

#A

1

aacc Eigg Island in Scotland; Mac Meic Domnaill hAlban, i. Aengus, i. nech dá ngairthi an tigerna Aacc, *do marbadh i fill le fer ted Erendach .i. Diarmait Ua Cairpri & a nInber Nis do marbadh he*, AU iii 350 *AD 1490)*; an tigerna Aig, AU iii 456 (AD 1502); *al.* Aego, Eago, Ego, Egha *qv*; at the close of the 16th century 200 Macdonalds were smoked to death in a cave in Eigg by the Macleod (Chambers's *Concise gazetteer*). In AU-ndx *(and AU iii 457)* 'an tigerna Aacc' is equated with 'Lord Hay?' In ALC ii 187 Mac Domnaill *in tigerna ócc* is rendered 'the young Lord'; the Lord of Eigg (Aac) is what was meant.

#AB

2

ab 1 noun, *fem*; *ns.* aub, ind oub, ind ob, abh; *ads.* isin n-abuind, dind abainn; *gs.* abae, na haba; *np.* aibne; *ap.* aibne; *gp.* aibni *dp.* in aibnib. Later forms: *ns.* aba, ind abann; *ads.* abhann; *gs.* na haband, na habhana; *dp.* abuindaib; 'river' **

3

ab 2 *aba* *g.* Abae: 'stagno Abae fluminis', VC, ed. Reeves, 60; the brawling river Awe carries off the waters of Loch Awe (stagnum Abae) to Loch Etive at Bun-awe, all in Argyle (Chambers's *Concise Gazetteer*, v. Awe); Holder, Sprachschatz, equates it with (Loch) Affy *al.* (Loch) Avich; I prefer Awe = abh *g.* abha

4

ab 3 *aba* Lia hibien i tírib hAb, BLis 90b

5

ab 4 *aba* the r. Ow in b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow; flows by tl. Ballymanus, p. Kilpipe, b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow

6

ab 5 *aba* co Commor Mana & Aba, nr Domnach Mór Meic Laithbe (in Mugdorna Breg), AFM ii 1094; seems near Slane in c. Meath; O'D prints Commor Mana & Abha; Mana and Aba seem genitives of streamlets, meeting at Commor, i.e. combur, comar 'confluence'

7

abach *gs*; Buadgalach Abach in Ulster, LL 94; or B. Abach, B. the dwarf

8

abann aimréid *aba aimréid* r. Owenavrea which flows into Blacksod Bay, c. Mayo

9

abann airgne *aba airgne* r. Arigna between b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, and b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, Hy Fiachrach, 477

10

abann alla *aba alla* bounds Glenn Ómra in c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary.

11

ab alla grec now r. Aille in E of p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole and b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, in the territory of Umall, Hy Fiachrach 477

12

aba an birra duib Poems of Egan O'Rahilly, 110

13

ab an scátha *aba an scátha* r. Owenskaw, a small r. 4 m. SE of Newcastle, c. Limerick

14

ab ára *aba ára*

{1} r. in b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary; flows by town of Tipperary and enters r. Aharlagh nr Ballydavid

{2} r. in p. Monagay, c. Limerick, falling into the r. Deel, O'D Supp. 575

15

ab átha dara *aba átha dara* r. Maigue, c. Limerick, AFM vi 2116

16

ab bairrchinn *aba bairrchinn* a boundary of Mag Sencheneoil in Uí Maine; *v.* Bairrchinn, Hy Maine 11*

17

ab bec *aba bec*

{1} r. Awbeg in b. Fermoy, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13, 177 §16*

{2} r. Ouveg in c. Kerry

{3} r. Ouveg in King's c.

{4} r. Owbeg in c. Waterford

{5} r. Ouveg a trib. of the Shannon

18

ab brec 1 *aba brec* in Inverness, (Loch and Glenn) Abha Brice = (Loch and Glen) Affric, Johnston, *Scotland*

19

ab buide 2 *aba buide* r. Awboy in b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

20

ab buide 3 *aba buide* r. Awinbwy in b. Kinalea, c. Cork

21

ab buide 4 *aba buide* r. Owenboy, c. Mayo

22

ab buide 5 *aba buide* r. Owenwee flows at base of Slieve League, c. Donegal

23

ab cailicín *aba cailicín* stream flowing through tl. & p. Kilmoon, b. Burren, c. Clare, dividing Sliab Eilbe *Sl. Elva* from Blake's Mt, O'D Supp. 701

24

ab cairge na bróinte *aba na bróinte* 'river of the grinding stones', flows into r. Funshion, Irish Nennius, of tl. & p. Marshalstown, b. Condons & Clangibbon c. Cork, near Fermoy *(P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89)*

25

ab cara *aba cara* an old boundary of Meath, Keating (H. 5. 32, 121b), between Birr and the Shannon (?)

26

ab carad *aba carad* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 196; *al.* Ab Chara (?)

27

ab cille criad *aba cille criad* r. flowing beside Headford (?), *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 200; seems in Munster; r. Cell Chriad

28

ab cille icnichaid *recte aba cille icnichain* Aed, son of Diarmait Ó Mocháin, was slain at Ab Cille Icnichaid, AD 1471, AConn 63b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1471.20; at former Killicknan, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; the Ó Mocháins were in di. Elphin, and in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

29

ab cinn mara *aba cinn mara* Desmond; the castle of Dún Ciaráin on the brink of the Abainn Chinn Mara, DAI = H. 1. 7, 53a; Kenmare River, nr b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry

30

ab cláire *aba cláire* now r. Clady in c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 4

31

ab chluainlis (Bécc mac Connla of), i.e. the king of Tethba, AConn 22b ; *Cluain Lis Béce; nr tl., p. Rathowen, p. Rathaspick, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, ACT 1322.4, 1347.2 &c.; *Ardagh & Clonmacnoise Antiq Soc J*, 11, no. 8, p. 4*

32

ab cholpthai *aba cholptha* a river near Dún Colptha in Cualgne *qv*, LL 110b

33

ab dá bó benchor *aba dá bó benchor* CCC 27.25**

34

ab cúile finne *aba cúile finne* falls into Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

35

ab dá chích *aba dá chích* *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 202

36

ab dá loch *aba dá loch* Glenn Enaig idir Dá Sliab as é is ailne adchonaire riamh, Abhonn Dá Loch ara lár, is an lán, do'n leath aniar; Glenn Eanaig no Glenn Ruis Enaig, .i. Glenn dá lor, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 945

37

ab dá lolgech *aba dá lolgech* divides the fertile from the barren land of Slieve Aughty *Echtge*, on the borders of c. Galway and c. Clare, Stokes in Bodl. Dinn 23; now r. Owendalulagh, c. Galway, S of Loughrea, flows into Loch Cutra nr Gort, AFM vi 2054, O'D Supp. 614

38

ab dá luad *aba dá luad* trib. of r. Allo, which it joins near Kanturk, c. Cork, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128, 200

39

ab déa *aba déa* Ab Déa; i crích Cualann, UM 147b2, LL 159. Bodl. Dinn 8, the r. Avonmore, formed at Glenn Dea *al.* Glenn Dá Locha, falling into the sea at Arklow, c. Wicklow; *v.* Inber Dé and Glenn Déa

40

ab desi *aba desi* at Ráith na Sciath, nr Trácht Rudraige *qv* in Ulster, BLis 222b

41

ab deissi *aba deissi* Ulaid, in it Goll Gulban and Cas Cuailgne were drowned, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3429; seems not far from Benn Boirche

42

ab dub *aba dub* Fluvius niger, Colgan TT, 173; r. Blackwater

43

ab dubaicén *aba dubaicén* in Connacht, in Corra an Gabair, in Branan's country, AConn 59a; *Freeman (ACT 1462.2) takes this as a common noun 'into the deep river', somewhere N of Ballintobber*

44

ab dúine Abbain Dún, Abingdonium, AASS lix *Abingdon*

45

ab éiblinne *aba éiblinne* r. Islin * = r. Ilen* in c. Cork, CML (ed O'Curry) 32 *note*, the r. Síoma, now the r. Sowagh, is its tributary see, *ibid* (text); *Jackson, CML, line 425, has Símhín; r. Ilen in b. of Carbery, c. Cork; Éibliu, Pokorny, J Celtic Studies i 134*

46

ab ella *aba ella* r. Allo in NW c. Cork, enters the r. Blackwater 10 miles below Kanturk, Top. Poems; the di. of Emly extended from Cluain Caín to Aba Mór, and from Cnámchaill at Tipra Árann to Aba Ella, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

47

ab essa *aba essa* r. Owenass, flows by t. Mountmellick, in p. Ardea, b. Portnahinch and p. Rosenalis, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c.

48

ab fada *aba fhada the r. Add in Argyllshire, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 206

49

ab féile *aba féile* the r. of Fial, now r. Feale, flows from Corrane Loch *recte Lough Currane, earlier Loch Luigdech, Loch Luighdheach, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry*, † into estuary of the Shannon; † + AFM i 37 *based on tomaidm Fēle Ercre la Mumain; v. Lebor Gabála (ed. Macalister) v §501 (p. 192)*

50

ab fuar *aba fhuar* r. Owenure, about 1 m. S of Elphin, c. Roscommon

51

ab fuathaid *aba fuathaid* *al.* Ab Roibe qv

52

ab gabla *aba gabla* flows into Birterbuy Bay in or nr tl. & p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 102

53

ab gainn *aba gainn* Darius beaten there, BB 271a; the Ganges (?)

54

ab glinne *aba glinne* r. Owanglin flows under the bridge of t. Clifden p. Omey, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, from the mountains of Benna Beola into Ardberra haven, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 112

55

ab gorm *aba gorm* r. Awin Gorm, in b. Leyny, c. Sligo

56

ab gormáin *aba gormáin* ? r. Owengorman in b. Gorey, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490

57

ab ifrinn *aba ifrinn* stream in Mag Adair in p. Cloney, b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare

58

ab in áir *aba in áir* r. Ownanare, joins the r. Dalua, one m. from t. Kanturk, p. Castlemagne, b. duhallow, c. Cork

59

ab induar *aba induar* *al.* Aba na Mallachtan *qv*, Hy Fiachrach, 150

60

ab inse na sub *aba inse na sub* in Sliab Fuait; now r. Inishnasoo, nr Newtown-hamilton, c. Armagh, AFM ii 1130

61

ab iubair *aba iubair ab ibair?* r. Awin Ure in b. & c. Roscommon

62

ab life *ab life, abann lifi* ob fil i coiccrích coiccid Gailian & na Mide, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 24; between Leinster and Meath, ar bord Abann Liffe; Abond Lifi between Uí Néill and Laigin, BB 13b, AU iii 310, i 338; was the Liffey, the boundary between Meath and Leinster; abhann Life, AFM vi 1920

63

ab lorcaige *aba lorcaige* where king Diarmait, son of Fergus, drowned his son Bressal for depriving the old woman of Cell Elchruid *qv* of her only cow, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; *v.* Ab Lorgaid

64

ab lorgaid *aba lorgaid* berair iar tain Bresal la Diarmait co Linn mBresail for abaind Lorgaid coro báded and, at Cenannus, LL 358 marg. dex.* = BL vi 1612 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 102*

65

ab lubair *aba lubair* r. in b. Roscommon; Ab Iubair (?)

66

ab maige uatha *aba maige uatha* r. in Mag Ítha, ALC i 54

67

ab maíle ruba *aba maíle ruba* in Rossshire, now Amhan Marea; Mael Ruba was an Irish saint of the 7th cent.

68

ab mór 1 *aba mór* the r. Blackwater, rises in E slope of Bennbrack, c. Cavan, and flows into Garadice Loch, c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 128

69

ab mór 2 *aba mór* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 162; ‘The Great or Black Water in c. Tyrone’ (Sidney’s Memoir of his government). The di. of Armagh, defined in the Synod of Ráith Bressail, extended from Sliab Breg to Cuaille Ciannachta, and from Bir to Abainn Mór, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; it now includes c. Louth; almost all c. Armagh, great part of c. Tyrone, parts of c. Londonderry and c. Meath; ó Abhuind Mhór astech, i. e. from the r. Blackwater NW through c. Tyrone, AU iii 474; *al.* Daball in the very middle of (ancient) Tír Eogain, AFM vi 1968; Fluvius Magnus (au mhór) dicitur Ibernus, sed Anglis Aqua Nigra, O’S Hist. Cath. III.ii 13; rises in the mountains of Clogher, divides c. Tyrone and c. Armagh for many miles, AFM iv 1126; Sílán Átha na cell for brú Abai móire, Leabhar Breac, 21

70

ab mór 3 *aba mór* the r. Blackwater in Munster, O’Brien, Dictionary, AFM anno 1578, 1582, 1597; r. Avonmore *al.* r. Blackwater, its mouth at t. Youghal, b. Imokilly, c. Cork, FrIrAnn 216; *g.* Abann Móire, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3, 177 §14*

71

ab mór 4 *aba mór* r. bounding Trícha Cairpre, now b. Carbury, c. Sligo, the r. Avonmore *al.* r. Owenmore between b. Leyny and b. Corran, c. Sligo, Book of Fenagh, 396; flows into Ballysadare Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 477; on it is Caislén Cúile Maíle E of Sliab Gam and W of Sliab Dá Én, AFM vi 2016

72

ab mór 4 *aba mór* r. Ballynahinch, flowing into Blackford or Bertirbuy haven, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 104; in c. Galway, AASS lxii 341

73

ab mór 5 *aba mór* its mouth is at Arklow, c. Wicklow, *Atlantis*, i 380; *v* Inber Dea, glenn Dea

74

ab mór 6 *aba mór* Gabh Niall géill Alban & Saxan & Bretan & longphort ar brú Abonn Móire, Stowe, C i 2, 25a1; r. Blackwater in c. Armagh (?)

75

ab na haille *aba na haille* r. Ally, called from the townland, 2 m. W of Spiddal, c. Galway; divides Gnó Beg from Gnó Mór, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 62; Sir H. Sydney calls the district Oyle, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 383

76

ab na búraige *aba na búraige* the r. Burach in p. & b. Skreen, c. Sligo

77

ab na caerach *aba na caerach* r. Ounageeragh, trib. of the r. Funcheon, c. Cork

78

ab na caithne *aba na caithne* r. Owenacahina, flows from Barley Lake to Glengarriff, c. Cork

79

ab na carcrach *aba na carcrach* E of Tuath Maige Finne in the *trícha* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 183a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9, 177 §16; r. Carker*

80

ab na colúr *aba na colúr* r. Owennagloor, joins the r. Finow near t. Millstreet, p. Drishane, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

ab na corra *aba na corra* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 747, in c. Cork, seemingly in b. Barrymore; *stream at Ballincurra, nr Middleton, c. Cork*

81

ab na darach *aba na darach* r. Daar, c. Limerick

82

ab na déisech *aba na déisech* r. Morningstar, c. Limerick, O’D Supp. 617

83

ab na hechraide in Munster, in Uí Chonaill Gabra, SG (ed. O’Grady) 36; the Dartraige of Céite Ua Cairpre were banished from it to the West; * o Cheiti Ua Cairpri co hUamha in Fhómhora<i>ch</i> siar ar Airer Chechtraighe & o Abainn na hEchraide aniar i críchaib Ua Conaill Gabra co Loch Leithit siar i Crich Thoradh, SG i 36, lines 11–13*

84

ab na heidnige *aba na heidnige* ATig. RC xviii, 158, a stream falling into L. Rí on the west; Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair dug a channel through Turloch Desceirt in

Maige and Turloch Aeda to bring the r. Suck into Ab na hEidnige, RC *ibid*, H. 1. 18, 107; Ruaidhrí Óg Ó Cellaig attacked the O'Conors, but was slain by them at Ab na hEidnige AD 1425, AConn 55b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1425.4; the r. Hind or Hine, in S Roscommon (Freeman) *

85

ab na heogancha *aba na heogancha* in or near Dartraige Coninnsi, AU iii 460; Aha na hEoghanacha, AFM v 1266; r. Eoganach; rises in Loch Tackir (*Lough Tacker, p. Drumgoon, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan)*, in p. Aghanamullen *(p. Aghnamullen, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan)* and flows into r. Erne, AFM iv 998

86

ab na féine *abha na féinne* r. Owennafeana in c. Kerry *tl. Teer, p. Cloghane, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry*

87

ab na foraise Aha na Foraoise *Abhainn na Fraise*; r. in c. Roscommon, r. Owennafreeshy *Owennafreeshy r*; Ballinagar

88

ab na mallacht *aba na mallacht* r. Owennamallaght, flows into Tralee Bay, nr Castlegregory, c. Kerry

89

ab na mallachtan *aba na mallachtan* on the confines of the *taisigeacht* of Uí Uata and Uí Chinn in Cera, in Connacht, Lec. 167; in Cera c. Mayo, S boundary of Partry *Partraige*, and limit of lordship of Uí Uada, &c., Hy Fiachrach 150, 477; from Bunremar to A. na Mallachtan, and from Máitheog to Callainn, was the chieftaincy of Uí Uada and the Uí Chinn Chnámha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *al.* Abann Induar, Hy Fiachrach, 151; natives say it flowed into Loch Mask, Hy Fiachrach, 152; *v.* Áth na Mallachtan

90

ab na manach *aba na manach* Nuada marched into Finnmag Gabra and over the r. A. na Manach, H. 2. 7, 367a; *v.* Finnmag Gabra

91

ab na róistige *aba na róistige* the r. Delvin is so called, as, and where it passes through 'the Roche', or the valley of the Naule; an ail = La Roche

92

ab na séd *aba na séd, ab na sed?* r. Owennashad joins the r. Blackwater at Lismore, c. Waterford

93

ab na sub *aba na sub* the r. Succa, or Suck, in Connacht, Lec. 157; .i. A. na Sugh (?)

94

ab na súg *aba na súg* Dún Archon ar Abainn na Sug, in Connacht; this was the Dún of Uada, son of Dathlaech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; *al.* A. na sub (?)

95

ab Ó — *v.* **ab Ua** —

96

ab réid *aba réid* r. Aray at Inverary in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

97

ab rige *aba rige* one of the boundaries of Meath as arranged by Tuathal Techtmar, Keating, H. 5. 32,121b; *v.* Rige

98

ab rodha *aba rodha* r. Robe in c. Mayo, AFM vi 2000

99

ab roibe, **ab róime** *aba roibe, aba róime* *al.* Fuathaid, flows through t. Oughterard, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 53

100

ab senglenda *aba senglenna* in Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a; in Glenn Coluim Cille

101

ab seritis *aba seritis* r. in a deep glen, near Alba Longa, having a *fidnemedh coisegartha* about it, and sacred to Silvanus (ro); +BB 470b, Caeritia amnis, Aen. viii+

102

ab siuma *aba siuma* Béal Átha ar Abainn Siuma ag Carranbhuidh, S of Mangarrtha *Mangarta*, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679; *the r. Síoma, now the r. Sowagh, is its tributary, ibid (text); *Jackson, CML, line 425, has Símhin*

103

ab sléibe *aba sléibe* the r. Owenslieve flows through the parish of Clondagad, at p. Clondagad, b. Islands, c. Clare; PGI

104

ab tarchain *aba tarchain* Bodl. Dinn 32; seems to be a trib. of the Shannon, not far from Lind Móna Féile in Brí Éile

105

ab tairglinn *aba tairglinn* in Sliab an Iarainn, DAI H. 1.7, 20a

106

ab targlan *aba targlan* *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 200; i. a. tairglinn (?)

107

ab tíre *aba tíre* the king's people built a castle at Cluain Eois beside Loch Éirne, and plundered the country from it as far as A. Tíre, DAI H. 1.7, 52b

108

ab tuaide *aba tuaide* r. Owentuee, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107

109

ab ua briúin *aba ua briúin* the di. of Cong, as defined by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, extended from Abainn Ó Briúin northwards to Nemthainn, and from Áth an Termainn westwards to Cell Alad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

110

ab ua cathbath *aba ua cathbath, ab ó cathbath, ab ua cathbad* dar Finnsruth ris a n-apar aba Ua Cathbhath i mMachaire Mór na Muman, LL 263b; O'D Supp. 582); Aba Ua Cathbad, the r. of Nenagh, c. Tipperary, 35 miles long, Top. Poems; O'D Supp. 561, 582

111

ab ó cernaig *ab ua cernaig, *aba ó cernaig* the r. Ogarney or r. Owenogarney in Clann Choilein, AFM v 1600; it rises near t. Broadford, p. Kilseily, b. Tullow Lower, c. Clare, in Glenomra, enters the Shannon at Bunratty c. Clare, ibid

112

ab ua fiachrach *aba ó fiachrach, ab ó fiachrach* from Oes Dara *? Ess Dara* South to Abainn Ua Fiachrach in Connacht, AConn 4a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.3; possibly the r. Robe (Freeman)*

113

ab uí néill *aba uí néill* r. in p. Kilseily, b. Lower Tulla, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 561

114

ab uar *aba uar* Aba Fhuar; *al.* Glaise Uar, flows S. of tl. & p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 82

115

aball ailine at Ailenn in Leinster, YBL 416; Aball Ailine the lofty *ibar baile* of a small territory, BB 193a; + Rennes Dind §17

116

aball bán tl. Avalbane, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

117

aball cethernaig *aball ceithernaig* g. Abhail Chetearnaigh, *dsf.* AFM ii 1044; apple-tree of C., Avall Keherny nr Uisnech, c. Westmeath, AClon. 194; O'D; *MIA 1134.5; prob. tl. Croughal, p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, nr Uisnech (Diarmaid Ó Murchadha)*

118

aballgort

1} tl. Oulart, p. Meelnagh, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

*cf

{2} tl. Oulart, p. Kilnenor, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

{3} tl. Oulartard, p. Clone, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford

{4} tl. Oulartleigh, p. Ballyhuskard, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford (*infra*)

{5} tl. Oulartwick, p. Kilcormick, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

{6} tl. & t. Oulart, p. Meelnagh, b. Bakllaghkeen, c. Wexford*

119

aballgort duib meic degad *meic dedad* S of Áth Cuitech; an Sliab adciu allaneas ar nach tallad comaitheas caill abla fa buidnibh fear, Aballgort Duib meic Dedaid, UM 169b2

120

aballgort uí glassáin in t-A., land of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

121

aballgort liath tl. Oulartleigh, p. Ballyhuskard, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, BR (ed. O'D), 208

122

aball pátraic *toet ingen dib co raib isin cnuchaise thair. Quod sic factum est. Dodeochaid Cruimtheris iar suidiu co rogaib ic Cengobu & no bered Benén acnabad di cech n-aidche ó Pátraic & ro chlann Pátraic <aball> i nAchad inna Elti; rucsom asin ráith i tuaisciurt in poirt .i. Cengoba conidh hé in machad sin Aball Patraic i Cengobu, VT, ed. Stokes, 232 = BP 139 line 2757*; a field in Cengobu *qv* in which St Patrick planted an apple-tree; *al.* Achad inna Elta, in the E of c. Armagh, Hardiman's Irish Deeds, 232; **v.* Achad inna Elta *infra**

123

aball riabach tl. Avalreagh, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan**

124

abann, abhann *v.* Aba, Ab

125

abar, aber, obar Brittonic; ‘confluence’; v. W J. Watson, *A history of the Celtic placenames of Scotland* (Edinburgh & London 1926; repr. Shannon 1973; repr. Dublin 1986) 458–66**

126

abar an chrainn r. Aberachrinn, tl. & p. Inishkeel, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

127

abar brothóg ? Aberbrothock, Arbroath, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 393

128

abar crosán Applecross, Scotland; also Apor Crosan, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 169

129

abar dain g. Abairdhain; Aberdeen, in Scotland (Macbean, *Conversation*)

130

abar dóbair Aberdour, Banff. Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 134

131

abber deon (now Aberdeen); Book of Deer, 40, Bodl. Dinn 39a

132

abardonon Aberdeen, MartD 336; it is the adj. Abardonensis of AASS lviii 1035

133

abar na cornac Abercorn, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 218, Abercurnig (Gildas)

134

abar na túirne tl. Abbernadoorny, p. Killymard, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, !?Wd

135

abaschia Abascia; righi dímhór iside, co secht righaibh fuirre, in Asia, BLis 89b, 131b

136

abath avena ‘vii genera Gailinga Corainn in regionibus Abath Avena’, H. 3. 17, 761; *Gailenga*

137

abbordoboir Book of Deer, 3; now Aberdour, Bodl. Dinn 39a

138

abcoria Inis Bretan a ndiar eatorro & Éire, UM 91b2; v. Abonia

139

abdaine, *al.* apthaine *abthaine Appin, in Argyle, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 409, Johnston, *Scotland*, 12; also Abden (Kinghorn, Scotland) Johnston, *Scotland*

140

abdel one of the 12 tribes of Ismael in Nabathena, Lec. 71

141

abéis imechtrach nemhfarcnedach from the Colomna hErcoil Brath mac Deatha went to the Gaeth called Coir, the A. i. n. and to Espáin, Lec. 57

142

abennia in Europe, one of the Colomna Ercoil, LL 223

143

aber brothóc Arbroath in Forfarshire, CPS 127

144

aber buthenot an. 1202; Arbuthnot in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

145

aber ciardobair Aberkerdoer in 1212; Aberchirder in Banf, Johnston, *Scotland*

146

aber crossáin Applecross in Ross-shire, Maxwell

147

aber curnaig Aebber Curnaig; Abercorn in Linlithgow; CPS 427; *al.* Aber Curnach, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 202

148

aber dailgin Abirdalgyn in 1150; Aberdalgie in Perth, Johnston, *Scotland*, 4

149

aber dene Aberdeen, CPS. 214, 427

150

aber dobair *al.* Aberdovar; Aberdour in Fife and Aberdeen, Johnston, *Scotland*

151

aberdonia aberdonia in Hibernia S Beani Ep., Ward, Rumoldus, 379 (in Scotia?)

152

aber gellaige Abbergeldie in Braemar; nr it is Invergellie, Johnston, *Scotland*

153

aber lemnach Aberlevenach in 1250; Aberlemno in Forfar, Scotland Johnston, *Scotland*

154

aber melc so in 1116; in Dumfries at the r. Milk, Johnston, *Scotland*

155

aber phuill Aberfoyle in S of Perthshire, Johnston, *Scotland*; *poll*

156

aberte *gs.*, Dunaverty Castle, Cantyre, AU i 160; v. Dún Abherte; ‘obsessio Aberte’.
Dunaverty on Dunaverty Bay in SE. Cantyre, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 380

157

abirnithin *aber nithin* Skene, CPS. 201, an. 1280; Abernethy in Perthshire, *al.*
Apuirnige, Apurnethige, CPS 427

158

abla *gs.* the Féni slew at the battle of Abla, Ablach Lugach and Ler ..., LL 204

159

ablae *abla* *gs.* Féile Colmáin Epscuip Ablae v. Id. Sept, LL 362; Colmán Eps
Abhlae, MartT (ed Kelly) 34 *12 Sep*

160

ablach

{1} tl. Ouley, p. Castleterra, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan, nr t. Ballyhaise
{2} tl. Ouley, p. Saintfield, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down

161

abliaon cet ainm Inse Bretan, da chet míle a lethed & ocht primchathracha
fichet inte, H. 2. 17, 175a; *recte* Albion

162

abnach

{1} tl. Ounagh, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo
{2} tl. Onagh, p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow

163

abonia *al.* Manann *Isle of Man*; aniar (ó Inis Bretan) eatarru & Éire, H. 3. 17,
806; *cf. Evania*

164

abor cresan MartO, 75, i.e. Apor Crosan, qv

165

abraide the part of ‘Canaan’ where were situated the twelve tribes of the Hebrews,
BB 5a

166

absdanaig, abstanaig *np* in the W of Ireland, in Luachair Chairbraide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; the Abstanaid for Iarthar Érenn, UM 176b2 * = UM, facs. 118vb49 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; Tuathal Techtmar fought two battles in Corcu Loígde, wherein fell Mochta Manannach dona Abstanachaib, Lec. 591; *Luachair Corbraige*

167

abthaine Irish name of the lands of the Abbey of Old Melrose, Book of Deer; Appin (?)

168

abuaidi the birds of 'Abuaidi' in the islands of E Africa, BLis 92a

169

aburnethige Skene, Pictish Chronicle in Skene, PCS, 6, Abernethy

170

abuiredain *? abur nedain* Abaireadhain; Aberdeen, Scotland

171

acada dairid one of three *dúine* given to Cuach, daughter of Caelbadh in Gobhair, BB 121a

172

acall *achall* *ns* al. Achall *qv*, i.e. Scrín Coluim Cille, N of Tara, BB 89b; *v.* Achall, Achell; Acaill *recte Achaill*, *dsf.* tulach hi fil Scrín Coluim Cille, 50b* = Best & Bergin LU, 127 line 4055*; Acaill .i. Scrín Coluim Cille, H. 3. 17, 720; Cormac mac Airt lived in Acaill, i.e., a *tulach* where Scrín Cholaim Cille now is, 50b* = Best & Bergin LU, 127 line 4055*; Feidlim, wife of Cairpre Nia Fer, and máthair Aicli ingine Cairpre, from whom is called 'Acaill forfhaca Temair', Lec. 387; Acaill, nr Tara, where Cormac mac Airt spent some time, after ceasing to be *ardrí*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 148b; nr Tara, Ogygia 303, YBL 405; *v.* Achall

173

accaill opposite to Aran of Énna, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, §23 * = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §156*; *al.* Eccuill; *as.* AFM iii 276, omitted in AFM-ndx; Eccuill, *as.* ALC i 324, Achill Island; + in Ára na Naem, ZCP v 84+; *tl. Achillbeg Island, p. Achill, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo*

174

accaill breg *as*; nr Slige Breg, Cath RR, 32; I take this place to be the highest point of Sliab Breg, now Slieve Bree, 7 miles N of Ross na Ríg; Conchobar could not have reached Accall, nr Tara, i.e. the Hill of Screen, as he had not crossed the Boyne, Cath RR, p. 40, 35

175

accaill dinbruig Sláine rí Fer Bolg, is leis ro slechtadh Accail Dinbruigh, & athbath a Dumha Sláine, Stowe D ii 2, 82b1

176

accaill telchond i.e.Acaill, for aca Teamair, Lec. 400

177

accaill temrach nr Tara, Ogygia 273

#ACHAD

178

achad 1 *o-stm masc*; 1. 'expanse of ground, pasture, field'; 2. 'an (enclosed) corner or angle of afield used as a paddock (?)**

179

achad 2 Ailither Esp. Achaid; feast on ii Kal. Oct., LL 363; +Achad, Cell, Cluain, &c., add in the genitive the name of the saint connected with it (Charles McNeill)+

180

achad 3 Garbán abb Achaid, MartD 86; Garbán ab Achaid Aball, MartD 86; *v.* Achad Aball, Achad Garbáin, and Cell Garbáin which is near it, Lec. 91

181

achad 4 Cillán Achaid in Leth Cathail *Lecale, c. Down* on the verge of Tráig Dúine Droma, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; Cillán Achaid i lLeith Cathail on brink of Tráig Droma, Lec. 106; Cillán Achaid i Leith Chathail, BB 121a; *CGSH §670.35*; *v.* Achad Cháil

182

achad 4 Colmanus episcopus aeclessiam suam, id est, Cluain Cáin i nAchud, Patricio episcopo ... obtulit, Arm. 17ra* = Patrician texts (ed. Bieler) 170 §5.1 (Additamenta)*; I think this is Achad Cáin Conaire in Luigne Connacht, MartD 214; *al.* Achad Cáin, MartO, 9 Aug., O'Davoren's Gloss. 66; Colum Achaid and Colmaeth Achaid are all of tl. & p. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; also di. Achonry; the *féile* of Colmán o Achud xviii, Kal. Sept., LL 361d* = BL vi 1627 = MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 63 (15 Aug.)*

183

achad 5 Colum Achaid, BB 124a, Lec. 115; seems = Achad Í *qv*

184

achad 6 MartT (ed Kelly) 16 *22 Feb*, *al.* Achad Gobra of MartG. 40, MartD 54, .

185

achad 7 in Mag Sennar; a city founded by Nebroth, son of Cus, LU 1 * = Best & Bergin LU, 2 line 51*; BB 26

186

achad 8 S Cairell Achaid, BB 12ba, Lec. 119, LL 369

187

achad 9 St John's Well, near Kilkenny city, c. Kilkenny, Irish Nennius, 197

188

achad 10 in dry. Fotherd, c. Carlow, Tax; now tl. & p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow; .i. Achadh Arglais, Achad Urhlais

189

achadaib *dp.*, Misc Celt Soc 54; i. Achad Aible in BB 112a, Achad Ailbe, in MacFirbis, Genealogies, and Misc Celt Soc 55; boundary of Ó Dúngaile's land in Corcu Loígde *see Achad Aible*

190

achad abair an. 1216 in di. Tuam, Theiner, 2; Patrick left his tooth with Esp. Senach, of Achad Abair, BB 119b; Achad Abair Umail *al.* Aenach Derg *Óenach Derg* in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 7763; i. Ached Fobuir; it is in 'the Owles'. which are on the N and S of Clew Bay *Óenach, Aenach*

191

achad aball 1 *al.* Achad Aba; Aball *gp.*, Aba *gyf.* of *aball*, an apple-tree; now tl. & p. Aghowle, in di. Leighlin, b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow; 5 or 6 miles south of Cluain Mór *al.* Clonmore. Fiacc & Fiachrai Omne .i. cell bec fil itir Cluain Mór Maedóc oculus Achad nAball, MartO, 156; Achad Aba, in Leinster, not far from Uí Bairrche, Codex Salman. 196 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §13; church in Leinster, Colgan TT 185 n 37; St Finian's monastery in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 196, 394; AASS lxi, 121; Mithigén ab. Achad Aball, Lec. 208, M. ab. Achaid Aba, BB 78b; AFM ii 791 'Corppmac Ua Mititteain abb Achaid Abhlae', O'D. adds, 'anciently called Crosailech, and founded by St Finnian of Clonard, never identified before by our modern antiquaries; 'from Achad Aba Finnian went ad regionem Bairrche, Codex Salman. 196 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §13 ; Mithigén of Uí Choscraid of Benntraige, ab. of Achad Abhla, LL 391; *CGSH §722.97*; Ua Céle airchinnech Telcha Foirtcheirn & Achaid Aball .i. of Tullow and Aghowle (not far from it) in di. Leighlin, AFM ii 857 text and note; Achad Aball (?) Achaul in Uí Feidhlimthe, c. Carlow (Tax.); is perhaps Aghowle. *now Aghowle, in SW c. Wicklow. Condal, a site nr Aghowle is now know as 'the Churches', IHS x 15; *v.* Achad Aball 2 *infra**

achad aball 2 Garbán Achaid Aball, Cell Garbáin is beside this place, LL 373* = CGSH §722.97*, Lec. 91; MartD 87; Rígnach mathair Garbáin ó Chill Garbáin a taib Achaid Aball, UM 111b2; A. Aball, MartG. 62; **v.* Achad Aball 1 *supra**

192

achad aball 3 nr Sliab Condala, BLis 24a; *v.* Sliab Condala

193

achad aball 4 BLis 25b

194

achad abla Tipra Finnéin & Lecc in Pupail ic Achad Abla, BLis 25a; isin Corunn i crích Luigne, in b. Corann, c. Sligo; Luigne slaughtered by Uí Ailella in Achad Ablae, AU i 268; Dian Cécht's Tipra Sláinge, in Achad Abla, NW of Mag Tuired, UM 166b1; BB 226b; and Rennes Dind, RC xv 59

195

achad acra S Dichullus of, Colgan AASS, 92

196

achad aeda Bríg, dau. of Amalgaid, Cillíne and Cellán in Achad Aeda, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, BB 123b, Lec. 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Bríg and Cillín in Achad Aeda, subject to the Rule of St Brigit, Leabhar Breac, 20; *CGSH §670.35*

197

achad aible in Corcu Loígde, the Tuath Ua Dúngalaig extended from Grellach na Cruime to Achad Ailbe, and from Ailén Inse Dúine to Bél Átha na hUidre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; in Tuath Ua nDúngalaig, BB 112a; Fintan Achaid Ailbe, BB 125a, Lec. 116, DAI H. 1.7, 150b, LL 367. It is in Corcu Loígde, Misc IAS i 55; near Dunmanway and Barryroe, c. Cork; Achad Aiblí on the boundary of Tuath Uí Dúngalaig in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b, col. 3; on boundary of Tuath Ua Dúngalaig, H. 3. 17, 759

198

achad airaird *achad arard, achad urard?* monast. in Munster, S Lochinus of, Colgan AASS, 607; BNÉ i 15 §21 (Betha Bairre)*

199

achad airend now Airenach, anglice tl. Erenagh, p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon; in O'Hanly's country near Clontuskert Abbey, c. Roscommon (I am sure of this, but scribe's reference is wrong), Misc IAS i 215

200

†**achad airdni dairind**† *recte* Fintain Achid, Gobban aḃ Airdni Dairind<i>, vii Kal. Apr; LL 357* = BL vi 1609 = MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 27 (26 March)*

201

achad airthir domnann battle in Achad Airthir Domnand, and a slaughter of people around Tairdelbach (Mac Murchada), YBL 340; *Domnainn*

202

achad aldai *achad alda* cave of Newgrange c. Meath, O'D; nr Knowth and Dowth; Uam Achaid Alddai & Cnodhbai & Uam Fheirt Boadán ós Dubadh & Uam Mná an Gobann, rifled by Vikings, AU i 372; Uaim Achaid Alda hi

Mugdornaib Maigen, uaim Cnogbai, uaim fert Bódain .i. buachaill Elcmaire, ós Dubath & uaim mná Gaband ag Droichead Átha, AFM i 496; for Mugdornaib Maigen read Mugdorna Breg

203

achad in baird tl. Aghaward, p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford, 3 miles S of Drumsna

204

achad in bruic *achad an broic* Auchabrick in Wigtonshire, Scotland

205

achad in chléirig Auchancleary in S Ayrshire, Scotland, Maxwell

206

achad in choirce Awhirk in Galloway, Scotland, Maxwell

207

achad in chrochaire Auchenrocher, nr Stranraer, Scotland, Maxwell

208

achad in chuill 1 tl. Aghahull, p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

209

achad in chuill 2 Auchenhill in Galloway, Maxwell, who equates it with Achad na Chuill, field of the wood; that would be Achad na Coille; however, he says it might mean hazel-field

210

achad in dabaig tl. Aghadowey, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, !?Wd

211

achad in dá charad ancient name of Charlemont, in c. Armagh, !?Wd

212

achad in dá chlaide tl. Aghadaghly, p. Clondavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

213

achad in dá chorr tl. Aghadachor, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

214

achad in dá fhiach tl. Aghindaigh, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh (361 acres)

215

achad in draigin Auchendrain, in Ayrshire, Maxwell; A. in Draigin; in 1228 Auc(h)atendregen, now Auchindrain, on E bank of the r. Cluine, nr Aberdeen, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 258

216

achad in dúine Auchendownie, in Scotland

217

achad in fhraích Auchenree, Maxwell; who prefers Achadh an Ruidh, field of the shieling

218

achad in ghlaiseáin tl. Aghaglassan, p. Culdaff, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, !?Wd

219

achad in graige (?) Aughengray (nr Carstairs and nr Kirkcudbright)

220

achad in insín p. Aghanunshin, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

221

achad in iarainn Aughenairn (Glasgow), Johnston, *Scotland*

222

achad in irruisín tl. Aghanurson, p. Tullyfern, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

223

achad in lethtaeb tl. Aghalatty, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

224

achad in locha Aughinloch (Lanarkshire), Johnston, *Scotland*

225

achad in muillinn two tl. Aghawillin, in b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim;

*i.e.

{1} tl. Aghawillin, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

{2} tl. Aghawillin, p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim*

226

achad in mennáin tl. Aghavannan, p. Killygarvan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, !?Wd

227

achad an tsamaid *achad in tsámaid* tl. Aghintamy, p. Monaghan, b. & c. Monaghan; nr town of Monaghan

228

achad in tsamraid in p. Kildonan, Sutherland, Inv. !! xvii 193

229

achad in tsathairn tl. Aghataharn, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo; 5 m. from Ballyhaunis, c. Mayo

230

achad in segail Auchenshuggle, nr Glasgow, Maxwell

231

achad in siadáin tl. Aughintain, p. Clogher, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

232

achad in tsiorraig tl. Aghaterry, p. Killabban, b. Slivemargy, Queen's c.

233

achad an tiobraid (*recte* na tibraide ?)

{1} tl. Aghatubbrid, p. Culdaff, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, Doherty, *Inis-Owen*;

{2} tl. Aghatubrid, p. Kilfaughtnabeg, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

{3} tl. Aghatubrid, p. Caher, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry;

see Achad in Tobair infra

234

achad in tobair Aghintoher, name of some places:

*

{1} tl. Aghatubbrid, p. Culdaff, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal

{2} tl. Aghatubrid, p. Caher, b. Iveragh, c. Kerr

{3} tl. Aghatubrid, p. Kilfaughnabeg, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

v. Achad an Tiobraid supra*

235

achad an tuaith ** in the Mairenach inn Átha Fertain for Achad an Tuaith W of Dublinn Chríche Ciarraige in Connacht, YBL 759

236

achad in uirgill in p. Creich, Sutherland, Inv!!.. xx 118

237

achad aracail Agharacle, in Strontian, Scotland

238

achad archa BB 50a; Lugaid killed there in 507; in di. and c. Meath, Colgan TT 172 n 44; *v.* Achad Farcha, A. Forcha

239

achad arglais *achad aurglais* AFM i 864, in Lagenia, Colgan AASS, 354; Aketh Harclayss, Codex Salman. 298* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 150 §19*, FrIrAnn 170; tl. &

p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 170; *v.* Achad Urghlais; alias Acheth Arglais; *Codex Salman 454 = Columba ... migravit ab insula Keltra ad insulam maris illius quod dicitur Luimnech ibique tenuit insulam Erci ... ab hac insula Erci in mari Luimnech usque ad Insulam Keltra in Stagno Dercderc ... ab Insula Keltra usque ad ciuitatem Cluana Eidnich ... o Cluoin Ethnech usque ad locum qui dicitur Aiketh Arglass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §20*; Akechur Arclayss, 298, S Fintan's place; * inuenit Fintanum abbatem in monasterio quod dicitur Achadh Firghlais (*vl.* Aketh Arclayss, S) in plebe hUa Drona, contra ciuitatem Leathgleann, in orientali parte fluminis Berbha, VSSH ii 104 §19 (Vita Fintani); Achadarglaiss cum ecclesiis, possessionibus, natiuis &c. Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §61*

240

achad arad *achad urad* the 7 saints of Achad Arud, Leabhar Breac, 24

241

achad aur *achad úr* Lachtáin of Achad Aur, Leabhar Breac, 21, 18; Achad Úr *qv*

242

achad baíth *achad baeth* Cobthach mac Baíth of Achad Baíth in Crích Laegaire, BB 124a; is Achad Maich i Crích Laegaire ?, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; Cobthach mac Baeth in Achud Maic i Crích Laegaire, LL 354

243

achad bennach tl. Aghavannagh, p. Ballinacor, b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow

244

achad bec ?Ochabeg in p. Ballinkillen, di. Leighlin; Beand Achaid Bic. YBL 344

245

achad beithe MartG. 218; tempoll Achaid Beithi do loscadh, AU iii 176, 318, 484, 584; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p.123*; {1} tl. & p. Aghavea, di. Clogher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1000; v 1290, 1330, 1412, 1574 {2} tl. Aghaveagh, p. Kiltcevoge, b. Raphoe South, c. Donegal; Lassar Achaid Beithe, MartD 309 (13 Nov.); *Seosamh Ó Dufaigh, 'Lasair of Aghavea', *Clogher Rec* 18/2 (2004) 298–318; map of Sliab Beagh, *ibid.* p. 298*

246

achad beoil na muilled in c. Roscomon, ACT (ed. Freeman), *1422.11**

247

achad bilair tl. & p. Aghaviller, b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny; **v.* Achad Biroir *infra**

248

achad biroir Caróc abb Achaid Bioroir, AFM i 554; tl. & p. Aghaviller, b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny *al.* Aghavuller in di. Ossory, *al.* A. Biolair, a rectory and place where is a round tower; *v.* Achad Bilaire *supra*

249

achad bó tl. & p. Aghaboe in di. Ossory, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.; Ached (Acheth, Achet) Bou .i. campulus bovis, VC (ed Reeves), 121, 457; in Osraige, Liber *gl.* abb Achaidh Bó Cainnigh, MartG. 50 (8 March), 170 194 (11 Oct); MartD 236, 70; H. 1. 18, 103; MartO, 143; AU i 40, 318, 243; DAI H. 1.7, 616; ALC i 107; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 96, 198; *ns.* A. mBó, AU ii 94; A. Boo, AU i 268; *g.* Achaid Boo, AU i 268, 300, AFM i 390; *d.* Achuth Bo, Codex Salman. 388* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 196 §54*, Achudh; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 41b1 = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §282* is between the r. Nore and Slige Dála meic Úmoir and Ros Cré, AASS xxxiii 350; Acallam (ed. Stokes) 70; Colgan AASS, 73; Colgan TT 353, 636; a Campulo Bovis, Codex Salman. 384* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §46*; *ibid.* 388* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 196 §53*; BLis 205b; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 41b1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §282*; MartG 194; MartO, 136, 156; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 96; MartT (ed Kelly) 33 *5 Sept*; LL 309; CGG 16; Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a, 162a; Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1727; Mac Raith Ua Flaithnen, comarba Ciaráin & Cronain Tuama Gréine a ndeoraidhecht quieuit i nAchadh Bó, CS 1100 (1096), AFM 1100; MartD 236; CGSH §§123.1, 707.868; CGH 69; BNÉ i 13 §15, 114 §7; *v.* Achad Bó Cainnig *infra**

250

achad bó cainnig AU ii 94; Aghaboe in di. Ossory, AFM i 452, 464, 490, 520, 536; DAI H. 1.7, 54a; H. 1. 18, 64; **v.* Achad Bó *supra**

251

achad boc tl. & p. Aghabog, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

252

achad bolg **better* aithbe bolg* p. Aghabulloge nr Macroom, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; *O'Rahilly, EIHM, 44*

253

achad brecc Achbreck, in Ballendalloch, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

254

achad broan AASS lvi 333; *d.* i nAchud Broan, seems nr Uisnech Midi, Codex Salman. 393* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 198 §3 *

255

achad brónach in c. Kerry, a churchyard at Achines ?, nr Tralee, c. Kerry, Triumph. 272

256

achad buide in Baile in Urchair, Connla Meg Eochacáin, chief of Cenel Fiachaid *Cenél Fiachach* in Achad Buide in Baile Átha ind Urchair, AD. 1470, AConn 63a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *1470.7; in Mageoghan's country; +nr Ardnurcher Castle, b. Moychashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1066+

257

achad budi *achad buide* Achat Budi in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, seems nr Cell Belet and Donard, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192

258

achad c ? (Achad Foda, MartG); the *féile* of Lassar Achaid C. Dígde Cherc ... & ingen Nad Fraích i nEnuch Aird, is on viii Id. Januarii, LL 355; is it Achad Cael, or Achad Caín, or Achad Cinn?

259

achad caerech Aiketh Kerech in regione Fithgente, Codex Salman. 251* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126 §36 (Vita Albei); Uí Fidgente*

260

achad caíl *achad cael* *gs* S Cillén Achaid Chaíl in Leith Cathail, on the brink of Tráig Dúine Droma, LL 372; BB 117b, Lec 89, UM 111a1; NaemDiarmait i nAchud Chaíl, LL 365; Senán Achaid Chaíl, LL 348, BB 120a, Lec 100, 104, Colgan AASS, 73, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719, Leabhar Breac, 15; *CGSH §§92.1, 162, 722.27*

261

achad caillten *v.* Achad Callten

262

achad caín MartO, 123; Achad Caín i nAchad Conaire hi Luignib Chondacht, MartO, 130, O'Davoren's Gloss. 66; p. & di. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; *Colmanus episcopus aecclessiam suam, id est Cluain Cáin in Achud, Patricio episcopo de uotiuā immolatione in sempiternum obtulit, et ipse eam commendauit sanctis uiris, id est prespitero Medb et prespitero Sadb, Additamenta §5.1= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170; *v.* Achad Caín Conaire*

263

achad caín, achad cinn Cathbad epscop Achaid Caoin MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Colgan TT it is thought to be Aughnakilly in b. Kilconway, c. Antrim **v.* Achad Cinn *infra**; but seems Achonry in Connacht

264

achad caín Baile Achaid Chaoin, AFM vi 2314, now tl. & p. Balloughkeen *al.* Loughkeen, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

265

achad cáin conaire Cruimther Nathí in Achad Cáin Conaire i Luigne Connacht, MartD 214, p. & di. Achonry, *b. Leyny, c. Sligo; *v.* Achad Cáin *supra**

266

achad cainida Aghacainida, ad ripam Barroi fl. *Berba* quae hodie Tegh MoLing appellatur, Ware, *Scriptores*, 22 *Tech MoLing*

267

achad cairn in Kenmore, Scotland

268

achad cait Breccán Achaid Chaith, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.63*

269

achad callten *achad caillten* i nUib Dróna fria Berbai aniar, .i. i nUib Brethi (Reithe, Laud 610) fria Lethglind andes, MartO, 168; *Barr<f>ind aebda *gl.* mac Aeda i nAchadh Chaillten i nUibh Dróna fri Berba aniar i nUíbh Rethe fri Lethglinn andes, MartG 214 (8 Nov.)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718, MartD 298

270

achad caracán in land of Wicklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, Achad Carachan, 1192

271

achad cille clochán Achad Cille Clochair no Drochait i nAird Ulad in hoc die cum Baire, MartO, 147

272

achad cille móire AFM an 1429, ALC ii 153, AU ii 106, tl. Aghakilmore, p. Ballymachugh, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan, in East Breifne, AFM-ndx

273

achad cinn *al.* Achad na Cille, now Aughnakeely and its graveyard, part of the tl. Craigs, p. Ahoghill, nr S boundary of b. Kilconway, c. Antrim, MartG 70, !?Am. i 1; Colgan AASS, 192 (S Cathub of), MartD 96 *(Cathub, 6 April)*, AU i 54* = Cathub mac Ferghusa epscop Achid Cinn obiit, AU² 555* = AFM i 190; *Reeves, *Antiquities*, 89 note n, and 322; *v.* Achad Cuinn *infra**

274

achad claidib place of Ségéne son of Bresal, bp of Armagh, LL 42 Seigini .xxuii. mac Bresail o Achud Chlaidib, BL i 199 line 6010 (Comarbada Patraic)*; AFM a. 686; AU i 136; seems in di. Armagh

275

achad cláir tl. Aghclare, p. Graiguenamanagh, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny; Áth Cláir (?)

276

achad cochláin (?) Achcochlain, Pictish Chronicle in Skene, PCS, 8; battle between Scots and Danari *Danair* in Scotland, CPS 8

277

achad conaire *al.* Ached Caín, Achad Cáin Conaire, Fel. 130, O'Davoren's Gloss. 66; in AFM-ndx it is put in c. Sligo, in AClon 286 'Aghaconary in Mayo'; it is p. Achonry & village, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 477; in terra Lugniensium (*Luigne*); Achad Chonayri, Codex Salman. 206* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 104 §28*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; its post-town is Ballymote; as di. it contains parts of c. Sligo, c. Mayo and a small part of c. Roscommon; i Luignib Connacht, MartO, 130, MartD 214, MartG 152, MartT (ed Kelly) 31 *9 Aug; Achonry, nr Ballaghadereen*, BR (ed. O'D), 103 AFM 1328, 1398, 1409, 1434; ALC i 239, 253, 261, &c; Achad Coinire, AConn 15a, 32b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1328.13, 1256.3, 1508.4*; S Nathí of A., Colgan AASS, 134; Nathí presbyter i nAchud Chonairi, feast on v Id. Aug. LL 361, ALC i 409; the comarba of Nathí of A. Conaire, *al.* the bp. of Luighne, DAI H. 1. 7, 61b; bps. of A. Conaire, ALC i 253, 269, 305, 345, 419, 447, 451, 561, 647, ii 79, 209; village nr Ballaghadereen; in the E of b. of Leyny; there is Achonry House, and village; Cruimther Riacán ó A. Chonaire, MartD 214; *Luigne; cross-lands of the di. MacCotter, 'Diocese of Achonry: church, land, and history', *Peritia* 24/25 (2013/14) 241–65*

278

achad conchinn *achad coinchinn, ? aithbe conchinn* now tl. & p. Killaha, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 561; A. Conchinn in Corcu Dubni, Codex Salman. 520* = 'in cuius occidentali parte, id est Corcu Dubni, fecit [i.e. Abbanus] monasterium quod dicitur Cell Achich Conchinn', Codex Salman (ed. Heist) 254 §17; in Corcu Duibne*

279

achad coraínd Luaithrind Achaid Coraínd, MartT (ed Kelly) 26 ; *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 8 Jun; tl. & p. Killoran, nr Ballymote, b. Corann, c. Sligo*; Luadrenn ó Chill Luaithrenn i cCorann, MartG 112; *v.* Corann; *Corainn, Cuirennrige*

280

achad corcaige Dochaide of A. Corcaige, Leabhar Breac, 22; Dochatti i nAchud Chorcaigi, subjects to St Brigit, LL 353; Lec 112; *CGSH §670.34*; Cluain Corcaige, tl. & p. Clonyhurk, b. Upper Philipstoewn, King's c. (Ó Riain); SS. Sgot and Monga of the Dál Mesin Corb are in Cella of Mag Uachtarcaib and Íchtarcaib in Cluain Moiscne Dochaide in Achad Corcaidhe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; + *v.* Cluain Moescnae+; in c. Wexford, is Tuaim Achaid Corcaige (?)

281

achad crimthainn Cellach mac Con †Cathaig†, abbot of, AU i 326* = Cellach m. Con Cathraige princeps Achidh Chrimtain moritur, AU 830.3*

282

achthib critri nr Cluain Ferta in Leix, Codex Salman. 283* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 143 §57*; seems *dp.* of Achad; but Achadhaib in Misc Celt Soc 54

283

achad cromán Colum of Achad Cromán, BB 124a, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.92*

284

achad cruachan in terra Arklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192; nr Croghan Kinshelagh (?)

285

achad cuilinn 1 MartG 204; church in Leinster of St Beoán, Colgan AASS, 609; +Beoán of, seems at Feighcullen (*v.* MartG 152, MartD 212)+

286

achad cuilinn 2 Darbile óg Achaid Chuilind, MartD 284, 398; *v. infra*

287

achad cuillinn 3 in Connacht, S Derbilia, AASS viii 893; Triallach Derbbhile of A. Cuilinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711; Derbile A. Chuilind, MartD 284

288

achad cuingire Cathfuid, bishop of Achad Cuingire, died in the reign of Diarmait, son of Fergus Cerrbél, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b; Achonry (?)

289

achad cuinn CS 50, H. 1. 18, 60; Cathbad, s. of Fergus, bp of, ob. AD 555; *recte* Achad Cinn in AFM i 554; *v.* Achad Cinn *supra*

290

achad dá charad between Corrán Aird Mhégiollagain (Magilligan Pt.) and ..., (ro); seems Achad in Dá Charad, said to be Charlemont, c. Armagh, above; the reference is to weirs on the Blackwater

291

achad dá dálaich in Colonsay, Scotland

292

achad dá domnall in Rosshire, Scotland

293

achad dá eired a *dún* in Gabair Laigen, (ro); *v.* A. (Dairich, Daired, Dairig); ++ = Achad Daired *qv*

294

achad dá eó AFM an. 1581; p. Aghadoe, nr Killarney; b. Magunihy & Dunkerron North, c. Kerry; *v.* Achad Deó, Achad Eó

295

achad dagáin monast. in Leinster; SS Daganus and Athelwoldus of, Colgan AASS, 609, AASS xxxiii 91; + at tl. & p. Ennereilly, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow; *v.* Inber Daele, C. McN. +

296

achad daired a *dún* belonging to Cuach, daughter of Caelbad, in Leinster, Leabhar Breac, 17; A. Dairich, a *dún* in Gabair, Leinster, belonging to Cuach, daughter of Caelbad mac Colmáin of Uí Bairrche Maige Ailbe in Leinster, Lec 203; A. Dairig, in Gabair, Leinster, one of the three *dúns* given to Cuach, mother of the 3 Dúnlainge, Illaind, Eochaid, and Ailill, LL 349; to Cuach, daughter of Caelbad, LL 316; a *dún* in Gabair in Leinster, BB 77a; Achad Dairit, one of the 3 *dúns* of Cuach, daughter of Caelbad, in Gabair, in Uí Bairrche, in Mag Ailbe, Lec. 106; +Achad Dá Eired, Achad Daired, Achad Dairech three entries relating to the same place, a *dún* in Gabair Laigen in Uí Bairrche in Mag Ailbe; name may be preserved in that of Olderrig on the r. Fushogue, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c., about 2 m. W of t. Carlow.; this identification, if correct, is important, as fixing the position of Gabair Laigen, and the limits of Osraige, commonly looked for—after O'Donovan, I think—at Gowran and Goresbridge, c. Kilkenny, as at Belach Gabráin *qv*, C. McN; *CGSH §165, perhaps nr tl. Kernanstown, p. b. & c. Carlow; ; Achad Dairig, LL 316a42 = CGH 340*

297

achad dairich *achad dairech* Achad Dairig, Achad Dairit; = Achad Daired

298

achad dá láim in Invernessshire, Scotland

299

achad deo *achad deó* i n-iarthar Érenn, MartO, 158; Aed mac Mael Pátraic ab Achaid Deo, DAI H. 1.7, 16b; seems = Achad Dá Eó; Ached Deo, one of the *sceinb* of Éire, YBL(ro)

300

achad derg cath Achaid Deirg do'n taoibh abhus do Glinn Rige., H. 3. 18 (part 2), 783

301

achad dian Alio die, dum sues pius puer Mochutu cum aliis pascebat in grandibus saltibus fluminis Mainne, audiuit ducem regionis Chiaraigi prope fuisse. Perrexitque ad illum tunc habitantem in quodam castello nomine Achad Dian (id est ager uelox) et inuenit gratiam in conspectu eius. Dux ille Moeltuli uocabatur, VSSH (Plummer) i 174 §8 (Vita S. Carthagi); in the valley of the r. Maine, c. Kerry**

302

achad dogarta bp Eogan of A. Dogarta in Crích Ua nDuach Maige Aircedrois, BB 121b; in b. Idogh, c. Kilkenny

303

achad domongairt Colum Achaid Domongairt, LL 366f* = BL vi 1660 line 50887 = CGSH §707.80*

304

achad draignige Fintan Achaid Draignige, BB 125a, LL 367; DAI H. 1.7, 150b; Durtach bp of Cell Achaid Draignige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Achad Draigne, Lec. 116; * = CGSH §707.407*

305

achad dreighnich *achad draignige*, AASS xli 377; uenit sanctus Endeus in terra que Medraichi dicitur ad portum unum qui portus Luabann dicitur. Et ibi sanctus Endeus rogauit Queranum ut accederet ad locum uicinum qui Achad Draynichi dicitur de illo loco eiceret bestiam, VSSH ii 72 §28 (Vita Endei) = Achad Draignige supra*

306

achad drainin *achad draoinín, ?achad draigin* ALC ii 305 (AD 1536), in Clann Riocaird *al.* Rickard; tl. Thornfield, p. Athleague, b. Longford, c. Galway

307

achad droma Achadrum, between the Oich and the Lochy, in Scotland, Skene's CPS xxxiii

308

achad drumman Arm. 18b * = Notulae §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; in Tír Eogain na hInse, where S Patrick founded a 'dísert'. VT, ed. Stokes, 156* = BP 94 line 1811*; *al.* Machaire Drumman, p. Donagh, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.); in Inisowen, c. Donegal, Colgan TT 120, 145

309

achad drummoto Cell Achith D. in finibus Lagnensium, Codex Salman. 380* = ad cellam Achith Drummoto, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 192 §39*; Achad Droma Fota, at Killeigh, King's c., AU i 276

310

achad dub *v.* Cell Achaid Duib ++

311

achad dubthaig in Mag Lí, on the banks of the Lower Bann, LL 173, BB 119b., MartG 12 (9 Jan.); in Mag Lii, on banks of the N Bann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 713; for brú Banna Íchtaraige, MartG 20, 12, MartD 24; on banks of the Lower or N Bann, Lec. 103, LL 347; Guaire Mór of Achad Dubthaig, on the brink of the Banda, Leabhar Breac, 14; i Maig Li, for brú Banna don taeb thiar, eidir Loch

nEchdach agus an fhairge; MartD 10; tl. & p. Aghadowey, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, BR (ed. O'D), 123, !?Am. i 1; Achedoffy, in O'Kane's country, Colton's Visitation, 73, 80; *CGSH §

312

achad dúine Akadun in di. Ross, Tax

313

achad дума MartG 26 (31 Jan), MartD 32 (31 Jan); DoThaedóc, Mart G, DaThaodócc mac Colgan ó Achad Duma, MartD 32.

314

achad durbcon in Múscraige Mittine, St Finnbar's father, *primgoba* to the king of Raithliu, had his holding here, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 1; Lasair of A. D. was a pupil of St Finnbar's at Etargabal; A. Durpchon, there St Bairre was baptized by bp Mac Cuirp, Book of Fermoy, 88; *prob. at Gougane Barra, b. West Muskerry, Plummer BNÉ; Macroom, site of the p. church (C. of I.), HDGP i 16a *

315

achad eó *achad dá eo, achad deo* Acudeo dry. in di. Ardfert, Tax *p. Aghadoe, bb. Dunkerron North and Magunihy, c. Kerry*

316

achad erlar in Arclo dry. di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

317

achad étaich Cobthach, brother of Diarmait of Achad Etaich in Crích Laegaire, Lec 114; *v.* Laegaire and Crích Lóegaire

318

achad fabair umaill *achad fobuir* nr Loch Cricháin, AConn 5a, 12* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.4, 1233.7, 1247.3, 1248.5,*b; ALC 265; AFM an. 1094, 1233, 1248; ALC i p. 264, 300, 316, 374, 380; CS p. 303; tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx CS-ndx; *v.* Achad Fobair; rí Umaill & airchinnech Achaid Fabair do mharbhadh d'Feraib Cera, H. 1. 18, 97= *Gilla na nIngen Ua Cobthaigh, ri Umaill airc<h>innec<h> Achaidh Fabair do marbadh ó Feraib Cera, CS 1090 = 1094*

319

achad farcha *achad forcha *qv** Lugaid s. of Laegaire killed by lightning there, CS 37; Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; AFM i 503; a hill in c. Meath, Colgan TT 20 n. 67, 128a, 172, n. 44; Rónán ó A. Farccha, MartD 344, MartG 244; in b. Slane, c. Meath; *v.* Achad Forcha; A. Archa; Bás Lugdach meic Laegaire in A. Fhiachro Fharcho, H. 1. 18, 58 (!)

320

achad ferne Auchnafairne in p. Creich, Sutherland, !?Inv. xx 118

321

achad ferta *féile* of Latharnis and Itharnis in A. Fherta, xix Kal. Feb. LL 356; a Ferta, MartG 16, MartT (ed Kelly) 12; *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 14 Jan*; MartD 14

322

achad fiacra BLis 24a, a tooth of St Finian of Clonard found there; ‘collis dentis’; in Leinster nr Uí Bairrche or rather Mugny (Moon), Codex Salman. 197* = profectus est ad locum qui Collis Dentis dicitur, qui ideo dicitur Collis Dentis quia ibi cecidit dens sancti Finnani, quem ibi in medio campi abscondidit sub rubo ... ideo uocatur locus ille Achad Fiacra, hoc est Collis Dentis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 100 §14*; *recte* campulus dentis .i.e. of the tooth of St Fintan of Cluain Iraird, *ibid.*

323

achad find *achad finn* Ua hUidrín bp of Achad Finn, Lec. 239; *LL 324g53 = CGH 383*

324

achad finnabhrach Achad Fionnabhrach, Hy Maine, 8; granted by Dauí Galach to St Grellán, who built a ch. there, called Craeb Grelláin, from the branch which Duach and St Patrick gave St Grellán in token of possession; now tl. & p. Creeve in Moylurg, *b. & c. Roscommon*; *v.* Life of St Grellán

325

achad finnglaiss monast., AASS v 20. Colgan AASS, 354; S Fintanus of, in Uí Dróna, nr p. Sleaty (Sletty), b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c.; *et beatus episcopus inuenit sanctum Fintanum abbatem in monasterio quod dicitur Achadh Firghlais (*vl.* Aketh Arclayss, S) in plebe hUa nDrona contra ciuitatem Lethgleann in orientali parte fluminis Berbha, VSSH ii 104 §19 (Vita Fintani)*

326

achad finnich *achad finnic* Achad Findich, for brú Dothra i nUíb Dúinchada i n-iarthar Laigen, MartD 124; in Uíb Dúinchada a n-iarthar Lagen, MartO, 85; in Uíb Dúinchada, MartG 94; *v.* Uí Dúinchada, and A. Finnich and Dothra; Crítán of A. F. MartD 124

327

achad finniche *? *al.* achad finnche, achad findich* Cormac in A. F., MartO, 85, Achad Finnich, MartG 94, Achad Finnmaige, MartT (ed Kelly) 94 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 11 May, Achad Findich; on the banks of the Dodder*; *féile* Cormaic in Achud Findnaigi, vii Idus Maii, LL 360; Corbmac of, MartD 390; p. Finvoy, b. Iveagh, c. Down (?)

328

achad fir léith In quodam loco .i. Aicheth Fir Léth, leitar da chlam do Brigti, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 12 §34 line 398; ? in Tethbae**

329

achad flesce *achad fleisce* Colmán Achaid Flesce, LL 366; BB 124b, Lec. 115; *CGSH §707.156*

330

achad fobuir *achad fóbair, achad fabair umaill* in Uímall 'in quo fiunt episcopi'. Arm. f. 13b1 *= Tírechán §37 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp. 150, 152*; seems to mean that it was an episcopal see, and Colgan says it was formerly (Colgan TT 94, 137, 138, 271); Achud Fhobair, VT, ed. Stokes, 112* = BP 70 line 1264*; *d.* Achud F., Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 80; tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo; about 4 m. S of Westport; in E of b. of Murrisk, Hy Fiachrach, 477; *v* Leabhar Breac, 29, LL 353; AASS vii, 567; *v.* A. Fabair, A. Gabhair; Achedover in dry. of Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; O'D. says Achad Fhobhair represents the present Irish pronunciation; *CGSH §1.3*

331

achad foda MartD 8; Lassar of A. F.

332

achad forcha *achad farcha *qv** in Uí Chremthainn, where Lugaid, son of Laegaire, was killed, Leabhar Breac, 27; Achad Forchai VT, ed. Stokes, 60; *Achad Fórchai, BP 37 line 628*; LG (23 K 32), 182; LL 24a, BB 32b; Colgan says it was within the bb. of Slane, AClon. 74; *v* AFM i 503, CS 37, BB 48b; *v.* Achad Farcha, Achad Archa

333

achad gabair *recte* Achad Fobuir *qv*; one of the bounds of Cera was Maiteog of Achad Gabair, Hy Fiachrach, 151

334

achad galmae Achad Galme; ind Rómánaig in Achad Galmae in Uíb Echach, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23, UM 100a1* = Plummer, *Irish litanies* 64*

335

achad garbáin MartT (ed Kelly) 19; a church in Munster, S Garuánus, of A. Garbáin, Colgan AASS 750

336

achad gináin in Gaill in Achad Gináin, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23, UM 110a2* = Plummer, *Irish litanies* 64*

337

achad glinde *achad glinne* the 7 SS of Achaid Glinde, Leabhar Breac, 24; the 7 bps of Achad Glinni, LL 374, UM 110b* = Plummer, *Irish litanies* 72; Plummer suggests tl. Aghaglinny, p. Gleninagh, b. Burren c. Clare*

338

achad goan *v.* Cell Achaid Goan ++

339

achad gobair in Cera in Connacht, Lec. 167; *v.* Achad Fobuir

340

achad gobra MartG 40; MartD 54; Achad, simply, MartT (ed Kelly) 16; *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 22 Feb*; Aghagower, *v.* Achad Gabair, Achad Gobair, Achad Fobuir; Maelán of A. G., MartD 54

341

achad guaire Colmán of Achad Guaire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714

342

achad í Mac Hi .i. Colmaeth Achaid i nAes Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751 *Rawlinson B. 502, 160a41 = CGH 304 (Ciarraige genealogies); of Mac hÍ .i. Colmán .i. Conna i nAchud hÍ in Aes Tíre, LL 352; Colmaet .i. Conna Achaid hÍ la Aes Tíre, BB 123a; LL 352; Machi .i. Colmed, .i. Conna Achaid Hí, Lec. 110; Ciar Achaid hÍ la hAes Tíre, Fir 732; Ciar mac Ambric Achaid hÍ la hAes Tíre, LL 349 *=CGH 304)* Lec. 105, BB 121a; Ciar mac Ambritt, of Ciarraige in Achad hÍ, in Aes Tíre, Leabhar Breac, 16; Macchi; i.e., Colmán in Achad hÍ in Aes Tíre, Leabhar Breac, 20; *CGSH §§134, 302= = CGH 304 *

343

achad hí achad í Post haec (i.e. the ordination of Brigit) obtulit pleps locum [ubi] nomine Ached hI in Saltu Avis. Illic aliquantulum temporis manens, tres viros perigrinos ibi manere cogebat & obtulit eis locum; treaque miracula in eo loco fecit .i. fons fluxit in arida, caro in panem versa, manus tertii viri sanata est, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 6 §20. From the context, this must be near or at the location of Mag Tulach *qv*, where Brigit was ordained; Dobert banscal n-iresach o Fíd Eoin boin di-si isind lau sin na Cascc, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 7 §22 line 205; Saltus Avium= Fíd Eoin 2, *qv. infra***

344

achad íchtair Colmán Achaid Íchtair, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec. 115; *CGSH §707.203*

345

achad inaich Diarmait mac Boith of Ard Senaig at Loch Éirne, and Cobthach his brother of Achad Inaich in Crích Laegaire, Leabhar Breac, 23; *CGSH §690.18, *vl. r*; in Lóegaire; an erenachy of the Magaurans in di. Kilmore (K. W. Nicholls)*

346

achad inbir a Purt Achaid Inbir, AU iii 226, AFM an. 1469; tl. Aghinver in Loch Erne, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

347

achad in blae (?); Auchinblae (Kincardine), Johnston, *Scotland*

348

achad in chairn Aghencarne 1305; Auchencairn (Kirkcudbright), Johnston, *Scotland*

349

achad in chairthe *v.* Inis Achaid in Chairthe ++

350

achad in dobuir (?); Auchindoir (Aberdeen), Johnston, *Scotland*

351

achad in graige Aughengray (nr Carstairs and Kirkcudbright), Johnston, *Scotland*

352

achad in iarainn Auchenairn (Glasgow), Johnston, *Scotland*

353

achad in locha Auchinloch (Lanark), Johnston, *Scotland*

354

achad inna elta *tæt ingen dib co raib isin cnuchaise thair. Quod sic factum est. Dodeochaid Cruimtheris iar suidiu co rogaib ic Cengobu & no bered Benén acnabad di cech n-aidche ó Pátraic & ro chlann Pátraic <aball> i nAchad inna Elti; rucsom asin ráith i tuaisciurt in poirt .i. Cengoba conidh hé in machad sin Aball Patraic i Cengobu, VT, ed. Stokes, 232.14–20; *BP ed. Mulchrone, 139; a field in (the tl. of) Cengoba

{1} tl. Kinnegoe, p. Loughgall, b. & c. Armagh

{2} tl. Kinnegoe, p. Seagoe, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh

called Aball Pátraic because St Patrick planted an apple-tree there; *v.* Cengobu *infra*

355

achad laeg *achad in laíg* or Achad an Laoigh; Achleach in Wigtonshire; Aughlay in Sutherland; Auchlee in Aberdeenshire; Maxwell

356

achad lemna Auchlevan (Aberdeen); or Achad Leamhann, Johnston, *Scotland*

357

achad leicce Aghelek in 1306; now Afflek, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*; *v.* Achad Liac (?)

358

achad leicce founded by St Fintan of Taghmon, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 21* = consuit ibi uir sanctus cellam nomine Achad Leicce et reliquit ibi septem fratres de discipulis suis, VSSH ii 229 §8 (Vita Munnu)*

359

achad lethderg Cath Achaid Lethdeirg i Fernmaig BB 68a; LL 21a; H. 1. 18, 55; in Farney, c. Monaghan, BB 93b; Lec. 35, 273, 583, 594; AFM i 124, 331; BR (ed. O'D), 136; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 330, 534, 761; Carnd Achaid Leithdeirg i Fernmuig, LL 333; H. 2. 7, 56; [Laud]; *Rawlinson B. 162a49 = CGH 325*

360

achad liac 1 Achad Liag; AU i 242; AFM i 374; Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; battle between Uí Briúin and Uí Maine, 774 (tl. & p. Athleague, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon), Achad Leaga, on E of r. Suck, O'D

361

acheth liac *achad liac* S Fintan founded cell there, Codex Salman. 397* = consituit ibi locum, silicet Acheth Liac, et reliquit illic .uii. uiros de sua familia, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §9*; Achad Liac, cell founded by S Munnu Codex Salman. 493* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 250 §10*; i. Aicheth Liac Echdroma *Achad* in regionibus Fothar t], Codex Salman. 402* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 203 §18 * (*recte* Fothart cf. Dux Fothartorum, Codex Salman. 497), Achad Liac (and Liec) Echdroma S Munnu's burial place, Codex Salman. 496* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §17 *; Achad Liac Echdroma was old name of land in and about tl. & p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford or Tech Munnu, given by its chief Dímma, Codex Salman. 496–7; Acheth Liac Echdroma, a monastery, AASS lvi 334, 336, 337; *Fothairt*

362

achad liac 2 Aghelek in 1306, now Affleck, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*; v. Achad Leicce

363

achad liac 3 Rus Achaid Liag, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751

364

achad liac 4 Colmán Achaid Liaig, DAI H. 1.7, 150a

365

achad liss Cerc and Bec were two sisters in Achad Liss, Senán of Achad Cael was their brother, LL 348; Serc and Becral, sisters of Senán in Achad Lis, Lec. 100; *CGSH §92.2*

366

achad loiscthe a *tuath* in Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3; part of medical MS, RIA 24 B 3 (445), written by Conla mac In Lega (p. 104), at Achadh Loiscthe, in 1496, RIA Cat. 1183; part of the lapidary in RIA MS 24 B 3 (445) copied out of Lebar

Fiondgaine meic Maol Tuile in mensi Iuni a tic<h> Emaind meic Muirgesa i nAchaidj Lois<c>thi, RIA Cat 1185*

367

achad lomma letham *as.*, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

368

achad luachrach Achluachrach at Fort-William, Scot., Johnston, *Scotland*

369

achad lunga *al.* Achlunga; now Aghaloo, a rectory of di. Armagh; written Achloug in 1411 (perhaps a mistake for Achlong?)

370

achad lurchair MartT (ed Kelly) 39 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 23 Dec*, now tl. & p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephena, c. Fermanagh; *v.* Achad Urchair; Feidlimid of Achad Lurchair, feast on x Kal. Dec., LL 365, AFM v 1258

371

achad lurchairi, achad lurchaire AU iii 28, 530; tl. & p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephena, c. Fermanagh, AFM v 1508, 1296

372

achad madchor now Auchmachar, 3 miles NW of Church of Deer, Book of Deer, lvi

373

achad maic Cobthach mac Baeth in Achad Maic in Crích Laegaire, LL 354; UM 109a2; Achad Maich, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; *v.* Achad Inaich

374

achad maic airt *achad meic airt* ATig RC xviii 183; AFM ii 1118; tl. & p. Aghmacart, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c., AFM-ndx; or b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny; on borders of c. Kilkenny, O'D; Daurmag Ua nDuach Achad Meic Airt, Cúl Caissín & Ferta Caerach do loscadh, AFM, all seem in di. Ossory; *the prior and canons of Fertakerach and Ackidmacarth, Sweetman CDI i 472 §3182 (7 Aug. 1251)*, *v.* Ferta Caírech; 5 m.W of Durrow in Queen's c.; a noted church in Ossory, in the *cloicthech* of which Eochu ua Cuinn and *fer léiginn* were consumed by fire, DAI H. 1.7, 38a; burnt by Muirchertach mac Néill meic Lochlainn, AD 1156, H. 1. 18, 112; *site of Uí Chonchobair medical school; Aoibheann Nic Dhonnchadha, 'Téacs ó scoil leighis Achaidh Mhic Airt', *Ossory, Laois & Leinster*, 1 (2004), 50–75 *

375

achad maic erclaige *achad meic erclaige AFM i 492; tl. Agha *al.* St John's, *p. Rathcoole, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny* nr city of Kilkenny, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 144; maidm ria cCerball for loinges Puirt Láirge (Waterford) oc Achod Meic Erclaige, AFM; seems on the banks of the Nore, between New Ross and Kilkenny city

376

achad manach Auchmannoch, nr Kilmarnock, Maxwell

377

achad mebri ‘in Acuthuch Mebri, between Achad Bó and Mag Raigne in c. Kilkenny’. Codex Salman. 384* = quedam mulier habitans in Achuth Mebri, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §46*

378

achad mingthi the Uí Géráin, i. the Aes Achaid Mingthi, LL 325, BB 110a; Aes Achaid Mingthi ar Slicht Conaill Claen meic Féráin, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

379

achad móna battle between Niall and Aengus O’Donnell, AFM iii 582; tl. Aghawoney, p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

380

achad mór 1 nr Achad Muine Choscáin and the Lathach of Domnach Mór in Meath; land of monast. of Kells, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 6b

381

achad mór 2 *baile* Uí Fhlannagáin Tuaithe Rátha, AU iii 430; an artificial island in Lower Loch Erne, c. Fermanagh; Ó Flannacáin slain there, AU iii 620; perhaps Aghamuldoney, a part of p. Devenish in p. Inismacsaint, b. Mageraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU, iii 620; in the Index Dr Mac Carthy says it is Aghamore in b. Magerastephana, c. Fermanagh

382

achad mór 3 tl. & p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 477; 6 m. N of Ballyhaunis

383

achad mór 4 Loarn sacart Achaid Móir, Feast iii Kal. Sept., LL 362, MartD 228

384

achad mór 5 MartG 166, MartD 228

385

achad muca Hy Maine, 132, in Ó Madagáin’s land

386

achad mudi in 1200 given to ab. of Glendalough, Sweetman, CDI; now Aghamore; Balitarsne seems near it

387

achad maige móir in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46

388

achad muine choscáin land of Kells monastery, nr Domnach Mór in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b Aghamoneycosquin; —not in tl. Index*

389

achad na beithe Achanvey in Galloway, Maxwell

390

achad na bó Achnaba in Argyleshire

391

achad na cat Auchnagat in Aberdeensh., Johnston, *Scotland*

392

achad na cille *al.* Achad Cinn in Dál Riata, now tl. Aughnakeely, and burial place nr S boundary of b. Kilconway, c. Antrim; SS Guaire Mór and Guaire Bec lived there, !?Am. i 1; Aughnakeely in Craigs, Colgan TT 182 n. 195

393

achad na clérech nr Deer in Scotland, Book of Deer, 4

394

achad na cloiche 'the field of the stone';

{1} Aughnacloy, p. Carnteel, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone

{2} Auchencloich (Kilmarnock), Auchencloy (Stoneykirk), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

395

achad na con Achnacone in Appin, Scotland, Maxwell

396

achad na corad Achnacarry, seat of Lochiel, on the Arkaig, Maxwell; Achad na caraidh, Stewart, p. iii

397

achad na corra Matha Ó Ragallaig slain by the people of Tellach Dúinchada in Achad na Corra, A.D. 1302; AConn 26a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1304.2*, H. 1. 18, 124; ALC i 531; tl. Aghnacor, p. Killshandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

398

achad na craige Aughnacraig (Mull), Johnston, *Scotland*; *craig, carraig*

399

achad na craebe

{1} Auchencruive, nr Ayr, Maxwell

{2} Auchencrow (Ayton), Haughincrew in 1230, Johnston, *Scotland*

{3} Auchincruve (Kirkcudbright), Johnston, *Scotland*

400

achad na gcrann tl. Aghanagran, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghiconnor, c. Kerry; Sliocht Achaidh na gCrann, of Uí Chonchobhair Chiarraighe, Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) p. 253 §cxvi**

401

achad nan craobh *achad na craeb* Auchencrow in Berwickshire, Maxwell; but may be achad na creamh, achad na cnó

402

achad na críche Auchcreoch (Kinross), Johnston, *Scotland*

403

achad na cró MartG 114, MartT (ed Kelly) 27 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 12 Jun*; MartD 168; Díchuill its patron, MartD 168, Colgan AASS, 92

404

achad na croise Auchencrosh, Maxwell

405

achad na cruime BB Fir; *al.* Grellach na Gruime; now tl. Grillagh p. Kilnagross, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 54

406

achad nae in the Déissi fo brú Fan tobair aníar, UM 91b1

407

achad na gilcaige (or an ghiolcaigh) Auchengilshie in Wigtonshire and in Ayrshire

408

achad na n-ibar in Gnó Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 202; AFM an. 1572; tl. Aghnanure, *p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway,* on W brink of Loch Corrib, 2 miles from Oughterard, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 54

409

achad na liac Auchinleck, which Boswell in his Tour renders 'field of the flag-stones', edition of 1902, p. 293; Achad na Leac; Auchinleck in Ayrshire, in Lanark., and Forfar, Maxwell; in Newton Stewart; Auchlecks (Blair Athole), Johnston, *Scotland*

410

achad na meilge (?) Auchenmalg Bay, Wigton., Johnston, *Scotland*

411

achad na ribrad 1375, land nr Trim, of Augustinian Abbey, Theiner, 354

412

achad na selg Auchnashalloch in Rossshire, and Argylshire; but Maxwell makes it Achad na Saileach

413

achad na sian Aughnasheen (Ross), Auchensheen nr Dalbeattie, Johnston, *Scotland*

414

achad nitt 7 bps. Achaid Nitt, LL 374; secht n-epscoip Achaid Nithi, UM 110bl; Leabhar Breac, 24 * = Plummer, *Irish litanies* 72; *vll.* Achad Nithe, Achad Nithi, Achad Nite*

415

achad nuidir *v.* Achad Uidir

416

achad rathin in hUíb Meic Caille i nDéissib Muman, MartO, 173, MartG 228; St Laidgenn of A.R. in the Decies, AASS lvii 9; trí meic Bochra, Laidgenn, Caindech (Cainnech) & Accobhrán of A. R., MartD 320

417

achad raithin i bFeraib Cell i nAirgiallaib, MartD 354; Accobhrán of A.R., *ibid.*

418

achad recit MoChrítóc (Crítán) Achaid Recit, Lec. 118; MoChríoch Achaid Reiceit, DAI = H. 1. 7, 151b; MoCrídóc Achaid Récit BB 125b; *v.* Achad Reot *infra*

419

achad réid Achray in Perthshire, Johnston, *Scotland*

420

achad reot *achad reoit* Mochrítóc (Crítán) in Achad Reot, LL 368; *CGSH §707.837* *v.* Achad Recit

421

achad ríg Aghacree, nr tl. Ballymoghany, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 477

422

achad rígnige belonged to monast. of Annaghdown, Tax 226

423

achad sétna .uiii n-epscoip Domnaig Achaid Shétna, LL 374 * = BL vi 1705 line 52417*

424

achad tairb Manchán Achaid Tairb, Lec. 118, BB 125b, LL 368; *CGSH §707.787*

425

achad toche temni nr Deer, Book of Deer, xlix

achad togarta Aengus, bp Eogan, &c; in Achad Togarta in crích Ua Duach Maige Aircetris, LL 350; Brigit ingen Dallbrónaig, Diarmait, Aengus and Eps. Eogan in A. T. in Crích Ua Duach Maige hAigedroiss, Leabhar Breac, 17, Lec. 102 = *Brigit & Cuman ingen Dallbrónaig & Diarmait & Aengus & espoc Eogan i nAchad Togarda (*vl.* Thogarta) i crích Ua nDuach Argatrois, Lec. facs. 40vb37, 42ve17*; UM 108b1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); crích Ua nDuach is now b. Fassadineen, c. Kilkenny; *CGSH §173 tl. & p. Aharney, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c. (Ó Riain)*

426

achad uabair or **achad fabair** *achad fobair*; now tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AASS lix 289; Achad Nuavir (n-uabhair), .i. Campus superbiae, Codex Salman. 532* = in Campo Superbie qui dicitur Achad nUavir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 270 §35*

427

achad ualind the 7 bps of A. U., LL 374; secht n-epscoip Achaid Ualann, UM 110b1; the 7 SS of A. Ualand, Leabhar Breac, 24* = Plummer, *Irish litanies* 72; in Luigne*

428

achad uidir MoLua Achaid Nuidir, Lec. 117, BB 125a, LL 367; M. Achaid Uidir, DAI H. 1.7, 151a

429

achad úr i nOsraigib, Lachtain *gl.* mac Torbén Achaidh Uír i nOsraighibh & ó Bhealach Feabrat, MartG 58 (19 March), MartD 80; now tl. & p. Freshford, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny; Lachtain of A. Úr in Aes Cinn Chaille i nOsraigib, LL 353; Lachtnán of A. Ú. in Aes Chind Chill, Lec. 112; UM 108b2; Lachtáin of A. Ú. from Belach Febrat in Sliab Caín, LL 353 *(= BL vi 1578, line 35)*; Lachtain of Achad Úr from Belach Fabrat on Sliab Caín, Lachtain 'Echach Uír' in Aes Cinn Cilli, BB 123a, 123b; MartD 80; Lachtnán at Sliab Bladma in A. Ú., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 722; Lactain A. Uír, LL 350, Lec. 108, BB 122a, BLis 147a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, Colgan AASS, 590, Leabhar Breac, 18; *féile* of Lachtain of A. Úr, on xiii Kal. Ap., LL 357; the Norsemen devastated all Leinster to A. Ú., LL 309; CGG (ed. Todd), 16; Leabhar Breac, 213a; Colgan AASS, 390, 619, 799; AFM an. 622, 800, 899, 1018; written phonetically in Norman French 'Ahour' an. 1392 King's Council (1392), 15; *CGSH §§212, 665.3, 666.1*

430

achad urchair AFM iv 730, 952, 966, 1105, 1122, 1130, 1144; v 1258, 1340; tl. Aghalurcher Glebe, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magerastephana, c. Fermanagh

431

achad urchaire AU iii 160, 162, 166, 264, 280, 306, 456, 574; Muiris mac Matha meic Osgair Meg Uidir, i. airchideochain Clochair & persun Achaid Urchuire & tigherna Cláininse *Claeninis* & Rossa Oirrthir, AU iii 94; in Fermanagh; same as A. Lurchaire

432

achad urglais *Condmach fer leigind & abb Achaidh Urghlais do marbad la hUibh Bairrche, AFM ii 788, s.a. 1016 = 1017; *v.* A. Arghlais, now tl. & p. Agha, in b. Idrone East, c. Carlow; Akechur Arclayss of Codex Salman 298* = in loco qui dicitur Aketh Harclayss, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 150 §19*, which seems nr Cluain Ethnech, is a corrupt form of the word

433

achadensis dioecesis so called in 1248, and said to be a suffragan of Tuam, Theiner, p. 51; di. Achonry, Brady's Episcopal Succession, ii 183

434

achaia Maximen was slain in Achaia, Lec. 42

435

achall LL 138a; tulach hi fil scrín Choluim Cille <indiu>, LU 50b, 53b *(= Best & Bergin LU, 127 line 4055, 138 line 4378)*; Acheil *qv*; Achall ar aicce Temuir, Brissiud cride úair Aichle, Rofhersat graffaind d'Achail, LL 161; [The hill of Skreen, AFM, A.D. 76]; cath Aichli fought by Tuathal Techtmar where Éllim mac Conrach, king of Ireland, of the Domnanchaib *Domnainn* was slain, Lec. 590; Éllim mac Conrach *ardrí* of Ireland slain by Tuathal Techtmar i cath Aichle, beside Tara, A.D. 76, LG (23 K 32), 136; Tuathal Techtmar fell a gcath Aichle, MacFirbis, Genealogies 48, Keating, H. 5. 32, 141b; *v.* Acall, Achell, Aicill; cath Aichle i taeb Temrach, LL 295a, 294b, RC xiii 36; AFM i 98; MoErnóc i taebaib na hAichle, BB 125b; Cúán Románach i nAchill, Leabhar Breac, 23

436

aichill Achill island, c. Mayo; makes *gs.* Aichle; Mac Menaman, a native, called a hill there Cruachán Aichle; and *v.* CML (ed O'Curry), p. 105; the *ns.* is Aichill, Hy Fiachrach, 401; Achel (*recte* Achill ?), AASS ii 1114; S Maedóc of A.: either Achill island, or Achall nr Tara *qv*

437

achainn dubglass in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 49; seems nr Loch Lurgan

438

achanach ALC ii 489 .i. Echanach, Echaineach *qv*; tl. & p. Aghanagh, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

439

acharas O'S, Hist. Cath. II vii 8; in Muscriae finibus; O'Sullivan's first halt in his retreat from Glengarriff to the North, 31 December 1602; next day he marched from Baleburnia *Baile Boirne* (Ballyvourney) pagum Sanctae Gubenetae praesidio celebrem, a day's march from Ballivourney and from Glengarriff; perhaps for Echros, *qv*

440

acharon one of the ten cities of Pilistina; each of these could finish 10 *catha*, or battalions, BB 2b

441

ache cath Ache gained by the Síl Eogain, LL 182

442

ached, **acheth** *v.* Achad

443

achedai the Acheans, BB 3b, 2a

444

achell ar Themair, Rawlinson B. 502, 72a (ACL 9); *v.* Achall, Acall

445

achia Achaea ro thoirbir slóga Achia, *Irische Texte* ii 2. Heft. 21

446

achilia Maxim was slain by Teothais in Achilia, Lec. 42, 81

447

acitaina Aquitaine, MartD xxviii; Aquitaini, MartD xxix

448

acuisgranis Carlus Magnus was buried in Aquisgranis an Eclais Cruinn Mhuire, BLis 107b; Acisgranis, BLis 120a; Domkirche of Aachen

449

acuthuch mebri *ds.* in Mag Raigne in Ossary, Codex Salman. 384* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §46*; *recte* Achad Mebri *qv*

450

adai pátraic secht nóib Adai Pátraic, Leabhar Breac, 24

451

adainn (?) Seán Adáinnech was removed from *comarbus* Maena Chluana Ferta Brénainn to Benevento san Adáinn, DAI H. 1.7, 62b; for Samnium (?)

452

adairceach *inis adaircech* *nas.* AFM ii 1126, 936, *al.* Inis Adarcaig, p. 932; now tl. Incherky on the Shannon, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c.; *v.* Aidirceach; Adyrchreach, Insherky, 5 miles W of Banagher, AClon. 184* (AD 1089) 'The foordes on the Synann called Adyrchreach', *ibid.**

453

adair meic úmóir in Mag Adair in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; *v.* Adar; in c. Clare, which was often counted part of Connacht (?)

454

adama, **adania** city in Spain (?) that gave great trouble to Carolus Magnus in taking it, BLis 96b

455

ádamchlann the children of Adam, mankind, ATig. an. 1156

456

adanimm a city in Treb Benjamin (in Benjamin), Leabhar Breac, 125

457

adan locho cend *loch cenn* a *port rí* Caisil in Munster, UM 136a2; *New Inn, c. Tipperary*

458

adar 1 *ds.*, LL 298a; Mag Adair (?)

459

adar 2 siorramacht Adair, the shrievalty of Ayr, in Scotland

460

adarach modomnóc Mil adaraigh MoDomnóc, a contribution to the king of Cashel, Lis 147b; .i. Adaraigh M., from the oak of M. (?)

461

adarca Uí Subacháin, nr Ardarcha or Adarca in Leinster; Clann Mail tSenchill .i. Clann Mugróin at Adarca in Leinster (Mac Guire calls this place Ardarcha), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; Brénainn mac Rosa Failge a quo Uí Airme a taeb Adarca & Uí Subacháin Clann *?Clainne* Mugróin Liphí, Clann Mugróin a nAdarcaib, UM 58a 2; Uí Subacháin i taeb Adarca i nUíb Failge, LL 314; Uí Airmedaig i Taeb Ardarcha in Uí Failge, Lec. 199; Adarca, in Uí Failge, UM 148b2; BB 193a; Adarca Bó Abdul Iuchna, near a well at Almu Laigen, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1271; Adarca Iuchbad, *np.* in Uí Failge, SG (ed. O'Grady) 91; Adarca, *al.* Adarca Iuchna, in Uí Failge LL 160b; a group of hills or hillocks in Uí Failge; Adarca, *al.* Adarco Bó Iuchna in Uí Failge, fri Fafaind aniartuaid, YBL 416, Stowe

D ii 2, 12b2; *Uí Airmedaig & Uí Subacháin, hi tóeb Adarca (a nUíb Failge, Lec.); Clann Mugróin hic Adarcaib, Rawlinson B. 502, 123e46 = CGH 57, 64*

462

adarmag in b. Tulla, c. Clare; *al.* Mag Adair, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 216

463

adasaen one of the two chief rivers of Asia, Book of Fermoy, 112

464

aden Aden in Arabia; rigi Aden, .i. Soudan is ri forru-som, Lis 89b

ader *v.* Tur Gabder

465

adlaic & diadlaic at Tara, i comardus Rátha Colmáin sairtuaith, i tath na lettrach frisin Ráith anairtuaith; these are the two *tiprait*—viz., Adlaic in dala náí & Diadlaic alaile, but there is no difference between them, LL 30; Atá Adlaici a comardus (Rátha) Colmáin saertuaith,.i. ithach na leitreach frisin raith a nairtuaigh, da tibraid is an adlaic is andara nai & di adlaic araili, ar ní fhil deochair atorro,UM 143b2, Stowe D ii 2, 4a2; Gwynn, MD i 22

466

adlaic in tsluaig a well north of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152; *v.* Adlaic

467

admór now Auchmore on r. Level, Reeves, *Culdees*,. 245; .i. Áth Mór (?)

468

adnacht con chulainn Ate adnacht Con Chulainn & Cú Roí mac Dáire a Alpe in Éirinn, UM 67a2

469

adnacul aicle at Acall, beside Adnacul Eirc, BB 189b

470

adnacul anachis in Sigil or Sicil, BB 254a; on Mt Eryx in Sicily Anchises lies

471

adnacul an tslánaíccig in the church darab ainm Eclas an athias, in Jerusalem, Leabhar Breac, 158

472

adnacul ciríne in the church to the S of Bethil Juda, Leabhar Breac, 159

473

adnacul cormaic Cormac mac Airt was buried at Ros na Ríg with his face towards the rising sun, BB 142b *i.e. facing E. as a christian*

474

adnacul dáibíd in church to the N of Bethil in the *glenn*, Leabhar Breac, 159

475

adnacul ébir & éremóin Éber and Éremón buried in two *adnacals* on Sliab Mis, the one on the W and the other on the E of the mountain, BLis 138b

476

adnacul eirc the *adnacul* and Duma Eirc at Achall, BB 189b

477

adnacul i ferann arg ingitan the 11th wonder Inis Bretan, *adnacul i Ferann arg ingitan* vii. traigitan a cuic deg ina fad, a do deg cloch for Eas im Brebic, H. 3. 17, 823; seems corrupt

478

adnacul ingantach cluana meic nóis a wonderful cist of Clonmacnoise found thirty feet below the surface, wherein was found a corpse fifteen feet in length, BB 140b

479

adnacal iesau in Sliab Efraim, Leabhar Breac, 126

480

adnacul lazaraís nr Eclais na Fresgabála, on the summit of Sliabh nOlifet, Leabhar Breac, 158

481

adnacul laegaire in Chlud imechtrach airtherdescertach rígrátha Laegaire, at Tara, LU 118b* = Best & Bergin, LU, 295; this is not a toponym*

482

adnacal meilge Loch Meilge in Uí Chairpre sprung up when Cobthach Cael Breg's grave was dug there, Lec 36

adnacul meic rustaing in Ruiseach, in Caílle Follomain in Midhe, BB 140b; *Adnacul meic Rusdaing*, nocho fedann bean a fegadh gan gaire no trost, H. 3, 17, 726

483

adnacul Thairdelbaig Uí Chonchobair adbath Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair et ro hadhnaiceadh laimh lé haltóir Chiaráin i cCluain meic Nóis, A.D. 1156, H. 1. 18, 112 * = ATig 1156*

484

adnaic dathí in Reilic Cruachan, i fail rígráide Síl Éremóin, in the centre of the Aenach *(óenach)*, Lec. 162

485

adnaicthe na sruthi naem in the *glenn* E of Bethil, where the *sruthi* have a ‘Relecc cetharcuir’ about them, and ‘clocha cumdachta forru’; this burial place is in a grotto, Leabhar Breac, 159

486

adrad co Móin fri Adhrad atuaidh, BLis 41a

487

adranacht (a river ?); tríar nAue mBirnn at Tech Gailléin for Luaisc hi Chlas a Síd Nessáin anair, where the Loesc falls into the Adranacht, H. 2. 7, 160

488

adriait *gs.* the Adriatic, LL 136

489

aebbber curnig Abercorn, Bede HE i 12, iv 26

490

aeclessia super argetbor Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; a church in Mag Breg founded by St Patrick, where he ordained bp Kannanus at the first Easter at Ferta Fer Fécc

491

aeclessia cerne Arm. 10a1* = .ii. aeclessia Cerne in qua sepultus est hErcus qui portauit mortalitatem magnam, Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; a church in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; Domnach Cerne, tl. & t. Donnycarney, p. Clonturk, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, in di. Dublin, or Cell Cherne, Kilcarney in c. Meath

492

aeclessia filii laithphe *laithbe* Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; *v.* Cell maicc L. or Domnach M. L; *v.* Domnach Mór meic Laithbe nr Slane

493

aeclessia i mblaitiniu Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130* in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; *Blaitine* Platten, tl. Platin, p. Duleek b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath (?)

494

aeclessia i mbrí dam Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; St Dulcis, brother of Carthach, is its saint; Brí Dam, nr Geashill, King’s c.; but did Mag Breg extend so far?

495

aeclessia in cacuminibus aisse Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; cf. Mullach Aisse, Mullaghcash; *? tl. Mullacash, p. Kilashee, b. Naas South, c. Kildare*

496

aeclessia in carric dagri Arm. 10b1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; fd. by St Patrick, apparently at Tara or near it; v. Cell Ua nDagri, and Carrec Dagri. *Carraig*

497

aeclessia in collumbus Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick and given to bp Eugenius

498

aeclessia in culmine Arm. 10a1* = Tírechán §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in Mag Breg fd. by St Patrick; Mullach Tailten, Mullach Temro (?); it would now be Tully; v. Culmine

499

aeclessia i mmruig thuaith Arm. 10b1* = Tírechán §13 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 132*; fd. by St Patrick, apparently at Tara; now Broad Boyne, Stackallan Bridge, p. Stackallan, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, O'D Supp

500

aeclessia patricii magna Arm. 10a2; (Domnach Mór Pátraic), in the terr. of Conall (? Cremthainne or Gulban), 60 feet long; as this church was fd. during the first Easter; it seems in Uí Chremthainne; afterwards St Patrick went out to Áth Brón

501

aeclessia senis nepotum ailello Arm. 9b2* = et alter Roddanus qui fundauit aeclessiam Senem Nepotum Ailella, Tírechán §7.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 128* fd. by Róddán and administered by St Patrick's monks Gengen and Sannuch; v. Senchell Ua nAilella

502

aecliniam Caicher ep. mac Doach qui fundavit Aecliniam, UM 65b2; is it not *aeclesiam* followed by name of place or person which my scribe omits?

503

aeclina contuilcae Cathaír, son of Fergus mac Énna, qui fundavit Aeclinam Contuilcae nemarc, BB 95a; l. Ecclesia

504

aeclinum Nathí .i. Colmán, son of Eogan, son of Druith Chosalaich, who fd Aeclinum, Lec. 278; l. eclesia (?)

505

ae chualand *óe cualann* the stone upon which Cualu's head was placed on Sliab Cualann in Leinster, YBL 430; Crimthann slew Cualu Cétach and brought his head to Oe Cualand, LL 195; this is the name of the *cloch* on which the head of Cualu was placed on Sliab Cualand, BB 196b, Lec 462; Aei Cualann, one of the three *ards* of Ireland, BB 42a; H. 2. 17,183, col. 3; coro marbadh Cualu & coro fuirmedh a cheann de forsin sleib & an chloch forar fuirmeadh an ceann sin issí an Aei Chualann, D ii 2, 22a1; .i. 'Sliab Cualann now the Wicklow Mts' (gloss of Ch. O'Connor; a wide and wild one); *Bend Étair, étan fri tuind/ Dún mBrea maic Senboth Særuill/ Óe Culann fri fogla fraais/ Druim Ing maic dobga Dorbglaais, MD iii 110, lines 13–16*

506

aeda Tuath Martine were located in Múscraige Mittine, in Múscraige Tíre and in Múscraige Aeda, BB 140a; †Tír Aedha (?).† *l. Múscraige Aeda*

507

aednai *?aedne, aidne* *not a toponym* †the Aednai, Taethnai, Lethain, forsloinnte of the Ulaid in general, from whom are the Gailini, LL 331† *Aedgna Fer Gáe Lethain dia tá Dál Gaibrinni (*vll.* Gailíni, Laud, LL), CGH 278; BL vi 1444, line 43640; Aedgnai .i. Fear Gai Leathain dia tat Dal nGailinne, Lec. facs. 131va42*

508

aedruim locha cuan *recte Naendruim Locha Cuan* Brónach, daughter of Mílchú, †the combae Pátraic† *see Cambae Pátraic infra* in his exile or bondage, mother of Mochaí Naendroma, from <N>aedruim Locha Cuan, Lec 90; I find one of my scribes miswrote Aedruim for Aendruim from AFM-ndx; *l. Naendruim *al.* Nóendrum i.e Nendrum, Naendruim *qv**

509

aedui in Gaul, the fiery men, from Aed, *g.* Aido, Holder, Sprachschatz

510

aegipt CS 10, Egypt

511

aego *gs.* MartG 74, 86, 244; MartD 14, 344; Eago, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, 22; Ego, AU i 176, 214; Ega, MartO, 74, AU i 88; Egha, MartT (ed Kelly) 21; Eigg island off Inverness; *v.* Ard A., Inis A., Aacc; Berchán and Conán Aego, MartD 98, 14; cf. Aacc

512

aeith (?) cath anaeith Ath Cinn Daire ria Cormac ua Cuinn for Ultaib, H. 1. 18, 51

513

aelán arda neimid in Crích Liatháin, in Munster (is Aelán name of man or place?; *corruption of Ailén*), Book of Fermoy, 14; *v.* Ard Neimid, *l.* Ailén Arda Neimid

514

aella the Aes Aella and the Aes Iste (†of the Uí Chongaile ?†), LL 327b14 *(CGH 389)*; *v.* Aes Aella

515

aelmag *v.* Ailmag; tl. Donagh More, p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim in it, secht n-epscoip ó Aelmaig .i. i nDomnach Mór; Dallán Aelmaige, MartD 226, 336 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 120*

516

aelmoin (?) Conchobhar Ua Briain do marbhad ag Aelmóin, UM 87b1; in c. Clare (?)

517

aemain Lasair, aeningen Dáire isin Aemain (or in Naemain ?), she was of the Músraige Tíre, H. 2. 7, 100; in Munster (?)

518

aenach *óenach* *v.* Óinach for names beginning with Aenach and Aonach

519

aendruim *v.* Oendruim; +Epscop nAendroma, MartD 8; *l.* epscop Naendroma+; *Noíndruim, Naendruim*

520

aene ‘bellum Aene; *v.* Áine, Ane, Áine Ciach, Cnoc Áine, Clíu, Arad Cliach

521

aengus *v.* Óengus

522

aenliac at Ráith Cró i mBregaib, BB 228a

523

aenmag *v.* Oenmag, Aenmag

524

aentreb *v.* Óentreb, Antrim; Aentruim, *gs.*, AU ii 56

525

aere .i. Egypt, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121

526

aerecal Ciarán Aerecuil, LL 367; *al.* Arical, Aracol, Orecul; *see DIL sv airecal*

527

aerer *gáidel* *airer *gael** Argyle, Skene CPS 432

528

aeria the island of Crete or Candia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

#AES

529

aes *u-stem masc*; áes, aes; *gs.* aeis, aesa; *np.* aeis, aesa; ‘people, folk’; followed by *gen.* of a place-name or geographical term for a lordship ‘people of’, inhabitants of, ruling lineage of**

530

aes aella *aes ella* †of the Uí Chongaile†; desc. Cairpe Cruithnechán mac Cuirc meic Luigdech, LL 327b14 *(CGH 389)*

531

aes aisde †the tribe and land of O’Moriarty along the r. Mang (i.e. r. Maine) in c. Kerry,† Top. Poems; *v.* Aes Iste

532

aes allad Leis airm dhuithche do chlár churic Aos Alladh an orlar oirdhearc, bile géng Bhanba in chuil chais, Ó Fedghamha Dún Durluis, Leabhar Branach 154a; **l.* ‘Leis mar dhúthaigh do Chlár Chuirc/ Aos Ealla an orlár orrdhuirc/ bile géngBhanbha an chúil chais/ Ó Tédghamhna Dúin Durlas’, Carney, *Topographical poems*, 54 lines 1445–48’; *v.* Aes Ealla and Clár Cuirc

533

aes bera & Aes Glinni Sibne, H. 3. 17, 757; *na hAesa Fearrinn annso. Aes Bere, Aes Gleanna Sibni ar slicht Duib Luisce meic Meic Niad, Stowe C i 2, 40r8*

534

aes bernsa †Meic Meic Con isin Tuaiscert belong to the *forsloinnnte* of Aes mBernsa, LL 384† *Forslointe Aesa Bernsa: Uí Muinci meic Meic Con asin tuaisciurt, Uí Díllada &c, CGH 38*

535

aes bréngair *sogain* people of Mag Bréngair, Uí Maine Bréngair, Hy Maine, 88, 25; is a timcheall tShogain timsaiter cach uile go himreasain, uair is iat is corpláthar catha do cach le hAes mBréngair, UM 41b2; *see Mag Bréngair*

536

aes cinn chaille Aes Cinn Caille, in Ossory, Achad Úr *qv* in it, LL 353; *v.* Aes C. Cille, Aes C., Cuille; Lachtnán Achaid Uír i nAes Chind Chilli, Lec 112; Lachtaín Echach Uír, i nAes Cinn Cilli, BB 123b; *v.* Aes Cinn Cuille

537

aes cinn chuille *aes cinn chaille* Lachtán (Lachténe) Achaid Aur *Achad Úr*, and in Aes Chinn Chuille in Ossary, and of Belach Abrat i Sléibh Chaín, Leabhar Breac, 21

538

aes cluana in †c. Clare, N of the Shannon, † nr Limerick, extending to the p. of Kilmurry na nGall, Top. Poems; *v.* A. C. Finnabrach; *rent of John fitz Thomas in Esclon, 20 marks, Cal J Rolls, ii 7; Ecclesia de Escluana alias Kylkyde cujus rector est prior de Athissell, Black Book of Limerick 146; Imbeolchnuir et aliis in Escluona recognitis quorum hac sunt nomina scil. Balidorchun, Balihebebon, Rathen, Raencuam, Balyhicnun cum pert., *ibid.* 26 (Inquisition of 1201); p. Kilkeedy (in b. Pubblebrien) = large pt of Aes Cluana; *v.* Begley, Limerick, i 13, 186–7; later largely equivalent to the b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*

539

aes cluana findabrach *aes cluana finnabrach* of Uí Chaissín, LL 323; Blat mac Cais a quo Uí Flainn & Aes Cluana Finnabrach, UM 88b2. *Conall an cetna mac d'Eochaid is uada i táit Aes Cluana', Lec 227ra = BB 185a = UM 30va*

540

aes coincinne *aes coinchinn, aes coinchind* Aes Irruis Tuaiscirt & Aes Irruis Deiscirt & Aes Coinchinn ar slicht Ircuirnn *Irchuind* meic Cormaic Finn ... meic Moga Láma, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; *CGH 378; Da mac Gerráin m. Conaill Cloen: Conall Find a quo Uí Gerráin hoc est Áes (*vl.* Achaid, LL, BB) Conchind Mingthi, CGH 259; nunc est Áes Coinchindi (Cinn Muighe), *add* Lec. BB, *ibid.*; part of Corcu Duibne *qv**

541

aes cúile from Eoganachta Corcu Duibne they went to the Aes Cúile and to Ella, BLis 176a; *betw. Magunihy & Crích Cairche, Forbais DD, RC xliii 64 §65*; in Ossory, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720

542

aes cuillinn .i. Clann Urchada of the Dál Cairpre Arad, Lec. 191; Aes Cuilind, the descendants of Lugaid mac Bic *al.* Aes Cuilind in Arad Cliach, Lec 268; Aes Cuillind; Urchuan son of Fer Roith, from whom are the Uí Chuanach and Aes Cuillind in Munster, LL 381; Aes Cuillinne, and Uí Chuanach Cúile, .i. the clann Urchada, son of Fer Roith, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442

543

aes cuilsi *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; ? = Aes Cuili

544

aes deiscirt cliach *v.* Uí Threna **

545

aes ella dwelt between t. Newmarket *(p. Clonferret, b. Duhallow)*, c. Cork, and the confines of c. Kerry and c. Limerick. Top. Poems; *v.* Aes Allad. *a *daerthuath* of Caisel, Stowe C i 2, 40a*

546

aes eclais Aes Echlais; the Cenél Cobthaig meic Briúin, .i. the Aes Eclais and Uí Baíthíne in Ulster, Lec. 283; Cenél Cobthaig meic Briúin, .i. Aes Echlais & Uí Baíthín, UM 65b2

547

aes glinne sibne Uí Builg, .i. Mac Raith meic Caithniad meic Eitirsceoil &c; .i. Aes Glinde Sibne and the Aes mBera, H. 3, 17, 757; *na hAesa Fearrinn annso. Aes Bere, Aes Gleanna Sibni ar slicht Duib Luisce meic Meic Niad, Stowe C i 2, 40r8; *Glenn Sibne is the valley of the r. Sheen, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry*

548

aes gréine in c. Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, ancient patrimony of Uí Chonaing (Gunnings), Ó hUidrín, O'D Supp. 574; Aes Gréine, in b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, Top. Poems; Aes Gréne, .i. Aille mac Adnaig *m. Ségdai m. Ágdai m. Árochtáin m. Áedáin m. Artgaile m. Áeda Bennáin m. Crimthaind m. Cobthaig, LL 327b (CGH 389)*; the b. Smallcounty in c. Limerick from Cnoc Gréine to Limerick, patrimony of the O'Conuings, whose chief castle was Caisleán Ua gConuing, now t. Castleconnell, p. Stradbally, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, Ua Briain's Dict.; *Estgrene, Cal J Rolls ii 246, 281, 318*

549

aes iarborchuis genelach Aesa Iarborchuis, LL 323d; *CGG 244 (Rawl.B. 153b16); better Áes iar Forgus .i. Uí Dedaid, Lec *vll.**; Tolai Cráibdech of Dísert Tola in Aes Iarfhorcus (*v.* Dísert Tola), Leabhar Breac, 18; i. iar bForgus (?), behind i.e. W of r. Fergus (?)

550

aes iarruis in W Munster; Aes Iarraís, in Iarmumu, BLis 150b; *v.* Aes Irruis Descirt

551

aes irruis descirt in Corcu Duibne; Aes Irruis Descirt and Aes Irruis Tuaiscirt unite †in Tadc m. Rechtabrat† *at Irchond*; these are of the Corcu Duibne, LL 324 *(= CGH 379*)

552

aes irruis tuaiscirt Corcu Duibne, LL 324; *Aes Irruis Descirt and Aes Irruis Tuaiscirt unite at Irchond; these are Corcu Duibne, LL 324 (= CGH 379); CDI i §§1678, 1680, 1852, 1946–7, 2493, 2976; Donkyn [i.e p. Dunquin, b. Corkaguiny] in Ossurrys, Cal J Rolls, ii 409; community of the canted of Ossurr', ibid. ii 412, 414*

553

aes iste †of the Uí Chongaile† *Áes Iste dano .i. Sí nErnaig m. Carpri m. Cuirc, LL 327b (= CGH 389)*; *v.* Aes Aiste; Aes Issti, *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; Cairpre Luachra, from whom are Aes Iste, Aes Alla and Aes Gréine, DAI H. 1.7, 129a; Sí Eogain brought the spoils into Múscraige, and thence to the dá rí Aesa hIsde, BLis 150b = *tucsat na crecha cetna leo cu da rígh Aesa hIsde & tucsat geill doibh & tancatar leo i crích Iarmuman .i. a nAes Irrais... = CCC 13 §22*; †tribe-name of the O'Moriartys (?)†. *Kilmociallog esaysti, Ross Annates; AH xxix, 46 = Killmakilloge; *grant to Robert Savage of Killmichillock o siste, Dirube-Imurruy, Dirrivusse, Larehagh, Clugherrabe etc. Cal. Pat Rolls James I, 265a*

554

aes léigi *aes lége* Uí Onchon in Aes Léige (in Uí Failge?), Lec. 199; *Uí Onchon i llégiu, Rawlinson B. 502, 122bb50 = CGH 57,*; cf. Castle of Legha

555

aes mis *v.* Eoghanacht Aesa Mis, Misc IAS

556

aes na himirce Rinn Dubáin a nAes na hImirce, UM 111b1; St Dubán of Rinn Dubain Ailither in Aes na hImirge, Lec. 90; at the Hook in c. Wexford; *dubhán* = hook

557

aes raigne *raigne, mag raigne* Lachín (Lóchéne) mac Nechtain, from whom are Aes Raigne, LL 327a28 *(= CGH 388)*; †in Mag Raigne, c. Kilkenny (?)†; *Stowe C i 2, 40r 'Aes Raigne .i. Aili/l mac Ad/bnaigh meic Seg/ha meic Aed/ha <meic> Artgaile meic Aed/ha Beannain'; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Raigne, Roigne, Mag Raigni', *Éigse* xiii (1970) 81–4; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Raigne and Mag Raignen'. *Ossory, Laois & Leinster* 3 (2008) 43–53*

558

aes teth Teth mac Deghaidh *Dedaid*, uad Aes Teth fri foss fuighli, i Tír Trí Ros rodhuibhni, H. 1. 18, 2. 595b

559

aes tíre Aes Tíre; Ciar of Achad hÍ in Aes Tíre, LL 349* = CGH 304*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; *v.* Achad Í

560

aes torra *al.* **aes tarra** of the Uí Aengusa; Daurgabail a quo Dub Dá Maige et Aes Torra no Tarra, LL 328d44* = CGH 401*; *v.* Uí Thorra

561

aes trí maige b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 574; Clann Uilliam Aes Trí Maige, .i. the de Burgos of Castleconnell, AFM vi 2040; the land of Ua Conaing, the present b. of Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, Top. Poems; extended from Owey to Limerick, Ua Briain, Dict; east of the Shannon, DAI H. 1.7, 63a; Aes Tri Maige

mín gach fuinn,/ dúthaigh chochlach Í Chonuing,/ clár braongheal is saor snoidhe/
dár thaoibhlean Craeb Chumhruaidh *Crecora*, Leabhar Branach, 155b* = Carney,
Topographical poems, 60 lines 1617–20; *Gearóid Mac Spealáin, *Stair Aos Trí
Muighe (i gContae Luimnigh)* (Dublin 1967)*

562

afraccaig the Africans, BB 11a

563

afracda the Africans, descendants of Teith, son of Cam, Lec 68

564

affricc *g.* Affrici; Africa, Saltair na Rann, 2652, 3249; Affraic, LL 135; Irische Texte
ii 2. Heft. 22; Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Afraicc, *ds.* BB 11a; Inis Eidheand i
nAirthiur Afraice, LL 185; *g.* Afraice, LL 135–6; na hAifraice, *gsf.* SG (ed. O’Grady)
271, Stonyhurst, MS A. p. 123

565

agabia the king of Agabia, the king of Barbarie, &c; , BLis 98a

566

agastún ‘hAgastún mar a caill mhóir, baile an cui po cúis dobróin Tegh Calma gan
bhá do bheir, fa chlú tarla do’n toisc sein’, Caithréim Aodha (O’Byrne), Leabhar
Branach 92a; in Leinster, in O’Byrne’s country or near it; *Hagastún mar an gCaill
Mhór/ Baile an Chúisd (cúis dobhróin)/ Teagh Calma gan bhú do-bheir/ fá chlú
tarla don toisc-sein, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1773–76; Haggestown (?) *p.
Hacketstown, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

567

agene agenni; a city in France on the Gaurona, BLis 98b; Agen, Lat. Aginnum

568

agiam city in Spain, BLis 98a

569

agiron city of Armenia Major, BLis 121a

570

aglythonreye at Castleknock, c. Dublin nr Dublin city, *Registrum prioratus omnium
sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 57 §lx (in tenemento de Castelknok)

571

agned now Edinburgh, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 202

572

agonn †seems in Leinster AU i 354; AFM, recording this battle, says: ár for Gallaib
Átha Cliath oc Carn mBrammit la Cerball tigerna Osraige, AFM i 474†; *not a
toponym; Old Norse personal name, Agonn < Haakon*

573

agur a hAgur a hEchtge, a Slemuin, a hAirceltraibh, BLis 92b

574

aí *gs*; Maige Aí, LL 104a; i. Mag nAí in c. Roscommon, AFM i 84; Cath Aí, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; *ds.* ind Aíi, .i. in Mag nAíi (Echtra Nera, 226); Codex Salman. 155* = in camp Ay, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 78 §2*; in centre of c. Roscommon, ALC Index; Sanb, son of Úgaine Mór, settled in Aíu (*ds.*) al. Mag nAí. LL 22

575

aíbind one of the three *dúine* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, Lec. 561

576

aíblinne Cath Aiblinne; bellum Eiblinne Montis, Sliab Éiblinne; but as Muirchertach mac Erca defeated the Leinstermen in Cath A., AFM.i 174, I suspect it should be Cath Ailbhinne, on the Delvin R. at Gormanston castle; AFM have Cath Eibhlinne, an. 526; **v.* Eiblinn, Eiblinde, Eblinn, Ébliu, Eibleo*

577

aicén canntiperdai Altus was king of the Goídil, in Alpain and Britain with their islands, i.e., from the Aicén Canntiperdai in the E to Lochlainn and to the Inse Orcc in the N, and S to the African Sea, Leabhar Breac, 149; *Mare Cantabricum; Lochlann, Laithlind, Laithlinn*

578

aicén fuineta clann Sem extended from Sruth Eorthannan to A. Fuineta, Lec. 70

579

aicén indeacda the Indian Ocean, Lec. 70

580

aicén sarmetecda Lochlainn extended from the Muir Chimerda N to the Uarda and to the Aicén Sarmetecda, Leabhar Breac, 149. **v.* Lochlann, Laithlind, Laithlinn*

581

aiche 1 *gs*; Síil Conaill Glaiss meic Eich heirs to iath Aiche and to Inber Buaisse in Ulster, LL 135; *v.* Corcu Aiche

582

aiche 2 *gs.* the Cath Aiche, the Cath Maige Ailbe and the Cath Almaine, fought by the Uí Néill, BB 48a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621

583

aiche ail Ailill Molt slain in Aiche Ail, LG (23 K 32), 225

584

aicheldemnach ferann do ceannaiged do lóg fhola Críost, W of Jerusalem on the S projection of Sliab Sióin, Leabhar Breac, 158; i. Haceldama

585

aicher Cath Aichir; Ailill, son of Dúnlaing, king of Leinster, slain in it, BB 35b

586

aichia Pyrus gave Aichia to Elena, son of Priam, BB 249b

587

aichthi the Sodain *Sogain* of Meath and the Sodain *Sogain* Aichthi belong to Clann Conaill Cernaig, i. to Dál nAraide, BB 88a

588

aician *aicén* aician muiride fhuineta Indsi Bretan; Clann Japhed peopled Europe as far as the Western Ocean Sea of the British Isle, Lec 68

589

aicidecht regio na haicidhechta *al.* Clann Chúáin in Cera (O'D note); but Mac Dermot *Mac Diarmata*, tigerna Maige Luirc, Airtig & na hAicidechta (i. Tír Tuathail?) in old b. of Boyle, AFM iv 703, note u; AFM iii 150; *ds.* Aicidect i. Clann Chúáin where Claenloch is, p. 262; Ó Cuinn of Clann Chúáin was *leth-taisech* na hAicidechta; p. 420; it was in Mac Dermot's country, c. Roscommon

590

aicill *ns* Aicill ar aice Temair, ALI iv 266, iii 82, 84; *gs* Lebar Aicle ALI iii 82 *et seq*; Cath Aicle fought by Tuathal Techtmar against Éllim mac Conrach, Lec. 38; *ALI iii 82.1, 84.5; iv 266.27 = CIH 250.1, 250.16, 1318.7*; *v.* Acall, Achall

591

aicme 1 *fem*; *later masc. and fem.?* originally *io-stem neut*; 'race, family, tribe; genus, class'; followed by a place-name or name of a lordship or ancestor-name 'people of, ruling lineage of**

592

aicme 2 dry. in di. Ardfert, Tax

593

aicme 3 aicme Duib Dá Bairenn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 336; *not a place name but a division of the *fianna Éireann**

594

aicme ciarraige CDI ii 429; Cal Inq p. m. II Ed. I §437; the manors of Killorglin, De Insula (Castleisland) and the new manor were formed out of this district (CDI iv pp. 255, 263, 340; Engl Hist Rev xxix(1914) 312; later b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry**

595

aicme duibhthíre in Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, Top. Poems; *‘Aicme Duibh Thíre dtír/ ar Clannaibh Dealbdha Daimhín’, Aicme Duibh Thíre (Uí Dhuibhthíre), lords of Clanna Daimhín, Carney, *Topographical poems*, 13 lines 349–50*

596

aicme eogain i. Cenél Eogain, Irish Nennius, 120

597

aicme maenmaige in Uí Maine, AU i 286

598

aicme rois temrach LL 30c20 = Caelchú ind sin mac Loairn meic Ruaid meic Caiss de Eoganacht Caisil. Is dia claind Tuatha Cis oc Temraich & is díbside Aicme Rois Temrach, BL i 122 line 3861–3 (Dindgnai Temrach); Lecht Caelchon fo chochma cloch/ sair-thúaid ó Luing Ban Temrach/ Caelchu mac Loairn meic Rúaid/ meic Cormaic Cais, carad búaid/ prím-giall fer Muman amach/ ó táit ruirig Ruis Temrach, MD i 24 (Temair III)**

599

aidircech Aidirceach, AFM an. 1089, 1157; CS-ndx; tl. Incherky in r. Shannon, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King’s c.; v. Inis Adarcach, and Adaircech

600

aidne 1 *d.* Aidniu, AU i 408, 258, 334; LL 22, 18; Lec. 36; *g.* Aidni, !St i 107; CS 478, LL 252a; rí Aidne, p. 408, !Sr 79a; *Guari Adni = Best & Bergin LU, 288 line 9567; Guaire mac Colmain in ri/ ro chacc for craibiu Adni, Best & Bergin LU, 291, lines 9675; Conid cath Diarmata & Guairi Adni a scel sin anúas, Best & Bergin LU, 292 line 9730*; †Cath Aidne, LU i 441; † comprised b. Kiltartan c. Galway; i.e., di. of Kilmacduagh, AASS lix 886; AU i 258; FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 210, CGG 38, Hy Fiachrach, 2; Top. Poems; Ogygia 176; Cath Cairn Conaill i nAidniu, AU i 258; three tribes inhabited Aidne before the Uí Fiachrach—viz., Ciarraige Óg Bethra, Tradraige Dubrois, and Caenraige Aird Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 52; H. 2. 7, 48; bounded on N by O’Flaherty’s country, on the SE by Maenmag, on S and SW by Cenél Fermaic in Thomond, on W by Burren and Galway Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 52; Tri cuirn da rígh Ua Fiachrach, tri cloighini fri a clodh cliathach, Tri heich a hAighni indleanda, tri failgi tri ficealla, UM 136b2; Ó hEidin rí Aidne, AU i 534; v. LL 18, 22; 552a; BB 208a; UM 160a2; Lec. 585; 36 MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; 50; 54; H. 1. 18, 59; Hy Fiachrach, 92, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 216; BB 48a; RC xvi 140; BLis 44b1; Irische Texte i 107, MartO, 54; AFM-ndx AU-ndx CS-ndx ALC-ndx

601

aidne 2 atuaid seems nr Áth Cliath, LL 290a; i. Áth Cliath Medraige

602

aidnech 1 a native of Aidne; *dp.* Aidnechaib; LL 476

603

aidnech 2 *nf* Mac Birn, from whom are Uí Birn na hAidnige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 216

604

aífe 1 in Leinster, Tuathal Tigech, son of Maine Mál, fell in the battle of Aífe, or it was at a hunt in the Fortuatha Laigen in Uí Chennselaig he was slain by Foidsechán, one of his own people, BB 35b

605

aífe 2 *gs* prob. nr Knockainy, c. Limerick, CGG 92

606

aifric *aiffric*Africa, ní bhfuilid acht trí ranna san domhan, mar atá Eoraip, Aifric, & Aisia, Stonyhurst, MS A. p. 113

607

aig *eigg, ego, aacc* island of Eigg, Scotland; mac an tigherna Aig, AU iii 456; *v.* Aacc, AU iii 350

608

aige *al.* aighi; *r.* in the Gailianchaib Laigen *Gailian*, YBL 415; ‘sruth Meilge Imlige’ Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 10; seems to be in Emly district, more probably in the plain of the Liffey, ‘snás dar Lifi:’ de sin ata Aighi fuair ar sruth in Maighi med sluagh oro craideadh gan cuís chle ro daileadh in dian uisce; sruth lind sin gan bas co brath snastar Lifi co lond ghnath, UM 148b; Aige, a ford (?) on the Liffey, LL 191; a river (?) in Leinster, LL 160; in Leinster and in the plain of the Liffey, and a river, a tributary of the Liffey; ‘ford and river (?)’ are guesses of my scribe from the context; *v.* Aige uar, *infra*, LL 160

609

aiged caín *al.* aiged caoin, in Inishowen, c. Donegal; in it was Ard na Taísech, where O’Doherty was inaugurated, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 270; now tl. Balleeghan (Baile Aigidh Chaoin) on an arm of Lough Swilly, in p. Raymoghy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; *inauguration site*

610

aig epifort battle on brink of Aig Epifort, by Gorthigern, BB 117a

611

aigerilin tl. in O’Dowd’s country, Lec 174

612

aige uar on a river in ‘Mag Meit Snúad’. LL 160; *de sin atá Aige uar’, MD ii 68 line 25*

613

aigle, egli et defunctus est auriga illius hi Muiresc Aigles, hoc est campum inter mare et Aigleum ... ad cacumina montis super Crochan Aigli = Tírechán §38 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 152; Croagh Patrick**

614

aigle, aighle *gs* mors Flainn Aigle ep. Echdroma, AU i 198

615

aigleann *gs* genealogy of Mac Taidg (Mac Carthaig) Aigleann, H. 4. 13, 77; DAI H. 1. 7, 133b; in Munster

616

aigne *aidne* ALC i 13; Uí Fiachrach Aidne; *recte* Aidne *qv*; Aighniu Uí Chonaill, *ds* Carn Conaill in Medb and Ailill's *cóiced*, BB 16b; *cf.* Cath Cairn Conaill i nAidniu, AU i 258; *v.* Aidne

617

aigne *caenraige* the Caenraige Muirbuilg, Druim Asain, Aigne, and of other places in Ulster, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 501

618

aignecha *dp.* Aignechaib, AU i 328–9; probably the name of a district in NE. of c. Louth, nr Carlingford Lough, Hennessy; acc. to LU p 75b* = Best & Bergin LU, 191 lines 6157–8 i nArd Aigneche frisi rater Fóchaird indiu* Fochard was anciently known as Ard Aigneche; Carlingford Lough = Snám Aigneche, *ibid*; *v.* Aidnech

619

aigthi *gs.* Cath Aighthi fought by Muirchertach mac Erca against Ardgall, king of Meath and Brega, Lec 138; in Brega or Meath (?); *v.* Ailbe

620

áil o hÁil co hArd na Suide on boundary of Caill Cuan, UM 165b1; Tailtiu in Meath extended from Móin Mór, from Ail to Ard na Suide, BB 225a; Ail, an Áil, the tl. & p. Naul, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin, the Naale, Hogan, *Description of Ireland ... 1598* (Dublin & London 1878) 38

621

ail *i-stem and guttural stem, fem; ns.* ail, oil; *gs.* ailech, oile; *ds.* asind ailig *np.* oili; 1. 'boulder, rock, large stone'; = L. *petra*; 2. 'grave-stone'; 3. 'monument, memorial (?)'

**

622

ail an chait Alwhat, 1937 ft. high, in Galloway, Maxwell; *v.* Ail Chait

623

ailbe 1 *al.* ailbhe BR (ed. O'D), 202-3, plain in c. Kildare; *v.* Mag Ailbe; Ailbhe, *gs.* i Mag Ailbhe, on E side of r. Barrow, nr Carlow, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 238; in Leinster, so called from Orb Alba, son of Auigen Urgnuid, king of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, H. 2. 7, 72; Óenach Ailbe (in Mag nAilbe?), Cathaír Mór and the Leinstermen before and after him were buried there, LU 41b; .i. campus Lethglinne, AASS lvi 330; Ailbe i campus Albus, Codex Salman. 502* = in campum Album, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 255 §26*; *ibid.* 409* = in campis Ailbe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29*; *ibid.* 411* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §30* (*recte* campus Albei or Albeae)

624

ailbe 2 *al.* ailbhe cath Ailbhe i mBregaib, *al.* Cath Luachra Móire eter Dá Inber, AFM i, 177; O'D says 'it is now Cluain Ailbe, p. Clonalvy, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath'; but it may be Mag nAilbhe. O'D. is wrong, as Clonalvey parish is in b. Duleek, 4.75 m. SE of Duleek; the Dá Inber are, I think, Inber nAilbine and Inber nAinge, the Delvin and Nanny rivers; cath Ailbe, cath Cinn Eich and cath in iath Aidne, BB 48a; Cath Ailbe, fought by Muirchertach mac Erca against Ardgall, king of Mide and Breg, Lec 138; seems Clonalvy, or Moynalvy in c. Meath *qv*

625

ailbe 3 Modai i nAilbe, Féile vii Kal. Oct., LL 363; MoDoe i nAilbe, MartD 258, MartG 184, MartT (ed. Kelly) 35 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 25 Sept*; one of the Ailbes given *supra*

626

ailbine 1 *gs* from the river Ailbene to Vadum Clied or Cleeth *Áth Cliath*, VC (ed. Reeves), 108; the r. Delvin flows into the sea by Gormanston Castle, N of Balbriggan; ostium Ailbene, Arm. 9a2 * = ad hostium Ailbine, Tírechán §5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.126*; Inber nAilbene (inber *n.* nasalises) becomes r. Delvin as Inber nAinge, near it, becomes the r. Nanny; *v.* Inber nAilbene; Creach la mac Mael na mBó hi Fine Gall go ro loisc an tír ó Áth Cliath co hAlbene, AFM ii 860, CS 278; O'D. in note i says 'not identified; clearly Áth Cliath and Albene are boundaries of 'an tír' called Fine Gall, now Fingal; Hennessy in CS-ndx calls it the r. Delvin; northern boundary of c. Dublin; Alb, brother of Masc (or Cuar), from whom is named the r. Albine, LL 160a; *ds.* Albine, Tochmarc Émire (ed. Meyer), 245; Inber nAilbene, ceded by Ulaid to the Laigin, about which *v.* ALI i 68, 70, 74, 76; * = Albine *qv**

627

ailbine 2 *al.* Ailmhaine (?); Elvan, Elwand, Allan Water, Melrose, cf. Johnston, *Scotland* 9; *cf.* Ailbhine, r. Delvin, nr Gormanston Castle

628

ail chait Alwhat, 1,937 ft. high, in Galloway, Maxwell;* *v.* Ail in Chait *supra**

629

ailcheltra drochair Cenn Faelad i cath Ailcheltra la Fínnechta Fledach, UM 25b, BB 49a33a; *cf.* Inis Celtra

630

ailche *gs.* Uí Scannláin Ailchi, Uí Maeluidir Mugna LL 387* = CGH 73*; Colmán Ailche, LL 366; Cath Cairn Ailche la Mumain, AU i 208

631

ail clóithe (Ail Cluathe, Ail Cluaithe, Ail Cluade, Ail Cluaide); ‘Petra Cloithe’, VC (ed Reeves), 43; Ail Clúade, VT, ed. Stokes, 9; *ns.* Alcluit, Bede, HE i 1; *gs.* Alo Cluaithe; *gs.* do Bretnaib Ail Clúade, Ailchluaide, VT, ed. Stokes, 8, 14; Ail Cluade i mBretnaib Tuascirt. Liber Hymnorum OSF. p. 36; do Bretnaib Ailcluaide, Leabhar Breac, 24; *d.* Ail Cluade, Leabhar Breac, 24; Alcluith, *ns.* i. Petra Cluith (*HE i 12 ‘habet urbem Alcluith quod lingua eorum significat Petram Cluit’*), called by the Romans Brittonodunum, now Dumbarton, Bede HE i 1, i 12; mors Gureit regis Alocluathe; Domnall mac Auin rex Alo Cluathe; Bile mac Eilphin rex Alo Cluathe; combustio Alo Cluadhe; obsessio Ailech Cluathe, AU i 114, 142, 172, 251, 382; Ail Cluaithe, Skene, Celtic Scotland, i 139, 159; Ingar rí Britain Ala Cluaide, UM 167b1, Stowe D ii 2, 71b1; Nemthur, .i. cathir sein feil i mBretnaib tuaiscirt, i. Ail Cluade, LL 97; Ail Clúaide, Rennes Dind, RC xv 67; i. Dún mBretan i Dumbarton on the Clyde; Alo Cluathe, Alo Chluaithe, *gs.* AU an 657, ATig. 694, 722; *ds.* Bretnaib Alcluaide; Alcluida, or Alcluith, fort nr the Clyde, Colgan TT 170, 222, 376;

632

ail coithrigi *ail coithrige* Cat’s Rock at Usnagh Hill, c. Westmeath [ro]

633

ail chuiléin Alwhillan in Galloway, Maxwell

634

ail dobráin, alt dobráin Aldowran in Wigtonshire

635

ail dhún Eldon, nr Melrose, called Edwine’s Cliff in Sax. Chron., Skene, Celtic Scotland, i 300; *recte* Ail Dúine

636

aile from Cenn Ferna to Baile and to Aile, LU 56a* = Best & Bergin LU, 146 line 4606*; NE. of Baile, LL 56 (*sic*, my scribe); ‘for Meidhe an Togain, for Baile for Aile’, on Medb’s route from SE. of Cruacha to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

637

ailech 1 collect. of ail ‘rock’**

638

ailech 2 Greenan Elly, on the neck between Inishowen and mainland, 7 m. from Derry; *ns.* CS 180, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; MartD 64; Codex Salman. 769* in insula Ailech = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §15 (in Britannia; therefore no Greenan Ely*; *d.* Ailiuch, *Circuit Ireland* (ed. Hogan), 48; VT, ed. Stokes, 152, 156, 158; SG (ed. O'Grady) i 374; Lec 26; Gilbert, Facsimiles, xlii; Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 46; *d.* Ailech, Leabhar Breac, 29; *d.* Ailich Móir, VT, ed. Stokes, 80, *g.* Ailich, BB ii, MartT (ed. Kelly) 26; Ailig, ALC i 16, CS 104, 62; Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 144, 204; AU i 394, 458, ii 8, Misc Celt Soc 156; *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48; *g.* Ailche AU i 128; *acc.* Ailech, AU ii 66, VT, ed. Stokes, 152, Leabhar Breac, 29; Aed Ailig ardrí Gaedel, AU i 394; Ailech = Ailech na Ríg, VT (ed Stokes) 152; Ua Néill, áirdrí Oiligh, ALC i 38; Ua Néill rídamna Oiligh, ALC i 46; is hé Oilech gan fhell inat Ríg Túaiscirt hÉirenn, Book of Fenagh, 362; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 606; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), 35, 120, ALC i 17; AU ii 66, Lec 105; MartO, 2; Top. Poems, Colgan TT 398, 181; AASS xx 316; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 52a1; *al.* Ailech (Frigrend, na Ríg, Néit, Rigrend); *Ailech Frigrenn*

639

ailech 3 sluagh Oiligh, seems in c. Roscommon ALC i 474

640

ailech 4 Ellagh *al.* tl. Elly, in S of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 495

641

ailech 5 Oiligh, *gsf*, tl. Ellagh in S of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, district of Coolcarney, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, 495

642

ailech 5 Ainmire ó Ailig, MartD 164; MartG 114; *gs.* Ainmirech Ailich, MartT (ed Kelly); *recte* Ailge, or ó Ailig

643

ailech airtech la Connachta hi Ceneul hÉndi *Cenél Énna*; Ailech Airtig i Tailaig na Cloch i mMag Airtig; VT, ed. Stokes, 156, 108; so in Connacht, and Cenél Endi and at 'Tullanarock' *qv*; robói Pátraic i Tír Énda Artich i Tailaich Liac i lLethir, VT, ed. Stokes, 158. *Tír Énna*

644

ailech becc tl. Elaghbeg, p. Burt, b. Inishown West, c. Donegal

645

ailech esrachtae *d.. or ac.* Ailich E, Arm. 9a1; St Patrick came here from Nairniu Toisciurt; Hercaith de genere Nothí, pater Feradachi lived here; seems nr Arthicc, Drummut Cerigi *Ciarraige* and Nairniu Toisciurt; prob. same as Ailech Airtech *qv.* *Ailech Airtech, Ciarraige*

646

ailech finne *oileach finn* Colmán Ailech Finne, LL 366; Lec 115; BB 124b; *gs.* of Ail Find *qv?* or Colmán i. do Gailfine dó, i. in Ultaib, MartO, 161 (?); Oilich Finn, *ds.* RC xviii 298 (ATig 1177); Elphin (?)

647

ailech frigrend *ailech frigrenn* locally called ‘Elly’; 6 m. NW of Derry, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 22; ATig. RC xvii 203 *(‘Coscradh Ailigh Frigremd la Findachta Fledach’); Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 38; *v.* Ailech, A. Rigrend, A. Néit; *g.* Ailig Frigreinn, CS 104; AFM i 284; FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 22, LG (23 K 32), 192; *al.* Ailech Néit, BB 223a; *g.* Ailche Fringrenn, AU i 128 (676.4); Ailech Frigrend *al.* A. Néit at Loch Febail, UM 163b2; * = Ailech 2*

648

ailech imchill Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 34, *g.* Ailig I., Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 40

649

ailech mór *df.* Ailich Móir, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 80; a church in land of Énna Artech to the N of Cruachan in Connacht; it became the property of the monks of Clonmacnoise; the church of, in Artech in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 359; St Domnall of, Colgan TT 131, 137, 145; this seems in Airtech in NW of c. Roscommon; but perhaps = Oilech na Ríg tsiar ’con tuinn, i. O. of the Kings in west at the wave, .i. at Ard Oiligh, now Ardelly Point in p. Kilmore Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 280

650

ailech mór tl. Elagh More, p. Templemore, b. North-Western Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry

651

ailech muirinne on E side of the Shannon, SG (ed. O’Grady) 395, 396; Diarmait Ruanaid lived there

652

ailech na naem in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 77

653

ailech na rí VT, ed. Stokes, 152, Leabhar Breac, 29; now Elagh in Inishowen, *d.* Ailiuch (na Ríg), VT (ed Stokes), 152; Oilech na Ríg, SG (ed. O’Grady) 281; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 10b; Oilech na Ríg, *al.* Ailech, BLis 5a; *v.* Ailech 2

654

ailech néit in Inishowen, Ogygia 181; Fea and Némaind were the two wives of Nét, from whom A. Néit is named, LL 9; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 79; Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 44; O’D Supp. 682; from Meadhraidhe *Medrige* to Ailech Néd, was the part of Éire given to Fergna, son of Partholón, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 33; a dTuaisgiort Uladh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; 121b; route of Íth son of Bregon after landing at Bréntrácht in Corcu Duibne: — from Bréntrácht into Ciarraige, into

Luachair Dedad, to Machaire Cliach, northwards into Tír Fer Cell, through Meath, through Crích Luigne, over Sliab Guaire, by Feda Fernmaige, into Fosud Cláir Fernmaige, over the top of Sliab Betha, to Sliab Toad, into Bocachtíre Sírluim, to Crích Mugdorn, to Mag nÍtha and to Ailech Néit, LL 12* = BL i 47*; *d.* Ailiuch Neit, in Ferann Néit NW of Loch Febail, Lec 26; from Ailech Néid in the N to Ath Cliath Laigen was the fourth part of Éire assigned to Éir, son of Patholón, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Fir 33, .i. Ailech *qv*

655

ailech rigrenn !?Sr p. 34, line 2358; *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 52; Ailech was built by Frigrenn; *v.* Ailech, Ailech Frigrenn, A. Néit; Conaing, rí ós Bregmaig, slain by Aed Allán in the gateway of A. Rigrend *al.* A. Néit, LL 185; **v.* Ailech Frigrenn*

656

ailechthír Niall Naígiallach gave Ailechthír to Eogan mac Néill; Fiachu mac Conchobair got Ailechthír from Cúscraid Menn Macha; Lec 143, 343; H. 2. 7, 172; it seems the land where Ailech was, i.e., Inishowen; **v.* Ailech 2*

657

ailef river Liff or Isla in Perthshire, Skene, CPS 466

658

ailén 1 o-stem, masc, from ail) *ns.* int ailén, oilén; *as.* ailéan, *gs.* ind aileóin, ailiúin, oiléin; *ds.* ailén, ailéon; *np.* oiléna, oiléin, oiléna; *ap.* ailéna; *gp.* ailéan; *dp.* ailénaib; 'island' **

659

ailén 2 *al.* Oilén *al.* Oileán, i. island; all grouped here

660

ailén 3 Oiléin, *gs.* Aed Oiléin, MartD 96. *Ailéin, Ailiúin*

661

ailén 4 Magnantis slew Constantine in Ailen, Lec 48; the soldiers of Magnentius killed Constans at Helena, now Elne, in the Pyrenees

662

ailéin *aileáin, Ailéin* na hOileáin; Hebrides, Gaill na nOileán, Stonyhurst, MS A., p. 123

663

ailénaib *dp.* the N Aran Islands, opposite the Rosses, in Tír Conaill, AFM vi 2340

664

ailén an barraig in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 518 *Great Island, Cork Harbour, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

665

ailén an beithe CS 333, Illanveha in r. Shannon: it belongs to b. Garrycastle, King's Co; *v.* Ailén na Beithe

666

ailén an chaca Wm. (Burke), from Oilén an Chaca, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 800

667

ailén an chomraic on the Shannon at Snám Dá Én, Stowe D ii 2, 86a1

668

ailén an iarla in an arm of L. Mesc in p. Ross, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46

669

ailén an óir nr Daingen Uí Chúis in c. Kerry, AFM v 1715; Dún an Óir, Dunmore, or Fuerte del Oro, nr Daingen Uí Chúis, i.e. Dingle, b. Corkaguiny, c. KerryAFM-ndx

670

ailén an phríosúin an island in Lough Scur, c. Leitrim

671

ailén an tuige Straw Island in Aranmor, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 86

672

ailén arda nemid i crích Ua Liatháin, LL 6; BLis 19b, 20a; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 38, LG (23 K 32), 20, AFM i 10, Stowe, D iv 3, 8b1; D v 1, 6a1; *al.* Oilén Mór an Bharraigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; i Crích Liatháin in Munster where Nemed died, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; the land from Dublin to this island was the fourth part assigned to Orba, one of the sons of Partholán, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 33; Great Island on which Cove, now Queenstown, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 54*

673

ailén badba in Loch Éirne, LG (23 K 32), 118; *Boa Island, b. Lurgan, c. Fermanagh*

674

ailén baí bérre *ailén boí bérre* Beare Island in c. Cork, AFM vi 2308; AFM-ndx; opposite Dunboy Castle and Berehaven; *+v.* Boí Bérre+; b. Bear, c. Cork

675

ailén bric *ailén uí bric* *al.* Oiléan Uí Bric; the most southern point of c. Waterford, CML (ed O'Curry) 23; a boundary of Urmuma, LL 190; S of the S Decies, where the king of S Decies *(Déissi)* had his *dúnphort* [ro]

676

ailén clapaig Clappy Island, in Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx AFM v 1342

677

ailén cobthaig ‘for Druim Cairpre i Mumain’, Stowe D ii 2, 88b1; *at Bentraige, c. Cork, MD iv 304–9*

678

ailén creta Crete, Stonyhurst MS A. 34

679

ailén cúna *recte oilén cúla na n-oirer* in Loch Erne, AConn 72b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1514.16; and island off Coole Point in Upper Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh (Freeman)* †; *v.* Ailén Badba†

680

ailén dabeócc is an ccenn thoir do Loch Geircc, MartD 2; *v.* Loch Geircc

681

ailén dá bernach iomairecc Ailiúin Dá Bernach in ro marbad Dub Dá Dos mac Murgaile <&> dá Ua Cellaig Cualand, AFM i 340 *(AD 744)*; *v.* Ailén Dá Berrach

682

ailén dá berrach Cath Aileoin Da Berrach in quo cecidit Dub Da Dos mac Murgaile do Uíb Cellaig Cualann, A.D. 744, H. 1. 18, 77; bellum Ailiúin Da Berrach in quo cecidit Dub Dá Doss mac Murgaile; dá auae Cellaig Cualann interfecti sunt, AU i 204; O’D. and Hen. say ‘situation unknown’; prob. in Crích Cualann or nr it; * = Ailén Dá Bernach *qv**

683

ailén dá branóg Brannick or Brannock Island at W extremity of great isle of Aran, in Galway Bay, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 68

684

ailén dá chruinne *oilén dá chruindi’ a mile N of Rinvyle Castle on S shore of Killary Bay, in N of b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120. Ó Máille slain on Oilén Dá Cruindi, AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 136.2*; ALC i 332; *? = Crump Island*

685

ailén daingen 1 AU i 152, 164; built 702, destroyed 713; nothing to identify it.

686

alén daingen 2 *ailén daingen* AU i 164

687

ailén doimle *ailén daimle, inis daimle* Tainic Mainnsena, máthair Brénainn Birra go Saighir agus dob áil lé dol go hOilén Doimle, MartD 188; Inis Doimle *qv*

688

ailén draignige MoChaemóc Oileáin Draignige, BB 125b

689

ailén duinechair ATig *1066: 'Gilla Bruidi mac Domnaill meic Tigernain meic Ualgairg meic Neill Uí Ruairc do marbadh do mac Gilla Chuirr Uí Chinaith do cois mairt ic Oilén Duinechair ar Loch Mac Nén*, RC xvii 406; in Loch mac nÉn, between c. Fermanagh and c. Leitrim

690

ailén éile probably 'Island' in tl. & p. Cullenwaine, di. Killaloe (?), b. Clonlisk, King's c.; CML (ed O'Curry) 23; island nr Roscrea (?)

691

ailén faoit *ailén faoite* Whiddy Island, on E side of Bantry Bay, b. Bantry, c. Cork, AFM vi 2306. *Iascach mara muiridi/ a críchaib Baí is Béire/ medbhán Faíde firglaine,/ duilesc a cuanuibh Clére, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p.21, lines 737–8*

692

ailén fithae *ailén fitae* or Oilén Fitae; Mutton Island in Corcu Baiscinn, c. Clare, AFM i 410; Inis Caerach or Mutton Island, opposite Kilmurry-Ibrickan, in W c. Clare, O'D

693

ailén í Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; Iona

694

ailén imill or bordering island; on it were the two lighthouses of Slyne Head, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 110

695

ailén inse dúine in Tuath Ó Fithchellaig, in Munster, BB 112a; in Corcu Loígde; the territory of Ua Dúngalaig extended from Oilén Inse Dúine to Bél Átha na hUidre, and from Grellach na Cruime to Achad Ailbe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, as the Saltair of Caisil and the Book of Oiléan Inse Dúine certify, BB 111a.* = Oilén Inse Dúine*

696

ailén inna hinse monastery of c. Leitrim, Parl. Gazetteer of Ireland, ii 613

697

ailén in tsnáma alias Ailén na nDeman, in the bay under Cruach Pátraic or Croagh Patrick, c. Mayo, Acallam (ed. Stokes), line 7771

698

ailén lachan now Inis Lachan, or tl. Duck Island, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, nr Slyne Head, in tl. of Baile na Léime, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 109; * tl. Ballinaleama, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballinahinch, c. Galway*

699

ailén lermoga in Loch Senmoga in Tír Ainmirech meic Tuathail, BB 51b; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 158

700

ailén lethardain in Umall of Clanngibbon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 188; in tl. Ballyballinan, p. Aghagower, c. Mayo

701

ailén locha iamrugan for Oilén Locha Iamhruga a Claeninis Muintire Cianáin for Loch Éirne, AU iii 168; *tl. & p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh*

702

ailén meic cruip AU sa 742**

703

ailén meic craich ‘construitur’ AU i 176

704

ailén mór an barraig *al.* Oilén Arda Neimid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; *Great Island, Cork Harbour, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *v.* Ailén Arda Nemid*

705

ailén muíle Clann Meic Gilla Eóin i n-oiléannaib Muile; Mull in Scotland, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 406

706

ailén na halpan the Hebrides, *np.* Oileáin na hAlban, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 129

707

ailén na beithe Illanaveha, in the Shannon, King’s c., AFM ii 1041; AFM-ndx; * cf. *ailén in beithe**

708

ailén na bráthar Friars’ Isle in W of Iar-Connacht, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 114

709

ailén na buag Cuan Carb a nOilen na mBuagh a Crich Finnlochland frisi raiter Innsi Orc, Stowe, C i 2, 16vb15–16. *Orkney, Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

710

ailén na cannóg Puffin Island, in p. Killemlagh, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, O’D Supp. 591; *Dinneen, *Dictionary*, Oileán na gCánóg = Puffin Island; cánóg < cadhnóg; cf. *cadhan*?*

711

ailén na cathrach Caher Island, off the coast of b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 495; Cahir isle, N of Inisbofin and E of Inis Tuirc, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 117

712

ailén na cenainne in Machaire Connacht, n. c. Roscommon, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.24*

*

713

ailén na circe in West Connacht, belonging to Ó Flaithbertaig, AConn 2b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.17*; Castlekirk Island in NW of Loch Corrib, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

714

ailén na cléirech ATig. RC. xviii 301, in Galway river

715

ailén na cruach in mouth of r. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, in or nr Moyrus parish; between Roundstone and Berterbuy bays, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 104

716

ailén na deman *al.* Ailén in tSnáma, facing Croagh Patrick in Clew Bay, c. Mayo, Acallam (ed. Stokes), line 7771

717

ailén na n-enuiged in Finnloch Cera; now tl. Annies, p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM vi 2040

718

ailén na fer in India Major, in the Indian Sea, BLis 131a

719

ailén na glaise tl. Illannaglashy, p. Kilbelfad, in SE of Loch Con, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 495

720

ailén na n-ingen in the Indian Ocean, BLis 131a

721

ailén na n-ingenaig Skene CPS. 73, seems in Scotland

722

ailén na hinse seems in fairy-land, Trans Ossianic Soc. vi 82

723

ailén na naem so Ireland was universally known after the coming of St Patrick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156a

724

ailén na naem in Loch Ríb (*Saints' Island*, on Loch Ree in c. Longford, AFM-ndx); AConn 55b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1424.6, 1434.8*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 168, 565; AFM ii 754;

725

ailén na naem one of the Western Isles of Scotland, Maxwell

726

ailén na scot *scotti, insula scottorum* Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b

727

ailén na trínóite *ailén na trínóide* in Loch Cé, Holy Trinity Island, on Lough Key, b. Moylurg, c. Roscommon; Trinity Island, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 220, AConn 6a, 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1270.15, 1264.9, 1291.12, 1307.12, 1309.6, 1343.11, 1504.3 (abbots of); 1229.9, 1235.24, 1236.20, 1243.5 (other clergy); 1251.2, 1231.9, 1234.11, 1235.16, 1235.20, 1247.6, 1249.16, 1250.11, 1284.2, 1294.14, 1437.4, 1504.5 (Premonstrats, of); 1237.15, 1239.7, 1466.29*; AU ii 536, AFM iii 258, 438; vi 2132; O'D., AFM iii 439, in error, renders Loch Cé by Loch Ree

728

ailén na trínóite *ailén na trínóide* in Loch Uachtair; Trinity Island in Loch Oughter, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx; AFM iii 292; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1237.9, 1250.11, 1251.2*

729

ailén na hurclaide BLism. Lives of SS (ed, Stokes) 2117

730

ailén puirt pátraic .i. Ireland, Hy Fiachrach, 292

731

ailén rosa cré Cainnech of Oilén Rosa Cré, BLis 110b, an island at Roscrea.*tl. Monaincha, b. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary*

732

ailén s. stefan Mainister S Phroinsias a nOilén S Stefan, i Condae na Gaillbhe, (Stowe D ii 2, Fragment at end)

733

ailén tuaiscirt umaill from Inse Mod they proceed to the N island of Umall in Connacht, AConn 7b; *v.* Ailén (Oileán) Uí Máille

734

ailén uí bric boundary of Urmuma, Lh, 190; *v.* Oiléan Bric; S of South Decies; here the king of S Decies had a *dúnphort* or stronghold [ro]; *v.* Ailén Bric

735

ailén uí máille Clare Island, in Clew Bay, c. Mayo, AU iii 68; Oilén Uí Máille in Umall Connacht, AConn 50b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.5 *

736

ailenn *al.* Ailend; *d.* Ailind, Ailinn, LL 44, 49, 127b; *das.* Ailinn, LL 296a, 305a; a seat of the King of Leinster, LL 296a; Finn i nAlind, LL 311b, Cath RR, 58; Cath Ailinne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132b, AFM i 58, 322; bellum Ailenne, AU i 180; Dún Ailinne, FrIrAn 56; Múr nAillinde, UM 148b2; Ailenn, daughter of the King of Leinster, 'roadnacht i nAilind'. Stowe D ii 2, 13a2; its downfall foretold, Bodl. Dinn 18b; seat of the Kings of Leinster, on Cnoc Ailinne, a bit N of Old Kilcullen and 5 m. E of Kildare, while Almu (Hill of Allen) is 5 m. N of that town; the largest fort in Ireland after Emain Macha, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 36, BR (ed. O'D), 202; *Éamonn de hÓir, 'Nótaí faoi roinn logainmneacha in oirthear chontae Chill Dara', *Dinnseanchas* 6/3 (1975) 97–106: 102; Knockaulin, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare, NG 818 978*

737

ailenne cath Ailenne, between two sons of Murchad mac Brain, AU i 180; *v.* Ailenn

738

ail find *ail finn* also named Imlech Ononn, VT, ed. Stokes, 94; *ds.* p. 98; Assicus ó Ail Fhind, 148; Ecclesia Alo Find, fons Alo Find, Arm. 11b1, 11b2 *= Tírechán §§22–3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.140*; AU ii 222; *g.* Oile Find, ALC i 308, 367, 494; AU ii 364, 408; Ola Find, AU ii 222; *gs.* Oilfind, AU ii 302, 304, 318, 364, 366, 388, 468; Ail Find, AFM iii 258, 262, 274; Oilefinensis, ALC i 396; Ole Finn, *gs.* ALC i 406, 504, 544, 526, 540, 190; *g.* Oile Finn, ALC i 498, 372, 450; AFM iii 100, 308, 316; AFM iii 326, 352; *g.* Oli Find, ALC 645; *g.* Oili Finn, AFM iii 348; on the boundary of Mag Luirg, Ui Briúin na Sinna, Clann Chathail and Mag nAí an Fhindbendaig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 280, 78; in AU iii 72 it seems in Corcu Achlann; Ailfinn a ccóiccrích Maige Luirc, AFM vi 2250; di. of Elphin, tl. & p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon; *al.* Ros na hEchraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) l. 3888; Alfinnia, Colgan TT 89, 114, 134, 270; Colgan AASS, 378, AASS vii 562.

739

ailgi *das;* nr Ard Eolairg and Lecc Bendrige, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 86 *= exiit in Ardd Eolargg et Ailge et Lee Bendrigi, Tírechán §48 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; nr Fir Lee; *Benntraig*

740

†**ailginn inse dúine**† *ailén inse dúine* Tuath Ó Fithchellaig extends from Góilín na Gaíthnema co hAilgind [*l.* Ailén] Inse Dúine, H. 3. 17, 759

741

aili Cath Aili in Mag Inis, or Cath Maige Inais wherein fell Aimirgin mac Connrach, and another battle in Maig Inis wherein fell Aengus Ulachtach; aili may

be = another; *v.* Aile; Cath Aili in Druim Laegaire for Diarmait mac Cerbaill ria nAengus & Fergus dá mac Crimthainn meic Énna ria Carpillain mac Dúnlaing, H. 2. 17, 468, col. 3

742

ailic crích Fiachu got possession of Ailic crich from Cúscraid, H. 1. 18, 2, 725

743

ailine *gs* MoChua Ailine, Lec 117; *l.* Ailiúin

744

ailithir Bécc Bairche, king of Ulster, died in Ailithir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 596; .i. in a. foreign land; Bécc Bairrche, king of Ulster, died in Ailithri, LL 41; so my scribe, but is it not ailithri pilgrimage?

745

ailiúin *ailén* *gs* MoChua Ailiúin, MartT (ed Kelly) xviii 22

746

ail, **all** oldest form is all; form and inflexion variable; perh. orig. o-stem or u-stem; later masc and fem; *ns*, in aill, aild; *gs.* na haille, na halla; *as*, *ds*, aill; *np.* alle; *dp.* a hallaibh ‘cliff’**

747

ail *an aill* *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1779; prob. incl. tl. Fallowbeg, p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen’s c. (Mac Airt)**

748

ail an balláin Marg a Naill (.i. Marg de Chios), in c. Limerick, belonging to Tigearna Búrcach of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 13b (?)

749

ail claidib lugdach in Ros Reided, in Crích Cairpre Droma Cliab, in Connacht, Lec 123; the land extending West from Drochet Martra, in Clann Fiachach, to Brug Cinn Sléibe, and from Muirbech Ruis Birn to Aill Claidib Lugach, was given by Fland Dub to St Diarmait, son of Eogan, son of Murchad, BB 128a

750

ailldin 1 Orbraighe na hAilldin and Orbraighe Iorruis *Irruis*, of Clann Fergusa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 502; UM 66b; *Orbraige, Orbrige, Orbraige na hAille*

751

ailldin 2 Dibh sin gasradh as gloine, Síol cCarthaigh chlair Mhusgraidhe *Múscraige*; an tír go hAilldin uile, d’Íbh Cairbrig is Corc Luighe *Corcu Loígde*, in Munster, Stonyhurst MS B (c.1700), 529

752

aille 1 *gs* the cave of, in b. Murrisk, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

753

aille 2 †Colmác† Cormac epscop Aille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 691 **recte* (ed. Ó Muraíle) 701.13*; MoBí maccaem Aille, UM 109b2

754

aillend *ailenn* *d.* Aillind, BB 46b; *nsf* Ailenn, LL 299a; Aillend seems incorrect spelling of Ailenn, 5 m. E of t. of Kildare

755

aill farannáin i.e., Saltus Farannani; in N of c. Sligo, AASS lxii 347

756

aill in bruic i Luachair Degad *Dedad*, BLis 213a; Acallam (ed. Stokes) line 1766; Finn died there

757

aill meic asuaill Luidh don Recon co hAill meic Asuaill cor marbhadh and la Tuatha Dé Danann, unde Tuaim Regain, Stowe D ii 2, 79b1; at Tuaim Ragain in Breifne, Lec 524. *Tuaim Drecan*

758

aill meic cuirc one of the *puirt rí*g of the king of Cashel, UM 136a; BLis 143a; same as Aill Meic Cuirr *qv*

759

aill meic cuirr seat of king of Munster, BR (ed. O'D), 90, Lec. 377; nr Grafann *al.* tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary (?)

760

aill nuaitin *Aill Muadáin* ch. of Muadáin and bp Cairpre, pupils of St Finnbarr at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra, c. 18 * = BNÉ (ed. Plummer), i 18 §34; Muadan ó Charn Furbaide ... ó Aill Nuaitin MartD, 6 March (cites Irish *vita*); Muadan o Chill Muadain i Sleib Coirpri, LL 360 *l. m.* BL vi 1622, note 2*

761

ailmag *ailmag, aelmag* (Campus Ailmaige, Domnach Ailmaige, Domnach Mór Ailmaige), Arm. 15a1* = et exiit ad regiones Callrigi Tremaige et fecit aeclessiam iuxta Druim Leas et babtizauit multos et erexit <se> ad Campum Ailmaige et fundauit aeclessiam ibi .i. Domnach Ailmaige, Tírechán §46 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158*; in Connacht from the context, and in Callraige Trí Maige and between Druim Lias and Mag Aíne, *ibid*; and this discredits O'D.'s guess that it is in b. of Clonlonan, c. Westmeath; in Callraige were Druim Dara, in which is Druim Lias, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; Drumlease and Drumahaire are in b. Drumahaire; Aelmag in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780; Ailmag la Callraige, LL 18a bis; Aolmhagh i Callraigib, AFM i 50, 386, Lec 32,579, LG (23 K

32), 92, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; Domach Mór Ailmaige, Arm. 15a1, MartG 162; Aolmag, .i. Domnach Mór, i mBreifne Uí Ruairc, MacF. Bishops (ed.Kelly); now Donagh More, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Ailmag la Callraige, LL 18a, Stowe, D iv 3, 21a 2, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a2; i nDomnach Mór, MartD 226; a plain cleared of woods by Aengus Olmucaidh, Lec 63, AFM i 50, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; Aolmagh, MartG 238. Calraige is a p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; Druim Léas is p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire (Druim Dara), c. Leitrim; Drumahaire village is one or two m. from b. Carbury; from the references supra Aílmag is in Connacht, in Breifne Uí Ruairc *al.* c. Leitrim, in or nr Calry, Drumlease, Drumahaire. So O'D. errs in saying, 'Probably Calraige an Chala in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath'. AFM i 387

762

aílmag finn *aelmag* Ó Cuiléin do chosaid bladh; ar Eoganacht fhéil Aradh; a bhfiadh in Aolmhuighe Fhinn; Ó Caoluinde an fial foirtill, Leabhar Branach 154b

763

ail na míreann or Leac na Cóiced, i.e., Uisnech, the mere-stone on the hill of Uisnech. The bishop of Meath is called, according to Camden, the bishop of Ail-na-Mireann, or of Leac na gCóigeadh. It is called Ail na Míreann because it is the boundary stone between the provinces from which parts have been taken to form Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; Ail na Míreann, the cliff or stone on Hill of Uisnech where the five provinces (cóic cóiceda) met; this stone was at the castle of Killary according to Gerald Barry

764

alt, ailt 1 alt, allt *o-stem masc*; ailt fem. 'height, cliff' **

765

alt, ailt 2 'house' **

766

ailt étaíne Cruachu, or Croichean Cróderg in Ailt Étaíne, went with Midir of Brí Léith; BB 265b

767

ailt midchuarta RC xvi 159

768

ailt midluachra Ailt Midluachra, in Temair Luachra, or in Temair Breg; Lec 506

769

aimréide the 'Three haimréidi' of Ireland are Breifne, Bairenn and Béirre, BB 42a; H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4 = Triads (ed. Meyer) p. 6 §58*

770

ain an Ain, Naan in Loch Erne [ro]

771

ainbina Alexander reached the city of Ainbina, E of the estuary of the river Ageisinis, BB 272b

772

ainde ‘for Ceand Fearna *Cenn Ferna* for Aisi fo dheas, for Ainde’ on Medb’s march from SE of Cruachain to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

773

áine et perrexit ad Campum Aine et posuit aeclessiam ibi, et uersus est Euoi et in Campum Cetni et maledixit flumen quod dicitur Dub ... Drobaí<s>cum benedixit, Tírechán §46 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp. 158–60**

774

áine *áne, aenach áine* *al.* Áne, Áne Cliach; a seat of the king of Munster nr tl. & p. Bruff, b. Coshma, c. Limerick; tl. & p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O’D), 93, AFM i 56, Lec 377; Áine is the land on which is the *cnoc* on which is an ancient fort; Óenach Áine at which king Eochu was slain, LL 20a; Eoganacht Áine, of whom Ó Ciarmeic was chief, BR (ed. O’D), 66; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 604, AU ii 110, 108, 80, AFM i 278, ii 1115, 1117; Any, a dry. in di. Emly, Tax. Cath Aene itir Arada (Cliach) & Uí Fidgente, AU i 120; maidm Aine, CGG 90; Caislén Aine, ALC i 117; ii 222; one of the three *druimne* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, BB 19a, Lec 25; *v.* UM 136a2; Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; Kilkenny J i 476* = John O’Daly (ed & tr), ‘Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*; CS 100, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53; Dánta ... Céitinn, 53; cf. Áine Cliach, Arada Cliach, Clíu, Cnoc Áine, Domnach Mór Áine; *Cath Áne in quo cecidit Eoganan m. Crundmail ri Ua Corpri, AI 667; Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tansin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Máige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115; MD iv 306; Westropp, *PRIA* xxiv, 47–67; O’Rahilly, *Ériu* xiv 12; grant of the manor of Anny (Any) in Munster, CDI ii 49 §319, ii 55 §358, ii 56 §364, ii 57 §365, ii 66 §415; ii 120 §741; ii 294 §1504, ii 296 §1513. Lingid ar Nechtain co nim/ go nertmar tar bar naimtib/ co Druim Colchaille na clad/ fil ós Mairtine Muman/ Maith an loc go gus tiagtaí siar/ as as fearr tar a luig grian/ mochen no soised gan one/ da roised a réidechod/ cúic tuatha mon Chnoc gan chol/ issued dogeibdis connod/ *Dilraige* is *Margraige* del *Sibenraige* is *Callraigel* fa *Ghargraige* in cuigmed tuath/ do bí mo Chnoc ní son guach, O’Grady, *Silva gadelica*, ii 575–6, porm Imthús Áine indis dam, from Egerton 92: are these geuine *aithechthuatha*?*

775

áine clainne conaire no tribute is paid by its people to the king of Cashel, BB 148b

776

áine cliach *áne cliach* *al.* Áine, *qv*; Druim Collchaille ris a n-apar Áine Cliach i crích Déisi Bice, LL 264a, 288a (*al.* Bk. of Glendalough, f 105), O'D Supp. 701; Acallam (ed. Stokes). 258a, RC xiii 436; region round Knockainy Hill [tl. & p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty], c. Limerick, ALC i 117; so called from Áine daughter of Eogabal LL 288a; Ua Ciarmaic rí Áine Cliach, AU ii 80. Dún Áine Cliach fortified by Brian mac Cennétig. Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; *v.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, 758; AASS xlii Index

777

ainech lagen *ainech laigen* *d.* Ainiuch Lagen, the place beyond the Tolka and beyond the Leinster border whence the Leinstermen sought to recover their wives and property from Aithirne the Importunate (cf. Ráith Ainig, tl. Raheny, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin?). The Ulstermen defeated at Ainech Lagen retreated to Howth, LL 115a; o thainic do ainiuch Lagen inti Athirne, lotar Laigin do iarmoracht a mbraiti, BL ii 428 line 13374–5 = ó luid di inchaib Laigen int-í Aithirne lotatr-sidi do iarmóracht a mbraite, Caoimhín Ó Dónaill, *Talland Étair: a critical edition with introduction, translation, textual notes, bibliography and vocabulary*, Maynooth Medieval Texts, 4 (Maynooth, 2005) 45lines 75–6; *Ainech Laigen, di inchaib Liagen, is not a toponym*

778

ainge *gsf* doluid do Inis Pátraic & docóos uad do Inbiur Ainge, VT (ed Stokes), 34; so it is a river in the region of Inis Pátraic, c. Dublin, and not far from Inber Domnann in same county, *ibid*; *v.* Inber nAinge; *d.* Angi, AFM i 480, CS 150; from CS and AFM it appears to be in Ciannachta; Ainge, i. in Ainge; the Nany, in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax. The Nanny Water flows between bb. of Upper and Lower Duleek, c. Meath; the *n* initial is *n* of Inber nAinge, or ind Ainge *cf.* Ailbene = Delvin a river nr the Nanny; *v.* Inber nAinge

779

ainglean *gs.* Colmán Aingleain, LL 367 = BL vi 1663 line 50973* = BB 124b; Colmán Ainglen, Lec 116

780

aingliss the English tongue, Cormac's Glossary 26, *sv* langfiter

781

ainind *aininn* a river that flows NE of Tara, YBL 420; the Ainge *qv* (?)

782

airb Baile in Scáil 10**

783

airbi MoChua Airbi, LL 367; *l.* Airbre *qv*

784

airbile *ardbile* or Ard Bili; seat of k. of Munster, BR (ed. O'D), 90; there is a place

so named nr Ballymacelligott, c. Kerry

785

airbre Cúán Airbre i nUíb Cennselaig a Laignib, MartG 134, MartD 192; from him is named Kilquan in c. Wexford, O'D. *ibid*; MoChua Airbre, Lec 117; Airbri, *gs.* Airbriu *ds.* in the Fotharta of c. Wexford; Cúán was anchorite there, Codex Salman. 405* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 204 §24; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.12*; Fothairt Airbrech*; AASS lvi 336, 338

786

airbri 1 fri Brí Éile anair, E of Brí Éile, YBL 90

787

airbri 2 Tuathal Techtmhar fought 7 battles in Airbri, against the Clanda Tregmuine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 143

788

airchartdan Aircardan; W and near the river Ness, VC (ed Reeves), 215; 114b; now Glen-arochdan and Glen-Urquhart; Stokes says it is Pictish

789

airceadaí one of the Grecian peoples, Lec 69

790

aircheltair AFM i 58; Aras-Keltair (O'Flaherty), at Downpatrick, c. Down

791

aircheltra Cenn Faelad mac Crunnmael reigned 4 years, until he was slain by Fínnecta in Aircheltra (*ds.* Aircheltra, SG (ed. O'Grady) 402), LL 25a; SG (ed. O'Grady) 402; Ceann Faolad, slain in the battle of Airchealtra at Tech Ua Maine, LG (23 K 32), 192; hi ccath Airceltra oc Tig Ua Maine, AFM i 282, Lec 616; Sírna mac Déin defeated the Ultonians i cath Aircheltra, LL 19; H. 2. 17, 470, col. 2; Lec 64, 581; LG (23 K 32), 107, AFM i 58; a hAgur, a hEactge *Echtge*, ... a Slemium, a hAirceltraib; BLis 92b

792

aircheltair cath i nAircheltra, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 70; in Meath somewhere, O'D; in Uí Maine, *v. supra*

793

aircetglind *airgetglenn* *ds* where Blathnat betrayed Cú Roí to Cú Chulainn, YBL. 125a; *v.* Airgetglenn

794

aircín i nÁrainn, *ds* Arkin in Aran, nr Killeany in Inishmore, Galway Bay; Caislén in Aircín, AFM v 1604, vi 1987, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 65

795

aircsirend MoErnóc Aircsirend (Aircsireim in BB 1256; Moirseanóg Aircsirein, DAI H. 1.7, 151a), LL 368; Lec 118

796

aircthech in fairyland (gloss) regio ‘bountiful land’?—Ma adcetha Aircthech íar tain/ forsniġ dracoin ocus glain,/ dosniġ am-muir fri tír toind/ trilsi glano asa moing.— *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer)

797

aird 1 *g.* na hArda; *d.* Aird; *v.* Ard

798

aird 2 Finnán mac Laindeamain a quo Ua Finnáin isan Aird, UM 67a2

799

airde caemáin i fail Locha Carman, MartG 114, *v.* Airdne Caemáin

800

airdechras Fíngin rí Muman sé bliadna gur eug se in Airdeachras, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 710; *l.* Airdechros; in Munster (?)

801

airdeichín S of Mullach Maisten in Leinster, BLis 197a

802

aird meic uidir Cath Ratha Cúile ria hAnmchad, a ttorchair Uargus mac Fiachrach Énboth na nDesi (*sic*) a nAird meic Uidir, AD 747, H. 1. 18, 77

803

airdne Crónán Airdne, Gobbán abb Airdne, MartD 70, 140; Crónán Airdni, MartT (ed Kelly), xvii; MartG 50; i. Airdne Dairinsi, Gobán Airdni D., MartT (ed Kelly) xxv

804

airdne caemáin *airde caemáin, airde cóemáin* Airde Caemáin i fail Locha Carman, MartG 114; Airne Coemáin i nUíb Cennselaig for brú Locha Carman, MartO, 102; Airdne Caemáin, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 7 June, 12 June*; a monastery in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 584, founded by S Coemán, *ibid*; it occupies a peninsula opposite Wexford town. Ua Ruarcáin, airchinnech Airdne Coemáin, AFM ii 868; O’Clery’s Calendar at 12 June says A.C. is le taeb Locha Garman; now tl. & p. Ardavan, a curacy in di. Ferns, in b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexord, 1.5 m. NE of Wexford town

805

airdne coimain *airdne caemáin* i.e., Arania, an island of Connacht, Colgan TT 137; Ard Caemáin, monastery in Connacht, Colgan TT 271, S Cóeman; Airtne

Cóemáin; Atracht ingen Taláin de Gregraiú Locha Teichet *Gregraiú Locha Teichet* síur Cóemáin Airtne Cóemá(i)n, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; Stokes says it is tl. & p. Ardcavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford; but Loch Teichet and Colgan TT, *supra*, point to Ard Cóimháin in Connacht

806

airdne (caemáin), Caemell, mother of Caemgen and Caemán Santethan of Airdni (i. tl. & p. Ardcavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford, LL 372* = CGSH §722 §19*; cf. *Airdne Caemáin*

807

airdne coluim MartG 214; Ciarán abb Airdne Coluim, AFM i 544; O'D. says now Ardcolumn, old church, in ruins, on N side of Wexford haven, *ibid*; Ardcollum, 5 m. NNE. of Wexford town

808

airdne dairinse *dairinis* MartD 86, MartG 62, MartT (ed Kelly) 19; Airdni Dairinsi, MartT (ed Kelly) 25 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 26 Mar, 30 May*; = Airdne, MartG 106; *v.* Dairinis

809

airdreithe St Colmán Airdreithi, BB 124b; Colmán Airdreithe, DAI = H. 1. 7. 150a; *v.* Ard Reithe

810

airecal 1 AFM 1380; tl. Errigal, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

811

airecal 2 Errigal, a mountain in Donegal

812

airecal 3 *airecul* Commán mac Dímma Aricuil, MartD 128; MartG 96

813

airecal 4 *airecul* ns; AFM iv 678; in Ulster, *ibid*. S Ciarán Aireachuil (Ciarán .i. Ciaróg), BB 124b, Lec 116. (Cainech Airecuil, 15 May; LL 360; MartT (ed Kelly) 15 May); p. Errigal Keerogue, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone; *v.* Airecal Dochiaróc *infra*

814

airecal adamnáin *airecal adomnáin* tl. Ballintemple, p. Errigal, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxiv; St Onan's Rock is there

815

airecal dochiaróc S Mael Fogartaig of, in c. Tyrone, Colgan AASS, 796; Mael Fothartaig abb Aireccail Dachiaróg, AFM i 416, Cellach abb Aireccail Ciarócc; *as.* Aireceal Dá Chiarócc, AFM i 416, 456, iv 678, v 1556; *conidh do tairrngire an catha sin do can Da Ciaroc sanctus Aracuil .i. cell &c.*', CS 134 *(AD 827). Mael

Fothartaig princeps ind Airecuil Dochiaróc, AU i 296; ‘D.’s chamber,’ now Errigal, in p. Errigal-Keerogue, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone nr village of Augher

816

airicul do-senchiarócc *airecal* AU i 340 = Airegal Ciaróg, AFM i 456; same as Ciarán Airecuil, DAI H. 1.7, 150b; **v* Airecal Dochiaróc

817

airecal muadáin Muadán ep. A., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now p. Errigal Trough, b. Trough, c. Monaghan; Airecal M., MartG 166, MartT (ed Kelly) 33 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 20 Aug*; LL 362; Aireccal M., MartD 228; A. Moedáin, Colgan AASS, 253

airech 1 S Coluim Airech, BB 124a

818

airech 1 *gsf.* Airgge, Argge, Eirge, name of river, MartO, 213; *abann fil i lLaícges (Laígis) i nIarthur Laigen, Fel² 40*

819

airech 2 Mac Muiris Airig, AFM iv 1106++

820

airech 3 Hannri Baired do ghabail le Mac Baitin a Tempoll Airigh; Tigernán Oiridh, Airech = Oiredh, here, and Tigernán Airid LL 358, *qv*, AU iii 64; .i. Airech Locha Con

821

airech brosca Mac Gilla Coisceli airchinnech Airig Brosca, ALC ii 57, AU iii 14, 281, 280, 324, 286; tl. & p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh; Mac Gilla Coisceli Airig Brosca; Aire Broscaig (*recte* Airig Brosca); hi port Airid Broscaig; Ó Fiaich airchinneach ar trian Airid Bhroscaig; biocairi Airid Brosca, AFM iv 692, 1119, 1130, v 1286, 1326; *v.* Aired Brosca

822

airech locha con *aired locha con* *g.* Airidh L.C., AFM iii 3; tl. Errew on Loch Con, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, dedicated to S Tigernán; *dsf.* i nAirigh Locha Con, AFM iv 778; Tempul Airigh L.C., Tigernán Airigh, AFM iv 812; **v.* Aired Locha Con*

823

airech maeláin airchinnech na hArda & Trín Airig Maeláin (*viz.*, Ó Breisléin ollam brethem Fer Manach, AU iii 160), AU iii 148; airchideochain Clochair & persún Airigh Maeláin, AFM iv 922, AU iii 150; Ó Banáin Airigh Maeláin, .i. neach do bí ina bhicair i nDaire Mhaeláin (*v.* Daire Maeláin), AU iii 444; Ua Breisléin, ard-airchinnech Airigh Mhaolain, AFM iv 954; tl. & p. Derryvullan, rectory in di. Clogher, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

824

airecht aibne Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 56; the O'Kanes of c. Londonderry

825

airecht meic rémainn Mac Rémuinn (Burke) of A. Mec R. in N Clann Uilliam, Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 806, in W of Clann Riocaird, AFM vi, 2194; nr Sliab Echtge, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 239; in b. Kiltartan, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 182, c. Galway

826

airecht rónaile Ó Sencháin, chief of, Caith. Thoir., 62; †seems in Munster or † in c. Clare

827

airecht uí chatháin ALC i 226 n 3; sept and terr. of the Uí Chatháin, O'Kanes, in b. Keenaght; between the Foyle and the Bann; Tempull in Buide in it, MartD xliii; *v.* Domnach Caeide; subjugated by Aed Ruad O'Donnell, BB 180a; Oireacht Uí Chatháin, Ocahanus Arachtae Princeps, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. i 2; Oireacht Uí Catháin, AU iii 230, 246, 340, 548, Oireacht Uí Chatháin, & Trian Congail, AU iii 610, *v.* AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

828

airecht uí chonchobair ALC i 226 n3; b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry

aired 1 'champ' LEIA s.v. 'tilled lands (?)', DIL; ? ar + collective suffix'; variant *eired* *qv* **

829

aired 2 in Munster; maithi Muman, ba fír soin, im Feidlimid mac Crimthainn: cech domnach teigdis re hedh, co hAireadh do cheilebrad, BLis 142b

830

aired 3 MartT (ed Kelly) 28 = Aired Baine, MartG 130; Boinne is given as name of an additional saint, MartT (ed Kelly) 28 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 6 Jul*; Aired; MartT (ed Kelly) 28; = Aired Foda, MartG 128 = Tigernán Oirid, AU iii 64; Tigernach Airidh, MartT (ed Kelly) xx; Aired; Ciar, daughter of Duib Rea i nAiriud, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; MoErnóc Airid, LL 368; *v.* Aired Sinnaig

831

aired 4 a district in Uí Failge, nr Mountmellick, Queen's c., ACT (ed. Freeman), 1478.25**

832

aired baine Dermór ingen Maine (ó) Airiud B., MartD 188; feil ingen maith Maine Airid Baine, MartG 130; *v.* Aired Bóinne *infra*

833

aired bóinne *bóinn* i taeb Cluana Iraird, Liber Hymnorum 117; nr Clonard; trí ingena Maine i nAiriud Bóinne, i. Dermór & Ethne & Cumman, MartT (ed Kelly) xxviii; *v.* Aired Bainne; Airer na Bóinne, Airther Boinne

834

aired brosca for Loch Éirne, MartD 124, MartG 94 .i. Airech Brosca, *qv*; Senech of A.B

835

aired cassáin *eired cassáin*Aedlug Eiridh Cassáin, MartG 24

836

aired céchtraige *‘Tanic dano loñges aili co ro gaib i Ciarraigi & ro hinnred leo co Lumnech. Ro hindred leo Cell Ita & Imblech (Ibair) & Cassel na rig & Aired Cechtraige & Líath MoChaemóc, BL v 1322 lines 39553–4 (CGG) = CGG 18–20 §20 = H. 2. 17, 354 * (corrupt text of CGG). Anecd Ir Mss iii 62.1–13 = PMLA lxii 903.14–18, tl. & p. Erry, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*; *v.* Airer Céchtraige, Céchtraige

837

aired drochait Midnat of. A. Drochait, MartT (ed Kelly) 16 = Rinn Droichit, MartG 40; S Midnat of A.D., Colgan AASS, 34

838

aired fota *aired fata* MartG 42, 128, MartD 56, = (Aird Fota, MartT (ed Kelly) 16?), *qv*; Heise Airedh Foda, MartD 56

839

aired fotha Ingen Chathbad Airidh Fhotha, MartD 184

840

aired indaich MartG 10, MartD 8, Airiud (sin), MartT (ed Kelly) 11, *ds* Diarmait Ep. i nAiriud Ionduigh, Fep; MartD 8

841

aired locha con MartD 98; *v.* Airech L. C., Airemh L. AConn, *gs.* Oired Locha Con, Errew Abbey on the W shore of L. Con, Hy Fiachrach, 10; *tl. Errew on Loch Con, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*; S Tigernán’s church in Oiredh Locha Con, Hy Fiachrach; 12; *v.* Airemh L. Con; *g.* Airidh Locha Con, AFM iii 2, Tigernán Airid Locha Con, MartD 98, MartG 72; *Tigernan Oirig Locha Con ar slicht Amalgaid meic Fiachrach, Lec 37va7 = BB 164ra47; +AFM iii 2+; *v.* Airem Locha Con; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1404.2, 1413.3*

842

aired moboe *aired mobae aired mobaí* MoBoe (Fota) i nAiriud MoBoe, LL 352

843

aired muilt for Loch Éirne, MartD 58; S Dícuill's church on Loch Erne, Colgan AASS, 92; *ds.* Airiud Muilt; Airiud Muilt oc Lochaib Éirne, MartT (ed Kelly) 17; Eiriud Muilt oc Loch Érne, MartG 44; church in di. Clogher, c. Tyrone, Colgan TT 45

844

aired sinnaig Diarmait mac Baeth, ic Airiud Sinnaig no Senaig ic Lochaib Érne, LL 354; MoErnóc Airid Sinnaich, Lec 118; M. Airid Sennaig, BB 125b; *v.* Aired Brosca

845

aired suird *sord* MartT (ed Kelly) 16 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor) prob. Swords, c. Dublin*; *g.* Airiud hUird, MartG 42; Mannan & Trian (in) Airiud hUird MartD, 56; *i.* Airid Shuird; *v.* Sord

846

airem 1 Ierewe in di. of Connor, Reeves, Antiquities, 56 an. 1215

847

airem 2 Erriff or Errew in Clanmalieri nr the r. Barrow, Misc IAS i 232; Irry nr r. Barrow, AFM iv 978

848

airem 3 *oiream* Dúthaid Uí Mael Raite, Hy Fiachrach, 156; seems in or nr p. Manulla, *i.* tl. Errew, p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 495; in AFM iv 968, Airem is *acc. sg*

849

airem locha con ALC ii 107, tl. Errew, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 495; ALC-ndx; Ó Floinn in Oirem Locha Con, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273; *see Aired Locha Con*

850

airenach Sacerdos Fintan Airenaich, BB 125a, Lec 116, Fintan i nAirenuch, LL 366; Uí Maine's bounds were ó Chluain Tuaiscirt na Sinna co hAireanach, ó A. co Rinn Dúin, &c; , Hy Maine, 5; now tl. Erenagh, p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

851

airene *gs.* MoChrítóc Aireni, LL 368, MoChrítóc Airene, Lec 118; on the banks of the Dodder, c. Dublin (?), cf. MoChrítóc for brú Dothra i nUíb Dúinchada an-iarthar, MartO, 85. = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor) 16 Sept*

852

airer 1 o-stem, n., later m. 1. coast, shore; 2. region, border **

853

airer 2 Colmán Airir árd aige, MartO, 120

854

airer alban deich mbliadhna Loarn, léir bhladh, a bhflaitheas Oirir Alban, Colgan TT 115

855

airear anoglae between Tyrowen *Tír Eogain* and Dalnarie *Dál nAraide*, AClon. 141

856

airer n-ardda ciannachta *ns* AU i 324

857

airer bóinne *al.* Aired Bóinne *CGSH §170; nr tl. & p. Clonard, b. Moyfenrath Upper, c. Meath (Ó Riain)**

858

airer breg LU 85a = Best & Bergin LU, 211 line 6887 (TBDD)*, ‘†E coast of Bregia† *in the land (or coast) of Brega* over against Howth’. *d.* Airiur Breg, *ibid*; land of Brega on the brink of the Boyne, CML (ed. O’Curry) 82; *v.* Oirear na Bóinne

859

airer céchtraige o Cheiti Ua Cairpri co hUamha in Fhómhora<i>ch siar ar Airer Chechtraighe & o Abainn na hEchraide aniar i críchaib Ua Conaill Gabra co Loch Leithit siar i Crich Thoradh, SG i 36, lines 11–13; *see* Aired Céchtaige**

860

airer criblaige Airiur Criblaige, *ds* at the source of the Slaney, LL 197, UM 154b2; at Lugnaquilla Mountain, c. Wicklow

861

airer criblaide Airiur Criblaidhe, at Tipra Sengarmna in Luachair, Munster (so my scribe, but same as Airer Criblaige?, BB 202a

862

airer dáil riata *dál riada* the coast of D. R., AFM ii 718++

863

airer gaedel *airer gaídel* in Alba, of the Clann Úgaine Móir, Lec 38, ALC i 377, 459; VC (ed Reeves, notes), 408; Argyle, CGG 136; Somairle rí Airir Gaídel, AConn 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.7, 1268.14, 1318.8, 1529.11*; *ds.* Airiur Gaoidhiol, ‘regio Gadeliorum’. FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 14

864

airer lemna Bórama LL 297a * = Bl v 1277 = RC xiii 46 (Bórama); *cf.* Lemain *g.* Lemna, Dún Lemna

865

airer na bóinne Dermór, Cumain, Eithne, Colmán Finn & Cruimther Dubán dwelt in Oirear na Bóinne, Lec 107; *i.* Airer mBreg (?); *v.* Aired Bóinne

866

airer saxan LL 289b; the territory of the English

867

airgedai one of the tribes of Greece, BB 2a

868

airgdech Compert Conchobair, Stowe ii 2, RC vi 177; ‘the *leac* on which Conchobar mac Nessa was born on the bank of the r. Conchobar in Mag Inis, still stands there to the west of Airgdig’.

869

aircetglenn

{1} AFM i 84; *glenn* in b. Farney, c. Monaghan, O’D. *ibid*; probably the place now called Moneyglen, in p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, O’D. at AFM ii 969; but see his different view *infra*, unless there were two Aircetglenns; Ruaidrí mac Magnusa of Tír Tuathail was slain by Conn Ó Domnaill and by Tadc Ó Ruairc while in pursuit of the plunder taken by them into Arcadgleann, AConn 58a; Airgedglend, ATig. RC xviii 21; k. of Bregmuine raided it; *al.* the lord of Meath raided it, AFM ii 968; Echthigern Ua Briain ri Bregmaige do mharbhadh ar chreich a nAirgiodhlenn, A.D. 1101, H. 1. 18, 98; Ruaidrí, king of Ireland, died in Airgedglend, AFM i 84; LG (23 K 32), 124, Lec 587, BB 32a, Caith. Thoir., 309; Airgedglenn, AFM iv 100b; prob. the vale of r. Arigna, which divides c. Leitrim from c. Sligo, O’D. *ibid*.

{2} prob. in Sl. Mish in c. Kerry, Gwynn, MD iii 254

870

aircetland Leath-baile hÍ Chonchobair in Caílle, in Munster, extends from Airgetlaind as you go the road to Cnocán Dúine Martan, and down to Abaind Móir, BLis 182b; in Munster. Uí Dublaid were chiefs of Tuath Ua Conaill and of ‘Liattruim’. from Airgedloinn E to Lebglaise, BLis 183; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3, 174 §7*

871

airgetros *aircetros, arcetros*

{1} Uí Duach dwelt about there, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Ossory, DAI H. 1.7, 24b; Airgetros in Mag Raigne, LL 18; Cathal tigerna Ua nDuach Argadrois, AFM i 484; Concrad mac Duach a hAirgetros, Cóir Anmann, 342; hence it seems to be in b. Idogh; Cath Cúile i nArgatross, AFM i 40; Cúil (Coole, p. Rathbeagh, c.

Kilkenny), Ráith Beothaig ós Eoir i nArgatros, AFM i 34, 26; on the banks of the Nore in Ossory, Rath Betha in it. Ogygia 194; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 90, 100; Keating (ed Haliday), 300; BR (ed. O'D), 202; cath Argatrois, in which Conall Gulban defeats West Munster, Book of Fenagh, 22, 328; Stonyhurst MS B, 596; Lecht Lugdech is under the *carn* in Mag Argatrois, AFM i 50; LL 186, 127a; Argatros, BB 46a; .i. Silverwood, on the Nore, p. Rathbeagh, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny, AFM i 50; 2 miles below Ballyragget, AClon. 28; on W side of the Nore, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479; *v.* Mag Raigne, Uí Duach, Ráith Betha, Ráith Beothaig, Cúil, Lecht Lugdech, Mag A. Rois; Cionga, son of Úgaine Mór, got Airgeadros as his portion, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; Lec 36, where he is called Cain; = *Brigit & Cuman ingen Dallbronaig & Diarmait & Aengus & espoc Eogan i nAchad Togarda (*vl.* Thogarta) i crich Ua nDuach Argatrois, Lec. facs. 40vb37, 42ve17.

{2} cath Aircetrois, SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)

872

airgialla held lands from the Buichne river to Loch Foyle, Irish Nennius, 254; extend from Tara to Tonn Tuaige at the mouth of the Bann in Ulster, Lec 298. The sub-territories of Airgialla were: Uí Nialláin (bb. of Oneilland, c. Armagh); Uí Bressail (now in bb. Oneilland, c. Armagh); Uí Echach (bb. of Iveagh, c. Down); Uí Méith <Macha> (pp. of Tullycorbet, Kilmore and Tehallan c. Monaghan); Uí Thortain (around Ardbraccan, c. Meath); Uí Briúin Archaiill (in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone); Trí Tuatha (here comprising Fir Lemna, Uí Chremthainne and Síl Duib Thír of BR (ed. O'D); Dartraige *al.* Dartraige Coininse (b. Dartree, c. Monaghan); Fir Manach (Fermanagh), Fernmag (b. Farney, c. Monaghan); Mugdoirn *Mugdorna* and Ross (Cremorne with p. Carrickmacross, and p. Clonany, c. Monaghan, and adjoining parts of c. Louth and c. Meath undefined), Book of Fenagh, 367, 371, and BR (ed. O'D), 144 to 154, which adds Leithrinn; cf. Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan) 28; the two kings of Airgialla viz., Daimín, king of A. from Clochar Deasa to Finncharn Sléibe Fuait, and Aed king of A. from Finncharn Sléibe Fuait to the Boyne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; in Airgialla, were—Cnoc Báne (in b. Clogher), LL 24a, AFM i 102; Achad Raithin i Feraib Cell, MartD 354; Loch Dabaill, AFM i 40; Machaire Arnaide in Airgialla in di. Ard Macha i cCondae Muinecháin, MartD 78; Mag Dá Gabar AFM i 46, Dartraige, AU iii 474; Mag Fernmaige, AFM i 36; Mag Macha, AFM i 10; part of Monaghan, Ogygia 365; Tech Taláin, MartG 104, MartD 138; Áth Fir Diad or Ardee in c. Louth (the Cenél nEogain went to Ath Fir Diad in aid of the Airgialla—so A. extended to Ardee, AU ii 132). /Ferann Airgiall, luaiteir lind,/ ó Áth in imairg co Finn,/ ó Glind Rige siar co se,/ co Berramain a mBreifne/ Gor Chosain Muirchertach mer,/ re claind na Colla cneisgel,/ ó Glinn Con, ruathar na creach,/ co hUalraig Daire dairbrech./ 'The land of A. let it be mentioned by us, From Ath an Imaig to the Finn, From Glenn Righe westwards directly, to Berramain in Breifne. Until the vigorous Muirchertach wrung from the descendants of the fair skinned Collas, From Glen Con in a battle of plunders, To Ualraig at the oak-bearing Derry—Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142; Airgialla = di. of Clogher, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartG 5, AConn 38a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1283.2, 1315.8 &c.; AU ii 538, 262, 308, ALC i 186, 200; Airgialla, *np*, LL 26a AU ii 26, SG (ed. O'Grady) 50, CS 316, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149b, LL 26a;

ap. Airgiallu, LL 24a, Leabhar Breac, 29; they were of the Cenél nEogain, Cóir Anmann, 150; descendants of the three Collas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149b, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 162; Airgiall, gp. LL 303b, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 69, Cóir Anmann, 352, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille 13a, BB 51a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 28, CGG 44, MartO, 72, AU iii 106; *np.* Origiallaigh, AU iii 258, Airgéill, Stokes VT, ed. Stokes, Index; the *np.* is Oirgialla in VT (ed Stokes); Oirghiallaig is wrong; *dp.* dinaib Airgiallaib, AU i 322; Eochaid Doimlén, from whom are the Airgialla in Ireland, in Alba, and wherever they are, Lec 176, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 303; the Airgialla and Uí Néill descend from Fiachu Sraibhtine, son of Cairpre Liphechar, LL 332; the Oirgialla possessed what includes the present c. Louth, c. Armagh, c. Monaghan, c. Londonderry, and c. Tyrone; but were deprived of c. Tyrone and c. Londonderry by Niall c. AD 400, Top. Poems; Oriel, Uriel in c. Louth, c. Armagh and c. Monaghan, Ogygia 361, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 30, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 34; Cluain Eoais *Cluain Eois* a bFeraib Manach, nó gomadh etir Feraib Manach agus Oirghialla atá, MartD 94; Mainistir Bráthar Minúr do thinsgnadh a Muinechán re linn Feidlim Meg Mathgamna do bheth ina righ ar Oirghiallaibh (AD 1462), AU iii 206; Oirghialla seems here to have extended to and included the town of Monaghan; 'the principal families of the Airgialla were the MacMahons, O'Carrolls, O'Hanlons, Maguires, O'Hanraghtys, MacKennas, &c; their country comprised c. Louth, c. Armagh, and c. Monaghan, and the greater part of c. Fermanagh'. O'D. Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 8; Mac Cába, constabla Oirghiall, AU iii 28; Mag Mathgamna airdrí Oirghiall, AU iii 50; Oirghiall, or Oirghiall Meic Mathgamna, MacMahon's country, or Oriel, ALC-ndx; *Colla Da Crich iṁ at e anso a cland .i. In[n] Airthir uile & rigraid Dartraig<e> Coinindsi & Uí Mēith & Fir Fearnmaige & Fir Manach & Fir Leamna & Sil Duibthiri & Uí Briuin Arcailli & Fir Rois & Uí Maine & Fir Dubslat & hI Ceandfata & Uí Meic Brocc & Uí Echach Beca & Uí Echach Mora & Uí Dorthaínd & Uí Niallain & Uí Conaill .i. cerda O mBrēsail Macha & Mugdorna & Uí Creamt<h>aínd & Uí Conluain cona comaicsib, Lec. facs. 77va31–37*

873

airi ... Féile Diarmata meic Ehdach of Airi ... viii Id. Januarii; LL 355; it is Airid; *v.* Aired, *d.* Airiud; Diarmait ep. i nAiríud Ionduigh, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); but *v.* Aired Sindaig no Sennaig, LL Lec BB

874

airicul *v.* Airecal

875

áirid *airidh* Ar and Arie in Argyle and Galloway, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 224.*? áirge*

876

airid glassáin Airieglassan; Maxwell; in Scotland *? áirge*

877

airid olla *al.* airid ollainn Airieolland in Galloway, Maxwell*? áirge* ?*áirge eolaing*

878

airid ubalguirt *? áirge uballgoirt* Airiequhillart in Wigtownshire, Maxwell But are these Scot. names not Aired, Airedh supra? *? áirge*

879

airisin in Connacht; Sétna (Seudna), son of Conall of Airisin, i.e., Bir., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 198; MoChua Airisnai, MartT (ed Kelly) 19; MartG 58; MartD 80; *gs.* of Airisen or Airisin (?)

880

airiud rígfeda Cath Airiuda Rígfedhai, la Connachta, Stowe, D iv 3, 21a 2; Stowe, D iv 1 4a2; H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888; *v.* Airnid Rígfeda

881

airlíthi Odrán Airlíthi, BB 125b; but?

882

airluachra Irluachra, *gyf.*, LL 264b; i.e., Irluachair 265a; *v.* Irlóchir

883

airm or *in airm*, ‘the place’ (?); *al.* Ros na Macraide in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes), line 6541; seems nr Breicliab and Loch Arrow, or in N c. Roscommon; now Arm; + = tl. Arm, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 798+ *agus tangadar [Ó Conchobhar and Mac Donnchaidh] tar n-ais an oidhce sin isin Airm, AFM iv 798 (AD 1409); Armebeg, Arme, Aryme, Inquisition James I; tl. contains a ruined church and graveyard called Kilkeeban*

884

airme Na tri hÁirme ar muir, strongholds of the king of Cashel, BLis 143a; (.i. Áirne?)

885

airméin bec Glassia, a city in Airmein Bec, BLis 121a

886

airméin mór Armenia Major, wherein is Sliab Armenia, BLis 121a

887

airmobae Moifada in Airmobae, Lec 110

888

airmoirc leth *airmoircc leth* Armorica, Leabhar Breac, 238a, Liber Hymnorum 3

889

airmuma Cormac, 4, East Munster; *v.* Urmuma

890

airnaide *ernaide* in Airnaide & Domnach Mór & Ard Sratha, AU ii 196; *al.* Enraidhe; Machaire Arnaidhe i nAirgiallaib in di. Armagh, c. Monaghan MartD 78

891

airne NE of Assi, LL 56; *v.* Ára (?)

892

áirne *np* the three islands of Aran in Galway Bay; *v.* Ára; + na Teora Airne; the three Aran Islands belonged to k. of Cashel, BB 149a, YBL 8 +

893

airnid rígfeda the Cath Airnidhai righfedha in Connacht, Lec 32; *v.* Airiud Rígfeda

894

†**airpre**† Fiachu Muillethan, king of Munster, sent for Mug Ruith, who was then in Airpri *recte Dairbre*, to come to the battle of Druim Damgaire (Druim nDamgaire), Lec 337; St MoChua Airpri, BB 125a; *v.* Airbri

895

airbe rofir in Mag Muirthemne, where Cú Chulainn was slain, LL 122; at Áth Bec, or Tráig Baile, in Conaille Muirthemne, BB 224b

896

airsciu echdach Carpre Caín, king of Airsciu Ecdach in Tethba (seems *ds.*), LL 121

897

airtech, **artech** Crích Artig in Mag Luirc, AConn 46b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.3, 1297.2, 1299.3, 1315.11, 1336.10, 1349.10, 1405.15, 1416.15, 1458.2, 1465.16, 1471.14; p. Tibohine and p. Kilnarnagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; Tech Baethine i nAirtiuch fria Cruachain Connacht aniar, MartO, 53; Leabhar Breac, 82; Tech Baithín Airtig, AU ii 234; Tech Baoithín a nAirtech Connacht, MartD 362; in Connacht, Colgan TT 231, 137; *gs.* Campus Arthicc, Arm. 9a1; 1a1 luid P. i mMag Airtig et benedixit Ailech Airtig i Tailig na Cloch, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; Less Aedáin a crích Airtig, ALC ii 280; Loch Labáin i ccrích Airtigh, AFM iv 782; battle of Artech, gained over Connacht by Cúscraid k. U; Crannach Maic Cécht was nr Artech, ATig. RC xiv 410; Mac Diarmada, tigerna Airtig, ALC ii 326, Mac D. rí Maige Luirg & Airtig & Tíre Tuathail, 398, 516; lucht Artig, 112; Mac Diarmada rí Maige Luirg & Airtig, & tigerna Muintire Mael Ruanaid uile, AU ii 388; Forud was the name of Mac Roth of the Tolaid above Airtech; Rothniad mac Duinnín, meic Duinn, of Airtech Ard álainn, Lec 368; Tomaltach (Mac Donnchaid) was king of Airtech & Tír Oilella *Tír Ailella* the two Corann and the five *bailes* of Cland Fermaige, and of Tír Tuathail, whilst this Book was being written, BB 59a; Crích Airtig Uchtlethain, who was Dathí's father-in-law in fifth century, ALC i 217, 519; Tairdelbach Ua Conchobair, king of

Connacht, gathered the stragglers of the districts, Clann Chathail, Clann Chonchobair, and those of Mag Luirc to Artech, and seized and demolished the Caislén Mór of the son of Gosdelbach, AConn 33b; now p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, Top. Poems; CS 107; AClon 216, 291; Misc IAS i 239; nr Loch Gara, and between the rivers Breedog and Lurg, Hy Fiachrach, 477

898

airther in Ciannacht, LL 15; Lugaid Airthir, Feast ii Kal. Oct., LL 363; *v.* Airther Achaid

899

airthera *v.* Airthir

900

airther achaid Lugaid epscop Airthir Achaid, MartD 262, MartT (ed Kelly) xxv; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); MartG 186, MartT (ed Kelly) 35

901

airther ára in Munster, Colgan TT 157

902

airther arda in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 160; *v.* Domnach Airthir Ardda

903

airther bóinne the 3 daughters of Maine mac Cerbaill, i.e. Dermór, Cumman & Eithne; and also Colmán Finn and Crumthir Dubán i nAirthir Bóinne, LL 350; *v.* Aired Bóinne, Airer Bóinne

904

airther breg Ros Eo i Maig Locha i nAirthiur Breg, MartG 74; the *díbergaig* came to Comardu Étair in Airther Breg (at Howth?), YBL 723; *v.* Airer Breg

905

airther cliach Oriens Cliach, Codex Salman. 237* = in Oriente Cliach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 119 §3*; in or nr Araid Cliach; *some of* the inhabitants were known as Dál MoDola, VT, ed. Stokes, 202; Eoganacht for Durlas Airthir Cliach, BB 97b; Eoganacht of Ros Aircet Iarthair, or Airthir Chliach, MacFiris, Genealogies, 603; Fergus, son of Comán of Airther Cliach, MacFiris, Genealogies, 688; one of the 12 *brugs* of Airther Cliach, Lec 454 (Arada Cliach *qv*)

906

airther connacht cath Badgna i crích Airthir Connacht, BB 6a

907

airther crimthainn Rasfolaig Fiachra Fail i nAirthiur Chrimthainn Niad Náir, LL 145

908

airther emna co Domnach Airthir Emna; seems not far from Duleek, and I think it is Domnach Mór, in b. Navan, c. Meath; .i. Emain, AU ii 74; *v.* Domnach Airthir Emna

909

airther eoganachta caisil Dedad, from whom are the Uí Dedaid, the Uí Braccáin and the Uí Ailella in Airther Eoganachta of Caissel, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 603; *Dedad a quo Uí Dedaid id est Uí Braccáin & Uí Ailella i n-airthiur Eoganachta Caisil, CGH 195 (Rawl. B. 502 148a, LL, Lec. BB)*

910

airther érenn the E of Ireland, AU i 380

911

airther femin about Clonmel; Tochmarc Momera, 154; Raphe, Rafi * = Knockgraffon* in it, the residence of Eogan Mór, *ibid*; the *fertá* (graves) of the kings in Airther Femin—i.e., the *fertá* of Cairpre meic Táil, the two Eochus, Maine and Feidlimid, BB 85b; Colmán Airthir Femin germanus Decláin, LL 348; BB 120b, Leabhar Breac 15, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 715; Ailither Declán and Conall of Airther Femind, Lec 100; S Conall in Airther Fhemín, of the Dál Meic Con in the Déissi, BB 43b

912

airther fine Buadbeo, Aengus (no Caemdos), Ane ó Chill Móir Airthir Fhíni i ciunn Maige hElta, MartG 220; Aengus, Áine ó Chill Móir, MartD 312; Mag Elta points to Fine Gall

913

airther fuata the 3 *arsidi* of Airther Fuata, in Ulster, YBL 635

914

airther gaileng AU i 470; + AFM ii 668 +; *v.* Gailenga

915

airther gaedel *airer gáidel* Argyle, which ran from Kintyre to Lochbroom; *v.* Airer Gaedel

916

airther laigen ep. Airthir Laigen, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); East Leinster; di. of Ferns or Dublin; Inber Daele is in it, *qv*

917

airther life CS 159; *g.* Airthir Life, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 194; “the part of the c. Kildare embraced by the winding of the r. Liffey”; Iarthar Life was on W of Liffey, Airther L. on E of Liffey r; both belonged to Uí Faeláin or O’Byrnes; Áth Goan was

in Iarthar Life *qv*, AFM i 250; Cinaed mac Artrach rex Cualann et Diarmait mac Ruadrach rex Airthir Liphí mortui sunt, an. 831 AFM AU; Muirecán rex Náis & Airthir Liphí; Tuathal tigerna Airthir Life, AU i 330 372; AFM i 424, 446, 496; *v.* Life, Iarthar Life, Mag Life

918

airther maige 1 Olcán di muintir Pátraic in Airthiur Maige Soirchaithir Dáil Riatai, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 162; tl. & p. Armoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim, where St Patrick founded a monastery, of which Olcán became bishop; .i. Airther Maige Coba *qv*; i nDáil Riata, AU ii 308; in Dál Riada, AFM iii 322; Armoy est hodie vicus exiguus in regione Reuta juxta Oceanum, 8 circiter millibus passuum a Dunliffsia (Dunluce) distans, Colgan AASS, 377, 375; Colgan TT 146, 147; called Erthirmoy in 1306, Reeves, Antiquities, 80; Airthermugia *al.* Rathmugia in Dalriedia *Dál Riata*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 418; *v.* Domnach Airthir Maige

919

airther maige 2 in Tuath Rátha, MartG 16, MartD 18; = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 16 Jan*; i Tuaith Rátha i Feraib Manach, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now Armoy in Toorah, c. Fermanagh

920

airther maige coba *al.* Airther Maige, VT, ed. Stokes, lix; Airther Maige Coba in Dál nAraide, BLis 5a; *v.* Airther Maige; + N Orior, c. Armagh; tl. & p. b. Cary, c. Antrim, Armoy is Airther Maige Dáil Riatai+

921

airther maige luirg Grellán Craebige in A.M. Luirg, LL 354, Lec 89; E part of Moylurg

922

airther mide E of Meath, AU ii 160

923

airther móna mulach the Lecht Leithe na Tromdáine in A.M. Mulach, LL 43

924

airther na fian between Aenach Sera *óenach*, in Crích na Moirrígna, and Fid Mór, BLis 196b

925

airther airgiall tigerna Airthir Airgiall, AFM ii 962; *v.* Airgialla

926

airther seola Cath Airthir Seola i Connachtaib, AFM i 264; H. 1. 18, 66; from context it seems in Uí Briúin Seola; O'D. says it is east part of Mag Seola in b. Clare, c. Galway, *ibid.*

927

airther uí anluain Uí Méith Mara is in it, MartD 396

928

airther uten S Odrán i nAirthiur hUten, in A. hUtén, in A. hUiten, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 119; Odrán Airthir hUthain, DAI H. 1.7, 151b; *CGSH §707.899*

929

airthir *np.* ind Airthir .i. Antiores, VC (ed Reeves), 204, BLis 146, ALC i 120, AU ii 114; East Oriel, the bb. Orior, c. Armagh, Top. Poems; Airtheraig, MacFibis, Genealogies, 304; *np.* na hAirthera, AFM i 430; Airther *gp.* na nAirther, in whose land Ard Macha was .i. Orientalium, VT, ed. Stokes, 230, 228, Arm. 6b2, a2; *dp.* Airtheraib, AU ii 2, Oirtheraib, in which Armagh and Ráith Dáire were, Leabhar Breac, 28a; *ap.* Fodlaid in usce for Ard Macha & for Airtheru, Leabhar Breac, 64b, na hAirtheru, AU i 282, 250, 244, 206; Airthera in AFM; vastatio na nAirther co rice Emain Macha, AU i 314, CS 130; Fiachra Cassán, son of Colla Dá Chrích, from whom are the Airtheraig, MacFibis, Genealogies, 304; Airthera ó Ard Macha sair; east of Armagh, now called Orior, Irish Nennius, 210; Mag Faithne in it, AFM i 36, LG (23 K 32), 84; Síl Ciaráin Ua nEchach in it, Lec 129, MacFibis, Genealogies, 148; the Collas pursued the Ulaid from the battle of Carn Achaid, in Fernmag, to Glenn Rige; they made swordland of that part of Ulster where the Mugdorna and the Uí Chrimthainn are, as far as Ind Airthir and Uí Moccu Uais, LG (23 K 32), 158; Airthera *al.* Uí Moccu Uais, Lec 175; .i. Antiores, nr the boundary of the Mugdorna, in which is Cell Rois, VC (ed Reeves), 83; *al.* Orientales, both words = Easterns, who occupied the eastern portion of Airgialla or Oriel; the r. Fane separated the Antiores of Armagh from the Maudgorni *Mugdorna* of c. Monaghan; Airthera, .i. Eastern Oirigalla, Ogygia 364; Aed mac Colgan táisech Airgiall & na nAirther archena; Ua hAnluain tigerna na nAirther, AFM i 232; iii 318; iv 676, 720; in it were Dún Admainn in Tír Ó mBressail, and so some fort of Oneilland, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 274; .i. E of Airgialla, .i. Lower and Upper Orior, plus E and W Oneilland, BR (ed. O'D), 148; rex Nepotum Cruinn na nAirther (.i. Uí Chruinn), AU i 292; as far as the Airthera and Uí Moccu Uais, LL 333; *v.* Crích na nAirther. Armagh was built on a site granted by its chief, Dáire

930

airthuid N East, LU 25a *= Best & Bergin LU,63 line 1831; a direction, not a toponym*

931

airtiu *d.* the Ards, Bangor is in it, AU i 318

932

áis dá bun baeglacha Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; seems to be in Connacht, and at some distance from Inis Bó Finne *qv*

933

aisia Asia, ni bhfuilid acht trí ranna san domhan, mar atá Eoraip, Aifric, & Aisia, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 113; Aissia, BB 11a; Irische Texte ii 2. Heft 21, 22

934

aisia *bec* by the W side of Muir Toirrénn, BB 26; between Syria and Muir Toirrénn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29; in the N half of Asia, Book of Fermoy, 2

935

aisi fodes for Tionnapair, for Cenn Ferna, for Aisi fo dheas for Ainde— Medb's march from SE. of Cruachain to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

936

ais maigne bige (?) **aes maigne bec*? *Aismaynbed in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax. ; *cf. Dál Maigne*

937

ais maigne móire (?) **Aes Maigne Mór*? *Aismaynmor in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax; .i. Aes Maigne Móire (?); *cf. Dál Maigne*

938

aiss a hill (so it seems) in Ulster, between Dorainn and Foidni, YBL 873; Aiss, *d.* or *as.*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79, YBL 873

939

aisse *gs.* in *cacuminibus Aisse*, in Campo Breg, Arm. 10a1 * = *Tírechán* §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.130*; .i. Asshe (at or nr Garistown, Dunmore, Loweth and Castleryngne), King's Council (1392), 164; Ard Asse, LL 204; Aisse; *cacumina* Aisse; *v.* Ard nAisse; Asshe, an appurtenance of the late monastery of the BVM of Louth (8th Rep DK Ireland, p. 86, an. 1876); Mullyash (Mullaige Aisse), nr Castleblaney is too far N to be in Brega; + *v.* Ard Asse, in c. Louth, S of the Ulaid mts, LL 204 +

940

aitchambas seems to be in Artmuirchol, now Ardnamurchan, in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves), 133

941

aitche a mountain, Codex Salman. 764* = *ascendit in Montem Aitche*, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 327 §8*; .i. *Echtge* (?); *v.* Aithche

942

aitecda descended from Aittis, daughter of Chichrops, Lec 69

943

aitechaig **aithechthuatha*, *aithechaig** forty-six *aicme* scattered through Éire after their free clans and free men were broken up, BB 140a

944

aitha caissil *g.*; in Íle, containing 30 houses; in Islay, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402; Skene CPS 312: *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 42 (Senchas Fer nAlban): .xxx. tech Aitha Caissil, .xxx. in sin Ceniu<i>l Oengusa*

945

aithbe Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘*Tuile and aithbhe in weir-names*’, *Dinnseanchas* 6/1 (1974) 36**

946

aithbe bolg Nónbur naem Síil Conaire, i. Senach mac Cairill, Eolangán a nAithbe Bolg a Músraige Mittine, BLis 105a, 147a; Senach mac Cairill, Olangán *recte Eolang* a nAithbe Bolg a Músraige Mittine, UM 108b2; *v.* Aífe

947

aithche the Sodain Aithchi *Sogain* in Fernmag, Lec 251

948

aithchimbid Colmán Aithchimbid (a place?), LL 367, DAI H. 1.7, 150a, Lec 115

949

aithe *gs* in Meath, not far from Odba, MartD 66; Aicle (?), Cath Aithe by Muirchertach, king of Ireland, LG (23 K 32), 182

950

aithech(aig) often, in error, ext. to Aithechtuatha++

951

aithechthuatha *aithechthúatha* *dp.* Aithechthuathaib, AFM i 94, 98; the nobility massacred by them at Mag Cró; for which *v.* Bruiden na nAithechthuath in H. 3. 18; !? Rd 8; of them were Uí Fairrsig *Uí Thairsig* of Uí Failge, Galeoin Laigen *Gailian*, and the Garbraige Succa (of the river Suck), SG (ed. O’Grady) 92: *W. A. Craigie, ‘Cairpre Cindchait and the Athach Tuatha’, *Revue Celtique* 20 (1899) 335–39 [from Edinburgh, NLS, Kilbride 28]; GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 107–32: Anmand na n-Athac<h>thuath ocus a fodla dia rer Libuir Glinne Da Locha inso. Aithechthuatha em fodailset fo fodailset fo Erinna iar ndibad a saerc<h>lann ocus a saerfer .i. xluí. do aicmib. Semrige. Saithrige. Benntraige. Catraige. Crothraig. Brugaide. Scotraig. Lathraige. Carraige. Gabraig. Hugraige. Mendraige. Teocraige. Rathraighe. Nudhraige. Callraighe. Bondraige. Bladraige. Ludraige. Luffraighe. Condraige. Sedraige. Granraige. Curaig. Glasraige. Bibraige. Boccraige. Corcoige. Corcu Ainge. Corcu Dega. Corcu Maighi. Corcu Muichi. Corcu Solchend. Corcu Bili. Corcu Bruighi. Dal Maigni. Dal Tidilli. Dal Mocoirp. Dal Mendato. Dal Mude. Dal Muigid. Dal Murchon. Dal Murchon. Dal Nuisquide.

Aicmeda na n-Athachthuath insin. A tua<tha> inso.

Gaileoin. T. Aithechda. T. Fochmaind. T. Fidga. T. Firbb. T. Breccraige. T. Treiethirni. T. Semonn. Cairige. T. Bibraigi. T. Senmogad. T. Senerann. T. Fer.Morc. T. Geibtine. T. Emenrige. T. Mc. nUmoir. T. Ccathbarr. T. Carra. T.

Fer Ruidhi. T. Fer Ninais. T. Cathraighe. T. Sengn- <fn>. T. Choncobuirni. T. Mc. nUmoir. T. Resen. T. Humoir. T.Domnann. T. Cruirhnech. T. Cregraigne. T. Ochuinne. T. Guaire. T. Tarduius. T. Cruithnech. T. Buain. T. Selli. T. Nebluing. T. Liguine. T. Tregae. T. Masraige. T. Airbre. T. Glasraigi. T. Chonnraige. T. Luaigne*

952

aithenannsdai people of Greece, Lec 69

953

aithenstu Athenians; ron bris cath for Athenstu, uaisle na n-Aithenstu, Irische Texte ii 2. Heft 21, 22

954

aithfe *gs* Fianaman mac Mael Tuile, king of Leinster, slain in *cath Aithfe*, or Áth Fe, or at a chase in the Forthuatha of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426

955

aithin bic *othain bec* *as* a shower of honey on Aithin mBic in the time of Fergal, Lec 138; †for Raithin mbic (?)†; *v.* Othain *infra*

956

aithir *gs* Clárach and Cuilennán, sons of Uróc of the Clann Fergusa, slain in the battle of Aithir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573

957

aithle Éllim king of Cnucha slain in the battle of Aithle, BB 32a; Aichle (?)

958

aithne the O'Casey's estate in Meath *(Uí Chathassaig, Ó Cathassaig)*, O'B; *v.* Saithne

959

aithne Cathair na hAithne, Athens in Greece, SG (ed. O'Grady) 274; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 233, 286

960

aithnesda from Greece, from Aithneasda, from Felisdine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 10

961

aith u dogair CGG 66; seems in Thomond or Dál Cais

962

áitreb uí thriallaig **cf.* dísert uí thriallaig* Fearamla, mother of Aedán of Cluain Eothaile in Corann, and of Di Cleithe Uí Thriallaigh of the Aitreb in Ciarraige Luachra, Lec 163 * = Is do claind Brenaind meic Brëithi na tri uí Suanaigh .i.

Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fidbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Šuanaig m. Cręchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramla ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Dicłeithe ui Thriallaig sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cęndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6*

963

áit tige an messaig .i. S part of Coolcarney, p. Attymass, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 477

964

áit tige flainn A. T. Flainn; the *leithseisreach* Aíte Tighe Floinn in Pobal Bhriain, DAI H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a; tl. Attyflin, p. Kilonahan, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, nr Patrickswell,

965

áit tige guairim in Inis Bó Finne, O'Flaherty's West Connacht 116, Hy Fiachrach, 477

966

áit tige meic coise AU ii 528; seems in Mag Luirg, from context; *v.* Tech Meic Coise

967

áit tige meic cuirrín AFM iii 356; on plain of Mag Slécht; Uí Ragaillaig were pursued from Sailten na nGasán *qv* to A. T. Meic C; in c. Cavan

968

áit tige móir cathrach meic nechtain & áit tige na coistanach dobh; ag an Teach Mór, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54

969

ait tige na cistannach do bhí ag an Tech Mór i cCathrig Meic Nechtain, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54

970

alada episcopal see, S Kellacus, bp AASS xii 105; Killala; *see Aladensis*

971

aladaciam Partholón sailed from Sicil Grécc to Aladaciam, and thence 3 days to Gothiam, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 32; LG (23 K 32), 5; i nGréig Bic, BB 13a

972

aladensis di. Killala in 1390, 1400; Brady's Episcopal Succession ii 170; *see Alada*

973

alaid Muridach Cille Alaid (nomen fontis), in Uíb Amalgaid, LL 349* *cf.* alda, aladensis*

974

alaig one of the three *dúine* of the Tuatha Dé Danann (Alaig, one of the 3 *druimne* of the T.D.D., Lec 561), BB 19a, Lec 25

975

alain 1 whether they be in the Galliaib, German or in Alain, LL 224

976

alain 2 one of the 72 peoples who spoke the 72 *ilbérlae*, languages, BB 17b, LL 224

977

alatre Colmán Alatre, LL 367; Colmán Alatri, Lec 115; *v.* Colmán Alath

978

alanensis insola Terreni Maris, Liber Hymnorum 99, Colgan TT 5, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693

979

alania Alanius, the first of the Síol Iafeth who came into Europe, gave the name Alania in Europe, LU 1, LL 232, Lec 68

980

alath Colmán Alath, Lec 116

981

alauna town of Dumnonii (Ptolemy); Pictish (Stokes)

982

alaxainndria at the Inberaib Srotha Níl, in Egypt, BB 270a; Alaxandair, YBL 272; BB 270a; *Alexandria*

983

alaxandria apporum city of Persia, belonging to Poir, BB 272a

984

alaxandria puicifalis city of Persia, belonging to Poir, BB 272a

985

alba 1 ó ránic Laegaire Grellaig nDáphil fri taeb Chaissi i mMaig Liphi etir na dá cnoc .i. Ériu & Albu, LU 118b* = Best & Bergin LU,294 line s 9803–4, reading ‘O rainic iarom Grellaig nDa Phil for táeb Chassi’ (Comthoth Lógairi)*; two little hills at Caisi Glas in Mag Lifi, Lec 603; Mors Laegaire ig Greallaigh Daiphil for taeb Caisi i Maig Life edir na dá cnoc .i. Éire & Alba, CS 26; a hill nr the other hill Ériu

qv between which two k. Laegaire met his death A.D. 462 (supposed to be the present hill of Dunmurry [? Eiriu] and Hill of Allen [? Alba], Hennessy); oc Greomaigh Daphil *al.* oc Greallaigh Ghaifil for taebh Chaisse in Campo Lifi etir in dá chnoc .i. Eiriu & Albu, AU i 20; i ttaeb Caissi edir Eirinn & Albain .i. dá cnoc fileit in Uíb Faoláin, AFM i 144, and LG; *Eric P. Hamp, 'Nodidiau amrywiol: W. elfydd, elfyddden; Scottish Gaelic Alba', *Bull Board Celt Stud* 36 (1989) 109–10*

986

alba 2 *al.* Rosnat, monastery of S MoNenna, Codex Salman. 213* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 108 §4*; *v.* Rosnat

987

alba 3 on the r. Boyne, LL 191; *v.* Banna ++

988

alba 4 Great Britain, or Albion, Bede HE i 1; VT (ed Stokes), 416; but generally it means Scotland; robo ainm do Inis Bretan ule ollim Alba, ut Beda dicit in principio suae historiae, 'Britania insola, cui quondam nomen erat Alba, eo quod pars quam illi tenuerunt suo vocabulo nominaverunt, et uetus nomen Alban, quod invenerunt, mansit', Liber Hymnorum 98; Alba .i. Britannia, Todd Lect. v 82; .i. Cruithiontuaith *Cruithentuath*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b; *ns.* Alba, MartD 104, 106, MartO, 102, 106, 107, 197, MartG 120, 122, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 44, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; *g.* Alban, AU ii 4, iii 34; na hAlban, MartO, 58; *d.* Albain, BLis 142a, 151b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 44, MartD 150; BLis 10a, 10b; *as.* Albain, AU iii 64, 66; *ds.* otha Elpu, BLis 11b; Alpa, *d.* Alpai, Alpi, Book of Fermoy, 117a; *das.* Alpain, Cormac, 13; RC xi 444 *(Tochmarc Émire, ed. Meyer, lines 18, 34, 41)*; MartO, 74, 75, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§21–3, 36*; in Alba are—Apur Crossan, MartD 106; Lis Mór, MartD 178, Ráith Érann, MartD 174, Laid Treoit, MartO, 180 *Érainn*

989

alba ethrach Brutus, from whom is called Alba Eathrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 414

990

albáin *as* Albania, Albanians, LL 135–6, BB 171b; one of the 72 peoples who originated the 72 *ilbérlae* or different languages, BB 171b

991

alba longa Geal fada (*sic*) glossed in a more modern hand, BB 259a

992

albanach a Scot, Skene CPS 128, ALI i 70, v 64; glasfine mac mná dit fini beres do Albanach, ALI iv 284; glasfine, i. gabair tar glas na fairge, i. mac murcuirthe, i. mac beres ben don fhine d'Albanach, ALI iv 284; *npl* Albanaich, AU iii 538; Albanaig,

Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 204; *dp.* Albanchaib, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 62, ALC i 46

993

albanaich *albanaig* people adjoining hOitia, i.e., India, so called from Albanus, son of hIsicon, BB 2a, Lec 68

994

albani a monastery in Leinster, AASS xlii 27; but ?

995

albania after the accession, in 889, of Donald *Domnall* , the Irish Scot, the former Pictavia or Pictland is styled Albania or Alba, Skene CPS, xxxix; .i. Scotland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b

996

albanía in Asia. The Frangcaidh and the Rómánaig, Albania in Asia and Britain meet in Isicon, son of Alainius, son of Ibath, son of Magog, BB 6a; Albanni in Asia, Lec 1

997

albatim .i. Villa Albani in Britain, a lake nr it, Codex Salman. 514* = in ciuitatem que Albadun nunc appellatur, quod interpretatur Villa Albani, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 261§8*; Alba-tim (?)

998

albe Irische Texte i 107; *v.* Ailbe

999

albei an island, Codex Salman. 124* = in insula que uocatur Insula Faverie Albei, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 62 §18*; *ibid.* 137* = in insula autem Alvei, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 69 §37*; Inis Ailbe

1000

albine *ds.* LL 160a; Tochmarc Émire (ed. Meyer), 245, the r. Delvin nr Gormanston; Albene, AFM ii 860, CS 278; + RC xvi., Rennrs Dind §§5, 154+; * = Ailbine, *qv*

1001

albion first name of Inis Bretan, which is 800 miles long and 200 wide, Lec 299, BB 113a, H. 3. 17, 806

1002

albus campus in Lesia, AASS lii 96; *v.* Mag nAilbe

1003

albus tractus Tracton Abbey in c. Cork, 1464, Brady's Episcopal Succession ii 237; Abbey de Albo Tractu, Sweetman, CDI;* p. & t. Tracton, b. Kinalea, c. Cork*

1004

al cluaide do Bretnaib Alcluaide, BLis 1a; *v.* Ail Cluaide

1005

aldasain i.e., Carrac etar Gall-Gaedelu & Cenn Tíre i Cattaib, i Tuasciurt Alban, LL 371; but *v.* Aldín Alenn

1006

aldín alenn *ds.* (now Aden, formerly Alneden), nr the r. Ugie, E of Deer Church, Book of Deer, lvi

1007

ale aball Ale, LL 145; frisin abaill a hAle

1008

alend, alenn *ds.* Alind, LL 127b, 117a; Finn file i nAlind, LL 311b, Cath RR, 58

1009

alend uí thectais Clann Bruidge are Uí Blaithmeic and the Uí Thingin from Alind Uí Theactais in Leinster, LL 315

1010

alfinnia *v.* Ail Finn

1011

alfracha O'S, Hist. Cath. iii iv 2; maig Altfrachan, a townland with a mound at Red Hall, N of Carrickfergus, where James McDonnell slew John Chichester

1012

algaba one of the tribes inhabiting about Mt Laban, on the confines of the Clann Israel, BB 135a; a people of Sliab Lauain, Leabhar Breac, 126

1013

aliconia Epistropus of Aliconia, an ally of Priam in the Trojan war, BB 238a

1014

alisdornan in Wiclo dry, di. Dublin, Crede Mihí; *Wicklow*

1015

alla 1 a river in c. Cork, which gives a name to b. Duhallow, O'B; Allae principatus, O'S, Hist. Cath. III i 2; Duhallow, c. Cork; Cath Alla in Munster, fought by Tuathal Techtmar, wherein fell Lugaid mac Rosa, Lec 39, 591, LG (23 K 32), 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

1016

alla 2 *gs* Uaim Alla a Cera, ALC i 61; tl. Aille, p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

1017

alla argait *alla arcait* nr Argatglend *Arcatglenn*, ZCP iii 46 *(Brinna Ferchertne, ed. Meyer §31: Scortside for Maig hEnaig/ ba hann cotricht in debaid/ acta fri alla argait/ conid de attá in cath charpat)*

1018

alla gerc i cCera; Uaim alla G; cave of tl. Aille in E of p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM ii 884

1019

allamuig cath Allamuig by Cormac, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760; cath Allamaig, AFM i 112; prob. for Ealamag, plain of the r. Allo, c. Cork, O'D

1020

allend *allenn* *ds.* Allind; *Ra marbad im. Etarsccel athair Conaire la Núadait Necht do Laignib .i. i nAllind*, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 191 §12*; in Leinster; Knockaulin; *v.* Ailenn, Alend; *. Knockaulin, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare, NG 818 978*

1021

all farannáin ecclesia in Connacht, Colgan TT 494, Colgan AASS, 33; *v.* Alt Farannáin

1022

all in cléib BLis 41b; perhaps Alt in Cléibh, as it is called below, 'tar an allt n-adhuathmhar', nr Balla, c. Mayo

1023

allmarach *dp.* Allmarachaib, Betha Cholaím Chille (Ó Domhnaill) 51b2, *al.* Allmurach, foreign, outlander, uitlander; *not a toponym*

1024

allmarda foreign; *not a toponym*

1025

allsaxan Continental Saxons, AU an. 1038; Inghis and Orsa *Hengist, Horsa*, two sons of Vectgilius, King of All Saxan (cf. Alsaxum), LL 6, Irish Nennius, 102

1026

allt *v.* Alt

1027

alltán where Aed Allán was reared, Cóir Anmann, 340, BB 137a; perhaps Altan Cenannsa, nr Kells, c. Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; Alltan ainm ná háite inar h-oiledh é, H. 1. 18, 2, 578a

1028

allt an tsagairt Auld Taggart, hill in p. Inch, c. Wigtown, Maxwell 18

1029

alltar *g.* alltair another place, the other world, MartO, 214; *not a toponym*

1030

allt beithe Aultbea (Poolewe, Scot.), Johnston, *Scotland*

1031

allt cluana Aldcleine in Blair Athole, Johnston, *Scotland*. 8

1032

allt mór Aultmore (Banff), Johnston, *Scotland*

1033

allt na brec r. in p. Rogart, Sutherland, Inv. xix 182

1034

allt na con guise river in p. Rogart, Sutherland, Inv. xix 182

1035

allt na heillte os bealuch no beithighe i cinn Sléibe in iaraind, AU ii 320; in O'Reilly's land

1036

allt na lúibe river in p. Rogart, Sutherland, Inv. xix 182

1037

allt na seilge river in p. Clyne, Sutherland, Inv. xviii, 334

1038

altraige *altrige* of Cenn Bera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 729; *v.* Altraige

1039

alma ns; Acallam (ed. Stokes). 36; Almo Laigion, [ro]; *al.* Almu, qv

1040

alma in Uí Muiredaig: Ó Tuathail an mhuir mheadhaigh ar Uíb meardha Muiredhaig co hAlmhain an cheoil cochlaigh, an fheoir bárrghloin braontorthaigh, Top. Poems, 88; O'D. places it in c. Wicklow and in b. Arklow, Top. Poems

1041

almáin *ds* Germany; Céle Clérech of Uairseburg (Würzburg) isin Almáin, MartG 132; MartD 190, BLis 96a, RC x 188, 191; ó cholumhnaibh an impire Almainne, Stonyhurst, MS A. p. 123, 151; Almaindech, German, RC x 191; Almánach, ALC i 352; Almáineach, AU ii 306, Misc Celt Soc 374; *npl.* Almainnich; A. Prusainnich & Saxsanaich, AU iii 536; Almáinechaib, *dp.*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 301

1042

almo YBL 877, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 18; *al.* Almu *qv*

1043

almóin Almóin fri móin aniar, UM 148b2; Hill of Allen, nr Bog of Allen (?)

1044

almu *alma* *ns.* Almu, Stowe D ii 2, 12b2, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 95; + Rennes Dind §16, = RC xv 308.; cath Almaine, YBL 999 +; Almu Laigen, origin of its name, Acallam (ed. Stokes), lines 1252–1280; Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 14, 18; Alwe, Book Dean Lismore; *g.* Alman, Top. Poems, 88; *g.* cath Almuine, AU i 44, 172; cath Almaine, LL 25a, 131a, BB 49a, 50b, Leabhar Breac, 220, Book of Fermoy, 79b, AFM i 174, 316, CS 42, 120, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 9, 40; cath Almain, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 48; carrac na hAlmaine, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 204; cnoc Almaine, AFM ii 572, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 220, Dún Almhuine, Stonyhurst, MS B. 386; Meas Almaine belonged to the k. of Leinster, BR (ed. O'D), 4, 14, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 32; *d.* Almuin les na Fian, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 14; *d.* Almain Laigen, LL 49, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 35, 36, 161, 204, SG (ed. O'Grady) 90 (Finn's chief seat), ALC ii 94; Cluain Domuill in Almain, MartD 142; *acc.* Almain, Top. Poems, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 128, 157, BR (ed. O'D), 202; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 108, 446, 757, 898, 1231, 1259, 2104 2824, 3103, 4938, 5447, 5667, 6173, 6252, 6281, 6445*; in year 1297 called Alwyn and Aelwyn in the march of Offaley, Sweetman CDI. With the *g.* Alman and Almaine compare Áru, Ára, *g.* Áran, Árann, and Áirne, the island of Aran; Cnoc Almaine and Aillenn were seats of Cerball rí Laigen, AFM ii 572. The celebrated Hill of Allen, 676 ft. high, 5 m. NE of the town of Kildare, O'D in BR (ed. O'D), 202; Aillenn, now Dunawlin, 600 ft. high, 5 m. SE. of that town; but there is also Alma, *as.* Almhain in c. Wicklow, and Allendale (glenn Almhaine?), nr Baltinglass; Cath Almaine may sometimes refer to them. Air Cairbre Laigen na lerg/ Ó Ciarda na ccolg slisderg,/ slat Alman gan tacha thair,/ ler hadhnadh catha im Cruachain/, Top. Poems, 88

1045

alne crumba an. 1116; Alnecrom 1300; now Ancrum, Johnston, *Scotland*. 10

1046

aloo *gs* Coirthech regem Aloo, Arm. 20ba; I equated it with Wealas and Walliae, and Wh. Stokes with Aloo (Cluaithe); he was right, I think; *Ail Cluaide*

1047

alo *linn alo* *gs* Colmán Alo, Arm. 16a, LL 366; of tl. & p. Lynally, nr Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c.; *v.* Elo

1048

alóire iodluide (*sic* my scribe; *recte* Altóire?), the Druids' altars, those broad flag-stones resting on stone pedestals found here and there through the country, called by the people Leapthacha na Féine, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a; *sic* scribe

1049

alpa *v.* Alba; Alpi, *as* Scotland, H. 2. 7, CP iii 247

1050

alpai fri Alpai ndesin, Cisalpina Gallia, H. 2. 17, i 56; O'D Supp. 571

1051

alpanaig *albanaig* *np* Albanchaib *dp.*, the Scots, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 1b, 2b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §©24, 32, 208*

1052

alpe *gs* Cú Roí mac Dáire Alpe in Ireland; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 506

1053

alsaxum the Saxons gave the third of his land back to Gorthigernd—viz., Alsaxum, Sutsaxum and Nitilsaxum, LU 4* = Lebor na hUidre (ed. Best & Bergin), 9 line 240; Lebor Bretnach (ed. Van Hamel) §40*

1054

alt *v.* Allt

1055

alt an bengáin Altvengan Burn (Aberfoyle, Scotland), Johnston, *Scotland*. 10

1056

alt an bile Altavilla in c. Limerick;

*

{1} tl. Altavilla, p. Nantinan, b. Connello Lower

{2} tl. Altavilla, p. Lismakeery, b. Connello Lower*

1057

alt an bile tl. Altavilla, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*

1058

alt coire na móna a burn in p. Golspie, Sunderland; Inv. xix 176

1059

alt gurb mór r. in p. Kildonan, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 191

1060

alt lethan tl. Altahan, p. Kiltcevoge, b. Raphoe, S Donegal; .i. broad peak

1061

alta medruide *alta meadruidi* Conleth and Leuigni, of the Corcu MoDruad, occupied Alta Meadhraidhe, BB 91b = BB facs, 160c2–3 = Lec 264* = Lec (facs) 121vd33–35 *Corcu Modruad genealogies; Alta Modruad, Medraige*

1062

altan cenannsa of Kells, c. Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D) 7a

1063

alta rafann BR (ed. O'D), 93; a seat of k. of Munster; O'D. refers to Grafann previously named. *Cnoc Rafann, tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

1064

alteri *ds* now Altrie, 2 miles W of the Church of Deer, Book of Deer, l

1065

alterin *as.* and *ap*; Altrie (now Bruxie), nr Deer, Book of Deer, liii

1066

alt farannáin in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 170; in the N of b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; who this St Farannán was I cannot tell; now tl. Alternan (32 acres), containing a holy well called Dabach Fharannáin, in E of p. Easkey, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 258, 170; Allt Ferannáin i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 160; **see* All Farannáin*

1067

alt in belaig Aldnavalloch at Loch Lomond, Johnston, *Scotland*, 8

1068

altiodorus Gearman, abbot of Altiodorus in Gallis, in the islands of the Tyrrhenean Sea, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693

1069

alt manach Almanach Hill, Kirkcudbright, Johnston, *Scotland*. 9; ie., the Monks' Glen

1070

alta na brec in Caithness, Johnston, *Scotland*, 9

1071

alt na claise móire a stream in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv. xx 109

1072

alt na capall tl. Altnagapple, p. Lower Killybegs, b. Banagh, c. Donegal; the steep of the horses

1073

alt na heilte in Connacht; between Alt Tige Meg Cuirín and Sliab an Iarainn, on the brink of Áth Derg, in Mag Slécht, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5, 1256.7*; *v.* Allt na hEilte; Sliab an Iarainn is in N of b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim; ALC 1, 411–5; c. Leitrim; Alt na hEilte, at extremity of Sliab an Iarainn, in Mag Slécht, and at Áth Derg, AFM iii 356

1074

alt na n-ingen in Dál nAraide, in Ulster, Skene CPS, 320; in Dál nAraide, Lec 141; in Dál nAraidi, Lec 141a

1075

alt na péiste tl. Altnapaste, p. Kiltееvoge, b. Raphoe South, c. Donegal; height of the monster

1076

alt ua n-oilmeic tl. Altanelvick, p. Drumard, SE of Skreen in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 268

1077

altóir 1 tl. Altore, p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

1078

altóir 2 tl. Oltore, p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway

1079

altóir 3 Altore nr Inchigeelagh, c. Cork

1080

altóir mór ciaráin in Clonmacnoise; at this altar Tairdelbach Mór Ó Conchobair, king of Ireland, was buried, DAI H. 1.7, 38a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175a

1081

altóre na filistine the Scithíctha and their families went from Africa to the Altóre na Filistine, and thence to Cuthib Salmarum, BB 114b

1082

altraige *alltraige* Brénainn, epscop of the Ciarraige Luachra of the Altraige Cinn Bera and of Corcu Duibne, Leabhar Breac, 16b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 769; LL 349, BB 120b; round the river of Tralee, c. Kerry, they held the clár Ciarraige, Top. Poems; ‘the cantred of Altry in c. Kerry’, an. 1299, Sweetman CDI, 1170–1250, p. 294; Coimgell .i. máthair Shenáin do Alltraighiu, BLis 17a; *níam theined tar crích Altraige, BL vi 1688 line 51810 (Anecdote on the birth of Brénainn); Orpen, English Hist Rev 29 (1914) 304, 312; Altry, CDI iv 294 ; 38 RDK, 97; Cal J Rolls, i 44; Stokes, Lismore Lives, p. 54, 39–50, 99; U Mochon & Uí Tornda & Altraige ag Oirbsin Már condrecaid, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 134 §2 (from H. 3. 17, 756.26ff); Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Studies in West Munster history II: Alltraighe’, *J Kerry Archaeol Hist Soc* 2 (1969) 27–37; id. ‘A further note on the Alltraighe’, *ibid.* 3 (1970) 19–22*

1083

altraige caille Brénainn mac Finnloga de Chiarraigi Luachra do Alltraige Chaille, LL 371b = *Brenaind m. Findloga m. Elchon m. Altai do Chiarraige Luachra do

Alltraige Chaille, BL vi 1687 lines 51804–5; Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes, p. 100 line 3332*; in Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 72, near Tralee (?) The parish of Annagh †(enach = ‘stagnilis regio’)†, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, was the place of his birth; do Chiarraige Luachra do Brénainn i. do Alltraige Caille do shainnred, BLis 30b; espoc Eirc Alltraigi Cailli, BLis 30b; Alltraigi Cailli, ac. to Todd Lect. v 102; near where St Brendan was born; *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Onomata’, *Ériu* 30 (1979) 165–80: 178–9 §9

1084

alt ruaidín ag Tech Meg Raith i nAllt Ruaidín i Termann (Meg Raith), AU iii 240; AFM misread ‘Alt Ruaidrí’. which O’Donovan erroneously adds is the form of text A (AU); *v. infra*

1085

allt ruaidrí in Termon Dabéócc, *qv*, AFM iv 1074; now Alt, in Termon Magrath, p. Templecarn, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM iv 1075, AU-ndx

1086

alt tige lenna (alehouse-brook); in p. Laing, Sutherland, Inv. xx 110

1087

alt tige meig cuirín some distance from Sailten nGassáin *qv*, nr Sliab an Iarainn, in Connacht, battle of, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1265.5*

1088

aluadas Sathas Aluadas, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 150; Sathas mac ríog Aluadus, insan domhan thoir, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 151

1089

alueth Alva in Stirlingshire, Skene CPS, 430

1090

amachad MartT (ed Kelly) 20; (*recte* ?) Camachad, MartG 66; *qv*

1091

ama Amhann, Amhainn; *v. aba*, *ab*

1092

amain gainmeda *d.* or *as*; Alexander went to the Amain Gainmeda (Sandy river), in the country of the Airimegda, in the S of Africa, BB 268b

1093

amalech in Canann, Leabhar Breac, 126; Amalec ... of Candan, BB 135a

1094

amalga an island; S MoChua of A., B. i 49; .i. Inis Amolngid (?)

1095

amanchaire *amanraige, emenchaire* in Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; 'Amanchore for Urmumain, UM 176b2* = UM, facs. 118vb47 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)* H. 2. 7, CP 15, 222*

1096

amann sgeithe r. in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv. xx 110

1097

amann truim the Truim, a tributary of the Spey, Maxwell

1098

ambarriche Rex A., Codex Salman. 410;* = rex <U>a mBarr(i)che, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29* *l.* Ua mBairrche, Uí Bairrche *qv*

1099

†**améd coluim cille**† Ro h-inred leo úrmór Érend & ro hinred leo Améd Coluim Cille & Inis Muireóc, MS 1319 olim H. 2. 17, 353 **l.* & ro hinred leo I Coluim Cilli & Inis Muireoc (*recte* Muiredaig) & Daiminis, Todd, CGG 16 §17 = Ra hindred leo dano hÍ Coluim Cille. Ra hindred leo Inis Muiridaig & Daiminis, BL v 1311 lines 39429–30; Améd is a ghostword*

1100

ammag NE of Cenn Ferna, LL 56; perhaps for am-mag, the plain (?)

1101

ammat *amat* river or hill between Dublin and Bohernabreena, Lec 85a; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

1102

ammon in Canaan; BB 135a

1103

amne in it are Partraigi Beca, SW of Cenannas na Ríg; LL 58b; *Partrige, Partraige*

1104

amne carcuil sibrilli SW of Cenannas na Ríg, LL 58b. *ghost word, Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 607; *v.* Cúl Sibrille*

1105

amolngith a tribe, Codex Salman. 358* = de genere Amolngith, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 181 §49*; Uí Amolngith, in Tirawley (Tír Amolngith). *Uí Amalgada*

1106

amon 1 r. Almond, in W Lothian, Scotland; Ráth inbire Amon, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 381; *recte* Ráith Inbir Amon

1107

amon 2 Aven, Awyne; the r. Almond., Perthsh. Skene CPS, 430

1108

amon 3 in Canaan, Leabhar Breac, 126

1109

amorrei people of Asia Minor, who fought against the Israelites, BLis 108a, Leabhar Breac, 126, BB 135a

1110

amra plea cathair fil for brú Mara Torrén; no Plea cathir fil do Brigit for brú Invir Mara, MartO, 47

1111

amros Adberaid immorro Laigin isin cath cedno Amrois attorcoir Fiachu gona brathraibh—Fiachu Sraibtine do thuitim a ccath Dubcommair, H. 1. 18, 55

1112

amrún fer dea Grellach Dulluid, A.F. nDea a ainm ó chéin, D ii 2. 88a2; *v.* Grellach Dulluid

1113

amuís one of the 72 peoples who gave rise to the 72 *ilbérlae*, BB 171b

1114

anach corcaidi Dochaidi of Anach Corcuige, BB 123b; *Enach Corcaige?*

1115

anagrates in Vosago, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 221; in the Vosges Mts, Columban's monastery there

1116

an áil 'the Naul', c. Dublin; *v.* Ail

1117

anamus *al.* Tobha, *al.* Loch Rudraige, BB 13a

1118

anarium Anarim, son of Measram, son of Cam, from whom are the Anarium, Lec 69

1119

anarta Diarmait mac Tomaltaig got from his brother Muirgius only the land adjoining Faithliuch, his teacher, so that Anarta and the Calad were given to Diarmait and his sons; which being still too narrow, he went into Airther na hIchi and built there a *dún* called Dún Diarmada, above the Dubabainn Brea, BB 60a, Lec 156

1120

anatchaltain Anatcaltren, nr Arklow, Colgan TT, Vita Tertia++

1121

anbuirb Antwerp, ALC ii 468 ++

1122

ancir Eripilus, from Ancir innotai im céin, LL 233; Ancyra (?)

1123

andaneos a tribe of Mount Laban, BB 135a

1124

andaraid the Andaraid for Luachair, 176b2

1125

andiaraid Dam Drenn os Andiaraid in Ultaib, LL 94; place-name (?)

1126

†**andlatha ceneoil lugair**† Condlaeg, the 7 bps, 7 priests, and 7 virgins of Andlatha Ceniúil Lugair, Lec 112; Connlaeth, 7 bps, 7 priests, and 7 virgins, i nAnandlatha Cenél Lugair, BB 123b; *Dind Flatha Ceneóil Lugair: Condlaed & secht n-epsuip & secht sacairt & secht n-ingena óga i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair, CGSH §670.45; Muninne (*vll.* Nainnine, Nainde Nae) & Lonan & MoLasse tri meic Dubthaig & ingine Cainnig & MoChommoc maccu Lugair i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair & crumthir noeb de muntir Patraic immalle fri Dubthach, *ibid.* §670.72

1127

andobur *al.* Annúir; now r. Anner, in Munster; *Maitte for Ossaigib sair co Handorbru (sic), *Y Cymm* 14 (1901) 120 §12; Nosrainit na Déisi tarais aniar inna diaid. Maidti corru sair co hAndobor ... condicce Rátha Machuthnoe for brú Andobor. Maidti forru aitherrach o hAnnobor co Laindén, *Ériu* iii 141 lines 203–06 (Innarba na nDéissi)*

1128

andrianus BB 274b

1129

áne *v.* Áine, Áine Cliach, Cnoc Áine

1130

áne cliach *v.* Áine Cliach

1131

hanethanrey land given to All Hallows in 1285, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 57 §1x; seems near Dublin, and same as Aglythonreye, at Castleknock, c. Dublin

1132

an fód dub in SE extremity of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 477

1133

angal or Angaile *gsf*; na hAngaile, BR (ed. O'D), 181; the tribe name of the Conmaicne sept of Uí Fergail, and of their territory of North Tethba *qv*; Epscop. na hA., .i. bp of di. Ardagh; lethtaísech na hAngaile; Mac Aedagáin a hA; Ua Fergail taísech na hAngaile; Senlongphort, and Caílle Salaig are in it, AU iii 402; 312; 10, 44, 154, AFM iv 109; AU iii 108; 'isin A.' where some nobles of the Conmaicne do shíl Fergusa meic Rosa lived; the O'Farrells were those, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 84–5; *v*. Muintir Angaile, and Longphort, Senlongphort, and AFM-ndx passim from 1172 to 1595; the land of the Farrells in c. Longford, O'Brien, Dictionary; Angaily *al*. Annaly, Misc IAS i 209, 217

1134

angailech .i. inhabitant of Angaile, *dp*. hAngailechaib, AU iii 114

1135

angebthi uí gabla fine in Dál Cormaic, in Leinster, LL 312c15. *'It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laighniu .i. na ngeibthe [*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lec, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 34; angebthi is not a toponym*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450

1136

ange *angi* *i nAngi crudeli morte*, CS p. 151 (AD 851); r. Nanny Water, c. Meath; the initial of Nanny comes from Inber nAnge, cf. Inber nAilbene = Delvin r; *v*. Ainge, Inber nAinge

1137

angina S Ciarán founded a monastery in island of Angina, AASS xli 382; *v*. Inis Aingín

1138

angou Diúic Angou, MartD xxviii, xxix; Iarla Angoui i mBretnaib, H. 2. 7, 422a; Anjou

1139

angus Earl of Angus in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 453

1140

áni Cnoc Áine, Knockainy, c. Limerick, Irish Nennius, 258; *v*. Áine

1141

ániach Áne *Áine* of Ániach, in Ulster, LL 94

1142

anithre dún tuaiscertach Faílbe Flainn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218, col. 2

1143

ánmag from Lochnach to Ánmag, Lec 56a; Lucán & Saignel Ánmaige, MartG 82, MartD 108; Saignén & Luchaini Áрмаige, MartT (ed Kelly) 22

1144

anmarcaig *np*; LL 262b; *for* Danmarcaig, Danes

1145

anna Sétna Síthbacc built Ráith Ailine, licet Anna civitas regalis fuit Augen (concerning the Laigin), BB 70b

1146

annach the Annagh ‘water passage’ at Lough Ree *(Loch Ríb)*, Piers ...Westmeath, 83

1147

annóit formáile RC 15, 447.3 (Rennes Dind)**

1148

annúir r. Anner, in b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, Dánta ... Céitinn, 1051; *v.* Andobur

1149

anoine Mael Céair buadach, céd Íarla na hAnoine, MartD 194; Anoine is Sionna, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 176

1150

an t-aenach *óenach* Fert Lothair, Loch Buadaig, and an t-Aonach, the *bailte puirt* of Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

1151

anteriores VC (ed Reeves), .i. Orientales, Arm., .i. Airthir, Airthera *qv*

1152

antinorida one of the 7 gates of Troy, BB 235a

1153

antro s. fimbrarii *ds.* (1365 Monastery de) in di. of Cork, Theiner, 329; *l.* Finnbari; **v.* St Finnbar’s cave; †Uaimh Bairi (?), now the Ovens†, in Cork city, nr Gillabbey St and Connaught avenue*

1154

antuaid in Cathraigh nEcclesiastagda in Antuaidh im Petur nApstal., YBL 337; Antioch; Antuaig, *ds.*, MartO, 72, 53, 197

1155

antuaigthe (common in fables), Antioch (?), Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 714, &c; a machaire na Siria do Antuaith dar sruth Orién (is e theit tré lár na cathrach hIsémath), *Irish Texts* ii 2. Heft, 23; Windisch translates: ‘aus der syrischen Ebene von Norden her über den Fluss Orontes, der durch die Mitte der Stadt Hamath fließt’; rí na hAnntuaithe, Stonyhurst MS A. p 118; (loingeas) ríogh na hAnntuatha, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 120; Alexander uathbásach mac ríogh na hAnntuatha, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 120

1156

anye ‘the Knights of the Valley of Anye’, Sweetman CDI year 1215; .i. Áine † (?)†

1157

aoibh ccearnaibh *dpl* in Dál Cais, DAI H. 1.7, 93b; but (?). * = Uí Chernaig*

1158

aoie **l.* Ia, Í* Obitus Laisren ab †Aoie†, †AD 606, † H. 1. 18, 63 * = Obitus Laisren abbatis Iae, AU² 605.4, CS 605*

1159

aoi fuar *aí uar?* Cáth Aí fhuair, in Connacht, fought by Tuathal Tecthmhar, against the two Amalgaid, LG (23 K 32), 145; .i. Mag nAí (?) *qv*

1160

aoinchell *aenchell* St Comaig, or Conaig, at Snám Luthra i nAoinchill, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 706; *v.* Snám Luthra and Aonchil

1161

aoine cois Logh cois Daoil cois Aoine is Sionna, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 176; a river in Munster †(?)†, Mod. Ir. Uíne

1162

aolmag 1 *aelmag* *v.* Aílmag

1163

aolmag 2 *aelmag* *gs* Aelmaige, in c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; perhaps in b. of Kilnamanagh or Middlethird; *v.* Aílmag

1164

aonach *aenach* *v.* Óinach for names beginning with Aonach, Aenach

1165

aonchil *aenchel* the seat of St Fiachra, AASS lx 1991

1166

aondruim *aendruim* *v.* Oendruim, Mahee island *Nendrum*

1167

aonmag *aenmag, óenmag* *v.* Oenmagh

1168

aentrab *v.* Oentreb, Oentrab

1169

aos *v.* Aes for words beginning with Aes

1170

apail Apulia, BLis 112b; *v.* Apule*

1171

apardión (in sagas), now Aberdeen, ZCP i 450; Apardion in 1153, Aberdaen in 1178, Abberden in 1297, Johnston, *Scotland*

1172

apia Diomíd, Ursalus and Telenus of Apia, LL 233; *al.* Argos, *al.* Peloponnesus

1173

apor crossan i nApur Crossan i nAlpain, MartO, 75, MartD 106; i nAbur Chresan; MartO, 75; Mael Rubai in A., LL 368, Lec 118, H. 1. 18, 68, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 382, 385; Aporcrossan, *gs.*, founded by S Mael Ruba 672, AU i 126; he died i nApur Chroson, AU i 172; *gs.* Apuir Chrosan, AU i 284; Applecross in Rossshire, Skene CPS, 432 *Abur Crossan*

1174

apthaine *abthaine* Abbey land, now Appin in Scotland; *v.* Abdaine

1175

apuinn Apin, in Scotland, Stewart, p. 449; *recte* Apthaine, Abdaine, abbey land or abbacy

1176

apule Apulia, BLis 103b; *see apail*

1177

apurfeirt boundary of Aburnethige, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS, 6; the mouth of the river Farg, a tributary of the Earn in Perthshire

1178

apurnethige Aburnethige; Nechtan, king of the Picts, gives it for ever to God and St Brigit, as he has been befriended by her when in exile in Ireland, Skene, CPS 6; its bounds were Apur Feirt, Lethfoss, nr Ceirfuill, and Áthan, *ibid*; mouth of r. Nethy

1179

apuirnige gs; Irish Nennius, 162; .i. Apurnethige (?)

1180

ára *nsf*; *al.* Áru, one or all of the three islands of Aran, in Galway Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 90; Áru, MartO, 170; AFM ii 916, CS 292, MartO, 17; *g.* Árand, Árann, MartG 58; MartD 82; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 49g; Airn, MartO, 50. 57, 64, 102; LL 367, 372; Lec 367; MartD 116, 170, BLis 33b, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 80; AU i 224; *d.* Árainn, Áraind, MartG 58, BLis 33b, MartO, 164, 147, 170; MartT (ed. Kelly) 24, ALC i 172, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 23a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§155–6*; Áruinn, BLis 38a; *a.* Áraind, Lec 115, AU iii 32, Dánta ... Céitinn, 435; Aruinn, LL 201b, BLis 38a; *np.* na teora Áirne, Cormac, 4, BR (ed. O'D), 86, 90, Lec 3787; 'na tré hÁirne ar muir máir' belonged to king of Cashel, Lec 377; were in Munster temp. St Patrick, Codex Salman. 249* = insulam Arne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125 §32*; belonged to Corcu MoDruad, BR (ed. O'D), 86, 90; na trí Áirne i. Áru Airthir as nesa d'Éirind, Ára Iarthair as í a(s) sia ó Éirind siar ocus as i sidhein Ára Iartharach, UM 177a2; YBL 8; Breccán Áirne, MartD 116; Crítán mac Illadon *al.* MoChrítóc & crumthir Cormac i nÁrainn, LL 360; Colmán a hÁraind i. a hÁ. Airthir, nó Áru & Éri in dá thellaig, taeb fri taeb, MartO, 170; Colmán imrama i nÁraind, Lec 115; Nem Áirne, MartD 170; * Oengus dano do-bert Araind Airthir do Énnu mac Conaill Deirg di Chiannacht [*sc.* St Enda of Aran] ... is di haurcreic Airne do rigaib Caisil ro boí rodgabáil & salanngabail for Árainn con-de-tapert Cu Cen Mathair maport mac Intait & mac Bláichuill di Chorca Baiscinn i rratha a ndilsi, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63; 60: lines 17–9, 23–6; Pádraig Ó Moghráin, 'Aran, Co Galway', *Éigse* 4 (1943–44) 6–8 [*Árann, *g.* Áirne; etym. **agra* 'fishing ground', Pokorny **agrina*, and regularised as the form Ériu Érenn]*

1181

ára airthir Inisheer in Galway Bay, AU i 368; 'as nesa do Éirinn, Cormac, 4, YBL 8; Colmán *gl.* mac Comáin ó Árainn Airthir, MartG 222 (21 Nov), MartD 314; CS 154; Éicnech princeps Árann Airthir, AU i 436, *al.* ab Áirne Airthir, AFM i 503; Muma extended ó Dúin Cermna co hÁrainn nAirthir, AU i 368, AFM i 490; * Oengus dano do-bert Araind Airthir do Énnu mac Conaill Deirg di Chiannacht [*sc.* St Enda of Aran], Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63; 60: lines 17–9*

1182

ára éndi *ára éнна* Aranmore in Galway Bay, AU i 224, Énde (Énne, Éнна, Enda) Áirne, LL 372, 357, 367; Lec 116; DAI H. 1.7, 150b; Codex Salman, 249* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125 §32*; MartD 42, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Ára mín Murbach, Inishmore in which Murbach plain is, Hy Fiachrach, 288

1183

ára irthir *g.* Mael Tuile ab Áirne Irthir, AU i 376; is nesa don Ocian .i is síre ó Éirind siar, Cormac, O'D Supp. 569; Ára iarthair betha, Cormac, O'D Supp. * = Ára Airthir*

1184

ára mór Inishmore, largest of Aran Isles, AASS lix 891; there is Arranmore island in b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, with lighthouse on it, PGI

1185

ára na naem Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 23a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§155–6*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Inishmore, one of Aran isles in Galway Bay

1186

ára 1 (in Scotland) Irish Nennius, 48; Árann, *gs* sealg Árann; idir Alpain & Cruithentuath, between Scotland and Pictland, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 331; *ns* Árann, Acallam (ed. Stokes), l. 351; Domnall mac Emhin Clanna Leóid na hÁra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776; Betha Aeda Ruaid, 96, .i. the MacClouds in Scotland, Arran, in the Firth of the Clyde, Skene CPS, 99; *gs*. Árann dar muir, AFM ii 1110, 1112; Manannán mac Alloit, *al.* Oirbsen ó Árainn, *al.* Emain Ablach, YBL 882; Árainn, *dfs.*, *al.* Emain Ablach, in the Firth of Clyde, *Atlantis*, iv 228

1187

ára 2 *cf. aba ára, ab ára* Ára, river flowing through town of Tipperary, O'D Supp. 712

1188

ara (*gs*. Arad, Arad, *np.* Araid, *ap.* Arada, *dp.* Araib, Aradaib); *v.* Ara Cliach, Ara Tíre, Arada, Araib, Aradaib, Duthaigh Arad, and Clíu); *al.* Ara Tíre = b. Ara or Duhara, c. Tipperary, plus Ara Cliach, in E of c. Limerick; the people of Ara were Rudricians, descended from Fer Tlachtga, son of Fergus, k. of Ulster, in 1st cent; but these people were driven out by the descendants of Eogan, son of Ailill Ólom, and thereafter the terr. was called Eoganacht Áine Cliach. Ó Ciarmaic, the chief, paid tribute to k. Munster, 200 wethers, 100 hogs, 100 milch cows, and 100 green mantles, BR (ed. O'D), 46; north part of b. Owey and Arra, c. Tipperary, AU i 298, Henn; the r. Gaethach forms the boundary between Ara and Múscraige Tíre, Lec 204, O'D Supp. 655; Dímmán Arad, LL 370; Dímmán Arad, CGG 4; Dímmán Arad Muminensis ancorita; Ruaidrí Ua Donnacáin rí Arad, Ua Donnacáin rí Arad Tíre (*v.* Ara Tíre), Ua Donnacáin rí Arad, Ua Donnacáin rí Arad, AU i 298, 536, 564, ii 52; BR (ed. O'D) 86; hi Crích Arad Tíre, AFM i 490; tigerna Arad; Ua Donnacáin tigerna Arad; Ua Donnacáin tigerna Arad Tíre; lá hAirther Muman, .i. lá Ua nDonnchada & la Ua nDonnacáin tigerna Arad; Ua D. tigerna Arad; Ua D. t. Arad Tíre, AFM i 374, ii 780, 788, 822, 844, 948, 1014; Ua Donnagáin tigerna Arad & Ua cCuanach, AFM ii 784; cf. Arad in Top. Poems; Ua Riada rí Arad, AFM ii 1032; Ua Briain tigerna Arad, AFM iv 1088; Síil mBriain

Arad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184a; Gens Arad Codex Salman. 258* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 130 §52; *l.* gens Arad*; Mac Uí Briain Arad, this family got the Ó Donnacáin land of Ara after 1318; besides the half bar. of Ara or Dúthaid Arad in NW of c. Tipperary, it contained other lands, as Kilmore 4 m. S of Nenagh was in it; the r. of Nenagh was for miles the boundary between Ara Tíre and Múscraige Tíre, O'D; Mac Uí Briain Ara, AFM v 1278, 1298, 1572, 1834; his territory bordered on Tuath Aesa Gréine, AFM v 1716 **(v. Áes Gréine)**; Dúthaig Ara, assaide (i. from Killaloe) tar Sionainn go hAra, & ro triallsat airisiomh na hoidhche sin do dheanamh i ndúthaigh Ara, AFM v 1784, 2304; *ap.* Bellum Aene itir Arada & U Fidhgenti (the lands of A. and Uí F. were separated by r. Maigue, and the stream now called Morningstar River in c. Limerick, O'D, in AFM, i 278), AU i 120, AFM i 278; *Arath, gens Arad, populud Aradensium id est terra quae Ara dicitur, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 62; Dál Cairpri Loingsig Bic ... la hAradu Cliach, CGH 25; Togail Dúine Tidill i crich Arad, AI 886; MD iv 328; cath Áine eter Aradho & hUu Fi<d>gente, ATig, RC xvii 300; Fer Tlachtga o táit na .iiii. hAraid .i. Trairaidi (*l.* TÁCraige), Artraidi & Descert Cliach & Uí Fidban, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 141 §29; *v.* Corco Arad, Cechtraige Arad*

1189

araben one of the two principal rivers of Asia, Book of Fermoy, 112

1190

arabia one of the chief countries of Canaan, BB 135a, Leabhar Breac, 126

1191

arach *al.* Edisa, built by Nebroth, son of Cus, in Mag Sennar, LU 1, BB 2b, Lec 68

1192

arachas built by Arachius, son of Cannan, city opposite Tripolim, nr Sliab Levain, LU 1; Arachus, city founded by Araitisius, or Araidis, son of Candan, opposite Tripolim, nr Sliab Labain, Lec 68

1193

ára cliach 1 Dál Cairpre Loingsig Bic, the fourth, or last, of the four principal Leinster families, and it is to Ara Cliach they belong, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439; Dál Cairpre of A. C. in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 445; *ap.* Arada Cliach; guin rí Laigen la Echaid Guinech d'Íb Bairrche & la hArada Cliach, AFM ii 1190, AU i 120, CS 30 (comparing Cath Cliach i nUíb Dróna, AFM i 88, and the fact that bb. Idrone and Sliab Mairge are contiguous, we see that Clú and Ara Cliach are in c. Carlow, in b. of Idrone, and we may presume that O'D. and Hennessy placed them in Idrone for that reason, though they do not say so; b. Idrone W touches Uí Bairrche, and contains Leithglenn; Clú was in Idrone W, I think; from the four sons of Laidir Ara Araid is called Dál Cairpre of Tíre Arad, BB 71ab; Láigse Lagen *Láigis* and Araid Chliach, LL 14; Orgain na Cliach (AU i 44) seems from context to be this Clú; Cath Cliach i nUíb Dróna, LG (23 K 32), an. 509, AFM i 88; in b. of Idrone, c. Carlow; *v.* Clú

1194

ara cliach 2 in Munster, Colgan TT 156, 157, 186; AFM ii 784, in E of c. Limerick, Killeely and Knockainy in it, O'D; the Araid Cliach descended from Éber, son of Ír, BB 22a; Eoganacht of Ara Chliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 574; Eoganacht & Araid Cliach, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 146; included the b. of Coonagh, c. Limerick, Top. Poems; Émonn Butler got Ormond, Éile Uí Fhócarta, Araid, &c. from King John, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 812; adjoined Uí Fidgeinte on the east, comprised Killeely par. and all b. Coonagh (Uí Chuanach), in east of c. Limerick, Knockaney (Cnoc Áine), in b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, occupied by the Eoganacht Áine Cliach under Ó Ciarmeic, BR (ed. O'D), 46; i mMaig Fenamna i n-(Ara) Cliach, Liber Hymnorum 116; r. Samaír, between Uí Fidgeinte and Arada in Munster, YBL 913; in E of c. Limerick, CS 100; the fourfold Arada Cliach, to E of and nr city of Limerick, Ogygia 275; on the E of c. Limerick; Cullen, Grian (Pallas Green), and Cell Tídl (†† Killeely) were in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 198

1195

arada *araid* a tribe in N of c. Limerick and c. Tipperary, Ara Cliach, Ara Tíre, Owny and Arra barony; *dp.* Aradaib Cliach, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 130, Codex Salman. 322* = quidam iuuenis de Aradaib Cliach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 162 §9*, LL 90b, AASS x 382, 384; Arad Claich, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 130; in Duharra and adjacent territory in c. Tipperary, Irish Nennius, 256; *Fer Tlachthga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tá craige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdána (*vl.* Taecraige & Artraige & Descert Cliach et Uí Ibdan, LL, Laud), CGH 321; Arad mac Feargosa ó buil Corco Arad i nUaithnib & is friu adearar Glasraidi Arad iniug oc cách, CGH 321; Dál Cairpri Loingsig Bic in cethramad prímslonnud Lagen la hAradu Cliach atát, CGH 25 (Rawl. B., 128d44); various genealogies (Tá craige Arad, Araid (inc. eponym of Corcu Daula), Clann Daula) in CGH 386–7 (LL 326g16–i44) *see Mag Fenamna*

1196

araib *dp.*, CS 330; not far from Lothra, c. Tipperary; Lothra seems in it; Araib, *ds.* or *dp.*, Lec 432; tributes ó Araib to the king of Cashel, BB 106a; *dp.* Araibh (Ara Tíre and Ara Cliach), BR (ed. O'D) 42, 46, 60, 62; Araib, Codex Salman. 330* = in Ar<ad>aib, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §20*, seems for Araib Cliach *qv.* *dp.* of Ara; Araib, *dp.*; Díucaill, dno, do Mugdornaib Maigen dó & MoDitiú Lilcaig i nUíb Faeláin & i nAraib immorro atá Díuchaill iar fir, MartO, 183. This is clearly in Ireland. Stokes renders i nAraib by 'in Arabia'. p. 183; Araibh Cliach *ds.*, comprised the entire b. Coonagh in E of c. Limerick, Misc Celt Soc 40, 58; Ailbe, bp of Munster, do Araib Cliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 748

1197

ára caemáin .i. Ardoileán, an Aran isle between Connacht and Munster, c. 714; but O'Flaherty says it is several miles SW of Aran isles, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 76; O'Flaherty must be right, and Colgan and others wrong in this; one author (the reference to whom is lost) says, 'Ara Choemáin, now Inisheer or S Isle of Aran, Caemán was St Kevin's brother' but it is not several miles SW of any island of Aran

1198

arad Monaig Arad, in present c. Down; so it seems from context, O'C, MSS Mat. 474; *?Araid*

1199

aradai the Aradai, descendants of Aradius, son of Cannan, inhabitants of the island of Aradum a uincend between ... LU 1

1200

aradán MoChuma Aradáin, BB 125b

1201

arad crama Codex Salman. 400* = in loco qui dicitur Arid Crama, apud Nepotes Barridie [= Uí Bairrche], VSSHib (ed. Heist) 202 §15*; *ibid.* 495* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §15*

1202

aradum an island so called from Aradius, son of Candan, son of Cam, BB 2b, Lec 68

1203

arae insulae O'S, Hist. Cath. I., i 8, Aran Islands, c. Galway; Earum maxima vulgo vocatur Ara Sanctorum; *v.* Ára *g.* Árann and Ára na Naem

1204

ára éndai *ára éna* *g.* Áirne Éna, AU i 224; *v.* Ara, in Galway Bay

1205

aragael Scot. Gaelic for Argyle; *v.* Airer Gaedel, Airer Gáidel

1206

ára iarthair betha West Aran Island, Cormac 4

1207

aráib *nas*; LL 135–6; Aráip, MartO, 115, Arabia; NE of Sidoín, in the plain of the Gallagda, i.e., Caldeorum, BB 269a

1208

araiyecda Leabhar Breac, 140a; Arabian

1209

araib oboch *dp.*, Grancaire de Araib Oboch a qui (sic) Grancraige, H. 2. 7, 146a28. G. ... from whom the Grancraige are called †; the Uí Debulmuin†

1210

araid *np.*, na ceithre Araid; the four Arads were descended from Fer Tlachtga, son of Fergus and Medb; they were Uí Monáin, Uí Fidmuine, Artraige and Teochraige, Book of Fenagh, 380; Na ceithri Araid, i.e., the Tacchraige, Artraige, Descert Cliach

and Uí Idbáin, LL 331; the four Araid—viz., the TÁCraige, Artraige, Descert Cliach and Uí Fídbannaig, in Leinster at first, LL 381; Fer Tlachtga, son of Fergus, from whom are the four Araid viz., Taecraige, Artraige, Descert Cliach, Uí Fídbáin and Uí Feithemna, with their relatives, Lec 253. Fer Tlachgta a quo na ceithri hAraid .i. Tachraide, Artraige, Descert Cliach & Uí Idbanna, H. 3. 17, 869. *Arttraige, Rawl. B. 502, 161b27 = CGH 321; see Arada, Araib, Ráith Arad, Cell Arad*

1211

araide 1 in Leinster; ‘the king of Araide without satire is Caemgen’. &c; BB 154a

1212

araide 2 MoChonna Araide, Lec 118

1213

araidiu *ds* Dál Cairpre i nAraidiu, the fourth prímslonnad of Cú Chorb, H. 2. 7, 73; in Leinster (?) or Ulster; *v. infra*

1214

araide *gs*; the *gs*. Airidi *d*. Airidiu shows it is *masc. or neut*; .i. Dál nAraide; Ráith Line of Mag Line in it, ALC 22–3; *gs* Araide, BR (ed. O’D), 158–9; the largest terr. in Smaller Ulaid, extended (Lec 140b) from Newry to Slemish and from Carraig Inbir Uisce to Linn Duachaill (Mageralin says O’D perperam; it was evidently on the coast of c. Louth, and almost indisputably Dundalk Harbour; the reason for some reserve is that farther to the south, on the shore of the bay, is a place called Linns, nr Annagassan, i.e. Áth na gCasán Linne, †so perhaps Linn Duachaill is the whole of Dundalk Bay†); the Dál Araide descended from Fiachu Araide, k. of Ulaid in 240 A.D; the dues of the *rí éachtach Araide* from the king of Ailech, BB 151b; Mag Semne i nAraidiu, *ds.*, LL 6; **see* Dál nAraide*

1215

ára irthir *v.* Ára

1216

ara iubraicc Clann Taidc a hÁrann hIubhraicc; Ara in c. Tipperary, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 466; *v.* Ara, *g.* Arad

1217

ára murbaig Ára mín Murbaig, .i. great I. of Aran, in Galway Bay, in which is Murbach, .i. sea-plain, towards its NW end, at Cell Murbaig, Hy Fiachrach 288

1218

ára na naem MacF. Bishops (ed.Kelly), Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 23a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§155–6; Aran isles; *v.* Ára

1219

árannach

{1} native of Ára

{2} Domnall Árannach D. of Aran, Scotland, AU iii 382

1220

arasech so in 1250; Arasaig in NW of Argyle, Johnston, *Scotland*

1221

áras celtair .i. Raith Celtchair meic Duach, now Downpatrick, Ogygia 247; *comarba* Dúine Dá Lethglas, nó Árais Celtrach, DAI H. 1.7, 63a; Áras Celtchair, .i. city of Down, .i. Downpatrick, Colgan TT 563

1222

arasnai MoChua Arasnai. The *féile* of this St on the xiii Kal. Ap., LL 357

1223

arathar Arathar; *al.* Arrochar (on Loch Long), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

1224

ara tíre *dp.* Araib Tíre; Corc Losat of Araib Tíre., BB 99b; Corc Losad do Araib Tíre geoguin Bebra (no mBibra) Fiachrach Tortchothis; is ind asrith crích Ua Cathbad Tíre ó Fhirt Morainn go Sliab nÉiblinne ; Caith. Thoir., 627; Arad Tíre, .i. b. Duharra and adjacent territory in c. Tipperary, Irish Nennius, 256; Cell Mór Arad Tíre, BLis 19a; Aradaib Tíre, *dp.*, b. Arra or Duharra, c. Tipperary, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 140; *v.* Ara, *g.* Arad, *supra.* Mac Ríme, son of Finnchad, son of Fer Ruith, from Araid Tíre is named, BB 71b. Ara Tíre was not only Dúthaid Arad, but included the church of Kilmore, 4 m. S of Nenagh, now in b. Upper Ormond, AFM v 1298

1225

ára uí domnaill Ó'n Antruim go hArdmhac 's go hÁruinn Uí Domnaill, Leabhar Branach, 172a; Aran island in c. Donegal

1226

arbes in Islay, Skene CPS, 312

1227

arboric lethra .i. Latium, .i. Latium iarsin ro fucc in t-aingel i n-Arboric Letha cuisin cathraig dianad ainm Capua i Sléib Armóin, Leabhar Breac, 26

1228

arbraige Orbraige in Orrery, c. Cork, Irish Nennius, 262; *v.* Orbraige.*Orbrige*

1229

arbriu Airbriu, *ds;* Airbri, *gs;* Codex Salman. 405–6* = qui nutritus est in Airbriu apud Cuonum anchoritam, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 204–5 §§24–25*; seems in Fotharta of Leinster, and in c. Wexford

1230

arcab Orkneys, rectius *dpl.* Orcaib; Stewart, p. 490, 83

1231

arcadas a city opposite to Tropolim, nr Mt Lebanon, built by Arcias, son of Candan, son of Cam, BB 2b

1232

arcadecdai *al.* Pelpensecdai, descendants of Cam, son of Noah, BB 26

1233

arcatglenn *aircetglenn* AConn 58a; from context it is in N of Ireland, and in the land of Mac Manus (or O'Donnell, or Ó Ruairc?); *v.* Airgetglenn

1234

arcadia Agabentor came from Arcadia with 40 ships, BB 237a

1235

arcatros rex Oa nDuach Arcadrois, AU i 362 *Uí Duach*; *v.* Airgetros

1236

arcáid *nasf*; LL 135–6; Hercules slew the lion that devastated Arcáid, LL 223; the lion of Archaid devastated Archaid, BB 233a

1237

arcail *ds*; in tan ro bóí Pátraic ic ingaire mucc Mílchon meic uí Buan *moccu Buain, Boonrige, Dál Buain* i n-Arcail, i., nomen uallis magae in sen i tuaisciurt Dál Araide ic Sléib Miss, oculus i Sciric sainriud ticed cucai, Liber Hymnorum 98; a great glen in the north of Dál Araide at Sliab Miss, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692; *Et ascendit autem ad Montem Miss Boonrigi quia nutriuit filium Milcon maccu Buain, Gosacht nomine, et filias duas eiusdem uiri, Tírechán §49.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; now the Valley of the Braid, nr Sliab Miss, Reeves, Antiquities, 84; *gs.* Scirec Archaille, Colgan TT i cap. 22, in p. Skerry, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim, di. Connor; *v.* Aurchuil, Erchuil

1238

arcaite Aeneas went up the Tiber to Teach Evainnir, King of Arcaite, BB 259a; Evanoir, King of the Arcanta, in Italy, BB 233b; here Arcadia in Greece and Pallantium on the Tiber are mixed

1239

arcáne tír Arcáne, LL 135–6; seems in Asia

1240

arcannai Gether, son of Sarum, from whom are the Arcannai, in Asia, LU 2, Lec 70, BB 4b, 274b

1241

archall Ua Tuamáin tigerna Ua mBriúin Archaille do ghuin do Uíb Cremthainn, AFM ii 984, AU ii 78; Dligid ríge Ua mBriúin Archaille (do ríge Emna) secht n-eich, &c; & (dligit) Uí Chremthainn tuarastal eli (Cremthainne in text violates the metre), Book of Fenagh, 368, 370, BR (ed. O'D), 144, 150, 246, 281 (BR (ed. O'D), has Archaille and Archoill and rightly Uí Chremthainn); Uí Briúin, now Muintir Birn, *al.* Uí Briúin Aquilonaris, in c. Tír Eogain, et di. Ardmache, Colgan TT 184, 149; Muintir Birn is shown on an old map, says O'D., in S of b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, BR (ed. O'D), 247; Síol Duib Thíre & Ua Briúin Arcoill & Fir Roiss; Síol Colla Dá Chrich, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 253: + Archall: Uí Briúin Archaille; k. Meyer splits this into Uí Briúin ar Chaill, but Uí Briúin Archaille of AU and AFM does not countenance that+

1242

archelo Giraldus, Top & EH, 77; Arc-lo, a Norse name, now Arklow, c. Wicklow, in Irish Inber Mór, AASS lv 1041; Arclo, Arcloo, Arclou, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), in years 1225–1250, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 74 §83, an. 1270; dry. of di. Dublin, and previously in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 144

1243

archid in dry. of Idrone, c. Carlow, Tax

1244

archoill *v.* Archall

1245

arcosos Sippirites was appointed over the Arcosos and the Cedrosos, BB 274b

#ARD

1246

ard 1 b. Ferrard, c. Louth, *al.* Fir Arda *al.* Ard Ciannachta; Metán Cael i nAird, MartO, 169; = Methel Cael, óg, ó Dísert Meithle Caíle i Feraib Arda, MartG 216; *ds.* Aird shows it is fem; *v.* Ard Ciannachta

1247

ard 2 An Aird, *gf.* na hArda, in Cianachta Glinne Gemin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §146*; in a later copy it is a nAird Thuaith; now Ard Meg Gillagáin, and Termann Arda Meg Gillagáin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §146*; Ardmagilligan, c. Londonderry, ALC-ndx; do bathadh Fercomais etir Aird & Inis Eogain, AFM iii 84, ALC i 182, AU 216; *cf.* Ballyhacket Magilligan, p. Dunboe, b. coleraine, c. Londonderry*

1248

ard 3 the Ard, nr Enniskillen; Matha Ua Luinín, *airchinnech* na hArda (*al.* g. Arda Uí Luinín, AU iii 162), AU iii 32, 262, AFM iv 1102–3; Piarus Cam Ua Luinín, i.

saí senchaide & fer dána & airchinnech na hArda & Trín Airig Maeláin, AU iii 148; Ferann na hArda Muintire Luinín; in it was Tamnach (*dsf.* Tamnaig) an Réta, now Tawny; now tl. Arda, p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 504, 650, AFM v 1312; *v.* Ard Muintire Luinín and Tamnach an Réta; pláig do bheith a nArda Muintire Luinín, AU iii 630; *g.* Arda, MartG 42; na hArda, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, in c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx* = Ard Uí Luinín*

1249

ard 4 Benchor in it, AU an. 824; Bangor is in b. Ards, c. Down; Cath Maige Culind in Aird Nepotum nEchdaig; Conchobar Airdd occisus; orgain Bennc<h>air ac Artiu (*sic*); slogad la F. corici Aird Ulad co ro ort in Aird; co hAirthir na hArda; do dul a nAird Ulad (*as.*); a ndul ar siubal a nAird Ulad (*d. or a.*), AU i 151, 195, 319, 526, ii 126, iii 232, 632; AFM years 771, 1011, 1230; *gsf.* na hArda, ALC i 128; The Ards, c. Down, ALC-ndx AFM-ndx; Arda, Uí Echach na hArdda, so called from Eochu Gunnat, LL 331; an Aird comprehended of yore not only the present b. of Ards, but the bb. of Iveagh and Ard Ua nEchach = Ard Ulad *qv*; Rí Arda i nUlaib, BLis 145a; Rí na hArda has as *tuarastal* from the king of Ulster 8 ships, 8 servants, 8 steeds, 8 goblets, and 8 garments, Lec 189a; Rí na hArda, his dues from the king of Ailech, BB 151b; Ainmire ri na nArd, MartD 82; 'Aebfind ingen Ainmirech meic Ronáin rí na hArdda'; *Aíbfinn* mother of Énna Áirne, LL 372, Lec 90; Cath Arda, in Ulster, in the time of Conchobar Mael, king of Ulster, Lec 360; Sescann and Rochuir, two celebrated men who lived i nAird, in Ulster, at the time of Conchobar mac Nessa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; a subdiv. of Ulaib, The Ards (Lr and Upper), c. Down, ALC 164; Brianus del Ard, AD 1225–1250, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), 116

1250

ard 5 a house in the Midchuaire of Tara; *al.* Teithe na mBan, BLis 200b

1251

ard 6 at Aghnenuire Castle on W side of L. Corrib, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 23

1252

ard 7 *arda* a mountain E of Cashel, the land of a tribe of the O'Deas, O'Brien, Dictionary; Cath Arda fought by Tuathal Techmar against the Aithechthuatha, wherein was slain Anguba mac Antuaraig of the Clann Sengainn, Lec 590, Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 49

1253

ard 8 *gs.* Arda, in the country of Ó Gilla Michíl, Munster, as Ó Duib Arda, one of the *óglaig* of Dúthaig Uí Gilla Michíl in Munster, BB 112a

1254

ard 9 *gs.* Arda, nr Baltimore in W of c. Cork, where was the castle of Ó Flainn Arda, O'Brien, Dictionary

1255

ard 10 (?) it is hard to identify some of these Ard, Arda, Aird; Ciarán in Aird, Lec 116; Finnachadán na hArda, MartD 56, MartT (ed Kelly) MartG MoErnóc hó Ard, LL 368; Cruimther Connrach i nArda, MartD 56. Ard, one of the three *dúine* of the Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561; the ‘three hAird’ of Ireland are Cruachan Aigle, Aei Cualann and Benn Boirche, BB 42b

1256

ard 11 *?ord* an Ard; the Ord of Caithness, Maxwell

1257

arda the Airds in Perthshire, Ayrshire, Galloway

1258

ardabaalan nr Derpatric in Meath, Register St Thomas, 22

1259

árd abla 1 *ard abla* king of Tethba killed there, AU i 270; *al.* Lis Ard Abla, tl. Lissardowlin, p. Templemichael, c. Longford, O’D; in AFM an 270; or More O’Ferrall’s place of tl. Lissard, *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §45.9; p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford*

1260

árd abla 2 *ard abla* at the site of the battle of Gabra or of Ollarba, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1140; ro thircan Colm Cille i nArd Abla do Aed mac Branduib (nó Brénainn), BLis 35b. Six score and 8 heroes were slain at Ard Abla, under Donngus mac Lanamna, BLis 209a

1261

árd abla §45.93 Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §45.9

1262

árdach *ardach* a territory of Uí Flainn in Carbury, c. Cork, !?O’B

1263

árdach *ardach* tl. & p. Ardagh hill, village and parish, b. Shanid, nr Newcastle, c. Limerick, !?O’B; better Ardachad, the Ardagh chalice found there

1264

ardachad 1 *lit. ‘high field’*; now Ardagh, Ardaghy, names of many tls. villages and pp

1265

ardachad 2 ‘for Druim Lige fo des for Áth nGabla, for Ardachadh’, on Medb’s route from SE of Cruachain into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; *v. next word*

1266

ardachad 3 Medb Ardachaid, MartD 314; *v. next two words*

1267

ardachad 4 i Tebtha, MartO, 48, MartG 30; i Tethba, MartD 40, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT 132, 133, 271; in S Tethba, VT, ed. Stokes, 82, 86, Ogygia 403; SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56* = Best & Bergin LU, 146, lines 4601–2*; di. of Ardachad in 1216, Theiner, 2; *g.* Ardachaid, AU i 206; di. of Ardagh, Brady's Episcopal Succession i 288–9, *v.* CS-ndx 277, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; and *v.* Ard Curadh. S Mel, bp. of A., Colgan AASS, 22; AASS iii 121; AU ii 42, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 762; i nArdachud epscuip Mel, Liber Hymnorum 114; LL 42; ATig. RC xvii 388, VT, ed. Stokes, 82, 86; Erard, bishop of, AASS xxviii 225; Conchobar Ó Fergail, bp of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 620

1268

ardachad 5 tl. & p. Ardagh, in Brétach, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo. Hy Fiachrach, 232, 154; Uí Mael Ruaid ó Ardachad .i. p. Ardagh, 3 m. WSW of Ballina in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 10; *see Ardachad 13 *infra**

1269

ardachad 6 capella Ardachith in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax

1270

ardachad 7 Sliab Ardachaid, now b. Slievardagh, in E of c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2184

1271

ardachad 8 seven bps Ardachaid Bréchmaige; *al.* Ardachad Maige Breg, LL 374; UM 110b1; seven SS of Ardachad Maige Bríg. Leabhar Breac, 24; **v.* Ardachad Bréchmaige *infra*

1272

ardachad 9 tl. Ardagh, on the slope of Knocklade, nr Bunamargy, p. Ramoan, b. Cary, c. Antrim, in c. Antrim, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Ulaid, AFM-ndx

1273

ardachad 10 there the Dál Araide defeated the Ulaid, an. 1095, AFM ii 950, AU ii 54; tl. Ardagh, p. Ramoan, b. Cary, c. Antrim, *ibid.* *g.* Arda Achaid, AU ii 54

1274

ardachad 11 Sléibe Fuait; his *gilla* carried Conchobar mac Nessa to his house at Ardachad Sléibe Fuait in Ulster, LL 124, Stowe, C i 2, 7a2; AU i 314, AFM i 430; nr Newtown Hamilton, c. Armagh, O'D., CS 130, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx

1275

ardachad 12 tl. Ardagh, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 478

1276

ardachad 13 in c. Mayo; Uí Mael Ruaid of Ardachad and of Cell Belad, in Brétach, i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 161, 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248, 273; tl. & p. Ardagh,

b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, in the terr. of Bac; 3 miles WSW of Ballina, Hy Fiachrach, 10, 477, 362; seems in Brétach from p. 164, *ibid*; *see Ardachad 5 *supra**

1277

ardachad 14 N of Druim Licce, LL 56

1278

ardachad 15 Cath Ardachaid, wherein Maine Aithremail was slain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60

1279

ardachad 16 AFM i 48; prob. Ardagh, c. Longford, O'D; Fomorians defeated by Aengus Olmucada

1280

ardachad 17 Ardoch in Perthshire and Kirkcudbright, Johnston, *Scotland*

1281

ardachad maige breg *v.* Ardachad Bréchmaige

1282

ardachad bréchmaige *vl.* Ardachad Maige Breg, ?tl. & p. Ardagh, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72; *v.* Ardachad 8 *supra***

1283

ard adamnáin *ard adomnáin* Ardeonan (on r. Tay), Johnston, *Scotland*

1284

ard aego *ard ego* Congalach ó Ard Aego, MartD 34, 344; Congalach Ard Aego, MartG 244; some hill in Island of Eigg, in Scotland

1285

ard aidin a comfhoicsi do Chluain Tairb, AU iii 594; AFM; tls. Artaine (Domville), Artaine North, Artaine South, Artaine West, Artaine East (originally Skillinglass), in p. Artane al Artaine *al.* Tartaine, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, nr Clontarf

1286

ard aidne the Caenraige in Ard Aidne, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 164

1287

ard aigne AU i 329 note; i.e., according to LU 75b = Best & Bergin LU, 191, lines 6158–9 (TBC)*, it is Fochaird, Faughart, nr Dundalk, *p. Ballymacscanlan, b. Lower Dundalk, c. Louth*; A. Aigne frisa ráitear Fochaird indiu, H. 2. 17, 112a

1288

ardailén AU i 541; island off the coast, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, where St Féichín founded a monastery; *v.* Ardoilén

1289

ard ailig Ardally, in Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

1290

ard aille Ardally, Aberdeen, Johnston, *Scotland*, 13

1291

ardair one of the 72 peoples who spoke the 72 *ilbérlae* BB 171b

1292

ard airid in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 216

1293

ard airthir the 3 Uilleith Arda Airthir (the Tochostul Fer nÉrenn), YBL 640

1294

ard áith the six sons of Flann, son of Aurchlosach—viz., Aurthaile of Ard Aíth (in Munster), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 639

1295

ardán Feradach (of the Dál Fiatach), from whom is Furadrán and Mael Céair ‘in Ardán’. MacFirbis, Genealogies, 498; *Mael Cédair*

1296

ard an chaillín in Machaire Connacht, a fortress of O’Conor’s, AFM iii 642, iv 712; Ardankillen, ACLon. 304, now tl. Ardakillin, p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon, ibid

1297

ard an choirce or Trian Aird an choirce in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

1298

ard anesbi *ard anespi* bellum maritimum Airde Anesbi, between kings of Cantyre and Lorn, in 719, Ard. 382; *v.* Ard Esbi, and Ard Die Deanesbi, .i. Dál Riata; Cath Ardae nEspí, between Cenél nGabraín and Cenél Loairn, AU i 170; nr SW coast of Scotland

1299

ard an fhénneda where S Cellach was murdered by his own foster-brothers, Hy Fiachrach, 33, 34 MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252; four foster-brothers of Eogan Bél, king of Connacht, were treacherously slain at Ard an Féinneda, Lec 163 *= Lec facs. 71ra8–15*

1300

ard an gáire alla tuaidh don inber dianid ainm Súilech; on N of Loch Suileach, in p. Aughinunsin, b. Kilmacreanan, c. Donegal, now Ardingarry, AFM v 1611

1301

ardán glas Meic Gilla Bricín of Ardán Glas, in the *tatsigeacht* Maela Duin, in Uí Fhiachach, Lec 169

1302

ard an tsnáim Ardentrive in Argyleshire, Maxwell

1303

ard an termainn Ardatermon in W of b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 478

1304

ard aeda tl. Ardea, p. Tuosist, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 575

1305

ard aelaig in Kiennachta *Ciannachta* in Ulster, Colgan TT 46, Colgan AASS, 562

1306

ard aonaig emna *árd oenaig emna, ard aenaig emna* in Leinster, birthplace of Caílte mac Midna, or Caílte mac Liatháin, LL 379

1307

ard asse (*v.* Aisse) in Lugmad, LL 204; if it is the same as Cacumina Aisse, Arm., Brega included Lugmad

1308

ard bresta the three Oscon Arda B. were of the Dál Mesin Corb, BB 122a; .i. Ard Bresta or Ard Brestine (?) *qv*; Ard B. of LL 350 is Ard Breccáin, *qv*

1309

ard badhar *ard badar* Imthúsa in Cablaig do berar os Aird Badar sin for brú Inber Féile, Stowe, C i 2, 17a2

1310

ardbaile in Offeria dry. of di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax *Uí Ferba*

1311

ard becán *ard begán* in Tuaiscert in Ulster, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxiii

1312

ard berna ar Mag Réin, Book of Fenagh, 237; no doubt Berna in Braith, *al.* Fenagh; + Ard Berna in Clann Chathail, AFM v 1019+

1313

ard bes *airdhes* in Íle (Islay), Scotland, consisting of 30 houses or families, Lec 240, BB 84b; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban)*

1314

ard bigsech *?ard bicsige* Ciar, daughter of Duibre, in Ard Bigseach, BB 123b; Ciar, daughter of Duib Re, of Ard Bicseach and Bicell, in Imlech na Laega, Lec 112

1315

ard bile *ardbile?* a *port rig* of Cashel Lec 377

1316

ard bó Árd mBó, AU. ii 152; for brú Locha Echach, MartO, 52, MartT (ed Kelly) 16; for brú Locha Echach i nUlaib, MartG 40, MartD 54; now tl. & p. Arboe, 2 miles W of Loch Neagh, in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM ii, 972, 1158; ruins of old church there; Colmán ó Ard Bó, LL 173a; Colmán Arda Bó, BB 119b, Lec 96, ALI 14, Colgan AASS, 223, AASS v 87; Colmán Muccaid of Ard Bó, MacFiris, Genealogies, 714; *CGSH §§49, 662.101*

1317

ard bocáin in Crích Malonn, nr Bruiden Da Choca BDC 388; Do-cer Bocán la hAimirgin, conid uaidh ainmnigther Ard mBocáin i Crích Malonn, H. 18. 18, 2, 719 (BDC (ed. Toner), p. 134 lines 486–7; tl. Ardbuckan (151 acres), p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 186 = *idem, *Irish leaders and learning*, 247; about 2 miles E of Bruiden Da Coca*

1318

ard boissen in Ráith Congi in Mag Sereth, Arm.15a; i.e., in Racoon (hill), c. Donegal; *v.* Ráith Cungi, Ráith Cung++

1319

ard braig *?ardbraig, ardbruig* Rudraige, king of the Fir Bolg, died at Ardbhraigh, Tor 301

1320

ard breccáin 1 near Cashel, MacCurtin, Antiq. 178

1321

ard breccáin *ard breccáin* tl. & p. Ardbraican, b. Navan Lower, c. Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *g.* Arda Breccáin, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; Ard mBrecán, ATig. RC xvii 372; Ardd mBreccáin, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 87 *= fecit aecclessiam Iustano praespitero iuxta Bile Tortan quae est apud familiam Aird Breccain et fecit alternam i Tortena orientali in qua gens o Thig Cirpain sed libera semper, Tírechán §51 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; A. mBrecán, BB 42a; A. Breccáin, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; in c. Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a, Colgan AASS, 568; one of the *áibne* of Ireland, BB 42a* = Triads (ed. Meyer), §23*; Port Lomáin diec. Midens., *al.* Aird Breacain, MartD xli; Uí Néill defeated the Vikings at Ard Breccáin, LL 310; in battle of A. B. the Dál Cais defeated the Lochlannaig, and Saxolb, earl of the Lochlannaig, and his men were slain by Uí Cholgan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a; damliag Arda Breccáin seems i Feraib Breg, AU ii 92; S Algniedus, bp of A. B., Colgan AASS, 568; Gilla MoDuda of A. B. wrote a poem on the Irish

Christian kings, BB 34a; Troscán trén tarrair in Ard Breccáin i nUí Néill Naígiailaig, LL 354, 350; Troscán Arda Breccáin, MartD 168; Ultan Aird Breccán, Liber Hymnorum 14, 109, 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 734, Colgan TT 128, 633; Ultan maccu Chonchobair in A. B. Féile on Kal. Sept. LL 362, MartG xiv; Ulltan Airde Brecán, MartD xxv, 235; Ard Brecáin, MartO, 136 MartG 170, 232, AU ii 12, BLis 16b, MartD 234; g. Airde B., MartD 34; Arda B., MartD 194; Aird B., AFM ii 664; 2 m. W of Navan, c. Meath, CS 149, CGG 20, AClon. 124, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *MoChulli Dresnada, son of Aengus, a Munster st., LL 350; *Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremairi. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §§209, 662.206, 701.4, 707.943*

1322

ard brédomnaig the 12 men of Muintir Finnio in A. Br., LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; the Holy Disciples of S Finnianus in church of A. Brendomnaich, Colgan AASS, 398; *al.* Escir Branáin nr Ballinter bridge in b. Lower Navan, Cogan, Dioc. Meath, i 113. *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66; cf. Domnach*

1323

ard bresta nr the r. Slaney in Uí Chennselaig, LL 301b; from Scadarc (Skerk in S of Uí Chennselaig; *tl. Scark, p. Ballyanne, b. Bantry, c. Wexford*) by Muntech, Muinchén, Daimíne, Étar, Ardchaill, Ard Bresta, r. Slaney, Fe, to Belach Conglais, LL 301b; Ard. mBresta, LL 47b; seems in Leinster or c. Wexford; N of Ardchaillid in Leinster, Lec 612; *al.* Ard Brestine (?) *qv*

1324

ard brestine in S of Mag Fea in S Leinster on the Munster border, LL 114b, RC viii 50; Duach Dalta Dedad was slain there by Fachtna Fáthach, Lec 587; battle of, AM 3899, Ogygia 266; in c. Carlow, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 268: + Ardbristin, Tax., now tl. & p. Ardristan, nr Tullow, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow; *al.* Arcbristid, Tax +

1325

ard bricc Delbaeth, son of Ogma, fell by Eogan or by Fiachu, son of Delbaeth, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b

1326

ard bruchais in Laígis, LL 318, in Laígis of Leinster, Lec 216, 274; Garbán, son of Luigne of the Laígis Lethan Átha, from whom Ard mBruchais is called, H. 3. 17, 802

1327

ardbruig Rudraige Puith, two years king of Ireland till he died in Ardbuig, LL 127

1328

ard caemáin Acallam (ed. Stokes). 3719
{1} seems to be in Dál nAraide

{2} it is usually tl. & p. Ardavan, b.Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford; *v.* Ard Caomáin
Ard Caemáin

1329

ardchaill from Scadarc (Scerk, p. Ballyanne, b. Bantry, c. Wexford) in S of Uí Chennselaig) by Muntech, Munichen, Daiméne, Étar, Ardchaill, Ard Bresta, r. Slaney, Fe, to Belach Conglais (Baltinglass), LL 301b

1330

ardchaill, an **ardchoill** tl. Ardchyle, p. Feenagh, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare; where Seaán Ó Cianáin (of the Fermanagh family) wrote Dublin, TCD, 1322 *al.* H. 3. 3 (Dindshenchas MS), c. 1500, for Seaán Ó Maoil Chonaire who kept a celebrated school here, MD v 10; TCD, Ir Cat 117; *Éigse* 29 (1996) 101**

1331

ard caille Ardchalzie (Breadalbane), Johnston, *Scotland*

1332

ardchaille cáilte in Músraige Trí Maige; Finn was buried in Ardchaille Cáilte, LL 144

1333

ard chaillid *as*; S of the Slaney in Uí Chennselaig; Ard mBresta is between it and the r. Slaney, LL 301b; N of Echar, in Leinster, Lec 612

1334

ard cáin 1 *ard cáin* Ard Caoin; many places so named

1335

ard cáin 2 *ard cáin* in Connacht, *al.* Duma na Selga, at Duibinis, Lec 489, Stowe D ii 2, 43a2

1336

ard cáin 3 *ard cáin* Ard Caoin, MartG 172, MartT (ed Kelly) 33

1337

ard cáin 4 *ard cáin* S Finnochad of, Colgan TT 346, 379; monastery in Ethica in Britain, Colgan AASS, 583, S Finchanus of; Art Chain in Tíree in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves), 66

1338

ard cáin 5 *ard cáin* Fintan Airde Caín, Feast on the Nones of Sept., LL 362; Fintan Arda Caoin, MartD 238; MartG 172 *(8 Sept)*; F. Aird Cain, MartT (ed Kelly) xxxiii

1339

ard caindlig *ard cainnlig* at Tulach nDér, i.e., déra in Dagda; between Cruacha and Ulster, at Bruiden Da Choca, BB 229a; Ard Caindlech, at Tulach na nDér, i.e.,

déara in Dagda, Lec 522; Ard Cainligh, Ard Coinligh at Tulach nDér, UM 169a1; *The *dindshenchas* poem has Ard Caindlech, the *dindshenchas* prose Móin Chaindlig (BL), Ard Caindlech (Rennes Dindsh.§129); and BDC §28 Muine Caindlige (which is identical with tl. Bunnahinly, p. St Mary's, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath). One can easily understand that hill, bog and brake bore the same defining element (Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 113–4).

1340

ard cáinroiss *ard cáinross* MartO, 176, MartO, 182; = Ard Camrois *qv*, no Ros Caín i Cluain Fergaile, i. i nDelbna Tíre Dá Loch, MartO, 182

1341

ard caithne (?) Ardkathny in dry. Adare, di. Limerick, Tax; + p. Ardcanny, di. Limerick, b. Kenry, c. Limerick +

1342

ard cam cath Arda Caim, AFM i 112, H. 1. 18, 51; *ATig prehist., RC xvii 13*

1343

ard camma in Leyny; Baile Uí Uidrín & Baile Uí Chaemgain in it, Charter of Book of Kells

1344

ard camrois for brú Locha Carman i nUíb Cennselaig, MartG 240, MartO, 217; for brú Locha Garman; nó Caínrois, i Ros Caín i Cluain Fergaile, i. i nDelbna Tíre Dá Loch, MartO, 182; on the shore at the bay of Carman (Lough Carman, or Gorman, Wexford Harbour), S Bean of, AASS lviii 1035; church of S MoBeóc, Colgan TT 182; MoPhiócc ó Ard Camrois for brú Locha Carman i nUíb Cennselaig, MartD 336; + now tl. & p. Ardcandrisk, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford; is Ardcandries in PGI +

1345

ard cánachta Donnchadh Láidir Mac Carthaig, from whom are the Slicht Arda Cánachta, H. 4. 13, 60, DAI H. 1.7, 130b

1346

ard caoin = *v.* Ard Caín

1347

ard caomháin *ard caemáin* Caemán of, la taeb Locha Garman a Laignib, MartD 168; in Uí Chennselaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 733; *v.* Airde (Airdne) Caemáin, now tl. & p. Ardavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford

1348

ard carn *recte ard carna* in Connacht, AConn 4b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1229.8, 1235.8, 1235.17, 1240.2, 1240.6 (Ó Draean *airchinnech* of), 1243.8, 1247.11,

1243.11, 1249.16, 1301.6; tl. & p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; *v. infra*

1349

ard carna 1 in di. Elphin, Tax., MartT (ed Kelly) 17; i Connachtaib, MartO, 62, MartG 50; nr Loch Cé, ALC i 328; the di. of Tuam, as defined by Synod of Ráith Bressail, extended from the Suca to Ard Carna, and from Áth an Termainn to the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; one of the five sees of Connacht founded at synod of Ráith Bressail AD 1111, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; now in di. Elphin; in Mag Luirg an Dagda, Hy Fiachrach, 76; Epscop Arda Charna; Ardcarne; bishop Beoaid of Ard Carna, Book of Fenagh, 178, Leabhar Breac, 18, LL 350, MartD 70, Colgan AASS, 562, AU i 40, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 744, H. 1. 18, 58; Ua Mael Chiaráin *airchinnech* Arda C., AU ii 274; Ua Dreáin *airchinnech* Arda C., AU ii 274; AFM iii 298, H. 1. 18, 122 *Beoid espog Aird Carna queuit, CS 518 =AU² 524.1*; tl. & p. Ardcarne, 4 miles E of Boyle, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Beoaid its patron, 8 March, Hy Fiachrach, 76, *Kilkenny J* ii 340, MacF. Bishops (ed. D. H. Kelly); Mael Coimgin Ó Scingín, *airchinneach* and *caipellán* Arda Carna, AConn 1b (ACT 1254); *v.* AU 1225, 1240, 1269; ACT 1224, 1229, 1235, 1240, 1243, 1249, 1301; ALC 1247; AFM 1271; the Ó Scingín family name occurs in tl. Derrynaskineen, p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; *CGSH §§214, 662.240, 722.105* *v. supra*

1350

ard carna 2 nr Tuaim, AU ii 280; this seems the preceding p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, and Tuaim is Tuam O'Connor, 5 m. NNE of t. of Roscommon * ? tl. Tuam, p. Kilgefin, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*, or else p. Tuam, bb. Ballymoe, Clare and Dunmore, in c. Galway; *v. supra*

1351

ard carna 3 Slicht senliubhair I Scingín *Book of Ó Scingín* o Ard Carna annson, Buandacht bona I Domnaill ar cuiced Ulad, J. G. O'Keeffe (ed.), 'Quartering rights of the Uí Domhnaill over Ulster', *ibid.*, 29–30 (from Oxford, Bodleian Lib., Rawlinson B. 514, f. 67v (7v20))**

1352

ard cassáin MartT (ed Kelly) 14; is Eired Cassáin in MartG 24

1353

ard cath Ardcaith in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax

1354

ard catha ED, 10 **

1355

ard céin nr Druim Inesclainn, now Dromiskin, between Castlebellingham and Dundalk, *Atlantis*, iv 182; Tadc mac Céin went to Ráith Chró and defeated the

Ulaid in 7 battles the same day, from Crinna to Ard Céin, Lec 421; a poetic name for Glaise an Eara, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145a

1356

ard cenannais *ard cenannuis* in Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster; Ard gCenannuis and Dún Araill (tl. & p. Doneraile, b. Fermoy, c. Cork) form one *baile*, BLis 183a (Caílle); †is araill the neuter of araile? †+ in Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, nr Dun Araill, Lis. 183a+; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*

1357

ard ciannacht in Erus Conclann; N of Dísert Lochad in Ulster, LL 68; *v.* Ard Ciannachta

1358

ard cianachta b. Ferrard, c. Louth, AU i 136, 194, Colgan TT 52; rí Arda C., AU i 325, 136, 250; FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 90, CS-ndx, CS 97, AFM-ndx; *gs.*, Arda C., ATig RC xvii 196; Ultan moccu Chonchobair in A. B. Féile on Kal. Sept. LL 362, MartG xiv; Ulltán Airde Breacan, MartD xxv, 235; Ard Breccáin, MartO, 136 MartG 170, 232, AU ii 12, BLis 16b, MartD 234; *g.* Airde B., MartD 34; Arda B., MartD 194; Aird B., AFM ii 664; 2 m. W of Navan, c. Meath, CS 149, CGG 20, AClon. 124, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

1359

ard cinnechán Queensferry in Scotland, Skene CPS, 432.

1360

ardchlanna ailello óluim Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 122

1361

ardchloch Arklow, Ogygia 15

1362

ard cluana the seven bishops Aird Chluana *gs.*, and the 7 bps of Daire, LL 374; UM 110b1; the seven saints Ard Cluana, Leabhar Breac, 24 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70 ; ?Ardchluain*

1363

ardchluain na féne gabhsat rompa i ceann Martine Muman gu rangatar co Druim Medóin Mairtine dar bha comhainm Ardchluain na Féne agas Mucfhalach mhuc Dáire Cerbe rig Medóin Mairtine fris a n-apur Imliuch Ibair aniu, BLis 176a; A. Cluain na Féinne in Ormond, BLis 181b

1364

ardchluicc Diarmait Mac Carthaig Músraige, of Inis Uí Raithille, from whom is Fer Arda Chluicc, DAI H. 1.7, 131b

1365

ardchnoc bó cech lis ón Ardchnoc, .i. Cnoc Brénainn, BLis 29a

1366

ardchnuic trí n-éices three high mounds of the three *éigse* *poets* at Croghan *Cruachain*, BB 136b

1367

ard caemáin or Airdne Coemáin, now tl. & p. Ardavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford; this Caemán is different from Caemán of Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 90

1368

ard cocríchus átha luain one of the five *buada* of Connacht, BB 147a

1369

ard conaig (*v.* Ard Conaing); Conach, Lucennán and Colmán Mór mac Fergusa i nArd Chonaig, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Conán Luichcennán and Colmán Mór, son of Fergus of Ard Conaich, BB 123b. Lec 113; *CGSH §670.81*

1370

ard conaill *port rí*g Caisil, BLis 143a, UM 136a1, Lec 377, BB 149a, BR (ed. O'D) 90; clearly in c. Clare, O'D; *cf. tl. Ardconnell, p. Kilmoyly, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry*

1371

ard conaing *port rí*g Caisil, UM 136a1; Conach Óg ó Ard Conaing, MartD 285, 388

1372

ard conais St Darerca and her virgins lived there under the care of St Ibar of Begeri *Becériu* in c. Wexford, Codex Salman. 169* = in Ard Conays, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 85 §8*; in Wexford †(?)†

1373

ard conglais Arkinglas, Inverary, Johnston, *Scotland*

1374

ard corráin 1 *ard corainn, ard corann* Fiachna mac Demmáin, king of Ulster, slain in Cath Ardda Corrain in Ulster, LL 41c *(= BL i 193, lines 15–16)*; the three sons of Cainnníne, slain in Cath Arda Corran by Fiachna, BB 95b; three sons of Cainne Finne, slain by Fiachna mac Demmáin in Cath Arda Corran (of the Dál nAraide), Lec 272; Ard Corann, in Dál Riata, H. 1. 18, 65; *cath* of Ard Corann between Dál Riata and Dál Araide, ATig, RC xvii 179, AU i 96 *= Bellum Arda Corrand; Dal Riatai uictores erant in quo cecidit Fiachna filius Demain, AU²

627.1*; possibly the hill above the Corran of Larne, c. Antrim. There is a mound on it which is perhaps the grave of Fiachu, son of Demmán, Keating, H. 5. 32, of Dál Araide, slain in the battle; the Ulaid defeated by Dál Riata in Ard Corann in 627, CS 81 *= AU² 627.1*; cath Ardda Corain, Arda Coraind, AD 464, Skene CPS, 167, 432. O'Flaherty, p. 477, mentions Cath Arda Corann at year 629; that refers to the fight of the Dál Riata and Dál nAraide; AClon. and AFM-ndx refer to A. Corann, but do not identify it

1375

ard corann 2 cath Arda Corann, by Leinstermen, AD 464, AU i 20 *= AU² 464.1*; in or nr Leinster (?); fought by Fiachu mac Néill rí hUa Failge, H. 1. 18, 58

1376

ard corco airtgin *corcu airtgin* of the Corcu Airtgin from Gabair Life, some settled in Ard Fedig, some in Ros Tuaiscirt, and some in Ard Corcu Airtgin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; two families of the Corcu Artgin of Glenn Ailgedan in Gabair Life, migrating thence, one came to Ros Tuaiscirt and the other to Ard Fedig. A third family (of them) settled in Ard Corcu Artgein, the chief of which was Amniuc Drui, and of which was Barrfind *Barrfinn, Bairfinn* mac Amargein *i.e. St Finnbar*, H. 2. 7, 160–1

1377

ard cruinn MartT (ed Kelly) 29; = Ard Cruinn, MartG 134

1378

ard cremthainn Énna Aigneach slain by Crimthann Coscrach at, A.M. 4907, AFM i 84, LG (23 K 32), 123

1379

ard crimne Moirsenóc *? MoSenóc* Airde Colgan AASS, , DAI H. 1.7, 151a

1380

ard crithme Manchán Airde Crithme, BB 125b

1381

ard cróine 1 in di. Killaloe, Tax; tl. & p. Ardcrony, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, 4.5 miles N of Nenagh, with ruins of castle and church built by the O'Hogans *Uí Ócáin of Músraige Tíre*, AFM vi 2048, O'D Supp. 575; *CGSH §708.146* *v.* Ard Cróine

1382

ard cróine 2 Diarmait, son of Mael Sechlainn, of the Clann Duinn Cuan, slain by the Connachtmen at Ard Cróine, *BB 183a, Lec 225vd = UM29va41 (form Ard na Croine)*

1383

ard cróine Sinech Airdi Cróine *CGSH §708.146; ? tl. Ardcrone, p. Currans, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*

1384

ard croinne finn in Connacht, DAI H. 1.7, 99b

1385

ard croise Ardcrossce in di. Cloyne, Tax

1386

ard cróne St Sinech Airde Cróine, LL 369c *(= BL vi 1675, line 3b)*, BB 126a, DAI H. 1.7, 152a, Lec 119; **v.* Ard Cróine*

1387

ard cruinn Lonán Arda Cruinn, MartD 192, MartG 134, MartT (ed Kelly) 19 = Arda Crainn, MartT (ed Kelly) xxix

1388

ard cuanaide opposite Ard Cuillinn in Machaire Laigen, BLis 229a; Airdi Cuanaide, *gs*; in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4843; in S c. Kildare, not far from Ráith Mór Maige Fea

1389

ard cuillenn *ard cuillinn* E of Móin Coltna, LL 58; Ard Cuillend (or Ard Cuillinn) in the plain of Leinster, nr a river, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 4840; seems in S c. Kildare, not far from Mullaghmast; in Machaire Laigen, BLis 229a; *v.* Ard Cuanaide; St Beoanus, abbot of, Colgan AASS, 609; from Militighi the Déissi proceeded W to Ard Cuilinn siardeas, UM 91a2; *Conid de sin ro hainmniged Milithach. Loiscthir huile in attruib. Nistall thair is suidiu. Do-thiagat tar muir siar co ngabsatt i nArd Chuilind tiarthes, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 137.50–8 = Is de as-berar Milidach ... Do-loingset as & do-thaegat iar muir siar co ngabsat a nhIrchuilind tiar, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 114 §14

1390

ard curad bp Mael of; .i. Ardachad, CS 31, 277

1391

ard dáilauig *d.* or *ac.* i nAird Dáilauig, VT, ed. Stokes, 160; in it was Dún Cruithne, and near it was Mag Dola, now Moyola; it seems = Ard Eolorg of Arm, *qv* (It appears to be the district called Aird, or Ard-Magilligan, the hilly country between the baronies of Keenaght and Coleraine, c. Londonderry; the church of Dún Cruithne was in it, of which bp Beoed was superior. There is a tl. Duncrun, p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, a little on the NW of the railway line, about halfway between Magilligan and Bellarena Stations; *v.* Ard Daloiche

1392

ard dailoig Clann Fogartaig in ‘Aird Dailoig’. Lec 129; Ua Cathaláin was chief of Clann Fogartaig in Connacht, and Mac Cathmaíl was chief of Clann Fogarty in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM ii 1098, iii 66

1393

ard daloiche Ro mharb in Magnus cedna Daloiche, conid huad Ard Daloiche for brú Locha Febail, H. 2. 17, 472b

1394

ardecht in Íle, containing 30 houses, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402 *(= ed. Ó Muraíle 138 §403.3)*; corrupt reading; Airdhes, *vl.* ardbes, in Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban)*

1395

ard die deanesbi glossed Dál Riata; Cath maritimum Aird die de anesbi etir Dúnchad mBecc (ri Chinn Tíre) cum Genere Gabráin, AD 719, H. 1. 18, 73; *v.* Airde Anesbi (?)

1396

arddomnach *domnach* church in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184

1397

ard driseoige (or Driseog); in Argyle, Ardrishaig, Maxwell, Johnston, *Scotland*

1398

ard dromann tl. Ardrummon, p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

1399

ard druim *arddruim?* †Reeves, Antiquities, 78†; tl. Ardrum, p. Iniscarra, b. East Muskerry, ‘a mile north-east of Inniscarra, near village of Cloghroe’, c. Cork Smith’s Cork, p. 155

1400

ard duach Anecd iii 61–7**

1401

ard dúine Ardoyne in Uí Feidlimthe, c. Carlow, Tax

1402

ard duma *?ardduma* co toracht Ard Naisiu & Ard nDuma in Teafa *Tethba*, UM 147a2

1403

ard eichde *aird eichde* Kuno Meyer, ‘Zur keltischen Wortkunde III’, *Sit-Ber Kgl Preuss Akad Wiss*, philosoph-hist Kl, 1913, 445–55, §§41– 58: §41 Ἐπίδιον Ἰσχυρον of Ptolemy = Aird Echdi in Aided Con Ruí; Rudolf Thurneysen, ‘Allerlei Irisches’, *Z Celt Philol* 10 (1915), 421–43: 423–5 (III. Aird Echdi); Mull of Cantire**

1404

ard eilbe Ardelve (Loch Alsh), Scotland; cf. Sliab Eilbe, c. Clare

1405

ard érenn Arderin, in Queen's c., highest of Slieve Bloom mts; *see Ard na hÉirenn*

1406

ardeo *ard eó* or Ard Eo; Brénainn Airdeo, LL 366f* (= BL vi 1659 line 20b; CGSH §707.50)*; Brénainn Arda Eo, Lec 115, BB, 124a; Ciarán Aird Eó, LL 367; Brénainn Arda Eó, DAI H. 1.7, 150a; *cf. Tulach Airde Eó (CGSH §707.353*

1407

ard n-eogabail probably nr Knockainy, c. Limerick; Knockadoon, at Loch Gur, CGG 86

1408

ard eogain in Ulster; cath Airde Eogain by Conall mac Néill Naígiallaig, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595; pursuit from the r. Finn to Ard Eogain, Stonyhurst B (c.1700), 615; Ard Eogain, Book of Fenagh, i 327, with an alias reading Carrac Ennuig; perhaps Carrigans, p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, nr the junction with c. Tyrone and c. Londonderry

1409

ard eolorg *ard eolairg* Arm. 15a *= et exiit in Ardd Eolargg et Ailgi et Lee Benndrigi, Tírechán §48 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160* ; seems between Ard Srathe and Lee Benndrige (the Fir Lee?); *v.* Ard Dailauig, Carn Eolairg, Carrac Eolairg; a terr. in c. Londonderry, near Loch Foyle, CS 55; *ap.* Airde Eolairg, 'Genus Eugain & Conaill mercede conducti inna Lee & Airde Eolargg'. AU i 58; don chur soin dorochair doridhisi na Lee & Carn Eolairg do chlannaib Néill an Tuaiscirt, AFM i 557; apparently the hilly country between the b. of Keenaght and b. Coleraine, originally held by the Cruithin, but ceded to the Northern Uí Néill after the battle of Móin Daire Lothair, 562: I think tl. Duncrun, p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, is the place

1410

ard eonóig Ardeonog, on Lochtay side, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 400

1411

arderia in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1216

1412

ard erimthann *ard crimthainn?* a battlefield, AM 3841, Ogygia 264

1413

ard eryd now Athuret on the Dumfriesshire Esk, Maxwell 35; Erd Erydd; Arthuret, nr Carlyle, Skene CPS, 432

1414

airdes in Íle, in Scotland, contains 30 *taige* or houses, H.2.7, 68; *Airdhes, *vl.* ardbes, in Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban); corruptly above as *ardecht* from MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402 (= ed. Ó Muraíle, ii 138 §403.3)*

1415

ard esbi AU i 170; E sea fight between Cenél Gabráin and Cenél Loarn there; *v.* Ard anesbim above

1416

ard ethair Leacht Aingcéil in Ard Ethair, UM 171a2

1417

ard fhathaid *ard fothaid* Fothad Airgthech mac Lugdach meic Meic Niad contuil and co cend teora cáicthighisi fri foghur chirche Boirche diambai for eachtra in Ard Fhathaid, Stowe D ii 58b1

1418

ard féice *al.* Ráth Mór Maige Fea, *dúnad* of Eochaid Lethderg, king of Leinster, BLis 229a; Ard Féice, Ard Féigi, ‘the height of (the) roof-tree’, at Ráith Mór Maige Fea, in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4804; seems to be nr Mullaghmast, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4815

1419

ard feda one of the *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a1* = Gwynn, MD i 40*

1420

ard fedig the Corcu Airtgin from Gabair Life, some of them settled in Ard Fedig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; the Corcu Artgin, who migrated from Glenn Ailgedan in Gabar Life, one family of which settled in Aird Fedig, and the other in Ros Tuaiscirt, H. 2. 7, 160–1; *? cf. Ard Fethaig*

1421

ard feirchis in Munster; Lugaid mac Con was slain in Ard Feirchis in Munster by the druid of Ailill Ólom, AM 5424, AD 226, LG (23 K 32), 149

1422

ard feradaig battle of Ard Feradaig, in S of c. Limerick, CGG (ed. Todd), 18; nr Carn Feradaig, Ard Ferta

1423

ard ferna while the army of the Conallaig were in Ard Ferna, and the Cairbrig at the Caislén Bona Drobaíse, horses and people were being wounded between them every day, AConn 54b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1421.11; a hill to the E of the castle of

Bundrowes, b. Carbury, b. Sligo (Freeman)*; clearly nr Bundrowse and Ballyshannon; E of Castle of Bundrowes, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iv 848

1424

ard fert, *ard ferta* Ard Fertá; in Mag Locha, Lec 367; Mag Locha; Gobais don Ailill cona sluagh a Maig Lacha & ro clas fert fodbuig dia pubaill ann ar in Ard, conad de ata Ard Fert aniud, Stowe, C i 2, 13b2* = Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), 'The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat', *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 40 (1945), 10–15: 11*

1425

ard ferta brénaind *ard ferta brénainn* village and di. in Kerry; epscop. Ard Fertá Brénainn AU ii 96; an episcopal see in Munster, Colgan TT 633, Colgan AASS, 89; St Brénainn of; Ardfertensis diocesis, AD 1219, Theiner, 10, and passim in Theiner; *List of the manors in the hands of the bp Ardfert, Pipe Roll xvi Edw., 37 RDK, 34; tl. & p. Ardfert, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry*

1426

ard fethaig Lec 572; *? cf. Ard Fedig*

1427

ard fethard VT (ed Stokes) 148 ++

1428

ard fidraid at Móin Gae Glais, in Leinster, YBL 415; at Móin Gai Glais, UM 148b1; Doluid aness Cúldub mac Déin do chuinngidh ghona duine eigin, goro ghon Fídhrid mac Daime Duibe a quo Ard Fhídhraid, D ii 2, 11b2

1429

ard fínáin Fínán of; north of Sliab Cua, MartO, 77; E Mumain, MartD 76; St Finan of AF, Colgan AASS, 628, CS 323, H. 1. 18, 102 *CS 1117 = 1121*; St Fíonán of Ard Fhíonáin was of the race of Fiachu Muillethan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; Arfinan, an. 1200, cantred in Munster, Sweetman, CDI; church in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary, in bb. Iffa and Offa, Sweetman, CDI, O'D. Supp. 575; on the banks of the Suir, O'Brien, Dictionary; Archfinan on the r. Suir, Giraldus, Top & EH, 30; E. AFM-ndx, CS-ndx' *tl. & p. Ardfinnan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary*

1430

ard findmaighe *ard finnmaige* in Teffia *Tethba*; battle of AF in Tebhtha in the reign of Írél Fáid, BB 23b

1431

ard finn Ardfin (Jura), Scotland

1432

ard fintain *gs*; Arda Fintainn, tl. Ardfintan, in W of p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; Ó Daigen Arda Fintain *rechtaire* Í Domnaill, .i. Domnall táisech comóil Uí Fhlaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 189a

1433

ard fleda in Lethnocht in Uí Máille Machaire, in Caílle, in Munster; the Uí Chinn Faelad are of this place, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89; 174 §5*

1434

ard fostada na féine or Ard in Fhostada on the r. Slaney, where there is a ford; ‘Height of the arrestation of the Fianna’, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes). 4935, 4941, 4978; on the other side of the Slaney from Raith Mór Maige Fea, BLis 229b

1435

ard fothid *ard fothaid* Ardd Fothaid; Arm. 18b* = Notulae §6 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.180*; VT, ed. Stokes, 148; seems near Ráith Cunga; *al.* Ráith Domnaig in Tír Aeda, LG (23 K 32), 190; a royal fort in Tirhugh, Colgan TT 144; in b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, CS 87; from Edinb. Dinn. 479 it seems to be nr Benna Boirche; Fothad Aircthech mac Lugdach meic Meic Niad slept for six weeks, here by the Fogar Circe Boirche, unde Ard Fothaid, Lec 506, BB 223a; Fothad Aircthech mac Lugdach meic Meic (sic) conarcuil ann co ceann teora coictisi fri fogar Circi Bairchi dia mbae for eachtra; unde Ard Fothaid, UM 163b, Stowe D ii 2, 86b2; now tl. Ardpattan, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Domnall mac Aeda was slain in Ard Fothaid after returning from Rome, Lec 615, DAI H. 1. 7, 16a; Bás Domnaill meic Aeda meic Ainmirech ri Éireann i nArd Fothaid, H. 1. 18, 65 = *CS 640 = 642; cf. AU² 642.1*

1436

ard fothaig brénainn in Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 154a; *? error for Ard Ferta Brénainn *qv**

1437

ard fota MartT (ed Kelly) 16; = Airedh Foda, MartG 42

1438

ard futhe MoLaisse Aird Fhuthe, LL 368; Aird Fuaithi, Lec 117; Airdi Fuithi, BB 125a; E. Aoirde Fúithe, DAI H. 1. 7, 151a* = CGSH §707.622*

1439

ard gabaill Muinte Scríne DoChuaileín viz., Uí Foramáin, Muintear Deráin of Ard nGabail beside Áth Medóin, &c; , MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 144; Derán mac Becaid meic Anfaid, meic Con Brocháin meic Dabais a fh(Fh)erann Maig Deráin Ard na Gabail a taeb Átha Medóin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 198; Muinte Derán of Ard nGobaill, nr Áth Medóin of the Clann Chernaig, BB 47b, Lec 131; the seven SS in

Ardgabail, Leabhar Breac, 24; Ard Gabhail, *ds.*, in Caílle Conaill, in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 166

1440

ard gabla (Ardgabail ?); Gwynn, MD i 40.29; in the N of the Dál Cais (?); the Connachtmen burned Dál Cais, beginning in the N. of the country, and coming S. to Cnoc an Duabáin, ‘ionnus go ttigeadh an fear ó Ard nGabla go hArd Cinn Corad fón ttrine sin; or it may be that it was in by the Shannon they went’. DAI H. 1. 7, 93b

1441

ard gabar Ardgour in Argyle, Maxwell 22; Ardgovre at Loch Linne, Johnston, *Scotland*

1442

ard gabréni *ard gobrén* in the Decies, in Uí Fír Gair, in Déissi, Codex Salman. 284* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 143 §60, 387 §27 (Ard Gobren) = Plummer, VSSH ii 221–22 §xlvii*; *v.* Ard Gobren

1443

ardgal *ds* MoLuóc Liss Móir i nAlbain, .i. Cille Delga i nArdgal, MartO, 107; Cluain Accuir (Achuir, MartT (ed Kelly) 35) i nArdgail, MartG 186; Daigre ó Cluain Accair i nArdgail, MartD 263; Rath Meic Stialláin is in it, MartG 204; secht meic Stialláin ó Ráith meic Stialláin in Ardgal, MartD 286; *v.* Cenél Ardgal; the Tuath Luigne in Bregia in Laegaire, in Ardgal, &c; , MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; i Laegaire & in Ardgal, H. 3. 17, 743; Ard Scannlaige i cCenél Ardgal, MartG 236, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; *CGSH §690.7* rí Ceniúil Ardgal, AU i 208; *v.* Ardgar; the king of Tara gave to the king of Ardgal, 7 shields, 7 steeds, &c; Lec 189b, BLis 145b; sub-div. of Midhe, in E Meath, but not located, BR (ed. O’D), 176–9; but is located by Cell Delga, Cluain Accuir, Ráith Meic Stialláin, Tuath Luigne, Laegaire, Bregia, Ard Scannlaige, which are in it; *v.* supra and those place-names; + Cenél Ardgal+

1444

ardgal meg mathgamna seems in Airgialla, AU iii 50

1445

ard gáin Brénainn Arda Gáin, DAI H. 1. 7, 150a; * = Ard Goan, CGSG §707.51*

1446

ard gáithe Ardhye, *al.* Ardgay, *al.* Bonar Bridge, in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

1447

ardgar Scandlach, of Ard Scandlaige in Ardgar, Lec 113; i Cenél Ardgar, BB 124a; Scandlach, daughter of Sechnasach mac Coluim, in Ard Scandlaige, in Cenél Ardgar, LL 354 = *CGSH §690.7*; if daughter it must be Ard Scandlaige; *see Ardgal*

1448

ard geimme in Letha, LL 107a

1449

ard glas 1 *al.* Ard na Macraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 2035; in c. Donegal, nr Dún na mBarc (seat of Conall, son of Niall, king of Cenél Conaill); *tl. Ardglass, p. Clondavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

1450

ard glas 2 tl. & p. Ardglass, port-town in S of b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, co hAird Glais, ó Aird Glais, AU iii 126; Ard Glaisi, Misc IAS i 236; Ard Glas or Ard Glaisi, !?M; ‘now p. Ardglass in c. Down’, Reeves, Antiquities, 35; *see next*

1451

ard glaisse Ardglass in c. Down, AFM iv 986 ++; *see previous*

1452

ard goan Brénainn Airde Goan, LL 366; Brénainn Arda Goain, Lec 115; Brénainn Aird Gain, BB 124a; *CGSG §707.51*

1453

ard gobrén in Ossory, St MoLua’s place, Codex Salman. 887* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 387 §27 (Ard Gobren)*; *v.* Ard Gabréni *where the earlier text places it in Uí Ēir Gair branch of the Déissi*

1454

ard grianáin Argrennan in Galloway or Dumfries, Maxwell 24

1455

ard guair† i mBaile na Fuinnseóg fuair/ cion trom far thriall Arda Guair, Caithréim Aeda E Bhroin, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = far thriall ar daghuair, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1897–8*; Gorey (?): †+ Gorey or Ardagur Hill in Sliabh Mairge+†

1456

ard immairic Baetán Aird Imairic, one of the *fian* of Finn ó Baíscne, YBL 333

1457

ard n-imir dimechlaid Bec said, ‘Eochaid Triseichtach will be king over Ard nImir Dimechlaidh; Eochaid whom Finn of Mag Bile blessed, and also whom Bec mac Dé blessed in Ráith Maigen, [ro]

1458

ard in aenfhir E Crích Laigen E Maig Life [ro]

1459

ardinber * ?ard inber* Arklow, c. Wicklow; *al.* Inber Mór, Ogygia 181, LL 127b, BB 46a; Delbaeth the *ardrí* died at Ardinber, Caith. Thoir., 382 or 302; the Tuatha

Dé Danann king, Fiachu, son of Delbaeth, fell by Eogan at Ardinber, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b; Dún Ultáin and Ardinber lands of Ó Beolláin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 288

1460

ard in chaillín in Machaire Connacht, AU iii 18; *v.* Ard in Choillín, Ard an Choillín; now tl. Ardakillín, p. Killukín, b. & c. Roscommon

1461

ard in chairn Book of Fenagh, 153

{1} a tl. Carn High, p. Tullyfern, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

{2} tl. Carnhill p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

of which prob. one was meant, Hennessy

1462

ard in chaillín in Connacht Ruaidrí E Conchobair had his *longphort*, AD 1369, ALC ii 38, AFM iii 632; hen laying three eggs a day in Ard in Choillín, Baile Muirchertaig Duib, AD 1472, AConn 40b, 64a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1473.21, 1368.15; tl. Ardakillín, SW of Strokestown, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; now tl. Ardakillín, p. Killukín, b. & c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

1463

ard in chomla tl. Ardcolagh, p. Kilmacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 504

1464

ard in díorma in Ulster, LU 82* = Best & Bergin LU 205 line 6668* (TBC); Leabhar Breac, 34b; at Imroll Belaig Euin in Muirthemne, or in Tamainn, YBL 608

1465

ard in fhénneda Hy Fiachrach, 34; in Connacht

1466

ard in gaiscid atúaid *al.* Fochairt Muirthemne; S. of Caerthenn Ban Finn, and N of Áth na Carpat, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2315; BLis 216a

1467

ard in maige Cath Arda in Maige in Tethba, Lec 574; E Ard Inmaith

1468

ard inmaith Cath Arda Inmaith in Tethba, fought by Irél Fáith, LL 15; Ard Inmaith in Tethba, AFM i 34, Stowe, D iv 1, 362, Stowe, D iv 3, 20b1, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a

1469

ard in proicepta ‘the height of the preaching’ in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4827; context shows it to be nr Ardscoil moat or Mullaghmast Rath in S c. Kildare; in Mag in Trín at Maistiú, in Leinster, BLis 229a

1470

ard inse móire *ardinis mór* Colmán Ardinsi Móiri, LL 366g * = BL vi 1660 line 24b*

1471

ard in tennail *?ard in tenaíl* tl. Ardintenant, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, ALC ii 174–E

1472

ard in tsnáim Ardentrive (Kerrera, Oban), Johnston, *Scotland*

1473

ard ladlarn the three hAirt Arda Ladlarn, YBL 640; mistake of YBL or scribe for Ard Ladrann (?), *qv*

1474

ard ladrann Ard Ladrann; Ladru Luam, from whom is called Ard Ladrann, LL 4, 127a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; Ladra, son of Ughin Urgnaid, from whom is called Ard Ladrann, LL 378; from sons of Auirgen Urgnuid, king of Leinster, BB 70b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; called from Ladra, one of the three husbands of the fifty women who came to Ireland before the deluge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b; Ladru buried there, Edinb. Dinn. 477, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29; a battle there between the sons of Éremón and the sons of Éber, LG (23 K 32), 84, Ogygia 194, Caith. Thoir., 302, Keating (E. E. 32), 131a, BB 31b; in Leinster; Brigit, daughter of Cobthach, son of Ailill of the Lagenians of Ard Ladrann, mother of Aed mac Ainmire, BB 156a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; Cenél Cobthaig, of Ard Ladrann, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 468, BB 78a, Lec 206, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2; in Uí Chennselaig; Colgu, rí Airde Lathrann sl. anno 721, AU i 172; Monaghan in Leinster, founded by S Maidocus, Colgan AASS, 212; in c. Wexford, Ogygia 162; Ard Lathrann in regione hUa Kinselaig, Colgan AASS, 210; intavit portum in regione hUa Kinselaig in oppido quod dicitur Ard Lathrann, Colgan AASS, 210, 217; cf. 23 K 32) 2; on the S coast of E. Wexford; perhaps Ardamine, O'D, AFM i 2; Mageoghagan renders it Ardleyren, AClon 11; I have seen this remarkable Ardamine hill, and the upright stone on it, nr the sea, 1 m. S of Courtown harbour; nr it 'on the road from Gorey to River-Chapel is one of the most perfect raths in Ireland; it consists of a cupola of clay surmounting the platform, about half an acre in area of an artificial mound, and on the N side of the platform is a rude erect stone cross, and adjoining the moat is the ancient cemetery of Ardamine; local tradition says the mound contains a stone chamber'. PGI at Ardamine; look for Ladru there. As we have seen that Ard Ladrann is in Leinster, in Uí Chennselaig, on the coast (Tuile Ladrann, portus), and a remarkable burial-place, O'D's 'perhaps' may be omitted; Tarraid diliu Bith/ ina sléib cen rúin/ Ladru E nArd Ladrann, Cessair ina Cúil, BL i lines 403 ff, 446–7, 523, 996–7; Athbath Mumne de thám i Cruachain. do-cert Luigne & Laigne i cath Arda Ladrann la maccu Ébir, BL i lines 1859–61, 5397; Cenél Cobthaig i nArd Ladrann dia rabe Fairchellach m. Feradaig, CGH 346; *v.* Ard Lathrann *infra**

1475

ard laedach in MacDermot's country, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 178

1476

ard lathrann *ard ladrann* Colgu rí Airde Lathrann slain in 721, AU i 172; .i. Ard Ladrann (?) *qv*

1477

ard leathan *v.* Ard Lethan

1478

ard leccach *ard leccaig* in Mag Ene, MartG 242, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; in Mag Ene; Eoganán of Ard Leccaig, LL 365; Eoganán of Ard Leccach i Maig Ene a ngar d'Ess Ruaid, MartD 342

1479

ard lemnachta in Uí Chennselaig, Irish Nennius, lxviii, BB 113b, Stowe, D iv 1 3a2; *g.* Arda Lemnacht .i. New-milk-height, in Uí Chennselaig, Irish Nennius, 124, 134; in Uí Chennselaig, the Tuatha Fidga defeated there, Skene CPS, 326, Irish Nennius lxviii; perhaps the mountain of Forth in c. Wexford; Cath Arda Lemnacht in Tuath Fidba in Fotharta, LL 15; in Uí Chennselaig, BB 23a; battle fought there between Crimthann Sgiaithbél, king of Leinster, and the Tuatha Fidga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130b; Ardda Lemnachta, LL 196a; Cnoc Arda Lemnacht, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30, 32

1480

ard lerig lugbaid *ard leirg?* Three years Góir Gilla Comgaill was king of Ulster, till he fell in the battle of Ard Lerig Lugbaid, BB 35b

1481

ard lethan 1 tl. Ardlahan, nr mouth of r. Mague, p. Kildimo, b. Kenry, c. Limerick

1482

ard lethan 2 Caemán in Ard Lethan, BB 120b, Leabhar Breac, 16, Lec 105; Caomhán mac Tailtin of Ard Leathan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 733, 734; * = CGSH §§131, 398,2, 662,193, 722,19; *al.* Airdne Caemáin, Ard Caemáin, tl. & p. Ardavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford

1483

ard lethan 3 Stronghold of Dobrobar, of Nia Naí Gráinne, of the Fir Bolg in Ard Lethan, BB 109b (= BB, facs. 109b34–c1; = H. 3. 17, 761; †in Bregia (?)†

1484

ard licce Aecclesia Magna Aird Licce; St Patrick fd. Sendomnach here, and placed deacon Coimanus in it, Arm. 12b1*= uenit Patricius ... campum Cairetho id est in Maig Cairetho et castrametati sunt in eo loco et fundauerunt aecclessiam in Ard

quae sic uocatur Sendomnach, Tírechán §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 144* Arm. 9b2* = carus Patricio qui fuit in aecclesia magna Aird Licci, Tírechán §7.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 128*; a place in Tír Caireda, where Sendomnach was fd. by St Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; seems in c. Roscommon; perhaps tl. Ardleckna, p. Aughrim, b. & c Roscommon

1485

ard lis *ardless, airdless* Uí Maeláin ónd Ardlius, in Leinster, LL 314; Uí Maílín ón Ardlius, descended from Cathaír Mór, UM 576; Ua Nialláin Ardliis, Lec 197; Arless village, in p. Killabban, b. Slievemargy, Queens' c.; nr Carlow town (?)

1486

ard lonáin *Féile* Aedgein Ardda Lonáin on Xv. Kal. Dec., LL 365, MartG 240, MartT (ed Kelly), 38, MartD 340

1487

ard luathrid Ardd Luathrid, LL 52a23, at the r. Barrow, where Mac Cécht burned Meichi, and threw its ashes into the Barrow, BB 192b; at the Barrow, where Mac Cécht burned to ashes the three Cridi, YBL 414; in Ard Luaithrig ro loisc Cécht na Trí Crigi, at the Barrow, UM 148b1; Coro loisc Mac Cécht na trí cridhe i Maig Luathad. No comadh an Ard Luaithrid no loisc & coro la a luaith lasin sruth (Berba), Stowe D ii 2, 11b2

1488

ard mac brein in di. Glendalough, in c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 1192; Ard Mac Brein, 1200, given to abbot of Glendalough, Sweetman CDI; seems nr Kilbaylet and Cruhelp; *v.* Ard Meic Brein

1489

ard mac creuan in 1200 given to abbot of Glendalough, Sweetman, CDI .i. Ard Mac Crimthainn (?)

1490

ard mac dobráin nr St Columba's *dubreclés* at Derry, where Scannlán mac Colmáin was imprisoned; VC (ed Reeves, notes), 39

1491

ard macha Ard Machae, Ard Mache, Ard Mathe, Art Mache, Altitudo Machae, Altum Machae; relict Machia, i Machi, *ds.* (*f.* ?); *al.* Druim Sailech, Dorsum Salicis, are the names for Armagh Height in the Book of Armagh; the *gs.* is Airdd Machae or Alti Machae; *v.* Hogan's *Documenta de S Patricio*, Index pp. 152, 150, 151, 169, 120; Rofothaig Pátraic Áth Truim 25 annis ría fothugud Airrd Machae; téit P. i Machai; don Machai; fundavit P. ecclesiam cui est nomen Ard Macha; ní san Machai atbéla; t'ordan & t'airechas in Ardmacha, VT, ed. Stokes, 68, 226, 228, 230, 252; Macha ben Nemid adbath & ro h-adnacht & ba he indara Mag deug roslecht la Nemedh, Stowe D ii 2, 61b2, Keating , *Forus fesaa*, ndx; I find Arda and Airde Macha as *gs.*:—Arda Macha, MartD 174, 184, 232, 246, 268, AU ii 8, 20,

202, iii 164, CGG 8 Airde Macha, AU ii 78, iii 396; i nArd Macha fil rige, Liber Hymnorum 101; orddan do Mache, *gl.* do glór ocus t'airechas do Ard Macha, Liber Hymnorum 102; .i. Cend Erend, BB 42a; in telach dan ainm Ard Macha inniu, et Ard Soilech a ainm cosin; Eisseirgi Pátraic nDún; a ordan i nArd Macha, BLis 6a; i nDruim Sailech, du ita Ard Macha inniu, BLis 6b; between Airgialla and Sliab Fuait, Mac Conglinne, p. 114; fer inaid in righ do tabairt shluaigh móir leo co Machaire Arda Macha & a ndola fa Mainistir na mBrathar mBocht i nArd Macha, AU iii 126; founded AD 444, AU i 10; it and Cluain Iraird, AU i 332–3; Eogan Mainistrech, abb. of, it and Cluain Auis, under one abbot, Dindagad, ob. 805, AU i 290; 830, plundered, for the first time by Foreigners, thrice in one month, AFM i 444; 1020, all burned—viz., great *damliac* with roof of lead, bellhouse (*cloicthech*) with its bells, the Saball, the Toí, Carbat na nAbbad and Senchathair precupta, AU; an. 869 'Diarmait, son of Diarmait, killed E man in A. M. before the door of the house of Aed, king of Temair', AU i 382; the account in AFM i 436 of the battle which took place in 826–7 for the succession of the primacy points to some rules observed in selecting; Eogan, lector of Mainistir Buithe, was expelled by the Airgialla and restored by the Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain, after which one of the seniors is represented as writing—Ní ma ruccsam ar mbáire/ ní má lodhmar sech Léire,/ Ní mar gabhsam Eogan/ sech cech ndeoraidh ind Ere/ 'Not well have we gained our goal, not well have we passed by Léire (Dunleer), Not well have we taken Eogan in preference to any pilgrim in Ireland', from which it appears that if the election had not been extraordinary on this occasion E bishop would have been chosen from the monastery of Dunleer; di. Ard Macha, the extent of diocese or jurisdiction was from top of Benn Muilt (or Sliab Muilt) to Sliab Miss, from Sliab Mias to Brí Erigi, and from Brí Erigi to Drommanna Breg, Arm. 20b; the diocese, according to VT, ed. Stokes, p. 234, seems to have extended its jurisdiction in some form to Dromma Breg, the hills of Bregia between c. Louth and c. Meath, in the south, to Sliab Miss, Slemish in c. Antrim in the north, and to Brí Airigi in the west, probably, the east coast being the remaining boundary; Machaire Arnaide in Airgialla i cCondae Muinecháin was in this diocese, MartD 78; Cathair Aird Macha, nó Ulad, has under it Clochar, Ard Srátha, Doire, Coindire, Dún Dá Lethglas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b (synod of Ráith Bressail); Mainister Petair & Póil i nArd Macha, MartD 90; Machaire Arda Macha, AU iii 122; Ard Macha Mongruaide, Stonyhurst MS B, 421; some other references to Armagh are—BLis 7a, 14b; MartO, 18, 81, 103, 133, 154; MartG 14, 74, 102, 120, 129, 162, 168, 174, 266, MartD xxxi, xlvi, 14, 96, 100, 114, 138, 296, 300; MartT (ed Kelly), 12, 25, 32; AU ii 6, 10, iii 304, 380; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 126, Dánta ... Céitinn, 435; AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; Colgan TT 6, 7, 10, 28, 46, 162, 164, 167, 289–92; AASS vii 523; Codex Salman. 218, 363, 551, 554, 559, 582, 627, 639, 827, 907* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 111, 280, 357; Sé meic Cummascaig .i. Fland Roí is sé ro greis na gagru asa charput coro ralad a comarbus Pátric et Béc dia rabi Cináed m. Muiridaig et Aed Laigen a quo Uí Erodáin et Máel Dúin ó rabi Cináed mac Congalaig et Máel Bresail a quo Uí Loingáin & dia rabi Mac Cellaig E. Domnaill, CGH 415 (Uí Bresail, Airgialla); T.G.. Paterson & Oliver Davies, 'The churches of Armagh', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 3 (1940) 82–104; T.G. Paterson, 'Armagh street-names', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc* 3rd ser 1 (1952–3) 31–36, 67–72 [Trián

Mór = Irish st+Scotch st; Trian Masáin = Scotch st+Market st+Thomas st (part); Trian Saxan = Abbey st+English st; cross at the door of the Rath = Market Cross; Dam Liac [839], Dam Liac [789], Tech abbad [822], Culdees [920], clogthech [995]; monastery of St Peter and Paul = Templefertyagh = Scotch st; J. B. Arthurs, 'Macha and Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 4 (1952–3) 37–43 [onomastics] [Macha = plain about Armagh & does not refer to goddess/queen; etymon = 'field, land, plain'; *Isamnion* = Emain (Pokorny, O'Rahilly), nothing to do with *emuin*; Doirse Emna = Dorsey; Domnach Airthir Emna ?nr Duleek c. Meath; Uí Bresail Macha *al.* Uí Bresail Airthir, nr Armagh; Uí Méith Macha = Tullycorbett+Kilmore+ Tyholland on c. Armagh/c. Monaghan border, 10/12 miles from Armagh city; M. Glanchy, 'The church-lands of Co. Armagh', *Seanchas Ardmhacha* 1/1 (1954) 67–100; 2/2 (1957) 327–55; J. B. Arthurs, 'The place-names of county Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 4 (1956) 32–37, 5 (1957) 13–33, 40–45; Cynthia Gaskell-Brown & A.E.T. Harper, 'Excavations on Cathedral Hill, Armagh, 1968', *Ulster E Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 47 (1984) 109–61; C.J.Lynn, 'Excavations at 46–48 Scotch Street, Armagh, 1979–80', *Ulster E Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 51 (1988) 69–84; Kay Muhr, 'Territories, people and place-names in co. Armagh', in A.J. Hughes & William Nolan (ed), *Armagh: history and society* (Dublin 2001) 295–332; Kay Muhr, 'Early place-names of county Armagh', *Seanchas Ardmhacha* 19 (2002) 1–47; Cenn hÉirenn Ard Macha, *Triads* (ed. Meyer); Trí clochraid hÉirenn: Ard Macha, Cluain Maic Nóis, Cell Dara, Triads (ed. Meyer), §34*

1492

ard macha breg AD 1564, Ó Néill do thecht go Fine Gall & Goill do cruindachad na agaid & ruaig do thabhairt d'Ó Néill ar na Galloib don taoibh atuaith d'Ard Macha Breg, ALC ii 386; it seems in Fingall, but Hennessy equates it with Armaghbregue, b. Upper Fews, c. Armagh. It is curious that AFM do not record it. I think it is 'Armagh Bregagh, a fair-town in c. Meath' of Seward's *Topographia Hibernica*; Armaghbrague House is 12 m. N. of Louth, and about 12m. S. of town of Armagh

1493

ard mac nasca in Ultonia, S Lasrian, AASS lviii 657; Colgan TT 183; *v.* Ard Meic Nascai; + seems Holywood on Belfast Lough, c. Down

1494

ard mac n-eogain tl. Ardmacroan, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

1495

ard mac nisse convent of Minors, *v.* Ard Mac Nasca, AASS lviii 658

1496

ard mac n-odráin i nInis Eogain, Liber Hymnorum 187; Amra Coluim Chille 46, RC xx 46; Mullaghroe nr Greencastle (?); *v.* Corthi Snáma

1497

ard mac n-ordan Colum Cille arose from addressing Aed mac Ainmirech at the Dáil Droma Cetta, and proceeded to Ard mac nOrdan, or, as more likely, to the *duibreclés* of Daire, Leabhar Breac, 238c3; nr Dromcet or Derry

1498

ard macrebain in di. Glendalough in terra Ua Murethaig, Crede Mihi, 1173

1499

ard madaid Ardmaddy nr Loch Etive, in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

1500

ard maelchon tl. & p. Ardmulchan on the Boyne, nr Navan, b. Skreen, c. Meath, AFM ii 692, CS-ndx 219; Archimulchan juxta Boin, Ardmolghan, Register St Thomas, 6, 14

1501

ard mael dubáin now Ardmealduane, in O'Shaughnessy's Country, p. Beagh, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, AFM v 1712

1502

ard mag anaba the Carbradhi *Carbraige, Corpraige* Chalma Ardmuige Anabha in gach áird, UM 176b2* = UM, facs. 118vb50 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

1503

ard maic rime *ard meic ríme* Uí Ailella beaten, AU i 272; in Connacht, and seems in c. Sligo or nr it

1504

ard máil in dry. and di. of Cashel, Tax., Grigóir Arda Mail, MartO. 63

1505

ard máile tl. & p. Ardmayle, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; village 3.5 miles E of Cashel, on the r. Suir, O'Curry, MSS Mat.; O'D Supp. 575; the Butlers of Ard Máille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 811; Ardmayle (Armal, Arthmail), Reg. Hospital John Baptist Dublin §§513, 535*

1506

ard manntáin tainic (Ciarán E Inis Angin) co hArd Manntáin i farrad na Sinna, Ard Tiprat a ainm in tan sin, BLis 38b; must be near Cluain Mac Nóis (?)

1507

ard már *ard mór* fail and fiacail sluinte baird/ Decláin deoda ónd Aird Máir, LL 370d = BL vi 1685 lines 51724–5; Carney, *Celtica* xv (1983) 44*; *gsf* Airde Máire Arde Máire, MartO 112, 120, 217; *v.* Ard Mór

1508

ard marcach 'nó Ard Macha at present', YBL p. 761; *al.* Ard Macha, NW of Emain Macha, where there was a wood in the time of Cú Chulainn, YBL 757

1509

ard meic brein di. Glendalough, beyond the mountains (nr Balelomain and Cell Belet), Crede Mihi, an 1173; *cf.* Armacrean

1510

ard meic coilberd in Baile idir Dá Abainn, in Tuath Ó Conaill in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

1511

ard meic conaing *rígphort* of king of Cashel (Ard Meic Conaind, Lec), BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a; .i. Castle Conaing, .i. Castle Connell (?)

1512

ard meic gráinne in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

1513

ard meic nascai Ard Meic Nassca; Laisrén of Ard Meic Nascai for brú Locha Laíg i nUlltaib, MartO 159, MartG 202, MartD 282; Ainmere mac Mael Uidre i nArd meic Naisc, UM 65a2; Ainmuire, from whom are Meic Mael Uidir of Ard Meic Naisci in Ulster, Lec 282, on brink of Loch Laíg in Ulaid, now Holywood, on c. Down side of Belfast Lough; Mac Nasca was St Laisrén; *Robbie Hannan, ‘Ballymisert—baile fearainn i bparóiste Ard Mhic Nasca’, *Ainm* 3 (1988) 78–800*

1514

ard meic ríme Uí Ailella defeated in 791, AU i 272, AFM-ndx; in Connacht

1515

ard meic shimid Cnoc Muire i nAird Meic Simid; Kirkhill in Inverness, Stewart, p. 538

1516

ard meic uidir, ATig s.a. 746; *v.* Ráith Cúile**

1517

ard midir *ard midair* Conchobur ua Dochartaig táisech Arda Midair (*al.* Airde Midair), ALC i Kiltcevoge, W. of Cenél Énna, c. Donegal, Top. Poems; O’Doherty’s land in Fánat, Ua Briain, Dictionary; now Ardmire, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AClon. 294* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1292.8, 1342.10, 1359.3, 1413.6*

1518

ard monann maidm Arda Monann, nr Ard Fir Diad in c. Louth, nr Ardee, AU ii 26, AFM-ndx

1519

ard mór in di. Lismore, Tax; Declán Arde Máire, MartO 112; Déclán Airde Móire, MartO. 120, BB 120b, MartG 143, MartT (ed Kelly) 30, MartD 200; i nDéissib Muman, MartO 120, MartD 200, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718; *v.* AASS xxx 591, Colgan AASS, 73; p. Ardmore, b. Decies within Drum, c.. Waterford; Declán Airde Moire, of Dál Meic Con of the Déissi, BB 43b* = BB facs. 68b12 = Lec. facs. 53vb = Cethri meic Immorrssa: hOlchú a quo Dímma Díbech & Mo Chutu & Déclán Arde, Conall i nAirthi Móire, Díth a quo mac Ufe, H. 2. 7, 185b (Dál Mecon)*; D. i n-Aird Móir, Leabhar Breac, 15, MacF. Bishops (ed.Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, §715.6; *CGSH §§107.1, 662.112, 707.116, 714.8*

1520

ard mór E Ardmore Point in Islay, and in NW of Mull, Johnston, *Scotland*; in Aberdeen, Argyle, Dumbarton, and other cos. of Scotland, Maxwell 15

1521

ard mór tl. Ardmore, p. Kilberry, nr Athy, n. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare

1522

ard muilinn Ardmillan House, Girvan, Johnston, *Scotland*

1523

ard muintire luinín a Tamnaig an Réta i ferann na hArda Muintire Luinnín, AU iii 504; *v.* Tamnach an Réta; a nArda Muintire Luinín, AU iii 630; Ard of Fermanagh; AFM an. 1396, 1441, 1477, 1512; *cf. tl Tawnyreagh, p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh*; Tawny is in p. Derryvullen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh; tl. Arda in p. Derryvullen, AFM v 1318

1524

ard muirchol *dpl.*Ardaib Muirchol, Artdaibh Muirchol, VC (ed Reeves), 118; a well of St Columba there; Artmuirchol, Artdamuirchol, VC (ed Reeves), 133, 40; *dpl* Artdaib Muirchol, p. 118; now Ardnamurchan in Argyle

1525

ard na n-angel

{1} i nInis Cathaig, BLis 20b, 21a; *Scattery Island, c. Clare; Breandán Ó Cíobháin, 'Logainmneacha ó bharúntacht Mhaigh Fhearta, Co an Chláir, V: Inis Cathaigh', *Dinnseanchas* 4/4 (1971) 113–25, repr. separatim as *Inis Cathaigh* (Dublin 1972)*
{2} *al.* Uarán nGaraid, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 7734; *al.* Cacumen Garad, *al.* Brí Garad, *al.* Druim Ferta, ... Oran, nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, W of Sliab Badna, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7800

1526

ard na brec Iomairecc Aird na mB. in Ossory, AFM i 366

1527

ard na gcábóg r. Fergus falls into the sea, in c. Clare, AFM v 1669

1528

ard na caithne now tl. Smerwick and Smerwick Harbour, in p. Dunurlin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, O'D Supp 591; Ardnacantus portus qui Anglis Smeruic vocatur iuxta Danguinam oppidum, O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 15

1529

ard na cáerach H. 2, 17, p. 91b = Fraser, 'First battle of Moytura', *Ériu* vi 12 §§15–16 states that Gann and Sengann landed at Ard na Caerach on Inber Dubglaise, 'the boundary betw. Corcu MoDruad and Corcu Baiscinn,' c. Clare, which points to the mouth of the r. Enny, Liscannor Bay**

1530

ard na carbad *ard na carbat, ard na carpat* cath Aird na C., Book of Fermoy 70a++

1531

ard na cath Domnall mac Sencháin, of the Clann Flaithbertaig meic Coscraig meic Lorcáin, da mharbadh an Ard na Cath, *Lec 226rb = BB 182b = UM 31ra56; in Osraige, ATig sa 1027*

1532

ard na cise in tl. Finnóo, p. Kilmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 597

1533

ard na clocc at Cluain Meic Nóis, UM 127b1; *al.* Turlach Droma, *Kilkenny J* iv 453

1534

ard na clocc 1 at Tóchar Cluana Boirenn, Book of Fermoy, 71

1535

ard na clocc 2 tl. Ardnaglug, p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, 5 miles SW of Ballinasloe, ALC 388, ALC-ndx

1536

ard na cnó tl. Ardnagno, p. Killiny, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 90, 88

1537

ard na crána 'the high place of the sow', NW of Ballimore and Blary, c. Westmeath, Piers ... Westmeath, p. 80

1538

ard na crech *ard na grech* nr Bruiden Da Choca, NE of Athlone; Ro bítha dno Crech Soindim & Crech Doindim ic Ard na Crech, H. 18. 18, 2, 719 *(= BDC, ed. Toner, l. 489); tls of Ardnagragh (13 acres), Ardnagragh Digby (650), Ardnagragh Gray (261), p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, *IER* l =

Walsh, Irish leaders and learning, p. 249); BDC (ed. Toner), p. 4, 134 line 489, p. 188; about 1.5 miles W and N of Da Coca's Hostel*

1539

ard na criad Seán Ó Briain purchased Ard na Criad (in Thomond), DAI H. 1.7, 114b

1540

ard na crochaire tl. Ardnagrohery, p. Aghadown, b. West Carbery, c. Cork

1541

ard na croiche tl. Ardnacrohy, p. Monagay, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick

1542

ard na cróini *ard na cróine* Diarmait (†O'Briain† *Ó ? Cennétig) slain by the Connachtmen at Ard na Cróini, *UM 29va41 = Ard Cróine in Lec 225vd = BB 183ab1*; Ardcrony (?)

1543

ard na croise

{1} tl. Ardnacrusha, & village nr Limerick City; *p. St Patrick's, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{2} tl. Ardnacrushy, p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

1544

ard na croise Ardnacross in b. Ballycowan, King's c., *Kilkenny J* iv 450

1545

ard na cros tl. Ardnagross, p. Narraghmore, b. Narragh & RebanWest, c. Kildare*

1546

ard na cros tl. Ardnacross Island, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway**

1547

ard nan cros Ardnacross Bay, Campbelltown, Johnston, *Scotland*

1548

ard na cruai Arnacrooch (Ellie in Scotland), Johnston, *Scotland*

1549

ard na dairbrige Dervor in b. Kells, c. Meath; *tl. Derver, p. Loughan or Castlekeeran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

1550

ard na déise in the plain of Liffey; the Déisi, expelled from Tara, proceeded to Ard na nDéisi in Mag Life, LU 54a* = Best & Bergin LU, 138 line 4389*; UM 91a1; *co mbatar occ hArd na nDéise hi crich Laigen for Mag Liffe, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 130.27*

1551

ard na hérenn still called ‘the Height of Ireland’. the highest ridge of Sliab Bladma; from it the view comprises 15 counties, the most extensive and the richest in Ireland, perhaps, *Kilkenny J*, 1851, p. 16;* *v.* Ard Érenn*

1552

ard naescan iomairecc Aird Naescan etir Ua mBriúin & Cenél Cairpre, AFM i 352; Ardnyskine, nr Ardagh, c. Longford, O’D., *ibid*; *tl. Ardneeskan, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo* *v.* Ard Naiscin, Ard Nóiscan

1553

ard na n-én in Múscraige Tíre, BB 141b; Uí Lachtnáin of Ard na nÉn (genealogy of Múscraige Tíre), LL 323; H. 2. 7, 99, BB 81a, Lec 229; Ó Lachtnáin of Ard na nÉun, south of the mountain, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 398; now Ardnaneane, c. Limerick

1554

ard na n-epsco Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72**

1555

ard na gabar Arnagour (Col.), in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

1556

ard na geimleach now Cnocach, tl. Knockagh, p. Caher, 3 miles NE of Caher, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary, O’D Supp. 575, 600

1557

ard na glas now Ardnaglass, *al.* tl. Ardabrone, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, *Misc Celt Soc* 207; Hy Fiachrach, 172, 478, 270; Clann Suibne Tíre Fiachrach .i. Muintir Aird na nGlas, Stowe, E. iv 4, p. 3; Émonn mac an Chosmaig (Ó Dubda) died at Ard na nGlass, Lec 173; Mac Gilla Bricín of Ard na nGlas in Tír Ua Fiachrach, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 275

1558

ard na graine ALC ii 456; is it Ardnacranny (house) of PGI iii 41 ? ++

1559

ard na h-imaircse Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 180 (Ard na hIomfhairccse, Mac-Morisey), the hill of espial in Mag Rath, whence the Ulaid reconnoitred the army of k. Domnall in 637

1560

ard naiscin ATig, RC xvii 255, between Uí Briúin and Cenél Cairpre, *ibid.* and H. 1. 18, 78; = Ard Naescan *supra*; Ardnyskine, nr Ardagh, c. Longford; *tl. Ardneeskan, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

1561

ard naisen in Tethba, & ba hArd nUmai ainm co sin, Stowe D ii 2, 75a2; Da cuaidh Eitheach, ingen Leandglais meic Luind da Glomraighi Tráchtá Tuirbe *Glomraige, Tuath Tuirbe* la Teafa & la Naisi co toracht Ard nAisiu & Ard nDuma in Teafa *Tethba*, UM 147a2; *Glomraige Tráchtá Tuirbe*

1562

ard na macraide 1 *alias* Ard Scol, in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4817; not far from Mullaghmast it seems; *al.* Ard Scol, in or nr Maistiú in Leinster, BLis 229a, now tl. Ardsull, p. Moone, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare*

1563

ard na macraide 2 *alias* Ard nGlas, not far from Dún na mBarc (the residence of Conall, son of Niall, king of Cenél Eogain), in c. Donegal, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2035; a little S of Assaroe, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 6899

1564

ard na mael on the Muaid *r. Moy*, opposite Ard na Riaig, where 4 foster brothers of Eogan Bél, k. of Connacht, were buried, Lec 163 *= uel is e a riagad do-ronad ag Sal Srot<h>a Deirg risa n-abar an Muaig & is uaithib ata Ard na Riag ar an tulaig os Muaig & Ard na Mael ainm na tulcha anar hadlaicēd iad leth anall don sruth, Lec. facs. 71ra21–28; Hy Fiachrach, 32–4*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252; where the four murderers of St Cellach, whose names began with Mael, were buried. There is a cromleac here supposed to mark their grave; a little S of Ballina, opposite Ardnarea, on W of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach, 34

1565

ard na murchon Clann Eoin of Ard na Murchon, a branch of the Macdonalds of Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 341, Skene, CPS, 432; Ard na Muirchol; VC (ed. Reeves), Ardalbmurchol in 800; Ardnamurchin in 1309; now Ardnamurchan (NW of Argyll), Johnston, *Scotland*; mar atáid Clann Ragnaill atuaigh & Clann Eóin Aird na Murchann & Mac Dubgaill Lathairn, Slicht Colla Uais, H. 1. 18, 2, 782

1566

ard na nemed Ard na Nemheadh, an island nr Lismore, Colgan AASS, 539

1567

ard na n-osraigeach táinig leo a crích Iarmumain go críochaibh Ua cConaill Gabra & tug Conall ... cath dóibh inar marbhadh dá chéad Osruideach, gonadh uatha ainmnighthar Ard na nOsruideach, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408; the site of this battle is said to be in 'Crích Iorruis oil'. Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 420

1568

ard na partán 1 in Inis Bec; it was Conall Claen that gave Ard na Partán to Conall and to DaChua, BB 110a; Ard na bPartán, i nInis Bic; Crab-fish hill on Inisbeg in p. Aghadown, E.division of West Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 22; *v. infra*

1569

ard na pratán 2 *ard na partán* Ceithri meic Énna meic Maine, Ailill, Comard, Feidlim, Conall Cael, ise ro tinoil in Leabur Sochair do Conall & do Certna & do rad doib a nArd na Pratán a nInis Big, H. 3. 17, 758 = *Is e in Conall sin ro thinoil in leabur sochair sea do Chonall 7 do Fachtna & do-rad doib a nArd na Partan a nInis Bic', Lec 111vb7 = John O'Donovan (ed), *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* (Dublin 1849) 22 = Ó Corráin, *Peritia* 22/23 (2011/12) 218; *v. supra*

1570

ard na riad in Connacht; Domnall Ó hEgra, king of Luigne, slain while setting fire to Ard na Riad on the English, A.D. 1266, AConn 19a, 45b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.5, 1402.6, 1512.6; tl. Ardnaree, p. Kilmoremoy, nr Ballina, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; Ard na Riad, Hy Fiachrach, 242; *v. Ard na Riag*

1571

ard na riag nr the Moy, SG (ed. O'Grady) 63; Ard na Riag, on E side of the Moy; Ardarea, opposite Ballina, on the c. Sligo side, Hy Fiachrach, 166, 122, AFM iii 654, v 1316, AU iii 498, Misc Celt Soc 209, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; ar an tulaigh ós Muaig; Ard na Riag, Caithréim Cellaig (Mulchrone) 26; Silva Gadelica, i 63; tl. Ardnaree, p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, on E of the Moy, Hy Fiachrach 34, 23, 124, 478; now Castle Hill; a *tulach* over the Moy, where four foster brothers of Eogan Bél, k.of Connacht, were hanged, Lec 163*= uel is e a riagad o-ronad ag Sal Srot<h>a Deirg risa n-abar an Muaig & is uaithib ata Ard na Riag ar an tulaig os Muaig & Ard na Mael ainm na tulcha anar hadlaicēd iad leth anall don sruth, Lec. facs. 71ra21–28; Hy Fiachrach, 32–4*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252; Ard na Riagh and its chieftaincy—viz., the district from Ard na Riag to Tuaim Dá Odar, was the Dúthaid of Ó Moran, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; Bél Átha Aird na Riad i Connachtaibh (in N Connacht), AU iii 308; *is uaithib ata Ard na Riag ar an tulaig ós Muaig, Lec. facs. 71ra23; MD iii 414–6; *Dinnseanchas* i/1 (1964) 17–20 (copious examples); *v. Ard na Riad supra**

1572

ard na ríg Aed Dub, king of Cashel, whom Brénainn blessed at Ard na Ríg in Mag Feimin, BB 102b, UM 85a1, Lec 428, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 638; Aed Dub mac Crimthainn, &c; , rí Caisil, is he ro bith Brénainn mac Finnloga ag Ard na Ríg a Maig Feimin, H. 3. 17, 751; in Mag Feimin, DAI H. 1.7, 98b

1573

ard na rígraide 1 i tigh Cumascaig (ri fer Tefa *Tethba*), a nArd na Rígraidhi os brú Locha Rí, BLis 26a

1574

ard na rígraide 2 tancatar Ulaid cu riachtadar Mairtine Mór Muman cor gabsat sosad & longphort a nArd na Righraidi frisi n-apar Cnoc Samna iniu, BLis 28b; frisa n-apar Cnoc Samna iniu, BLis 70; Knocsouna, *p. Tankardstown, b. Coshma,* in c. Limerick

1575

ard na sailech *al.* Ard Macha; *v.* Ard Sailech

1576

ard na scol *al.* Ard Scol, *al.* Ard na Macraide, at Maistiu in Leinster, BLis 229a; *v.* Ardscol

1577

ard na sretha Easpoc Eogan Arda na Sreatha, UM 107b7; *l.* Arda Srátha

1578

ard na sruithe a nUíb Dróna fria Berba aniar, MartO. 50

1579

ard nassade Caill Chúan (or Tailte) extended in width from Mónai Móir, from r. Seile to Arddnassade, LL 200; *v.* Ard na Suide

1580

ard na suide Tailtiu in Meath extended from 'Monai Móir'. from Ail to Ard na Suide, BB 225a; Caill Chuan, ó Monaigh Mhóir, ó Ail co Ard na Suide, a *suide* in Suide Selga; Stowe D ii 2, 65a1, UM 165b1

1581

ard na teined 1 or Ard an Teine; Ardentinny in Scotland, which Maxwell makes 'Árd an Teine, beacon height; ' it may be hill of the furze; nr Loch Long, Johnston, *Scotland*

1582

ard na teined 2 at or nr Tara, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1731; hill of the fire, BLis 213a

1583

ard na tined aeil in c. Donegal, AFM iv 1222

1584

ard na toísech *ard na táisech* in tl. of Aigedh Chaoín, where O'Doherty was inaugurated, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 270; perhaps a misprint for Aiched Chaoín *Achad Caín*

1585

ard na ursce Asbert in drai 'Ba si a inghean féin in druad'. is de do bretha bruit impu do urscath medon lae, is Ard na Ursce, H. 3. 17, 845

1586

ard nemid i Tírib Ua Liatháin in Munster, i.e., in the Erandaib *Érainn* of Munster, LL 292; in Uí Liatháin, AFM v 1796; i Crích Liatháin in S Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388; now called Lord Barry's Island, Ogygia 169; .i. Oilén Mór Arda Neimid, AFM v 1796; Nemed, son of

Agnoman, buried in Ard Nemid in Crích Liatháin in Munster, Lec 84; *Great Island, Cork Harbour, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

1587

ardni *airdne* Caemán Santlethan Ardni (Ardni Coemáin), LL 349* = CGSH §§131, 398.2, 662.193, 707.726?, 722.19; tl. & p. Ardcavan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford*

1588

ard niad Cath Aird Niad in Connacht, fought by Tigernmas against Síl Ébir, LL 17, Lec 32, 577, 62, Stowe, D iv 3, 20b2, Stowe, D iv 1 4a1, AFM i 40, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

1589

ard noíscan AU i 218

{1} Ardnyskine, nr Ardagh, c. Longford, O'D

{2} tl. Ardneaskan, p. Kilmacallen, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hennessy; battle between Uí Briúin and Cenél Cairpre, 753; *al.* Ard Naescan *qv*

1590

ard noisen *al.* Ard nUmai, BB 409a; Turvey (?) or in Tethba; in Tethba, previously called Ard nUmai, BB 229a; *v.* Ard Naescán, Ard Nóiscan; +Rennes Dind §127+

1591

ard n-orcher *ard n-urchair* Ard nUrchair, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 114; p. Horseleap, nr Kilbeggan, c. Westmeath, in b. Moycashel c. Westmeath and b. Kilcoursey, King's c., AClon. 217, AFM-ndx; Ard nOrchair, dry. in di. Meath, Tax; *v.* Baile Átha an Urchair

1592

ard ó cellaig *ard ua cellaig* Ó Cellaig of Ard Ó Cellaig, in *taísigeacht* Maela Dúin, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; now tl. Ardogelly in p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170, 264, 478

1593

ard oa cinn faelad *ard ua cinn faelad* ri Ardda Oa C. fell i cath Airde Ciannachtae, AU i 210, in or nr Ard Ciannachtae

1594

ard ó congaile *ard ua congaile* Ó Donnacáin k. of A. Ó Congaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948

1595

ard odar

{1} tl. Ardore, *p. Dromkeeran, b. Lurg* in c. Fermanagh

{2} *tl. Ardore, p. Magherculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

{3} tl. Ardour, *p. Kilconla, b. Dunmore*, c. Galway

1596

ard odba a *dind* of Ireland, UM 143a1, Gwynn, MD i 40

1597

ard odráin on Deirgderc *Lough Derg*, DAI H. 1.7, 103a

1598

ardoilén *ardailén* Colgan AASS, 714; Colgan is wrong, and after him Lanigan, as it is called now High Island, and is several leagues NW of Aran Islands, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 76; *recte* S of Inishark and W of Friars' Isle; *al.* Inis Iarthair, isle furthest W of Iar-Chonnacht; St Féichín founded an abbey there; it lies W of Friars' Isle, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 141, Colgan AASS, 714; Archdall and Lanigan mistook it for an isle of Aran; Gormgal of A. Oiléin, MartG xvii, AU i 540; is 2.25 m. W of Achris Point, PGI; *Jenny White Marshall & Grellan D. Rourke, *High Island: an Irish monastery in the Atlantic* (Dublin 2000)*

1599

ard oilig *ard ailig* Ardely Point nr Bingham's Castle, p. Kilmore-Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Maine, 280

1600

ard ó n-aeda *ard ua n-aeda* in Caílle Conaill i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 170, Hy Fiachrach, 8; *gs.* Aird Ó nAeda, Hy Fiachrach, 8; seems nr Kilcummin; in the centre of 'ar lár an Chaílli'. Hy Fiachrach, 224; nr Mullacross in p. Templemurray, !?Od

1601

ar doraib (?) *dora* the 10 sons of Conall Claen, 5 of them ar Doraib and 5 iar nDoraib, *al.* fri Doraib anair, LL 325 f 47; * a cóic díb ar Doraib, a cóic iar Doraib, inna cóic ar Doraib, inna cóic fri Duru aniar, CGH 257 (Corcu Loígde)

1602

ard osraide *ard osraige* we have given the eighth of these battles to the Vikings in Ard Osraide, BLis 152b* = in sechtmad a Muscraidi, in t-ochtmad a nArd Osraigi, in noemad a nGlinn Corbraigi, CCC p. 30 §47; Adam de Barry ... rent for tenements in Ardosrie [in Kerry], Cal J Rolls ii 394; William Trewent disseised Thomas de S John of his freehold in Ardhosser, ii 404

1603

ard pátraic 1 is in Mumain, AU ii 120; in Kilmallock dry. di. Limerick, Tax; tl. & p. Ardpatrick, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, 5 m. S of Kilmallock, O'D Supp 575; *al.* Tulach na Féinne in c. Limerick, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 709, BLis 206a; in S of di. Limerick, as defined by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; S of Limerick, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1009, 1000; Colgan TT 158, ALC-ndx, AU ii 120, AFM ii 1033; Munster plundered and devastated as far as Sliab Caín and Ard Pátraic; Cellach *comarba* of Patrick and archbp of Ireland, died in Ardpatrick and

was buried in Lismore, DAI H. 1.7, 33a, 33b, H. 1. 18, 103; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 67 *

1604

ard pátraic 2 VT, ed. Stokes, p. 208; a place in the Déissi of Munster (Decies, c. Waterford), where St Patrick designed to build a monastery

1605

ard pátraic 3 St Patrick founded a leper house here beside St Mochta's monastery of Lugmad (Louth), and gave the charge of it to St Mochta, VT, ed. Stokes, 226; Ard Pátraic fria Lughmhagh anair, BLis 6b; tl. Ardpatrick, in the E of p. of Louth, b. & c. Louth, Ussher's *Works* vi 415; there is an 'Ardpatrick House' S of the village of Louth; ecclesia in Conallia Muirthemnensi, Colgan TT 114, 162, 270, 272

1606

ard pátraic 4 plundered by the Vikings of Dublin in the reign of Congalach, son of Mael Mithig, king of Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; in Louth (?)

1607

ard pátraic 5 Ard Macha was burned, both houses and temples, and a portion Ard Pattraig, DAI H. 1.7, 27b

1608

ard pátraic 6 Odrán Arda Pádraig; DAI H. 1.7, 151b; *v.* Ard Princ

1609

ard pátraic 7 Ardpatrick, Knapdale, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

1610

ard petáin *al.* Ard Petáin, an. 1160; belonging to Cell Lamne, given by bp of Leighlin and Diarmait Mac Murchada to abbot of Ossory; connected with Cell Lamne, Gilbert, Facsimiles

1611

ardphort Donn Cuailngne ro scail a chnámha na chorp rug ága co Ardphort, LL 158

1612

ard princ St Odrán Arda Princ, BB 125b; (*sic*, scribe; *recte* Ard Pátraic? *qv*)

1613

ardráith 1 in b. Clare, c. Galway; Ó Domnall na hArdrátha, Master of the Revels to O'Flaherty, H. 2. 17, 189a, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; seems in p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway; Uí Domnaill Ardrátha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 201, 204

1614

ardráith 2 the Monaid Ardrátha *Monaig* in Ulster, Lec 198= Lec. facs. 88vb9; Codex Kilkenniensis (where it is for Ard Sratha ?)

1615

†**ardráith mór**† Fergal Ó Taidc in Teglaig, chief of Cathal Crobderg's household, was slain, and his son after him, by Donn Slébe Ó hEdra, king of Sliab Luga, on Ardráith Móir, AConn 3b; *not a toponym; a misreading of the MS; *v.* ACT (ed. Freeman), 1226.4*

1616

ard ralach, **ard roilig** Ardrollick, D. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 57

1617

ardras Adam Blundus de A. (.i. Adresse in c. Kildare? *qv*), Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 137, AD 1256–7

1618

ard rathain 1 Ardrathyn in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax; in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, in Connacht, AConn 3a* = ACT ed. Freeman), 1225.20–24, 1258.14, 1260.4*; Ard Raitheann, Caith. Thoir., 252; in c. Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid 190; t. & p. Ardrahan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway; 7 m. N of Gort, 15 m SE of Galway city; AClon. 245; Ad-conduirc do Mullach na hEchtge Ard Rathain & Dísert Cellaig, Stowe, D iv 1 33b1

1619

ard rathain 2 tl. Ardrahan, 2 tls. in c. Kerry;

*i.e.

{1} tl. Ardrahan, p. Killahan, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Ardrahan, p. Kilmoyley, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry*

1620

ard rathain 3 Ardrahan *recte tl. Ardrahin*, tl. nr Galbally *in p. Galbally*, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick

1621

ard reithe *ardreithe* Colmán Airdreithi, Lec 115, BB 124b, LL 367, DAI H. 1.7, 150a; *CGSH §707.217*

1622

ard relec táinic Finnén tar Bóinn co hEiscir mBranáin, áit itá Ard Relec indiu, BLis 24b; seems N of the Boyne; .i. Ard Relec Cluana hIraird, *qv*; *g.* Arda Relec, d. ic Ard Relic, BLis 25b

1623

ardreleg cluana hiraird Colmán and his 7 sons slain at battle of Belach Dathí, buried in the Ardrelig Cluana hIraird, YBL 945; Ardrely, *al.* Ardagh in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax. *nr Clonard, Paul Walsh, in ZCP 11(1915) 73–4

1624

ard ressan Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 62; Ardrossan in Scotland

1625

ardresse in c. Kildare, King's Council (1392), 242

1626

ard ri in Athy dry. di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

1627

ard ria given to di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 119

1628

ard ricdan an 1203, in Waterford, Sweetman, CDI

1629

ardríge airgiall 7 Kings of the Clann Chuanaig got the *ardríge* Airgiall, extending from the Ráith ro-glaiss to the Gagdine ó'ntuille tiar, LL 333; proper name (?); *overkingship of Airgialla*

1630

ard rinnig lake in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 209

1631

ard róich LU 71b* = Best & Bergin LU, 183 line 5892* = RC vi, p. 268; Muinremar (a quo Loch M.?) came from Emain Macha to help Cú Chulainn and abode in A. R; in Ulster (?)

1632

ard roissen * = Etiam intrauit in Campum Sereth trans amnem inter Es Ruaid et mare ... et inuenit quendam uirum bonum de genere Lathron et baptizauit eum et filium tenerum cum eo, qui dicebatur Hinu uel Ineus, quia posuit illum pater in fana super collum eius ... qui postea retinuit Assicum sanctum cum monachis suis in Ard Roissen, id est hi rRaith Congi in Campo Sereth in tempore regum Fergusso et Fothaid, Thes. Pal., ii 268 lines 38–45 * = Tírechán §47 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*

1633

ardros Ardross, in Perth, Maxwell., Johnston, *Scotland*

1634

ard rosáin Ardrossan, in Scotland, Maxwell, Johnston, *Scotland*

1635

ard ruide Ard Ruidi, seat of k. of Munster, BR (ed. O'D), 90; evidently in c. Clare, O'D; Ard Ruidi, one of the seats of the King of Cashel, BB 149a, UM 136a1, BLis 143; Lec 377; Trí tuli bit a Dún Ardda Rudi, tuli ócán, tuli ech, tuli mílchon meic Lugdech; Rudi mac Luigdech Lethain, LL 206 = *Trí thuile/ do-asnat dún Ard

Ruide, on r. Suir, Murphy, EIL p. 80 §27; on r. Suir, MD iv 368*; + but Dún Aeda a hAirde Ruide is on r. Suir, *Duanaire Finn*, p. 2, 4+; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §34.27*

1636

ard sailech 1 now Ard Macha, Leabhar Breac, 28, LL 186, H. 1. 18, 2, 543b, BLis 6b, Oided Mac nUisnig, 13; *v.* Druim Sailech

1637

ard sailech 2 in Fanaid, BB 23a

1638

ard salach Ardsalach in dry. Trim, di. Meath, Tax. 256; from p. 265 it seems to be same as tl. & p. Ardmulchan, b. Skreen, c. Meath; now tl. & p. Ardsallagh, *b. Lower Navan, c. Meath*

1639

ard scannlaige Scannlach of A. S i cCenél Ardgail, MartG 236, MartD 330; *v.* Ardgal, *supra*; Scannlaech ingen Sechnusaig of Ard Scandlaige in Cenél Ardgail, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; Scandlach, of Ard Scandlaich in Ardgar, Lec 113, UM 109a2; CGSH §690.7*

1640

ard sciath 1 in Ulster; in Aenach Emna (?); Assin co hArdsgiath marar fágsat a sgiatha & do impadar asidhein co Glaisi Cró *Glaise Cró*, Stowe, C i 2, 19a2

1641

ard sciath 2 O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 4, marg; Tamen Norris Killmuchallogam se contulit Unde proximo die lunae redeuntem ad Tumulum Scutorum assequuntur Desmoniae Comes, &c; ... neque pugnandi finis prius factus est quam Norris in Killnamollacham se recepit

1642

ard scol 'hill of schools'. *al.* Ard na Macraide, not far from Maistiu, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4817; now the Moat of Ardscull, not far from which is the Rath of Mullaghmast in bb. of Narraghmore and Kilkea, c. Kildare; cath Arda Scol in Leinster, Lec 213; in dry. of Athy, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 40, 56

1643

1644

ard scol 2 Scoti transierunt per Mediam et Lagineam usque ad Áth hÍ et apud Ard Sgol conflictum habuerunt cum Domino Justiciario Hyberniae et cum majoribus Anglicis, F. 4. 13, 8b; Ardscull, nr Athy, c. Kildare

1645

ard senaig 1 over Fánglenn na Féinne, on one side of Cruachain, in c. Roscommon,

Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4056

1646

ard senaig 2 Diarmait mac Boith of Ard Senaig at Loch Éirne, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707

1647

ard senaig 3 Moirseanóc Airdseanaig, DAI H. 1.7, 151a; *MoShenóc?*

1648

ard sendoim *ard sendaim?* battle of, AU 596, AU i 76; cath Arda Sendoim, H. 1. 18, 62; cath Aird Sendain in 596; seems in Scotland, the Araid were victors, the Uí Finn vanquished, perhaps Dunsinnan, Skene, CPS, 432

1649

ard senlis Arm. f. 12b1*= et tenuit Patricius Ardd Senlis et posuit filiam in eo sanctam Lalocam et tenuit locum in campo Nento, Tírechán §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 144*; VT, ed. Stokes, p. 104; in Connacht, St Patrick built a church here; Lallóc of Ard Senlis, Colgan TT 136; *Eithne & Lallóc ó Senlus iar mBadgna, LL 354e, 372a, = *CGSH §722.16; tl. Kildallog, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon, K. W. Nicholls, 'Some Patrician sites of eastern Connacht', *Dinnseanchas* 5/4 (1973) 114–18: 116*

1650

ard sláine church of, Colgan AASS, 142

1651

ard sléibe in Ulster, S of Tulach Roisc, LL 186, YBL 550, H. 1. 18, 2, 543b

1652

ard sogain *sogain*, ZCP 8, 222**

1653

ard soilech *ard sailech* in telach dan ainm Ard Macha inniu et Ard Soilech a ainm cosin, BLis 6b; *v.* Drum Saileach, Ard Sailech; Congal & in Gaba a hArd Soilech, sons of Doud mac Durrthacht, of the Clann Rudraige, H. 3. 17, 866

1654

ard sratha in Uí Fiachrach Tíre Eogain, on the river Derg, Ogygia 362; *g* Airde and Arda Sratha; *sed contenderunt eum familia Columbae Cille et familia Airdd Sratha, Tírechán §22 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 140; et uenit in Ardd Sratho, et Mac Ercæ episcopum ordinavit, Tírechán §48 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; AU i 360, 468; *g.* Aird S, AU ii 12; Uí Fiachrach Arda Sratha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 330, AU ii 68; Eogan of A. S i cCenél Moain i nUlaib, MartD 226; Coibdenach of A. S; a bishopric, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now tl. & p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone; Eogan, epscop Aird Sratho; Aird Sratho, *gs.*, Codex Salman. 374* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §27*; *ibid.* 915* = VSSHib (ed. Heist)

400 §1* Colgan AASS, 305, Colgan TT 638; Eogan, bp of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 35b2, 30b1, 3b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§40, 220, 250*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725, BB 121b; Fogartach Ó Cearbaill, *comarba* Eogain Ard Sratha, *al.* Rathluirg, on Loch Derg in Cenél Eogain, DAI H. 1.7, 62b; Coibden, bishop of Ard Srath, died in the reign of Loingsech mac Aengusa, grandson of Aed, son of Ainmire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; droichet Arda Sratha, AU iii 514; now Ardstraw in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, nr Newtownstewart, AClon. 99, Colton's Visitation, 9; 'Ardsrathy' in AClon; Ard Srátha, MartO. 167, 125, MartG 226, 162, MartD 158, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, AU i 132, ii 12, Stonyhurst MS B. 616; Ard Srathe, Codex Salman. 374* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §27*; *ibid.* 917* = Ardstratense quoque monasterium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 401 §4*; *ibid.* 921* = in hostio oratorii Ardstratensis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 403 §15*; .i. Ard Sratha; ep. Eogan, of the Dál Meissin Corb, in Ard Sratain (sic, scribe), LL 385; Ard Srathra, in Ulster, an episcopal see founded at the Synod of Ráith Bressail, A.D. 1111, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; it must be for Ard Sratha; a. Sreath (.i. Ard Sratha ?), Eogan Arda Sreath, BLis 8b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725; Eogan Airde Sreth, UM 107a3; Eogan, bp of Sreatha of the Uí Nair, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; Eogan Arda Sreath, son of Cainnech of the race of Echu meic Messin Corb, Lec 330; *CGSH §§181.2, 251, 587, 662.156, 704.115, 731.2*

1655

ardsruth Conadh ann sin do fhiarfaidh Brénainn an bhus taithneamhach na hechradh do Diarmait? Do coimhealtaigh na heich ag Diarmait ag Faithigh na Temhrach *Faithche na Temrach*; ann sin ro lingidh na heich go nar stada iad go rangadar Arda Sruth & tugsat buille da gceannaibh fon muir, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 752; on coast of c. Meath (?)

1656

ard suird a hill nr Limerick; *v.* Ráith Suird

1657

ard thethaig the Cumdach Cruich in Aird Thethaig by Én mac Uici, Lec 572

1658

ard tiprat nr the Shannon; tainic (Ciarán ó Inis Angin) co hArd Manntáin i farrad na Sinna, Ard Tiprat a ainm in tan sin, BLis 38b *= Stokes, Lismore Lives, 130 line 4371*

1659

ard trea Trea of, MartT (ed Kelly) 28, MartD 210, 190, MartG 148; *g.* Airde Trea, AU ii 116; Tre, dau. of Mac Cáirthenn in Aird Trea, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *p.* Artrea, b. Upper Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx; Church of St Trea, Colgan TT 113; *CGSH §670.2*

1660

ard tríchime *ard tríchme* Manchán Airde Tríchime, LL 368, Lec 118; CGSH §707.792

1661

ard tuilligthe in Desmond; a castle built by Carúnach in Dún na mBarc and another in Ard Tuilligthe, DAI H. 1.7, 53a; Ardtully Castle, c. Cork; +AFM iii 188+; *?tl. Ardtully, p. Kilgarvan, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry*

1662

ard ua n-aeda in or nr p. Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8; in Tyrawly, p. 166

1663

ard ua cellaig in Tireragh, c.sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170

1664

ard ua n-echach AU i 150; prob. in b. of Upper and Lower Iveagh, c. Down; in Ulaid, YBL 658; Mag Cuillinn in it, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 108, CS 115; i.e., the Ard or 'height' of Iveagh, c. Down'. Hen. [various readings Ard aue nEchdach, point to a place Arda, perhaps 'the Ards' baronies in c. Down, but were these of Uí E.?]; Ard Ua nEchach, *al.* Ard Ulad; b. Ards c. Down; *v.* Ard, and Ard Ulad; *ds.* Aird Ua nEchdaig, prob. bb. of Iveagh, c. Down, AU i 150

1665

ard uí hed the Cath Aird Uí Heth, fought by Muirchertach mac Néill, Lec 140.* = Ard Uí Leith*

1666

ard uí leith Muirchertach ri Éireann, is é tug cath Arda Ua Leith dia ndrochair sochaide, BB 49a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 202, col. 2

1667

ard uillinn a *port rí*g Caisil in Munster, UM 136a2

1668

ard uillinne A. Uilinne; AU i 230; i.e., Inis Eogain, LG (23 K 32), 198; the 3 showers of Aird Uillinne, i.e. of Crích Muiredaig in Inis Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764; seemingly in Crích Muiredaig in Inishowen

1669

ard uí luinín Brian Mac Gilla Coiscle do báthadh ar purt Arda Uí Luinín, AU iii 162; *v.* Ard; now Ardmagilligan Point; i gCunndae Fher Manach, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 554

1670

ard uimnonn *gs.* Arddae hUimnonn, Arm. f. 6b1 *= Hic est Mac Cuill di Manne episcopus et antestes Arddæ hUimnonn (*vl.* arde hunun B), Muirchú §I 23 (22)=B II 4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 106 lines 16–17*; the church of bp Mac Cuill, probably in Isle of Man; Arde Hunun in Brussels MS., *v.* Hogan, Vita S Patricii

(Arm.), 43; a Uimnen, VT, ed. Stokes, 222; appears to be the name of a see in the Isle of Man of which St Macc Cuill was bishop

1671

ard uiscon *g.* Airdd Uiscon, Arm. f. 13a2; in Conmaicne hi Cúil Tolat (b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo); a four-cornered church was built here in the territory of the Conmaicne Cúile Tolad *Conmaicne Cúile Talad* by St Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 110, Arm. f.13a = et perrexit ad regionem Conmaicne hi Cuil Tolith et posuit in ea aecclessias quadratas quarum scio unam magnam aecclessiam Ard Uiscon i[n***] cellolam mediam in qua reliquit sorores Failarti episcopie de Genere Aillello, Tírechán §35 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 150*; Ardd Uiscon in Cúl Tolaid, in the land of Conmaicne, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.); in b. of Kilmaine, c. Mayo, O'D; in Kierragia Arnens, in Connacht, Colgan TT 137, 271 *Ciarraige Loch na nAired*

1672

ard ulad Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 60; the Ardes, two bb. in c. Down; *as.* Aird Ulad, AU i 526; dry. in di. Down; a petty kingdom: rí Aird Ulad, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 230, 231; rí na nArd, MartD 82; Bennchor in it, Life of St Comgall, Ussher's Primordia, 611; Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b; Cell Droichit is in it, MartG 184, MartO. 147, MartD 258; i nAchad Cille Clochair no Drochait i nAird Ulad, MartO. 147; Rubha, baile i nAird Ulad, MartG 122, MartD 178; Daire Ingen Aillén *Doire Ingen Aillén* in Aird Ulad, MartO. 91, MartG 106, MartD 140; do dhul a nAird Ulad, a ndul ar siubal a nAird Ulad, AU iii 232; *v.* AU i 526, BB 48a, MartT (ed Kelly) 230; a taebh afhos do Bél Feirste & é a ndul ar siubal a nAird Ulad, AU iii 632

1673

ard n-umai *al.* Ard Noísen, BB 229a, 409a, Bodl. Dinn 15, Rennes Dind, 127; seems near Turvey (?) or in Tethba; in Tethba, UM 168b2, Stowe D ii 2, 75a2

1674

ard ursgath the place of conception of Fiachu Muillethan, at or nr Carn Feradaig *qv*, H. 3. 17, cols. 762–3; *cf.* is <de> Ard na Ursce, ? Ard nAursce, H. 3. 17, col. 844**

1675

are cluta 'regio clottae' about Dumbarton, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 396

1676

ared muilt church in the di. of Clogher, S T'Ernóc, Colgan TT 45; *v.* Aired Muilt

1677

aregyll *? = airecal* tl. Ballintemple, p. Errigal, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 80

1678

arelatensis name of an island, Colgan TT 122

1679

arelaten Reilic Arelaten, a burial ground nr the Ebra, or Ebro, in Spain, not far from Caesar Augusta, BLis 107b

1680

arem locha con *airem locha con* in Connacht; Thomas Bairéd, bp of Elphin, a sage of Ireland, was buried in Arem Locha Con, AD 1404, AConn 46a *(ACT, ed, Freeman, s.a. 1404.2)*; *v.* Airem, Aired Locha Connacht

1681

arénaib *dp*; Menn mac Salcholáin, of Aréna in Ulster, LL 94

1682

areth cantred of Areth *Araid* and Wetheni *Uaithne* , charter of 1201, Gilbert, Facsimiles, in Munster; *v.* Ara

1683

argadgleann *arcetglenn* vale of r. Arigna, which flows between c. Sligo and c. Leitrim, Misc IAS i 242; *v.* Airgetglenn

1684

argadia Argyle, Skene, CPS, 432

1685

argadros *arcetros* *v.* Airgetros

1686

argai the Argives

1687

argail *airecal* *gs*; bachall DaChiaróc Argail, MartT (ed Kelly) xxxi; *v.* †Ardgal (?)†

1688

argaman *gs.* cath Argaman, bellum Arggamain between the families *(familiae)* of Clonmacnoise and Durrow, 763, ATig, RC xvii 262, AU i 228, AClon. 121; bellum Arggamain between the convents and retainers of Clonmacnoise and Durrow, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 764; it must have been between those two places

1689

argart terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

1690

argathelia *al.* Ergadia; Argyle in Scotland, AASS Ivi 342, Ward, Rumoldus, 361

1691

argatglenn *arcetglenn* in Echtge, LL 170

1692

argatglenn *arcetglenn* Rudraige died there, LL 129a; Éc athbath i nArgatglind i Sleib Chua, CGH 120;* Lec 52; in b. of Farney, c. Monaghan; AFM i 84, Book of Fenagh, 30

1693

argatglenn *arcetglenn* Bláthnat brought about the slaying of Cú Roí in A., ZCP iii (1901) 42 <Laud 610; comram Echdach mic Dairfind/ ó thá <Rind corrici in n>Glind, ibid. 44 §17 i.e. from Argatgelnd to Rind Bera**

1694

argatros *arcetros* *v.* Airgetros

1695

argenán */.Margenán* on brink of Loch Crícháin at Achad Fabair Umail in Connacht, unident. AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.4*

1696

argeta the people of Argos (?) in Alexander's army, BB 269a

1697

argetros Ogygia 260; *v.* Airgetros

1698

argingi *gs*; now Archenfield, Herefordshire, Irish Nennius, 118

1699

argiul Episcopatus de Argiul, Henricus de Silgrave's Chronicle circ. an. 1272; Argyle

1700

arg na laech i lLuachair Deirg, LU 51* = Best & Bergin LU, 131 line 4172; not a toponym*; seems S of Brug na Bóinne (?); nr Red-bog L. in p. Dulane, c. Meath++

1701

argros nr Druim Classaig in Uí Maine; Éber was slain in Argros while defending Druim Classaig in Uí Maine, Lec 61

1702

arguine Charles gave the lordship of Arguine, in Spain, to the people of Picardy, BLis 103b

1703

aricul *airecal* *v.* Airecal; Commán mac Dímma Aricuil, MartD 128; *v.* Airecul

1704

aridcrama *v.* Aritcrema, AASS lvi; *recte* Aird Crema

1705

arit crema inter Uí Bairrche i nUíb Chennselaig, juxta mare, Codex Salman. 495;* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §15* Arid Crama apud nepotes Barridie juxta mare in dextra (.i. south) part of Laigin, Codex Salman. 400; monastery in Uí Chennselaig, AASS lvi 336–7

1706

arla Harlaw in Garioch, 10 miles from Aberdeen; lá catha Harla, Stewart, p. 1

1707

arletan Arletan in France, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781 (or 785)

1708

armacrewen in di. Glendaloch, Crede Mihi, 1192 *Glendalough*; .i. Ard Meic Brain, qv (?)

1709

ármag *g.* Áarmaige, MartT (ed Kelly) = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor)*22 Apr*; but Anmaige, MartG 82

1710

ármag nemnech Nairne's share of Ireland, Lec 36

1711

armaire letha Aremorica, VT (ed Stokes), 16, 412

1712

armarach a Breton; rather Armarcach (?)

1713

armarc letha 'in Armairc Letha'. co Bretnu Armuirc Letha'. VT, ed. Stokes, 17; Armorica Lethana, or Britannia, Colgan TT 4, 8, 35

1714

armathia Elcanna of Armathia at Sliab Efraim, Leabhar Breac, 128

1715

armein as; Armenia, LL 135–6

1716

armenia Saltair na Rann, p. 38; rí Tíre Armeniae, Liber Hymnorum 93

1717

armiannai Ul, son of Sarum, from whom are the Armiannai in Asia, LU 2, Lec 70

1718

arminios Scratafernis was appointed over Arminios, BB 274b

1719

armon 1 one of the 72 peoples who gave rise to the 72 *ilbérlae*, BB 171b

1720

armon 2 a mountain in Italy, Colgan TT 5, 23, 25

1721

armorica .i. Brettain na Fraingce, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; *g.* Armuirc Letha, for turus co Bretnaib Armuirc Letha, .i. co Bretnaib Letha, Liber Hymnorum 97; *v.* Armarc Letha

1722

armskir i.e., Irishmen, so called in Landnamabók and Ari Frode

1723

arna in c. Fermanagh; Srath Fhear Luirg a cois na hArna, AU iii 256; Srath Fhear Luirg, probably Sranahone (O'D. AFM iii 632)

1724

arnaid at Cnoc Bairnech, E of Mungairit, LL 207

1725

arne *gs*; an island, Codex Salman. 249* = Endeus Arne ... insulam Arne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125 §32*; *v.* Ára

1726

arnegeth church in di. Meath, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 7 line 2, §3

1727

arnon i Sléib Arnoin, Liber Hymnorum 99; in insolis Terreni Maris (?)

1728

áro Aran Isles; *v.* Ára

1729

aroandum province of India, nr province of Ogaram; the son of Magnus Cam, king of India, was its king during the visit of Marco Polo, BLis 127a

1730

aroid cliach *araid cliach* Aroidh Cliach, descendants of Éber, son of Ír., BB 22a; *v.* Ara Cliach; *Araid Cliach*

1731

aros Aros in 1449; in Mull, Johnston, *Scotland*

1732

arpis Diomíd, k. of Arpis (Diamit in BB), LL 231, BB 237a; Diomedes founded Arpi in Apulia

1733

arras in Lower Austria, cultus of St Colmán Martyr there, AASS lxi 151

1734

árssi bhungearóid ferann Bhungearóid and Uí Mhamnach from Árrse Bhungearoid go Ioth Maluinn, H. 2. 12, Last of Fragment 8

1735

art *v.* Ard

1736

arta in Connacht; Arta and the Calad were given to Diarmait, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236

1737

artaroth city in the *leith Sléibe Galad*, S of the Lettreb Mannase, N of Naptalem and Isacar, Leabhar Breac, 125

1738

art caín in Tiree in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves), 66

1739

artech *v.* Airtech; Ailech Mór in it *qv*; the name of a church in Artech in Connacht, Colgan TT 131, 137, 145

1740

arther lageniae East of Leinster, AASS lviii 388; *v.* Airther Lagen

1741

arthermuge in Dalredia *Dál Riada*, S Olcan, Bp., AASS v 179, Colgan TT 112; *v.* Airther Maige

1742

artheru *airthir* people and region of East Ultonia, Colgan TT 29, 36, 365; *v.* Airthir, Airthera

1743

artraige 1 one of the four Araid, LL 331c; one of the four Araid, in Munster, originally in Leinster, Book of Fenagh, 381, LL 381, Lec 253; Artrigi (regio), seems nr Clíu, St Ailbe's birthplace; E. of Clíu, Codex Salman. 235* = in orientali parte regionis Cliach, ... in regione Artrigi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 118 §1*; *al.* Artrige

Cliach; Artraige Cliach, Magna, mother of Sétna meic Essen of the Artrage Cliach, LL 373; Magna, sister of Daid of Cell Muine, mother of Sétna mac Sesen di Artrugu Cliach, who lived at Cluain Bec, between Crotta Cliach and Sliab Muice, Lec 90; Magna mathair tShénna meic Eisin do Artraigib Cliach of Cluain Muc a Crotta Cliach, UM 111b2; Magna, sister of Daid of Cell Muine, mother of Sétna, son of Cian of Artruga Cliach; it was he who lived at Cluain Bec, between Crota Cliath and Sliab Muicce, from BB, [ro] * = Magna siur Dauida Cilli Mune mathair Šetna m. Essen do Artraigib Cliach. Is e congaib Cluain <mBicc> eter Chrotta Cliach & Sliab Marce [l. Muicce]. Is e fil i Cind Šale & a da brathair .i. MoGobba & MoEltioc, CGSH 722.94; It e a n-anmann-side Tecca (*vl.* Toecca, LL) a quo Ailbe Imblecha & Enna & Dula (*vl.* Dila, LL) & Artta (*vl.* Árte, LL), CGH 26; VSSH i 146 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 118; Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M'Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. TÁCraige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo nóí Meic Maccníad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraid ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1; Artraigi uero do Chairpri Ua Ciarda doib-side, Lec. facs. 132va37, i.e. Artraige amongst the Monaig of Ulster*

1744

artraige 2 *artraige ulad* from Art mac Mugduirn are the Artraige, LL 333; the Artraige in Ulster, so called from Art, son of Mugdorn Dub, descendant of Colla Menn, Art o tait Artraige la Ultu. Is de ata^c Cluain Artraige, H. 2. 7, 59 = Art [son of Mugdorn] a quo Artraigi Ulad de quo Cluain Artraigi la hUlto, CGH 152*; BB 64b; *Ceithri primthuaithi na Bredcha .i. Cenel Dogfa & Cland Corcraín & hUí Thacain & Artraidi ... Artraidi iñ is do Chairpre hUa Ciardai doib .i. do Cloind Enna meic Cairpri meic Neill, Lec (facs) 88vd26–40; acc. to this text these latter Artraige belong among the Monaig of Ulster; MoCholmóc *gl.* Columbanus (.i. espoc) mac Arti ó Dhruim Mór Mocholmóc i nUibh Eachach Uladh, MartG 112 (7 June); Eochu Buadach son of Fergus Dubdétach gave Artraige, Laimne, Laighne, Luighne, Daimhne, Maighne and Mughraige Uladh to Cormac ua Cuinn, *Ériu* xiii (1942) 34 (Privileges of poets)*

1745

artraige 3 i Feraib Breag, Lec 452; in Brétach, Ulster, Lec 198; Art mac Mugduirn otá Artraige la Ultu, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254; *v. previous*

1746

artraige 4 the Uí Fadba of Artraige, BB 53b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 193

1747

art tige fergail *ard taige fergaile* (the height of Farrell's house); tl. Artiferrall, p. Kilraghts, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim

1748

arttraighi ua seghain *artraige ua ségáin* Daerthuath Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a

1749

artuir Mongán mac Fiachna Lurgan Ab Artuir Fló (?); Mongán mac Fiachnae tír Chluano Airrthir, H. 1. 18, 64; perhaps Ard an Tuir, Ardaturr, in p. Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

1750

áru Aran island in Galway Bay, *v.* Ára; Áru ocus Éri in dá thelaig toeb fri toeb, MartO. 170; *v.* Ára, the Aran isles

1751

arunsio Baetán Ab Arunsio Ul de hUmania, H. 1. 18, 61 (?)

1752

arus 1 Aros in Mull and in Campbeltown

1753

arus 2 Cliach, harper of Smer, of the Uí Meic Smal, rí na dtrí nAru in Síd Báine, went to ask Conchenn, daughter of Bodb, at Síd Buidb in Femen, BB 201a

1754

árus adamnáin from Senfonn Sogain let us proceed to Árus Adamnáin, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 289; Árus Adomnáin .i. Scrín, of which St Adomnán is patron; tl. & p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 266. *Sogain*

1755

árus celtchair Down; *v.* Áras Celtair

1756

árus gréine do ghuil Áine i nÁrus Gréine, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 202; cf. Cnoc Gréine, Cnoc Áine

1757

arusna Tech MoChua in it, in di. Glendalough and terra Uflan, Crede Mihi, 1173; Timahoe in it; *? tl. & p. Timahoe, b. Clane, c. Kildare*

1758

asal 1 *assal* Delbna Assail, Temair Singite la Fíru Assail, Áth Maigne i ndAsal, VT, ed. Stokes, 74, 78, lii; Áth Maigne i nAssal, ATig. RC xviii 177; Bile Tened i nAssal, AU i 162; Slige Assail from Tara to Loch Owel, Mullingar; Assal in Meath, CS 119, Colgan TT 131; *v.* Áth Maigne, a ford on r. Inny in p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; * la fíru Assail, Notulae §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*

1759

asal 2 *assal* AFM i 58; the district lying round Cnoc Droma Assail (Tory Hill), nr Croom, c. Limerick; Cenn Dúin was in it, AFM i 58, BR (ed. O'D), 92

1760

asar Assair, the Assyrians, *ap.* Assaru, Milan 62b, Milan, 36

1761

asarda Assyrian, BB 301a; dp. Asardaib, LU 120b; Asardhaib, Lis 1a, *np* Asardha, BB 9b, 11a; 9 p. BB 6b, ZCP iii 19; Assardai, Assyrians, LL 135–6; Assardai, called after Assur, of the Síl Nemruaid, who was born in Mag Senair, BB 2b

1762

asáréith from Asáréith Galaléi to Beithil Júda—i.e. go Cathraig Daibhíd, Book of Fermoy, 96

1763

ascacos Ballasus was appointed over Ascacos, BB 274b

1764

ascad Ciar Ascad (nomen Campi) in Cell Chéire, LL 353; **vll.* Escatt, Ioscad, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

1765

ascall gall Ra cuirir dan ba & muintera Lagen i nAscaill Gall & i nUíb Bri<úi>n Chualand, H. 2. 17, 371 *= CGG 110 §47; *v.* Todd's notes, p. cxliii n. 2; p. 110 n. 4*

1766

ascalon city of Pilistina, BB 2b

1767

ascon cairnech Muirchertach mac Erca was drowned in a wine-vat at Mullach Cleitig over the Boyne, hence it is called Ascon Cairnech, BB 32b

1768

ascren in di. Meath, in Scurlag's land, Register St Thomas, 37

1769

asia LL 135; Asía, Aisia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Assia, Saltair na Rann, 2652

1770

asia bec Bethinia, cennadach i nAssia Bic, Liber Hymnorum 203; Assia Beg, between Syria and the Muir Toirrien, LG (23 K 32), 1; Asia mBic *asf.* Little Asia, Asia Minor, LL 135–6

1771

asia mór Asia, Eastern Empire; an tImpire Constantine ag tionól mór-shochraididh & sluagh na hAsia Móire ó Cholumnaib Ercaill go Muir tTirrian & mórshluaighte

na hAifrice ó iadhthaibh disgir a ndeas go Sléibhtibh Rithphe badh thuaidh,
Stonyhurst MS A, p. 123

1772

asinana Pratas k. of Asinana, in the land of Coiria, BB 240a

1773

asnat *gs.* Ibar Asnat ainglidi, UM 171b1; place-name (?)

1774

asriancadis *al.* Saecadis, Arabic names for the terr. in Spain called Aulagluph, BLis 96b

1775

assa chorcaig Meic Gilla na nEch and Meic Gilla Duib of Assa Chorcaig, in the *taísigeacht* Maela Dúin, i nUíbh Fhiachrach, Lec 169

1776

assi fa dess from Finnabair they proceeded to Assi Fa Dess, LU 56; N of Finnabair (Fennor), LL 56* = Best & Bergin LU, 146, line 4603; read Assi; fa dess is directional*; *v.* Aisse

1777

assiri the Assyrians, so called from Asur, son of Shem, BB 5b

1778

assur terr. of Candan, or Canaan, BB 135a, Leabhar Breac, 126

1779

astabari *al.* Sabatheni, descendants of Sabatha, son of Cus, LU 1

1780

astuide do ghluaiseadar ... tar an nGaillim ... do Chonmaicne Mara & lámh dheas re Cúil an tSonais ris a ráidhtear Glenn Glas, do Shanas na Seol *?Scol* ris a ráidhtear Astuide a ccríochaibh aille Umaill, do Chruaich Aigle ris a ráidhtear Cruach Phattraicc aniu, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

1781

atain Tesius, son of Egi, was k. in Atain, BB 236b

1782

atanenstai Atanansta, tribes of Greece, Athenians, BB 2a, 269a

1783

atecdai a people of Greece, so called from Aittis, daughter of Cichrops, BB 2a

1784

atecotti a division of the old Picts (Notitia Imp.); *Eoin MacNeill, ‘Attecotti and Scotti: a correction’, *Ériu* 10 (1926–28) 112 [correction to MacNeill, *Phases of Irish history*, 151]; Philip Rance, ‘Attacotti, Deisi, and Magnus Maximus: the case for Irish federates in late Roman Britain’, *Britannia* 32 (2001) 243–70; Philip M. Freeman, ‘Who were the Atecotti?’, in Joseph Falaky Nagy (ed), *Identifying the ‘Celtic’*, CSANA Yearbook 2 (Dublin 2002) 111–14*

#ÁTH

1785

áth 1 when Éber was going to battle with Éremón he collected his troops from Áth to Loch Léin, Lec 525

1786

áth 2 Bél an Átha, Ballina, in c. Westmeath, AFM, and perhaps Ballyna (More O’Ferrall’s place in c. Kildare)

1787

áth 3 Bél an Átha in c. Tipperary, qv

1788

átha the three hÁtha of Ireland are Áth Cliath, Áth Luain and Áth Caille, BB 42a

1789

áth ab féile of Tulilatha (gen.) ab *Talulla find aebda, MartG*, on the viii Id. Januarii * MartT 6 Jan*, LL 355; *not a toponym* for Áth Abla, qv

1790

áth abann from Tobar Petair they went to Áth Amhainn (Áth Abainn ?) and plundered all Umall. DAI H. 1.7, 55b

1791

áth abla AU i 100; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; at Ballyhooley, c. Cork, CS 83; Cath Átha Abla in quo cecidit Díchuill mac Fergusa Tuile lá Mumain; bellum Atho Aublo in quo cecidit Díchuil, H. 1. 18, 65; AU i 100, AFM i 248; CS 82, in CS-ndx; Henn. identifies as tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, .i. Bél Átha Abhla

athechthuatha *aithechthuatha* were 42 tribes: the Benntraige, Bibraige, Bladraige, Bodraige, Bolgraige, Brudraige, Cairige, Caraige, Clibraige, Conraige, Corcuige, Crotraige; Corcu Ainge, Corcu Bil, Corcu Deda, Corcu Milce, Corcu Muige, Corcu Teilgind; Dál nAidne, Dál mBernad, Dál Dídail, Dál Meicc Con, Dál Mathrach, Dál Muigaide, Dál Muige, Dál Murcon, Dál Nuiste, Fedraige, Gabraige, Glasraige, Grandraige, Gregraige of Loch Gara, Gregraige of Berehaven, Lugaige, Lusraige, Mendraige, Rathraige, Rochraige, Seinraige, Sodraige, Tradraige, Uaraige, RC xx 335; *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 108–22*

1792

áth adat Espoc Id ó Áth Adhat i lLaignib, MartG 136; perhaps Áthad in c. Carlow of CSPI 1606, p. 63; *v.* Áth Fadat

1793

áth aí LL 103; *g.* Átha hÍ, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 596, Lec 105, AFM v 1496; *v.* Áth Í; tl. Athy, p. St John's and p. St Michael's, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare

1794

áth aigi Todailsit sibra na ndochum coro dhelbsat Aighi i rricht laigh allaigh coro cur cuairt fo chettri arda Ereann coro marbsat fian Melge meic Cobthaig rí Érenn & ní frith di acht bolg uisci & ros-laiset isin abhainn conidh uaidhi ainmnighítear Áth Aighi, Stowe D ii 2, 12a2

1795

athain *das*; Athens, LL 135–6, 215a, BB 171b; the Argo was built i nAthain in Caill Sichist on the brink of Port Gorgi Troiandai, LL 219; Carman cidh diata (?) ní handsa son. Triar fear tangadair a hAthain & éinbean leo .i. tri meic Dibaid meic Doirchis meic Ainchis, UM 149a1

1796

áth ainmneda na scine where Finn left or dropped his *scian* in the ford, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4040

1797

athain muru *othain muru* *ds*; *gs.* Athana móire Muru, Mac Con Glinne, p. 114; his journey was from Athain Mór through Tír Eogain, Airgialla, Ard Macha, Sliab Fuait, Mag Muirthemne, Cremthainne, Crích Rois, Mullach Tailten, Cenannus, Fir Mide, Mullach Uisnig, Dermag, Sliab Bladma, Éile, Clár na Muman, Machaire na Cliach i Luachair Dedad, to Corcach. + *g.* Athna Móire, AU ii 100+; Fros airgit for Athain Móir, fros cruithnechta for Othain mBicc & fros fola for Glenn Laigen, Unde Niall Frossach, UM 187b1; Cillíne nepos Collae ab Athaine Móire, A.D. 725, H. 1. 18, 74; *v.* Othain, Fathan; *pp. Fahan Lower and Fahan Upperr, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal*

1798

áth aird na riad in Connachta, AU iii 308; *v.* Bél Átha Aird na Riad

1799

áth airthir in Echtge. LL 170

1800

áth airthir mide *al.* Áth Féne *Áth Féine*, YBL 628

1801

áth airthirach Amlaib arcíngid Átha airthiraig Erend, *Thurneysen, *Mittelirische Verslehren*, 1 §32, 2 §58 *Irische Texte*, Ser. 2, 1 Heft, 15* ; Dublin † (?), but *v.* Áth Airthir Mide† *not a toponym but a description of Dublin as ‘áth airtherach Érenn’*

1802

athais conidh de rodngiúil ósin an t-ainm sin cnuc, .i. Athais Mide, *al.* Tulach an Chomlainn *Tulach in Chomlainn*, misi Muiris Ó Cléirig & am tríamhain ódie, Stowe D ii 2, 87b2 (This note is written in same hand as the rest of the MS); Athais Mide, Gwynn, MD iv 298, v 182* = Cnoc Aiste, Knockast in c. Westmeath, Paul Walsh, *Cath Bull* xxv 393*

1803

áth aisíol *al.* Áth Uisíol, on the Suir, where Fiachu Muillethan was killed, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; Athassel; *cf. Áth an Tuisil, Áth Ísel*

1804

áth aithlesa an fhéinneda in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; *MD iii 306*

1805

áth alad in Mag Muirthemne, H. 2. 17, 348a

1806

áth alma curchasa átha Alma/ is úar an adba i faat; unident, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §34.16**

1807

áth almaine at Bun Bóinne, ‘for bun mBóinni’. at its mouth, UM 160b; so, nr Drogheda

1808

athán now Ahane, Ahaun, tls. in S of Ireland

1809

athan a boundary of Aburnethige, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS, 6; Hatton in Perthshire, Skene, CPS, 433

1810

áth an — *v.* Áth in —

1811

áth anair Ireland is divided into two equal parts from Áth anair siar iar nEiscir Riada straight across to Fertais Medraige, NW of Áth Cliath, BB 98b; Ford of the East, or Dublin

1812

athan bec *othain bec* i nInis Eogain, MartG 132; *see Othain*

1813

áth an buanna Béal Átha an Buana nr Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

1814

áth an chaích tl. Aghakee, p. Crosserlough, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan

1815

áth an chmais Camus bridge an r. Suir, 2 m. S of Cashel, O'D Supp. 577; Áth an Chmais on the r. Suir, AFM v 1365; Tadc mac Tairdelbaig Duinn Uí Briain do marbhad a nÁth an Chambuis for Siúir, H. 1. 18, 7b

1816

áth an choiléir a mbéal Átha in Choiléir re taeb Muinecháin, AU iii 454; = Ford of the quarry, not identified, but on the Blackwater nr Monaghan town, between Oriel and the land of the O'Neills, AFM v 1258

1817

áth an chomair occ Druim Criaigh, on r. Deel, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath; tl. Drumcree, b. Delvin, AFM ii 1169

1818

áth an chrainn i nUí Bécce Aba, in Munster; Uí Buachalla are of this place; BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–8: 176 §12*; †prob. in Cenél mBécce, now Kinelmeaky, *c. Cork*†

1819

áth an chuillinn from Áth an Chuillinn Chael an locha in Osraige to Léim Con Chulainn, the *dílse* of the Dál Cais, DAI H. 1.7, 90a

1820

áth an daibhche Béal Átha an Daibche, nr Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

1821

áth an eich Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 272; Faelán of A., Colgan AASS, 104; in Ulaid Minor; Fuillén Átha an Eich, MartD 198

1822

athanénstai BB 3b., Athenians

1823

áth an fasdoicc Hy Maine, 11

1824

áth angaile 1 Ó Conchobair defeated the English at Áth in Chip, razed the castle of Áth Angaile and the Castle of Sliab Luga, AConn 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1270.8*; in b. Corran, c. Sligo, AFM iii 390

1825

áth angaile 2 (?) nr Templehouse Lake, called L. Awnelly in patent of 1618+; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), **Áth an Gail**, 1263.12; a ford nr Templehouse Lake, b. Corran, c. Sligo (Freeman)*

1826

áth an geltáin Ahagaltaun, p. Kilgobban, *b. Corkaguiny*, c. Kerry

1827

áth an grellaig gil ó Tobar na cCopóg go **Áth an Grellaig Ghil**, on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 64

1828

áth an imairg *áth an imuricc* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142; from A. an Imairg to the r. Finn was one of the original extensions of Airgialla; it 'must have been a ford on the Lr Bann'. O'D; but the due east point was Glenn Rige opposed to Berramain in Breifne; prob. A. an Immairg to the SE; **Áth an Imairicc**, in Ulster; there battle fought between the O'Neills in A.D. 1366, AConn 39b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1366.11; a ford on the Lower Bann? (Freeman)*; +**Áth an Imairg** is **Áth** in Imiricc, ALC ii 32+

1829

áth an imóit on the Boyne, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 282; for **Áth an Imfhóit**, **Á. nImfuait**, ZCP iii 260

1830

áth an linne

{1} tl. Aughalin, p. Clonety, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick; nr Newcastle in c. Limerick
{2} 'The Ford of Ling' in p. Ballybrennan, c. Wexford

1831

áth an luaithrid Riocard Mór (de Burgo) gained the battle of **Áth an Luaithrid** in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

1832

áth an mhuilinn fhrancaigh nr Clonard, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

1833

áth an ornaimh nr Mag Rath, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 226

1834

áth an riag **Áth an Ríg**, ALC ii 388++

1835

áth an rí Athenry, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 130; *v.* **Áth na Ríg**

1836

áth an saluin ford on a stream in p. Killererin, nr Tuam, c. Galway, O'D., Hy Maine, 6

1837

áth an scáil battle of, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481, in c. Wexford

1838

áth an tserraig divides c. Tipperary and c. Kilkenny, a mile nearer to Callan than Garryricken gate, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 359

1839

áth an tsluaig N of Mag Raigne, in Ormond, BLis 181b

1840

áth an tsolais Lightford bridge, 2 miles SE of Castlebar, c. Mayo

1841

áth an termainn boundary of di. of Tuam, as laid down by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, AD1111; Tuam extended from the Suca to Ardcharna, and from Áth an Termainn to the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174; the di. of Cong, as bounded by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, extended from Abainn Ó mBriúin northwards to Nemthainn, and from Áth an Termainn westwards to Cell Alad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; in Roscommon; in AD 1102, Ua Conchobair inaugurated there, CS 311, AFM ii 982, DAI H. 1.7, 30b; + nr Castlerea, c. Roscommon, Cambrensis Eversus ii 787

1842

áth an trosdáin *áth an trostáin* ford near the hill of Mullamaidsen *Maistiu*, AClon. 55

1843

áth an tuisil Athassel, on r. Suir, AFM v 1754; A.-asshell on the Suir near Golden, c. Tipperary, Triumphalia S Crucis 78; Athassel, in di. of Cashel, Brady's Episcopal Succession ii 245; *cf. Áth Ísel*

1844

ard an urchair Ardnurcher, or Horseleap, in p. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, ALC-ndx; Misc IAS i 192

1845

áth aí *áth í* ar brú Berba, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 448; Athy

1846

áth aenbaile Nuair chualaigh Dail gCais *Dál Cais* na sgeula sin do thionoladar & do thangadar go hÁth hAonbhaile & fa he a ccomhairle teacht a n-aghaidh Fheidhlimhe go hÁth na Bóirme *Áth na Bóraime* H. 4. 13, 38

1847

áth ar coinne lodáin, **áth coinn lodáin** named in Synod of Rath Bresail, AD 1111, betw. r. Mulkern. and L. Gur, Cambrensis Eversus ii 789; Lodyn in Tax., now tl. Ludden Beg and tl. Luddan More, p. Ludden, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, in di. Emly, Westropp ++

1848

áth arda fináin at Ardfinnan, c. Tipperary, AFM iv 766

1849

atharlach *d.* Atharlaig; Faelán slain in Cluain Beccin Atharlaig, BLis 199b; Clann Briain of Atharlach in c. Tipperary, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 640; *v.* Etharlach

1850

áth asarach MoChua Átha Asarach, DAI H. 1.7, 151a; *l.* Áth Escrach

1851

athass-grach-a-cuian AD 1492, p. in di. of Elphin, Theiner, 507; *v.* Áth Escrach

1852

athathinesta in Greece; Áthathinesta, from Aittis, daughter of Cycrops, BB 2a

1853

áth aublo *áth abla* cath Atho Aublo, in which Munster won, *bellum Atha Aublo in quo cecidit Dichuill mac Fergusu Tuile la Mumain, AU i 100 (s.a. 632)*; *al.* Áth Abla, *qv*

1854

áth baiteoige in Mag Drúchtain, Leix., AFM iv 733, note

1855

áth bán (?) 'Album vadum, *al.* Belfast'. Reeves, Antiquities, 7; *v.* Áth Banslecht

1856

áth banslecht *áth banlechta* an Loch Cuan, or N of Loch Cuan; conach ternu ben i mbethaidh díb asin toig sin acht beg ro elaid díb fo tuaith co hAth mBanslecht, H. 1. 18, 2, 730; *MD iv 278*

1857

áth bec *áth becc* RC xvi 46; nr the sea, at or nr, Dundalk; i Conaillib Muirthemne, Stowe D ii 2, 62b2; Áth Beg, *al.* Tráig Baile, i Conaillib Muirthemne, BB 224a

1858

áth béim for brú Chlochair; Assuidhe (Caill Chúan, or Tailte), in Suide selgga, gnáth cend carbaig a caill sair in Áth Béim for Brú Chlochair, LL 200

1859

áth béime trí nos Áth Béime na Trí nDos, for Siúir, Stowe D iv 1, 30b2, 31a1

1860

áth belaig lechta between Loch Longa, NW of Glenworth, in Fermoy, c. Cork, and Ardpatrick, in b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, CGG (ed. Todd), 92

1861

áth béldeirge seems in Maenmag, c. Galway, Ossianic Soc. iv 301

1862

áth bennach *áth bennchuir* ag Sléib Cinn Abrat, Stowe, C i 2, 14b2* = Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), ‘The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat’, *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 40 (1945), 10–15: 12 §6 (= Lec. 192rb)*

1863

áth bennchuir at Cenn Abrat in Mag Locha, *qv*, Lec 367 * = Lec 192rb), Stowe, C i 2, 14b2

1864

áth bercha *áth mbercha* Áth Moga & Áth Coltna & Áth Slissen & Áth mBercha, LL 103b28; from Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7863, 7800, it seems nr Sliab Badgna in E. Roscommon, and on or nr the Shannon

1865

áth bercna in Connacht, LL 55; for Áth Bercha (?)

1866

áth betha AFM 1, 112; prob. Ballybay, c. Monaghan, O’D. (Bél Átha Beatha)

1867

áth bethach Cath Átha Bethach ria Cormac ua Cuinn, H. 1. 18, 51

1868

áth bethaid Cath Átha B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760

1869

áth bii bolc Nonbar Síl Conaire, i.e. Senach and Eolang of Áth Bii Bolc in Músraige Mittine, Leabhar Breac, 21; Eolang at Áth Bi Bolc, in Músraige Thíre Mittine, Lec iii, and BB 123a, which has Bibolg; Senach mac Cairill; Eolang i nAthbi Bolg i mMúsraige Mittine, LL 353a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720.*Áth Bii Bolc is a corruption of Aithbe Bolg; p. Aghabulloge, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork BLis 147b23, UM 52vb47, BNÉ i 15 §21; EIHM 44*

1870

áth bir Uí Moccu Uais extended from Áth Bir to Camus, BB 67b

1871

áth bithland *áth bithlann, bithlann* Uí Luascáin (son of Cathair Mór), extended from Grellach Bóair to Áth Bithland, Lec 196, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *v.* Bithlann; *CGH 43 (Rawl. B. 502, 121a3)*

1872

áth bláir Connmach Átha Bláir, MartG 132; = Condmac Átha Síláin, MartT (ed Kelly) 29, MartD 190; Bolc, son of Blár from Áth Bláir, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 578

1873

áth blathcha *al.* Áth Blathachta, nr Cell Bélait, c. Wicklow, LL 303a; Áth Bladcha, nr Bernaid na Sciath in Leinster, Lec 613

1874

áth bó 1 in Ossory, DAI H. 1.7, 32b; for Achad Bó (?)

1875

áth bó 2 at or nr Tuam, RC xviii 50; otá A. mBó co Caill Clumáin; in Connacht, AU ii 92; bualadh Tairdelbaig Uí Chonchobair a nÁth Bó do dhreim dia mhuinntir féin, H. 1. 18, 100, RC xviii 35; ó Áth mBó go Coill Clumáin, land given by Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair *airdri Érenn* to every good *cléirech* of Síol Muiredaig in Tuaim, H. 1. 18, 103

1876

áth bó deirge in NW of Déissi Muman, UM 91b1; *Is de asberar Áth Bó Deirge, ED (Rawlinson B. 502, ed. Meyer) 120 §20; ED (Laud Misc. 610, ed Meyer) 141 line 202–3; Pender, ED (UM) §15*

1877

áth bóroime *áth na bóraime* ó A. B. siar co Léim Con Caulainn, R. 149b (CGH 209 lines 1–2**

1878

áth braengair *al.* Áth Mór, between Aenach Cúile mná Nechtain and Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 708; in c. Limerick

1879

áth brea on the Boyne, where Finn ua Baíscne was beheaded by the Luaigne of Tara, LL 31b, ATig. RC xvii 21, AFM i 118, ZCP i 462, H. 1. 18, 53

1880

áth briain Bél Átha Briain on the boundary of Cinnéitig na Cóirchloiche's *trian* i n Ó cCuanach *sic*, DAI H. 1.7, 111b

1881

áth brigte *áth brigde* Bide and Brigit, daughters of Fiachair on Áth Brigde in Crích Ua Corc and Ua Losc, BB 123b

1882

áth briúin seems in Corcumroe, c. Clare, or between that and Connacht, Táin Bó Regamain, 229; it is Áth Cliath Medraige i Crích Óc Bethra in N of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, between Connacht and Corcu Modruad, Táin Bó Regamain, 230; in Connacht, and seems not very far from Cruachu, *Irische Texte* ii 2, 230 *(Táin Bó Regamain, ed. Windisch)*; in S of Connacht, YBL 647; Á. mBriúin, Áth Cliath; agus a indisadh do Meidb & do Ailill ar mbeithne a tennta a taca re hÁth mBriúin, on the way from Tech Regamon to Cruachu, H. 1. 18, 2, 758, 759; Eigtear annticcidh Raghmain, berair fis on a mnaibh co Cruachain do teacht ina dochum; teachid-sum co hÁth Briain; do gnith na Muineadha Cliath for beligh in Átha; conidh de sin atá Áth Cliath a tuaiscert Aighne *Aidne*, Stowe, C i 2, 28a1

1883

áth brond ríge meic monfai LU 66* = Best & Bergin LU, 170 lines 5429–30; hardly a toponym*

1884

áth broon vadum moae, Arm. f. 10a, 1, 2; Broon written in margin; St Patrick fd. there a church, where he left Cathaceus, Cathurus, Catneus and their sister Catnea; *al.* Áth Dá Laarg in Kells, VT, ed. Stokes, 72, 104

1885

áth buana 1 in Ossory, LL 317* = CGH 347*; 390; Faelán Senchustal took hostages of the Osraige from Áth Buana to the sea, Lec 208

1886

áth buana 2 Aughboyne on r. Suir, ó Áth Buana co Commur (Castlecomer), AFM ii 688 *LL 317ab10 = CGH*

1887

áth bude LU 70a* = Best & Bergin LU, 180 lines 5800–1* (TBC); *v.* Áth Buide ++

1888

áth buichet Dilan mac Mali Dúin *recte Bran hua Maeli Duin, BL i 185 line 5529*, k. of Uí Chennselaig, was slain i cath Átha Buichet, LL 40 *Áth Buchet*

1889

áth buide 1 a mbaile Átha Buide; Athboy, c. Meath, AFM v 1272, AU iii 466; Adbui, Register St Thomas, 13; Athboy, c. Meath, King's Council (1392), 245; Ossianic Soc. v 297; Athboy in Skreen dry., Meath, Tax; 'madan Átha Buide' (.i. morning, day, of battle of), won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 49b, circ. 1000; in Meath; *v. infra*; Sluagh le Muirchertach Ua Briain la feraibh Muman et la Gallaib Átha Cliath gur inniorsiod Cenntar Laigen et Fer Breg go hÁth mBuide, A.D 1090, H. 1. 18, 96, DAI H. 1.7, 28b, H. 2. 17, 496, col. 1

1890

áth buide 2 Baile Átha Buide, *al.* Ballyboy in Fir Chell King's c., AFM an. 1383; ALC-ndx

1891

áth buide 3 Bude son of Bán, from Sliab Cuilen, from him is called Áth mBuide, Lec 70; in Ulster, at Dún Sobairche; so called from Buide son of Bán from Sliab Culaind killed there by Cú Chulainn, Leabhar Breac, 30a; i cCrích Rois, nr Sliab Cuilinn, LL 73; H. 4. 21, 28b; on Slige Midluachra, S of Sliab Cuillinn, YBL 599

1892

áth buide 4 Yellow Ford, in the tl. of Cabragh, 2 m. N of Armagh, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 162, AFM-ndx; *v.* Béal an Átha Buide

1893

áth buide tlachtga móрмаidm Átha Buide Tlachtga by Mael Sechlainn against the Vikings of Dublin, LG (23 K 32), 224; Athboy, in b. Lune, c. Meath, six miles NW of Trim, AFM iii 4, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 161, Misc IAS i 202

1894

áth caeláin Béal Átha Caeláin, qv

1895

áth caille *áth coille* Áth Cliath, Áth Luain, and Áth Caille are the chief fords of Ireland, BB 34a, UM 190a2, YBL 237; *Trí hátha hÉrenn: Áth Cliath, Áth Luain, Áth Caille, Triads (ed. Meyer), §48*; H. 2. 17, 183, col. 3; ATig. RC xviii 45; O'D. in AFM-ndx makes it Woodford, in b. Leitrim, c. Galway; and Woodford translates it; DAI H. 1.7, 32b, puts it in Desmond, and there is Áth Caillte in Connacht, BB 147a; but the only Áth Caille that can be identified is on the Shannon between the city of Limerick and the wood of Cratloe, at or nr Thomond Bridge; adaig i gCill Dá Lua; adaig in Cinn Chorad; adaig i lLuimnech; adaig ic Áth Caille for certbhrú na Sinainne; ní fuarus conair mar an Cretsalaigh; adhaig ic Sléib Suide an Ríg, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 29; therefore Áth Caille was a ford on the Shannon at Limerick, by which Muirchertach passed to Cratloe wood and Sliab Oidhedha an Rígh opposite Limerick on the c. Clare side; it must be at Áth Lunkard * = Athlunkard* or Thomond Bridge, or near them; Morchoblach la Tairdelbach for Loch nDeircdercc & a ttabhairt leis dar Ess Danainne co ro aircc Uí Chonaill ag Faing ... mórlongphort dno leis oc Áth Caille, AFM ii, 1020; O'D. equates with Woodford, in c. Galway, 'not far from boundary of Thomond; ' it is 30 miles away (and astray ?); Áth Caille is in Thomond, opposite Limerick; *AI 1971, 1124; prob. at Athlunkard (Mac Airt)*

1896

áth caillte in Connacht, BB 147a; same as Áth Caille (?)

1897

áth caín 1 *áth cáin* Áth Caoin, .i. vadum lene, Codex Salman. 493* = uenit ad insulam Cuirmrigi et constituit ibi locum qui dicitur Ath Cain i.e. Vadum Lene, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 249 §8*; Codex Salman. 396* = reuersus est Fintanus ... et habitauit in insula Cuinrigi et consituit ibi locum nomine Ath Kaien, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §8*; in Inis Coimirigi, founded by St Fintan of Taghmon, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 21; i.e., Béal Átha Cáin, Ballaghkeen in Uí Chennselaig (?)

1898

áth caín 2 *áth cáin A. Kaien; in or nr Inis Cuinrigi,*?Cuinrige* Codex Salman. 396,* = reuersus est Fintanus ... et habitauit in insula Cuinrigi et consituit ibi locum nomine Ath Kaien, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §8*; Codex Salman. 412* = nomen autem loci Columbe Kylle Ath Cain uocatur, et nomen loci mei Port Subi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §312*, Codex Salman. 493* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 249 §8*; AASS lvi 334, 335; *v. previous*

1899

áth caín 3 *áth cáin i Tír Tairngiri, St Columba's place, Codex Salman. 412* = nomen autem loci Columbe Kylle Ath Cain uocatur, et nomen loci mei Port Subi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §312*

1900

áth caisil i nÍli consisting of 30 houses or families, Lec 240, BB 84b; Áth Cassil, Skene, CPS, 312; H. 2. 7, 68; * .xxx. tech Aitha Cassil, Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 42 (Senchas Fer nAlban)*

1901

áth caisil braccáin *v.* Béal Átha C. Bh

1902

áth cait Breccan Átha Cait, DAI H. 1.7, 150a

1903

áth calgan ATig. RC xviii 23, AFM-ndx; battle of, between the folk of E and those of W Teffia *Tethba*; Maidhm Átha Calgon eidir Airther Tebhtha & a hIarthor, A.D. 1103, H. 1. 18, 98, AFM ii 976. *Tethba*

1904

áth callain Crech Átha Callain, N of Echtge, LL 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Echtge ard)*

1905

áth carad conaill the Earl of Ulster went from Port na Leice E. across the Shannon to Áth Carad Conaill, AConn 20a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1270.3–4*; Áth Caradh Conaill, on the r. Shannon near Carrick-on-Shannon, AFM iii 410, AFM-ndx

1906

áth carbaid Colgan TT 143; *v.* Áth Carpait

1907

áth carnói Vadum Carnoi, i mBoind, Arm. 11a1* = Plantauit aecclessiam super Vadum Segi et alteram aecclessiam Cinnena<e> sancta<e> super Vadum Carnoi i mBoind et altera super Coirp raithe et altera super Fossam Dallbronaig, Tírechán §16.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; on the Boyne (W of Tara) where St Patrick fd. a church of St Cinnena *Bóinn*

1908

áth carpait 1 LU 68b, LL 68b, *al.* Áth Fornin, Áth Fornith, LL 68, LU 64* = Best & Bergin LU, 167 line line 5318* (TBC); i Conailliu, LU 64; on the Níth in Conaille in Muirthemne in Ulster, YBL 587; *al.* Áth Fornin in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 68; *Nicholas Lawless, 'Ath-na-Carpat', *J Co Louth Archaeol Soc* 1 (1905) 33–35*

1909

áth carpait *áth carbaid* on the r. Boyle nr Ess Macc nEirc, VT, ed. Stokes, 142

1910

áth carpait fergus 1 between Berna na Foraire and Áth na Morrígna, LU 104b* = Best & Bergin LU, 258 lines 8508–9 (Fled Bricrend)*; in Ulster, S of Bernaid na Forairi, LU 105b; Áth Carpait Fercusa, ZCP iv 169

1911

áth carpait fergus 2 nr the road S of Druim nAssail, or Tulach Assail, in Mag Miss, in Mid Munster, LL 202 (but Mid-Munster ?)

1912

áth carr ó Athcarr usque ad Hundchenu, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

1913

áth carraige rúachain Béal Átha Carraige Ruacháin in Barrett's country, *al.* Baróideacha in Desmond, DAI H. 1.7, 78a. I presume a ford on the r. Lee at foot of Carrigrohane Castle, in p. Carrigrohane, c. Cork, 3 m. SW of Cork city

1914

áth catach *al.* Áth Cuitech, battle betw. Conaing with his Fomorians and Clann Neimid; in voce Léigi & Mag Léigi, UM 169b2

1915

áth catain nr land of the Abbey of Kells, c. Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a

1916

áth cathail druim fri fid W of Mag Caílle Fallamain, *qv*, Book of Fermoy, 68

1917

áth céd cuille at Cuillenn Cinn Dúine on the r. Glais, in Ulster, H. 2. 17, 114a

1918

áth ceit Keating (ed Haliday), 384; seems in Connacht, or on borders of Connacht and Ulster

1919

áth cerne Athcarne in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax

1920

áth cethra connacht S of Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

1921

áth chell *?áth cell* Ballina, c. Tipperary, opposite Cell Dá Lua, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 45 ++

1922

áth cille buindén S of Carn Mael Glasáin, in Munster, BLis 176b

1923

áth cille corbnatan in land of Uí Bairrche, in Leinster, BB 74a; Uí Laigíne and the Uí Duib Chillíne at Cell Auxilli own the land fr. Áth Truisten to Áth Cille Corbnatan, Lec 198; fr. Áth Truisten to Áth Cille Corbnatan in the Uí Bairrche of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; * = I t é ranna Ua mBairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilii & díb in Cróebán cita-congab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Uí Laigéni hi Caisse & Uí Duib Cillíne & is díb Uí Mátaid la Ú Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin nÁth i Cill Corpnatan', CGH 54 (Rawl. B. 502, 122bb1)*

1924

áth cille sranáin in Ó Ruairc's or Mac Mathgamna's l, ALC ii 494 ++

1925

áth cille trénáin deep ford on the Shannon fr. Uí Briúin in c. Roscommon into Muinter Eolais of Conmaicne Réin (or S c. Leitrim), Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80

1926

áth cind 1 *áth cinn* on the Boyne; *al.* Áth Sige, YBL 319

1927

áth cind 2 *áth cinn* in Cuirrech Life, or betw. Cuirrech Life and Clochar Chliar Maige, BLis 196b

1928

áth cind *3 áth cinn* tl. Headford, p. Kilkilvery, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; the *leathbaile* Átha Cinn belonging to Meic Gilla Cellaig *ollams* of Ó Flaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 189a

1929

áth cinn cluid nr or on Sliab Echtge; *al.* Áth Ingnem, conidh and sin adconduirc uidh Machaire Ó bhFiachrach do Mullach na hEchtge, Stowe D iv 1, 33b1

1930

áth cinn chon 'Vadum Capitis Canis'. in Mag Bile; St Patrick built a church here in his journey from Tara to the Inny, Arm. 11a1* = alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; i mBiliu, H. 3. 18, 2, 748; dolluid andes for Beluch Mugna ... sech Cill Dara, sech Ráith Imgain i Fid nGaible, do Áth Mac Lugnai, sech Druim Dá Maige, for Droichet Cairpre; oc Áth Cinn Chon i mBiliu is and ro lá cend in chon asin charput, *Irische Texte*, i 106 *(Scéle Muicce meic Dathó, ed. Windisch)*; in Bile, W of Droichet Cairpre, LL 114, in b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487; Áth Cinconn, O'Davoren's Gloss. 67

1931

áth cinn deirg N of Almu Laigen, BLis 198a

1932

áth cinn daire Cath anaeith Áth Cinn Daire la Cormac ua Cuinn for Ulltaib, H. 1. 18, 51

1933

áth cinn gargden at Snám Dá Én on the Shannon, LL 203; *MD iv 366*

1934

áth cinn locha deichet in Connacht, AU ii 444, AConn 32b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1328.17*; Áth Cinn Locha Techet at head of Lough Gara, c. Sligo, a little S of Boyle, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Ath Kynn Locha Teohy, AClon. 286

1935

áth cind mara *áth cinn mara* Cath Átha Cinn Mara in W Munster, LL 193; Do luidh Uinche ó chath Átha Chinn Mara ro fecht la Finn co duidchidh co Dún Droma Dén, BB 196a, UM 150b2, Stowe D ii 2, 21a2, Lec 462, YBL 429

1936

áth cinn mónad NE. of Temair in Meath, BLis 198b; *Cenn Mónad*

1937

áth cip 1 William de Burgo was captured and slain, A.D. 1271; A. Cip, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 246, 798; Uilliam Burc Átha Chip, .i. Uilliam mac Richird Mhóir, F. 4. 13, 19b

1938

áth cip 2 Sweetman CDI an. 1204, seems Áth Cip in di. of Glendalough; ceded to abp of Dublin, AU 1266, Crede Mihi,

1939

áth cirp *áth cirb* Gur thoit Eochu re Tuatha Dé Danann ic Áth Chirp, UM 26b1; Muirchertach slew my father at Áth Cirb on the Bóinn, *al.* Áth Sige, *qv*, YBL 319

1940

áth claen *áth cloen* Mess Gegra slew Conall at Áth Claen; *al.* Claenath, LL 51b, 117; now Clane, c. Kildare

1941

áth clagan there E Tethba defeated Calraige in 1103; CS 311

1942

áth cláir Aclare in p. Kilmacteige in SW of b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Misc Celt Soc 210

1943

áth cleithe Imchad a quo Uí Chonaing meic Braccáin fil in Áth Cleithi, LL 323, H. 2. 7, 99; Imchad, son of Muindech of the Múscraige Tíre, from whom is Conaing mac Broccáin of Áth Cleithi, Lec 229, BB 81a, 141b

1944

áth cliaich *al.* Áth Briain, a tuaiscert Aidne, Stowe, C i 2, 28a1; *v.* Áth Cliath Medraige *Medrige*

1945

áth cliath 1 etir na dá Áth Cliath, LL 114b; i.e., Dublin and Clarinbridge; *g.* Átho Cliath, AU i 412, 458, 490

1946

áth cliath 2 LL 113a, 194b; i.e. Inber Life, cf. p. 60; Áth Clid or Cleeth, 'Vadum Clid' VC (ed Reeves), 108; Dublin, VC (ed Reeves, notes) 391; *Et tunc sanctus Garbanus Deo et sancto Coemgeno se cum sua cella sempter obtulit. Et ipse sanctus Garbanus prope ciuitatem Ath Cliath habitabat, que est in aquilonali parte Laginensium plaga super fretum maris possita. Et illud scotice dicitur <Dub Linn> quod sonat latine nigra terma; et ipsa ciuitas potens et belligera est in qua semper habitant viri asperimmi in preliis et peritissimi in classibus, VSSH i 249 §29*; *gs.* Átho Cliath, AU i 410; Duiblinn da ngoirther Áth Cliath, MartD 184; S of MagnElta, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 32; in Fine Gall, AFM ii 861; Tamlachta eidir Áth Cliath & Cill Dara, MartD 188; Daimliac i mBregaib etir Áth Cliath & Droichet Átha, MartD 314; Cell Maignenn la taeb Átha Cliath, MartG 240, MartO. 183; Maignenn abb Cille Maignenn la taeb Átha Cliath, MartD 338; Finnbar, Labhras, Rumoldus, Wiro of Áth Cliath, MartD index; Amlaib Átha Cliath cétaig rogab rigi i mBeind Étair *Benn Étair, Étar*, tallus luag mo duane de, ech d'echaib áne Aichle, Gwynn, MD i 52, 42; Meichen i Cill Meichen i nÁth Cliath, MartD 226 *(St Michan's)*; Dublitir Finnglais Cainnig at Áth Cliath,

MartD 128; rí Átha Cliath *al.* Dublinn, a principality separate from Leinster, BR (ed. O'D), 41; *Issed luide for Áth Cliath sech Drummainech for Uíb Gabla i Forcarthain sech Uachtur Aird sech Nás do Chloínud (Claenad) LL 116b (= BL ii 431 lines 11–12, RC viii 56 (Talland Étair); Fut falnastar ní áiled/ Áth Cliath cabraid/ cosmail comraid óir/ úa Luirc Labraid, CGH 206; ó Áth Cliath anair siar iar nEiscir Riada dar certmedón hÉrenn co Fertas Medraige ri Áth Cliath aniarthuaid, CGH 206; & imon mnaí oc Áth Cliath, Greene, Fingal Rónáin, lines 107–12; trí Luind Life & trí hAirt Átha Cliath & trí Buidir Buaidneidhi (*l.* Buaignige) & trí Trénfhír Chuilne, Knott, TBDD, 33 §104, lines 1114–5; Slige Mór .i. Eiscir Riada, iside comraind Erenn inde .i. ó Áth Cliath Cualann co hÁth Cliath Medraighe', Rennes Dind. RC 15 (1894) 455; Trí lémend ra ling Gormlaith/ ní lingfea ben co bráth/ léim i nÁth Cliath, léim i Temraig/ léim i Cassel, carnmag ós chach, BL vi 1462 = CGH 13 = CGH 416; Amlaíb Átha Cliath cétaig/ ro gab rígi i mBeind Étair, BL iii 712 (Achall araici Temuir, cct Cináed ua hArtacáin); Cechaing na luíng lathar nglé/ o Bun Gaillme glanuaire/ o Ath Cliath in hErut uill/ cosin nAth Cliath i Cualaind, BL iv 872 (Fulartach cct); Ath cliath fégaíd lib colléic/ a thuir imthéit Gaedel gnath, BL iv 891*; the k. of Áth Cliath fought at Mag Rath, 637, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 242; Cath Átha Cliath, in 919, Niall Glúndub defeated, BB 49a, LL 25b; gur ab é an cuan so (.i. cuan Átha Cliath) aonchuan gabhála na hÉirionn mar do fríoth a n-ár leabhraibh, óir is ann as mionca do hionnsuighe Éire riamh, Stonyhurst MS A p. 125; A. C. & cuanta long Laighean, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; go cuan Átha Cliath go Binn Éadair, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 124; Brog Átha Cliath, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; Áth Cliath (Duiblin), MartO. 86, 15; LL 103b, BB 263a; ALI ii 224; MartD 120, 144, 308, 186, 188, xlv, xxvii; MartG 34, 96, 130; AFM i 456; AU i 238, ii 20, 72, 358, iii 62, 112, 396, 556; Gwynn, *Poems fr. Dind.* 20; !?Sr, 64a; CGG (ed. Todd), 98, 16; Misc Celt Soc 356; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 188; Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 242; Colgan TT 351; BL, Egerton 90, 19b; AASS vii 555; *city of Dublin, ALI ii 224.15 = CIH 1779.29; Trí hátha hÉrenn: Áth Cliath, Áth Luain, Áth Caille, Triads (ed. Meyer), §48; Liam Mac Mathúna, 'Go Duiblinn rissa ratter Ath Cliath: ainmneacha Gaeilge na príomhchathrach', in Máirtín Ó Briain & Pádraig Ó hÉalaí (ed), *Téada an dúchais: aistí in ómós don Ollamh Breandán Ó Madagáin* (Indreabhán [Co Galway]) 121–48; Howard B. Clarke, 'The topographical development of early medieval Dublin', JRSAL 107 (1977) 29–51; *v.* Áth Cliath Cualann, Áth Cliath Laigen, Áth Cliath Margéne*

1947

áth cliath 3 i Crích Óc Bethra, LL 291b; now Clarinbridge; *v.* Áth Clíath Medraige; Áth Cliath a Crích Óc mBethrae a tuaiscert Ua Fiachrach Aidne, H. 18. 18, 2, 759; * Cechaing na luíng lathar nglé/ o Bun Gaillme glanuaire/ o Ath Cliath inhErut uill/ cosin nAth Cliath i Cualaind, BL iv 872 (Fulartach cct); Ath cliath fégaíd lib colléic/ a thuir imthéit Gaedel gnath, BL iv 891*

1948

áth cliath cualann *al.* Áth Cliath Duiblinne, Dindsenchus in RC xvi 284; Áth Cliath Duiblinne; E extremity of Eiscir Riada, Lec 77a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 457

1949

áth cliath in chorainn .i. Baile an Móta, AFM iii 516, AU ii 394; Ballymote, in b. Corran, c. Sligo, AFM iii 472, iv 1066; Hy Fiachrach, 478, ALC-ndx

1950

áth cliath laigen Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; Áth Cliath Laigen, Dublin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, BR (ed. O'D), 50; from Tech nDuinn to A. C. L. is given in BR (ed. O'D), as subject to the overlordship of k. of Cashel; must be further south than Dublin, perhaps 'Áth Cliath sair' in Ormond

1951

áth cliath margéne Bodl. Dinn 35; at Dublin

1952

áth cliath medraige *al.* Áth Cliath Medraidí, RC xvi 135, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 123a; i Crích Óacc mBethra in N of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, betw. Connacht and Corcu MoDruid, Táin Bó Regamain, 230, YBL 648; now Maaree, 6 m. SE of Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 269; Faoillén of Cell Cholgan ag Á. C. M. i cConnachtaibh, MartD 62; W extremity of Eiscir Riada, Lec 77a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 457; a line fr. it to Áth Cliath Duiblinne divided the N from S of Ireland, CML (ed. O'Curry) 68; †'a short distance E. of Athenry'†, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 130; Áth Cliath la Connachta, Bodl. Dinn 26; in four copies called Áth Cliath oc Medraige, now Maree; *al.* Clarinbridge, AClon. 58; Clarinbridge and Kilcolgan Bridge are in p. Stradbally, PGI; and as Cell Cholgan *qv* is at Áth Cluana Medraige, I think Áth Cliath Medraige is at or under Kilcolgan Bridge, or nr it at Clarinbridge; *al.* Áth Cliath in Herut, LL 192a. *Medrige, Medraige, Áth Cluana Medraige; Cechaing na luing lathar nglé/ o Bun Gaillme glanuaire/ o Ath Cliath inhErut uill/ cosin nAth Cliath i Cualaind, BL iv 872 (Fulartach cct)*

1953

áth cliath muirsce in Tireragh, c. Sligo; Ó Conbuide's land extended ó Bél Átha C. M. go hIascaig, Hy Fiachrach, 170

1954

áth cliath sair in Ormond; the Dál Cais owned †Cantra Norba Boairech†, *cechra orba bóairech* extending from Cnámchaill to Áth Cliath in the East; †a boundary of Thomond†, BB 98b; *Dublin; an exaggerated territorial claim*

1955

áth clochair or 'Vadum petrosum'. now Thorney on the r. Annas, 4 m. from Clonmel, Montmorency Memoir, p. ccxxix, MS. in Sir T. Esmonde's library

1956

áth cluana medraige Cell Cholgan at Áth Cluana Meadraige, LL 348; Colcu of Cluain Colgan at Áth Cluana Medraidhe, Lec 104; Colga of Cell Cholgan at Á. C.

M., UM 111a2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711; at Kilcolgan Bridge, p. Stradbally, c. Galway; *v.* Áth Cliath Medraige

1957

áth cluichir & do-cer la hUiaithniu hi cath (? *l.* ic Áth) Cluichir, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61, line 8**

1958

áth cochláin Cathlok, in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 327.

1959

áth coile ingine gartáin *áth caille ingine gartáin* Do Loch an Scáil & d’Áth Coile ingine Gartáin, Stowe D iv 1, 33b

1960

áth caille ruaide *áth coille ruaide* on the Shannon, opposite castle of Kiltaroe; *al.* Redwood, p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, O’D Supp., AFM vi 2314

1961

áth coiltion in Mag nAí, H. 4. 21, 3b

1962

áth coinn lodáin *v.* Áth ar Coinne Lodáin**

1963

áth coinnri Guin Aeda Duib meic Suibne Araide qui do mharbh Diarmoid mac Cerboill, *Diarmait mac Cerbaill*; dormitacio an Áth Coinnri (?), H. 1. 18, 62

1964

áth coirthine in Mag Réta; in the battle of Áth Coirthine in Mag Réta, the Munstermen were pursued as far as Slige Dála and Áth Laigen, Lec 213

1965

áth colba CML (ed O’Curry) 34; at most western point of Munster, O’Curry says nr Bantry Bay; but it is Áth Colptha, *al.* Áth na nÓc at Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

1966

áth colpa *al.* Áth Corcu Maigen at Long Cliach in Munster, BLis 173b* = RC xliii (1926) 45 §45 (Forbais Droma Damgaire); *Long Cliach = tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick*

1967

áth colptha *al.* Áth na nÓc in Munster BLis 178b; Áth na nÓg in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; *al.* Á. na nÓg, MartO. 114

1968

áth colta in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 7862; seems nr Sliab Badgna in E c. Roscommon, on the Shannon; cf. lines 7846 and 7800; is A. Coltna (?), qv

1969

áth coltna *cf. coltain* in Connacht, LL 55; SW of Áth Moga, LL 103b; in MagnAí, H. 4. 21, 3b

1970

áth comair so called fr. Comar, son of Grionda, descendant of Clann Fergusa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573; Ágmar in t-áth Áth Commair, asar dáled deog thonnaid, duna Tri Finnaib Emna canathair ar oen berna, Gairit ó Chommur co Delt re tochell re techtairecht, LL 151; Do berar cath Átha Comair attoro, bristear an cath forna Finnaibh, nocho ráinic tar Sinaind siar a mbethaigh dibh acht tri nonbhar, Stowe D ii 2, 53a2

1971

áth conaill 1 tucadur maidm Átha Conaill & na Gráine forra, i., abhann fil eter Feru Manach *Fir Manach* & an Breifne, AU iii 192; *v. next*

1972

áth conaill 2 *v.* Bel Átha Chonaill, Ballyconnell, AFM; Caislén Átha Conaill in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

1973

áth con ciarraige (?) *vox nihili; *l.* Aicme Ciarraige* Akunkerry, cantred in c. Kerry, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

1974

áth conuaith meic ú néit betw. Belach na nGente mban druagh and Mag Feimin in Munster, BLis 196a; *Moccu Néit*

1975

áth corad conaill on the Shannon, AFM iii 410

1976

áth corain naoisi Ocus an t-uisge ag Baile na gCuilteach do leanmhain go hÁth Corain Naoisi, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

1977

áth corco maigen Ráithín in Immairic, SW of Áth Corcu Maigen, *al.* Áth Colpa, at Long Cliach in Munster, BLis 173b* = Áth Corcu Maigen *al.* Áth Colpa near Druim Damgaire i.e. tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coslea, c. Limerick, RC xlviii (1928) 45 §45; *v.* Dál Maigne *infra*; Corcu Maigen; Dál Maigne*

1978

áth corccama Cormac ua Cuinn encamped on Druim Damgaire in Long Cliach; Fiachu Muilleathan (to oppose him) marched to Cláire, and he lost a man every day at Áth Corccame, Lec 269; *v.* Áth Corco Maigen *supra*

1979

áth cormaic nr Sliab Ceis in Corann, Ogygia 334

1980

áth craíbe Gwynn, MD i 42 = one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a1

1981

áth críche collain in Echtge, LL 170

1982

áth cró 1 in Muscri dry., di. Cashel, Tax; Mac Buadaig Uí Shúillebáin of Áth Cró, DAI H. 1.7, 134a; Mac ag Lorcán .i. Buadach Átha Cró, Slicht Fíngin meic Aeda Duib, H. 4. 13, 68

1983

áth cró 2 in Muirthemne, in Ulster; LL 75; Cath Átha Cró fought by Tadc mac Céin against Ulaid, Lec 422

1984

áth crocha *áth crochda* *v.* Áth Crochda, ford on the Shannon, nr Shannon Harbour; Hy Maine, 5, CS-ndx CS 323, betw. Athlone and Munster, AU ii 158; Droichet Átha Crocha, on the Shannon, DAI H. 1.7, 32a; Ua Conchobair built a bridge here in 1116; CS 323; *v.* Áth Cróich; Cróch Mór mac Dáire Dornmáir do Chlandaib Dedad atorchar and la Coin Chulainn for cath Finnchorad, Stowe D ii 2, 83a2

1985

áth crochda *áth cróchda* army led by Mac Uilliam Burke against Ó Mael Sechlainn, many of his followers were drowned in Áth Crochda, AD 1266; AConn 19b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.18*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b; Shannon Harbour, King's c., AFM iii 400; on the Shannon between Bél an tSnáma and Delbna Meg Cochláin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; nr Shannon Harbour, ALC-ndx; *r.* Áth Crocha *Áth Croich*

1986

áth crocáin Athecrokain, in c. Limerick, land of Monasternenagh, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

1987

áth croi *al.* Áth Cúile Feda W of Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 172a

1988

áth croíbe *áth craebe* the 3 Nith Átha Croibe (Tochostul Fer nÉrenn), YBL 640

1989

áth croich on the Shannon nr Shannon Harbour, AFM v 1500; Athcroich Bridge seems same as Áth Crocha, Áth Crochda, *qv*; Áth Croich, one of the *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a1 = Áth Croich, Gwynn, MD i 42; *v.* Ess Croich, in King's c.

1990

áth croise Athcrossce in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; Áth Crosse in Munster, Colgan AASS, 145

1991

áth chros molaga *áth cros MoLaga* in Munster nr Glendamaín, YBL 942; there was the church of the Tuath Ó Cursaid in the Trícha of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; now tl. & p. Aghacross, Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, about 3 m. W of Mitchelstown, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*; nr Sliab Crot, *Is and sin didiu bai Cathal a nGlendamaín na rí ac Sleib Chrot ... ro foddad iarsin la Cathal in biad sin do bochtaib na cell comfócus bai doib .i. Ath Cros MoLaga & Tulach Min MoLaga, RC xxiv 64 §§25–26 (Battle of Allen, ed. Stokes)

1992

áth cruim Ocht ccéud fa dhó la nochad is bliadhain do d'ferr as bárr go bás Somairle Meic Domnaill a nÁth Chruim anair, Leabhar Branach, 174b

1993

áth cruime Domnall Óg Ó Caím slain i cath Áth Cruime, [ro]; in c. Cork (?)

1994

áth cruinn Cú Chulainn went to Áth Chruinn to meet his tutor, in Ulaid, Leabhar Breac, 26a; on the Glais Cruind in Cuailgne, BB 221a

1995

áth cruithen *cruithin* in Cuib, N of Dundalk in Ulster, YBL 599; same as A. Cruithne? *LU 70b13*

1996

áth cruithne *cruithin* AU i 448; *v.* Cluain na Cruimther; foreigners of Linn Duachaill defeated, 925, at Cluain na C. by Muirchertach mac Néill; defended themselves at Á. C. for a week, until relieved from Dublin; seems 'Greenmount' beside the high road betw. Dunleer and Castlebellingham, overhangs the r. Dee; in Ulster, prob. Athcrathin, in Sheeptown in the Lordship of Newry, AFM ii 614; nr Droichet Cluana na Cruimtear in Ulster where the Galls were routed by Muirchertach mac Néill in AD 924 [ro]

1997

áth cualann on the r. of Bray in c. Wicklow (?), Misc IAS i 261

áth cúilchinged in Leinster; the Uí Chormaic extended from Áth Cuilchinged to Dubatha Maisten, Lec 193; ‘It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [vll ańgebthe, LL, nangebthe, Lc, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac’, CGH 34*

1998

áth cúile Gwynn, MD i 42 = one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a1

1999

áth cúile feda *al.* A. Croi, W of Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 172a* = RC xliii (1926) 36 §34 (Forbais Droma Damgaire); Dicer Fidach mac Eoin oc Áth Cúile Fedai, H. 1. 18, 2, 719; W of Sliab Éiblinne, *al.* Áth Croi, BLis 172a

2000

†**áth cúile fidaig** nr Bruiden Da Choca, NE of Athlone, BDC, ed. Stokes, 388†; *emend to Áth Cúile Fedai; * = BDC (ed. Toner), p.134, line 491

2001

áth cúile uain *áth cúil uaine* on river which flows out of Loch Erne half a mile W of Belleek, Arm. 64; Áth Cúil Uaine, ford on the Erne, nr Ballyshannon, AConn 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.7*; Áth Cúil Úain, on the r. Erne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 142, AU ii 306, AFM vi 1940; W of Belleek, ALC-ndx; now Bellacooloon, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 32; *al.* Bél Átha Cúluain, AFM vi 1940; + Áth Cúil Uaithne, ALC i 376 +

2002

áth cuille in Brega; Áth Cuille .i. on Cuilleisc tarlaic Conall for Lugaid mac Trichon, LL 163

2003

áth cuillne in Cúil Airthir, LU 67 * = Best & Bergin LU,174 line 5580 (TBC)*

2004

áth cuirc Labhram ar tús do Pobal tSleachta Uatéir a Búrc .i. dá bhaile Átha Cuirc, F. 4. 13, 2

2005

áth cuire by the side of Uaithne (?), or in the Butlers' country, Caith. Thoir., 118; / Áth Cuirc

2006

áth cuitech in t-Áth sin Áth Salach sean risa n-abar Ath Cuitech ropsad A. Catach a ainm an dorocair Dub mac Rogairb, Cath edir Conaing & Clann Neimid, UM 169b2

2007

áth culuain *v.* Áth Cúile Uain

2008

áth cuma ind sheisir ford in the battlefield of Carn Feradaig in Clíu, an. 626; in c. Limerick, AU i 96; Áth Cumma, AFM-ndx

2009

áth cumair *áth cummair* (*cf.* Áth in Chomair); nr Mullingar; battle here between king Eochaid and his 3 sons, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 33, 591; *a bhfothar-linntibh Átha Comair, RC 43 (1926) 324 §15*

2010

áth cunga Tuaim Dá Bodar at one end of the district, Áth Cunga at the other, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 285; *al.* Béal Átha Cunga; Ballycong in p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 242; *v.* Béal Átha Conga

2011

áth dá abann S of Áth Cille Buindén, in Munster, BLis 176b

2012

áth dá cairne *al.* Áth Dá Charnai; Cath Átha Da Chairne, by the Síol Eogain, LL 183a

2013

áth dá chara cís fr. Corcu Baiscinn, fr. Léim Con Chulainn to lár Átha Dá Chara, i.e., the k. of Cashel's dues, Lec 440; perhaps Clare Castle, c. Clare, ACLon. 249; Clár Átha Dá Charadh, is Clare, nr Ennis, c. Clare, AFM iii 412; Corcu Baiscinn extended from Léim Con Chulaínd to Clár Á. Da Cara, H. 3. 17, 767

2014

áth dá chorr two cranes are usually seen on this Áth, that is near Druim Cet, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161a, O'D Supp. 614

2015

áth dachrach Immairech Átha Dachrach, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 1

2016

áth dadlaí the bands dispersed from Uisnech; Cobthach set out for Cenannus, Eogan arrived at Áth Dadlaí, Brec went to Báncharn an Broga, Book of Fermoy, 79

2017

áth dá én Vita Tripartita (Bethu Phátraic, ed. Mulchrone) 312**

2018

áth dá fhert *áth da fërta* in Sliab Fuait, LL 79, H. 4. 21, 37b; in the N of Ireland, CGG (ed. Todd), 6; Áth Dá Ferta, LU 82 * = Best & Bergin LU, 205, line 6677

(TBC); in Mag Conaille, AU i 310. AFM i 428, AFM-ndx, CS 131, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764; i Conallaib, Lec 139; on Sliab Fuait, H. 4. 21, 37b; NW of Dún Imrind, YBL 648, Táin Bó Regamain *(ed. Windisch, Irische Texre, 2. Ser ii*, 242.

2019

áth dá ferta Aed Oirnde slain there, BB 50b, 48a, 49a, LG (23 K 32), 185; Áth Dá Ferta, in Tír Conaill, DAI H. 1.7, 17a

2020

áth dá fhertai at Modaib Loga *al.* Lugmoud (Louth), *Lugmad* YBL 608; in c. Louth, CS-ndx

2021

áth dá gabal name of a church in Meath; Colgan TT 130; SS. Cathar, Cathaseus and Cathneus of

2022

áth dagáin Codex Salman. 286* = uenit ad Daganum, ad Ath Dagain, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*

2023

áth daim glais N of Drumcliff, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1540, 6894; .i. Áth Doim Glais between Drumcliff and Benbulbin, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1514; in N c. Sligo

2024

áth daire *v.* Bél Átha Daire on r. Lenainn in Tír Conaill

2025

áth daire dá baeth ón Muine (ro fitir cách) co Áth Daire Dá Baeth, LL 150, 124; Áth Daire Dá Baeth, in Ulster, where Conchobar mac Nessa got the brainball in his head, LL 124; Áth Daire Dá Baeth, tarla i mmullach cinn Conchobair combadar a da trian ina cinn & co torcair sim as a cinn co tarla fria lár: focerdat Ultaigh cucai conrucsat ar Cet for Brú Á. Daire Da Baeth is ann do rochair Conchobar & ata a líe and bail i torchair & a corti fria cosau, Stowe, C i 2, 7a1, 8a1

2026

áth daire dubáin *v.* Bél Átha Daire Dubáin; maidhm caeraidhechta do buain eistib & a Tellach nDunchadha *Tellach Dúnochada*, idón, o Áth Daire Dubáin co Sliab Cairpre, AU iii 22; seems Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

2027

áth daire dubthaig ALC ii 70; *v.* Bél Átha Daire Dubthaig ++

2028

áth dá laarcc for búill AFM iii 14, 274, Stowe D ii 2, 84b1, DAI H. 1.7, 436; Áth Dá Laarg, Boyle, in c. Roscommon, AFM iii 14, iv 822; *al.* Áth Dá Gabul, vadum duarum furcarum, Colgan TT p. 173, 177; on the r. Boyle, opposite the great

monastery, Misc IAS i 260, ALC-ndx; Áth Dá Laarc (of c. Meath or of c. Roscommon) the Clann Ferdornaig of Áth Dá Larg, BB 93b, YBL 786; Mainistir Áth Dá Laarc (AU ii 228) is, I think, the Abbey of Boyle, c. Roscommon; also a place in c. Meath, AFM ii 637, O'D

2029

áth dá loarg (at Kells in c. Meath); Vadum Duarum Furcarum (Dá Loarcc) juxta Cenondas, Arm. f. 12ba = *Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo ... in loco Curcu Sai in pasca magno; in pascha secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctae super Vadum Duarum Furcarum id est Dá Loarcc iuxta Cendondas [...] quia Cethiaci monachi diunt monacham esse Comgella<m> Cethiaco, Tírechán §28.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146 = Thes. Pal. ii 266*; i ttaeb Cenannsa, MartO. 179, MartG 230; Áth Dá Laracc i Cenannus, where was a convent of nuns in St Patrick's time, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; at VT, ed. Stokes, 72 the same place seems referred to, as I gather from the context compared with Arm. 12ba *supra*; g. Átha Dá Loarg, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; nr Kells, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Áth Dá Loarc, on the r. Blackwater, nr Kells, AU i 458; epscop Mac Cainne ó Áth Dá Laarg i taeb Cenannsa, MartD 324; Clann Snédannláin of Áth Dá Laarg and the Uí Chuain Cille Delga, Lec 452 = Ac Rosa mac Fidchillaich mc Feidlimid mc Cais mc Fiachrach Araidi condrecaid Cland Šnedandlain o Ath Da Laarg & Uí Cuain Chilli Delga, Lec. facs. 178v40–6 = Genealogical Tracts (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 149 §56; Cell Delga shows that this refers to Meath; Gailenga Móra and Gailenga Beca defeated by Congalach, son of Mael Mithid at Áth Dá Loarc, AU i 458; *= AU² 939.5*

2030

áth dá loarg, áth dá loarc ‘Aed mac Eugain in Meschorach di hUib Buirrich focairt do [*l. dá*] mac Chuimne issind immairiuc hi Féic, araili hi rroi ind imairic, ind arde occ Áth Da Loarc’, in Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S. 1910) 57–63: 61.26–9 = ‘[It is] Aed mac Eugain in Meschorach of the Uí Buirich who overthrew (?) the two sons of Cumman, one on the field of the encounter, the other at Áth Dá Loarc’, Vernam E. Hull (tr), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, *PMLA* 62 (1947) 887–909: 903. In Munster, not far from Féic i.e. Clondulane, Co. Cork**

2031

áth dalrach MoChonna Átha Dalrach, LL 368; Lec 118, MoChomma Átha Dallrach, BB 125a, Lec 118

2032

áth damcheilt .i. vadum boum se obsedentium, Colgan AASS, 621; ford in Leinster, AASS lix 293; Áth Deib Dichlit .i. vadum boum se abscondentium on river between N Leinster and S Leinster, Codex Salman. 538* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 274 §45*; v. Áth Deib Dichlit

2033

átha dá on tl. Adoon, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, 4 miles N of Mohill, c. Leitrim, Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9: 7**

2034

áth dara 1 cath Átha Dara for Berba, LL 299b, Lec 603; CS 246, 256; seems in Mag Ailbe ar brú na Berba, ibidem; k. Laegaire and Leth Cuinn defeated here by the Leinstermen, LU 118b* = Best & Bergin LU, 294 lines 9796–7 (Comthoth Lóegairi)*; on the r. Barrow in Mag Ailbe, c. Kildare, AU i 18, 458, AClon. 71; Áth Dara in Berbi, Codex Salman. 247* = usque hodie dicitur Ath Dara mBerbi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124 §27*; 'at Mageney Bridge', Shearman, Loca Patriciana. 67, 101; is this a guess? *v.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 762, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

2035

áth dara 2 aba Átha Dara, .i. r. Maigne, AFM vi 2116; tl. & p. Adare, b. Coshma, c. Limerick; O'D Supp. 577; Donnchad Ó Briain was lord of the land from Áth Dara to Luimnech, AFM v 1267; the Mainistir Átha Dara on r. Máig, AFM iv 1034, v 1266; manor of Cromoth, Addar and Allekagh [Áth Leaca], Cal J Rolls ii 236, Begley, Limerick, i 177*

2036

áth dechara or Áth Dercca; on the boundary of the Dál Cais where the Forgas (or Feoir) enters the sea, H. 3. 17, 748

2037

áth dega in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2038

áth deib dichlit .i. vadum boum se abscondentium, Codex Salman. 538* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 274 §45*; seems in N Leinster or on border of N and S Leinster; *v.* Áth Damcheilt

2039

áth demaeth Dál Cais extends from Dún Cláire to Áth Demaeth, H. 3. 17, 748

2040

áth denndirg land of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick; Sweetman CDI an. 1200

2041

áth derc 1 *áth derg* Adderke, in Tachnethi dry., di. Dublin Crede Mihi,

2042

áth derc 2 in Mag Slécht, c. Leitrim, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.7; prob. Legnaderk (O'Connell, *Diocese of Kilmore*, 58), p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 356, at Alt na hEillte

2043

áth derg *áth derc* in Mac Namara's country in Corcu MoDruad, DAI = H. 1.7, 72b

2044

áth dergdúin *al.* Áth an Chorrdaire, Hy Maine, ii; seems in Uí Maine

2045

áth dergmóna in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2046

áth dergtha in daim *al.* Áth in Daim on r. Slaney, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4435, BLis 227a

2047

áth dísert nuadat AU ii 448, AFM iii 546; *al.* a. Dísert Nuadain; p. Estersnow or Eastersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 546, ALC-ndx; Áth Disirt Nwan, AClon. 287 *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1330.3; Dísert Nuadat*

2048

áth doimhghlais *áth daim glais* *al.* Áth in Chomraic N of Druim Cliab in Connacht, BLis 211b

2049

áth doiri chuirc *áth daire chuirc* betw. Roscommon and Athlone, AConn 18b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1262.8*; tl. Derryquirk, p. Kilcooley, b. &, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

2050

áth droichit .i. Droichet Átha, Book of Fenagh, 80, 81; Drogheda, the bridge was, I think, at Oldbridge, as Mellifont was the monastery of the Bridge, and the ford is still at that point below the present bridge; it is doubtful if there was a ford at Drogheda

2051

áth drommand *áth dromann* Caill Chúáin extended from Escir to Áth Drommand, LL 200, UM 165b1, Stowe D ii 2, 65a1; Osraighthe is taoisigh throma, labhram fa laoch hÁthdrom(a)n, ó Bhearbha go mín Muman le Rí Teamhra a dathughadh, Leabhar Branach, 153a; Tailtiu in Meath extended from Eiscir to Áth Drumand, BB 225a; *Áth Droman*

2052

áth dub in Laígis; English defeated by Gilla Pátraic Ó Mórda at Áth Dub, AConn 46b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1404.13; Blackford, p. Curraclone, b. Stradbally, Queen's co (Freeman)*; Áth Dubh, vadum nigrum betw. Dublin and the Fort of Leix, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 8; loss of Blackford Castle, Queen's c., reported by Ormond, 1st Jan., 1598 [-9]; Blackford on the Barrow, p. Curraclone, Queen's c., ALC-ndx, AFM iv 780

2053

áth dúine calmán ‘for Indeoin’; tl. Dungolman and fort, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; the Inneoin, *al.* r. Dungolman, divides b. Kilkenny W from b. Rathconrath, AFM ii 1114

2054

áth dúine dogair the Leinstermen marched over Áth Dúine Dogair in going to burn Cruachain, LL 393, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 493

2055

áth dúin gair Bél Átha Dúin Gair i nÉilib; nr it is Dungar Castle in p. Corbally, King’s c., nr border of c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2186 *Éile*

2056

áth duirn 1 in Cúil Airthir in Ulster, YBL 593, Leabhar Breac, 27a

2057

áth duirn 2 Finnech of Áth Duirn i nOsraige, MartG 28, MartD 36; in Ossory, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); MartD says Durn is name of hill in Mag Raigne; it is probably n. Killinny, in p. of Kells, c. Kilkenny; some people of c. Kilkenny are nicknamed the Durnáns

2058

áth duirn buide MartO. 48, *v.* Dorn Buide, Duiren

2059

áth дума ATig. RC xvii 260, AU 226, H. 1. 18, 79; battle betw. Ulaid and Uí Echach in 760, and betw. the Airthir and Uí Echach Coba in 775, AU i 226, 245; in Ulster, and no doubt on borders of these tribes

2060

áth duínlatha *áth dúnfhlaithe* in Breifne, H. 1. 18, 2, 757a

2061

áth éana *áth éna* tl. Ahena, p. Tagheen, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 478

2062

áth eascrach *v.* Áth Escrach

2063

áth echtra in front of Cell Mór Óchtair Muaide, VT, ed. Stokes, 136; ford in the stream at Kilmore Moy, nr Ballina; nr it was the gravemound of Echtra, a princess brought back to life by St Patrick. In 1898, when I was in Ballina, this mound had been recently cut away; it was then of no great size, and it was said that bones were found in it (Charles McNeill)

2064

áth egone in Brega; Egone, Oena, Ilia /tri meic Roiss rétis Brega/, LL 163; *MD iv 316*

2065

áth eguis Laebán of, MartD 142, MartG 108; Áth Egais, MartT (ed Kelly) 26

2066

áth éile Gwynn, MD i 42 = one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a

2067

áth éin ag snámh ag Áth Éin budh thuaidh ag Soininn & iad air talamh ós tuaith Teamhrach, O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 50 (text from 23 L 24)**

2068

áth eirnn *? áth éran* Arm. 19ab*= Muru Áth Eirnn, Notulae §49= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*; in Munster, certainly; from VT, ed. Stokes, pp. 196, 198; I gather that it is in Múscraige Breogain or Ára Cliach; *Érainn*

2069

áth eisel *al.* Áth Tuisil, on the Siúir; *al.* Áth Lethan, BB 38a; Athesill, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 102; *tl. Athasselabbey North & South, p. Relickmurry & Athassel, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary-

2070

athen Athens, Rennes Dind. §18

2071

athen (Áth Én?) land of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI

2072

áth ene Athenry, in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

2073

athengail in Corann, AClon. 244

2074

athenyry 1260; church in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin and Iffa and Offa, c. Tipperary, Theiner, 84

2075

áth eo *áth éo, áth có* the Ulaid of Áth Eo, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 214

2076

áth eochaille *Teid Fechin do iarraid inaidh foghnuma do Dia. Tét gu Cridan (i.e. Crítán) cennaighi go hAth Eochaille & sires fair inadh foghnuma*, Life of Féichín of Fore (ed Stokes) RC xii 340 §30

2077

áth eoin nr Bruiden Da Choca, NE of Athlone, BDC 388; i Midi: Lechtán Eogain Duib at Áth Eoin, [ro]; Dicer Én mac Mágach oc Áth Eoin la Fiachu mac Fir Feibe, H. 1. 18, 2, 719

2078

áth érenn (?) *?áth éran* Atheren, Aithrey nr Stirling, Scotland, Skene, CPS, 433; v. Áth Eirnn *supra*

áth ergail Maidm Átha Ergail i taeb Clochair, AU ii 32, in c. Monaghan, ALC-ndx AFM-ndx, AFM ii 914; nr c. Tyrone

2079

áth ergair Cath Maige Léna at Áth Ergair in Ulster, LL 183

2080

áth escra in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; / Áth Escrach (?)

2081

áth escrach MoChua Átha Escrach, LL 367; now tl. & p. Ahascragh, b. Clonmacnowen, in E of c. Galway; Áth Escrach church in di. Elphin, Tax. 1306 p. 228; S Cúán of Áth Escrach, Colgan AASS, 251; MoChua of Áth Escrach, Lec 117, BB 125a; Ó Cellaig bhicair Átha E., UM 40a1; Áth Escrach Cúáin, ALC i 536, DAI = H. 1.7, 65a, AConn 26b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1307.6* AU ii 408; AFM iii 486; on r. Clonbrock, b. Kilconnell, p. Clonbrock, in E of c. Galway; now Ahascragh, AFM iii 487; Goill uile Rosa Comáin d'ionniorbadh et do mharbhadh le Donnchad Ó Cellaig rí Ó Maine ag Á. Eascrach Cúan, A.D. 1307, H. 1. 18, 125

2082

áth ésteacht chiuin seems in Thomond; they marched to Caraidh Echdroma, to Áth Chobhsach, Easteacht Chiuin, and by the left side of Tulach Uí Dedad, Caith. Thoir., 162

2083

áth fada 1 in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax; p. Aghada, *b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

2084

áth fada 2 Béal an Átha Fada i. Ballinafad, in c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1120

2085

áth fada 3 Béal an Átha Fada, Ballinafad, c. Sligo, AFM v 1852

2086

áth fadat 1 Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 24 *MD iii 152, 156*; on r. Slaney, on the brink of the Sláine in Fotharta Fea, LL 393, BB 77b, LG (23 K 32), 160 = *co tucad se co hAth Fadat hi Fothartaib Fea for brú Slaine, *Aided Néill* (ed. Meyer, *Otia Merseiana*, ii 86 §4)*; in p. Aghada, b. Forth, c. Carlow, 4 m. S of Tullow, PGI i 15; in it is Aghade Bridge and Aghade Lodge; O'D Supp. misplaces this in b. Carlow, in which, however, there is an Áth Fadat; *v. next*

2087

áth fadat 2 Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 28; on r. Barrow, LL 195, BB 198a; on the Barrow in Leinster, Lec 466; in Leinster, YBL 435, MD, 194, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Epscop Íth Átha Fadat, LL 308b; Áth Fadhad: Imairec tucsat Coraigh Laigen attora fén amthoradh na Berba, & marbthar Fathad ann, Stowe D ii 2, 25b1; tl. & p. Aghade, b. Forth, c. Carlow. It was, by Act 6 & 7 William IV transferred to b. Forth, PGI i 313; *v. Áth Fithot*

2088

áth farchu *áth farcha?* Lugaid was killed by a thunderbolt at Áth Farchu (in Breg), LG (23 K 32), 231

2089

áth feda in Echtge, LL 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Echtge, LL 170; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2090

áth feda eoin 'fid eoin* (?) icath (i cath or ic Ath?) Feda Eoin, LL 52a36* = at-bath i cath Feda Eoin, Orthanach's poem, ZCP xi 110 §25*

2091

áth feidli *áth feidle* Ilech senathair Laegaire Buadaig then met them at Áth Feidli in Ulster, YBL 624

2092

áth fén AU i 276; prob. Áth Féne in Ciarraige DAI = H. 1.7; *Adcosnat hi crich Ciarraigi Aí cona mbuidnib co Áth Féne* LU 21b *(Best & Bergin LU 56 line 1587)*

2093

áth féne 1 Gwynn, MD i 42, iv 46; in Meath, where Dallán Forgaill composed the Amra Coluim Chille, *Ic Ath Féne dano i mMide doronad in molad sa ut Mael Suthain dixit, Adfét im̃ Ferdomnach *comarba* Coluim Chille is iar Slige Assail ro canad ótha Dún na nAirbed cosin crois ic Tigh Lommán*, LU 6 *(= Best & Bergin LU, 14 lines 396–9)*; Amra Coluim Chille was commenced by Dallán at Áth Feine and was finished at the Crois in Tech Lommáin, on the brink of L. Uair, or at Dún na nAirmed, YBL 687; in N of Mide, BB 221a; N of Uisnech Mide, and between Uisnech and Glassaid Assail, Codex Salman. 394* = iuxta uadum Fene, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 4§*; S of Finglais, LL 151; *al.* Áth Airthir Mide, YBL 628; in Uí Tigernai i Midhe, London, BL, Egerton 1782, f. 1a; Whitley Stokes ('The Bodleian

Amra Choluimb Chille) in RC xx 134; i nUíbTigernáin Mide, Leabhar Breac, 238c; Áth Féne, in Corcu Raíde, ATig. RC xviii 190; H. 1. 18, 18; Áth Féne, Finnglais, Glais Tarsna, Glais Cruind, Druim nAirthir; all seem to be in this order betw. Athlone and Drumcree, c. Westmeath *qv*, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 148; the three Finn Emna proceeded fr. Áth Luain through Mide, over Áth Féne, across Finnglais and Glais, Lec 502; Lotar na tri Finn Emna ar fud Mide, tar Áth Féini tar Finnglais, &c; , UM 162a1; *v. next*

2094

áth féne 2 on a stream nr Ories or Oris, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 1138

2095

áth féne 3 (féni, fennai); i tuaisciurt Críche Ciarraige DAI = H. 1.7, Táin Bó Fraích, 209, 213; in N of Crích Ciarraige, LL 247; in Ciarraige DAI = H. 1.7; LU 21b* = Best & Bergin LU 56 line 1587)*; Uí Chúilén of Áth Fene; the Cúilén fr. whom these Uí Chúilén are named was son of Amalgaid, son of Fiachra Elgach, Lec 165, Hy Fiachrach, 100, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261, Hy Fiachrach, 100; in Tirawley, AU i 276; perhaps Áth Féne in Ciarraige DAI = H. 1.7, LU 21b; *see above Áth Fén*

2096

áth féne ollorba *áth féine ollorba* Amra CC., RC xx 134; Áth Féne i nUíb Tigernáin i Mide, W Stokes; Áth Féne was in Corcu Raíde, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, and so probably on the r. Gaine, which bisects the barony; also called Áth Ulltach at Ioraras in c. Westmeath, *Sluaighēdh la Ruaidhri Ua cConchobair ... co hAth Fene co Ioraras, AFM an. 1160 (vol. ii 1138); is Ollorba a slip for Ioraras?

2097

áth fenne *áth féne* †in Ulster†, previously called Áth Nírmidi (nIrmidi ?), LL 94; Áth Féne in N of Ireland; Glassa Assail is betw. it and Combar Deglass; all seem nr Comgall's Convent, Codex Salman. 394* = uenit MoChoma de regionibus Connacht et inuenit puerum Fintanum apud hUisnech Midi ... cumque in uia ambulassent et horam terciam diei celebrassent iuxta Vadum Fene ... cum autem horam mediam diei celebrassent uc Glassaib Assil ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §4*; N of Uisnech Mide, *ibid*; lotar ar fut Mide, tar Áth Féne, is tar Findghlais *Finnglais*, Stowe D ii 2, 53b1

2098

áth feorainne tl. Afeoran *al.* Ballyfeoran, on E of r. Suck, p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 284, ALC i 332. *Feorann*

2099

áth feradaig Cormac son of Ailill Finn (fell) in the battle of Áth Feradaig, BB 39a; in E Munster (?)

2100

áth ferna Luchta Átha Ferna, MartG 34, g. Áthae Fernae, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, MartD 46, AFM-ndx; 1. at Ferns, c. Wexford, or 2. Aghafarnham, or Aghafarnan, b. L. Kells, c. Meath; Luchta Átha Ferna, SG (ed. O'Grady) 74; ar lár na Giussaige; M'Aedóc's place; Acallam (ed. Stokes), 2603, 2613; now Ferns, in Uí Chennselaig; gurro ionnusdair an tir i nUí Briúin go Leic mBlada & go h Áth Ferno, H. 1. 18, 114; .i. from Uí Briúin Cualann to Ferns (?); Luchta Átha Ferna, comalta Tuathail Maelgairb, king of Ireland, YBL 868; do Conaillib Muirthemne do Maelmór & ro bé sin in tres comalta do Diarmait .i. Luchta Átha Ferna & Énna mac Ua Laisig *moccu Laígse* in da comalta eili, UM 133a1; now called Aghafarnan, in p. Enniskeen, b. Lr Kells, c. Meath, AFM ii 820; *A. Jocelyn Otway-Ruthven, 'Two obsolete place-names in co. Meath', *Dinnseanchas* iv/1 (1970) 7 [Áth Ferna = Affernan, Offernan = p. Painestown and ? p. Kentstown. b. Lower Duleek]*

2101

áth ferta daill *al.* Áth Ferta in Daill, in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*, 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; *v.* Áth Ferta Faínd

2102

áth ferta faínd *al.* Áth Ferta in Faínd; *al.* Áth Ferta in Daill in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2103

áth ferthain in Connacht, N of Corra For Achud, on the r. Duiblinn, in Uí Maine, YBL pp. 759, 760; Áth Fertain, achad an tuaith at the ford of Fertain in Crích Ciarraige in Connacht, YBL 759

2104

áth fiacla Áth Fiacla in Músraige Breogain, nr Cell Fiacla, a Músraige Breogain, VT, ed. Stokes, 198, BLis 6a

2105

áth fian Gwynn, MD i 42 = one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a

2106

áth finn *áth find* seems W of the Shannon, BB 221a; Gnath cend carbait a caill sair, in Áth Finn a Cúil Clochair, Stowe D ii 2, 65a1; Nónbar díb dar Snám Dá Én, tar Áth Find, tar Mag Finn Fén, cusin traigh ó sin tes tall, co Tír Máir a nUaill, Stowe D ii 2, 54a1

2107

áth finn fáil *áth find fáil* Tri catha Átha Finn Fáil, by Mac Moga Corb, LL 44; O'Curry thinks it must have been in Leinster, and prob. nr island of Beccériu in the bay of Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 480

2108

áth fine nr Dunmore, c. Galway, ATig. RC xviii, 298; *v.* Áth Finne

2109

áth fínglaise

{1} at Ferns, c. Wexford

{2} or at Finglas nr Dublin (?), M'Aedóc crossed it (at Ferns?), Acallam (ed. Stokes)

2617

2110

áth finne ós ur Dúine Móir i Connachtaib, H. 1. 18, 121; DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; *v.* Áth Fine

2111

áth fir dead *áth fir diad* *al.* Áth Fir Diad, in Cath Átha Fhir Dead Muirchertach, son of Niall, defeated the Connachtmen and the Uí Bríuin, LL 26b; Bruiden Átha Fir Diad, betw. Slige Midluachra and Áth Cliath, RC xiv 242; now Ardee, c. Louth, Ogygia 280; Atherde in an. 1256, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), 137; Lecht Fir Death forsind Áth, LL 31; Áth Fir Diad, BB 263a; Áth Fhir Deadh, AU ii 26, 120, 132; Áth Fhir Deghaidh, ALC i 130; ALC ii 318; Áth Ria, AU iii 630; Áth Fhir Dhia, CS 204, 230, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 39; AClon. 152, 268; Latinised Atrium Dei by Ussher and others; Áth Fir Diad meic Damáin, AFM iv 980; Áth Fir Dia fitz Daman, Misc IAS i 232

2112

áth fir fin W of Mag Finn, LL 151

2113

áth firgoirt vadum firgoirt Illa vadit ad Vadum Firgoirt. Sancta caidid Brigita in medio vado, nes<c>io qua causa paventes euui (? equi), illussumque lapidi in vertique vulneratum caput aquasque cum sanguine cruentavit largiter perfusso, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 10 §29 lines 303–5; from the context in Tethba *qv***

2114

áth fithot Arm. 18ab* = Sléchtaid Isserninus du Pátraic fora manchi & a andoóit dubbeir Pátric du epscop Fith & da-beir-side du maccaib Cathboth & congab lethu Áth Fithot, *Additamenta* §12.8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 176*; mentioned with Fothairt, Gabar Life, Suide Laigen (Mount Leinster) and Crimthann mac Énna; it is in Leinster, and is, I think, Áth Fadat, now tl. & p. Aghade, b. Forth, c. Carlow, while Mt Leinster is at S of b. Forth; *v.* Áth Fadat

2115

athfhódla *athfótla* Athol, Scotland; *al.* Á. Fodhla, Á Fothla, Á Foithle, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 186; At Foile, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 385; A. Fodla; Athwotle, Athodel, now Athole, Athol in Scotland; Atiötlar of the Sagas, ZCP i 450; *Kuno Meyer, 'Zur keltischen Wortkunde III', *Sit-Ber Kgl Preuss Akad Wiss*, philosoph-hist Kl, 1913, 445–55, §§42 Namen für Irland auf schottischem Boden; Fál; Banba = also Banff; Elg = dim. Eilgín (Old Norse) > Elgin 'little Ireland'; Fótla = Athfótla (Old Norse Atjöklar) = Atholl 'New Ireland'; Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail

Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalagh (ed), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gilleis* (Tighe a'Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102; *see below* Athfótlá*

2116

áth for aillin Crichel, son of Dub, was the maker of the Áth on the Allen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 9

2117

áth for níth in Conaille LU 64* = Best & Bergin LU, 166 lines 5313–6 (TBC); Níth, and Áth Lethan for Níth are the toponyms here*; Áth Fornin i crích Conaille Muirthemne, *al.* Áth Carpait, LL 68; ford of r. Níth (?); *v.* A. Lethan for Níth

2118

áth fostada na féine on r. Slaney on the plain of Leinster, BLis 231ba, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4981, 4941

2119

athfótlá *athfhódla* ATig. an. 739; A. foithle, AU i 198; Athótla, Bodl. Dinn 9a; .i. a second Ireland, now Athol; Tolartan mac Drostan rex Átha Fhotla a bathadh la hAengus, A.D. 739, H. 1. 18, 76; *see above* *Athfhódla*

2120

áth fraích Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Áth Fuait, LU 63* = Best & Bergin LU, 164, line 5234 (TBC); YBL 585, Leabhar Breac, 23a (where Fraech was slain by Cú Chulainn, Leabhar Breac, 23); *al.* Áth Omna by Sliab Fuait, from LU 63b, RC xv 139; Áth Fraoich, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25; Áth Fraích, where Nad Fraích was born, Cóir Anmann, 308, H. 1. 18, 2, 569b

2121

áth fraith *áth fraích* one of the *dindgna* Érenn UM 143a 1* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*; *l.* Áth Fraích

2122

áth fraeiche *áth fraích, áth fraoiche* Ford of Frew on the Forth about 6 miles above Stirling, Maxwell; *l.* Áth Fraoich

2123

áth frenair S of Móin Mór, BLis 196a

2124

áth fuaid on the Boyne at *tl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a

2125

áth fuait *al.* Áth Fraích, LU 63* = Best & Bergin LU, 164, line 5234 (TBC); at Sliab Fuait in Ulster, YBL 585, Leabhar Breac, 23a; *v.* Áth Fuaid

2126

áth fuinn Adrochair in mac & an reachtairi & da meabaidh suil in rígh (Chormaic) in a cend & ní tardí greim fuir (Aengus Gaíbuaiibthech) co riacht a theagh & da marb nonbar curadh da curadhaibh Cormaic oc Áth Fuinn & a dalta leis, UM 91a1* = Séamus Pender (ed), ‘Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi’, in idem (ed), *Féilscribhinn Torna* (Cork 1947) 209–17: 213 §1*; 216 §1[from Liber Flavus Fergusiorum]. Pender reads ‘oca th(a)fuinn; he reports the MS as reading ‘o cath fuinn’*

2127

áth fuinnsionn *áth uinsenn* ‘for Sníma’. on the Sníomá; now Ahnafunshin or Ahafunshion, in tl. and p. of Dromdaleague in E. of b. of Carbreay, c. Cork, CML (ed O’Curry) 32

2128

áth fuinnsionn *áth uinnsenn* Ashford, c. Limerick, Irish Nennius 116

2129

áth fuiseoige nr Luggacurran, in Leix, AFM iv 733

2130

áth gabla 1 SE. of Cruachan Aí, LU 56* = Best & Bergin LU, 146 line 4601 (TBC)*

2131

áth gabla 2 *al.* A. nGrencha; Cetri meic Uaird rodus-marbh Cú Chulainn ag Áth Grencha, co tug gabhal cetri mbend fo cind isin áth, unde Áth nGabla nominatur, Stowe D ii 2, 57a1, 57a2; *al.* Áth Grencha: .iv. meic Aurard rodas-marbh Cú Chulainn oc Áth nGrencha co tug gabaill ceithre mbeann fo cinnu os ann ath, unde dicitur Áth nGabla, UM 163a1; Cú Chulainn cut a forked branch with his sword and inserted it in the middle of the stream so that no chariot could pass to one side or the other, Leabhar Breac, 18a; hence the name; *v.* next name, *v.* Áth Grencha; + *al.* Áth Grena, nr Cúl Sibrille, Windisch, TBC; *v.* Rennes Dind. §144+

2132

áth gabla 3 *al.* Taurloch Caille Móire, LL 59; a ford N of Knowth in c. Meath: ‘Is de atá Áth nGabla .i. oc Belach Caille Móire fri Cnogba atuid, LU 58a, LL 45a, Lec 253a; N of Druim Licce, LL 56, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 10; above Áth Grencha in Ulster, Lec 505, YBL 575; Turla Choille Móire fria Cnogba na Ríg frisa raidhtear Áth nGaphla, H. 4. 21, 9a; for Druim Lig fodheas for Áth nGaphla, on Medb’s route from SE of Cruachain into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

2133

áth gallta in Uí Maine, Lec 371, BR (ed. O’D), 20; + Áth Gallda; demolished by Ó Conchobair Donn, ALC ii 376

2134

áth garbáin

{1} Cannán, son of Causán, fr. whom are Confili and Genus Garbáin, fr. whom is called Áth nGarbáin, Lec 269* = Lec (facs) 124rb)*; Cenngarbán (of the race of Fergus mac Róig), from whom Áth nGarbáin is called, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535; Candan a quo Confhile & Cenngarbán a quo Áth nGarbáin, descendants of Mug Ruith, UM 72b1; *in Fir Maige Féine*

{2} Adgarvan Thirinche, Sweetman CDI, 1252–84, 1268, ‘the ford called A.T. as that rivulet [Rye Water] runs into the Liffey’

{3} Genus Garbáin (of Clann Mathgamna) fr. whom is Áth Garbáin, H. 2. 7, 142 * in Dál Cais*

2135

áth garuch *áth garbach?* betw. Fir Rois and Fir Arda; dotiaguit inn eoin reimimb (*six*) (a maig Emna) fo dess tar Sliab Fuait for Áth Lethun, for Áth nGaruch, for Mag nGossa etir Firu Roiss ocus Firu Ardai, Irische Texte, i 144 *(Compert Conculainn, ed. Windisch)*

2136

áth glaise at Bél Átha Glaise, Bellaglash, in King’s c., AFM-ndx

2137

áth glaise cró in Uí Chuanach, Book of Fermoy, 81

2138

áth glaisne De Courcey escaped at night fr. Dún Dá Lethglass, and came to Áth nGlaisne, where he built a castle, and lived in it, DAI = H. 1.7, 47a

2139

áth glasarnárach (*recte* Áth Glas, I think); Bél Átha glas arnárach; the English went to An Muilenn Cerr (Mullingar), Mag Eochacáin went the next day to oppose them to Bél Átha glas arnárach, AFM iv 970; so it is nr Mullingar; O’D. equates it with Bellaglass, *al.* Ballyglass, *tl.* in p. Mullingar, c. Westmeath, arnárach I take for arnamárach ‘the next day’, as O’D. renders it

2140

áth glonna in Maenmag, a territory round Loughrea, c. Galway, Ossianic Soc. iv 300

2141

áth goan ATig. RC xvii 182; Cath Átho Goan i nIarthar Life, AU i 100, ATig. RC xvii 182; seems Athgoe, c. Dublin, but it is E of the r. Liffey; Life is a district in Iarthar Life, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426, BB 35b, CS 83, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, nr the Liffey, AClon. 102; Thomas de Athgo in Inquisitio of 1258 at Dublin; Crimthann Cualann reigned 22 years, and was slain in the battle of Áth Goan, LL 39; Cath Átha Goain in Iarthor Life in quo cecidit Crimthann Cualann, H. 1. 18,

65, CS 83; Ailill ‘Crundere Cliaraig’ slain by Conall at Áth Goan, LL 185; + *v.* Ard Goan+

2142

áth gona Immairech Átha Gona fri hUa Néill, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 1

2143

áth gort in Ireland, Skene, CPS, 41, Irish Nennius, 142; *v.* Áth Guirt

2144

áth gréna *al.* Áth nGabla; N of Cnogba of the Kings, LL 60; *v.* Áth Gabla; LU 58a* = Best & Bergin LU, 151 lines 4795–6 (TBC)*, on the Boyne

2145

áth grencha in Ulster, LU 74* = Best & Bergin LU, 189 lines 6101–2 (TBC) ‘dofuitted fer cach laí i nÁth Grencha laiss .i. inÁth Darteisc’; S of Áth nGabla, Lec 505; Áth nGrencha co se, bidh Áth nGabla a ainm co brath, ón ghabhail adchí san ath, D ii 2. 57a2; *al.* Áth nGabla and Aurard, after Cú Chulainn placed the four heads of the Auraird, the charioteers of Órlam, son of Ailill and Medb, on four gabla, or stakes, at this ford, BB 222a; *al.* Áth nGabla, H. 4. 21, 10a; **see* Áth Gabla *above**

2146

áth guala mulcha ar an abhuinn Nith i cConaille Muirthemne an sin do thuit Mulcha forsan tulach idir an dá áth conadh de atá Áth Guala Mulcha beós, H. 4. 21, 20b

2147

áth guill *al.* Áth Mór in Mag Muirthemne below Dundalk, LL 111b; *al.* Áth na Carpat budhtuaidh; between Fochairt Muirthemne and Echlasc Ech Con Culainn, nr Dundalk, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 2318; *al.* Áth na Carpat, N of Fochart Muirthemne, BLis 216a

2148

áth guirt in Seimne, the battle of, fought by Tigernmas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *v.* Seimne

2149

áth í Gwynn, MD i 42; on the Berba, CGG 214; after the battle of Mullaghmast the Dál Cais marched to Áth Í on the Barrow, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172a; now Athy, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 590; Bruidean Átha Í i Laignib, YBL 951; *v.* Baile Átha hÍ; Áth Ai, Áth Aei

2150

áth íchtair Colmán Átha Íochtair, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

2151

áth idir dá loch on r. Garbabann Idir Dá Loch, in p. of Inchigeela, b. of W Muskerry, c. Cork, CML (ed O'Curry) 32; Átha Idir Dá Loch, ar an Abainn Ghairbh; Amus eile orra i Treschoill, & tugadar da each & carbat na caillidh leo go hÁth idir dá Loch & bristear cuing in charbuid ann sin gonad de ata Bél Átha Senchuinge for in áth sin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679

2152

áth n-imfuait *al.* Áth nImfóit for Bóinn, LU 127a;* = Best & Bergin LU, 316, line 10463 (Tochmarc Emere); Tochmarc Émire (ed. Meyer), 260

2153

áth imlaise Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 26b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §181*; Áth Imlaisi, Colgan TT 288; now p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; Áth Imglasse (S Colmán of) in N of c. Sligo, AASS lxii 340; Colmán mac Fináin ó Áth Iomglaisi, MartG 208, MartD 290

2154

áth imper *áth impir* Meg Eochacáin Óg, son of Meg Eochacáin, slain A.D. 1401 at Beol Átha Impir, AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.5; tl. Emper, p. Kilmacnevin, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath*; + *v.* Bél Átha Impir+

2155

áth in — *v.* also áth an —

2156

áth inathair fri Crinna anairtuaith, i.e. NE of Crinna, Book of Fermoy, 33 (Cath Crinna); *v.* Áth in Inathair in Bregia; Áth in Inatair fri Crinda anairtuaith, UM 168a1* = UM facs. 109ra6 (Dindshenchas); SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*

2157

áth in athar Áth in Inathair, Rennes Dind. §118**

2158

áth inbir Cainche, Uillind and Raigne, 3 sons of Finn, were born at Áth Inbir, BLis 200b

2159

áth in cháirthinn AU i 528, AFM ii 768; outside Brian Bóraime's territory; a hosting by Brian B., and he stayed here 3 months; situation unknown to Hen. and O'D; Dr. Mac Carthy — 'Perhaps on r. Erkin, nr Durrow, Queen's co.'

2160

áth in chaisléin maeil ford of Castle Moyle, p. W Longfield, c. Tyrone, ALC ii 172
note ++

2161

áth in charpait 1 Luid iarum an ingin for sét i crich Muman ... co rochtatar iarthur Maige Maistertha *qv*, cu ro mhemaídh fertais carpait na hinghine, conadh Áth in Carpait ainm in átha ó sin ille, BLis 27b= Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 90 lines 3000-3 (Betha Finnochua)

2162

áth in charpait 2 ar Dael in Mag Íthe a cCenél Conaill, MartD 154; ar Dail, &c; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §16; ford on the r. Dell*

2163

áth i cill corpnatan *cell chorpnatan, cell chorbntan* Uí Bairrche own Leinster, fr. Áth Truisten to the Áth in Cill Corpnatan, LL 314

2164

áth in chip 1 in Mag Luirg, AConn 30b* = ACT ed. Freeman), 1270.6, 1316.7; a ford on the Shannon near Carrick-on-Shannon (Freeman) *, AU ii 428, 342; Athan Kip, AClon. 279; nr Áth Angaile and Sliab Luga, AConn 20b; same as 2 next names (?)

2165

áth in chip 2 on the Shannon on the borders of Mag Nisse, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 312, AConn 11b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1270.6, 1316.7* ; Caislén Átha an Chip ar brú Maige Nissi do denam do Mhílid Mac Goisdalb; Áth an Chip for Sinainn; teach dósam a Mag Luirg & creacha móra do thabairt leis ó Áth in Chip & a Uachtar Tíre, ALC i 368, 464, 588; fr. his encampment in Mag Nisi the Earl of Ulster set out for Áth in Chip, AConn 20a; Áth an Kip, a few m. S of Carrick-on-Shannon, c. Leitrim, !?Cl. 9, ALC-ndx AClon. 248

2166

áth in chip 3 belonged to di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

2167

áth in chomair maidm Átha in Chomair, AU ii 160; Diarmait Ua Mael Sechlainn & Iarthar Mide defeated Art Ua Mael Sechlainn & Airther Mide there, so it is in Meath, and prob. nr border of E. Meath and W Meath; I think it is a ford nr Ballycumber, in di. Meath, nr where the r. Brosna and r. Clodiagh meet; or Áth Cumair *qv* nr Mullingar, c. Westmeathb*occ Druim Criaig AFM 1168*

2168

áth in chomraic 1 *al.* Áth Doim Glais, *al.* Áth Daim Glais, betw. Drumcliff and Benbulbin, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1514, BLis 211b; in N c. Sligo

2169

áth in chomraic 2 at Béal Átha in Chomraic, or Ballycorick, c. Clare, AFM vi 1878, 2004

2170

áth in daim on r. Slaney, BLis 227a, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 4431; *al.* Áth Dergtha in Daim, nr Coscrach na Cét in Leinster, BLis 227a

2171

áth in derca daill Book of Fenagh, 329; scene of one of Conall Gulban's defeats of Leinster

2172

áth in escra *áth ind escrai* in Echtge, LL 199a* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; Ahascragh (?)

2173

áth indil in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2174

áth in dúine Cú cen Máthair, Keating, H. 5. 32, of Munster, died at Áth in Dúine of the Buide Conaill, BB 39a

2175

áth in eich MartG 142; = Áth Innich, MartT (ed Kelly) 30; Áth in Eich, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 272

2176

áth in gail in Corann, AConn 18b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *1263.12; nr Templehouse Lake*; b. Corann, c. Sligo, ALC i 446, 466

2177

áth ingnem *al.* Áth Cinn Cluidh, Stowe D iv 1, 33b1

2178

áth in gobann at Bél Átha in Gabann, Ballygowan in Corcu MoDruad, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

2179

áth in immairg in Ulster; from Áth in Imairg to the Finn, YBL 288; on the Lower Bann (?), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142

2180

áth in inathair *v.* Áth Inathair; NE of Crinna in Brega, BB 228a; Rennes Dind, RC xvi 70, Stowe D ii 2, 72b2, Lec 519; *Áth an Inathair, SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*

2181

áth in ibair on the E. boundary of the Ferann Sogain *qv* in Connacht, UM 79a1

2182

áth in luain *áth in lúain* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; Áth in Luain Crech, in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2183

áth in meirge in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; **Áth** in Merge in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2184

áth in míl in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*, 199* = BL iv 934 (**Áebind áebind Eichtge ard**)*

2185

áth in muilt (?) Athelmolt, nr or belonging to Graigemanagh (Graigemanagh Charter of 1212, Gilbert, Facsimiles); for **Áth** in Muilt or **Áth na Molt**; Athermolt, AASS lv 1038; it is, I think, nr Annamult House, nr the Nore circ. 3 m. NW of Thomastown, c. Kilkenny

2186

áth innich *áth in eich* MartT (ed Kelly) 30; = **Áth ind Eich**, MartG 142

2187

áth insin tsruthra ATig. RC xviii 156; Breifne raided into Connacht over **Áth insin tSruthra**, and plundered Clann Uadach in Druim Drestan, and went home over **Áth Luain**, *ibid*; **Áth innsin Sruthra**, AFM-ndx; Crech lá Tigernán Ua Ruairc et lá Feraib Breifne a Connachtoibh, tar **Áth Innsi an tSruthra**, gur airg Clann Uadach a nDruim Drestan, H. 1. 18, 106; he went from Mag nAí over **Áth Innsin Sruthra** into Breifne, AFM ii 1112

2188

áth inroine in Leix, LL 60

2189

áth in saluin *áth in tsalainn?* on a stream in p. Killereerin, nr Tuam, c. Galway Hy Maine, 6

2190

áth in scáil Cath Átha in Scáil by Cú Chorb, LL 380; by Mac Moga Corbb, LL 44b

2191

áth in tsluaig *áth in tsluaig, áth in tslóig* *al.* **Áth na nIrlann**, W of the W part of S Meath, Lis 171b

2192

áth ind unche *áth in unche, áth in uinche* Uinche fled from Fornocht to **Áth ind Unche**, UM 150b2; nr Fornocht (?), *qv*; + **Áth ind Uinchi**, Rennes Dind. §27+

2193

áth in urchair *al.* Baile Átha in Urchair i cCenél Fiachach, MartD xliii; Tempall Daidhi is nr it, MartD xliii; *al.* Baile Átha an Urchair, Ardnurcher; *al.* Horseleap in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 92; Ardnurcher in Westmeath, AASS lix 285

2194

áth imglaise *mac Fionáin ó Áth Iomglaisi*, MartG 208 *(1 Nov.)*; *v.* Áth Imlaisi

2195

áth irlomain Mac Liac Átha Irlomain, of the Dál Cairpre Ua n<D>ítha, in Munster, LL 382

2196

áth n-irmide S of Iraird Cuilinn, Áth nIrmide ainm an atha ar ar chomracset, co sin; Áth Féne a ainm ó shin anall, H. 4. 21, 60b

2197

áth ísil *áth ísel* on the Suir where Fiachu Muillethan was born, DAI = H. 1.7, 128a; Uilliam Burke died in England, and his body was interred at Áth Ísel, A.D. 1248, AConn 13a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1248.13*; Áth Íssel in dry. Muscri, di. of Cashel, Tax; Áth Íssel, *al.* Áth Tuisil, where Fiachu Muillethan was wounded, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1161. Áth Íssel, E of Senmag Breogain in Munster, BLis 196a; or Atthissel, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 170, an. 1264; Athassel, tl. Athasselabbey North & South, p. Relickmurry & Athassel, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, 3.5 miles W of Cashel, on the Suir, O'D Supp. 577; on the Suir, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, !?Cl. 18;* *v.* Ath Lethan 1*

2198

athis muirthemne LL 107b, *v.* Athais

2199

áth laegairi *áth laegaire* where Labraid Loingsech was born; nr Cell Uasaille, LL 308a; Cell Uasaille and Cell Dara could be seen from it

2200

áth laigen 1 Lec 213; congabsat aniar a Mag Glaea. Is de fig Cath nGlae. Is de Áth Laigen, H. 3. 17, *751 and* 845 *[De fabulis Connacht Muman]*; all the land troops to be in Mag nAdair, and all on sea to be in Bél Átha Laigen, BLis 152b; men of Munster seized Leinster fr. Áth Laigen to Maistiu, Lec 212, 213; in the Móinte Smóil; the third battle of Leinstermen against the men of Munster was fought in Mag Réta (Laígis) (wherein the Munstermen were routed), from Coirtine to Slige Dála, and to Áth Laigen i Móintib Smóil, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 560; Athlayen, a ford on the r. dividing Leinster fr. Munster; battle, AClon. 56

2201

áth laigen 2 *al.* Áth Medraige, Laigin Gairbliath mac Dáire meic ríge Espáine, a quo Áth Laigen, Stowe D ii 2, 38a2, 38b1

2202

áth leacach *áth leccach* Athlacca, c. Limerick

2203

áth lechta casc in Connacht, O'Connor won a battle there, AConn 59a* = ACT 1462.3 note; cf. Áth Lethan Lechta Conaill i nEchtge

2204

áth léime na girre where Brian Ó Conchobair was slain by Aed Ó Conchobair and the sons of Mac Diarmata, AFM iv 1170; on a r. in c. Roscommon or Mag Lúirg

2205

áth lénae *al.* Áth Caín, qv

2206

áth lethan 1 *al.* Áth Eiseal on the Siúir, BB 38a; *al.* Áth Ísiul, .i. Tuisiul on the Suir, E of Cnoc Raphann, BLis 182a; Athassel; *see Áth Ísil supra*

2207

áth lethan 2 for Berba; Broadford on the Barrow, CML (ed O'Curry) 58; Clann Mael Finne, *al.* Uí Maoil Finne *Uí Maíl Finne* at Áth Lethan in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; Clann Maíl Fine at A. L., belonging to the Clann Muirgróin Life, UM 58a2; the Uí Mael Fini of Áth Lethan (genealogy of the Clann Muirgróin Life), BB 75b

2208

áth lethan 3 in Echtge, LL 170; *v.* A. L. an Lechta Conaill

2209

áth lethan 4 i Luigne Connacht, AConn 10a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1241.10, 1253.9, 1254.5, 1316.4, 1317.4, 1476.5; Ballylahan, p. Templemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; *v.* Baile Átha Lethain, AFM iv 676, 682, 730; Áth Lethan a Luigne; Áth Lethan a Luigne; A. L. a Luigne at Baile Átha Lethain, Ballylahan, p. Templemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, ALC i 354, 402, 404; AConn 10a, ALC thrice and AFM once put Áth Lethan in Luigne (now b. Leyny, c. Sligo); O'D. and Hennessy say they were wrong, but were the entries when first penned wrong? In Hogan, Description, p. 143, a document of 1585, names McJordan chief lord of the barony of Bellalahan at Gallen; it was then in Gallen, c. Mayo; Áth Lethan i lLuighnib; d'Exetra tigerna Átha Lethain; Mailir d'Exetra ticcerna Átha Lethain; Mac Siúrtáin d'Exetra tigerna Átha Lethain; Caislén A. L.; Mac Siurtain tigerna Baile Á. L., AFM iii 348, 510, 514, iv 676, 682, 731; Mailir d'Eisetra tigerna Á. L.; Mac Siurtan tigerna Baile Á. L., AU ii 426, 428, iii 28; Brian Ó hUiginn, head of his sept, Irish and Scotch instructor, died A.D. 1475, and was buried in Áth Lethan, AConn 65a* = Brian mac Fergail Ruaid .h. Uiginn, cend a fine fen & oide Erennach & Albanach, mortuus est dia Dardain Mandail & sepultus est i nAth Lethan, ACT 1476.5; Mac Muiris Giustis na hErenn do toidecht sluag co hÁth Lethan, ACT 1241.10; ACT 1316.4; Mailir d'Exetra tigerna Atha Lethain do marbad la Cathal mac Domnaill ..., ACT 1317.4; Manestir aili do torinned dona Braithrib Preciur ic Ath Lethan i Luigni, ACT 1253.9; 1254.5; *Misc IAS i 219 (Annals of Ireland 1443 to 1468) = AFM iv 960 (s.a. 1448, Tadhg Ócc mac Taidhg meic Giolla Coluim Uí

Uiginn príomhoide aosa dána Ereann & Alban do écc iar n-aithrighe i cCill Connla & a adnaca i mainistir Atha Lethain); Dán Dé (ed. McKenna), p. vii*

2210

áth lethan 5 *al.* Ath Cliath, at Ballymote, AClon. 279

2211

áth lethan 6 for Níth in Conaille Muirthemne, la Conuille M; LU 64* = Best & Bergin LU, 166 lines 5313–6 (TBC)*; Leabhar Breac, 24a, H. 4. 21, 20b; dotiaguit inn eoin reimimb (*sic*) (a Maig Emna) fodess tar Sliab Fuait for Áth Lethun, for Áth nGaruch, for Mag nGossa etir Fíru Rois agus Fíru Arda, Irische Texte i 143–4 (Compert Con Culainn, ed. Windisch); on the Níth in Conaille, in Ulster, YBL 587; .i. crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 68; the sons of Ua Néill, of Art Ua Néill there; it is nr Síl Báigill and is in Ulster, and probably in Conaille, and not at Ballylahan, c. Sligo, as editor of AU (iii 235) says; besides Ballylahan is in c. Mayo, where he places it in the Index; those O’Neills were raiding each other’s lands, and what would bring them so far away?

2212

áth lethan 5 where Connla was slain, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1188; in Munster, Leinster, Ulster, or Connacht (?)

2213

áth lethan lechta conaill in Echtge, LL 170a* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2214

áth lethan loichi *?áth lethan lóich* *al.* Áth Lethan Luain, in the west, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5308; from Á. L. Loiche in the W to Benn Étaí in the E, BLis 232a; Athlone

2215

áth lethdergge in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*, 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; Áth Leithdeirge in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

áth lethnocht at Sléibte (*tl. & p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c.*), in Leinster, LL 312, 383, BB 72a, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 450, Lec 193; Áth Lethnocht, in Leinster, Lec 450

2216

áth liacc *áth liac, áth liag* AU ii 458; H. 2. 17, 370 *(= CGG 108 §66)*; betw. Boyle and the r. Samaí, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 152; on the Suck, in NW of b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; 7 m S of Roscommon town, AClon. 165; on borders of c. Roscommon and c. Longford, CGG 108; Maenacán Átha Liacc, MartD 40; S of Loch Dechet, LL 151; Áth Liac, in Connacht; the castle of Áth Liac was built by Sefraid Mares, AConn 4a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.9, 1337.4*; Ballyleague or Athleague; + Síol gCeallaig Átha Liag, ALC ii 174; the entries relating to the

different places named Áth Liag are classified according to spelling in different authorities, and not according to identity, and this may have happened with other names+

2217

áth liag *áth liacc, áth liag* at Lanesborough, c. Longford; Lanesborough bridge is built over the ford; Áth Liag, on the Shannon, CS 238, AU ii 302, H. 1. 18, 122, H. 4. 21, 20b; *al.* Baile Átha Liag; *al.* Áth Liag Finn. Ballyleague, the W or Connacht portion fo Lanesboro', c. Roscommon, AFM v 1660, iii 200

2218

áth liacc *áth liag* MartG 32, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, 40; *v.* Áth Liac Finn, Áth Liac na Sinna, Áth Liac na Suca

2219

áth liac finn *áth liacc find, áth liag finn* on the Shannon, LL 163, Stowe D ii 2, 52a1, H. 1. 18, 122; Áth Liag Finn, Tarlaig Finn a lia 's n áth an ló tanig a lon lath Bran & Senach is ean is de sin dorocradar; there was a battle fought here betw. Finn mac Cumail and Flann mac Echach Abratruaid, UM 162a1; Áth Liag Finn, al Baile Átha Liag, Ballyleague, W part of Lanesboro', AFM iii 200; battle at this ford betw. Finn mac Cumail and Flann mac Echach Abratruaid, Lec 501, BB 220b; 'they went across Áth Liag Finn, the Suck, the plain of Mag nAí, the Segais, Coirrsliabh na Seghsa, the Corann, Ballymote', Betha Aeda Ruaid, 244

2220

áth liac maenacáin *áth liag maonagáin* in Uí Maine, AFM iv 1152; Áth Liag Maenacáin; Athleague, town on r. Suck, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, to be distinguished fr. Áth Liag on the Shannon, which is usually called Áth Liac Finn; Domnall Cam wrote these verses, 'báithidhear Áth Liag dóithidhear Loch Glinne, biaidh Glinsce 'na fásach 's Cluain Álas gan duine', AFM iv 1152; Tadc Ó Cellaig, another son of Mael Sechlainn, king of Uí Maine, died in Áth Liag Maenagáin, UM 40b, col. 1; Maenacán, of Áth Liag Maenacáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 234, Lec 155, BB 59b; Athleague on the r. Suck, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 7, AFM-ndx

2221

áth liac marggíne *áth liag mairgín* *al.* Áth Cliath Duiblinne, LL 160; Áth Liag Margin, i.e. Dublin, Bodl. Dinn 36; on the seashore at Duiblinn, YBL 428; Torchair Dub isin lind, unde dicitur Duibblind, & Áth Liag Mairgéne, air is ann dobeart Mairgéne a urchar fuirri isin lind, Stowe D ii 2, 20b2; the place whence Mairgén discharged the shot at Dub ingen Roduib in Duibblind, Lec 462

2222

áth liac na sinna *áth liag na sinna* Ballyleague, AFM iii 310; the bridge of Lanesborough is built over the ford; Ballyleague, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; a conference took place between Aed Ó Conchobair and Eoan de Verdun at Áth Liac na Sinna, A.D. 1256, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed.

Freeman), 1244.3, 1256.21 Ballyleague n(Lanesborough), p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintobber South, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

2223

áth liac na suca *áth liag na suca* Athleague, in Athlone b., c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

2224

áth ligen i nUachtar Clainne Ricaird, AU iii 80; in Clann Rickard; Bél Átha Ligen, in Clanrickard, ALC ii 148, maidhm Átha Ligen, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.17, 1420.11; *al.* Bél Átha Lige, Áth Ligen; nr Killogilleen, perhaps on the r. Dunkellin or a tributary, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

2225

áth ligi *áth lige* Ó Conchobair was kept in bondage by Uilliam Ó Cellaig from the *maidm* of Cell Achaid to that of Áth Lighi, A.D. 1420, AConn 54a; seems in Uí Maine, or it is Áth Ligen, qv

2226

athlis *athles* in or nr Fid Gaible *qv*, now Feeguile, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6460

2227

athlis cinn faelad *athless cind faelad* in Eoganacht Glenndamnach, in Munster, BLis 182b

2228

athlis molaga (?) *athless molaga* Athlyskmolaga, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

2229

áth lóche in Iarmuma, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxiii; *v.* Áth Lóich; *condarala síar i nIarmumain co roacht Áth Loche. Ba handsén bai baili Gulid in cainti ... Gulide Átha Lóchi Hibernica Minora (ed. Meyer) 65 (Erchoitmed Inge Gulidi); nr Dunloe, *v.* Áth Lóich *infra**

2230

áth lodáin Áth Luain, o luan ind Fhinnbennaig, no Áth Lodain Luacharglain, do Tuathaib Dé Danann, air is ann ro aitreab for úr in Átha sin, D ii 2, 40a2

2231

áth lóich at Dunloe, nr Killarney, PRIA vii 188, CSPI 346

2232

áth longport *áth longphuirt *Ad longphort on r. Suir, in the direction of Clu'mor, CDI i 15 §98 (Charter of k. John, 12 Sept 1199)*

2233

áth longphuirt †(?)† Athlunkard bridge and tl., *p. St Patrick's, b. Bunratty Lower*, nr Limerick, c. Clare

2234

áth louan Adlouan, ford on the Liffey under the church or house of S Catherine, nr the Salmon Leap, Leixlip, Sweetman CDI an. 1268; .i. Áth Laighean, Áth Laigen (?), or Áth Leamhna (?)

2235

áth luachra CML (ed O'Curry) 94; cf. Áth Lucraid

2236

áth luain Gwynn, MD i 42; Leiden MS. RC xiii 10; Athlone, named from Luan, son of Lugar, slain there by Nár mac Fiachach meic Conaill Cernaig; so called as Luan, son of Suanach, was slain there, BDC 162; Luan's ford separated Connacht from Meath, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36; a boundary of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; Áth Luain, *al.* Senáth Mór, CML (ed O'Curry) 60; *v.* LL 104a; oculus ra-léiced Fer Loga dar Ath Luain síar, *Irische Texte* i 106 (Scéle Muicce meic Dathó, ed. Windisch), Lec 243bb; SG (ed. O'Grady) 46; Cormac 41, Colgan TT 544; ua Domnaill do dhola timchell na Mide siar co hÁth Luain, Caislén Átha Luain, AU iii 128, 6, BR (ed. O'D) 18; Hy Many, 5; bridge of Athlone built by Ó Conchobair 1116, CS, 177; Alona, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 24; Adlon, in *Hist & Municipal Docs* (ed. Gilbert), p. 135 A.D. 1254; Alloyne, for Áth Luain, circa 1530, CSPI, Gilbert St Mary's Cart. iii, vol. ii, p. 451; Áth Luain meic Luigdech, 'the ford of Luan, son of Lugaid'. *Atlantis*, iv 174 *(Fate of the Children of Tuirenn, ed. & tr. O'Curry); Trí hátha hÉrenn: Áth Cliath, Áth Luain, Áth Caille, Triads (ed. Meyer), §48*; Áth Luain meic Lugaid, !?Tucr. 18; + *v.* ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Rennes Dind. §66; ALC ii 396, 410,+

2237

áth luain (?) A. loyn in dry. Kinalea ultra, di. Cork, Tax

2238

áth lucad the Gairbferann Lugdach extended from Bernán na tTrí cCarbad *Bernán Trí Carpat* in Carn Feradaig to Áth Lucad, H. 2. 17, 365 *(= CGG 66 §47)*, A. 88a; *v.* Áth Lucait

2239

áth luait *áth luait* Lochid Bridge, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, CGG 66; H. 2. 17, 365*(= CGG 66 §47)*

2240

áth lucraid on the Féil W of Glenn na Cerd and of Temair Luachra, BLis 195a

2241

áth luga *áth loga* a church in the di. of Derry; in Kiennacta *Ciannachta*, Colgan TT 405; Aghanloo, c. Londonderry; *v.* Áth Lunga

2242

áth luimnig (?) Athlumney, in c. Meath

2243

áth luinge in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; **Áth Luirg**, Gwynn, MD i 42; = one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a

2244

áth lunga nr Dún Cruinn in Cianachta Glinne Gemin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §146*; *v.* **Áth Luga**; **Áth Lunga** Dubdúin **Átha Lunga**, mac Feargusa, of the race of Féic mac Imchada, Lec 330; Athlonge, now p. Aghanloo, *b. Dungannon Lowerr, c. Tyrone*; *al.* **Áthán Luga**, Colton's Visitation, 78

2245

áth mac cing *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48; *al.* **Áth Cinn** and **Áth mac Cinn**, now tl. Headford, p. Kilkilvery, b. Clare, c. Galway in Connacht, between Mag Seola and Mag nAí, LG (23 K 32), 214; *v.* **Áth meic Cinn**

2246

áth macc n-eric Vadum filiorum Heric, Arm. f. 13a1; nr Boyle, c. Roscommon; *v.* Ess macc nEirc

2247

áth mac lúgnai *áth macc lugna* LL 45a; dolluid andes for Beluch Mugna ... sech (Cill Dara), sech Ráith Imgain i Fid nGaible, do **Áth Mac Lugnai**, sech Druim Dá Maige, for Droichet Cairpre, *Irische Texte* i 106 *(Scéle Muicce meic Dathó, ed. Windisch)*; on NE branch of the r. Gabal at Fid Gaible, at Clonsast, NW of Rathangan, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487; + *v.* **Áth Mic Lugna**+

2248

áth maere **Áth Maeri**, at Maistiu in Leinster, LL 195; Eaman dan Conall mac Aengusa & Maer a qua **Áth Maeire** & **Áth Mara** odie & adbath Maer & Maistiu do cumaigh Chonaill Chlaen meic Aengusa; unde Maistiu & **Áth Mara**, Stowe D ii 2, 24a2; now **Áth Mara**; Maer and Maistiu, died of grief at the loss of Conall Claen son of Aengus, their brother; hence Maistiu and **Áth Maeri**, BB 179b, YBL 433; *v.* Maistiu

2249

áth mael ruba Amulrée, in Perthshire, Johnston, *Scotland* 10

2250

athmag Irish Nennius, 142, Colgan AASS, 603; *d.* **Athmaig**, in Ireland, Skene, CPS, 41

2251

áth maga *l.* **Áth Moga** (?), in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b

2252

áth maigne * = Ath M(aigne) F(ratris) B(rendain) m(ater) Aida m(aicc) m(aicc) Cair(ill) m(aicc) Fergos(so) m(aicc) Decuill, Notulae §20 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 181*; in Assal, VT, ed. Stokes, lii 78; in Meath, ATig. RC xviii 177, Colgan TT 131; on r. Inny, tl. & p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, W of Castlepollard, BR (ed. O'D), 10; nr Cenn Cláir (now Kilclare); *al.* Clar Átha Maighe (Clare Athmoynie), and nr Lis Maighne, Lismoyne, Mageoghegan's house, AFM iii 182, notes; a *geis* of the k. of Éire, not to leave the track of his army upon Áth Maigne, the Tuesday after Samain, BR (ed. O'D), 3, 11, BB 147a, Lec 371; Áth Maigne is mentioned in Arm. 19a, BLis 140a; in Iarthar Mide, DAI = H. 1.7, 37b; †now tl. Lismoyne, p. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath†, AFM ii 1106; *Eochaidh Büadhach mac Fergus Duibhdhédoigh dombert Cormac ua Cuinn fosna cineluibh si uile .i. Laimne, Laighne, Luighne, Artraighe, Daimhne, Maighne & Mughraighe Uladh, *Ériu* 13 (1942) 34 lines 21–24 (Privileges &c. of poets, ed. E. J. Gwynn); maigne < *maguni; now Lismoyne between Craeb Tíre (tl. Creeve, p. Ardnurcher or Horseleap) and Rahan; therefore on the r. Brosna. Cenn Cláir (Kinclare, also Kilclare) is not in the p. of Horseleap *al.* Ardnurcher, but in p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c. (Paul Walsh, IER 36 (1912) 603–4)*

2253

áth malain *Eochaid mac Eṇda ano, is e ro gob indairbri cona frēmuibh dona Deisib i cath Atha Malain, co lotar for beolu Mileadaig & ni tudchadar iar suidiu, Lec 206 = *Lec. 92va36–38 (Uí Chennselaig genealogies)*

2254

áth malais AI 1270.6; prob. at tl. Ballymalis, p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry**

2255

áth mara *al.* Áth Maeri, fr. Maer, son of Aengus mac Úmóir, BB 197b; YBL 433, which adds 'at Maistiú in Leinster'; *v.* Áth Maere; Mod co hInsib Mod, Mara mac Aengusa meic Úmóir, for Áth Mara, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1

2256

áth marbtha cathail the rout from Bél Átha Uachtair to Áth Marbtha Cathail, ALC ii 368; tl. Aghawaracahill, p. Kilmore, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; . of Drumsna

2257

áth medbi *áth meidbe* every Áth that Medb defended in the Táin Bó Cualnge got the name of Áth Medbe, LL 73

2258

áth medhain Affane on the Blackwater, 2 m. S of Cappoquin, c. Waterford; ó Áth Mheadhain mhéith-mhartach, *John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: i 476; AFM v 1602; tl. & p. Affane, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford, AFM-ndx; Áth Meadhón or Áth Medóin

2259

áth medóin *áth medón* Muintir Deráin of Ard Gabail beside Áth Medóin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 144, BB 47b; Cath Átha Medóin, and the battle of Fraechmag by Clann Eogain, LL 183

2260

áth medraide *áth medraige, medraige* nr Clarinbridge, c. Galway; St Cuillenn, mother of Colcu and of Fáilenn of Cell Cholgan, at Áth Medraide, Lec 90, BB118a; *v.* Áth Cliath Medraige

2261

áth meislir at Sliab Fuait in Ulster, YBL 585; Cú Chulainn slew Meislir there, Leabhar Breac, 23a

2262

áth meithi neuin Áth Méith in Euin (?) at Tamlachta Órlaim in Ulster, YBL 586; Cú Chulainn killed a bird on the shoulder of Ailill, hence the name of Á Meithi Neuin, Leabhar Breac, 23b

2263

áth menn fr. the Caill in the E at Áth Mend, in Cúil Clochair, the chariots used to go to Suide Selga, in Tailtiu, BB 225a

2264

áth mesp in Mag nAí, H. 4. 21, 3b

2265

áth meic cailig Cennétig, son of Lorcán, son of Donnchad mac Briain, slain at Áth meic Cailig, BB 102b; dá mac ag Lorcán .i. Conchobar & Cennétig ro marbsad Cenél Eoghain Conchobar; ro marbadh ag Áth meic Cailig Cennétig, UM 85a2

2266

áth meic cinn Uí Aodha (Aeda), toísig comhóil Í Flaithbertaig, from Áth meic Cinn to Loch nOirbsen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; tl. Headford, p. Kilkilvery, b. Clare, in c. Galway (?); the Í Mael Muine ó Baili Í Mael Muine & ó Áth Meic Cinn go Loch an dúthaig sin, in Ó Flaithbertach's country, H. 2. 17, 189a

2267

áth meic lúgnai *áth meic lugna* fr. Fid Gaible, he went to Áth meic Lugnai, LL 114; sech Ráith Imguin i Fid Gaible do Áth Meic Lugna, sech Druim Dá Maige, H. 1. 18, 2, 748; nr Fid nGaible *qv*; must be upon the NE branch of the Gabal, in King's c., O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487

2268

áth midbine in Maistiu in Leinster, LL 114, H. 1. 18, 2, 748; on r. Liffey, H. 1. 18, 2, 603; dolluid a mmaidm andes for Beluch Mugna Senraírenn for Áth Midbine i mMastin sech Druim Criaig frisa ráiter Cell Dara indiu, Irische Texte i 106 *(Scéle

Muicce meic Dathó, ed Windisch)*; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487; + betw. Ballaghmoon and Mullaghmast, and seems at the Bridge of Belan (*v.* Áth Bithland) on r. Griese+

2269

áth moadmaill Dornmár, son of Cerman, settled at Áth modmar Moadmaill, LL 194

2270

áth modhairne *áth modairne, áth mugairne?* a battle betw. Cenél Eogain and Cenél Conaill at Áth Modhairne, A.D. 1210, DAI = H. 1.7, 52a; in one of those tribelands or betw. them; + on r. Mourne, c. Tyrone+

2271

áth moga in Connacht, LL 55; SW of Áth Aí, LL 103, YBL 760; from Áth Moga to Sliab Badgna, YBL p. 761; evidently in Uí Maine, cf. Mag Moga; *al.* Áth Mór, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3968; seems in c. Galway or c. Roscommon; dí bhaidbh Átha Moga; t. Ballymoe on the r. Suck, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, PRIA vii 190; a b. in c. Galway & c. Roscommon, AFM v 1398; Tuath Tressaig in Conmaicne, fr. Áth Moga to the sea, H. 3. 17, 742; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; Tuath Resen in Conmaicne betw. Áth Moga and the sea, BB 140b, Lec 351; Áth Moga & Áth Coltna & Áth Slissen & Áth mBercha, LL 103b 28; at Béal Átha Moga, Ballymoe on the Suck, c. Galway, nr Castlereagh, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 346, RC xvii 298, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Maine, 6; the following extract places it in Mag nAí—Gur uo dluim dhiaidh & deirgteine idir ceithre hÁtha Maig hAoi, .i. Áth Moga et Áth Measp, Áth Slision & Áth Coiltion, H. 4. 21, 3b; Tangador na Goill o Áth Moga & a Fid Manach in Connacht, W of Dún Imdain, H. 1. 18, 121; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iv/3 (1971) 80–5: 82–5 (many exx.)*; Ballymoe, Béal Átha Mó, tl. Durrow, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway*

2272

áth moghaidh *áth mogaid* Marbtar Mogaeth Mílid oc Áth Mogaidh i cath Dergmaige in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 29a2

2273

áth moighe *átha mige* ?Killamoy, c. Sligo, ALC i 396, ALC-ndx

2274

áth mónad do chuaidh Dornmár uaidhibh co hÁth Mónad, Stowe D ii 2, 20a2

2275

áth mór 1 in Sliab Echtge, LL 917; in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

2276

áth mór 2 *al.* Áth Moga, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 3968, Áth Moga *qv*, is b, Ballymoe, c. Galway

2277

áth mór 3 .i. Áth Luain LL 103, 158, BB 205b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 40, Stowe D ii 2, 40a2

2278

áth mór 4 ó Airgiallaib Átha Móir, BR (ed. O'D) 37; BB 148a

2279

áth mór 5 i mMaig Muirthemne; 'Ni ba Áth Mór a ainm ondiu co bráth, ar Aitherne, acht Áth nGuill'. Conid de ata Áth Guill fri Dún <n>Delga aníar, LL 111b, RC xiv 428

2280

áth mótha PRIA vii 190; now Ballymoe on r. Suck, nr Castleragh, *v.* Áth Moga

2281

áth mothor muinich in Echtge, LL 170a* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Echtge ard)*; Áth Mothair Muinig, YBL 917.

2282

áth muicceadha *áth muicceda* maidm Átha Muicceda, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 130

2283

áth muilinn girr Admulingar, Sweetman CDI p. 49, an. 1207; Mullingar

2284

áth muilt *al.* Áth Fir Diad, H. 4. 21, 47a; at the town of Ardee

2285

áth na habha *áth na haba* Athnehawa, *al.* ath na howa in dry. Corknuwyn, di. Cork, Tax

2286

áth na hairgni *áth na hairgne* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2287

áth na háithe (the ford of the kiln *áith*)

{1} tl. Annahaia, p. Annaghmullen, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

{2} tl. Annahaia, p. Killeavy, b. Orior Upper, c. Armagh

2288

áth na beithige nr Sliab an Iarainn, in Connacht, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5; *prob. tl. Drumbeagh (O'Connell, *Diocese of Kilmore*, 58), p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan*; in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; they went to Alt na

hEilte and to Doirín Cranncha, betw. Áth na Beithige and Bél an Belaig on Sliab in Iarainn, ALC i 410; Ó Conchobair Sligig defeated at Áth na Beithige, to E of Less Ballgaile, by Mac Diarmata, AFM ii 374

2289

áth na bóirne áth na boirne in c. Cavan, AU iii 308; Mairsil O'Farrell, wife of O'Reilly, drowned there

2290

áth na bóraithe *áth na bóraime* Lugaid Menn defeated the Connachta in 7 battles and took fr. them the country extending fr. Bern Trí Carbad at Carn Feradaig to Luchad, i.e. Belach an Luchaide, and fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim an Chon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; Thomond extended fr. Léim Chon Chulainn to Áth na Bóirmhe, fr. Bioradh to Cnoc Áine Cliach, and fr. Eoganacht Chaisil to the north of Boirenn, Caith. Thoir., 1; Áth na Bóirbhe, at Cenn Cora, nr Killaloe, Ua Briain, Dictionary; *v.* Cenn Corad; Áth na Borumha, *al.* Áth na Boróimhe, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where the bridge is now, O'D Supp. 577; different from Bél Átha Bóruma *qv*; ó Áth na Bóraime go Léim Con Culainn fod Tuaghmuman, H. 3. 17, 728; now Ballina, on E. of the Shannon at Killaloe [ro]

2291

áth na mbriosgadh *áth na briosgad* the ford of the biscuits, battle there in 1594; in c. Fermanagh, W of Lough Erne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 72

2292

áth na cáirech 1 at Loch Riach, LL 202, Stowe D ii 2, 78b2

2293

áth na cáirech 2 *ath na gcairach* Bél Átha na gC., on r. Dubhabhann, in Delvin Mac Coghlan; Bél Átha na gCaorach for Dubabainn; the Dubabha, now Blackwater, is boundary betw. pp. of Tisaran and Clonmacnoise, AFM v 1508

2294

áth na caisberna clearly nr Ardee, c. Louth, AU ii 132; Cath Átha na Caisberna, by Muirchertach mac Néill against Ruaidrí Ó Conchobair, king of Connacht, Lec 146, BB 49a; battle at Áth na Caisbhearnáin against Ruaidrí Ó Conchobair by Muirchertach mac Néill meic Lochlainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 38a; Is é Muirchertach mac Néill tug Cath Átha na Caisbhertaid for Ruaidrí Ua Conchobair, ri Connacht, H. 1. 18, 202, col. 2

2295

áth na gcarbad *áth na carpat* Adnagarbad chapel in di. Lismore, Bliss, CPR, an. 1260, p. 370; Anegarbid in di. Lismore, Tax; E. of Gort an Óir in Mag Feimin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144b; *Pádraig Ó Cearbhaill, 'Áth na gCarbad', *Ainm* 4 (1989–90) 194–99

2296

áth na carpat budhtuaid *al.* Áth nGuill; S of Fochairt Muirthemne, and N of Echlasc Ech Con Culainn and of Dundalk, Lism. 216, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 2317

2297

áth na carr 1 for Brú Life i gCrích Cualann, Stowe D iv 1, 7b2

2298

áth na carr 2

{1} nr Ballinagar, the O'Conor Don's place

{2} Aghnacarr in b. Omagh, c. Tyrone; *v.* Béal Átha na gCárr

2299

áth na cell Sílán mac Tarbín at Áth na Cell for brú Aba Móire, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 21 (which has Abai Móire); Sílán, one of the seven sons of Cairpre at Áth na Cell for brú Aba Móire, BB 123b; Sinill of Áth na Cell for brú Aba Móire, Lec iii, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Aba, Abai, Móire, Móire, Móri is *gen. fem.* of Ab Mór (the r. Blackwater in Munster); in the W of Tuath Ó Fiannadaig in the *trícha* of Caílle, Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §14*

2300

áth na cellán Sinell Cellán of Áth na Cellán, Lec 111; *l.* Áth na Cell (?) *qv*

2301

áth na gcennaigheadh *áth na cennaiged* Belanaganny, *al.* Millbrook, in tl. Tubrid, b. Fore, c. Meath, S of Oldcastle, AFM iv 1120; *merchants' ford*

2302

áth na circe Béal Átha na Circe on boundary of Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

2303

áth na cise Annakisha, nr Mallow, c. Cork

2304

áth na gclár *áth na clár* ?Aughnaglaun, in p. Killann, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

2305

áth na gcloch ndubh *áth na cloch dub* where Mount Melleray bridge stands, pron. Ách na gCloch nDubh

2306

áth na gclog *áth na cloc* Annaglug, on r. Ahaphuca, betw. Glenroe and Ballylanders in c. Limerick

2307

áth na coite Annacotty, nr Limerick, on r. Mulkear* p. Killeenagarraiff (Cill Mhic Con Ghairbh), b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick*

2308

áth na gcreach *áth na crech* nr Ráith Raithlenn (*Ériu* 1, 101§2 = GJ viii 69a (Leabhar Oiris); +in Munster, and seems nr Ráith Raithleann and Bóthar na Muilte+

2309

áth na croise in Corann, c. Sligo, AU i 552; AFM ii 807, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

2310

áth na cuirre 1 on the r. Geirgthech, or Yellow river, which rises in Sliab an Iarainn, and passes through Ballinamore, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 310; on the Geirgthech in Loch Finnmaige in Breifne, DAI = H. 1.7, 55a; **Áth na Cuirri** ar an Geirgthigh a Loch Finnmaige in Breifne Uí Ragallaigh, H. 4. 21, 122; in Mag Réin, W of Tempull Fidnacha, AConn 11a, where the *dat.* Geirctig shows it is *fem*; nr Fenagh, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

2311

áth na cuirre 2 in the Buitléraichaibh; fr. **Áth na Cuirre** to Mag nAilbe, DAI = H. 1.7, 70b; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1244.5; ford on the Yellow River at Ballinamore, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*

2312

áth na dairbrige (in Meath or Leinster); Synod of, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 407; in Meath, AU ii 140

{1} tl. Dervar, p. Castlekieran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, on the c. Cavan boundary, AFM ii 1140

{2} tl. & p. Darver, *al.* Dervor, 3.5 m. NW of Castle-Bellingham, b. & c. Louth, *v.* PGI ii p. 5

2313

áth na ndam *áth na dam* in Damdorus in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2314

áth na darach caime Iarla Urmuman do techt a crích Éile & Urmuman & Baile an Garrga do losgadh leis & ag iompodh tar a n-ais doibh Clann Uí Cerbuill do breith orra ag **Áth na Darach Caime** ... & do len fortormuch anma don áth sin, i., **Áth na Fadbcún** (fr. Falcon, a type of gun), AU iii 588; not identified, but on the Ballyfinboy, prob. in p. Modreeny, c. Tipperary (Mac Carthy); but *v.* **Áth na Fadhbun**

2315

áth na ndéisech p. Athneasy, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, AFM v 1718; *v.* **Bél Átha na Déissi**; Athnedessche in dry. Kilmallack, di. Limerick, Tax

2316

áth nad sluaig **Áth Nad Sluaig** (?), Ballinasloe, Hy Many, 165

2317

áth na ndumed *al.* Áth inna nDúnlaith i mBrefni, Táin Bó Regamain, 225 *(Irishche Texte ii 2, Táin Bó Regamain, ed. Windisch: it e secht n-ingena Regomon .i. teora Dunana & cetheora Dunmeda & is dia nanmandaib ata Inber nDunand i n-iarthar Connacht & Ath na nDumed i mBrefni, Lc; Secht n-ingeno Regomuinn .i. cetheora Donanda & teoro Dunlaithi. Is dib ata Inbiur nDonann ind iarthar Connacht & Ath ina nDunlatho i mBrefne, Eg.)*, YBL 646

2318

áth na ndúnlaith i mBreifne, Stowe, C i 2, 27b2; *see Áth na nDumed *supra**

2319

áth na n-ech CGG 98; + *Ériu* i (Leabhar Oiris §53)+

2320

áth na heigmi *áth na héigme* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2321

áth na heilite Annahilt, in c. Down; Áth na hIlide, Neilson's Grammar (i.e. William Neilson, *An introduction to the Irish language in three parts* (Dublin 1808))

2322

áth na fadbcún *al.* Áth na Darach Caime; Iarla Urmuman do thecht a Crích Éile & Urmuman & Baile an Garrga do losgad lais, agus ag impodh tar a n-ais dóibh, Clann Uí Cherbuill do bhreith orra & a nguanadha do bein dib, agus do len for tormuch anma don áth sin .i. Áth na Fadbcún (ford of the falcons, .i. pieces of ordnance), AU iii 588; robenadh ordanas d'á ngoirthi fabhcúin dibh conid de len Béal Atha na Fabhcún don áth, AFM v 1408; Baile an Gárrgha is Ballingarry in b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, 5 m. SW of it is Mount Falcon, about .5 m. from the r. Ballyfinvoy on which the ford was; Dr Mac Carthy equates with Mount Falcon, but omits Áth na Darach Caime *qv* in the Index

2323

áth na failme *áth na falme* Conchobar, son of Tigernán Ua Ruairc, king of Breifne, slain at Áth na Failme, AConn 16b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1257.17*; seems in Connacht; Áth na Failme, AFM iii 362; from context, in Breifne Uí Ruairc or c. Leitrim

2324

áth na faithche at Fenagh, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 342, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; nr Cell Mór na Sinna or Fidnacha, ALC i 398; hi Fidnacha, AConn 14a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1251.11*

2325

áth na féili *áth na féile* on stream runing fr. Tipra Sengarmna in Luachair, Munster, BB 202a; + Rennes Dind. §52

2326

áth na foraire in Ulster betw. Sliab Fuait and Port Nóth Con Culainn, LL 263b; on or at Sliab Fuait, LL 65; Áth na Foraire ar Sliab Fuait, H. 4. 21, 16a; seems nr Sliab Fuait and Newtown Hamilton in c. Armagh, cf. CML (ed O'Curry) 60

2327

áth na foraire betw. Aba Mór and Loch Gair, BLis 196a; in Munster, or the same as the previous Áth na Foraire (?)

2328

áth na ngall áth na gall in Tír Aeda; Tír Aeda ravaged from Áth na nGall to Áth Senaig, AConn 52b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.3; a ford on the r. Esk nr Donegal town (Freeman)*; romillset Tír Aeda uile othá Áth na nGall co Áth Senaig, AFM iv 838; seems in N or NE of b. Tirhugh, as Ballyshannon is the S border; on r. Esk nr t. of Donegal, O'D ibid

2329

áth na garbhán *áth na garbán* Béal Átha na nGarbhán, AFM v 1274 (from context); in Uí Maine or nr it, as O'Kelly was defeated by Burke there

2330

áth na huama AI 1221.3; now Athnowen (Ovens), b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; William son of Walter Cole disseised Peter of his freehold at Athnhouse, Cal J Rolls ii 366**

2331

áth na imana *áth na imána* in Mag Slécht in Breifne; coronortsat na tri Ruadchoin do Féine oc Áth na Imana ic Maigen in Mag Slécht na Breifne, UM 159b1

2332

áth na n-irlann *al.* Áth in tSluaig to the W of the W of S Meath, BLis 171b

2333

áth na leamhnachta *áth na lemnachta* ford (with bridge now) in t. Ballynabooley, p. Kilsanlan, b. Bantry, c. Wexford, O'D Supp. 578

2334

áth na licce Áth na Licci, Áth na Leice; in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2335

áth na lúb *al.* Béal Átha na Lúb; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, now Newbrook, seat of Lord Clanmorris, Hy Fiachrach, 158, 198; Ó Ruadáin had the land fr. Áth na Lúb to Cell na nGarg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 279

2336

áth na mallachtan one of the limits of Partraige *Partrige*, c. Mayo; old natives of Partraige believe it to be on a stream flowing from Formnamore to L. Mask, Hy Fiachrach, 152–3; Partraige extends from Áth na Mallachtan to Glaise Guirt na Laine, Lec 167

2337

áth na marclach Bél Átha na Marclach, *al.* Ballinamallard, in b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1256, AU iii 446; nr borders of c. Tyrone; *marclach “horseload”*

2338

áth na meirgge *áth na meirge, áth in meirge* in Echtge, LL 170a* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

2339

áth na mianna in Mag Slécht, in Breifne, LL 211; Áth na Miana, in Bréifne, BB 217a

2340

áth na molt Annamult, 3 m. NW of Thomastown, c. Kilkenny

2341

áth na mórríghna *áth na morríghna* betw. Áth Carpait Fergus and Caerthann Cluana Dá Dam, LU 104b* = Best & Bergin LU,258 line 8509 (Fled Bricrend)*; S of A. C. Fergus, LU 105b

2342

áth na muicce *al.* Achad na Muice in Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny

2343

áth na n-óc *al.* Áth Colptha, in Munster, BLis 178b; at Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2344

áth na n-ona *áth na n-óna* E of Bruiden Da Choca, or Cell Lasra, BDC 388

2345

áth na hordóige nr Áth Lunga, *qv*, and Dún Cruinn *qv* in Cianachta Glinne Gemin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille 22a

2346

áth na n-os in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2347

áth na pailíse Bél Átha na Pailíse, at Pallisford, AFM iv 1022; on the r. Inny, which is the N boundary of Pallasbeg and Pallasmore, in p. Forgney, c. Longford, *ibid*

2348

áth na púcán *áth na púcán* ar Finn, AU iii 538; on r. Finn, nr Castlefinn, c. Donegal

2349

áth na raite idir dá rót in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2350

áth na riach in Meath (from context), AFM ii 1172

2351

áth na riad AU-ndx; l. Bél Átha Aird na Riagh, AU iii 308++

2352

áth na ríog Áth na Ríogh, in c. Galway; Athenry, ford where Aidne, Uí Maine, and Uí Briúin Seola meet, AFM iii 336, v 1280, !?Cl. 12, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 85; .i. Vadum Regum, Ogygia 16; Áth na Ríogh Hy Maine, 6; mentioned in AConn 13a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.18, 1249.9, 1249.10, 1316.5, 1322.9, 1375.14, 1473.22*, ALC-ndx; maidm Átha na Ríog, AU ii 310; Adneri, Sweetman CDI an. 1244; Athnery, Achnerwi, Theiner, AD 1289, pp. 144–5; Grace's Annals (ed Butler) 72; + Mac Feorais of, ALC ii 50+

2353

áth na scál Anascaul village, p. Ballynacourty, on r. Owenscaul, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

2354

áth na sgairbhe *áth na scairbe* Áth na Sgairbhe to Sgiamh Forbair, Caith. Thoir., 130; seems in Thomond; Áth na Scairbe, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 71b; at Scarriff (?)

2355

áth na sluaigheadh *áth na sluaiged* Áth na Sluaicheadh, Bél Átha na S, AFM v 1814, Ballinasloe; *recte* Áth Nad Sluaig, Hy Maine, 165

2356

áth na sorn Aghnasurn, on N of L. Key, c. Roscommon

áth na suaídhe *áth na suaide* caisleán Átha na Suaídhe do denamh la Clannmaicne Eogain Uí Chellaig, A.D. 1406, H. 1. 18, 137

2357

áth na huamha *áth na huama* in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a. *Calendar Justiciary Rolls ii 366*

2358

áth na huidhre *áth na h-uidre* on stream which divides p. of Kilmeen and p. Dunmanway, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 54

2359

áth neimhidh *áth neimid* in Ailén Mór an Bharraigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, in Great Island, where Queenstown is; prob. ford at Belvelly Bridge by which the Island could be attacked, a castle is there to guard the ford; is Belvelly = Bél Átha Neimhid?

2360

áth neirt na n-óg *áth neirt na n-óc* S of Echtge, YBL 917

2361

áth nemthenn for Siúir, where Fiachu Mullethan was born, LL 290ba, RC xiii 452 §42 *(Battle of Mag Mucrime, ed Stokes); Soithi as 'na diaid dar Siúir .i. i nÁth Nemthen<n>, dar Ord, dar Inmain [*l. Indeóin*], dar Fán hua Fáláin, i mmullach Shide ar Femen, RC xiv 245 (Two tales about Finn, ed. Kuno Meyer)*; *v.* YBL 952

2362

áth nid (n-Ide?) Athnyde *al.* Athnyd in dry. Adare, di. Limerick, Tax

2363

áth nidma meic eidnecuil in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2364

áth nírmidi *áth nírmide* in Ulster, LL 94; *v.* Áth nIrrmidi

2365

áth niu *ds* athniu, *ds* the 3 sons of Irc—Cael, Lugach, and Losc, fr. whom is Lethet Luisc, in the N Déissi; fr. Athniu they went, Aengus mac Nad Fraích gave them territory (Gen. Ciarraige Cuirche), LL 327; *Trí meic hIrc; Cóel, Lugach, Losc. Is de atá Lethet Luisc i crích na Dési Tuaiscirt; de Athniu do-llotar. Óengus mac Nad Fraích do-bert tír dóib, LL 327f19 = CGH 393)*

2366

áth nó 1 (not Áth nÓ?); at Cnámchaill, YBL 996; *nr Cleghill, c. Tipperary, MD iv 236.30*; Bruden Átha Nóa, betw. Belach Gabráin and Cnámchaill, RC xiv 242; Áth nOo, BB 263a; Áth Nó, Áth Nóa, .i. Áth nOa, as Áth is often neut; *v.* Áth Óa in Bél Átha Óa; at Bonnet's Bridge on the Nore (?)

2367

áth nó 2 A. nÓ (?), the Ulaid will take Cóiced Cairpre Niad fr. Áth Nó to Áth Cliath, YBL 340; this is prob. at Bél Átha hÓa, now Bellahoe, in b. Farney, c. Monaghan; *v.* Áth Óa

2368

áth nuidir *áth n-uidir* Áth nUidir (?) in Echtge, LL 199

2369

áth óa go hOirgialla hi fFernaig, airm attá Bél Átha hOa, AFM v 1452; in Airgialla, .i. a bFerna (phonetic spelling), .i. a mBeol Átha hOa, ALC ii 318; the ford nr the old bridge of Belahoe, now Ballyhoe; the Ballyhoe lake is partly in c. Meath and partly in c. Monaghan, and on the E of it the road passes over the r. Lagan fr. Cross Guns in c. Meath to Carrickmacross in c. Monaghan

2370

áth ochair Laeg of Áth Ochur in Ulster, LL 94

2371

athochlach gs; athfhotla, athfoithle, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS, 10; Atholl, Skene, CPS, 433, in Scotland

2372

athodhla Earl of Athodhla, in Scotland; Stowe D iv 3, 28b1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; i. Atholl; * Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a'Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

2373

áth oircc No comadh hí Gabal Gairechtach, ingen Guill ben Oirc meic Ingis, rí Átha Cliath robaiti isin abhaind sin (Gabal) i ar marbadh a fir la hAilill mac Aeda Róin in Áth Oirc. Unde Fid Gaible & Gabal & Áth Oircc, Stowe D ii 2, 11a2; .i. cath itir Lagniu invicem oc Áth Orc, AU i, 236 *(AD 770)*; in Leinster; *v.* Áth Orc

2374

áth oirne *al.* Áth Omna, AFM i 350; *v.* Áth Omna

2375

áth olair in Munster, BLis 177b

2376

áth olor *al.* Áth Luain, LL 158; Athlone

2377

áth omna 1 for Búill. on r. Boyle, Stowe D ii 2, 84b1; Senán Átha Omna; feast on II. Kal. Sept., LL 362; Mors Abel Átha Omnae, AD 754, AU i 218, H. 1. 18, 78; church of St Senán in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 341, 541; O'D. suggests Portumna on the Shannon, AClon 119; but perperam

2378

áth omna 2 nr Sliab Fuait in Ulster; ar bord Sléibe Fuait; Síd Fraích nr it; later called Áth Fraích, Rennes Dind, RC vi 137

2379

áth omna 3 MartG 166, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, MartD 230, AU i 218 *(Mors Abeil Atho Omnae)*; Sessén of Átha Omna, MartD 230

2380

áth orc Gwynn, MD i 42; in Fid Gaible, .i. on the r. Gabul, LL 159; on r. Gabal in Fid Gaible, YBL 414, UM 148a2; scene of battle among the Leinstermen, 769, AU i 236; one of the *dindgna* Érenn, UM 143a * = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*; *v.* Áth Oircc

2381

áth ótla *athfótlá* Book of Deer, f. 40; Atholl, in Scotland

2382

áth ragat Bél Átha Ragat, Ballyragget, c. Kilkenny, AFM vi 2166; on left bank of the Nore, in b. Fassadinin and nr border of Queen's c.

2383

athran Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 136; Athrie, or Athran, nr Stirling; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 341, 136, Johnston, *Scotland*. 8

2384

áth resc Cruimthir Glúndonn and Mac Onchon in Áth Resc., Leabhar Breac, 22

2385

áth ria AU iii 630, *recte* Áth Fíri Diadh, Ardee

2386

áth riagh *áth riag* Aruin epscob Cluana Caín (cúig míle ó Athriagh clog mirbaile), MartD 354; .i. Áth Ria, .i. Áth Fíri Diadh (?); *v.* Cluain Caín

2387

áth rianailidh (?) Cath Átha Rianail ... for Lugaid mac Laegaire, H. 2. 17, 468, col. 3

2388

áth roinnigh Ballyroan, Queen's c.; Athronny, 4 m. S of Maryborough, AClon. 222

2389

áth rois 1 cath Átha Rois, AU i 268; imairecc Átha Rois ria nUíbh Ailella, for Luigniu, AFM i 392; must be in Tirerrill or Leyny in c. Sligo; prob. nr Priory of Agharois in c. Sligo, PGI iii 265

2390

áth rois 2

{1} perhaps Ford of Ros na Rí

{2} or Áth Rois in c. Sligo

2391

áth rois murchon in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2392

áth rosdromma ? Dau Iarlaithe ba rethe Muman uili. Is he ro fich cath Findas i trochair Fiachra mac Maic Caille do digail catha .iiii. Coirpri ar Fí mac Laisre Delbaith de hUib Senchaindig co felbasaib oatha (? *l.* o Ath) Rosdromma connata etatha mac hÁth do-coissed in slog co hAth Da Loarc. Duilbsi immurgu mac hÁi in dam n-allaith for Finnghlas. Is de mebaid cath Findas & facbath and nde (? *l.* is de) do-gairther Ard nDuach, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 1–7

2393

áth ruba in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

2394

áth ruis na ríg *áth rois na rí*g fri hArd Finnabrach anall, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 328; *dl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath* on the Boyne

2395

áth saile *áth saile?* Assaly, in b. Forth, c. Wexford

2396

áth salach nr Sierkieran, on the way from it to Clonmacnoise, SG (ed. O'Grady) 14, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 31

2397

áth scenmenn on the r. Delvin, Tochmarc Émire (ed. Meyer), 260 §§86, 88; nr Gormanstown; Cú Chulainn slew a hundred on every *áth*, fr. Áth Scenmend for Ollbine to the Bóinn mBreg, LU 127a* = Best & Bergin LU, 316, line 10468* (Tochmarc Emere)* ZCP iii 260; Áth Scene Mend for Ollbine, Tochmarc Émire, 237; Sceine Mend for Ollbine, Book of Fermoy, 208; clearly a ford, on the r. Delvin nr Gormanston Castle, on borders of c. Dublin and c. Meath

2398

áth sceittin (*recte* Ess Géibtime), ALC ii 432; Askeaton, in c. Limerick

2399

áth segi uadum Segi, Arm. f. 11a1* = Plantavit aecclessiam super Vadum Segi et alteram aecclessiam Cinnena<e> sancta<e> super Vadum Carnoi i mBoind et altera super Coirp raithe et altera super Fossam Dallbronaig, Tírechán §16.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; a ch. founded here by St Patrick on his way from Tara to Cruachan Aigle; seems fr. context to be nr Áth Carnói on the Boyne; *v.* Áth Sige

2400

áth seisidh now Béal Átha na Siodh, Bealanashee, in p. Roheen, N of Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 198

2401

áth senaigh 1 *áth senaig* Senach's ford at Ballyshannon (locally Ballyshanny), c. Donegal; at Baile Átha Senaig, Book of Fenagh, 150, 325; AFM iii 320; at Ess Ruaid, CGG 134; caislén Átha Senaig, AU iii 92, 138, 350, 398, 406; Áth Senaig, ALC-ndx, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 50, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595; Athshani, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 32; Athseny, Misc IAS i 253

2402

áth senaigh 2 *áth senaig* Cath Átha Senaig, .i. Cath Ucbadh, betw. the Uí Néill and the Leinstermen, RC xvii 240–1 (ATig); Áth Senaich, cath Átha Senaig *al.* cath Uchbadh; king of Tara beats k. of Laigin; Ballyshannon, in b. West Offaly, c. Kildare, AU i 194; Áth Senaith, the battle of Uachbad was fought there betw. the Leinstermen and Aed Allán, LG (23 K 32), 197; Cath Átha Senaig, .i. Cath Uchbad inter Nepotes Néill et Laigenses, A.D. 738, 14 Kal. Martii, H. 1. 18, 76; the battle of Áth Senaig, i.e., the battle of Uchbad, betw. Aed Allán, king of Ireland, and Aed mac Colgan, king of Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; battle of Athseany, AClon. 116; Áth Senaig; *al.* Baile Átha Senaig, Ballyshannon, W of Kilcullen bridge, c. Kildare, *al.* Ucha, AFM-ndx; Áth Seanaid, Ossianic Soc. v 298; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 202–2: 'no connection btw. this place and Ballyshannon, c. Kildare, which is always Ballysonan, Bellisonan etc. in the sources'*

2403

áth senbha *áth senbó* maidhm oirdheirc Átha Seanbhó, le hAed Ó Broin, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1918*; in or nr country of O'Byrne

2404

áth siadha midhi *áth siada mide* places occupied by the Fir Bolg were Áth Siada Midhi, Aenach Taillten *Óenach Tailten*, Treabh Cearmna, Tlachtdha *Tlachtga*, na Trí Finn Eamna Brig Damh BB 16b; *v.* Áth Sighe, Áth Side

2405

áth sisi *áth side, áth síge?* *al.* Áth Sigi; cath Átha Sidi, ZCP iii 464; in Meath, Lec 459, BB 208a; UM 160a2; in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 183; a ford on the Boyne, in p. of Assey, b. Deece, c. Meath, Ossianic Soc. 284

2406

áth sige Assey, *b. Deece, c. Meath, just N of Tara* nr Tara, on r. Boyne, AFM ii 718; *al.* Áth Cirb on the Bóinn, YBL 319; Cath Detna, where fell Ardgall mac Conaill and Cath Átha Sige Sonaim fought by Clann Eogain, LL 182; Áth Sige Sonaim fought by Clann Eogain, LL 182; Áth Sige, Slige Bri dam, bá sé lath conatcherar, LL 152; cath Átha Sigi by the Uí Néill against the Leinstermen, BB

48a; Cath Átha Sige for Laigniu, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, col. 3; Cath Cinn Eich & cath Átha Sige for Laignib, H. 1. 18, 59; Muirchertach mac Erca defeated Leinster at Áth Sige, AU i 42; CS 41, 231; p. Assey, c. Meath, CS-ndx AFM-ndx; in b. Deece, rectory of Athsie, di. Meath, CSPI an. 1606, p. 58; Fuadach Scríne Pátraic ó Áth Fir Diadh go hÁth Sighi, A.D. 986, H. 1. 18, 81

2407

áth sigir the abode of one of the Tuatha Dé Danann, named Sefnach, CML (ed O'Curry) 90

2408

áth síláin Condmach Átha Síláin, MartT (ed Kelly) 29, *9 July* = Condmach Átha Blair, MartG 132; *Connmach*

2409

áth siseil nr the battlefield of Samain (cath Samna), Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1189

2410

áth slabacc *áth slaba, áth slabai* cath Átha Slabacc in Munster, LL 43; Cellach mac Cind Faelad of Ráith Dirmage gained Cath Átha Slabaig over the Munstermen and the Uí Chennselaig, LL 315, Lec 203, BB 76b; Cellach of Ráith Tír Maige defeated the Munstermen and the Uí Chennselaig in Cath Átha Slabaig, LL 387, UM 57a2, H. 2. 17, 469; Cellach ro boi i rRáith Dermaige, is reimi ro meabaidh cath Átha Slaba for Muman & for Uíb Cennselaig, [ro]; *Cellach mac Mael Ottraich, meic Cind Faelad ro bae hi rRaith Dermaige; is reme ro mebaid cath Atha Slabai for firu Muman & for hUu Ceinselaig. Is e dano ro ort hUu Gabla Roírenn. Is e sin cona chlaind do-roibaid Mo Chuille Dresna (*vll.* Dressna LL; Dreasan Lec; Dreasan BB) iarna sargud do chath Atha Slabae (CGH 74)*

2411

áth sligi *áth slige* Cath Átha Sligi, by Muirchertach mac Erca, against the Leinstermen, Lec 138; same as Áth Sige, qv

2412

áth slisen LL 103b; in Mag nAí, H. 4. 21, 3b; Ó Conchobair Ruad owned border of Mag nAí, E of Áth Slisen, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 120, AU ii 368; Treas Átha Slisean, Lec 155, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 235; in Connacht, AConn 23a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1288.3, 1309.8, 1342.7; = Bél Átha Slisen*; Áth Slissen in Connacht, SW of Áth Coltna, which is SW of Áth Moga, LL 55, 103b; ó Áth Slisen co Badgna, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 160; Bél Átha Slisen, Belaslishen Bridge, now Ballaslishen, 1 m. S of Elphin, c. Roscommon, on the r. Uair or Owenure, AFM iii 492; Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AClon. 294; Coinne do dhenamh d'Uillec a Búrc et do Chonnachtaibh ré mac Cathail in Áth Slisen, A.D. 1309, H. 1. 18, 125

2413

áth slislen Lec 155; *l.* Áth Slisen

2414

áth solais 1 on the r. Saivenos or Saebhnos, N of Skibbereen, in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 88, 89

2415

áth solais 2 Cath Átha Solais, Misc Celt Soc 158; seems in Ulster; the O'Neills were one of the fighting armies; + Carnmoney or Coole extd. fr. Belfast L. to r. Áth Solais, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, iii 7+

2416

áth solais 3 (in Thomond, or c. Clare); the land fr. Luimnech to Áth Solais in Thomond (?) to be given to Thomas de Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 58b, Caith. Thoir., 5

2417

áth solais 4

{1} tl. Assolas, on r. Aubeg, 3 m. E of Kanturk, p. Castlemagner, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

{2} a ford of same name, where the road fr. Bunlahy in c. Longford to Scrabby crosses a little creek of L. Gowna

{3} Athsollis bridge, 4 m. SE of Macroom, c. Cork

{4} Aughsullish, in p. Doon, b. Kilnarnagh Upper, c. Tipperary

{5} *Ahansollis Ford in tl. Boherroe, p. Aghlishcormick, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick*

2418

áth sólomshét (!) LL 73a; in Ulster (?); *v.* Áth Tala séd and Áth Tolamsét

2419

áth srethe nr Áth Lethan in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 68

2420

áth thairsi *áth thairse* nr Sgairbh-sholais and Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AFM v 1617; ford on r. Swilly, AFM-ndx

2421

áth taiten LU 63; *Áth Táiten, = Best & Bergin LU, 164, line 5239 (TBC)*

2422

áth tala séd Conadh é atá Áth Tala Séd & Áth Uma Sruth in Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 28b, 29a

2423

áth talmaidi *áth talmaide* Cath Átha Talmaidi by Dathí defending or contesting Ireland after Niall mac Echach, Lec 162; MartG 18; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249

2424

áth talmaig cath Átha Talmaig, ZCP iii 463; battle of Áth Talmaige fought in the reign of king Dathí, YBL 911; *v.* Áth Talmaidi

2425

áth tamain in Ulster, LU 82; *Áth Tamuin, Best & Bergin LU, 205, line 6672 (TBC)*; LL 79; in Muirthemne, LU 60 (?), Leabhar Breac, 34b, H. 4. 21, 38a

2426

áth tarteisc in Muirthemne, YBL 603, Leabhar Breac, 32a

2427

áth temrach *áth temra* on the W boundary of Dál Cais, Lec 409; at Fert Scéith in the W of Dál Cais, H. 3. 17, 749; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fèbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*

2428

áth thí *áth í* Athy, cath Átha Thí, betw. Leinster and Munster; Ti was Ercu, son of Dimail, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 557; Athy, Adthy, dry. in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 146

2429

áth tíd Baile Átha Thíd, Malahide, N of c. Dublin, AU ii 552, AFM iv 662, AConn 41b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1375.5; = Baile Átha Tíd*, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

2430

áth tighi in mesaigh *áth tige in messaig* at Fid Gablaigh in Connacht, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12*; p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM iii 224, ALC ii 278; seems nr Cúil Cernada

2431

áth tíre oiléin Tír Ailéin, tl. Terryland, nr t. of Galway, bounded on the W by the r. Gaillim, now the Corrib, AFM v 1582

2432

áth tolam sét N of Dún Delcan, YBL 599; in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 30a; nr Sliab Cúilén, LU 70* = Best & Bergin LU, 181, line s 5810–1 (TBC)*; *v.* Áth Solamset, Áth Tala Séd

2433

áth toncha Bóroma, LL 295a, RC xiii 38; nr Raith Immil; in Raíriu; in Ráith Raírenn; Fithir and Dáirine were buried, and in Áth Toncha they were washed, LL 200

2434

áth toradcle CGG 98; in Dál Cais (?)

2435

áth traiged at extremity of Tír Mór in Muirthemne, in Ulster, LL 75; in Tír Mór Tartaise in Muirthemne, YBL 604, Leabhar Breac, 32b; Conadh de atá an t-ainm sin for san áth ó shin, .i. Áth Traigid in Muirthemhne a cCinn Tíre Móir, H. 4. 21, 31b

2436

áth trí liac Uí Senchainnig (of the Clann Mathgamna) quorum lapides sunt in Áth Trí Liac, H. 2. 7, 142

2437

áth trindíad *?áth trí diad* N of Leiter Mullach and NE of Uachtar Glinne, H. 2. 7, 369a

2438

áth tromáin Trammond Ford on estuary of the Cree in Galloway, Maxwell

2439

áth truimm *áth truim* now Trim in c. Meath; Vadum Truimm in hostio Arcis Feidilmedo filii Loiguirí *Laegaire*, in finibus Loiguirí Breg *Laegaire Breg*, Arm. 16a2, 16b2; the *árus* or *dún* of Feidilmid, son of Laegaire was there, VT, ed. Stokes, 66; i nÁth Truim i Laegaire, MartO. 52, 155, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 272, MartG 194, MartD 50; in MacFirbis, Genealogies, Breg, AU ii 120; S Lommán's place, LL 363, 372, AASS vii 523, MartD 272, Colgan AASS, 360, Colgan TT 75, 110, 129, 270, 633; mentioned in MartD 190, 266; AU i 206, 353, ii 664, iii 214, 480; LL 104a; Theiner, 354; MartO. 156; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 590 AASS lii 222; MartG 38; MartT (ed Kelly) 16, 36; Dealbh Muire Átha Truim, AU iii 62; mainistir na mBrathár a nÁth Truim, AU iii 160; Foirtchern, Baethgalach, Cormac, Lommán, Ossán of Áth Truim; Ráith Ossáin on W of Áth Truim, MartD 530; *gs.* Átho Truim, AU i 452, 258; St Patrick built a monastery there twenty-five years before he founded Armagh; he placed his nephew, St Lommán over it, VT, ed. Stokes, 66; *p. of 13,425 acres in b. Upper Moyfenrath and b. Upper Navan, c. Meath*

2440

áth truistean *áth truisten* †*al.* Áth Í, Athy at the Barrow,† Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a; he seems to equate it with Athy; on r. Greece nr Mullaghmast, c. Kildare; AFM ii 634, *635–6: O'D. writes: 'Keating ... asserts that Áth Truisten was the old name for Áth Í, now Athy, on the Barrow; but this is an error for the Annals of Clonmacnoise ... and the Book of Lecan, speak of Áth Truisten and Áth Í as different fords where two different battles were fought between the Munstermen, on one side, and the Leinstermen aided by the Ulstermen, on the other. In the Annals of Clonmacnoise Ath an trosden is described as 'a little foorde near the hill of Mullamaidsen' and the following passage ... from the Book of Lecan will shew that

it is not Áth Í or Athy: “It was at Ath-Truisden the first engagement took place, and the men of Munster were routed thence to the River Bearbha ... where at Ath-I [Athy] a second battle was fought in which Eo ... son of Dergabail, the fosterer of Eochaid Fothart was slain, and from him the ford was called Ath I” (f. 195*a*) = ‘Oc Ath Truisten tra do-radad in cetchath do Fearaib Muman. Maidig forro co Bearba & ro slechta in airēd sin. In cath tanasti oc Ath hI. Is de a ainm .i Eo mac Deargabail aiti Eachach Fuath nAirt, is e ro marbad and conad de ita Ath hI amail ad-fet in fili’ &c, Lec. facs. 96ra27–33; CGH 94–5*; AU i 458–9; in Leinster, Stowe D ii 2, 18a2; fr. Áth Truisten to the Áth at Cell Chorbnatán in Leinster belongs to Uí Bairrche, LL 314, BB 74a *(= CGH 54)*, UM 58a1; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; Uí Laigíne in Caise and the Uí Dubchillíne at Cell Auxilli own the district fr. Áth Truisten to the Áth in Cell Chorbánadan, Lec. 198; at Áth Truisten the Munstermen fought their first battle against Eochu, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 559, Lec 213, !?Leg 211; Domarbadh Triustiu for a Ath, D ii 2, 18a2; + Áth Truistenn, Rennes Dind. §22+

2441

áth tuirtre Ó Néill attacked the Castle of Áth Tuirtre, and slew all the Galls he found there, DAI = H. 1.7, 52b

2442

áth tuisil *al.* Áth Eiseal, *al.* Áth Lethan on the Siúir, BB 38a; Athassel, Áth Tuisil in Mag minadhbhul, BLis 209a; *v.* Áth Ísel

2443

áth úachtair

{1} Bél Átha Uachtair at Balloughter p. Shankill, c. Roscommon

{2} in c. Wexford

AFM-ndx; + Bél Átha Uachtair, in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 334+

2444

áth ua lilaig VT, ed. Stokes, 184; a ford betw. Fir Rois and Fir Cúile, named from Uí Lilaig, a subdivision of Fir Rois

2445

áth ubla *al.* Áth in Mhartra, a *baile* of the Uí Ingarduil in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; now tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, nr Conbaid on the r. Blackwater, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

2446

áth n-uidir in Sliab Echtge, *BL iv 934 line 27439 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard) *YBL 917; *v.* Áth Nuidir

2447

áth u dogair in Dál Cais, CGG 66§47 **

2448

áth uí fiach Imairec Áth Uí Fiach ar Laigen sit (*sic*), A.D. 748, H. 1. 18, 78; in Leinster, or Laigensuide, *al.* Suide Laigen (?)

2449

áth n-uinche Áth nUnche, in W Munster, LL 193; Amsoad a ndiaid Uinche .i. Finn & Oisín & Caílte; do thuit Uinche leo .i. moirsheisear la gach fear, & Uinche la hOisín, conidh de asberar Áth nUinche; in voce Fornocht, Stowe D ii 2, 21a1, 21b1; at Fornocht, or Druim nDaen; Uinche went with Finn from the battle of Áth Chind Mara *Áth Cinn Mara* to Druim Daen, and was slain at Áth Uinche for burning Dún Droma Dá Én, YBL 428; after the plundering Druim Dá Én by Uinche, Finn and the Féine pursued her to Áth Uinche and slew her [ro] *BB 196a, UM 150b2, Stowe D ii 2, 21a2, Lec 462, YBL 429; *v.* Áth ind Unche *

2450

áth uisíol *áth ísel, áth uísíol* now Áth Aisiol, on the Suir, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; Athassel

2451

áth ulla Athulla in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; *al.* Athull, Athoil, in di. Cloyne, Tax

2452

áth unmha sruth *áth unma sruth* in Muirthemne, H. 1. 18, 29a

2453

áth úr CGH 52 (Rawl. B 502, 124a5) = Cenél Lugair Fatha huir**

2454

atrium dei *al.* Áth Fhir Diad *qv*; Ardee, p. and b. on SW side of c. Louth, Colton's Visitation, 14

2455

att an chaorainn *att an chaerainn* Attachoirrin in Islay, Maxwell; *al.* Ait an Chaerainn

2456

attic or Attaici, Attica, LL 135–6

2457

au *v.* Abh

2458

auach *gs*; Colmán hAuach, LL 366; *l.* Uamach (?); i.e., Colmán of Cluain Uama

2459

auala in Cuailgne; Teid Auala do fhrómhadh na Glaise (Glasi Chruinn) rie ccach, cuireas for ccúla ose cona lig chloiche for a tharr. Ro togbhadh as an abhainn he & ro togbadh a lia, conadh de ata hAuala a cCrich Cuailgne, H. 4. 21, 22a

2460

áu bethe *ó bethe* LL 216b; for Linn Life, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 52; Bethe's ear, some place on the Liffey at Dublin; Áu Bethe, .i. Cluasa Bethe, LL 61a; *v.* Ó Bethe

2461

auí foilgi Vita Tertia, Colgan TT *al.* Uí Failge *qv++*

2462

avenlifius the Liffey, Giraldus, Top & EH, 30

2463

avenmorus flows by Lismore, Giraldus, Top & EH, 31; *Aba Mór Blackwater*

2464

augamam island in the Indian Ocean, nr the island of Necuram; originally 3,100 m. in circumference, but now only ... BLis 130b

2465

augi one of the 12 *brugs* of Arada Cliach, Lec 454

2466

augia dives Reichenau monastery on an island in the lower part of the lake of Constance; much resorted to by the Irish; it contained the oldest copy of Adomnan's Life of Columba and several Irish MSS; was suppressed in 1799, and its MSS. scattered

2467

augia rheni Rheinau in Germany, connected with Irish saints; Auginense monasterium, AASS xli 374, St Kieran

2468

auí echach *Uí Echach* *dp.* Auib Echach; they beheaded the k. of Conaille, AU i 392; *v.* Uí Echach

2469

auí liathain *uí liatháin* b. Barrymore, c. Cork, AU i 186; *v.* Uí Liatháin

2470

auinis *eoinis* AU i 212; deserted in 750; not identified

2471

avium insula *v.* Éninis, Codex Salman* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §30 ; *Great Saltee, Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Ainm Gaeilge ar an Great Saltee', *Ainm* 8 (1998–2000) 60–64 [= Éninis, not Inis Doimle = Little Island, beside Waterford city]*

2472

aulad fothaid airgtig *Ailad (elad, ilad, ulad) Fothaid Airgthig, burial cairn, sepulchre of Fothad Airgthech, who was killed* nr r. Ollarbe *(fris anair bic)*, LU 134a* = Best & Bergin LU, p. 335, lines 10985–95; Meyer, *Voyage of Bran*, i 48*

2473

auladulve in Spain; given to the Almaineachaib (Germans) by Charles the Great, BLis 103b; Andalusia (?)

2474

aulagluph in Arabic, Salarcadis and Asriancadis, in Spain, where the god Maca Metus was (worshipped ?), BLis 96b

2475

au mhór *aba mór* O'S, Hist. Cath. III ii 13; .i. Aba Mór, the Blackwater in Ulster

2476

aunites i.e., Danes, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 158

2477

auntrum Antrim, Sweetman CDI

2478

aurárd *aurard* i Fán Cruachan, UM 163a2; Cú Chulainn placed the heads of the four Auraird, the charioteers of Órlam, son of Ailill and Medb, on *gabla*, or stakes, at Áth Grencha, hence the names Áth Gabla and Aurard, BB 222a

2479

aurchuil *et uenit sanctus Patricius per campos in regionibus Maicc hErcæ in Dichuil et Aurchuil, Tírechán §40 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 154* *v.* Archail, Erchuil

2480

aurige *uaraige* of the *forslointe Érenn*, not located, H. 2. 7, 156; *ZCP xv 223*

2481

aurilia O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 23; = Airgialla *qv*

2482

auriterra O'S, Hist. Cath. III i 2; b. Orior, c. Armagh

2483

aur phardus i Tír Tairngiri, Locus S Brendani, Codex Salman. 412* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268 §31*.

2484

aurraith *al.* Aurraith ToPhilóc; it and Tóim Bonden are on banks of Loch Dercderc, Codex Salman. 453* = tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc, silicet Aurraith ToPhiloc et Toim Bonden = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 299 §15*

2485

aurthuile NE. of Áirne, LL 56; i.e., of Aran Island (?)

2486

auruliensis Theodolphus epscop Auruliensis, BLis 118a

2487

austria Colmán ailithir i nAustria, MartD 276; patron saint of Lower Austria

2488

authrumia *áth truim* Colgan AASS, 141 = Áth Truim *qv*

2489

authuli *gs.*, battle of, [ro]; *cf.* Eothuile

2490

azata one of ten cities of Pilistina, each of which could furnish ten *catha* (legions), BB 2b

#B

2491

babelóin na hégipte on the Sruth Níl, Leabhar Breac, 149; Babilóne *gsf.* Babylon, VT, ed. Stokes, xxi; na Baibilóine, AU ii 394; Babilóin, *dsf.* LL 135b, BB 12a

2492

babelónda Babylonian, Leabhar Breac, 9b; *not a toponym*

2493

bablúan *al.* Bairenn Cliach, nomen amnis ic Berna na Cleithe, UM 150b; ainm abann fris a n-abarthar Bairenn Cliach ic Bernaid na Cliath, Stowe D ii 2, 20b; Bairend, dau. of Cerman, at Babluan or Bablua, LL 194, Rennes Dind, 25; *al.* Bairend Cliach oc Berna na Cleite, in Leinster, BB 195b; Baireann, son of Carmun Caladchenn, abode with his father in Caille Carmun at the r. Babluain *al.* Bairenn Cliach, at Berna na Cleithi (in Leinster ?), YBL 428; r. Burren, c. Carlow

2494

bac an dá Bhac; the two Bacs, comprising tl. & p. Ballynahaglish and p. Kilbelfad, in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; tl. & p. Ardagh, tl. & p. Kilmoremoy, tl. Rosserk, Ballysakeer, b. Tirawley were formerly in it; bounded on E by r. Moy and on W by

Loch Cullin and Loch Conn, AFM iii 342; Cúig baile Chomtha 'sa Bhacc thiar i mBarúntacht Thíre Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b; ag so na feranna a bhfuil sin ar tús annsa Bhacc thoir in bar. Tíre Amalgaid, .i. sé Baile Chomtha, F. 4. 13, 3b; Trícha Cét an Bhaic, cantred of Bac, betw. L. Con and r. Moy, in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 10; sin mBac, into the Bac, ALC i 278; the tribes of the Bac, Ó Lachtna, chief of the two Baic and of Glenn; of these tribes are the Uí Dubagáin and Clann Fírbisig, i.e., the poets (*filid*) of Uí Amalgaid *Uí Amalgada* and of Clann Fiachach, the Uí Mael Ruaid Ardachaid, and the Uí Chuimín of Less Cuimín at the Moy, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 248; Ó Lachtna, chief of the two Bacs (an Dá Bac) and of Glenn Nemthinne, in Tír Amalgaid, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 273, Lec 161, 168; Ua Lachtna (now Loftus!), táisech an Dá Bhac, AFM iii 56, 192, 342

2495

bacca in Corcu MoDruad, LL 103; Baca i cCorcu MoDruad i cCrích Boirne, H. 4. 21, 75a

2496

bacc ndraigin the 3 sons of Trosca of Bacc nDraigin in Ulster, LL 94

2497

bachal pactólus, dar sruth mBachal i mMedondaib, Irische Texte ii, 2 Heft, 23; r. Pactólus in Maeonia, *al.* Lydia

2498

bacli *al.* Baclori; Carolus Magnus gave the lordship of the Navarri and of the Baclori to the people of Normandy, BLis 103b

2499

bac naseri in terra Wicklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173, 1192

2500

bachra in Spain; they defeated the Bachra in battle, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 90, Lec 59; the Milesians after coming to Spain fought 3 battles, one with the Toseno, one with the Bacru, and one with the Longbardu, Lec 57

2501

bachtre people of India, Leabhar Breac, 150

2502

bacthrianda Nin fell at the taking of the city of the Bacthrianda, BB 268

2503

bádhaíne *bóguine* Mac Suibne Bádhuine, Mac Sweeny of Bádhaíne (?), Keating, H. 5. 32, 186b; *recte* Bógaine, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

2504

badamair *bodamair, bodumbair* nr p. Caher, b. Iff & Offa East and West, c. Tipperary; name now lost, *v.* Dinnsenchus of Ceann Cuirrich, Lec 237ba; *MD iii 234: cosin slíab ós Bodamair, line 4; topacht co Bodamair mbuirr, line 11; is do innarb sé mé amach/ go riacht Cuirrech Bodhamhrach, *Atlantis* iii 392 (O'Curry)*, O'D Supp. 579; nr Loch Léin and Bruden Dá Choca, BDC 388; betw. Sliab Crot in Munster and Dún Dublinne, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 5652; *ds.* Badamair, *cia dorat cenn Curraig chain/ issin chnoc os Badamair?*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7919; nr Cahir, O'C, MSS Mat 305; the head of Cuirrech Life was taken off him to the Sliab os Badammair, LL 191; Badhamair, W of Currach Life †in Leinster†; it seems there was Badamair in Munster †and Badamair in Leinster (?)†; *see Bodumbir, Ráith Badamnach, Ráith Badamrach, Ráith Badamnach, Ráith Bodhamrach; O'D Supp states that Cenn Cuirrig 'is a townland on the south side of the Suir in c. Waterford, about a quarter of a mile from Killaloan old church, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East' (cited MD iii p. 519); 'boí bancara oc Find i n-oirthir Femin for brú Suire anoir, i cathair Duine Iascaig, Bodamair a hainm—is di gairther Raith Badhamhrach. ... Luid dan Cuirrech co teach Badhamrach gurus-ort & gur airg Cathraigh Duine Iascaig. Dotæt Find focetoir for slicht Cuirrigh, for Súir, for Femen, for Teitiu, for Roighniu, for Eóir, for Gabran, for Berba ... dobert Find a cenn leis co comarnaic madoin moch arabarach cusin sliab for aice Feimin aníar & foiceird ilaidh ind im cenn Cuirrig, conid de goirther Cuirrig', Rennes Dindsh, RC 15 (1894) 443; Fecht do Find hua Baiscne i Cind Chuirrig. Boui-sium cin mnaí ... Luid-sium didiu docum na Siuiri co n-accae in ingin mbachlaig oc Dun Iascaig for Siuir oc folcud a ind. Badamair a hainm side. Condotuc laiss co mboi ina farrud. Cuirrech Lifi do Laignib ... Doluid Currech síar co tallaid a cenn dia mnai-sium .i. do Badamair, RC 14 (1893) 242 (Bruiden Atha hI inso sis, ed Meyer); Is de Feidlimthig mac Tigernaich. Ba rí Muman. Ni luid hi Caisel acht classa Bodumbir lais, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62 co tech Fiachu fairrged gail/ cosin ráith os Badammair, BL iv 996 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)*

2505

badba *al.* Inis Badbann, Ailén Badbhann; Boa island, in Loch Erne, nr Pettigo; 'óilén Locha hÉrne'. AFM iii 648

2506

badbagna battle of Badbagna in Connacht, LL 6 (*recte* Badbgna)

2507

badbga N of Dubloch, LL 56; there is a Dubloch in p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo

2508

badbdún an chalaíd the Bawn of Callow, p. Kilnamannagh, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1390; *calad*

2509

badbdún nua do marbhadh Mac Suibne Baghaineach isin mbadhbhdún nua & hé i mbraighdenus. AFM v 1500

2510

badbgna cath Badbgna, cath Badbgnai, *ds.* Badbgnu, LL 6, 168a, 372a; Badhbhghna, as; do innrad Connacht co Maig Luirc fo thuaith & co B. soir; Slieve Baune in E. of c. Roscommon; AFM ii 628; the district of Baune covers nearly the b. Ballintubber, AFM i 11; cath Bodhbhghna, AFM i 286; *Cath a mBa<db>ghna ubi cec<di>it Conall Oirgnidh, ri Ceneoil Cairpri ATig [679] RC xvii 205, p. Clonfinlough, c. Roscommon, ATig-ndx*

2511

badbluain a r. called Bairrenn Claich at Berna Cleithe, Lec 461; *v.* Bablúan

2512

badech mide *not a toponym* or anbadeach Mide. Conaitheadar fearann fair .i. Anbadeach Mide .i. Ráith Cennaig, Ráith Conmairi, Cnogba, Brug mná Elcmaire, Taillte, Cermna, Tlachtga, Áth Síde, Brí Dam Díle, UM 160a2

2513

badena Earl of Buchain and Lord of Badeana in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; Badenaghe an. 1290, now Badenoch, Johnston, *Scotland*

2514

badgna 1 Cath Badgna la Connachta, LL 6a * = BL i 20 line 40 (Leabar Gabála)*; Book of Fermoy, 14; * = Badbgna*

2515

badgna 2 ó Áth Slisen co Badgna, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 160; Slieve Baune in SE. of c. Roscommon; Bowgna, AClon. 150; cath Ruis Fraecháin, *al.* Badgna, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 37, LG (23 K 32), 20; Cath Badgnai fought against Brissne, Lec 39; * = Badbgna*

2516

badgna Sliab Badgna, CS 201; in c. Roscommon* = Badbgna*

2517

badgne N of Fid Dub on Medb's route fr. Cruachain to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

2518

badna cath Badna in Connacht by Nemed against the Fomorians; Cath Badna in Connacht by Tuathal Techtmar, in which fell Brestín mac Bresse, Lec 84, 550, 591; Cath Badna, in Crích Airthir Connacht, BB 60a, Lec 156; Badna, Lism. Lives xxv; (Sliab) Badna, Sliab Badna, ALC ii 388, 394; Cath Badna, the battle of Badna against Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; Badfna, *gs.*, nr co-extensive with b. N Ballintoiber, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 90; Uí Baetáin Badna in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 90; *al.* Badgna, Badna, Boghna; * = Badbgna*

2519

badún ` DIL s.v. <ba (pl. of bó)+dún ‘fortified enclosure’**

2520

badún 2 Badhún, now Bawn, Lord Hartland’s demesne at Strokestown, c. Roscommon.; *v.* PGI iii 290

2521

badún 3 in Connacht; they marched fr. Rinn Dúin by the Badún and by Clasaig meic Aileoin, AConn 8b; *?wrong ref.*

2522

badún baile loch capaill CML (ed. O’Curry), appendix ii, 182; = DIL s.v. badún**

2523

badún bec CML (ed. O’Curry), appendix ii, 182; = DIL s.v. badún**

2524

badún buna finne Domnall, son of Eogan Ó Conchobair, lord of Sligo, tigerna Sligig & o Sliab anúas, was slain by the sons of Ruaidri, son of Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair, a mbádhún Bhuna Finne, AConn 67b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1494.4*

2525

badún caisléin sligig AConn 12a; *Ua Domnaill & maithe Ceneoil Conaill maroen ris do toidecht la Samna co Slicech & badun in baile do loscad doib, AConn (ed. Freeman), 1246.8*

2526

badún cethramhan an chaisill *al.* Lios na Draignighe *Less na Draignige*; seat of kings of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 174

2527

badhún maol *badún mael* ruined castle in tl. Carrowbrickeen, p. Skreen, *b, Tireragh*, c. Sligo, AFM v 1692

2528

badún mór CML (ed. O’Curry), appendix ii, 182; = DIL s.v. badún**

2529

badún nua Badhún Nuaidh, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1615; tl. p. Newbawn, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford**

2530

badún riagánach chief castle of O’Dunne’s land of Uí Riagáin *Uí Riacáin* in NW of Queen’s c., AFM v 1502; prob. Castlebrack, nr Clonaslee

2531

bae aifi *baí aife* .i. Clocha filet la taeb int shléibe; it cosmaile fri bú finna do chéin; for aife in tsléibe ataat, LL 272* = BL v 1196 lines 35498–5500; 1197, line 35535, 35538; 1198, line 35574*; RC xiii 379 * = Fingal Rónáin (ed Meyer) = Fingal Rónáin (ed Greene) lines 82–5*; co mbé oc Buaib Aife oc taffond, line 82–3, and note p. 13; stone on the side of a mountain in Leinster; at a distance they look like white cows; cf. Ae Cualann, Baeth Éba

2532

baenraigi the Baenraigi of the Cruithne, Lec 453. *baenrige, ?bóinrige*

2533

baetha éba *baeth éba* at Dún Buaice in Leinster, LL 301b = *Leth Cuind ic Baeth Eba ic Dún Búaicci, BL v 1293 line 38468 (Bórama)*; Lec 612; in c. Wicklow; *see also Bae Aífi*

2534

baetia Epitrotilis and Poetius of Baetia, allies of Priam in the Trojan war, BB 238a

2535

bága *bág* Aed, son of Eochu Tirmcharna, king of Connacht, slain in Cath Bága, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a, BB 37b; slain i Cath Baga by the Uí Briúin, ATig.*AD 576* RC xvii 152, H. 1. 18, 61; *?tl. of Ballaghabaw, p. Baslick and Ogulla, c. Roscommon*

2536

bágaineach *bóguinech* a man of b. Banagh, c. Donegal, in Tír Conaill, AFM iv 1890

2537

bagionum city in Spain, BLis 97a

2538

bagna *badbгна* a district nr co-extensive with b. Ballintober N, c. Roscommon, O'D AFM i 10; Cath Baghna in Crích Airthir Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236, BB 14b, 11b, RC xvii 205; A iarrand ar Íbh Tuathaig Echdroma *Uí Thuathaigh* & ar Íbh Banáin Baghna *Uí Banáin*, Tributes to Hy Maine, UM 46a1

2539

bái *boí, boí bérre* *gs.*, nr Béire, about Dunboy, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 736; Carraig a nInis Baí. Rug an draí & an chaillech leo an mac & bó find ó dearg leo for an muir in a nIndsi, [ro]* = LU 54a = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 139*; *v.* Baoi; tri feranna i nDesmumaini. ó Abainn Móir go Laí, ó Laí go Banne ocus Bai mBérre, ó Bhandai go Cléire, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 3* = Plummer BNÉ i 13 §11; S part of the Beara peninsula; Mac Cárthaigh *Dinnsenchas* vi 13–14; Ó Cathasaigh, *Éigse* xxiii 27–30*

2540

bai sruth Gaetlaige in India, BB 272b

2541

baigine Charles the Great took possession of Baigne, Lochlann, Burguin, and Almain, BLis 96a; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

#BAILE

2542

baile 1 from Cenn Ferna to Baile, LU 56

2543

baile 2 NE of Méide in Eoin, LL 56; N of Méide on Togain on Medb's route to Ulster fr. SE. of Cruacha, H. 4. 21, 5a

2544

baile achaidh chaoín 1 *baile achaid chaín* now Balloughkeen, *al.* Loughkeen, tl. and p. in NE of b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2314, O'D Supp. 579

2545

baile achaidh chaoín 2 *baile achaid chaín* b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

2546

baile achaidh liag *baile achaid liac* in b. Tirawley, Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 4; isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b

2547

baile adam *baile ádaim* castle of Ballyadams, in b. Ballyadams, Queen's c., AFM v 1496

2548

baile adam *baile ádaim Bally Adam, *al.* Paltolmartyne in di. of Waterford and Lismore, Theiner, 417, AD 1459

2549

baile adekarmerdin church in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary, b. Iffa and Offa and b. Ywoghyn, Theiner, 84, AD 1260

2550

baile adelagheles 1260; in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghyn and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84, .i. Baile Átha L. (?)

2551

baile ademarcel Baile A. in di. of Lismore, b. Iffa and Offa, Theiner, 84, AD 1260; .i. Baile Átha M. (?)

2552

baile hagaind portion of the dowry of Holywood's dau., who married Nugent, baron of Delvin, MacFibis, Genealogies, 840

2553

baile aigidh chaoín *baile aigid chain* tl. Balleeghan, p. Ryemochy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, on Loch Swilly, AFM v 1552

2554

baile aibhe (?) *baile ailbe (?)* Ballyhalway, *al.* Halvestown, c. Kildare, CSPI 1606, p. 58

2555

baile albanaigh Ballyalbanagh, in p. Ballycor in c. Antrim

2556

baile an ... v. baile in ...

2557

baile an abhalghuirt ;baile in aballguirt* Balnowlart in S Ayrshire, Maxwell or Robertson

2558

baile an abadh Balnab in Galloway and in Islay; nr Whithorn Priory and nr Glenluce Abbey, Maxwell

2559

baile an aib Balnap nr Whithorn Priory, and again nr Glenluce Abbey, Maxwell

2560

baile an aitininn Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1584; tl. Ballynattin, p. & b. Arklow, c. Wicklow**

2561

baile hanaigh Cois na hÉirne, F. 4. 13, 1

2562

baile an altaigh Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 742; mentioned with Cnoc Rátha, seems in Barrymore, c. Cork

2563

baile an anma Ballynanama, various places of the name, as Ballinanama, c. Limerick

2564

baile an bhaile *baile an baile* prob. tl. Ballynalecka, b. Ballintobber, b. Carra, c. Mayo. Hy Fiachrach, 154

2565

baile an bhaoille dá Seisricc Baile an Bhaoille belonging to the Slicht Tomás Meic Uilliam (Burke), H. 1. 18, 14b; *Caith. Thoir. (ed. O'Grady), i 161*

2566

baile an bharúnaigh *baile an barúnaig* Marg chíosa a seisrigh Bhaile an Bharúnaig belonging to Burke of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 14a; *Caith. Thoir. (ed. O'Grady), i 160*

2567

baile an bhealaigh 1 *baile an belaig* prob. Ballinvilla, p. Killumod, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1174* = AD 1490*

2568

baile an bhealaigh 2 *baile an belaig* in b. Carra, c. Mayo; *al.* Béal na Leicce, .i. Ballynalecka in p. Ballintober; prob. Baile Uí Chiaragáin, nr and S of village of Balla, O'D., Hy Fiachrach, 194

2569

baile an bhiala Seisreach Bhaile an Bhiala in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b

2570

baile an bhig i cethramain bhig Dúin Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a; *Caith. Thoir. (ed. O'Grady), i 160*

2571

baile an bhiolair *baile an bilair* in O'Byrne's country, Baile Dháibhíd ar díoth cruith/ a nglenna ó uaithne an égnuigh/ fiú a raibhe d'árdblaidh air/ in arguin Bhaile an Bhiolair, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1593–6; formerly Ballinveller, nr Taghmon, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

2572

baile an blácaigh *baile an bhlácaigh* plundered by Aed, son of Seán Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1802; tl. Blakestown, p. Hollywood, b. Upper and Lower Talbotstown, c. Wickow (Mac Airt)*

2573

baile an borúmha *baile an boruma* *al.* Cenn Corad *Kincora*, nr Killaloe, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Cenn Corad

2574

baile an britaigh caislén Baile an Britaig i nÉilib Uí Cherbaill, in Ely O'Carroll, now Ballybrit, King's c., AU iii 122* = AD 1432*

2575

baile an bhrítas *baile an britais* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, land of Sean Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2; also a Burke, lord of Brittas, in c. Limerick

2576

baile an bhruthmháluigh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1664; tl. Broughillstown (?), p. Rahill, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

2577

baile an bhrúithneoghuigh in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456; in Glenn Néimthinn in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 3b

2578

baile an bhuindéanaigh *baile an buindénaig* Ballybunnion, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry, AFM v 1780* = AD 1582*

2579

baile an chairn Balcharn in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv. xx 110

2580

baile an chairthe *al.* Baile an Choirthe, Carton nr Maynooth (Lord Walter FitzGerald); cf. Enniscorthy, c. Wexford

2581

baile an chaisil in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 344; Ballycastle, in p. Doonfeeney in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 478

2582

baile an chaisleáin Oppidocastellum, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. v 5, marg; in Roche's country 500 passus fr. Baile an Drohid; Baile an Chaisléin an Róitsigh, Book of Fermoy, 153; *Castletownroche*

2583

baile an chaisléin 1 longphort Meic Uí Briain Ára, *al.* tl. Castletown, nr Loch Derg, c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2240, DAI = H. 1.7, 109a, H. 1. 18, 9a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b

2584

baile an chaisléin 2 i cCloinn Chuiléin Uachtaraig; Castletown, in p. Dury, nr Ennis, c. Clare, AFM vi 2088

2585

baile an chaisléin 3 seat of Slicht Taidc Buide Uí Dubda, tl. Castletown, p. Easkey, c. Sligo, on W of r. Easkey, Hy Fiachrach, 122; *al.* Imlech Ísel, Hy Fiachrach, 478

2586

baile an chaisléin nuí *baile an chaisléin nua* in Ó Maelechlainn's country, in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1514

2587

baile an chala tl. & p. Ballinchala, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, nr L. Mask, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46, Hy Fiachrach, 478

2588

baile an charuig Cormac, rígh Desmuman, Baile an Charuig, H. 4. 13, 61; Cormac (Mac Carthaig) of Baile an Charraig, DAI = H. 1.7, 130b* = Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 151*

2589

baile an cheadaich *baile an chédaig? tl. Lickory's town or Licker's town, p. Mooncoin, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny J* i 13* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 13; nearest form in Townland Index is tl. Licketstown, p. Portnascully, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny*

2590

baile an cinnleith *baile an chinn leith* Mar Chill Esidh (níor thaom tais)/ Baile an Cinnleith do chreachais, Caithreim Aeda Í Bhroin, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1886; tl. Kindlestown, p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

2591

baile an chláir 1 village, tl. & p. Clare-Galway, 5 m. NE of Galway, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 3; AConn 62b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1469.12*, AU iii 222, AFM iv 1064, ALC-ndx; *v.* Baile in Chláir

2592

baile an chláir 2 tl. Ballyclare, p. Clontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1154

2593

baile an chláir 3 Ballinclare, now Clare, in Ó Conchobair Ruad's country, in p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 224

2594

baile an chluig 1 p. Ballyclug, b. Lower Antrim, nr Ballymena, c. Antrim

2595

baile an chluig 2 p. Ballyclog, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

2596

baile an chnuic 1 in Umall, *port* of the *tigernus* of Mac Uilliam a Burc, F. 4. 13, 3

2597

baile an chnuic 2 Ballknock in an. 1510, now Banknock in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

2598

baile na coille *breith bó Baile na Coille*, Leabhar Branach, 92a, ed. Mac Airt, p. 71 line 1863; tl. Ballynakelly, p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin*

2599

baile an choiniamhuidh *baile an choiniamaigh *Sgéala ara bhfuilid fiadhain/, mar bhú Bhaile an Choiniamuigh/ cion Buailleadh na Coille cruinn/ ag sluaigeadh chloinne Criomthainn', Caithréim Aeda Í Bhroin, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1983–96; tl. Cunnamstown, p. of Dunganstown, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); *Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 442*

2600

baile an chollaig Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; now tl. Ballincollig, p. Carrigrohane, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, nr Cork city

2601

baile an chorráin in Glenn Néimthinne, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b., Hy Fiachrach, 456

2602

baile an chorrbaile in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

2603

baile an chriathraigh .i. Dúthaid Uí Mael Chana, in b. Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158

2604

baile an chríocháin bhuidhe Creaghaunboy, in tl. Baile Riacáin, in p. Manulla, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154, 193; belonging to the Uí Ednecháin; the three Bailte Riagáin, viz., Baile an Chríocháin Buide, Baile an Smotáin and Baile na Grellecha were included in Tuath Maige Findalba, *Mag Finnalba*MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168

2605

baile an cuicle *baile Í Chuicle, Baile Í Chuicle siorthar soinn/ 's an Uaidhneach uaihbh gan énbhoin/ lá milte ó chogar do chuir/ 'sa popal impe dh'arguin*, Caithréim Aeda Í Bhroin, Leabhar Branach, 93; * ed. Mac Airt, p. 73, lines 1909–1912; Bile Í Chuicle, better Baile Í Choigligh, Ballycogly, in s. c. Wexford*

2606

baile an chuilinn 1 AFM iv 118, AU iii 278, 280; 'prob. Ballinkillin, in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon' (Dr. B. Mac Carthy)

2607

baile an chuilinn 2 tl. Ballinkillin, †p. Bagnalstown†, p. Lorum, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow

2608

baile an chuimine on Loch Bó Deirge, in the upper Shannon; tl. Ballycummin, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintubber North, c. Roscommon; an estate of Seaán Ó Maoil Chonaire, where Dublin, RIA, 23 N 10 (967) was written in 1575, *Éigse* 29 (1996) 94**

2609

baile an chuirrigh in Munster; four *seisreachs* Slige belong to Baile an Chuirrig, Book of Fermoy, 153

2610

baile an chuirrín land of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2611

baile an chúisd Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1774; prob. in S c. Kildare or SE Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

2612

baile an daingin in Corcu Duibne, in W Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a; now Dingle, in c. Kerry

2613

baile an deonach a castle on W bank of L. Mesc, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 49

2614

baile an deoraidh Ballindore, nr Applecross, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 412

2615

baile an daire *baile an daire * tl. Ballinderry, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

2616

baile an daire *baile an daire * Ballinderry, di. Down

2617

baile an donnánaigh in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

2618

baile an draoighin *baile in draigin?* * tl. Ballindreen Irish & Ballindreen Scotch, p. Ballyrashane, b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry*

2619

baile an drochit O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 5; Oppidopons, in Roche's country; tl. & p. Ballindrehid *al.* Bridgetown, on the Blackwater, in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

2620

baile an duibh tl. Ballinduff, p. Killcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iv 1064

2621

baile an dúine 1 *baile in dúin* *al.* Baile in Dúin; Conchobar Mac Donnchaid slain by Eogan Ó Ruairc in Baile an Dúin, A.D. 1506, AConn 69b 62a, 70a, 37b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1352.9, 1468.3, 1505.5, 1507.3, 1511.6*; Ballindoon, nr Ballinafad at S end of Loch Arrow *or Ballindoon Castle on the E. shore* , p. Killadoon, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM iii 602, vi 2048, AU ii 496, Hy Fiachrach, 478; Ruaidrí, son of Conchobar Mac Donnchaid, king of Uí Ailella and of B. in Dúin, AD 1467; the *commach* (breach) of Baile in Dúin by Aed, son of Tairdelbach, AD1351; Seán Mac Donnchaid of Tír Ailella died in his own *longphort* AD 1510

2622

baile an dúine p. Ballindoon, c. Galway, nr Bunowen Castle, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 108

2623

baile an dúna tl. Ballindown, in Fir Chell, p. & b. Eglis, King's c., AFM v 1410

2624

baile an eletearaigh *baile an fhinitéraig* tl. Finniterstown, p. Adare, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick; 9 m. fr. Limerick, O'D Supp. 579*; AFM 1599; *v.* Baile an Fhiniteri *infra**

2625

baile an fhaltaigh in Munster; *trian seisreach* and 9 acres in Baile an Fhaltaig, Book of Fermoy, 153

2626

baile an fhaoitice baile an fhaoitig i Cuanachaib, in Munster, H. 1. 18, 11b; *al.* Baile an Fhaoitigh; Ballyneety village, p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city, PGI i 141

2627

baile an fheadáin *baile an fhedáin* tl. Ballineddan, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

2628

baile an fhigeadóra tl. Ballineedora, p. Ballymacelligott, b. Trughanacmy, 4 or 5 m. E of Tralee, c. Kerry

2629

baile an fhiniteri O'S, Hist. Cath. III. v 9, marg; nr Croom, c. Limerick; + Finniter's t. tls. c. Limerick+; * tl. Finniterstown; *v.* Baile an Eletearaigh *supra**

2630

baile an ghabhan *baile an gobann* Balgown in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

2631

baile an gharrdha 1 *baile an garrga* tl. & p. Ballingarry, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary; do techt a crích Éile & Urmuman & Baile an Garrgha do losgadh leis, AU iii 588

2632

baile an gharrdha 2 *baile an garrga* *al.* B. an Garrga Ó Conaill, p. Ballingarry, b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick, to distinguish it from tl. & p. Ballingarry, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, AU iii 506

2633

baile an gharrdha 3 *baile an garrda* Book of Fermoy, 82; B. an Garr(dha) contains a half *seisreach* of land, Book of Fermoy, 153

2634

baile an gharrdha cnuic síthe una *cnoc síde úna, cnoc síde abna* tl. & p. Ballingarry, b. Lower Ormond, .5 m. from conspicuous hill of Síde Abna, 4 m. E of Borrisokane, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 579; in Ormond, AFM vi 2094

2635

baile an ghleanna *baile an glenna* in N Clann Uilliam in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 805; Ó Radubáin of B. an Ghleanda i nUíb Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, Lec 168, F. 4. 13, 4; Hy Fiachrach, 164; Ballinglenn, ruined castle in vale of Ballinglen, p. Doonfeeney, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; *al.* Glenn an Chairn, Hy Fiachrach, 220, 478, PGI ii 752; Baile in Ghleanna isna Bairédachaib, Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b

2636

baile an ghleanna *baile an glenna* land of Baron of Caislén Conaing, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

2637

baile an ghronta *baile an gronta* land of Baron of Caislén Conaing, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

2638

baile an ghruagaigh *baile an gruagaig* Ballingrogy, or Ballengruogy, nr Crossmolina in c. Mayo

2639

baile an ghuintín *baile an guirtín* belonging to Burke, of Castle Conaing, in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

2640

baile an iubhair *baile in ibair* Ballynure, in di. Connor, 8 m. NW of Carrickfergus, c. Antrim

2641

baile an lacha *baile in locha* in the Rúta *the Route*, now tl. Ballylough, p. Billy, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AFM v 1486; 7 m. S of Bonamargy

2642

baile an lío Seisreach Cille B. an Lío, belonging to Richd. Burke, H. 1. 18, 14b

2643

baile an lionta in c. Limerick; belongs to Baron of Castleconnell, H. 1. 18, 13b

2644

baile an lobair

{1} Leperstown, nr Stillorgan, c. Dublin, now Leopardstown

{2} a parish nr Killea, c. Waterford; *Gerard A. Lee, 'Leprosy and certain Irish place names', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 71–75*

2645

baile an locha belonging to the *tigernus* meic Uilliam fa Slicht Tomáis Ruaid a Burc in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3; in the Owles, c. Mayo

2646

baile an locháin 1 Le Ragnallachuibh na ruag mear/ Baile an Locháin do loisgeadh. Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1877–8; *tl. Laughanstown, p. Tully, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)* †seems Ballyloghaun castle in p. Dunleckny, c. Carlow†

2647

baile an locháin *seisreach* Baile an Locháin, belonging to the Slicht Émainn meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

2648

baile an londraigh in Munster; Baile an Londraig belonged to Mac Muiris, Book of Fermoy, 82; tl. p. and village Ballinlondry, Ballinlanders, Ballylanders, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, PGI i 143,

2649

baile an luicc the Daltons of Impir and Baile an Luicc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836, *al.* Baile an Luig, in Mag Bachla, Ballinlig, *p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath*, 3m. N of Moate, in c. Westmeath, AFM v 1542

2650

baile an luig Ballinlig in Pitlochry, Scotland

2651

baile an mhóinfhéir, tl. Ballinvonear, p. Doneraile, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

2652

baile an mhóta 1 Dánta ... Céitinn, 232, *al.* Móta Gairéd, Mountgarret, c. Wexford

2653

baile an mhóta 2 *al.* Áth Cliath in Chorainn, Ballymote, *p. Emlaghfad*, in b. Corran, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 478; i.e., oppidum muri, O'S, III iii 3; Baile an Mhotaigh, in the Corann, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 176, AFM iv 1024, nr Céis Corainn, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76; + *al.* Baile in Mhúta qv+

2654

baile an mhuilinn 1

{1} tl. Ballywilliam, nr New Ross, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

{2} Ballywhyllyn, nr Carrickfergus

{3} in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; now Milltown, nr Dysart, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 374+

2655

baile an mhuilinn 2 plundered by Aed mac Seáin Ó Brain, in the Caithréim Aeda, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1639; tl. Milltown, p. Fennagh, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

2656

baile an mhullaigh *baile an mullaig* (the town of the summit) tl. Ballinwully, p. Kilgefin, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

2657

baile in mhúta *baile an mhóta* tl. Ballymote, p. Emlaghfa, b. Corran, c. Sligo, AU ii 488, iii 260, 522, and years 1348, 1476, 1516; ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Comes Ultoniae incepit castrum apud Corann construere in Connasia, A.D. 1301, .i. Baile an Múta; Conbussit villam de Muta apud Corann quae aliis dictur Áth Cliath, F. 4. 13, 8b, 9b; *see Baile an Mhóta*

2658

baile an mutaigh *baile an mhútaig, baile an mhóta, baile an mhúta* nr of Caislén Mul(l)aigh Adam in Connacht, AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1340.6, 1348.6, 1463.16, 1516.17, 1542.2; called Áth Cliath an Chorainn, 1315.7; tl. Ballymote, p. Emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo*; *v.* Baile an Múta

2659

baile an ochto Cealg lá Fergal Ruad ceudno ar bórd Baile an Ochto dar breigeadh cuigi dá mac an Dalatúnaigh sa cheilg dár marbhadh Uilliam Dalatún aonmhacaomh dob' fhearr 'san Mide, H. 1. 18, 133; in or nr b. Rathconrath, the Daltons' land

2660

baile an oireacht 1 Ballineraght in c. Fermanagh, in Maguire's country, AFM iv 1144

2661

baile an oirecht in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 46

2662

baile an phersúin tl Ballyfarsoon, p. Monasterevin, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare

2663

baile an phoill 1 tl. Ballinfoyle, p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow
poll

2664

baile an phoill 2 Uater mac Émuinn of B. an Phoill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821.
poll

2665

baile an phuill 1 Tairdelbach Ó Briain tug maidm Glinne Fogra *Glenn Ógra* ar Iarla Desmuman & maidm B. an Phuill, H. 1. 18, 7a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; *Poll*

2666

baile an phuill 2

{1} in S of c. Kilkenny, nr Carrick-on-Suir, c. Tipperary, AFM iv 1021; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 114–6 : 114–5, Pilltown, Baile an Phoill, p. Fiddown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny*

{2} tl. Pilltown, p. Colp, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, 2 m. fr. Drogheda, on road to Laytown

{3} tl. Pilltown p. Kinsalbeg, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford. *Poll*

2667

baile hanraoi *baile Hanrí* plundered by Aed mac Seáin O'Byrne: Baile Hanrí nár thearc tréad,/ do chreach as Baile Bhuiréd, Caithréim Aeda, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1813; tl. Ballyhenry (?), p. Killiskey, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow or poss. tl. Herbertstown (?), p. Greatconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

2668

baile an ráithín Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1578; p. Ballyraine, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow**

2669

baile an rátha William Oge Nugent's wife, dau. of Holywood, brought with her as part of her dowry Baile an Rátha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840c; Baile an Rátha, in Ossory, H. 1. 18, 132: .i. Balrath, I think, 4 Balraths in Meath*, viz. 1. tl. Balrat, p. Athboy, b. Lune; 2. tl. Balrath, p. Diamor, b. Fore; 3. Balrath, p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane; 4. tl. Balrath, p. Piercetown, b. Lower Duleek*

2670

baile an reglés *reclés, reiclés, reclés* *al.* Baile an Recléis, *al.* Baile Lis Aiche; the Dúthaid of Uí Chuacháin in Tuath Maige Findalba *Finnalba*, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 156

2671

baile an riagáin *baile an riacaín in p. Manulla, compr. tls. of Baile an Chríochain Buide, Baile an Smotáin, and Baile na Grelcha, Hy Fiachrach, 192

2672

baile an ridire tl. Ballinriddera, p. Multyfarnham, b. Corkaree, nr Multyfarnham, c. Westmeath

2673

baile an rideri 1 *baile an ridire* tl. Ballinriddery, *al.* Knightstown, p. Ardea, b. Portnahinch, nr Mountmellick, Queen's c.

2674

baile an rideri 2 *baile an ridire* tl. Ballinruddery, p. Finuge, b. Clanmaurice, nr Listowel, c. Kerry, owned by Knight of Kerry

2675

baile an rideri 3 *baile an ridire* tl. Ballinruddery, p. Aghlishcloghane, b. Lower Ormond, nr Borrisokane in c. Tipperary

2676

baile an rideri 4 *baile an ridire* p. Balrothery, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin

2677

baile an rideri 5 *baile an ridire* Balrudery, Forfarshire, Scotland

2678

baile an rígh the Butlers of Baile an Ríg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821; tl. Ballinree, perh. Ballinree Castle, Ballinree House, p. Sliguff, 4 m. NE of Borris, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, PGI iii 271

2679

baile an rodhba *baile an rodha* Ballinrobe t., c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798, Hy Fiachrach, 478, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Bale-anrobua, O'S, Hist. Cath. III iii 9a, Oppidum Robui, marg

2680

baile an róisde the *seisreach* Bhaile an Róisde in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a

2681

baile an róitsigh *baile an róistigh* . an Róitsig an Oilann, Book of Fermoy, 81; in Munster; there are Rochestowns c. Tipperary, c. Kilkenny, and c. Wexford; *seisreach*

Baile an Róisdicc, belonging to the Slicht Tomáis meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b; Ballyrostig chapel in p. Aghada, di. Cloyne (?), c. Cork PGI i 473

2682

baile an ruadháin *baile an ruadáin* Baile an Ruadáin, belonging to Richard, brother of Maoilre Burke of Baile na cCerd, H. 1. 18, 14b; *v.* Baile an Ruáin

2683

baile an ruáin *baile an ruadáin* tl. Ballinruane, p. Ahascragh, b. Kilconnell and b. Clonmacnawen, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 456

2684

baile an ruibhin *baile an ruibín* *al.* Baile an Chaisil in Tír Amalgada, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804

2685

baile an tsaeir tl. Ballinteer, p. Taney, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

2686

baile an tsaoir *baile an tsaeir* Baltier in Galloway, Scotland, Maxwell 42

2687

baile an scáil *al.* Scálbaile, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 622, a place (?)

baile an scurlócaigh Scurlockstown, owned by Nugent, Seon mac an Bharúin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; seems in c. Westmeath *tl. Scurlockstown, p. Clonarney, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath*

2688

baile an scumaile Ballinscoola, W of Knockainy in c. Limerick;

*

{1} tl. Ballinscoola, p. Ballynamona, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

{2} tl. Ballinscoola, p. Kilcullane, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

2689

baile an tsescinn Ballinteskinn; several places of the name

2690

baile an tsíodháin *baile an tsíodáin* tl. Ballinteean, p. Ballysokeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 479

2691

baile an tsléibhe *baile an tsléibe* Ballintlea, name of tls. in Munster and Leinster

2692

baile an smotáin the three Bailte Riagáin, belonging to the Ó hEdnecháin, were Baile an Chríocháin Buide, Baile an Smotáin and Baile na Grellecha, all in the Tuath

Maige Findalba *Finnalba*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec. 168; tl. Smuttanagh, p. Manulla, b. Carra, nr Balla in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154; *cf. smuta, smiota, smutach, smot, smitt*

2693

baile an tsrátha Ballintra, c. Leitrim

2694

baile an tsrotha tl. Streamstown or Barratrough, p. Omev, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway

2695

baile an tsrutháin Muintir Baile an tSrutháin (the Nugents), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

2696

baile an tsuilidh Muintir Baile an tSuil ... (the Nugents), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (F.); seems in c. Westmeath *Tullystown, p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Westmeath(Walsh)*

2697

baile an termoinn *baile an termainn, termann* tl. Ballintermon, nr Annascaul, p. Ballinacourty, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

2698

baile an tige mhóir *baile an tige móir* Baltimore, in S c. Cork

2699

baile an tiompodh tl. Ballintempo, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

2700

baile an tobair 1 in Cera; the estate of Uí Aeda of B. Craíbe in Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, MartG 154; a part of Tuath na Beithige, and clearly in p. of Ballintober, Misc Celt Soc 201, in di. Tuam, Colgan TT 625

2701

baile an tobair 2 i.e., Baile Craíbe, in Cera; Ó hAeda is its chief, Lec 168, Stowe D ii 2, 90a2; monastery of Ballintobber, c. Mayo, CSPI 1606, p. 65, in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

2702

baile an tobair 3 caislén Baile in Tobair, AU iii 26, Misc IAS i 215; in MacDermot's country; in Connacht, Uilliam, son of Dáibid Bimilis, was slain by Tadc Ruad Mac Diarmata Gall in Baile in Tobair, ACon 36b *= ACT (ed. Freeman) 1347.6*; Baile in Tobair, *al.* B. Tobair Brigte in b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1388; Ballintober Castle, ALC-ndx 1284

2703

baile an tóchair tl. Ballintogher, p. Killerry, in N of b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM v 1608, Hy Fiachrach, 478, ALC-ndx

2704

baile an tóchair 2 Creach lá Cormac Ua Mael Sechlainn et le Diarmait Ua Conchobair Failge et lá Bregmanuibh for Muintir Mael Sinna dar loisgsiod Baile an Tóchair, A.D. 1393, H. 1. 18, 127; *Togherstown, p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath*

2705

baile an topair *baile an tobair* in c. Roscommon; *v.* Baile an Tobair 2

2706

baile an trágha

{1} tl. Ballintrae, p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim
{2} Ballantrae, in S Ayr, Scotland

2707

baile an tuaid tl. demesne and town Ballintoy, p. Ballintoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim

2708

baile an turlaicch *baile an turlaig* Turlagh village, b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iv 1082, AFM-ndx

2709

baile an tuarnor *baile an túrnór, baile an tornóra* Cloch oirdhearc an Ogánaigh there demolished by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Broin, Leabhar Branach, 91* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1621; tl. Ballinturner or Mountfin Lower, p. Ballycarney, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)*

2710

baile an úcaire tl. Ballynookery, p. Aghada, b. Imokilly, nr Aghada, c. Cork

2711

baile an ultaigh belongs to Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2712

baile aodha 1 *baile aeda* Baile Aodha 's an nEidhnioch,/ ó Aodh na ruag ro-neimhnioch/ tug mh'aire ar doinndeír ód dhul/ mar Bhaile Í Choilléin creachthur, Caithréim Aeda (O'Byrne), Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1781; prob. in or nr tl. & p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*

2713

baile aodha 2 *baile aeda* Mac Carthy of Baile Aeda in Muskerry, DAI = H. 1.7, 131b

2714

baile árdaigh in Umall, belonged to Slicht Uillec a Burc, F. 4. 13, 3

2715

baile árdmóráin belonged to Slicht Uateir a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2, 3

2716

baile ardor nr Rathfernán, c. & di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1247

2717

baile haroll in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, chapel of church of Kilpatric, Crede Mihi

2718

baile átha Ballee p. in di. Down

2719

baile átha aí *áth í* Athy, AFM v 1496

2720

baile átha an urchair Horseleap; *al.* Ardnurcher nr Kilbeggan, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1066; *v.* Baile Átha in Urchair

2721

baile átha buidhe 1 *baile átha buide* Athboy, c. Meath, AU iii 466

2722

baile átha buidhe 2 *baile átha buide* Ballyboy castle, village and b. in King's c.; in Fir Chell, AFM iv 690; Leabhar Branach, 92a, Misc IAS i 103

2723

baile átha buidhe 1 *baile átha buide* Mac Slemne (Mac Uidhílin) of Baile Átha Buide, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 831; seems in Ulster in M'Willin's land

2724

baile átha buidhe 2 Baile Átha Buidhe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1759; at Ballyboy Castle, b. Ballyboy, King's c. (Mac Airt)**

2725

baile átha buidi *baile átha buide* VT (ed Stokes)p. xxvi; Ballyboy (?)

2726

baile átha cliath Dublin, AU iii 248, 316, 318, 386, 464, 586, MartD xxx, ALC-ndx; Tempull Crist a mBaile Átha Cliath, Christ Church, Dublin, AU iii 506; airdespoc B. A. C., AU iii 594; *v.* Áth Cliath

2727

baile átha cliath in choruinn *corann* in Connacht, Brian Mac Donnchaid, lord of Baile Átha Cliath in Choruinn, A.D. 1470, AConn 62b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.7, 1470.2*; *al.* Ballymote

2728

baile átha dhathí and an Ráith Dubh taken by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Baile Átha Dhá Thí, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1681; Athy, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

2729

baile átha fhiridiadh mic damáin *baile átha fir diad meic damáin* Ardee, c. Louth, AFM iv 980, v 1452, Misc IAS i 232; Baile Átha Fir Diad, MartG xii; Baile Átha Ria, AU iii 630

2730

baile átha hí ‘Athy continues to be known as Blahai’ PGI i 104; cf. ‘Blacliath’ for Baile Átha Cliath; *see Baile Átha Aí, Áth Í*

2731

baile átha in fedha *baile átha in feda* i nUíb Fiachrach (?); the land fr. Baile Átha in Feda to Tráig Eothaile, Lec 174; *v.* Tráig Eothaile

2732

baile átha inroine in Laígis, LL 60

2733

baile átha in urchair *al.* Áth an Urchair; AFM iv 1066; i cCenél Fiachach, MartD xliii; O’Curry, MSS Mat. 593; Tempall Daidi is in it, MartD xliii; Mac Eochacáin’s castle in Baile Átha an Urchair attacked, AConn 54b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1470.7, 1422.9*; now Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycastle, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 234; *Dinnseanchas* ii/4 (1969) 115–7; iii/1 (1968) 22*

2734

baile átha leathain *baile átha lethain* in W Connacht, AConn 30a *see Áth Lethan supra*; innsa Gailengaib Connacht, F. 4. 13, 4b; tl. Ballylahan, p. Templemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AU iii 28, AFM iv 676 (where misspelt B. A. Leatrain), Hy Fiachrach, 478, ALC-ndx

2735

baile átha luain Athlone, AFM vi 1884; + ALC ii 304+

2736

baile átha na rígh Athenry, c. Galway; Balarri, O’S, Hist. Cath. III v 7, marg; Oppidum Balarria in Clanrichardae principatu; Baile Átha na Rígh (note by former owner); +Baile Átha an Ríg, Athenry, ALC ii 388, 442+

2737

baile átha ria (*recte* Baile Átha Fir Diad), AU iii 630

2738

baile átha thíd *al.* Alahid; Malahide, c. Dublin, AConn 41b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1375.5*, AU ii 552, AFM iv 662, ALC-ndx

2739

baile átha truim Trim in c. Meath, AU iii 160, 480, 624, Misc IAS i 212; *v.* Áth Truim

2740

baile átha ubhla *baile átha ubla* tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

2741

baile átha urchuir Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 92; *v.* Baile Átha in Urchair

2742

baile bacach land of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2743

baile bachuil *baile bachall* Ballyboghil in c. Dublin, so called, says Ware, ‘a baculo Patricii; ‘ in dry. Swords, di. Dublin, Tax. Crede Mihi, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 603; 6 m. W of Lusk, c. Dublin; Bali bachel in 1200 given to St Mary’s Dublin, Sweetman, CDI; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmeacha’, *Dinnseanchas* i/3 (1965) 72–6: 74–6 (copious examples); Ballyboghil, Baile Bachaille, p. Ballyboghil, b. Balrothery, Co. Dublin*

2744

baile bhaitéir Caisleán Bhaile Bhaitéir do bhriseadh lá hUa Cellaig et la Cormac Ua Mael Sechlainn, A.D. 1393, BB 127

2745

baile ballraidh part of the dowry brought to Baron of Delvin by the dau. of an hAlaboidig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840(b), perh. Balrath, or Balibaldric, of Register St Thomas, 43

2746

baile bhaltair 1 Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain attacks Baile Bhaltuir, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1652; prob. in or nr p. Killerrig, b. Carlow, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

2747

baile bhaltair 2 Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1697; tl. & p. Walterstown, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

2748

baile bárdáin *baile bardáin* Baro de novan interfectus fuit apud Balibardan an. 1430, PRIA vii 367

2749

baile beaid Baile Beaid & fer <...> & Sirnai. & Asail. Temaile o < ...> Slúag de Liniu. sluag di Liu, ... LL 190c * = BL iv 840 lines 24–6*

2750

baile becáin Balibecan in di. Lismore, Tax

2751

baile becháin Ballyvaughan, c. Clare; Baile Uí Mhocháin + but *v.* Baile Uí Bhecháin+

2752

baile bec n-orba Ibar B. Bec nOrbba, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476

2753

baile becc huí chondicann mic amni *baile bec ó condicán* nr Odelb, W of Bél Átha Tuilsce, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 140.15; poss. tl. Ballybeg (nr Tulsk), p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

2754

baile beg *baile bec* (Abbey of) CSPI 1606, p. 66

2755

baile beithe (?) Balybeth in dry. Balymor, di. Dublin, Tax

2756

baile belaigh na lece *baile belaig na leicce* in Tuath Maige Finnalba, the Dúthaid of Uí Chiaragáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; in p. Manulla, c. Mayo

2757

baile bélleice *baile bél leicce* Asé adhbar in sgríbhinní da fhoillsiughadh go dtarla Baile Bélleice do Sheán mac Oilbherus & da mac 'na diaigh .i. Baiter a Burc. ó Bairédachaib, H. 4. 13, 75; *v.* Baile Bél na Leicce

2758

baile bél na lece *al.* Baile an Belaig; prob. Ballynalecka in p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154

2759

baile bhuiréad Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1814; tl. Barrettstown, p. Oldconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

2760

baile biataig (Victualler's Town) Ballybetagh, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; in or nr Kenure Park, c. Dublin, [ro]

2761

baile binn villa de Balibin, nr Ratoath, Register St Thomas, 55

2762

baile blaedhach *baile blaedach* Baile Blaedach, in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, land of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

2763

baile bó *Ballyboe* name of 12 tls. in c. Donegal and of a tl. in p. of Templetny, b. Iffa & Offa East, in S of c. Tipperary

2764

baile bocht 1 in dry. Tipperary, di. Emly, Tax

2765

baile bocht 2 Balibought, at Dublin, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 370, A.D. 1315–16

2766

baile bocht 3 Bellybocht Hill nr Thornhill in Scotland

2767

baile bó fiaich *al.* Srath Bó Fiaich; tl. Ballybofey, p. Stranorlar, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1506

2768

baile bogáin Balibogan in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax., Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 98; tl. & p. Ballyboggan nr Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath

2769

baile bhóid in Scotland; Cathair Glaschu & Baile Bhóid, Stewart, p. 490

2770

baile bóirne 1 *baile boirne* Ballybornia, in N of b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, [ro]; perh. Ballybourne, in p. Ballybloughloe, b. Clonlonan, PGI i 177

2771

baile bóirne 2 *baile bairne, baile boirne* Gobnat of Baile Boirne in the S, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 721; Baleburnia, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vii 8; pagum Sanctae Gobenetæ praesidio celebrem, now Ballyvourney, c. Cork; the second stage in O'Sullivan's retreat, 1/1/1603; *al.* Baile Mhúirne; + *v.* Bairnech +

2772

baile bono abhann *al.* Baile Bon Abann, in Maguire's country in c. Fermanagh, AFM v 1318; now Bunowen, at mouth of r. Arney, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; Baile Bona Abann, Baile Bona Obhann in AU iii 504

2773

baile botha in Umall, belonging to the *tigernus* meic Uilliam a Burc, ‘fa Slicht Tomáis Ruaid a Burc’. F. 4. 13, 3

2774

baile bothe in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; nr Tipperkeevin

2775

baile an bradaigh Ballybradagh, nr Cahir, in c. Tipperary

2776

baile bragan now tl. Braganstown, p. Stabannon, b. Ardee, c. Louth, Grace’s Annals (ed Butler), 112

2777

baile bren 1 in di. Lismore, Tax

2778

baile bren 2 tl. Ballintogher, p. Saul, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 40; cf. Fretum Breni of Arm.

2779

baile bretnach B. Brethennoch; ‘Villa Walensis’ in Balimor dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi; a chapel attached to church of Donard, nr Balicudlan

2780

baile briain uí ruairc AU iii 612

2781

baile briain uí uiginn Ballyhiggin, in the district of Moy, .5 m. S of Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, in Mag Éne, AFM iv 912

2782

baile bricin †*al.* Baile Bricín, ZCP iii 226; Ballybricken, nr Waterford†; *a personal name, not a toponymn; the reference is a marginal in Harl. 5280, f. 46a: ‘Baile Bricin sund. Mesi an Gillo Riabach’; it refers to the text *Baile Briccine* (Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Baile Bricín’, *Z Celt Philol* 9 (1913) 449–57 [< Harl. 5280, 44b–48a, Egerton 1782, 17a–19a]); Briccine of Tuaim Drecon is the person in question*

2783

baile bricín (?) Balbrigan, Sweetman CDI an. 1247; now Balbriggan

2784

baile brighi gobhunn *brí gobann* in Tuath Ó Cursaid in Caílle, a *trícha cét* of Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3; tl. & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbons, c. Cork*

2785

baile buadáin Balibudan in dry. Muscrilyn, di. Cloyne, Tax

2786

baile buanaig (?) Balibony in 1305 and 1306, 1334; Balebonad in 1550, now Ballymoney p. in di. of Connor, Reeves, Antiquities, 80

2787

baile budáin (?) Balibudan in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

2788

baile cagáil the estate of Uí Uathmaráin in Cera, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 154, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; seems a part of *tuath* of Mag na Bethige, now Caggaula in p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 478

2789

baile chaille fobair *baile caille fobair* Ó Duibgennáin of Baile Caille Fobair, AConn 48b* Baile Choilled Fobair, ACT (ed. Freeman); Castlefore, b. & c. Leitrim; Ó Duibhgennáin of (Freeman) *; *al.* Baile Coillte Foghair, qv

2790

baile caindlera p. Ballykinler, b. Lecale, on shore of Dundrum Bay in c. Down

2791

baile cairn oilltriallaigh tl. Heapstown, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, ALC i 6

2792

baile cairthi in chúile in O'Dowd's territory, Lec 174; now Corha, *al.* Carha, in NW of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420

2793

baile caisill aithfe belonged to *tigernus* meic Uilliam fa Shlicht Tomáis Ruaid a Burc, in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3; in the Owles, c. Mayo

2794

baile caisléin an róitsig Book of Fermoy, 96; Castletownroche in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

2795

baile caisléin delbna Castletowndelvin, AU iii 254

2796

baile caisléain ó gcuanach *baile caisléin ó cuanach* tl. & p. Castletown, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 579

2797

baile caisléin réabáin Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1689; tl. Castlereban, p. Churchtown, b. Narragh and Reban West. c. Kildare**

2798

baile chalatan tl. & p. Kilbarron, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, Triumph 142

2799

baile caorthannáin *baile caerthannáin, cáerthann* in b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456; in Glenn Néimthinne, F. 4. 13, 3b

2800

baile caranaigh (?) Balicaranich in di. Cloyne, Tax

2801

baile carna *tri uinge* a mBaile Charna, in the b. of Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

2802

baile charnáin tornaídi i.e. Dúthaid Uí Choiclig in Tuath Maige Uí Eidnecháin, in Cera, Lec 168; B. C. Tornaige, the Dúthaid of O'Coigly in Tuath Maige Findalba *Finnalba*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; B. C. Tornaide in b. Carra, c. Mayo; in p. Manulla, Hy Fiachrach, 154

2803

baile carsna in di. Glendaloch *Glendalough*, Crede Mihi, 1192

2804

baile caisín Bali Cassyn in di. Waterford, Tax

2805

baile cathail buidhir huí ruairc AU iii 58

2806

baile cathaláin Baile Cathelan in di. Waterford, Tax.

2807

baile celigáin Balikeligan, nr Balidubgail, *totam terram que dicitur Balidugail et Balikeligan, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 51 §50; at ibid. p. 53 §53 the MacKelegans and their whole *nacio* (*Reginaldum Mackelegan, Cristinum Mackelegan, Murdach Mackelegan, Gillesman Mackelegan cum tota nacione sua de Balydugyl cum seruiciis suis cum exitu suo et progenie ab ea nacione processa et processura*) were of Baldoyle, c. Dublin

2808

baile ciaróg tl. Ballykeeroge, p. Kilmokea, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford; *also Ballykeerogemore, p. Ballybrazil, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford*

2809

baile chille haodháin *baile cille aedáin* in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b

2810

baile chille bríghde *baile cille brigte* in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

2811

baile chille buanaindi *baile cille buanainde* Lec 82ba, 168; Baile Chille Buainde, Hy Fiachrach, 154; in Cera, c. Mayo; i.e., the Dúthaid Uí Lergusa, in Tuath Maige na Beithige, in Cera, Lec 168; the land of Uí Lergusa was Baile Cille Buainde; the *bailte puirt* of Cera, i.e., Fert Lothair, Loch Buadaig and an Aenach *óenach*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 154

2812

baile chille glassáin *baile cille glassáin* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, land of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

2813

baile cille trodáin in p. Tullyrusk, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 6

2814

baile cinn áird *baile cinn aird* Kynard in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax

2815

baile chinn coradh *baile cinn corad* Kincora, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

2816

baile clatre in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax

2817

baile clúin an-annsín land of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2818

baile cobhainn in Fir Chell (?); Baile Cobhainn do chreachloisg, Cathréim Aeda (O'Byrne), Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Baile Cobhainn, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1736; tl. & b. Ballycowan, nr Tullamore, King's c.

2819

baile choille ó gcuirc *baile caille ó cuirc* in Múscraige Chuiric, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

2820

baile coillte foghair *baile caillte fogair* Castle Fore, in b. and c. Leitrim, Crede Mihi, AFM iv 798; *al.* Baile Coille Foghair, englished Balicollifower, Misc IAS i 236; Cú Coigcríche Ó Duibgennnáin ó Bhaile Coille Foghair a Conndae Liathroma, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 554

2821

baile coitín Ballycotton, nr Cloyne, c. Cork

2822

baile colian in Athy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Clonard

2823

baile colmáin Balycolman in Leix, Tax

2824

baile colu in c. Galway, b. Clare; there is a tl. Baile Colu in S boundary of b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 372; Ó Mael Binne ón Termann Baile Colu leis; in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 189a; *l.* Baile Colun (?)

2825

baile conchobair in O'Dowd's country, containing Cethraime Liss Aird Móir, Cethraime Meic Carra, Cethraime Grelcha and Cethraime Uí Dubagáin, Lec 174; *cethramthu*

2826

baile congglan seems nr Curduff, in c. Dublin, *ad grangiam suam de Balycongglan*, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 64 §60, an. 1256; 'now Ballyconnell, County Dublin', Butler's note, *ibid.* 105; but ?

2827

baile con uladh t. of Cú Ulad Ó Néill, AFM iv 1134

2828

baile cormáin taken by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1642; tl. Ballycorman, p. Killabban, b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*

2829

baile craíbe Bale Craoibhe, *al.* Baile in Tobair, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154

2830

baile crannáin boundary of p. Manulla, in Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 194

2831

baile cróine Balicrony, *al.* Balcroyn, in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax

2832

baile cuain Cove of Cork *aliter Queenstown, in Great Island, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

2833

baile chúil na gcaiseal *baile cúil na caisel* land belonging to the Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2834

baile chúile an mongáin *baile cúile an mongáin* in Músraige Cuirc, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

2835

baile cuinn Edenduffcarrick, *al.* Shane's Castle, Randalstown, c. Antrim; Edan Dubchairgi, .i. Baile Cuinn meic Aeda Buide, AU iii 232

2836

baile cúisín Ciomhsoccach of B. C., .i. Cusack of tl. & p. Cushinstown, b. Skreen, nr Tara, c. Meath, AFM v 1526;

2837

baile cuisín 1 land of Slicht Tomais a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; in Connacht, in c. Mayo (?)

2838

baile cuisín 2 two Cushinstown, in c. Wexford and c. Mayo; *also Cushinstown, p. Kilmoon, b. Skreen, c. Meath; tl. Cushinstown, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath; tl. Cushinstown, p. & b. Dunboyne, c. Meath*

2839

baile cúla con in Muintir Crecháin, belonging to Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

2840

baile cumbir 'in concursu duorum fluminum'. Colmán of Lynally's monks built a cell there, Codex Salman. 432* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 218 §29*; now Ballycumbir, not far from Lynally and Rahan, King's c.

2841

baile cuimin (?) Bali Cumyn, in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, a chapel of Douenach Imlech, Crede Mihi, 141

2842

baile cythare in Wicklow dry., di. Dublin; it, Dergory, and Derlaster are grouped, Crede Mihi

2843

baile dáibhídh †in Glenn o Uaithne (?) in O'Byrne's country†, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1593; tl. Davidstown, p. Whitechurchglynn, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

2844

baile dáibídh finnóg Baile Dáibhídh Fionnóg fuair/ a chreachadh by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1673–4; tl. Davidstown, p. Graney, b. Kilkea and Moone, c. Kildare* †v Baile Dathí†

2845

baile dá bhoc tl. Ballydavock,* p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

2846

baile daithi 1 *baile da thí* Ballydavis, in p. Straboe, b. Maryborough East, Queen's c., AFM iv 1104; Ó Mórda slain at Baile Dathí, AConn 65b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1477.5*

2847

baile daithi 2 *baile daithí* tl. Ballydavey, p. Hollywood, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down

2848

baile dalat AU ii 550, AFM iv 660; seems in N of Ireland; O'D. says, 'perhaps Ballinadolly in Up. Massareene b., c. Antrim'; +Baile Dalad, ALC ii 48+* = Baile Dallad, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1374.7*

2849

baile dáthí *baile daithí* tl. Ballydaw, in c. Cork, c. Kilkenny, and c. Wexford

2850

baile dealgaigh *baile delgaig* land of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2851

baile diarmada *baile diarmata* Bali dermode in Hu Lene (Limerick), Sweetman CDI; there is a Ballydermot in p. of Clonsast, King's c., PGI

2852

baile domnaill Bali Douenil in Wicklow dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

2853

baile donnegáin *baile donnacáin* Balydonegan, in dry. Swords, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, Tax; now tl. & p. Baldongan, b. Balrothery East, nr Skerries, c. Dublin

2854

baile donnchaidh *baile donnchada* O'Reilly of Baile Donnchaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

2855

baile draighneáin *baile draigneáin, baile draignéin* Balidrynan in di. Lismore, Tax

2856

baile droichid

{1} in di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax

{2} cf. Ballydryhead in c. Sligo

2857

baile dubh Cuid da bheartaibh Baile Dubh,/ an comharba do crechadh/, Caithréim Aeda (O'Byrne), Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1749; tl. Ballyduff, p. Kyle, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*; †in Ossory, and, I think, Ballyduff demesne in p. Inistiog, c. Kilkenny†

2858

baile dubgaill Baldoyle, c. Dublin; Balidubgaill, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 50 §49 (†an. 1166†; *recte c. 1162; charter of k. Dermot Mc Murrough to All Hallows*); Balidugil, 1240, *ibid.* 51 §50; Balydugyl, 1236, *ibid.* p. 53 §53; Balydowel, 1270; Ballydowill, 1307; Balydoyl, 1319; Baldoyll, 1416; Balydowel, 1302, Tax; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iii/3 (1969) 80–2 (copious examples), Baldoyle, Baile Dúill, tl. & p. Baldoyle, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

2859

baile duibhinnsi (?) *baile duibinsi* Balidowinchy, juxta Dublin; seems nr Rathfarnham; 'on E. of the stream that flows from the mill of the Monks of St Mary', Crede Mihi, an. 1247

2860

baile duflegir *al.* Balidufloythir in b. Barrymore, di. Cork, Tax

2861

baile dubhthaig 1*baile dubthaig* Ballyduffy, in c. Longford, c. Mayo, and c. Roscommon

2862

baile dubhthaig 2 *baile dubthaig* in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 352

2863

baile dude in di. Dublin; seems nr Tallaght, Crede Mihi, an. 1266

2864

baile dúna móir 1 in Connacht, burned by Ruaidrí Ó Conchobair an. 1315, AConn 29b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1249.18, 1266.2, 1271.7, 1284.38, 1315.14*; *al.* Dún Mór, Dunmore nr Tuam, c. Galway.

2865

baile dúna móir 2 Baile Dunamor, old name of Yago in c. Wicklow, *al.* Baile Yago, Crede Mihi, p. 155

2866

baile dúne muairne land of Slicht Uatéir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2867

baile dunill 1 in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax

2868

baile dunnill 2 in Swords dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

2869

baile eabha (?) Bailehou, 2 m. fr. Holy Cross Abbey c. Tipperary, Triumphalia, p. 62

2870

baile éamuinn tiobar * = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1829; tl. Tipperstown (?), p. Kill, c. Kildare or tl. Edmondstown (?), p. Blessington, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

2871

baile edir dá abhuinn *baile edir dá abainn* Baile edir Dhá Abhainn. in Tuath Ó Conaill, in Munster; consists of Ard meic Coilberd, Uam Cróine, and thence E. to Dún Ó nGennte, BLis 183a (Caílle); betw. the r. Araglin and r. Blackwater, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174–5 §7*;

Baile edir Dhá Abhainn—

{1} a place betw. the rivers Funcheon and Araglin, c. Cork

{2} Bali ederthawin in Huene (Owney), c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI

2872

baile eidir loch & cluain í birnn *baile eidir loch & cluain uí birn* Aed mac meic Muirchertaig Uí Dubda rí Ua nAmalgaid et Ua bhFiachrach mortuus est. Isin bliadhain cedna do rug rí Éirenn Tairdelbach Ua Conchobair an Baile Eidir Loch & Cluain Uí Birnn & Eidir Loch na nÉn et an abhoinn soir, H. 1. 18, 108; in O’Dowd’s country (?)

2873

baile eiderscoil Baliederscolle, in dry. Offeria, di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax

2874

baile eireóil Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1771; prob. nr Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

2875

baile elli E. of Elphin, c. Roscommon; Cluain Síthe in it, AFM iv 822* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.12; name of a ballybetagh that incl. Cloonshee (E. of Elphin), b. & c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

2876

baile émainn 2 tl. Ballyedmond, nr Middleton, p. Templenacarriga, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

2877

baile émaind uí cheallaigh *baile émainn uí chellaig* in Uí Maine, Connacht, AConn 42a??

2878

baile hemeacháin *baile émecháin* Ó hEmeachan of Baile hEmeacháin in Brédach, i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 168

2879

baile eneni (?) Willelmo de Baleheneny, witness to a grant, seems nr Dublin, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 24 §17

2880

baile eoin (?) Balyowen, in dry. and di. Limerick, Tax

2881

baile eóin gobhann *baile eoin gobann* *al.* Bél Átha an Ghobhán in Corcu Modruad, nr Kilfenora; Smithstown Castle, in p. Kilshanny, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240, 195, AFM vi 2196

2882

baile essa caerach (the town of the cascade of the sheep) tl. & p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; Baile Easa Caoirig, in Glenn Néimthinne in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b

2883

baile essa caoile *baile essa caeile* in Tír Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; now Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 478; *v.* Baile Essa Caerach

2884

baile essa dara Baile Easa Dara, a bridge there, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 98; now tl. & p. Ballysadare, in NE of b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 478, AFM iv 932, ALC-ndx

2885

baile esa na neass nglan *baile essa na n-ess glan* in Uí Fiachrach; fr. Baiale Easa na nEas nGlan, feath na tsaitheisi (throughout the Saithis?), to Brosnaige was under the control of the chief of Callraige in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 174

2886

baile heytelye in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

2887

baile fanti nr Ardscoil, in Athy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

2888

baile faraidh in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

2889

baile fearainn sleachta aedha in coraind *baile ferainn slechta aeda in chorainn* contained the Quarter of Cell na nGarbán, the Cethraime Riabach, the Cethraime Meic Conín, and Cethraime na hOilige, Lec 174

2890

baile fearainn sleachta donnchadha óig *baile ferainn slechta donnchada óig* in the O'Dowd's country; contained Ráith Rodáin, Muine Conalláin, and Cethraime Lebáin, Lec 174

2891

baile fhíndachta *baile finnechta* in Connacht, Lec 331* = Lec (facs) 164ra38–44; title of a text, not a toponym*

2892

baile fobhair *baile fobair, fobar* isin Mide, MartD 22; Fore, c. Westmeath

2893

baile fochaird villa Fochairt, where St Brigit was born, Codex Salman. 614; tl. Faughart nr Dundalk, p. Ballymacscanlan, b. Lower Dundalk, c. Louth

2894

baile formont 'Fá mhaidhm Bhaile Formont frioth/ clú le hAed , Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1861; tl. & p. Ballyfermot, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

2895

†**baile fraidion**† *v.* Buailé Fraidhion *infra*

2896

baile frenis in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

2897

baile fuinnsi *baile fuinnse* attacked by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Baile Fuinnsi (ca mó mairg?)/ fá thuisirí ón ló do lomaírg', Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1815; tl. Punchestown, p. Tipperkevin, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

2898

baile gabhar *baile gabar* Ballygore or Ballinagore 3 m. NW of Tyrell's Pass, Misc IAS i 163

2899

baile gabhráin *baile gabráin* Ballygawran, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 162; Ballygaveran now Gowran in c. Kilkenny., Kilkenny J iv 91, !?Cl. 14

2900

baile gadaidhe 1 *baile gadaide* Balgaddy, two tls. in c. Dublin, one nr Clondalkin, one nr Balbriggan; *see baile in gadaidhe *infra**

2901

baile gadaidhe 2 *baile gadaide* Ballygaddy, in c. Galway, Kildare, and King's c.;
see baile in gadaidhe infra

2902

baile gaidhdiún plundered by O'Byrne, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach
(ed. Mac Airt) 1703; tl. Guidenstown, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Mac
Airt)*; the Gaydons lived in c. Kildare; †perh. Ballygowden, in p. Agahboe, Queen's
c.†

2903

baile galan Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 130; seems to be for Baile Gabráin, Gowran

2904

baile galldha *baile gallda* *al.* Magh Bhide, Crookstown, c. Cork

2905

baile gandyn in c. Louth and di. Armagh, King's Council (1392), 202, 104

2906

baile i ganir (?) Belliganer (S Morahok de), in di. Waterford, an. 1459, Theiner,
417

2907

baile gasshyn in di. Waterford and Lismore, Theiner, 417, AD 1459

2908

baile gatacháin in b. Farbil, in SE. of c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 207

2909

baile gearóid *baile geróid* Ciosógach of Baile Gheroid, MacFirbis, Genealogies,
835; this is Cusake of tl. Gerradstown, p. Kilcarne, b. Skreen, c. Meath (Hogan,
Description, p. 93); *K.W. Nicholls, Ir Gen. 11/4 (2005) 255*

2910

baile glas now called Cell Muire; the Walshes of Baile Glas, MacFirbis, Genealogies,
839

2911

baile gobhann *baile gobann* Balygonie (Aberdeen), Johnston, *Scotland*

2912

baile gobbáin the town of Bantry, c. Cork

2913

baile gogin nr Dungarvan, Sweetman CDI 1216

2914

baile gonidan 1204 Sweetman CDI; seems in di. Glendalough

2915

baile gormáin Baligormana, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. i 1; Gormanstown (c. Dublin and c. Meath); the r. Delvin flows by the castle, separating c. Dublin and c. Meath; perh. Baile Uí Gormáin

2916

baile gosán seems nr Dublin, claimed by Prior of Inis Pátraic, Sweetman CDI 1229

2917

baile graifne Baligraffny, in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax

2918

baile gréasaidhe of old, Balgresy, now Balgracie, in Wigtownsh., Maxwell

2919

baile griffin Tax. CSPI 1297, p. 209, and Papal Regesta, ii 47; Balgriffin, c. Dublin, in dry. of Swords, Crede Mihi, ; Balygryffyn in dry. Swords, Tax

2920

baile grigin (?) Balegrigyn in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

2921

baile guirtín 1 Ballygorteen, c. Tipperary;
{1} *Ballygorteen, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary
{2} Ballygorteen, p. Clonbullogue, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

2922

baile guirtín 2 tl. Ballygorteen, p. Shankill, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

2923

baile í ..., **baile hÍ** ...; *v.* Baile Uí ...

2924

baile í aille tl. Ballyallia, p. Templemaley, b. Upper Bunratty, c. Clare, AFM v 1570

2925

baile iatharach in Muintir Crecháin, belonged to Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2; *l.* Baile Iartharach (?)

2926

baile higín Baile Higín am cheann gcruidh/ mar Chill Mantáin libh lomthair, Leabhar Branach, 93a;* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1889*; seems in or nr c. Wicklow

2927

baile hobag Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1669; tl. Ballyhubbock, p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

2928

baile húc Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1803; tl. Ballyhook, p. Rathbran, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

2929

baile igmi brain (ingine Brain?) di. Glendalough seems nr Topor, Crede Mihi, circ. 1173

2930

baile ilemi l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200

2931

baile hi lighi Balleely, b. Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM vi, p. 2040.

2932

baile in .; v. **baile an ...**

2933

baile in chabhraig (?) Baile in Chomhraig (?); Ballinechowry, in p. Ballymore, c. Westmeath, AClon. 228; perh. Balligaurich, given to St Mary's, Dublin, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200

2934

baile ina caillige *baile inna caillige* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 21

2935

baile in chala *baile in chalaíd* p. Balinchalai, or Ballinacalla, b. Ross, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46; *calad*

2936

baile in chláir

{1} church in di. Enachdun, Theiner, 492

{2} in Thomond, AConn 62 3. Baile in Chláir, Clare-Galway, AU an. 1469

2937

baile in chloictighe *baile in chloictige* tl. Steeplestown, p. Trim, 2 m. NE. of Trim, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath, AFM ii 1182. *cloicthech*

2938

baile in choillín Ballyinkillen in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

2939

baile in chorain *baile in chorainn* in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456

2940

baile in cricháin buide one of the three B. Richáin in Dúthaid Uí Eidnecháin, in Cera, Lec 168; Lec. 168 = Lec (facsimile) 73va7–12 reads ‘Duthaid hI Eidnechain o Charnan Tornaide co Caisel Cairpri. Tri Muigi na Crocaidi & tri baile Riagain .i. Baile M<eic> Crichain Buide & Baile Insi Motain & Bali na Grelltha & tri baili Fidchruaichi .i. bali hi Ruairc<c> & baili na Leargan Moire = Hy Fiachrach, p. 154 lines 8–11*

2941

baile in cruten 1260; in di. of Lismore in cantred of Ywoghyn, and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84

2942

baile in chuillin 1 Ballinkillen, in the p. of Bagnalstown, c. Carlow

2943

baile in chuilind *baile in chuilin* prob. Ballinkillen, in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; croch naemh mirbuilech do thogbáil chind ar bord locha a mBaile in Chuilind & ferta & mirbuileadha móra do denamh dhi (A.D. 1482), AU iii 278

2944

baile in chuimíne abode of John O Mulchonaire *Seaán Ua Mael Chonaire*, 23. N 10. p. 77, Kuno Meyer; now Ballycummin House in p. Kilmore, b. North Ballintober, c. Roscommon, over and W of L. Boderg, and 6 or 7 m. NE of Elphin, where the O’Mulconrys *Uí Mael Chonaire* were buried, but Tany O Mulconry *Tanaide Ua Mael Chonaire* was buried at Termonbarry, about 9 m. S of Ballycummin ; v. AFM, AClon, AU, ALC; the Earl of Roscommon's mansion was there, PGI i. 264; in Ériu i 38 *(colophon in 23 N 10)* it is written Baile in Chumine ++; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. xiv–xv*

2945

baile in daingin Ballindangan, *al.* Ballindine, p. Crosboyne, c. Mayo, PGI i 140

2946

baile in droichit Ballindrait, c. Donegal

2947

baile in gadaidhe *baile in gadaide* Ballingaddy, in c. Clare and c. Limerick; *see baile gadaidhe, *supra**

2948

baile in gilla buidhe mic maelcorra *baile in gilla buide meic mael corra* in Cluain Immorruiis i nUachtar Gésille, AConn 47a, 47b

2949

baile in ghleanna *baile in glenna* Ó Radubcáin of B. in G., i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 168

2950

baile in luig Ballinluig in Pertshire, Maxwell; Ballinlig is common in Ireland

2951

baile in móinín where Ó Troighthigh copied the *Vita Tripartita*, in the house of Ó Troigtig, VT, ed. Stokes, xlv; in or nr Corcumroe, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 346

2952

baile in morganaig *baile in morgánaig* in Munster; B. in M. contains a quarter of a *seisreach* and 3 acres, Book of Fermoy, 153

2953

baile in múta Ballymote, c. Sligo, AU iii 260, 522

2954

baile innelain in di. Glendalough, in c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, circ. 1173

2955

baile inneonach Ballynenagh in Partry, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 45

2956

baile in rígh now Edinburgh, AU iii 550

2957

baile in rodha Baile in Rodhba, Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

2958

baile in ruis Ballinrush, in p. Myshall, di. Kildare & Leighlin, *b. Forth and Idrone E. c. Carlow*

2959

baile in scregin *baile an scregín* in Mag Eochacáin's territory. AConn 53* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.31; in S c. Westmeath or N King's c. (Freeman)*

2960

baile inse chreabhair muighe *baile inse crebair maige* l. of Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2961

baile in tsléibe Ballintlee nr Redcross, c. Wicklow, AFM v 1705 ++

2962

baile in spoill where Desmond defeated Ormond, PRIA ii 338 ++

2963

baile in tobair *al.* Baile Tobair Brigte; Ballintober, c. Roscommon, CS-ndx ++

2964

baile in tóchair Ballytore, *al.* Blackford, in c. Wicklow

2965

baile in tuim at Blairgowrie, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

2966

baile iomhair *baile ímair* tl. Ballivor, p. Killaconnigan, b. Lune, c. Meath

2967

bali isoder l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200

2968

baile legan an. 1260, church in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary; in bb. Iffa and Offa and Ywoghin, Theiner, 84, Tax

2969

baile lesa na nairgech *baile lessa na n-airgech* l. of Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; in Connacht (?); *? áirge*

2970

baile liss aiche in p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168; *al.* Baile an Regléis *reclés, reglés*

2971

baile liss na ród l. of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2972

baile liss uain bealaigh *baile liss uain belaig* belonging to Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

2973

†**baile locha** in Uí Failge, AConn 60b†

2974

baile locha an éin (?) Ballyloughnane, name of two tls.,
{1} in p. Loughkeen, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary (nr Birr)
{2} the other nr Croom in c. Limerick, Dr. Joyce; *Loch na nÉn?*

2975

baile locha baa *baile locha bó* in Mag nAí, AConn 27a; cf. Baile Locha Bó infra

2976

baile locha bó Brian mac Donnchaid of B. Locha Bó in Connacht, AConn 60b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1464.20*; tl. Loughboe in p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Misc IAS i 253

2977

baile locha brón in Tír Amhalgaidh, F. 4. 13, 3b

2978

baile locha capuill O’Kennedy’s land (in Ormond?), CML (ed O’Curry) 177; Is é ádhbhar an sgríbhinn se da fhoillsiughadh mar do reidigheadh a timriosán do bhí eidir Slicht Semuis na Ffiad Í Cinneididh ó B. Locha Capuill & ag so an slicht soin, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 29

2979

baile locha craoithe Tigerna Locha Craoithe, i.e., of Lord Plunkett, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 645; Plunket of Lochcrew

2980

baile locha deacair *baile locha decair* tl. Ballyloughdacker, p. Athleague, b. Killian, c. Galway, AFM iii 608, ALC-ndx, AConn 38a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1356.2; Is é so fearann ocus cuid Uí Chuinnlis do Bhaile Locha Deacair .i. o claide na Ceallabraithe Riabhcha & mar gabhus claidhe na Cloiche Móire siar & mar ghabhus in tsheanaith don leath tshiar do Ghort in Tornora & mar ghabhus Lathach hUi Chuinnlis & Inis Farannain arin loch & mar gabus Gort hUi Cuindlis & Bealach hUi Chuinnlis & on claidhe ata o Bhealach hUi Chuinnlis sair co claide in Guirtin Girr & ise in fearand risi n-abair Corrbachalla & Cluain Canann iter chaill & moin & machaire, Leabhar Breac, p. 258, marg. inf. (RIA Cat p. 3394)*

2981

baile locha deala *baile locha dela* Ballyloughdalla, in p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 281, F. 4. 13, 4, ALC-ndx

2982

baile locha luatha Ballyloughloe, b. Clanlonan, 6 m. E of Athlone, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1094; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1464.37*; Baile Locha Luatha do losgadh la Mael Sechlainn et an teampoll do losgadh bhós & maithiosa iomdha do mhilleadh ann um deilbh na Tríonoide, A.D. 1405, H. 1. 18, 136; Loghloch in the papal taxation (1302); Lochloch, CPL ix 29; Loughluacha etc., in the Annates: parochialis ecclesie Sce. Trinitatis de Lochluacha (Ambrose Coleman, *De annatis Hiberniae* (Dundalk, 1909) 143, 1426, §§1, 3; 144, 1422, §1; 144–5, 1441, §1; 145, 1446, §1; 146, 1476, §2; 1478, §1; 1485, §1; 147, 1487, §1; 148, 1499, §1); Mael Sechlainn mac Conchobair slew Sinnach Finn i.e. Tadhg Ua Catharnaigh, his son, and Ua Muiredaig, lord of Muintir Tlamáin occ Loch Maigi Uatha, AFM 1086; Mag nUatha = Mag nÚra = Mag Derg, BDC, ed. Toner, lines 201 etc.c. Loch Luatha and Mag nUatha are different places*

2983

baile locha measca *baile locha mesca* in Clann Morris in Connacht, AConn 49b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1271.3, 1412.17, 1471.16; Ballymoughmask, p. Ballinchalla*, F. 4. 13, 1; Loughmask Castle, in p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 478, AFM ii 414, iv 828, ALC-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1271.3, 1412.17, 1471.16a*

2984

baile locha na bó maoile *baile locha na bó maeile* part of the *dúithche* of Seón (Nugent), son of the Baron, MacFibis, Genealogies, 840 (D.); in c. Westmeath (?)

2985

baile locha riach Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM v 1744, ALC-ndx

2986

baile locha seimdille Baile Locha Seimdilli et Seinlios do losgadh le Cloinn Uí Chellaig indsin lá hUa Conchobair Failge ar Dalatúnaibh, H. 1. 18, 128; *l.* Baile Locha Seimdidhe (?): +Ballymore at L. Sunderlin, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; *v.* Loch Semdidi, and Baile Mór Locha Semdide +; *Ballymore in Dalton's Country*

2987

baile loisgthe *baile loiscthe* dá *seisreach* Bh. Loisgthe, sé *seisreacha* Chaislein Í Chonaing, land of Richard de Burc, H. 1. 18, 14a; nr Castleconnell, c. Limerick

2988

baile lomáin *baile lommáin* Bali Lomáin, in di. Glendalough (seems nr Cell Belet), Crede Mihi, an. 1173

2989

baile lonáin Ballylonan, in Leix, Tax

2990

baile lothi in di. Waterford, Tax

2991

baile louchan in vale of Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1199; Lucan (?)

2992

baile louchir in dry. Tachneny, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi,

2993

baile luachra (?) Balilochre, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

2994

baile lugan given to St Mary's, Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

2995

baile lyueth in Athy dry., di. Dublin; Levitstown, in c. Kildare, Crede Mihi,

2996

baile macapil in Wicklow dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; *l.* Baile na gCapall (?)

2997

baile mac ... *v.* B. Mec, B. Meg, B. Meic, B. Meic .

2998

baile mac colgain *baile mac colgan* in p. Derenoyse, di. Armagh, an. 1427, [ro]

2999

baile mac relan in dry. Leixlip, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Douenach Mór.
Domnach Mór

3000

baile mac coinín (?) B. Maekoynin in Arklow dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi,

3001

baile macdun Balimacdon, nr Grane in dry. Swords, di. Dublin; belongs to Grace Dieu Convent, Crede Mihi, an. 1260; Bali Macdun, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), pp. 115, 137, A.D. 1225–1250, 1256; + Ballymadun, b. Balrothery, c. Dublin+

3002

baile machelmer an. 1200; given to St Mary's, Dublin

3003

baile mac leide (?) Ballymacledy, now Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, CSPI 1606, p. 63

3004

baile mac linan Sweetman CDI an. 1204; seems in di. Glendalough

3005

baile macc murgussa in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; Baile meicc Muirgusa = B. macorus (?)

3006

baile macorus of the manor of Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1287, p. 142, now Ballycorus; B. macweres, Sweetman CDI 13th cent; nr Dublin

3007

baile mac searruigh Mac Briain (Maguire) of Mac Serraig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313; in c. Fermanagh

3008

baile maedáin Balmaedan, *al.* Ardchattan in Argyle, Johnston, *Scotland*

3009

baile maghnusa *baile magna* Byrne of Ballymanus, in c. Wicklow; *v.* Lurgain

3010

baile maidheag *baile maideag* in Glenn Néimthinne, land of the Lower McWilliam de Burgo in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456, F. 4. 13, 3b

3011

baile maige fuara *baile maige fuara* in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 164

3012

baile maigi raisin *baile maige raisin* the Dúthaid Meic Gilla Faeláin in Tuath Maige in Dalb, in Cera, Lec 168; in p. Manulla, c. Mayo

3013

baile mhaine *baile maine* taken by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a

3014

baile mainistreach *baile mainistrech* tl. Ballyminstra, p. Ahogill, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim

3015

baile mairge ‘Marketon’, now Ballycastle, c. Antrim, !?Am. i 4

3016

baile mhananáin *baile manannáin* Domnall Ó Briain had a cartron of Baile Mhananáin in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 114b

3017

baile mhaoilir *baile maoilir* Meylerstown, NE. of Castle of Carbury, c. Kildare, AFM iv 1094; in the Birmingham’s country (More O’Ferrall, in 1875, took me to see the last of the Birmingham of Meylerstown, a farmer, and bed-ridden, but of unmistakable blood and breeding; they were a great family in their day, and fared on many a foray and shared in many a fray—E. Hogan)

3018

baile maoir *baile maeir* p. Ballymoyer, in c. Armagh; also called Ballymire; there also is Ballymire House, in b. of Upper Fews, c. Armagh

3019

baile maelátha *baile maelátha* in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456

3020

baile mainne Baile Mhainne, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1789; tl. & p. Ballymany, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

3021

baile marcaid Baile Marcaid was begun by Cormac, son of Tomaltach (Domnall ?) in Port na Cairce, in Connacht, Marcad plundered by the Irish in A.D. 1227, AConn 6a??

3022

baile martín in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, land of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3023

baile matha Lethbhaile Matha in Glenn Néimthinne, in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 3b, Hy Fiachrach, 456

3024

baile mhatan *baile matan* Caisleán Baile Mhatan do dhenomh do Chathal mac Tomás Uí Fhergail, H. 1. 18, 132; in c. Longford

3025

baile mec ..., **baile meic ...**, **baile meg ...** *v.* Baile Meic

3026

baile mec ruti (?) Bal mecruiti; given to abbot of Glendalough, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3027

baile medhónach 1 *baile medónach* in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b

3028

baile medhónach 2 *baile medónach* Ballymenach and Balminnoch, in Scotland, Maxwell

3029

baile menaig Baile Menig, in di. Glendalough, seems nr Dunard, Crede Mihi, 1173, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3030

baile m'ernáin (?) 'Marnanstown' (fishery of), in di. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 56; now Morningtown; .i. Baile MoErnáin

3031

baile meic ... *v.* B. Mac ...

3032

baile mic abhainn *baile meic abainn* *al.* Baile Cobain; Ballycowan 2 m. W of Tullamore, King's c., AFM v 1548

3033

baile mic adam 1 *baile meic ádaim* Cadamstown, 6 m. W of Clonaslee in Cenél Farga, in Ely O'Carroll, b. Ballybritt, King's c., AFM v 1508

3034

baile mic adam 2 *baile meic ádaim* Cadamstown, in c. Kildare

3035

baile mic adam 3 *baile meic ádaim* Ballymacadam, in c. Kerry and c. Tipperary; Adamstown also its modern form

3036

baile mic aedhagain *baile meic aedagáin* Grighair mac Seaáin hUí Mail Conaire .i. *adbur suadh re senchus* dh'eg a tigh Mic Aedhagain Urmumhan *& se for sgolaidhecht*, AU iii 122–4 *AD 1432*; Flann mac Cairpre mic Aedhaccáin ó Baile Mhec Aedaccáin i cConntae Thioprat Arann, MartD p. 1 *(Approbationes superiorum); tl. Ballymacegan and tl. Ballymacegan Island, p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary*

3037

baile meicc amlaíb in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

3038

baile mic an bháird *baile meic an baird* p. Ballymacward, nr Castleblakeney, in c. Galway

3039

baile mic an chaim *baile meic an chaim* tl. Ballymacqueem, *al.* Ballymacaquim, p. Killaha, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry, AFM v 1698–9

3040

baile mic antáin *baile meic antáin* *al.* Grenan, *al.* Thomastown, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 85

3041

baile mic cairbre *baile meic cairbre* Baile meic Cairbre gan chion,/ na hairgne ddeit do dúisgiodh'/ Caithréim Aeda Í Bhroin, Leabhar Branach, 93a;* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1907; prob in S c. Wicklow or c. Wexford (Mac Airt)*; in Leinster

baile mic cathail **baile meic cathail** tl. Ballymacahil, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, Dublin, RIA, B iii 1 (742), f. 89r (RIA Cat 2250)**

3042

baile mic ciba in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, land of Seán a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3043

baile mic cibuin *baile meic gibúin* land of the Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3044

baile meic cíthol in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

3045

baile meig coirtéin *baile meic coirtéin* in Trian Ó Congairb in Tuath Maige Finne, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §10*

3046

baile mic colmáin *baile meic colmáin* tl. Colmanstown, p. Killofin, c. Clare, in E Corcu Baiscinn, AFM v 1760, vi 2174

3047

baile meic chonbhuidhe *baile meic con buide* Ballyconboy, in c. Roscommon

3048

baile meic con leitrech in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168; Ballykinlettragh, tl. in N of p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, nr Ballinglen, Hy Fiachrach, 7, 220, 164

3049

baile mic conroi *baile meic con roí* anglicised Kingstown; tl. in b. Ballinahinch, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*

3050

baile meic cuarruisigh *baile mhic cuarúisigh* Feirg na foirme do dhúisigh/ buar Bhaile Mhic Cuarruisigh, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1869–70; tl. Ballymacorus, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

3051

baile mic dabhi *baile meic dáibhí* (Burke of Glinsk); i.e., Glinnsge *Glinisc* in Connacht; Ó Domnaill crossed the Shannon W into Machaire Connacht, Droichet Beoil Átha Modo *Áth Moga*, over Suca; Clann Chonnmaig plundered by him, and Baile Meic Dabhi, i.e., Glinnsge and Cell Chruain were burned by him, A.D. 1530, AConn 79* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1530.4*

3052

baile mic dongilla in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1190 1212

3053

baile mic droighnéin Acus as iatt teoruinntidhe an leatha iartharuigh do Mhuigh Lacha, Baile Meic Droighnéin, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 40; *v.* Mag Lacha

3054

baile méig dhubhda *baile meic dubda* tl. Ballymacooda, p. Kilmaley, b. Islands, c. Clare, ALC ii 246, ALC-ndx; Tairdelbach Óg .i. an Gilla Dub mac Tairdelabaig Buig Uí Bhriain a mBaile Meic Dubda, H. 1. 18, 7b., DAI = H. 1.7, 107a, AConn 75b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1524.5*

3055

baile mic dhubhda *baile meic dubda* tl. Ballymacoda, p. Kilmacdonogh, nr Cloyne, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

3056

baile meic émaind *baile meic émainn* t. of Edmond Ó Cellaig, in Connacht, ALC ii 60 ++

3057

baile mec edogan *baile meic aedagáin?* l. of St Mary's, Drogheda, Sweetman CDI an. 1203

3058

baile mhic fheorais *baile meic fheorais* tl. Ballycorus, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, nr Enniskerry; but *v.* Balimacorus

3059

baile meg flannchaid *baile meg flannchaid, baile meg fhlanncada* in Dartraige, AConn 80a; in W Breifne; *v.* Dartraige *dairtrige*

3060

baile mec gafraid *baile meic gafraid* Mac Gafraid (Maguire) fr. Baile Mec Gafraidh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313

3061

baile mecc garbe 'locus filii Garbe' in Munster, Codex Salman. 309* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155 §13*; or Áit Meicc Garbe (?)

3062

baile mic gilla chais *baile meic gilla chais* tl. Ballykilcash, in N of p. Kilmashalga, b. Tireragh, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 260, 170, 479, in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

3063

baile meic gilla choimhedh *baile meic gilla in choimded?* in c. Fermanagh

3064

baile mic giolla comhghail *baile meic gilla comgail* tl. Ballymacilhoyle, p. Glenavy, c. Antrim, ALC ii 306 ++

3065

baile mec giolla ruaidh *baile meic gilla ruaid* i fFeraib Manach; now Ballymackilroy p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1217, AU iii 394, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313

3066

baile meic glassáin (?) Balimacglassan in Ratoath dry., di. Meath, Tax; Baile Macglasewin in Meath, Register St Thomas, 8; Sweetman CDI an. 1286, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158

3067

baile meic laurada given to Abbey of Ossory by McMorrough*Mac Murchada* in 1160, Gilbert, Facsimiles

3068

baile mic leni in p. Derenoyse (Derrynoose), di. Armagh

3069

baile mic maghnusa *baile meic magnusa* Ballymacmanus, *al.* Belle-Isle, in L. Erne, AFM iv 1242, AFM-ndx

3070

baile meic marcaig 1160; given to Abbey of Ossory by McMurrough *Mac Murchada*, Gilbert, Facsimiles

3071

baile meg mhathgamna *baile meig mathgamna* i. Baile Aeda Óig, AU iii 402, 556

3072

baile mic mic feoruis *baile meic meic feoruis* burned by Earl of Desmond in 1422, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.22; not a toponym, 'the residence of the son of Mac Feoruis'**

3073

baile mic murchadha *baile meic murchada* Ballymacmurragh, in p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 382, ALC-ndx

3074

baile mhic na caillige (?) *baile meic na caillige* Ballyvicnacally, nr Dromore, in c. Down

3075

baile mhic na hoidhche *baile meic na haidche* Ballicknahee in b. Kilcoursey, King's c.

3076

baile mic hodaínd *baile meic odaínd* in Delbna or in Caill Droinge in Meath, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.20; in b. Delvin, c. Meath (Freeman) *al.* Caisléb Baile Meic hOdaínd*

3077

baile mic hoibert Tempoll Fáilenn i cClainn Ricaird i n-aice Baile Meic Hoibert diaecesis Duacensis comitatus Galuiensis, MartD 414

3078

baile mic rémag in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 426; in Glenn Néimthinne, F. 4. 13, 3b

3079

baile meg ríagáin *baile meic ríagáin* tl. Ballymacregan, p. Dysart, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1592

3080

baile meg robartaig *mac robartaig* i cCenél Conaill, MartD 150; founded by Colum Cille, MartD 150; in the di. of Derry, Colgan TT 495; church in the di. of Raphoe, in Tirhugh, Colgan TT 495; Ballymagrorty, two tls., one nr Ballyshannon, the other nr Derry city

3081

baile mic rúgraidhe *baile meic rugraide* i.e., Cell Cholmáin in Clann Goisdelb in Connacht, AConn 82a; +Baile mic Rugraidhi mic Goisdelbh.i. Cill Colmáin *Cell Cholmáin*, ALC ii 292+

3082

baile meg shamradháin *baile meig samradáin* in Tellach Echach, AU iii 292, 436, 114, 182; tl. Ballymagauran, p. Templeport, in Mag Slécht, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AFM iv 882

3083

baile mec scannláin *baile meic scannláin* at Dún Delgan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (8th p.); Baile Meic Scannláin, nr Dún Delgan (Dundalk), O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 189; a p. in c. Louth, and di. Armagh, 3 m. NE. of Dundalk, now Ballymacscanlon

3084

baile mic senlaigh *baile meic senlaíg* in Baile na Cairrce; Tadc Ó Ruairc and the sons of Mag Ragnaill attacked Baile Meic Senlaige in Baile na Cairrci, A.D. 1419, AConn 53a, 54b; Baile Mhéig Seanlaoic; MacShanly's *MacShanley* town, in Muintir Eolais, AFM iv 1084; in Baile na Carraige, *al.* Carrigallen, in E of c. Leitrim

3085

baile meic suibhne in Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1518; Baile Mhec Suibne Bhógainig at Bawan, p. Kilcar, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1812

3086

baile meg tigernáin *baile meig tigernáin* in Tellach Dúinchada, Tullyhunco, c. Cavan, AU iii 62

3087

baile mheg uallacháin *baile meg uallacháin* tl. Ballymacuolahan, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1510, Hy Maine, 184

3088

baile mic uibilin *baile meic uibilin* in Mac Uíbilin's ter., N of the Bann, AConn 88a

3089

baile mic uilliam 1 *baile meic uilliam* tl. & p. Ballymacwilliam, nr Edenderry, b. Warrenstown, King's c., AFM iv 1050; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1467.11*

3090

baile mic uilliam 2 *baile meic uilliam* in Clann Ricaird in N Connacht, AConn 88b + *al.* Baile an Chláir, now Claregalway, c. Galway, AFM iv 1064 +

3091

baile mhillis *baile milis*

{1} the *leithseisreach* Baile Mhillis, N of the Sruth in the Caisleán, in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a; in c. Limerick

{2} there is a Bally Meelish House 2 m. fr. Borris-in-Ossory; *cf. tl. Ballymeelish, p. Skirk, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.*

3092

baile mhistéil, tl. Mitchelstown, nr Mulhuddart, p. & b. Castleknock, c. Dublin, BL Cat. ii 346**

3093

baile mistéalaig (?) t. Mitchelstown, p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork

3094

baile mistéalaigh na dtonn tl. Mitchelstowndown, nr Knocklong, p. Ballingarry, b. Coslea, c. Limerick; *tl. Mitchelstowndown East & tl. Mitchelstowndown North & tl. Mitchelstowndown West, p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick*

3095

baile mochain in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179

3096

baile moga néit *al.* Ráith Airthir Femin in Munster, YBL 341

3097

baile molyntell in dry. Kyrryarrih, di. Cork, Tax

3098

baile molua Fitzgerald of Baile MoLua had a dau. Ellen married to the 4th Lord Inchiquin, DAI = H. 1.7, 113b; tl. Ballymaloe and Ballymaloe Castle, nr Cloyne, p. Kilmahon, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

3099

baile mór 1 a Laignib; Aed son of Cathal Crobderg was murdered in the house of Geoffrey Morris in Baile Mór i Laignib, and Geoffrey hanged the man who slew him, A.D. 1226, DAI = H. 1.7, 53b; Bali Mor, a dry. nr Glendalough, Crede Mihi, before 1199; dry. in di. Dublin, Tax; now tl. & p. Ballymore-Eustace, b. Naas South, c. Kildare; *see Baile Mór 3 infra*

3100

baile mór 2 in di. Waterford, Tax

3101

baile mór 3 *an Baile Mór, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1811; tl. & p. Ballymoreeustace, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

3102

baile mór aille Balmoral in Braemar, Johnston, *Scotland*

3103

baile morán an. 1210, Sweetman CDI; seems betw. Holywood and Downpatrick

3104

baile mór locha semhidhe *baile mór locha semdide* Ballymor Loughsewdy, betw. Athlone and Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 970, vi 2054, Misc IAS i 226; 12 m. SW of Mullingar, PGI; *see Baile Locha Seimdille, above*

3105

baile mór na n-iustásach Ballymore-Eustace †in b. Newcastle, c. Dublin†, AFM v 1494; *tl. & p. Ballymore-Eustace, b. Naas South, c. Kildare*

3106

baile mór uí floinn *baile mór uí flainn* Ó Conchobair pitched his camp at Baile Mór Uí Floinn, and devastated *cádus* Qilli Athrachta * = Cell Athrachta = Killaraght, b. Coolavin* & Esa Da Chonna *Ess Dá Chonna *al.* Ess Uí Fhlainn = Assylin, nr Boyle = AConn (ed. Freeman) 1296.8, 1310.7, 1315.12, 1463.14* and the monastery of Boyle, A.D. 1315, AConn 29a * = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.12, 1463.10*; Baile Mór Uí Fhlainn Essa, the son of Donnchad Riabach, i.e., Domnall of Baile Mór Uí Floinn, died A.D. 1463, AConn 59b; Balimor I fflyn, now tl. Ballymore, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 548, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS i 230; + AFM iv 974+

3107

baile móttá Misc IAS i 213; Ballymote, c. Sligo

3108

baile mudáin Ballymodan, *al.* Ballybandon, on bank of r. Banda, close to town of Bandon, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 77, Misc IAS i 224

3109

baile muice *al.* Baile na Muice, Balmuick, nr Crieff, Maxwell

3110

baile muidhchartha (?) l. of Slicht Tomais a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3111

baile muighe chaldaigh *baile maige chaldaigh, mag caldaigh? l. of Slicht Tomas a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3112

baile muighe fuara *baile maige fuara, mag n-uara? Ó Laechaille of Baile Maige-Fuara in Brétach, in Uí Amalgaid in Tirawley, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, Hy Fiachrach, 164

3113

baile muine in the Owles, c. Mayo; *ferann buird* Meic Uilliam a Burc in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

3114

baile muighi na cnocaidi *baile maige na cnocaide* in the Dúthaid Uí hEidnecháin in Cera, Lec 168

3115

baile muighe roisen *mag roisen, mag raisen* i.e., the Dúthaid of Mac Gilla Faeláin, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba* (Manulla, c. Mayo), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; tl. Rusheen, betw. Cogher and Lisrobert, c. Mayo, in b. Carra, Hy Fiachrach

3116

baile muine (?) B. Muny, in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, nr Dún Ard (?)

3117

baile muin fhalachtais land of Slicht Tomais a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; in Connacht

3118

baile muin uachtraigh *baile muine uachtaraig* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3119

baile muircheartaigh duib *baile muirchertaig duib* Ard in Choillín in Baile Muircheartaigh Duib, AConn 64a

3120

baile muireadhaigh *baile muiredaig* tl. Ballymurry, p. Kilmeane, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 19

3121

†**baile muiréd** Baile hAnraoi and Baile Muiréd plundered by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain Leabhar Branach, 92b†; *see Baile Bhuiréad supra*

3122

baile mhuirchertaigh léith Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1589; prob. in b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford**

3123

baile mhuiris l. of Baron of Castle Conaing, i.e. Tigerna Burcach, in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

3124

baile muirne *baile bairne, baile boirne* AFM vi 2312; St Gobnat *Gobnait*, patroness of MartD 46; p. Ballyvourney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork; *26602 acres*; *v.* Baile Boirne

3125

baile na n-amhas *baile na n-amas* tl. Ballynаноose, p. Killoscully, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary

3126

baile na mbacach *baile na bacach* Ballynamockagh, nr Ballinasloe, c. Galway

3127

baile na mbachlach *baile na bachlach* i gCrích Bhulbach, in p. Kilberry on the Barrow, c. Kildare, AFM iv 1170, 1200–2; *v.* Baile na mBathlach

3128

baile na mbaintreabhach *baile na baintrebthach* Ballynamointragh, nr strand of Tramore, c. Waterford; *? tl. Ballynamindra, p. Whitechurch, Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; = next*

3129

baile na mbaintreabhach *baile na baintrebthach* tl. Ballynamindra, p. Whitechurch, Decies without Drum, nr Dungarvan, c. Waterford* = previous*

3130

baile na baintreabhaighe *baile na baintrebthaighe* tl. Ballynabointra, nr Carrigtohill, p. Carrigtohill, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

3131

baile na banabai Uí Longargáin, of Baile na Banabai, were the harpers of the Uí Maine, Lec 188; a cruitiredh Uí Longorgan ó Baile na Banabadh i nUíb Maine, UM 46a1; Ballynabanaby in p. Kilgerril, b. Kilconnel, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 92; *tl. Ballynabanaba, p. Fohanagh, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway*

3132

baile na mbánóg *baile na bánóg* Banogestown, nr Fethard, c. Tipperary; *al.* tl. Bannixtown, p. Coolmundry, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

3133

baile na mbathlach *baile na bachlach* in p. Kilberry, c. Kildare; Baile na mB. a Crích Bulbach *qv*, AU iii 370; *see Baile na mBachlach *supra**

3134

baile na mbiadhtach *baile na biatach, biatach*

{1} tl. Ballynametagh, p. Mogeely, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

{2} tl. Ballynametagh, p. Carrigaline, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork

{3} tl. Ballynametagh, p. Fiddown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny

{4} tl. Ballynameta or Woodpark, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh

3135

baile na mbile *baile na bile* Goll Finn (Nugent) of B. na mBile in Delbna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; *tl. Billistown, p. Castletown-Devlin, b. Devlin, c. Westmeath; Old Irish *bile**

3136

baile na mbodach *baile na bodach* Ballynamuddagh

{1} tl. Clownstown, nr Mullingar, p. Mullingar, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath

{2} tl. Clowantstown, p. Killeen, b. Skreen, c. Meath

{3} tl. Clowantstown, p. Trevet, b. Skreen, c. Meath*

3137

baile na boirbhe *baile na bóraime?* nr Áth na Boirbhe *Áth na Bóraime*; Kincora, nr Killaloe, c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary

3138

baile na brághat *baile na brágar*

{1} Braid, b. Omagh c. Tyrone, AFM v 1384; AU iii 562; Baile na Brághad, ALC-ndx, AConn 77b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1526.14

{2} tl. Braade, p. Clonleith, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal (Freeman)

{3} cf. tl. Braade, p. Templecrone, b. Boyleagh, c. Donegal*: +ALC ii 256+

3139

baile na mbráthar *baile na bráthar* at Druim Dá Ethiar, ALC ii 278; in Clann Chonnmaig, ALC ii 422++

3140

baile na mbrethamhan *baile na brethaman, brithem* tl. Ballynabrehon, p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo; 2 tls nr Claremorris; < brithem*

3141

baile na mbrethnach *baile na bretnach* so called from Welsh colonists in Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128a; the Nugents were called Muintir Bhaile na mBrethnach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (E.)

{1} tl. Brannockstown or Belfield, p. Enniscoffey, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath

{2}* tl. & p. Brannockstown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare

{3} tl. Brannockstown, p. Gilltown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare

{4} tl. Brannockstown, p. Trim, b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath*

3142

baile na brothlaigi in it is Loch Brothlaige, now L. Brohly, W of Ellagh, in p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, 479; in O'Dowd's country, Lec 174

3143

baile na mbruthnóg *baile na bruthnóg* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; B. na mBruithneóg, H. 1. 18, 8a

3144

baile na gcábóg *baile na cábóg* tl. Ballynagabog, p. Loughguile, b. Kilconway, in c. Antrim

3145

baile na cabraige ruaide isna Bairédachaib Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b

3146

baile na gcádhóg *baile na cádhóg* Ballynagau, tl. Dawstown, p. Garrycloyne, b. East Muskerry, 2 m. NW of Blarney, c. Cork

3147

baile na gcailleach 1 *baile na caillech* oculus Mullach na Screige do ghabhail go díreach go uisge Bhaile na gCailleach on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

3148

baile na gcailleach 2 *baile na caillech* in c. Longford; do loisg Cormac Ua Mael Sechlainn Baile na gCailleach ar Cathal mac Tomáis Uí Fhergail. A.D. 1394, H. 1. 18, 128

3149

baile na gcailleach 3 *baile na caillech*

{1} tl. Ballynagalliagh, p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, !Ly. 212

{2} tl. Calliaghstown, p. Kilsharvan, nr Drogheda, c. Louth

{3} *tl. Calliaghstown, p. Westpalstown, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin

{4} tl. Calliaghstown, p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath

{5} tl. Calliaghstown, p. Kilmacnevin, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath

{6} tl. Calliaghstown, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

{7} tl. Calliaghstown, p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin; obsolete parish; land of nunnery of Hogges, Dublin*

3150

baile na caillighe *baile na caillige* Marg de chíos anait Bh. na Caillighe belonging to tigherna Burcach of Castle Conaing, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

3151

baile na cairge *baile na cairrce* Ballynacarrick, nr St Doulogh's, c. Dublin, PRIA vii 146; * < carraig*

3152

baile na cairrci *baile na cairrce* *al.* Doire Baile na Cairrge; Carrigallen in E. of c. Leitrim, AConn 53a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.21*, AFM iv 1084

3153

baile na cairrge Baile na Cairrge Ceall Diagh/ geall na hairgne lét'aimhriar, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1891–2; tl. Ballynacarrig, p. Dunganstown, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow* †in Westmeath (?)†

3154

baile na caithreach *baile na caithrech* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3155

baile na gcananach *baile na cananach* Ballymagowan, in termon of Derry, AFM v 1442, ALC-ndx; Niall Ó Dochartaig was slain by Ruaidrí Ó Dochartaig in Baile na Cananach, in Termann Daire, A.D. 1537, AConn 85a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1537.18; tl. Ballymagowan, p. Templemore, b. NW Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry*

3156

baile na caradh 1 *baile na carad* Domhnall mac Maoileachlainn Még Raghnaill do marbhadh i mBaile na Carad, AFM iv 1210, in Mac Rannal's country, or in Dalton's

3157

baile na caradh 2 *baile na carad* the Daltons of Baile na Carad and of Impir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836; in Dalton's country, c. Westmeath; Indsuighi lá Ua Conchobair Failge ar Dalatúnachaib dár loisc B. na Caradh, A.D. 1394, H. 1. 18, 128

3158

baile na gcell *baile na cell* nr Droichet Cnuic an Bhiocáire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

3159

baile na cepach l. of Baron of Castle Conaing, in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

3160

baile na cerd Fer Bhaile na cCerd, Burc, H. 1. 18, 14; a Burc of
{1} tl. Ballynagarde, p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliamc, c. Limerick, !?Di 283
{2} ?*tl. Ballynagarde, p. Caheravalley, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick
{3} tl. Ballynagarde, p. Fedamore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick*

3161

baile na cille 1 p. Ballinakill in N of b. Ballinahinch, bounded on the N by Killary,
c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 118

3162

baile na cille 2 in Clann Chonnmaig, p. Ballynakill, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway,
O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 118

3163

baile na cille tl. & p. Ballynakill, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 479

3164

baile na claise 1 Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741; seems to be in Barrymore, c.
Cork; *tl. Ballynaclashy, p. Ballycurrany, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

3165

baile na claise 2 Ballynaclash, at Glenmalure, c. Wicklow

3166

baile na claise 3 tl. Ballynaclash, p. Creggan, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh**

3167

baile na claise 4 tl. Ballynaclash, p. Ballyvaloo, b. Ballaghken, c. Wexford**

3168

baile na claise 5 tl. Ballynaclash, p. Clashmore, b. Decies within Drum, c.
Waterford**

3169

baile na gcléirech *baile na cléirech* in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 482, ALC-
ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 244

3170

baile na cléireach *baile na cléirech* l. of baron of Castle Conaing in c. Limerick,
H. 1. 18, 13b

3171

baile na gcléireach *baile na cléirech*
{1} Ballynaglera fair in c. Armagh, PGI i 75

- {2} tl. Ballynagleragh. p. Ogonneloe, b. Tulla, c. Clare
 {3} tl. Ballynagleragh. p. Bruis, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
 {4} tl. Ballynagleragh. p. Modelligo, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford

3172

baile na gcloch *baile na cloch* tl. Ballynaglogh, p. Cloonoghil, b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC ii 374, ALC-ndx

3173

baile na cloiche 1 ‘Weperons now called by the Irish Ballynacclough’, *manor of the earl of Ormond* in Ormond, now Clough Jordan, *according to John O’Donovan*, *Kilkenny J* i 394* = John Patrick Prendergast [1808–1893], ‘On the projected plantation of Ormond by king Charles I’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 390–409: 394*

3174

baile na cloiche 2 Stonestown, p. Gillen, b. Garrycastle. King’s c., AFM v 1510; Oliver mac Riocaird (Walsh), constable of the Earl of Kildare at Baile na Cloiche, Fir 840

3175

baile na cloiche 3 Caisleán Bhaile na Cloiche do dhenamh lá mac mhic Lucáis Daltún .i. Geróid, A.D. 1401, H. 1. 18, 132; in c. Westmeath

3176

baile na cloiche 4 the Slicht Briain Ruaid a gCuanachaib, i.e., i mBaile na Cloiche, DAI = H. 1.7, 110a, 111b, H. 1. 18, 11a

3177

baile na coille 1 *baile na caille* Baile na Coilleadh; ? Ballynakill (not a tl.), p. Toem, b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, short distance S of Cappawhite, AFM vi 2314, O’D Supp. 580

3178

baile na coille 2 *baile na caille* the O’Byrnes of, Leabhar Branach, 138b; this is Ballinakilly House, in p. Rathcoole, c. Wicklow, named in PGI iii 122; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1863; tl. Ballynakelly, p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

3179

baile na gcolmánach *baile na colmánach* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1842; tl. Colmanstown, p. & b. Newcastle, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*; Colmanstown, Lock of Colmanstown, c. Dublin, Hogan, *Description*, 39

3180

baile na comhraidhe *baile na comraide*, in Tirawley, c. Mayo *Tír Amalgada*, F. 4. 13, 3b

3181

baile na congbhála *baile na congbála* Cenwall, nr Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AFM v 1458* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1540.11; tl. & p. Conwal, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

3182

baile na gconnachtach *baile na connachtach* tl. Ballynagonnaghtagh, p. Dysert, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

3183

baile na corra móire Slicht Seáin meic Aeda Uí Bhraín, i.e. Treabh Bhaile na Corra Móire, Leabhar Branach, 138a; Ballynacor in Glenmalure, c. Wicklow; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1001, 1073, 1555, 3797, 3801, 3833, 4158, 5198, 5226, 5658*

3184

baile na craibhi *baile na craíbe* (na Croibhe) old name of
{1} tl. & p. Ballintober, *b. Carra, c. Mayo*; the name is still retained in a disguised form in the adjoining tl. of Creevagh, Hy Fiachrach, 190
{2} *cf. tl. Ballintober. p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

3185

baile na gcrann *baile na crann*
{1} tl. Ballynagran, p. Kilchreest, b. Loughrea, c. Galway
{2} *cf. tl. Ballynagran, p. Killeeneen, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway
{3} tl. Ballynagran, p. Glenealy, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow
{4} tl. Ballynagran, p. Dunganstown, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow*

3186

baile na craoibhe *baile na craíbe* Lethbhaile na Craoibhe, l. of Slicht Uatir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3187

baile na craoibhidhe *baile na craíbide* in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456; Baile na Cróibhidhe, in Glenn Néimthinne in Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

3188

baile na creige l. of Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; *< carraig, creig*

3189

baile na gcros 1 *baile na cros* Balinegros, in Moytasta, b. of Moyashel and Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 75 §85 (*de redditu apud Balycros*), 76 §86 (*de redditu de Balyngros in tenemento de Moytastha*), 137

3190

baile na gcros 2 *baile na cros* now Castlepollard, c. Westmeath (Gaelic Almanack of 1685)

3191

baile na cuilendtrach where the scribe of the Vita Tripartita wrote, VT, ed. Stokes, xvi; prob. nr Cullentra House, nr Wexford town on the Slaney

3192

baile na cuirre *al.* Baile na Corra, Ballinacor, in Glenmalure, c. Wicklow, AFM vi 1956

3193

baile na cúirte 1 Sir Sean Grás of Baile na Cuirte; tl. Courtstown, p. Tullaroan, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, Hy Fiachrach, 835

3194

baile na cúirte 2 Lethbhaile na Cúirte, in Tirawley, c. Mayo *Tír Amalgada*, isna Bairédachaib, H. 4. 13, 75

3195

baile na heglaise p. Ballynahaglish, b. Trughanacmy, in Cúil Bera, c. Kerry

3196

baile na heilesdronngaighe belonging to the Slicht Uateir Búrc, F. 4. 13, 2; *DIL elestront; ailestar, eilestar, soilestar ‘flag iris’*

3197

baile na bhfionnabhrach *baile na finnabhrach* Ballynavenooragh, p. Kilquane, nr Brandon Hill, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; *J. O’Connell, ‘Notes on some Kerry placenames’, *Dinnseanchas* 1/4 (1965) 101*

3198

baile na bhfuinnseóg *baile na fuinnseóg* A mBaile na bhFuinnseóg fuair/ cion trom fár thriall ar daghuair/ lá fá Chúil Gréine do ghabh,/ níor chúil spréidhe gan spíonadh, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1896–1900; in c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); at least three places so-called in c. Wicklow; 1. Ballynafunshoge or Ashtown, p. Derrlossary; 2. Ballynafunshoge, p. Knockrath; 3. Ballinafunshoge (obsolete) co-extensive with part of Knock(na)mohill, p. Castlemacadam, this latter being more prob. (Mac Airt, *ibid.* pp 362–3*

3199

baile na fuinnseoige taken by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1661; tl. Constablehill, p. Hacketstown, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt; *ibid.* p. 359)

3200

baile na gaillmhe *baile na gaillme* Galway city; *v.* Gaillim, Dún Bona Gaillmhe; the town of Galway

3201

baile na gaillsighe *baile na gaillsige* tl. Ballynagalshy, p. Castlejordan, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath

3202

baile na gall 1 *baile na gall* in Ring nr Dungarvan, c. Waterford

3203

baile na gall 2 *baile na gall* places in c. Westmeath

{1} *tl. Ballynagall Little, p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

{2} tl. Ballynagall, p. Portnashangan, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath

{3} tl. Ballynagall, p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

{4} tl. Ballynagall, p. Rathgarve, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

{5} tl. Ballynagall, p. Rathconnell, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath

{6} tl. Ballynagall, p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

{7} tl. Ballynagall, p. Tyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath;*

3204

baile na gall 3 *baile na gall* Balnegal in 1294; Ballingall in Kinross, Johnston, *Scotland*

3205

baile na gall 4 *baile na gall* tl. Ballynagall, p. Kilabban, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.

3206

baile na gall 5 *baile na ngall* Burgus Anglorum nr Kilmallock, O'Heyne, 102

3207

baile na ngall oirghiallach *baile na gall airghiallach* ro creachloisc Raith Guaire, Cell Lucáin, Baile Portel, Baile na nGall Airghiallach; in c. Westmeath, AFM iv 970; 8 Ballynagalls qv in Westmeath, the one here is prob. tl. Ballynagall, p. Portnashangan, b. Corkaree, Misc IAS i 226 (*Bailly-na-gall-oirghiallagh, Annals of Ireland ... 1433–1468, ed. O'Donovan*)

3208

baile na gárda tl. Ballynagard, p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, !?Ly. 212

3209

baile na ngédh *baile na géd* AU iii 402; seems in b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath (Mac Carthy)

3210

baile na ngilla *baile na gilla* Gillstown, p. Kilglass, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 493, ALC-ndx

3211

baile na ngobhan *baile na gobann* or Bél na Gobhan; the Ross family of Balnagown, in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

3212

baile na ngrealcha 1 *baile na grellcha* nr Creaghanboy or Smuttanagh, in p. Manulla, b. Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 154; was a subdivision of B. an Riagáin, Hy Fiachrach, 192; Baile na Grellcha was one of the 3 Baile Richain in the Dúthaid Uí Eidnecháin, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 271

3213

baile na ngrealcha 2 *baile na grellcha* in c. Limerick, l. of Baron a Burc, of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 13b

3214

baile na gréine tl. Ballynagrenia, p. Kilcummeragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

3215

baile na hinnsi *baile na hinse* Baile na hInnsi, belonging to l. of *tigearna* Burcach, of c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

3216

baile na hinse island and b. of Ballinahinch, c. Galway; *al.* Conmaicne Mara, now Connemara, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 92, AFM v 1820

3217

baile na huama *al.* Caislén Baile na hUama, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1527.11; tl. Cavetown or Ballynahogh, p. Estersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon**

3218

baile na lagbhualaidh *baile na lagbualaid* Leathbhaile na Lagbhualaidh in Glenn Néimthinne, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

3219

baile na laighneach *baile na laigneach* Ceathramha Bh. na Laighneach in Glenn Néimthinne, Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b; in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 456; Ballynalynagh, †b. Tireragh, † p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 362

3220

baile na lecan a part of Caílle Conaill extended fr. Fersaid Tréise to Traíge Murbaig, in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 166

3221

baile na leargan móire *baile na lergan móire* in p. Manulla, b. Cera, c. Mayo, or p. of Balla; it is a tl. next Baile Uí Ruairc, in p. Balla, Hy Fiachrach, 154; in Fiodh

Cruaice *Fid Cruaiche?* belonging to the Ó hEdhnecháin in Tuath Maige Findalba *Tuath Maige Fínnalba*, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 154

3222

baile na léice *baile na leicce?* in Tirawley, c. Mayo F. 4. 13, 4

3223

baile na léime now tl. Ballinaleama, p. Ballindoon, in Inis Lachan, nr Slyne Head, b. Ballinahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 110; *cf. Ceann Léime Cenn Léime; Éamon Ó Tuathail, 'Varia', *Éigse* 6 (1948–52) 155–64 [1. Léim Lára {Icelandic *Jǫlduhlaup* = Slyne Head}; A. B. Taylor, 'Léim Lára—Ceann Léime', *Éigse* 9 (1958–61) 30–31 [= Slyne Head Co Galway = *Jǫlduhlaup* in Landnámabók-forms*]

3224

baile na leithinnse *baile na leithinse* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2; in Connacht (?)

3225

baile na lobhar *baile na lobar* 'Ballinelower, c. Dublin, given to Sir A. St Leger'. CSPI 1606, p. 56; now Leopardstown, *recte* Leperstown; + Ballinlore *al.* Leperstown, *belonging to the Hospital of St Stephen, nr Dublin* *Cal.* Pat. Rolls, Jac. I. p. 574b (XLIX)+

3226

baile na lurgan Lurgan in p. Mageross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, AFM iv 888

3227

baile na mainistreach *baile na mainistrech* now tl. Ballyministragh, p. of †Comber† Kilmood, nr Strangford Lough, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down

3228

baile na manach 1 so called in 1605, called Monkstown in 1306, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 69; in c. Down

3229

baile na manach 2 Monkstown nr Dublin; *tl. & p. Monkstown, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin*

3230

baile na manach 3 tl. & p. Monkstown nr Passage, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork

3231

baile na manach 4 Monkstown, c. Antrim; *tl. Monkstown, p. Carnmoney, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*

3232

baile na mangaruidhe *baile na mangaraide* tl. Ballynamongaree, p. Glanworth, nr Glanworth, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; * < mangaire*

3233

baile na marbh *baile na marb* Ballinamara, c. Kilkenny

3234

baile na martra 1 Castlemartyr in b. Imokilly, c. Cork, AFM v 1632; Péarla B. na Martra méithe, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 140

3235

baile na martra 2 tl. Ballymarter, p. Witter, b. Ards Upper, c. Down

3236

baile na midech Book of Fermoy, 153; in Munster (?)

3237

baile na míoltóg Ballynameeltoge nr Ballinamore, c. Leitrim

3238

baile na molt nr Priesttown, in p. Newcastle, c. Tipperary, an ogam stone nr it; Baile na Molt, Ballynamult, on road betw. Clonmel and Dungarvan

3239

baile na móna 1 in the small cartron of Dún Trí Liag, H. 1. 18, 14a

3240

baile na móna 2 l. of Baron of Castle Conaing, in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

3241

baile na móna 3

{1} Ballynamona, in c. Cork

2} Ballynamony bridge, c. Kildare

{3} Ballynamona, c. Longford

{4} Ballynamona, three places in c. Roscommon

{5} Ballynamona, in Westmeath

{6} Ballynamona (Upper and Lower), in c. Longford

{7} Ballynamona House, c. Limerick

{8} tl. & p. Ballynamona, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

There are 50 tls. called Ballynamona and 7 called Ballymony

3242

baile na móna 4 1260, in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffuthiathe, Theiner, 84

3243

baile na móna in dry. Greine, di. Emly, Tax

3244

baile na raithnighe *baile na raithnige* isna Bairédachaib Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b

3245

baile na ralach Ballinrallick, c. Kildare, CSPI 1606, p. 58; or Baile na Railge

3246

baile na rátha 1 Balrath, in b. Kells, c. Meath; Geinealach tigerna Dúna Samhnaidhe—Tigearna Baile na Rátha—Plunketts of, Fir 644; Stowe E. iv. 4, no page given; cf. Plunket of Balrath, in Hogan, Description; *see Saithne; Mac Giolla Easpaig in Murray & Ó Riain (ed), *Edmund Hogan's Onomasticon*, 37–8

3247

baile na rátha 2 the Daltons of Baile na Rátha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836; Balrath Castle, in p. Castletown Kindelan, b. Moycashel, Westmeath, PGI i 376

3248

baile na rátha áirde in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3249

baile na rígh 1 *baile na rígh* Ballnaree, *al.* St Johnstown, in b. Granard, c. Longford

3250

baile na rígh 2 *baile na rígh* *al.* Ros Temrach, *al.* Ros an Ríg, BLis 200a

3251

baile na sagart 1 *baile na sacart* Ballynasagart in p. Errigal Keroge, c. Tyrone, a pillar tower there, PGI ii 190, iii 446

3252

baile na sagart 2 *baile na sacart* Balsaggart, nr Maybole in Scotland, Maxwell

3253

baile na sagart 3 *baile na sacart* Balsaggart in Ayrshire, Maxwell 44

3254

baile na scológ *baile na scolóc*

{1} Ballynasculloge, *al.* Scullogestown, nr Blessington, in c. Wicklow

{2} nr Athy in c. Kildare; + also Scholardstown, Sherlockstown+

3255

baile na scríne p. Ballynascreen, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AU iii 426; Ballenscrine, on the N of r. Moyola in Moneyconey, one of the six towns of Ballynascreen, c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 76, 82

3256

baile na scurlóg Oppidum Scurlogorum, O'S, Hist. Cath. II. iv 15; nr Cashel, c. Tipperary

3257

baile na sealg *baile na selc* tl. Ballynashallog, p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, ?Ly. 212

3258

baile na sluagh *baile na sluag* Ballinasloe, on r. Suck, Misc IAS i 166

3259

baile na súdairi *baile na súdaire* Ballynasuddery, nr Kilbeggan, c. Westmeath

3260

baile na trágha *baile na trága* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 82, 196

3261

baile na ttrí gcaislén *baile na trí caislén* Three Castles, in b. Lower Talbotstown, p. Blessington, c. Wicklow, AFM v 1500

3262

baile na dtulach *baile na tulach* Ballynadolly in b. Up. Massarene, c. Antrim

3263

baile na huamha *baile na húama* tét a Maig Luirg & gabais caislén Baile na hUama, AU iii 500, 566; *al.* Cavetown, nr Croghan, in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; in p. Eastersnow, AFM v 1316, iv 1198; ALC ii 260, 529

3264

baile na nulltanach in Pobal Muintire Crecháin l. of Shane Bourke F. 4. 13, 2

3265

baile nechtain i Tír Conaill, AU iii 120; in c. Donegal; descriptive epithet (?)

3266

baile néill gairb the crannóg of, on Loch Betha in Tír Conaill, c. Donegal, AConn 75b, AFM v 1368; +ALC ii 244+

3267

baile nua 1 Newtown in b. Moycashel, Westmeath, Misc IAS i 229; E. of Kilbeggan, AFM iv 1086; this seems Baile Nua, part of the dowry of Ingen an hAlaboidigh (Talbot), wife of Nugent of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (b)

3268

baile nua 2 Newtown in Clanshane, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM vi 2495

3269

baile nua 3 in Cell Bera, plundered by Aed Ó Brain, *Leabhar Branach*, 91b* = *Leabhar Branach* (ed. Mac Airt) 1694; tl. Newtown, p. Kilberry, b. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

3270

baile nua 4 in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

3271

baile nua 5 in Cera; dry. of Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

3272

baile nua 6 i mBairinn, in Munster, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 642

3273

baile nua 7 *al.* Newtown, Kilkenny J iv 16; *al.* Ballynoe na Sagart, in p. Conna, di. Cloyne

3274

baile nua 8 in Munster, AFM v 1266; Newtown, p. Kilkeedy, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, O'D

3275

baile nua 9 Betha Aeda Ruaid, 272; Newtownstewart, 9 m. S of Strabane, c. Tyrone AFM vi 2226

3276

baile nuí ***baile nua*** *gs*; Newtown, c. Wicklow; same as Newcastle McKynegan, according to Grace's Annals, AFM iii 464

3277

baile nua na háirde in the *Ards* Newtownards, c. Down, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 14

3278

baile nua na manach p. Monknewtown, nr Slane, in c. Meath

3279

baile nua na móna attacked by Aed Ó Brain; *Baile Nua na Móna a-mháin*,/, nó an Mhóin Fhionn níorbh í a h'eadáil, *Leabhar Branach*, 92b * = *Leabhar Branach* (ed. Mac Airt) 1819–20; tl. Ballynamoney, p. Kilkea, b. Kilkea and Moone, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

3280

baile nua na sagart *al.* *Baile Nua Ua Liatháin*, now Ballynoe, c. Cork, in b. Kilnattalloon, p. of Conna, c. Cork; large ruins of an ancient building there, said to be a religious establishment; ogham stones there, a chapel and old churchyard; it

does not appear in Joyce's Map of Cork, and is there represented by two places called Newtown House; I know the place well, and its old name

3281

†**baile h-obag** plundered by Aed Ó Brain, *Leabhar Branach*, 91b† *see *Baile Hobag**

3282

baile o cartan Sweetman CDI., an. 1207; seems nr Lusk, c. Dublin

3283

baile okedin in c. Meath; seems nr Grenach or Grenogue, Register St Thomas, 8; Chapel of Baliskedin, Register St Thomas, 26

3284

baile ochegan in di. Dublin, *Crede Mihi*, an 1184

3285

baile okelin Sweetman CDI an 1204; seems in di. of Glendalough

3286

baile ocheráin Balinocheran, *al.* Baliochran in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax

3287

baile ogari Garristown ++

3288

baile oketh given to St Mary's, Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; in or nr Dublin hills

3289

baile ó chianagáin **baile uí chianagáin** given to abbot of Ossory by Mac Murchada, an. 1160, *recte* Uí Chianagáin

3290

baile uí dálaigh (?) Baliodaly, *Hist & Municipal Docs* (ed. Gilbert), p. 157, A.D. 1264

3291

baile ó bhfiacháin **baile ó fiacháin** now Newport, in p. and b. Burrishoole, in c. Mayo, *Hy Fiachrach*, 479; *Baile Ó fFiachuin*, Tomás Ruad Burke of B. Ó Fiachuin in *N Clann Uilliam, MacFirbis, Genealogies*, 805

3292

balyofryn nr Kylgabanyn (or Kilgoban), nr the mountains, **de terra arabili in Balyofryn ... cum tota communi pastura monanearum pertinencium ad Balyofryn ad omnia genera animalium quotquot ponere uoluerint**, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 70 §79; c. Dublin

3293

baile ogaillin given to Abbey of Ossory by Mac Murchada an. 1160, Gilbert, Facsimiles

3294

baile hogali Ballyhooly (?), c. Cork, Sweetman CDI 13 cent; written also Balihogari = Ballyhoura (?); *v.* Baliogary

3295

baile ogari Baliogary, in Swords dry, di. Dublin, Tax. Crede Mihi ; Baliogary, in Fingal, c. Dublin, Sweetman, CDI

3296

baile oissín Balihuissin, in dry. of Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

3297

baile hoitsi Clann Charthaig do not forget Baile hOitsi, Book of Fermoy, 82

3298

baile ó máille given to Abbey of Ossory by Mac Murchada an. 1160. Gilbert, Facsimiles

3299

baile omurchaid *al.* b. Omerchedi, given to St Mary's, Dublin, Sweetman CDI 120

3300

baile orluide 1 *baile orlaide* in Mag Feimin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary;

3301

baile orluide 2 *baile orlaide, baile órlaithe* Ballyorley *tl. Ballyorley Lower & Upper, p. Kilcormick, b. Gorey* nr Enniscorthy c. Wexford; * Misi Domnall i dtig na scoile dam .i. a mBaile Orlaith aniu, legal school of Ó Deóradáin*

3302

baile ó scuilin (?) Bale Oskullin, betw. Bellaghy and L. Beg, c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 76

3303

baile ossandali in Tuaiscert, or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1259

3304

baile hostin *baile ostin* in Ceathrama Mór Bh. hOstin, in Glenn Néimthinne, Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

3305

baile páidín Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; a. tl. in p. of Kilmaccreehy, in c. Clare

3306

baile pháidín *baile páidín* Ballyphaudeen, in c. Tipperary

3307

baile philib Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1643; tl. Philipstown, p. Kineagh, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

3308

baile phírinn *baile pírinne* B. Ph., land of Donnchadh Ó Briain in Cuanacha, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11a

3309

baile portel Portelstown, or Porterstown, nr Rathwire, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 970, Misc IAS i 226; Portelstown, 1 m. of Rathwire, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath

3310

baile puirt an rideri *baile puirt in ridire* i.e., ansa Gleand, Rennes Irish MS., 74b; that is, Glin in NW of c. Limerick, nr Tarbert

3311

baile puirt cheara *Cera* i.e., Fert Lothair, Loch mBuadhoigh and an tAonach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; Bailtipuirt of Cera are Fert Lothair, L. Buadaich and the Aenach, Lec 168

3312

baile puirt na ditsiachta at L. Teched, towards the E., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

3313

baile puirt uí chaomháin *baile puirt uí chaemáin* *al.* Saidhin Uisge, beyond the r. called Inis Sgreabhainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274

3314

baile radegan given to di. Dublin with Ardria and Baluiscrene, Crede Mihi, 1199

3315

baile rainill in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax

3316

baile raithne (?) Balyregghny, King's Council (1392), 226

3317

baile rátha lécaín *baile rátha lecaín* in Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

3318

baile reysin in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, nr Kilbride, and attached to Rathmor church, Crede Mihi,

3319

baile riabhuigh *baile riabach* Muintir an Bhaile Riabhuigh, i.e., the Nugents, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; .i. Nugent of Ballreaghe in c. Westmeath, Hogan, Description, p. 106, where Ballneaghe, by misprint

3320

baile riacáin Baile Riacáin, in Dúthaid Eidnecháin in Ceara *Cera*, are Baile in Crícháin Buide, Baile in Smotáin and Baile na Grelcha, Lec 168; Baile Riagáin, in p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154

3321

baile riagáin (?) *baile riacáin* Balregan, in c. Louth, King's Council (1392), 239

3322

baile riccin Fél Brigitte anocht (anocht) & for bru Brosnaige dún innte .i. a mBaile Riccin a nElib Thuaiscirt 'The Feast of Brigit tonight [i.e. 31 January/1 February] and I am spending it on the banks of the r. Brosna, that is, in Bally Riccin in Northern Eile', LB p 192. Next to the r. Little Brosna about fifteen kilometres southeast of Redwood Castle and six kilometres south of Birr in Co Offaly (Kilcolman parish), was the site of another Mac Aodhagáin residence known as Bally Egan; now tl. Ballyegan, p. Kilcolman, b. Clonlisk, King's Co**

3323

baile ridiri *baile ridire* Ballyrider, nr Stradbally, in Queen's c.

3324

baile rígh allban *baile rígh alban* James IV's palace in Scotland, AU iii 390 Holyrood (?)

3325

baile riocaird Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1662; prob. b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

3326

†**baile ríogh caisléin** taken by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b† *see Baile Caisléin Réabáin supra*

3327

baile ríogh n-eachach covered by Loch Neagh, O'D. Gram. 259

3328

baile rili Ballyrolly, tl. in W of p. of Down,*p. Donaghdee, b. Upper Lecale, c. Down; capella de Villa Rili*, Reeves, Antiquities, 28

3329

baile riocaird the cionbhaile an Bruthmaluigh attacked by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b

3330

baile riosóid in O'Mahony's country, in W Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a

3331

baile ristín (?) 1 Ballyrishteen, p. Garfinny nr Dingle, c. Kerry

3332

baile ristín Ballyristeen, nr Bonmahon,*p. Monksland, b. Decies without Drum*, c. Waterford

3333

baile roisin now Riverstown village, nr Glanmire, c. Cork, PGI ii 258

3334

baile rotheri now Balrothery, in Swords dry., di. of Dublin, Tax. CSPI 1297, p. 209

3335

baile rothgan given to abp of Dublin, Crede Mihi, p. 154

3336

baile ruadáin LL 149

3337

baile ruadh beg *baile ruad bec* Ballyroebeeg, in p. Castle-Ellis, c. Wexford

3338

baile samna (?) Balysoun, on the banks of the Boyne, in di. Meath, Colton's Visitation, 13; now Balsoon

3339

baile san risderd dowry brought by the dau. of Holywood to the Lord of Mag an Rátha (Nugent), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

3340

baile scadán 1 Baliscadan in Swords dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; 'in the vale of Dublin', Sweetman CDI an. 1256; p. of di. Dublin, Theiner, p. 273, AD 1337; Balscaddan, nr t. of Howth

3341

baile scadán 2 Baliscadan (seems in c. Limerick), given to Holy Trinity Church in Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1250; Ballyscadane p., in c. Limerick, and di. Emly, PGI i 194

3342

baile scadán 3 in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax

3343

baile scallart Baile Scallart (scél gan ceilt)/ 's an Chraobhach fa céim oirdhearc/; this place was attacked by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1857 tl. Scholarstown, p. Rathfarnham, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

3344

baile scena to Baile, to Aile to Baile Scena, LU 56; Best & Bergin, LU 146 line 4606 reads 'for Aile, for Báil Scena for Dáil Scena' (TBC)*

3345

baile scriccin *baile scricín* AFM v 1466; seems in c. Westmeath

3346

baile scológ *baile scolóc* Ballyscullogue *al.* Hortland p., 5 m. SW of Kilcock, c. Kildare, PGI i 195

3347

baile sheágháin in Pobal Bhriain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a

3348

baile seáin in Cluain Dabail, AFM v 1328

3349

baile seanaigh *baile senaig* beside the Erne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (8th p.); cois Éirne le raidhtear Eas Ruaid meic Moguirne anois, F. 4. 13, 7; now Ballyshannon; *Ess Ruaid*

3350

baile sheonag fhind in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; there is Ballyshonog in p. Kilcommon, c. Wicklow, PGI ii 381

3351

baile sgiathlocháin *baile sciathlocháin* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3352

baile sída in dry. Aicme, di. Ardfert, Tax

3353

baile shidhnóid Rann fearainn arna denamh ag Clainn Taidc meic Uilliam ar a gcuid do Bh. Shidhnóid & rogha na ronda sin og Clainn Domnaill meic Taidc & an dara rogha ag Conchobar mac Taidc & is é rogha ruc Conchobar, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 13; .i. Garraidh Órrtha mar a raibh Mac Craith mac Taidc na Shuidhe; Baile Sidhnoidh, in c. Tipperary, nr c. Limerick, PRIA, vii 16

3354

baile sigmainn *baile sigmaind* Remond Triel, Lord of Fer Tulach, slain in Baile tSigmaind by Séamus mac Barúin Delbna, A.D. 1451, AConn 57b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1451.3*; in c. Westmeath *Simonstown, p. Enniscoffey b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1915) 184*

3355

baile simileda O'S, Hist. Cath. III. i 1; in Meath; 'Barnabal Balisimiledae Baro'; .i. Trimlestown, for Similestown (?), 2 m. WNW of Trim, c. Meath

3356

baile simoinn 1 Baile Shiomainn re cois cháigh/ plundered by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1677; tl. Simonstown, p. Donaghcrumper, b. South Salt, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*; Baile Simoin, in Wicklow dry., di. Dublin, grouped with Cranach, Baile Macapil, Balidonenil, and Killescopoge, Crede Mihi, 144; nothing said of them, no doubt 'per guerram'

3357

baile simoinn 2 l. of Slicht Émainn meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

3358

baile sinnagáin l. of Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3359

baile slaicthyr nr Clonard (in di. Dublin?), Crede Mihi, 153; perh. Balyslatery *al.* Clonert, in or nr Taelach (Tallaght), in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1266; **v.* Baile Slateri *infra**

3360

baile sláine Slane, c. Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b

3361

baile slateri *al.* Clonert, in Taelach *(Tallaght)*, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1226; *v.* Baile Slaicthyr *supra**

3362

baile smotáin Ballysmuttan *Upper & Lower, p. Blessington, b. Lower Talbotsown, c. Wicklow*, on r. Liffey, nr Blessington

3363

baile speláin Balyspellan, in dry. Oliathain*Uí Liatháin* , di. Cloyne, Tax

3364

baile sugach nr Saul, c. Down, !?Am (?) i 290; Ballysugagh, in b. Lower Lecale, c. Down

3365

baile sugarrga in Partraige, Rémonn Dalton of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836

3366

baile surdeval in dry. of Naas, Tax; Swerdvaleston, CSPI 1606, p. 58; now Swordleston, so called by its Norman owner, de Surdeval, to whom we also owe Druim and Cnoc Surdeval; alas! I have heard the name Bally Sour Devil given to this place

3367

baile tailtigh móir *baile tailtig móir, ? baile taithlig móir* i.e., Cnáimh fiach na cloinne, in O'Dowd; s country, Lec 174

3368

baile tancaird (?) Balytankard in dry. Kilmallock, di. Limerick, Tax; now Tankardstown

3369

baile tarrsim l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3370

baile tarrsna 1 Trian in Bhaile Tharrsna in Cuanach H. 1. 18, 11a

3371

baile tarrsna 2 29 acres in Baile tarrsna, in Munster Book of Fermoy, 153

3372

baile tarsna 1 land of Abbey of Connall, c. Kildare, Sweetman CDI an. 1205

3373

baile tarsna 2 in di. Glendalough, in Umuredhaig *Uí Muiredaig*, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3374

baile tarsna 3 in Breifne Ó Ragallaig; Fergal mac Éadhmuinn Ó Ragallaig & Muintir an Bhaile Tarsna, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; there are Ballytarsna in Wexford, c. Carlow, c. Kilkenny and c. Tipperary

3375

baile teined (?) *bile tened* Balyteny, a castle in c. Wicklow, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 70

3376

baile tempuill (?) Johannes mac Mailmartain Vicarius Villae Templi, Con 47a?!

3377

baile tige farannáin Multyfarnham, c. Westmeath, CGG xiv; *al.* Buailte Forannáin, qv++

3378

baile tobair brigte in Connacht, AConn 39a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1311.13, 1315.7, 1347.6, 1385.5, 1375.3, 1409.7, 1426.2, 1435.2, 1466.24, 1468.35, 1488.4, 1461.2, 1475.8, 1526.9, 1530.4*, AU ii 420; Seonacc mac Uidilin slew Guirelaigh in Baile Tobair Brigti, AConn 27b, Baile Tobair Brigde in Machaire Connacht, AConn 77a, 28b (supra); Baile Tobair Bhrigde, Ballintober, p. & b. Ballintobber, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 340, AU ii, 420, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AClon. 267; 10 m. NW of t. of Roscommon; Ballytober Bride, AFM v 1268, iv 1164; iii 500

3379

baile topair pátraicc *al.* Topar Pátraicc, E. of Achadh Fabhar in Umhall in Connacht, AConn 12b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.4, 1225.34, 1230.4, 1248.5, 1265.5, 1296.8*; Tangador go Baile Tobair Pádrúig & as sin go hAchad Abair & ro hairgsíod Umall, H. 1. 18, 123; Gilla an Ghoill Mag Néill, the last king who got Cera fr. the Gael in the time of Taithlech Mór, son of Aed Ó Dubda (and) who got the l. fr. Rodba to Codhuigh (or Codnach), was buried in Baile Thobair Pádrúig, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; tl. & p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iii 326, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 158, 478

3380

baile tobair pedair *baile tobair petair* in Umhal *Umall* in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 55b

3381

baile tomáis in c. Limerick, l. of Baron of Castleconnell, H. 1. 18, 13b

3382

baile tosenáin (?); Balythosenan in dry. Kildare, di. Kildare, Tax

3383

baile tarsna Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1629; tl. Ballytarsna, p. Nurney, b. Carlow, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

3384

baile trasna 1 the Slicht Gréine Pailíse and B. trasna trian do Shliocht Murchada Óig Uí Bhriain, DAI = H. 1.7, 110a

3385

baile trasna 2 l. of Slicht Uateir a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

3386

baile trí gcaisléan *baile trí caislén destroyed by Aed Ó Brain; Baile Trí gCaislén gan chion,/ mar Chill tShile uaidh airgthior,/ rét slógh níor dácth a deadhail,/ an Ráith Mhór gur mhilleabhair/, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac

Airt) 1825–8; tl. Threecastles, p. Blessington, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*; †Three Castles nr Freshford, c. Kilkenny, PGI iii, 44 (?)†

3387

baile tríntach in Glenn Néimthinne in Tír Amalgaid *Tír Amalgada, c. Mayo*, F. 4. 13, 3b

3388

baile troimenet Barnewall, Lord of Troimenet, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840, i.e., Trimleston (?), or Turvey, or Dromnaghe, c. Dublin (Hogan, Description, p. 96, 38)

3389

baile trostáin Ballytristan p., nr Portaferry in di. Down, [ro]. PGI i 199

3390

baile trussell in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1264

3391

baile tuama achaidh tl. nr Kilbarry, in NE of c. Roscommon, AFM iii 26–8

3392

baile tuama uisgi *baile tuama uisce* the sons of Mac Ragnaill attacked Baile Tuama Uisgi, AConn 60a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1463.25; nr Leitrim/Longford border ? (Freeman)*

3393

baile tuathail Ballathohil, in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

3394

baile thurmot in Tachnehi dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; +Ballyfermot, Dublin city+

3395

baile uagh Ó Disgin acquired Baile Uagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 289, in Connacht (?)

3396

baile uaiter in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; *v.* B. Ualtair

3397

baile ualtair in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

3398

baile ucharain in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

3399

baile údach land of Baron of Castle Conaing, i.e. Tigerna Burcach, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

3400

baile uгоре in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179

3401

baile uí aille in b. Cuinnche, c. Clare; .i. Ballynally, nr Bunratty, AFM vi 2140

3402

baile uí annratháin beg in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a

3403

baile uí annratháin mhóir *baile uí annratháin mór* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a

3404

baile uí hatheráin seems nr Portrush; in Tuaiscert or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, 1259

3405

baile uí bhanáin *baile uí banáin* Ballybannon in Partry *Partraige*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 167; *al.* Ballybanaun, in p. Ballyovey, b. Carra, nr L. Masg, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 189, 479, 152

3406

baile uí bhaoighill *baile uí baígil* Ballyweel, on W of Donegal t., c. Donegal, N of Donegal Bay, AFM iv 920, vi 1926; Cell Ó mBaird i cConallchuibh (= Cenél Conaill) i n-aice Bhaile Uí Bhaoighill, porraisde maith diaecesis Rátha Bótha, MartD 476

3407

baile uí beacháin *baile uí becháin, baile uí mhocháin* Ballyvaughan, in b. Burren, c. Clare, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 246, Hardiman's Deeds, 28; land of Ó Lochlainn, Hardiman's Deeds 29; in Thomond, AFM v 1633; An mhéide so mhaireas do Slicht Maelechlainn Uí Lochlainn ó Baile hÍ Beachain in Tuathmumain, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 49; Ballyveaghane, in 16th cent., document printed in Hogan, Description, p. 127

3408

baile uí birn in p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober N, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 512 ++

3409

baile uí bhocáin *baile uí bocáin* tl. & p. Ballyboggan, b. Lune, c. Meath, 3 m. S of Clonard, AFM iv 950, Misc IAS i 213; Tanaide, son of Maílín Ó Mael Chonaire, died in Clann Feoruis, and was buried in Baile Uí Bhocáin, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1446.5*; *al.* Baile Uí Bhogáin; the Holy Cross of Baile Uí Bh.

burned by the Saxons in 1538, AU iii 624; *Dealbh Muire bhaile Atha Truim & Croch naemh bhaile I Bhogan & in Bachall Issa do losgadh leisna Saxanachaibh in bhliadhain si', AU 1538 (iii 624)*; Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, i 169

3410

baile uí bhraonáin *baile uí braenáin* in Cenél Fiachach, H. 1. 18, 137; *Ballybrennan *al.* Brennanstown, p. Castletown-Kindelan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath*

3411

baile uí brenain *baile uí brénainn?* Bali I Brenain, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3412

baile uí brennain (?) *baile uí brénainn?* Balybrenan in dry. Bray, di. Dublin, Tax; now Brennanstown

3413

baile uí breslen *baile uí bresléin* Ó Breisléin, *brithem* brehon fr. B. Uí Bhreslen, Fir, 313; B. Uí Bresleáin; the Uí Brésléin were Brehons *brethem* (Hardiman's Statutes of Kilkenny, p. 17); O'Breslen was chief of Fanad in Donegal

3414

baile uí bhricín *baile uí bricín* *seisreach* Bh. Í Bhricin belonging to the brother of Maoilre Burc of B. na cCeard *Baile na Cerd*, H. 1. 18, 14b

3415

baile uí bhroithe *baile uí bróithe* tl. Ballybrophy, nr Borris-in-Ossory, p. Aghabo, b. Clandonagh, Queens' c*, Kilkenny J i 251 = *Ó Bróithe ar Mhaigh saor Seadna, John O'Donovan, 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 247–57: 251

3416

baile uí chadáin *baile uí chadain* *al.* Síth mór, the t. of Ó Cadán, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313; b. Uí Caidin in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

3417

baile uí chadhla *baile uí chadla* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306; Ballykealy, in p. Rathronan, b. of Shanid, c. Limerick

3418

baile uí chairbre *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 202

3419

baile uí chairbre, AI 1428 (p. 437); Ballycarbery, p. Caher, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry**

3420

baile uí chaiside in Ulster

3421

baile uí chaolaigh *baile uí chaelaig* *al.* Baile Uí Chaola; Ballykealy in b. Clanmaurice, p. Kilmoyly, c. Kerry, AFM v 1780, vi 2278,

3422

baile uí charrig (?) B. Icarrig; l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; B. Uí Charthaigh (?)

3423

baile uí chárthaigh *baile uí charthaig* tl. Ballycarhy, *al.* Ballycarre, p. Tomfinlough, b. Bunratty, c. Clare, AFM v 159

3424

baile uí chathasaigh tl. Ballycasey, p. Kilcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370

3425

baile uí chatháin in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a

3426

baile uí chathláin 1 tl. Ballycalhaun and castle, p. Kildimo, b. Kenry, c. Limerick, AFM v 1758, O'D Supp. 580

3427

baile uí chathláin 2 tl. Ballycullane, nr Tintern, p. Tintern, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford

3428

baile uí chearbhaill *baile uí cherbaill* Tighearna Bhaile Uí Cherbaill (Nugent), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840, in c. Westmeath (?). *error for Baile Uí Chearballáin = tl. Carlanstown, p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh)*

3429

baile uí cheit tl. Ballykett, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare**

3430

baile uí chertáin (?) Bali I Cheartain, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an 1200

3431

baile uí chiaragáin tl. Ballykerrigan, p. Balla, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, S of Balla village, Hy Fiachrach, 194, 479

3432

baile uí chiog *baile í chíog* we remember the day that Aed (mac Seaáin) Ó Brain plundered B. Í Chiog, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1610; tl. & p. Ballyhoge, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)*

3433

baile uí cléirigh *baile uí chléirig* Leabhar Baile Uí Cléirigh, LG (23 K 32), 2a; the Book of B. Uí Chléirigh; Ballyclery, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 22; seems in Uí Fiachrach Aidne; *tl. Ballyclery, p. Killeenavarra, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway; cf. tl. Ballyclery, p. Roscrea, b. Clonlisk, King's c.*

3434

baile uí chochláin 'baile í chochláin* attacked by Aed Ó Brain, as mentioned in the Caithréim Aeda, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1806; tl. & p. Coghlanstown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

3435

baile uí chodil

{1} in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 37, betw. Headford and L. Corrib, perh. in p. Cargins; the Í Chodil ó B. Í. Chodail belonged to Ó Flaithbertaig or his *oirechtas*, H. 2. 17, 189a

{2} Ó Coitil of Baile Uí Choitil in Dúthaid Uí Chaemáin in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Hy Fiachrach 166; Domnall Ó Dubda of Baile Uí Choitil, Lec 173; now tl. Cottlestown, p. Castleconnor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166, 249, 306, 479

3436

baile uí choilléin Baile Í Choilléin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1784; tl. Ballycullane, p. Tankardstown, b. Narragh and Reban East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

3437

baile uí colgon *baile uí cholgon* tl. Ballycolgan, p. Kilkilvery, nr Headford, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 369; Uí Colgan o Baile Uí Colgan go mbrataigh Uí Flaithbertaigh, H. 2. 17, 188b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

3438

baile ua gcomáin *baile ua comáin* in b. Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

3439

baile uí comraide *baile uí chomraide* in Thomond; O'Scanlan's or O'Moran's land, Hardiman's Deeds 22

3440

baile uí choin chenainn .i. an Fedán ++

3441

baile uí chonáirge? Archiv. Hib xxi 10, 49 (Annates) tl. & p. Ballyconry, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry*

3442

baile uí chonchobair baile Í Chonchobair, ALC ii 306

3443

baile uí chonghaile *baile uí chongaile* in di. Kilmore, [ro]; †seems Ballyconnell, in p. Tomregan, c. Cavan†, v. PGI i 162

3444

baile uí conlachtna *baile uí chon lachtna* tl. Ballyconlought, p. Cargin, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; Uí Chon Lachtna of Baile Uí Con Lachtna, sub-chiefs of Domnall the *taisech comóil* of Ó Flaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 189a

3445

baile uí chonligáin given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ua Briain, king of Limerick, an. 1169, Gilbert, Facsimiles

3446

baile uí chonnbhaigh in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 90, DAI = H. 1.7, 69b; *cf. tl. Ballyconway, p. Monagay, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick*

3447

baile uí chorchin given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ua Briain, king of Limerick, an. 1169, Gilbert, Facsimiles

3448

baile uí chudin l. of Monsternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200

3449

baile uí chuicle, Baile Í Chuicle, better Baile Í Choigligh, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1909; ? tl. Ballycogly, p. Mayglass, b. Forth, c. Wexford, S c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

3450

baile hui chúil chorro *baile uí chúil chorra* in Offaly; Ionnsuighe le Eogan mac an Abbaid meic Thairdelbaig Uí Chonchobair et la Gallaibh Mide um Ua bhFailge for Baile hUí Chúil Chorro .i. Meic Ghiolla Bhrighdi, A.D. 1406, H. 1. 18, 137

3451

baile uí chuind *baile uí chuinn* in Termann Brig Gobann, in Munster, BLis 182b

3452

baile uí chuirc

{1} tl. Ballyquirk, in the NE of p. of Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1585, O'D Supp. 580

{2} *cf. tl. Ballyquirk, p. & b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

{3} tl. Ballyquirk, p. Killeagh, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

{4} tl. Ballyquirk, p. Monagay, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick*

3453

baile uí chunin l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3454

baile ucutlan in terra de U Flan, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173; Balincutlan in Ui Feláin *Uí Faeláin*, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192, now Ballycotlan; Eustace of Ballecotlan, c. Kildare (Hogan's *State of Ireland in 1598*, p. 48)

3455

baile udadtussa in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3456

baile uí daige *baile uí dega?* l. of Maoilre a Burc of Baile na cCerd, H. 1. 18, 14b

3457

baile udali in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3458

baile udaliug in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173

3459

baile udathusa in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173

3460

baile udelan in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

3461

baile uí delgussa *baile uí dóelgussa* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3462

baile uí denegtha in l. of Macgilleholmoc *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc , di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3463

baile ydina chapel in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84, AD 1260; *v.* Baile Uí Díonuighe

3464

baile huí dhíonuighe *baile uí díonuige* Domnall Got Cairprech mac Domnaill Mhóir na Curad was slain by Shane Calluinne (Fitzgerald) in Baile Uí Dhionnuighe, in the house of An Roistigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 56a; in Lord Roche's House, c. Cork; perh. at Fermoy

3465

baile uí dhíscín in the *taísigeacht* Maele Dúin, in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; tl. Ballyeeskeen, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 170, 261, 479

3466

baile uí doithe tl. Ballyduffy, in N of p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 479

3467

baile uí domnaill 1 a nDún na nGall a mbaile Uí Domnaill, AU iii 626, 120; i.e., Donegal t., c. Donegal

3468

baile uí domnaill 2 O'Donnell's town, in Cenél Moain *Cenel Maen*, AFM iv 888

3469

baile uí domnalláin Muintir Domnallain of B. Uí D., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 244; Eoin mac Eoghain, mac Gilla Pedair, slain by Cathal Ó Conchobair at B. Uí D., AConn 42b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1385.16 *; tl. Ballydonnellan, p. Kilcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway, ALC ii 62, ALC-ndx

3470

baile uí dhonnchaidh *baile uí donnchaid, baile uí donnchada* in O'Reilly's land; Tomas Ó Ragallaigh 'ga raibh fiche pulla Bh. Uí Dhonnchaidh Bél Átha na Cairrge, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854

3471

baile uí dhonngaile *baile uí donngaile* Ballydonnelly, now tl. Castlecaulfield, in p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, Hy Fiachrach, 432, AFM v 1404

3472

baile uí dub *baile uí duib?* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; *v.* Baile Uí Dubáin

3473

baile uí dubhagáin 1 *baile uí dubacáin* *al.* Dún Bec; tl. Ballydoogan nr Loughrea, p. Kilmeen, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 456; * cf. tl. Ballydoogan, p. Fohanagh, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway*

3474

baile uí dubhagáin 2 *baile uí dubacáin

{1} tl. Ballydugan, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down

{2} tl. Ballydugan, p. Tullylish, b. Lower Iveagh (Upper part), c. Down

{3} tl. Ballyduggan, p. Kilvemnon, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary, S.R

3475

baile uí dubáin given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ua Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1169; **Bali iduban**, l. of Monasternenagh, Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; *cf. tl. Ballyduane, p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*

3476

baile uí dubhda *baile uí dubda* in Tír Fiachrach, on the brink of the Moy, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 11

3477

baile uí dubdi l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3478

baile uí dubhgaill *baile uí dubgaill* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

3479

baile uí duibgini given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ua Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1169

3480

baile idubguirm *baile uí dubgoirm* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3481

baile uí dhubthaig *baile uí dubthaig* in Tir Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

3482

baile uí dunecha *baile uí duinnechda?* in di. Glendalough, terra Magillamo-cholmóc *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc*, Crede Mihi, an. 1173; Baile Uí Dúinchada (?)

3483

baile uí eachdhach *baile uí echdach* tl. Ballyhough, p. Aglishcloghan, nr Borrisokeane, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2140

3484

baile uí eaghra *baile uí egra* Ballyhara in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 479; * = tl. Ballyara, p. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo and tl. Ballyara (Knox), p. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo*

3485

baile huí eghra riabaigh *baile uí egra riabaig* in Íchtar Connacht, AConn 84b, AFM v 1442

3486

baile uí eathach *baile uí echach* (O'Haughstown) t. = tl. Ballyhaugh, p. Aglishcloghane, 4 m. NE of Borrisokane, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 580; *v.* Baile Uí Ecdach

3487

baile uí éda (?) *baile uí aeda?* Bali Ieda, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3488

baile uí édáin *baile uí aedáin?* Bali iedan, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3489

baile uí eimheacháin *baile uí éimecháin?* in Breadach *Brétach*, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 273; in l. of the Two Bacs, in b. Tirawley. c. Mayo (perh. in the neighbourhood of Kilbelfad), Hy Fiachrach, 234

3490

baile uí eineacháin *baile uí éinecháin?* in Breatach *Brétach*, Hy Fiachrach, 164; *l.* Baile Uí Éimecháin (?)

3491

baile uí fhiacháin *baile uí fiacháin*

{1} of Uí Congairb of Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*

{2} ag so *tigernus* Meic Uilliam fa Shlicht Tomais Ruaid a Búrc, Baile Ó bhFiachuin in Ubhall *Umall*, F. 4. 13, 3

3492

baile uí fighne *baile uí figne* Uaithne Ó hAinlidhe and Ruaidrí Ó hAinlidhe slew each other in Baile hÍ Fighne, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1442.4; prob. not a toponym; ‘in the house of Ua Fighne’* in Cenél Dobtha in Connacht

3493

baile huí fhlannagáin *baile uí fhlannacáin* i.e., Béal Átha Uachtair, in N Connacht, AConn 88b; Baile Uí Flannacáin Béal Átha Uachtair; at tl. Ballyoughter, p. Killkorkey, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM v 1474

3494

baile uí fhlannagáin *baile uí fhlannacáin* on an island in Lower Loch Éirne

{1} in tl. Aghamore, p. Boho, b. Mageraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 394, 430, AFM iv 1216

{2}* tl. Aghamore, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Magheraboy. c. Fermanagh;

{3} tl. Aghamore, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh*

3495

baile uí fuid in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

3496

baile uí ghalaigh *baile uí galaig* home of the sons of Murchad Ó Briain in c. Clare; perh. for Baile Uí Aille, now Ballyally, AFM v 1596

3497

baile uí gheilecáin *baile uí geilecáin* Ballinloughane in p. Dunmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, AFM v 1730, 3 m. fr. Askeaton

3498

baile uí geiridéin Síl mBriain Baile Í Geiridéin, lucht airgne na siodhbhrugh seang, ríoghrad Cairge Ó cCoinneall, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 526; Tadc Bacach Ó Briain a quo Síl mBriain Baile Í Gheairridéin; the Síl mBriain Chairrge Ó cCainneall, H. 1. 18, 8a; nr Carrigogunnell, c. Limerick

3499

baile uí gerridir given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ó Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1169; l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; nr Glenn Oneolain; / B. I. Gerridein (?)

3500

baile uí gillgáin tl. Ballygilgan, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; a níchtar Connacht, AU iii 510; B. Uí Ghiollagáin, AFM v 1322

3501

baile hugin uí braonáin in Cenél Fiachach meic Néill, H. 1. 18, 137

3502

baile uí ghlaisín *baile uí glaisín* l. of Slicht Tomáis meic Uilliam a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b

3503

baile uí gobhaid *baile uí gobaid* *ferann búird* meic Uilliam a Burc in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

3504

baile uí ghormáin *baile uí gormáin* in the E. of Tuath Ó Fiannadaig, in the Trícha of Caílle, Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 S14*

3505

baile huí grada *baile uí gráda* seems in c. Fermanagh and not in c. Clare, AU iii 76

3506

baile uí ghríobtha *baile uí gríbtha* S of Tully O’Dea in Thomond, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190; tl. Ballygriffy, p. Dysart, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2100; Murchad, son of Tairdelbach Bog Ó Briain, in Baile Í Ghríofaigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a, H. 1. 18, 7b

3507

baile uí grigin in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, at Abainn Bec in Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183b; no doubt tl. Ballygriggin, p. Wallstown, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, 3 m. SE of Doneraile, PGI iii 472

3508

baile uí ingil (?) Baliuningil in terra Arclo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173

3509

baile ulachna in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3510

baile ulactuain in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173

3511

baile uilliam Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1770; prob. nr Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

3512

baile uí lorcáin Sir Oliver Sartel of B. Í Lorcáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821; Shortal of tl. & p. Ballylarkin, in b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny (Hogan, *Description*, p. 255)

3513

baile umaell in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, nr Tober (?), Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3514

baile uí mhaelmórdha *baile uí mael mórdha* in Tearmann Brig Gabann *termann Breg Gobann* in Munster, BLis 182b; *nr or in Mitchelstown, c. Cork*

3515

baile uí maelmuini *baile uí mael muine* betw. Headford and L. Corrib in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; Uí Mael Muini ó B. Í. Mael Muini, of the *aireachtas* of Ó Flaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 189a

3516

baile uí mhaighir *baile uí maigir* l. of the Baron of Castle Conaing, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

3517

baile uí mhancháin *baile uí mancháin* c. Fermanagh; Cnoc Ninthi & B. Uí Mhancháin & Clann Amlaíb & Cell Náile do losgadh leo, AU iii 622

3518

baile huí mhaoilchaisil *baile uí mael chaisil* they went by Crícha na Cretalach into Uí Aimrid, and to Baile Uí Mhaoil Chaisil, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a; in c. Clare (?)

3519

baile huí mhaoilconaire *baile uí mael conaire* in Connacht, plundered by Felim O'Connor, AConn 63a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1470.10; not a toponym*; Leabhar Baile Uí Maoil Conaire, LG (23 K 32), 2a; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 21

3520

baile uí mhaonaigh *baile uí maenaig* tl. Ballymeeny, name of 4 tls. p. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, !?F 258

3521

baile uí mhatháin caisslen Baile h. Mathan, MIA p. 162 (1401); tl. & t. Ballymahon, p. Shrúle, b. Rathcline, c. Longford, *Dinnseanchas* iv/1 (1970) 23–4**

3522

baile uí mheannáin, Baile Í Mheannáin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1585; prob. tl. Ballyminaun, p. Liskinfere, b. Gorey, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

3523

baile uí meic thíre tl Ballymakeery, p. Rathronan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 159

3524

baile uí melinnáin (?) Bali I Melinnan, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3525

baile uí miodchain *baile uí midcháin?* tl. Ballymaghan, p. Hollywood, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down, [ro]

3526

baile uí mochaine in Tír Fhiacrach, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 274; Ó Mochaine, of B. Uí Mochaine, in the Dúthaid hÍ Chaemáin, Lec 169; tl. Ballymoghany, p. Castleconor, E of r. Moy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 122, 166, 249, 479

3527

baile uí mochaine (?) b. hU Mochan, l. of Abbey of Connall, c. Kildare, Sweetman CDI an. 1205

3528

baile uí moelucháin Bali I Moeluchain, given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ó Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1169

3529

baile uí mhórnáin *baile uí mórnáin* Mornington, nr Drogheda, [ro]; perh. B. M'Ernáin, is the correct form

3530

baile uí mhothla *baile uí mothla* tl. Ballyvally, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; in it the fort of Bóruma stands [ro]

3531

baile uí mhulghula *baile uí mael guala, baile hI Mhaeilghula* in the third *trian* of the Uí Chongairb of Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); now called tl. Ballymagooly, p. Rahan, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; in the 3rd *trian*, i.e., in Mag nAla (Mallow), *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*; a constabulary station there, PGI ii 730

3532

baile uí mungáin *baile uí mongáin?* in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2; *tl. Ballymangan, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

3533

baile uí mhurchadha *baile uí murchada* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a; *tl. Ballymurphy, p. Crecora, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*

3534

baile huí néill *baile uí néill* that is, Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AU iii 292, 626

3535

baile uí occáin na coille móire *baile uí ocáin na caille móire* in Thomond, nr Tully O’Dea, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190; B. Uí Óccáin na Coilleadh Móire; tl. Ballyhogan, p. Dysart, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2100

3536

baile uí odráin in di. Glendalough, terra Magillamochalmóc, *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc* Crede Mihi, an. 1173

3537

baile uí hogáin *baile uí ógáin* Ballyhogan, in p. Derrynoose, di. Armagh, Reeves, Antiquities

3538

baile huothaid in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1190–1212

3539

baile uí raghailligh *baile uí ragaillig* in Muintir Mael Mórda, at Tullaghmongan, NE of Cavan t., c. Cavan, AFM iv 872, 1056; +Baile Í Raighillight. of Cavan, ALC ii 168+

3540

baile uí raidín *seisreach* Bhaile. Í Raidín belonging to the Slicht Tomais meic Uilliam a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b

3541

baile uí riagáin Bali iriagain, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; B. Í Riagáin, l. of Domnall, son of Donnchad Ó Briain, in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a

3542

baile uí rodraich (?) B. u Rodraich in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; Balruddery (?)

3543

baile uí rolait (?) Bale Uroolet, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

3544

baile hui ruadhagáin *baile uí ruadagáin* i Fid Conaill, AU ii 318

3545

baile uí ruair one of the 3 *bailes* of Fid Chruaiche, in the Dúthaid Uí Eidnecháin, in Cera, Lec 168

3546

baile uí ruairc *al.* Caislén an Cairthe, Castlecar, p. Killasnet, NW of c. Leitrim, AFM iv 1148, 1152

3547

baile huí ruairc *baile uí ruairc* in Breifne, .i. Drumahaire, AU iii 190, 194, 196, 606, 622; Mainistir na mBráthar B. Uí Ruairc, AU iii 606; do loisc B. Uí Ruairc, i., Druim Dá Thigher, AU iii 194, 196, AConn 62a, 62b, .i. Druim Dá Ethiar, AFM-ndx

3548

baile uí ruairc in Fid Cruaiche, l. of Ó hEdnecháin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; Ballyrourke, tl. in p. Balla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154, 479

3549

baile uí satchill *baile uí saithgile?* Bali Isatchill, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

3550

baile uí scoilin (?) Ballyeosculllyn, nr Loch Beg. in Uí Thuirtre, Colton's Visitation, 83

3551

baile uí scuilín, baile uí scoilín

{1} tl. & p. Ballyscullion, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, ALC ii 374 ++

{2} *cf. tl. Ballyscullion, p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

{3} Ballyscullion East, p. Ballyscullion, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

3552

baile uí scuire *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 126

3553

baile uí shercaigh *baile uí sercaig* AU iii 400; in Ulster

3554

baile uí shiaghail *baile uí siadail* tl. Ballysheil, p. Gillen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1508, note

3555

baile uí shíothcháin *baile uí síthcháin* in Clann Giobúin, in Tiobrad Arann, DAI = H. 1.7, 116a; * cf. {1} tl. & p. Ballysheehan, b. Middlethir, c. Tipperary, S.R. and {2} tl. Ballysheehan, p. Shanrahan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary, S.R.*

3556

baile uí shlatra *baile uí slatra* tl. Ballyslattery,* p. Tulla, b. Upper Tulla,* c. Clare; now tl. Newgrove, * p. Tulla, b. Upper Tulla,* nr Kiltannon (16th cent. Irish deed in PRIA iii, p. 248)

3557

baile umail in di. Glendalough, seems nr Topor, Crede Mihi, an. 1173; + Baile Umail, Baile Umael, / Baile Ua Máil; v. Uí Máil+

3558

baile umeiln in l. of Arkclo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192

3559

balumene in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3560

baile umolan di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3561

baile uneneni in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

3562

baile unennenaig in di. Glendalough, seems nr Cellinuí Lugair, Crede Mihi, 1173

3563

baile urmuman (?) Baliwrwon, in di. Lismore, Tax

3564

baile yago *al.* older form Baile Dúna Mor (Dúine Móir?), in dry. Balimor, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, p. 155

3565

baile ynan in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1264

/#BAILE

3566

báinseach *báinsech* Bansha, c. Tipperary

3567

báintín tl. Baunteen, nr Galbally, p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick,

3568

báintír tl. Banteer, p. Clonmeen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 78

3569

baíóna Bayonne, France, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 34

3570

bairc bressail the men of Ulaid, Connacht, and Tara razed Barc Bresail, a stronghold of k. of Leinster, Lec 593, LG (23 K 32), 139, LL 295b, 296a; in Leinster, prob. nr Naas, built by Bresal Bráthirchenn

3571

bairrchech native of Uí Bairrche, AU ii 8

3572

bairrche 1 *as*; in Ulaid, AU ii 150; Bairchiu, *ds.*, AU i 78, 86, 216, old name of b. Mourne, c. Down; Benna Bairrche = Mourne Mts, AFM ii, 1152, AU i 78, 216; Bécc Bairrche, LL 330e; Tamlachtain Bairche, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; ó Tamhlachta i mBairrche, i mBoirche, MartG 68, 198; Bairrche, MartO. 86 (but is this not Sliab Mairge in Leinster?); *v.* Boirche, Benna Boirche

3573

bairrche 2 in Leinster; sons of Dub Tibrad Laígse Raimne, i mBairchiu, Lec 274; Clann Flannagáin i mBairrcheu, Lec 216; Clann Fhlannacáin i mBairrcheu (Geneal. Laígse Raimne, LL 318), .i. the land of the Uí Bairrche, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.

3574

bairédaig *np.*, b. Barrets, c. Cork, AU iii 62

3575

bairend 1 *bairenn* Bétgal Bairni la Macha, Cath Bairni ria nAilill Casfiachach i torchair Fer Corb, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 2

3576

bairend 2 *bairenn* Mod co hIndsib Modh, hIrgus *Írgus* for Bairind, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1

3577

bairend (?) 3 *bairenn* Boann, Bairrinde, Berba were *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = ‘Temair V’, MD i 38–45*

3578

bairenn *bairend* *g.* Báirne; *al.* Bairenn Carman, *al.* Bairenn Cliach, the r. Burren, in c. Carlow, which is the boundary between bb. Forth and Idrone (i.e. Clíu) for 6 m., PGI i 288; on its banks, as I think, was held the famous Aenach Carman *see Bairenn Carman*; Cath Bairne nó Inse Bregainn, in quo ceciderunt Eterscéil mac Cellaig Cualann & Congal mac Brain, Faelán victor fuit, AU i 180; *bellum Bairne uel Inse Bregainn in quo ceciderunt Eterscel mac Cellaig Cualann, & Conghal mac Brain. Faelan uictor fuit, AU² 727.9*; cath Boirne, *al.* Inse Breogain, eter Fíru Life & Fíru Cualann, & Congal mac Brain, FrIrAnn 54; i Bairind, LL 183a; dí bhuideóicc a bhruach Bairne, PRIA vii 188; !?S (?) page 346; Cellach Bairne, chief of Uí Dega, Bran Bairne, LL 217, 12; the men of Liffey and Cualann were 4 and 6 m. away fr. r. Burren; *v.* Bairenn Carman, Bairenn Cliach, Boirenn

3579

bairenn badan bel *bairend* *al.* B. Barrann Bel, at Laiglenn, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 67; if Laighlenn is a mistake for Leithglenn, this is same as Bairenn Cliach, as Leithglenn is in Clíu, and Badan Bel is for Badblua

3580

bairenn charman *bairend carman* in Leinster, YBL 427; Bairend Charman in Caillich Charman at Badbluain, *al.* r. Bairenn Cliach at Bearna Cleithe, Lec 461; Bairend Cliach at B. Carman, YBL 428; Barend Cerman in Leinster; Bairend Retair (with her father ?) at Coilliu Cerman and at Babluan, a r. called Bairend Cliach, at Berna na Cleithe, BB 195b; B. Carman, fodáilset iaram cach ina conair, Bersa i Maig Bairne araen lia hathair, co Cailliu Carmuin ic Babluan .i. nomen amnis fris nabar Bairend Cliach ic Bernae na Cleithe, UM 150b1; at r. Bablua (Dindsenchus Bairne Cenmain, LL 194); Baireand Cearmain, Bersa in a Maig & Bairend mar aen ria h-athair i Colbu Cearmain & ic Babluan, .i. ainm aband fris an-abarthar Bairenn Cliath ic Bernaid na Cliath, Stowe D ii 2, 20b1; *v.* Bairenn

3581

bairend chlíach *bairenn cliach* *al.* r. Babluain at Bairend Carman or Berna na Cleithe in Leinster, YBL 428; B. Cliach, *al.* r. Babluain at Berna Cleithi, Lec 461, D ii 2 20b1; *v.* Bablua, Bairenn

3582

bairenn connacht *bairend connacht* LL 20a, 106; which belonged to Munster at some time; b. Burren, c. Clare; *v.* Boirenn

3583

bairend corcomruad *bairenn corcu modruad* Luachair Bairenach a Bairind Corcu MoDruad, BB 195a; now Burren, c. Clare; *v.* Boirenn

3584

bairnech Bairniuch, *ds*; Gobnat i Bairniuch on borders of Múscraige Mittine and the Eoganacht Locha Léin, LL 353a29 (BL vi 1578); Bairnech, *g.* Barinigh, AASS lix; *cf. Cell Bairnig*; + *v.* Baile Boirne + * = Bairnech Mór; Ballyvourney, c. Cork; *v.* Cell Bairnig; HDGP *s.v.* Boirneach*

3585

bairnech mór in Múscraige Mittine; Iurán Brit founded the first church there, O'Clery, Betha Barra chap. 10; BNÉ (Plummer) i 8 §24, 15 §23; */Lam ri Fleisc, sech Fíd in Chairn/ Sech Mungairit meic Scáil Bailb/ Nocho ragaib Find ra ech/ cosin cnoc diarb ainm Bairnech, RC vii 294 lines 85–88 = BL iv29173–6; HDGP *s.v.* Boirneach*

3586

bairrcech *bairrchech* fr. Bairrche: Tigernach Bairrchech, *g.* Tigernaig Bairrcidh (better Bairrchig), AU ii p. 8, 60

3587

bairrchinn *bairrchenn?* Mag Senchineóil, *al.* Uí Maine; its length and breadth were fr. Dún na Riocc to Abainn Bairrchenn, &c., so ab Bairrchenn *ab Bairchinn?* was a boundary of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 11

3588

bairre the abbot of Bairre, the abbot of Glendalough, and the abbot of Fobair, LG (23 K 32), 186

3589

baiscinn *corcu baiscinn* BR (ed. O'D), 49; descendants of Cairpre Baschaín, son of Conaire Mór, terr. originally comprised bb. Clonderalaw, Moyarta, and Ibrickan, c. Clare; the chiefs were Ó Domnaill and Ó Baiscinn, but were subjected by the Dalcassian family of Mac Mathgamna; in Corcu Modruad, H. 3. 17, 742

3590

baiscnech BR (ed. O'D), 65; native of Corcu Baiscinn; *np.* Baiscnig, descendants of Cairpre Baschaín, BR (ed. O'D), 65, AFM i 106; the Baisgnigh fr. Léim Chon Chulainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143b

3591

baislecc *baslec* *g.* Baislicce (*g.* Baslici, VT, ed. Stokes, 110), in p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AU i 230, 350, O'D Supp. 580, MartO. 221; *al.* Baisleac Mór, tl. & p. in b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1180; Imgae Baislicci eiter Úu Mane & Mag nAí; Sachelus Basslici Móire i Ciarraige, VT, ed. Stokes, 106, 108; Bassilica Sanctorum, Arm 12b; do Cerball don Baslicc bairc, YBL 328b; *v.* Baslec

3592

baisliocán *baislecán* t. Baslikane, in p. of Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry, O'D Supp 580; *Pádraig Ó Loingsigh et. al., *Bórdóinín: a history of the parish of Caherdaniel* ([Midleton, Co Cork] 1999) 46*

3593

balana Cosfata ó B., MartG 204, MartD 284; + Ballana in di. Leighlin, Bull of Innocent III an. 1204; now Ballon, c. Carlow + *tl. & p. Ballon, b. Forth, c. Carlow, *Dinnseanchas* v/4 (1973) p. 129–31*

3594

balarriecha O'S, Hist. Cath. III. iii 11; where Tyrrell defeated young Barnwall in 1597

3595

bal begno sic. an. 1200; Balvenie, Johnston, *Scotland*

3596

balcleuch now Buccleuch, Maxwell 12

3597

balda *al.* Balla, MartO. 222; *v.* Balla

3598

baldasi City of Musul in Airmein Mhór, BLis 12a

3599

balla *al.* Balna, i Ceru, MartO. 222, Hy Fiachrach, 196, 479; i Cera i cConnachtaib, MartG 64, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, MartD 90, Hy Fiachrach, 156, AConn 9a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1236.14, 1256., 1262.5*; O'Davoren's Gloss. 58; i Crích Cera in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; MoChua of B., BB 125a, BLis 40a, 41a, 51b, UM 107a, MartO. 58, Lec 117, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS 85, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 731, B. i. 48; MoChua Balli, H. 1. 18, 65; *al.* Termann Balla, Hy Fiachrach, 156, 196, 479; *al.* Ros nDairbrech, BLis 41a; *AU² 694.8, 780.2; = Balna, *infra*; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 204–5; from L. balneum; earlier form Balne*

3600

ball áluinn *ball álainn* topur Ball áluinn = Balla, BLis 41a

3601

ballán standing water on top of Binlettery, one of the Twelve Pins, Connemara, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107

3602

ballán barrainde *ballán barrainne* a well nr r. Fuinsennach at Assaroe, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 20a

3603

balldomin in Pet Ipair, l. of Deir, Book of Deer, lv

3604

ballscena NE of Dallscena, LL 56

3605

bhallsor ó Bhallsor i bFranncaib, MartD 114; Walsor = Walciodorium, or Wassor on the Meuse, di. of Liège

3606

bal merinach an. 1200, pron. Barmernie; Balmerino, in N Fife, Johnston, *Scotland*

3607

balna *al.* Balla, qv; Balna i Cera i Connachta, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; but Balla, MartG 64, MartO. 66; Balla, c. Mayo; Cronán Balni, AU i 142; Conán Balni, CS 110, 690, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 94; * = Balla, *supra**

3608

baltrodin in di. Catanensi in Scotland, Theiner, 89 AD 1263

3609

balueum Rolandus was buried in the *eglais rómhánach* of Balueum, in Spain, BLis 107b, 108b

3610

bambech citra *al.* Kinalea citra, dry, in di. Cork, Tax; *Cenél nÁeda*

3611

bana 1 the river Bann, a boundary of Dubthach's terr., b. Gorey, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 489; *see Banna 2 *infra**

3612

bana 2 fr. Belach Foirchedail to Bana, belonged to St Ibar of Imlech, and to Comgall of Bennchar, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; the Gorey Bana (?); *see Banna 2 *infra**

3613

banabh *banb* in Scotland, Banff

3614

banaibh *ds.* or *dp*; Bannow, c. Wexford, do gabsat caladh sa Banaib, MartD xxix

3615

bánb *banba* Banff, in Scotland, Book of Deer, 40, 39a; Banb, an. 1150, Banef, 1140

3616

banba Book of Fenagh, 48, ACLon. 18; poetic name for Ireland, fr. Banba, wife of a Tuatha Dé Danann king, Ogygia 19, Hy Fiachrach, 206, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 484, !Ly. 226; af. Banba bóthaig, LL 129b; Banba, *asf.*, LL 127b; *gs.* Banba, LL 184b; *ds.* don ro Banba, LL 184b, 34b; Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; Colgan TT 6, 10; Liber Hymnorum 102–103; *ns.* in Banba, LL 129b; *M. A. O'Brien, 'Hibernica', ZCP 14 (1923) 309–34: § 6. On the names of Ireland [*Ériu, Banba, Fórtla, Fáil, Elca* (Elg). *Inis Elga*]; M. A. O'Brien, 'Varia IV, Ériu, 11 (1932), 167—8 §12 (Banba = Mag mBreg); Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannabh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a'Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

3617

banbha *banba*

{1} Banff river

{2} in Perthshire, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 220

3618

banba mór Robartach, son of Fergus, princeps Banba Móire of the Uí Bairrche, descended from Dáire Barrach, UM 57b2, BB 73b; Derc nArggit, mac Bairddíne, of whom are the Uí Baeth, i. Robartach mac Faelgusa principis Banba Móire, LL 313; Bannow, c. Wexford (?)

3619

banbán Colmán Banbáin, saí Cille Dara, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 52, LL 367, Lec 116; *AU² 725.4, 859.1*

3620

banbaine *g*; Ailill Banbaine, abbas Biror, AU an. 859; Ailill Banbaine, AU² 859.1; ? = Banbán supra*

3621

banba na mbuailed *al.* Banba na mbuainfhleadh; *al.* Ériu, BR (ed. O'D), 158

3622

banda *banna* r. Bann, in Ulster; *v.* Banna

3623

bandai † Banneac, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 3; *v.* Banneac; seems in Beare or nr it, in Munster†

3624

bandan *banda, banna* the r. Bandon *al.* Banda, at Kinsale, c. Cork, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 293; co Bandain i gCairprechaib, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 224, 293, 306, 308; *Ba hionad in ro ghabhsat port hi* cCuan Chinn tSáile ag bun Glaislinne Banndan *ho ccoiccrich Chríche Cúrsach do thaobh & Chineoil Aodha .i. Duthaigh an

Bharraigh Óicc don taoibh araill*, AFM vi 2268* = 1601 (landing of Don Juan del Aguila); *do choid Ó Néill tar Corcaigh & tar Laoí (.i. abhann) ba dhe go ro suidhghedh longport lais* etir Laoi & Banndain (.i. abhainn) *i ttórainn Muscraighe & Cairbreach, AFM vi 2150–2 * = AD 1600; * & do lenattar na laochbhuidhne co bruach na Banndan & do bris don fheadhain ehtaircheneóil re hucht na habhann fó urcomhair Innsi hEoghanáin don taobh araill gach ndíreach, AFM v 1580 (AD 1560); tri feranna i nDesmumain go ro foghnattais dom comharba im diaigh .i. ó Abhainn Móir go Láoi, o Láoi go Bannae & go Bai mBéiri, o Bhandai go Cleiri', BNÉ (Plummer) i 13 §11; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 217–9*

3625

bandea Et uenierunt per alueum fluminis Sinnae quae dicitur Bandea ad Tumulum Gradi in quo loco ordinavit Ailbeum sanctum prespiterum cui indicavit altare mirabile lapideum in monte Nepotum Ailelo, BArm*= Tírechán §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160**

3626

banewe *banua, banaib* (island of) Bannow, c. Wexford (Charter of an. 1245), Kilkenny J iii 218; *v.* Bannaibh

3627

bangor *bennchor* in di. Down, Theiner, p. 100, AD 1266; *v.* Bennchor; Bangorensis diocesis, in 14th cent., Brady's Episcopal Succession, I. xix

3628

bangor iscoet *bangor is coet* in Chester

3629

bangor naburg in Britannia, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 301; Mainistir a Sagsaib láimh ré Westchester; t. and di. in Wales, AASS xlvii 626

3630

bán leathan *bán lethan* nr Glandore, c. Cork, O'D Supp. 580; an Bán Lethan in S of Ireland, Kilkenny J iv 133

3631

ban locha mesca nr L. Mask, AConn 20b [reference not in AConn (ed. Freeman)]

3632

banna 1 *ns.*, one of the 14 chief rivers of Éire, *et perrexit trans flumen Bandæ et benedixit locum in quo est Cellola Cuile Rathain in Eilniu, Tírechán §48 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; LU 89a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; CS 8, AClon. 13, AFM iv 1288; ríguisce, LU 89a, Gwynn, MD i 42; *g.* na Bandae, *d.* Bandai, VT, ed. Stokes, 166, 160; *as* Bandai, AU i 442; betw. Lée and Eille, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, VT, ed. Stokes, 160, 166, Lec 546, BB 13b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, LG (23 K 32), 15, Ogygia 165; *r.* Banne in Tuaiscert, or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, 1259; *ar* bun na Banna; Droichet na

Banna, AU iii 246, 256, ii 310, AFM iv 1090 (at Coleraine, c. Londonderry); Cammas Comgaill for brú na B., MartG 206; = C. C. for brú Bandai, MartO. 161; Tech Dá Gabann (goba) in Uí Echach Ulad & for brú na B., MartO. 180, MartG 232

3633

banna 2 *gs*; flows through b. Gorey to Enniscorthy, c. Wexford, Kilkenny J p. 346, an. 1851; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1340*; *v.* Bana

3634

banna 3 name of the Boyne, fr. L. Cenail, or Drumchla Daim Díle to Albain, LL 191; i.e., the Boyne, YBL 421

3635

banna iarnúachtar *banna iar n-uachtar* Néide went S fr. Mag nÉcraide to the Banna iarnúachtar, H. 1. 18, 2, 543b; *Upper Bann*

3636

banna íochtarach *banna íchtarach* MartG 12; the Lower Bann; Achadh Dubhthaich *Achad Dubthaig* for brú Banna iochtaraicche *Íchtaraige*, MartD 24

3637

banndan r. Bandon, in Cork, AFM v 1580; *see citations sub Bandan, *supra**

†**banneac** trí Feranna i nDesmumain ... i. ó Abainn Móir go Laí, o Laí go Banaeac oculus Baí mBérri, ó Bhandai go Cléiri, O'Clery, Betha Barra chap. 3; Banneac and Bhandai appear to be the same. *error for Banda, Banna; see, for correct citation Bandan, *supra**

3638

banneachta Mag Mandachta & Áth Banlechta, ó Banlechtaibh ban Ulad ann, D ii 2, 83b2* = tria fórmud no ráite Magh Mandachta de .i. Magh in Bain-écht & Áth Banneachta forsin áth .i. o banlechtaibh ban Uladh ann, MD iv 278*

3639

banrat (Castrum) Bunratty Castle in Thomond, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 124; *v.* Bun Raite

3640

bantarg suabais in aithhme in Bantarg; Suabais was son of Sétna Sithbacc, LL 378

3641

bántsraith Dánta ... Céitinn, 48 = Sraith Bán, Strabane, c. Tyrone

3642

banua Bannow, in c.Wexford, Giraldus, Top & EH, 230. *cf. Banb*

3643

baoi bhérre *baí bérre* *ns.* Top. Poems; an island, where R. Meg Eochaccain was slain, AFM vi 2308; this must have been the island on which Dunboy Castle was, as Mac Eochacáin was slain there; the natives call Dursey Island Baoi Béire; Baoi; *al.* Baí; Dursey Island, i críchaib Baí is Béirre, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes). 736, Dánta ... Céitinn, 122, 562; Cuan Baoi, Bantry Bay, Top. Poems, 164; but I think this refers to Dunboy and the country around; ó Dhúin Delgan go Baoi Béara, O'Grady's *Catal.* 527; Baoi Bhéirre, AFM an. 1602; the diocese of Ráith Deiscirt ext. fr. Baoi Béarra to Ceann mBeara, and fr. Féil to Dairbhre, Keating, *H.* 5. 32, 174a; Bea vel Bui, Beare Island, 'Bea insula in qua sum ipse natus'. O'S, *Hist. Cath. I.* i 4; + as the O'Sullivans of Bere and Dunboy told me that it is now the Irish name of Dursey Island, it may at one time have been also the name of the mainland E. of Dursey Island as far as Dún Baoi, and if it be an island it may be Bere Island opposite Dunboy +; *Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, 'Dursey Island and some placenames', *Dinnseanchas* 2/2 (1966) 51–55; idem, 'Placenames of the parish of Kilnamanagh', *Dinnseanchas* 6 (1974) 13–25: 14–15, Inis Baí = Dursey, Inis Tarbna, Bathalach <ON vadill, 14–15; HDGP s.v. Baoi*

3644

baogheallach *baígellach* tánaise B; Trián Íchtair B; *np.* Baoigheallaigh, in b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, AFM vi 1866, v 1396, 1866; people of b. Boylagh; *HDGP s.v. Baoigheallaigh

3645

baoiriasg Seághan Mac Conmara of Baoiriasg, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a; in c. Clare

3646

barach aircdigi *barach aircdige* in Mag Inis, in Ulster; Conchobar was born for leic cloichi in Magh Inis fri Dún Lethglaise aniar, i mbarach aircdigi is ann ro-génair Conchobar, BB 142a, YBL 886

3647

baraid *ds.* 'Barray'. Book Dean Lismore, 132, 100; Mac Néill's place, in Scotland

3648

barais one of the 72 peoples who spoke the 72 *ilbérlae*, BB 171b

†**bárand** at Focherd Muirthemne, LU 73†

3649

barba *berbe* Barwa, Berba, the Barrow, AASS lix 284

3650

barbhaicc Warwick in Engl., H. 2. 7, 300

3651

barba mór *banba mór* *transcription error* for Banba Mór, *qv*; Robartach, son of Bairrdéne, son of Fergus, princes of Barba Mór, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 463.2

3652

barbarie Barbary (?), BLis 98a

3653

barbinglas *al.* Kilbegan in di. Meath, *Triumph*. 200; for Barr Binn Glas (?)

3654

barc ban mbaeth *barc ban baeth* *al.* Long na Laech, Tech na Fian, ar Tara, Gwynn, MD i 18; *al.* Long na mBan, Tech Midchuarta, RC xv 282

3655

barc bresail LL 299a; in Leinster, seems nr Raíriu; *v.* Bairc Bresail

3656

barc crimthaind *barc crimthainn* *al.* Barc Crimthainn Nia Náir at Brug na Bóinne, dind do dthingdaibh in Broga óir is ann ro adnacht, Stowe D ii 2, 7b2, UM 145a, BB 190b, YBL 407, †Rec xv 92†; seems same as Inber Colpa, 407

3657

barche *bairrche* Uí Barchi, Codex Salman. 196* = ad regionem Barche perrexit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §13*, Codex Salman. 495* = in loco qui dicitur Arit Crema inter Nepotes Barrchi, qui est locus iuxta mare, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251§15*, Codex Salman. 525* = silicet partes hUa Barchi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 266 §22*

3658

barchi *bairche* *al.* Boirche, CS 73; b. Mourne, c. Down

3659

bárc na mbuiden *barc na buiden* at Tara, BLis 200a

3660

barewe juxta r. Barewe, *Crede Mihi*, 1192–1214.

3661

bairirim city of Armenia Mór, BLis 121a

3662

barnech *bairnech, baile bairne, baile mhuirne* now Ballyvourney, the name of a monastery in c. Cork, AASS lix 274; *v.* Búirnech *Bairnech, Bairnech*

3663

báróideachaib *báróidecha* Diarmat Dúna Dronáin slew the Clann Súillebáin of Raithinn na nGoruighthe i Baróideachaib by the advice of the nobles of Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 52b; Cell na cCluaire isna Baróidibh, in Desmhumhain (?), H. 4. 13, 86

3664

barrabrec in Scotland, Stewart, p. 113

3665

barrach in Fingal, Gor. 7b

3666

barr an chaoruinn *barr an chaerthainn* Barwhirran in Wigtownshire, Scotland, Maxwell

3667

barr an choirce *barr in choirce*

{1} Barnkirky in Kirkcudbright

{2} Barnkirk in Wigtownshire

{3} Barnkirky in Galloway, Maxwell

3668

barr an tsagairt *barr in tsagairt* Bartaggart in Wigtownshire, Maxwell 44

3669

barr beithe Barbeth in Ayrshire, Maxwell

3670

barrcha Caislén Barrcha in p. Taghshinny, b. Shrúle, c. Longford, Misc IAS i 232; Barry, village nr Ballymahon, c. Longford, AFM iv 978; Caislén Barrca, H. 1. 18, 134

3671

bárr-chuill *barr in chuill, barr na caille* Barwhill in Galloway, Max**bairend** (?) 3 *bairenn* Boann, Bairrinde, Berba were *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*

3672

barr draighin *barr draigin* Bardrain, nr Paisley, Maxwell

3673

barr driseog *al.* B. Driseach, Bardrishach in Argyle, Maxwell

3674

barr droichid Bardrochwood in Ayrshire and Kirkcudbright, Maxwell 19

3675

barr glas Barglas in Wigtownshire, Maxwell. 15

3676

barr grenáin Bargrennan in Galloway and Dumfries, Maxwell 24

3677

barri an island, AASS liii 330, Codex Salman. 498* = cum filio et suis in insula Barri, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 252 §21*

3678

barrig church in c. Kildare, AASS viii 271

3679

barr in ghleanna *barr in glenna* a boundary of Cloch Naige, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

3680

barr laoigh *barr laeig* 1. Barlae in Galloway, Maxwell; 2 Barlaugh in Ayrshire

3681

barr leamchoille *barr lemchaille* Barluel in Galloway, Maxwell

3682

barr lobhair *barr lobair* Barlure in Wigtownshire

3683

barr lochlann *lochlainn, laithlinn, laithlind* Barlauchlane nr Corsbie in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

3684

barr na mban *barr na ban* Barnamon in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

3685

barr na mbánóg *barr na bánóg* Barnamanoge, nr Lismore

3686

barr na mbárd *barr na bard* was Barnebard in 1599, is Barnboard in 1894, Maxwell

3687

barr na caillighe *barr na caillige* Barnacallagh in Wigtownshire, *al.* Barnacalzie (pron. Barnacalligey), Maxwell

3688

barr na gcléireach *barr na cléirech* Barneycleary, Wigtownshire, Maxwell

3689

barr na coille *barr na caille* Barnacullia, in b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

3690

barr na croise Barncrosh, Maxwell

3691

barr na gcroithe *barr na croithe* Barnagree, nr Roscrea, c. Tipperary

3692

barr na cuile *barr na cúile?* in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, AU iii 158

3693

barr na saileach *barr na sailech* Barnsalloch, in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

3694

barr na saille Barnsallie in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

3695

barr na seilge Barnshalloch, in Kirkcudbright; Barnshalloch, in Galloway, Maxwell

3696

barr na stuaic the mt in Sliab Éiblinne, which is nearest to Cashel; *al.* Dundrum, 4 m. W of Cashel, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 701

3697

barr scech Barskeoch, in Galloway, Maxwell

3698

barr túim an phúca *barr tuaim an phúca* go Loch na Fearbóige & síos go B. T. an Ph., on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65. * < púca*

3699

barru 1 in 11th cent. MS; Barra, in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387, Johnston, *Scotland*

3700

barru 2 CGG (ed. Todd), 153; Barrow-on-Furness

3701

barruna AU i 108; Péronne (of St Fursa, *ob.* 648)

3702

barúntacht chloinne caoich *barúntacht clainne caeich* Tug B. C. Caoich (Uí Ragallaig) do Niall, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 858; b. Clankee, c. Cavan

3703

barúntacht chloinne mathghamhna *barúntacht clainne mathgamna* in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, ó Chlochán Cille Móire go Clochán Cille Fobair, H. 1. 15 (Misc. Hib.), 852b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan

3704

barúntacht na cluana idir-dhá-lá i gCundae in Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 38; b. of Clonderalaw, c. Clare

3705

barúntacht thíre amhalgaigh *barúntacht tíre amalgaid* in Connacht, F. 4. 13, 3b; b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

3706

barúntacht tíre tortaighe *barúntacht tíre tortaige* *al.* Tír Oiliolla *Ailella* i nÍchtar Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556

3707

barúnacht uí brecháin *barúnacht uí breccáin* in c. Clare, Stowe E. iv. 3, p. 1

3708

basa the Britons fought the Saxons on banks of r. Basa, o Caille Caledoin, UM 93a2, LU 4; Bassa, BB 117a

3709

basan in Asia Minor, a terr. of Cannan, BLis 108a; Bassan, Leabhar Breac, 126, BB 135a

3710

baslec *baislecc, baslecc* *v.* Baislec; mors Fiachrach abbatis Baslice, AU i 230; Baslec Mór; ch. in Connacht, Colgan TT 136, 177, 271; *baislec *supra**

3711

bassuma kingdom in the island of Iana Beag in the Indian Ocean, BLis 130a

3712

bas pátraic a well, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3634; W of Antrim (cf., line 3689), in c. Armagh, it seems; a *tipra*, at Rót na Carbad, in Ulster, BLis 224a

3713

bassia E. of the Crícha Mulete, BLis 121b

3714

basilica sanctorum Arm. 12vb *= et ignoro nissi unum in quo est Bassilica Sanctorum quia indicauit illis Patricius similitudinem loci et digito indicauit de cacumine Garad, Tírechán §29 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146; et in illo loco est Coonu artifex frater (Sachelli) episcopi Bassilicae, Tírechán §32 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 148*; *v.* Baislec

3715

batena i.e. betw. the Euphrates and Muir Romuir, BB 3a

3716

batína to Sarníca, to Batína and to the 12 tribes about Sliabh Armenia, Leabhar Breac, 154

3717

beaccaint Golamh and his people went by Sicily, by Beaccaint, &c., to Spain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 93

3718

beacon *uí becon* Dál Mec Con in Crích na nDéissi, or Beacon, according to the Books of McFirbis, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 107

3719

beagnat (?) Berchán Beagnait, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

3720

béal *v.* bél

3721

bealach *v.* belach

3722

beann *v.* benn, bend

3723

beannchor *v.* Bennchor

3724

bearbha *v.* berba, berbe

3725

bearna *v.* berna

3726

bearninnalith 1200; on l. on Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 1200

3727

bearnas *v.* bernas

3728

beatitudine Monastium de Beatudine at Bective, in dry. of Trim, c. Meath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 283

3729

beatra *betra* Bactán i mBeatra, Stowe D ii 2, 84a1

3730

beatus cerba Dáire Cerba was reared i mB. C. i mBreagaibh, Lec 443; *error for Methus Cerba*

3731

bec allmairi at Áth Corccama, at Cláire in Munster, Lec 269

3732

becedy = Bective, Grace's Annals (ed. Butler), an. 1380

3733

becerbe Colmán Becerbe, Lec 115; Colmán Betherbe, LL 366* = BL vi 1661*

3734

becc ériu *beccériu* *al.* Becére, Begéire, *al.* Inis Fáil, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 480; Beggery Island in Wexford Harbour, called Ériu Bec, MartO. 70, Modica Hibernia, Codex Salman. 167* = ad insulam quam Modicam Hyberniam uocant, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 84 §4*; Bec-Éri, i. inis fil i nUíB Cennselaig ocus for in muir amuigh atá side, MartO. 76, MartG 82; St Ibar's relics were there, Codex Salman. 510* = in insula que Bec Erin <que> latine Parva Hyberniam appellatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 258 §5*, Colgan AASS, 50, Ogygia 414; Bec Ére, inis fil for muir amuigh la hUíB Cennselaig a Laignib, MartD 108, LL 348, AFM i 43; Begéire, H. 2. 7, 427b; Begeri, Giraldus, Top & EH, 271; *gs.* Bec hErenn, AFM ii 686; as Becherinn, LL 309, CGG 6; Begérenn, *gs.*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 128; Easpog Ibar, whose name was Loichiod, was blessed in Beig-Errinn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161b; the di. of Glendalough ext. fr. Gríanóc to Beigéire, and fr. Nás to Rechru *Rechru Breg*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; there is also a Begerin in p. of Old Ross, 4 m. fr. New Ross, c. Wexford *lá do bhuail fá Bheigéirinn, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1604; tl. Begerin, p. Oldross, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Mac Airt); Begerin (or possibly Begerin House, near Wexford Harbour) (ibid. p. 358); Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p.115 *

3735

bechlarna nr Mellicum, St Colmán of, AASS lxi 150

3736

becht, an becht from *Cluain Caoin Mhaoidheóg* Cluain Caín Maedóc to Becht in Ormond, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b

3737

becmag *beccmag* they went into Becmag, Caill Medóin, and over the W part of S Meath, BLis 171b; Bective (?)

3738

becno *al.* Lecno in dry. of Duleek, di. Meath, Tax

3739

becthech *ds.* Becthig, the r. Glennoneolain enters it on l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 1200

3740

bectech Bective, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 116; Bectii (Monasterium de), Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 20; Bective in c. Meath, *al.* Monasterium de Beatitudine in Irish Lieltrede †(Ussher's Sylloge, p. 149)†

3741

bedc *al.* **bedg**, river in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89a

3742

beddafordia Bedford, in England, Arch Dub. 1172

3743

bedwellty in Wales, S Senán of, AASS lxii 730

3744

beg ... *v.* **bec** ...

3745

beg an bun at Cuan an Bainb, on the coast in S of the c. Wexford, Keating, H. 5. 32, 176a; Bagenbon*Baginbun* promontory, 2 m. SE. of Fethard

3746

begara *beccára?* the enchanted isle of O'Brasil *Hy Brasil, Uí Bressail*, often seen from the Aran Isles, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 68

3747

begéire *beccériu* *v.* Beccériu

3748

begingrég i.e., Grég Bec na Sgitheagdha, Little Greece of Scythia, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 31

3749

beidli on coming to Britain to preach the Gospel, Germanus proceeded to Dúnad in Corad darb ainm Beidli, UM 92b2

3750

beilge cath Beilge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b

3751

beilinn ceatainic Oiliver Plunced go Beilinn ar tús; Plunket's place in c. Meath; Stowe MS., no page marked

3752

beinnín *al.* **beainnín**, Binnion Hill, p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1552

3753

beinnín Binin in 1250; now Binny, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

3754

beirbhe *berbe, beirbe* Cathair na Beirbhe .i. Dún Ríogh Lochlann, Stonyhurst MS., p. 130, *Atlantis*, iv166; Beirbhe na mBeann; gusan mBeirbhe beinnsgiathach, Stonyhurst MS A (c. 1700), p. 54; Beirbhe, Meirbhe, *gs*; Bergen *al.* Bergvin, in Norway, Campbell iii 382, 282; Beirbe of SG (ed. O’Grady) ii 381 is Barrow in England, or Bergen in Norway

3755

beirnn na tarbhfhessa E. of Cualann in Leinster, BLis 197b

3756

beirn trí carbad *bern trí carpat* at Carn Fhearadaig *Carn Feradaig*; Lugaid Menn made swordand of all the tract fr. Bern Trí Carbad in Carn Feradaig to Luchad—i.e., Belach an Luchaide—and fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim an Chon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b

3757

béirre *bérrre, béara* *gs*. AU i 280, AFM vi 1946, *ds.* LL 297a; Berehaven, c. Cork, AFM v 1820; b. Beare, c. Cork

3758

beite conais *al.* **boith conais**; Céle Críst, bishop of Cell Chríst in Uí Donnchada in Fotharta, and Comgall Beite Conais, brothers, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 702

3759

beith Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128; river Behy, in p. Glanbehy, b. Dunkerron, *al.* p. Glenbeigh, c. Kerry

3760

beith in Ayrshire, Maxwell; Beith in Dunfermline, an. 1140, now Beath, Johnston, *Scotland*

3761

beithech 1 *gs.* or *adj*; MoShenóc Beithech, LL 365, Lec 118, MartD 74; Senán Betheach, Colgan AASS, 541

3762

beithech 2 Cathal na Beithige ón mBeithig a mbiadh na comhnaidhe, lámh re hAileán na Trínóide, no ón mBeithig ionar marbhadh hé, taeb thiar do’n tSionainn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 856

3763

beithech 3 Uí Chathasaig ón Bethig, *ds.*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; Uí Doraigéin and the Uí Chathasaig, chiefs of Beithech, BB 54b; ón Beithig in Uí

Bríúin Rátha or O'Flaherty's country, H. 2. 17, 189a; d. Beithig, now Beagh in p. Kilcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370

3764

beithech Beoch in Ayrshire, in Galloway, in Dumfriesshire, Maxwell

3765

beithi chaim *error for leth cam* *gs*; Aergialla .i. Daergialla .i. Cenél Eogain meic Néill ruscuir fo daerchíos íat ó cath Beithi Chaim*Leth Cam* amach, H. 1. 18, ii, 580b, Cóir Anmann, 350

3766

beithil Bethlehem, AFM ii 1044

3767

beithir betrech 1 *al.* Aillenn in Leinster, BB 193a

3768

beithir betrech 2 .i. feart Magnusa meic Néill Uí Domnaill dá fhad th'fhert ó Bhélaib Bolg, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 521; seems in Tír Conaill

3769

beithre *al.* Delbna Bethra, b. Garrystle (minus p. Lusmagh) in King's c., AU i 322

3770

béla bolg .i. fert Magnusa meic Néill Uí Domnaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 521

#BELACH

3771

belach 1 féile Fintain mac Ehdach of Belach, Kal. Jan., LL 355

3772

belach 2 Balach in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax

3773

belach 3 Cath Belaig, one of Conall Gulban's victories over the Ulaid, Book of Fenagh, 327; in Ulster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595

3774

belach 4 on brink of r. Barrow in W Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726

3775

belach 5 maidhm an Bealaig re Fergal hUa Ruairc, who defeats Tethba, AFM ii 684; I think it is Ballagh, in N c. Sligo, 2 or 3 m. outside Ó Ruairc's borders, rather than Ballagh, 12 m. away fr. c. Leitrim; Belach, Ballagh, or Ballaghmeehin, p.

Rossinver, b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim; AFM iv 682, 842, 918–8, note q (ad AD 1439); the RC parish Ballaghameehan

3776

belach 6 Ciarán Belaig, MartG 116; *al.* Belach Dúin, qv; now Castlekieran, nr Kells, c. Meath

3777

belach 7 Bermingham an Belaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 823; i.e. Belach in Fheda, Balyna in Bermingham's land, round Carbury, c. Kildare

3778

belach 8 nr Abernethy, Pertshire, an. 1190, Johnston, *Scotland*

3779

belach 9 Balloch, old name of Taymouth; it and the land around held by M'Gregors till 1490, Book Dean Lismore, 115, Johnston, *Scotland*

3780

belach 10 the three *belaige Érenn* are Belach Conglais, Belach Luimnig, Belach Átha Cliath, BB 42a

3781

belach abharra *belach abrat* O'S, Hist. Cath. III. v 4, marg; not far fr. Kilmallock (?); Gulielmus Burkeus qui in Ochellano agro (Kilmallock) erat ad viam nomine Abarram ... tamen Norris Killmuchallogam se retulit; *l.* Belach Abhra *v.* Belach Abrat

3782

belach abhrat *belach abrat, belach abharra* on Sliab Caín (Beatha Lachtáin of Belach Abrad), DAI = H. 1.7, 20b; Lachtnán, of Achad Úr, fr. Belach Abrad, on Sliab Caín, BLis 147a, Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec 111, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, AFM iv 1070; part of ancient road fr. Kilmallock to Cork, which passes through the mountain of Ceann Abhradh Sléibhe Caoin, O'D Supp. 581; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

3783

belach achaille Belach Achaille, Caith. Thoir., 34; †road fr. Lismore to Youghal, CGG 70; *al.* Belach Eochaille†, *qv*; the Eoganacht and the Múscraige held the l. fr. Dún nAsclath co B. Acailli, H. 2. 17, 367 *(= CGG 70 §49); T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 205–6; = t. & p. Ballycahill, a few miles W of Thurles, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; cf. tl. Ballycahill, p. Templemore, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary*

3784

belach adhamair *belach adamair* cath Belaig Adhamair, betw. Cairpre Músc and Nemed, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 390

belach aile Cath Belaigh Aile for Cathal mac Finguine ria Faelán, H. 2. 17, 468, col. 4

3785

belach n-áne in Mag Mucceda, LU 63; Belach nAnne in Mag Muicceda, in Ulster, YBL 585

3786

belach an aodhaire *belach an aegaire* ch. of Ballaghanery, p. Lower Mourne, c. Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor i. 29

3787

belach an bhéime *belach béama, belach béime* Ballaghbeama pass, b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry; Ó Súillemháin Beallaigh an Bh., Stonyhurst MS A., p. 44. *Ó Súillebáin Belaig an Béime*

3788

belach an chamáin Ballaghcommon in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, AConn 77a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1526.7; in N c. Tyrone?; ident. by O'Donovan as Ballaghcommon, not found on OS maps (Freeman)*, AFM v 1384, AU iii 562, ALC-ndx

3789

belach an chluainín in O'Kelly's country, Clooneen tl., .5 m. N of Athleague, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1172

3790

belach an chrínaig B. in Chríonaigh pass leading fr. monastery of Druim Lethan, c. Cavan, into W Breifne, AU iii 24; Pass of Greenagh nr Drumlane, AFM iv 720

3791

belach an dairín *al.* Bealach an Doirín; Ballaghaderreen, c. Mayo, ALC ii 352

3792

belach an díothruibh *belach an díthraib* AFM vi 1880; seems in or nr b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; O'D. says 'undoubtedly old road fr. Ballintober Abbey to Croaghpatrick; if I understand him, that road would pass fr. Ballintober in Carra and by Aghagower

3793

belach an feda Balyna More O'Ferrall's place, c. Kildare; *v.* Belach Feda

3794

belach an fhiodfhail *belach an fhidfail* Rockforest road; 'through B. an Fh. to Cell Inge Baeth in Upper Dál Cais, c. Clare'. Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; 6 m. W of

Kilnaboy; Rockforest road, leading fr. Rockforest to Kilnaboy, in p. of Kilkeedy, c. Clare, AFM vi 2100; Rockforest House is 5 m. NW of Corofin

3795

belach an fhothair tl. Ballaghanoher, p. Reynach, b. Garrycastle, in King's c., AFM v 1510

3796

belach an gamhna *belach an gamna* nr Limerick, AU iii 492; N of city of Limerick, ALC ii 210; betw. Limerick and the wooden bridge on the Shannon built by Ó Briain, AConn 70* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1510.10*

3797

belach an laoiigh *belach an laeig* Ballochalee ford, on the Wigtownshire. Tarf, Maxwell

3798

belach an maighre *belach an maigre* docuas lais co Droichet Átha, go Dún Delgan & go B. an M; the Moiry pass across tl. of Carrickbroad, p. Killeavy, c. Armagh nr border of c. Louth, AFM vi 2222, 2224, 2256, 2258, Ossianic Soc. v 297

3799

belach an tirialaigh Tyrrell's Pass, in Fir Tulach, c. Westmeath, AFM vi 2054

3800

belach átha AI 1176.3; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: tl. & p. Ballyhay, b. Orrery and Kilmore, c. Cork, to the south of Charleville, Co Cork**

3801

belach átha in Músraige Aeda, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a

3802

belach átha nr Cell Ua nDaigre, AFM i 508; Killineer House (Cell Ua nD.), 2 or 3 m. NW of Drogheda, the context points to the place; *v.* Cell ua nDaigre; it is the same as Belach Átha Finnruine, *al.* Belach Átha *al.* Fir Breg, LG (23 K 32), 202

3803

belach átha Belanaha, nr Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AClon. 90; *v.* Belach Átha an Iubhair

3804

belach átha an iubhair *belach átha an ibair* Muintir Belaig Átha an Ibair, .i. the Nugents in c. Westmeath; *Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 1408.2; tl. Ballinure, p. Castletown-Devlin, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh); rather tl. Ballinure, p. Rathangan, c. Kildare, K. W. Nicholls, *Ir Gen.* 11/4 (2005) 255*

3805

belach átha findruine *al.* Belach Átha, *al.* Fir Breg, LG (23 K 32), 203

3806

belach átha cliath one of the three *belachs* of Ériu, BB 42a; the Dublin road

3807

belach átha hí *áth í* Acallam (ed. Stokes). 990; Athy road

3808

belach bairdine Belocch B., Tochmarc Émire, 230, called after Bairdine, doorkeeper of Emain Macha, perh. nr Emain; cf. Barnini

3809

belach bán nr Collooney, c. Sligo; Mass was said here in 1798, !?Pb. 148

3810

belach mbarníni *belach barníne, belach bairníni* Cú Chulainn, son of Sualtam, and Scél, son of Bairnén, fr. whom is called B. mBarnini, LU 121b

3811

belach beg *belach becc* name of Newcastle, now in tl. Ballaghbeg, in c. Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i. 50

3812

belach bela for Beluch Bela i crích Ua Mochloingthe i firdorus Disirt ind Faithlegai (Aisling meic Chonglinne), H. 1. 18, 2, 736; *not a toponym*

3813

belach béama *belach an béime, belach béime* pass in Dunkerron Mts, c. Kerry, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 745

3814

belach blaidme UM 143a1

3815

belach bréachmhaighe *belach bréchmaige* Cúil Chernada in Tír Fiachrach ext. fr. Bél Átha na Nidheadh to B. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166

3816

belach buaidge Colmán and Guaire of B. B. at Dúnbaile, Lec 102

3817

belach buidhe 1 *belach buide* an B. Buide, B. Buide an Choirrshléibe; tl. Ballaghboy, through which runs the road fr. Boyle to Ballinafad, p. Aughanagh, b.

Tirerrill, c. Sligo; this pass through the Corshliabh mts is also called Bóthar Buide, or Bóthar an Iarla Ruaid, AFM iv 1232, v 1318, AU iii 500; AConn 68a, 78a, 86b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1497.3, 1512.8, 1527.11, 1528.7, 1540.10 *; Belach Bui, i.e., Iter Pallidum, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. v 10

3818

belach buidhe 2 *belach buide* Lethbhaile an Belaig Buide in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

3819

belach caille fintáin *belach caille fintain* 'san Engaile (i. Angaile), c. Longford, AU iii 54

3820

belach caille móire fri Cnogba atuid, LU 58a; *Is de ata Ath nGabla [gloss] oc Beloch Caille Móre* fri Cnogba atuid, LU 58a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 152 line 4800 and note = TBC, Recension 1 (ed. O'Rahilly) p. 11

3821

belach caille tochaill in Mid-Munster, BLis 181a* = Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogubail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926)110 §115*

3822

belach carcraigh *belach carcrach* the di. of Leithghlenn ext. fr. Sliab Bladma to Sliab Uide Laigen, fr. Sliab Mairge to B. Carcraig, and fr. Belach Mugna to Tech MoLing, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *v.* Belach Corcrach

3823

belach cathail (?) Bellachhakil, in dry. Eilogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

3824

belach cille bríghde *belach cille brigte, cell brigte* in Fir Tulach, Pass of Kilbride nr Tyrrell's Pass, c. Westmeath, AFM vi. 2054

3825

belach cille cúirsighe *belach cille cúirsige, cell cuarsaige* AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.13, 1422.28*; Kilcoursey Castle is nr Clara in b. Kilcoursey, King's c.

3826

belach coille *belach caille* Ballaghcullia, in b. Castlerea, c. Roscommon

3827

belach coille na gcuirridin *belach caille na cuirridín* Pass of Killygordon, betw. Stranorlar and Castlefinn, AU iii 568; B.C. na gCuirritín in Tír Eogain, in p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1364

3828

belach coille sotair *belach caille sotair* in Mac Cuirnín's country in Connacht, AConn 55a* = Seoan Mac Diarmata Uí Cuirnín occisus est i mBelach Coilled Sotair la clann tSeoan Uí Curnin, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.19*

3829

belach conghalaigh *belach congalaig* at Loch Deirgeirt, Book of Fermoy, 79

3830

belach con glais 1 one of the three *belachs* of Ireland, BB 42a = *Trí belaiġe hÉirenn: Belach Conglais, Belach Luimnig, Belach Duiblinne .i. Árha Cliath, Triads (ed. Meyer), §50*; nr city of Cork, Ogygia iii c. 8, Ossianic Soc. 252, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 130; in Munster, AFM-ndx; laim re muir, MartD xxxiv; the President held Kenry, Castlemartyr and Castlemaine, but these were captured by the Earl of Desmond, who left not a proprietor of a single townland, ó Chumar Trí nUisce co Belach Conglais, & ó Bhelach Conglais co Luimnech, that he did not subdue, AFM v 1666; fr. the Boyne to Belach Conglais was the third part of Ireland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 39; Belach Con Glais, *al.* B. Muccad, Glas, son of Donn Désa, foster son of Eterscéil, k. of Ireland, pursued a wild boar fr. Mag Temrach southwards to B. Muccad, BB 198a; this last may be in c. Wicklow or c. Cork; *Colman druin Duibhuilinn *gl.* ó Dún isna Rendaibh & o Bhelach Chonglais i lLaighnib, MartG 224 (24 Dec.); Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Belach Conglais: one or two?', *Peritia* 16 (2002) 435–43*

3831

belach conglais 2 i Laignib, MartO. 171, MartG 224; Baltinglass p. and town in W of c. Wicklow; Belcunglas, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1193; Balkynglas, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1276, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), an 1380; Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny, an. 1472, p. 82; B. Conglais, Bran Dub's fort was there, *al.* Belach Dubthaire, LL 300a, 301b; the Chapel of Rathbran (Ráith Brain) is in or joined to parish of Baltinglas, PGI i. 205; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Belach Conglais: one or two?', *Peritia* 16 (2002) 435–43*

3832

belach con-léith *belach con léith* Cork Harbour (or Passage), Colgan AASS, 494; *al.* Belach Con Glais (?)

3833

belach corccrach *belach carcraig* at Carcair Glais meic Mangaid in Leinster, BLis 197a; *v.* Belach Carcraigh

3834

belach corrdoire *belach corrdaire* Meg Ragnaill, chief of Muintir Eoluis, slain in B.C. in Muintir Cearballáin *Muintir Cherballáin*, AConn 76a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1524.17; t.l. Corderry, p. Inismagrath and p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim*

3835

belach cró cath Belaig Cró by Crimthann son of Énna, wherein Finn fell at Tibrad Finn, and a great number of the Delbna along with him, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; the Delbna Ua Maine defeated here, H. 1. 18, 79; in Uí Maine (?)

3836

belach curdhit *belach curdit* maidm Belaig C. ar Eogan mac Néill Óig Uí Néill, le clainn Meic Uí Néill Buide (A.D. 1444), AU iii 152; seems in O'Neills' lands

3837

belach dá bend *belach dá benn* *al.* Belach nDuirgein *Belach Duirgein*, LL 194a, UM 150a2, YBL 427, BB 195b, Lec 461; *al.* Belach na Dá Benn, LL 194a, YBL 427; Belach Dá mBend, BB 195b

3838

belach ndaingin *belach daingin* W of Cashel, H. 2. 7, 430b1

3839

belach dá liach *al.* Belach Dá Liach; Eochu and Ríb parted at Belach Dá Liach, Ríb going W to Tír Cluiche Midir, i.e., Mag Finn, LU 39a; Ri mac Muireada & Eochaid mac Muiri dolodar aneas a hIrluachair for imirce & ro dealaighsead a ndís ac B. Dá Liag, E. of Brug Meic in Óic, UM 147b; ... a hIrluachair for imirge; ro dheghailsit conair ic Bealach Dá Liach, Stowe D ii 2, 47a1; Rodeadhlaidhset ac B. Dá Liach & luidh Eochu for Brega co Brug Meic in Óig, & do luidh Ríb siar go Mag Finn, UM 160b1, BB 208b, Edinb. Dinn. 474; seems betw. Brug na Bóinne and Mag Finn

3840

belach damáin i Senglenn Coluim Cille, MartD 159 = Semita Cervi, Colgan TT 391; in p. Glencolumbkille, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §42*; it is nr a river

3841

belach dathí 1 *belach daithí* at Belach Dúin Bolg, in Leinster, YBL 945

3842

belach dathí 2 *belach daithí* Colmán Bec mac Diarmata, k. of Uisnech, slain in the battle of Belach Dathí, LL 42, H. 1. 18, 62, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; Belach Daithe, now Ballaghanea, in p. Lurgan, c. Cavan, O'D. AU i 74, CS 63; but *v.* Belach Feda; Bile Daithe *Bile Dathí*, *al.* Craeb Belaig Dathí ... from it are called Fir Bile; this suggests b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, YBL 344; Craeb Belaig Dathí; it fell southwards to Carn Uachtair Bile; hence Fir Bile gets the name, LL 200

3843

belach deinn *al.* Belach nEideinn, Bodl. Dinn §39

3844

belach derg Belach Derg, AClon. 314; called Bél Átha Daire Dubáin in AFM iv 718

3845

belach dubthaire *al.* Belach Conglais, nr seat of k. Brandub, LL 300a, 301b, Lec 611; Baltinglass, in Leinster

3846

belach duiblinne *al.* Belach Átha Cliath, YBL 237, BB 147a; *Trí belaiġe hÉrenn: Belach Conglais, Belach Luimnig, Belach Duiblinne .i. Árha Cliath, Triads (ed. Meyer), §50*; BR (ed. O'D), 4, 14

3847

belach dúin 1 Lorcán Mide fr. B.D. to the Shannon, LL 184; 'old name for Dísert Ciaráin, *al.* Castlekieran, in b. Up. Kells, c. Meath'; St Ciarán of, Lec 329; VT, ed. Stokes, 60, 257, AU i 242, 442, AFM ii 694, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 283, AASS lix 885, CS 245; Beladoyn, AClon. 122; Ciarán Belaig, MartG 116, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, BLis 6b

3848

belach dúin 2 *al.* Belach Dúin Bolg; Aed mac Ainmerech died at BelachDúin in battle, BB 33b, DAI = H. 1.7, 16a; in c. Wicklow

3849

belach dúin 3 appears to refer not to Castlekieran, nr Kells, but to some place in c. Louth, prob. Belach Dúna Delgan, the pass or road of Dundalk, AFM ii 754, CGG 134; Brian came to Conaille Muirthemne and reached Belach Dúin about August, LG (23 K 32), 222

3850

belach dúin bolg nr Dún Buaice, LL 301b, 306a; Cath Dúin Bolcc i lLaignib; S of Dún Buchat (Dunboyke, nr Hollywood, in c. Wicklow), nr Cell Belat, nr Donard, AFM i 218; nr Ráith Brain, Lec 612; at Rathbran Chapel, in p. Baltinglas; Cell Belad a farrad Belaig Dúin Bolc, YBL 944; Kilbaylet, in c. Wicklow, betw. Dún Buaic and Ráith Brain, in Leinster, Lec 612; Aed mac Ainmerech slain by Brandub, k. of Leinster, in battle of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 13a,* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §94*; BB 33b, 50a, DAI = H. 1.7, 116a, LG (23 K 32), 184, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b

3851

belach dúin iarainn tl. Doonierin, and a fort, p. Drumncliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, 4 m. NW of Sligo, AFM v 1428, AConn 82b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.16*; fr.

Doonieren in Ros Céide, N to Finned in Machaire Éba, in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 479, ALC-ndx

3852

belach durgein Rennes Dind, 14, YBL 451a; Durgen fuair ingir cech áird/ do laim Indich luaded leir/ ingen Luaith co comluad chned/ forluns chét fer figed feirg./ ...is hí ba sond selaig sund/ for fund Belaig na da Bend. ...ingen Trescat tolaib tond, LL 194a * = BL iv 888 = MD iii 84–86*; *al.* Belach Dá Bend a cetna ainm; Belach nDuirgein cid diata? Nī Duirgein ingean Lomgluinig Lomaltaig meic Lothraig do Shíl Meircill meic Smirrduib & Earecad ingean Trescad; do luidis dua Indech le Duirgein co nDuirgein, UM 150a2, YBL 427, BB 195b; Belach nUirgein, Lec 461: Luidh dan Indech leé co Belach Dá Benn, arba hé a chetna ainm dó. Is ann dan nobith ic slat & ac sirorgain forsin mbelach út, conadh dia bás & dia bethaidh ro hainmnighedh Belach nDuirgein, Stowe D ii 2, 20a1; *Rennes Dind, §24 (RC 15 (1894) 323–26)*

3853

belach eachaille *belach eochaille?* DAI = H. 1.7, 63b; in Thomond (?); *l.* Belach Eochaille

3854

belach eachla *belach echla* Uí Luascáin Scurre ext. fr. Belach Echla to Maen an Ibair, Lec 196; fr. Belach Eachla to Móin an Inbir, and fr. Ibar Bréchmaige to Cluain Caín, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

3855

belach edinn in Sliab Mairge, LL 160, 216; Belach nEidind in Cóiced Gailian at Sliab Mairge, BB 178b, Stowe D ii 2, 26b

3856

belach n-ega *belach n-eca* Na hothair ro fagadair na Déissi a nAirther ro sgeodnadair ag impod anair; is de sin atá Belach nÉga a nadržatha, UM 91b1* = Na horhurbi (*vl.* hothair) forfábasatr Ossairgi i n-airthiur Ratha ros-gegnatar na Desse oc tintud anair. Is de ata Belach n-Eca iar (*vl.* hi) fiad Ratha', Meyer, Expulsion of the Dessi, §21 (Y Cymm 14 (1901) 122; *Ériu* iii 141*)

3857

belach éle *belach éile* battle of, betw. Munster and Leinster, AFM i 329; a pass in Ely O'Carroll, Colgan AASS 73; Liam Price, 'Belach Feile', *Dinnseanchas* iii/1 (1968) 6–11 (copious citations, 9–11*)

3858

belach eochaille (the Youghal road) in Desmond, AFM ii 1016; in or nr the Déissi of di. Lismore, AFM i. 510

3859

belach eoin Belach Eúin, Imroll Belaig Eoin, in Ulster, LU 82, LL 79; in Muirtheimne, H. 4. 21, 37b

3860

belach feabhrad *belach abrat* in di. of Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; over Ballyhoura Hills; Belach Febrat i Sléib Cháin, LL 353a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, UM 108b2, BB 123a, MartG 58, MartD 80; *v.* Sliab Caín; this word is reflected by Ballyhowra Hills on border of c. Limerick and c. Cork; *Lachtain Achaidh Uír o Bheluch Abrat a Sleibh Chain, Blis facs. 147vb22–32 = UM facs. 52vb47–55; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta’, *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

3861

belach feda nr Clonard; *al.* Belach an Feda, *al.* Belach nDathí; cath Belaig Fheda arrad Chluana hIraird, Liber Hymnorum 63, Leabhar Breac, 237; = Cúil Feda, Liber Hymnorum 64; Cath Doete, dian ainm Belach Feadha, ria nAed mac Ainmerech for Feraib Mide, dú in rothuit Colmán Bec, AFM i 208. In a note O’D says, ‘This place is called B. an Feda in H. 1, 15, and is Ballaghanea in p. Lurgan, c. Cavan; AClon conjectures that Colmán Bec was slain at Belanaha nr Mullingar, but he is evidently wrong; ‘bellum Daethe in quo cecidit Colmán Bec; cath Belaig Dhaithe in quo cecidit Colmán Bec, AU i 70, 74, CS 62; Hennessy quotes without comment O’D.’s views; Ballahanea in c. Cavan, 20 or 25 m. fr. Clonard, and Ballinaha nr Mullingar, about 13 m. fr. Clonard, are not nr Clonard, and so are not Belach Feda; in or nr Clonard itself must be this Pass of the Wood, and in p. Clonard are Longwood and Hardwood, and nr it are p. Ballina and Ballina House, i.e., Belach in Fheadha; *al.* Belach nDaithe; this Pass of the Wood on borderline of N and S of Ireland would be a likely place for a big battle

3862

belach feda aird Belach Fithard in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax

3863

belach feda máir Nemed mac Srobcind, fr. whom Ard Nemid i Tírib Ua Liatháin is called, was k. of the Érainn as far as B.F.M., LL 292b; *Nemed mac Srobcind defeated by Dergthene at Belach Feda Máir, *Ériu* vi 147; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388

3864

belach féile **cf.* belach éle, belach éile* Cath Belaig Féile, betw. men of Munster and Lein, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; MoBriccu Belaig F., LL 348, 356, AFM i 326, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719, Lec 184, Leabhar Breac, 15, MartD 16, MartT (ed Kelly) 12; *Liam Price, ‘Belach Feile’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/1 (1968) 6–11*

3865

belach finni *belach finne* Immairech Belaig Finne, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 1

3866

belach finnuis O'S, Hist. Cath. III. iii 2; Via Finnuis, nr Monaghan castle

3867

belach forcitail in dá ailithir i mBeluch F., UM 110a2, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*; nr r. Bann, prob. at Bellaghy, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i. xxvi; Is la Uíb Bairrche Laigen ó B. F. co Banda, UM 58a1, LL 314, BB 74a; Imlech nEach, ext. fr. B.F. to the Banna, bestowed on Comgall Bennchoir by Cormac mac Diarmada, Lec 198; Ibar of Imlech, son of Cormac (of the Uí Bairrche) and Comgall Bennchoir; to these belonged the country fr. B. F. to Banna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462

3868

belach fualascaig *ds.*, where Fid Gaible is, LL 159a, Bodl. Dinn 9; now Feeguile, p. Cloonsast, King's c.

3869

belach gabrad *belach gabráin* i tír Osraige, VT, ed. Stokes, lv; *l.* Belach Gabráin (?)

3870

belach gabráin 1 VT, ed. Stokes, p. 194, YBL 112, Stowe D ii 2, 26a2; i nOsraigib, Leabhar Breac, 28, BLis 5b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1400.22*; a well-known passage fr. Leinster into Osraige (Ossory), prob. at Goresbridge, on the Barrow, leading to Gowran, c. Kilkenny; *v.* Belat Gabráin; Gabrán mac Ailb, fr. him is named Belach nGabráin, LL 378; Belach nGabhráin, named fr. Gabrán, son of Ucha, son of Augen Urgnuid, k. of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; Alb. son of Augen Aurnide, whose son was Gabrán a quo Belach Gabráin, H. 2. 7, 72; so named fr. Gabrán, a hound of Fáilbe Flann that pursued a wild pig of Druim Almaine, called Lurgan, and died on the way back, BB 198a; so called from Gabrán, son of Fitrechán, of the Cenél nUcha, BB 70, 68b

3871

belach gabráin 2 i Maistin, Land 610, 122b; Belach nGabráin i Maistin (around Mullaghmast), Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 76; Cell Meic Cathail in Uí Bairrche, .i. i mBelach Gabráin, MartO. 184; Indell Craíbdech at Belach Gabráin, UM 110b3, LL 354, Lec 89; Mell C. of B. Gabráin, Lec 89; Mell Craíbthech of Belach Gobraín at Daire Melli, BB 117b; Belach Gabráin, Gowran, in c. Kilkenny, referred to Lec 190, MartD 350, Colgan TT 26, FrIrAnn 188, *Circuit Ireland* (ed. Hogan), 38, 54, BB 263a, SG (ed. O'Grady), 258; Acallam (ed. Stokes), 7929, AU iii 44, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Belach Gobraín

3872

belach gire *belach giric* Congalach mac Carill slain by the Cenél nEogain in mBelach G. inn Inbir, LL 41e; = *Congalach mac Cairill Cenel nEogain ros marb i mBelach Giric inn Inbir, BL i 196 lines 5902–03*

3873

belach gobhráin *belach gabráin* S of B. Mugna, LG (23 K 32), 213; .i. Belach Gabráin (?); Mell Cráibhthech of Belach Gobrán at Daire Melle, BB 117b; *v.* Belach Gabráin

3874

belach goirt in ibair *al.* Belach Guirt in Ibair, battle in which k. of Ulaid was slain by k. of Ailech; Gortinure, in p. Killelagh, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AU ii 48, AFM ii 946, ALC i. 78; now Gortimore, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i. p. xliii

3875

belach goirt in maigh áir *belach goirt i maig áir* Mac Domnaill Meic Lochlainn and many Ulstermen were slain by Donn Sléibe Mac Eochadha in the battle of B. Guirt in Mag nÁir, DAI = H. 1.7, 29a; same as Belach Goirt in Ibair (?)

3876

belach gréne betw. Armagh and Fernach na Mebla and Tyrone, AU ii 156; W of t. of Armagh (fr. context); AU-ndx, says 'in c. Tyrone'

3877

belach in ... *v.* belach an ...

3878

belach lechta B. Lechta; are there two places of this name—Brian defeated the Eoganacht here an. 975 (*recte* AD 977); some say this was at Berna Derg on Sliab Caín, others that the place was nr Mag Cromtha, Macroom, nr Muisire na Móna Móire (Mushera mt); in Muskerry, E. of Macroom, c. Cork, at the confluence of the Lee and the Sullane, AFM ii 704; betw. Loch Longa, NW of Glenworth in Fermoy, c. Cork, and Ardpatrik in b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, CGG 104; *al.* Belach Legtha, *qv*; cath Bealaig L. by Brian Bóraime against Mael Muad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; cath Belaig Lechta i torchair Mael Muad mc Brain ri Cassil & alii multi. Brian mc Cennétivh uictor fuit, AI 979*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 689, BB 38b, DAI = H. 1.7, 20b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 434, AClon. 157, H. 1. 18, 80, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 736, H. 4. 13, 212; *v.* Áth Belaig Lechta; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

3879

belach legtha *belach lechta* a pass through the mt Cenn Febrat *Cenn Abrat*, melted by a miracle of St Patrick; Cenn Febrat is betw. Ard Pátraic in c. Limerick and Loch Lunga in b. Fermoy, c. Cork, VT, ed. Stokes, 208; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

3880

belach liac *belach dá liac* W of Loch Rí, LL 212; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 196–7 'nr Áth Liac i.e. Ballyleague'*

3881

belach licce Crimthann, son of k. of Leinster, killed there, cath Belaig L., AU i 176, AFM i 320, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 52; in Leinster or its borders; Guin Crimthainn meic Cellaig Cualann a ccath B. Lice, H. 1. 18, 74

3882

belach locha lurgan N sound or entrance to Galway Bay by the Skird rocks, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 92

3883

belach luimnigh *belach luimnig* one of the 'three *belachs*' of Ireland; high road to or through Limerick, UM 190a2, BB 42a, YBL 237, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 1 = *Trí belaiqe hÉrenn: Belach Conglais, Belach Luimnig, Belach Duiblinne .i. Árha Cliath, Triads (ed. Meyer), §50*

3884

belach maol *belach mael* Ballochmyle in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

3885

belach mic uilc *belach meic uilc* in c. Louth; i Maig Muirthemne, H. 3. 17, 765, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 508

3886

belach midluachra doluid Pátricc for B. M. hí Crích Conaille, fillis la sliab síar; a place named Elda was there, VT, ed. Stokes, 244; a pass fr. c. Meath into c. Louth over Sliab Breg, or from c. Armagh on into c. Louth, nr Moiry Castle, 2 m. SE of Forkhill, over the Armagh range, which runs into c. Louth by Forkill House and Carrickbroad House, on the road to Dundalk

3887

belach mór 1 Ballaghmor tl., nr Ballyadams, b. Stradbally, Queen's c., AFM ii 1190, note

3888

belach mór 2 in Ossory, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; Saigir Bec and Belach Mór plundered by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Saighir Bheag's an Bealach Mór, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1745; ? tl. Ballaghmore, p. Kyle, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*; so, Saighir Beg was on it

3889

belach mór in feda fr. Dundalk towards Armagh, AFM vi 2352; the great road of b. Fewes ++

3890

belach mór maige dála Ballaghmore, tl. on high road fr. Mountrath to Roscrea; old road fr. Tara to SW of Ireland, AFM v 1748; he carried his prey to the woods of B.

M. M. D., and thence to Slieve Bloom, AFM v 1750; O'Néill ravaged Ely O'Carroll and then went to Belach Mór Maige Dála, to Roscrea, to Ikerrin, and p. of Templemore, AFM v 2148; Ballaghmore, nr Borris-in-Ossory; Ballaghmore tl. and castle, nr high road from Mountrath to Roscrea, '*al.* Belach Mór Osraige' (Keating), which ran fr. SW of Ireland, O'D; but it seems N of Roscrea, towards Slieve Bloom

3891

belach muccaid *belach muicceda?* *al.* Belach Conglais; Glas followed a wild pig from Mag Temrach S to B. Muccad, where he, his hounds, and the pig were killed, BB 198a

3892

belach mugna N of Belach Gabráin, LG (23 K 32), 213; in S c. Kildare, AU i 422; in defence of Ros nGlaise the battle of Belach Mugna, in Mag Ailbe, in Uí Drona was fought, BB 128a, Lec 123; in Mag Ailbe, LL 47a, CML (ed O'Curry) 96 (the Craeb Mugna was in it), Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a; a nIarthur Laigen for brú Berba, MartO. 181; i nIarthur Laigen, MartD 332; called simply Mugna, MartO. 175, 181; Belach Mune, in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 145; for Belach Mugna Sen-Roírenn, Irische Texte i. 106; of old Raíre, i.e., Reelion, nr Tristledermot, or Castledermot; Cath B. M., in which Leinster, defeated Munster, LL 25b, 52b;

{1} now Ballaghmoon, 2.5 m. N of town of Carlow, b. Kilkea & Mooney, in S c. Kildare; so O'D. AFM ii 564, and all moderns

{2} but the old MSS place it 14 m. further S in Moyalty, in Idrone; *v.* CS 180, 182, AClon. 144, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 38, AU i 422, AFM ii 564

3893

belach muni in tsiriti *belach muine na sirrite* the Wizard's Pass, LU 110b; B. Mune na Sirrite, *al.* B. Mhuine na Sirdhe; Ó Conchobair, heir apparent *rígdamna* to the monarchy of Ireland, was killed by Ua Dublaíoch of Fir Tulach, as they considered him a stranger in sovereignty over the men of Meath, an. 1144, ATig., RC xviii 163, AFM ii 1074, H. 1. 18, 108, DAI = H. 1.7, 35b; Conchobar mac Tairdelbaig Uí Chonchobair airdríghdomhna Erenn & rí Mídhe frí ré lethbhliana do marbad ag Belach Muine na Siride la tigerna Fer Tulach, AFM ii 1074; O'D. says 'not identified' and omits to translate 'rí Mide', but is it not in Fertullagh, or somewhere in Meath?

3894

belach na háite Gregory's Sound, betw. Ára Mór and Inisheer, so called from Benn Áite in Aranmor, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 92

3895

belach na beithighe *belach na beithige* in Mag Slécht, Breifne, and beside Alt na hEite, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.7; prob. Pedheravore's road (see O'Connell, *Diocese of Kilmore*, 58), p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

(Freeman)*; ag Allt na hEillti ós Beluch na Beithige i cinn Sléibe in Iarainn, AU ii 320; Cath Maige Slécht ar brú Átha Deirg ag Alt na hEillte uas Belach na Bethige, AFM iii 356, ALC i. 414; not tl. Ballaghnahehy, p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, but in b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, O'D; it is betw. Slieve Aneirin *Sliab an Iarainn* and the c. Cavan border, 2 m. off

3896

belach na mbó *belach na bó* at Aberfoyle, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

3897

belach na bóroime seems S border of Leinster, CML (ed O'Curry) 107; 31 *trichas* in Leinster, fr. Inber Duiblinne go B. na Bóromhe, UM 173b2. *cantreds*

3898

belach na corrgad Maidm Belaig na C. G., *al.* Maidm na Gairbeiscrech, or defeat of Eskir, in p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1094

3899

belach an dá benn LL 194a; *al.* Belach Dá Benn, *al.* B. nDuirgen, in Leinster, LL 194, YBL 427, *qv*

3900

belach na fadhbaighe *belach na fadbaige* nr Limerick, AU iii 492; he went fr. Limerick through B. na F., and through Belach an Gamna to Ua Briain's wooden bridge over the Shannon, ALC ii 210, AConn 70* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1510.10*, AFM v 1306 (which calls the bridge Droichet Puirt Croise, now Portcrusha, p. Castleconnell, c. Limerick); N of Limerick city, towards Castleconnell, c. Limerick

3901

belach na fearbog *belach na ferbog* in Inis Medóin of Árainn, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 86; Belach na Ferbach, now Foul Sound, fr. Ferbach, a part of Inis Medóin of Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 92

3902

belach na fert at Mag Muccraime, in Connacht, BB 206b

3903

belach na finnise S Sound betw. Inisheer Island and c. Clare, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 92

3904

belach na fort *al.* Belach na Fert at Fraechmag, in Connacht, Lec 488

3905

belach na ngall *belach na gall* a boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

3906

belach na ngamhna *belach na gamna* N of Limerick city, towards Castleconnell, betw. Limerick and Portcrusha; *al.* Belach an Gamna, AFM v 1306; AU iii 482; ALC ii 210, AConn 2a; *v.* Belach na Fadhbaighe

3907

belach na ngeinte mbándruadh E of Áth Íssel in Munster, BLis 196a; E of Athassel

3908

belach na lece *belach na leicce* the Dúthaid of Uí Chiaragáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

3909

belach na luchaide Lugaid Menn made swordland of the l. fr. Bern Trí Carbad in Carn Feradaig to Luchad, i.e., Belach na Luchaide, and fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim an Chon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; in c. Clare (?)

3910

belach na hurbron *belach na n-urbrointed* in MacDermot's country; prob. tl. Ballagh, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, O'D., AFM iv 1084, AConn 64a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1473.11, 1504.4*; *v. next*

3911

belach na n-urbrointeadh Conchobar Mac Diarmata slain by Mac Diarmata at B. na n-U., AFM v 1274; doubtless in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*; *v.* Belach na hUrbron *supra**

3912

belach na n-urmhoitech ós cionn Droichit meic Muanaig. ALC ii 414, 204

3913

belach oirtbe cath Belaich O., by Tuathal Techtmar against the Aithechthuatha of Cóiced Gailian; Lec 590, Ogygia 302; prob. in Leinster

3914

belach rátha seems nr Ailech, Leabhar Breac, 29; b. Ratha, Ballagh nr Malin, Inishowen, c. Donegal, BLis 5a

3915

belach rathain in c. Cavan, Genelach Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; belach Rathain do ghearradh lá Galloibh, for Muintir Mael Mórda, H. 1. 18, 128

3916

belach slige i.e. Slige Assail, S road to Tara, LL 292; Belach Sligeadh nAsail; the Munster road to Tara, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 390

3917

belach smechuin Regatsa for Belach Gabraúin condechus for B. S, LL 122; nr Gowran in c. Kilkenny *Belach Gabraín*

3918

belach teneadh *belach tened* Fergus, son of Colmán, k. of Meath, fell in the battle of B. T., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182; *l.* Bile Tened (?)

3919

belach tíre ithain in Síl Anmchada, where Uí Madagáin slew the son of Earl of Clanricard, AFM v 1492; now Tirran, b. Longford, c. Galway, O'D

3920

belach ua luscaigh in Fid nGaillme, no Gaibhli, UM 148a2; in Fid nGaible, now Feeguile

3921

belach uí meichéin *belach uí mithigén* Ar an ccuigedh la dég don mhisi féin coimheadthar féil & saoire Molaise agá phoraisde & thearmann féin, Bealach ui Michein, MartD 246 (12 Sept.); *v. infra*

3922

belach hui mithighen *belach uí mithigén, belach ua mithigén* p. Rossinver (48,843 acres) *al.* Ballaghmechin *al.* Ballaghameehan, b. Rosslogher, c. Leitrim, AU iii 274; Ó Mithidéin an Belaig (Uí M.), comarba MoLaise; Maguires slain there by O'Rourkes; he crossed the Erne, keeping L. Melvin on his right, and reached Belach Uí Mithidhéin, AFM iv 842, 917–8 (note q, ad AD 1439), 1114; vi 1960; Peter, J. Smith, 'Contending coarbs: *Cindus fuair Mlaise in Bealach?*', *Peritia* 24–25 (2013–14) 230–40*

3923

belach uisce tl. Ballyhisky, p. Burgesbeg, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary

3924

†**bél aigleccha**† *error for belach lechta* And sein do cuir Brian cath Bélaigleccha (*l.* Belaig Lechta) du idrocair Mael Muad mac Brain rí Muman, H. 2. 17, 371 *(= CGG 106 §66)*; *v.* Belach Lechta; BÉL Aigleccha is corrupt*

3925

bél áithe lige Tadc na Glac Móire Ó Briain defeated Ó Cellaig in battle of B., DAI = H. 1.7, 107a

3926

bél an átha 1 he was slain at Bél an Átha when leaving Mullingar; at Bridge of the tl. of Ballina, b. Moyashel, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1530; Belanaha nr Mullingar, AClon. 90; different fr. Bél Átha Glasarnach, now Bellyglass, in same parish

3927

bél an átha 2 ó Bél an Átha go Muilenn Uí Ócáin on E of the Shannon, opposite Killaloe, at Ballina Bridge, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1572, H. 1. 18, 9a; Bél an Átha entrance to Áth na Bóraime, the ford of Killaloe O'D Supp 577; different from Bél Átha Bóraime, *qv*

3928

bél an átha buidhe *belach an átha buide* the Yellow Ford, on r. Callan, NE of city of Armagh; O'Neill vanquished the English there in 1598; AFM vi 2060; *al.* Áth Buide, Belach Buide

3929

bél an átha fada 1 tl. Ballinafad, p. Aghanagh, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, on shore of Loch Cé, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; *recte* on shore of Loch Arrow; it is separated by the Curliu mts fr. L. Cé; in S of b. Tirerrill, 4 m. N of Boyle, Hy Fiachrach, 479, AFM v 1852, ALC ii 472

3930

bél an átha fada 2 in Cenél Dobtha O'Hanly's l., p. Lissonuffy, in S of b. Roscommon, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1120

3931

bél an átha fada 3 tl. Ballinafad, p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo

3932

bél an átha min (in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, or in O'Gara's country in c. Roscommon); O'Clery made an attack on Ó Gadra, but Domnall Mac Diarmada attacked him at Bél an Átha Min, AConn 52b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1418.20; in c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

3933

bél an átha solais *bél an átha soluis* Aughsollis, on r. Ilen, 1 m. W of Skibbereen, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 50; in Tuath Ua Connéid, in Munster, BB 112a; fr. Midros co Belach in Átha Solais on the boundary of Tuath Ó Ceinnétig in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b3; Ó Cennétig of Corcu Loígde owned the country fr. Midros to B. an Átha Soluis, and fr. Loch an Bricín to Cenn Mara, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

3934

bél an átha soluis 1. *bél an átha solais* in Cenel Énda, AFM iv 985, note

3935

bél an átha soluis 2 *belach an átha solais* nr Hill of Uisnech in c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i. 234.

3936

bél an bhelaigh 1 *bél an belaig* at Sliab an Iarainn in Connacht, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5; tl. Bellavally, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan*;

they marched betw. Áth na Beithige and B. an Bh. to Sliab an Iarainn, ALC i. 410; in c. Leitrim

3937

bél an bhelaigh (?) 2 *bél an belaiġ* tl. Bellvelly, p. Clonme, b. Barrymore, c. Cork in the Great Island of Cork

3938

bél an chip Ó Briain marched by Bél Mainchín to Bél an Chip, AFM v 1670; now Cnoc an Chip on sea-shore, in p. Kilmanaheen, 2 m. W of Lahinch, c. Clare, AFM v 1670

3939

bél an chláir tl. Ballinclare, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; caislén Beóil in Chláir. a cochrích Galeng, AFM v 1314, ALC ii 214, AU iii 498; also called Aclare, Hy Fiachrach, 479

3940

bélach an chlogaidh *bél an chlogaid* nr Duibglenn and in the W nr the sea, in Thomond or its borders, Caith. Thoir., 4, DAI = H. 1.7, 576; *mod. Ir. Béal an Chloga, Beaclugga *al.* Bell Harbour, b. Burren, c. Clare; Bell Harbour*

3941

bél an chomraic Belacorick, nr border of b. Erris and b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, on road fr. Ballina to Belmullet, Hy Fiachrach, 479

3942

bél an droichit Ballindrehid, in the Dúthaid of Brian Ó Conchobair, in N Connacht, AConn 68a, 83a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1495.3, 1536.18*; AFM v 1430, 1382 (3 m. SW of Sligo town), AFM iv 1214 (Belladrihid, p. Kilfian, b. Tirerrill, 1 m. N of Ballysadare, c. Sligo), ALC ii 199, i. 216, !?Pb. 45

3943

bél an fhiodhail *bél an fiodail* i nUíb Caisín, DAI = H. 1.7, 71a; *v.* Uí Chaissíne

3944

bél an mhíl *bél an míl* Bellaveel, *al.* Ballavilla, nr Ballyhaunis, c. Mayo

3945

bél an tsnámha *bél an tsnáma* betw. b. of Longford, c. Galway, and Athcroch ford on the Shannon, Betha Aeda Ruaid 302; betw. Cell an Ibair and Cuasán Uí Brain, where Hobert, son of Láiseach Mac Rosa was drowned, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1442.5*

3946

bél an tachair *bél an tóchair* Ballintogher, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, nr border of c. Leitrim, AFM iii 400, iv 680, ALC-ndx

3947

bél an tairbh betw. Inishbiggle and Achill Island, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 479

bél an tuair Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1679; tl. Balintore, p. Timolin, b. Narragh and Reban, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

3948

bélat *m. u-stem; g. bélato*; later *belat*?; ‘place where several roads meet, crossway, pass, frontier; also a passage for ships (TBDD² 304); prob. a cpd of *bél* ‘mouth’ and *sét* ‘way, path’, DIL s.v. , LEIA s.v. **

3949

bélat 1 *gp.*, maidm Bélat by Ó Maelechlainn and the men of Mag Ítha over the Ciannachta, ALC i. 68, AFM ii 908, AU ii 28; AU-ndx makes it Bailteagh in Keenagh, c. Londonderry

3950

bélat 2 Cú Chulainn flung the hound Conbél fr. Abann Cholptha in Cualnge to Belut *ó abaind Cholpthai i Cualngiu co Belut* conid de atá Belut forsin chloich fora torchair Conbél cú Conaill meic Gleo Glaiss, LL 110b* = BL ii 414 lines 12901–3 (Aided Guill meic Carbada)*

3951

belat 3*bélat* *v.* Cell Belait, LL 302a

3952

belata *bélat, *bélata** *ap*; in 1110 Munster defeated by Connacht there; in 1129 ‘a hosting of Leth Moga into Connacht, they levelled the Ruaidbeithech (Roevehagh in p. Killeely, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway), and the Belata; ‘some cross-roads or passes in or nr p. Killeely’, CS 316, 332

3953

belat aileáin *bélat ailéin, *bélat ailiúin** *al.* Glenn Táil, in Ulster, LL 69; they went round Colptha to his Tobar (Colptha’s well) to B. Ailiúin at Sliab Liac, betw. Cuailnge and Conaille, YBL 589, LU 65, which has Balióin

3954

bélat gabráin *béla gabráint* AFM i 490, AU i 368, 226; Pass of Gowran, c. Kilkenny, *al.* Belach Gabráin; et erexit se per Belut Gabrain, Arm. 15bb* = Tírechán §51 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; luid for Belach Gabráin hi tír nOsraige, VT, ed. Stokes, 194

3955

belat gáithe tige dá choca *bélat* (Bruiden Da Choca) [ro]

3956

belat óena *bélát oena* St Cruimther of B. O., BB 61b

3957

bél átha Castle of the Uí Briain of Ára, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b

3958

bél átha hachaidh *bél átha achaid* in W of c. Roscommon; every man was there fr. Cúl Maele to Sliab Buiduinn, and fr. B. A. H. to the Shannon, ALC ii 356

3959

bél átha ailiúin Liasa Liag ainm oile di; B. Á. A. a ainm conuige sin, Glenn Táil ó shin amach, at Bernas, B. C. in Cuailgne, H. 4. 21, 22a

3960

bél átha áird na riadh *bél átha aird na riad* i Connachtaib; Ballina in Tirawley *Tír Amalgada*, AFM iv 1140, AU iii 308, of which Ardnarea is a suburb

3961

bél átha h-amnais Ballyhaunis, betw. pp. Began and Annagh, in b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 479

3962

bél átha an aonaigh *bél átha an aenaig* in c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 456; *< óenach*

3963

bél átha in airgit *bél átha in arcait* at Silver Bridge, betw. Sliab Fuait and Armagh, AFM vi 2352; *v.* Sliab Fuait ++

3964

bél átha an bhóirín Os vadi semitae, O'S, Hist. Cath. II. iv 15, in b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, AFM v 1714; nr Barrington's Bridge (Webb's Compendium of Irish Biography), 4 or 5 m. E. of Limerick

3965

bél átha an bhuanna *bél átha an buanna* on boundary of Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

3966

bél átha an caisléin mhaoil *bél átha an caisléin mael* ford on the r. Shrúle, c. Tyrone, nr Castle Moyle, AU iii 246

3967

bél átha an chaolaicc *bél átha an chaolaig* in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

3968

bél átha an choiléir a mBél Átha in Ch. re taebh Muinecháin, AU iii 454; on the Blackwater, nr Monaghan t., c. Monaghan

3969

bél átha an chomraic Ballycorick tl. in p. Clondagad, on the boundary of b. Clonderalaw and b. Islands, c. Clare, AFM vi 1878

3970

bél átha an chomraic Bellacorick, 11 m. fr. Crossmolina, c. Mayo

3971

bél átha an fhedha *bél átha an fheda* in Breifne, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; Ballaghanea in p. Lurgan, c. Cavan (?)

3972

bél átha an fheadha *bél átha an fheda* Ballina in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 424

3973

bél átha an fhóid Bellanode, on r. Blackwater, 3 m. fr. town of Monaghan, c. Monaghan

3974

bél átha an ghobhann *bél átha an gobann* *al.* Baile Eoin Gabann (AFM an. 1600), now Ballygown, *al.* Smithstown, p. Kilshanny, c. Clare, AFM v 1670

3975

bél átha an leathir *bél átha in lethair* i.e. Os Vadi Corii, betw. Cúl na gCaisel and Bél Licce, O'S, Hist. Cath. III ii 12; nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo

3976

bél átha an mhaide *bél átha an maide* Ó Briain of B. Á. an Mh. (in Thomond ?), DAI = H. 1.7, 116a

3977

bél átha an mhuilinn *bél átha an muilinn* Cúig seisreacha Sleachta Émainn meic Uilliam, .i. trí seisreacha Bhél Átha an Muilinn, &c., H. 1. 18, 14b

3978

bél átha an tuair Ballytore, c. Kildare

3979

bél átha an urchair now Ardnurcher, *al.* Horseleap, in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Kilkenny J iv 450; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 2/4 (1967) 113–7: 115–7, Horseleap, Áth an Urchair, tl. Kilbeg, p. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath*

3980

bél átha boruma *bél átha bóraime* tl. Ballyboro, p. Killegny, b. Bantry, c. Wexford, called Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. i., O'D Supp. 578; different fr. Áth na Bóraime

3981

bél átha bhriain *bél átha briain* on border of Cinnéide na Cóirchloiche's *trian tíre* Ó cCuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, iiib, H. 1. 18, 12b; in Uí Chuanach; in Baile Sidhnóid, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 15

3982

bél átha buídhí *bél átha buide* in Tuath Uí Duib Dá Leithe in Corcu Loígde in Munster, BB 112a; on a stream which forms the N boundary of Ardglass or Greenmount, in p. Kilcoe, in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 48; terr. of O'Coffey, *al.* Tuath Ua nDuib Dá Lethe in Corcu Loígde; ext. fr. Bél Átha na hUidre to B. Á. B., and fr. Gort na Dabcha to Loch an Tairb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, UM 90b3, BB 112a; *Bealaboy Bridge, joining the tl. Moreagh, p. Fanlobbus, b. West Carbery with tl. Nedinagh West, p. Fanlobbus, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, *Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 68*

3983

bél átha caisil bracáin *al.* B. Á. C. B. Uí Broccáin in tl. Carrickmore, SE of Boyle, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1262, iv 1080, AConn 63b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1472.5*

3984

bél átha caoláin *bél átha caeláin* an O'Donnell slays another O'Donnell at B. Á. C; Ballykeelan, 2 m. S of L. Finn in Tír Conaill, *c. Donegal*, AFM iv 894

3985

bél átha charraige rúachain *bél átha carraige rúachain* in the Baróidecha, or Barrett's country in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a *al.* C. Rúacháin; *MIA (ed. Ó hInnse) 1398.3 (Mac Carthaigh's Book); v. Carraig Rócháin infra*

3986

bél átha cille molua in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a; *MoLua, Cell MoLua*

3987

bél átha cille otir *cell otir* 1.25 m. fr. Armagh, O'S, III iii 5

3988

bél átha cliath muirsge *muiresc* Ó Conbuide, chief of the district fr. B. Á. C. M. to Iasgach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; nr Easky, c. Sligo

3989

bél átha cluana Os Vadi Prati, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. ii 7; nr Ballyshannon

3990

bél átha conaill Ballyconnell, 11 m. NE of Cavan, in SE of b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 88; people slain by Ó Ruairc of Leitrim at B. Á. C; on r. Gráine, AFM iii 528; iv 999, 1068, 1092, vi 966; Ua Domnaill do dul sluagh, co Bél Átha Conaill, a coinne Uí Ragaillig & imruagadh do beith atorra, AU iii 232,234, 254

3991

bél átha conga *al.* Dubchonga, now Bellacong, nr L. Ballymore, in p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM iii 226; *v.* Bél Átha Cunha

3992

bél átha cuirp *bél átha cuirb* at Linn (F)éc on the Boyne, Lec 615; nr Slane, c. Meath

3993

bél átha chuluain on r. Erne, AFM iii 320

3994

bél átha cúnga *bél átha cunga* fr. B. Á. C. W to Senmuaid is the patrimony of Ó Cuinn and Ó Móráin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 285; Ballycong in p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 244; *v.* Bél Átha Conga

3995

bél átha daibche on border of Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

3996

bél átha daile in c. Donegal, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 407; *l.* B. A. Daire (?)

3997

bél átha daire Ó Néill ravages Fánat, and on or after leaving it is met by Ó Domnaill at B. Á. Daire ag Lenainn, AFM iii 1234; Lennan is the beautiful r. Leanan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; Rathmelton stands on this r., and within 2 m. of Rathmelton are Ballyarr wood and Ballyarr house, PGI iii 109; Ballyarr reflects and preserves Bél Átha Daire; ta réis Fhánaid d'fhágbaíl dóib .i. ag Bél Átha Daire, AU iii 422, ALC ii 196, AConn 68a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1497.4*; Balladerry, on r. Leanan, .5 m. fr. Rathmelton, nr Wood of Drummonaghan, c. Donegal, AFM iv 1234; *v* Bél Átha Doire *infra*

3998

bél átha dairi dubthaigh *bél átha daire dubthaig* in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 43a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1390.6; a ford on the Yellow River, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim*; *al.* Bél Átha Doire Dubáin, *al.* Áth Daire Dubáin, AFM iv 718

3999

bél átha deirg in Clann Brian Ruaid, in E. of Corcu Modruad, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 149, DAI = H. 1. 7, 72b

4000

bél átha doire *bél átha daire* Ó Néill invades Tír Conaill, and defeats Ó Domnaill at Bél Átha Doire, ALC ii 196; *v.* Bél Átha Daire

4001

bél átha doire dubháin *bél átha daire dubáin* Ó Ruairc went fr. Glen Gevlin *Glenn Gaible* to Cenél Luacháin and to B. A. D. D. (evidently on the ab Buide, in p. Oughteragh, O'D.), in c. Leitrim, and nr c. Cavan, AFM iv 718

4002

bél átha dúin gair in Éile, where Dungar Castle is, in p. Corbally, b. Ballybrit, King's c., close to border of c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2186; there was also a Dungar Castle of Mac Diarmata of Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, ALC ii 388

4003

bél átha dúin imdain *bél átha dúin imgain* in Clann Chonnmaig, in Connacht, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1462.10; on r. Suck, nr Dunamon, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon (Freeman)* *v.* Clann Chonmaig

4004

bél átha héin Ballyhean, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4005

bél átha heis Dúthaid Sléchte Ruaidrí idir B. Á. hEis i bPorráisde Lethrad, in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854

4006

bél átha farna *bél átha farna* Os Vadi Farnii, O'S, Hist. Cath. III ii 11; called, after the defeat of Sir Henry Duke, Bél Átha na mBrisgi .i. Os Vadi Biscoctorum Panum

4007

bél átha fheadha *bél átha feda* Ballina, on r. Moy, in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 424

4008

bél átha feorainne in Connacht, AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1236.3*; in O'Connor's land of Roscommon; Afeoran ford and tl. Ballyforan, on E. of r. Suck, p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC i 332. *feorann*

4009

bél átha finntainn *bél átha fintain* Ballyfintan, in b. Leitrim, c. Galway, ALC ii 454, and ALC-ndx

4010

bél átha fuinnseann *bél átha fuinnsenn, bél átha uinnsenn* for Abainn Siuma, S of Mangarta, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679; S of Mangerton, in c. Kerry (?)

4011

bél átha glais fr. context it is nr Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 970; now Ballyglass, *al.* tl. Bellaglass, p. Mullingar, O'D., who makes it Bél Átha Glas arnárach; *l.* B. A. Glais (or Glaise) ar namárach (?)

4012

bél átha glaisi *bél átha glaise* Bellaglash, or Glash, ford on a stream in tl. Derrybeg, b. Geshill, King's c., which falls into Lord Charleville's lake, AFM v 1548

4013

bél átha glasarnach Bellyglass, Bellaglass tl., p. Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1530, iv 970, i. 226

4014

bél átha impir Meg Eochacáin Óg, son of Meg Eochacáin, slain A.D. 1401 at Beol Átha Impir, AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.5; ALC ii 94; tl. Emper, p. Kilmacnevin, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath; *see* Áth Impir *supra**

4015

bél átha in chaislen mhaoil at Castle Moyle, p. W Longfield, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone, ALC ii 172; ALC-ndx-om; *Bél Átha in Chaisléin Maeil, Bél Átha an Chaisléin Mhaoil*++

4016

bél átha iomdháin *bél átha imdáin* ALC ii 364; seems in Moylurg *Mag Luirg* c. Roscommon; *v.* Bél Átha Dúin Imdain *supra**

4017

bél átha laigen the forces on land to be in Mag nAdair, and the forces on sea to be a mBél A. L., BLis 152b*(= CCC 30 §48)*; rendezvous of Munster fleet when preparing to rescue Cellachán, who had been seized by the Vikings of Dublin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 420; †seems in Lein† *cf. Áth Laigen, Mag Glac, in Corcu MoDruad. *v.* Áth Laigen*

4018

bél átha liag *bél átha liac* Athleague, on the Suck, in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; co Caislén Béil Átha Liag, AU iii 442; Ballyleague, the part of Lanesborough on the Connacht side of the Shannon, AFM iii 310

4019

bél átha líghe *bél átha lige* Tadc na Glao Móire mac Briain Duib Uí Briain lais ar briseadh Cath Béil Átha Líghe ar Ua Cellaig, H. 1. 18, 7a; in Uí Maine

4020

bél átha lighean *bél átha ligen, bél átha ligi, áth ligen* a nUachtar Clainne Ricaird, AU iii 80, AConn 53a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.17, 1420.11; nr Killogilleen, perhaps on r. Dunkellin or trib., b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*: +ALC ii 148+

4021

bél átha luain Athlone, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 61

4022

bél átha maighe adhair *bél átha maige adair* fr. which Glenn Maige Adair derives its name, O'Brien, Dictionary; now Glanmire, c. Cork, betw. Cork and Fota island (*?)*

4023

bél átha mogha *bél átha moga, bél átha modo* t. Ballymoe on r. Suck, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, in NE. of c. Galway, Hy Maine, 6, AConn 79a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1530.4*, AFM vi 1962; *Dinnseanchas*, iv/3 (1971) 82–4; v. Áth Moga, and Glinsce

4024

bél átha muicce *bél átha muice* nr Lesss Ladguill, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 172

4025

bél átha na báidhe *bél átha na báide* at r. Ballinaboy, which flows into Manin Bay; seems not far fr. Clifden, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111

4026

bél átha na mbreac *bél átha na brecc* r. Bellanabrack falls into L. Corrib at Bonbonnain, opposite Caisleán na Circe or Hen's Castle, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 50

4027

bél átha na mbriosgadh AFM vi 1954; English, marching to relief of Enniskillen, defeated there by Maguire, O'S, Hist. Cath. III ii 11, AFM vi 1952; on r. Arney under Drumane bridge, 5 m. S of Enniskillen, O'D

4028

bél átha na gcaorach *bél átha na caerach* for Dubabainn, AFM v 1508; on the Blackwater, which runs betw. pp. of Tisaran and Clonmacnoise in b. of Garrycastle, King's c., O'D

4029

bél átha na carr *bél átha na carr* l. of Ó Caemáin in Tuath Maige Inndalb in Cera, ext. fr. B. Á. na Carr to Muilenn, Lec 168; ext. fr. B. Á. na cCarr to Muilenn Tirmáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; now tl. Ballygarries, p. Ballyhean in Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 156

4030

bél átha na gcárr *bél átha na carr* Balenagare in Connacht, O'Connor Don's place; so written by Charles O'Connor, of Balenagar, at end of his translation of the 'Prayers before Mass', *penes me*

4031

bél átha na cennoigeadh in Connacht, battle of, AConn 66b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1482.10; Belanaganny (Millbrook), tl. Tubride, p. Oldcastle, b. Fore, c. Meath (Freeman)*; *merchants*

4032

bél átha na circe on boundary of Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

4033

bél átha na ndéise *bél átha na déissi* Athneasy ford and p. in b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 581; in Clíu Mail meic Úgaine, AFM v 1719

4034

bél átha nadhsluaigh *bél átha nad sluaig* Ballinasloe, c. Galway, AFM v 1815, note

4035

bél átha na n-each *bél átha na n-ech* Bellannagh in b. Clonmahon, c. Cavan

4036

bél átha na fabhcún in Ely O'Carroll, AFM v 1408; *v.* Áth na bhFabhcún; *ordnance*

4037

bél átha na foraire ar Mag na hEmna, H. 4. 21, 33a, 2nd pt

4038

bél átha na ngarbhán *bél átha na garbán* Burke defeats Mac Willám Íchtair and the men of Uí Maine, ALC ii 202; Burke, of Clanrickard, defeats O'Kelly, AFM v 1274; seems in Uí Maine, or nr it

4039

bél átha na ngiall in Ulster

4040

bél átha na leicci *bél átha na leicce* ó Dún Déide co B. Á. na Leice, on the border of Tuath Ó nAengusa in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b3; the terr. of the Uí Aengusa of Corcu Loígde ext. fr. Dún Déide to B.Á. na Lece, and fr. Fersaid Ros to Gaibhlín an Gaíthnema, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; nr Currach Licce, in S of p. Drinagh in Corcu Loígde, in c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 90

4041

bél átha na lúb at Newbrook in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158, 198; nr Hollymount; boundary of Ros Laeg, Hy Fiachrach, 156, 480; the two Dúthaid of Uí Chaemáin in Tuath Maige Inndalb, ext. fr. Cluain Liss Néillín to B.Á. na Lúb, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; the l. of the Uí Ruadáin ext. fr. B. Á. na L. to Tóchar Cillín na nGarg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

4042

bél átha na maigdean = Bél Átha on the E bank of the Shannon at Killaloe, Séamus Ó Ceithearnaigh al. James Carney (ed.), *Regimen na sláinte. Regimen sanitatis Magnini Mediolanensis*, Leabhair ó Láimhsgríbhñibh, 9, 11, 13, 3 vols (Dublin, 1942–4), i pp. xxv, xxviii–xxix; t. & tl. Ballina, p. Templeachally, b. Owney & Arra. c. Tipperary; the O’Hickey medical family had lands close by ; Donnogf O Bryen of Beallanaha papist Civil Surve, Tipperary iii, 164, 165**

4043

bél átha na mallacht 1 Ballynamallaght in N c. Tyrone

4044

bél átha na mallacht 2 Bellanamallaght, c. Galway, on r. Owendalulagh, where it flows fr. Slieve Aughty; *v.* Áth na Mallacht

4045

bél átha na marclach Ballanamallard, in p. Mageracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 446; O’Neills slay Maguires at B. A. na M., AFM iv 1256; *marclach ‘horse’s load’; not in DIL; *marc* + *-lach* *

4046

bél átha na meantán *bél átha na mentán* Bellanamantan, 3 m. fr. Clara, King’s c.

4047

bél átha na meirdrech boundary of Airgialla

4048

bél átha na muice in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 172; Ó Dúinchada owned the l. fr. Caillte Luigne to B.Á. na M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276

4049

bél átha na nideadh *bél átha na nided* nr Coolcarney, and 6 m. fr. Ballina, c. Mayo, AFM iii 225; Cúil Chernada in Tír Fiachrach ext. fr. B. Átha na N to Belach Bréchmaige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, on the Ab Buide (r. Owenboy), at Moorbrook, 2 m. fr. Foxford, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 166, 480

4050

bél átha na pailíse in Angaile, AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1462.14;*; Pallas Ford, on r. Inny, betw. tl. Pallasbeg and Pallasmore, p. Forgny, b. Shrule, c. Longford, AFM iv 1022, Misc IAS i. 248

4051

bél átha na pucán on r. Finn, c. Donegal, nr Castlefinn; a mBeol Átha na Pucán ar Finn, AU iii 538

4052

bél átha na scadán Bellanascadden, in p. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

4053

bél átha na semann Tuath Í Gilla Michíl, in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Benn Sídáin to B. A. na Semann, and fr. Féth na hImgonna to Cenn Mara, UM 90b4, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 678; Corcu Loígde, c. Corik

4054

bél átha na sesidh *bél átha na sessed* W of Róibín Bec, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158; now B. Á. na Síd, *al.* Bealanashee in p. Robeen, N of Ballinrobe, O'D; *tátsigeacht* Uí Birn, in Cera, ext. fr. Tóchar Cillín na nGragall to B. A. na Sesed, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, who has Tóchar Cillín na nGarg

4055

bél átha na sluaigheadh *bél átha na sluaiged* *al.* B. A. na Sluaicchead, *recte* Bél Átha Nad Sluaig, Ballinasloe, c. Galway, AFM v 1814

4056

bél átha na teamhrach *bél átha na temrach* in p. Dysart, nr Castleisland, c. Kerry, AFM v 1730, O'D Supp. 710

4057

bél átha na huidhre *bél átha na huidre* Dúthaid Uí Chobthaig, or Tuath Ua nDuib, ext. fr. B. A. na hUidre to B. A. Buide, and fr. Gort na Dabcha to Loch an Tairb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork

4058

bél átha na huidri same as B. Á. na hUidre (?) in Tuath Ua nDúnlaing, or Ua nDúngalaig, in Munster, BB 112a; at a stream which divides p. Kilmeen fr. p. Dunmanway, in c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 54; B. Á. na hUigri, on the boundary of Tuath Í Dúngalaig, H. 3. 17, 759

4059

bél átha húa i nAirgiallaib, in or nr Ferna, ALC ii 318, AConn 86a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1539.6*; Bellyhoe, p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath; 4.25 m. S of Carrickmacross, on border of c. Meath and c. Monaghan; on a lake of the same name; in Farney, AFM v 1452; ford of Biayllaho, on borders of Ferny, c. Monaghan, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 158

4060

bél átha ragad Ballyragget, c. Kilkenny, AFM vi 2166, Kilkenny J i. 471* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 471*

4061

bél átha ríoghna *bél átha rígha * Bellarena, 4 m. N of Limavady, c. Londonderry

4062

bél átha sainreadhaig *bél átha sainredaig* nr Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh, AFM vi 1950

4063

bél átha semann in the Dúthaig Uí Gilla Michíl, in c. Cork, in Corcu Loígde, BB 11a, Misc Celt Soc 48

4064

bél átha senaig *al.* B. A. Senaigh; Ballyshannon on r. Erne, c. Donegal, SG (ed. O'Grady) 276, AU ii 306, iii 40, 84, 540, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 254, AConn 38b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.7, 1359.3, 1398.5, 1419.3, 1420.4, 1421.11, 1464.26, 1536.14*, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; nr Ess Ruaid meic Baduirn, AConn 12a; B. A. Sani, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 7, marg

4065

bél átha senáin ó Benn Sídain co B. Á. S in Corcu Loígde, in c. Cork, H. 3. 17, 759

4066

bél átha senchuinge Tugadar dá each & Carbad na Cailid leo ó Treschoill (ainm d'ait) go Áth idir Dá Loch; briseas cuing in charbuid ann sin gurab Bél Átha Senchuinge atá mar ainm ar an Áth sin ar Garbabainn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679; B. Á. Seanchuinge for Garbabann idir Dá Loch (mouth of the ford of the old yoke), on the Garbabann or Abann Garb, now Owengarriff in p.Inchigeela, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork [ro]

4067

bél átha siomuinn Seisreach Bél Átha Siomuinn, l. of Slicht Ricaird meic Uilliam a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b

4068

bél átha siumha ag Carannbuid ar Abainn Siuma; fanas Eogan ria & marbhas d'urchar sleghe í, gur thuit i mBél Átha, gur badh. Goireadh a hainm for an abhainn (Siumha) o shoin i leith, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679

4069

bél átha slisen Bellaslishen bridge and ford on r. Uair, i.e. r. Owenure 1 m. S of Elphin, c. Roscommon, Top. Poems, AFM vi 1962, 2038, ALC-ndx, AConn 35a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1288.3, 1309.8, 1342.7*

4070

bél átha solais Tuath Connéid ext. fr. Midros to B. Átha S, H. 3. 17, 759; *in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork*; *v.* Áth Soluis

4071

bél átha tailtigh in Caillte Lugna meic Fir Trí in O'Dowd's country (nr Ballysadare, Hy Fiachrach, 355), Lec 174, MartG 418; seems on the strand on border of p. Ballysadare and p. Dromard, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 257

4072

bél átha tulsci *bél átha tuilsce, tulsc, tuilsc* E. of Odelb, in Connacht, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1420.5; at Tulsk, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon*

4073

bél átha uachtair 1 in Baile Uí Flannagáin, in N Connacht, AConn 88b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1542.15*; tl. Ballyoughter, p. Kilcorkey, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM v 1474; but AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx have Ballyoughter, p. of Shankill

4074

bél átha uachtair 2 Ballyoughter, in p. Moyaliff, c. Tipperary

4075

bél átha huidhri *bél átha uidre* on border of Dúthaig Uí Chobthaig in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork, UM 90b3; *v.* Bél Átha na hUidre

4076

bél bóirne *bél boirne, bél bairne* at Mainister, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 74b; in Burren

4077

bél bórumha *bél bóraime* *al.* Bóromha; an earthen fort on Shannon, in c. Clare, about 1 m. N of Cenn Coradh *Kincora* and Killaloe, called Borowe, AFM ii 1002, iii 157

4078

bél bóraime c. Wexford: pardon of alienation to James Butler of Bealborowe in c. Wexford ; lands of Bealborowe alias Old Cowlaghtee, Kilcagnie etc. Cal Pat James I, p. 320a §xlvii**

4079

bél cháil partraigi *bél cáil partraige* *taisigeacht* Uí Gormgilláin Cera, ext. fr. Tobar Lugna to B.C.P; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 27a, Hy Fiachrach, 158

4080

bél coilleadh *bél cailled* in Airtech, tl. Ballaghcullia, p. Kilcorkey, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1172. So written by Charles O'Connor, on the margin of AFM in RIA; he dwelt in this tl.

4081

bél con breifne Argain Belcon B., a Royal Tale; perhaps B. Con Breifne; in Breifney *Breifne* (?), LL 190a * = BL iv 836; not a toponym*

4082

bél coraidh néill betw. Fiad Uachtarach and an Ruadán, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a

4083

bél crotháin seems in or nr c. Clare; William Burke was sent to B. C. to defend their country against De Clare and his allies, Caith. Thoir., 130

4084

bél esa *bél essa, bél easa* Bél Essa, now Foxford, on the Moy, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 109, 246, 423, 480

4085

bél esa (?) Kilturk and Belese *Kynturk et Belese cum suis pertenenciis*, nr Dublin, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 102 §18; *Kyltork et Belese*, *ibid.* 96 §8

4086

bél esa ruaid *bél essa ruaid* *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 349; *al.* B. Easa Aeda Ruaid, Assaroe, nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal

4087

bél feirste now Belfast; caislén Béil Feirsdi, AU iii 258, 632, 340, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx (was in Trian Congail, AU iii 498); mouth of the r. Fersait (which falls into the Lagan), note *ibid*; *gs.* Beoil Feirste, AFM iv 1100, v 1318; *Deirdre Flanagan [Deirdre Uí Fhlannagáin], 'Béal Feirste agus áitainnmneacha laistigh', in Breandán S Mac Aodha, (ed), *Topothesia: essays in honour of T. S Ó Máille* (Galway 1982) 45–64; J. B. Arthurs & Deirdre Morton, 'Stranmillis, Derryvolgie, Falls, and the Cinament', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 3 (1955) 10–12, 35–42 —tuatha about Belfast; Deirdre Morton, 'Tuath-divisions in the baronies of Belfast and Massarene', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 4 (1956) 38–44, 5 (1957) 6–12; Deirdre Morton, 'Former townlands in Tuath Cinament', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 5 (1957) 46–53*

4088

bél gadáin *al.* B. Gattan; tl. Bulgaden, p. Kilbreedy Major, nr Kilmallock, c. Limerick; cath Bélgadáin, AFM i 46, O'D Supp. 581, Ogygia 206

4089

belgaint fr. Sicily Golam went to Belgaint on his way to Spain, LG (23 K 32), 66

4090

bél garbh Belegarve in the tenement of Castleknock and Clonsilla, Tax. of di. Dublin

4091

bél gattáin cath Belgattain by Eochaid Mumó; *v.* Bélgadáin

4092

belgeic Belgica, La Belgique, LL 136

4093

belgichaine the Milesians over Sruth Ren, by Galliaine to Belgichaine, Lec 539; *al.* Belgeic (?)

4094

bél guala hi cCenél Aeda, Belgooly, in p. Kilmonoge, b. Kinalea, c. Cork, AFM vi 2280, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 308

4095

bél guirt in iobhair *bél guirt in ibair* nr Gortinure, in p. Killelagh, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, ALC i. 78

4096

bél idhailen *bél idailen* after passing Bernus Thána Bó Cuailgne, they encamped for the night at Bél. I., H. 2. 17, 340a

4097

bél i. latha the boundaries of Ísell Ciaráin were fr. B. I. L. to Glas Mella Mná Brucaín *Braccáin*, and fr. Loch Lochraige, or Ladraige, to the Croit, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175; *al.* Bél Lathaich (?)

4098

belin Oliver Plunkett was the first of the family that came to Belin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644; Bewley (?)

4099

bél innsi *bél inse* Valentia Island, iarla Béil Innsi, *al.* Inis Dairbre, Stonyhurst? 278; Belinsia, O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 9; *anciently Dairbre, *qv.**

4100

bél in tsnáma add clearly the channel betw. Coosan and Eillinure lakes, c. Westmeath ++

4101

bél lathaich *bél lathaig?* tl. Bellaugh, W of Athlone, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 243

4102

bellathor Bellethor, Belachoir, prob. at or nr Scone in Scotland, Skene, CPS, xcii 434, 8, 108

4103

bél lece *bél leicce*

{1} ós Muaid, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 831; Bél Leice, tl. Belleek, p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirawley, 1 m. N of Ballina, c. Mayo, AFM vi 1982; Bél Lice, now Belleek, p. Kilmore, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

{2} AConn 74a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1409.6; Belleek, c. Fermanagh (Freeman)*; Bél liki, .i. Os rupis, O'S, *Hist. Cath.* iii 12

4104

bél leice *bél leicce* Belleek, c. Fermanagh, at mouth of L. Erne, AFM v 1354, ALC ii 129, AConn 48a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), , 1522.3*, AU iii 540; *al.* Bél Leci, Bél Lice

4105

bello becco monasterium de B. B., in dry. Duleek, di. of Meath, Tax; nr Drogheda, AASS lv 1041

4106

bello loco (de) Priory de B. L., in di. of Ardfert, c. Kerry, Theiner, 491; *St Mary Augustinian Priory De bello loco = Cell Achaid Coinchinn, *see infra, al.* Killaha, Kilcolman, James Morrin (ed), *Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland*, ii 14; James Carmody, 'The abbey of Killagha, parish of Kilcoleman, county Kerry', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 285–96; Gwynn & Hadcock, *Medieval Religious Houses*, 155, 182, 304, 352, 391*

4107

bello loco (de) Prioratus de B. L., Beaul, in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

4108

bello portu (de) de (Nunnery of) *al.* Kilcleeheen, nr Waterford, in di. of Ossory, Sweetman CDI. an. 1287

4109

bél muileat *bél muilet* Belmullet, betw. Broad Haven and Blacksod Bay, in b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4110

bél na duiblinne Misi Sigraíd ic promad peind ar margan liubair Uí Mathghamhna ina thigh feisin i mBél na Duiblinde, Abbott & Gwynn, *Catalogue of Irish MSS in TCD*, p. 344 (YBL, cols. 223–4), in a house of Fíngin Ua Mathghamhna, prob. not far from Rosbrinn castle, p. Skull, c. Cork**

4111

bél na feirste Belfast, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Bél Feirste

4112

bél na ngallóglach now Millford, in N of c. Donegal

4113

bél na leice 1 *bél na lecce, bél na leicce* tl. Ballynalecka, p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480, 154

4114

bél na leice 2 *bél na lecce, bél na leicce* in p. Manulla or p. Balla, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154

4115

bél na muilledh bellum Beoil na M. opponents were Meic Branáin; Mac Branáin was *dux* Corca Athchlaidh (*recte* Corcu Achlann, ALC i 618) in E. c. Roscommon, ALC ii 138, 132; Béal na Muilned, demolished by Mac Diarmata ALC ii 360; seems in c. Roscommon and in MacBranan's 1.; **v.* Béal na Muilenn*

4116

bél na muilenn in Mac Branáin's 1. of Connacht, bellum Beoil na M., AConn. 49a* = Béal na Muilled, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1411.28; in c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

4117

bél na róbe ó Béal na Róbe in Maigh Maen, UM 79a1

bél sléibhe *bél sléibe* Monast. in di. Armagh, AASS viii 270, Colgan AASS, 237; S MoNinna *MoNinne*

4118

bél sleimne in Caraid mac mBoirenn, Caith. Thoir., 162; in Thomond (?)

4119

bél tarbert Os Tarberti, O'S, Hist. Cath. III viii 1; Belturbet, c. Cavan; *Belturbet, appears three times in the Spenser's *View* From there O'Donovan wrote in 1836: 'Of the Town of Belturbet I find no record except that it was a castle built by Hugh Connallach O'Reilly, A. D. 15—. The ford which this castle commanded is called by O'Sullivan *Bel-Tarbert* and Latinised Os Tarberti. The castle was called by the Irish *Caislén Tairbeirt*' (John O'Donovan, OS Letters: Cavan & c. Leitrim, 4; 'The old name seems to have been been Béal Átha Charbaid, "mouth of the Ford of Chariots"' [sic], OS Letters: Fermanagh, 7)*

4120

beltine concrith Maugain *Mugain* ingen Con Críth, fr. whom Carnn Maugana *Carn Mugna* in Argetros and Beltine Con Críth, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780, H. 2. 7, 159

4121

bél trágha *bél trága* Beltraw, on W side of Tráig Eothuile in E of b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4122

beltraighe *beltraige* isna Bairédachaib, Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b. *not a -rige name (ZCP xv 223); from Bertlach?*

4123

bél tuama St Cruimther Bheola Tuama, of Clann Dofa *Clann Dobtha*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242.14* = CGHS §410.1 = Lec (facs) 69va1–10, vl. Cruimter oc Belait Oena; *v.* Beolu Tuama*

4124

belturbet *al.* Ballibutler, c. Cavan, Gaelic Almanach of 1685

4125

bene róic in Great Britain, B. R. fri Umbra atuáid, LU 4

4126

benn Seán a Burc na Beinne; Benmore Castle in p. Grange, b. Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM vi 1880; Seán na fFiacol (Burke) ón mBinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (7th p.)

4127

benn abhaidh *benn abaid* *gs.* Binne hAbaid, prob. Beann Aibhne in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, Misc Celt Soc 156

4128

benn abhann Ben Aven in Banf, Johnston, *Scotland*

4129

benn achann Book of Fenagh, 180; in Mag Nisi, *qv*

4130

bennada Caislén an Bennada, AConn 78a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1527.11*; now Bannada (Abbey), p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; *Banada, Corpus Christi, house of Augustinian friars, Gwynn & Hadcock, 295–6; *v.* Bennatta, Benn Fhada, Bennota *infra**

4131

bendan Misc IAS i. 256

4132

beannán *bennán* Bennan in Galloway, Maxwell

4133

bennán breac *bennán brec* Bennanbrack in Galloway, Maxwell

4134

bendan breachmaighi *bennán bréchmaige* in Muintir Aeda Breifnig, N of Cell Lomat, in Connacht, AConn 27a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1260.14, 1310.6; prob. nr Leitrim/Donegal border (Freeman); Breaghwy, p. Conwal, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, acc. O'D*; *v.* Clann Aeda, *and next*

4135

bendán brechmaige *bennán bréchmaige* al Beannán Breachmhaighe, in Tír Conaill, AFM iii 378, ALC i. 352; 'they sent their bands to B. B. northwards and to Mag Cétne na bFomórach; seems S Mag Cetne, nr border of c. Leitrim and c. Donegal

4136

benn an chlochaire B. a Chlachair in Ardverikie Forest, Maxwell

4137

benn an chuirn Bendorn, in p. Golspie, Sutherland, Inv. xix 174

4138

benn an fhéiche Benaneha, rock over r. Barrow, nr Graiguenamanagh, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 135, 140

4139

benn an tairbh in p. Dornoch Sutherland, Inv. xx 318

4140

benn an tsúdaire Bentudor in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

4141

benn artaigh (?) Benarty; Benarty Hill in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

4142

benn artgaile given by k. of Meath to God and St Ciarán, AFM ii 1142, AClon. 206; seems nr Clonmacnoise

4143

benn athairni *benn athairne* over the Bóinn, BB 141b, 142a, YBL col. 883, H. 2. 17, 466b; = *Benn Athairni ós Bóind, Liam Breatnach (ed.), 'Tochmarc Luaine ocus aided Athairne', *Celtica*, 13 (1980), 1–31: 13 §16 (lines 230–1), 14 §19 (line 271), 17 §26 (line 355)*

4144

benna bairche *benna boirche, benn boirche, benn bairche* Liber Hymnorum 100, LL 251, Edinb. Dinn. 487; *dp.*, Bennaib B., ZCP iv 44; Benna Boirche, Liber

Hymnorum 100; *a pinna Montis Berbicis usque ad Montem Mis, a Monte Mis usque ad Bri Erigi, a Bri Erigi usque ad Dorsos Breg, Book of the Angel §7*= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 184*; Bennyborfy in b. Iveagh, Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, i 37; *gs.* Beinde Boirche, in Ulaid, i Cóiciud Ulad, Colgan TT 5, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3204, 7093, Ogygia 333; in N of Ulaid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a; i Bennaib B. in E of Ulaid, BLis 237b; Mourne Mts in c. Down, O'D Supp. 561; nr source of r. Bann, AFM iv 1204; + fr. Fiacc's Hymn and its glosses; Benna Boirche is S of Saul and Slán, Thes. Pal., ii 315; must be 'the Mountain or waste of Beaniborphies (*al.* Beanyborfy) in Iveagh', Montgomery MSS, pp. 306, 193; this is found also in Inquis. Ultoniae, and *Cal.* of Pat. Rolls, Jac. I.+*Tri haird hÉrenn: Cruachan Aigli, Ae Chúalann, Benn mBoirchi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §38*

4145

bennatta tl. Banada, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM iii 396; *v.* Bennada *supra*

4146

benn bairne carman Digais, wife of Carman and mother of Bairenn, fr. whom is called Bend Bairne Carman, Lec 461

4147

benn bán Benbaun, one of the Twelve Pins of Connemara, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107

4148

benn bain baith Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 34; *v.* Benn Bán

4149

benn bán in retha betw. Sliab Cláire and Sliab Crot in Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 5633, BLis 233b

4150

benn bheg *benn bec* Binbeg, 1174 ft. high, in b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

4151

benna beola 12 high mountains, called 12 stacks, now Twelve Pins [ro]

4152

benn bó Bennaib Bó san mBreifne, AFM v 1824; *dp.* Pennaibh Bo, RC xi. 131; Benbo, *al.* Binbo, p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM v 1824

4153

benn bógaine

{1} not identified, Edinb. Dinn. 473, Rennes Dind, in RC xvi 154, where the story connected with it is given, as also in LL 165, 214, BB 222a, UM 162b2; it is?

{1} in Ulster, Lec 505;

{2} in Tír Conaill

{3} over the sea-shore

{4} nr Port, Stowe, C i 2, 25b2

{5} *vi nominis* in Tír Bógaine, *al.* Tír Baghaine, now b. Banagh, c. Donegal; now all this is verified in Binbane, *al.* Benbawn (Benn Baghaine *Benn Bóguine*), which is in p. of Inver and nr Port, is 1490 ft. high, and fr. Inver Bay stretches away 20 m. eastwards, PGI ii 326, i. 253; is ann do rala do macaibh Néill beith i coinne & a comdail os ur na fairrge co tarla in curuch cucu sin Port conid uaidibh ainmnighir Benn Bogainne i Tír Conaill, Stowe, C i 2, 25b2; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.15*

4154

benna boirche *v.* Benna Bairche

4155

benn bhorb *benn borb* an Bh. B; Benburb, lá an mhórchatha sen mBeinn Bhuirb, Stonyhust MS B 518; *gyf.* na Beinne Buirbe, AFM vi 2256; Benburb cliff and castle over r. Blackwater, on borders of c. Armagh and c. Tyrone, O'D; W of Portmore, or Blackwatertown; Briseadh Binne Buirbe le Mael Mórda mac Éadhmoinn Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; Beaunn Bhoruib, Pinna Superba, O'S, Hist. Cath. III iii 11

4156

benn buidhe 1 *benn buide* Benvowie Craigs, in Wigtownshire., Maxwell

4157

benn buidhe 2 *benn buide* Binnbui, in Isle of Man

4158

benn builg Brian Beinne Builg = Brian Bóroime, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert) ii 208++

4159

benn cé the tale 'Argain Beinde Cé', H. 3. 17, 799

4160

benn codail *al.* Codal, Ireland's Eye, nr Howth, c. Dublin, AFM ii 582; in Inis Érenn, BB 226b, Edinb. Dinn. 490; Codal, fr. whom Inis Érend is named, Lec 516, UM 166b2, 147a2, Stowe D ii 2, 68b2

4161

bendchor *bennchor* Bangor, on S of Belfast Lough, c. Down, AFM ii 1088; *al.* Bennchor Ulad, Rennes Dind in RC xvi 75, Stowe D ii 2, 74a1; Ulidia urbs, Skene, CPS, 108; B. Airtiu, in the Ards, AU i 318; *ac.* Airtiu, CS 133; Bennchor Ulad, LL 166a, 348, MartG 44, 94, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, MartD 58, CGG 6, Keating, H. 5. 32, an. 810, BLis 26a, 26b, LU 40b; Comgall abb B. in Ard Ulad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b; Comgallus B. in regione quae dicitur Altitudo Ultorum (vulgo Ardes) juxta mare orientale (Vita quoted in Fleming's *Collectanea*, 305, and

Ware, *Scriptores*, p. 13), Comgall B., BLis 69b; Munther Bendchuir (Antiphonary of Bangor); Comgall Benchuir, LU 40b, *Liber Hymnorum* 63, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 31a2* = Betha Colaím Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §223*, Codex Salman. 401* = sancti Comgalli abbatis Bennchuir ... eris abbas Bennchuir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 202 §17*, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 3, VT, ed. Stokes, xlii AU i 40, 340, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26; B. Comgaill, LL 339a; MoChuae Bennchuir, AASS i 47, ii 1111; MoSinu maccu Min, abbas Bennchuir, Würzburg MS. of Gospel of St Matthew *moccu, Mennraige*; Dub Inse Bennchorensis (*Corpus Christi Missal* circ. 1150); Mac Oigí of Aporcrosan, abb Bennchuir, AU i 284; ó crích Bennchuir na n-áth n-uar, BLis 41a; g. Bennchoir, MartO. 68, MartG 72, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, MartG 80, 81, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, 22, 38, Codex Salman. 295* = in ciuitate Benchuir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 149 §12*, Codex Salman. 401* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 202 §17*, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 192; Bennchor, Bendchor, Bennchar, MartO. 44, 54, 66, 128, 79, 176, 171, 172, 178, MartG 98, 114, 148, 162, 174, 188, 212, 238, MartD xxvi 24, 80, 90, 98, 106, 108, 110, 178, 208, 226, 242, 244, 250, 336, MartT (ed Kelly), 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 34, 122, 124, 130, 166, Cormac's Glossary, 14, AU ii 14, BLis 40b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, ACIn. 84, 75; Bennchorensis, Codex Salman. 266* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 134 §15*, Codex Salman. 267 passim* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 134 §16–18*, Colgan TT 633, AASS i 47; (MoChuae of), v 16, liv 836, lxiii 137, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 302; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 60, 116*; Sruithe hÉirenn Bendchor, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §5; Donnchadh Ua Mathgamna ri Uladh do marbadh a mBennchar a suis ... Brodur, namha Comghaill qui occidit regem i mBennchor do marbadh la righ Dal nAraidhe, AU 1065; grant to Hibbotts and King of Dublin of the lands of the monastery of Bangor in the Ards, Clandeboy and Rathlin; lands recited, Cal Pat. Rolls James I, p. 38*

4162

bennchor 1 *d.* Bendchur, *Irische Texte* iii 87; Banagher on E. bank of the Shannon, in b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1454; Mag Cochláin do mharbad in mBendchor lá Cloinn Í Madagáin

4163

bennchor 2 Banagher in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry 14 m. SE of Derry, Colton's Visitation, 35

4164

bennchor brittonum H. 1. 18, 68, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68, CS 102 note 2, AU i 671; Bangor in Wales, Colgan TT 175; Bennchar Mór, in Britannia, AU i 100, 316; when Bennchor Mór is mentioned Hennessy understands St Comgall's monast. in Arda Ulad, but in the only place where the AU entry is definite: it is 'Combustio Bennchoir Moer in Britannia', AU s.a. 632.2; AU 823.8 and next year to that (824), written on p. 318, 'Orggain Benncair ac Airtiu' is mentioned as if other than 'Bennchur Mór'

4165

benn corr one of the Twelve Pins of Connemara, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107

4166

benn crot *v.* Sliab Crot, O'D Supp. 701

4167

benn cruachan *al.* Cruachan Beinne in Argyle, Book Dean Lismore, 84; highest mountain in Lorn, Book Dean Lismore, 90, 120

4168

benn chuic oigli Fer Dá Benn, k. of Connacht, so called because he was a k. betw. two Bennis, i.e., betw. Benn Chuic and Benn Boirne, Lec 448; *v.* Benn Oigle

4169

benn curadh Dánta ... Céitinn, 1513; Ballincurry, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, or Clonebinny, b. Owney, and Arra, c. Tipperary (?)

4170

benn damhuis *benn damuis* Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 35, *al.* Dubcharn in Laigin, the Dowse Mt in c. Wicklow

4171

benn dobhráin *benn dobráin* a mt in p. Loth, Sunderland, Inv. xviii 330

4172

benn dubh 1 Banduff, *al.* Castlesalem, 1 m. NE of Rosscarbery, c. Cork, AFM v 1288

4173

benn dubh 2 Benduff Mt, in b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, 1399 ft. high

4174

benn dubhglais *benn dubglais* Bindowglas, highest of the Twelve Pins of Connemara, c. Galway; now called Binlettery, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 167

4175

benn eachlabra *benn echlabra* RC xviii 31, AU iii 182, CS 315; mentioned with Sliab Raissen and Loch Éirne, Termon DaBeóg, and Fir Manach; Creach lá Tairdelhach Ó Conchobair gur airg Tearmonn DaBheog & creach oile lais gur airg go Beinn Eachlabhro et go Sliab Raissen, H. 1. 18, 99; Binaghlon, c. Fermanagh, 2 m. NW of Swanlinbar, nr c. Cavan, CS 315, AFM ii 992; now Benn Eachluana, AFM iv 992; seems nr Termon DaBheog and Sliab Raissen

4176

benn edain *benn édair, benn étair* *al.* Benn Etain, *al.* Benn Édair; Howth, Book of Fermoy, 139, 143; Binnedin; i.e., Pinna Frontis, O'S, Hist. Cath. I i 4;

Binnedino promontorio ... millibus passuum septem ultra Dublinnam; rectius Bendediro; cf. Bend Etair étan fri tuind, LL 194; Howth; B. Éadoin *al.* B. Éadair, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 43

4177

benn éadair *benn étair* Howth peak; *v.* Benn Étair

4178

benn edir dhá loch *benn eter dá loch* Benderloch, betw. L. Etive and L. Creran, Johnston, *Scotland*

4179

benn eignech prob. Benyevenagh over the Foyle, in p. Tamlacht Ard; + *v.* Benn Foibne+; *see Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, 66 §2, 203–4, 304 who identifies Benn Foibne with Benyevenagh*

4180

benn étair Howth, in c. Dublin, LL 194, Keating (ed Haliday), 340; Benn Éadair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; B. É. ... i nAiriur Breg, LU 85a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin), 211 line 6887*; nr Dublin, so called fr. Édar, lord of Echraide, Ogygia 281; tigerna Binne hEudair *al.* the lord of Howth, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 802; Amlaib Átha Cliath cétaig rogab rígi i mBeind Étair, Gwynn, MD i 52; Étar mac Étgaíth robai a clemhnus Mhanannáin, isé atbath do sheirc Áine ingene Manannáin conad cladh a fert isin benn ucut, Stowe D ii 2, 22a1; connected with Tuath Cualann, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 50; B. Éadair ós gleannmair, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 129; *g.* Beinne É. Acallam (ed. Stokes). 171, SG (ed. O'Grady) 45, CGG 16; *d.* Beinn É., Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 58, Gwynn, MD i 52; also Binn ac. Beind, Irische Texte i 73, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 124; Binn, O'C, MSS Mat. 586; *al.* Étar, cath Étair, LL 31; Dún Éadair, Ráith Éadair, Dún Crimthainn

4181

benn étair meic étgaith Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4683, 188, 249, SG (ed. O'Grady) 289; Howth Head

4182

benn fhada *benn fota* *al.* Benn Fhota; mainistir Benna fada, Misc IAS i 71; B. (Fh)oda, Hy Fiachrach, 480, Misc Celt Soc 207; luid ó Mhainistir Bendfhoda i Luignib Connacht, AFM v 1852, Caislén an Bhend fada (an. 1265), Caislén an Bennada; don Bheann fada, ALC i 450 (AD 1265), ii 260 (AD 1527), ii 506 (AD 1590); B. Fhoda; tl. Banada, village (and convent), p. Kilmateige, b. Leyny c. Sligo, nr Tobercurry, AFM iv 1162, and Hy Fiachrach, 480, which has Beannoda; *see Benatta, Bennada *supra**

4183

benn fhind *benn finn* in Corcu Loígde, BB 112a; ? Knockfeen, overlooking the ch. of Castleventry, Misc Celt Soc 48, 87; tl. Knocfeen, p. Castleventry, b. East

Carbery, c. Cork; J. T., Collins (JCHAS li (1946) 98) suggests Mounteen Hill, E. of Ballynascarty, with a hilltop tumulus called Mullaghseeffin*

4184

benn fota v. **Benn Fhada** *supra*

4185

benn foibni *benn foibne* Edinb. Dinn. 479, Rennes Dind in RC xvi 159, Lec 506; Do luidh Foibni (ó Temraig) bothuaidh iar fud Breg 'musracht riamh is gach beinn ina 'raile cus an mbend n-ucud conidh ann rodomerus, Unde Bend Foibne, UM 163b1 Lec 506, Stowe D ii 2, 58a1; cath Glindi Geimin by Tuathal Techtmar, wherein fell Foibne Faen, fr. whom is called Benn F., Lec 590, 453b; di. Ardsratha, ext. fr. Sliab Lárga to Carnglais, and fr. Loch Craí to B. F., Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Beneveny in Aird, now Ardmagilligan and Tamlaghtard, p. in NW of c. Londonderry, AFM iii 84, note; a boundary of di. Connor (Keating); now Benevenagh, a mt 1260 ft. high, on E. of Loch Foyle, btw. Magilligan and Aghaloo, c. Londonderry (Reeves, Antiquities, 251–2 note v); *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, 66 §2, 203–4, 304; Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 44 §41 co Beind Fhaibhne; 75 §75 i mBeinn Fhaibhni fhúar; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §30.2 & p. 203*

4186

benn foibni *benn foibne* S of Modurn (?), or on Sliab Moduirn, BB 223a; are there 2 B. Foibni?

4187

benn formala *benn formaíle* co Beinn F; now Bin Formaile, or Binformoyle, 1.5 m. SW of chapel of Inagh, in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1672

4188

benn ghorm *benn gorm* in S of b. Murrisk, also name of another mt in p. and b Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4189

benn gulban *benn gulpan* Benbulbin, in p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iii 492, v 1360, ALC-ndx, CGG 134, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 38, Leabhar Breac, 29, Hy Fiachrach, 276, 480; *gs.* Beinne Gulbain, SG (ed. O'Grady) 280; *ds.* Beind Ghulban, AFM v 1362; Beind Ghulbain, ALC ii 238; Benn Gulpan, AConn 27* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1309.11, 1522.8; Benn Gulban Guirt, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.22*

4190

benn gulbain guirt meic maelghairb *benn gulbain guirt meic maelgairb* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1542; Beind Gulbain Guirt meicc Ungairb, in N part of Ireland, LL 261b* = BL v 1171 line 34604 (Mesca Ulad)*

4191

benn gulban in Maenmag in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 639, 6392; Maenmag is a plain in c. Galway; *see Benn in Bailb*

4192

benn gulbin at the head of Glenn Sith in E. part of Perthshire, Book Dean Lismore, 30, 70

4193

benn gulpan AConn 27a; *v.* Benn Gulban

4194

benn in bailb *al.* Benn Gulban in Maenmag, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6392

4195

benn iolaire Benyellary in Galloway, Maxwell

4196

benn iuchna Benna I., LL 49

4197

benn liath An Mheidhir ó Bheinn Léith, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, i. 53; .i. Brí Léith (?)

4198

benn mór 1 tl. Benmore, p. Grange, b. Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM v 1532

4199

benn mór 2 in p. Rattoo, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

4200

benn mór 3 Fair Head in c. Antrim

4201

benn mór 4 Benmore Mt and Head in c. Mayo

4202

benn mór Benmore Hill in Scotland, Maxwell 15

4203

benn muilt AU i 224; in Arm. 20bb; it is Pinna Montis Berbicis (.i. vervecis .i. muilt, a wether, E. H.); I identify it as Benn Mhuilt, Benwilt hill and tl., 1 m. NE of Cootehill, in p. Drumgoon, c. Cavan, as I learn from Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P. of Drumgoon

4204

benn na mbó mbuide *benn na bó buide* BB 222a; *al.* Benn Bógaine

4205

benn na muice duibhe Benmacdhui Mt in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 10; Maxwell

4206

benn oigle Fear Dá Beann .i. Beann Oigle & Beann Boirche, uair ba rí eisin eatorra, Stowe, C i 2, 21b1

4207

benn osnadh SG (ed. O'Grady) 18

4208

bennota Banada, c. Sligo; Caislén an Bhennota, AU iii 566; .i. Bennfhota; **see* Benatta, Bennada *supra**

4209

benn raidri ingen Aibne Midri ó Beinn Raidri in raith, UM 98a1

4210

benn ratha Beinn rath in p. Reay, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 205

4211

bennrige *bendrige, bindrige* i.e., Bindrigi Bindehi indecss Odra Brugi, H. 2. 7, 163; cf. Lee Benndrigi nr the r. Bann, Arm. 15ab; Claeach linu meic Bínd in t-eiges da Ultaibh a quo Beanraighi, UM 91a2

4212

benn ruadh Book of Fenagh, 153; *prob.* Binroe, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

4213

benn sgreamhaidh *benn scremaid?* in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv xx 105?

4214

benn sidhain *benn sídáin* ó Beind S co Bél Átha na Semann was extent of Tuath Í Ghilla Michíl in Corcu Loígde, in Munster, BB 112a, UM 90b4, H. 3. 17, 759, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Banteane, in Farranconor. p. of Castlehaven, b. of W Carbery, c. Cork Misc Celt Soc 48

4215

benn srothborba ó beannaibh Srothborba anoir (*l.* aniar) go portaibh tona anfineacha na Tibeire, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 717; fabulous mts in the east (*l.* west) of the world

4216

benn shuidhe *benn suide* Ben Hee, in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv. xx 105

4217

benn therā 1 m. NE. of Athenry, O'Heyne, 170++

4218

bendtraige *bentraige, benntraige* *ns.* (a collective) Benna a quo Bendtraige; *ac rig* Benntraige, RC v 200 *(Macgnímartha Find, ed. Meyer, 200 §13)*; Benna ó ráidhtear Bentraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139b; *d.* Bentraigiu LL 278a

4219

bendtraigi *bentraige, benntraige* in Corcu Luachra; Bentraige Fhine, Bentraige Laigen, Bentraige Thíri Ua nEchach, in Crích hUa nAengusa, Lec 453; Benntraige (Bentraige Deisceirt Éirenn, BLis 22b), round Bantry Bay, c. Cork, Irish Nennius, 256, Top. Poems, AFM iii 522, Colgan AASS, 174, Ossianic Soc. iv 296, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 519; one of the *rígpúirt* of k. of Cashel, UM 136a2, BLis 143a, BB 149a, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D), 95; *Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigtén na n-Déisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaid. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaid, CGH 116; Clann Chonchobuir meic Fachtna .i. Cormac Cond Loñgass, Cúscraid Menn Macha, Furbaide Fer Benn, Findchad Finn, Fiachu, Fiachna, Conaíng, Maine, Follamain, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne. Dicunt alii eum habuisse duos alios filios id est Benna a quo Benraige (*vl.* Bendtraige, LL, Laud), Lama (*vl.* Luma, Laud), a quo Lamraige (*vl.* Lumrige, Laud) & ní hé Lama mac Eircc, CGH 281 = Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 331 (Síl Ír); BB 88a* = Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*l.* tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidí, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidí la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17* = Lec 252 = *Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Neş inti Cormac Conloinges. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [*l.* .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithren la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Fíru Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40; Cúscraid Menc Macha mac Conchobair meic Nessa. Benda mac Conc<h>obair a quo Brendraigi, Lec. facs. 131bb; Trí uilc hÉirenn: Crecraigi, Glasraigi, Benntraigi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §45; Cet laech luid Benta in t-eces di Ultaib, de quo Bentraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.9; Cét laech lin hUe Mac Bind in ecis de hUlltaib dia ta Bentraige, ED Rawl. B. 602, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.113*

4220

benntraighe 1 *benntraige* or Saithrighe Beanntraighe, an *aicme* of the Aithechthuatha, BB 140a

4221

benntraighe 2 *benntraige* hUí Chosgraidhe, kings of Benntraighe, LL 391; in c. Wexford (?)

4222

benntraighe 3 *benntraighe* in Mag Nia, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54

4223

benntraighe finne *benntraighe finne* *v.* Bentraige Laigen

4224

bendtraigi laigen *benntraighe laigen* Duiblesc, son of Cellach mac Rodai fr. whom are Bentraige Laigen and the Bentraige Fhindi, Lec 254, BB 88b; Lec 453; b. Bantry, c. Wexford, betw. the Barrow and the Slaney, Top. Poems

4225

bendtraigi tíre echach *benntraighe tíre echach, benntraighe tíre ua n-echach* *al.* Bentraige Tíre Ua nEchach, in Crích Ua nAengusa, Lec 255, 453; *Duibleasc mac Conaill Chairnn m. Luchta ... m. Rosa a quo Beandtraidi Fhine & Beantraidi Laigin & Bendtraidi Thiri hUa nEchach i crích Ua nAengusa, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 155 §84*

4226

benn uamha *benn uama* Cavehill *al.* Benvadigan, in b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim, in tl. Benvadigan, AFM iv 1056, vi. 2496; i mBeinn Uama, AU iii 220, AConn 62b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.24*; a bit N of Belfast, and 1064 ft. high

4227

benn uisci *benn uisce* Bennuskie, a rock in the tideway of the coast of Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, Maxwell

4228

bentradhacht *bentradacht* i mMaig Ítha Finnleithe a tuaith do hErinn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 873

4229

beoir Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1578, Lec 286b; .i. an Fheoir, the r. Nore

4230

beola brogóige in Luachair; Finn, son of Cumall, said to have been slain there: *la fein Luaighne aided Finn/ for Ain Brea os Bóainn/ [gloss] .i. la Aicleach mac Duibrenn dorochair Find ac Ath Brea os Boaind & ni a mBeola Broghoige a Luachair,* Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 328 (= RC 23); ZCP i 462; *Egerton 1782, 52a (gloss)* this Luachair may be nr Áth Brea, and not in Munster

4231

beola coilleadh *recte* Belach Caille; tl. Ballaghcullia, p. Kilcorkey, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1058

4232

beolo dúin *beola dúin* fr. Cesrad Maige Breg W to Beolu Dúin, Stowe D ii 2, 88b1, Book of Fermoy, 210

4233

beolu tuama *beola tuama* St Cruimthir of B. T. descended fr. Mál mac Dofa, Lec 160; *cf. St Cruimther Bheola Tuama, of Clann Dofa *Clann Dobtha* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242.14* = CGSH §410.1 = Lec (facs) 69va1–10, *vl.* Cruimter oc Belait Oena*

4234

beone MoChua Beone, LL 367, Lec 117

4235

beonnraige? MoCholmóc Lis Móir mac<c>u Beonnae, MartG 21 (22 Jan)**

4236

beóradh *g.* ó chlannaibh Beóradh go Cruachain .i. ó Íbh Máille co Cruachain, Myles Dillon, ‘Three texts related to the Book of Rights’, *Celtica*, 6 (1963), 184–92: 187 **

4237

beothag (?) co Beothag Beothaig, in Ulster Leabhar Breac, 94

4238

†**berach** Donnchad mág Coilid airchinneach Bearaicch† *fer tighe aoidheadh coitchinn d’écc*, AFM iv 1132 *(AD 1485) *not a toponym; superior of a foundation of St Berach*

4239

beramain *berramain* strand nr Tralee, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 305; + Barrow Strand off Tralee Bay; *v.* Berraman+

4240

berba Berba ríusce, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; Bearbha, r. Barrow, AFM ii 690; Gwynn, MD i 42, CS 6, 7, 49, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 238, MartO. 20, 50, 168; T’Ernóc *gl* anchoreta fri Berba aniar*, MartG 32 (8 Feb.), 214, Ogygia 165, AASS lvi 339; Berba Laigen, one of the ten original rr. of Ireland, LU 98a, LL 159b, AU iii 38; *ns.* Berba, Bodl. Dinn 17, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1578, Codex Salman. 247, Codex Salman 410* = in flumen Berue, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29*, Codex Salman 502* = flumen Berba, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254 §25*, Codex Salman 525* = e quibus unum fuit prope Berba quod uocatur Ross Mac Troin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §23*, Codex Salman 526* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §24*, Codex Salman. 823 * = super ripam fluminis nomine Berba, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 256 §11*; MartO, Dec. 22, Colgan TT 7; *gs.* Berba, Leabhar Breac, 213a, LL 296b, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 84; *ds.* Berbai, LL 297a; Berbi, Codex Salman. 247* = in flumine Berbe mersus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124 §27*, Bearba, Top. Poems, 90; *g.* B. barrbricce, iaich Berba bruinne, LL 196b, 297a;

Baither (*al.* Baithen) Berba breithir bláith, *Irische Texte* i 107; de brú Berba balbai, MartO. 177, 183, MartG 244; Dinn Ríg, dún ós Berba, BLis 28a; Berua, AASS iii 151, Giraldus, Top & EH, 30, Leabhar Breac, 120

4241

berba (?) r. Bervie, an. 1199; in Kincardine; in 1290 we have aber Berui, Johnston, *Scotland*

4242

berbhuicc Iarlacht ó Berbhuicc in England, H. 2. 7, 300; Warwick, or Berwick. (?)

4243

berchi Abel Berchi, AFM i 418; *l.* Bairrche (?)

4244

berensdae Arm. 184a; Beroensis, Acts xx 4; a native of Beroea in Macedonia

4245

bergna *al.* Bergnae, *al.* Boand *Bóinn*, the Boyne, YBL 95, Cormac 26, O'Mulconry 189; +but cath Beirge over the Boyne, Duanaire Finn+

4246

berna Barna, 3 m. W fr. Galway; once O'Halloran's (now Lynch's) property, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 59, 255; an taeb ó dheas d'Iarthar Connacht, F. 4. 13, 1

4247

berlach VT 250**

4248

berna an chaillinn NE of Magh na bPoball, Caith. Thoir., 162; Berna an Cholláin a Sliab Fheilime, on the border of the *trian* of Ferann Cuanach, belonging to Slicht Cennétig na Corrchloiche, H. 1. 18, 12b

4249

berna an ibair in Meath, AFM iv 1026, AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1463.11*

4250

berna an mhíl *v.* Berna in Míl

4251

berna an scála *al.* Berna in Scáil; Scallough Gap on borders of c. Carlow and c. Wexford, Kilkenny J an. 1851, p. 347

4252

berna bailbh in terr. of O'Berne, chief of Tír Briúin na Sinna, AFM iv 1038, AConn 61a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1465.8; in Tír Briúin na Sinna, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; AFM has Bernach Balbh

4253

berna bera ingine trega *al.* Bernán Éile, LL , *al.* Berna Bera Irische Texte; *v.* Bernán Éile, Berna, Irische Texte

4254

berna buidhe *berna buide, an bhearna bhuidhe* †in O'Molloy's country, † Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1755; tl. Barnaboy, p. & b. Ballyboy, King's c. (Mac Airt)*

4255

bernach St Gobnat i mBernach, on border of Múscraige Mittine and Eoganacht Locha Léin, BLis 147a; *better Bairenn, Boirenn; Ballyvourney, c. Cork*

4256

berna chabair *berna cabair* *al.* Tulach na Sengaíthe, betw. Sliab Luachra and Corcu Duibne, c. Kerry, SG (ed. O'Grady) 263

4257

berna cé Argain Berne Cé, Royal Tale, LL 190

4258

bernach balb *v.* Berna Bailbh

4259

berna cleithe the r. Bairrend Cliach at B. Cleithi in Caillich Charman, Lec 461; *v.* Berna na Cleithe

4260

berna cholláin *d.* Bernain C. in Sliabh Fheidhlime *Sliab Feidlimthe* on the boundary of Cennétig na Corrchloiche's *trian* of Uí Chuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b

4261

berna cuill Leithsheisreach na Bearnan Cuill in Pobal Bhriain, H. 1. 18, 8a; leithsheisrach na Bernan Coill N of Sruth in Chaisleáin in Pobal Bhriain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107

4262

berna derg 1 Book of Fenagh, 218; prob. the same place as Achad Leithderg, in Fernmag *Farney*, where the Ulidian kingdom was overthrown, 331, Book of Fenagh, 218; *see Achad Lethderg *supra**

4263

berna derg 2 Belach Lechta, supposed by some to be Bearna Dhearg *Berna Derg* on Sliab Caín, now Sliab Riach, betw. b. Fermoy and c. Limerick, 1 m. S of Kilflinch, AFM ii 704; it was in b. Fermoy, c. Cork; some say that it was 'ag Bernain deirg Sléibhe Fear Maighe Féine' that Mathgamain was murdered, DAI =

H. 1.7, 20b; gap on Sliab Caín, on borders of c. Limerick and c. Cork; the gap lies betw. the hills of Kilcruaig (on its E side) and Red Chair (on W side), the road fr. Kilmallock to Cork passes through it; it is 1 m. S of parish church of Kilflin, O'D Supp. 582, 701; betw. Sliabh gCláire *Sliab Cláire* and Clangibbon and Roche's country, O'D Supp. 598; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

4264

berna dhearg *berna derg* Barnadarrig in b. Maryborough W, Queen's c.

4265

berna dherg *berna derg* *gs.* na Bearna Deirge; the O'Kellys of B; SE of Tuam, c. Galway, UM 166, 128

4266

berna domhnaill *berna domnaill* in Magh Eileog, p. Crosmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 112; Domnall, son of Mael Ruanaid, fr. whom are the Clann Domnaill of Loch Con, fell by the hUí Gabhtacháin at Bernaigh Domnaill in Mag Eileóg, Lec 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 264

4267

berna gáithe Berna Gaíthe, .i. Inber Breágh *Inber Breg*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 32, 60; fr. context it is betw. Dublin and Kill Meanton, and must be Windgap nr Bray, c. Wicklow; *al.* Inber mBré

4268

berna gaoithe *berna gaíthe* Barnagee in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

4269

berna in braith at Fenagh, c. Leitrim; Conall Gulban was slain here by the Masraige, Book of Fenagh, 144

4270

berna in mil *berna in míl* in Mag Luirg, AConn 33a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1332.4; in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*, AClon. 289; Maidm Berna in Mil, AU ii 450, AFM iii 550, AClon. 289; Mac Diarmata and MacWilliam defeated by Mac Donnchaid and the son of Earl de Burg

4271

berna mera ingine trega *berna bera ingine trega* *al.* Bernán Éile, LL 263b; now the Devil's Bit mt; ris a ráter Bearnán Éile indiu, Leb. Glendalough fol. 105, O'D Supp. 582; *v.* Berna Bera IngeTrega

4272

berna meth (?) Bernemeth, Sweetman CDI 1221; now Barmeath (?)

4273

berna na bó maíle Ó Ruairc and the Delbna Móra defeat and slay Ó Ciarda, k. of Cairpre, RC xviii 156, H. 1. 18, 106; in or nr b. Carbery, c. Kildare

4274

berna na cét *as.* Bernaid na Cét; *al.* Céis Corainn, N of Sliab Segsa, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1504, BLis 211a; *as.* Bernaínd na Cét, *al.* Ceis Coruinn, BLis 211a

4275

berna na cleithe Baireann Cliach nomen amnis ic Bernae na Cleithe in Mag Baireand *Mag Bairenn* UM 150b; *v.* Berna Cleithe and Berna na gCleti

4276

berna na gcleiti *berna na cleite* i.e., Transitus Plumarum; the Pass of Plumes, fr. the plumes taken by Ó Mórda fr. Essex's army, an. 1599, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 9; in the tl. of 'The Pass, nr tl. of Cashel, betw. Ballyroan and Ballyknock, in b. Cullinagh, Queen's c.' as Lord Walter FitzGerald informs me, from accounts given in *Calendar of the state papers relating to Ireland*, 1599–1600, p. 39; and 1600, pp. 395–7

4277

berna na cliath Bernaid na Cliath, Babluan .i. aba frisa n-abarthar Bairenn Cliath ic Bernaid na Cliath, Stowe D ii 2, 20b1

4278

berna na con *d.* Bernaid na Con, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6691; not far fr. Bréicsliab

4279

berna na hedargána Beirn na hEdargána, *ds.*, *al.* Rosco; ris a ráidhter Ros Commáin an tan so, *Atlantis* iv 174

4280

berna na forairi *berna na foraire betw. Mag Dá Gabal and Áth Carpait Fergusa, LU 104b, ZCP iv 169

4281

berna na gáithi *berna na gaíthe* SG (ed. O'Grady) 43; must be nr St Mullins, c. Carlow; the Barnagee, Windgaps, Windygaps, and Windgates are many

4282

berna na gaoithe 1 *berna na gaíthe* Windygap, in SE of p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, AFM vi 1884, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4283

berna na gaoithe 2 *berna na gaíthe* Leithsheisrech Bheirne na Gaoithe in Pobal Bhriain, H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a

4284

berna na gaoithe 3 *berna na gaíthe* Windgap, nr Killamery, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny J* i †359† * = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358*

4285

berna na gaoithe 4 *berna na gaíthe* Berna na Gaoithy, now Windgates, nr Powerscourt, c. Wicklow, Misc IAS i 261; rather, nr Bray Head

4286

berna na sciath *g.* Bernad na Sciath, *as.* Bernaid na Sciath, LL 302a, 304b, Lec 612, in c. Wicklow, nr Cell Bélait and Dún Bolg; betw. Lecc Comchnáma and Ráith Brain in Leinster, Lec 612; nr Áth Bladcha in Leinster, Lec 613

4287

berna na n-arm *ds.* Bearrnaicch na nArm, in Maenmagh, *al.* Seisidh Bec, a n-ucht Maenmaige, Hy Maine, 12

4288

bernán éile 1 *bernán éile* dar Brosnachaib Bladma a clé ra Berna Mera ingine Trega risa rátear Bearnán Éile indiu, Book of Glendalough fol. 105, O'D Supp. 582.

4289

bernán éile 2 *bernán éile* *al.* Berna Mera ingine Trega, LL 263b; the Devil's Bit mt, 3 m. fr. Templemore, Kilkenny *J* an 1851, p. 16; *gs.* Bernáin Eili, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 15; p. of Bernan Eli in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; Top. Poems, Kilkenny *J* iv 135; Ormond ext. fr. Bernán Éile to Oilén Uí Bhric *Ailén Uí Bhric*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a, Stonyhurst MS B 453; Uí Lachtnán of Bernán Éile and the Uí Chuanach of Corcu Tened, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 668; Uí Mechair, dream fa buan, Béarnán Éile in Éile thoir, Leabhar Branach, 156

4290

bernán fanáin an tadhaill *bernán fanáin an tadaill* ar an taeb do Chaithrig Meic Neachtain *Cathair Meic Nechtain, Burren, c. Clare*, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54

4291

bernán imargain Domnall Mór na Currad Mac Carthaig gave the *maidm* Inis Eogain, the *maidm* Cille Comóc and the *maidm* Bernáin Imargain, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b

4292

bernán na gaíthe *bernán na gaíthe* Leithseisreach of Beárnán na Gaoithe in Pobal Bhriain DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; *v.* Berna na Gaíthe

4293

bernán na ttrí carbad *bernán na trí carpat* in Carn Feradaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 88a; *v.* Bernán Tri Carpat

4294

bernas 1 in Leix, and at Morett, Queen's c; cath Bernais (ubi Laíges Réta Móir), by Mac Moga Corbb, LL 44b; cath Berrnuis dobeirt in Cú .i. Cú Chorb, LL 380, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 482

4295

bernas 2 Book of Fenagh, 314, 150, LL 94, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 50; Barnesmore Gap, 5 m. NE of t. of Donegal; *al.* Bernas Mór mt on the E boundary of c. Donegal; it was the E point of Tír Conaill proper opposed to Ros itir Dhá Inbher *Ros eter dá Inber*; Lucht Bernaid, Catha Bernais, *al.* people of Tír Conaill, and rí Bernais, their king, BR (ed. O'D), 34, 18; in Ulster, *Atlantis* ii 102; in Tír Aeda, AFM vi 1926; in Tír Conaill, Colgan TT 144, AFM vi 1890; Dairbre Breici was at Bernos, BR (ed. O'D), 1835; Caoch Bernais Ua Gairmledaig, Barnis, in O'Gormley's l., AFM iii 296

4296

bernas 3 in the reign of Belochus, k. of the Assyrians, Rinnal was slain by Foidbgein in Cath Bernais, Lec 357; not our Bernas (?)

4297

bernas báu cualngi *Bernas Bó Cualnge, Bernas Tána Bó Cuailnge, Bernas Bó Cuailgne* in Ulster, LU 65; Bernas mBau Cuailngne, YBL 588, H. 4. 21, 22a; *al.* Bernas Tána Bó Cualnge i crích Cualngne, LL 69 *BL ii 299 line 8918*; *al.* Bernas Tána Bó Meidbe, H. 2. 17, 34a

4298

bernas bó n-ulad *al.* Bernas nUlad, LU 65, YBL 589, Leabhar Breac, 25a

4299

bernas conaill Barnesmore; Bernais Conaill, UM 135a1; *v.* Barnas and Bernas Macc Conaill

4300

bernas dá benn Barnesmore, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, 151

4301

bernas locha tait Barnislough Talt, in W of b. Leyny, c. Sligo, nr b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4302

bernas macc n-ailello (?) *bernas macc n-ailella* Mons Filiorum Ailella, Arm. 15a1; *al.* Sliab Dá Én, c. Sligo, now Slieve Deane; *v.* Bernas Mór Tíre Ailella; Bernas Tíre Ailella

4303

bernas macc conill *bernas mac conaill* Et perrexit for Bernas Filiorum Conill in Campo Itho et fundavit ibi ecclessiam magnam', Arm. 15a2* = Tírechán §47 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p160*; cf. Issed dochoid i Tír Eogain maicc Néill for Bernas Tíri Oeda hi Mag nÍtha do Domnach Mór Maigi Ítha, VT, ed. Stokes, 150 = Bernas Mór *infra*

4304

bernas mór 1 *g.* Bernais, *d.* Bernus; the pass of Barnesmore betw. b. Tirhugh and b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, betw. the territories of Conall and Eogan, sons of Niall, betw. Donegal and Stranorlar, VT, ed. Stokes, 110, CGG 134, DAI = H. 1.7, 34, 36, Book of Fenagh, 397, AFM vi 1926, Colgan TT 144; 'the grand and awful pass of Barnesmoore, .25 m. wide and 3 m. long' (John Christian Curwen, *Observations on the state of Ireland, principally directed to its agriculture and rural population in a series of letters, written on a tour through that country* (2 vols, London 1818), i 366)

4305

bernas mór 2 on boundary of Eidhnech, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; *v.* Bernas and Eidhnech, in Queen's c.

4306

bernas mór tíre haedha *bernas mór tíre aeda* in b. of Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 38, H. 3. 17, 742; *al.* Barnesmore

4307

bernas mór tíre aillello *bernas ua n-aillella* Sliab Dá Én and Sliab Gam, Hy Fiachrach, 480; in b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; *v.* Bernas Ua nAilella

4308

bernas muice balair 'We held a hunt in B. M. B., having passed over Mag nÍthe'; Duanaire Finn ++

4309

bernas sruthra Duanaire Finn xiv 5; nr Bernas Muice Balair and Mag nÍthe ++

4310

bernas tána bó cualnge *bernas báu cualngi* at the r. Glaiss Crud in Crích Cualngne, LL 69; in Cooley, c. Louth; *v.* Bernas Báú Cualngne

4311

bernas tána bhó meadhbea *bernas tána bó meidbe* *al.* B. Tána Bó Cuailghni, H. 2. 17, 340a

4312

bernas tíre haedha *bernas tíre aeda* Barnesmore in Tirhugh, c. Donegal, UM 163b2; BB 223a; Stowe D ii 2, 59a1; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; H. 3. 17, 742; dochóid i Tír Eogain for Bernas Tíri Oeda di Mag nÍtha do Domnach Mór Maige Ítha, VT, ed. Stokes, 150; *al.* Bernas Macc Conaill, *qv*

4313

bernas tíri haillella *bernas tíre aillella* Tuath Grecairdi *Grecrige, Greccraige, Gregraiqe*, in Connacht, about Bernas Tiri hAillella, as far as Mag Tuired, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, Lec 351; at Mag Tuired in Connacht, BB 140b; *al.* Bernas Mór Tíre Aillella

4314

bernas ua n-ailella a pass in the Curlieu mts, betw. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, and Mag Luirg, c. Roscommon; íar tuidecht for Bernas hUa nAilella do dul hi Mag Luirgg, VT, ed. Stokes, 142; not the glen betw. Collooney and Ballysadare, as O'D. says, but that fr. L. Gill to Ballintogher, through Sliabh Dá Éun *Sliab Dá Én*, !?Pb. 49; *M. J. Connellan, 'Sliabh Ua nAilealla and Bearnas Ua nAilealla', *JRSAI* 80 (1950) 237–41*

4315

bernas n-ulad *bernas bó n-ulad* *al.* Bernas Bó nUlad, LU 65b, *qv*

4316

berna trí carpat S of Limerick, betw. Carn Feradaig and Sliab Caín, Leabhar Breac, 213b; is hi rand Chormaic Chais i Clíu Maíl, ó Mullach Cláire go Bernai Trí Carpat agus ó Carn Feradaig agas otha Cenn Abrat bo thuaidh co Fochar Máige agas la taíb Máige anair co Luimnech, Lec 204; in Dál Cais, Lec 409; in l. of Cormac Cas, originally belonging to Connacht, BB 98b; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máíl, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Ēeprat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taíb Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Ēochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc. Óthá immorro Bernai Trí Carpat fothuaid co Fid Cétinis & co Findmaig mBera & co hEiscir Riadda & óthá Áth mBorróme anair siar co Léim Con Caulaind. Tuatha dano Fer nOl nĒcmacht ro bátar forsin tír-sin prius CGH 206–7*

4317

berna uí chearbhaill *berna uí cherbail* tl. Barnycarroll, p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo

4318

bernachlad *bearnchladh* 'Maidhm an Bhearnchladha as céim cáis,/ maidhm an Mhóintigh 's an Bhriotais (Caithréim Aeda Í Brain), Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1913–4*; in or nr c. Wicklow (?)

4319

bern chonchulaind *bern con chulainn* ‘Cú Chulainn’s gap’ is at Howth, LL 115b; = *Atberat Lagin is siat ro chlaidsetar Dún Etair. Ata Bern Chon Culaind and cen iadad, BL ii 428 lines 13396–7*

4320

bern doire cailli mónad *bern daire caille mónad* *al.* Bearn Leachta Ua Sétna, S of Bern na nGall, in Munster, BLis 176b

4321

bern mic imhair *bern meic ímair, bern meic ímuir* in Munster; Tuath Ó nDuinnin in the Trícha of Caílle ext. fr. Glaise Muilinn Mhairteil to Bearn meic I., BLis 183b (Caílle); in Munster, and in b. Fermoy (?), c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §15; AI 1204.4, 1206.7; the pass at Bearnadhearg (Redchair) in the Ballyhoura Mts, c. Cork (Mac Airt); disseisin of Isabella de Beaumer of her freehold at Bernmcnywyr, Cal J Rolls ii 371*

4322

bern na ngall *bern na gall* in E. of Tailche Aeda in Munster, BLis 176b

4323

bern trí ccarbad ag Carn Feradaig, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, 32; *v.* Berna Trí Carpat

4324

berraman 1 *d.* Berramain; fr. Aenach Life, or fr. Cluain Dá Locha, Finn went to the Strand (Traíg) at Berramain in Luachair (in W Munster), LL 206b * = Luid Find for Luachair iar sain/ cosin traig oc Berramain/ anais Find co fiannaib Fáil/ os or in locha lindbáin/ Luid Find d’imlúad a eich duib/ forsin traíg oc Berramuin, BL iv 995 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)*; *as.* Berramain, 6 m. W of Tralee on the coast [ro]; taken fr. a printed book, and I think it is O’D.’s identification; *Annates: ecclesia de Rindbeara §21; Rindweri alias eaglais na landay §59; ecclesiam de lane alias Balytayg §45; ecclesia de Roynero alias eaglais na Lanny §46; Md iii 354 = *Ériu* ii 30 (Aided Con Ruí); co fuil a lecht diblínaib/ hi lLaind Chind Beara ássin Rind, ZCP iii 46 §33; Truagh a n-imscar imole/ Blathnat & Fercertne/ co fil a lecht dib línaib/ in Rinn Bera Cinn siraim, ZCP ix (1913) 199 (Die Saga von Curoi); tl. Barrow, p. Ardfert, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; W of Tralee*

4325

berraman 2 *as.* Berramain, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1615; seems nr L. Gur in c. Limerick

4326

berraman 3 Berramain, Berramuin, LL 206b, 167b; a battle there, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5875, 733

4327

berraman 4 Berramain in Breifne, a W limit of Airgialla, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142; in Breifne, fr. Glenn Rige *Glenn Rige* W to Berramain, YBL 288

4328

berraman 5 *ds.* Berramain in Maen (Maenmag), in Connacht, BB 204b

4329

berramnach the 3 Laegaire Berramnach (*gs.* of Berramain ?), YBL 640

4330

berranach *berránach?* Barranagh Castle, in S of p. Kilmore, in b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480'; *tld. Barranagh East (266 a.), Barranagh West (95 a.) & Barranagh Island (63 a), p. Kilmore, b. Erris. c. Mayo*

4331

berránach tl, Barranaghs, p. Clonyhurk, b. Upper Philipstown, King's c. **

4332

bérre *béirre* *al.* Béirre, Béire; *g.* Béirri, *d.* Berriu; the b. Bere in SW of c. Cork, also the Bere Island and Berehaven in that barony, Irish Nennius 262, AU i 250, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 12, AFM i 112, BB 202a, LL 297a, 297b, Top. Poems, 104, SG (ed. O'Grady) 259, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Codex Salman. 896* = in quadam australi Hybernie plaga que Beyrri uocatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 391 §9*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 737; Béarra, AFM i 38, 40, Top. Poems, 104, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; Béirre Buí, Dursey Island (Otia Mersiana, i 122), but ? Bere of Dún Buí; in Corcu Loígde, Rennes Dind, 72; trí haimreid Éireann mar ata Breifne, Bairenn, Béirre, UM 190a2 = *Trí haimréide hÉirenn: Breifne, Bairenn, Béirre, Triads (ed. Meyer), §58*; cath B., LL 17, LG (23 K 32), 85, 86; cath Béirri Bricc, won by Conmael, k. of Munster, over Síl Éremóin, LL 16, Lec 62, LG (23 K 32), 85, 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; Aes mBéirri, the O'Driscolls, &c., descend fr. Aed Garb, BB 110b; Caillech B., Leabhar Breac, 213b; Labraid Loingsech B., LL 128b; MoCua of B., B. i. 47, 49; Ua Eidirseoil B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 676; Ua Súillebáin Béirre, Rennes MS. 52a, Ó Súillebáin Béirre, AU iii 590; *Sentane Berre, Dígdi a hainm (Dige uel Duineach, Lec), di Corco Duibne di .i. da Uaib Iair (hIeir, Lec.) Conchinn, Is dib dana Brigit ingen Iustain. Is dib dono Liadain be Chuirithir. Is dib dona Uallach (Uallachain, Lec.) ingen Muineghain (Muimnechain, Lec). Foracaib Finan cel? (cāin, Lec) doib ni (nā, Lec) biad cin caillig n-amra n-ain dib. Is de roboī Caillech Berre fuirre coīca dalta dia (le, Lec) a mBerri. Secht n-ais n-aithed (naīden, Lec) condegad cech fer éc críne uade (co n-deachaid cach fer eg do crine, Lec) comtar túathe & chenéla a huí & a iarmuí & cét blíadan di fo caille iarna s(h)enad do Cuiminiu fora cend. Dosnainic si oēs & lobraē, Is and asrubard si, H. 3. 18, 42 = Meyer, Aislinge Meic Con Glinne, 210 = Lec., facs. 192vb8–15 = Vernam Hull (ed), The Old Woman of Beare, ZCP xix (1933) 174–6: 175*

4333

berrech Sárnat, dau. of Echu mac Baeth i mBerrech atá; in Leinster, LL 316b; Sárnat dau. of Echu mac Baeth, &c., of the Fotharta i mBerriuch, LL 347, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718; di Fothartaib i mBerriuch, LL 173; Fotharta in it; Crunmael ó Berrech, MartG 120; + Barragh, tl. and p. in b. Forth, c. Carlow+

4334

berri *ds.*, Bodl. Dinn 38; seems to be in Connacht

4335

bernach *bairnech, boirnech* Gobnat a mBernuch a coicrich Músraige Mittine & Eoganacht Locha Léin, UM 108b2; *al.* Baile Bernaigh; *al.* Baile Boirne (?), *qv*

4336

bernach *bernach* *g.* Bernaig na nArm; *al.* Seisidh Bec, in Maenmag, Hy Maine, 12

4337

berrobal *g.* Berrobail, *d.* Berrobol, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3978, 4014; in c. Roscommon it seems

4338

bersai Persians, BB 268b

4339

berta Bearta arx, O'S, Hist. Cath. IV i 5; Burt Castle, nr Derry in Inishowen, c. Londonderry

4340

bertlach *al.* Bertlacha; do-dechuid as in tír ó Bertlachaib aniar co Bertlacha sair in Inbiur Muaide, navigatio a bBertlaig i mBertlaigh Calrige Cúile Cernadan *Callraige*, VT, ed. Stokes, 136, 250; Bertlacii Occidentales et Bertlacii Orientales, Bertlacii de Cuil Chernadan, Colgan TT 142, 167; Bertlach on W or Tirawley side of Killala Bay, and Bertlach on E. or Tireragh side, c. Mayo; Bartragh island is betw. them; *al.* Bertrach, *qv*

4341

bertrach *g.* na Bertraige, *d.* ón Bertraig, Hy Fiachrach, 250, 166; Ó Floind Bertraige i nDuthaid Uí Chaemáin i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; reversus est Pátricc ad flumen Muaide de Vertrige in Bertrigam (*l.* de Bhertrig i mBertrig, this points to n. Bertrech), Arm. 15a1* = Et reuersus est ad flumen Muaide de Vertrige in Bertrigam, et eleuauit ibi lapidem in signaculum crucis Christi, Tírechán §45 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158*; that is, he went fr. W Bertrech in Tirawley to E. Bertrech in Tireragh (* = tl. Bartragh, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*); betw. them is tl. Bartragh Island in p. (and bay of) Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, PGI i. 227; but according to Hy Fiachrach, 166, 250, Bartragh is a sandy island in NW of p. Castleconor, on E. of r. Moy, at its mouth; *see Bertlach supra

4342

bertrach Bartraw, the point jutting into Clew Bay, opposite Murrisk Abbey, at base of Croagh Patrick, c. Mayo

4343

bertrach buidhe *bertrach buide* Bertraghboy, *al.* Beirterbuy Bay, in p. Myross, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 102; an isleted and ramified bay and beautiful and capacious natural harbour in b. Ballinahinch, PGI ii 256; Elan Mac Dara which contains some monastic remains is in Birterbuy

4344

besasta Antichrist would be born in Beithil, reared in Carbuban, and would dwell in the city of Besasta, BLis 110a

4345

besgnatan *gs*; to the right of Tulach Uí Dedaid in Thomond was Bruacha Besgnatan, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a, Caith. Thoir., 162

4346

betainia *al.* Betina in Gallagrecia, BB 2a, Lec 67

4347

betha cath Betha, in which k. of Ulster was slain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a

4348

bethan *g.* na Bethine, *a.* Bethain, Leabhar Breac, 158b

4349

bethain Bithynia, LL 135b

4350

bethair (?) *al.* Eathair (?), the Delbna Ethra, or Beat(h)ra in c. Westmeath were the MacCochlans, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 655, CS 138

4351

betham BB 171b

4352

bethech *v.* beithech

4353

bethel *al.* Beithil; Bethlehem, BB 135a, Leabhar Breac, 126, Liber Hymnorum 132, Saltair na Rann, p. 111, MartO. 184, 197, N 68; *g.* Beithili, UM 174b, Book of Fermoy, 95; *d.* Betheil, Bethil, MartO. 140, Saltair na Rann, line 7522

4354

bethel iuda fr. Jerusalem to Bethil Iuda there are ‘Sé mile cémend’. Leabhar Breac, 158, 126

4355

bethel iusta city of Treb Efraim, Leabhar Breac, 125

4356

bethelém Bethlehem, Book of Fermoy, 100

4357

betherbe Colmán Betherbe, LL 366; C. Becerbe, Lec 115

4358

bethin *al.* Beithin, BB 171b; Bithynia, *al.* Bithyni. bethinia; Bithynia, .i., ceannadach i n-Assia bic, Liber Hymnorum 203

4359

bethir bethrach name of Alend, LL 162; Beithir Bethrech .i. Aillend in Leinster, BB 193a

4360

betomin a city in the middle of the Treb Gad, Leabhar Breac, 125

4361

bethra 1 *bethrae* *gs.*, CS 139; CML (ed. O’Curry) 66; or Delbna Bethra, *qv*, now Delvin, in c. Westmeath

4362

bethra *bethrae* *gs.*; Conad aire sin atberar Áth Cliath a Crích Óc mBethrae a tuaisceart Ua Fiachrach Aidne, H. 1. 18, 2, 759; *v.* Bethair

4363

bethron Beth-horon, in cath fechta i mBethron, gl. nomen montis vel regiae civitatis, Liber Hymnorum 102

4364

betron a city of the Treb Efraim, Leabhar Breac, 125; land in Canann, BB 135a, YBL 271, Leabhar Breac, 126

4365

biaille Beale Castle, 4 m. W of Ballylongford, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry, AFM v 1780; a ruined castle there

4366

biatachaig the Betaghs, a *clann* nr Kells, c. Meath, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.24; McVeetys*

4367

bibraige *bibrige* one of the 46 *aicme* of the aitechthuatha, BB 140a; *GT (Ó Raithbheartaigh), 70 §110, 80 §120, 107 §1, 114 §11, 117 §2, 119 §1, 120 §4; an animal name, M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xiv (1923) 330; Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tá craige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo nóí Meic Maccniad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraid ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1*

4368

bice *gs.* (?); a river, Codex Salman. 776* = hostium fluminis nomine Bice, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 333 §5*

4369

bicsiche *cell bigsige* a cell or church, Codex Salman. 398* = in cella Bicsiche, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 201 §12*; *l.* Cell Bicsiche, p. Kilbixy, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath

4370

bidbín *das*; now Biffie, a m. W of church of Deir, Book of Deer, li

4371

bidbraidhi *bibraige, bibrige* a *daertuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; *see Bibraige *supra**

4372

bidraige *cf. bibrige, bibraige* of Clann Fergusa, LL 332, *qv supra*

4373

bidsomieis (?) Saltair na Rann, p. 79

4374

bieriche monastery, AASS lvi. 335; *l.* Cell Bicsige (?)

4375

bile 1 *fir bile* oc Áth Cinn Con i mBiliu, Irische Texte i. 106; in Fir Bile, *Farbill, c. Westmeath*, *qv*

4376

bile 2 Saergus Bile MartT (ed Kelly) 25 = Saerghos Droma, MartG 106; S MoChua Bili, Lec 117

4377

bile (?) 3 Bill in dry. Múscri, di. Cashel Tax

4378

bile 4 ‘Big Bill Tree’ of Aglish, 3 m. fr. p. Borrisokane, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary ; it is a large ash about 30 ft. in circumference

4379

bile 5 ch. and p. of Billy in di. of Connor, *b. Cary and b. Dunluce, c. Antrim*

4380

bile 6 tl. Billy *al.* Curramoney, p. Billy, b. Lowere Dunluce. c. Antrim **

4381

bile aonaigh maige adhar *bile óenaig maige adair* at Moyre nr Tullagh, c. Clare, AFM ii 714, 860; *óenach; *v.* bile muighe adhair *infra**

4382

bile brí dam in Uí Failge, VT, ed. Stokes, 218

4383

bile buada do-chuatar do Maig Luada oculus don Biliu Buada oculus dar Oenuch nEmma *Óenach Emna* oculus i nOenuch Fidga *Óenach Fidga*, LU 47b, Irische Texte i. 217, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 98; betw. Emain and Mag Luada, cf. *Atlantis*, ii 102; oc techt dam dar Maig Luada, dommárfas Bili Buada, Irische Texte i. 219

4384

bile cairne in Éile Uí Cherbaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 162

4385

bile choche *bile coche* *gs.* Bili Choichi; in Lebor Sochair Lothra *(rental of Lothra)* it is stated that Rechtgal mac Échtgusa gave Bile Choche to his sons, Artgal and Artnia, after the plunder of Lothra, BB 81b, H. 2. 7, 106

4386

bile cuile gamna Flann Bile Cúile Gamna will leave Munster weak, YBL 340; place name (?)

4387

bile dathen *al.* Bile Daithen, *al.* Bile Scaithen in Tír Maine in Connacht, so called fr. Daithen Éigius *Éces *, a Connacht poet, LU; at Senchas na Relec, [ro]; BB 137a, YBL 911

4388

bile dathí *bile daithí, craeb belaig daithí, fir bile* ‘Unnius Craeb Belaig Dathí’; the tree of Dathí, or Belaig Dathí, was an ash, and it was southwards it fell, to Carn Uachtair Bile; fr. it are called Fir Bile, LL 200; *v.* Fir Bile *Farbill, in c. Westmeath*

4389

bile féchín 1 old name of Billa, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 432

4390

bile féchín bile Féichín* 2 nr Cell na Manach, Colgan AASS 143; *v.* Bile Fobair

4391

bile fobhair *bile fobair, bile féchín* St Féchín of; ch. in Lune *Luigne?* in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 134; *v.* Bile Féchín *supra*

4392

bile maicc cruaiach *bile meicc cruaiach* Arm. 19a; Bile mac Crúaich, VT, ed. Stokes, 188; old name of Forrach Patrác, *qv*

4393

bile medba *bile meidbe* where Medb stuck her whip in the ground, the place got the name of B. Medba, LL 73a cach bail ro áaid a echlaisc, is Bile Medba a chomainm, TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 48, lines 1791–2 = BL ii p. 311, lines 9328–9

4394

bile maicc cruaiach Notulae §34= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 181**

4395

bile methais *al.* Bile Methes; in Laígis Lagen, the *orba* of Nisse, son of Lugna mac Eogain, LL 318, Lec 216, 274, H. 3. 17, 802

4396

bile mór *tl.* Billymore *al.* Carrowntober, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen. c. Galway**

4397

bile muighe adhair *bile maige adair* a tree in c. Clare nr which the Dál Cais princes were inaugurated, O'Brien, Dictionary, 50; *see Bile Aonaigh Maige Adhar *supra**

4398

bile rátha *tl.* Balrath, *ip.* Castletown-Kindalen, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx caisdél Clainne Muirchertaigh Meg Eochacáin, i. caislén Bile Rátha, AU iii 332; *al.* Caislén B. R. in Cenél Fiachach meic Néill, AFM iv 1164

4399

bile scaithen, **bile daithén** *al.* Bile Dathen in Tír Maine, fr. Daithen, a Connacht poet, who died there, BB 137a

4400

bile tarbdha *bile tarbda* in Umall in Connacht (?); nochon faghainnsi farnic farse ria cind bliadna & coro thomhailti mess Bhili Tharbdha & con estai íasc Inbir Umail, Stowe D ii 2, 43b2

4401

bile tened Assal in Mag Singittae, AU i 162, H. 1. 18, 72; tl. Billywood, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, O'D., AFM i 30, AClon. 29; Dulane church, nr Kells, was in Slige Assail; in Mag Breg in East Meath; a battle fought there in 2937, Ogygia 186; i cúlaib Breg, Stowe D iv 3, 20a1, Stowe D iv 1, 3a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a), Lec 30, LG (23 K 32), 83; now called in Irish 'Coille an Bhili'. AFM-ndx; Amargin Glúngel was slain at battle of B. T. i cCúlaig Breg, Lec 27, 30, 286b, 573, LL 15, CS 119, BB 23a, Lec 30, LG (23 K 32), 83, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, Keating (ed Haliday), 310; Diarmait and Airmedach, kings of Uisnech slain in cath Bile Tened, LL 42, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182; *Book of Fenagh, 378.14; = Billagh *al.* Billaghstone *al.* Billestone = tl. Billistown, p. Castletowndelvin, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 183. There was also a Bile Tened in Fir Cúl Breg, in N c. Meath*

4402

bile torten *bile tortan* fecit aeclessiam Justano prespitero juxta Bile Torten quae est apud familiam Airdd Breccáin et fecit alteram hi Tortena orientali, Arm. 15ba*= fecit aeclessiam Iustano praespitero iuxta Bile Tortan quae est apud familiam Airdd Breccain et fecit alternam i Tortena orientali in qua gens o Thig Cirpain sed libera semper, Tírechán §51 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; luid iarsin do Biliu Thortan et fecit ... (as above), VT (ed Stokes), 184; *al.* Domnach Tortan, Colgan TT 151; one of the 5 ancient trees of Ireland, this *bile* nr Ard Breccáin was an ash, CML (ed O'Curry) 94; Bile Torton, nr Cell Íchtair Tíre, Ogygia 314; nr Ardbraccan, di. Meath, CS 77, Colgan TT 151, 184

4403

bine Colmán Bine, LL 367, Lec 116

4404

binne cairbthedd Breccán (Naem) Binne Cairbthedd, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

4405

binnin O'S, Hist. Cath. III vi 5; in Inishowen, c. Londonderry; ubi Cathirij (Odocharta) factio magnam armentorum vim Binnine, loco natura et vetusta munitione munito, claudunt; + tl. Binnion (513 a.), p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen E, c. Donegal+ *see also tl. Binnion (170 a.), p. Taughvboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*

4406

bintrige: Binne & Eochaid Cóen do Bintrige & do Choenraige. Nonbar doib, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.9; *no kindred descend from Binne in* ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.126**

4407

biolga beside the Beanda Biolga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 57; *v.* Benn Beola

4408

bioror *v.* Biror

4409

biorra *v.* Birra

4410

bir 1 a r. within Colmán Elo's sphere, Codex Salman. 421* = flumen illud quod dicitur Bir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 212 §9*; nr Rahan and Tullamore (?) or same as the next

4411

bir 2 archdiocese of Armagh, ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Cúaille Ciannachta, and fr. Bir to Abainn Mór, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; p. Birr, *al.* Parsonstown, is a boundary of the province of Armagh

4412

bir 3 *ns*; a r. which Colum Cille crossed on way to Donegal fr. Glenn Naíden, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 9b* = Betha Colaím Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §75*; luidh Colum Cille a Cenél Conaill, dochuaid tar an abhuinn dianad ainm Biur, BLis 9a; Fir Lí and Uí Moccu Uais in Ulster, ext. fr. Bir to Camus, Lec 181, 545, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 331; Bior, *al.* Birra, now Moyola Water, which flows into L. Neagh on the NW, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxxiii; *al.* the r. Moyola, which flows through b. Loughinsholin into L. Neagh; it was anciently the boundary betw. Fir Lí and Uí Thuirtre, and S boundary of Lecmag, CS 5

4413

bir 4 r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89a

4414

bir 5 in Ua Moccu Uais Breg *(Uí Moccu UaIS Breg) *, LG (23 K 32), 14

4415

bir in Rinn Bera Sioraim in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

4416

bira in Thomond; Ó imlaibh brughaobdha Bioradh, Caith. Thoir., 1

4417

birach **blattened** Fergus mac Colmáin, k. of Meath, slain in cath Birach Blattened, LL 184; *v.* Baile Tened and Blaitine

4418

birb in Birb, in Brega, Lec 272

4419

birbec Colmán Birbicc, Lec 115

4420

birgenna in Italy, BLis 118

4421

birgus *al.* Barroius, *al.* Berba, AASS lii 96; *v.* Berba

4422

birneich Bernicia borders the kingdom of Deira, in Britain, Skene, CPS, 434

4423

biroic Biroic, for muir atuaidh, .i. forna Saxanchaibh, UM 93b1; Berwick (?)

4424

biror AU i 224, 276, 362–3, 346–7; *al.* Birra, Birra; now Birr, *al.* Parsonstown, King's c; *g.* Biroir, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26, H. 1. 18, 78, LL 360, YBL 324, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 6; *g.* Biruir, Rawlinson B. †215, 946†; Biorair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, AFM i 430; Biror as genitive in AU i 212, 232, 276, 362, is an error of the editor (?); + however, Biror is *gs.* in Thes. Pal., ii 283+; Brénainn, Flaithnia epscop, Mac Riagail abb (Biorair)

4425

birra now Birr, King's c., AU i 62; (*cf.* Birra, now r. Berre in Dep. Aude in France, Holder, Sprachschatz), MartO. 166, MartG 228; a cochrích Éile ocus Fer Cell atá Birra, Laud 510, MartO. 173; Uí Cherbaill chláir Bhiorra, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 529; Brénainn Birra, LL 297a, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 8b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§72, 399*, BLis 38a, MartD 64, Colgan TT 364, 633, Codex Salman. 164* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 83 §5*, VC (ed. Reeves), 209, 189, 193, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26, SG (ed. O'Grady) 77; senud Birra, AConn (BL) 24a; a bruachaibh Birra, !?S p. 346, and abhainn an Bhiorra duibh, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 110 point to the Birr r; Birrense monasterium, AASS lx 392; *v.* Birra, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, AASS iii 114, CS 322, Codex Salman. 334* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 168 §2*, 378, Hy Maine, 133, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, MartD 102, 130, 188, AU ii 178; Maidhm for hUíb Failge occ Birraeib, AFM ii 664; Birraib, dp., AU i 324; a meeting there betw. Fedlimid, k. of Cashel, and the k. of Ireland; *Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer, 'The expulsion of the Déisi', Y Cymmrodor xiv (1901) 132; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagen immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? *l.* Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a. S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21; John Feehan & Alison Rosse, *An atlas of Birr* (Birr [Co. Offaly] c. 1992)*

4426

birra tl. Birra, p. Drumahone, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal**

4427

birraib *dp.* Cluain Brónich *Cluain Brónaig* haut longe ó Birraib; *dp.* Birraib, Laud 610, 99b; this must be nr Clonbroney in c. Longford

4428

birsi a wood in the island of Iana beag, in Indian Ocean, BLis 130a

4429

biscain Bioscain, *ds.* Biscay, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 34; Biosga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b

4430

bisdi an dagda at Brug na Bóinne, *al.* Ferta Pátraic, YBL 407

4431

bissech *ds.* sin Bissig, LL 185a

4432

bistagniensis used by Hoveden for Glenndalochensis.*Glendalough, c. Wicklow*.

4433

bistaintium now Constantinople, BB 268b.*Byzantium*

4434

bitharain St Peter went from Jerusalem to Galait to Bitharain, &c., Book of Fermoy, 110

4435

bith ché this world, the whole world, LL 307a, AU i 400; *not a toponym*

4436

bithlán 1 ainm srotha i Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89, H. 4. 21, 526

4437

bithlán 2 a well at Cork, nr the Lee, Leabhar Breac, 214b; perh. Sunday's Well, NW suburb of Cork city

4438

bithlann tl. & p. Belan, 4 m. E. of Athy, b. Kilkea & Moone c. Kildare, AFM ii 704, vi. 1900; Augaire mac Tuathail slain by Amlaíb Cuarán i cath Bithlainde, ATig. an 977, H. 1. 18, 80, LL 39, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170a, AU i 488, CS 224; is leo dan ro hinred cath ic Bithlaind in Mag Laigen for Úgaire mac Tuathail for rí Laigen, H. 2. 17, 360 *(= CGG)*; i Bithlaind i Maig Lagen, CGG 6; Muiredach k. of Uí Chennselaig, slain by the Gaill (Norwegians) at Bithlanda, Lec 207; Bithelan, in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, nr Douenachmor *Domnach Mór*, Crede Mihi

4439

bíurraidh *biurraige* the Biurraid for Uíb Liatháin, UM 176b2; *l.* Biurraighi (?); **v.* De genealogia Buirich. Ceithri meic Buirich meic Echach Liatháin, CGH 227*

4440

blá beinn mt in Skye, Scotland, Stewart, p. 479

4441

bladairn (?) in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 196 or 176

4442

bladbolg belonged to bp of St Andrew's, an. 1144, [ro]

4443

bladma *ns.*, LL 112a; mons Bladma, Giraldus, Top & EH; Slieve Bloom, on borders of Queen's and King's cc., Top. Poems; *df.* ó Bladma buig, O'Duggan, Kilkenny J p. 14, an 1851, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 51a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §349*; Bladma, d. or ac., Ml. 76; the S boundary separating the S of Ireland fr. the Uí Néill of the S and N, AASS lxii 681, xliii 463; St MoLocus Bladma, Colgan AASS, 151; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 85–88: 86–88, Slieve Bloom, Sliabh Bladhma, cc. Laois & Offaly*

4444

bladna in Connacht; the Cáth Bladhna by Tuathal Techtmhar, against Brisne, LG (23 K 32), 145

4445

bladraige *blatraige, blatrige* *l.* Blaerige *qv*, in Ulaid; Clanna Blái brugaid de Ultaib a quo Cenél Meangáin, H. 3. 17, 766; Bladhraige, *al.* Cenél Blaid briuguidh do Ultaib a quo Cenél Benngáin, H. 3. 17, 734; Blái brughadh do Ultaib, a quo Bladhraighi, UM 91a2; one of the Aicme of the Aitechaigh, BB 140a; Bladraidí of Dál Riata, Lec 453 *Bladraige, Bladrige, Blairige, Blodhraige, Blaerige are identical, ZCP 15, 223; Bladraidí .i. Cenel Blai brugaid do Ulltaib gen cob dib iar foirind .i. Blai brugaid mac do Shubaltach sídi di Thuathaib De Dandand. Et ní head sin a bunad acht Blai brugaid a Cuailgne & do Cloind Rudraidí do & is dia sil Bladraidí diata Cenel Meangáin, Lec. facs. 116ra4*

4446

blae derg *df.*, Blái Deirg, Oissíne born there, LL 164

4447

blaerige *al.* Blairige, i.e., Cenél Blae briugath de Ultaib and Naindrige and Nuidrige Cenél mBlae brugeth, H. 2. 7, 162, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; *v.* Bladraige

4448

blae slébe *blae sléibe, blaí slébe* cath Blae Slébe, RC xvii 206; seems nr b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry; *v.* Blaí Sliab; *? tl. Blagh, p. & b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, Edel Bhreathnach, ‘*Níell cáich úa Néill nasctar géill*: the political context of *Baile Chuinn Chétchathaig*’, in Edel Bhreathnach (ed.), *The kingship and landscape of Tara* (Dublin, 2005), 49–68: 60*

4449

blairige H. 2. 7, 156; in Ulaid; *v.* Blaerige, *see Bladraige *supra**

4450

bláiríne Iroll Blairíne, in Ulster, LL 94; place-name (?)

4451

blaisliab cath Blaislébe, CS 106, AU i 132; in present c. Londonderry or c. Tyrone, for Mael Dúin, who burned the kings of Cruithne and Ciannachta of Glenn Geimin early in summer, was here defeated by Ciannachta in the beginning of winter, 677; Cath Blaisléibe idir Mael Dúin mac Maele Fithrig & Flann mac Maíle la Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, H. 1. 18, 69; seems in Keenaght of Glengiven

4452

blaitine *d.* i Blaitiniu, in Campo Breg, Arm. 10a* = Tírechán §8.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; Blatiniu, AU i 90; Tigernach Blaitine, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Tigernach Blattine, LL 368; Cath Blatteine, LL 42a; Cath Blatine, AU i 90; Blatine, Gwynn, MD i. 38; *v.* Muintir Blaitine; I think it is the ‘demense’ of Platten, tl. Platin, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, 2.25 m. SW of Drogheda (PGI iii 76), c. Louth *which is in Campo Breg; Darcy of Platene, Pat. & Close Rolls, p. 163*; + Cross-platten hamlet in p. Duleek, PGI i 548+

4453

blárach carrac Bláraighe, now Bleyry, c. Westmeath [ro]; *carraig; cf. T. F. O’Rahilly, *EIHM*, 357 note 3*

4454

blár an ghobhann *blár an gobann* Blairingone, nr Dollar, Maxwell

4455

blár beg *blár becc* Blairbeg (Firth of Clyde), Johnston, *Scotland*

4456

blár con or Blár Chuinn, Blairquohan in Ayrshire, Scotland

4457

blár dam in Aberdeenshire, Scotland

4458

blár gobhan *blár gobann* Blairgowan, nr Stirling, Maxwell

4459

blaris so called in 1306 (now Lisburn), a tl. in c. Down, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 47

4460

blár modaidh Blairmoddie, in Wigtownshire, Scotland

4461

blár meacain *blár mecain* Blairmakin, nr Wigtown, Maxwell

4462

blár mór sic. 1248; Blairmore (Firth of Clyde), Johnston, *Scotland*

4463

blárna rothuitset leo 'sin Blárna, LL 205a; Blarney, in c. Cork (?); an Blárna, tl. (206 a.) & t.in p. Garrycloyne, b. E Muskerry, c. Cork, Blarney, c. Cork, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), p. 10; *gs.* a rígh Blárnann! Stonyhurst MS A. p. 85; Blarney, c. Cork; lán-chreach na Blarnan, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 178; *Grant to Cormac m. Diarmada m. Taidhg if the manor of Blarney Twoneblarny,(túath na Blarnan) the entire county of Muskerry &c., Cal Patent Rolls Eliz. ii 170 (1589); T. F O'Rahilly, *EIHM*, 357 note 3*

4464

blár raithne Blawrainy, in Kirkcudbright, Maxwell

4465

blár sionach *blár sinnach* Blairshinnock, in Wigtownshire. and in Banff, Maxwell

4466

blasantia LL 108; Placentia, *Piacenza* in Italy; cu rochtatar Blasantium, Liber Hymnorum 107, BLis 16b

4467

blathach 1 *al.* Bleto(c)h, castle nr c. Limerick city, Sweetman, CDI

4468

blathach 2 (castle of) Sweetman CDI 1250; seems nr Drogheda

4469

blathach 3 *bláthach? flumen modicum, somewhere in or nr Uí Bairrche, and a tributary of the Barrow, AASS lvi. 339, Codex Salman. 410* = iuxta flumen modicum quod dicitur Blathach et caput eius relictum est apud flumen Berbe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29*

4470

bláth gall Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1802; tl. Blackhall, p. Davidstown, b. Narragh and Reban East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt); *ibid.* p. 361**

4471

blatraige: .ix. do maccaib Blait do Blatraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.13; Nonbur do maccaib Blathrig dia ta Blathrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.128**

4472

blathuug cath Dromo Deirgg Blathuug in regionibus Pictorum, AU i 182; on W side of r. Ila, *al.* Isla, in Forfarshire, Chalmers, *Caledonia*; Reeves, *Culdees*, 110, equates it, I think, with Bladebolg, land of bp of St Andrew's, *an recte?*

4473

blatteined Fergus, k. of Uisnech, slain by Anfartech in Cath Blatteined, LL 42; *v.* Blaitine

4474

blattine *v.* Blaitine

4475

blaviensis Rolandus B., BLis 104

4476

bléan *v.* Blén

4477

bledma in Munster; Cath Bledma against Elatha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; ar bélaib Bledma baile, MartO. 217, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; *al.* Bladma (?); *see* Bladma

4478

bledua monastery fd. by St Brendan; in terra Ethica, in Britain, Codex Salman. 769* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 330 §15*; in Tíree in Scotland (?)

4479

blén Old Ir. mlén; *f.* *a-st*; also bléne. *f.* *ia-st*, *i-st*; Mod. Ir. bléan, *g.* bléine, bléineach; *pl.* bléinti, bléantacha (1) 'groin'; (2) 'a creek formed by a lake or large river' (O'Don, Supplement to O'Reilly, Dictionary); (3) 'a narrow low tongue of lang, a depression, a creed' (Dinneen)**

4480

blén brogarbáin i mMonaig Móir, Stowe D ii 2, 43b1

4481

blén corra crínchosaigh ó Inber Féile *al.* Inber Fuile (Suile) fria Banna iartuaiscert táncadar rompa tar Blén C. C. tar Mag nŪmóir, tar Liathmuine & tar Senmag & a Ráith Móir & a Mag na nÓg, Stowe, C i 2, 17b1

4482

blén chupa *blén cupa* tl. Bleancup (118 a.), p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughree, c. Cavan, 4 m. W of Cavan town, AFM iii 646; Blén Cupa in Breifne O'Reilly, AConn 40b; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1369.2* creek in Lough Oughter, c. Cavan, O'D Supp. 584; Bléan, lit. the groin, a creek formed by a lake or large r., O'D Supp. 584

4483

blén gáibhle *blén gaible* at Loch Rí, DAI = H. 1.7, 94a; go Bléin Gailbhe ag Loch Rí, H. 4. 13, 46; *v.* Blén Gaille

4484

blén gaille forsan leic oighreadh ótha Bléin nGaille go Rinn Dúin, in Connacht, AFM ii 1122; small creek at Galey on L. Ree, c. Roscommon, O'D Supp. 584; *v.* Blén Gaibhle

4485

blén lared given by O Tothel *Ua Tuathail* to abp of Dublin, Crede Mihi, circ. 1260

4486

blén patoici *blén patóige?* CGG 108 §66; **vll.* Plein Pattogi, Bléin Patóici

4487

bliugere brígte *bliugere brigte* Colmán B. B., LL 367; C. Bliugre Brigde, Lec 116, BB 124b

4488

bloc & bluigne 2 flagstones at Tara, betw. which the charioteers should drive the chariots, H. 2. 7, 91; Blocc, one of the 3 stones placed over the Druids at Tara, S of Ráith Adamnáin, BB 188b; stone monument at Tara, ó Lecht ind Abaic siar, Malel, Bloc, Bluicne—forru atáit na trí clocha, Gwynn, MD i 18, LG (23 K 32), 151; *v.* Bluicne

4489

blocshalaich ?*g.*; Fintan Blocshalaich, Lec 116; place-name (?)

4490

blodhraighi *blotraige, blodraige, bladraige?* Nónmar do Blodcoin da Bretnaib a quo Blodhraighi, UM 91a2; *Blotraige: .ix. do Blotchoin di Bretnaib do Blotraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.19; Nonbur do Blóthchum do Bretnaib dia ta Blodrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.133 see Bladraige *supra**

4491

blowyck nr Dalkey, c. Dublin, now Bullock; a Norse name; *cf. tl. Bullock & tl. Bullock Island, p. Monkstown, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin*

4492

bluicne ó Lecht ind Abaic siar, Mael, Bloc, Bluicne, forru atáit na trí clocha, Gwynn, MD i. 18, BB 188b, Lec 227, LG (23 K 32), 151, H. 2. 7, 91; *v.* Bloc & Blaigne

4493

bó rock on Inis Buí *qv* on the SW coast of Ireland, LU 54a

4494

boaigachae Cath B. in reign of Dathí, YBL 911; *al.* Bodaigachae

4495

bóand *bóinn, bóann* *et alteram ecclesiam super Vadum Carnoi i mBo[et altera super Coirp raithe et altera super fossam Dallbronaig, Tírechán §16.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136; in hostio Boindea, Additamenta §1.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 166; migravit autem Fedelmid trans amnem Boindeo et mansit i Cloin Lagen, Additamenta §1.7 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 168*; one of the 14 *rígusci Érenn*, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; *r.* Boyne; Bóand, LU 52a, 98a, Gwynn, MD i 42, BB 194a, YBL 421, LL 191; Boann, Bodl. Dinn 34, Tochmarc Émire, 242; Boend, VC (ed Reeves), 114; *g.* Bóinneo, A. 16ab; Boundi, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 16; na Bóinnse, ALI iii 50, Liber Hymnorum 98; *d.* Bóinn (báin, bricc, braiss), LU 51b, LL 153a; Booin, CGG 16; Bóinn, passim; Boinn, Bouinn, ZCP iv 32 *(Táin bó Fraích, Egerton 1782)*; Bóinn, passim; on it are Áth Sige, YBL 319; Áth Brea, LL 31; Ferta Fer Féicc and Finnabair Aba (for brú Bóinne i mBregaib), ALI i 64, iii 28, MartO. 83; betw. Ulaid and Brega, VC (ed Reeves), 114; Mag Breg on its S, and Dubid N of it, LL 263b; *Trí srotha hÉrenn: Sinann, Bóand, Banda, Triads (ed. Meyer), §40; O'Rahilly, EIHM, 3, 516; Ro bai laithi rorda rind/ fr tuaith Cairpri deas Boin, bai cend aireach fora firt/ forar sithbi ab hegert, Lec. facs. 116ra15*

4496

boandraidi 1 *boonrige? i nDéissib Breg, Lec 452. *Cúla Boendraige, Anecd iii 62.15**

4497

boandraidi 2 *boonrige? i nAirgiallaib, Lec 452; *l.* Boandraigi; *v.* Boonrige

4498

bóbhaile filip† Bobhaile Filip was plundered by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = foghlaidh bó Bhaile Philib, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1643; *v.* Baile Philib *supra**; Bóbaile is anglicised Bauville and Beaulieu, Bewly

4499

bobbio in the Appenines, where Columbán fd. a monastery, in which he died 21st Nov. , 615, AASS lvi 614, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 444

4500

bocach tíre sírlaim *al.* B. Tíre Sírluim, i Sliab Toad, i mBocach Tíre Sírlaim, hi Crích Moduirn, Stowe D iv 1, 1a1, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 873; fr. Bocach T.S he went to Crích Modorne *Mugdorn* and into Mag nÍtha, N of Sliab Toad in Ulster, S of Crích Moduirn, LL 12, Lec 26, 566; in Crích Moduirn, BB 20b; N of Sliab Toad in Ulster, Lec 566

4501

bocaigne *bocaigne* fr. Mag nUachtair he went to the Bocaigib; *al.* Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 171b

4502

boccraidhe *boccraige, bolgraige?* one of the 46 Aicme of the Aithechaig, BB 140a* = GT (Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

4503

†**bóchain** (?) *g.* Bóchana, MartG 210; Dari, fedb, patroness of,† MartG 210. *not a toponym, Cáin Dar Í, M. A. O'Brien, *Ériu* xi (1932) 161; Pádraig Ó Riain, 'A misunderstood annal: a hitherto unnoticed cáin', *Celtica* 21 (1990) 561–66; not a toponym*

4504

bocigam Richard do Bharbhaicc, Earl of Bocigam, in England, H. 2. 7, 300; Buckingham (?)

4505

bóchluain i Laígis ó Cluain Eidnech sair, MartO. 169, MartO. 222, MartO. 170; in Laígis, *Esconn friu la Fráechán *gl.* Esconn & Froechán i mBóchluain i lLaighis ó Cluain Eidhnech soir no ó Inis Meic Erca, MartG 222 (20 Nov.)*; E of Cluain Eidnech, or in front of Sliab Bladma, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); so it appears there were two Bóchluain; one of them is about 2 m. W of Maryborough, Queen's c.*

4506

bochuidir Bofuddir, now Balquhidder, seems nr Breadalbane, Book Dean Lismore, 100, 132

4507

bocuilt now Buellt, Wales, Irish Nennius, 118; *al.* Boguelt, LU 4

4508

bodach Cath Bodaige by k. Dathí, Lec 162, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249, Hy Fiachrach, 18

4509

bodamair *ds.* Loch Léin in it, nr Bruiden Da Choca, BDC 388; NE of Athlone; don tsléib ós Bodamair, Stowe D ii 2, 33b1; *v.* Badamair

4510

bodaraighi Bodbh a quo B., UM 91a2; Bodbrige, *qv*

4511

bodbgna *bodbgne, badbgna, badbgna* cath Bellum i mBodbgnu ubi cecidit Conall Oirgnech, AU 680; Ban Bodbhgnai sapiens obiit, AU 777; CS 104; round Sliab Badbgna (Slieve Bawne), c. Roscommon; it ext. fr. Lanesborough to Rooskey on W of the Shannon, AFM i 286

4512

bodbrige .ix. do mac Buidb do Bodbrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.2; Nonbur do maccaib Bodb dia tát Bodbrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.135

4513

bodbráith AU i 196 * (AD 739.4 = ATig*); Combustio muinnteri Domnaill i mBodbraith ubi cecidit Ailill Breg Léith in domo cenae; .i. Bodbráith; nr Brí leith, or Ráith Boidb, or Síid Boidb (?)

4514

bodbrige H. 2. 7, 157; *v.* Bodaraighi. *ZCP 15, 224**

4515

bodbsíd *g.* Bodb Sída, on Femen, LL 10; *v.* Síid Buidb

4516

bodumbir *gs.*, Laud 610, 99b1; seems nr Cashel; *v.* Bodamair; *Ráith Badamnach, Ráith Badamrach, Badammair*

4517

bóend *v.* Bóinn

4518

bóet Pallas Pellchaem of Bóet, LL 233; Boeotia (?)

4519

bó finn 1 the lands opposite Bofinn in the N to Tráig mBaile, were harried by Hugh E. of Tyrone, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 162; perh. Inisboffin, in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, 1 m. N of the mainland, PGI ii 316

4520

bó finn 2 Cora Laige *Corcu Loígde, c. Cork* ext. ó Boinfind go Tráig Omna siar, H. 3. 17, 758

4521

bog a well in Dún Nechtain, BB 194a

4522

bogach tíre sírlaim i Crích Moduirne *Mugdorna*, BB 20b, N of Sliab Toad in Ulster, Lec 566; *v.* Bocach Tíre Sírlaim

4523

bogach ua máil Féid (Feidlim Ó Broin) go Laoidhis *Loígis*/ go himlibh Osruidhe *Osraige*, /fa bruach Boguigh Ó Mail/, Leabhar Branach, 116a

4524

boghaid *gs*; the Uí Doraigéin, chiefs of Bogaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; *g.* of Bogach (?)

4525

bógaine Forbassach Rí Bógaine of Northern Uí Néill, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 48; Bowyne, betw. Loughs Foyle and Swilly, AClon. 113; Mag Cúile Caol in B., Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; *v.* Cenél Bógaine; Bógaineach, native of B. or b. Banagh, c. Donegal, *np.* Boguinig, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156; Bogeni, Codex Salman. 412* = ad Montem Lapidum *Sliab Liac* in regione Nepotum Bogeni, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §31*

4526

boghna cath B., nr Slieve Baune, c. Roscommon, in b. Ballintober, AFM i 10; *al.* Bodbgna *qv*

4527

bogogi *boígoige* *gs*; its chiefs, the Uí Mellaig owned Kilnamanagh, in p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway; also they owned Cell na Cailán, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370

4528

bó guaire flows through L. Munremair, and by E of Tailtiu, YBL 420

4529

boguelt *bógelt?* *v.* Bocuilt

4530

boid one of the 72 ancient peoples, BB 171b

4531

bóid Bute in Scotland; Iarla Bhóid, Baile Bhóid, Stewart, p. 499, 490; *see Boite, Bót *infra**

4532

bóiléithe MoBae mac Boiléithe, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

4533

boindrige of Munster, YBL 339* = rechtaire for blicht of Boindrige, Irish Texts i 20 §10 (Frithfhólud rí Caisil), H. 2. 7, 157

4534

boirche *benna boirche, benna bairche* a sub-division of Ulaid now b. Mourne, c. Down; its mountains were called Benna Boirche after Boirche, who was shepherd to Ros, k. of Ulaid, in the 3rd cent; fr. the peaks Boirche could see S to Dún Delgan and N to Dún Sobairche, BR (ed. O'D), 38, 164, Top. Poems; Tamlachta i mB., MartG 8, 68, MartD 92; Tamlachtain Bairci, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; cath B. fought by Conall mac Néill Naígiallaig, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595; the k. of B.'s *tuarastal* fr. the k. of Ulaid, Lec 189a; *Tri haird hÉrenn: Cruachan Aigli, Ae Chúalann, Benn mBoirchi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §38; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §45.13*

4535

boirchech native of Benna Boirche, AFM ii 878, MartD 126

4536

bóirdlios na bóinne Dánta ... Céitinn, 432; .i. Brug na Bóinne, *qv*

4537

boirend *bairenn* *gs.* cath Boirend, LL 47a; *l.* Boirne (?)

4538

boirenn 1 *bairenn* Boirend; *g.* Boirne, da. Boirinn

{1} a large rock, a stony, rocky desert; applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreusk, c. Mayo; Boireand, i. bórr-onn, i. cloch mór, H. 2, 15, p. 180, O'D Supp. 584; *d.* Boirind Connacht, YBL 796

{2} Boireand came fr. Spain to Boirind Corcu MoDruad, unde Boireand, Lec 481; dá dam allaid a Boirinn; Burren in c. Clare, PRIA vii 184; di. of Clonfert, ext. fr. the Shannon to B., and fr. Echtge to Suca, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; one of the *rígphuir* of Cashel, BB 149a; Borion in di. Killaloe, Tax; Ó Lochloinn Boirne, Ó Conchobair of Corcu MoDruad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 186b; cath Boirne (Burren, c. Clare?), Ossianic Soc. 264; Uí Aeda of B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252; ón mBóirinn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 259, !S 436; Cashel's tribute ó Boirind i Corcu Mruagh, H. 3. 17, 767; called East Corcumroe, Top. Poems, Misc IAS i. 219, Hy Fiachrach, 32, BR (ed. O'D), 49, AFM i 66, PRIA vii 184, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AASS lix 885, BLis 153b, Book Dean Lismore, 12; *Trí haimréide hÉrenn: Breifne, Bairenn, Bérré, Triads (ed. Meyer), §58*; cf. Ráith Boirne, Boirenn Corumruaidh, *infra**

4539

boirenn 2 *bairenn* r. Burren, c. Carlow; *v.* Bairenn

4540

boirenn 3 *bairenn* cath Boirni, enumerated among Conall Gulban's victories over the Ulaid, Book of Fenagh, 326; seems not in c. Clare, but in Ulidia, AFM i anno 565; in it are pp. Dromara, Clonallon and Kilcoo in S of c. Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor i. 46

4541

boirenn condoch *bairenn connacht* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190, 192, Tochmarc Émire, 239; so Burren was in Connacht of old

4542

boirenn corcumruaidh *bairenn corcu modruad* Burren, c. Clare, CS 216; * J. W. O'Connell & Anne Korff (ed), *The book of the Burren* (2nd ed. Newtownlynch [Kinvara, Co. Galway] 2001); Paul Gosling, 'The Burren in early historic times', *ibid.*, 77–9; D. Leo Swan, 'The churches, monasteries and burial grounds of the Burren', *ibid.*, 95–118*

4543

boirenn nuca *bairenn nuca* Imram Curaig Maele Dúin, RC ix 458, YBL 371, Leabhar Breac, i. b; named fr. Nuca, wizard of Corcu MoDruad, Burren, c. Clare; *see Boirenn Corcumruaidh supra*

4544

boirnech *boirnech, bairnech* native of Burren, in c. Clare; Tadc Boirnech, AFM v 1270

4545

boirnech mór Bairnech Mór i ccrích Múscraighe Mhitaini, Iurá Brit ceta ro gabh ann & Nathi & Bróccán; ro idhbairset a ccill do Bharrai .i. Bairnech Mór, BNÉ i 15 §23; & ro bhennach Boirnech & do rad do Gobnait hé, BNÉ i 8 §24; RC vii 294 §85 (Find and the Phantoms); Gobnat i mBairniuch i cocrrich Muscraigi Mittini, BL vi 1578 lines 48444–5**

4546

boite Bute, in Scotland; *v.* Bóid *supra*; Bót *infra**

4547

bolcan *bolcán* isin Bolcan, in Breifne O'Reilly, AConn 34b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1340.18*, ALC i. 634; co-ext. with p. Drumlane, c. Cavan, ALC-ndx; *v.* Bolgan

4548

bolegan an Bolegan, AU ii 460; in O'Connor's l., or nr it; *v.* Bolgan

4549

bolga SE. of Cruachain Aí, LU 56; *v.* Bolgan

4550

bolgan *al.* Bolgán, MoChummae Bolgáin, LL 368; an Bolgan, in Breifne O'Reilly, AU ii 466; Bolgan, nr Belturbet, c. Cavan, co-ext. with b. Drumlane, AFM iii 570; in Breifne, AFM-ndx; *see Bolcan *supra**

4551

bolg baing (?) d. Bolg Baing, in c. Meath, seems nr Magnalwi (Moynalvy *Mag nAilbe*), Register St Thomas (ed. Gilbert), 21; *see Bolgg Bóinne *infra**

4552

bolgg bóinne *bolg bóinne* cath Builgg Bóinne against the men of S Brega, AU i 236; *v.* Bolg Baing

4553

bolg luatha AU i 96; ‘Sack of Ashes’. a nickname of Crunnmael, k. of S Leinster, Hennessy; but the entries seem to refer to a place, ‘Obsessio Boilg Luatha a nepotibus Néill’. an. 625; ‘Bellum Boilgg Luatha in quo Faelán filius Colmáin rex Laigen uictor erat’, 627 or 628; seems nr border of Meath and Leinster; seems in Uí Chennselaig; Crunnmael Builgg Luatho rí Ua Cennselaig, AU i 108; Obsessio Builg Luatho a Nepotibus Néill Failbhe Flainn rí Muman (victor erat?), H. 1. 18, 65

4554

bolgraige *bolcraige* Bolgraidhi i Críchaib Conaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, UM 176b2 * = Bolgraighi for críchaib Conaill/ ros-dithaidh romaind tre rath, UM, facs. 118vb28 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

4555

bolgtuath badhna *bolgthuath badbgna* i nIarthar Connacht, UM 176b2; Bolgtuath Badhna beodha in t-aireacht for Irrtar Connacht na cath, UM, facs. 118vb27(Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

4556

bolg tuaith eachtghe *bolgthuath echtge* in Uí Maine, UM 46a1; *tuath*

4557

bólinn 1 Bowling on the Clyde, Maxwell

4558

bólinn Bowline islet betw. Foynes Island and Tarbert Rock in the Shannon, PGI iii 220

4559

bon abhann *bun abann* *l.* Bun Abann; *g.* Bono Abann; *tl.* Bunowen, at mouth of r. Arney, b. Clanwawley, W of L. Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM v 1318

4560

bonandraidi *bonandraige, bonannraige* *l.* Bonandraigi; Boindia, fr. whom are Bonandraidi of the Boyne, Lec 128; *l.* Bondraidi, *qv*

4561

bondamair Niall Caille in Meath raided Mide co Bondamair mbechda, LL 184 * = BL iv 799 line 23769 (Flann Mainistrech)*; in c. Meath

4562

bondraidí *bondraige* Bondraidí, son of Art, son of Conn, fr. whom are the Bondraidí, Lec 128; *v.* Bonandraidí, Bonnraidhe

4563

bondraigh *bonandraige* one of the Aicme of the Aithechaig, BB 140a

4564

bonnarathe in Thomond, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 58; now Bunratty, c. Clare

4565

bonnraidhe *bonnraige* *daertuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a

4566

bono scotorum (?) Creachshluaigheadh lá hAindadh Ua Ruairc tar Lugmag et tar Druim nInasclainn *Druim Inesclainn* et a Conallaib Murtheimne uile—acht ro marbhadh Andadh fria cionn bliadhna a Bono Scotorum o mhacaibh Airt Bic Uí Chairfhiacra rí Tebtha, H. 1. 18, 88; AFM ii 842 has all except Bono Scotorum *not a toponym*

4567

bonraighi *bonraige, bonnraige* Tri meic Bruindir buachalla Eithne diadad Bonraighi, UM 91a2; *Tri nonbuir do thrib maccaib Bonnñir do Bonnraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.17; Tri maic Brondñir buachala Eithne dia tamn Boendrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.131*

4568

boo 'Bos, *al.* Boo'. *Alio in tempore sanctus cum juxta Stagnum Cei, proper ostium fluminis quod latine Bos dicitur*, VC (ed Reeves), 79 (1.42) and note b, °†129, † *in fluvio qui dicitur Bo,* 130 (2.19) and note f; the r. Boyle (in Irish, Búill), which gives its name to t. and b. of Boyle, c. Roscommon

4569

boonrige Et ascendit autem ad Montem Miss Boonrigi quia nutriuit filium Milcon maccu Buain, Gosacht nomine, et filias duas eiusdem uiri, Tírechán §49.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162; *v.* Dal Buain**

4570

bóraime ó B. co Corcuig, AFM i 526; *al.* Bél Boroimhe *Bél Bóraime* on W bank of Shannon, nr Killaloe; Boromha, now Bél Bóraime, earthen fort on bank of the Shannon, 1 m. N of Killaloe, AFM ii 1002, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a; now Belboroo, or Borowe, AClon. 222, AFM-ndx, Crede Mihi; *M. J. O'Kelly, 'Béal Boru, Co. Clare', PRIA 63 (1962) 17–125*

4571

borbraige ulad LL 296a; *ghostname, not a toponym, MAO'B, ZCP 15, 234*

4572

bordgaile *bordgal, borddgal* secht n-epscaip B., LL 374; secht naoim B., Leabhar Breac, 24; Clann Flainn B., BB 82a; the Clann Flaind Muige Molla and Clann Flaind Bortgaile, H. 2. 7, 108. *l. bordgal < Burdigalia; secht noebescaip Borddgaile, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 72; in Uí Thigernáin, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath (Plummer)*

4573

bord mainge Eogan Buird Mainge ó bhfuil Clann Charthaig Coise Mainge et Donnchad Láidir ó bhfuil Slicht Arda Canachta, H. 4. 13, 60; *Sliocht Eoghain Bhuid Mainge .i. Sliocht Chaisleáin na bhFaighridhe, L Muimhneach, p. 209 §xxxvi; on the banks of r. Maine, c. Kerry*

4574

bord suidhe finn *bord suide finn* cromleac on Suidhe Finn, the highest hill of the Sliabh na mBan range, Kilkenny J i. 361* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 361*

4575

bornech *bairnech* monast. in Muskerry in Munster, Colgan AASS, 315; S Gobnata *Gobnat, Gobnait*; l. Boirne, Baile Boirne, now Ballyvourney, c. Cork; Boirnech is a native of Ballyvourney

4576

bornensis Bornensis eremus; v. Boirenn, AASS lix; in Burren, c. Clare

4577

bóroma Creach la Tairdelbach Ua Conchobair a Mumain cor' loisc & cor' mur Bóroma & Cenn Coradh *& cor marb sochaidhe & co tard buar & bruid imdha lais, noco tard in mbruid do Dia & do Flanda*, RC xviii 37 lines 1–4, DAI = H. 1.7, 31b* (copy of foregoing)*; v. Bóraime; Béal Bóraime fort, 1 m. N of Killaloe, Cenn Corad 1 m. S of it, AFM ii 1002, Top. Poems, CS 318, O'Brien, Dictionary

4578

bóromha *bóroma* r. Boro in b. Bantry, c. Wexford, rises in the Blackstairs, forms boundary betw. Templeludigan and Killann, and flows into the Slaney, O'D Supp. 578

4579

borrach

{1} *daf.* Borraigh, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 264; 1. r. rising in tl. of Farranyharpy, in SW of p. of Skreen, and falling into the sea in N of p. Templeboy {2} the district W of that r., O'D; in it are tls. Doonycoy, Grangemore, Grangebeg, Ardokilly, Corcugh, Dunflin, Hy Fiachrach, 262, 264, 172, 424; Ó Mael Dúin, chief of the l. fr. Borach to Muireasc, in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; ó Bhorraigh go Traíg, ó Bhorraigh go Muirsge, Hy Fiachrach, 172

4580

bórumha *bóruma* *v.* Bóroma, Bóraime

4581

boryn *bairenn, boirenn* in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax; *l.* Boirenn

4582

bosreshil given to St Mary's, Dublin, an. 1200

4583

bót (sagas) Isle of Bute, ZCP i. 450; Bote in an. 1204, Johnston, *Scotland*; *see Boite, Boid *supra**

4584

both battle of, where Suibne Menn of Cenél Eogain routed Domnall of Cenél Conaill, AU i 96, LL 24b, CS 80, H. 1. 18, 65; as Suibne was killed in Inishowen, c. Londonderry, at r. Swilly, it may be Both Domnaig or Ráith Both

4585

botha 1 in Cualnge ainm eile do Glenn Dáil doigh is uime iderar Botha ris oir do rinnedar fir Erenn botha & bélsгалana ann, H. 2. 17, 340a, LU 65, Leabhar Breac, 25a, YBL 589

4586

botha 2 in c. Fermanagh; *dp.* Bothaibh, AFM v 1346, iv 1146, AU iii 324; mentioned with Cell Lasair, Killassery, c. Fermanagh; p. Bohoe is 5.5 m. W of Enniskillen, PGI ii 265; Seaán Ó Fialáin, ollam Clainne Pilib Meg Uidir re dán & oirchinnech Both, AU iii 282. *ollam, airchinnech; Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iv/3 (1971) 80–5: 80–2, Boho, Botha, tl. Tullyholvin Lowerr, p. Boho, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh*

4587

bothach uí fhialáin *botha muintire fialáin* in Breifne; i mBothaig Uí Fialáin, ALC ii 360; *see Botha 2 *supra**

4588

botha ech roichnig Sanct Bróc, dau. of Dallbrónach, and Fedbair, dau. of Dallbrónach, in Botha E. R., Cúl Úgaine was the name of their church in Mag Luigne, LL 354; Botha Eich Raichnigh i tTír Rátha, MartG 212; Botha Eich Uaicnigh i Tír Ratha, MartD 298; *v.* Botha Roichnig

4589

bothaire MoSamóc Bothaire, LL 368, cf. Cell MoShamóc at Dublin

4590

botha muintire fialáin a mBothaibh M. F; Bohoe, partly in b. Mageraboy and partly in b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1246, AU iii 426; *cf. Botha, Bothach Uí Fhialáin*

4591

both archall *al.* Both Archull, VT, ed. Stokes, 234; seems in or nr Uí Bressail Imdual

4592

both bholcáin *both bolcáin* tl. Bovolcan, p. Derryaghy, nr Stonyford and Connor, b. Upper Massareene, c. Antrim, !?Am. i. 3; in b. of Coill Ultach, c. Antrim, Colgan AASS, i. 378

4593

both brain i tír Fergna (or Fergus?), in the *termann* of Cell mac nÉnáin, Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §93*

4594

both chaisil or Both Chaistil; Bochastle, nr Callander, Maxwell

4595

both chnó where Colum Cille was born, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1941; now Gartan in b. of Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2015, 2026, BLis 214a

4596

both comair *both chomair* MoSamóc or MoShamóc Boithe Comair (Bothaire, LL 368), BB 125a, Lec 117; at Dublin (?); *v.* Cell MoSamóc, MoSamóc Bothaire, LL 368; *CGSH §707.625; tl. Bohammer (134 a.), p. Balgriffin, b. Coolock, c. Dublin (KW Nicholls); *see* Bothomir *infra**

4597

both comla *both chomla* in di. Achonry, Tax

4598

both chonais MartG 170, MartT (ed Kelly) 33; in b. Inishowen, c. Londonderry, Colgan AASS, 454, AFM i 482; little doubt that it is Templemoyle, p. Culdaff, O'D; nr Cúl Maine in Inis Eogain, Colgan TT 231; in tl. Carrowmore, p. Culdaff, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 405, AU i 360; not in Templemoyle, but in tl. Binnion, p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen, c. DonegalbAFM ii 722; in tl. Binnion, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); a nGlenn Daíle a nInis Eogain, MartD 236; now Gleneely, MartD VC (ed Reeves, notes), 405; *féile* Comgalli Bothi Conais, Comgall Bothi Conais, LL 362, 367, 351, BB 122b, 124b, Lec 96, 110, 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, Leabhar Breac, 20

4599

both craind *both chrainn* VT, ed. Stokes, 556; seems nr Clonmacnoise

4600

both chuillinn Bohullion, in b. Inishowen, c. Westmeath, c. Donegal, [ro]

4601

both dá fhiach Atá Cluain (nó Both) Dá Fhiach a cCiannachta Glinne Geimin i nUltaib, MartD 344; in Glengiven, *b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry*

4602

both domnaich *both domnaig * luid P. i nDaigurt i mMag nDula; secht ndomnaige dó im Ochaine, i.e. flumen, .i. Both Domnaich, Domnach Cati; Athgein Bothi Domnaig a choicc, VT, ed. Stokes, 154, 264; de Campo Tochuir venit in (Campum) Dulo Ocheni, et fecit septem aecllessias ibi, et venit in Ardd Sratho, Arm. 15a2; docúaid P. a Dagurt & a mMaig Dola in Aird dailauig, VT, ed. Stokes, 160; this is Bothdomnyk in dry. Maguritha, di. Derry, of Tax. p. 216; Bodoney, in tl. Glenrone in Upr Bodoney, Colton's Visitation, 71, 73; p. Bodoney, *al.* Badoney, b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, is now divided into the p. Lower Bodoney, 4 m. E of Newtown-Stewart, and p. Upper Bodoney, 6.5 m. NE of Newtown-Stewart, PGI i. 114; it is in Glenelly, b. Strabane, O'D. AFM ii 730; when editing the *Documenta de S Patricio*, I equated Mag Dula, *al.* Mag Dolo, with Moyola, and Ochaine, *al.* Ocheni, with the r. Faughan; but as the r. Moyola and the r. Faughan rise about 10 m. fr. Both Domnaig and run away fr. it, I looked for Mag Dula and Eochaine nr Bodoney, and I found Moyle hamlet, castle and r. in p. Adrstraw, b. Strabane (Pg. ii 817); r. Owenkillew flowing through Bodoney, and Donagheady (Domnach Cati supra), not far fr. Bodoney, and in b. Strabane. I think the group of seven churches, among which were Both Domnaig and Domnach Cati, were all in b. Strabane; this is confirmed by entry of year 1160, in AU ii 136; 'sluagad la hUa Lochlainn co Ceniul Eogain & co nAirgiallaib co rancatar Mag nDula do innarbud Uí Gairmleadaig; O'Gormley was chief in b. Raphoe, and afterwards in b. Strabane, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Aithgein, *al.* Aithgne, of Both Domnaig, St Patrick's cook, is mentioned VT, ed. Stokes, 264, LL 173a, 347, 353, Lec 92, 97, Leabhar Breac, 14, 23, 220, UM 109a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695, 715; *Muirican mac Ciaracain .iii. o Boith Domnaig, BL i 200 line 6054 (Comarbada Patraic); domnach; cf. tl. Bodoney, p. Dromore and p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone*

4603

both downen Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxviii an. 1290; Bodoney (?); but seems nr Portmarnock, c. Dublin

4604

both faobarlin Go barr Túim an Phúca mar bha fuil an sruth go Boith Faobarlin, on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65; *Púca, Tuaim an Phúca*

4605

both fheabha *both meidbe* now tl. & p. Bovevagh, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, Colgan AASS, 387; *al.* Both Mhéidhbhe, *qv*

4606

both filláin (?) Bolfillan in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax

4607

both gabhanáin Pitgownie, nr Elgin, Maxwell

4608

both in máil in Echtge; Loch na mbarc oc Bóith in M. in Echtge, LL 170, 199

4609

both mhéidhbhe *both meidbe* now tl. Bovevagh (1220a.), p. Bovevagh, nr Dungiven, b. Kennaght, c. Londonderry, [ro]; *al.* Both Fheabha *qv*

4610

both néill tl. Bohneill, in Cenél Fermaic in p. Rath, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2196; Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240

4611

both roichnig Fedbair Boithe R. subject to St Brigit, LL 353, Lec 112; F. of Both Rothnaigh, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *v.* Botha Ech Roichnig

4612

both thóla p. Bohola, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

bóthairín na bó ruaidhe old road S of r. Dripsey nr the Blackwater, c. Cork

4613

bóthar buidhe *bóthar buide* *al.* Belach Buide, *qv*

4614

bóthar buide 1. t. Boherboy p. Kilmeen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; 2. tl. Boherboy (245a.), p. Saggart, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin; 3. tl. Boherboy (109a.), p. Birr, b. Ballybritt, King's c; 4. tl. Boherboy (189a.) p. Dunlavin, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; 5. tl. Boherboy (325a.), p. Killilagh, p. Corcomroe, c. Clare; 6. tl. Boherboy (148a), p. Caher, p. Iveragh, c. Kerry; 7. tl. Boherboy (247a.), Currans, p. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; 8. tl. Boherboy (78a.), p. Kilcornan, p. Kenry, c. Limerick; 9. tl. Boherboy (1085 a.), p. Kilvemnon, p. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary; 10. tl. Boherboy (212a), p. Ardmore, p. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford; 11. tl. Boherboy (154a.), p. Lismore & Mocollop, p. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford**

4615

bóthar carráin belonging to the Baron of Castle Conaing, in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

4616

bóthar cualand *bóthar cualann* LL 278a, 318a; part of dowry of Ingean na hAlaboidigh on marrying the Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; this was Miss Hollywood, and Bóthar Cualann seems + present tl. of Oldbawn, c.

Dublin, Mills in JRSAI 24 (1894) 161+; the rent of Bothercolyn collected by Peter of Balimor (Eustace), Sweetman CDI an. 1280, p. 365

4617

bóthar cuill Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1709; tl. Boherkill, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare**

4618

bóthar dubh plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1625; tl. Boherduff, p. Dunleckny, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow*

4619

bóthar gharrdha thaidhg ruaidh *bóthar garrda thaidc ruaid* agus a bhfuil ó Bhothar Gharrdha Taidc Ruaid meic Gilla Féichín (ag Caithrigh meic Nechtain) siar dona Garrdhaibh, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54; *Cathair Meic Nechtain*, Cahermacnaghten, b. Burren, c. Clare; law school*

4620

bother gouenan Both Gauenan, nr Elgin, Skene, CPS, 435

4621

bóthar lenta na mias *bóthar na mias* road betw. Durlus and Killmacduagh, AASS lix 887; *v.* Bóthar na Mias

4622

bóthar liath baislice *baslec, baislec* in tl. & p. Baslick, b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1180

4623

bóthar mór road fr. Tipperary to Cashel, c. Tipperary; a battle there an. 1560, nr Cnámchaill, AFM v 1578

4624

bothar na bruidne *bruiden* tl. Bohernabreena (231 a.), p. Tallaght, on the Dodder, in Dublin Hills, nr Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 483, AClon. 48

4625

bóthar na ccarbad *bóthar na carbad, bóthar na carpat* in Munster; Bóthar na gCarbad so thuaidh/ go dtigdis sluagh Chlainne Cais,/ um Chian mac Maoil Mhuadh mic Broin/ 'nar fhill <a>riamh troigh tar ais,/ H. 4. 13, 230* = *Ériu* i 100 §53 = *GJ* vii 69 (Leabhar Oiris); nr Raithliu, Raithlenn; *v.* Raithleand, Ráith Raithlenn *infra**

4626

bothar na gCloch *bothar na cloch* Stoneybatter, now in Dublin city; is éachtach an ní do rinne an uair do rug ocht mbraithreacha fichead mar sluag go Bóthar na gCloch i ndorus Átha Cliath, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 850

4627

bóthar na fáine in Cera, c. Mayo; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 324

4628

bóthar na mac ríogh *bóthar na mac rígh* fr. Corofin to Kilnaboy, c. Clare, meeting the gateway of Inchiquin about midway betw. them. AFM v 1668; fr. Carraig Mac a mBoireann, Diarmait Ó Briain went a mbéal Bothair na Mac Rígh, and to Mullach Gaoil in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a; Bothar na Mac Roigh, fr. Bél Sleimne to Mullach Gaoil, to the Lionána, and to Cell Mic Uí Donnáin, Caith. Thoir., 163

4629

bóthar na mías *bóthar na mias* road of 5 m. betw. Durlus Guaire and the well to SW of Bairenn, at which St MoChua spent his Lent, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; *v.* Bóthat Lenta na Mias; road betw. Durlas Guaire in c. Galway and MoChua's Well, or St Mac Duach's Hermitage in Burren in c. Clare, O'Brien's Dict; is 5 m. long, and leads to Tobar Meic Duach, Ossianic Soc. v 122; Bohernameece, tl. Keelhilly, p. Carran, 5 m. SW of Kinvara, b. Burren, c. Clare

4630

bóthar na muilte in Munster; Bóthar na Muilte sin thíos, tug sgís (*vl.* sgrios) ar mhórán do mhnáibh/ ceathrachad míach go ma naoi / do thigeadh gach laoi do'n íath/, H. 4. 13, 230. *Ériu 1, 101 §53 = *GJ* vii 69 (Leabhar Oiris); nr Raithliu, Raithlenn; *v.* Raithleand, Ráith Raithlenn *infra**

4631

bóthar na sasanach Bohernasassonagh, 3 m. SW of Tuam, c. Galway [ro]

4632

bóthar na tachaltaighe *bóthar na tachaltaighe* in O'Kelly's country, ALC ii 372; in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

4633

bóthar sendomhnaigh *bóthar sendomnaig* nr Shankill church in p. Shankill, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 492 (AD 1589); *domnach*

4634

bóthóg a p. 5.5 m. W of Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh [ro]

4635

bóthóg tl. Bohoge (243a), p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo **

4636

bothomir *Both Chommair*; Bothomer, St Doulogh's chapel in it or S of it; now tl. Bohammer, p. Balgriffin, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, PRIA vii 146; *v.* Badamair; *see Both Comair *supra**

4637

boton Buttevant, !?Cl. 17

4638

botuinn Aed (of the Clann Chellaig) got the land S of the Botuinn (an Bhotuinn?), MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 316; in c. Sligo; *v.* Bragad Chuillidh

4639

bovis insula Codex Salman. *v.* Daiminis

4640

boulech in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax

4641

boye in dry. Kerrycurith, di. Cork, Tax

4642

brachanog or Brachanach, Brecknock, Wales, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 160; cf. Bracmeoc

4643

bracmeóc Bracmeoc of the Bretnaib, i.e. MoGoróc and Draigne Sruthra, BB 118a, Lec 90

4644

bradach *al.* Breadach; Newtown-Breda; the ruined church and graveyard are enclosed in Belvoir Park, nr Belfast, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 15

4645

bradshliab Braulieve, ALC i 408; in E. of b. Tirerrill, 1498 ft. high; *v.* Bráidshliab; *HDGP s.v. Braidshliabh*

4646

brae *al.* Bre, a r. nr Rath Cruachan, ZCP iv 40; fo-cerdad in mílchoin bedg i mBréi (*vll.* Breit, Breo) i. aba mór fail i Connachtaib, YBL 56b8; *v.* Brai, †*cf.* r. Bre on border of c. Dublin and c. Wicklow†; *HGDP s.v. Bré (2)

4647

braenchaе Emperor Valentin died at Braenchaе, Lec 81; Bregetio, where Valentinianus died suddenly (?)

4648

braenros *? bróenros* an Braenros, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 156, 196; in Tuath Maige Findalb *Tuath Maige Finnalba*, belonging to the Dúthaid of Ó Mael Raite, in p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 156; *HGDP s.v. Braonros*

4649

braentrácht muighi hítha *bréantracht maige ítha* Seolus dochum nÉrenn, coro gabsat i mBraentracht Maige h-Itha 'sind leith atuaidh ó h. (h-Éirinn ?), Stowe D iv 1, 1a, Lec 26, H. 4. 13, 13; *v.* Mag Ítha; *HGDP s.v. Bréantrácht Maigthe Íotha*

4650

brágad chuillidh *brágaid chúillid* Ó Conchobair's cavalry marched fr. Sligo to Bragad C., AConn 82b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.16; Collinsford (Bradhuilian), p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; as Bragaitt Chuillighe, Bradhuilian, b. Carbury, SW of Benbulbin, c. Sligo, AFM v 1428; nr Sligo and Belach Dúin Iarainn, ALC ii 296; Aed Mór and his brothers, Brian and Tadc, got Braghaid Coillidhe as far as the Botuinn (Genealogy of the Clann Chellaig), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 316; *Collinsford (Bradhuilian), p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AConn 1536.16 (ed Freeman); HDGP s.v. Brághaid Choillidhe*

4651

brágaid na caoile *brágaid na caíle* *as*; in Oirgiall, [ro]; *HDGP s.v. Brághaid na Caoile*

4652

bragansa Braganza in Portugal, so called fr. Bratha, son of Deagátha, 8th in descent fr. Éber Glúnfhinn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a

4653

bragmanda Dinimus rí na mBragmanda & na Serita, BB 268b, 273a; Alexander Saga

4654

brai *al.* Brea, *al.* Brei, *qv*; *al.* Braei, a r. in Connacht, nr Cruachan, YBL 651–4; *al.* Brae, *qv*

4655

braicleasan brígde *braichlesán brigte* one of the *trí tibrada Érenn*, BB 42a; Braithleasan Brigde, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4; Cleasan Brigde, UM 190a2; *Trí tiprata hÉrenn: Tipra na nDési, tipra hÚarbeoil (*vll.* Braithcleasan Brigdi, Braichleasan Brigde), Tipra Úaráin Garad, Triads (ed. Meyer) 6 §57; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 196 'now Brallistown in p. Kildare', b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; HDGP s.v. Braichleasá (Brighde)*

4656

braid albin *ds.*, Book Dean Lismore 100; Breadalbane +; *HDGP s.v. Brághaidh Alban*

4657

braide alban Breadalbane (?); Fergus and Loarn and Aengus fd. the kingdom of Scotland, 'á Braide Alban ad Mare Hiberniae'. and Inis Gall, MacFirbis,

Genealogies, 419; Bráid Alban, *al.* Druim Alban, Scotland, O'Brien, Dictionary; in Dalriada *Dál Riata*, Scotland, Ward, 362; *HDGP s.v. Brághaidh Alban*

4658

bráidshliab *bratshliab* Brauslieve *Bralieve* range, on E. of b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 480, AFM v 1850, vi. 1581; Brattshliab i Tír Tuathal, ALC i 408, ii 38; Braittshliab, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78, AConn 15a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5*; *v.* Braidshliab *supra*; HDGP *s.v.* Braidshliabh*

4659

braighanalban *brágaid alban* Braigh na hAlban, Breadalbane, Skene's Skene, CPS, lxxxiv; Braighid Alban, Breadalban, Maxwell; *HDGP s.v. Brághaidh Alban*

4660

braíghideog Braddock, Breddock, names of gullies on coast of Galloway, Maxwell

4661

braig uallach *bráighe uallach* in Moylurg (?); oculus cuid do Maig Luirg féin, i. Ruaidri Mac Diarmada do shárughudh na ceall Braighi Uallaighi, AU iii 318, AFM iv 1152; *see Cell Braighi Uallaighi infra*

4662

braine on the route of Fer Diad to Áth Fir Diad, LL 83; *HDGP s.v. Braine*

4663

braithleasain brigte one of the 3 *tibrada Érenn*, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4; *v.* Braicleasan Bríge

4664

braithneog Dina ingen rí Saxan máthair deich mac mBraccáin rí B. do Bretnaib, UM 111b1; Brecknock (?); cf. Bracmeóc

4665

bramam one of the 72 peoples who spoke the 72 divers tongues, BB 171b

4666

branach one of the O'Byrnes *Uí Brain*, AFM iv 926; Branaigh, the Byrnes of Leinster, Keating (ed. Haliday), 356, ALC ii 112; Ua Brain tigerna Branach, AFM iv 1184

4667

branaigh 1 *? breatnaig* *Conchubhar Ua Conchubhair ri Ciarraighe Luachra do marbhadh do Branachaib*, ALC ii 30 (1336), the Branachs of c. Kerry

4668

branaigh 2 le Branachaibh, AU iii 156; Meic Branáin of Corcu Achlann, in E. of c. Roscommon

4669

brangaile Dáire Brangaili ar bord Durmaige, Leitreach Branghali, Laud. 615, p. 129

4670

braninis Brannish Island, *tl, in p. Galloon, b. Coole*, in c. Fermanagh *branniss, Esch. Co. Map, 4, 1609; Branish, Cal. Patent Rolls, Jas I, 311b §xxiii, 1613; Branishe, Inq. Ult. (Fermanagh), Car.I §8, 1629; Brainsh; Census 1659, 111, 1659; Bran-innis 'raven island'; J O'D (OSNB), B141, 1834; Bran-inis 'raven island'; Joyce, i 486, 1869*

4671

brannaig the O'Byrnes *Uí Brain*, Keating's Pref.

4672

brannradh an fhir mhóir *brannrad an fhir móir* 3 rocks supporting the cauldron of the Great Man in Cuan an Fhir Mhóir, or Great Man's Bay in c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64

4673

braoieol Briole in S of p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 166; Broyeoll, AClon. 230; *v.* Breceol

4674

braonros Hy Fiachrach, 156; *v.* Braenros

4675

bráth Muirethach qui fuit super flumen Brátho, Arm. 15a1*= et scripserunt elimenta illi et Muirethacho episcopo qui fuit super flumen Bratho, Tírechán §45.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p 158*

4676

brathleggaib lib. pr. & herc. ... *dp*; if I had all fr. Tír na nErembecda N to Sliabh Rifi, and fr. Brathleggaib Lib. pr. & hErc. in the E. to SW point at Inber Mara Torrian; *l.* B. Libyae pr(omontorii) & hErcóil, the pillars of Hercules (?)

4677

bratshliabh *bratsliab* Braidshliab, in Tír Tuathail in Connacht; *see bradshliab supra*

4678

bré 1 *al.* Bree, Brei, qv Bre, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 68, Sweetman CDI an. 1207, 1229, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), an. 1134, 1317; a dry. in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, p. 142; now p. Bray and t. on border of c. Wicklow and c. Dublin; it stands nr the mouth of Bray rivulet, and so might be called Inber mBree; rivulet which issues fr. L. Bree (L. Bray) and enters the sea at t. of Bray

4679

bré 2 Bréib, *ds.* or *dp.* (?), i tírib Connacht, LL 250b, ZCP iv 41; Bre .i. aband mór i Connachtaib, YBL 56b; *cf.* r. Bre on border of c. Dublin and c. Wicklow

4680

brea cath Brea in Leinster, by Tuathal Techtmar, Lec 597; Brea, Breaa, *g.* and *ds.*, on the Boyne; battle there betw. Finn and the Luaigne Temrach, Finn slain, SG (ed. O'Grady) 91, Lec 362

4681

brecachath *brecachad?*.i. 'campus distinctis coloribus'. Scotch charter circ. 1160, in the Don valley, Johnston, *Scotland*; *see Brecachath infra*

4682

breacchluain *breccluain, breccluáin* tl. Brackloon, p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway, AFM v 1546

4683

breacchail *breccail* the *ceathrumhadh* of the B. in Baile an Fhaoitigh in the Cuanacha, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, i.e., Ballyneety; *ceathraimhe* don Bhreac Coill a mBaile an Fhaoiticc i Cuanachaibh, H. 1. 18, 11b

4684

breaccraidhi *breccraige* *daerthuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a

4685

breach cell of S Brigit there, AASS iii 106

4686

breachmag *v.* Bréchmag

4687

breaclach *breclach* the Fuinsionnuigh (Nugents) Breaclaighe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; prob. Bracklagh in c. Cavan, nr border of c. Westmeath, which was the Nugent's country, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

4688

brecraidhe *breccraige* *l.* Breaccraighe (?); in Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 68

4689

breaccraighe 1 *breccraige* in Ossory, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 56

4690

breaccraighe 2 *breccraige, breccraige* fr. Bracán, son of Maine, son of Niall Naígiállach, the Breaccraighe are named, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175; *see Breaccraigi infra*

4691

breacraigi *bre craige, breccraige* the Breacraidi in Teathfa *Tethba*, Lec 141; the Brecrige in Mag Brecrige in NW of c. Westmeath, Foirddbe Brecrige do Cheniul Coirpri i Telaigh Findin, AU 752; *v.* Breacraighe

4692

bréadach *brétach* *v.* Brédach

4693

breadhmhuine *bredmuine the Callraige of Breadhmhuine of the Síle Ailella, BB 111b; *v.* Bregmaine

4694

breagha *np*; Breg, *gp*; *v.* Brega, Breg

4695

breagain *ds*

{1} Tuath Mairtine located in Múscraige Mittine, in ‘Breguín’ &c., and in Uí Chairpre, BB 140a; *v.* Mag mBreguín

{2} Bregan in Frémainn *Frewin Hill, on the W shore of Loch Owel, c. Westmeath*, where Fulmán and Mantán, two chiefs of Éber’s followers, fell in battle by Éremón, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, v. 1; 3. *ds* Breagund, in Munster, Lec 228, H. 2. 7, 94; *v.* Bregund, Bregon

4696

breaghmhagh *v.* Bregmag

4697

breaghmhaine *v.* Bregmaine

4698

bréaintir *v.* Bréntír

4699

breana Strangford L., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, *v.* Brene

4700

breanaidh i nUíb Maine, DAI = H. 1.7, 38b

4701

breanáin leatha *brenáin letha* Lugaid Mal in Mílid ruled all the territories fr. B. L. to Lochlandaibh and fr. Insibh Orc to Easpáin, BB 110b; *Lochlann, Laithlinn, Laithlind*

4702

breasal macha *uí bresail macha* in c. Armagh, the country of the O’Donegans, the O’Laverigans and the O’Eidys, O’Brien, Dictionary,

4703

breascraighe in c. Westmeath* = Breccrige, M.A O'Brien, ZCP xv 224*

4704

breatain *v.* Britain

4705

brebne Breifne, the two Brebne brought under the control of the Cenél Conaill, by Aed Óg Ó Domnaill, BB 180a; *v.* Breifne

4706

brecch tigerna B., AFM ii 810; *v.* Brega

4707

brechacha Dá marg ag Conchobar ar cuit Chloinne Craith dona Brechacha, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 7

4708

brecc *as.* Ogma Grianainech of Brecc in Ulster, LL 94b

4709

brécachath 'Brecachath quod interpretatur campus distinctus coloribus'. Charter of 1170; now Breakachy (Beauly, Kincaig, Caithness), Johnston, *Scotland*; *see breacachath *supra**

4710

brechnoc Braychnoc in di. Dublin, Tax; *cf.* Brechmuine

4711

breceol in Mag Luirg, H. 3. 17, 742

4712

breccsliab Bricklieve, c. Roscommon; *v.* Breicshliab

4713

brechin (Ecclesia de) an 1165, 1178, Reeves, *Culdees*, Book of Deer, 40, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS, 10; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 369, ii 36; *g.* Brechne, Skene, CPS, an. 990, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS, 10; *g.* Brecini, Book of Deer, liv; Brechin, in Forfar., Scotland

4714

brécmag 1 *al.* Brechmag; p. Breaghwy *al.* Breaffy, *al.* Bregwee, b. Carra, c. Mayo, 3 m. ESE of Castlebar, PGI i. 278; i Cera hi nIarthar Chonnacht, MartO 90, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Hy Fiachrach, 480

4715

brécmag 2 Ó Brógáin of B. in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Hy Fiachrach, 166, MartT (ed Kelly) 35; now tl. Breaghwy, *al.* Breaffy, in S of the p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, on E of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach, 224

4716

brécmag 3 b. in Uí Amalgaid, Ó Brógáin of B. i nUíb A., Lec 169; in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4; + *v.* Belach Bréhmaige in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo., Fir. 274; *v.* Domnach Bréhmaige +

4717

brécmag 4 in Leinster; is annsin rosernadh cédna sealg Laigen .i. Aenach Selga (*Óenach Selga*), UM 151b2, Stowe D ii 2, 246; .i. Oenach Selga at Mag Mugna, YBL 434; *óenach; BL i 207 (Broccán Cráibdech's poem); Diarmait mac Donnchada, of Osraige fell fighting Uí Dúnlainge; in Iarthar Life, acc. AU, AFM s.a. 974)*

4718

brécmag 5 at Mag Finnabrach, NW of Crinna in Brega, Lec 519, LL 165

4719

brécmag 6 in nUíb Torta, MartO. 117; nr Ardbraccan (?), c. Meath

4720

brécmag 7 in di. Kilmore (Lynch, *De Praesulibus Hiberniae*, p. 347) mistake for p. Kilmoremoy, supra

4721

brécmag 8 *cf. inis bréhmaige* Bennán Bréhmaige in c. Donegal, prob. tl. Bregwy, p. Conwal, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM iii 378

4722

brécmag 9 Domnach Bréhmaige in Ciannacht, or b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 160

4723

brécmag 10 Broccaid i nImbliuch Equorum apud Ciarrige Connact, Brocanus i mBrechmig apud Nepotes Dorthaim, MuGenoc i Cill Dumai Glind *= Additamenta §2.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 168**

4724

brecrighe *brecrige, breccrige* tribe seated in Mag Breraighe, in N of c. Westmeath, adjoining c. Longford; 'annihilated' in 751 by the Cenél Cairpre at Telach Finnin, AU i 216; the village of Street; *al.* Sráid Maige B. marks it, AFM ii 648. *cf. Mag Breraighe = Moybreckree; De fabulis Con<n>acht Muman & de ratione na n-Irrus: Cet mac Aililla meic Matach <d>alta Deaghad meic Sin. Do-bert Ailill do Deghad le Ceat o Fig Cedmaissi fo-deas co Luimnech. Fir Bolg robadar fair. Roscart Deagad de co mbatar ic Sleib Smoil i tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar

iterum & is dib Crecraigi & Earcraige & Sen-Cineoil Cora M.Druag in Indais & Sen-Cineoil hi crich Ua Maine &rl. H. 3. 17 751.2, 845.26 (two copies); Cecht mac Oililla ocus Meadba dalta do Deada mac Sin i n-aimsir Chonairi Moir sin. Do-bert Medb & Ailill mac Mata do Deagad i sochar a meic o Fid Chetmisi bodeas co Luimnech. Fir Bolc tra ro badur forsin tir sin & ros-cart Deada de co mbadar ar Sleib Smoil hi tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar i nUrmumain & is dib Brecairdi & Earcairdi & Senchenela Chorca Mruad Indais & Senceneol Sogain la Ua Maine o sin anuas. Finit. Amen, Lec. facs. 193vb11–19; Ceat mac Oilill mc Madach dalta Dheaghaidh mc Sin. Do beart Ailill do Dheadha la Ceat o Fid Cedinis fo dheas co Luimneach. Fir Bholg ro bhadar fair. Roscaird Deada dhe go mbadar ar Sléibh Smóil i ttíribh Laighean, agus do lodar siar in Urmhumhain, agus as díobh Breacraige agus SenChenél Chorcarnuadh Indinius nó <Corcarnuad Nionuis> Senchenél Ua Maine Fine agus a Maine Deagl—, Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Firthisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5*

4725

brecshliab *v.* Breicshliab

4726

brechtán *gs.* Brechtáin, Derlus, S of Down t., Leabhar Breac, 26b; atá cathair bece indiu .i. Mrehtan, VT, ed. Stokes, 36, 38; Bright 3 m. SE. of t. of Down

4727

brétach < bréit ‘strip, band, length, piece, shred, fragment’; brétach, brédach, *f. ā-st*, ‘broken pieces, fragments’, DIL**

4728

brédach 1 *brétach* Brédach, *g.* na Breadcha, *d.* Bréadaig, Hy Fiachrach, 164, 228; *g.* Brédcha, AFM iii 150, Hy Fiachrach, 10; Ó Togda taísech na Brédcha in Tirawley, Lec 161, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248, 273 Hy Fiachrach, 10; comprised the p. Moygawnagh, in W of b. Tirawley, and a part of p. of Kilfian, AFM iii 56, Hy Fiachrach 101, 164, 228, 230, 480

4729

brédach 2 *brétach* *gsf.* na Brédcha; Ó Mael Brigte, chief of, *al.* Mag Finn, Finnmag, *al.* Keogh’s country, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 76, Lec 187, ALC ii 96; *gf.* na Breaduighe in Top. Poems

4730

brédach 3 *brétach* Ua Duib Dírma, taísech na Brédcha; the E. half of Inishowen, c. Donegal, name preserved in Bredach-Glyn and the r. Bredach flowing into the Foyle, Top. Poems, AFM ii 1002, iii 37, 56, AU ii 106, ALC i. 115, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; the sons of Eogan isin Breadaigh, *MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §114.2; 147.3, 5, 6; 149.4–6, 936.14; 1105.2*; BLis 145a; 100 bó, 100 molt, 100 torc mar cís Ulad ón Breadaigh, UM 37b2, BB 151b, BLis 145a

4731

brédach 4 *brétach* one of the four *prímthuatha* of Monaig, UM 67a; four *prímthuatha* na Brédcha in Mag Monaig in Ulster are the Cenél Dofa *Cenél Dobtha*, Clann Chocráin, Uí Thacáin, and Artraidi *Artraige* Lec 198 = Lec (facs) 88vd26; Ceithri primcheniuil na Bretcha .i. Cland Dothfa & Cland Chocrain & Uí Thacain & Artraige. As-beraid alaili gid a Muig Monaig beit is do Sil Muireadaig a Condachtaib doib .i. Cenel Dothfa dia tat Uk Liathlachain & rl., Lec. facs. 243vab*

4732

brédach 5 brétach* r. in Inishowen, c. Donegal, which at Mag Bile flows into L. Foyle, Colgan TT 145, 181

4733

bree dry. in di. Dublin, Tax; *v.* Bré

4734

bree *d.* Brei, r., LL 248b; the r. Bray betw. c. Wicklow and c. Dublin

4735

brefne *v.* Breifne

4736

brega 1 Brega Mide, people and plain in Meath; like Ulaid, Connachta it has no singular unless 'Cath Brega' *infra*, refers to Brega; Tea Brega ben in rí of LL 28a (I think) gives the *g. sg*; the word seems a *g.-stem* like rí, a king, or like Brí, Breg, qv; *np.* Brega, LL 320b; *ap.* Brega, Arm. 2bb, MartO. 180, AU i 458, AFM i. 376, LU 114a, 119a, *np. or ap.* LU 104a, *gp.* Breg, Bregg in A, cf. Mons Bregarum, VC (ed. Reeves) i 38, ii 39; Brega distinguished fr., Meath: tuatha Breg & Mide, SG (ed. O'Grady) 60, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7648; its bounds seem Belach Dúin (*al.* Castlekieran in b. Kells Up, c. Meath) and the sea; the Boyne and Cassán (at Annagassan, SE of Castlebellingham, c. Louthy), AU i 442; Fir Breg go nuige Cassán, Keating, H. 5. 32; Breg n-uile, *gp.* AU i 378, 410; iomairecc etir Firu Mide & Brega, AFM i 364; hi Mide & iarsin hi mBregaib, AFM ii 772; Breg, Mide and Gailian, Cath RR, 78; Mide & Breg & Laigen & Osraige, AFM ii 810. Places in Brega: Áth Truim hi críchaib Laegaire Breg; Dublin on its border, 'Luid co Firu Breg ... taraill leis (he visited also) Áth Cliath, Leabhar Breac, 28; Brí Cobthaig Coíl, Liber Hymnorum 120; Cell Duma Gluinn i ndeisciurt Breg, Arm. 16ba* = Additamenta §2.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 168*; MartG 246, VT, ed. Stokes, 68; Cell Lothair i mB., VT, ed. Stokes, 76; Ciannachta Breg, AFM i 328, 368, 110; Cenél mBecon i mB., Hy Fiachrach, 24, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 251; Cenél Laegaire Breg, AU i 472, Brega, i. Bregmag, Hy Fiachrach, 24; borders on Conaille Muirthemne Brega; Conalneosque fines et fines Ulathorum in levo (*al.* leva), dimittens ad Fretum Brene se inmisit, Arm. 2bb* = Muirchiu §I 11.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 78*; cath Dubchomair i Crích Rois i mB. AFM i 122, LL 24a; Áth Buide (Athboy) i mB., AFM ii 940; Dál Conchobair i ndeiscert Breg,

BLis 11b; cath Daim Deircc i mB., AFM i 338; Damliac = Doimliac = Doimhlaig *Duleek* is in it, MartG 224, MartO. 170; Ua Cellaig rí Breg, AU ii 50, AFM ii 944; Ua Riagáin rí Breg in 1029, AU i 560; Cluain Mór bhFer nArdai i mB *Fir Arda*, BLis 9b; Deoninni i Mugdornaib Breg, AU i 338; *Cernach mac Flaithnia tigherna, Mughdorn m-Breacch, d'ég, AFM 807 (= 812].17*; Dermag Britonum i nDeiscurt Breg, AU i 336; fa fearann mBreg ris a ráidhtior Crích Chonaill Gabra, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 191; Cath Dedna i nDromaib Breg, AFM i 168; do Déissibh Breg, MartD 108; rex na nDéisse mBreg, AU i 220; Domnach Sechnaill i nDeiscert Breg, MartG 226; Dub Aeda (*al.* Dubad), is in it, MartO. 183; Ferte Fer Féicc in it, Arm. 3b1; Étar (Howth) in it, AFM i 506, where rí Breg is called rí Étair; Finnabair Aba fil for brú Bóinne i mBregaib, MartO. 83; Finnabair Breg, AFM i 444; Inber, .i. Inber Colptha or Boyne estuary, in it, AU i 378; oc Lainn Becuir i mBregaib, MartO. 37; cf. i lLaind Bhechaire i Fine Gall, MartG 20; Lann Léire (Dunleer), in it, AU i. 442, 460; Cernach, princeps Laine Lére, moer muinntire Aird Macha ó Bóainn *Bóinn* co Cossan *Cassán*, cenn comairle & adchomairc Fer mBreg n-uile, AU i 442; Lann Luacháin i mB., MartO. 106; Luachair Mór in it, cath Luachra móire Etir Dá Inber, *al.* cath Ailbe i mB., AFM i. 176, now Cluain Ailbe in b. Upr Duleek, c. Meath; Mag Bolg i Feraib Cúl Breg, MartO. 173, MartG 226; Mag Lacha i n-iart(h)ur Bregh, MartG 110, MartO. 99, MartD 146; Mainister Boiti *Búite* i mBregaib, BLis 9b; tigerna Mughdorn mBreacch, AFM i 420; *dp.* Mugdornaib Breg, AFM i 454; rex Mugdornae mBreg, AU i 298; Rechra *Rechru Breg*, *al.* Lambay in it, i Rechrainn Airthir Bregh, BLis 9b; Loch an Choigid in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139b; Ross Eo a Maig Locha a mB., MartO. 74, MartT (ed Kelly) 21; i nAirthiur Breg, MartG 74; i Feraib Cúl Bregh, MartG 70; Saithne, *al.* Fingal: Ua Cathasaig rí Breg, ALC i. 46; he was k. of Saithne, Fingal; Síd Cerna, AU i 378; Síd Oghta Cleitig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5130; Ua Cathusaigh rí Breg i l-Leith Cuinn, AU i 584, ii 24; AFM ii 848; Ó Cathassaig was also rí Saithne, AU i 584; Ua Cellaig, tigerna Breg, AU ii 50; Ua Riagáin rí Breg, AU 560; Sláine a mB., MartO. 160, Irish Nennius, 214; Telcha Droman i nDeisciurt Breg, AU i 336; Temair in it, Ogygia 25; SG (ed. O'Grady) 60, 61; Irish Nennius, 124; Uí Moccu Uais Breg, SW of Tara, AFM i 458; Treoit *Tevet* in it, MartO. 167, MartG 208; *= ad Campum Breg, Tírechán §4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 126; De aecclessis quas fundauit in Campo Breg. Primum in Culmine; .ii. aecclessia Cerne in qua sepultus est hErcus qui portauit mortalitatem magnam; .iii. in cacuminibus Aisse; .iv. i mBlaitiniu; .v. in Collumbus in qua ordinauit Eugenium sanctum episcopum; .vi. aecclessia filio Laithphi; .viii. i mBri Dam in qua fuit sanctus Dulcis, frater Carthaci; .iiii. super Argetbor in qua <fuit> Kannanus episcopus quem ordinauit Patricius in primo pascha hi Ferti Virorum Feic, Tírechán §8.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130; Vadum Truim in finibus Loiguirí Breg, Additamenta §3.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170; a Bri Errigi usque ad Dorsos Breg, Book of the Angel §7 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 184*; *tuatha* Breg buried at Clonmacnoise, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 5; the Uí Néill in it: for Ou Néill Breg, AU i 378; seems to stretch fr. the Boyne to the Rige, which divides c. Meath fr. c. Kildare, CML (ed O'Curry) 80; a plain in E. of Meath, comprising five *trícha céts*; in latter ages it seems the country betw. the Liffey and the Boyne; Mageoghegan says Moy Brey ext. fr. Dublin to Belach Breck, W of Kells, and fr. Hill of Howth to mt of Sliab Fuait,

AClon. 778, BR (ed. O'D), 10; *v.* Bregmag

4737

brega 2 Maidm for Mael Duin mc. Aeda i mBregaib re nUíb Fidginte & re nAraib Cliach .i. Enboth Breg, AI s.a. 766; In Muma/ re lind Fingen meic Aeda/ robdar lan<a> a cuiledha/ robadar toirrtigh a treba, *gl.* Aed Bennan a Bregha, ATig, RC xvii 174; a district E. of Tralee, c. Kerry (*cp.* tl. Caherbreagh, p. Ballimacelligot, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry and Breaghig nr Castleisland, c. Kerry) (Mac Airt)**

4738

breg (?) cath Brega, LL 127b, LG (23 K 32), 106, AFM i 56; k. of Cera slain in cath Bréga, LL 128

4739

bregach a man of Bregia, LL 184b, AU ii 160; AFM 1176

4740

bregan cath Breghain i Frémhainn, Keating (ed Haliday), 310

4741

bregann port of Betanzos in Spanish Galicia, CS 13; Bregaint, LG (23 K 32), 66

4742

brega tea the inhabitants of Bregia, B.T., treb tuilltech (*al.* tuillmech), MD i 6 line 17

4743

bregensis terra in it is Cianactorum regio, Codex Salman. 891* = qui in Bregensi habitant terra, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §1; Ciannachta Breg*

4744

bregland Baramun Breglaindi, one of the *flan* of Finn Ó Báiscne, YBL 333

4745

bregmach LU 38b, AU i 418; *v.* Bregmag

4746

bregmag *mag breg* LU 52b; *al.* Mag mBreg, *al.* Brega; Bregmag Mide, Keating (ed Haliday), 318; *g.* Bregmaige, ALI iv 266; LL 145b, LU 52b, 53a; written Bregmach, AU i 418; .i. Brega, MacFirbis, Genealogies, Breg, *qv*; *d.* Bregmaig, LL 120b; i mBregaib no i mBregmuig, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, 32; in it are Cenél mBecon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 251; Síd Ochta Cleitig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5130; Temair, SG (ed. O'Grady) 60, 61, Irish Nennius, 124; Ardachad, UM 110b; Tréfoit, *Treoit* now Trevet, AFM ii 752; Fir Bregmaige & Cearna & Colamna Temrach all joined in a hurling match on the side of Cairpre Lifechair against the Fianna, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 9; *d.* Bregmaig barrglais; Bregmaig na mbennchros, LL 185b; *tám* *plague* of Partholan's people i mBregmaig, LL 6

4747

bregmag a region in c. Westmeath nr Athlone, Ogygia 100; *l.* Bregmaine (?)

4748

bregmaine 1 *bregmuine* Brawnie, AFM ii 838; in Meath, Ó Braín's *l.*, Ogygia 401; Ua Braín *rí* B; dp. Bregmainib do Tebtha, AU ii 214, 208; Brewny, AClon; in Teffia, Cambrensis Eversus i 238; rex B. i Tethbai, AU i 344, AFM i 434, 460, ALC-ndx; b. Brawney in W of . cWestmeath, Top. Poems, CS-ndx 143, Misc IAS i. 253, AClon. 131; nr L. Ree, AFM an. 610; Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 539; dp. Robartach Ua hAilgiusa, ancoire *anchorite* Cluana meic Nóis do écc, an. 1006, do Bregmainib a chenél, AFM ii 756; Ua Braín, tigerna B. décc, AFM ii 1080: + called Brawny Ibryne in Letters Pat., Jac. I. p. 501*a (I 1)*+

4749

bregmaine 2 *bregmuine* in Mag Bregmaine; Moybrawne in b. Shrule, and ext. into b. of Ardagh and b. Moydoe, c. Longford, AFM iv 978

4750

bregmaine 3 *bregmuine* Fén, a division of the Féni in Bregmaine in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780; but?

4751

bregmon a hill in Síl Senaig Bec in Laígis, LL 313

4752

bregmuidi *gs.* Muintir Domnalláin Bregmuidi; Lec 141; Breghmuid in c. Meath, AASS xli 377; *l.* Bregmag

4753

bregóg p. Bregoge, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 458, joins the Awbeg, nr Doneraile; Bregóg in dry. Muiscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax

4754

bregrand *bregrann* *al.* Bregmag, dsf. Bregraind, LL 132b

4755

bregross passed by Fer Diad when going to Áth Fir Diad, LL 58a; Ross na Ríg (?); *al.* Ross Breg, *al.* Ros na Laech; 15 kings of Emain had possession of Bregros, LG (23 K 32), 117

4756

bregun *bregon* cath Breguin hi Femun, Stowe D iv 3, 20a1; nr Clonmel; *al.* Bregann, Mag mBreguin, c. Tipperary, the sons of Ailill in Bregund in Munster, H. 2. 7, 94; *Lia na Ríg i Femun/ Cathair Rónáin hi mBregun, Murphy, EIL p. 76 (§14). *v.* Breagain; *see also Breogan *infra**

4757

brei or Breit, *as.*, a r. nr Rath Cruachan, ZCP iv 34; *v.* Brai

4758

brei i mBrei, LL 248b, a river, r. Bray (?); *v.* Bré

4759

breib Duibhind Fraích i mBreib i tírib Connacht, LL 250; *v.* Brei, Bré

4760

breibne *g.* ri B., Breifne, AU i 290

4761

breice the oak of, at Bernas Mor; place or person?—/D'fhac bail a bruit ag Bearnos/
Im dairbri m-Breici m-buadhach/ Is in tuaisceart trean chruadach/ —BR (ed. O'D),
18

4762

breicsliab *breccsliab* Brickliff, Bricklieve, on W of L. Arrow, in bb. Tirerrill and Corran, c. Sligo, betw. L. na Leiby and Kesh-corran, AFM iii 598, v 1316, Hy Fiachrach, 481; *al.* Sliab Formaíle in Connacht; Sliab Formaíle, BLis 236a, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 6530; Breccslieve, nr Braalieve, p. Killanummery, c. Leitrim, AFM v 1851; O'D. is caught napping; Bralieve Mts are on E. of L. Arrow, in b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, bordering on c. Leitrim

4763

breicthír 1 *breccthír* *al.* Uí Chuanach, or O Coonagh, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5782; in E. of c. Limerick, plus part of b. of Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

4764

breicthír 2 *breccthír* *al.* Tír Maine, BLis 208a, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1014; Hy Maine, c. Roscommon

4765

breid alban 'Braid Albin'. Book Dean Lismore, 100, 132; Breadalbane

4766

breifne *bréifne* now c. of Leitrim and c. Cavan, *al.* di. of Kilmore, AU ii 284, ALC i 394, Top. Poems, CS 125; Breifne, *nsf.* así in Breifne, Ossianic Soc. v 10; also written Breithne and Breibne; *gs.* na Breifne, Top. Poems, 46, SG (ed. O'Grady) 30b; epscop na Breifne, AFM ii 1050, AU ii 284, ALC i. 394, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now di. of Kilmore, co-ext. with Breifne Uí Ragallaig and Breifne Uí Ruairc; *v.* Cell Mór d; Breifne di. ext. fr. Druim Cliab to Cenannus, AU ii 388, 500; Belchú B., LL 31b; Mac Aedacáin *ollam* na B., AFM iv 720; *as.* Brefni, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6; *gen dual.*, in da B., AU iii 96, 200, 202; epscop an dá Bh., AU iii 210, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); .i. di. of Kilmore, ALC-ndx; *dat. dual.*, air Eoganachaib & air Chonallachaib & air Airgiallaib & air Breifnib, AU iii 614; in

it are Bearramain, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142; Bruden meic Dá Reo, *Irische Texte* i 96; Cenél Feidlimthe, AU i 316; Cluain Muirsge, AFM i 40; Cúil Rúscach, MartG 34, MartD 46; Loch Gile eidir Cairpre agus Breifne, MartD 38; Mag Slécht, AFM i 42; Másraige Maige Slécht, *Liber Hymnorum* 162, 163; Tuaim Dreacain, MartO. 142, MartG 170, MartD 236; Uí Briúin of B., AU ii 58; tucadur maidm Átha Conaill & na Gráine forra, i. abhann fil eter Feru Manach & an Breifne, AU iii 192; *v.* Lec 349, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Breifnech; *gs. and np.* Breifnig, a Breifnian, AConn (BL), 25a, AU iii 88, 56, 636; *dp.* Bréfnachaibh, AFM ii 1050; *Trí haimréide hÉrenn: Breifne, Bairenn, Bérre, Triads (ed. Meyer), §58; Hubert T. Knox, 'The expansion of two royal tribes of Connaught', *J Galway Arch Hist Soc* 4 (1905–6) 99–101; Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', *JRSAI* 64 (1934) 90–137, 213–56; i idem, 'Notes on the history of the kingdom of Bréifni', *JRSAI* 65 (1935) 113–40; Éamonn de hÓir (ed), 'Annála as Breifne', *Breifne*, 4/13 (1970), 59–86; Katharine Simms, 'The O Reillys and the kingdom of East Breifne', *Breifne* 5 (1979) 305–19; Domhnall Mac an Ghallóglaigh, 'Breifne and its chieftains, 940–1300', *Breifne* 7/26 (1988) 523–56, 8 (1989–90) 62–79; Ciarán Parker, 'The O'Reillys of East Breifne, c.1250–c.1450', *Breifne* 8/2 (1991) 155–81; HDGP *s.v.* Bréifne (fasc. B, 189–92)

4767

breifne connacht i mBreifne C., LU 5a; .i. B. Uí Ruairc or c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 60, 236; do Chéchtraigib Slécht a B. C., *Liber Hymnorum* 162; do Másraigib Maige Slécht a B. C., *Liber Hymnorum* 163, AFM vi 2008. *Másraige, Masraige, Céchtraige*

4768

breifne thoir *breifne thair* E. Brefne, Ó Ragallaig, lord of, AFM iii 594, ALC-ndx

4769

breifne uí ragallaig AU iii 616, 158; all c. Cavan except Tellach Dúinchada and Tellach Echdach, b. Tullyhunco and b. Tullyhaw, which were taken fr. Breifne Uí Ruairc to form the c. Cavan, Hy Fiachrach, 73, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 68, AFM-ndx; Tuaim nDreacain, now p.bTomregan is, in it, MartD 236, MartO, 142, MartG 170; Tulach Mongáin in it, AU iii 46

4770

breifne uí ruairc now c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 74, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU iii 6,190; O'Rourke's terr. ext. 'fr. Bun Laine to Lemain'. Book of Fenagh, 18; Bun Laine seems Bunluiny of the Down Survey of the p. of St John's, c. Sligo, and Lemain, *al.* Mag Lemna, *al.* the Closach, comprised the pp. of Clogher and Errigal Keerogue, Colton's Visitation, 62; note that there is Fawnlion in W of c. Leitrim, N of L. Gill; Lochlainn Ua Ruairc, lethrí na Breifne, AU iii 194; Cluain Lothair is in it, MartD 212

4771

bren in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 1192

4772

brena *v.* Brene, at Strangford L., c. Down

4773

brenad muintire gillgáin *brénad* Meg Eochacáin Óg slain by Daltún after Meg Eochacáin sent his men to attack B.M.G., AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.5, 1414.21; prob. Breany, p. Kilglass, b. Ardagh, c. Longford*, ALC ii 94; Ó Cuinn, chief of Muintir Gillgáin, died in his house in Brenad, AConn 50b; M.G. were Uí Chuinn of c. Longford, ALC-ndx

4774

brén aoí *?brén aí* Suibne *ardrí Érénn* slain by Congal Claen at Brén Aoi, LG (23 K 32), 231; Suibne Menn slain by Congal Caech at Tráig Bréine, LL 25; Strangford L., *v.* Brene

4775

brendca (?) Congal Claen died at Brendca (Brendtu, Brendui?), Lec 621

4776

bréne 1 murthola Bréna, *al.* Loch Cuan, Stowe D iv 1, 4b2; Loch Cuan is Strangford Lough, c. Down; Brenense fretum nr Downpatrick, Colgan TT 14, 39; deinde Brega, Conalneosque fines Ulathorum, necnon et fines in levo dimittens, ad extremum fretum quod dicitur Brene se inmisit, et descenderunt in terram ad Ostium Slain et venierunt aliquantulum in regionem ... ubi nunc est Orreum Patricii, Arm. 2b1* = Muirchú §I 11.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 78*; luid Pátric sech Conaille & sech or nUlad coro gaib in Inbiur Brénnea & lotar hi tír, conid andsein fósfuair muccaid Díchon baile ita Saball Pátric indiu, VT, ed. Stokes, 36; i. Tráig Bréna, ATig. an. 627; Congal Breni bruthmair, AU i 294; the fourth year before the death of Partholón the Brennai burst up, and spread over the country, LL 5; Aed plundered Ulaid ó Banna co Brena, LL 184a; fr. those texts we gather that Brene was Strangford L., that Fretum Brene was the strait or sound fr. the sea to that Lough, that Inber mBreni, *al.* Inber Sláin, was the landing place nr Saul in c. Down, and is, I think, now Quoyle Quay, p. Saul, which is 1 m. fr. Downpatrick and the port of that town; the r. Quoyle begins a little below Downpatrick, and constitutes a limb of Strangford L., PGI iii 103; Bali Bren, now tl. Ballintogher, p. Saul, b. Lecale Lower, preserves the name Brene, Reeves, Antiquities, 40

4777

bréne 2 murthola Bréna in Connacht, Stowe D iv 3, 6a2; Brénad i Tír Maine, H. 1. 18, 113

4778

brenego sic an. 1177; now Barnego in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

4779

bréngair *? bréngar* Maine Mall mac Bressail, fr. whom are the Uí Maine Bréngair; Genealogy of the Uí Chormaic of Maenmag, H. 2. 7, 50; Aes mBréngair, Mag Bréngair, Hy Maine, 88

4780

brenide r. in crich Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89a

4781

brénlaí *ds.*, Suibne Seng defeated there, BB 50a, 33b

4782

brénlitir in Mag Tethba, AConn 64b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1473.39; ? tl. Breanletter (606a), p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

4783

brennach sic an. 1200; now Birnie, Elgin, Scotland, !?Yo

4784

brénóg

{1} r. Brenóg, whose mouth or source is at Bun Brénóige in tl. Lissadill, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, Sligo, AFM iv 754

{2} There is a Brenogue in c. Wexford, where Courtown Pier is betw. Duffcarrick and Brenogue Point, PGI iii 524; *v.* Bun Brénóige

4785

bréntar Maine Mál, fr. whom are the Uí Maine 'Bréntair'. BB 68a; *cf.* Brengair

4786

bréntír *gen. sg.* Bréntíre, now Breintre, which contains seven tls. NE of Sliab Callain, c. Clare, Top. Poems, CGG 62, AFM an. 1599; Brentry, nr Callan hill, W of Ennis, c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary; Bréntír of Cenél Fermaic, AFM vi 2102; Breintir Fermacaigh, S of Inagh, betw. Eidnig and Corcu Maig, Ennistymon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192

4787

bréntracht L. Brén flowed over it, LG (23 K 32), 15

4788

bréntracht irruis corco duibne Íth landed at B. I. Chorco D *& gabsat Brentracht Irruis Chorco Duibne, BL i 46*; thence into Ciarraige and into Luachair Dedad, LL 12a, BB 206 or 20b, Lec 565; *Corcu Duibne*

4789

bréntrácht maige hítha in Ulster, BB 20bor 206, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b, Lec 565, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 94, LG (23 K 32), 69, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a1, Stowe D iv 3, 15b2; plain in Mag Ítha, through which the r. Finn flows, Irish Nennius, 240

4790

breogan in [Mag] Feimhin; *Femen, Mag Femin* *v.* Bregan, Bregund, Bregon; Cath Breogain in Feimen, wherein Fulmán and Manntán, Picts, were slain by Éremón, AFM i 32, H. 4. 13, 189, Stowe D iv 1, 3a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, BB 33a, Lec 31, LG (23 K 32), 83

4791

breogon *Bregon* Dun Mael Duib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon (*vll.* Breogan, Lec. BB) di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain, Dún Mael Duib, together with two-thirds of the l. in front of it towards the E., and a *lethfherann* W of it, belonged to Colmán mac Commáin of Cenél Colmáin, H. 2. 7, 110a; †this seems in Leinster†; *Sec<h>t meicc Coelboth meic Ditha meic Noichoire meic Neill ro ransat o Leith Breguin (*vll.* Bregoin, LL; Breogaind, Lec; Breoguin, BB) fa des co Cenn Cuirrich i sect ranna (Múscraige Treithirne), H 2 7, 109c11 = Lec 106Rc43 = BB 143f29 = LL 324b31 (= CGG 373); in S c. Tipperary; HDGP *s.v.* Breaghan*

4792

breo laegaire Laegaire Milbél's Breo in Ulster, LL 94b

4793

breonu *d. Ériu* 4, 163 §26 (Interrogatio Cinn Faelad)

4794

brergarad *gs.*, Arm. 12b1*= et fundauit Cethiacus aecclesiam Brer Garad. Quaedam filia erat quae ueniret per flumen Succae et aridi pedes eius ac ficones, Tírechán §29.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146*; ecclesia Brergarad, .i. Cell Garad, cacumen Garat, Úarán Garad of VT, ed. Stokes, 108; all at or nr tl. & p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon; Brer Garad = Cacumen Garat; *l.* Breg garad (?)

4795

breslach given by Mac Murchada to Felix abbot of Ossory, in Leinster, Gilbert, Facsimiles, pl. 62, an. 1160; Flanagan, *Irish royal charters*, no. 1 pp. 254–5; prob. in Uí Dróna and in the diocese of Leighlin*

4796

breslech Cormac Gaileng went fr. Uisce Brocaich Cai malla Rois i fail Droichit Átha, for it was at Breisleach in his Fail the feast was held, BB 109b; nr Ros na Ríg (?); *d.* Breslich; there Cormac Gailing gave a great feast for his father, Tadc, Old Irish Glossary, xlii

4797

breslech mór a *dún* in Muirthemne, LU 80, LL 75

4798

breistine cath B. Ulster defeated by Leinster, LL 115a* = BL ii 427, line 13354 = RC viii 52 lines 1–2 (Talland Étair)*; cf. Ard mBrestine, *i nDescert Maige Fea in Laigin, RC viii 50 (Talland Étair)

4799

brétach 1 isin mBrétaig, VT, ed. Stokes, 156; *gf.* Brétcha *d.* Bretaig, Hy Fiachrach, 228; *v.* Brédach; i mBretaig, *al.* Mag Finn, *al.* Keogh's country, Hy Maine, 92; ar in mBretaig in Hy Maine, UM 46a1; **see* Brédach*

4800

brétach 2 *brédach* in Ulster (?); Ua Duib Dírma do marbad lasin mBretaig for lar Maige Bile, AU ii 156; i.e., the people of Brétach; 100 cows, garments, wethers, and hogs were the dues of Bretach to the k. of Ulster, Lec 189b; **see* Brédach*

4801

bretain *brettain* *np.* MartO. 87, MartG 98, Stowe D v 1, 6b1; the Britons, BB 171b; *gp.* Brettan, Bretan, Liber Hymnorum 3, LU 84b, AASS vii 548, BLis 1b, 23b, AU ii 14, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 44, MartD xxviii, MartT (ed. Kelly) 22, MartG 80, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 46; *dp.* Bretnaib, LU 96b, Liber Hymnorum 129, MartD 178, BLis 11b, AU iii 318, 144; *ap.* Bretnu, SG (ed. O'Grady) 76, YBL 59b, LU 84b, VT, ed. Stokes, 14, 16, BLis 10b, 2b, 1a

4802

bretain ailcluaide *brettain ailcluaide* *dp.* Bretnaib Ailcluaide, LU 84b, VT, ed. Stokes, xlvii, Leabhar Breac, 24; the Britons of A; Nemthur, cathir sein feil i mBretnaib tuaiscirt, i. Ail Cluade, Liber Hymnorum 97, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 696; dochuatar ule a Bretnaib Ail Cluade dar muir nIcht fo des for turus co Bretnaib Armuirc Letha, i. co Bretnaib Letha, Liber Hymnorum 97; do Bretnaib hErcluade, Liber Hymnorum 3

4803

bretain armuirc lethas *brettain armuirc lethas* i.e. Breathna Letheoc, ó Bretnaib Ailcluaide over Muir nIcht, S to B. Armuirc Letha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692

4804

bretain cornd *brettain corn* Cornishmen, Cornwall, Irish Nennius, 188, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 113, 749; Breton Corn, Irish Nennius, civ. , Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 188

4805

bretain gainuid *brettain* *dp.* Breathnaibh Gainuid, Gwyned (?); Guenidotia or Venedotia, i.e., N Wales, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 154

4806

bretain lethas *brettain lethas* i.e., 'Brittones Armorici'. Irish Nennius, 68, Misc Celt Soc 6; Frange & B. Letha, UM 92b1; Lugaid Mál, k. of the World fr. Breatain Leatha to Lochlaind and ó Indsib Orc co Espáin, Lec 242; B.L. were British soldiers to whom Maximin gave lands ext. fr. the loch on Mullach Sléibe Ioib S to Canchuic and W to Duma Ochiden, Lec 301. *Lochlainn Laithlinn*

4807

bretain letheoc *brettain* S Patrick from Ail Cluaide went S over the Muir nÍcht into Breathna Armuire, i.e., into Breathna Letheoc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692

4808

bretain mór *brettain* so called from Britáin Mael mac Fergusa Leithdeirg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; flaithios na Bretan Móire, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 280

4809

bretain na fraince *brettain na fraince* Armorica, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b

4810

bretnach now Breatnach; one of the Welsh families in Ireland, now Walsh

4811

bretanmag Britain

4812

breth ess Étaín, mother of Misi Bretha Ess in Síth Breg Léith, BB 80a

4813

brethfne uí raghaillaigh *breifne uí ragallaig* Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; *a bad spelling of Breifne; see Breifne and Breifne Uí Ragallaig *supra**

4814

brethfne uí ruairc *breifne uí ruairc* Ragallach, son of Uatu, was k. of Tuatha Taíden (in Connacht) and of Breithfne Uí Ruairc as far as Cliabán Modairn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; **a bad spelling of Breifne; *v.* Breifne, Breifne Uí Ruairc *supra**

4815

brethemhain eile *brithemain éile, ? brithem* *al.* Breathmhuin Éile in Munster, N of Mag Mí, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 683

4816

brethmhaine l. Breghmhaine *Bregmaine* (?); Rónan, fr. whom are the Síl Rónáin Breathmhuine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175

4817

breth mór in dry. Omorthi, di. Dublin, Tax

4818

brethnach *bretnach* †a Welshman† British (adj), ALI v 220 lines 22, p. 221 note b

4819

brethnaig 1 *bretnaig* *al.* Breathnacha, the Walshes or Welshmen of Iar-Connacht, AConn 19b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *1366.5; Branaghs (of N Kerry) (Freeman)

4820

brethnaig 2 *bretnaig* *dp.* Breathnachaib, their lands ext. fr. Tiobraid na hUinnisinn *Tibra na hUinnsenn* to nr Bun Raite, Caith. Thoir., 32

4821

brethne *breifne* tigerna na Brethne, AU iii 572; *l.* Breifne

4822

bretnaig Britons, LL 6b, 29, 49b, 290b, Irish Nennius, 28, SG (ed. O'Grady) 408; Bretnach, British, LL 49b, Sg. 408, Leabhar Breac, 13c, Irish Nennius, 86; Brettinach, LL 290b; dona sruithibh Bretnachaib, BLis 23b; tancatar Saxain d'innarba Bretnach, BLis 23b

4823

bretnas *d.* Bretnais, the British language, VT, ed. Stokes, 412, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692

4824

brettain once a bishop's see, now a fort in di. Down, nr Downpatrick, Colgan TT 270; S Loarn of; *v.* Brechtan, Mrechtan

4825

breuadh Crech la Donnchadh Ua Mael Sechlainn & la Fíru Teftha a Tír Maine co rancatar in Breuadh & Durudh Mainnín, RC xviii 189* = ATig s.a. 1159; †*l.* Brenadh (?)†; *perhaps tl. Bredach, p. Killosolan, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, Ó Murchadha, ATig-ndx, s. v. *

4826

breudach *g.* Breudcha; *v.* Brédach

4827

brí 1

{1} a plain .i. mag n-ísel (O'Mulconry) conid de atáat na brí-se Mag mBreoa .i. Mag Breg, LL 287b

{2} a hill .i. mons, VT, ed. Stokes, 90; Brí Muilt, VT, ed. Stokes, = .i. mons vervecis, Arm. cf. *Welsh* Benbré; brí .i. mag, cnoc, tulach (O'Clery's Gloss.); cf. Gaulish Medo-brega, Meidu-briga, and 88 other Gaulish names ending in -briga, Holder, Sprachschatz; *n.* brí, *g.* breg, LL 300a, AU i 24; bríg, brigh, MartO. 76, MartG 84; *g.* brí, LL 352, ZCP i. 64; *a.* brí, O'Mulconry, 70; bríg, MartO. 47; *d.* brí, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxvii, CGG 14, MartO. 165, 172, 173

4828

brí 2 *al.* Brígh, Dímma, son of Colmán Latrach Corra at Brí, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 194

4829

brí áine one of the *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 40

4830

brí airc Gwynn, MD i 40 = Brí Airg, one of the *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a

4831

brí airige *airige* VT, ed. Stokes, 234.7; *v.* Brí Erigi (and Brí Airc?); *see Brí Erigi *infra**

4832

bríbb brebb Decedibrip, Oxford, Bodl. Lib., Laud 610, 99a = Anecd Irish Mss, iii 60.16 = PMLA lxii 900 = ZCP xxvii 69; ? Deced i <m>Brip; mac rígg fallnathar imbríbb, CGH 98 (Rawl. B, 128a51 = Lec. 98rc32; *cf.* Byne, 'Eoganacht Ninussa', Éigse ix 24**

4833

brí breg Gwynn, MD i 40; = one of *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a

4834

brí bressail *al.* Alend, LL 162

4835

brí brugaid beolaig *al.* Aillend, in Leinster, BB 193a

4836

brí buain meic baile atá didiu Cnoc & Brí Buain meic Baile rí Alban andsin béos; nr hill of Allen in c. Kildare, RC xxiv 52 *§11 (Cath Almaine) = Ó Riain, *Cath Almaine*, 21 §11; HDGP *s.v.* Brí Bhuain mhic Bhaile*

4837

brí cairrge brochaide *carraig brachaide* Sluaightear fir Éireann la Niall Glúndub go Gallu Locha Dá Chaech gur marbhadh Goill & Gaedhil leis i mBrigh C. B., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201, col. 2; at Waterford (?); but *v.* Carrac Bracaide in Inishowen

4838

briccoi Valentin, Emperor, died of a blood vomiting in Briccoi, Lec 42; Valentinianus I. died suddenly at Bregetio

4839

brí cobthaig coíl i mBregaib, Liber Hymnorum 120* = Thes. Pal., 222*

4840

brí dam

{1} *De aeclessiis quas fundauit in Campo Breguii. i mBri Dam, in qua fuit sanctus Dulcis, frater Carthaci*, Arm. 10a1 = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 130 §8 (i) (Tírechán), Gwynn, MD i 40, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 449, CS 67; 'the tree of Brí Dam', VT, ed. Stokes, 218; in Meath, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1

{2} nr Gesill (*Geashill, tl. & p. & b., King's c.*) i nUíb Failge, Ogygia 185, Lec 30, Stowe D iv 1, 3a1; i nUíb Failge ag Tóchar idir Dá Mhagh i dTuaith Géisille, Keating (ed Haliday), 308, LG (23 K 32), 82, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100; co torchar etir dá magh co brú Brí Dam, Stowe D ii 2, 81a2; nr Geashill, King's c., AFM i 28; *Iugulatio Suibni m. Colmaen Moer la hAed Saine a mBri Dham for Suainiu .i. ruvulus*, AU i 78, (Ad 600.2) = RC xvii 163 *ATig*, Deaths of Irish Heroes (ed. Stokes), 329; Suaine was a rivulus, AU i 78, O'D Supp. 586; for Suainiu Sinche Chluana Lethtengad, H. 1. 18, 62; a *dind Éirenn*, UM 143a1; occupied by the Fir Bolgs, BB 16b; *; Smyth (ÉC xiv, 1975, 506f) argues that Géisill included Tóchar eter Dá Mag in the extreme NW of c. Offaly (King's c.), and Druim Dá Maige which is nearby; HDGP *s.v.* Brí Dhamh*

4841

brí dam díle in Meath, UM 160a2, Lec 495

4842

briddain (grange of) l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

4843

brí dá shenmag Brí Dá Shenmhag, 2 days' march N of Bruree, c. Limerick, CML (ed O'Curry) 72; *HDGP *s.v.* Brí Dhá Sheanmhagh*

4844

brídeóg r. at Ballinagare, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 469

4845

brí dercon Brighe Dhercon, in Dalaradia *Dál nAraide*, Colgan TT 183

4846

brí díle in Meath, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1; Gwynn, MD i 40 = one of *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a; *al.* Brí Dam Díle (?)

4847

brí duma Rochaid of B.D., married Finnabair, dau. of Ailill, YBL 633 (TBC); *HDGP *s.v.* Brí Dhumha*

4848

brí ech Gwynn, MD i 38–40

4849

brí ele *brí éle, brí éile* Gwynn, MD i 40, YBL 90, Lec 251; Brí Éile la Laigniu, Stowe, C i 2, 11a; Dorndghal Breg hÉile re nAilill Molt for Laigniu, AU i 24; won by Leinster in an. 475, lost in 475, LL 300a; cath Breg Éile, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 370; *al.* Cruachan Brígh Éile i nUíb Failge, Macc Caille *gl.* epscop & i cCruachain Brígh Ele i nUibh Failghe atá a cell, MartG 84 (25 April), AASS xcix, MartO 76, CS 26; dorocht Brigit co Bríg nÉile, MartO. 47; Brí Eli, YBL 90; Croghanhill, *tl. Croghanhill, p. Croghan & p. Ballyburly, b. Lower Phillipstown,* King's c.; AFM-

ndx; Brí Éli, *al.* Fotharta Airbrech, Ogygia 325; Lind Mna Féile an *al.* for Brí Éle, Rennes Dind RC xv (1894) 456; cfr. MD iii 288.41–4; Fothairt Airbrech .i. air-brí, fri Bri Ele anair*, CGH 82, = ZCP viii 301 (Laud Genealogies); Fial ingen Echach dia ta Cruachan Brí Ele, Lec. facs. 205rb9–10 (Bansenchas)*; YBL 90

4850

brí erigi *brí airigi, brí airige* terminus vastissimus constituitur urbi (i.e., dioecesi) Alt Machae ... a Pinna Montis Berbicis usque ad Montem Mis, a Monte Miss usque ad Bri Erigi, a Brí Erigi usque ad Dorsos Breg, Arm. 20b* = Book of the Angel §7 = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 184 §7)*; Is hé comus termuind do chathrach co Dromma Breg, co Sliab Mis & co Bri nAirigi, VT, ed. Stokes, 234; Benn Muilt, *al.* Pinna Verveicis, is nr Cootehill in c. Cavan, 18 m. fr. nearest point of present di. of Armagh, and is now called tl. Benwilt, p. Drumgoon, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan; Sliab Miss is 20 m. NE of di. Armagh, Dromma Breg is the S limit nr Drogheda; Brí Erigi is prob. in c. Down; Brí Errgi, stronghold of Errge Echbél, LL 262b, 99b, Lec 590; *v.* Brí Airige; *dia scarsat fri Bri nAirige/ adfaitar do Thir Tethba/ tar linn nEthni/ cossin Mumain menide, ZCP viii 307, lines 10ff (Laud Genealogies); HDGP *s.v.* Brí Eirighe (Airighe)*

4851

brí féle Gwynn, MD i. 40; **v.* Brí Ele *supra**

4852

brí gabann *v.* Brí Gobann

4853

brigantes so called fr. Breogan, grandfather of Míl, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a)

4854

brigantia 1 Bregon fd. city and tower of Bregantia, LL 3; Brigansia, in Spain, nr Cruinne, *al.* Corunna, NW Spain LG (23 K 32), 60, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a; in Biscay, ACLon. 23

4855

brigantia St Columbanus fd. a monastery there, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 238; Brigantium in the Austrian Tyrol; now Bregenz, AASS liv 29

4856

brigia now Castilia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a

4857

brighi (?) *dp.* isna Brighib, tl. Brees (242a), p. of Mayo, b. Clanmaurice, c. Mayo, AFM vi 1988, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 114; Caisléan na mBrí in it, Hy Fiachrach, 482; Mag Muiris na mBrigh, Clann Muiris na mBrigh, AFM iii 630, iv 810

4858

brighid *brigit* Gearóid Óg Mac Gearailt, settled at Bruach Brigte, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 512

4859

brigid 1 *brigit* Ó Briain of Cois Brigte, AU 112b; seems in Thomond, and not r. Bride of Coshbride in c. Waterford

4860

brigid 2 *brigit* g. Brigte, Dánta ... Céitinn, 55, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed. Dinneen), 110; r. Bride, in b. Barrymore and b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork

4861

briginis Caisleán Briginis in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

4862

brí gobann p. Brigown, contains the t. of Mitchelstown, c. Cork, and an old church built of large blocks of very fine sandstone, and a ruined round tower which fell in 1720, PGI i 280, ii 774; the 'church of Brigown' is in the town, so Brí Gabann is Mitchelstown; i Feraib Maige Féne, isin Mumain, MartD 316, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710; in Caílle a *trícha cé*t of Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3, 174 §6*; *al.* Cúil Muilt at Fán Muilt i crích Fer Maige in W end of Mag Maistertha, BLis 87, 88; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; Cúil Muilt frisin abair Brí Gobann indiu, MartO. 172; Finnchú of B. G., Leabhar Breac, 21, LL 352, 367, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxvii; MartO. 165, 172, BB 123a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710, 715, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 197, Colgan AASS, 615, AASS lix 274; Finnchua ó Brí G., MartO. 226; Finnchua *gl.* Brí Gobhann 226 (25 Nov.); Finnucán of, Lec 160, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242; Finnchán of, BB 616, Leabhar Breac, 14, MartD 136, BLis 27a, 28a, 25b; *blessed by St Abbán, BNÉ i 8 §25; Finnchú ó Brí Goban quieuit, AI 655; Brygon, Cal J Rolls ii 370*

4863

brí graide ac Ferta Ëer Féicc, Stowe D ii 2, 87b1; Bríg Graide, *as.*, nr Sliab Moenuirnd, Leabhar Breac, 27; (mons Monduirn, Arm. 4a); *Mugdoirn*

4864

brí lethbaird one of *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*

4865

brí léith VT, ed. Stokes, 90, LU 129, *Irische Texte* i 132; *as.* Briaid L., LL 195b, 157; g. Breg Léith, TBDD (ed Stokes), 153, 392 (RC xxii 401); LU 99a *(= LU ed. Best & Bergin) 244 = RC xxii 401)*; AU i 196, *Irische Texte*, i 197a, 127; *d.* Brí L., LL 164b, Gwynn, *Poems fr. Dind.* 2; Gwynn, MD i 40, RC xvi 78, xxii 14; Mider Brí L., BB 11b; *ds.* Midir a Brí Léith, LL 164b, Bodl. Dinn 11; + *ds.* Brig Léith, UM 145+; rogab dar oenuch mBreg Leth *Aenach Breg Léith; Óenach Breg Léith*,

Irische Texte i. 127; *as.* co Brig Leith, Irische Texte i 130; *gs.* Mider Brí Lethi, Irische Texte i 130; Brí Léith, *g.* Brega Léith, now Sliab Calraige, W of village of Ardagh, c. Longford, *Atlantis*, iv 115, BR (ed. O'D), 38; in Teffia *Tethba*, Colgan TT 133; at Calraige an Chalaíd, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 670; divided Druim Chea on the W fr. Ardagh on the E., Misc IAS i 207, VT, ed. Stokes, 90; ; *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 368*

4866

brí léith in dagdha frisa n-abar Ferta Pátraic andiu at Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a1; Brí Léith, origin of the name, BB 408b; it cannot be far from Tara

4867

brí maicc taidc *brí moccu taidc, taidcne* senud oc Brí M Taidc, LL 26b; AU ii 132; oc Brí Meic Taidc hi lLaegaire, H. 1. 18, 112; *Congalach Corrac<h> m. Con Crithi m. Dima m. Colman Lathrach Corra oc Bri meic Taidg, BB facs. 88e12*; RC xviii 185, AFM ii 1128, Colgan TT 309, 505; *cf.* Cell Bile in campo Taidcni *Taidcne* apud familiam Scire, Arm. 11ra13–14; †(Taidc-ne = Meic Taidc)†; it is nr Trim, which is in Laegaire *Breemount, S of Trim, p. Laracor *al.* Láthair Corra (8,325 acres), b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath (Paul Walsh, *Leaves of history*, i 14)*

4868

brí molt Maelodar ó Brí M., MartG 138, MartT (ed Kelly) 29, MartD 194; seems same as Brí Muilt, *qv*; one of *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 40; Cath Brí M. by Tuathal Techtmar against Cóiced nGailian, Lec 591; MacFírbis, Genealogies, 49; Cath Brí M. by Tuathal Techtmhar against Raíre, LG (23 K 32), 143, Lec 39; Cath Brí Molt by Flann against Raíre, Lec 39; Atracht Éremón ó Sruib Brain co Brí Molt, ó Cruaich Aigle co Loch Cuan, D ii 2, 81a2, Lec 525; + Brí Muilt may be the limit of the Eccl. Province, and Benn Muilt the limit of di. of Armagh+

4869

brí mór 1 in Meath, Barnwall's place, Triumphalia 106; but in Hogan, Description, p. 38, Barnwell of Broymore is put in c. Dublin; *tl. Barnwellstown (132), p. Killary, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath*

4870

brí mór 2 Braemore in Rosshire and Caithness, Maxwell; also Braemar (?)

4871

brí mort †*gs*; LL 296b; *l.* Bríg Molt (?)

†

4872

brí muilt mons Berbicis (.i. Verveicis), Arm. 20b2; I think, p. Primult, *al.* Ballyburley, in N of King's c., bordering on c. Meath, and thus would be a limit of St Patrick's *paruchia* or province of Armagh; Breymolt in dry. Totmoy, di. Kildare, Tax; now Primult, King's c.

4873

brí rátha foirne St Brigit ó Bríg R.F., BB 126a

4874

brí scáil 1 *al.* Brí Scairb, Gwynn, MD i 40; a *dind Éirenn*, UM 143a1

4875

brí scairb 2 *al.* Brí Scáil,

4876

brístó *bristuma* Bristol; MartD xxviii, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175b, DAI = H. 1.7, 39b; Bristomha, ALC i 381; Bristuma, AConn 12b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.13, 1256.2*

4877

brí uis castle of AI 1193.2; p. Bruis, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary (Mac Airt)**

4878

britaine *gs*; RC x 188; under sway of Carlus Magnus, BLis 96a

4879

britáinech *pl.* Briotáineacha, the Welsh people, AFM iv 986

4880

britain mór na Briottaine Móire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b

4881

britanni Arm. f. 2a1

4882

brítas tug Uater dá treas mac .i. do Tiubóith ceithre *seisreacha* an Bhriotáis, H. 1. 18, 14a; Burke of Britas in c. Limerick

4883

britas *an briotás*Brittas, in Omayle *Uí Máil*, c. Wicklow, CSPI, 1606, p. 63; *v.* Baile an Bhritais; Maidhm an Mhóintigh 's an Bhriotáis le hAed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1914; tl. Brittas (245a), p. Dunganstown, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

4884

brith in c. Louth; berthi Amorgin ocus Finnchaem connalt i n Dún i mBrith i mMaig Muirthemne, *Irische Texte* i. 142; *recte* Dún Imbrith (?)

4885

britt a Briton, LL 164b, 290b, MartO. 9

4886

briu ‘prope Briu piscinam quod Latine largitatis sine habundiae sonat in Mag Coba’. Codex Salman. 165* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 83 §1*

4887

briúnmag in Connacht, Anecd. ii 65.**

4888

brocach Brockagh in p. Kilmaglasser, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 480

4889

brocennrige of the *forslointe Érenn*, H. 2. 7, 157; *ZCP 15, 224–5**

4890

broclach Brockloch, name of many places in Ayrshire, Maxwell; *brocc+-lach ‘place of badgers’?*

4891

brocros *al.* Broccross, *al.* Ros mBruic, over the Barrow, LL 279ab *= BL v 1277 line 37938 = RC xiii 46 (Bórama) *see Ros mBroc *infra**

4892

brocsech Brigit ho Brocsigh, desc. fr. dau. of Dallbrónach of the Dál Conchobair in the Déissi Breg, Leabhar Breac, 23; name of place (?)

4893

broda *gs.* co bórd in Broda; *l.* in Broga (?). Cellach went fr. Tara to ‘bord in Broda’. and was drowned in the Bóinn; some say that he died a natural death at Brug, Lec 615

4894

broderi in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1216; Cell Broderi, Kilruddery (?)

4895

brodgaile Clann Floind B., of the Músraige Tíre, Lec 233; *see Bordgal*

4896

brodrige *cf. brugraige* Brodraige, in Éile (O’Carroll), H. 2. 7, 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779

4897

brog *v.* Brug

4898

brogeil Tuath Chruithnech, an *aicme* of the *Aithechaig*, in Mag nAí and in Mag Luirg, fr. Loch Cé to Brogeil and to the Shannon, BB 140b; *v.* Bruigheol, now Briole, c. Roscommon

4899

brogaidhi *cf. *brugraige** *daertuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; *v.* Brodrige

4900

brogillum now Breuil in di. Meaux, where St Fiachra or Fiacre fd. a mon., Lanigan EHI, ii 446

4901

broicenach a mBroicenaig na mbrocc rogénair, H. 1. 18, ii 570a

4902

broínberg hospital (for men wounded in battle) at Emain Macha, Keating, H. 5. 32, 138a, Keating (ed Haliday), 378, Br. 27

4903

bron one of the Feda Átha Luain, UM 183b2

4904

brosnach 1 *g.* Brosnaige, SG (ed. O'Grady) 8, 9; *d.* Brosnaig, LL 283a, 293a; *pl.* Brosnacha, VT, ed. Stokes, 216; *dp.* Brosnachaib Bladma, LL 263b; eleven Brosnachs known to the ancients, only six are known to me:

{1} Brosna, residence in p. of Ettagh, which p. includes part of the W skirts of Slieve Bloom, King's c., PGI ii 192; *in hoc anno tomaidm Brosnaige Tíre hÉile fo thír, AI prehist. 7 §47; go ro thionoilisit fir Muman fris, go ra bhadar ucht fria hucht a nÉilibh Tuaisgirt ... ro éirigh fiodh adhbhal etorta & abainn ard-tuile, Brosnach a hainm, BNÉ i 108 §33; d'éirigh sruth na Brosnaighe tar a bruachaibh re hucht Leithe Chuinn, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 9*

{2} the r. Brosna, which runs for 16 m. through King's c., and falls into the Shannon at Shannon Harbour

{3} the (Little) Brosna, which runs by Birr to the Shannon, 5.25 m. below Banagher

{4} Brosna hamlet, 2 m. NE of Shinrone, nr source of the Little Brosna; *tl. Brosna, p. Kilmurryele, b. Clonlisk, King's c.*

{5} tl. & p. Brosna, 8 m SE of Listowel, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

{6} Brusna (not a tl.), in the p. of Castlemore, b. Costello, c. Mayo

4905

brosnach 2 Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 13; in Éile Uí Cherbaill, Ogygia 187, AASS lix 283; in c. Tipperary, O'Brien, Dictionary; noí Brosnacha Éile, Keating (ed Haliday), 310; *g.* na Brosnaige, nr Sierkieran (in or nr Múscraige Tíre, *al.* Upper and Lower Ormond), SG (ed. O'Grady) 8, 9; *g.* Brosnigi in partibus de hEly, Codex Salman. 522* = ad ripam fluminis Brosnigi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §19*; tomaidm naoi mBrosnach .i. aibne nÉile, AFM i 30, BB 23a, LG (23 K 32), 83, VT, ed. Stokes, lx; but secht mB. in LL 15; Brosnacha Éile, Irish Nennius, !?App lxvi, Colgan TT 82, 159; is ann sin do-airtetar fir Muman, feruibh, macuibh, mnaib, inhí Pátraic, i. oc Brosnachaibh, cu rolasat mórgháir ocus mórbroscar ar fhailti fhegha for Pátraic, et is de sin ro hainmniged Brosnacha Éile, BLis 6a, VT, ed. Stokes, 214; the Normans defeated nr the Brosnach, in Meath, an. 1264, AConn

18b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1264.2*; this is the Brosna which flows into Shannon Harbour, and nr it was cath Brosnaige, in which Mug Nuadat of S of Ireland defeated Conn Cétchathach of the North, Lec 167, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a; Fiachu Muillethan gave to Cormac ua Cuinn the l. fr. the Brosnach to Uisnech, H. 2. 7, 95; the k. of Éire got cresses on 1 Aug. birar Brosnaide, fr. the Brosnach, BR (ed. O'D), 2, 8

4906

brosnach 3 {1} a r. Brosnach in c. Kerry flowing into the r. Feale; Brosnad Droma Iaraind, W of Áth Lucraide on the Féile, BLis 195a; fris mbruchtai ler lebend, i. in Brosnachai, i. ler in mara a trácht fris in tan ra triall furri corras-gab Brénainn mac Finnlogai dia laim he, MartO. 173; {2} a village in c. Kerry, O'Brien, Dictionary; tl. & p. Brosna, b. Trughanacmy. c. Kerry; c. Kerry, 8 m. SE of Listowel, PGI i 282; *has MoLing's well*

4907

brosnach 4 *as.* Brosnaig, the Brosnagh enters the r. Moy N of Ballina, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 246a, 481, LL 293a

4908

brosnach bladma *as.* Brosnaig B., SG (ed. O'Grady) 258, AClon. 244; Brosnacha Bladma, the Brosnachs in Éile; rogabsat dar Sruthair na Bóinni in Mag mBreg and Mide i senMag Léna in mucedda ic laitar cell, dar Brosnachaibh Bladma a clé ra Berna Meara ingini Trega ris a ráter Bearnán Éile indiu, Book of Glendalough, f. 105, LL 263b, O'D Supp. 582

4909

brú Glasimpere for Brú, Cormac's Glossary 29; *v.* Mugéme, r. at Glastonbury in England

4910

bruacha duba, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1408.14; *cp.* Blackbrink Bay, on W shore of Lough Ree, c. Roscommon (Freeman)**

4911

bruachairne *ds* in Ulster, LL 111a

4912

bruach bríghde *bruach brigte* Geróid Óg FitzGerald went to B. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 797; in Munster on the r. Bride (?)

4913

brú brí dam at Tóchar etir Dá Mag i nUíb Failge, LG (23 K 32), 82; nr Géisill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a; *v.* Brí Dam

4914

bruccas secht n-epscoep mBruccais, UM 110b, col. 2; **Plummer, Irish litanies*, p. 74*; *v.* Brugas

4915

brud meic mocammais *brug meic mocammais* some of Corcu Óche fr. Ulster went to Cashel to Brug meic M; *Eocho & Aibleand Emna/ ... elait do lar Caisil Cais/co Brud meic Mocammais*, BB 96b = BB facs. 170a20–21*

4916

bruden *v.* Bruiden, Bruighen

4917

brú duinn *ds.*, a r; ar Buais ar Banna ar Bruduinn, Eg. 1782, 47a. *ar brú duinn Anecd i 26 §15*

4918

brug *see* bruig and mruig *infra***

4919

brug 1 *al.* Brug na Bóinne; old pagan burial place, LU 41b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a; Flann an Brogha, *al.* Brug na Bóinne, nr Stackallen bridge, c. Meath (Brug ós Bóinn, LG (23 K 32), 38), Top. Poems, AFM i 22, ii 626, CS 93; *al.* Brug mac In Óc, H. 3, 17; Rudraige, 2nd k. of Ulster, slain here, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, Lec 554, BB 16a; *g.* in Broga barruaine, YBL 314a

4920

brug 2 Iireo slain there, LL 128b

4921

brug 3 boundary of l. of Monasternenagh in c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; perhaps Brug Ríg 6 m. S of that monastery; + Brug so an. 1186; Brughal Bruff in 1410, Westropp+

4922

brug 4 a *trian* of the Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*; this also may be Brug Ríg (Bruree), a little N of b. Fermoy, *al.* Tuath Maige Féine

4923

brug an scáil Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14 *O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, lines 361–2 *

4924

brugas one of the three *druimne* of Tuatha Dé Danann, BB 19a, Lec 25.
Brugos, one of the three *maige* of the T. Dé Danand, Lec 561; there are: —
{1} tl. Bruce, p. Donaghmore, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

{2} *tl. Bruce, p. Kiltrisk, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*
 {3} tl. Bruse, p. Killashandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan
 {4} tl. Bruse, p. Loughan *al.* Castlekeeran, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan
 {5} tl. & p. Bruis, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
 {6} tl. Brughas, p. Tartaraghan, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh
 {7} tl. Brughas, p. Rossory, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh
 {8} I think it is Mount Bruis in p. Bruis, 4 m. WSW of t. of Tipperary, or Slievenamuck *Sliab na Muc*, 1,215 ft. high, in S of Bruis p. c. Tipperary; *cf. Brucetown *al.* Ballybrusa, p. Lisgenan *al.* Grange, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford; Brúcas, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74; *v.* Brúcas *supra*

4925

brug átha cliath Brog Átha Cliath, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; at Dublin

4926

brug atúaid the N Brug; N of Linn Féig ar Bóinn, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes). 2346; therefore N of the Boyne

4927

brug banba *d.* Bruig B., LU 119a; Ireland

4928

brug bóinne Hy Fiachrach, 212; *v.* Brug na Bóinne

4929

brug bóirmhe rígbrog B., *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68

4930

brug bonn inis Brog. B. I., *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68

4931

brug bratruad Rudraige died in B. B., LL 8; this is Brug, *al.* Brug na Bóinne, *qv*

4932

brug broc St Necht, dau. of Commán in Bruig Broc, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, BB 123b, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *v.* Ros Brocc

4933

brug chind sléibe *brug cind sléibe* Flann Dub gave to St Diarmait the l. ext. fr. Droichet Martra to B. C. S in the country of Clann Fiachach, and fr. Muirbech Ruis Birn to Aill Claidib Lugach, BB 128a; in Ros Ruided, W of Droichet Martra, in Crích Cairpre Droma Cliab in Connacht, Lec 123; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo; + now tl. Seafield (218a), p. Kilmacowen, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, nr Sligo, History of county Sligo, i 433 = !! William Gregory Wood-Martin, *History of Sligo county and town* (3 vols, Dublin 1882–92) !! or Terence O'Rorke, *The history of Sligo: town and county* (2 vols, Dublin 1890; repr. Sligo 1986)

4934

brug chloinne ferghaile *brug clainne fergaile* Tuile or Andtuile, .i. Brug Cloinne Fergaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

4935

brug chonaill *brug conaill* i mbrog Chonaill, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68

4936

brug cumil síth i mBruig Chumil, UM 143a1

4937

brug cuirc Cashel in c. Tipperary, CGG 124

4938

brug dairbri ó duibne on Valentia Island, c. Kerry, BB 148a, BR (ed. O'D), 46; *v.* Dairbre Uí Duibne

4939

brug dá themin in Éile (O'Carroll), CML (ed O'Curry) 72

4940

brug errge Erge cecbad ó B. Errge atuid, H. 4. 21, 66b; *cf.* Brí Eirge; **see* Brí Airige*

4941

brug emna Brog Emhna, Navan Fort, c. Armagh, MartO. 19; **see* Emain Macha*

4942

brug lóg *brug laeg, brug láeg* B. Laogh, MartD 194; meicc Ercáin ó Bruig Lóg, MartG 136; is Brug Long in MartT (ed Kelly)

4943

brug long MartT (ed Kelly); *v.* Brug Laeg

4944

brug meicc ind óc *brug meic in óic* one of *primreilce Érenn ria cretim*, LU 51b, H. 3, 17, p. 745, H. 3. 17, 730, LL 169; *d.* Bruig meic ind Óc, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 20, LL 24b, UM 145b, BB 196a; in Mag Breg, LL 66, BB 208a, Lec 496; .i. Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a1, YBL 430; in Crinna Chinn Chomair, where cath Crinna was fought, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145a; in Crích Crindo, Lec 421; i Crindo i Cinn Cumuir, BB 107b; Cellach, k. of Éire, died there, LL 25, BB 33a, LG (23 K 32), 191; Éibliu, dau. of Guaire of B. m. ind Óc, LU 39a, *al.* Éblen, Éblend, fr. whom is called Sliab Éiblinne, LL 152; *Aiblenn ingen Guaire glain/ a Brud Meic in Oic adbuil/ is uaithe sin air sine/ ad-berar Sliab nEblindi, BB facs. 170a18–19 (poem on Corcu Óche origins)*

4945

brug mess delmoind *brug mess delmonn* a name of Alenn, LL 162; ‘Di óchtur Alinne/ oirt tríunu talman/ trebun trén túathmar/ Mess Telmann Domnan, CGH 22; J. Corthals, ‘Rhymeless Leinster poems’, *Celtica* xiv 88*

4946

brug mic uaitéir Domnall mac Conchobair slain a mBruig meic Uaitéir, H. 1. 18, 126

4947

brug mná elcamair *brug mná elcmair* in Mag Breg, LL 152, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 56; i mMide, Stowe D ii 2, 46a2, H. 1. 18, 726; Brú mná Elcmair, BB 208a, Lec 495; Brú mná Alcmaire i Mide, UM 160a2

4948

brug na bóinne *bruig na bóinne* on the Boyne; Bro Farm, Bro Mill, and Bro Cottage preserve the name, Kilkenny J xxii 430; nr Stackallen Bridge, AFM i 22, ii 626, CS-ndx; Broad Boyne nr Stackallan, ancient burial place of the kings of Ireland, O’D Supp. 587; dá príomh-roilig do bhí a nÉirinn a n-allód a n-aimsir na pagántachta, mar atá B. na Bóinne, agus Roilig na Ríogh láimh re Cruachain, Keating, in O’D Supp. 691; *al.* Bóirdlios na Bóinne, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 432; *al.* Dúnlíos an Dagda, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 1430; *Bruig na Bóinne lit. the territory of the Boyne, Thurneysen, Heldensage, 62, *al.* Bruig Maicc ind Óc; Thomas Johnson Westropp, ‘Ancient place-names, Brugh of the Boyne and others’, *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 82–83*

4949

brug na ndéise *brug na déissi* tl. p. Bruff, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, AFM v 1580, O’D Supp. 587; this is in Déis Bec

4950

brug na rígte *brug na ríge* *al.* Brog na R., *al.* Sruith na Máige; seems nr Ciarraige Luachra and Tralee, c. Kerry, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 62

4951

brug na ríge Brog na Ríogh, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; *v.* Brug Ríge

4952

brug nith Brugnith guidid Gadbreg; *al.* Brugnith Feth, a terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

4953

brugraide *brodraige, brodrige* an *aicme* of the Aithechaig, BB 140a; *Is he inso aes dana Ethne hUat[h]che. Corbroth mac Englae meic Nuadat a rath Eochach meic Luchta. Bruth de Cheniul Cuirb aui Nuadat (is de Brodrige la hEli), *H. 2. 7, 157, 10= Mac Firbis, Genealogies §797

4954

brug rátha deirge in Ulster, mansion of Echu mac Conaing Buide, 23 K 37, p. 195

4955

brug rí *bruig rí; *see* bruig, mruig infra*; cf. Gaul. Brogon rix; Bruree, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 587; ar bruach inbir Máige ag Brug Rí, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 377; Ailill Ólom's seat, i comfhocus don Máig .i. usce mór, LL 288a, BR (ed. O'D), 88; *al.* Dún Cobthaig, CML (ed O'Curry) 72, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 383, 395; ro indraiset Machaire na Muman .i. co hImlech Ibair & Loch Gair & Brug Ríg, AFM ii 934, CS 298; Bruree on W bank of r. Maigue, b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick; remains of earthen forts, and an ancient circular wall defended by square towers of a later (post-invasion) date, BR (ed. O'D), 89; seat of the k. of Uí Chairpre Aebda, BR (ed. O'D), 76; *port rí* Caisil a Mumain, BLis 142b, 143a, Lec 277, BB 149a, BR (ed. O'D), 86, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b, UM 136a1, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128; rí Broga Ríg, a tributary to rí Caisil, BR (ed. O'D), 88, 84, 76; *Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuaisgert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogailsiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088)*

4956

bruice *gs*; r. Brick, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 110; + or r. Brickey, c. Waterford +

4957

bruicisi *g*., Colmán Bruicisi, MartT (ed Kelly) 29 = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 1 May; nr r. Flesk, c. Kerry*; = Colmán Cluana Bruchas, MartG 134

4958

bruide are the following place-names ?

4959

bruide burgnith in Pictland, BB 113a

4960

bruide cab in Scotland, BB 113a

4961

bruide feth in Scotland, BB 113a

4962

bruide gant in Scotland, BB 113a

4963

bruide gnith in Pictland, BB 113a

4964

bruide pont in Pictland, BB 113a; Bruide Puint Foirtrenn, of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

4965

bruide ruaile in Pictland, BB 113a

4966

bruide urcal in Pictland, BB 113a

4967

bruide urgent in Scotland, BB 113a

4968

bruide urpont in Pictland, BB 113a

#BRUIDEN

bruiden *al.* bruden, bruighen; * *a-stm, fem.* ‘hostel, house, banqueting hall’, in this world or in the Otherworld* *acc.* bruidin; *g.* na bruidne, LU 85a; *ds.* brudin (.i. Dá Derga), LL 129a; Bruden Meic Dáthó, Bruden Dá Derga, Bruden Forgaill Manach, Bruden Da Choca, Bruden Meic Dá Reo, Bruden Bláí Briugad, were the six *bruidne* i nÉirinn, *Irische Texte* i. 96; Bruden Da Berga in crích Cualann, Bruden Meic Dáthó in Leinster; Bruden Da Choca; Bruden Dá Ger, *al.* Bruden Meic Cécht Dá Reo in Connacht; Bruden Bláí Briugad or Brudaig, Bruiden Forgaill Manach, beside Lusk, in c. Dublin, BDC 396; togail Bruidne; alone means Bruden Da Derga, BB 13a, three or four times; and so bás Conaire issin Bruidin, LL 131a, 129a; once Bruiden = Bruden Da Choca; on the line of march of Tuathal Techtmar’s army fr. Tara into Leinster, and N of the r. Rige, Lec 593; this is Bruden Da Derga

4969

bruiden an chaorthainn*bruiden an chaerthainn* Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 43; fabled palace of Midach mac Colgan; name of poetic romance about Finn and the Fianna, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b

4970

bruiden bélcon breifne LL 31b

4971

bruiden belot TBDD (ed Stokes), 392; Bruiden of the passes, Bóthar na Bruidne (?)

4972

bruiden bláí briuga *bruiden bláí briugad* i nUltaib, *Irische Texte* i 96, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 52; fr. YBL 327 seems nr Dún Celtchair; Bruiden Bláí Brugad, BLis 158b, 200b

4973

bruiden bróin Togail Bruidne Bróin, LL 189c* = BL iv 835 line 24925–6 (tale list in Do nemthigud filed)*

4974

bruiden cheise corann *bruiden ceise corann* O'C, MSS Mat. 313++

4975

bruiden dá berga i cath Bruidne Da B., RC xv 405, 411, BB 7a, Lec 361, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b, LL 31; *v.* Bruiden Da Derga

4976

bruiden da choca Liber Hymnorum 186; *al.* B. Da Chocca, B. Da Choga; i nIarthar Mide, ALC i 208, BLis 158b, 200b, H. 1. 18, ii 743, Irische Texte, i 96* = Is sí sin in chóiced bruden inhÉrinn isin aimsir sin, oculus Bruiden Da-Derg i crích Cúalann oculus Bruden Forgaill Manach oculus Bruden Me<i>c Da-Réo i mBréfní oculus Bruiden Da-Choca i n-íarthur Midi, Thurneysen, *Scéla mucce meic Dathó*, 1 §1*; in machaire Cuircne †in Corc MoDruad†, AConn 50b* = et isin tsamrad ar cinn do airc Ua Dalaig Corca Modruad .i. Fergal mac Taidg meic Aengusa Ruaid i mBruidin Da Coca i Machaire Cuircne, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.2; *tl.* Bryanmore, p. Drumraney. b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath (BDC (ed. Toner), p. 4; Ísell Ciaráin, an outlying church of Clonmacnoise, in front of it, *ibid.*; Ceall Lasrae or Cell Lasrach at this site, *ibid.* §54.*; in Cuircne, Ogygia 382, AFM iv 822; Síl Conáin meic Cuirc i mB. Dá Choga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 412, BB 49a; now Bruidhean Mhór, in English Breenmore, *al.* Brinemore, hill and *tl.* in p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny W, c. Westmeath, 6 m. NE of Athlone; the earthen fort there is 204 paces in circumference, AFM ii 600, iv 822; r. Breenford nr that seems to preserve the name; i mBruidin Da C. ro clas lechtán Cormaic Conlongas, LL 31; smutgal Bruidne Da Derg & Dá Choc, ALI i 46.9* = CIH 349,16*; togail Bruidne DaCocae, RC xxi 152, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 584; on road fr. Athlone to the country of the Ulaid, and at Sliab Malonn, BDC 312; in Crích Fer Malonn in terr. of Ailill and Medb. *ibid.*; it was one of the six royal hostels of Éire, BDC 314; it is nr Cell Lasra, nr which is Topar Cille Lasra, BDC 322; hi Sléib Malonn, H. 1. 18, ii 714; Aed, k. of Teffia *Tethba* and Uí Maine slain there, YBL 867, SG (ed. O'Grady) 75, CS 69; Eogan (of the O'Dempseys) of B. Da C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 477; at B. Da C. Conall mac Suibne defeated Aed Sláine, Aed Buíde, k. of Uí Maine, and Aed Róin, k. of Uí Failge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a; * = BL iv 835 line 24926 (List of tales)*

4977

bruiden da coscor at Sliab Bec, *al.* Cnoc an Coscair, H. 1. 18, ii 719

4978

bruiden da derga *bruden da derga* *al.* Bruden Da Dergae, *al.* Bruiden Da Dercái; the Dodder flowed through it, 'isin Dothrae .i. aband, oculus ro boí in Dothra triasin tech'. LU 97b, 98a, 58a, 85a, 46a; B. Dá Derg, ALI i 46, LL 129a, 131a, RC xx 13,

Irische Texte i 212, BLis 158b, 200b; i Crích Cualann, Irische Texte i 96, H. 2, 743 *(!)*; Brwyn, *al.* Bohyrnybrynee, nr Glashymoky, c. Dublin (Morrin's Pat. Rolls, an. 1542, p. 90); Bruiden Da Derg, ALI i 46; Bruden Dá Derg, or Bruiden Da Berga, Conaire's palace, Ogygia 273; Sttonyhurst MS B., 624; dorochair Conaire hi mBruigin Dá Derg, AFM i 90; Brwyne Da Dearn, ACLon. 48; +Bohernabreena+; *Gustámh Hamaltún, 'Where was Bruiden Da Derga?', *Ériu* 3 (1907) 36–41; Henry Morris, 'Where was Bruidhean Dá Derga', *JRSAL* 65 (1935) 297–312; 67 (1937) 132*

4979

bruiden da derga *cf. bruiden da derga* Lec 462; *al.* Bruiden Da Derga, *qv.*

4980

bruiden daile the tale Togail Bruidne Daile, H. 3. 17, 797; *v.* Bruiden hUí Duile

4981

bruiden da thó BLis 158b, 200b; *v.* Bruiden Mic Dáthó

4982

bruiden deirg YBL 112; *al.* Bruiden Da Derga

4983

bruiden derán fr. Muintir Deráin of Ard nGabaill, nr Áth Medóin, B. Deran is called, BB 47b, Lec 131, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 144, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 198

4984

bruiden forgaill monach i taob Luscaí, Rawlinson B. 512, 105b, YBL 327, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 52; nr Lusk, c. Dublin; Bruden Fhorgaill Manaich, Irische Texte i 96* = Is sí sin in chóiced bruden inhÉrinn isin aimsir sin, ocus Bruiden Da-Derg i crích Cúalann ocus Bruden Forgaill Manach ocus Bruden Me<i>c Da-Réo i mBréfní ocus Bruiden Da-Choca i n-íarthur Midi, Thurneysen, *Scéla mucce meic Dathó*, 1 §1*; Bruiden Fhorcaill Manaich, BLis 158b, 200b, H. 1. 18, ii 743

4985

bruiden maighe senaibh *bruiden maige senaib, bruiden maige sainb* *al.* Sainbh *v.* Mag Sainb, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 100

4986

bruiden mic cecht *bruiden meic cécht* on Sliab Fuirí, YBL 327, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 52; now corruptly called Sliab Mhuirí, nr Castle Kelly, p. Killeroran, c. Galway, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 52

4987

bruiden mhic da reo *bruiden meic da réo* i mBreifne, BLis 158b, 200b; i mBreifni, Irische Texte i 96* = Is sí sin in chóiced bruden inhÉrinn isin aimsir sin, ocus Bruiden Da-Derg i crích Cúalann ocus Bruden Forgaill Manach ocus Bruden Me<i>c Da-Réo i mBréfní ocus Bruiden Da-Choca i n-íarthur Midi, Thurneysen,

Scéla mucce meic Dathó, 1 §1*; H. 1. 18, ii 743, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 623; one of the *cóic bhruidne* na hÉirenn; but Brug mar Bhruidhén meic Dá Reo, a ccrích Laigen na laeimcheo, Stonyhurst MS B (c. 1700), 623; in the plain Breifne Uí Ruairc, [ro]

4988

bruiden mic dathó *bruiden meic da thó* BB 137b, Lec 442, YBL 327; i lLaignib, H. 1. 18, 743, 744, *Irische Texte* i 96* = Is sí sin in chóiced bruden inhÉrinn isin aimsir sin, ocus Bruiden Da-Derg i crích Cúalann ocus Bruden Forgaill Manach ocus Bruden Me<i>c Da-Réo i mBréfní ocus Bruiden Da-Choca i n-íarthur Midi, Thurneysen, *Scéla mucce meic Dathó*, 1 §1*; Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 52; now unknown, O'D; but it is Leinster; *v.* Bruiden Da Thó

4989

bruiden midcuarta *bruiden midchuarta* *al.* Tech Midcuarta at Tara, YBL 245

4990

bruiden tuamma tenbath *dinn rí, dind rí* hi Dinn Ríg Maige Ailbe, RC xvi. 378; B. T. Tenbha, LG (23 K 32), 243; B. T. Teannbhaoth, Keating, H. 5. 32, 141a

4991

bruiden uí dá dergae TBDD (ed Stokes) 58, RC xxii 170; *al.* Bruiden Da Dergae, *qv*

4992

bruiden uí dergae *bruiden da derga* LU 87, 99a, LL 189a* = BL iv 835 line 24925 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed'); TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii 52 §54, 170 §70, 194 §93, 327 §166 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 15, 19, 27, 45*; B. ua Derga, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 50, 52; *v.* Bruiden Da Dergae

4993

bruiden huí duile *bruiden uí duile* Togail Bruidne hUí Duile, LL 189c* = BL iv 835 line 24926 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

4994

bruidero terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

4995

bruighél *bruigél* *ds* ALC ii 374; seems O'Kelly's l. in Connacht, in Clann Uadach *Clann Uatach* nr r. Suck, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 214 note; Tuath Chruithnech *Cruithin* in Mag nAí and in Mag Luirg, fr. Loch Cé to Bruigel, and to the Sinainn, Lec 351, and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52 (MacFirbis, Genealogies, has Bruigheol); Briole in p. Taghmanconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1176; seems plural; i tTír Maine i Turlach na mBruigheol, AFM iv 1176

4996

bruin a r. which separates Partry mt fr. tl. Kilbridy and falls into L. Mask, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 455; *Partraige*

4997

bruinne breg *ds* Cath Finntrága (ed Meyer), p. 14; *Cath Finntrágha (ed. O'Rahilly) line 366*

4998

bruirige = Brugraige; *cf.* Brodraige**

4999

brú linde luaithrinne *brú linne luaithrinne in Ulster, BLis 147a

5000

brú mná alcmaire in Meath, UM 160a2; *see Brug Mná Elcmaire*

5001

brú mná elcmaire Lec 495; brú mná Elcmaire, BB 208a; Fergus Cuilgne, Mag Muirthemne, Crích Rois and Brug Mná Ealmairi, Lec 342; *v.* Brug Mná Elcmaire*

5002

bruig *i-stm, masc*; later form of Old Irish *mruig qv. infra*; 1. (cultivated) land, holding; 2. 'region disrict, border'; 3. '(farm)house, abode, hall, mansion, castle'; topographically applied to prehistoric sites, e.g. Bruig Meic ind Óc, Bruig na Bóinne, Síd Broga; listed here *s.v.* brug; tri bruige rig: rót, & dírainn & muir, ALI iv 194.12 = CIH 455.27; derivatives *brugach* 'rich in lands'; *brugamus* 'landholdership'; *bruigrecht*, older *mruigrecht* 'land law'**

5003

bruirige: Coeca do maccaib Feideilmid Bruifir de quibus Bruirige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) ; Coica do maccaib Feidlimthe Bruirir dia ta Bruirige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.111**

5004

brun alban *al.* Druim Alban, Skene, CPS, lxxxiv

5005

brúnaig the Browns of Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 328

5006

brú ochta in dá inber Flaith Ó mBracháin na mbrat sróil,/ taiseach fa tromdha tionól./ O Maol Corcra fa clú mhear,/ Ó Bhrú Ochta in da Inbhír/, Leabhar Branach, 153b; in Leinster (?)

5007

bruraighe *bruirige* da macaibh Feidlimid Brurair diada Bruraige, UM 91a2

5008

brut bric in Dál Cais, Thomond, BLis 140a

5009

brú thoinne *brú thuinne* the marshy part of Orrery in c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, p. 65; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 200 = Churchtown, a village some miles NW of Buttevant, c. Cork*

5010

bruth tuirc allta in Buirinn *Boirenn?*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134a

5011

bryn in dry. Kinalea Ultra, di. Cork, Tax

5012

buaar in Maabar in India, BLis 130b

5013

buach YBL 132a, ATig. an. 597, AU an. 597

5014

buadlia Hercules built Buadlia and the Colamain, in the E. on the brink of Muir nEgdea, BB 233a

5015

buadmair *bodamair* *d.* or *as.*, 'Boyamir', Book Dean Lismore, 42; *tl. Caherabbey, p. Caher *al.* Cahir, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary*, Book Dean Lismore, 63; *v.* Bodamair, Badamair; *Ráith Badamnach, Ráith Badamrach*

5016

buagnech *buaignech* *g.* Buagnige, LU 92a; seems in Leinster and nr r. Liffey; na trí baeith Buagnige, LL 101; Rumall do reir .i. rí Laigen do gab do Laignib ó Boinn co Buagnig, UM 187b2, H. 1. 18, ii 587a, BB 13b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 433; Rumal mac Duinn Désa, first k. of Leinster who held sway over the province ó Bóinn co Buaigib, *At-berat araile ro ba rígh Laigen Ramal mac Duind & is e cetrigh do Laignib ro gab o Boinnnn go Buaighnib*, LL 378a; Calad Truim i mBuaigib, SG (ed. O'Grady) 401; Leinster ext. ó Bóinn co Buaidnig, Cóir Anmann, 211, 372; *trí Luind Life & trí hAirt Átha Cliath & trí Buidir Buaidneidhi (*l.* Buaigige) & trí Trénfhir Chuilne, Knott, TBDD, 33 §104, lines 1114–5; cf. Mag Buaigige; Buaidgein, Buaidnech; LL 378a47; *prob. r. Tolka, O'Rahilly, EIHM 94*

5017

buaid 1 one of the three *tibrada* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, Lec 561

5018

buaid 2 Tuath Nebluirg in Oriel *Airgialla*, ext. fr. Glind Rige to Loch nÉirne, i.e., fr. the Buaid to Loch Febail, Lec 351; fr. the Buaig to Loch Febhail, BB 140b; r. in or nr Oriel

5019

buaidgein Tara—Graifrenn—Buaidgein—Rige—Mag Nuadat—Nás, was a way or march fr. Tara to Naas, *táncatar iṁ sluaig Tomrach (l. Temrach) im ríḡ nḡErend dar Grafrend, dar Buaidgein, dar Rige, dar Mag Núadat, co Nás, co rogaibset longphort and. Atrachtatar dano Ulaid dar Ésa, dar Odba, dar Fithairt, dar Foendrum co Lethduma. ... Cengait iṁ Lagin ina ndail co fersat cath fri Ultu ... Atrachtatar na sluaig archena & ra loscet Nás & Alind, Maistin & Raírind & ro muirset Báirc iṁBresail*, LL 295a–b* = BL v 1270 lines 37707–37715; so betw. Graifrenn and the Rige; + Buaidgein *v.* Buagnech, Dún Buinne, Mag Buaighnighe, Mag Muagenn, all names referable to the same locality, traversed by a line 12 m. long, Tara—Graifrenn—Buaidgein—Rige, of which Tara and the r. Rye are known; no light as to Graifrenn, but of Buaidgein it is plain that the Rye was to the S of it, Galtrim (b. Lr Deece, c. Meath); Calad Truim i mBuaignib, SG (ed. O’Grady) 401; one point in it, Dunboyne (Dun Buyny, Dun Boyny, Sweetman, CDI an. 1226, i.e. Dún Buaighnighe); another, and that the Boyne and Buagnech were opposite points in Leinster (LL 368, *Cóir Anmann* (ed. Stokes), 211, 372); thus Buaidgein was a territory comprising at least the bb. of Lower and Upper Deece and Dunboyne, and when it is said that Rumal mac Duinn Désa ruled as k. of Leinster ó Bóinn co Buaidnig (LL 378a) *At berat araile roba rig Laigen Ramal mac Duind & is e cetrigh do Laignib ro gab o Boinn go Buaignib, LL 378a*, and that Leinster ext. ó Bóinn co Buaidnig (*Cóir Anmann* (ed. Stokes) 211, 372), it is to be understood that this district formed part of the original kingdom until wrested fr. the Leinster kings after the battle of Crinna, not that Bóinn and Buagnech were the extreme limits of Leinster, as is suggested under Buagnech and Laignin+

5020

buaidhlecc *v.* Bualecc

5021

buaidnech *v.* Buagnech

5022

buaigh *v.* Buaid

5023

buaighech *v.* Buagnech

5024

buaigni (?) Calad Truim (Galtrim) in it, SG (ed. O’Grady) 401; *v.* Buagnech

5025

buaile 1 Boly in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

5026

buaile 2 na trí hUidir of Buaile, YBL 640

5027

buaile an tsoilchéin in Ó Conchobair Donn's country, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 364

5028

buaile glas village of Boolglass in c. Kilkenny, AClon an. 1042

5029

buaile glas

{1} tl. Boolaglass, p. Nantinan, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick

{2} tl. Boolaglass, p. Youghallarra, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary **

5030

buaile in aendorais LL 204; prob. tl. Boleyneendorrish, p. Ardahan, b. Loughrea, c. Galway

5031

buaile liagánach I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 53; seems nr Cathair Meic Nechtain and Sruthán Dub, b. Burren, c. Clare

5032

buaile buide, an bhuaile buidhe Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt); tls. Bolaboy Beg and Bolaboy More, p. Meelnagh & p. Castle-ellis, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

5033

buaile fraidhion attacked by Aed (mac Seáin) Ó Brain, 'Ealta laoch cruinnigthe cion,/ ar mbuain fá B. Fraidhion/, Leabhar Branach, 92* = fa Bhuaile Fraidhion, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1798; tl. & p. Freynestown, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

5034

buaile medónach *buaile mheadhónach* Fada dá bhrígh go bronach/, do bhí an Bhuaile Mheadhónach/ Cill na nInghion níor dhíon dí/, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1854–5; tl. Ballymanna, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

5035

buaile na coille Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1895; tl. Ballinakill, p. Kilcommon, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

5036

buaile na scornaighe Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1850; tl. Ballinascorney, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)**

5037

buaile pátraic luith sair hi Crích Oa Fiachrach *Uí Fiachrach* la muir; atá forsind usciu locc Buale Pátraic nomen ejus .i. fert mbecc co crois, VT, ed. Stokes, 138; ‘small mound with a cross thereon’ on the Tireragh side of the Moy, c. Sligo, opposite Bartragh Island; a church in Connacht, Colgan TT 272

5038

buailte part of dowry of the dau. of an hAlabordigh’s (Holywood’s), bride of Nugent, Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (b); .i. Buailte Forannáin, nr Multyfarnham, qv

5039

buailte forannáin Atá Cell Furráin agus Muilte Fuarrair tri mhile ó Bhuailtibh Forannain isin Enghuile *Angaile*, MartD 422

5040

buain r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89a

5041

bualecc now tl. & p. Buolick, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary; *g.* Bualicc, AU iii 344; seat of the Butlers, built an. 1452; *al.* Buaidhlecc, AFM iv 1170, note, citing Psalter of Cashel in Bodl. Lib. Oxford, Laud. 610; *Buailec, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1478.5*

5042

buall *cf. búill* *d.* Buail, r. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Arm. 18b* = Notulae §3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; VT, ed. Stokes, 142; Buail, *ns*; co tochair i mBuail, *as*; *v.* Búill; Éremón governed the N half fr. Sruth Brain to the Buail (*as.*), Lec 572

5043

buana *ds* Osraige ext. fr. B. to Comar na dTrí nUisge, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 86

5044

buannad Mac Meic Tigernáin na Buannaide, AU iii 320; now r. Bonet, in c. Leitrim, rising in L. Glenade, and flowing into Loch Gill, AFM iv 1156

5045

buanán cille ruaid r. nr Cell Roid, in N of Ireland, Codex Salman. 246* = cellam edificauit que dicitur Cell Roid ...nomen fluminis istius Buanan Cille Ruaid, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 123–4 §22*: + just S of the old church of Kilroot, c. Antrim, O’Lavery, *Down & Connor*, iii 82+

5046

buanand *buanann* ó Scáthaig B., O’Curry, MSS Mat. 503

5047

buar one of the ten rivers first found in Ireland, Lec 83; read Buas (?)

5048

buar flidais Flidais, fr. whom is called Buar Flidais, LL 9; proper name (?)

5049

búas *a-stm, fem.* 1. ‘stream, flow, rush of water’; 2. metaphorical meanings (e.g. stream of knowledge, art, &c.); Gwynn, *Hermathena*, xlix 60; Thurneysen, ZCP xx 381**

5050

buas 1 *ns* ríguisce Érenn, LU 98a; Buas, Arm. 15a* = et fecit alias cellas multas in Eilniu et per Buas fluuium foramen pertulit, Tírechán §48.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; *g.* Buasse, Búase, LL 135a, 47a; d’Inbiur Buasse bruchtaí rotha, Irish Nennius, 266.7; *d.* Búais, *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 27 §17* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 6*, *cath Buaisi co mbuais, LL 47a = BL i 228 (line 6760) = RC xxix 212 §17; ó Buais co Commur Trí nUisce, *Ériu* vi 147.18 (De Maccaib Conaire)*; LL 99a, 292a, AFM i 90; **r.* Bush; the Buas and Banna, betw. Lé and Elle (Eilne), LL 5; idir Dál nAraide, & Dál Riada .i. an Rúta, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Stowe D v 1, 5a1, Stowe D iv 3, 6a2, CS 6, Ogygia 165, BB 13b, LG (23 K 32), 15; Fregobal idir Dál nAraide & Dál Riata, Keating (ed Haliday) 318; so Buas = Fregobhal (?); the 3 Buidir Búase, LL 101

5051

búas 2 the Bush *r.* betw. Cenél Eogain and Tír Conaill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; but?

5052

búas 3 is í crích Ua Fidgeinte ó Bruig Ríg co Buas (O’D. Grammar, 315)

5053

búcha (?) *g.* Búchan, Book of Deer, lvii fo 3, Bodl. Dinn i. vi; Buchen, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 136; *di.* Buchain, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 10, 438, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 10; Buchan in Aberdeensh; Iarla Buchain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; *l.* Iarla Búchan

5054

bugia *k.* of Bugia and the *k.* of Arabia, BLis 98a

5055

bugno Ninnid Bugno i tír Bretan, Feast xi. Kal. Maii, LL 359, MartG 80, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; i tTír Bretan, MartT (ed Kelly) 22, MartG 80; now Beuno in Wales (?)

5056

buichne in Ulster; the rígrad Clainne Echach and the rígradh Airgiall fr. Buichne to LochFebail, LL 134b; *B. al.* Buaidnech, Irish Nennius, 254; betw. B. and L. Foyle was the *l.* of Airgialla

5057

buide 1 Buide i mBretnaib, H. 2. 17, 471b

5058

buide rí Ua mBuide, *Ériu* 4, 100 §58**

5059

buidheamhnach *buidemnach, buidheanmhach* *tl. Boyounagh Beg & Boyounagh More, & church, p. Boyounagh, *al.* Kilboyounagh in b. Dunmore, c. Galway, AFM ii 1056; really it is chiefly in half b. of Ballymoe and partly in b. Tiaquin; all the parishioners in 1834 were Catholics, except one, PGI i 270; *Bas Cellaig mc Secdi .i. o Buidemnaigh do Conmaicnib, ab Cluana Mc Nois, ATig s.a. 739; Magh nEo Buidheamhnach do loscadh, AFM 1137; Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 277

5060

buidi an bheithe *buide an beithe* or Les Buide an Bheithe; seems in c. Longford or c. Meath, AFM ii 1000

5061

buidhechloch .i. Wicklow, Ogygia 15

5062

buidiunn Sliab Buidhiunn, ALC ii 356; *l.* Sliab Badna

5063

búill *cf. buall* *ds* Áth Dá Laarcc *Áth dá Lárc* for Búill; r. Boyle, AFM iii 14; Ess mac nEircc ar Búill, *ds.*, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2ab* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§29–30, 152*; *n.* an Búill, an Segas, Betha Aeda Ruaid 80, 76; *gf.* na Búille, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 140, 62, 278, MartG 286; r. Boyle and t., AU 180, AFM vi 1944, 1960; Tuaim Nóa i Maig Luirg for brú Búille, MartG 130, MartD 186; abbacia Buelliae, fd. an. 1162; abb na Búille; i Mainistir na Búille, AU ii 142, 178, 180, 332; *v.* Búall

5064

builldebha abb. B. in Normandy, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 783, 787; *? Buildwas Abbey, nr Ironbridge, Telford, Shropshire *

5065

buimlinn tl. & p. Bumlin, contains part of Strokestown, b. & c. Roscommon, PGI i. 284, AFM iii 354, ALC-ndx; Ó Mannacháin slain at B., AConn 15a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1255.7*

5066

buinne buada *buinde buada* *al.* Ess Ruaid, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan) 104 ++

5067

buinne in beithe island on r. Shannon below Athlone, RC xviii 10; Beagh Castle on the Shannon bank, c. Westmeath, O'D Supp. 588; ag Buinne an Bheithi for Sinainn, H. 1. 18, 108, H. 1. 18, 100; losgadh indsedh Buinde mBeithe la Muimnechaibh, H. 1. 18, 105; Buinne agus Beithe, CS 318

5068

búire Bressal Búire, YBL 333

5069

buirgés beoil an tachair burnt by Flann Ó Flainn; p. Ballintogher, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, on the c. Leitrim border, AFM iii 400, AConn 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.10*

5070

buirgés cinn tráchta in Connacht, prob. old name of tl. & p. Burriscarra, NE of L. Carra, b. Carra, c. Mayo; not Ibar Cinn Tráchta, now Newry, c. Down, AFM iii 324, AConn 12b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.9; p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo*, ALC i. 378' *Cenn Tráchta*

5071

buirgés na ferna in di. Killaloe, Tax; tl. & p. Borrisnafarney, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperaru; in di. Killaloe, 3 m. NW of Templemore, c. Tipperary, PGI i 289; Dr Joyce misrenders it 'Buirghes na Fearnmhaighe'

5072

buirghéas uí luighdheach *buirgéis uí luigdech* t. Borrisoleigh, p. Glenkeen, b. Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 723.

5073

buirghes umhaill *buirgés umaill* p. Burrishoole in the Owles, McFiris' Genealogies, 390; p. & b. of Burrishoole, c. Mayo, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 178, 560, Hy Fiachrach, 481; + g. Mainistir Buirgesi Umaill, O'C, MSS Mat. 560+

5074

buirenn 1 *bairenn* g. Boirne, b. Burren in c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary, Keating (ed Haliday), 344; *v.* Boirenn

5075

buirenn 2 *bairenn* MoChua went to spend the Lent at a well of spring water nr Burren, on the SW, and five m. fr. Durlas Guaire in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159a; *v.* Boirenn

5076

búirnech *boirnech, baile boirne* ó Buirnech hi cochrích Múscraige Mittine & Eoganachta Locha Léin, Leabhar Breac, 21d; Burnech, *ns.* quem locum St Albán, St Virgini Gobnith *Gobnat* donauit in partibus Muiscrigi, Codex Salman. 521 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; *al.* Barnech, Ballyvourney, Baile Búirnigh, c. Cork, AASS lix 274, 283, 285; St Gobnat, Múscrige, cochrích Múscraige Mittine (W Muskerry, c. Cork) & Eoganachta Locha Léin (Killarney region), in c. Kerry, all show this to be Ballyvourney

5077

buiteléraig *buitléirigh* na B., the Butlers, AFM v 1602

5078

bulbhaigh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1694; Woulfes, of Newtown, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

5079

bulcmar Lugaid was a hermit there, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 55a1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §367*

5080

bulún Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1676; tl. Bolton, p. Graney, b. Kilkea and Moon, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

5081

bun abha Bunawe, the foot of L. Awe, Maxwell. Johnston, *Scotland*

5082

bun abhann 1 *bun abann* mouth of the r. which flows through NW Murrisk or Upper Umall, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5083

bun abhann 2 *bun abann* tl. Bunowen, at foot of Binlettery, one of the Twelve Pins, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107; in p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*

5084

bun abhann 3 *bun abann* tl. Bunowen, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; & a ndola ar baile Bona Obhann, eter baile Bonna Abann & Inis Móir, AU iii 504, AFM-ndx; *v.* Bun Abhann Termoinn *infra*

5085

bun abhann an chuain *bun abann an chuain* mouth of r. falling into Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 20; Bunowen village, on S shore of Killary Bay, c. Galway, at the mouth of rivulet which forms a natural harbour, PGI i. 285

5086

bun abhann dúine *bun abann dúine* Cushendun village, at mouth of the r. Dún, on border of bb. Cary and Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim, AFM v 1616, PGI 559

5087

bun abhann termoinn *bun abann termainn* in c. Fermanagh; *v.* Bun Abhann 3, *supra*

5088

bun aife LL 303b; Bun Aeife; Effy's Brook, which falls into r. Slaney, in p. Rathmore, c. Carlow, AFM ii 1191; 'go to Bun Aife southwards'. said Aed mac Ainmerech to the k. of Airgialla, 'and watch lest the Leinstermen should attack us' (the battle of Caill Belaig in Leinster), Lec 614

5089

bun an bhonnáin *bun an bonnáin* that part of L. Corrib, c. Galway, which receives the r. Belanabrack, AFM v 1582; *v.* Bun Bonáin

5090

bun an dá chích the foot of the Dá Chích Danainne, or the Paps in c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 614

5091

bun an fheadáin *bun an fedáin* tl. Bunnanaddan and castle, p. Cloonoghil, b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC ii 347, 387, 443, ALC-ndx; *al.* Bun an Fhiodáin, Bun an Fheadáin

5092

bun an ghundair *bun an gundair* *al.* Daire in Láir *al.* Derrinlare, tl. Derrinlaur, p. Killaloan, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, Kilkenny J i 477* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 477

5093

bun an iughair (?) Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 471; seems in Barrymore, c. Cork; *l.* Iubhair (?)

5094

bun baile in bile Fer Diad passed it when going to Áth Fir Diad, LL 83

5095

bun banna mouth of r. Bann, ALC ii 176 ++

5096

bun beg *bun bec, bun becc* the r. Cladach flows by it; now tl. Bunbeg on shore of Gweedore Bay, p. Tullaghobegly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

5097

bun bonáin *al.* Bon Bonainn, 'The farthest end of Loch Oirbsen'. O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 51; Do cuas leis fo crích Sheóach, agus fán Fuathaig, agus fa bhun an

Bhonnáin; the arm of L. Corrib which receives the r. Belanabrack, nr the Hen's Castle, in Joyce's country, AFM v 1582

5098

bun brenóige co Lis in Daill & co Bun Brenoigi; troid do thabhairt doibh fa Bun Brenoigi, AU iii 36; nr Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iv 754; now part of tl. Lissadill, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

5099

bun bhriste *bun briste* *al.* Droichet Buin Briste, bridge nr Grange, 8 m. S of Limerick, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 588; co Droichet Buin Bhriste hi cContae Luimnig, AFM vi 2146

5100

bun caorcuibh *bun caeruibh?* Do cuireadh Mac Gilla Duibh go Dúthaid Léin laim le Cennannus & do bhí ann sin a mBun C., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; nr Kells, c. Meath

5101

bun ciaráin tá ag Bun C. fós gan traochadh: an charaicc ler cailleadh go seachmalach Eadhna, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 35; †at Inbhear Sceine, c. Kerry†

5102

bun cuilinn RC xviii 176; *al.* Daingen Bona C., nr the Shannon, in p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 1102, H. 1. 18

5103

bun dá treóir the wave at B. Dá Treóir, Book Dean Lismore, 58

5104

bun draidi in S of Munster, BLis 176b; .i. Bunratty (?)

5105

bun drobhaíse *bun drobaíse* *al.* Bun Drobhaoise; Bundroes, *al.* Bundrowes village and r., p. Rossinver, c. Leitrim, AU iii 540, AFM iv 842, Misc Celt Soc 204, ALC-ndx, PGI i 285

5106

bun duibhe *bun duibe* a tl. at mouth of the r. Dub, which falls into Donegal Bay; Bunduff village, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iii 4788, iv1208, Hy Fiachrach, 481; nr Mag Cetna, AU ii 398

5107

bun eithne 3 m. below Ballymahon, c. Longford, where the Inny enters L. Ree, AFM ii 846

5108

bun feide *al.* Bun Fede; tl. Bunnafeddia, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 172, 481

5109

bun feoire mouth of r. Nore, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b

5110

bun finne Lec 169; tl. Buninna, p. Drummard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; a mbadhun chaislén Bona Fhinne, AConn 67b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1310.5, 1494.4*, AFM iii 494, iv 1208, Hy Fiachrach, 120, 174, 481, AU ii 180, iii 378

5111

bun gaillbe *bun gaillme* mouth of r. Galway *called r. Corrib*, at Galway city; Caistéil Bona G. AU ii 286; Dún Bona Gaillme, Galway, ALC-ndx, CS 326, 332, AFM ii 1022, 1040, iii 264; *Cechaing na luing lathar nglé/ o Bun Gaillme glanuaire/ o Ath Cliath i nhErut uill/ cosin nAth Cliath i Cualaind, BL iv 872 (Fulartach cct); go rangadur an Gaillim & gu tug Ó Flaithbheartaigh debhaidh doib um Ath na Gaillme, Mac Carthaigh's Book s.a. 1230; Tri caisteoil ... la Connachtaibh ... caislén na Gaillmhe, AFM s.a. 1124; Caislén Bona Gaillmhe do loscadh & do scaoileadh la loinges Fer Mumhan, AFM s.a. 1132*

5112

bun innbheir cholpa *bun inbir cholpa* *al.* Droichet Átha, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; Drogheda, c. Louth

5113

bun innbheir shláinghe *bun inbir sláinge* in Cuan Locha Garman, or Wexford Harbour, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130b

5114

bun laine at Bundoran, c. Donegal

5115

bun lainne Bunluiny, c. Sligo

5116

bun leacaigh *bun leccaig* r. Bunlacky, falls into Sheephaven opposite Doe Castle in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM iv 918; the r. Lackagh runs 13 m. to head of Mulroy Bay, PGI ii 585

5117

bun lindedh *bun linded* or Bun Linne in Cenél Conaill; an 'inber'. seems not far fr. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 15ab* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §115*

5118

bun na banna mouth of r. Bann, c. Londonderry, AU iii 246, AFM-ndx; below Coleraine, *Atlantis* iv 138, AFM iv, passim

5119

bunnach sic 1275; Bonnar Bridge, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

5120

bun na fede tl. Bunnafeiddia, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, *al.* Bun Feide, *qv*

5121

bun na mairge Bonamargy in b. Cary, c. Antrim

5122

bun na sláine mouth of the Slaney, at Wexford, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130b

5123

bun raite tl. p. & b. Bunratty, in Tradraige, c. Clare, AFM v 1352, 1562, 1654; an Clárach (De Clare) lived ag Buin (réagh, oiriorach) Raite, Tor; Bun Rath in di. Killaloe, Tax; *37 RDK p. 51; 38 RDK p. 39, p. 79*

5124

bun reamhair *bun remar* on border of Uí Uatach and Uí Chinn's terr. in Cera, Connacht, Lec 167; tl. Bunrawer, p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 150; fr. B. to Abainn na Mallachtan, and fr. Maitheog to Callainn wasthe l. of Uí Uada and Uí Chinn Cnáma, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

5125

bun sceilge tl. Bunskeellig, nr Eyeries, Kenmare Bay, p. Kilcatherine, b. Bear, c. Cork

5126

bun sentuine *bun sentuinne* nr Derry, seems nr Cluaine, on E. of L. Foyle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §90*, AFM iii 109, note; the 'tonns' or waves breaking on the bar betw. the mouth of L. Foyle and the mouth of the Bann on the coast of c. Londonderry; cf. Tonn Tuaige, but ?

5127

bun siúire Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b; perh. Checkpoint, where the Suir joins the Barrow and both form Waterford Harbour

5128

bun srotha níl Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a; mouth of the Nile

5129

bun srotha réin Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b; mouth of the Rhine

5130

bun suainmhe *bun suainme , suainem* the (mouth of ?) r. Suir; over B. S, i.e., over the Siúir, by Sliab Cua, to Cenn Febrat, and by the left of the Shannon to Tul Tuinne above Loch Deirgdeirc, BB 12b; Bun Suainmhe, .i. Suainemh Siúire agus Feoire agus Berba, *al.* Comar na Trí nUisce, LG (23 K 32), 2; Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b; i.e., the Suainem of the Siúir, the Suainem of Feoir and the Suainem of the Berba, i.e. Cumar Trí nUisce, Lec 544; Bun Suaimne .i. Míledach ar thus & Cumar na Trí nUisce, Stowe D iv 3, 4a, !?Gd. 3b

5131

bun suanba Fintan went across B. S and over Sliab Cua, Book of Fermoy, 9; *v.* Bun Suainme

5132

bun suicín source of r. Suck, in p. Kiltullagh and Kilkeevin, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 315; + but *bun* means river-mouth+; *cf. *suca**

5133

bun tuama Toomebridge, c. Antrim, ar fersaid Bona Tuama, AU iii 232.

5134

búrach 1 *al.* Burrach, in Ulster, Fergna mac Finnchonna, ri Búraig Ulad atuid andsain, Táin Bó C., LL 94, 99, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 506

5135

búrach 2 *g.* Aba na Buraige, r. in p. Skreen, c. Sligo; flows into sea at Aughros Head, [ro]

5136

búrcaigh the Burkes, AU ii 454

5137

burdegal nr Cesar Augusta, at r. Ebro in Spain, BLis 107b; *see Bordgal*

5138

burdius the army of Carlus Magnus go fr. Burdius to Pampilona, BLis 99a

5139

búrdús Mac Murchada came fr. Búrdús to Bristó, DAI = H. 1.7, 39b; Bordeaux (?); adeir Martialis san 8 ca. don epistil do sgríobh sé chum pobuil Bhúirdúis, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 45

5140

burgés beoil in tachair *v.* Buirgés Beoil in Tachuir

5141

burgés cinn tráhta *v.* Buirgés Cinn Tráhta

5142
burgiae rí Burgiae fought against Carlus Magnus, BLis 98a

5143
burguin seized by Carlus Magnus, BLis 96a

5144
burguine Séarlus Dána (Charles the Bold, Duke of B.), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423, *Burguinnia*, Thes. Pal., ii 311, *line 30*

5145
buriena S Buriena virgo hibernica colitur in oppido sui nominis in Anglia, MartD 368

5146
búrne in Ulster; cath Búrne *cath Boirne < Bairenn* fought by Conall mac Néill Naígiallaig, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595

5147
burraid i nUíb Liatháin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; c. Cork; *Burraidh at maith re moladh for Aibh Liathain laechda in dream, UM, facs. 118vb44 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

5148
bute an island, ‘callit Bute after Saynte Brandan’. Skene, CPS, 380

5149
butt an loin Buttanloin, in Isle of Bute, Maxwell

5150
butt curaig *al.* Butt Curaich; Buttcurry, in Isle of Bute, Maxwell

5151
butt dub Buttdubh, in Isle of Bute, Maxwell

5152
butt na craige Buttnacreig, in Isle of Bute, Maxwell

5153
butt na madad Buttnamada, in Isle of Bute, Maxwell

#C

5154
caallagda BB 269a

5155

caartagine sluagh Caartagine BB 270a

5156

cabán <cobfán <com+fán ‘slope, hollow’; in c. Down and c. Fermanagh ‘a round, dry, bare hill’, O’D Supp.; forms: cobfán, comfán, cobán, cabán, cabhán, DIL s.v. cobfán**

5157

cabhán *cabán*

{1} an Cabhán, t. & c. Cavan, AFM iii 544, vi. 1958, O’Grady’s Cat. 585, ALC-ndx; Cabhán na Crann Ard, AU ii 212

{2} over 20 tls. of same name; isin mBreifne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 68; caislén an Chabháin, AU iii 512, 524

{3} Cowan, Caven, in Dumfriesshire and Galloway

5158

cabhán an chatha *cabán an chatha* Cavanacaw; several tls. in c. Tyrone, c. Donegal and c. Armagh

5159

cabhán an churaig *cabán an churaig* at Druim Cet, called fr. Columb Cille’s *curach* reaching it a mile or two fr. the r. Roe, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 48b1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §322

5160

cabann Seleucia in Mag Sennar, LU 1

5161

cabhán na gcno *cabán na cnó* tl. Cavanagrow, 2 m. fr. Markethill, p. Kilclooney, b. Fews Lower, c. Armagh

5162

cabhán na crann árd *cabán na crann ard* ALC-ndx, AU ii 212; in c. Tyrone, or betw. it and c. Armagh, Lanigan EHI, iv 317; may be in c. Tyrone, where are two tls. Cavan O’Neill, one in p. Kildress, nr Cookstown and one in p. Aghaloo, nr Caledon; maybe tl. Cavanacaw, p. Lisnadill, c. Armagh, 2 m. fr. Armagh, on Newry road, AFM iii 82; *cf. tl. Cavanacaw Lower & Upper, p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East. c. Tyrone*

5163

cabcenne *cabhchenne* fluvius C., Arm. 8b1*= ad fluuium Cabcenne peruenerunt, Muirchú §II 14.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 122*; fr. context seems betw. Saul nr Downpatrick, and Armagh city, prob. nr Armagh, perh. at Cavanacaw *cf. sv Cabhán na Crann Árd *supra** a place mentioned in Stuart’s *History of Armagh*, p. 163, as 2 m. SE of Armagh on the Newry road. The Airthir of Armagh. and the Northern Uí Néill hearing of St Patrick’s death at Saul, went thither to bring him

for burial in Armagh; before they reached Saul the body was buried in Down. By a miracle, worked to prevent a battle betw. them and the Ulaid of Down, they found a (phantom) bier at Saul, and took it towards Armagh; but when they were too far away from Saul and Down, and it was too late to go back, the phantom bier (*siabharfúat?*) vanished. On this I base my attempt at identification; the texts relating to this obscure subject are at Arm. 8b1, 6b1, VT, ed. Stokes, 254, 256, 222, and are given under Collum Bovis, Druim Bó, Muin Daim, *qv*. Two other places, somewhat out of the line of march, reflect Cabhchenne—viz., tl. Caheny, p. Aghadowey, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, SW of Coleraine, and Coghen, 3 m. E of Clones

5164

cabrach tl. Cabragh, †p. Easky p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; *g*. Cabraige, *d*. Cabraig, Hy Fiachrach 480, 252, 169; Ó Connachtáin of C., in Dúthaid Uí Chaemáin, in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFibis, Genealogies, 27. *There are 30 tls. called Cabragh in Ireland*

5165

cabrach tl. Cabragh, p. Castleknock, c. Dublin**

5166

cabrach cormaic in Ráith Ríg at Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152; .i. tibra fuil a taeb Rátha na Ríg aniar & tri hanmanda fuirrrthi .i. Liaig & Tibra Bó Finne & Derc Dub; is de ata, 'ni taed a Laed co Liag'; an dara nai a Temair Sair & araile a Temair siar, UM 143b1

5167

cacabus bracani Codex Salman. 423* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 213 §13*; *v*. Coire Brecáin, betw. Éire and Alba

5168

cacal *cacál, cagál*as now Cagala *better Cogaula* and tl. Cagganula, p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, NE of the abbey, Hy Fiachrach, 190, 192; Cagal, in dry. of Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax.; *M. J. Connellan, 'The placenames Cagála, Carna, Creaga, Corra', *Éigse* 10 (1961–3) 317–8*

5169

cacál, cacála, cagála, Caggles, p. Lissonuffy, b. Roscommon, c. Roscommon; in OS maps rendered Coggal with six sub-denominations: Coggalbeg, Coggal-forty-acres, Coggalkeenagh, Coggalmore, Coggalstack and Coggaltonroe, M. J. Connellan, 'The placenames Cagála, Carna, Creaga, Corra', *Éigse* 10 (1961–3) 317**

5170

5171

cacál, cacála, cagála, tl. Cogaula, p. Dunmore, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway**

5172

cacál, cacála, cagála, tl. Cogaula, p. Islandeady, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo**

5173

cacál, cacála, cagála, tl. Cogaula, p. Balintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo **

5174

cacin Colmán Cacin, LL 367

5175

cachra n-orba bóairech Cachra n-orba boaireach fr. Cnámchaill to Áth Cliath in the E. belong to the Dál Cais of Ormond, Lec 410; *l.* cach re n-orba bóairech *not a toponym*

5176

cacumina aisse Arm. 10a; *v.* Aisse, and Ard Asse ++

5177

cadanaigh na fedh *cadanaig na fed* in Uí Maine, Lec 187

5178

cadd *gs.* or *gp;* *v.* Insi Cadd, LL 171b

5179

cadergathir in Huene (Uaithne, Owney), c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI; Cathair Gathir (?)

5180

cares barne S of the l. of Israel; fri Sruth Eordannen anair, Leabhar Breac, 125

5181

cares galilee in the W of Treb Neptalim, Leabhar Breac, 125

5182

cador AASS iii 138; S Bríg; *cf.* Cader Gathir

5183

cadrochaid *gs;* Cenél mBinnig Glinne, Cenél mBinnig in Cadrochaid and the Cenél mBinnig of Tuath Rois, Lec 130

5184

†**cadus cuilli athracha** nr Baile Mór Uí Flainn and Ess Dá Chonna in Connacht, AConn 29b* = ro mill cadus Qilli Athracha [= Cille Athracha] & Esa Da Conna & mainistrech na Builli & na n-eclais archena, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.12; *v.* Cell Atracha *infra**

5185

cae VT, ed. Stokes, 350, Sliab Cae (?), Arm. 19a *= Cae, Notulae §49= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*; seems in Munster; *v.* next

5186

cae bhéil átha na circe *cae béil átha na circe* nr Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a; **v.* Mullach Cae*

5187

caechán bóirne *caechán bairne* BR (ed. O'D), 92; seat of k. Munster in Boirenn, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D), 92

5188

caechmag Dá mac Forannáin Caechmaige (Uí Chuirce), LL 324; *not a toponym; read Dá mac Forannáin: Caech Maige et Eogan, Uí Chuirce genealogy, Músraige, BL vi 1402, CGH 374 line 16*

5189

caileasna *caelesna* a *tulach*, nr Tulach na Fiad, W of Tulach in Máil in Machaire Laigen, BLis 228b

5190

caeilli na gcuradh *caílle na curad* *gs*; now called Airther (better Ind Airthir) = b. Orior, c. Armagh, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 274

5191

caeimh eirne *?caeim éirne* cath C.E., fought in Ó Néill's country, betw. Ó Néill and Mac Lochlainn, Misc Celt Soc 164

5192

caeiriud sinaig ac Aeiriud S ic Lochaib Éirne, UM 109a2 *?Aired Sinaig*

5193

cael 1 a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, Ossianic Soc. 591

5194

cael 2 an Chael, *al.* Caeluisce; the Narrow Water nr Carlingford Lough, betw. c. Louth and c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 114; Cluain Dalláin i bfail Snáma Ech, i. an Cuan láimh risan Cael i nUíb Echach Ulad, MartG 68, MartD 92

5195

cael 3 Partraidhe *Partrige* in Cera ext. fr. Cael to Fál, Lec 167; Cael Partraige, *as*; the neck of l. betw. L. Carra and L. Mask, to NW of Ballinrobe, c. Mayo; the Bridge of Keel marks it, Hy Fiachrach, 152, 158, 200

5196

cael 4 Keel, in W of Achill Island, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

5197

cael 5 MoChua Chaíl, L. 367; *v.* Caeluisce

5198

caelachad Coinchend *Coinchenn* of Caelachad, MartG 160., MartD 224 = Caelchad, LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; there are Keelagh in c. Londonderry and c. Cavan, and tl. Keelaghy**al.* Keelagho (44a), p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; and:

tl. Keelagh (163a), p. Mohill, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

tl. Keelagh (267a), p. Dysartgallen, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c.

tl. Keelagh (335a), p. Killashandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

tl. Keelagh (247a), p. Annagh, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

tl. Keelagh Glebe (19a), p. Lurgan, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan*

5199

caeland Tuath Maige na Beithige in Cera ext. fr. Callaind to Ulaich Chaelaind, Lec 167; *S. Caelann?*

5200

cael an tsnaoimh *cael an tsnáim?* Colintrave in Argyleshire, Maxwell 42

5201

caelas cille brénainn Kilbrannan Sound, Aran, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 78; *Cell Brénann*

5202

caelbóthar in Leix, l. of Erc mac Lugna, LL 318, Lec 274, 216

5203

caelchad *féile* of Conchad *Coinchenn* of C. on 20 August, LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *v.* Caelachad

5204

caelesna a hill in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4773

5205

caellincemgerin (the granges of) di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

5206

caelmóin Ó Briain slain in C. in Munster, BB 105b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 641

5207

cáel músraige *?caill múscrige* *g.*, Caíl M; C. M. oc Lochaib Éirne, BB 124a, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705; Aed mac Guaire of Caill Músraige i Lochaib Erna *Loch Éirne*, Leabhar Breac, 23

5208

cael na héirne in c. Fermanagh, O'D Supp. 591; *v.* Cael Uisce

5209

caelóga Keeloges, at Gormanston, c. Meath, Gor. 16b; *there is no tl. called Keeloge(s) in c. Meath; there are 18 tls. called Keeloges in Ireland*

5210

caelóige *caelóg* *gry*; in the Cuanacha; the Ceathrumha na C., l. of Brian Ua Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11b

5211

cael partraige in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158. *Partrige, Partraige*

5212

caelrigi *caelrige, cáelraige* in Corcu Ela, Lec 450; so called fr. Cael, son of Fedlimid Rechtmar, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106

5213

caelsháile ruadh *caelsáile ruadh* Killary Harbour, c. Mayo, pronounced in Connemara as caol-sháire ruadh, AFM v 1272, BR (ed. O'D), 100, Hy Fiachrach, 482; 'bay and strait', arm of the sea, now Killary, S of p. Ballinakill, b. Balinahinch, c. Galway; NE of Damhros haven, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7, 118, 44

5214

cael uisce 1 *caeluisce* Narrowwater, in b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, betw. Warrenpoint and Newry, AFM iii 344, AU i 346, CS 145; Caislén Caoil Uisci do dhenum la Mac Muiris, ALC i 398 (AD 1252), AU ii 252, i 346, AFM i 462

5215

cael uisce 2 *caeluisce* *al.* Cael na hÉirne, the narrow part of L. Erne, nr Castlecaldwell, Belleek, c. Fermanagh, ALC-ndx, AFM iv 772, v 1440, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 142, Misc Celt Soc 175, CS 164 coinne do ghabail do Ua Néill, i. do Eogan an Ch. U. re clann Domnaill meic Muirchertaig Uí Chonchobuir, AU iii 120; do choiméd an Chaíl; do dhul ar in Cael, *ibid*; Mag Uidhir do dola coblach for Caeluisce a coinne Énri (Uí Néill) & Cairprech, AU iii 120, 128, 46; Tadc Ó Briain, rígdamna Muman and Ó Conchobair of Connacht offered the kingship of Ireland to Ó Néill, in order to drive out the foreign foe, an. 1258; they did so at Caeluisce at Belleek, hence Tadc Ó Briain is called of Cael Uisce, AFM iii 368, AU, ALC; but the Munster Annals seem to name him so fr. his claiming the sovereignty at Caeluisce, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184a, Stonyhurst MS B, 527

5216

caemánach one of the Cavenaghs *Kavanagh*, ALC ii 111

5217

caemnae the 'three *caemnae*' of Ireland are abdaine Lusca, ríge tír Cualann, and sechnaboide of Ard Macha, BB 42a; place (?) *a pleasant office, not a toponym*

5218

caemthír fhiacha meic néill *cáemthír fiachach meic néill* Uí Braeín in the Caemthír Fh. M. N, Lec 143; *v.* Tír Fiacha(ch) meic Néill; Uí Thomaid and their kindred in Tech Sinche and the Uí Braín with their kindred in Caímthír Fiachach meic Néill, BB 51a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170

5219

caendruim 1 *caíndruim, cáendruim* *al.* Uisnech, Lec 559, Stowe D ii 2, 83b, LG (23 K 32), 48. AFM i 20, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 302, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b

5220

caendruim 2 *caíndruim, cáendruim* forte Aondruim Cronán ep. Caondroma, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); St Crónán, bp of Caondruim, died in reign of Domnall, son of Aed mac Ainmerech, Keating, H. 5. 32, 163b

5221

caíndruim *cáendruim* LL 127b, 128b, BB 46a; Tara, c. Meath

5222

caenna *cenna* the Caenna of Luigne in Connacht are of Clann Ailella, LL 331; *Clann Ailella dia tát Cenna (*vll.* Caenna, LL; Cennae, Laud 610) la Luigne Connacht & hUí Forchellaich ind Fochlae, CGH 280 = BL vi 1446 line 43691 = LL 331c; hlc Celtchair mac Cuithechair condrecat hUaithni Tíri & hUaithni Chliach & dá fortuaith Arad & Seimni na nDéisse dia mbuí Mo Chuaróc ind ecnai & Cenna la Luignib Connacht & Uí Fairchellaich ind Fochlae &rl, CGH 137 (Rawl. B.; *cp.* LL 318b33)*

5223

caenraige *cóenrige, cáenraige* of Uí Briúin Cualann, LL 389 (Supplement, s. xvi); *a forsloinned of Uí Briúin Chualann, CGH 343 (Lec + BB *lectiones* to LL 316bb44)*

5224

caenraighe *cóenrige, cáenraige* Cruachan Maige Abna a cC., MartD 266; = Cruachan Maige Abna i nEoganacht Chaisil, MartO. 154; a *daertuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; *Mag Abna*

5225

caenrige *cóenrige, cáenraige* b. Kenry, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 74; Curnan Becc a gCill Churnáin a cCaonraighe, MartD 8 (7 Jan.), Begley, Limerick, i 118; Aithche as patrún i cCill Aithche diac. & comitatus Luimnigh i mbarúntacht Chaenraidhe, saoire & turas ann, MartD 360 (15 Jan.), BR (ed. O'D), 77, O'D Supp. 572; *Fiachra & Ailill ... tiagait rompu co Caenraige Ua Cairpre ... doberait iarum fir Muman cath do i Caenraige, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 334 (Aided Crimthainn); Hy Fiachrach, 308; Sineach ingen Fergna ó Cruachan Maighe Abhna

a cCaonraighe, MartD 266 (5 Oct.); AI 1031; castles and lands in the country of Kennery late the possessions of ... knight of Glyn, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 224 (1592)

5226

caenraige *cóenrige, cáenraige* in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 298, Hy Fiachrach, 345

5227

caenraige aidne *cóenrige, cáenraige* i Connachtaib at Ard Aidne, nr Ardahan in b. Kiltartan, c. Galway; *dp.* Caenrigibh Aidne, Aratl ua hIomhair .i. mac Sitrioca, tighearna Gall Luimnigh do mharbhadh i cConnachtaib lá Caenraighibh Aidhne, AFM ii 640s.a. 938 [= 940]; uair tri cineula ro bhadar i nAidhne re nUibh Fhiachrach : Ciarraige Oga Beathra & Tradraighe Dubhrois & Caonraige Aird Aidhne. Oig Beathra umorro a Crich Ealla do lodar & do shíol Eoghain Taidhlig iad ... Caonraige dno do chlannaib Cuind doib, Hy Fiachrach, 52, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 256; *Cland Chaithnia o tait na Caenraigi Muirbuilg & Droma Asain & Aidne & alii archeana, Lec. facs. 131va*

5228

caenrige breifne *cóenrige, cáenraige* Top. Poems

5229

caenraige droma assáin Cland Chaithnia o tait na Caenraigi Muirbuilg & Droma Asain & Aidne & alii archeana, Lec. facs. 131va**

caenrige muirbuilg *cóenrige, cáenraige* UM 66a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501; *v.* Muirbuilg in Ulster, c. Antrim; * = Cland Chaithnia o tait na Caenraigi Muirbuilg & Droma Asain & Aidne & alii archeana, Lec. facs. 131va*

5230

caenraige uí chairpre in Munster, now Kenry, BB 144b, YBL col. 901, 90; a b. in c. Limerick, AFM v 1592; *see Caenraige supra*

5231

caenraigech a man of Kenry in c. Limerick, AFM ii 770, 824

5232

caen segaind Minaintia, in Britain, where Constantinus was buried, Lec 304; *l.* Caer S; cf. Caer (Sant, Sent)

5233

caer abroc *v.* Caer Ebroic

5234

caer aen in Britain, UM 91b2. *Britain*

5235

cáeraige Caeraige, Ciarraige, desc. fr. Caer, son of Mugdorn Dub, Lec 180

5236

caer bretan *caer brettan* in Britain, BB 113a, UM 91b2, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a

5237

caer bruat in Britain, UM 91b2; Caer brut, H. 3. 17, 806

5238

caer caratoc in Britain, BB 113a, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a

5239

caer ceilimon in Britain, H. 2. 17, 175a

5240

caer ceilimenao in Britain, BB 113a

5241

caer céisi in Britain, BB 113a

5242

caer clonmaparuis one of the 24 chief cities of Inis Bretan, UM 91b2

5243

caer clunndan one of the 24 chief cities of Inis Bretan UM 91b2

5244

caer colon one of the chief cities of Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a, H. 3. 17, 806

5245

caer coluim one of the chief cities of Inis Bretan, UM 91b2

5246

caer cose in Britain, H. 2. 17, 175a

5247

caer don in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806, UM 91b2

5248

caer druith ecolcoit in Britain, H. 2. 17, 175a; Caerdruithgolgod, H. 3. 17, 806; Caer Druiti Golgait, UM 91b2

5249

caer ebroc York; Caer Ebroic, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 172; Cáer Ebroc, city of York, Eboracum, AU i 376; *g.* Caere Ebroc, ATig. RC xvii 10; *g.* Cáiri E. CGG 150, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 408; *d.* Cair Ebrocc, Lec 42; Caer Ebroic, FrIrAnn (ed.

O'D), 158, 172; cu rocht ó Inse Mod co Caeir nAbroce, BLis 8b; C. Abhroc, Stowe D iv 3, 32b1, Lec 41, BB 113a, CS 271; Caerabrog, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a

5250

caerebroch an. 1375; with its waters and fisheries belonged to Augustinian Abbey of Trim, Theiner, 354

5251

caer edin Carriden in Linlithgowshire, Skene, CPS, 438

5252

caer eilemon in Britain, UM 91b2, H. 3. 17, 806; *v.* Caer Ceilimon

5253

caer giraígon in Britain, BB 113a; Caer Girangon, H. 2. 17, 175a

5254

caer gleu Glou fd. Caer G. *al.* Glusester on the banks of the Sabrinne, LU 4; *al.* Glou (?); C. Glu, *al.* Glu-Seghtar for brú Sabrinne, BB 117a

5255

caer gluteolcóit in Britain, BB 113a

5256

caer gorthigernd in Gunnis, in the N of Britain, LU 3, H. 2. 17, 175a, BB 113a, 117a, H. 3. 17, 806

5257

caer graat in Britain, BB 113a; C. Graad, H. 2. 17, 175a

5258

caer grucon in Britain, BB 113a; C. Grugan, UM 91b2, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a

5259

caer grutas in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806

5260

caer guent a chief city in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a: + (Venta Silurum), Caerwent, vill. with extensive Roman remains, 5 m. SW of Chepstow; nr it are the ruins of Caldicott Castle; cf. Caer-Druith Ecolcoit, Caer Gluteolcoit+

5261

caer guidind in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806

5262

caer guiting in Britain, UM 91b2

5263

caer guitus in Britain, UM 91b2

5264

caer guistint in Britain, BB 113a; C. Gustaint, H. 2. 17, 175a; + i.e. Castra Constantini, Caer Custeint at Caer-yn-Arvon, Carnarvon; Segontium of the Romans +

5265

caer gusdirt in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806

5266

caer gutaís in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a

5267

caerighe *caírige, caerige* *al.* Fir Caire of Cenél Caelchon of Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; *Caerige Fer Caire de Cheniul Choelchloan de Ulaib i cCuib, H. 2. 7, 162; cf. Cearaige, H. 2. 7, 156d; Caíra a quo Cairigi (*vl.* Cairraigi, LL, Laud) i cCuib (cf. Ciara o tat Ciarraige i Cuib, H. 2. 7, 58); * .ix. do Chærffir di Chruithnib di Chærige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.16; Nonbur do Celir do Chruithnib dia ta Celrigi, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.118; *v.* Cairid*

5268

caer irangain one of the *prímchathracha Inse Bretan*, H. 3. 17, 806, UM 91b2

5269

caer legion Chester, Britain; cath Cáire Legion, ATig. an. 612, AU i 86, UM 91b, BB 113a, Skene, CPS, 438, H. 2. 17, 175a, H. 3. 17, 806; +may be Caer Leoin ar Phuisc+

5270

caer leiridoin in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806

5271

caer leirion in Britain, UM 91b2

5272

caer leoin ar phuisc in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a, H. 3. 17, 806, where the spelling is corrupt); +Caerleon-on-Usk+

5273

caer lerion in Britain, BB 113a; C. Lergion, H. 2. 17, 175a

5274

caer luaill in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a; C. Luel Carlisle, Cumberland, England, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 236; *al.* C. Lliwelydd, Welsh for Carlisle, Maxwell 16

5275

caer luaire Carlowrie, in W Lothian, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 325

5276

caer ludain *caer lugain* in Britain, BB 113a; C. Lugain, H. 2. 17, 175a

5277

caer luitcoit in Britain, BB 113a; C. Luiticoit, H. 3. 17, 806; C. Luiteoit, H. 2. 17, 175a; C. Luitigoit, UM 91b2

5278

caer lulaill in Britain, L 91b2; v. C. Luaill

5279

caer lunaind in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806; London

5280

caer machuit in Britain, BB 113a; C. Machod, UM 91b2, H. 3. 17, 806; C. Mac Aid, H. 2. 17, 175a

5281

caer meguaid in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a; C. Meguaid, H. 2. 17, 175a; C. Medhguit, UM 91b2; C. Medguid, H. 3. 17, 806

5282

caer mencíp in Britain, BB 113, H. 2. 17, 175

5283

caer mencisd in Britain, UM 91b2, H. 3. 17, 806

5284

caer na mbrocc Old Irish Life of St Columba; on NE coast of Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 191

5285

caer oen in Britain, H. 3. 17, 806

5286

caer pensa in Britain, BB 113a, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a

5287

caer pheris Dumfries; Nennius, Maxwell

5288

caer pheus in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a, H. 3. 17, 806

5289

caer prennsa in Britain, UM 91b2

5290

caer rent in Britain, UM 91b2

5291

caer reus in Britain, UM 91b2

5292

caer sent in Britain, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a; C. Sant, H. 3. 17, 806

5293

caerthannáin *cáerthannán* Téid Ó Domnaill cona shluagh hi tTír nAmalgaid, agus ro gabhadh caislén Caorthannáin agus Cros Maoilíona lais, AFM v 1386, ALC ii 258; in Tír Amalgaid, AConn 77b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1526.17*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; now tl. Castlehill, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, W side of L. Con, on the limit of Glen Nephin *Glenn Néimthinne*, AFM iv 704, v 1386, Hy Fiachrach, 482, 238, ALC ii 258

5294

caerthennaig (the C. of Tír Conaill desc. fr. Caerthann, grandson of Conall Gulban), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156

5295

caerthenn ban finn *cáerthenn ban finn* *al.* Caerthenn Cluana Dá Dam, *qv*

5296

caerthenn cluana dá dam *cáerthenn cluana dá dam *al.* C. C. Banfhind; *d.* Caerthiund C. Dá Dam, in Ulster, S of Áth na Morrígna, LU 105b; S of Sliab Fuait, and betw. it and Fochairt Muirthemne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2314, BLis 216a, 223a; *& tánic roime i fosmhullach Sléibi Fuait & do Chaethenn Ban Finn re n-abar Caerthenn Cluan Dá Dhamh & d'Ard in Ghaiscid atúaid frisi ráidhter Fochaird Muirt<h>emne, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 2313–5*; betw. Sliab Fuait and Rót (or Róe?) na Carpat, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3438, and Róe (or Ráe) na Carpat is nr Sliab Fuait, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3446

5297

caer urnoc in Britain, UM 91b2; C. Urnocht, H. 3. 17, 806

5298

caer urtath in Britain, BB 113a; C. Urtocht, H. 2. 17, 175a

5299

cagaire at Cruachan, BB 207a

5300

cagál in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; *v.* Cacál

5301

cai aengusa (?) Aengus mac Coach a quo Cai A., UM 65b2

5302

caiamba in Lesser India, BLis 131b

5303

caibdiu *cáibdiu* láeig beca ar beraib a fedaib Cáibden, LL 297a* = BL v 1277 line 37949 (Bórama) = SG (ed. O'Grady) i 364*

5304

caichtubil AFM iii 242; *v.* Lathach C.

5305

cai emnain Liber Caiemnain, LL 367

5306

caieta in Italy, Colgan TT 31

5307

cailcech chalky, calcareous hill nr Kelso, called Chalk Heugh, of old written Kelhou, Calchow, Maxwell 19

5308

cail bóidmaíl ad alveum Sinone, Arm. f. 11a2; place on the Shannon at which St Patrick crossed into Connacht; Boidmalus, his charioteer was buried here and the place was bestowed on St Patrick; *Venitque Patricius ad alveum Sinone ad locum in quo mortuus fuit auriga illius Boidmalus et sepultus ibi in quo dicitur Cail<l> Boidmail usque in hunc diem et immolatum erat Patricio, Arm 11 = Bieler, Patrician texts, 138 (Tírechán §17.2)*

5309

cailipens in Magna Graecia, BB 268

5310

cailips island in Muir Torrian, belonging to Graecia Magna, BB 268a

5311

caill *al.* cáille, coill, *qv*; when the *nom. sg.* is Caille, the word is put under Caille

#CAILL

5312

caill a maláin *caill an maeláin, caill maeláin?* Hy Maine, 161; + Manning's place in Uí Maine, Hy Many, 161+

5313

caill an mhuilinn *caill an muilinn* tl. Killywillin, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan; ar loch crannóige Caill an Mhuilinn, AU iii 386

5314

caill an olloman (?) the dues Ríg Caílle an Oll. to k. of Tara, BB 152a; *l.* Caill an Ollaman (?) * < ollam*

5315

caill ballain *caill balláin* in c. Longford, H. 1. 18, 126

5316

caill barráin or Caill Brain; in Thomond, Colgan AASS, 17b

5317

caill belaich *caill belaig* at Berna na Sciath in Leinster, and nr Síth Nechtain, Lec 612

5318

caill chadhoin *caill chadoin* i.e., Caitcoit Clechhebh in Britain; *v.* C. Calidoin, BB 117a

5319

caill cháid LL 154

5320

caill cairche um Bruidin Da Choca, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 203, col. 2 (Kilcorkey? *but is there a suitable one?); Laegaire gave his dau. Cairche to Crónán *(prob. wrongly Corc, BB)*, fr. her Caill Cairche named in Bruiden Da Choca, BB 49rb42* = BB facs. 79b (Cuircne origin legend)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 165.8; Secht n-aicmēda di Sil Cronan .i. i mBruigin Da Choga. Anais Cronan tair tar eis a athar co tanic aimsir Loegaire meic Neill & do-bert Loegaire a ingēn do Cronan .i. Cairche diada Caill Cairche i mBrugin Da Choga, Book of Ballymote. f. 49rb31–43 (facs. p. 79b31–43) = MacFirbis §165.10. Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 86–7*

5321

caill calidoin *al.* Cait Coit Cladeb, LU 4; Cait Coit Cleid uman, H. 3. 17, 822; *Caledones*

5322

caill chas Sláine who cleared the Caill Chas in Brug Brec Glas, Lec 84

5323

caill chéirp *caill ceirb* at Druim Cliab, in Connacht, LL 212

5324

caill chinn abrat Meadraidi and Saidri Caille Chind A., Lec 107 (Lec.43re5) = *Odrán Magister i lLettrachaib i nUíb Daigri et Medrán Saigri da mac Meic Craith meic Throchaill meic Essamain Daigre meic Nuadat Neimnich. A Caílle Cind Fhebrat, CHSH 34 §200; ? = Caílle, terr. of Fir Maige Féne = *next*

5325

caill chinn fhebrat *caille cinn febrat, caill cinn abrat, cenn abrat* Odrán and Medrán, sons of Mac Craith meic Throchaill, &c., meic Nuadat Caille Chind Febrat, LL 350e* = Odran Magister i lLettrachaib i nUíb Daigri et Medran Saigri dá mac Meic Craith m. Throchaill m. Essamain Daigre m. Nuadat Neimnich a<c> Caille (MS acaille) Cind Febrat, BL vi 1557 lines 47706–10 = CGSH 34 §200*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Daigre, mac Nuadat Neimnid Caille C. F., BB 121b; *v.* Caill Chinn Abrat

5326

caill clumain *caill clumáin* at Tuam, c. Galway; óta Áth mBó co C. C., RC xviii 50 (ATig 1127)

5327

caill cobthaig maidm Caille C. for Síl Muiredaig ria nUachtar Connacht, AFM ii 1040, CS 330; on border of S c. Galway and Thomond, O'D. and Hen

5328

caill coiméda *caill coiméta* in Crích Ua Tairsid Laigen, *al.* Druim Criad, BLis 210b, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 1363

5329

caill chola MartG 114; = Cell Chúle, MartT (ed Kelly) 26

5330

caill comlaind *caill comlainn* in Leinster, betw. Drumain na Féinne and Cnoc Duma hEirc, BLis 196b

5331

caill cuan *caill chúán?* *v.* Caille Cuan; Tailtiu, queen of the Fir Bolgs, after first battle of Mag Tuired, came to Caill Cúan and cleared it of its forest; *al.* Tailtiu, LL 9a25 = BL i 34 line 1078*, 137, Lec 24; *al.* Tailte, ext. fr. Escir to Áth Dromand, fr. Mónai Móir ... fr. r. Seile (the r. Blackwater) to Árd na Srade, LL 200b* = Tailtiu ... co Caill Cúan iar cath chomard./ Caill Chuan ropo chlethchor crand/o Escir co Áth Drummand/o Mónai Mór met ude/o Šeil co Ardd nAssade/, BL iv 947 (Cúan Ua Lothcháin)*; C. Chúáin *ds.* .i. i Caillid C. .i. Caill Chuanach, LL 137a; iar sligid móir do Chaill Cuan; seems to be betw. Dún Imrith and Áth Dá Ferta, which was to NW of Dún Imrith, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), Táin Bó Regamain, 242; C. Cuan, *al.* Tailte; Caill C. ropo cethchur crand ó Eiscir co hÁth nDrumann, ó

Monai Móir meid nuide, ó Ail co hArd na Suide; a asuidhe antuidi Selga gusna daill dis daim Druim Derga, gnath ceann carpaid a Cail Sair iniath mend a Cail Clochair, Cumur Currach, Crích Lini, Ard mBanba a mbidis rinní badar co socrac coin Carpri ar brú Tiprad Mungairde, UM 165b1, BB 225a; go hait Chailli Cuan risi ráiter Teteda tonnghlasa taitnemhacha taebhuaini Tailten, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) iii; *v.* Caille Cuan, Caillid C.

5332

caill eachdhach *caill echdach* Rí Caílle Echdach's dues to the k. of Tara, BB 152a

5333

caill fintain 'san Enghaile (.i. Angaile), c. Longford, AU iii 54

5334

caill fochlad *v.* Caille F.; Conaghmore and Cros Pátraic are on the site of that wood; ainm ferainn fil hi nUíb Amalgada i n-iarthur-tuasciurt Connacht ocus is cell indiu, Liber Hymnorum 99, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693, BLis 3b4a; Silva (Fochloth, Fochlothi, in occidentalibus plagis, Fochlithi, Fochluth, Silva Focluti), Arm. 10ba, 11aa, 14bb, 23bb; Cross Pátraicc fri Caill Fochlad anair; *g.* Caille Fochlad, VT, ed. Stokes, 130, 406; ó Chaillib Fochlad, la Áu Amalgaid *Uí Amalgaid* & ua Caillib Fochlad, VT, ed. Stokes, 32, 136; +Caill Fochlad, wood round Foghill (pronounced Fochill), a hamlet and tl. in a valley running down to Lackan Bay *tl. Foghill, p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*; is nr, if not same as Caille Conaing, Caille Conaill; Caille Conaill and Caille Conaing were contiguous if not identical + *Faughalstown (Caille fochlad *al.* Fochlaidh, Faughly), Gwynn-Hadcock; i.e. tl. & p. Faughalstown, b. Fore, b. Castletowndevlin, c. Westmeath, a different place*

5335

caill in daingin Aed Muimnech slain there, AConn 22a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1280.2*, AU ii 358; seems in or nr Moylurg *Mag Luirg*

5336

caill insi aichle *caill inse ailche* MoChua of Caill Insi Ailchi, MartD, 21 December, 342; MoChua of C. I. A; Feast on xii *Kal.* Dec., LL 365 = MartT (ed Kelly) 39 = *MoCua o Chaill Inse Ailche MT ed. Best & Lawlor), 21 December*

5337

caill láimhrigh *caill lámraige* i Feraib Rois i nUltaib, Keating (ed Haliday), 382

5338

caill lethaird in Munster, *al.* Caill Fhian, so called fr. the *fianna* of Fiachu Muillethan, BLis 180b

5339

caill lugmind Ingena Bressail in C. Lugmind, and Ingena Choluim in Cell Chalaíd, subject to St Brigit, LL 353 = Ingena Choluim & Ingena Bresail i Cill Chalaíd & i Caill Lugmins, CGSH 112 §670.9*

5340

caill mac draigh in casáin *caill mac draig in chasáin Acallam (ed. Stokes), 3945

5341

caill mhór na brethnach *caill mór na bretnach* O'Mulconry's *Ó Mael Conaire* abode; he died at C. Mhór na mB., and was buried at Trim, AConn 52b = *Dauid mac Tanaide *Uí Mail Chonaire* .i. ollaman Sila Muiredaig Muillethain ... do ecc don plaig ina tig fein hi Caill Moir na mBretnach ... & sepultus est hi Mainistir Eoin Basti i mbaile Atha Truim, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.12, tl. Killmore, p. Rathmoylan, b. Moyfenath, c. Meath*

5342

caill muadhnatan *caill muadnatan* *al.* Caill na mBuiden betw. Drumcliff and Benn Bulbin in N c. Sligo, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1542, BLis 221b; *see Caill na Buiden*

5343

caill na mbuiden *caill na buiden* *al.* Caill Muadnatan, betw. Druim Cliab and Benn Gulbain, BLis 211b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1542; in N of c. Sligo; *see Caill Muadhnatan*

5344

caill na crann maidm Chaille na Crann, AU ii 254; in Meath; *al.* tl. Killmore, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c., AFM-ndx, AFM iii 172

5345

caill na ccuirritin *caill na cuirritin t. Killygordon, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1490

5346

caill na culindtraigi *caill na cuilenntraige?* in the Calad in Angaile (?), AConn 55b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1424.6; *cp.* Cullentragh, p. Cashel, b. Rathcline, c. Longford*

5347

caill na gcuradh *caill na curad* 'now called Airthier'. Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 274; Dún Admainn in Tír Ó mBressail in it; the b. Orior, c. Armagh

5348

caill na sindach *caill na sinnach* nr the *faithche* of Cork city, Leabhar Breac, 214b; *berair M. C. fo chaill na Sindach ... Benais féin a chésadchrann & nos-imarchuir co faitc<h>i Chorccaige', Meyer, *Aislinge meic Con Glinne*, 29 = Jackson, *Aislinge meic Con Glinne*, 11 §28*

5349

caill oichni at Cruachain, LL 246* = muccaid Ochaill Oichni & muccaid Boidb rig side Muman ... Sid nOchaill iss ed Síd Cruachan, BL v 1121, lines 392931–2 = Windisch, *Irische Texte*, 3. Ser. i (Leipzig 1891) 243; cf. deabaid eter Bodb & Ochull, *ibid.* 235 (Egerton 1782)(De chophur in dá muccado); cf. Thurneysen, *Heldensage*, 276–82, 284; not a toponym; Ochall is a personal name*

5350

caill salach 'san Angaile; co Caill Salaig, tl. Kilsallagh, p. Mostrim, b. Ardagh., 2 m. SE of Edgeworthstown, c. Longford, AFM iv 878, AU iii 108

5351

caill taidbig *caill taidbic?* AFM ii 1192, Hardiman's Deeds 80; *v.* Caill Tuidbig

5352

caill tochaill in Mid-Munster, BLis 181a

5353

caill tomair †fr. context seems in Thomond, the Dál Cais land† CGG 196; *Ro bai iñ Brian annsin o nodlaic mór go féil Brighde. Ro hinnradh Laighin leis acht becc & ro gabh braighde & ro loisceadh Coill Comair (*l.* Tomair) leis & ro ledradh & ro reidhghedh beilghe & daingne leis, CGG 116 §70; & ni ro lia lemsa trostbeim i Caill Tomair, CGG 196 §113; is amail sin amail ro bi Caill Tomair ar loscad a minbaig & a hoc crund, CGG 198 §113; 'to the NE of Dublin, north of the Liffey, E to Howth', Carl Marstrander, 'Thor en Irlande', *Revue Celtique* 36 (1915) 241–53: 246–7*

5354

caill tuidbig *caille tuidbig?* cath Caille T., the Luigne were overthrown here by Cenél Cairpre, AU i 226, AFM ii 1192; O'D. suggests Kiltabeg, nr Edgeworthstown, c. Longford; he and Hennessy take these tribes to be those of Lune, c. Meath, and of Tethba, c. Longford; but the Luigne of Leyny and the Cenél Cairpre of c. Sligo were also neighbours of each other; Imairecc Caille Taidbig in ro mebaid for Luigne ria gCenél Cairpre; Bellum Caille Tuidbig ubi Luigne prostrati sunt (et), Cenél Cairpre victoriam accepit, AU i 226 (AD 762), AFM i 360, C. Tuidhbic, ATig. RC xvii 261

5355

caill uatne *caill uaitne* PRIA 29 (1911) 140 §32 (Monastery of Tallaght)**

5356

caill uallech Lonán Caille Uaillech, MartG 216; of Killhuaillech, Colgan TT 131, 471; St Lonán, son of Senach had a church here; the monks of Clonmacnoise obtained it and exchanged it with the monks of Clonard for Cell Lothair (or Kill-Ochuir, Colgan AASS 131) in Brega and for Cluain Alad Deirg in the west, VT, ed. Stokes, 76* = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 49 lines 834–40*, and Index to MartG; now Killoilach, c. Westmeath, dry. Mullingar, Tax

5357

caille 1 *v.* Caill, Coill

5358

caille 2 *g.* Caille * = *nom* Callann, Calland*; *r.* in which Niall Caille was drowned, Cóir Anmann, 125, 342; Callan river in c. Armagh, reributary of the Blackwater; *v.* Callann infra*

5359

caille 3 Mórlongphort la Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair a gcath C. go thugadh a óighréir féin ó Desmumain dó, H. 1. 18, 102; in Desmond (?); * *l.* ic Áth Caille, ATig. 1124; cf. Mac Carthaigh's Book, 1124.1*

5360

caille 4 S Muadnat of Caille i cCairpre Droma Cliab, MartG 10, MartD 8; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo

5361

caille 5 in Cúl Breg, BB 50a; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163

#CAÍLLE

5362

caille 1 *m.* a division of land of uncertain size; glossed *ferann* by O'Clery, DIL; often the land of a lineage, named *caille*+eponym; it may be large; the Caílle of Fermoy (J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89, esp. 183; Patrick Power, *Críchad an chaoilli, being the topography of ancient Fermoy* (Cork 1932)) contains sixteen *tuatha* (Liam Ó Buachalla, 'Townland development in the Fermoy area, 12th century–19th century', *Dinnseanchas* 1/4 (1965) 87–92); Paul MacCotter, 'Túath, manor and parish: the kingdom of Fir Maige, the cantred of Fermoy', *Peritia* 22/23 (2011/12) 224–74; Tomás Ó Carragáin, 'Archaeology of ecclesiastical estates: the kingdom of Fir Maige', *Peritia* 24/25 (2013/4) 266–312**

5363

caille 2 Crích an Chaílle in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 224; Mullaghnacross in p. Templemurry, b. Tirawley, is in the centre of Caílle; †Cinnedá an Chaílle nr Killala in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, † *recte cineada in Chaílli, 'the kindreds of the Caílle', Hy Fiachrach, 8; the tribes of the Caílle are the Uí Deirg, the Uí Aeda Aird Ó nAeda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; *al.* Caílle Conaill

5364

caille 3 Glennamain and Cell MoChuille in it, Lis. 182b; i.e., Glanworth and Kilmaculla in b. Fermoy, c. Cork+; *J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926–28) 170–89; Patrick Power, *Críchad an chaoilli, being the topography of ancient Fermoy* (Cork 1932); Paul MacCotter, 'Túath, manor

and parish: the kingdom of Fir Maige, the cantred of Fermoy', *Peritia* 22/23 (2011/12) 224–74; Tomás Ó Carragáin, 'Archaeology of ecclesiastical estates: the kingdom of Fir Maige', *Peritia* 24/25 (2013/4) 266–312

5365

caille the Uí Briúin ar Chaille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; *better Uí Briúin ar Chaill (of Airgialla), CGH 139 (Rawl. B.), 414

5366

caille aibhinne *caille aibinne* monastery fd. by St Fintan, Colgan TT 357; *v.* Caillé Au Inde

5367

caille an ollaimh *caille an ollaim* BR (ed. O'D), 182; C. Fhallamhain, *qv*; *ollam*

5368

caille anuist so called fr. Anuist, wife of Seangad, Lec 386; *Coic mna Fear mBolg .i. Anuist diata Caille Anuist ben tSengai<n>d side & Fuad ben Slaine & Etar ben Gaind diada Mag nEdair & Cnucha ben Genaind dia ta Feart Cnucha & Liber ben Rudraigi & adearaid aroili de lebraib cor ben do Rudraidi Fuad iar mbas tSlaine, Lec. facs. 204va20–26 = M. E. Dobbs, *Bansenchas*, RC 48 (1941) 167–8*

5369

caille au inde *v.* Caillé Aíbhinne; St Finten, son of Aid *Fintan mac Aeda* , fd. that monastery, VC (ed. Reeves) 144; could it be Cell or Caille Abainne of the river? Skene thought it was Cally, a churchyard in p. of Bendothy in Pertshire, nr a chapel named fr. St Fink (i.e., Finten), VC (ed Reeves, notes), 145; Cailli Anfinde, VC (ed Reeves), 457

5370

caille beca tl. Killybeg, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, PRIA viii 45 ++

5371

caille cannáin at Sliab Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756 (Dindsh. of Echtge)*, YBL 916; in Druim Dichuill in Echtge, LL 199 * = Cailli Cannáin cluichi ar chaill/ na da Chuirr a Druim Dícuill, BL iv 934 = Caille Candán, Clochar nGuill/ Ross dá Corr, is Druim nDícuill, MD iii 306 lines 32–33*

5372

caille charman *caille carman* at the r. Babluain in Bairenn Carman; *al.* Bairenn Cliach, in Leinster, YBL 428, 461; *v.* Babluan

5373

caille coluimb *caille coluim* in Laígis of Leinster, LL 318, Lec 274; *Ruadán dano & Garbán & Columb, is é a ferann Ráth Ruadáin & Caelle (*vl.* Caille) Coluim (*vl.* Coluimb, LL) ..., CGH 89*

5374

caílle conaill 1 *g.* an Chaílle; ext. ó Thráig Murbaig (.i. Tráigh Cell at Rathlacken, nr Killala); go Fersaid Tresí (.i. Fersaid Rátha Brain), under Rafran Abbey, in p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8, 166, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 248, 274, Lec 160, 169

5375

caílle conaill 2 in Ulster; Ard Ua Canainn Caílle Conaill submitted to Aed of Ailech, LL 184; Do-rat do Chonall ó Tuaith Inbir *Tuath Inbir* co Cobae .i. Caílle Conaill, H. 1. 18, ii 725; in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 19b2; Cúscraid Menn Macha gave to Conall Cernach the l. fr. Tráig Inbir Colpa to Coba, i.e., Caílle Conaill Cernaig, Lec 342; Argain Caílle Chonaill, a Royal Tale, LL 190; *ZCP xiv 217 (Echtra Conaill Gulban); RC xxxix 4 (Cath Leirech Ruide, ed. M. Dobbs); RC xiv 258 (TBC, ed. Nettlau); F. McCann *al.* Proinsias Mac Cana, 'Caílle Conaill', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 1 (1952–53) 46–48 [Caílle Conaill an alias for Conaillne, Conaille]*

5376

caílle conaing Cuimmíne Fota of Cell Chumain in Caílle Conaing in Tír Amalgaid (?), Lec 161; *v.* Caílle Conaill; *Fergus mac Amalgaid iṁ da mac lais .i. Conaing & Muireadach. .i. rig Ua nAmalgaid. Conaing iṁ is uada i tait Uí Airmeadaig & lucht Chailli Chonaill atuaid .i. o Thraig Muirbig co Fearsait Treṣi ait ar baidead Treṣi ingen Nad Fraich .i. bean Amalgaid meic Fiach<rach>. Is iat so cinead in Chailli .i. Uí Deṣrig & Uí Aedha Ardan & Uí Mael Chonairi & Uí Flandabra & Uí Thedga & is do Claind Conaing meic Fergus Cumain Fota diata Cell Cumain la Cailli Conaing, Lec. 69vb48–70ra6 (facs) = Hy Fiachrach 166*

5377

caílle con raí *caílle con raí* in Echtge; S of Echtge, *al.* Caílle in Chlaidib Deirg, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; YBL 917; Cailli Con Raí, S of Sliab Echtge; it is the Cailli of the Claideb Derg, the laech luind Lugdach Láimderg, YBL 917; *Caille Conrúi friu andess/ fris' fertais óic écen-chless/ Caille Nathfraich ó sein 'mach/ cor-ragaib Óengus Tírech, MD iii 308 lines 64–67; *v.* Caílle in Chlaidib Deirg *infra**

5378

caílle corbmaic *caílle cormaic* fr. Oclan to Luimnech, and fr. Cnámchaill to Luachair, CGG 86 §57

5379

caílle cosnuma *caílle cosnama* *ds. al.* Mag Raigne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5012; in the l. of the k. of Leinster; **al.* Caílle in Chosnuma 1, *infra**

5380

caílle crónáin Killichronan (Mull)

5381

caille cuan Rennes Dind (RC xv 316); at Tailtiu before the games; *v.* Caill Cuan.
The context makes it clear that the correct reading is Caill Cúan

5382

caille eachach *caille echach? *al.* Fir Chell, in King's c., BR (ed. O'D), 178

5383

caill elo *caill ela* silva Elo, Colmán of C. E., Codex Salman. 341* = per siluam Elo, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 172 §14*, Codex Salman. 415; *Colmanus filius Beugne de Nepotibus Neill, qui de uocabulo cuiusdam silve, que dicitur Alo, augmentum nominis accepit, Codex Salman. (ed. Heist) 209 §1; seems nr Múscrige Tíre; but must be nr Lann Elo, now Lynally, nr Tullamore, b. Ballycowan, King's c.

5384

caille fallamain *caille ollamain* hi Mide, MartO. 145, MartG 176, BB 140b, MartD 248, BB 151b, Lec 190, AFM ii 790, 1134, BR (ed. O'D), 176; Ua Lorcáin tigerna C. F., ALC 16; Ua Clérchéin rí C. F. slain in battle betw. the Fir Chell and Éile, H. 1. 18, 83; Rí C. F., BLis 145; Ó Lorcáin rí Galeng & Tuath Luigne & C. F., AU i 542, 540; Ross Ech in C. F., BR (ed. O'D), 176, LL 362, MartD 248; †*al.* Russagh nr Street in b. Moygoish, N c. Westmeath, in it—, Irish Nennius, 201. *Medieval and modern parish of Killallon b. Fore, c. Meath (Paul Walsh, IER ser 4, 32 (1912) 60–2; Paul Walsh, Leaves of History i (1930) 47–51; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 512–3 §10; Paul Walsh, *Irish leaders & learning*, 238–9; the Ross Ech in Caillé Fallamain is a different one *

5385

caill fochlad *caill fochlada* *al.* Caill Fochlad, BB 140b, Leabhar Breac, 25, 26a, Liber Hymnorum 36, O'S, Hist. Cath. MartO; in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Ogygia 397; *v.* Caill Fochlad; Cros Pátraic nr it, VT, ed. Stokes, 130; i nUíb Fiachrach, Irish Nennius, 202, nr Killala: Caillé F., caill F. fil i nUíb Amalgada, Franciscan Liber Hymnorum p. 36; Cros Pátraic fri Caill F. anair, VT, ed. Stokes, 130; Donaghmore *(? tl. Tawnaghmore* and tl. Crosspatrick, p. Killala, b. Tirwley, nr it, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, 463; Sylva (Fochade, Fochothi, Fochlithi, Fochitae, Focluti, Fochloch Fochluth) in Arm; *dp.* Caillib Fochlai, VT, ed. Stokes, lviii
*confused with Caill Fochlad, *qv**

5386

caill fochladha *caille fochlada* in Meath, AFM i 514; Foghly, in b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; under Knock Eyan on edge of L. Derryvaragh, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 569; *tl. & p. Faughalstown, b. Castletowndelvin, c. mWestmeath (Caille Fochlad *al* Fochlaidh, Faughly), Gwynn-Hadcock*

5387

caill foghair *caill fogair* Baile Cailleadh Foghair; Castlefore, nr Fenagh, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 984 (1452); Baille Cailledh Fobair,

5388

caílle follamain more usual form than Caílle Fallamain, *qv*

5389

caílle fothaidh *caílle fothad* in †Breifne† *in Connacht*, Top. Poems, *46, 62, p. xli n. 311; Cuid na Breifne ... Ó Rothlái ar Chaille Fothaidh, Top Poems 46; Asgallán beag oile ann/ Caoille Fothadh (*vl.* Fothaidh, O'Donovan) ná fágbam/ flaith corn gclochbhán is craoiseach/ Ó Rothlái a ríoghthaoiseach, Top Poems (ed. Carney) 23 lines 611–14 = Top. Poems, 62*

5390

caílle gailian *gaileóin, gailleóin, gailiún, gailiain* Goll C. G., a chief of the *fian* of Finn, YBL 333

5391

caílle galeng *caílle gailenġ, gailenga* for brú [illegible], LL 190c* = BL iv 840 line 25060*

5392

caílle in chlaidib deirg *al.* Caílle Nath Fraich, *al.* Caílle Con Ruí in Echtge, LL 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard); *v.* Caílle Con Ruí *supra**

5393

caílle in chosnuma 1 *caílle in chosnama* *al.* Osraige, Mag Raigne, BLis 227ab, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4551 **al.* Caílle Cosnuma, *supra**

5394

caílle in chosnuma 2 *caílle in chosnama* Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 23; seems betw. Connacht and Ciarraige Luachra *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 603; 'somewhere N of the r. Maigue*

5395

caílle in chosnuma 3 *caílle in chosnama* *al.* Cell Buadnatan, N of Drumcliff, c. Sligo, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 6894; on the line fr. Drumcliff to Assaroe

5396

caílle in cullaigh Donnchad, son of Aed Sláine, died at Damliag Cianáin; Conaing (died) above C. in Cullaigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163

5397

caílle in druadh in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 200; *O'Keeffe king of C. D., Ériu iv (1910) 209; = In Caílle (of Fir Maige Féne; *v.* Caílle 1 and Caílle 3 *supra**

5398

caíll ísil *caíll ísel* .i. silva humilis, Codex Salman. 917 * = tercium uero Silua Humilis latine potest uocari, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 401 §5*; nr Clones, and seems in di. Ardsrath or Derry

5399

caill lonche nr Cnoc Rafann; i Ráith Fiachach meic Monche in Cnoc Raphann, LL 201 = * MacDa Cherdda cecinit for Cnuc Raphann ... ba bind gáir chaille lonche/ im Ráith Fiachach meic Monche, BL iv 958 = Cormac Y 5 §48; not a toponym*

5400

caille lugdach mic oengusa *caille lugdach meic óengusa* in Echtge, LL 170a = BL iii 756 line 22523; ba hé Caille in chlaideb-deirg/ ind láich luind Lugdach lám-deirg, MD iii 308 lines 71–72

5401

caille mac n-eirc *al.* Fir Maige, BLis 176a

5402

caille nathfraích *caille nad fraích* *al.* Caille Con Ruí, S of Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199; *Caille Conrúi friu andess/ fris' fertais óic écen-chless/ Caille Nathfraích ó sein 'mach/ co r-ragaib Óengus Tírech, MD iii 308 lines 64–67

5403

caill mór *Is de ata Ath nGabla [gloss] oc Beloch Caille Móre* fri Cnogba atuid, LU 58a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 152 line 4800 and note = TBC, Recension 1 (ed. O'Rahilly) p. 11*

5404

caille na longforta Keillanalongforta, now [the old] b. Kilnalongurty [now part of Kilmanagh], E of b. of Owey, c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J iv 313. *longphort*

5405

caill na manach b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, AFM ii 850

5406

caill ó cathasaigh Leabhar Branach, 153b; in Leinster

5407

caille ollaman †(?)† Cúig mna, cúig eich, cúig cuirn, cuig scéith, mar tuarastal ó righ Temrach do righ C. Oll ... UM 137b2; BR (ed. O'Donovan) 176, 182 = Caille Fallamain *qv*

5408

caille phiarois *caille phiarais* Creach mhór la macaibh Piarois Dalatun a C. Ph. ar an Dalatúnach, H. 1. 18, 128. *tl. Kilphierish, p. Piercetown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; = 'wood(s) of Piaras' (P. Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 603; idem, *Irish leaders & learning*, 240 §5)*

5409

caill raigi 7 Eps. Domnaig C. R; uii. neþ Domnaig Calli Raigi, BL vi 1702 line 52308; = Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 68*; *v.* Domnach Caille Raigi, LL 374

5410

caill ruad dá chreabhar ón gCoillid Ruaid, PRIA viii 188

5411

caill sichist eichin at Athens on brink of Port na Gairge tridondai, where the ship Argo was built, BB 231a

5412

caille uailleach *?caill uailleach, cell uailleach* Kiloolagh, dry. Mullingar, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 412

5413

caillich charman *ds* *? = caillidh* Bairenn Charman in Caillich Charman at Badbluain, i.e., the r. called Bairenn Cliach at Berna Cleithe, Lec 461; *v.* Caill or Caille Charman

5414

caillid cuan *as.* of Caille C., at Taitiu, BB 225a, LL 137a, BB 403a, RC xv 316

5415

caillin 1 in Croe bancita belonging to Uí Bairrche, in Leinster, BB 74a; i.e., Croebancita (i.e., an Craeb, or Caill Bainceda), in Uí Bairrche of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466

5416

caillin 2 in Conmaicne Réin, in Breifne, BB 92a

5417

caillín crúbach Ó Fergail slain by the Meathmen, isin Chaillín Crúbach., ALC ii 84; AConn 44a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1398.18*, now Killeen, p. Rathreagh, b. Ardagh, c. Longford, ALC-ndx

5418

caillín ó lugair locc doib Caillin O Lughair i Temraigh, H. 3. 18, 469a = CIH 1027 line 22**

5419

cailliu carmuin at Babluan, *al.* Bairenn Cliach, UM 150b1; *v.* Caille Charman

5420

caillnae .xxx. tech Caillnae, Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban); Caillnae is genitive**

5421

caillrige luirg beaten by Uí Briúin, AU i 216; Foirddbe Caillrighe Luirg la Uu Briuin, AU² 752.15; in Moylurg, c. Roscommon, Hen; *v.* Calraige; *Callraige Luirg*

5422

caillte desc. fr. Airifacsad, Lec 70

5423

caillte daingne W of Cashel, nr Limerick, H. 2. 7, 430b

5424

cailtrige *cáiltrige* i Tírib na nAirther, in Connacht, H. 2. 7, 159; *mistake for Callraige acc. M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xiv 325; Is é óenfer d'fiannaib Find/ cusa mberar genelach grind/ in Cailte-sin ségda de/ ua ra chinset Cáiltrige, Meyer, Fianaigeacht, 48 §21 = BL iii 585 lines 18095–8*

5425

cailuisge nr Ess Ruaid, AU ii 254; *v.* Caeluisce

5426

cailuisce *caeluisce* Caislén C. (of Narrow Water), AU ii 314; nr Caislén Maige Coba (?); *v.* Caeluisce

5427

caimánach *caemánach, cáemánach* Domnall Caemánach circ. 1160; Dermot MacMurrough's charter; fr. Cell Caemáin, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; Caemánaig, the Kavenagh clan

5428

caimdeirge *caiméirge, camérge* Mac Lochlainn, k. of Cenél Eogain, slain by Brian Ó Néill in the battle of C., DAI = H. 1.7, 54b; cath Caiméirge; in old Kinel Owen *Cenél Eogain*; seems nr Maghera, c. Londonderry, or on borders of Tír Conaill and c. Tyrone, AFM iii 302, AU ii 298

5429

caiminis *caíminis, caeminis* in the Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

5430

caimlinn 1 *camlinn* cath Caimlinne fought by k. of Araid, BLis 185a; *tl. Camlin, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary*

5431

caimlinn 2 *camlinn* an Burcach Caimlinne killed at Dún Dá Lethglas, AU ii 552, AFM iv 662; p. Camlin in b. of Upper Massareene, c. Antrim

5432

caimlinn 3 *camlinn* r. Camlin, c. Longford, AFM iv 663; flows through town of Longford

5433

caimlinn 4 *camlinn* Camelon in Stirlingshire, Maxwell

5434

caimse Baile in Scáil 10**

5435

caimthír *v.* Caemthír

5436

cháin (?) MoChua Cháin, LL 367g = BL vi 1666 line 51106

5437

cain one of the three *dúine* of the Tuatha Dé Danand, BB 19a, Lec 25; one of the three *druimne* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, Lec 561

5438

cainciu *error for Cuinciu mt in Cuailnge (?), LU 65; *baí Cu Chulaind iarom hi Cuinciu, glossed sliab, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 167 lines 5335–6; sraithius di cloich a Cuinciu, glossed sliab, ibid. line 5342; TBC recension 1, ed. O’Rahilly, lines 969, 976, reading i Cuinc<h>iu; *nom.* Cuinche*

5439

caindelbra in bantrachta in Ráith Cinn Con in S of Mag Femin in Munster, BLis 233a

5440

caindlech *d.* Caidnlig, nr Bruiden Da Choca, NE of Athlone; [ro] bith Caidnlech ingen Uarba sétich Dubthaig isin Caidnlic, H. 1. 18, ii 719; *Muine Caidnlig: tl. Bunnahinly (434 acres), parish of St Mary’s, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath*

5441

caíndruim 1 *caendruim* i.e. Tara, AFM ii 902

5442

caíndruim 2 *caendruim* LL 128b, .i. Uisnech, VC (ed Reeves), 270

5443

cainic Kilkenny, so called in the ‘Census Cameralis of Cencius’, written before 1102, Lanigan EHI iv 239

5444

caininis *caeninis* in the Muir Libis, BB 12a

5445

cainnteirbure Canterbury in England, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b

5446

cainri AU i 40* = AU² s.a. 524.1; *Bellum Cainri filii Néill & Beoigh* (epscop, *interlinear gloss*) *Arda Carna* †of (Domnach) Cainri (?)†; H. supposes Cainri to be a man's name, and, as Niall had no son so named, suggests Cairpre, but the probability is that some words are dropped; for Cainri *cf.* Domnach C.

5447

cairabroc Eboracum, York, AFM ii 640

5448

cairbre for C., &c; *v.* Cairpre, Cairpre

5449

cairbrech one born or bred in Cairbre, AU ii 300, 60; *v.* Cairprech

5450

cairbrige †later Ciarraige, ext. fr. Tralee to the Shannon†, Ossianic Soc. iv 298. *corruption of Corbraige, Corpraige, as in Glenn Corbraige*

5451

caircaire MoCholla Caircaire Munnu, LL 368* = BL vi 1669 line 31193–4*, BB 125b, Lec 118; *not a toponym; *cáerchaire* 'shepherd'

5452

†**cairchaire brigte** Colmán C. B., LL 367c29* = BL vi 1663 line 50986, Lec 116; *not a toponym; *cáerchaire* 'shepherd'

5453

cairchiu the Uí Gobbáin in C., Lec 210

5454

caircín Carrigans, on c. Donegal bank of the Foyle, 3 m. S of Derry; Ua Néill isin Cairrcín & Ua Domnaill a nDruim Bó, AU iii 350; *al.* Cairgín, AU iii 610, Ossianic Soc. vi. 20; *see Cairrcín *infra**

5455

cair craoibhdhigh betw. Crích Máille and Cell Meic Uí Donnain in Thomond—Do Chair Craoibhdigh'. DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

5456

caire breacáin *caire breccáin* BLis 16b; *v.* Coire Breccáin

5457

cair ebrócc *ds.* ATig. RC xvii 373, AU i 376; Caoír E., ALC i. 4; *g.* Cáire E., H. 2. 17, 382 *(= CGG)*, CGG 164; *g.* Caoíre E., ALC i. 4; *v.* Caer Ebrócc

5458

cairech *g.* Colum Cairech, LL 366, Lec 115; *not a toponym*

5459

caire comáin Cennmar Caire Comáin in Claenloch na nDéissi, BLis 176b

5460

caire legion *gs.*, ATig. 613; Chester; v. Caer Legion

5461

cairem (?) MoChua Chairem, LL 367, Lec 117; *not a toponym; *cairem* ‘leather worker, cobbler’

5462

cairéne *g.* MoChrido Cairene, BB 125b

5463

cairgín riabach Castlerea, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx ++

5464

cair glou Gloucester, on the Severn, Irish Nennius, 106

5465

cairid ríge Ó Maine ó Chairid go Gréin, boundary of Uí Maine, UM 39a1; *marasgalacht a shluaig ag na saerclannaib o Charaid co Luimnech, Hy Many 66; gan cuan o Caraidh go Gréin, Hy Many 130; do ghabh o Ghréin go Caraidh, Hy Many 132; o Gréin go rinn-shleibhtigh go geal Charaidh, Hy Many 134; ó leabar Caraidh go Luimneach; *Paul Russell, ‘*Nósa Ua Maine*: the customs of the Uí Mhaine’, in Thomas Charles-Edwards Morfydd E. Owen, & Paul Russell (ed), *The Welsh king and his court* (Cardiff 2000) 527–51: 532 §1.3*

5466

cairid Túath Cairraig i nhUib Liathain & a i nUib Meic Cailli, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 114 §11; Túath Chaireda a nIb Liatháin & i nIb Mac Caille, ibid. 117 §2; Túath Ciaraide i nUíbh Liathan & i nUibh Mac Caille, ibid. 70 §110 (Mac Fírbhisigh); *ar caisléan Lis Móir & ar Casléan Dúin Chureda & ar Caslean na Corad & ar caslenaib Ua Mc Cailli uli, AI 1206.7; do bris caislen Leasi Moiri & Duin Coireadha & na Corad & Ua Mairile & I Ma<c> Caille, MIA p. 84 (s.a. 1206.1); O’Rahilly, EIHM 147–53; *see* Dún Caireda *infra***

5467

cairig dogair *cara dogair?* Tadc an tSléibe mac Rudraige and other Dál Cais youths drowned in C. D., DAI = H. 1.7, 44a

5468

cairige: .ix. do maccaib Mugdornæ Cerbŕir do Chairige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.16; Nonbur do maccaib Cerir maic Mugdornæ dia ta Ciarraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.105**

5469

cairlind *cairlinn* Carlingford, c. Louth; tainic a tír a Cairlind, AU iii 496, AFM vi 1998, AFM-ndx; ó Íle go Cairlinn, is go Barr brigh dé Bóinne, Leabhar Branach, 172a; +Cairlinne, ALC-ndx+

5470

cairloegh Cairloegh & na Lee, given to Fiachra of Dál nAraide for helping to defeat Ailill in battle of Ocha, AFM i 150; no doubt nr na Lee in b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry; Cethern mac Fintain Carrlóig in Ulster, LL 94* = BL ii 374 line 11503 = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) line 4060*; g. Carrlaoigh, Carrleagh mt nr Ailech, b. Inishown, c. Donegal, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 14

5471

cairnán MoChumma Cairnán, Lec 117, BB 125a

5472

cairpre 1 *cairbre* the bb. of Carbery in Munster; Mainistir Tige MoLaga hi cC. isin Mumain i nEpscopóidecht Ruis; Mac Carthaig Cairprech; Mac Carthaig Tigerna Ó cCairpre; la Mac Carthaigh Cairprech; tánaise Ua cCairpre; tigerna Ua C., AFM iii 300, 640, 632; iv 762, 832, 982; v 1270; Mág Carthaig Cairprech, *al.* Mag Carthaig Riabach, tigerna Ua cCairpre, AU iii 66, AFM v 1280, 1282, 1288, 1402; baintigerna Ua Cairpre, 1288; Mag Carthaigh Cairprech, 1334; Cairprechaib *dp.* the Carberies of Macc Carthaicch Riabhaicch; r. Banda in it, AFM v 1580, 1762; Cairpregh; *dp.* Cairpreachaib, the men of Carbery, *ibid.* 1762; *gs.* or *gpl.* Cairprech, *ibid*

5473

cairpre 2 *cairbre, uí chairbre* Carbri in c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1251; now Kenry, O'Bren, Dictionary; tigerna Ua Cairpre, AFM ii 848; .i. Uí Chairpre Aebda in c. Limerick, O'D

5474

cairpre 3 *al.* Cairpre Cairpre Uí Ciarda; Ua Ciarda rí C., BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; AFM ii 1092, AU i 470, CGG 156, ALC-ndx; *dp.* Cairprib, AFM ii 1038; i Laignib, b. Carbury, c. Kildare, Top. Poems, bounded ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; bordered on Tethba, Fir Tethba & C., AFM ii 874; Clár C., AFM v 1474

5475

cairpre 4 *cairbre* *al.* Caipre Gabra, *qv.* Cluain Brónaig i cCairpre i Tethba a ngar do Granard, MartD 340; Cairpre .i. Tethba Tuaiscirt, LU 56a = Crích Cairpre, MartG 242; in it is Granard, c. Longford, Ogygia 314, Colgan TT 119, 133, Colgan AASS, 142; Tuath Glasraidhe, nr Cairpre and L. Síleann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Cenél Cairpre, CS 105; in c. Longford *Glasraige*

5476

cairpre 5 *al.* C. Droma Cliab, Book of Fenagh, 314, 354; Druim Cliab i cC. MartG 114, MartO, 102; Cell mac nEogain in it, Ogygia 382; Loch Meilge (L. Melvin) in it, AFM i 78; Loch Gile eitir C. acus Breifne, MartD 38; v. AU ii 72, iii 524, 560, AFM ii 1104, Hy Fiachrach, 481, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68; a nÍchtar Cairpre, AU iii 560; *trícha cé*t Locha Gile, tug do Chairpre conghloine; as duthaidh Cairpre iar sin, go Call Caoin an Dubhfhothir, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 597; le Cairpre air sin sloinn, go Froinnghlais (*l.* Finnglais?) ceanntair Corainn, in c. Sligo, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593

5477

cairpre 6 (?) *cairbre* Cell Chuilinn i cCairpre, MartD 28; St Bríg Chochlach in C., Lec 89; *féile* filiarum Cairpri AASS, xviii Kal. Sep., LL 361* = et filiarum Cairpri, BL vi 1627 line 49883–4 = MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) 63, 15 August*

5478

cairpre aodhbha *cairpre aebda, uí chairbre aebda *al.* Uí Fidgeinte *part of * in c. Limerick, AFM iii 45, note; Ó Donnobáin rí C. A. in regione Limericensi, DAI = H. 1.7, 50b, 20b; now Kenry in c. Limerick, l. of the O'Donovans and Ó Cuiléins or Collins, O'Brien, Dictionary,

5479

cairpre arad in Duharra and adjacent lands in c. Tipperary, Irish Nennius, 256

5480

cairpre cliach Clann Cairpre Cliach fr. Cenn Cláire to Luimnech, Lec 368

5481

cairpre droma cliabh *cairbre droma cliab* b. Carbury, c. Sligo, occupied by descendants of Cairpre, son of Niall Naígiallach; Drumcliff was the site of a monastery of St Columba's; AConn 19b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1246.2, 1329.4, 1336.8, 1358.6, 1368.3, 1385.12, 1390.17, 1444.3, 1461.33, 1462.19, 1464.47, 1476.11*, BR (ed. O'D), 130, AU ii 210, MartG 10, AFM iii 178, iv 1030, ALC ii 112, BB 150b, BLis 144a, Lec 621, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx: Caille is in it, MartD 8; Druim Cliab is in it, MartD 150; village of Grange in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 276

5482

cairpre gabra *cairbre gabra* v. Cairpre; in c. Longford, *al.* North Teffia *Tethba*, Ogygia 401, 402; now b. Granard, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a, AFM ii 976, iii 156, iv 786, AASS lix 883, Colgan AASS, 136, H. 1. 18, 114, AConn 46b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1405.13, 1420.17*, !?Cer. i. 240; C. Gobra, Lec 621; *al.* Tethba, or Teffia, W part of c. Westmeath, AFM iii 156, note

5483

cairpre gobra v. Cairpre Gabra, Caipre Gabra

5484

cairpre laigen in c. Kildare ext. to Hill of Allen, Top. Poems; *v.* Cairpre and Cairpre Ua Ciarda; he marched through Uí Failge and Cairpre Laigen, AConn 65a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1475.12*

5485

cairpre lici arda *cairpre licce arda* Cairpre, son of Niall Naígiallach, fr. whom are Cairpre Lici Arda and C. Droma Cliab, Lec 128

5486

cairpre mór ATig. RC xvii 339; Fergal mac Fogartaig ríg Cairpre Móire, prob. called Mór in contradistinction to Cairpre Ua Ciarda, b. Carbury, c. Kildare; but Carbery in c. Cork is 41 m. long and over 21 m. broad, Carbury in c. Kildare 9 by 11, Carbury of c. Sligo 3 by 9; Inis na Laine hi cC. Móir, where the *airchinnech* Droma Cliab was burnt; tigerna C. Móiri, AFM ii 816, 826; tainic Finnén i Cairpre Mhóir BLis 25a; Cell Espaig Róin in C. Móir, Lec 89; it is Carbury in c. Sligo: St Dallán of C. Mór Droma Cliab, BB 117b; Carbria Magna in Connacht, Colgan TT 133; cum venisset Rodanus ad ... Snam Luthir in regione generis Karbri Móir ... rex generis Karbri mortuus est, Codex Salman. 320; * = VSSH (ed. Heist) 161§5*; *v.* Cenél Cairpre; Aed, Rí Cairpre Móire & Dartraige, CS 211, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; *v.* also Cairpre, Cairpre; Cairpre, Ua Ruairc, tigerna Dartraige & tigerna Cairpre, AFM ii 816; Coirpraib Móraib; Ua Canannáin do mharbadh do Coirpraibh Móraibh, AFM ii 664

5487

cairpre ros alithri Rosscarbery, in c. Cork, Ogygia 330

5488

cairpre ua cciarda *cairpre ua ciarda* b. Carbury, in c. Kildare; but ext. far beyond it; Cell Chuaca in it, MartG 12; Cell Chuaiche in it, MartD 10, MartO. 60, MartG 48; in it are Druim Fertáin agus Inis Uachtair for Loch Síleann, MartO. 60, MartG 48 + (seems incredible that they held all c. Westmeath as far as Lough Sheelin)+; in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 168; Rí C. hUa C., AU ii 30; Druim Fertáin in it, MartD 64; Tech Mael Aithgén i cC. Ua cC., nó i Maig Lacha; i nIarthar Breg, MartG 110, MartO. 99; Tech Mael Aithgén is in it, MartD 146; *al.* Cairpre Laigen, *al.* Bermingham's country, Hy Fiachrach, 276; *v.* CS 235, 249, 277, 349, AFM ii 1078, iii 28, AASS lx 349; Cairprib *dp.* .i. C. AU-ndx Ciarda, AFM ii 670; *see Cairpre 3 *supra**

5489

cairprigh 1 *cairprig* in the W of c. Cork, *al.* Corcu Loígde, fr. Bandon to Crookhaven and the Kenmare River, O'Brien, Dictionary; *gp.* Cairpreach, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 22, 24, Stonyhurst MS A, p. 85; Cairprech, AFM ii 958; *dp.* Cairprechaib, r. Bandon in them, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306; the two Carberys

5490

cairprigh 2 *cairprig* men of Cairpre, c. Sligo, AU iii 84, 36, 120; *gp.* Cairprech, AU iii 120, 60

5491

cairraige Cairraige in Cuib, Ulster, LL 333b = *Cairra a quo Carraige i Cuib, BL vi 1456 line 44030–1 = Caíra a quo Cairigi (*vl.* Cairraige, LL, Laud 610) i Cuib, CGH 152 (Rawl. B 502)*

5492

cairrcín *al.* Cairrgín; *ds.*, isin cCairrcín; village of Carrigins on r. Foyle, 3 m. S of Derry, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 122, iv 1178; *see Caircín *supra**

5493

cairrtada in trír at Cúl Ó bhFinn on border of Sliab Luga, in Luigne in N Connacht, BLis 238b

5494

cairsegint v. Caer S; Constantinus buried there, H. 3. 17, 812; + v. Caer Gustint+

5495

cairte W of the r. Slaney (Keating on Niall Naígiallach), Enniscorthy (?)

5496

cairthi (Carha or Carrownacarha, p. Kilgarvan, in region of Coolcarney, b. Gallen, c. Mayo), Hy Fiachrach, 420, 481

5497

cairthi aidhleó *cairthe aidleo* Rónsat Tuatha Dé Danann Carn Mór .i. Cairthi Aidhleó, Aidhleó ainm an céidfir romarbadh dib (cath Maige Tuired), H. 2. 17, 95a

5498

cairthe carnáin Book of Fenagh, 385; Carnán was one of the Conmaicne Cúile Talad about 100 years later than S Patrick's coming to Tara; Bicine, son of Cairnén, of the Conmaicne Cúile Talad, fr. whom is called Cairthi Cairnén, Lec 266* = Lec. facs. 122vc16*; Carnán, son of Táil, fr. whom C. Carnáin is called, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 540

5499

cairthe derg nr Rathcroghan, N of Roilig na Ríg *Relic na Ríg*, p. Kilcorkey, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205; an Chairrthe Dherg, the red pillar stone at Ráith Cruachan in the middle of Aenach na Cruachna *Óenach na Cruachna*, where Dathí was buried, it marked his grave up to an. 1666 (Mac Firbis, Genealogies, p. 251), Hy Fiachrach, 24

5500

cairthe liac fada *cairthi liacc fada* *as.*, in or nr Moylurg, ALC i. 612, AConn 32b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1330.3; prob. Knockacorha, p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; .i., cnoc a Cartha tl. in p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c.

Roscommon, *ibid.*, and O'D., Cairthe Liac Fatta, AFM iii 546; a pillar stone is on top of the hill

5501

cairthe muilche *cairthe muilchen* *as fr.* Boyle they sent their scouts 'go Creit, co Cairthe Muilche & co Tor Ghlinne Ferna, co tucsat crecha móra leo co Ardcarra; ' AFM and Connacht have Cairthe Muilchén, *qv*, ALC i 322, AFM iii 274, AConn 7a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.8; Glencar valley, b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim*

5502

cairthe muilchén *al.* Glenn a' Chairthe, or Glencar valley, in c. Leitrim, next c. Sligo, AFM iii 274; *v.* Cairthe Muilche *supra*

5503

caisbherna *caisberna* Caisbhearna, prob. tl. Casorna, p. Badoney, b. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone, Misc Celt Soc 160 *see also Áth na Caisberna*

5504

caiscéne *v.* Cascéne

5505

caise *al.* Caisse, Casse, hitherto unidentified, is, I think, in tl. of Mullacash (Mullach Caise), p. of Killashee, *al.* Killassy, Killussy (Cell Uasaille), b. Naas South, c. Kildare, a parish 1.75 m. S of Naas; *v.* Casse

5506

caisel 1 *al.* Caissel, *al.* Caisel na Ríg, Csashel; in Corcu Ethrach, c. Tipperary, Ogygia 382; *al.* Síddruim, BR (ed. O'D), 28; babtizavit filios Nioth Fruich i tír Mumae super Petram Coithrigi hi Caissil, Arm. 15ba; quies Feidilimthe rí Cassil, LL 25b; rí Caissil, Leabhar Breac, 220; hi Caisiul na Ríg, *ds* luid Patricc hi crích Muman do Chaisiul na Ríg, VT, ed. Stokes, 214, 194, 250, 196, BLis 5b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Eisséirgi Pátraic a n Dún: a ordan a nArd Macha: i telchan Chaisil cheolaig; rodheonaig trian a rátha, BLis 6a; chief see of Leth Moga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; Aengus rí Muman acus Caisil, MartD 238; truag Caisel gan Cormac, BLis 141b; Eoganacht Caisil, MartO. 60, MartG 48; 'the royal city of the Momonians'. Codex Salman. 479* = ciuitatem regalem Mumoniensium Casel nomine, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 242 §32*, AASS lix 892; in 1097, dedicated to God by Muirchertach Ua Brian in a general assembly of the clergy and laity of Ireland; in 1135 Cormac's Chapel dedicated, CS 138; *v.* AU i 482, 312, BLis iv 334, BR (ed. O'D), 32, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 188, BLis 26b, 105b, MartD xxxviii, xxxiv, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 140, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AClon. 7; *amail ata Tir Mugain i nEilib do rig Caisil no Rot nAdamair i nIb Conaill Gabra do comarbu Lesa Moir, ALI v 264.25 = CIH40.3*

5507

caisel 2 on E. of Island of Achill, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5508

caisel aengusa C. A. meic Crundmael at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b, YBL 408; Caisel nA. meic Scrunnmail, a *didgna* of Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a2

5509

caisel an urláir built at Daire Coluim Chille, round the Tempall Dáire, and people forbidden to cross over it, AFM ii 1146; '80 houses were removed outside that wall of Derry'. *ibid.*

5510

caisel braccáin *al.* Caisel Uí Broccáin, in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*; in tl. Carrickmore, SE of t. of Boyle, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1262; Bél Átha Caisil B., AFM iv 1080, AConn 63b??

5511

caisel cairpri *caisel cairbre* in b. Cera, c. Mayo, boundary of p. of Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba* or Manulla, its opposite bounds being Crannán Tornaige, Hy Fiachrach, 154; in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba*; the patrimony of the Uí Chernaig ext. fr. Crannán Tornaige to C. Cairpre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; the Dúthaid Uí Eidnecháin in Tuath Maige In Dalb, in Cera, ext. fr. Carnán Tornaide to C. Caipri, Lec 168

5512

caisel †carnmaig(e)† Trí lemend ra liñg Gormlaith/ ni liñgfea ben co bráth/ léim i nAth Cliath, leim i Temraig,/ léim i Cassell carnmaig ós chach, LL 334c* = BL vi 1462 lines 44263–5 = CGH 13 note h; carnmaig is in apposition to Caisel and it not a place name element; = Caisel 1 *supra*; Cashel of Munster*

5513

caisel coscraigh on or nr Loch in Sguir in c. Leitrim, in Mag Ragnaill's country, AU ii 484; 4 sons of Cathal mac an Chaích Mag Ragnaill were captured by Conchobar Mag Ragnaill on L. Scur and brought to C. Coscraig (Magrannell's place), AU ii 480, AConn 36b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1346.3*, ALC i. 468, AFM iii 588; may be on Castle Island or Prison Island on L. Scur, O'D

5514

caisel craebighe *caisel cráebige* *al.* Caisel Craoibhe; Castle Creavie in Kirkcudbrightshire, Maxwell.107

5515

caisel craoibhe *caisel craíbe Cruivie in p. Logie, Fife, Maxwell; but may be for C. Craebighe

5516

caisel cuirc Cashel of Munster, CGG 126, 160

5517

caisel dhomhnaill na girre or Guirre, a cairn on Doomore, tl. Tullaghan, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 223

5518

caisel dubh Cashel Dhu in Sutherland, Johnston, *Scotland*

5519

caisel finnbair bellum Caissil F., AU i 134 (AU² 684.4); bellum Caisil Finnbairr, CS 106; cath Caisil Finnbhair, AFM i 288, H. 1. 18, 69 = ATig [684]; †tSt Finbar's, Cork (?)†

5520

caisel irroe *al.* Caisel Irre, Caisel Irai; S Maineum quem ordinavit episcopus Bronus filius Ieni, qui est ic Caisiul hIrroe servus Dei socius Patricii VT, ed. Stokes, 94; Brón Caisil Irre, VT, ed. Stokes, 108, 138, 140; sech Druim Cliab ó Chaisiul hIrre lasna Rossa sair iar Maig Ene, 146; epscop Brón ó C. Irroe Ua Fiachrach Muaide, MartG 112; = Brón Eps. Caisil, MartT (ed Kelly) 26 = Cell Easpuig Bróin (?); C. Irrae i nUíb Fiachrach Muaide, MartD 148, MacF. Bishops (ed.Kelly); quies Broni Episcopi Caisil Irre, Colgan AASS, 510, CS 36; v. Colgan TT 134, 136, 142, 271; tl. & p. Killaspugbrone (.i. Cell Episcuip Bróin), b. Carbury, c. Sligo, a little W of Sligo; in Cúil Irra, a peninsula SW of c.Sligo t., Petrie, Round Towers, p. 179; v. Cell Epscuip Bróin

5521

caisel laithmhe *caisel laithme* Castlelaffy, in p. Kilmeena, in b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Burke of C. L., Hy Fiachrach, 481, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 805

5522

caisel locha dergáin AU iii 92; i Tír Ailella, AU iii 92, 522; C. L. Dearccáin, AFM iv 856; tl. Castledargan, p. Kinross, b. of Tirerrill, c. Sligo; + Castledergan, nr Collooney, c. Sligo, ALC ii 224+

5523

caisel mhanannáin *caisel manannáin* nr Rathcroghan, in tl. Glenballythomas, p. †Kilcorkey† p. Ogulla, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205, note; *Relignaree <Reilig na Ríg*

5524

caisel miadhacháin *caisel miadacháin* nr Bóthar Sendomnaig or Shankill, in b. of Ballintober, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 492, and ALC-ndx; *Sendomnach; ? tl. & p. Shankill, b. & c. Roscommon*

5525

caisel mór in p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5526

caisel muman LL 183b, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 5a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §141*, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 40, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Cashel in c. Tipperary

5527

caisel na clog the city of Cashel, Ogygia 410; *see* Caisel Muman *supra**

5528

caisel na heilidhe *al.* Caisel na hOilidhe ar brú churraidh Chinn Eitte, ar Machaire na nAilech, in p. Kilronan (?); seems in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 425, 481, ALC-ndx

5529

caisel na rí *al.* Lis na Laechraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 5387; Caisil na Ríg, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b, Leabhar Breac, 28a, BLis 5b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 178; *ds.* Caisiul na Ríg, VT, ed. Stokes, 214; Caisiul Regum, AU i 336; i.e., Cashel, c. Tipperary; *v.* Caisel Muman

5530

caisel tobair in tserbáin close to Cnoc na Carad in Mag Ragnaill's or Mac Diarmata's country (as Cnoc na Carad is tl. Knocknacarrow, p. Ardcar, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 547, Caisel T. is about there), ALC ii 452

5531

caisel tulacháin at Tullaghan, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !Pb. 275

5532

caisglenn cath Caisglinne in Munster, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 349; in c. Cork (?)++

5533

caisle an inlet of the sea, c. Galway, O'D Supp. 590; hence Cashla Bay, Connemara. c. Galway

#CAISLÉN

5534

caislén 1 *al.* caisleun, caisléan, caisleán, casistéil < F. chasteil

5535

caislén 2 Castile, Spain; inghin righ na Caislén, AU iii 464, BLis 103b

5536

caislén *al.* Dún Mac Conchobair, in Tír Fiachrach, a *baile puirt* of k. of Uí Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276

5537

caislén a ccroma *cromad* Caisléan a cCroma; Domnall Mór Ó Briain rí Dá Chúiige Muman do rinne C. a cC. cois Máige, H. 1. 18, 6b; Croom, c. Limerick

5538

caislén áine castle of Earl of Desmond, in Áine, AU iii 518, AConn 72b = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1515.5; at Aney, *al.* tl. & p. Knockainy nr Bruff, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

5539

caislén áird abla *caislén aird abla* in Crích Tethba, AConn 1b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1224.14, 1377.14, 1417.19; *al.* Caislén Lis Aird Aba*; Castle of Lisard in c. Longford; *in tl. Lisardowlan, p. Templemichael, b. Ardagh, c. Longford*

5540

caislén airdfináin *caislén aird fináin, ard fináin* built A.D. 1185, DAI = H. 1.7, 47b; Ardfinnan Castle, 7 m. SW of Clonmel *at tl. p. & t. Ardfinnan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary*

5541

caislén aird na riadh *? caislén aird na riag* ALC ii 278, 280++

5542

caislén áird na riag *? caislén aird na riad* C. of Ardnarea, Ballina, c. Mayo, AFM iii 654 *? = tl. Arnaree, p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

5543

caislén aird rathain Ardrahin *Ardrahan* C., c. Galway, AFM iii 394; *see Caislén Árdda Rathain *infra**

5544

caislén áird termainn *caislén aird termainn, termann* Brian, son of Maelechlainn Got C. A. T., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 316

5545

caislén airsi Sir Risderd (Darcy) tig. Caisléin A., 30 m. fr. Paris, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

5546

caislén an bhaile nuí 1 *caislén an baile nua* Newcastle Mac Kynegan, Newtownmountkennedy, c. Wicklow, AFM iii 464

5547

caislén an baile nuí 2 *caislén an baile nua* Castle of Newtown, E. of Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1086 (AD 1474); †AConn 24b†, *64c; ACT (ed. Freeman) 1474.3 *

5548

caislén an baile nua Caislen Maigi Duma & Caislen an Baili Nua & caislen Moigi Brecreaigh do lecad le Seftaid Ua Fergail in hoc anno, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1297.7; Newtown Castle, p. Cashel, b. Rathcline, c. Longford; McNamee, *J Ardagh & Clonmacnoise* 2/8, p. 14**

5549

caislén an bharraich *caislén an barraig* Lec 82bb; C. an Bharraigh, Hy Fiachrach, 160; C. in Barraigh, AU-ndx; *see next*

5550

caislén an bharraigh *caislén an barraig* Castlebar, c. Mayo, AFM iv 810, v 1688, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 805, Hy Fiachrach, 160, 481, Misc Celt Soc 192, ALC-ndx, in Clann Morris in Connacht, AConn 49b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1412.17*; Clann Cuain are called Fir Siúir, fr. the Siúir which flows by C. an B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

5551

caislén an bhennota Bannada Castle, in b. Leyny, c. Sligo; C. an Beannatta, AU iii 566, AFM iii 396; +Caislén an Bennada, ALC ii 260

5552

caislén an bhurcaigh *caislén an burcaig* Castle Burke in E. of p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5553

caislén an chábáin O'Reilly's *caislén* of Cavan, c. Cavan, AConn 72a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1514.9*, ALC ii 220

5554

caisel an chail *caisel an chaíl* the castle of the Narrow (Water) nr Ess Ruad, AU ii 254

5555

caislén an cairthe *caislén an chairthe* *al.* C. an Chartha, in Castletown, tl. Glencar, p. Killasnet, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, now Castlecarr; *al.* Baile Uí Ruairc, AFM iv 1148, v 1434, ALC ii 302, AConn 83b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.26; *v.* Cairthi Muilche *supra**

5556

caislén an chalaídh 1 Callow Castle on S side of L. Gara, c. Roscommon; in Mag Luirg, in p. Kilnarnagh, AU iii 566, AFM v 1290

5557

caislén an chalaídh 2 C. of tl. Callow, p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM iv 1096

5558

caislén an chathirtha a gCúilecha, in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, ALC ii 490, 412, ALC-ndx

5559

caislén an chláirigh *caislén an chláirig* Caith. Thoir., 68

5560

caislén an chlocháin Cloghan Castle, p. Kilbelfad, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5561

caislén an daingin in Uí Failge, AConn 83b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1537.9*; the Dangan, now Philipstown Castle, King's c., AFM v 1498; + *al.* Daingen Ua Failge, ALC ii 306+

5562

caislén an dúna 1 N of L. Rí, DAI = H. 1.7, 51a

5563

caislén an dúna 2 on high rock, NE of Island of Omey (Iomaith), now Castle of Doon, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 283

5564

caislén an dún lóith *caislén dúin lóich* in Desmond, built by Fitzgerald, an. 1215, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; Dunloe Castle, c. Kerry, *v.* Dún Lóith

5565

caislén an eich in the W; the Fitzgeralds owned it, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 794

5566

caislén an fheadáin *caislén an fedáin* in Delbna Ethra, in p. Lusmagh, King's c., AFM v 1544

5567

caislén an fothair in Delvin, *al.* Garrda an Chaisléin, now Garrycastle in King's c., AFM v 1340

5568

caislén an inbhir *caislén an inbir* Inver Castle, at Invermore, or Broad Haven, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5569

caislén an liosa mhóir *caislén an liosa móir* in Breifne Ua Ragallaig Fundoir Philip mac Mael Mórda meic Aeda Conallaig, an. 1639, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

5570

caislén an lisín tl. Castleishen nr Tullaghlease, and in p. Killvolane, c. Cork, AFM vi 2172; .i. Castellum Castri, O'S, *Hist. Cath.* III vi 3

5571

caislén an locha 1 Tomas Mac Mathghamhna do chuir Caisleán an Locha suas & a raibhe ó Bhaile Átha Cliath go Droichet Átha faoi chíoscháin, Genealach Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

5572

caislén an locha 2 C. an Locha, i.e. at Killarney Lake, c. Kerry, AFM v 1338; *tl. Castletlough, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry*

5573

caislén an mhaga Ó Cellaig died there an. 1555, ALC ii 368++

5574

caislén an mheandoda *benn fota* Bannada Castle, nr Ballaghaderreen (*v.* Benn Foda), AFM v 1390; now Bannada Abbey, the two last owners of which were Daniel and James Jones, SJ; now a convent of the Sisters of Charity; Mendat, *gs.* in Mendota, *d.* Mennut, Mendut, ‘abode’. ‘home’. the word is in Arm., and is glossed ‘ionad’ by O’Clery

5575

caislén an mhuine *caislén an muine* the foreigners of Dublin and of Tulach Árd built a C. in Dún Sechlainn *?Domnach Sechnaill*, in Scrín Choluim Chille, Caislén an Muine and Caislén Chnoic an Mhoga, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a; seems in Meath

5576

caislén an mulladh in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, funduir Conchobar Mór mac Seain meic Philip meic Geróid Ruaid, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

5577

caislén an oibre Nobber Castle, c. Meath

5578

caislén an phúca in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153. *púca*

5579

caislén an ridire, coisleán an ridire Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1670; tl. Castleruddery, p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

5580

caislén an turraic Turrock C; in tl. Turrock, p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1434; C. an Tarruic, i Mainechaib, in Uí Maine, AConn 83a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1536.23*

5581

caislén an uabhair 1 *caislén an uabair* tl. Castleore, p. Killery, b. Tirerrill, p. Killerry, c. Sligo; AFM iv 714; Castle Anover, AClon. 312; Caisleán in n-uabhair,

ALC ii 68, ALC-ndx; in Muintir Elide in Connacht, AConn 43* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1389.2*

5582

caislén an uabhair 2 *caislén an uabair* in Desmond, AFM iii 374 note; DAI = H. 1.7, 56b

5583

caislén árdha rathain *caislén arda rathain C. of p. Ardrahan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, ALC i. 448, AConn 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1264.11*

5584

caislén átha an chip ar brú Maige Nisse *Mag Nisse*, in c. Leitrim, AFM iii 314., AConn 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1245.6; prob. nr Carrick-on-Shannon*

5585

caislén átha angaile nr Sliab Luga,† now Castlemore-Costello, SW of Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo†, AFM iii 412; AConn 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1270.8 on the r. Owenmore, near Templehouse Lake, b. Leyny, c. Sligo (Freeman)*, fr. which it seems not far fr. Áth an chip; but *v.* Áth Angaile

5586

caisel átha cliath an chorainn *caislén in chorainn* C. of Ballymote, b. Corran, c. Sligo, AFM iii 516, 472, AConn 25b, 30b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1300.4, 1316.4, 1317.5*

5587

caislén átha conaill in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, fundóir Uaitér Talboid, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

5588

caislén átha in gail in Corann, Connacht, built by Mac Uilliam Burke, AConn 18b; *Áth in Gail a ford near Templehouse Lake, b. Corann. c. Sligo, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1263.12; *see* Caislén Átha Angaile *supra**

5589

caislén átha liacc 1 *caislén átha liag* C. of Ballyleague, c. Sligo, AFM iii 414

5590

caislén átha liacc 2 *caislén átha liag* C. of tl. Ballyleague *Athleague Castle*, p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 246, AConn 4a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1227.15, 1271.10*

5591

caislén átha luain Athlone C., c. Westmeath, AFM iii 318, DAI = H. 1.7, 52a; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1246.10, 1247.4; built by Tairdelbach Ua Conchobair in 1129*

5592

caislén átha na suaíde *caislén átha na suaide* built by Clannmaicne Eogain Uí Chellaig, H. 1. 18, 137* *v.* Clannmaicne Eogain infra*

5593

caislén átha seanaigh *caislén átha senaig* Ballyshannon C., c. Donegal, AFM iv 904, vi 1924

5594

caislén átha truim Castle of Trim, c. Meath, built 1225, DAI = H. 1.7, 53b

5595

caislén átha tuitre DAI = H. 1.7, 52b; in Uí Thuirtre

5596

caislén baile an dúin Ballindoon C., in c. Sligo, AFM iv 796; *tl. Ballindoon, p. Killadoon, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

5597

caislén bhaile an fhaoitigh *caislén baile an faoitig* in the *ceathrumad* of Brecchaill, in Baile an Fhaoitigh in Cuanacha, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11b; tl. Ballyneety, p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

5598

caislén baile an lacha *caislén baile an locha* Ó Domnaill seized the castle of Mac Uibilin on Inis an Locháin, in the Rúta, and also C. B. an L., AConn 90a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1544.5; Ballylough Castle, p. Billy, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim (Freeman)*

5599

caislén baile an topair Ballintober C., in c. Roscommon, AFM iii 622, H. 1. 18, 130

5600

caislén bhaile bhaiteir *caislén baile baitéir* ruined by Ó Cellaig and by Ó Mael Sechlainn, H. 1. 18, 127; *v.* C. Uaiteir

5601

caislén baile locha capuill *caislén baile locha capaill Caislén & Badhun B. L. C. do Shliocht Shemuis na Ffiadh Í Chinnéide, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 35; in O'Kennedy's l. in Ormond; *v.* Baile Locha Capaill; *in CML (ed. O'Curry) 177–8*

5602

caislén baile masc i.e., Camen Masc in Laígis, LL 60; must be Dunamase*?*

5603

caislén baile meic odaínd in Caill; Caill Droinge, or Delvin, Meath, AConn 55b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.20*

5604

caislén baile na huamha *caislén baile na huama* in Mag Lúirg, Connacht, AConn 71* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1512.8; Cavetown castle, tl. Cavetown, p. Estersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

5605

caislén baile riabhaigh *caislén baile riabaig* Caith. Thoir., 80

5606

caislén baile uí baoighill *caislén baile uí baígill* Ballyweel C., on N of Donegal Bay, c. Donegal, AFM iv 920

5607

caislén bhaile uí chatháin *caislén baile uí chatháin* in Pobal Briain, *qv.*, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b

5608

caislén bhaile uí mhatan *caislén baile uí matán* C. Bharrcho do denamh do Chathal Ua Fergail & C. B. Uí M. do thionnsgnadh lá Muiris mac Conchobair, H. 1. 18, 132; in O'Ferrall's country; *v.* Caislén Barrcha

5609

caislén †bairnin† prob. Castle Warden nr Lyons; Caislén Nua Liamhain, Caislén Bharruin, Leabhar Branach 92++; *see Caisléan Bharrúin *infra**

5610

caislén barrcha Barry Castle, in p. Taghshinny, nr Ballymahon, b. Shrúle, c. Longford, not Mag Breacraige as O'D. in AFM iii 464, but corrects at AFM iv 978; C. Barrcho, H. 1. 18, 132, 134; in Angaile, AConn 55b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1424.6*

5611

caisléan bharrúin Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1834; tl. Castlewarden, p. Oughterard, b. South Salt, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

5612

caislén bec *al.* Caislén na Mallacht, at Roscommon, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 836 (AD 1418), AConn 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1418.13; may not be a toponym*

5613

caislén beóil an chláir Belclare Castle, now tl. Belclare, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM v 1314; in Crích Gaileng in Connacht, AConn 70b; *Caislén Beóil an Chláir, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1512.5; Aclare Castle (Freeman)* +a gcocrích Luigne & Gaileng, ALC ii 214+

5614

caislén beoil átha na cairrge *caislén béil átha na cairrge * in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; *carraig*

5615

caislén beoil átha senaig ALC i 236 238; *v.* Bél Átha Senaig++

5616

caislén beoil fersde *caislén béil feirste* in Trian Congail, belonging to Clann Buide, AConn 70a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1512.5*; Belfast Castle, AFM iv 1100; +castle of Belfast, ALC ii 212 +

5617

caislén beoil in chlair *v.* Caislén Beóil in Chláir *supra*

5618

caislén beoil leice *caislén béil leice* ALC ii 274++

5619

caislén biorra *caislén birra* Birr, King's c., AFM iii 182, v 1408, ALC i 250.

5620

caislén blathach Castel Blathach, given by the citizens of Limerick to abp of Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1200

5621

caislén bona drobhaise *caislén bona drobaíse* built by Ó Conchobair at Bundrowes, AConn 53b, 54b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1420.3, 1421.11, 1468.21; Bundrowes Castle, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal (Freeman)*

5622

caislén bona finne nr Tanrego, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM iii 494, AConn 27a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1310.4; p. Drumard* ; Buninna Castle; +Caislén Buna Finne, ALC ii 190+

5623

caislén bona gaillime *caislén bona gaillme, caislén bona gaillbe, caislén na gaillme, bun gaillme* on E. of r. Galway at its mouth, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b, AConn 6a * = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1230.3, 1232.5n, 1233.4, 1247.8*; AFM iii 264; ALC i 310; RC xviii 299

5624

caislén bhriginis *caislén briginis* in Tuadmumu, built an. 1193, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

5625

caislén brothalaig in Caill Droinge, in Delbna, b. Devlin?, c. Meath, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.20*

5626

caislén bhunraite Bunratty C., c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 59a

5627

caislén cael .i. C. Meic Gerailt; Castlekeel, in b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, †BR (ed. O'D), ii 352†

5628

caislén cael na cretalaighe *caislén na cretlaige* do mholadar na breithemhain cethrumha mír do'n lethchethramhain atá fa'n C. gCaol na Creatalaighe do Domnall Mac Ruaidrí; Leathchethramha in C. Chaoil, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 46, 47; Cratloekeel Castle, nr Cratloe Castle, c. Clare; *brethem*

5629

caislén chail uisge *caislén caeluisge*

1} AConn 14a = * ACT (ed. Freeman) 1252.4, 1257.11; nr Castle Caldwell, on L. Erne, AFM iii 172;

{2} C. of Narrowwater, nr Newry, c. Down, AFM iii 344

5630

caislén cairpre *caislén cairbre* Carbury Castle, c. Kildare, AFM iv 1094, 1042, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1718; Carbury Castle, p. & b. Carbury, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

5631

caislén cairrige cital *carraig cital, citail* in Munster, AConn 69b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1510.10*; Castle of Carrig Kettle, in b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, ALC ii 209, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *Ketill, Old Norse*

5632

caislén calatroma in tl. & p. Galtrim, b. Deece, c. Meath, AFM iii 26

5633

caislén caoch *caislén caech* Castlekeagh, p. Killedan, di. Achonry, in S of b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 481

5634

caislén caomhín *caislén caemín?* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; Castlekiffin, 1.5 m. S of Doneraile, c. Cork, PGI 142; ? tl. Castlekevin, p. Clenor, b. Fermoy, c. Cork*

5635

caislén caorthannáin *caislén caerthannáin* tl. Castlehill (144a), p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; *tl. Castlehill, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. May*; AFM v 1386, ALC-ndx

5636

caislén carna Carn Castle, in tl. Garranard, p. Moygownagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 336, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 842

5637

†**caislén carraige** the Earl of Desmond was taken in Offaly *Uí Failge*, but his son-in-law brought him to C. C., AConn 61a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1466.12; Caislén Carraige is a misreading of co Caslen Carpri*

5638

caislén cheananais *caislén cennanais* DAI = H. 1.7, 46a; H. 1. 18, 121; *l. C.* Cenannsa, or Kells, c. Meath

5639

caislén cennmaige Caislén Cendmhoighe ALC ii 292++

5640

caislén chille áir *caislén cille áir, cell áir* *v.* Cell Áir, AFM iii 78; +in b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 62+

5641

caislén cille bisgi *caislén cille biccsige* *recte* Bigsige, tl. & p. Kilbixy, b. Moygoish, c. Meath, AFM iii 92

5642

caislén cille barrainne in tl. & p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM iv 720 (AD 1390); Caislén Cille Bairrfhinne, AConn 43a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1390.10*; + Caislén Cille Barrfinne, destroyed by Domnall Ó Conchobair Sligig, ALC ii 72 (AD 1390)+; *school of Uí Chléirigh; *v.* Cell Barrainne *infra**

5643

caislén cille britain Kilbrittain Castle, in tl Kilbrittain (483a), p. Kilbrittain, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, AFM iv 880

5644

caislén cille caindigh *caislén cille cainnig* DAI = H. 1.7, 49a, H. 1. 18, 119; Kilkenny Castle, c. Kilkenny

5645

caislén cille calman *caislén cille colmáin, cell colmáin* in c. Sligo; seems in b. Costello, AFM iii 412, AConn 20b, 22b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1270.8, 1284.4, 1315.7; Kilcolman Castle, b. Costello, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; C. Cille Colmáin; C. of Kilcolman, in b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM iii 440; in p. Kilcolman, ALC i. 467

5646

caislén cille comaind tl. & p. Kilcomin, b. Clonlisk, King's c., AFM v 1506, 1510++

5647

caislén cille dá lua Killaloe Castle, c. Clare, AFM iii 190

5648

caislén cille fiacail DAI = H. 1.7, 49a; *l. C. Cille Fiacla* (?)

5649

caislén cille forgla*caislén cille forglann* in Desmond; built by Fitzgerald, Caislean le Muiris mac Tomáis mic Gearailt a nDún Lóith, caislean Cille Forgla et caislean na Mainge ris a bhfear céadna. Caislean le mac Muiris mac Gearailt a Mogh Fhlaithibh et caislean eile ris a cCaluith na Feirse, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a = s.a. 1215; * & caislen i Cill Forglonn, MIA 1214.3; & Cill Forglann & cuid maith do caisleanaibh ... do brisadh, MIA 1262.3 = p. Killorglin, b. Dunkerron North, Iveragh, Magunihiy, Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; Caslean Dun Mac Ogmin & caslean Dun Uisque & caslean Mugi Cromtha & caslean Mugi Oligh & caslean Duna lLokki & Kell Orglann & moran d'Ib Conill do loscudh do Desmumin, AI s.a. 1261.11; & a bith uli a cogadh ar Gallyb gur laisgeadh Kell Orglann agus gur muradh a casslean aga gu narneadh creacha mora ann, agus gur marbit dýni le Donchadh Mac Carthaigh agus le Tadhg Ruodh Mac Carthaigh agus le mac Gilla Mu Chudu hI Hu<illeabhái>n agus le moran do dinimh maithi ele im Í<bh> Murchertaig agus im Ib Donchadha, AI 1280.5*

5650

caislén cille iurin AFM v 1410; *v. Cell Iurin*

5651

caislén cille manntáin *cell mantáin* Fitzadelm took C. C. M., fr. Fitzgerald; also the l. Remann had nr Dublin and Loch Garmain, H. 2. 7, 431a; c. Wicklow

5652

caislén cille móire *cell mór* Kilmore Castle destroyed by Ó Ragallaig, an. 1227, AFM iii 242, AConn 3b* = ACT 1226.13; p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee and Clanmahon, c. Cavan*

5653

caislén cinn áird *caislén cinn aird, cenn aird* Kinnaird Castle nr tl. Caledon, p. Aghaloo, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone, AU iii 446, 448; in Tír Eogain, AConn 80a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1510.10*; + ALC ii 276+

5654

caislén chinn cláir *caislén cinn cláir, cenn cláir* W of tl. Lismoyney, p. Ardnurcher, *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 182

5655

caislén cinn corad *cenn corad* in tl. Kincora, p. Wheery, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1340

5656

caislén chinneitig *caislén cinn eitig, cenn eitig* Castle of Kinnity in tl. & p. Kinnitty, b. Ballybritt, King's c., AFM iii 182

5657

caislén cinn tuirc *cenn tuirc* in Ella; Kanturk, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, AFM v 1304, AConn 69b* = ACT 1510.10*; +ALC ii 208+

5658

caislén cláir átha dá caradh Castle of Clare, nr Ennis, c. Clare, AFM iii 412, AConn 20b* = ACT 1270.9; p. Clareabbey, b. Islands, c. Clare*

5659

caislén clártha incorrectly called Clare Castle, in p. Killare, nr Ballymore, Lough Sewdy, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1484

5660

caislén cluaine i nUíb Caissín; Cloon nr village of Tulla in E. of c. Clare, AFM vi 2088, 2110

5661

caislén cluana heoais *caislén cluana eoais* Clones Castle, c. Monaghan, AFM iii 170, DAI = H. 1.7, 52b

5662

caislén cluana ioraird *caislén cluana iraird, cluain iraird* at Clonard, DAI = H. 1.7, 47a

5663

caislén cluana rámfhada *caislén cluana rámfada, cluain rámfada* Caith. Thoir., 31; Castle of Clonroad at tl. Clonroad, p. Drumcliffe, b. Islands, c. Clare, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

5664

caislén cnoc Castleknock, a p. church in di. Dublin, Colgan TT 81, 625; *al.* Caislén Cnucha; * tl. & p. Castleknock, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin*

5665

caislén cnuic in choscraídh *caislén cnuic í choscraig, cnoc uí choscraig* Uaithne Mac Eochacáin slain in C. C. in C., AConn 62a* = ACT 1468.32; *Knockycusker Castle, p. Newtown, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Freeman)*; in or nr Mageoghagan's country

5666

caislén cois mainge i nDesmumain móir, AConn 69b?? *al.* caislén na Mainge, Castlemaine in c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; +i nDesmumain, ALC ii 208; *al.* Caislén na Mainge, *qv*+

5667

caislén conchobhair *caislén conchobair* Castleconor, on r. Moy, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, ALC i 580, ii 432, Hy Fiachrach, 363, 481, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 11

5668

caislén conderi *caislén condere* Uilliam Burc turned back fr. Cúl Ráthain to C. Conderi, AConn 28b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.9*; Connor Castle, *b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim*

5669

caislén coradh finne *caislén corad finne* Corofin Castle, in tl. and p. Cummer, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iv 974

5670

caislén credi *caislén crede* H. 1. 18, 74, ATig. an. 728; Castellum Credi, AU i 180; Collis Credulitatis, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 9; C. Credi, Moorhill, now Boothill, nr the old Abbey of Scone, VC (ed. Reeves, notes), 383, AU i 180, Skene, CPS, 439, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 288

5671

caislén craidh *caislén craidh* at Dún Trí Liac, H. 1. 18, 14a

5672

caislén croma cois máighe *cromad, máig* built by Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b; Castle of Croom in p. Croom, b. Coshma, c. Limerick

5673

caislén cuanach at Four Mile Water, 4 m. fr. Clonmel, c. Tipperary

5674

caislén cúan dor *cuan dor* built by An Baróideach in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53; *Glandore, c. Cork*

caislén cúile maili *caislén cúile maíle* *al.* Cúile Mhaoile, in Tír Ailella; Colooney Castle, c. Sligo, 5 m. S of Sligo, AConn 72b, 61b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1467.13, 1468.20, 1516.6, 1526.17, 1528.6* H. 1. 18, 102, AFM ii 1020, vi 2016; +C. C. Mhaile, ALC ii 224, 258, 266+; *Éamonn de hÓir, 'Cúil Mhaoile, Cúil Mhuine, Cúil Mhaine, Cúil Áine', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 76–80*

5675

caislén cúile mic in treóin *caislén cúile meic in treoin* .i. Caislén Uí Dhochartaig, now Castleforward, p. All Saints, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, on L. Swilly, on limits of b. Inishowen and b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM iv 920, v 1396, AConn 79a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1529.5*; + Caislén Cúile Meic in Tréin, ALC ii 268+

5676

caislén cúile rathain *cúl rathain* Coleraine Castle on r. Bann, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 178, AConn 72a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1514.16*; + ALC ii 218+

5677

caislén chuingche *caislén cuinnche* Ó Briain slain at C. C., Caith. Thoir., 20; Cuinnche is p. Quin, b. Bunratty, c. Clare, AU-ndx

5678

caislén cuinn Top. Poems; seems Inse Uí Chuinn, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 80; Inchiquin, c. Clare; *tl. Inchiquin (290a), p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare*

5679

caislén dearmhaighe *caislén dermaige* Castle of Durrow, King's c., AFM iii 70

5680

caislén doire an chnocáin *caislén daire an chnocáin* in *leithseisreach* Soilchernáin, in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a; in Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

5681

caislén daire móir belonged to Ó Gadra, ALC ii 476++

5682

caislén doire pátraic *caislén daire pátraic* in Meath; in tl. & p. Derrypatrick, b. Deece, c. Meath, AFM iii 26

5683

caislén droma tairsicch *caislén droma tairsig* nr r. Lower Bann, likely opposite Coleraine, c. Londonderry; p. Drumtarsi, di. Derry was nr Killowen, as it lay betw. Camus and Dún Bó, AFM iii 328

5684

caislén dubh átha dara Domnall Mór Ó Briain rí déighionach dá Cóiged Muman built it, H. 1.18, 6b, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b; at Adare (?), c. Limerick

5685

caislén dúna cíaráin in Desmond; on Abainn Cinn Mara, built by an Carúnach, an. 1215, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; Castle of Dunkerron, in S of c. Kerry; *Abainn Cinn Mara,* appears to be a translation of 'Kenmare River'

5686

caislén dhuin cremtannáin *caislén dúin cremthannáin, caislén dúin crimthandáin* Dún Castle, destroyed by the men of Cairpre and Breifneacha, AFM iv 802; Caislén Dúine Crimthain, *AConn 48b = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1410.5* prob. in S c. Donegal (Freeman)*; v. Uí Cremthannáin; +C. D. Crimthandain, ALC ii 132+

5687

caislén dúin cúile AU ii 314

5688

caislén dúin imgáin *caislén dúin imgain* *al.* C. D. Imghain, Dún Imdhain; Castle of Dunamon, on r. Suck, in tl. & p. Dunamon, b. Ballymore, c. Galway, betw. c. Roscommon and c. Galway, AFM iii 264, AConn 6a* = Caislen Dúin Imdáin, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1232.5, 1233.4, 1315.7, 1400.7*; H. 1. 18, 135; +Caislén Dúin Imdain, ALC ii 90+

5689

caislén dúine inse an dúine in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a; *cf. Inchydoney Island, p. Island, b. East Carbery, c. Cork*

5690

caislén dúin leóda *caislén dúin leoda, dún leoda* on the r. Suck in t. of Ballinasloe, c. Galway, in which is Dunlo-street, AFM ii 1020; C. D. Leogho, H. 1. 18, 102

5691

caislén dúin lis *caislén dúin liss* in Ulster, Geróit mac Uibilin owned it, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1513.13* ; Dunluce Castle in N c. Antrim; +ALC ii 216+; cf. tl. & p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim*

5692

caislén dúin na gall Donegal Castle, c. Donegal, ALC ii 306++

5693

caislén dúna locha built by the Normans an. 1208, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b; *Caislen Duna Loich do deanum la Gallaibh, MIA 1206.7 caislen ele le mac Tomáis a nDun Loith, MIA s.a. 1214.3; & caislen Duna Loith ... do brisadh, MIA 1262.3; tl. Dunloe, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, nr Killarney, c. Kerry*

5694

caislén dúin meic tomáin *caioslen duin mic toghmainn* in Desmond, ruined by Mac Carthaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a; *MIA 1262.3; in Munster*

5695

caislén dúna na mbarc *caislén dúna na barc* built by an Carúnach, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; *MIA 1214.3, 1261.4 1262.1;* at the r. Dunamark., which falls into Bantry Bay, 1.5 m. N of Bantry, c. Cork

5696

caislén dúin na séad *caislén dúin na sét* in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 64a; *t. Baltimore, c. Cork*

5697

caislén dúna úrluing *caislén dúna urluing* in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a

5698

caislén durmaighe *caislén dermaige* *al.* caislén Dearnhaighe, Castle of Durrow, in King's c., AFM iii 70, 182

caislén édain dubhcairrce *caislén étaín dubchairrce* Edenduffcarrick, now Shanescastle, c. Antrim, AFM iv 1180, 1178; *cf. tl. Shane's Castle Park (1,913a), p. Drummaul, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim; tl. Shanes Castle (131a), p. Antrim; b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

5699

caislén eiscreach abhann *caislén eiscrech abann, caislén eisgrech abann* Castle of Iniscrone, p. Kilglass, nr r. Moy in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM v 1314, in Tír Fiachrach, Connacht, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1512.6*; + Caislén Eisgrech Abainn, ALC ii 214+

5700

caislén enaigh 1 an island in L. Enagh East, in p. Clondermot, c. Londonderry, AFM v 1540; tl. & p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry*

5701

caislén enaigh 2 in tl. Annagh *al.* Hazlewood, p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM v 1416, vi. 2496; Mac Diarmata of Mag Luirg called Diarmait an Enaig, AConn 80b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1533.6*

5702

caislén essa duibhe *caislén essa duibe* *al.* Caislén Easa Duib; Asdee Castle, 3 m. W of Ballylongford, tl. Astee, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry, AFM ii 1081; *Caisc Easa Duibhe do denamh la Diarmaid Suigach mac Mathgamhna Uí Concubair Ciarraighi, MIA 1145–7.3 [= 1145]*

5703

caislén étaín daire Castle of Edenderry, King's c., ruined by Furnamal an. 1416, AConn 51b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1416.32*

5704

caislén feorais *caislén feóruis* or Caislén Feoiris; Pieris mac Feoiris slew Muirchertach Ó Conchobair Failge, Mael Mórda, an Calbach Ó Conchobair, an. 1305; in C. Fheorais, AConn 26a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1305.2, 1466.13*; DAI = H. 1.7, 63b; C. Feorais, Carbury Castle, *al.* Birmingham's Castle, p. & b. Carbury, c. Kildare, AFM iii 480, AU ii 402

5705

caislén fheoruis *caislén feorais* in Crích meic Feoruis on the Muaid al r. Moy, in c. Mayo, H. 1. 18, 124

5706

caislén gannoc Diganwy, nr the Conwy in Caernarvonshire, Wales, AFM iii 314; i Bretnaib, AConn 11b??

5707

caislén gearr árd ferta *caislén gerr arda ferta* Castle of Ardfert, 4 m. N of Tralee, c. Kerry, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306; in Clann Maurice, AFM vi 2278; *tl. & p. Ardfert, b. Clanmaurice. c. Kerry*

5708

caislén glinne cath Caisléin G., seems in Meath, in Clann Colmáin; [ro] bris tra Mael Sechlainn ri Temrach cath C. Glinni forrthu, CGG 20 §22, H. 2. 17, 354 *(= CGG); BL v 1322–3*

5709

caislén granaírd *caislén gránaírd* in Cairpre Gabrai, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1420.17; *in Descert Breifne, built by Riocard Tuit, an. 1199, DAI = H. 1.7, 50a

5710

caislén ilisi O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 28; Castellum Ilisium quod est in O Murchuorum ditone; Castle Ellis, in. b. Ballaghkeene, c. Wexford, 5 m. SE of Enniscorthy; cf. tl. Castle Ellis, p. Gowran, c. Kilkenny*

5711

caislén imper built by Daltun, H. 1. 18, 136; Empor is site of a Catholic church in p. Leyny, c. Westmeath; *Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, 'Imper unde nominatur', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 68–71; idem, 'Tuilleadh fá Imper', *ibid.* 5/1 (1972) 3*

5712

caislén in baile nua in Meg Eochachan's l., AConn 64b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1474.3 Newtown in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Freeman); *v.* Caislén an Baile Nuí 2 *supra**

5713

caislén in bhaile nua in Ó Fergail's l., c. Longford, AU ii 384; *see Caislén an Baile Nua *supra**

5714

caislén in bharraigh *caislén in barraig* AU iii 64; C. in Barraich on r. Siúir, Lec 168; Castlebar, p. Aglish, b. Carra, c. Mayo

5715

caislén in bennada *caislén in bennata* benn fota* AConn 19a, 78a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1265.4*; tl. Bannada, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo

5716

caislén in chalaid a castle of O'Kelly, AConn 65a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1475.23; Callow Castle, p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway*; *v.* Calad

5717

caislén in corrainn *caislén átha cliath an chorainn* in W Connacht, fr. C. in Corran, to the Rodba, AConn 30a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1300.4, 1316.4, 1317.5; Ballymote Castle, c. Sligo; *t. Ballymote, p. Emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo*

5718

caislén in nuabair *caislén in uabair tl. Castleore, p. Killerry, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx++; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1389.2

5719

caislén innse *caislén inse* the Castle of Ennis, c. Clare, built by Tairdelbach Ó Briain, an. 1284, DAI = H. 1.7, 61b

5720

caislén inse built by Mathgamain Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 114b

5721

caislén insi *caislén inse* Inch Castle, on Inch, in L. Swilly, betw. Fahan and Rathmullen, c. Donegal, AU iii 180

5722

caislén innsi ceithlionn *caislén inse ceithlenn* *al.* Caislén Inse Sgéithlend, Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh, ALC ii 330; + Caislén Inis Sgeillion, ALC ii 206+; *see* Caislén Inse Sgéithlend *infra**

5723

caislén innsi heogain *caislén inse eogain* Greencastle, at W entrance to L. Foyle, AFM iii 550; Newcastle on L. Swilly, AU ii 450, 462, DAI = H. 1.7, 63b

5724

caislén inse sgeithlend *caislén innsi ceithlionn, caislén inse ceithlenn* ALC ii 330; C. I. Sgellin, AConn 69* = Caislén Insi Sgellinn, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1508.2, 1541.9*; Enniskillen; C. I. Sgéithlend, ALC ii 330; Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh

5725

caislén in renna Castle of Mac Ragnaill, AConn 64* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1474.16; Rinn Castle, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim;* cf Rinn-loch in same c.

5726

caislén i rrind dúin C. i rRinn Dúine (?), in Mag nAí, Connacht, AConn 4* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1227.9, 1251.2, 1256.17, 1236.8–10. 1270.8, 1315.7; Randoon, at St John's Point, shore of L. Ree, c. Roscommon*; Rinnown Castle on L. Ree

5727

caislén leacain *caislén lecáin* tl. Castlелackan Demesne, p. Lackan, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482; in Tír Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 805; W of Killala Bay

5728

caislén leasa móir *caislén lessa móir* built an. 1185, DAI = H. 1.7, 47; *Lismore, Castle, p. L ismore & Mocollop, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford

5729

caislén lecce deirge Leckderg Castle; seems nr Claenloch, *al.* Belhavel L., tl. Belhavel, p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 322; in Conmaicne in Breifne, AConn 12* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1247.6; E. of Shannon, prob. in Muintir Eolais, in S c. Leitrim/N c. Longford (Freeman)*

5730

caislén léige *al.* Caislén Leighe; O'Dempsey's Castle of Lea; do ghabháil Caislén L. for Uíb Dímmusaig, AFM iv 978; 1 m. S of Portarlinton, Queen's c., Misc IAS i. 232; the p. of Lea contains the castle and Portarlinton; *tl. & p. Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c.*

5731

caislén leithbhir *caislén leithbir* ALC ii 440, AFM vi 1934; C. Lithbir, ALC ii 344; C. Liffir, ALC ii 260, AConn 78, 89* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1543.8, 11; 1544.3*; O'Donnell's Castle of Lifford in c. Donegal, .5 m W of Strabane; *Ionmhuin baile brugh Leithbhir', Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn cct, RIA 24 P 27 (4), p. 144 = NLI, G 167, 211 = Bardic Poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn (ed. Knott) §5*

5732

caislén lethrátha MacEochagáin slain there, AConn 65* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1478.13; Laragh Castle, tl. Laragh, p. Kilcumreraghy, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Freeman)*; *v.* Lethrath, Lara, *al.* Abbeylara, c. Longford

5733

caislén liathdroma in Muintir Eoluis, AConn 79* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1530.4, 1540.5*; in village, p., b., & c. of Leitrim; + ALC ii 270, 320+

5734

caislén lionoid Lynott's Castle; tradition says Lynott lived in Carns Castle, p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; later a branch dwelt at Rosserk, in r. Moy, AFM iv 704

5735

caislén lis áird abla *caislén lis aird abla, caislén aird abla, ard abla* in Angaile (?); built by Ó Fergail, an. 1370 [*recte.* 1377], AConn 41b; cu Caislen Aird Aba i crich Tetba,*ACT (ed. Freeman) 1224.14; Caisleén Lis Aird Aba do denam la Seoan Ua Fergail in hoc anno, 1377.14; Caislen Lis Aird Aba alla amoig don badun do loscad, 1417.19; in tl. Lisardowlan, p. Templemichael, b. Ardagh, c. Longford*; +ALC ii 54+

5736

†caislén lis aird abla alla in Mag Donbadun, AConn 52a†

5737

caislén locha cairigin *caislén locha cairrgín* burned by Fir Tethba, DAI = H. 1.7, 34b; *Crech Locha Cairrgin la Feraib Teftha & ro loiscset a chaislén, ATig 1136, RC xviii 155; Cargin's Lake, p. Ogulla, nr Tulsk, b. & c. Roscommon*

5738

caislén locha darccáin *caislén locha dargáin, caislén locha dercan* C. L. Dargan; in Tír Ailella, AConn 72b, 55a; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.15, 1516.6; tl. Castledargan, p. Kilross, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo (Freeman)*

5739

caislén locha gair it was relieved by Síl mBriain, Síl Aeda, and Síl Cerbaill, A.D 1515, AConn 72b = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1515.5; Gur Castle, p. Bruff, b. Coshma, c. Limerick*; +in Desmond, ALC ii 222+; *cf. tl. Loughgur (1,285a), p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

5740

caislén locha in scuir AConn 43 = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1390.3*; C. L. an Scur, at tl. Loughscur, p. Kiltubbrid, nr Kehscarrigan (in p. Kiltubbrid), b. & c. Leitrim, AFM iv 718; + Ó Ruairc escaped fr. Cloch Locha Uachtair, and went to C. L. in S, ALC ii 70+

5741

caislén locha laoghaire *caislén locha laegaire* *v.* Loch Laoghaire, in Ó Domnaill's l., AFM iv 884

5742

caislén locha melghe *caislén locha meilge* at L. Melvin Castle, i.e., Rossclogher Castle in c. Leitrim, AFM iv 850

5743

caislén locha mesca *al.* C. L. Measca, L. Mask Castle, AConn 19a = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1264.11*, AFM iii 394; *Lough Mask Castle, p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo (Freeman)*

5744

caislén locha uachtair * = Cloch Locha hUachtair, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1369.2, 1390.3; *al.* Cloch Uí Raigillig, *ibid.*, 1369.12; * in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, fundúir an tIarla Ruad, an. 1162. H. 1. 15 (Miscellanea Hibernica), 853, AConn 43 = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1231.8, 1237.9, 1250.11, 1251.2, 1369.12; Lough Oughter Castle, c. Cavan*; *v.* Cloch Locha Uachtair

5745

caislén mael 1 Castlemoyle, b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, AU iii 246, 432, AFM-ndx; in p. Ardstraw, PGI i 65

5746

caislén mael 2 Castlemoyle, in p. Longfield West, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 1078, note; +ALC ii 172+

5747

caislén mael 3 tl. Castlemoyle, 2 m. SW of Tuam, tl. Castlemoyle, p. Killrerin, b. Dunmore, c. Galway, PGI i 253

5748

caislén maighe breccraige *caislén maige breccraige, caislén moigi breccraige* †in c. Longford, perh. at Barry in p. Taghshinny, nr Ballymahon†, AFM iii 464, AConn 24b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1295.7*; at p. Street, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 239; *v.* C. na Sraide; *Mag Breccraige, Breccrige*

5749

caislén maighi caba *caislén maige caba* built by Mac Muiris an. 1252, AConn 14a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1252.4; perhaps at Dromore, c. Down (Freeman)*; *see next*

5750

caislén maighe cóba *caislén maige caba* AU ii 314; the Castle of Mag Caba attacked by Ó Lochlainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 48a

5751

caislén mhuige dumha *caislén maige duma, caislén moige duma* Castle of Moydow, p. & b. c. Longford, AFM iii 464, AConn 24b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1261.11, 1295.7*

5752

caislén maighe heille *caislén maige heille* Castle of Moyelly, King's c., AFM iv 1094

5753

caislén mhaighe sláine *caislén maige sláine* built by Richard Pléimionn on r. Boyne, DAI = H. 1.7, 45; Castle of Slane, c. Meath, ?H. 2. 5–6, 92, 94

5754

caislén maighe tamhnach *caislén maige tamnach, mag tamnach* Castle of Moyhownagh, in King's c., AFM iv 1094; *see Mag Tamnach*

5755

caislén maighe hui ghadra *caislén maige uí gadra* Ó Gadra slain there, ALC ii 449++

5756

caislén mairtin Maurice Eustace got C. M. through his mother, a dau. of Ugánach Rátha Cobthaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 645; Richard Eustace, of Castlemartin, nr Kilcullen Bridge, c. Kildare, was a Jesuit in 1585

5757

caislén mannainn *caislén manainn* Mannin Castle, in Loch na nAired, tl. Mannin, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482, AConn 54* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.7*; +Caislén Manuinne, ALC ii 368+

5758

caislén mic conchobhair *caislén meic conchobair* in Tír Fiachrach Muaide, *al.* Dún Meic Conchobair; Castle meic Conor, *al.* tl. & p. Castleconor, on E. of r. Moy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; a chief seat of kings of Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, AFM iii 654, iv 910, Hy Fiachrach, 172; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1316.2; Castletown, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Freeman citing O'Rourke, *History of Sligo*, i 506*

5759

caislén mic henri *caislén meic henrí* in Umall Tuaiscertach, DAI = H. 1.7, 55b, AConn 12b?; H. 1. 18, 123, AFM iii 326

5760

caislén meic eoin in Larne, c. Antrim, in Trian Congail, AU iii 498; in Clann Néill Buide, in Ulster; AConn 70d?; Mac Eoin Bissett's Cas. of Glenarm; +in the Glens of Antrim, ALC ii 214+

5761

caislén mic fheorais *caislén meic feorais* Castlecarbury, in NW of c. Kildare, AFM iii 480

5762

caislén mic gerailt *caislén meic gerailt* .i. an Caislén Cael, tl. Castlemagarret, p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, ALC ii 352++

5763

caislén mic gosdelb *caislén meic goisdelb* in Breifne, AConn 10* = Mac Aeda Uí Conchobair do dola ar caislen Meic Goisdeilb isin Breifne, cur brised leo e, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1242.15*

5764

caislén mic shuibhne *caislén meic suibne* *al.* Ráith Maelán, in Ulster, AConn 73a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1516.11; tl. Rathmullan, p. Killygarvan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*; + .i. Ráith Maeláin, ALC ii 226; i.e., Rathuin, ALC ii 288

5765

caislén mílic *caislén mílicc na sinna* Castle of Meelick, nr r. Shannon, tl. & p. Meelick, b. Longford, c. Galway, AFM iii 282, AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1235.28, 1316.4; C. M. na Sinda, AConn 30a

5766

caislén moghchromtha *caislén maige cromtha, mag cromtha* ruined by Finghin Mac Carthy, an. 1260, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a; Macroom (?), c. Cork; *tl. & p. Macroom, b. West Muskerery, c. Cork*

5767

caislén mór 1 in Muskerry, DAI = H. 1.7, 131b

5768

caislén mór 2 in Mag Luirg, AU iii 566, ALC ii 260, 572

5769

caislén mór 3 Castlemore in b. Costello, c. Mayo, Misc Celt Soc 208, Hy Fiachrach, 482; + Castlemore Costello, b. Costello, c. Mayo, ALC ii 260+’ tl. Castlemore *al.* Ballymaging, p. Castlemore, b. Costello, c. Mayo*

5770

caislén mór chille colmáin *caislén cille colmáin, caislén mór cille colmáin, cell cholmáin* in Connacht, AConn 28b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1270.8, 1284.4, 1315.7; Kilcolman Castle, tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Costello & b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo (Freeman)*

5771

caislén mór mic coisdelbh *caislén mór meic goisdelb* *al.* C. M. m. Goisdelb, *al.* C. M. m. Goisdelbaig; Castlemore-Costello, nr Airtech, but in b. Costello, c. Mayo, AU ii 456, ALC i 624, ii 476, AFM iii 558, v 1390, vi 1974; nr Airtech, AConn 33* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1336.10, 1527.11 *al.* Caislén Slébi Luga, ACT 1270.8; citing Knox, *History of Mayo*, 314; tl. & p. Castlemore, b. Costello, c. Mayo; *see Caislén Mór 3 *supra*; Caistiall Mór meic Goisdelbaigh *infra**

5772

caislén muighe obhair *caislén maige obair* Burke built it in N Clann Uilliam, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 807

5773

caislén muilinn ádaim *muilenn ádaim* in Connacht, AConn 59* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1463.16; nr Knockmullen, p. Ballysdare, b. Leyny & b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; in b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC ii 358

5774

caislén mhuilinn mhidheacháin *caislén muilinn midecháin* attacked by the chief of the Daltons, H. 1. 18, 136; in or nr c. Westmeath

5775

caislén muille uanach in Uí Maine; name seems preserved in Owenag *Onagh (Freeman)*, in p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx 609; in

AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1263.3* it is †C. Muille Uaindi† *Caislén Mullaig Uanaidi; *see* Caislén Uanag *infra**

5776

caislén muinecháin AConn 68* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1496.4*; at Monaghan, c. Monaghan

5777

caislén muirghioll *caislén muirgell* in Desmond; DAI = H. 1.7, 57

5778

caislén muirisín Castlemorrison, in b. Connello (Uí Chonaill Gabra), c. Limerick, AFM v 1720

5779

caislén na hairde 7 m. NW of Golam Head, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 101

5780

caislén na mbrí *caislén na brí* *al.* C. na mBríg; Brees, or Brize Castle, tl. Brees, p. Mayo, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482; isna Brígibh i cCloinn Muiris, AFM vi 1988

5781

caislén na caillige Hag's Castle, in L. Mask nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, AFM iii 102, ALC i 190, Hy Fiachrach, 482, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 18, 185, *Misc Celt Soc* 194, AConn 6b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1233.4; Castlehag, on Hag Island, Lough Carra, c. Mayo (Freenman), citing (p. 852) Knox, *History of Mayo*, 83*; AClon. 235

5782

caislén na circe Castle Kirk, *al.* Hen's Castle, on an island in NW of L. Corrib, nr r, Bealanabrack, in p. Cong, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo ALC i 314, AFM iii 268, Hy Fiachrach, 330, 482; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1233.4; Castlekirk, on Castle Island, Lough Carra, c. Mayo (Freenman), citing (p. 852) Knox, *History of Mayo*, 83*

5783

caislén na cranncha Nuinsin, B. of Delvin, married the dau. of Alaboidigh (Holywood) and got with her C. na C. in Áth Cliath, Cill Mugor, &c., MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 840

5784

caislén na cuilentraighe 1 *caislén na cuilentraige* in Laígis Uí Mórda, AConn 50, 70* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1415.2, 1514.4; supposed to be at Abbeyleix, Queen's c.*

5785

caislén na cuilentraighe 2 *caislén na cuilentraige* Cullentragh in p. †Rathmoline† tl. & p. Rathmolyon, b. Lower Moyfernrath* in SW of c. Meath, AFM ii 1116,

H.1.18, 111, DAI = H. 1.7, 37; also Cullentragh in c. Wexford, c. Kilkenny, c. Mayo

5786

caislén na cúile tráighe built by O'Connor, DAI = H. 1.7, 37b

5787

caislén na damhcha *caislén na damcha* in b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AU iii 92; residence of Ua Conchobuir Corcu MoDruad; *v.* Caislén na Dumhcha; *see Caisleén na Dumhcha *infra**

5788

caislén na daoile *caislén na daile* Deel Castle, nr Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

5789

caislén na deircce *caislén na deirce* Castlederg, in NW of b. Omagh, c. Tyrone, nr c. Donegal on r. Derg, AFM iv 1234; Caislén na Dergi, AU iii 474; C. na Deirgre, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 272; seems nr Baile Nua, now Newtownstewart

5790

caislén na dumhcha *caislén na dumcha* Ua Conchobair tigerna Corcu MoDruad do marbadh ina bhaile féin .i. hi C. na D; Dough Castle, 2 m. W of Enistymon, nr Lahinch, c. Clare, AFM iv 852; now C. na Dúimhche; *see caislén na damhcha *supra**

5791

caislén na heille *al.* Caislén na hElle; Castle of the Neale, village in b. Kilmaine, 3 m.S of Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, AFM v 1706, ALC ii 422; *cf. tl. Nealepark, p. Kilmolara, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

5792

caislén na nenuighe *caislén na nenuige* on Finnloch Cera; Anies Castle, nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, AFM v 1846

5793

caislén na finne Castlefinn on r. Finn, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU iii 580, 150, 270, AFM iv 898, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vi 5; *tl. Castlefinn (152a), p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*

5794

caislén na gaillmhe *caislén na gaillme, caislén na gaillbe* Galway Castle, c. Galway, AFM ii 1021; built by Ó Flaithbertaig in 1124, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 25; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1271.2; Caislén Bona Gaillme, 1230.3, 1232.5n; Gaillim, 130.5, 1462.18*

5795

caislén na gaoithe *caislén na gaíthe* tl. Castlenageeha, p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482; in N Clann Uilliam Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 806

5796

caislén na gráinsighe *caislén na gráinsige* Grange Castle, tl. Grange, p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AU iii 560, AFM-ndx; i nÍochtar Cairpre, AConn 77 = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1526.5*

5797

caislén na mabach Maperath, NW of Kells, c. Meath; An Mabach do mharbadh ina chaislén féin, AU iii 464; *tl. Maperath (511a), p. Loughan or Castlekeeran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath; tl. Maperath (173a), p. Dulane, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

5798

caislén na mainge tl. & t. Castlemaine, p. Kiltallagh, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, AFM vi 2082, v 1756, ALC ii 456, ALC-ndx; in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53. *Castle Magne, *Kerry Archaeol Mag*, i 17; 49, 119 = Caislén Cois Mainge*

5799

caislén na mallacht Caislén na Mallacht do dhénúm la hUilliam Ua Cellaig ar aghaidh caisléin móir Rosa Commáin, AU iii 76

5800

caislén na hógmhaigne *caislén na hógmaige* Omagh Castle in c. Tyrone, AFM v 1300, iv 1066, AConn 72, 85 = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1514.7, 1538.3* ; + ALC ii 172, 218; Caislén na hOmuidhe, ii 314+

5801

caislén na hoirennche *caislén na hoirennche* AU iii 418; in c. Monaghan (?)

5802

caislén na pailise *caislén na pailise* Palace Castle, nr Beaufort bridge, N of the Lr Lake, Killarney, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy & Dunkerron North, c. Kerry, AU iii 492; i nDesmumain Móir, AFM v 1365, AConn 69b = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1510.10*; +ALC ii 208+

5803

caislén na scairbhe *caislén na scairbe* Scarriff Castle in E of Uí Blait, c. Clare, AFM vi 2088

5804

caislén na sligige *caislén slicig* Sligo Castle, c. Sligo, AConn 11 = *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1245.3, 1246.8, 1249.5, 1264.4, 1269.11, 1271.10, 1294.10, 1310.9, 1315.21, 1368.15, 1371.5, 1419.23, 1470.5, 1478.20, 1494.7, 1501.5, 1512.8, 1516.5, 1533.2, 1538.5; v. Caislén Sliccigh *infra**

5805

caislén na sráide *al.* Caislén Muighe Breacraighe, *al.* C. Sraide M. B., p. Street, nr Rathowen, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 994. *Mag Breccraige, Breccrige*

5806

caislén na tortgabail C. na T. Conaille Muirthemne (*l.* Tortgabála?), Lec 181

5807

caislén nechtain Naghtan's Castle, *al.* Castlefinn, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM iv 898

5808

caislén nua 1 nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary; Pionndragas of Tuath Pionndragasaig in Cluain Meala owned C. Nua, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 835

5809

caislén nua 2 t. Newcastle, p. Monagay, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick, AFM v 1722, O'D Supp. 590

5810

caislén nua 3 (in c. Galway?) *seisrech* an C. Nuaidh, belonging to the Slicht Ricaird meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

5811

caislén nua 4 t. Newcastle, p. Forgney, b. Shrulce, c. Longford, H. 1. 18, 137, ALC-ndx; Roiberd óg Nugent of C. Nua, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

5812

caislén nua 5 Newcastle, in Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1514

5813

caislén nua 6 Newcastle, in Inishowen, p. Movilla, c. Donegal, AFM v 1540

5814

caislén nue *caisleán nua* ag Fersait an C. Nua, Newcastle, at foot of Slieve Donard, in b. Iveagh, c. Down, AFM iv 892, AU iii 126

5815

caislén nua cobhthaigh hui fhallamhuin *caislén nua cobhthaig uí fhallamuin* seems Milltown Castle, p. Dysart, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 372++

5816

caislén nua innsi h-eogain *caislén nua inse eogain* Greencastle, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, nr mouth of L. Foyle, in p. Movilla, AFM iii 480, 550, F. 4. 13, 1, AConn 26, 33* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1305.8, 1332.2; Northburgh Castle, prob. identical with Greencastle (Freeman)*

5817

caislén núa liamhain Newcastle-Lyons, 4 m. SW of Lucan, c. Dublin; C. Núa Liamhain is lith C. Bhairrúin, Leabhar Branach, 92* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1833*

5818

caislén nua findacáin *caislén nua finnacáin* do blodhadh la Branachu, ALC ii 112, AConn 46b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1405.11*; *al.* Newcastle Mac Kinnegan, ruined castle 2.5 m. S of Kilcoole, c. Wicklow; fr. it the village, p. & b. of Newcastle have their name, PGI iii 18; Branachu ap. = the Uí Brain or O'Byrnes; C. Nua Uí F., ALC ii 112

5819

caislén nua slechta bressail huí chellaig seems in b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC ii 444++

5820

caislén puirt an tulcháin for Sinainn, .i. Caislén Uí Madagáin on the Shannon; Portolohane, now tl. Portland, Portland Little, Portland Island in SW of p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM iv 924; * *see* Caislén Uí Mhadadháin *infra**

5821

caislén puirt na trí námat in c. Donegal, where Ó Domnaill wrote the Irish Life of St Columba, an. 1532; *see* Port Trí Námad *infra*

5822

caislén rátha áird chraoibhe *caislén rátha ardchraíbe* nr tl. Banada, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM iii 396; the castles of Sligo, Bennata, and Ráith Áird Craíbi burned by O'Connor, AConn 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1265.4; Annaghmore Demesne, p. Kilvarnet, c. Sligo (Freeman)*

5823

caislén raithin *caislén rathain* of Mac Suibne of Tír Bógaine, c. Donegal, AConn 76* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1524.18, 1535.3; Rahin Castle, p. Killaghtee, b. Banagh, c. Donegal (Freeman)*

5824

caislén riabhach 1 *caislén riabach* Castlereagh, inauguration place of Ó Néill of Clann Aeda Buide, or Clanneboy

5825

caislén riabhach *caislén riabach* Castlerea in †b. Ballintober†, c. Roscommon; an C. R., AU iii 442, 566, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78; C. Riabhach Chlainne Fagartaig, in Machaire Connacht, AConn 77a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1526.9, 1527.11*; tl. Castlereagh, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon*; there are 6 tl. called Castlereagh in Ireland

5826

caislén riocaird Walshe of C. R., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Castlerickard in S of c. Meath not far fr. border of c. Kildare; *tl. & p. Castlerickard, b, Upper Moyfernrath, c. Meath*

5827

caislén rossa commáin *caislén rosa commáin* Roscommon Castle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 572, iv 662, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1262.4, 1269.3, 1272.3, 1277.4, 1340.6, 1341.8, 1342.11, 1375.3, 1409.7, 1413.10, 1418.13, 1476.10, 1478.3*

5828

caislén seáin alahid in Angaile, AConn 55b *& caslen Seaan Alahid do gabail la Murchad mac Cairbri Ua Fergail & a brised lais, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1424.5*

5829

caislén sgrinne coluim chille *caislén scríne coluim chille* John De Courcey hid himself in the Castle of Sgrinn *Scrín* which he had built, DAI = H. 1.7, 47; *l. Scrín C. C., qv* *Skreen?*

5830

caislén sláine Sláine, *al.* Baile Sláine; Slane, c. Meath, betw. Navan and Drogheda, on site of the seat of Marquis of Conyngham, AFM iii 26

5831

caislén sléibe luga Castlemore-Costello in c. Mayo; *see Caislén Mór 3 and Caislén Mór Mic Coisdéibh *supra**

5832

caislén sliocigh *caislén slicig* c. Sligigh; Sligo Castle, c. Sligo AFM iii 314, iv 840, AU ii 304: +ALC ii 190, 224, 314 +; *see Caislén na Sligige *supra**

5833

caislén sruthra in Connacht, ALC ii 408; Shrúle Castle ++

5834

caislén suicín seems nr the head of r. Suck, c. Mayo, at Ballinlough, AFM iii 314; AConn* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1245.9, in p. Creagh, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

5835

caislén tighi da coinne *caislén tige dá choinne* Tiaquin Castle, *p. Monivea*, in b. of Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM iii 400, C. T. Da C. and all Conmaicne ravaged, AConn 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1266.4*

5836

caislén tighie templa *caislén tige templa* Castle of Templehouse, in E of b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM iii 414; perh. at Loch Templehouse 4 m. SW of Ballymote, PGI i

467* = ACT ed. Freeman) 1271.10; at the N end of Templehouse Lake, b. Corran, c. Sligo (Freeman)

*

5837

caislén tiobraide *caislén tibraide* built an. 1185, DAI = H. 1.7, 47b

5838

caislén tiomolaige *caislén tige molaga, tech molaga* in Desmond, built by Nicholas Buide de Barra, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; at tl. t. & p. Timoleague, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork

5839

caislén tíre leicín built by Ua Fergail, H. 1. 18, 137; in c. Longford

5840

caislén tobair tuillsce *caislén tobair tulsci, caislén tulsci* at Tusk, village in b. and c. Roscommon, AFM iv 792, + Caislén Tobair Tulsci, ALC ii 122+; AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1407.9, 1426.7; *see* Caislén Tuilsci *infra**

5841

caislén toirbeirt in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; *? t. Belturbet, p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan*

5842

caislén tuaithe easa gréine *caislén tuaithe aesa gréine, aes gréine* *al.* C. Tuatha Easa Gréine go na fhearann ag Murchad na Tuag, H. 1. 18, 9a, DAI = H. 1.7, 109a; in Ára; *TuathAesa Gréine*

5843

caislén túama dá gualann *caislén tuama dá gualann* H. 1. 18, 119; Castle of Tuam, c. Galway

5844

caislén tuilsci *caislén tuillsce* at Tusk, in b. & c. Roscommon, AConn 55b, H. 1. 18, 137; **see* caislén tobair tuillsce *supra**

5845

caislén tulaigh mongáin *caislén tulaig mongáin* in Breifne Uí Ragaillaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852–3; *? t. Tullymongan Upper & Lower, p. Urney, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan*

5846

caislén uaitéir at Cavan, c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853, 861

5847

caislén uanag Onagh Castle, *t. Onagh (834a), p. Taghmaconnell,* b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *v.* Caislén Muille Uanach *supra*

5848

caislén uí cairpre (*sic*) *caislén chairpri* †i.e., Léim Uí Banáin, taken by Earl of Kildare, AConn 72b†*ACT (ed. Freeman) 1466.12, 13*; Castle of Carbury, in *p. & b. of Carbury, c. Kildare †(?)†

5849

caislén uí cheallaigh *caislén uí chellaig* Castlekelly, nr L. Con, p. Kilbelfad, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

5850

caislén uí cheallaigh tl. Castlekelly *al.* Aghrane, p. Athleague & p. Killeroran, b. Killian, c. Galway **

5851

caislén uí cherbhaill *caislén uí cherbaill* *Caislen hI Cerpaill* .i. Léim Uí Bhanáin *qv* *do gabail d'Iarla Cilli Dara, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1516.8*; ALC ii 224 ++

5852

caislén uí chonaill O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 15, Castleconnell, c. Limerick; *v.* Caislén Uí Chonaing *next*

5853

caislén uí chonaing RC xviii 291 *(ATig 1174)*; Castleconnell, c. Limerick, AFM iii 19, vi. 2040, ALC i. 212, Caith. Thoir., 147, 242, Cl. 51, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1261.10*; H. 1. 18, 13b, 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a; 6 m. NW of city of Limerick

5854

caislén uí chonchubhair failge AConn 83; the Dangan, at Philipstown, King's c.

5855

caislén uí fhlaínn Castle of Macroom, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary,

5856

caislén uí ghara W of L. Gara, c. Sligo, AU iii 622

5857

caislén uilcín in c. Limerick, AFM iii 126; Castle Erkin, t. in p. Caherconlish, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 590

5858

caislén uí liatháin Castlelyons, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, AU i 463; Caislén Uí Liatháin in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax

5859

caislén uí mhadadháin *caislén uí madagáin* *al.* Caislén Puirt in Tulcháin, at Portlohane, *al.* Portland in SW of p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM iv 924; *see* Caislén Puirt an Tulcháin *supra**

5860

caislén uí mháille *caislén uí máille* O'Malley's Castle, E. of Clare Island in Clew Bay, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

5861

†**caislén ui maille**† the Castles of Lismore, Dún Corada *Dún Caireda*, Cora Glaise, and Ua Máille and all the Castles of Iomacaille *Uí Meic Caille* were broken down by Mac Carthy, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b; * & is é racúaid ar caslén Lis Moir & ar caslén Maigi Ua Mairgili & ar casleanaib Ua Mc. Caili Uli, AI 1206.7; & do bris caislen Leasi Moir & Duin Coireadha & na Corad & Ua Mairile & I Ma<ic> Caille go leir, MIA 1206.1*

5862

caislén hui neill *caislén uí néill* Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AU iii 470, AFM v 1301

5863

caislén hui ruaire *caislén uí ruaire* Castlecar, *? = tl. Castletown*, p. Killasnet, b. Rossclogher, c. Leitrim, AU iii 312, AFM iv 906

/#CAISLÉN

5864

caislib candain *caisle candáin* Candan, son of Edlicu, lived at Cluain Candain in Crích Éile (MD iii 278.24) and at C. C., where he was buried, BB 203b* = Rennes Dind §58)*; *dp.* of Caisel; in ÉileÓ Cerbaill (*l.* Uí Cherbaill); *Gannán 'na nóid hi Caislib, MD iii 242*

5865

caislín *al.* an Ghlasfhairge, betw. Inber Mór and Wexford, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; Glascarrig Point and Abbey, c. Wexford

5866

caisp *gs.*, Caspian Sea, LL 135b

5867

caispecda a people of India, Leabhar Breac, 150

5868

caisse *v* Casse

5869

caissiop Inis C., and Inis Creit, Lec 57

5870

caistél bona gaillbi *caislén bona gaillme, bun gaillme* c. of Galway, AConn 5a *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1271.2; Caislén Bona Gaillme, 1230.3, 1232.5n; Gaillim, 130.5, 1462.18*; AU ii 286; Galway Castle, c. Galway

5871

caistél calatruma in c. Meath, AU ii 184; Galtrim Castle, c. Meath; *tl. & p. Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*

5872

caistél ceannansa i Mide, AU ii 184; Castle of Kells, c. Meath, AU ii 184, AFM iii 26

5873

caistél cnuic *al.* Caisleán Cnucha; Castelnok, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 59 §63 ('Ricardus Trell dominus de Castrocnok'), an. 1314; in Tachnehy dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi; *tl. & p. Castleknock, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin; *see* Caislén Cnoc *supra**

5874

caistiall cúil maoile *caistél cúile maile* on r. Owenmore, SE of Ballysadare, an. 200; Colooney Castle; *Éamonn de hÓir, 'Cúil Mhaoile, Cúil Mhuine, Cúil Mhaine, Cúil Áine', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 76–80; tl. & t. Colooney, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo**

5875

caistel daire phátraic *caistél daire pátraic* i Mide, AU ii 184; at Derpatrick (?)

5876

caistél droma tairrsigh nr Coleraine, c. Londonderry, AU ii 310

5877

caistel dermont Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 36; Castledermot, c. Kildare

5878

caistail glinne Mael Sechlainn, k. of Tara, defeated the Norsemen in cath Caistail Glinne, LL 310a * = BL v 1323 line 39464; *vll.* Caslen Glinni, Caisghlinne, Glaislinne, CGG 20 §xxii*

5879

caisteoil mhaighe cobha *caistél maige coba* in b. Upper Iveagh, betw. Loughbrickland and Newry, c. Down, AFM iii 80

5880

caistiall mór meic goisdelbaigh *caistél mór meic goisdelbaig* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 96; in b. Costello, c. Mayo; * *see* caislén mór mic coisdelbh *supra**

5881

caistel na caillighe *caistéil na caillige* AU ii 290; *v.* Caislén na Caillige *supra*

5882

caistel na deirgi *caistéil na deirge* Castlederg c. Tyrone, AU iii 424; *v.* Caislén na Deircce, *supra*

5883

caisdel scathdergi *caistéil scáthdeirge* on tl. Sketrick Island (40a), Strangford Lough, p. Ardkeen, b. Ards Upper, c. Down, AU iii 228

5884

caistel sláine *caistéil sláine* i raibe Ricard Fléimenn, AU ii 184; *v.* Caislén Sláine

5885

caisteal suibhne *caistéil suibne* Castle Swin, in Cantire, Book Dean Lismore, 115

5886

caisteal tirim *caistéil tirim* in Scotland, Stewart, p. 504

5887

†**cais uí chatháin**† *l.* caislén hí chatháin, .i. Léim an Madaid in Ó Catháin's l. in Ulster, AConn 88b * = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1542.10*; Limavady, c. Londonderry

5888

cait one of the seven divisions of Alba under the Cruithne, BB 113a; Cait, Caithness in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 186; *v.* Inis Cat, Crích Cat

5889

caitcoit clechebh *al.* Caill Chadhoin, BB 117a; Airthiur and the Britain fought their 7th and 8th battles with the Saxons in Caill Caillidoin .i. Cait coit cleid uman a hocht im lesc Guinidoin, H. 3. 17, 822, BB 117a

5890

caite Colum Caite, LL 369b* = BL vi 1674 line 51407; place-name (?)

5891

caithir *v.* Cathair

5892

caithraime *v.* Cathraime, Cethraime

5893

caitince Ó Ruairc, k. of Connacht ag tabhairt madhma na Caitince ar Mumain, DAI = H. 1.7, 20; in or nr Munster (?)

5894

†**caittil finn**† †in Munster, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 391; a place-name (?)† *not a toponym = Viking leader Ketill; Dún Kettle (?), as in tl. Dunkettle (413a), p. Caherlag, b. Barrymore, c. Cork, E. of Cork city: John Sheehan, Steffen Stumman Hansen & Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'A Viking Age maritime haven: a reassessment of the island settlement at Beginish, Co. Kerry', *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 93–119: 115 *

5895

caladh 1 *calad* in Connacht is a flat green field on brink of river or lake; a water meadow, floodable in winter; in Munster a ferry-place or landing place for boats; a ferry, Hy Many 134, O'D Supp. 591; *shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea', Dinneen; 'shore, port, landing-place, land (as opposed to sea)of land, haven, glossed *cuan*, DIL; 'low-lying and liable to be submerged', OED*

5896

caladh 2 *calad* an Calad

{1} Passage nr Queenstown, c. Cork

{2} Passage in c. Waterford (?)

5897

caladh 3 *calad* g. an Chalaíd, in c. Clare, on the N of the Shannon nr Limerick, ext. to S boundary of p. Kilmurry-na-Gall, Top. Poems

5898

caladh 4 *calad* cath an Chalaíd fought by Ó Briain, *ardrí Éirenn*, Caith. Thoir., 117; *v. previous*

5899

caladh 5 *calad* tl. Callow (336a), p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM vi 1947, 1988, 2008; Calah, AClon. 123, Lec 187; k. of Calad in Uí Maine owned fr. Móinín Raidech to Cluain Tuaiscirt na Sinna, UM 41b1, Lec 187; fr. Móin Inraidech to C. T. na Sinna, Hy Maine, 54; Mael Sechlainn Ua Cellaig airdrí Ua Maine ó Chalad go Gréin, A.D. 1402, H. 1. 18, 133

5900

caladh 6 *calad* Caislén an Chalaíd a Maig Luirg *Mag Luirg*; tl. Callow, on S of L. Gara, in p. Kilnamanagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1390, ALC ii 261, AU iii 556

5901

caladh 7 *calad* *al.* Calad na hAngaile, *al.* b. of Rathcline, c. Longford, ALC i. 263, ii 63, 141, 263, AFM iv 806

5902

caladh 8 *calad, calraige, callraige* Calraighe an Chaluidh, in Brí Leth, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 670

5903

caladh 9 *calad* in Connacht; An Arta and the Calad given to Diarmait, Lec 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236

5904

caladh 10 *calad* *al.* Calad na Cairge, Rockingham, nr L. Key *Loch Cé*, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; Calad Cairrci Locha Cé, AConn 5b;* = Calad na Caircce, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.13, 1336.2; the shore opposite McDermot's castle on L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman); *cf.* *ibid.* Calad puirt na Cairrce, 1235.15; at Rockingham on the S shore of L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

5905

caladacia fr. Migdonia Partholón sailed to C., Lec 545

5906

calad choill Tax; in di. Kilmore (?)

5907

calad gleo cethirn (*sic*) in Crích Rois, in Ulster, LL 91a* = BL ii 366 line 11249 (TBC); *not a toponym*

5908

calad inse aenaig *calad inse áenaig* Calad of Inisheeny, in Westport Bay, c. Mayo, nr Bartraw Point, AFM iii 278, AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1235.12; tl. Inisheeny, p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, on S shore of Clew Bay; óenach*

5909

calad inse crema in Connacht, AConn 2b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1225.17n; Inis Crema is Iniscraff in L. Corrib, c. Galway*; *v.* Inis Crema

5910

calad látha Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 747; in c. Cork, mentioned with the r. Brigit and Tech MoLaga

5911

calad locha mesca *al.* Port Locha Mesca, in p. Ballincalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM iii 214, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46

5912

calad locha techet Loch Techet Callow, betw. L. Gara and Cloonmagunnaun, tl. Callow *al.* Runnawillin, p. Kilnamanagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 726; C. L. Deichet, AConn 43b* = Calad Lachae Deichet, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1394.4; but prob. tl. Clooncunney (on L. Gara), p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; + Calad Lochae Deichet, ALC ii 76 +

5913

caladmag Calathmag .i. terra Eoganacht, Codex Salman. 226 * = in terra que tunc Calathmag dicebatur, nunc uero Eoganacht dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 114 §4; Begley, Limerick, i 97; *al.* Eoganacht in Munster; Colgan AASS, ii; Caladmaige, *gs.*, *Irische Texte* iii 91; J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), ‘Dál Caladbuig amd reciprocal service between the kings of Cashel and various Munster states’, J. Fraser, P. Grosjean & J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Irish texts* i (London 1931) 19–21; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Dál Caladbuig’ *Éigse* 14 (1971) 13–16*

5914

calad na h-angaile *calad na hangaile* Callow, along the Shannon, in b. Rathcline, c. Longford, betw. Muintir Gillagáin and the Shannon, AFM iii 270, iv 704, 1032, 1142, v 1510; *g.* Calaidh na h-A., ALC ii 62; Ó Fergail, lord of Calad na hAngaile, AConn 42b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1386.3, 1411.31, 1424.6, 1434.8, 1464.22, 1527.21; *inc.* p. Cashel, b. Rathcline. c. Longford; MIA s.a. 1402*; + ALC ii 262; the Callow and parcel of Clan Connor made up the b. Rathcline, *Inquis. Lageniae*, 10 Jac. I.+

5915

calad na caircce *calad na cairce* i Maig Luirg nr Rockingham, Boyle, c. Roscommon, by L. Key *Loch Cé*, AFM iii 556, AU ii 292, 454, ALC-ndx, AConn 29b* = Calad na Caircce, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.13, 1336.2; the shore opposite McDermot’s castle on L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman); cf. *ibid.* Calad puirt na Caircce, 1235.15; at Rockingham on the S shore of L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; *al.* Calath na Carraige, Kilkenny J ii 342; *carraig*

5916

calad na feirse *al.* Calad na Feirtse, a castle built there by Maurice Fitzgerald, an. 1215; *g.* Calaith na F., DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; now tl. Callanafersy, p. Kilcolman, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, in the estuary of the r. Laune, PGI ii 352

5917

calad puirt na caircce *calad na caircce* Calad of Rockingham, nr L. Key, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 280, AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) Calad puirt na Caircce, 1235.15; at Rockingham on the S shore of L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman); carraig*

5918

calad rois in Íle, Scotland, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 402, H. 1. 18, 68; !? O’Duvegan, 47; *v.* Calathrois

5919

caladruim hi faithci Caladromo, AU i 246; Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath; *v.* Calatruim; *tl. & p. Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*

5920

calad sionna *calad sinna* *g.*, an Chalaith, nearly co-ext. with b. Kilconnell, c. Galway; in Uí Maine, *Top. Poems*

5921

calad truim i mBuaigib, where Blathmac died in 665, SG (ed. O'Grady) 401; *v.* Calatruim; nr Tara; Cormac ua Cuinn was expelled fr. Tara to C. Truim, BLis 199a; *tl, & p. Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*

5922

calath *gs.*, Colmán Calath, LL 367b* = BL vi 1663 line 50982*

calathnith (*gen*) doluid do cuirr Calathnít, co mbrúit<h> Lumnech líathanglas, Meyer, *Otia mersiana* ii (1900–1) 82 §6; dorear docuir Caladnit, Thurneysen, Verslehren, 87–88 (MV iii §100); ardcairr calathnit, *ibid.* p. 55 (§102)**

5923

calatria *v.* Calathros

5924

calathros *ds* Bellum Cnuicc Cairpre i Calathros uc Etarlinddu, itir Dál Riata & Foirtrind, AU i 192; Etarlindde seems the adjective of Etarlinn, applied to a place bounded by two or more sheets of water, and this supports Skene's identification; Calitros, ATig., an. 677; cath i Calitros in quo victus est Domnall Brecc, a Pict of Dál Riada; Caltharois est in Ila *Íle*, !?O Duvegan, 47, H. 1. 18, 68; in W of Scotland, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86; in Latin Calatria, ext. fr. Falkirk to the shore of the Firth comprising the Carse of Falkirk, and the pp. of Falkirk, Denny, Polmont and Muiravonside, bounded on N by the Carron, on S by the Avon, Skene CPS, lxxx; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 247; Callander, in Perthshire., Maxwell. 13; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 247; Reeves suggests Calros, on N of r. Forth, AClon. 109

5925

calatruim 1 *ds*. FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 64, LG (23 K 32), 191, Lec 53; n. or a. BB 91b; in c. Meath, AU ii 184, ALC i. 152; tl. & p. Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath; Rí Calatroma, AFM iii 26, CS 146, AU i 346, 352; caislén Calatruim (*sic*), ALC i. 152; *g.* Calatromo, AU i. 246; Caistéil Calatruma, AU ii 184; Barún Calatromma, AFM iv 1006; two sons of Mac Cécht, of the Corcu Mo Druad, occupied C., BB 91b* = BB facs. 160c1–2* = Lec 53* = Lec facs. 121vd31*, LG (23 K 32), 191; *Edel Bhreathnach, 'Medieval sub-kingdoms of Brega: the kingships of Calatruim, Déssi Breg, Mugdornae Breg and Uí Maic Uais Breg', in Ailbhe Mac Shamhráin (ed.), *The Island of St Patrick: church and ruling dynasties in Fingal and Meath, 400–1148* (Dublin, 2004) 38–51*

5926

calatruim 2 Dá mac Mec Cēcht ro gabsat Calatruim, Corcu Modruad genealogies Lec facs 121vb = BB facs 160c2 **

5927

cálbhairí Calvary, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 399

5928

†**calbraige**† Ailmag la Callraige, LL 18a* = BL i 71 lines 2242–3 (Do flathiusaib hÉrend)*; *l.* Calraige (?)

5929

calchaill *al.* Temair in c. Meath, BB 22a

5930

calcanensis in SW of Egypt, where Gaedel was born, BB 171a

5931

cáldái *gp.* Cald, Ml. 62b54 c; *ap.* Caldeu; *d.* Calldaib, Thes. Pal., ii 393; the Chaldaeans

5932

calidonia Caledonia, Scotland, RC xxii 155; rí na Calidonia, Stonyhurst MS A. pp 146, 147

5933

calitoma BB 237a; in Grece (?)

5934

calitros ATig. an. 677; *v.* Calathros

5935

callacda Chaldaean, BB 301a, Leabhar Breac, 137b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 566; BB 3b; *dp.* Callagdaib, BB 268a

5936

calladha Chaldaeans, BB 11a

5937

callaidh maidm mór do thabhairt le Gallaibh a Callaidh ar Uater a Burc, i. mac meic Iarla Ulad & ar Thadc Ua Cerbaill, AU iii 56; *v.* Calad

5938

calland *callann* i nDruimnib Breg, BB 94a; Callan, l. of Mellifont, an. 1178, Sweetman, CDI

5939

caillaind *callann* *as* Callann, in Íb Cuanach; *al.* Suide Pátraic, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 5727, 5733; in b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

5940

callann Caille *gs*; Seán Caille (FitzGerald) drowned in Callainn Glinne Ó Ruachtáin in Desmond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 787; Callann Glinne Ua Ruachtain, r. in c.

Kerry, ALC-ndx; Callan in Desmond, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 164; Callainn Glinne Ó Rúachtain in Tuath Cinn Mara, DAI = H. 1.7, 56b; iarla Shenaide Challainne, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 42; a seat of the FitzGerald, Stonyhurst MS B, 508, 509; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, '*Cath Maighe Léana* and some West Munster placenames', JCHAS 110 (2005) 97–112*

5941

calland 1 *callann* Callaind, *daf*; now the King's r. at Callan, c. Kilkenny, Top. Poems, Kilkenny J i 252 * = John O'Donovan, 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 247–57: 252*; Callain t. and terr. in c. Kilkenny belonged to the O'Glohernys and O'Cealys *Ua Caellaide*, O'Brien, Dictionary, AClon. 140; Callan, *al.* Ralbride (Ráith Brigitte?), in di. Ossory, Theiner, 445, AD 1462

5942

calland 2 *callann* c. Mayo; Tuath Maige na Beithige in Cera ext. fr. Callaind to Ulaich Chaelainn, Lec 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271 r. of Cera in Connacht on border of Uí Uata and the Uí Chinn, Lec 167; in Cera, c. Mayo, in opposite point to Máiteóc Achaid Fobuir, Hy Fiachrach, 150, 188; fr. Maitheóc to Callainn and Bun Remar to Abainn na Mallachtan was the l. Uí Uada and Uí Chinn Chnáma, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 151

5943

callann 1 AFM i 470, Gwynn, MD i 38; Calland, AU i 350; three rivers named Callann, says O'D.—

{1} in c. Armagh

{2} in c. Kilkenny, now the King's river

{3} in Glenn Ua Ruachtain (Glanarought), c. Kerry

He thinks Niall Caille was drowned in {2} Hen. prefers {1}; in Munster, AClon. an. 843; nr Armagh, DAI = H. 1.7, 17b; Calland, *nsf*; Niall Cailne g. Niall ón Challaing, LL 184a* = BL iv 799 line 23767*, 130a* = BL iii 494 line 15366*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 754; *d.* Callaind, LL 94, 98, UM 134a; a r. W of Armagh, YBL 873, *Atlantis*, ii 103, AFM i 138, AASS xxvii 297; one of the three *dubaibhne* of Ireland, LL 16, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 86, Stowe D iv 1, 4a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM i 42; one of the limits of the *tuath* of Mag na Bethige in Cera, Hy Fiachrach, 152; prob. r. Claureen which falls into L. Carra

5944

callann 2 Gwynn, MD i. 38; Calland *ns*; *gs.* Cailne, LL 184a* = BL iv 799 line 23767*; *d.* Callaind, LL 130a* = BL iii 494 line 15366*, LL 98b = BL ii 385 line 11901 (TBC); BB 49a; SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; Callaine, *gs*; Crimthann C. was of Tuatha Dé Danann, CML (ed O'Curry) 90; which Callann?

5945

callann 3 *al.* Callán; highest mt in c. Clare, in Uí Chormaic, in the O’Hehir’s l., O’Brien, Dictionary

5946

callchaill chain Tara, c. Meath; Do bi tan ba Call Chaill chain, / A n-aimsir Meic ain Ollchain, / No co ro Slecht in aoill Cais, / Liath mac Lugna Lethanglais, D ii 2, 1b2

callcain in foithre *call cain i foithre* Book of Fenagh, †390† p. 396: Tricha Cairbri mic in rig/ o Abuind Móir co Call Crín/ o Chall Crin o shin alle/ gusin Call Cain i Foithre; a point on the bounds of Cairpre Droma Cliab, ‘prob the N extremity of b. Carbury, c. Sligo’ (Hennessy & Kelly); it also was on the boundary of the Tricha Essa Ruaid, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *trícha cét*

5947

call-caoin *call cain, ?coll cain* at Loch nÉirne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 128; & do ratt an triochoit chéd fil ó Abhainn Mhóir co Call Caoin ag Loch nÉirne do Chairpre mac Néill, Betha Aeda Ruaid (ed. Walsh) i 132; trícha cét*

5948

call-crin *call crín, ?coll crín* Book of Fenagh, p. 396: Tricha Cairbri mic in rig/ o Abuind Móir co Call Crín/ o Chall Crin o shin alle/ gusin Call Cain i Foithre*; †(*recte* Call cain?)†; the point of Cairpre Droma Cliab opposed to Abainn Mór (Owenmore, *rises in Templemartin L. and joins the r. Coolany, betw. Collooney and Ballysadare, *c. Sligo); ‘it must have been nr Ballyshannon’. Hen;† *l.* Call Cain (?)†; *trícha cét*

5949

calldéib *dp* Chaldaeans, Saltair na Rann, p. 48

5950

calle church in Carbry, in Connacht, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), †340†; St Muadnat of

5951

calle fochlaide *caill fochlad, caille fochclada* Connacht, Colgan TT 5, 10, 123, 141; *v.* Caille Fochlad *supra*

5952

calléva

{1} Silchester in N of Hampshire

{2} Haslemere in Surrey, connected with Irish *caille*, a wood (Holder, *Sprachschatz*); an ogam has been found at Silchester

5953

calnaherich belongs to Canons of Dísert Caemgin in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1263

5954

calpes in Africa, one of the Colomna Hercuil, LL 223

5955

calpta Magmoir and Calpta, two names of the Boyne, betw. Tobar MoChae in Cléirig, BB 194a

5956

calragia *callraige, calrige* AASS vii 565; *v.* Calraige and Genelach Corcu Loígde (ed. O'Donovan), p. 26

5957

calraidhe *callraige, calrige* Calry, clár Calraidhe, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 548; *v.* Calraige

5958

calraige 1 *callraige, calrige* i.e. descendants of Lugaid Cál, Cóir Anmann, 318; the posterity of Lugaid Cál branched into seven septs, viz.—1. Calraige of Brí Léith, *al.* Calraige an Chalaíd; 2. Calraige Innse Nisc, desc. fr. Fraechar, son of Lugaid; 3. Calraige Tre Maige, fr. Cobthach; 4. Calraige of Bregmaine, fr. Ailill; 5. Calraige Luirg, fr. Lugaid, son of Lugaid (Ó Dreáin its hereditary chieftain); 6. Calraige of Corann, fr. Aengus, son of Lugaid, are Calraige Luirg and Calraige of Corann (Ó hInnrechtaig is the hereditary church of Calraige of Corann); 7. Calraige of Cúil Cerna are of the race of Aengus (Ó Scingín**al.* Ó Scingín* is their hereditary chief); fr Eochaid, son of Aengus, son of Lugaid <Cal>, come Calraige of L. Gile and the Dartraige; the four chief septs of Dartraige and Calraige are Meg Flannchada (their kings), Meg Crunn Luachra (their dynasts), Tellach Churnáin (their poets), Uí Finn (their brugada, farmers); the septs of Calraige are Tellach Crunn Luachra, Tellach Curnáin, Tellach Crítáin, Tellach Trebaire, Tellach Uaruisce, and Tellach Cairneáin; the Calraige of Muireasc in Tír Ua nAmalgada come fr. Cael, son of Lugaid Cál, *al.* Calraige of Mag hÉileag, Ó Maíl Fhina its hereditary chieftain; they became extinct but a few and Uí Gaíbthecháin and Uí Flainn took the l., so that they are the most powerful therein and these also are of the race of Aengus, son of Amalgaid; Cúil Cernada is called Calraige Cúil fr. being in the angle of Fid Gathlaid; and, if the learned say truly, it should be called Calraige Inse Nisc; its hereditary tribes are Ua Cuinn, Ua hIarnáin and Ua Fináin and Ó Rothláin is its chief; (the references were, alas! omitted in transcription for press, but many of them will appear under the various Calraigi); Lugaid Cál mac Íthe is uaid Dartraige na Calraige, H. 4. 13, 16, Stowe D ii 2, 63b2; Calraige Luirc, Calraige an Challaig, Calraige Insi Nisc, and Calraige Maige Muirisc come fr. Lugaid Mál, Lec 242; i.e., Treb ol Calraige, W of L. Erne; the Corcu Loígde and the Corcu Oircten in Munter; one of the 46 *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 96b, 140a; *O'Donovan in *Miscellany of the Celtic Society*, 26–31; CGH 153, 155; Eoin Mac Neill, *Saint Patrick*, ed. John Ryan (Dublin & London 1964) 203–05; CGH 153–55; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Lugaid Cál and the Callraige', *Éigse* 13 (1970) 225–26; tri hingena Sachaill Bailb do Saxain .i. Cairind máthair Neill & Cairell máthair Chail*

unde Callraighi & Cairbre máthair Thimine o tait Uí Thimine i Corco Thimini a Laignib, Lec. facs. 205ra46–9 (Bansenchas); Lasair ingen Laegairi meic Neill meic Luigdeach Meandruaid a sidaib ben Luigdeach Cal a quo Calraidí. Bolc Banbraitnech máthair .i. .u. mac Lugdach Cal na .ui. Lugaig, Lec. facs. 205rb23–7 (Bansenchas)*

5959

calraige 2 *al.* Calraige Droma Cliab, *al.* Calraige Locha Gile; exiit ad regiones Callrigi Tre Maige et fecit aecclessiam iuxta Druim Leas *Druim Lias* ... et erexit <se> ad Campum Ailmaige et fundauit aecclessiam ibi .i. Domnach Ailmaige, Arm. 15aa * = Tírechán §46.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158*; Veniens Patricius in finem Calrigi, baptizauit filium Cairthin et Caichanum et postquam baptizauit obtulerunt filius Cairthin et Caichan quintam partem Caichain Deo et Patricio, et liberauit rex Deo et Patricio. Hae sunt fines quintae partis .i. coicid Caicháin: otha Glais Telchæ Berich a Braidne conric +forcuisin+ Tuilgos di sleib. Otha Glais Conacolto cu rReiriú & ótha Crich Drommo Nit co Glais Tamlachtæ Dublocho la gglais cu Grenlaich Fote, la Ront timmchell na Santo co Sescen in Da Cor, a Sescunn Da Cor la descert Léni, la Fur conrici hUcht Noi nOmne, co Dairiu Mór, co nDairiu Medóin, co nDairiu Fidas, co nDairiu Méil, co nDruim Toidached la gglais conrici Conaclid. Adrópert flaith & aithech inso huile i tosuch iar tabuirt. baithis duaib. Conggab Patricc iarna idpuirt i nDruim Daro .i. Druim Lias'. Arm. 17ab* = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 172 §§8–9 (Additamenta); Is sí inso coibse Fétho Fio & a edocht du manchuib Drommo Lías & du maithib Callrigi ... 17ab * = Additamenta §§8.1, 9.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 172; luid Patraic íarsin hi crích Callraighi do Druim Dara bali itá indíu Druim Lías ... Rogab Pátraic íarsin forsind edbairt i nDruim Dara, Druim Lías indíu, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; this sept occupied Drumlease in c. Leitrim, and all the obscure place-names of Arm. 17ab *supra** must be at or nr Drumlease and Domnach Ailmaige; *v.* Calrige Aelmaige; comprising the N of c. Sligo and part of c. Leitrim, p. Drumlease, c. Leitrim, was in it; also the p. Calry, in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Top. Poems, AFM vi 2010, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 134; *al.* Calraige Locha Gile, Irish Nennius, 262

5960

calraige 3 *callraige, calrige* Calry = p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; Clann Cholmáin & Calraige d'éirgi dóib ... Baile Meg Amalgaid; this is Magawley of Calry, *al.* Ballyloughloe, c. Westmeath, AU iii 254, AFM ii 738, 1076, Ogygia 401, Keating, H. 5. 32, 191b; Calry held by Magawle, the chief is Ballyloghlow in b. Clonlonan, H. 2. 5-6, i. 104; Art Ua Mael Sechlainn do loscadh a raibhe do chaislenaibh i nDelbna, a cCalraige, & a mBregmaine, AFM iii 394; 'Tá Calraige i dTefa *Tethba*', go madh di Sliab Calraige i ccondae an Longpuirt', MacFirbis, Genealogies, 257 (in Marq. of Drogheda's copy), AFM iv 937; *v.* Calraige an Chala; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'Some early Connacht population-groups', in A. P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 161–77: 162–5*

5961

calraige 4 *callraige, calrige* Ua Gaíibtheacán and Ua Mael Finna, two chiefs of Calraige in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; *v.* Calraige Trí Maige

5962

calraige 5 *callraige, calrige* in Brétach, in W of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 164; = p. Crossmolina, bounded on N by the Brédach, or p. Moygawnagh, on E. by the Two Bacs, on S by Glen Nephin *Glenn Néimthinne*, and on W by Erris *Irrus Domnann*, Hy Fiachrach, 238; Calraige slaughtered by Uí Fiachrach, AU i 24

5963

calraige 6 *callraige, calrige* Calraige of Cashel, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 668

5964

calraige 7 fá laoch cúlcham Calraighe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt); p. Calary, b. Newcastle and Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); *ibid.* p. 374; rejected by Price, *Place-names Wicklow*, p. 510**

5965

calraige ailmaige *callraige, calrige* in c. Leitrim, around Drumlease and Drumahaire; *v.* Ailmag; Ailmag la Calraige, LL 18a, LG (23 K 32), 92, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a

5966

calraige bregmuine *calraige bregmaine, callraige, calrige* in b. Brawney, Lec 141, Misc Celt Soc 26; c. Westmeath; Mael Fothaid, fr. whom are the Calraige Bregmaine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175

5967

calraige breg léith *callraige, calrige, brí léith* around Sliab Callraige, nr Ardagh, c. Longford, Misc Celt Soc 26; Laighi divided his *cland* into seven parts, i.e. Calraige Brí Leith, i.e., the Callraige of the Calach, the Callraige Inis Nísc, &c., BB 111b

5968

calraige connacht *callraige, calrige* named fr. Lugaid Cál, L. 14, Misc Celt Soc 70; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Lugaid Cál and the Callraige', *Éigse* 13 (1970) 225–26

5969

calraige cúile *callraige cúile, calrige* Calraige C. of the Síl Aengusa, BB 111b, Hy Fiachrach, 423

5970

calraige cúile cherna *callraige, calrige* Coolcarney, which comprised pp. Attymass and Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 246, Misc Celt Soc 26

5971

calraige cúile cernadan *callraige, calrige* nau<i>gatio a bBertlaig [l. i mBertlaig] Calrigi Culi Cernadan, VT, ed. Stokes, 250, lines 11–12; Callraigi Cúli Cernadan ro bátar hi maigin derrit ara chinn Patraicc, *ibid.* 142, lines 15–16; a tribe occupying the district of Bertlacha on E. side of the estuary of the Moy, in b. Tíreragh, c. Sligo; Ua Rothlái, toísech Calraige Cúile-Cernatan, AFM iii 160, 224; *v.* Calraige Cúili Cherna

5972

calraige droma cliab *callraige droma cliab, calrige* Gilla Ísa Ó Cerbaill, chief of Calraige of Druim Cliab died an. 1252, AConn 14b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1251.8, 1252.7, 1265.12*; AU ii 334 *(AD 1265)*

5973

calraige in chala *callraige, calrige* *al.* Calraige in Chalaigh, Ogygia 329; in S Teffia [Tethba], nearly co-ext. with p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 976, iii 78, iv 937, Misc Celt Soc 6, 26, Misc IAS i. 253, H. 1. 18, 107

5974

calraige in choraind *callraige, calrige* in b. Corran, c. Sligo, H. 1. 18, 110, Misc Celt Soc 26; *dp*, Calraigibh in Chorainn .i. Calraighibh Móra, AFM ii 1104

5975

calraige inse nisc *callraige, calrige* Ogygia 329; *al.* Calraige Cúile Cernada Misc Celt Soc 6, 26; *territory of Coolcarney = p. Attymass and p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 471*

5976

calraige laithim *callraige, calrige* in b. Carbury, almost = p. Calry, nr t. of Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 482, 276; Calraighe, *al.* Calraige Laithim, p. Calry, betw. Glencar and L. Gill c. Sligo, AFM vi 2010; in Cairpre Móir Droma Cliab, Lec 453, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 167

5977

calraige locha gile *callraige, calrige* in Carbury, c. Sligo, Ogygia 329; p. Calry, nr L. Gill, AFM iii 588, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc 28, Hy Fiach p. 276; AConn 36a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1346.2; = Calraige Droma Cliab *supra**

5978

calraige luirc *callraige luirc, calrige* Ogygia 339, Misc Celt Soc 6, 27; foirddbe Caillrige Luirc la Úu Briúin; ar Calraighi Luirgg la hÚu Briúin, AU i 216 (AD 752), 300, AFM i 418; Hennessy says in Mag Luirc, c. Roscommon; MacCarthy says in b. of Lurg, c. Fermanagh; O'D. places them in Mag Luirc, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Misc Celt Soc 26; and he seems right, as I find in dá Challraide sin .i. Calraige Luirc & Calraige in Choraind, Misc Celt Soc 26 and Uí Briúin points in the same direction; the Callraige of Lorg, of the SíL Luigdech, BB 111b

5979

calraige maige héleóg *callraige, calrige* co-ext. with p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, AFM iii 408; *al.* Calraige Maige hÉileag, Hy Fiachrach, 12, 482, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248, Misc Celt Soc 30; Ó Mael Finna was its chief

5980

calraige maige muirisc *callraige, calrige* in Tirawley, Ogygia 329, Misc Celt Soc 6; Callraige Muirisce i dTír hUa nAmhalgha = Callraige Muighi hEileag; nearly co-extensive with p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 238

5981

calraige móir 1 *callraige mór, calrige* *dp* Calraigib in Chorainn .i. Calraigib Móraib, AFM ii 1104

5982

calraige móir 2 *callraige mór, calrige mór* *Is eat slointi fil ó Lochaib Éirn siar ... ata nessim de Lochaib de hUí Néill do suidib .i. Cenél Cairpri meic Néill & Cenél Láegaire meic Néill & Énnae meic Neill. Callraigi Mór & Luigni fri suidiu aniar; túatha aithech acht is i ngeillni immorro ad-rímiter & nis-fil i n-árim Conncht*, BB 96b8 = BB facs. 170b8 = CGH 152 (Rawl. B. 143a10) = Lec. 271facs. 125rb21*

5983

calraige tethba *callraige, calrige* *al.* Calraige Teptha, ATig., RC xvii 220, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 369, CS 14; Calry of Teffia in c. Westmeath and c. Longford; Sliab gCalraige (Slievegolry nr Ardagh, c. Longford) is in it

5984

calraige trí maige *callraige, calrige* *al.* Calraige Trí Maige, of Síl Cobthaig, BB 111b; in b. Tirawley, Misc Celt Soc 26

5985

caltruim Galtrim, c. Meath, Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, ii 370; *recte* Calatruim *qv*

5986

caluistun in Adthy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 147; now Calverston (?)

5987

camaba Uí Eochach na Camabann in Uí Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 148

5988

†**camach** 1 at Droichet Átha; Cormac Gailenga told the Mabrocu *they should go to Camach†, BB 109a = co forbairt na brocu & as-bert friu co tistais cuc<a> amach for enech Taidg a athar, BB facs. 195a21–22 = Lec. 22va5–7; story of Cormac Gaileng and the badgers; not a toponym**

5989

camach 2 Droichet Camcha; Camma Bridge on the r. Inny, [ro]

5990

camach 3 *al.* Camach Brigte; comarba Camcha Brigte

{1} now tl. & p. Cam, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; and nr village of Tobar Brigte
 {2} tl. Brideswell, p. Cam, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; the old well is 8 m. WNW
 fr. Athlone, Hy Maine, 78, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Camcha, *gs* Camma p. in b.
 Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 258, ALC i 186; Comarba Camcha Brigte in Uí
 Maine (where the people of Uí Maine are baptised); one of the seven *primchomarbai*
 of Uí Maine, Lec 187, UM 41b1

5991

camachad MartG 66, MartD 90* = Colmán Camachaid, 31 March*, Colgan AASS,
 799a; *unident., Colgan, *ibid*; MoChua of C., Lec 117; BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7,
 151a; Colman Camachaid, LL 358* = BL vi 1610 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 31
 March; MoLua of C, CGSH, §707.578*

{1}tl. Cammagh (303a), p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (?); *there are 6
 other tlds called Cammagh:

{2} tl. Camagh (387a), p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford

{3} tl. Camagh (355a), p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford

{4} tl. Camagh (50), p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

{5} tl. Camagh (678a), p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

{6} tl. Camagh (452a), p. Derrynoose, b. & c. Armagh

{6} tl. Camagh (162a), p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan*

(*N.B.*—12 slips were lost betw. *Camaba* and what is here given of *Camachad*; some of
 them referred to *Camachad*, and might have helped to identify)

5992

camach brigte *v.* Camach 3

5993

†**camair** a *fons* in Aldasa, a Carrac, betw. the Gallgaedelu and Cend Tiri i Cattaib in
 N of Scotland; a camair immuich, LL 371; but *v.* LL 371†

5994

camhair *l.* Samaír, flows fr. the Galtees by Bruff into r. Maigue, nr Bruree, c.
 Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485; *see Samaír *infra*

5995

camandi crícha C. produce apples and fruits of paradise, BLis 121b

5996

camas 1 *al.* Cammas, Camus, Cambas, Cambos, Cambus Comgaill; *g.* Camsa; *al.*
 tl. Camus Macosquin Glebe and tl. Camus, p. Camus Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c.
 Londonderry, AFM ii 638; Camus-juxta-Bann, 3 m. below Coleraine, PGI i 475; in
 di. Derry, and dry. Binnagh, Tax; S of Lecmag, CS 4; Cammas Comgaill for brú
 Bandai, MartO. 161, MartG 206, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21a* = Betha Colaim
 Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§142, 355*, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; Comgall of

Cambos, Colgan TT 349, Colgan AASS, 139, AASS lx 446; Cambas Comgill, VC (ed Reeves), 96; MoCholmóc ab. Camsa, LL 364* = Mocholmóc <ab. Camsa> m̃. h. Gualae † h. Gáili di Gálinni di Ultaib dó & i lLaind MoCholmóc ata, BL vi 1645 lines 50410–11 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 30 Oct.*; the Uí Moccu Uais and Fir Lí ext. fr. Bir to Camos, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 331

5997

camas 2 ‘Camus-juxta-Morne’ or p. Camus, p. contains the t. of Strabane, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, lies betw. the Foyle and the Mourne, PGI i. 302

5998

camas 3 Áth an Chamais, at Camus Bridge, 2 m S of Clonmel, c. Tipperary; *v.* Áth an C; *v.* next word; ? tl. Camas, p. Ardmayle, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

5999

camas 4 a manor of archbp of Cashel, Tax. p. 282; this is the Cambas of Arm. 19a2, *qv*

6000

camas 5 Tráig Mara Camais, Ossianic Soc. v 96

6001

camas 6 Cammus Ua Fathaid Tíre; *al.* Camas Ó Fothaid Tíre; †Danes† Vikings land there and plunder it; and they plunder Inis Labrainne and Dairinis, but are defeated by Eoganacht Locha Léin; †Keating has wrongly Caoimínis o bhFothaid, nr Killarney; prob. in Iveragh, or in Corcu Luigdhe, † *v.* LL 309a,* = I rremes Aeda meic Néill ríge hErend & Artri meic Cathail ríge Cassil ra thindscansat Gaill indriud hErend ar tus a Cammus hUa Fathaid Tíre .i. fichi ar chét loing & ra indretar in tir uili, BL v 1319 lines 39330–01* = CGG 222 (LL fragment) = CGG 4 §4*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 768.2 *summary of CGG; Cammus Ua Fothaid Tíre is identical with the Viking site at Woodstown, c. Waterford; *v.* Clare Downham, ‘The historical importance of Viking-age Waterford’, *J Celt Stud* 4 (2004) 71–96*

6002

camas 7 Camus in Uí Moccu Uais Breg, LG (23 K 32), 14

6003

camas 8

{1} in c. Limerick are Camas House, nr Newcastle; Camas House, nr Bruff

{2} Camas House, nr Cashel; *? = tl. Camus, p. St Patrick’srock, b. Middethird, c. Tipperary*

{3} Camas House, nr and S of Coleraine, c. Londonderry = * tl. Camus, p. Camus Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, AFM ii 638, *qv supra*

{4} Camus Bay, in b. Moycullen, c. Galway

6004

camath ‘at Dunard on r. Camath’. Annals of Dudley Firibis in F. I. 18, an 1445, cited AFM iv 944, note; Camagh bridge is on r. Inny, on limits of b. Fore, c. Westmeath; *L. Camach*
6005

cambaech in India, BLis 131a

†**cambae pátraic** Brónach, ingen Mílchon meic Buain Cambaé Pátraic in Daire, mother of MoChoe Naendromma, LL 372 (Mothers of the Irish saints); a place (?)†
* delete; a misreading of ‘ca mbae Pátraic i ndaíre, BL vi 1696, line 52109 = CGSH 179 §722.92*

6006

cambalau Cambalu; in India, BLis 124a, 124b, 225a

6007

cambas this, the oldest form, is Cambas Comgill **see Camas 1 supra**, in VC (ed. Reeves), and Cambas a Forgais, Arm. 19rb = *= Notulae §48= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*

6008

cambas a forgais *= Notulae §48= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182; *v. Cambas supra***

6009

cambas lenet Scott calls it Cambuskenneth ++

6010

cambos *v. Camas*

6011

cambu in the E., Campision is its capital, BLis 122b

6012

cambus cenet *?cammas cinaeda?* Cambus Kynet, in di. of S Andrew’s, Scotland, Theiner, 334

6013

cambus cinel seems in di. Dunblane, Cal. of Pap. Registers ii, p. 33

6014

cambus mór in p. of Dornoch, Sutherland, Inv. xx 322

6015

camchluain 1 ac Damchluain i nUíb Briúin Seola inocus Conmaicne Cúile, YBL 900. *?error*

6016

camchluain 2 Cath Camchluana, Bran Dub slain there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b; *al.* Cath na Damchluana, AU i 82; seems nr Templeshanbo, at foot of Mount Leinster, c. Wexford, AFM i 229

6017

camerghe *camérge caimdéirge, caiméirge, camérge* in c. Tyrone, AU ii 298, ALC i. 354, AConn 10a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1241.6; prob. nr Maghera, c. Londonderry (O'Donovan, AFM ii 302 n. z; Freeman); H. 1. 18, 122; not identified, ALC-ndx; but I think it is same as Caimdéirghe (*qv*), tl. Camderry, p. Dromore, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone; in a battle here in 1241 O'Neill and O'Donnell defeat Mac Lochlainn, k. of Cenél Eogain, and O'Neill becomes k. of C. Eogain

6018

camlinn *caimlinn' r. and p. in the union of Glenavy, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 5; r. Camlin, *al.* r. Crumlin, in p. Camlin, which p. is 1.5 m. N of Glenavy, b. Upper Massareene, c. Antrim, PGI i. 301

6019

cammar cethar sliged *commuir cetharsliged* N of Dún Delca, LU 104b; * dar Ath Carpait Fergusa, dar Áth na Mórrígha do Chaerthiund Clúana Da Dam hi Clithar Fidbaidfi hi Commur Cetharsliged sech Dun Delca dar Mag Slicech siar hi Sléib Breg, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 258 lines 8508–10 (Fled Bricrend)*

6020

cammas *al.* Cammus; *v.* Camas, Cambas

6021

camne Sinchell Camni, Codex Salman. 249* = Sinkell Camm, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125 §33; cf. Plummer, VSSH, ii 57 §28; *l.* Sinchell Camm; not a toponym*

6022

camóg r. Camogue, nr Loch Gur, c. Limerick

6023

campa an C. i lLaoighis; *al.* Port Laighise, now Maryboro', Queen's c., AFM v 1506, AFM-ndx

6024

campana in Italy, BLis 116a; Campania or Ager Campanus

6025

campat rego in Tebthai *Tethba*, H. 1. 18, 71

6026

campher Máire, wife of tigearna Campher, in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423

6027

campision city of Cambu, in the E., BLis 122b

6028

campulus bovis Codex Salman. 384* = a Campulo Bouis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §46*; Achad Bó

6029

campus albus Codex Salman. 501* = in Campo Albo, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254 §25*; often rendered Whitefield; is really Mag nAilbe .i. Campus Ailbe, Codex Salman. 409* = in Campis Ailbe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29*; at or nr Lethglenn

6030

campus inis Mag Inis, Arm. f. 3a2; Saul, in Díchú's l. in it; Lecale Upper and Lower, c. Down

6031

campus liphi *campus lifi* Mag Life, Arm. f. 10a1

6032

campus lunge in Ethica, Scotland, Colgan TT 360, 493

6033

campus navis *v.* Mag Luinge, Colgan TT 360, 493

6034

campus taidcni see Taidcne**

6035

camros monastery in c. Wexford, AASS lix 284, 273, 287, 288; in Uí Chennselaig; St Abbán of, Colgan AASS, 617; ** = [in Uí Chennselaig] E quibus unum fuit prope Berba, quod uocatur Ross Mac Troin in quo iacet abbas emenus et Druim Chin Chellaich et Camross et plura alia loca', VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §23 (Vita Abbani)* *v.* Canross *infra*; at Camross hill, 3 m. NW of Taghmon *?tl. Camaros, p. Kilgarvan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford*; there is also tl. Camross, 6 m. W of Mountrath, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.

6036

camshruthán tuatha Connacht ó Loch Aillinne co C., ALC ii 404, 410; r. in SW of c. Roscommon; prob. r. Hind, ALC-ndx

6037

camtír Camthír; Camtir and Dathír *l. dá thír* in Dúin belonged to Cenél Colmáin = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail.

Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethférand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fornsid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Múscraige genealogies)*

6038

camuisce Camisk, in Ayrshire, and Camiskie on the Lochy, Maxwell

6039

camul city of the east, 2 days' journey E. of Sasion, BLis 122a

6040

camus *v.* Camas

6041

camus na gall Camusnagaul, at Fortwilliam, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

6042

ca na ndéisech r. Morningstar, b. Coshlea and b. Coshma, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 581; misprint for Áth na nDéisech (?)

6043

†**canaiñd gall** Senlabair, co Canaiñd nGall, in Ulster, LL 94b† = BL ii 374 = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 112 line 4068; personal name, not toponym; Senlabar is a toponym; *cf.* Immam Brain §58*

6044

canandai *al.* Candandai; it was got fr. the Canaanites, BB 2b, 135a, Lec 68

6045

canand éigeipte Alma dau. of the k. of the Cruithin was mother of Serb mac Proic, k. of C. E., Lec 91, BB 118b, which has Canandan Egipti

6046

cananach the three Cormaic C., YBL 640++

6047

candida casa *al.* Rosnat, Cell na Caise, now Whithorn in Galloway; *al.* Futerna, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 37, 48

6048

cangigu in India, BLis 127b

6049

cannanee Canaan, in Asia, BB 5b; Cannannai, LU 1, BB 5b

6050

cannan galilee Leabhar Breac, 145

6051

canra norba boaireach *l.* cach 'ra norba bóairech—not a toponym* †in Ormond, ext. fr. Cnámchaill to Áth Cliath sair, in Dál Cais, † BB 98b. *bóaire, orba bóairech*

6052

canross cella St Albani in Uí Chennselaig, and nr or in Finnmag, Codex Salman. 525, 528–9* = e quibus unum fuit prope Berba, quod uocatur Ross Mac Treoin, in quo iacet abbas Emenus, et Druim chin Chellich et Camros, et plura alia loca iuxta quod angelus predixit, in honore Domini edificauit in eadem regione, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §23 quodam tempore, Cormachus filius Diermada, rex Hua Chenselaich, Camross cellam sancti Albani depredatus fuit, ibid. 268 §27*; mentioned with Ross Meic Treoin or New Ross; *l.* Camross, nr Taghmon, *tl. Camaros, p. Kilgarvan, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford*

6053

cantabric i senad C., in the Synod of Canterbury, SG (ed. O'Grady) 445, 409

6054

cantaibrecda an Ocian C. .i. an mhuir fuil eitir Éirinn & Espáin, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 158; *Cantabrian Sea*

6055

cantaraborg *error for *Kancaraborg in Brennu-Njáls saga (ed. Sveinsson), 441 and note 2 (cap. 154)*; Brian Boru's seat, Icel. Sagas; now Kincora, nr Killaloe, c. Clare

6056

cantarborg Canterbury, England, BB 116b, UM 93a, Irish Nennius, 88; Cantwarabyrig, in Jutish

6057

canthus Sruth na Trai, the r. of Troy, BB 241b; Xanthus, *al.* Scamander

6058

canund *canann* Fothad Canann is de isberar .i. o Canaínd onchoin ro bóí aicce unde dicitur Canund i Maig Life, H. 3. 17, 857 (.i. Dún Canaínd, Duncannon, nr Clane?), c. Kildare

6059

caoilli *caílle* in Munster, BLis 182a; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork, as I gather from the names given as in Caílle; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

6060

caoille an chosnamha *caílle in chosnama* nr Déis Bec, ext. fr. mouth of r. Mague, c. Limerick, towards Limerick city, AFM v 1580

6061

caoile conaill *caílle conaill* an C. C. in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 166; *al.* an Caeille, *ibid*; in NE of b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 482

6062

caoillín in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 168

6063

caoil móna *cael móna?* Isé an Brian so (of Ára) tug maidhm Caoil Móna, H. 1. 18, 9a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b

6064

caomhthíre fiachach meic neill *caemthíre fiachach meic néill* Ua Braín gona choimnesa fo C. F. meic N, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210, col. 1; *v.* Tír Fiachach meic Néill

6065

caoin inis ó fathaidh Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; *v.* Caiminis. *corrupt forms; *v.* Camas 6 *supra**

6066

caol 1 for words so beginning *v.* Cael

6067

caol 2 *cael* Keel, narrow strait betw. L. Carra and L. Mask, divides Partry from b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 152, 200; Caol, *ds al.* Droichead an Chaoil, NW of Ballinrobe, c. Mayo

6068

caol brenainn *cael brénainn* Kilbrennan Sound (Arran)

6069

caol na herne *cael na héirne* *v.* Caeluisce, Caoil na hÉirne, part of L. Erne, nr Belleek, c. Fermanagh, AFM vi 1924, O'D Supp. 591

6070

caomhánaigh *caemánaig* the Cavanaghs, Kavanaghs, of Borris, &c., Keating (ed Haliday), 356

6071

caon *v.* Cain, Caen, for words beginning with Caon

6072

caoncholl *caencholl* on boundary of Carbury, c. Sligo; attá Eidnech ní sliocht cam, go roich ba deas go Caoncholl; ó Bhearnas go taisi treabh, go Ros idir Dha Inbhear, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; *v.* Collchaoín

6073

caondruim AFM i 20; *al.* Uisnech, c. Westmeath; *v.* Caendruim

6074

caonraige áird aidhne *cóenraige aird aidne, caenraige aidne, ard aidne* *uair tri cineula ro bhadar in Aidhne re nUibh Fhiachrach .i. Ciarraighe Oga Beathra & Tradraighe Dubrois & Caonraighe Aird Aidhne. Oig Beathra im. a Crich Ealla da lodar & do shíol Eoghain Taidhlighe iad & ro gabhsad tuaisgeart Aidhne & as iad ro n-alt Eoghan Aidhne ... Oig Beathra bheos ron-alt Eoghan Beul ... Tradraighe dno do Chloinn Geanainn mic Deala dóibh. Caonraighe dno do chlannaib Cuind dóibh*, Hy Fiachrach 52; * = Cland Chaithnia o tait na Caenraigi Muirbuilg & Droma Asain & Aidne & alii archeana, Lec. facs. 131va*

6075

caonraighe *cóenraige, caenraige* *g.* Cath C; b. Kenry, c. Limerick, Hy Fiachrach, 308; t. Pallaskenry is a village in it, *p. Chapelrussell, b. Kenry, c. Limerick*

6076

caonraigech *caenraigech* an inhabitant of b. Kenry, c. Limerick, [ro]

6077

caor and words so beginning, *v.* Caer

6078

capa círunt *al.* Capa Círoth, BB 10, LG (23 K 32), 55, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 116, 86; AClon. 19, Lec 537 has Capa Ciron

6079

capadóic Capadóicc, Cappadocia, LL 135b, 223, Leabhar Breac, 154, BB 233a, Book of Fermoy, 112

6080

capadacda descendants of Magoc, or Masoc, son of Japeth, Lec 67; *al.* Capadocaí, BB 2a; Capadoccu, BB 274b; Capadóicda, BB 3b

6081

capanda now Selebcia, in Senair, Lec 68

6082

capataicia sailing W from Greece, Partholón reached C., Book of Fermoy, 13

6083

capatóig NW of r. Meander, BB 269a

6084

capatorium the Philistines and the Capatorium, Lec 69

6085

capella isold Sweetman, Ca. Docs Ire, an. 1224; Chapelizod, c. Dublin nr Dublin city; tl. & p. Chapelizod, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin

6086

cappach in Chappach go Glenn Cappaipe, *gsf.* Rennes Dinds. §25; *Cappach is a personal name, that of Cappach dau. of Cerman Caladchenn; she is eponym of Glenn Cappaipe*

6087

caprach *cabrach* Gwynn, MD i 38 line 9; c. Dublin, nr Dublin city; *hi Cabraid a chomnaide, BL iv 866 line 25753 = MD iv 320 line 9*; CSPI an. 1295; Cabragh, latterly Cabra; *tl. Cabragh, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin; Bernard Neary, *A history of Cabra and Phibsborough* (Dublin 1978)*

6088

caprach cormaic *cabrach cormaic?* i Ráith Ríg, Gwynn, MD i. 22.121; well at Tara, E. of Ráth na Ríg *al.* Tipra Liaigh, Tipra Bó Finne, Derc Dub, BB 188b, Rennes Dind, 1, Stowe D ii 2, 5a2; *tl. Cabragh, p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath*

6089

caprach eidig *cabrach eidig, éitig?* Caílte cosluath mac ... meic Eithig, fr. whom is called C. Eidig; Genealach Ua Fiadchatha, H. 3. 17, 795

6090

captuirim of Clann Mesraim, son of Cam, BB 2b

6091

caput carmelli alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136**

6092

caput litoris a lake nr Dar Erca's monastery, and 4 *dietis* distant fr. Kildare town, Codex Salman. 172; * = precepit ut in uicinum flumine, nomine Lyfi, proiceretur. Vas itaque proiectum in flumen, quod in mare uersus orientem influit, contra consuetum cursum, divina operante potentia, in ora stagni quod Hybernici Caput Litoris, a quomodo viro sancto Herbe pontifice, Darerce fratre, traditur fuisse repertum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 87 §13 (Vita Darercae)*.i. Cenn Trágha (?)

6093

cara 1 Abhain Cara, betw. Fir Chell and Éile Uí Cherbail Ely O'Carroll, King's c., AFM iii 189, note

6094

cara 2 *g.* carad, *d.* caraid; Domnall Ó Cellaig of Uí Maine ó Charuidh gu Gréin, AFM v 1434, ALC ii 302, AConn 83b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.31; Carranadoe, a narrow channel at Rushport in L. Bodergh, c. Roscommon*; .i. Cara na dTuath, now Carranadoe, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; N or NE. boundary of Hy-Many, Book of Fenagh, 328, AFM v 1434, Hy Maine, 66, 130, 134; Caraid, *ds.*: the *marasgalacht* of the armies of the king, fr. Caraid to Luimnech, belonged to the *saerchlanna* of Ó Cellaig, Lec 187; *see Cairid *supra*; *Paul Russell, 'Nósa Ua Maine: the customs of the Uí Mhaine', in Thomas Charles-Edwards Morfydd E. Owen, & Paul Russell (ed), *The Welsh king and his court* (Cardiff 2000) 527–51: 532 §1.3*

6095

cara an fedha *cara in fedo* tar Cara an Fedha, weir on the r. Boyle, ALC ii 384

6096

cara chúla cuirc in Connacht; O'Connor pillaged Clann Chathail Uí Flannagáin, and returned to C. C. C., AConn 29a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.11; at Derryquirk, in p. Kilcooley, b. & c. Roscommon (?) (Freeman)*; ALC i. 576, AClon. 273; in c. Roscommon

6097

cara conaill Áth Caradh Conaill, on r. Shannon, E. of Port Leicce, now Carrick-on-Shannon, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 410, ALC-ndx

6098

cara cora culaind *cara cora culainn* *ds al.* Cara Chúl Mhaoile, *qv.*, AU ii 376

6099

caracorum *al.* Unccam, city in the E., once belonged to the Tartars, BLis 122b

6100

cara cul mhaoile *cara cúl maíle* ag Caraidh Chúlmaíle, Weir of Collooney, c. Sligo; battle there, ALC i. 502*ACT (ed. Freeman) 1291.6*; ?!Pb. 55

6101

cara dogair RC xviii 292 * = ATig; AD 1175*; Tadc in tSléibe mac Ruaidrí and some of the k. of Dál Cais's sons drowned there

6102

cara droma rúisc Carrick-on-Shannon, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 270, ALC-ndx, AConn 79a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1530.4*; *al.* Carrickdrumrusk

6103

cara echarad (eacharaid) English defeated there by the Muintir Mael Sinna (of Cuircne in Teffia *Tethba*), AFM iii 92; (in p. of Augher, b. Deece, in c. Meath (?), O'D., i. Edcharud Lobraín, *ds.* AFM ii 1150)

6104

cara eachdroma *cara echdroma* NW of Clann Chuiléin, c. Clare, Caith. Thoir., 162

6105

caraich in Asia, Lec 70

6106

cara muintire banáin *ds.* Caraid M. B; in c. Fermanagh, nr Tamnach an Réta and Arda Muintire Luinín, AFM v 1318; now Carryvanan (Cara Uí Bhanáin), in p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, AU iii 504; *al.* C. Uí Bhanáin

6107

cara na tuath *al.* Caradh na dt., Caranadoc bridge, in b. and c. Roscommon, where r. Uair joins r. Shannon, AFM iii 19, note, 446; ACT (ed. Freeman) 1536.31; Carranadoc, a narrow channel (at Rushport) in L. Boderg, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

6108

cara senaig Caraid S, at L. Erne, c. Fermanagh, BB 124a, Lec 114

6109

carbaban Antichrist to be reared there, BLis 110a

6110

carbad bec Leth an Chairbuid Bhig, in Barrett's country, Tirawley, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

6111

carbad na n-abad in town of Armagh, c. Armagh, ALC i 20

6112

carbat seisrech Carbuit in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b

6113

carbradhi * = corbraige, corpraige* the Carbradhi, or Andaraidh for Luachair Carbradhi *Luachair Corbraige*, calma ardmuige anbha an gach aird, UM 176b2 * = UM, facs. 118vb50 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

6114

carbroghe *corpraige, corbraige* Book of Fenagh, 32b; *v.* Cairbrige, Coirprige, a sept in Fánad, c. Donegal, to which St Columcille's mother belonged, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 151; *Corpraige Fánat (M.A O'Brien, ZCP xv 225)*

6115

carcacrum a quarter of land in p. Kilnegarvan, *now tl. Carrowcrum, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo*, Hy Fiachrach, 366 (submission of August 1656)

6116

carcair 1 in Rosach na Rígraide, nr Tuath Ó nDuinnín, in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9, 177 §16; r. Carker*

6117

carcair 2 *as.*, .i. Carcair na gCléirech in Burren, or betw. Burren and Meadhraighe, AFM vi 2198; Corker Road, in Burren, c. Clare, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196. *Medrige, Medraige; *cf.* tl. Corker (460a), p. & b. Kiltartan, c. Galway*

6118

carcair 3 r. Carcair rises in p. Doneraile, c. Cork, and joins the Abainn Bec, [ro]; *v.* Carcair 1 *supra*

6119

carcair an léith macha *carcair léith machae* at Brug na Bóinne; *v.* C. Leith Macha, YBL 407; *v.* Carcair Léith Macha *infra*

6120

†**carcair brigte** St Colmán caircairi Brigte †or Criarchari Brigte (?)†, BB 124b* = BB (facs) 225d38 = Colmán cairchaire Brigti, CGSH 707.301 i.e. Colmán, St Brigit’s shepherd; not a toponym*

6121

carcair glais meic mhongaidh at Fail Muc nDrebrinne, N of Leitribh Cranncha, in Leinster, BLis 197a

6122

carcair léith machae *carcair an léith macha* at or nr Brug na Bóinne, c. Meath, UM 145a, BB 190b; *v.* Carcair an Léith Machae *supra*

6123

carcair na gcléirech now the Corker road, NW of monast. of Corcumroe, b. Burren, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196, 242; *g.* na Carcrach, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 242

6124

carcair na ngiall house at Tara, c. Meath, wherein the hostages were kept and also at Dún na nGéd, on the Bóinn, YBL 321, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

6125

carcair sinchill in Dartry, c. Sligo, AFM iii 248, note

6126

carconna in c. Wexford, nr r. Slaney, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 122; Pembridge has Carcarne

6127

car craibhdhig *carcair cráibdig? they go to Cell Meic Uí Donnáin, to Car C., and through Crích Máille, Caith. Thoir., 163; in c. Clare (?); *l.* Carcair Craibhdhig (?)

6128

cárda ó ccarbire Fionn mac Seasgoinn a nGarga na dTréd rea raidtear cCárda Ó gCaibre, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60* lines 42–3 (*vll.* from Egerton 149); seems to be on the coast of Carbery, c. Cork

6129

cardoil Carduille, Carlisle, Skene, CPS, 439

6130

cardross in Dumbartonshire, Scotland

6131

cargin *cairrgín* fort nr Castleforward, tl. Castleforward Demesne, p. Allsaints, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; on L. Swilly, c. Donegal, AFM iv 920, note

6132

caria in India, BLis 131a

6133

cariaiam region nr Thibet, BLis 126b

†**carlan** *cáerlán* MoBeóc Carlain, BB 125a†* = MoBeóc m. Cáerlái, CGSH 707.644; personal name, not a toponym*

6134

carloigh Carrlaoigh; Carrleagh mt nr Ailech, in b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 14

6135

carler Ag triall do Mael Mórda Ó Raghallaig ó'n Fhraingc go Flondrus chum a bheith 'na thaoiseach campa, fuair se bás a Mainistir na gCapuis Éireannaigh a gCarler, H. 1. 18, 854; Carlier or Charleroi in Flanders (?)

6136

carman *aenach carmain, óenach carmain* there Aenach Carman was held; was on site of t. of Wexford (O'Curry, MSS Mat. ii 38, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D), and AFM, and Hen. ALC i 34); was in S of c. Kildare (Hen. AU i 345); 'was really in the

present c. Carlow' (Hen. AU i 567); was in c. Kildare (Dr Mac Carthy in Index to Annals of Ulster); Hen., in language too long to quote, twice expresses his disedification at 'such an acute topographer' as O'D.'s equation of Carman with (Loch) Garman, 'for which there is no authority'; he objects—1. that if Fedlimid, marching from Cashel to meet the k. in c. Kildare, went round by Wexford, he would probably get very short shrift from the Uí Chennselaig; 2. that when Mac Gilla Pátric inaugurated his succession to the kingship of Ossory by celebrating the Aenach Carmain 'he was not likely to go for that purpose to Wexford, where he would probably get a very warm reception from the Uí Chennselaig'; in support of Henn.'s objections I will add two stronger ones: 3. in AFM ii an. 1079, it is said that Ó Conchobair Failge's land was plundered by the men of Teffia *Tethba* and Cairpre (who, however, were defeated), and next Ó Conchobair Failge celebrated Aenach Carman; fr. this O'D. infers that Ó Conchobair Failge claimed the highest authority in Leinster, as that fair was held at Wexford; it is incredible that Ó Conchobair Failge made good his claim to predominance over Leinster by celebrating an *Aenach* at Wexford while the Vikings were there in force and the k. of Leinster and of the Foreigners and of Leth Moga was still powerful; his country was 60 m. fr. Wexford, as the crow flies, and his family had little power in the 11th century, when he held the *Aenach*, and are only thus noticed by the Four Masters: the lord of Uí Failge killed by his own people in 1051; the lord of Uí Failge blinded by his brother Conchobar in 1070; the lord of Uí Failge slain in battle by Conchobar Ó Conchobair in 1071; in 1079 this Ó Conchobair Failge defeats the men of Cairpre and Teffia *Tethba*, and afterwards celebrates the aenach Carman; in 1089 Donnchad, lord of Leinster (or of Uí Chennselaig), was slain by Conchobar Ó Conchobair Failge by an unfair advantage (AU ALC say 'a suis occisus est'); in 1094, this Conchobar, lord of Uí Failge, was taken prisoner by Ó Briain, k. of Munster, and in 1115 Ó Briain and the Foreigners of Dublin defeat the Leinstermen in a battle in which were slain the lord of Uí Chennselaig and Conchobar Ó Conchobair Failge, lord of Uí Failge, and his sons; in 1092 Donnchad, son of Ó Conchobair Failge, was killed by his own brothers; a man with such a record as Conchobar Ó Conchobair Failge did not obtain supremacy in all Leinster and celebrate it at Wexford after a triumphant march of 70 or 80 miles; and I conclude that his Aenach Carman was in Uí Failge or nr it. Though I believe that the Aenach Carman of Mac Gilla Phátraic and Ó Conchobair Failge, of not a metaphorical expression, was near their borders, where I will identify a Carman, I do not wish to deprive the *faithche* of Wexford, now called the *faith*, or *fair-green*, of the glories of the ancient Aenach Carman fully described in the Books of Leinster and Ballymote. Yet all the evidence seems to show that Carman was a large plain on the banks of the Burren and the Barrow, which unite at the town of Carlow; here the kings of Leinster, whose palace of Dinn Ríg was close by, held every three years an Aenach—that is, a Grand Council, of their sub-kings and chiefs—an exhibition, a cattle-show, a fair and races; these kings and their civil and military advisors showed great judgement and tact in selecting for the *óinach*, *aednach* a place at the geographical, social, political, and military centre of Leinster, nr the royal palace, which was the rendezvous of the warriors of Leinster when about to march against their foes, as we learn fr. Cath Ruis na Ríg, and nr or not far fr., the five great tribal

divisions of the province now represented, respectively, by the di. Ossory, Leighlin, Kildare, Ferns, Glendalough (and Dublin); from this central place also they could quickly send a 'punitive' expedition if Munster or Meath were mean enough to invade their borders during the Aenach; that shows it ought to have been there; but, then, Irish eccentricity might have held the Aenach Carman at Loch Carman, at the town of Wexford, where O'Donovan and O'Curry place it; I answer that that Carman was nr the r. Burren in Idrone (*Uí Dróna* Bairrenn Cliach), which joins the Barrow at Carlow; nr Idrone (Clíu, *g.* Cliach); nr Dinn Ríg, which is nr Burren and Idrone; nr Berna Cleighi; nr Mag Life; nr Mag Mesca and Uí Failge; in close connections with places nr or not far fr. r. Burren; by its *aenach*, in close and sole connection with clans whose lands meet nr the Burren.

1° Carman was nr r. Burren: Bairrend Charman i Caillich Carman at Bairrend Cliach and at Berna Cleithe, Lec 461; Bairrenn Carmen co Cailliu Carmuin ic Bairinn Cliach ic Bernae na Cleithe, UM 15b; Caille Carman at Bairrenn Cliach ic Bairinn Carman ic Berna na Cleithi, YBL 428; Dígais, wife of Carman, and mother of Bairrenn fr. whom is named Benn Bairne Carman (Bairne is *g.* of Bairrend), Lec 461; Bairrenn Charman at the r. Bablua (Dindsenchus Bairne Cermain, LL 194; *MD iii 88–93*); Bablua *qv* is Bairrenn; at Coilliu Cermain and at Babluan *al.* Bairrenn Cliach at Bernae na Cleithe, BB 195b; Bairrenn Carmain . i Colbu Cermain & ic Babluan *al.* Bairrenn Cliath ic Bernaid na Cliath, Stowe D ii 2, 20b1;

2° Carman was in or nr Idrone; *v.* Cliach in no. 1, *g.* of Clíu in Uí Dróna, Arm. 18b, LL 23a, 129a, AFM i 88, Keating (ed Haliday), 406, CS 43;

3° nr Dinn Ríg on the Barrow; ar bruach Berba idir Cheithiorlach & Leithghlenn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, betw. Carlow and Lethglenn, Ogygia 172; Dinn Ríg in Mag nAilbe, ATig, Rawlinson B. 502, 1b.

4° nr Berna Cleithe, *v.* no. 1.

5° nr Mag Life: Carman Life. LL 169b; Mag Life included Maistiu, or Mullaghmast (Arm. 10a) within 10 m. of Carman, indeed Mullaghmast has been identified with Carman, as we shall see *infra*.

6° nr Mag Mesca and Uí Failge: Mag Mesca at Óenach Carman, YBL 418; Óenach Carmuin, *al.* Aenach Sengarmain in Mag Mesca, BB 193b; Sencharman in Mag Mesca i nUíb Failge, UM 149a2 (Uí Failge included Mag Fea and Cell Osnad in c. Carlow, nr r. Burren, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 15).

7° in close connection with places nr or not far fr. r. Burren: Rí Railend (5 m. S of Athy), Rí Carman, Rí Fothart Osnadaig (b. of Forth, c. Carlow), the Uí Dróna (b. Idrone, c. Carlow), Uí Bairrche (b. of Slieve Margy, in Queen's c.), Uí Buide (b. of Ballyadams, Queen's c.), are grouped together in BR (ed. O'D) 210–4; Aillend ard Carmon clothach, and Almu (Will of Cathaír Mór), BR (ed. O'D), 202; liach liomsa Cnoc Almaine & Aillenn, liach liom Carman & fér dar a róttá, all n-ard nAlmaine, flaith nár Náis, AFM ii 572; mór liach Life gan Cerball (k. of Leinster), liach lemsa Cnoc Almaine & Allenn, liach lem Carman, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 220; Braein Carmain ... ór-al Alman, AFM ii 652; Trícha long do laechraid Liamna, dligid im na crícha im Charmon trícha banmog, trícha bó, BR (ed. O'D), 40 (Liamain was in Mag Laigen, *al.* Mag Life, MartO. 83); Flann Temra don Tailltenmaig, Cerball don Carmain Cinaig, AFM 570, CS 182 (i.e., as Taitiu was to Temair so was Carman to Dinn Ríg?); Slogad la Feidlimid (ríg Caisil) co rici

Carman; slogad la Niall (rí Érenn) ar a chenn co rice Mag nOchtair, AU i 344, AFM i 460; Cath Maige Ochtair isin telaig ós Cluain Conaire andes, AFM i 212—that is, the k. of Cashel reached S of Kildare, and marched to Cloncurry, in N Kildare, where he was awaited and defeated by the k. of Ireland.

8° Óenach Carman in ancient and in comparatively modern times was always and only held by kings, sub-kings, and chiefs, whose lands met nr the junction of the Burren with the Barrow. This is clear from the description of it in LL and BB given in O'C, MC, ii 40, as well as from the Irish Annals:— On the right of the k. of Carman, *al.* k. of the Barrow or Dinn Ríg, sat the k. of Ossory, on his left, the k. of Uí Failge; in accordance with the will of Cathaír Mór, the Uí Failge (*al.* Síl Rosa Failge), the Laígse, the Fotharta (or Laígse, Fothairt), and the Clann Chondla, *al.* Osraige, were the chief leaders of the celebrations; the Uí Dróna, in whose land it was, displayed unbounded 'hospitality' (*oegidacht hUa nDróna*); and the k. of the Barrow distributed the prizes, OC, MC, iii 526–547; in historical times one k. of Osraige and his Ossorians held the Óenach Carman an. 1033, and one k. of Uí Failge did the same in 1079, AFM ii 826, 914, AU i 566, ALC i 34; Carman was one of the seven chief cemeteries of Ireland, at it were many meeting-mounds, 21 raths, seven mounds, seven plains or fields (without a house) reserved for the *óenach*; it may be said that *cúan* (harbour), *ráth-lind* (bounteous water), and *bruachaib* (banks), applied to Carman, would not suit the t. of Carlow; I think so: the tide goes higher than St Mullins, and from New Ross to Athy (10 miles N of Carlow) the Barrow is navigable by barges; a writer in PGI ii 399, i 316, got very nr the real Carman; 'the Rath or moat of Carman or Mullaghmast nr Ballytore, 6 miles E of Athy, its site is a gently sloping hill crowned by an extensive rath, and nr it are 16 mounds, on which the elders of the states of S Leinster sat in council, these mounds are held in veneration by the peasantry.' Gen. Carman (AFM ii 1142, i. 48, Stowe D iv 1, 4a, AFM ii 826, BR (ed. O'D), 14, 210, ALC i. 34, O'Curry, MC, iii 526), and dat. Carmain (AFM an. 903 and bis in O'Curry, MC, iii 536 point to *nom.* Carmu or Carma; but *nom.* Carman, Cormon, Cormun (Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1274, LL 215a, 169b, BR (ed. O'D), 202, O'C, MC, iii 526, Gwynn, MD i 38, AFM an. 903); *g.* Carmain, AFM i 44, AU i 566; Carmuin, !?Sr. 64a bis; *d.* Carmon, Cormun, LL 127, 296b, BB 46b; Carman, AFM i 76, 460, ii 570, 652; + 'Rex Lageniae in suo regali oppido quod *Naza* appellatur quosdam reos detinebat in vinculis, capite plectendos pro quibus vitâ & libertate donandis S Fechinus rogatus aduenit intercessor aliquot suis monachis comitatibus; sed cum ad locum Fulach Tobhuir [*l. Tulach Fobhuir*] dictum peruenisset unus ex equis, qui currum trahebant, ex tempore interiit; cui vir sanctus orationis beneficio meruit alium diuinitus missum subrogari; qui currum commodissime trahebat usque ad locum qui Aonach-Carman nuncupatur, ubi rex regnique primores conuentum seruabant publicum; ibi vir sanctus sui aduentus exposuit causam; sed ab obstinato rege solum accepit repulsam. Et cum rex ad publicum celebrandum conuiuium *Nazam* reuerterer non solum virum non inuitauit; sed in mandatis dedit, quatenus eum nullo prosequerentur honore, nec ad suum admitterent conspecturm ... Deo inspirante predixit [S Fechinus] nullos in arce Nazensisi captivos amplius in vinculis detinendos ..., Vita S Fechini (20 Jan.), Colgan AASS, p. 136b–137a7; Colgan says Tulach Fobhuir is in c. Kildare; for more light or shade on Carman add—Tulach

Eogain in Carmun na Ríg in Tóchur Etar Dá Mag, an ancient burial place, LL 193; in Uí Failge; Tóchar Etar Dá Mag in Uí Failge, Lec 30, LG (23 K 32), 82; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100; D iv 1, 3a; at Brí Dam (nr p. Geashill, King's c.; Ballintogher is a tl. nr Geashill), p. Geashill, b. Upper Philipstown, King's c., AFM-ndx, O'C, MSS Mat.; Tuath Géisille, Keating (ed Haliday). 308; Keating, H. 5. 32 130a; Caille Charman at r. Babluan, *al.* Bairend Cliach *Bairenn Cliach*, YBL. 461 (or Lec ?); r. Bairend Cliach at Berna Cléithe in Caillich Charman, Lec 461; Céide Carmain, BB 150b; the Barrgech who shakes the wood (fidbaid Cedach Carmain), BB, 156b; Lecht Oengusa *Lecht Aengusa* in Cell Osnaid was on a hill (Cnoc Buide), beside Carman, LL 43; Ráith Carman; Rí Carmain, LL 216a; Carman na Ríg, *v.* Tulach Eogain; Síil Maoil Carman *Síil Mael Charmain* nr Almu, LL 394; Uí Drona was a place of pleasant hills, Top. Poems 92; at Carman was a sweet-sounding harbour (*cuan*) with its banks (*bruachaib*), *supra*; if Carman be nr the confluence of rr. Barrow or Burren, as I think it is, it seems at or nr Viewmount on the mutual border of the pp. Carlow, Clonmelsh, and Urglin; it commands a noble prospect of the surrounding country and of the race-course; the last parade held there was in 1798, when the Wexford insurgents assembled in the demesne before their assault on Carlow; its owner, Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart., was hanged illegally for supposed, and unproved, complicity with the insurgents, PGI iii 469-70. *Goddard H. Orpen, 'Aenach Carman: its site', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 11-41; Brian Ó Cuív (ed. & tr.), 'A Middle-Irish poem on Leinster dynasties', *Études Celtiques* 18 (1981) 141-50; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Carman, site of Óenach Carmain: a proposed location', *Éigse* 33 (2002) 57-70*

6137

carmil *al.* Ernul, in Canann, YBL 272, Leabhar Breac, 126

#CARN

6138

carn name or initial part of the name of about 300 townlands often *carnd*, *carnn*; *n. o-st; heap, pile, cairn; (a) of a grave, co fil a charnd for Mag Rois, ZCP iii 44 §18; geguin Maccu Buachalla ocá carnd, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) line 5815 (TBC); as a mark of agreement, carn cottaig & oentad, LB 114b24 (BB 237a33); (b) a heap (of any material); (c) mound, hillock, DIL s.v. ; heap, cairn; *g.* cairn, carainn; *pl.* cáirne, Dinneen; dim. carnán, heap, pile, hillock*

6139

carn 1 ó Charn co Corcaig, fr. C. to Cork, Leabhar Breac, 215b, 219; seems to be Uí Echach of Cork; Grend Mumun ó Carn go Clíu, LL 46b* = BL i224 line 6637 = *Ériu* i 130 line 33*

6140

carn 2 ó Charn teas go hAilech Néide, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 150; = Carn Uí Néid

6141

carn 3 mt in Kenmare range, about 2,000 ft. high; An Carn, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128

6142

carn 4 in di. Kilfenora, Tax

6143

carn 5 N of Indeoín; on Medb's march fr. SE of Cruacha into Ulster, LL 56* = ... for Slaiss, for Inndeóin, for Carn, for Mide, for Ortrach, TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 8 line 285*; H. 4. 21, 5a

6144

carn 6 Carnsore Point, b. Forth, c. Wexford; hence b. Forth is Fortharta in Chairn, Lec 211. *Fothairt in Chairn*

6145

carn 7 part of Clann Cholmáin, ext. fr. Carn to Slige etar na Dá Chairthe (Clann Cholmáin in Meath), BB 82b; Roscar Crae and Tír Rátha meic Síláin went to Colmán; the part thence, fr. Carn to Slige edair na Da Cairthi, was the part they occupied, Lec 234, H. 2. 7, 110

6146

carn 8 an Carn; 'Conchobor of Carn'. Cath RR, 30

{1} that is of Armagh (cf. ó fhlaith Macha ... ó iarla in Chairn, Book of Fenagh, 366; a Chongail Mullaig Macha, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 172);

{2} Carn na Foraire ar Sliab Fuait, LU 78ab; which was nr Newtownhamilton and guarded the pass to Conchobor's palace of Emain; Conchobor's son was called Nia an Chairn in H. 3, 18, p. 594; Cormac Connloinges was called Nia an Chairn, .i. of Finncharn na Foraire on Sliab Fuait, Cóir Anmann, 402; cath in Chairn i nDál Araide, Lec 578; rí in Chairn .i. Crimthann, who was slain by Rudraige, LL 129a

6147

carn 9 in Cairn, gs. in Tír Conaill, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 164

6148

carn 10 gs. Cairn; Carns, in S of p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Hy Fiachrach, 482, 166

6149

carn 11 SE. of Cruacha Aí, LU 56; Carnfree nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 342

6150

carna 1 as; Carn Castle, or Carns in E of p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 336, 482; nr Clochán na nDall in Tír Amalgaid, !?Tir. 843

6151

carna 2 Carna Thermainn Meg Craith, *ds.* a Cárna Th. Meg Craith, AU iii 416; in c. Donegal

6152

carn achaid leithdeirg in Fernmag, seven battles fought nr it by the Collas routing the Ulaid, LL 332, 333, BB 64a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 302, Lec 175; * = CGH 151 (Airgialla genealogies)*; LG (23 K 32), 158, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150a, H. 2. 7, 56

6153

carn aedha *carn aeda* in Corann in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 22a2

6154

carn aedha meic lidhne *carn aeda meic lidne* S of Bern Lechta Ua Sétna in Munster, BLis 176b

6155

carn ailche *Bellum Cairn Ailche la Mumain in quo cecidit Cairpri m. Con Dinaisc,* AU i 208 (s.a. 747)* = AU²747.8*; in Munster; O'D. suggests Carnelly **al.* Carrownelly) *nr t. Clare (nr the mouth of the r. Fergus), c. Clare, AFM-ndx; *identification very unlikely*; Iomairecc Cairn Ailche la Mumhain in ro marbhadh Coirpre mac Con Dionaig*, AFM an. 742* [= 747]; Cath Cúile Gese la Mumain i torchair Corpre m. Con Dínisc, AI [747]; Cú Coŋgalt (†791, AI) m. Cairpre (†747) m. Con Dínisc († 717, AI) m. Fairchellaig m. Cind Faelad m. Aeda Finn, of Eoganacht Locha Léin*; Cath C. Ailche lá Mumoin in quo cecidit Cairpre mac Conomisc, H. 1. 18, 77

6156

carnail cuind ced cathaigh *carnail cuinn chétchathaig* one of *dindgna* of Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b, YBL 407, UM 145a1

6157

carn airend *carn airenn?* †LU f. 36†

{1} seems nr Larne, c. Antrim Carn Airenn, LU 41a

{2} seems nr Bangor, c. Down; the two *dam allaid* came fr. C. A. and took Funche *Lí Ban dau. of Echu m. Maireda* to Tech Dabeóc, LU 41a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 100, lines 3124–6 (Aided Echach meic Maireda)*

6158

carn airid *al.* Cnoc ós Fid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573; Airid was grandson of Fergus mac Róig; so in Ulster (?)

6159

carn alba Acallam (ed. Stokes). 3947; seems in c. Roscommon

6160

carn allaid Lugaid Finn slain by the Féini of C. A., LL 205a* = Atrochair leo i Carn Allaid/ Lugaid Find is Fallamain/ atrochair leo i mMaig Luga/ Fuachni Find mac Finduma, BL iv 984 lines 22817–20 (Ligi Guill i mMaig Raigni)*

6161

carn amhalgaith *carn amalgada, carn amalgaid* chief of N Uí Fiachrach or *Ó Dubda* O'Dowd inaugurated there, Lec 165, 247; Hy Fiachrach, 100, 442, 347; C. A. built by Amalgaid, son of Fiachra Elgaid, to have the Aenach Ua nAmalgaid around it, Lec 493, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 141–43 §135; on top of Mullaghcarn, .5 m. fr. Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; 100, 442, 482, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261. *Óenach Ua nAmalgada*

6162

carnáin, carnána, Miracles of Senán, ed. Plummer, ZCP x 2, 18 §13; tl. Carnaun, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare, part of the paruchia of Senán**

6163

carnán 1 MoChuma Carnáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

6164

carnán 2 Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 225–6, A.D. 1304–6

6165

carnán clone gunethe on W of Dublin city, fr. St Patrick's church through the vale up to Karnan Cluana Gunethe, nr Kilmainham, Gilbert, Facsimiles, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), 51, an. 1192, Sweetman CDI; Carnaclogh at Dolphin's Barn; + the correct Irish form is Carnán Cluana Uí Dúinchada+

6166

carn an eilde in p. Lairg, Sutherland, Inv. xx 111

6167

carn an éinfhir *carn in óinfhir* .i. Tara, Ogygia 186; Carn in Aenfhir, *al.* C. an Óinfhir, *al.* Tara, H. 3. 17, 732

6168

carn an laoigh *carn in loíg, carn an laíg* tl. Carnalea, nr Bangor, p. Bangor, b. Ards Lower, c. Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i

6169

carn an righ *carn in rí* on Mag Femin, in c. Tipperary, in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 89a, H. 4. 13, 35

6170

carnán tornaídi *carnán tornaide* the Dúthaid Uí Eidnecháin, in Tuath Maige Indalb, in Cera, c. Mayo, ext. fr. Carnán T. to Caisel Cairpre, Lec 168

6171

carn aret in Medrige, S of c. Galway, Ogygia 336

6172

carn asaraidh (?) Carnasaraidh, in p. Kilmartin, Argyle, Scotland, Carswell's Prayer Book, xiii, xxvi

6173

carn bhaile *carnbaile?* An Cárnbhaile and an Cnocrad, given by O'Connor to Plunkett, RIA. Stowe, C iii 1 (Annals of Connacht) in loose leaves at end of vol. without pagination

6174

carn bhalair Book Dean Lismore, 108; in the N of Ireland (?); C. Wallair, Book Dean Lismore, 58; Carn Balair (?), seems Almu, or nr it

6175

carn bó Carnbo in Kinross, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

6176

carn mboguilt *carn bógelte?* in deachmhadh ingnadh Indsi Bretan cloch fil a Carn mBoguilt, UM 93b1

6177

carn brammit ár for Gallaib Átha Cliath oc Carn mBrammit la Cerball tigerna Osraige, AFM i 474; in Ossory or betw. it and Dublin (?)

6178

carn breacnatan *carn breccnatan* Ban Buanainn bandrai of Síth Cairn B., BLis 174b

6179

carn breissi *carn breisse* *al.* Carn Uí Neid *Carn Uí Néit* in SW of Clann Deirgthine, *al.* Desmond, AFM v 1732

6180

carn bricrenn nr Carn Fraích meic Fidaig in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 7689

6181

carn buide W of Mangerton nr Kenmare, CML (ed O'Curry) 26; †perh. some Carnn Baoi nr Dunboy in Beare; may be 'Hungry Hill' nr that spot (?); fr. Cloth Barrach, p. 30, it is clear that it was in p. Kenmare; Hungry Hill is now called Cnoc Taod†; Dala Coinn do comhairle gan an bealach sin d'ionnsaigh acht gabhail i Mullach na Mangartan budh dheisi & nior stada le Conn go rainig i bhfiadhnaise in mhoighe ina raibhe Eogan a bhfoslongphort & scaoileas sgeimhealta go scaoilte go Carn Bhuidh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678, 679; Carn Buidhe, CML (ed. Jackson) lines

346, 349, 356, 438, 444, 730; on the mountain boundary betw. c. Cork and c. Kerry, a few miles N of Glengarriff, c. Cork are An Barra Buidhe and Cnoc Buidhe; a little S is a hill called An Carn, in the tl. of Carran, p. Kilmacomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork (ibid. p. 90); Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, '*Cath Maighe Léana* and some West Munster placenames', JCHAS 110 (2005) 97–112*

6182

carn cachta Cenn Faelad mac Blaithmeic, rí C. Chachta, slain in battle by Fínnechta, LL 185b* = Sé bliadna Chind Faelad aird/ meic Blaithmeic buadaig bithgairg/ dorochair rí Cairn Chachta/ issin maidm la Finnachta, BL iv 811 lines 24087–90 = MacNeill, 'Poems by Flann Mainistrech', *Archivium Hibernicum* ii 93 §9 (kings of Brega); MacNeill thought Carn Cachta a synonym for Duma na Giall at Tara (ibid. 96 note)

6183

carn caibill *Dorochair and dano Caibell dia ta Carn Caibill fri loch [i.e. Loch Riach] atúaid,* LL 170a18* = BL iii 756–57, lines 22541–2; RC xvi 274 = Rennes Dind. §158; N of Loughrea, c. Galway

6184

carn cairnáin m. Carnáin a quo Carn Cairnáin(*vll* dia tá Carthe Arnáin LL, Cairnean Lec BB); in Conmaicne Cúile Talad gen. CGH 320; *v.* Carthe Arnain *infra***

6185

carn cairidha *carn cairida* in S Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 3902, BLis 225b

6186

carn cairpre luisc Dergthene got the l. ext. fr. Áth on Sruth Badb Medb and fr. Less Lathraig na Trí Lecc to C. Cairpre Luisc, Lec 37; *v.* Clann or Uí Dergthene

6187

carn chais chonluain *carn cais chonluain, carn conlúain* Aided meic Airt *(i.e. Bress m. Airt Imblich)* on top of C. C. C., LL 128a* = Noí mbliadna Bressi na mberg/ rapo mór a thrénredg/ aided meic Airt inn airm chrúaid/ i mmulluch Cairn chaiss Chonlúain, BL iii 479 lines 14921–4 (hÉriu ard inis na rríg)*

6188

carn calain Leathbhaile Cairn Chalain belonged to Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

6189

carn cantain cath Lapaist in C. C. betw. the Ulaid and Uí Echach Coba, LL 41c*40* = Cairill [†819, AU 819.4] m. Fiachna ix. i cath Lapaist i Carn Chantain eter Ultu & Hu Echach Coba. Muiridach [†839] mac Echach ro bris in cath, BL i 193 lines 5811–2 (Ríg Ulad)

6190

carn carnán Adamair slain at C. C. by Eochaid Foltlethan, *al.* Aibtleathan, Lec 88

6191

carn cesra *al.* Carn Cesrach, in Lec 543, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 30, LG (23 K 32), 2; C. Cessra ós Búill messaid, LL 3; in Cúil Cessra above the Búill iascaigh, LG (23 K 32), 16; cf. Cúil Cesra, on r. Boyle, ALC ii 414 = AD 1577; C. Cesra, *al.* C. Cesrach, said to be the carn on top of Cnoc Meda Siúil *Cnoc Maige Siúil*, now Knockmaa, nr Tuam, in b. Clare, c. Galway, Ogygia 162; .i. Tumulus Caesaræ, !?Gp. 417

6192

carn ceit 1 m. SW of Rathcroghan, p. Kilcorkey, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 206; Carnket, in E of p. Baslick, c. Roscommon, O'D Supp, 592

6193

carn cind *carn cinn* on r. Barrow, in Mag Ailbe, Lec 603

6194

carn cinn cirb Rucsat cenn & cairthi cach fir leó & cenn Cirb maille friu gur adnacad a Carn C. Cirb é; Cath Maige Tuired, H. 2. 17, 96a; nr Moytura (?)

6195

carn clainne aodha *carn clainne aeda* mt in b. and c. Longford, AFM iv 994, note

6196

carn chláre *carn cláre* †in Etar Priainiu i nIrrus, † the Uí Brigte of C. C., LL 328a40* = Secht meic Brigti ingine Dubthaig de Ulatib: Irruis, Fedlimid, Clár a quo Uí Chláre; issued a charn fil i nEtarba iniú, CGH 397 = Cethri meic Brigti ingine Dubthaig do Ultaib: Ros, Feidlimid, Clár a quo Uí Clair. Is e a carnd fuil i nEtarb iniú*, H. 2. 7, 82a

6197

carn coirrlébe Edinb. Dinn. 492 §75; on the Curlew Mts in Connacht, Lec 490, ALC i, pp. xxxvi–ii *(citation of Dindshenchas = MD iii 400 line 20)*; Cé, draí Nuadat Aircedláime, ro thaed a cath Maige Tuired arna ghuin isin cath co rainic carrn C., Stowe D ii 2, 80b1* = 492 §75 *supra**

6198

carn coghna *carn cogna* ac Loch Riach, Stowe D ii 2, 78b2

6199

carn colla na n-othar in Ulster, battle betw. the Collas and the Ulstermen there, Lec 175; *better, Atá i fail in chairn [*sc.* Carn Achaid Leithdeirg] Caill na nOthar, CGH 151 (Airtgialla genealogies)*

6200

carn conaill 1 cath Cairnd Chonaill betw. Diarmait and Guaire Aidne in Connacht, LU 115b; battle there in 645; in Aidne, LU 116a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 288–92*; Aidne is co-ext. with di. of Kilmacduagh; seems Ballyconnell, nr Gort, p. Kilbeacanty, c. Galway, AFM i 260; in Aidne, c. Galway, called fr. Conall Cael mac Aengusa meic Úmóir, of Dún Aengusa in Aran, Lec 554, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, *v.* BB 16b, 208ab; Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, 163b, Lec 23, 494, LL 41a* = Rogellach mac Fúatach .xxu. la Diarmuit Ruanaid da rochair i cath Chairn Chonaill, BL i 191 lines 5735–6 (Ríg Connacht)*; H. 1. 18, 1a, 142a, Ogygia 176, Ossianic Soc. v 283, Stowe D iv 3, 12a1, Stowe D v 1, 7b1, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1, 45b2, AU i 258; *AU² 649.2, 784.7; AFM i 386, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 62; battle of Carn Conaill, AU 649, AI 649, CS 646, ACIn 642, FIA 663; all except AI/AU derive from saga of Carn Conaill in LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 9591–9607; ed. Stokes, ZCP iii 203–19; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, p. 211*

6201

carn conaill 2 *al.* Cnoc Gréine, Grian buried there, Oig. xvii xlv; in Munster or Aidne (?); C. Conaill in Mag Conaill, in Bera, LL 211

6202

carn conaill 3 Lia Gruip, Lia Gair, Lia Lobur/ Lia in Chlaim i tóeb na forud/ Clocha Ríme, roth Fáil Flaind/ Coirthe Colmin, Carn Conaill/, at Taittiu, c. Westmeath, MD iv 154**

6203

carn conáin raoined for Fíora Airde Ciannachta*Fir Arda* hi cath Cairn C. ria cComascach mac Congalaig; O'D. says 'now unknown' (but as this Cumascach mac Congalaig was tigerna Ciannachta, AFM i 458, the place is in Ciannachta), AFM i 432. *Fir Airde Ciannachta*

6204

carn conbruic called fr. Conbroc ingen Echach Thuatha of Dál nAraide, Lec 272; C. Conbruic of Duma Bó Imbric, i.e., the Mulluige bó of Eochu Saillne, BB 95b; Midenn, druith Echach meic Maireda, Conbroc his *cú*, and Uiriu his dau., went to Liathmaine; the Carns are nr or on E of Loch Neagh, BB 96a

6205

carn congail in Mag Rath, where Congal Claen was buried, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 174; *Moir, c. Down*

6206

carn conluain Bres, *al.* Breisse, son of Art, slain there, LL †127b†; 19a* = Gabais Bres rige & ro bris ilchatha for Fomóiri co n-erbailt i Carn Chonlúain, BL i 772457–8* LG (23 K 32), 108, Ogygia 248, Keating (ed Haliday), 334, Lec 51, 88, 581, Keating, H. 5. 32, 133a; fr. Corcu Conluain I guess it is N of Slieve Baune *Sliab Badbna*, c. Roscommon *qv*

6207

carn cornáin 1 seems in Leinster, and in the plain nr Gowran, c. Kilkenny (?); Britain fo cíós and fo cáin in Leinster; under Diarmait mac Mael na mBó of Carn Cornáin; *Baile Moling, in YBL, col. 340 ("Ticfa cathluan calma and/ for cuiced amra Eirenn/ bid airdairc Britain fo chis is fo chain/ don chuaid o Charn Chornáin)* (but Carn Curnáin, LU 40b = Best Bergin, LU, p. 99 line 3084; *= Carn Cornáin 2 *infra*), YBL 340; Diarmait was k. of Leinster; Carnsore Point (?); Aed Oirníde set out fr. Áth Cliath to Carn caem Cornáin and returned after devastating gergmag Gabráin, LL 184 * = BL iv 798 lines 23759–60* (Flann Mainistrech); Is leo (Síl Éremóin) ó Echtge gus in Tuind ig Tuaig Inbir atuidh ó Thoraig co Carn Cornán, UM 26a1; athuidh o Thoraig gan tair; go Toraig go Carn Cornáin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 657

6208

carn cornáin 2 Cornán died of grief for his wife Airiu, who was drowned in the overflow of L. Neagh; inde Carn Cornáin, LU 40b *LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 99, line 3083 (Aided Echach meic Maireda)*; this seems nr L. Neagh; k. Adamair slain at Carn Cornáin, Lec 52; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.21*

6209

carn crimthaind *carn crimthainn* Crimthann Drech Deleth of Uí Chuirp, diatá Carn Crimthainn, Gen. of Uí Meic Caille, LL 321* = CGH 229*; Cremthann Drech Doleith of the Uí Chuirb, fr. whom is called Carn Crimthainn, Lec 414; in Munster; *Trí Crimthain .i. Crimthan Sléibi mac Liatháin, ní tharnaic raind, do-bretha raind dó ó chách; Crimthan Mór mac Meic Caille; Crimthan Drec Deleth de hUíb Cuirp dia tá Carn Crimthain. CGH 228–9*; the three Crimthaind ... Derc Deleth of the Uí Chuirb, fr. whom Carn Crimthainn is called, BB 100a; Trí Crimthainn ... Crimthann Drech Doleth de Uíb Cuirp diada Carn Crimthainn, Gen. of Uí Meic Caille, UM 83a1; in Imokilly, c. Cork

6210

carn cruachain *carn cruachan* cath i Carn Cruachain, Stowe D iv 3, 44a2

6211

carn cúile cesrach i Connachtaib, BB 22b, LL 5b* = BL i 17 line 531*; Book of Fermoy, 9; Cesra's grave in Connacht; *v.* Cúl Cesrach

6212

carn cuilidh W of Cluain Bec in Atharlach, c. Tipperary, BLis 199b; *Aherlow*

6213

carn cuip CML (ed O'Curry) 90; seems nr Brug na Bóinne, c. Meath

6214

carn culmaili *carn cúil maíle* in Connacht; *al.* Carra Cul Maili in or nr Cairpre, AConn 24b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1291.6; weir of Collooney, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; at Collooney, c. Sligo

6215

carn daim deirg *& ro len Find co Carn Doim Deirg i Luachair, airm i fil Tipra Sengarmna indiu, conid ansin fuair Slechtaire fotoll talman & batar fria cian ann & imtiagtis ass fri fogail cach n-oidche & co fuaratar laith n-óen os Luachair Aini Oisin mac Find a oenur, RC xv 447, Rennes Dinds. §52; upstream on the Feale, c. Kerry (?)

6216

carn dáire nr Sliab Miss, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6237

6217

carn dáire bairrbennachtach SG (ed. O'Grady) 18

6218

carn dega Carn of k. Daig a quo Uí Dega, of whom was bp Aengus of Ráith na nEspog, LL 330b37* = CGH 407 = Lec 127va = Laud 328.12* = BB 94a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493, Lec 276, UM 65a1

6219

carn doach Doe of C. D., Lec 278; of Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 498, UM 65b2

6220

carn dreimne NW of Foibrech, YBL 873, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; *cf.* Cúil Dreimne

6221

carn dromo *carn droma* Cairndrum at end of Glen Dochart, Skene, CPS, lxxxiii

6222

carn dubh Carnuff, in c. Kilkenny (?), Kilkenny J iv 136, 140

6223

carn duib doire *carn duib daire* *al.* Carb Gairb Daire, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 2040

6224

carn dúin cuair *dún cuair* di. of bp of Dam Liac ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Carn D. C., and fr. Lochán na hImrime E to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; +at tl. & p. Rathcore, b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 786+; *v.* Dún Cuair*

6225

carn dumha *carn duma* Tuathal killed in 106, his monument at Carnoo, Kilwaughter, c. Antrim

6226

carnech Cornishman, RC iv 374

6227

carn eachach *carn echach* *al.* Carn Eothaile & a cenn iartharach na trága, at Moytura, H. 2. 17, 98b; in Corann, c. Sligo, Stowe, C i 2, 22a2

6228

carn eacha lethderg *carn achaid leithdeirg* in Farney, c. Monaghan, where cath na dtrí Colla was fought, Ogygia 360; *CGH 151*

6229

carn éile ingine Echach nr Dún Macha, *Ériu* i 30 line 232 *(Burning of Finn's House)*++

6230

carn eirid so called fr. Eired, son of Mug Ruith, druid of Mac Con, Lec 269 = *Eiread mac eile do Mog Ruith .i. drai Meic Con a quo Carn Eireð, Lec. facs. 124ra*

6231

carn eocheidh *carn echach, card echdach?* prob. Drummillar, nr Loughbrickland, c. Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor 1. xv

6232

carn eolairg 1 *carn éolaig* ATig. RC xvii 16; site of a bat. consequent on cath Crinna Breg; Crinna Conachad, Sithbe, Druim Fuait *SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*, Carn Eolairg; at Cath Móna Daire Lothair, Uí Néill of Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain defeated the Cruithin and won na Lee & Carn Eolairg, AFM i 198; seems nr shore of L. Foyle, in c. Londonderry; cf. Carrac Eolaircc and Lee; Eolarg, Mag nEolairg*

6233

carn eolairg 2 *carn éolaig* in Corann, c. Sligo, Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 22a2

6234

carn érenn *érainn* AU i 428–9; AU² 914.3*; AFM ii 584; tl. Carnearney, in d. Connor, p. Ahogill, b. Lower Toome, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 341, AU-ndx; this Ériu was dau. of Eochu Saillne of Ethach Tuatha * = aithechthuatha* of Dál nAraide, Lec 272; Carn Érenn *?Érainn*, in Dál nAraide, and nr the Ravel Water, AFM ii 585, LG (23 K 32), 206

6235

carn eret in Megraidi *Medraige*, Lec 454; *v.* Carn Eirid.

6236

carn farchair *al.* Fert Crimthainn, on Sliab Suide in Ríg, in Connacht, YBL 899, BB 144b, which has C. Forchair; on Slieve Wee an Ree, in c. Clare, opposite city of Limerick; *v.* Sliab Aidheda ind Ríg

carn feradaig LL 17; three or four places, in the region in which it certainly was, suggest or reflect the name

{1} tl. Correenfeeradda, nr and betw. Cnoc Áine and Kilballyowen; Kilballyowen is one of the most conspicuous mansions in the p. of Bruff, c. Limerick, and adjoins the prominent and fertile hill of Knockainy, PGI i 283

{2} fl. Cappanafaraha, p. Bruff, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, before Acts 6 and 7 William IV

{3} Cahirnarry, *tl. & p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliam (Carn Feradaig), a p. 3.5 m. SE of city of Limerick, and nr Donaghmore, which St Patrick founded

{4} p. Cahircorney (Cathair in Chairn?), nr Loch Gur; there are raths and druidical monuments about it

{5} Loch Gur, in this p. of Cahircorney is surrounded by lofty hills; the extensive assemblage of druidical remains, gigantic relics, on Cnoc in Dúine and other islands about the lake render it, perhaps, the most interesting spot in Ireland for an antiquarian visit (PGI ii 292), and, therefore, for a visit by our Apostle. All these are pretty close together, except Cahirnarry, which is 5 m. fr. Loch Gur. The texts quoted *infra* point out this particular district, but not the precise hill or carn. Dr. O'Brien, in Vallancey's Collectanea, i 432, says the Carn is on Knockainy; so does Hennessy, CS 365; it is Seefin (CGG (ed. Todd), 309; MacCarthy, in AU-ndx); 'prob. Seefin'. O'D., AFM i 41; but Seefin mts 12.5 m. in a straight line S of Knockainy; however, Lec 204 mentions Carn Feradaig and Cenn Abrat as a S boundary of Cormac Cas's land, and Seefin is nr Cenn Abrat; O'D., in Hy Fiachrach, 344, places it 'nr Limerick'; in AFM-ndx he does not identify. From the following authorities we find that it was—

{1} in Munster, Colgan TT 157

{2} in Clíu, ATig. RC †viii† 180, AU i 96, H. 1. 18, 65; *v.* Áine Cliach

{3} on boundary of Clíu Máil, Lec 204

{4} i nDéissib, and the k. of Munster defeated there by the Northern Déissi, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 688, AFM i 310; *v.* Déis Bec and Áth na nDéise (2 m. fr Knockainy and Rathanny)

{5} at Bern Trí Carbad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b

{6} betw. Limerick city and Berna Trí Carpat, Leabhar Breac, 213b; {7} N of Mullach Cae in Uí Fidgeinte, VT (ed Stokes), 203–4; is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fēbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o šein sairthuaid dar tuisceart Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Arađu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206; Lugaid Menn made sword-land of the tract ext. fr. Bern Trí Carbad at C. F. to Luchad, i.e., Belach an Luchaide, and fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim an Chon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; Gabais Fiachra ó C. F. co Mag Mucrama, YBL 900; he killed Feradach, the grandson of Rocorp; according to rule, he brandished his arms,

which are under the *duma* of the beautiful Carn; Feradach was killed in the battle of C. F., and there Fert Feradaig is, Lec 240ab; fr. VT, ed. Stokes, 199–209 we learn that St Patrick went west fr Cashel to the city of Limerick, by Kilfeacle, Cullen, b. Coonagh, E Clíu, Pallasgreen, Listeely *al.* Kildeely, Mungret, Donaghmore, Singland, Limerick, Patrick's Well—all, fr. Cullen to St Patrick's inclusive, in or nr Áine and Knockainy; C. F. seems in Knockainy, or nr it in the places mentioned *supra*; *Cath Cairn Fēradaig eter Mumain oculus Chonnachtu. Failbe Fland uixit; Guare Aidne fugit, AI 629; Cath Cairnd Feradaig in quo cecidit Cormacc macc Moenaich rí Cassil, AI 713; tl. & p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick (Mac Airt); Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115; P. J. Lynch, 'Carn Feradhaigh, now known as Cahernarry', in *Limerick Antiquities* (Limerick 1910), 1–10*

6238

carn ferchis in Munster, BLis 199a

6239

carn fiachach nr Ushnagh *Uisnech*, c. Westmeath, VT, ed. Stokes, 80, in Mag Mide nr L. in Carn F., Lec 368. BB 107a; nr Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182, 654, 658, H. 1. 18, 583a, UM 88a3, 186a2; it is clearly in Cenél Fiachach; *al.* Carn Fiachach meic Néill in Meath, Cóir Anmann, 358; Fiachu mac Néill slain at C. F., in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182, LL 42, AClon. 51; in iomairecc Cairn F Aelgal tigerna Tethba was defeated; now tl. Carn, in b. †Moycashel† *Rathconrath*, c. Westmeath, AFM i 364, AU i 230; AU² 765.5*; in p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, AFM ii 1192; in p. of Conragh, *al.* Conry (on E border of b. Rathconrath), there is a hedge school at Carne attended by 30 children, PGI i 494

6240

carn fiachrach Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), , p. 69; seems nr Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

6241

carn finnachaid on Sliab Fuait, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1735; in Benn Boirche, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1748; ó Charn F. atuid co Temraig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1663; in Ulster, BLis 212b; *al.* Dub Dá Fhoirend, BLis 200a

6242

carn forchair *al.* Fert, or Fertán Crimthainn on Sliab Suide, Connacht, BB 144b; *v.* Carn Farchair; on Slieve Wee an Ree nr Cratloe, c. Clare and Limerick

6243

carn fordroma k. Mael Sechlainn defeated Thomond here, AU i 498, LG (23 K 32), 219, AFM ii 724, CS 232; seems in or nr Thomond; but *v.* Fordruim

6244

carn fraích on Cnoc na Dála, Carnfree, tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon, *al.* Carn Fraích meic Fidaig, AConn 27* = Carn Fraích meic Fidaig (Fidaich), ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.5, 1228.4, 1310.7, 1315.7, 1407.9*, ALC ii 122, Hy Fiachrach, 435; Carn Fraoich, AFM iii 220, iv 792, 1014, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 7599, AClon. 265, RC xvi 137; *al.* C. fry fitz fidhy, Misc IAS i. 244; *al.* Carn na hAirmi, Acallam (ed. Stokes). 1452; *al.* Carn Freich, Book Dean Lismore, 36; chiefs of Síl Muiredaig inaugurated there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156b; O'Connor inaugurated there, AU ii 274; *the following kings of Connacht inaugurated there Tairdelbach (mac Ruaidri) Ó Conchobair, ACT 1225.5; Aed mac Ruaidri, ACT 1228.4; Feidlimid mac Aeda meic Eogain, ACT 1310.7; Ruaidri mac Cathail Ruaid, ACT 1315.7; Cathal mac Ruaidri, ACT 1407.9; Hubert T. Knox, 'Carnfree and Carnabreckna', *J Galway Archeol Hist Soc* 9 (1915–16) 1–33, 65–78; Myles Dillon, 'The inauguration of O'Connor', in J. A. Watt, J. B. Morrall & F. X. Martin (ed), *Medieval studies presented to Aubrey Gwynn SJ* (Dublin 1961) 186–202; Katharine Simms, "'Gab umad a Fheidhlimidh'", *Ériu* 31 (1980) 132–45; Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, *Royal inauguration in Gaelic Ireland c.1100–1600: a cultural landscape study* (Woodbridge 2004)

6245

carn furbaidhe *carn furbaide* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), a *carn* on Sliab Cairpre, or the Carn mt in N of c. Longford, Lec 231, 501, Stowe, C i 2, 29a1, AFM vi 1886; Cell Módáin *Cell Muadáin* was nr Carn Furbaide, Colgan AASS, 253, Colgan TT 452; Muadán, epscop ó C. F., MartG 48; Muadán Cairn Furbaide, MartT (ed Kelly) xvii, MartD 64; nr Kilmodan, c. Longford, MartT (ed Kelly) 25; tl. Carn, p. of Kilglass, b. Abbeyshrule, c. Longford, O'D Supp. 592, RC xvi 38; C. Furbaide & Eitni, on Sliab Uilleand, BB 220b; on Sliab Uillenn, in Connacht, Lec 501; *al.* Carn Uí Cathbad, LL 199a* = BL iv 936–37 (Attá sund Carn hUí Chathbath)*, UM 161b2; i Sliab Uillenn aniar, Stowe D ii 2, 51b1, LL 205; C. Furbaidi na Fian, LU 47a, LL 124b, RC xvi 38; is not this same as Carn na Foraíre?

6246

carn garbdaireat Dún na mBarc, *al.* Tech Conaill meic Néill, k. of Cenél Conaill, BLis 214b; palace of k. of Cenél Eogain, *al.* Carn Duib Doire, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2040; tl. Carngarrow, p. Clandavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

6247

carn gécáin *carn gécáin* in W Connacht, Ó Flaithbertaig, heir of C. G., AConn 45b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1402.9; place in Gnó Bec i.e. S part of the b. Moycullen, c. Galway (Freeman)*; ALC ii 100; in c. Galway, ALC-ndx; *v.* Carn Gégach

6248

carn gégach *al.* Gnó Bec; Ó Flaithbertaig, heir to C. G., AFM iv 774; *v.* Carn Gécáin

6249

carn glais the di. of Ard Sratha ext. fr. Sliab Larga to Carn Glais, and fr. Loch Craoi to Beinn Foibne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *John MacErlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Breasail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archivium Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7, 13*; ‘eitir Ráth Both & Domnach Mór’, AFM iv 832; seems the Tops, a hill on border of di. Derry and di. Raphoe, 1 m. fr. Castlefinn, c. Donegal, AFM iv 832, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 476

6250

carn gorm Cairngorm, in Aberdeen, Maxwell

6251

carn í ghláin Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741, seems in Barrymore, c. Cork

6252

carn in aenfir 1. Tara, c. Meath *al.* Tulach in Trír, *al.* C. in A., Lec 558, 569

6253

carn in aenfir 2 ar Tulach an Trír, at Moytura, H. 2. 17, 95a; but?

6254

carn inaith fheinead Balar mac Doig meic Neid neartmhair, fhir móir ós méid echtair aitt uad raither Carn inaith Fheinead ar arfhaghaib énfear airc, UM 98a1; +tl. Carniny, p. Ahoghill, b. Lower Toome, c. Antrim +

6255

carn in bocuit a wonder of Inis Bretan, cloch fil for C. in Bocuit & atealta com (con ?) air toir indte & cid berar fon doman fo geba for in Carn cenda, H. 3. 17, 823

6256

carn í néit in S Munster, Ogygia 18; *v.* Carn Uí Néid

6257

carn in fhéinnedha *carn in féinneda* betw. Benn Édair and the sea, *c. Dublin* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 173, BLis 202a

6258

carn in fhéineda *carn in fhéinneda* to W of Rossach Ruaig, Cóir Anmann, 294, H. 1. 18, 2; 566b; seems in Munster; the Northerns defeat the Munstermen there

6259

carn ingine briain in O Dowd’s country, Lec 167; *al.* Miosgán Meidbe on Ardnarea in Cuil Irra (?), Hy Fiachrach, 443

6260

carn in ríg lugdach *carn lugdach* in †Mag Feimin†, LL 210* = BL iv 1021 lines 29859–40 = cloch cach óen-fir tuc ’sin cath/ de doringned Carn Lugdach, MD iv 136 (Carn Máil)

6261

carn ír *v.* Sliab Ír

6262

carn irbadh E of Inber Domnann, BLis 198a.; *Domnainn; Inber Domnann *qv* is Malahide Bay, c. Dublin**

6263

carn lamha *carn lama, ?carn láma* in Dalriedia *Dál Riata*, Colgan TT 126; Carnlawe, Book Dean Lismore, 38; *v.* Carn Laeig

6264

carn laoigh *carn laeg, carn loíg* LL †94b†; Carnalea, 2 m. fr. Bangor, c. Down (?); there are two Carnleas in c. Antrim

6265

carn leca Carn Lecca; in Uí Cellaig Cualann, i Crích Cualann, nr Bohernabreena, but not visible from it, LU 87a, 99a; *Conid áirmit éolaig in tsenchassa conid fer cach cloch fil hi carnd Leca ro marbait dona dibergaib oc Brudin. Conid din charnd sin atberar Leca i nUíb Cellaig, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 169 §68, 329 §168, om. TBDD (ed. Knott)* seems betw. Bruiden Da Derga and Dublin Bay, c. Dublin; cf. Sliab Lecca

6266

carn leitri duibe in Luachair, BLis 194b

6267

carn liath in p. of Dornoch, Sutherland, Inv. xx 319

6268

carn liffe Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.22

6269

carn locha eachach *carn locha echach* On E of L. nEchach, Lec 271; Carnloch; *? tl. Carnlougherin (301a), p. Magheramesk, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim*

6270

carn lugdach 1 at Loch Lugporta, i.e., Port Lugaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; *al.* Lecht Loga ac L. Lugborta, Stowe D ii 2, 84a1; *conid Lecht Logha in carnn-sin & Loch Lugborta & Carnd Lughdhach iarom de sin, MD iv 278*; Cath Cairn Lugdach in Munster, FrIrAnn 138; Skene, CPS, 403; a prince of Déissi slain in it; C. Lugdach seems in Decies of c. Waterford and S of Waterford and nr the sea, AFM i 490, AU i 368, CS 154; betw. the S Blackwater and the sea, in Munster; Carn Luigdech in Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3555, p. 306, BLis 223b; in Munster, S of Neimlid, LG (23 K 32), 202

6271

carn lugdach 2 *al.* Carn Máil, in Mag Ulad, LL 170, BB 224b, Stowe D ii 2, 63a, RC xvi 48

6272

carn lugdach 3 *al.* Síd Lugdach, at L. Lugdach, *al.* Síd na Carad, BB 107a; tl. Carn Low, p. Tullyfinn, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

6273

carn mac nairbreach *carn mac nairbrech, ? carn mac n-airbrech* Sliab Cinn Abrat, Stowe, C i 2, 15a1; *v.* Carn mic Dairbrech

6274

carn maccu buachalla *dál buachalla* in Cuib, N of Dundalk, in Ulster, YBL 599; Carn mac mBuachalla at Dún Sobairche, LL 73a* = & marbais Maccu Buachalla dia tá Carn Mac mBuachalla, TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly); p. 48 = TBC Stowe (ed. O'Rahilly) 58 line 1799*; Doluidh Medb & fir Erenn go Dún Sobairche, leanus Cú Chulainn go mór dibh an lá sin & marbhu<i>s</i> fear Taidhle i Tlaidhle & macu Buachaille ó bhfuil Carn mac mBuachaille, H. 4. 21, 28a; *E. Ó Doibhlin, 'Carn maccu Buachalla', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc*, 1st ser. 4 (1956) 23–24 [in TBC = Baile Uí Donghaile = vicarage of Donaghmore = over 2 miles from Dungannon, c. Tyrone = BallymcWillagh *al.* Ballymagillagh fort]*

6275

carn macraidhe laigean *carn macraide laigen* at Tara, c. Meath, *LL 30d = BL i 123 line 3881*; UM 143b; Temraig a taebh Sescainn Temrach atuaidh, UM 143b2; Stowe D ii 2, 4a1; *v.* Carn na Macraide

6276

carn macraidhe ua néill *carn macraide ua néill* at Tara, c. Meath, at the N of desil Temrach atuaid, *al.* Carn Tuaiscertach na Macraide, LL 30c* = BL i 123 line 3873 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; BB 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 4a2, UM 143b2

6277

carn maelglasáin *carn mael glasáin* S of Lic Uidir in Munster, BLis 176b

6278

carnmag †LL 267b†; Carnmhagh, N of Inber Locha Dá Dáil, BLis 196b; Dáil Cais in Carn M., YBL 919; in Thomond; seven bishops and seven virgins in Carnmag, LL 349g60* = BL vi 1553 line 47545 = CGSH p. 29 §169*; UM 108b1, Leabhar Breac, 17; Leinstermen beaten at Carnmag, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b

6279

carnmag ulad LL267b* = Sencha Mór mac Ailella meic Mael Chlóid a Carnmaig Ulad, BL v 1185 lines 35118–9*; *al.* Mag in Chairn, RC xiii 10; tl. Carnmallow, p. Quin, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare (?)

6280

carn máil in Muirthemne, c. Louth, Ogygia 330, Misc Celt Soc 66–77* = MD iv 134–43; ar Charn Máil iMaig Ulad, *ibid.* 134; fal ar Maig Ulad óebind, *ibid.* 136*, BB 110b, Lec 242, C. M. i Maig Ulad, Stowe D ii 2, 63a2, Lec 242; C. Máil, *al.* Carn Lugdach in Mag Ulad, BB 224b, LL 170, 210, Lec 511, UM 164b2, Misc Celt Soc 66; i. Maig Ulaid, no Carn Luigdech, Rennes Dind. RC xvi 48 §96

6281

carn mail con culainn Dind do dchingnaib in Broga, Stowe D ii 2, 7b2

6282

carn maine in Connacht, on Sliab Cairpre, Lec 501; on Sliab Cairpre, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM vi 1886

6283

carn malarta Carn Manannáin in Ulster (Carn Malarta on margin), BLis 224b

6284

carn manannáin Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3648; fr. line 3689 it seems W of Glenn in Scáil in Dál nAraide, where S Patrick was a slave; in Ulster (Carn Malarta in margin); I am Aed mac Aeda fr. Rachlaind, I came here to (Rót na Carpat) to ... ask you why this Carn should be called Carn Manannáin, BLis 224b

6285

carn matharcaime in Gabair Ulad, Lec 282, UM 65b1

6286

carn mheadhbha *carn meidbe* *al.* Cruachan, *Meic righ Connacht Chairn Mheadhbha/ nir thréigseat a dtighearna/ go ndrochair gach damhna glan/ do sgothaibh calma Cruachan, Misc Celt Soc 170 *(Gilla Brighde Mac Conmidhe)*

6287

carn meilghe *carn meilge* at E end of Loch Meilge in Cairpre, LG (23 K 32), 121

6288

carn mic cáirthin *carn meic cáirthinn* AU i 270; Donnchad, king of Ireland, defeated Aed Ingor and septs of Meath fr. Taitiu to C., 790; nr Taitiu *nr Teltown, c. Meath*

6289

carn mic con *carn meic con* at Druim Lias i tírib Calraige, H. 2. 7, 94

6290

carn mic dairbrech *carn mac n-airbrech* in Cenn Abrat, in Mag Locha, Lec 367; C. mac n-Airbreach i Sliab Cinn Abrad, Stowe, C i 2, 15a1* = Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), 'The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat', *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 40 (1945), 10–15: 12 §7 (Lec.)*; *l.* Carn mac nDairbrech (?)

6291

carn mic táil *carn meic táil* , *Mac Táil a quo Carn Meic Táil*, BB 160ab), Lec 2121vb = CGH 392, lines 25–26* (Gen. of Corcu MoDruad), Caith. Thoir., 282, 297; *al.* Carn Connachtach, in tl. Ballygeely, p. of Kilshanny, c. Clare, AFM v 1669

6292

carn mór 1 Cath Cairn Móir mind, fought by k. of Ireland against Síl Éremóin, Lec 62, LL 16* = Cath Clére, cath Cairn Móir mind, BL i 63 line 2007; AFM i 38, LG (23 K 32), 85; .i. Carn Mór 2 (?), *qv*

6293

carn mór 2 tl. Carnmore, p. Clones, c. Fermanagh, part of Sliab Betha, ro imthigsiot don taeb thoir do Loch Éirne ó Charn Mór Sléibe Betha go hEss Ruaid, AFM vi 1940; Carn Mór Sléibe Betha, LL 4, BB 12b, Lec 543, Book of Fermoy, 9, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29, UM 163a1, Stowe D ii 2, 56b

6294

carn mugaine in Aircetros, UM 96b1, LL 321* = CGH 222*, BB 99b, Lec 413, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 627; nr Toomyvarra, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; *al.* Carn Mugana or Carn Mugna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 627, 780; *De genealogia Fiachrach Oele de hUib Duach Laidgnen mac Suibne meic Donendaig meic Suibne meic Oengusa meic Conath /132d/ meic Concraith cuius <filia> Mugen ben Di(ar)mata meic Cerbail(1) diata Carnd Mu(g)ana i nArgetros meic Duach Cliach meic Mane Muncain meic Carpre meic Cuirc meic Lugdach, H. 2. 7, 132c = CGH p. 222; Maugain ingen Chonchrith de hUib Duach Arggetruis ben Diarmata meic Fergusa Cerbeoil. Is de Carnn Maugena i nArggetrus & Beltine Concrith, H 2. 7, 159, 24 = MacFirbis, Genealogies §780*; UM 96b1; /Le hUib Marga in chríche mar chuid/ Eoganacht réidh Ruis Airgid/ triath gach síodha badhbha bhoirme/ fá Carn Mileadha Mumhaine—Leabhar Branach, 154b; *al.* Carn Mumhain, UM 82b2

6295

carn na hairmi *?carn na háirme* *al.* Carn Fraeich *Carn Fraích*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1459; now Carnfree, c. Roscommon

6296

carn na curad *al.* in Garbthanach in Uí Muiredaig, BLis 226a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4125; in c. Kildare

6297

carn na deise in Mag Life, in Crích Laigen, H. 3. 17, 720

6298

carn na fíngaile *al.* Duma na Con, E of Less na mBan, S of Coolavin in c. Sligo, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7412, BLis 239a; betw. Coolavin and Cruachu in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7559

6299

carn na foraire 1 Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), , p. 62; seems nr Sliab Miss in c. Kerry, or nr Ventry. c. Kerry

6300

carn na foraire 2 on Sliab Fuait, LU 78ab; *v.* Finncharn na Foraire and Sliab Fuait++

6301

carn na gaoithe (?) *carn na gaíthe* Carnegithe in di. Cork, Tax

6302

carn na gilla betw. the dá Carn na nGilla was the Deisel Temra, LG (23 K 32), 152

6303

carn na macraide *al.* Carn Macraide Laigen; Bruindid a Temraig atúaid/ Adlaic Diadlaic in tslúraig,/ dá thopur fo dechair de/ síis co Carn na Macraide, MD i 22, lines 133–5, LG (23 K 32), 152; N of SescennTemrach, LL 30, BB 188b, YBL 403

6304

carn naoi *carn naí* tl. & p. & t..Carnew, b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow

6305

carn na trí gcros *carn na trí cros*at Clonmacnoise, King's c., AFM-ndx

6306

carn neimid in Uí Liathan in Munster, a battle there; Lec. p. 337, or f. 167; in Great Island nr Queenstown, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

6307

carn óchtair bile *carn uachtair bile* in Farbill *Fir Bile*, c. Westmeath; Ogygia 314; *v.* C. Uachtair Bile

6308

carn oí *carn aí* Áth Carn Oí i mBóinn, W of Tara, c. Meath; *v.* Áth C. Ói

6309

carn oiliolla *carn ailella* on W of L. Arrow, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

6310

carn oilltriallaigh at Hepastown, c. Sligo, ALC i. 6, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 100

6311

carn omra it and Carn Romra were nr Lough Gill, c. Sligo, RC xvi 146* = Rennes Dindsh §138 = *Lec 498a; Carn Romar & Carn Omhrain an carn ele ac Loch Gile, inntibh sin áit a tighe, Stowe D ii 2, 90a1

6312

carn riabach E of Ardechlas echlaisi mac nEna, H. 3. 17, 748; Carnreagh, †p. Blaris, Down (?)† *in Dál Cais*

6313

carn richida *al.* Carn Richeda; cath Cairn R. i nDesmumain; the Marthu *Mairtine* *al.* the Érna *Érainn*, beaten there, LL 18a* = Cath Cúle Ratha i nDesmumain for Marthu & cath Cairn Richida for Marthu béus & cath Sleibe Cua for Ernu & cath Ardachaid i torchair Smirgoll mac Smértha rí Fomore, BL i 70 lines 2226–28*; Lec 63, 579, LG (23 K 32), 92, AFM i 48, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 1

6314

carn rode in c. Wexford, Ogygia 18

6315

carn romra at Loch Gili, Lec 498a = RC xvi. 146* = Rennes Dindsh §138*; Carn Romur, an carn airtherach ac Loch Gile, Stowe D ii 2, 90a1; nr L. Gill, c. Sligo; *see Carn Omra *supra**

6316

carn ross now Horetown, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481; *l.* Carn Ruis (?)

6317

carn ruide Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3883; Finn said at Gort in Fhosdaid, 'I have given at Ráith Cró thrice 50 *uingi in aenló*, and the full of my bowl in Carn R.', BLis 225b; *v.* Carn Rode

6318

carn ruta Carn of Ruad, wife of Dathí and mother of Ailill Molt, on Mullach Ruta, *al.* Telach na Molt in Uí Fiachrach Muaide (?), Lec 164

6319

carn seaghain buide *carn seaáin buide?* on Altigarron hill, nr Dunmanway, c. Antrim, O'Laverty, Down & Connor ii 340

6320

carn segill *carn sédil, carn siadail* rectory of di. Armagh, now tl. & p. Carnteel, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone; *v.* Carn Siadail

6321

carn sétni Arm. 18b* = Doro Carn Sétni, Notulae §10 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; in Dál Riata; *al.* Carn Sétna, Colgan AASS 375, Colgan TT 146

6322

carn siadhail *carn siadail* cath Cairn tSiadhail, AU ii 296, ALC i. 348; tl. & p. Carnteel and village nr Aughnacloy, b. Lower Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 296,

v 1366, ALC-ndx, AConn 9* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1239.4*, DAI = H. 1.7, 54a, H. 1. 18, 122

6323

carn slebhe beatha *carn sléibe betha* on Sliab Betha in Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 2; *v.* Sliab Betha

6324

carn sléibhe slanghe *carn sléibe sláinge* *al.* C. S. Slángha on Sl. Donard, LG (23 K 32), 15, AFM-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 6a2; *c.* Down

6325

carn sográdach on NW of Cruachu in *c.* Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3912, BLis 225b

6326

carn tasaigh *carn tassaigh* seat of the chief of Uí Liatháin; in *b.* Barrymore, *c.* Cork, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 218

6327

carn ticeon i Bretnaib Corn, BB 115b

6328

carn tighearna *carn tigernaig* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 747; in *c.* Cork, mentioned with the *r.* Brigit and Tech MoLaga; ó Charn Tigernaig co Carn Uí Néid, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 736; Carntierna nr Rathcormack, *c.* Cork, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 267; in *l.* of Fir Maige Féine; Cenna Droma in it, O'Clery, Betha Barra, chap. 10* = Lughaidh mac Findtain do Dhail Modula Airthir Cliach, is e cétna ro gabh Ceanna (*vl.* Cenn) Droma hi cCarn Tigernaigh hi ccrich Fer Muighi Féine, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 15 §23*; C. T. Meic Dedaíd, E of Glenn Brigte, BLis 176b

6329

carn tráchta eothaile *al.* Coluga; in carnsa in rachomraicsem co tí muir dar Roé Ua Fiachrach na ticfad tairis, LL 354e* = BL vi 1590 = CGSH §711.11, BB 117b, 140b, Irish Nennius 198; C. T. Eothaile, N of Moytura, Lec 557, Lec 89; *nr tl and p. of Ballysdare, *b.* Tirerrill, *c.* Sligo (Ó Riain)*

6330

carn tuathail

{1} Carntoul (over 4,000 f.), in Aberdeenshire

{2} Carrantuohill (3,414 f.), *c.* Kerry

6331

carn uachra ro marb Tigernmas Feradach (a quo Carn Feradaig) a cath Chairn U., Stowe D ii 2, 34b2; in Áine Cliach, *v.* Carn Feradaig

6332

carn uachtair bili Bile Dathí fell southwards to C. U. B., whence the name Fir Bile, LL 200a* = Unnius iṁ Craeb Belaig Da Thi & is si ro marb Dathen in filid & suas dorochair co Carn Uachtair Bile & is uad ainmnigther Fir Bile, BL iv 943–4 YBL 344; *al.* C. Úchtair B. in Farbill, c. Westmeath, Ogygia 314

6333

carn uain in p. of Loth, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 330

6334

carn ucha focend Cath Cairn U. F. and Cath Dúine Masca against Laígis, Lec 615; in Leix (?)

6335

carn hui chathbath *carn uí chathbath, carn ua cathboth* *Attá sund Carn hui Chathbath/ fors rimred arm imathlam/*lechtan laechda láich co llí,/ ferttán fraichda Furbaidi, LL 199a* = BL iv 936 (Cúán Ua Lothchán)*; on Sliab Uillenn

6336

carn uilleand *carn uillenn* Uilleand mac d’Fhind ua Baísne, is ar Sléib Uilleann atá a carnd, UM 147a2

6337

carn uí néid *carn uí néit* nr Mizen Head, in SW of c. Cork, AFM v 1630, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 299, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, 122a; ó Charn Tigernaig co Carn Uí Néid, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 736; Carn Uí Néit, S of Cnoc Brénainn in Munster, LL 375; the length of Ireland is calculated from Carn Uí Néid to Cloch an Stuacáin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, 122a; ó Charn Breissi meic Elathan meic Néid i nIarthar Deisceirt chóiccidh Clainne Dercctine, in SW of Desmond, AFM v 1733, DAI = H. 1.7, 21a, Lec 24, LG (23 K 32), 47, BB 11b: *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Carn Uí Néid’, *Dinnseanchas* 5/4 (1973) 101–13*

6338

carn uirend *carn uirenn?* so called fr. Uiriu, dau. of Echu Saillne meic Maireda, BB 95b

6339

carn uí tholairg at Loch Ríib; Ua Tolairg, chief of Cuircne, buried there, AFM ii 670, CS 212; on margin of E L. Ree

6340

carn ulpha *carn ulfa* i mBregaib, BB 113b; *Van Hamel, Lebor Bretnach, 12; MD iii 164; FF (ed. Dinneen) ii 112–6; Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmneacha’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/1 (1968) 17–22: 17–19: Hayes, Carn Ulfa, tl. Haystown & Carnuff Little, p. Ardmulchan, b. Skreen, c. Meath; burial place of the Pict Ulfa*

6341

carpar cath Carpair, Hy Fiachrach, 22; seems in France

6342

carpat cathair *carpat cathaír *al.* Aillenn in c. Kildare; .i. Alend, in Leinster, BB 193a, LL 162a* = BL iii 717 = MD ii 82 line 28*

6343

carpia Diomedes went with 80 ships fr. C. to Troy, BB 237a

6344

carrac 1 Carrick, in dry. Uí Bairrche, di. Kildare, Tax; *carraig*

6345

carrac 2 Carrig, in dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax; *carraig*

6346

carrac 3 cethraimi na Cairgi; tl. Carrick, in E of p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 422; *carraig*

6347

carrac 4 Cinaed Cairgge, AU an. 775; *carraig*

6348

carrac 5 *ds.* 'san gCarraig, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 72; i.e., Carrac an Phoill, now tl. Carrigafoyle, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry; *carraig, poll*

6349

carrac 6 *g.* na carrgi, the Rock of L. Cé, AU ii 276, AFM v 1416; *carraig = Carrac Locha Cé, MacDermott's Castle on L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

6350

carrac 7 Ó Gallchobair, comarba na Cairrcce, Carrick, in c. Donegal, AFM v 1338, ALC ii 178, 244; *carraig*

6351

carrac 8 Tadc mac Céin defeated the Ulaid ic Cath Carge, LL 328f * = Cath Dromma Fuait fúaim fondmar/ cath carge cruaid co n-armgail, BL vi 1424 lines 43272–3; not a toponm*

6352

carrac 9 Carrick, in Scotland, AConn 26b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1306.6, 1315.2; Carrick, Galloway, Scotland*; *carraig*

6353

carrac 10 in Inis Eogain, c. Donegal, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 610; *carraig*

6354

carrac 11 Carricke in Carberi, c. Kildare, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 48; *carraig*

6355

carrac 12 ecclesia Carikensis, founded by St Temoreris, Colgan AASS 378

6356

carrac 13 diocesis Carrichensis, 14 cent., Brady's Episcopal Succession, i. p. xix

6357

carrac 14 at Ferry Carrig, 2 m. fr. Loch Garman, c. Wexford, Giraldus, Irish trans.++; *carraig; tl. Ferrycarrig, p. Kilpatrick, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford**

6358

carrac 15 *g.* na Cairrci; Carrickfergus, c. Antrim, ALC ii 48++; *carraig*

6359

carrac almaine *carraig almaine* *al.* Carraic na hAlmaine, in the NE. fr. Sliab Luga, or Cúl Ó bhFinn, BLis 238b

6360

carrac an bhraghad *al.* Caistéil Ruad now tl. & t. Rosdtrevor, p. Kilbroney, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down [ro] *carraig; Gustavus E. Hamilton, 'Rostrevor, Co. Down: its name', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 45 (1915) 313–14*

6361

carrac an chait *carraig an chait* nr Gaulstown, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny J* i. 367* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 367

6362

carrac an chiúil *carraig an cheoil* nr E of L. of Killarney, in di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, AFM iii 566

6363

carrac an choblaig 1 *carraig an chabhaltaigh, earlier carraig an chabhlaigh* *g.* in W Corcu Baiscinn, AFM vi 2090; Westropp, Peel towers of the county Clare, *PRIA* xxi 352; t. Carrigaholt, tl. Rinemckaderrig, p. & b. Moyarta, c. Clare, AFM-ndx; *Dinnseanchas*, v/3 (1973) 97–9

6364

carrac an choblaig 2 *carraig an chablaig* on Newport Bay, c. Mayo

6365

carrac an chomraic *carraig an chomraic* Carrigahorig, in Lower Ormond, p. Terryglass, c. Tipperary, 5 m. N of Borrisokane; nr L. Derg, AFM v 1510

6366

carrac an drohaid *carraig an droichit* O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 4; .i. Rupes Pontis; nr *Macroom, tl. Carrigadrohid, p. Aghinagh, b. Muskerry East, c. Cork*; *l.* Carraig an Droichid

6367

carrac an easa 1 *carraig in essa* Carrickanass Castle, tl. Carrickanass, p. Lackan, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482

6368

carrac an easa 2 *carraig in essa* in p.Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork; 4 m. fr. Bantry, O'D Supp. 592; Carraig an neasaig, Torrente rupis arcem, O'Sullivan's Cas. in Bantria, O'S III. vii 1

6369

carrac an phúca *carraig an phúca* Rupes Lemurum, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 6; castle in Muskerry, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 5; tl. Carrigaphooca, p. Clondrohid, nr Macroom, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork. *púca*

6370

carrac an phuill *carraig an phoill* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306; tl. Carrigafoyle, p. Aghavallen, Carrigafoyle on an island in the Shannon, 2 m. W of Ballylongford, b. of Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry, AFM v 173; Castle of Ua Conchobair Ciarraige, AFM vi 2278, ALC-ndx *see Carrac 5 *supra*; poll*

6371

carrac an túrma *carraig an túrma* at Sliab na Ban, *Kilkenny J* i. 361* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 361*

6372

carrac an uisce *carraig an uisce* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741; seems in Barrymore, c. Cork

6373

carrac aodha *carraig aeda* nr Erris, N of Inishkea, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483

6374

carrac baile ui searcaigh *carraig baile uí shercaigh* in Henry Óg Ó Néill's l., AFM iv 1229, note

6375

carrac beg *carraig bec* in Mag Luirg, AConn 74b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1522.14 and note; Seisrech Carraige Bige belonged to Slicht Seáin meic Uilliam a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b

6376

carrac bladraige *carraig bladrige?, carrac brachaide* *al.* Carraig Bladraide; the Dún Caircce B. in NE, Lec 30, 572; in Éber's Half and by the seashore, LG (23 K 32),

78, 96; in Murbolg, BB 20a, 23a, Lec 574; *v.* Murbolg; *v.* AFM i 28, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; Carraig Bladraige and Carraig Brachaide were built by Mantán mac Caichir, and were in Murbolg, and perh. the same fort

6377

carrac brachaide *carraig brachaide, carrac bladraige* cumdach Cairge B. i Murbolg by Mantán mac Caichir, LL 15; cf. Carraig Bladraige, as Murbolg is nr Murlough Bay in c. Antrim; Ua Mael Fábaill tigerna Cairce B., AFM ii 1158; Diarmait, of Cenél Fergusa, rí Cairce B., Lec 132, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 144 H. 2. 7, 8; Mac Carthy in AU-ndx, after O'D. and Hen., makes this tl. Carrickabraghy, p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, but —; *v.* Top. Poems, AU i 334; AU² 835.8, 859.5, 881.8, 967.2, 1053.2, 1065.7, 1082.1, 1102.4; AFM ii 688, Stonyhurst MS B 610, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 152; Ruarc tig. Cairge B., AFM ii 578; *prob. Carrickabraghy, p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal; M. E. Dobbs, 'The site of Carrickabraghy', *Ulster J Archaeol* 10 (1947) 63–5*

6378

carrac brena *carraig bréna* *al.* Monkton in di. Dublin, CSPI 1606, p. 56; now tl. & p. Monkstown, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, *l.* Carrac Brénain (?); *see next*

6379

carrac brenan *?carraig brénainn, ?carrac brénaind* in Bre dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Stach Lorgan; Carrubrennan, given to St Mary's Dublin, an. 1200, Sweetman, CDI; +now Monkstown, nr Kingstown, c. Dublin+; *carraig*

6380

carrac breogain *carraig breogain* at Airther Feimin in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 18; nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary

6381

carrac bretan *carraig brettan* epscop Diarmait in C. B., LL 365* = BL vi 1650 line 50569 = CGSH §704.126 (Nomina episcoporum)

6382

carrac carthin *carraig cárhainn?* a boundary of Kilruddery, Register St Thomas, 4: * tl. Kilruddery, p. Bray, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; tl. Kildruddery, p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin* .

6383

carrac cé on L. Cé, Edinb. Dinn. 493 §75; *al.* Carrac Locha Cé

6384

carrac cital *carraig citaill* Carrigkettle, in p. Killeely, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, AFM v 1304, ALC ii 208, O'D Supp. 592; a Cóiced Muman, AU iii 492, AConn 69* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1510.10*; in W of Cinnéitig na Cóirchloiche's trian of Uí Chuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b; *v.* H. 1. 18, 12b, 14a; Karakitel, in Huhene (Owney), Sweetman CDI an. 1199; *ó Ghlaise na Mná Seaccuidhe go Béal Átha

Briain agus ó Bheárnain Cholláin i Sliabh Eibhlinne go Cúil Í Shanasáin, láimh re Carraig Ciotail don taobh thiar, *Leabhar Muimhneach* (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 369; < Ketill, Old Norse*

6385

carrac clíodhna *carraig clídna*

{1} 5 m. SW fr. Mallow, on the right to Cross of Domnach Mór, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 124;

{2} on the coast of tl. Keenogrena, p. Kilfaughnabeg, in W of b. East Carbery; c. Cork

{3} another in p. Kilshannick, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, AFM v 1549, note; C. Clíodhna, in p. of Glountane, c. Cork (Dublin Penny Journal, p. 16)

6386

carrac clíodhna móire *carraig clídna móire* Carrig Cleena More, in p. Kilshanic, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 12

6387

carrac cloch cuire Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 279, l. 759; *carraig*

6388

carrac clumáin *carraic clúmáin* Cros Fergusa at Tara, in the C. Cl., W of Carn na Macraide, BB 188b; *LL 30d5 = Attá Cross Fergossa .i. naemaitir. Is hé fil i Carraic Clúmáin i taeb Chairn na Macraide andes anair, BL i 123 line 3882–3 (Dindgnai Temrach); carraig*

†**carrac clúne** Cross Fhergossa *Cros Fergusa* at Tara: Fergus was a holy pilgrim ... is hé fil i Carraic Clúni (*l.* Clúmáin)... LL 30d5* = BL i 123 line 3882–3 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; †Carrickclony, c. Kilkenny†; *carraig; *v.* Carrac Clumáin *supra**

6389

carrac cochaill Carra Cachaill in terra de Arklo, di. Glennaloch, Crede Mihi, 1173 (?), 1192; *carraig*

6390

carrac choinche at Ros Bennchuir in W of Ireland, SG (ed. O'Grady) 11; on the sea-shore nr Ros mBennchoir, Betha Ciaráin (ed. Mulcahy), 19, *qv*; *carraig*

6391

carrac colmáin (bp of Dromore) on shore at Nendrum, c. Down, Petra Colmáni, Codex Salman. 829* = In uicinum mare illius lapidis fragmenta proice. Quod, angelis cooperantibus, ipse compleuit, Unde fragmenta illa, diuina uirtute ibi unum coadunata, Petra Colmani uocatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 358 §3*; *al.* Lecc Colmáin (?); *carraig*

6392

carrac conluain at Sliab Bladma, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 559; at Cenn Slébe Smóil meic Edlacair, *al.* Sliab Bladma, BLis 204b; + cf. Conlán Cinn Sentsléibe and Carn Conluain, Sliab Smóil and Sliab Sinóir, and seems Conlawn Hill, SE of Slieve Bloom+ *carraig*

6393

carrac crodaind LL 43b* = Lecht Domnaill meic Murchada/ fo bruinnib Cairge Crodaind, BL i 206 lines 6179–80; *carraig*

6394

carrac dagri *carraig daigre* Arm. 10a* = Porro fundauit aeclessiam i Carric Dagri et alteram aeclessiam i Mruig Thuaithe et scriptsit elimenta Cerpano, Tírechán §13.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 132*; cf. Mael Ruanaid Ua Daigre, AU ii 10; Daigre Ua Dubatáin, AFM ii 870

6395

†**carrac dergan**† seven cloaks for the queen of Uí Maine every year to C. D., Lec 187* = Seacht mbruit on banrigain do Chairig Dergain cach bliadna & pingind o gach ingin Mainig re cois cana Ciarain, Lec (facs) 83rb9–11 = Hy Many 82; not a toponym but a ref. to St Cairech Dergán*

6396

carrac dohair *carraig dohair* !?S 436; perh. Carrickdover, in c. Wexford, PRIA vii 184; but *v.* Carrac Dogair, and Carrac Domhain Dobair

6397

carrac doghair *carraig dogair* Tadc an tSléibe mac Ruaidrí do bhádhadh ag Caraig Doghair, et araill do macaibh righ Dal., H. 1. 18, 119; in c. Antrim or c. Down (?)

6398

carrac doiren *carraic doirén* nr Roscommon t., AConn 50a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1413.16*; Carrickadarrin in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *carraig*

6399

carrac dombháin dohair in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46; *carraig*

6400

carrac drobeoil *droibél* LL 194b* = BL iv 890 lines 26349–50 = cechaing Scál co Scairb ind Eoin/ dessid Díman for Drobeóil, MD iii 93 lines 29–30; Rennes Dindsh §25; *Lec 461; Dímmán, son of Carmun Caladcenn, went to Carraic D; Dinds. of Leinster, YBL 428, UM 150b1; in Leinster, BB 195b; *carraig*

6401

carrac dubháin (?) *carrac dubáin? Carrigduvan, *al.* Carrigdovan, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; *carraig*

6402

carrac dúnáin dá feadóic Cairrge D., PRIA vii 186, !S p. 346; tl. & p. Carrig-downane, b. Fermoy, c. Cork (?); *carraig*

6403

carrac echroma *carraig echdroma?* in Thomond, nr Tulach Uí Dedaid, Tulla, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

6404

carrac eoghain *carraig eogain* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 104; in E of Ireland, fr. Osgleann in Umall, to C.-E = across Ireland; perh. Carrickoghan in p. Termonamongan, c. Tyrone (?)

6405

carrac eolaircc *carraic eolairg* at Loch Febail, L. Foyle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 10b, 11b, 24a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§82–3, 87, 159*; Cath Cairgi Eolairg, Lec 590; in Ulster, YBL 347, H. 1. 18, 52; gu C. Eolairg gu bord Locha Febail, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 88; *see Carn Eolairg 1 *supra*; Eolarg, Mag nEolairg *infra**

6406

carrac fheorais *carraig fheorais* Carrick Feorais, *al.* Carbury Hill, c. Kildare, AClon. 260

6407

carrac fergus Carraic Ferghusa; now tl. p. & b. Carrickfergus, c. Antrim; losgadh Chairge Fergus, AU iii 420, 14, 484, 554, ALC i 242; Betha Aeda Ruaid, 122; go Carraicc F., AFM iii 478, v 1270, vi. 1998; Mainistir na mBráthar Minúr was in it, AU iii 498, 420; *carraig*

6408

carrac fethaighe *carrac fethaige, carraig* built by Ún; as he settled in Connacht and at Rath Úin (tl. & p. Rahoon, nr Galway city, b. & c. Galway), prob. C. F. is nr there, AFM i 26; Carrac Fethaide, in Éber's half, LG (23 K 32), 78, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99

6409

carrac fionna mhúighe *carraic finnmaige* Ó Súillebáin Mór Cairge Finna-mhúighe, DAI = H. 1.7, 130a; Clann Domhnaill Mhóir Chairrge Fionnmhuighe anso síos .i. an dá mhac déag ór gheinsiod Muinnter Shúilleabháin, *Leabhar Muimhneach* (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 165; cf. 218 §lix, 219 §lxi, 220 §lxiii

6410

carrac fráich *carraig fráich* in Mag nAí, in Connacht, , YBL 654; *tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon*; the k. of Connacht inaugurated there, AConn 1b, 4b; *v.* Carn Fraích

6411

carrac grifin *?carraig grifín* i . Carraig na Siúire, in Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 812, 822; t. Carrick-on-Suir, p. Carrick, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary; *see Carrac Meic Grifín *infra**

6412

carrac guill 1 LL 205b* = Ra thuit leis i Carraic Guill/ tri Cuirc, tri Céin, tri Cuilind, = BL iv 988 lines 28945–6 (Luigi Fuill i mMaig Raigni); carraig*

6413

carrac guill 2 Carrac Guill in the W (thiar), taken from Goll mac Morna, BLis 214b; *carraig*

6414

carrac i cat *carraig* in Britain; a wonder, .i. Bairneach for Carraig i Cat .i bairneach oc Ceoltaib tricha míle cemenn ó'n muir amach, H. 3. 17, 823

6415

carrac í laigen *carraig uí leighin* Cell na cCléirech at Carraig Í Laigen, nr Cork city DAI = H. 1.7, 28b; tl. & p. Carrigaline, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork *see Carrac Uí Laigin *infra*; carraig*

6416

carrac inbhir *carraic inbir* in Island Magee, O'Laverty, Down & Connor, i 20; *al.* Carrac Inbir Uisci and Linn Uachaill were opposite boundaries of Dál nAraide, Ogygia 190; +on Seimne, of which Island Magee was a part; perh. Carrac Inbir Ollarba at Larne is the full name; in tl. & p. Inver, *b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*;+; *carraig*

6417

carrac in farnaidhe *carrac in farnaide* in Termann Brig Gobann, Munster, BLis 182b; *tl. & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; carraig*

6418

carrac in chuilinn Iarsin rusfuc [Adomnán] hi Carric in Culinn, Caín Adomnáin (ed. Meyer) p. 8 §14**

6419

carrac ind fomorach*?carraig in fhomoraigh* *al.* Dún Mór, BLis 236a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6544; seems Dunmore, in c. Galway, about 9 m. fr. the r. Suck

6420

carrac in scáil *al.* Scairb, †in Inéoin†, LL 194b* = Cechaing Scál co Scairb ind Eoin; Scál is glossed .i. Carrac in Scáil, BL iv p. 890 line 26349; carraig*

6421

carrac laoghaire *carraig laegaire* in Cinél Maine, *of Corcu Loígde, in c. Cork*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780; *Coel ingen Maini de Orbraigiu ben Oengusa Builgg.

Is forrae hilocht ainclair ho Cheniul Mani. Is de do-bert-si Laegaire mac Crimthaind, ar is a siur ro bai lais. Is de Carrac Laegaire. Is de to-longeth Cenel Mane a Cleir. Is de Fert Coelae hi Taulaig. Is de séntai cach fer Ceniul Nath I & nicon sena nach fer Ceniul Mani. is de Carrac Laegaire, is de tolongeth Cenél Maine a Cléir, is de Fert Coelae hi Taulaig*, H. 2. 7, 160

6422

carrac leithdeirg in Ulster, BB 223b, Lec 510, UM 164a2; *carraig*

6423

carrac léime an eich *carraig léime in eich* battle by Fergus, son of Niall, at C. L. an Eich, an. 567, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a, LG (23 K 32), 184; *v.* Léim an Eich

6424

carrac léime laegairi *carraig léime laegaire* in a *trian* of Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*; Book of Fermoy, 153; now p. Carrigleamleary, nr Mallow, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

6425

carrac liath *carraig liath* acc an gCarraicc Léith etir dá abhainn .i. Finn & Modarn, AFM v 1550; tl. Carrickle, p. Urney, b. Strabane, c. Tyrone; Carrac Lieth .i. Rupes cana, O’S, Hist. Cath. II. iv 23; battle betw. Tairdelbach Luineach Ó Néill and Aed Ó Néill

6426

carrac leith *carraig liath* in Carraig Leith, nr Roche’s l., Book of Fermoy, 153; *tl. Carrigleagh, p. Templeroan; b. Fermoy, c. Cork; tl. Carrigleagh, p. Wallstown, b. Fermoy*, two tls in b. Fermoy, c. Cork; *carraig*

6427

carrac leth *carraig liath* *gs.* Cairrgi Léithe; Cia anois is ferr isin cath? Duban Donn mac Nuadhad mac righ Chairrgi Leithi rí Tuaghmuman, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 43; *Cath Finntrága (ed. O’Rahilly) lines 1101, 1114–5; in Thomond; or here for Thomond; *Craiglea, p. Killaloe, c. Clare*

6428

carrac locha an tairb caislén do thinnsnadh le Mag Uidir ar carraig Locha an Tairb, AU iii 446; Loch an Tairbh = L. Ateriff, c. Fermanagh; *carraig*

6429

carrac locha cé *carraig locha cé* AU ii 210, iii 40, 48; *al.* Mac Dermot’s castle, on an island in Loch Cé in Mag Luirg, *on L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon* AFM iii 574, iv 689, 1108; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1230.8; 1235.17; 1245.14; 1249.8; 1315.13; 1321.4; 1342, 9, 11; 1385.7; 1398.4; 1401.23; 1402.4; 1478.22; carraig*

6430

carrac locha gair *carraig locha gair* at Loch Gair, L. Gur, c. Limerick, N of Aba Mór, Blackwater, in Munster, BLis 196a; *v.* Loch Gair

6431

carrac mac a mboireann in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

6432

carrac machaire rois in the plain of Farney, c. Monaghan; t. Carrickmacross in it, *p. Magheraross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan*; *v.* Machaire Rois; *carraig*

6433

carrac meic grifin Carrick McGryffyn, in c. Tipperary, King's Council (1392), 30; either Carrick Beg or Carrick-on-Suir, which are parts of the same town; *see Carrac Griffin *supra*; carraig*

6434

carrac manann in the sea, betw. Scotland and Leinster, BLis 192b; *carraig*

6435

carrac meadhoin(?) *carrac medóin?* Karukaman, John Duff Walshe of K., King's Council (1392), 96: now Carrickmines, betw. Dalkey and Bray; *carraig*

6436

carrac mic anna *carraic meic anna* Carrigmeacan, Carrickmackan, nr mouth of Cashin Bay, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 70: *carraig; cf. Carrick-macantire, p. Annagh, b. Costello, c. Mayo*

6437

carrac mic diarmada *carraig meic diarmata* *al.* Carrac na Ríg on Loch Cé, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 332, 402; Misi Brian Mac Diarmada do sgríb sin, ag Carraig Meic Diarmada, *al.* C. Locha Cé, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 535, AConn 68, 8* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1499.3, 1534.5 = Carraic Locha Cé, *supra*, i.e. Mac Dermot's castle, on an island in Loch Cé in Mag Luirg, on L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

6438

carrac mór the seven bps Cairge Móire, LL 374c* = BL vi 1705 line 52437; , UM 110b, col. 2. = *Carrec Mór, *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 74 lines 8–9*; There is a Carrickmore in c. Tyrone, c. Leitrim, c. Donegal, and c. Wicklow; *carraig*

6439

carrac murbuilg *ds.*, Cath RR, 14; at it was the castle of Celtchar, son of Uithechar; Dunseverick Castle was in Murbolg in Dál Riata, c. Antrim, AFM i 26; *carraig*

6440

carrac na halmaine Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7320–21* = a hAlmhain Laighen, line 7328; *v.* Almu *supra**; NE of Sliab Luga or Cúl Ó bhFinn, BLis 238b; *carraig*

6441

carrac na gcat *carraic na cat* tl. Carrignagat, p. Kilmoconoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork; *carraig*

6442

carrac na gcloch *carrac na cloch* *al.* Cairgín na gCloch, on Sliab na Ban, c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J p. 347, an. 1851; is, I think, the ‘Cargi ny glach’ of Book Dean Lismore, 46, in Ireland; *carraig*

6443

carrac na clog dá iolar Cairrge na Clog, PRIA vii 186, !?S p. 346; *carraig*

6444

carrac na corra in c. Cork, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed. Dinneen), 126; Carrac na Cori .i. Rupes cori, a castle in Muskerry, O’S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 4, marg; C. na Corra, nr Macroom, Misc Celt Soc 89; Carrignacurra (castle), in tl. Carrignacurra, p. Inchageelagh, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, *Kilkenny J* i 477* = John O’Daly (ed & tr), ‘Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85 477; carraig*

6445

carrac na gcurach *carraic na curach* *al.* Benn Étair, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 59, Howth Head; c. Dublin, *carraig*

6446

carrac na ndrúadh *carraic na druad* ó ro siacht an drai cu mboi isind inis (i. Dairinis), tic in muir tairrsi ocus baitter in drai cona muintir innti, conad hí sin Carrac na ndrúadh aniu, BLis 21b* = Lives SS Book of Lismore (ed. Stokes) 69 lines 2305–6*; Dairinis, i. inis bui ar bélaib Inse Cathaig anairdhes, BLis 21b* = Lives SS Book of Lismore (ed. Stokes) 69 lines 2302–3 (Betha Senáin)*; *carraig*

6447

carrac na hénlaithe over the edge of Sliab Miss (in c. Kerry), nr the sea or out of the sea, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6438; cf. Loch na hÉnlaithe, *Atlantis*, vii 150; *carraig*

6448

carrac na fiach *carraig* Síth do denum d’Ó Domnaill & d’Ó Néill, Ó Domnaill ar Machaire an tSenchaisléin & Ó Néill a Carraic na Fiach, AU iii 524; seems E of Senchaislén, in c. Tyrone, opposite Carrigans (Mac Carthy); *carraig*

6449

carrac na plágha *carraig na pláige?* Carrigaplau, rock at Shanbally, Monkstown, c. Cork; *? tl. Shanbally, p. Carrigaline, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork*

6450

carrac na rígh .i. longphort oinigh agus oirrdercuis Clainne Mael Ruanaid, ALC ii 332; *v.* Carrac Locha Cé; *carraig*

6451

carrac na rón *Atlantis*, iv 132; seems nr Sruth na Maele, *Atlantis*, iv 136; *carraig*

6452

carrac na sciath Iarla Cairge na S, cennamnas Lochlann, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 130; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn, carraig*

6453

carrac na síogaidh *al.* C. na Seagaidh, on the coast, in p. Kilmoe, b. West Carbery, c Cork, O'D Supp. 697; *carraig*

6454

carrac na siúire *carraic na siúire* in di. Lismore, AFM iii 558; Carrick-on-Suir, c. Tipperary, Book of Fermoy, iii 558, O'D Supp. 592; C. na Siúiri, Siúiri Rupes, O'S, Hist. Cath. IV i 3; *carraig*

6455

carrac ó gcoinneall *carraig ó gconaing* now Carrigogunnell Castle in p. Kilkeedy, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, nr r. Shannon, O'D Supp. 592, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, ALC ii 302; C. Ó Cainnell, C. Ó cCoinnell, AFM v 1434, 1698, 1728, 1836, Keating, H. 5. 32, 183b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 526, AConn 83* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1536.24*; Ua Briain was Lord of Pobal Briain and C. Ó cCoinnell

6456

carrac holaírc *carraic eolaírg, carraig eolaírg* Imacallam Colum Cille & †Anod† ó Carraic hOlairc, H. 2. 17, 178b; *v.* Carrac Eolaírg; *John Carey, 'The Lough Foyle colloquy texts: *Immacaldam Choluim Chille & ind óclaig oc Carraic Eolaírg* and *Immacaldam in druad Brain & inna banfátho Febuil ós Loch Febuil*, *Ériu*, 52 (2002), 53–87*

6457

carrac ollacháin *al.* Carrac Uallacháin (?), Katty Gollagher, a little hill over tl. Ballycorus, nr Enniskerry, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; Carrigollga (?), on Ordnance map; *carraig*

6458

carrac omoren Carrecomoren, de C. usque Glassenulmoy, seems in O'Toole's l. in c. Kildare or c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, c. 1180; *carraig*

6459

carrac phátraic *carraic pátraic* the Rock of Cashel, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 623, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; *carraig*

6460

carrac patruicc *carraic pátraic, carraig* Carrickpatrick, O'Rourke's town, seems nr Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM v 1300

6461

carrac phiarais Carraig Phiarais thiar, Dánta ... Céitinn, 1514; ? Ballypheris, b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary (?); *carraig*

6462

carrac riabach Carrickreagh, in c. Leitrim and c. Fermanagh; *cf. tl. Carrickreagh, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh; carraig*

6463

carrac rócháin *carraig ruacháin, carraig rúcháin* in Barret's country in Desmond, tl. & p. Carrigrohane, b. & c. Cork, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a; *al.* C. Rúacháin; *MIA (ed. Ó hInnse) 1398.3 (Mac Carthaigh's Book)*; *v.* Béal Átha Carraige Ruacháin, *MIA ibid.*

6464

carrac rosa cré Butler, Earl of C. R. C., *al.* Earl of Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 822; at Roscrea, c. Tipperary; *carraig*

6465

carrac tuathail Carigthothel, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1288; tl. & p. Carrigtohill, nr Middleton, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; Karrec Tochell, !?Ch. an.1234; *carraig*

6466

carrac uas loch gair the black steed of Díl mac Dá Chrech won three races there, LL 206b* = Ech dub re Díl mac Dá Chrec/ baí in cach cluchi ro fersat/ cusin carraic ua Loch Gair/ruc trí lanbuada ind oenaig, BL iv 994 lines 29105–8; at Lough Gur, c. Limerick; *may not be a toponym; carraig*

6467

carrac uí glaimhín *carraic uí glaimín* Mizen head in p. Kilmoe, b. West Carbery, in SW of c. Cork, Kilkenny J i. 478; *- = * = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85:478; carraig*

6468

carrac uí laigin Cell na gCléirech at Carrac Í Laigen in Cenél Aeda, nr Cork city, DAI = H. 1.7, 286; p. Carrigaline. b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork; *see Carrac Í Laigen *supra*; carraig*

6469

carrac uisce Dá Claind Conaill Cernaig Dál Araighi *nAraide* (held the land) ó C. Uisce co Linn hUachaill *Linn Duachaill* UM 67a1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 504; *carraig*

6470

carrraig an chróigh residence of Feilim Ó Broin; Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 4370, 4394; Carrickroe, b. Ballincorr, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

6471

carrraigín an amhais *carrraigín an amais* in tl. & p. Killeely, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 571

6472

carrain O'S, Hist. Cath. I i 4; Carrinno promontorio et Clochstacano in Ultonia sito contra Scotiam, O'S, Hist. Cath. I i 4; Garron Point, c. Antrim, at which is 'Clough-a-stookan' a limestone pillar nr the road

6473

carrainn fearadhaicc *carn feradaig* Seisreach Charrainn Feradhaicc; belonging to the Slicht Ricaird meic Uilliam a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b., *l.* Carn Feradaig, *qv*

6474

carrán Carrane, in tl. & p. Aghaboe, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c., Ledwich, *Aghaboe*, 28

6475

carrann in Iarthar Ua nEchach in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a; Carrann triath na Mainge an Charrainn 's an tSléibhe, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 194, 196, 202; .i. Carn Feradaig (?)

6476

carrbaetán Aengus, son of Niall Caille, fr. whom are Clann Aengusa, i.e., Carrbaetán, H. 2. 7, 4

6477

carrgid doiren nr to Tuillsce and Cluain Muiredaig and C. D., ALC ii 456++

6478

carrid cluana tairb Is and sin dachuid Tairdelbach mac Murchaid meic Briain i ndegaidh na nGall isin fargi co tuc in bunni robarta bulli fair im Carrid Cluana Tairb, H. 2. 17, 395*(= CGG)** = im carrid Cluana Tarb, CGG 192 §110; *l.* Coraid C. T.; *tl. & p. Clontarf, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

6479

carrlóeg *carrlaeg* co Cethern mac Fintain go Carrlóig in Ulster, LL 94b1* = BL ii 374 line 11503 = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) line 4060*; Carrlaoigh, Carrleagh mt, nr Ailech, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 14; *v.* Cairloegh

6480

carrlongphort Carlingford, in b. Lower Dundalk, c. Louth, AFM iii 178, AU ii 256, ALC i 250

6481

carrthann Creach le macaib Piarois Daltún ar an Daltúnach & do rugadar na Dalatúnaigh air ag an gCarrthann, H. 1. 18, 128; in Dalton's country, c. Westmeath

6482

carthach r. Caragh, c. Kerry, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128, 200; the r. Carra *Caragh* falls into Castlemaine, Harbour, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23

6483

cartach triucha cét Ua cCaisín i cCartaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 71b

6484

cartacin *al.* Cartaighin; in SW of Africa, Leabhar Breac, 149, Lec 42

6485

carthada in trír Cairthedha in trír, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7303, 7343; at Coolavin in S c. Sligo

6486

cartaicc fr. Cartaicc Móir co hAlexander Móir, Leabhar Breac, 149; Carthage

6487

cartaige *cartaigne* Lucitain túath Cartaigne, in Spain, LL 136b* = Bl ii 532 (Mac Cosse, Rofessa i curp domuín dúir)*; Cartagena

6488

carthe arnain m. Bicfine m. Arnain dia tá Carthe Arnain (Conmaicne Cúile Talad), LL 332bb* = BL vi 1453 lines 43944–5; m. Bicfine m. Cairnain (*vll.* Arnáin, LL; Cairnean, Lec BB) a quo Carn Cairnain (*vll.* dia tá Carthe Arnáin (Cairnean, Cairnen), LL Lec BB), CGH 320; *v.* Carn Cairnain *supra**

6489

carthe crainn beoda seems in Mag nAilbe, cf. Ogygia 314

6490

caruc baine *?carraic báine* fr. C. B. and Dún Mongáin to Síde Lethet Oidne, H. 1. 18, 555b

6491

casán *better cassán *qv.** r. in c. Louth, now Annagassan, where r. Ardee, r. Dunleer and r. Glyde meet, O'D Supp. 592; Fir Breg go nuige an Casán, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; .i. Casán Linne †(?)†

6492

casán *better cassán *qv.** cois Casáin i gCenél mBéicce, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144; in Kinelmeaky, c. Cork

6493

casán ciarraige *cassán ciarraige* now r. Cashen that separates b. Clanmaurice from b. Iraighticonnor, or the r. Feale fr. r. Brick to the sea, Hy Fiachrach, 38; Díseart Uí Thriallaig, on the brink of Cassáin Ciarraige in Ciarraige Luachra, Lec 163; Casán Ciarraige, *al.* Uisce Geal, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60, line 49 (variants from Egerton 149)

6494

casán cloinne mic muiris *cassán clainne meic muiris* *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; r. Cashen, in Clanmaurice,* c. Kerry = Casán Ciarraige *supra**

6495

casaille *al.* Cascoill, first name of Emain Macha, from the time of the Tuatha Dé Danann, then Echras Chuan up to the time of Eochaid Ilbuadach, then Druim Mór up to the time of the sons of Díthorba, the Finnachad was its name when Macha got possession of it, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 579, 576

6496

cascéne MoErnóc Casceni, LL 368d* = BL vi 1670 line 51235 = CGSH §707.780*; M. Caiscene, Lec 118; MoErnóc's day is 23rd Dec., MartG 244*(?)*

6497

caselum Cashel, c. Tipperary, AASS lxiii 158; Casselia, AASS xxx 600, Colgan TT 26, Colgan AASS, 751

6498

casraige the Casraige and the Dál mBuachalla descendants of Conget Chonganchnis of the forslointe Ulad, LL 331a* = BL vi 1444 lines 43647–8; ab his ergo praedictis fratribus Conget Conannchnis nati sunt Dál mBuachallo & Casraige, CGH 278 (De forslointib Ulad); *v.* Dál Buachalla*

6499

cassán clóenta *cassán cloínta, cassán claenta, claenad* the Lecht of Colmán, son of Diarmait and of Suibne are above Cassán Cloenta, LL 43b* = Lecht Colmáin meic Diarmata/ lecht Suibni ua chassan Clóenta, BL i 206 lines 61773–4*; Cassán Clointa, 'Path of Clane'. LL 116b; *Benaíd Conall a chend de ic Cassán Chloínta, BL ii 432 lines 13511–2 = RC viii 60 (Talland Étaí),* now tl. & p. & b. Clane, nr Sallins, c. Kildare; like Cassán Linne at Annagassan, perh. an artificial ford across the Liffey, as the other across the outfall of the Dee and Glyde; *v.* Cloenad, Áth Cloenta; +may be at the bridge of Clane, or nr it at Castlesize, named in old maps Casansize+

6500

cassán linne *al.* Casán Linne, 'the tide was full there'. AFM ii 848; mouth of r. of Ardee, nr Castlebellingham, O'D; at Annagassan, c. Louth, AU i 585, AASS lx 446; Lec Cassáin Linne i nUlltaib, †MartO 66;† *Colmán .i. MoCholmoc o Laind

Uachaill .i. nomen demonis; Colman o Lind .i. erlam asa cell fil i toeb Chassain Linne hi Feraib Arda, MartO 102; Temnein .i. o Lind Fuachail ar brú Chassain Linne; i nAird; .i. o Lind Uachaille for bru Chassan Linne, MartO 186*; Linn Duachail, i. Casán Linne, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; Linne Uachaille for brú Chasáin Linni i nUlaib, MartG 64, MartD 90; *al.* C. Linne, †MartO. 131, †MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; Crech la Muirchertach ua Néill a bFeraib Breg conustarraid Ua Cathasaig, rí Breg, ic C. L. oculus an mhuir lán ar a chinn, AFM ii 848, ALC 46, AU i 584; so it is in Brega and nr the sea; and in AFM-ndx and ALC-ndx it is identified as ‘The mouth of the r. Ardee’. and AU-ndx says ‘perh. Annagassan, c. Louth; ‘Casán Linge in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b; Casan Line, *al.* Locha, flows by Dromore, Reeves, Antiquities, 105; †the r. Lagan in c. Down, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 3a; †Linn Duachaille, now Mageralin†; *v.* Linn Duachaille

6501

cassán na gcuradh *cassán na curad* nr Assaroe *Ess Aeda Ruaid*, AFM vi 2032; dangerous ford at Assaroe, Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 148, i.e., Semita Heroum, O’S, Hist. Cath. III v 7

6502

casse Caisse, Caise

{1} in Mag Life betw. two hillocks (Ériu & Albu)

{2} in Uí Faeláin

{3} nr Grellach Dá Phil, *al.* Greomach Dá Phil

{4} nr, or at, Cell Auxilli

{5} connected with Áth Truisten and Áth Cille Corbnatan

{6} is or seems a stream: ‘for brú Caisi, for taebh Chaisi’. I think it is in tl. of Mullacash, *p. Killashee, b. Naas South*, nr Mullacash House (cf. Kilcash = Cell Chaise), and in Mag Life, encircled by the r. Liffey at a distance of fr 2.5 to 5 m., also in Uí Faeláin, and within one m. S of Cell Auxilli or Killashee, and within 4 miles of the p. of Kill; this Mullach Caise may be one of the two hillocks; the road fr. Áth Truisten or Athy to Dublin passes by or through, and nr it crosses the road which leads through Naas to Meath; here Eustace of Mullahassee lived in 1598 (Hogan, Description, p. 47); Laegaire, son of Niall, k. of Meath and Ireland, defeated by the Leinstermen, swore never to exact the cattle-tribute, but soon entered Kildare and lifted cattle all the way fr. Sídh Nechtain (the Sweep of Carbury) to Caise at Mullacash, which was 18 m. SE of Sídh Nechtain, and was killed there by a flash of lightning (the lightning flash of a *scian* of one of the warriors of Naas which was close by?). I give passages that refer to this hitherto unidentified place:— It e reanda Ua Bairrche la Laighniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli; & dib in Craebán cita-condagab in Chill, & itat díb fine acon chill .i. Uí Laigíne i Caisi, & Uí Duib Chillíne, & as dib Uí Madaid la hUu Enechglais Maige, & is leo ó Áth Truisten cusin áth i Cill Corbnatan, Lec 198* = Lec. facs. 88va31 = CGH 54 (superior text)*; Ranna Ua mBairrche la Laighnib .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxille & is dib in Craebán (.i. in Caillín) citta congab in Cill (.i. cos angeib in chell) & atá dib finí oc in cill .i. Uí Laigéni, Uí Chassi & Uí Duib Cillén, et is díb Uí Mátaid i nUib Enechglais Maige, et is leo ó Áth Truisten cossin Áth i Cill Corpnatan, LL

314a53* = CGH 54*; Luid Laegaire slogad már co Laigniu ... ó ranic iarom Grellaig nDa Phil for táeb Chassi i mMaig Liphí eter na dá cnoc .i. Ériu & Albu a n-anmann atbath andsin ó gréin & o gaíth & ona ráthaib archena, LU 118b* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 294 lines 9802-6*; dorochair Laegaire i taeb Chaisse, LL 24a* = Dorochair Loegaire i taeb Chaisse &c, BL i 94*; *aithbe Loegaire meic Neill/ i taeb Chassi glass a tir, LL 43a = BL i 203 lines 6090-1*; ig Grellaig Daphil for taeb Caisse, i mMaig Life, eter na dá chnoc, idón, Ériu agus Alba a n-anmann, BB 48b, 32b; at Grellach by the side of Caise in Mag Life, betw. the two hills Ériu and Albu, Lec 609; for taeb Caise, in Uí Faeláin, betw. the two hills Éire and Alba, LG (23 K 32), 181; Grellach Daifíill near the Liffey, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b; oc Greomaig Daphil, *al.* Grellaig Gaifil for taeb Caisse i Maig Life etir in dá chnoc .i. Ériu & Albu, AU i 20; ig Grellaig Daiphil for taebh Caisi i Maig Life edir na dá chnoc, Éire & Alba, CS 26; atbath i ttaeb Caissi edir Érinne & Albain .i. dá cnoc iatsidhe fileit i nUí Faeláin, AFM an. 458; AClon. pp. 71, 80, has, 'Lagery sunk down in the earth betw. 2 hills neere the r. of Liffie called Ireland and Scotland, but the most part agree that he was stroken dead at a place called Taw Caissi; Mulmorry O Hargedy rode fr. Clonmacnoise to Greally da Phill, where k. Tuahall held a meeting of his nobles, and gave the k. a deadly blow of a spear' (this place is called Grellach Eilte in all other authorities—E H.); bebaid Laegaire for brú Caise, ZCP iii 463 *§20 (Baile in Scáil)*. From the above we find that Caisse was a stream in Leinster; in Mag Life and nr the Liffey; in Uí Faeláin, which included Naas (in the dry. of which are Cell Uasaille and Mullacash, Tax. p. 246), BR (ed. O'D), 204-5, Giraldus, Top & EH, 100, 314; at Killossy 'oc in Cill', nr which is the p. of Kill; 'for brú and for taeb' point to a r. or rivulet, and if there is such, in Up. or Lower Mullacash flowing betw. two hillocks, I would identify that water as Caisse; Dr Mac Carthy, in AU-ndx, places Grellach Dá Phil betw. the hills of Dunmurry and Allen, but gives no reason for so doing

6503

casta silva nunnery in di. Tuam, AD 1321, Theiner, 216

6504

castei *al.* Callei, BB 5b, Lec 73

6505

castra Chester, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 228

6506

castra na core now Middleton, c. Cork, nr it was Mainistir na Cora, Mason's Parochial Survey iii 268

6507

castro dei monasterium de C. D., at Fermoy, c. Cork, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 14; fd. an. 1170, Lanigan EHI, iv 248; Castrum Dei, Beatae Mariae, *v.* Fermoyae AASS lv

6508

castrum rath teamhnain *?castrum rath temnáin* Coemannus lord of Castrum Rath-Teamhnain, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 385

6509

cat Caithness, Skene, CPS, 43; a Pictish part of Scotland, Lec 303, perh. the *gen.* is in 'Bellum Cato'. AU i 212; cf. Ráith, *gs.* Rátho; *v.* Catt

6510

catha NE of Ochun, LL 56b* = for Dub. for Ochun for Catha. for Cromma, BL ii 269 (TBC, Slige na Tána) = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 9 line 288*

6511

†**cathach**† Ua Caíndelbaig do ascar a Traíg Baile & a ég a cCathaig, H. 1. 18, 98; nr Dundalk (?) *corrupt; *l.* Cu Ulad Ua Caíndelbain do escar a Traigh Baile & a ég ic a thaig, ATig 1104 'at his house' = CS 1100 [= 1104]; Traíg Baile is the strand at Dundalk, c. Louth*

6512

cath aedha finn *cath aeda finn* the O'Rourkes, O'Reillys, and tribes of Uí Briúin, *Sluaicheadh la hUa nDomhnaill .i. Domhnall Mór i nGairbthrian Connacht da bhfuair braighde & úmhla Uí Ruairc & Uí Raigilligh, & Catha Aodha Finn uile, AFM iii 198 and note y (AD 1219); *Drong do Muintir Raghallaigh do mharbadh la hAedh mac Feidlimid .i. Cathal Ua Raghallaigh ticcherna Muintire Maoil Mhordha & Chatha Aedha Finn, ibid. 354; O Ruairc, Brian Ballach mac Eocchain sinnsear Sil fFercna & Catha Aodha Finn ... do ecc,* v 1590 (AD 1562)*, O'D Supp. 592 and note b; *is uada ro genetar cath Aoda Find .i. in tres rigraide Connacht co brath,* Book of Fenagh, 120; *Cath Aodha Find fein malle/ gibe díbh gebhus righe/ Ná sirit slata 'na ndoid/ Acht ó fhior ionaid M'Aodhóicc, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 258 lines 38–41 (Betha Máedóc Ferna II); the use of Cath+eponym as a lineage title is not noticed in DIL; cf. Cath Monaig *infra**

6513

cathair *fem. k-stm; al. caithir.* 1. stone enclosure, fortress, castle, dwelling; 2. monastic settlement, enclosure, monastery; 3. city, fortified city, city of refuge (cathair attaig), used of biblical, classical, and modern cities, DIL s.v. ; etymology uncertain and disputed, LEIA s.v. **

6514

cathair Cathir, Caithir; 30 or 40 places have this name

6515

cathair 1 nr Slievemore in NE of Achill Island, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483

6516

cathair 2 Butler tig. Caithrech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 816; Cahir, *p. Caher, b, Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary*c. Tipperary

6517

cathair aidáin maicc engussa *cathair aedáin meic aengusa* seems nr r. Dabull, nr Tullamore and Lynally, King's c., 'Ciuitas Aidain'. &c., Codex Salman. 421 * = ad ciuitatem Aidani filii Engussa, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 213 §11*

6518

cathair amann Cramond, nr r. Awmon, in Midlothian, Maxwell

6519

cathair an phollaig in Pobal Briain, N of Sruth in Caisleáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a; nr Limerick city *pollach*

6520

cathair árd goiscen nr or on Sliab Miss, Lec 30

6521

cathair beneoin nr Kilfenora and Kilshanny, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 194; in p. Killelagh, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare

6522

cathair boirche *cathair bairche* in c. Down, battle there, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591; Argain Cathrach B., LL 190 * = BL iv 826 line 24985, tale title (Do nemthigud filed) H. 3. 17, 799

6523

cathair bhrec *cathair brec* Cúndumhig of C. B., Caith. Thoir., 733; the Condons of c. Cork (?); Caherbrack, c. Waterford

6524

cathair breogaind *cathair breogain* Brigantium, BB 11a

6525

cathair caemáin *cathair cáemáin* in O'Dowd's l; *al.* Dúchus Muintire Caemáin, Lec 167; Cathair Caemáin, *al.* Cathair Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 270, Hy Fiachrach, 140; same as C. Caemáin (?)

6526

cathair chairn riabaigh *cathair cairn riabaig* in Dál Cais, N of Dún nEchlais, Lec 409, BB 98b; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Febrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*

6527

cathair cairt *Caer Cairt*, Cathcart Castle on the r. Cart, Maxwell. 16

6528

cathair carmain BB 194a; at c. Wexford or c. Carlow; *v.* Carman

6529

cathair cheallaigh **cathair cellaig** Donnchad Ó Briain, easpog at C. C., H. 1. 18, 7b; C. Cella in DAI = H. 1.7, 107; nr Gort, c. Galway; **tl. Caherkelly*, p. Ardahan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

6530

cathair chiaráin *al.* Saigir, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 18

6531

cathair cinn con AU i 104; *AU² 640, 643.3*; Cyclopean stone fort nr *tl.* Rockbarton, p. Glenogra, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, O'D., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 90; Cathair Chind Chon, BR (ed. Dillon), lines 614, 641; Cathair Cinn Chon; royal residence of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, UM 136a1, Lec 377, BLis 143a, CS 86, H. 1. 18, 65

6532

cathair cind choradh **cathair cinn corad** built by Brian; Kincora, AFM ii 770, AU i 530, YBL 958; nr Killaloe, c. Clare

6533

cathair chinn leis **cathair cinn leis** in Clármachaire na Muman DAI = H. 1.7, 63a; the four *seisrechs* Cathrach Cinn Leis, the six *s.* of Caislén Conaing, &c., belonging to Richard, the heir of Uatar a Burc, H. 1. 18, 14a; *al.* C. C. Lis

6534

cathair cinn lis in Munster, Caith. Thoir., 33; *tl.* & p. Caherconlish, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 592; **Cal Pat. Rolls Eliz ii 37 (1582)**

6535

cathair chinn mogha **cathair cinn moga** i.e., Cashel, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

6536

cathair chluana MartO †19† *p. 24 line 181; *classa búana bindi/ im Chiarán ci at-cois/ la séssilbe mbúada/ Chluana móir Maicc Nóis*, *ibid.* p. 25, lines 181–84; **ciuitas* of Clonmacnoise, King's c., †(?)†; C. Cluana meic Nóis, AFM iii 14

6537

cathair chnuic fhochair built by Brian Bóraime, YBL 958; in Thomond (?)

6538

cathair chnuis a *ríghort* of Cashel, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D), 88; *BR (ed. Dillon), lines 613, 639; *BLis 143a; C. Cnis in UM 136a1; C. Cnuais in BB 149a

6539

cathair compostilanensis Compostela, in Galicia, Spain, BLis 103b

6540

cathair conaínd meic febair *cathair conaínd* i.e., Torinis, or Inis in Tuir, Tory Island, NW of c. Donegal, LL 7a * = siar do thogail Tuir Chonaínd./ Tor Conaínd co méit airgne, BL i 24 lines 748–9 (Lebor Gabála)*; Cathair Chonaínd; i. Tor Conaínd, LL 127a* = And sin luid Fergus ria chlaínd/ coro bris Cathriag Conaínd/ ... ón maidmsin Cathrach Conaínd, BL iii p. 472 lines 14697–8, 14702*; C. Conaing .i. Tor Conaínd, BB 45b; *al.* C. Conainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 39, LG (23 K 32), 21, 165

6541

cathair conaing *al.* Tara, *Atlantis*, iii 385

6542

uí conaill cathrach durlais *uí chonaill cathrach durlais* BB 110b = *Eochu Cend Reithi o tait Uí Conaill Cathr<a>ch Durlais & I Conned .i. taisich in Garrda, BB facs. 198a20–21 (Corcu Loígde)**

6543

cathair meic conchaid i Letha, i. silva magna i nDéissib Muman; MoChellóc ... Nó i Letha nomen fontis uel silue ubi obiit. Nó commad i Roim Letha atballad MoChelloc o Chill Dachelloc in hUib Coirpri Muman, sed uerius est quod Cillin macc Tulodrain o Chathraigh meicc Conchaid, quae nunc non est i Letha dicitur híc .i. Letha nomen silue magnae i nDesib Muman, et in ea ciuitas illa olim fuit, MartO †65† 100 (26 March); called Cathair meic Conaich, MartT (ed Kelly) 19; Cilliani meic Tulodrain <no MoChelloc> .i. o Chathir Meic Conaich, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 27 (26 March)*

6544

cathair chonchobhair *cathair chonchobair* a castle of the Uí Briain of Ára, on the brink of Loch Derg, still to be seen there in A.D. 1762, DAI = H. 1.7, 716a, 109a, H. 1. 18, 9a; castle on island in S of L. Derg, 2.5 m. N of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry, gives its name to Caherconner t. in p. Templeachally, b. Arra, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 592

6545

cathair conmaicne the see of Ardagh, AFM ii 1156

6546

cathair con raí *cathair con ruí, cathair con roí* in Connacht, nr Sruth Brain, on the sea coast, YBL 777

6547

cathair con roí *cathair conraí, cathair con ruí, cathair chon roí* LU 110b* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 272 = *ZCP iv 171 *§79 (Fled Bricrend)*; C. Con Ruí, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 212; the *cathair* of Cú Roí mac Dáire, Caherconree mt c. Kerry, SW of Tralee; *tl. Beheenagh, p. Kilgobban, b. Corkaguiny. c. Kerry*; on Sliab Miss, Book of Fermoy, 143; C. Chon Raoi, *al.* C. na Claonráighte,*tar Thrágha leabhuirbhán Líd & an lámh chlí le Catha<i>r na Claonráighte risa raidhtear Catha<i>r Chon Raoi & do Šliabh mongruadh Mis,* Cath Finntrágha (ed. Meyer), (ed. Meyer) p. 62 *(variants from Egerton 149); *cf.* Cath Finntrágha (ed. O'Rahilly) p. 50 (from RIA 23 L 24); Findglas i lLuachair Dedad ... ra dóirt dī blegon ... lasin nglasi síis on chathraig co Traig Lí comba find in glassi, LL 169b = BL iii 755; Trí dúine hÉrenn: Dún Sobairche. Dún Cermna, Cathair Chon Ruí, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §36*; †nr Tralee;† *P. J. Lynch, 'Caherconree, co. Kerry', *JRSAI* 29 (1899) 12–17; 40 (1910) 357–60; H. Browne, E C. R. Armstrong & R. A. S Macalister, 'Cathair Conrói and neighbouring structures', *JRSAI* 41 (1911) 46–50; inland promontory fort, *Archaeological survey of the Dingle peninusla* (ed. Cuppage) p. 81 §259*

6548

cathair corcoráin Cathair Corcráin; Ó Briain of Cathair Corcuráin, i.e., of Uí Briain of Inis Timáin, *Ennistymon*, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a; in Thomond, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b; .i. Brian na Corcuide a C. C. & a mBaile an Chaisleáin, H. 1. 18, 7b

6549

cathair cormi (grange of) l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; tl. & p. Caherconney, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

6550

cathair craebhruaidhe *cathair craebuaide* Emain Macha, BB 224a

6551

cathair crobhaing, cathair crofhinn *al.* Temair, *Atlantis*, iv 214

6552

cathair croffinn *al.* Tara, c. Meath, Ogygia 186, RC xv 278; C. Chrofhind; .i. Temair, .i. a hainm ac Tuaith Dé Danann, Gwynn, MD i 28, BB 22a, Lec 565, 569; Cathir Chroind, LL 30* = BL i 121 line 3811–2 (Dindgnai Temrach); Cathair Croinn, AU² 1022.3* H. 1. 18, ii 467

6553

cathair cruachna Sluagh Connacht used to bury at C. C; there is not a *cnoc* (mound) at Cruachain wherein there is not buried a king, a prince, noble women, or poets, BB 137a; *v.* Cruachu

6554

cathair cuan *cathair cúáin?* rochuadar ar creich i nUíbh Fidgeinte & ro airgseat Cathraig Cuan & ro marbsat Dondubán rí Ua Fidgeinte, i cath Cathrach C. i mMumain, CGG 102, H. 2. 17, 360 *(= CGG)*; clearly, in Uí Fidgeinte, c. Limerick; Cathir Cuain, Cahircuan in, or bordering on, the land of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200; *Begley, Limerick, i 70, 341

6555

cathair chuind *cathair chuinn* Liber Hymnorum 181; tl. Caherquin, nr Dingle, *p. Dunurlin, b. Corkaquiny,* c. Kerry

6556

cathair chuirc for aici muir; a *ríghhort* of k. of Cashel *al.* Munster; prob. the ancient name of Cathair Gheal, *Cahergal* nr Cahirciveen, c. Kerry, BR (ed. O'D), 91; *Cathair Chuirc for aici muir, BR (ed. Dillon), lines 619, 652;* BB 149a; BLis 143a, Lec 377; Cathair Cuirc meic Bolcáin, *ríghhort Caisil*, UM 136a1

6557

cathair dá chon tl. Cahiracon, p. Kilfiddane, in b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare

6558

cathair dá chorr in Mag Mell, in Connacht, LL †272†

6559

cathair dáibhídh *al.* Beithil Iúda, Book of Fermoy, 96

6560

cathair daim deirg Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1870, BLis 213b; N of Síd Finnchaid and Sliab Céide; in c. Donegal or c. Armagh

6561

cathair daim díleann *al.* Dún Rosarach, BLis 209b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1248, 1250; seems nr Almu Laigen

6562

cathair dheochain neasáin *cathair dechain nessáin* *al.* Cell Mungairde; Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city

6563

cathair dhonáin *cathair donnáin* in p. of Kildonan, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 197

6564

cathair droinne *cathair droinge* in Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; tl. Caherdrinny, nr Mitchelstown, p. Glanworth & p. Kilphelan, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173.3; Paul

MacCotter, ‘*Drong* and *dál* as synonyms for *óenach*’, *Peritia* 22/23 (2011/2) 275–80*

6565

cathair dub leithseisrech na Cathrach Duibe i bPobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8; nr Limerick

6566

cathair dubacáin in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; C. Dubagáin in Tuath Maige Finne, in Trícha Caílle, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*; C. Dugáin nr Doneraile, O’Brien, Dictionary; tl. & p. Caherduggan b. Fermoy, 3 m. SW of Doneraile, c. Cork, PGI i 296; *Catherdowgan, Cal J Rolls, ii 362, 382; Mag Lis an Ibair, in it*

6567

cathair dúine iascaid *cathair dúine iascaig, dún iascaig* on r. Suir in Airther Femin (p. Caher, b. Iffa & Offas East & West, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1570, vi 1996), BB 201b, Lec 474; C. D. Iascad, BB 201b; C. Dúine Iascaig ‘on the Siúir’. Cóir Anmann, 308, H. 1. 18, ii 570a; Dánta ... Céitinn, 1575; C. Dúine hIascighe, AU iii 522, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 835; E Buitilér, tigerna Trena Cluana Meala & Cathrach Dúine Iascaig, AFM v 1570; C. Dunesk, in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 84, an. 1260; *Bói banchara oc Find i n-oirther Femin for bru Suire anoir i Ccathair Duine Iascaig, Bodamair a hainm—is di gairther Raith Boadhamhrach, Rennes Dind §49 (RC xv 443); Ráith Badamnach or Badammar in it; Aed Fland Cathrach so called from his residence in at Dún Iascaig, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes), *Irische Texte* iii 308; Cathyr iuxta Ardfynan in Momoni; grant by Geoffrey de Canville of three carucates in tuedo de Iholechonere c. 1200 witnessed by John, first prior of Kaerdunesche, Reg St John Hospital Dublin §508; CDI i 174 §1145, 186 §1222*

6568

cathair durlais Misc Celt Soc 46; †perh. Ráith Durlais in p. of Cell Ruadáin in Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary†

6569

cathair enoch built by Cain, Lec 66

6570

cathair essa tl. Caherass, p. Croom, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 486; *v.* Ess Máige

6571

cathair eta Cathair Etta; i tir na Colach, Olcalosga was its king, BB 230b, 231b, LL 218; Aea, *al.* Colchis whose k. was Aeeta; or Oeta in Thessaly

6572

cathair étain tairb Ériu xvi 61**

6573

cathair evaindir in Arcaite in Italy, BB 259a; i.e., Pallantium

6574

cathair finnabrach *cathair fíndabrach* Cathair Findabrach, a *ríghhort* Caisil, BB 149a, 143a, Lec 377; BR (ed. O'D), 88; BR (ed. Dillon) lines 613, 639; tl. & p. Kilfenora, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, a Cyclopean stone fort remains

6575

cathair fursi *cathair fursu* Maenán mac Cormaic, abb Cathrach Fursi died an. 778, AU i 25; St Fursa is buried at Péronne, 21 m. fr. Amiens; in 1848 I walked as a pilgrim from Amiens to Péronne and back on a hot summer's day; I saw many holy wells of St Fursa in that district, at Cagny, &c.

6576

cathair glenn on l. of Monasterenagh, Sweetman CDI 1200

6577

cathair glennamnach *cathair glennamnach, cathair glendamnach* C. Glennamnach; a *ríghhort* Caisil, BB 149a, BLis 143a, UM 136a, Lec 377; BR (ed. O'D), 90; BR (ed. Dillon) lines 614, 641; tl. & p. Glanworth, b. Fermoy, in N of c. Cork, 5 m. NW of Fermoy

6578

cathair gobhunn *cathair gobann* in Rosach na Rígraide, Munster, BLis 183b (Caillé); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §16*

6579

cathair ianua Genua; Beda buried there, BLis 116a

6580

cathair in leomain in Britain, LU 4, BB 117a; Caerleon

6581

cathair laitín BB 247a; Latium (?), but there is no town of that name

6582

cathair lochlann Kerelauchline in Wigtownshire, Maxwell; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

6583

cathair luighdeach *cathair luigdech, cathair lugdach* Curluddy (castle) in b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny Ji* 491* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 491*

6584

cathair maílduib quod Maildubi Urbem nuncupant, Bede HE 5.18); Maildufsburg, now Malmesbury

6585

cathair mhanannáin *cathair manannáin* i Tír Tairrngaire, BLis 225a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3787

6586

cathair meic ailella Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1600; seems nr L. Gur in c. Limerick; now Cathair Guillamore (?)

6587

cathair meic calprainn Armagh, AFM ii 734

6588

cathair mic conaich *cathair meic conaich* MartT (ed Kelly) 19* = Cilliani meic Tulodrain <no MoChelloc> .i. o Chathir Meic Conaich, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 27 (26 March)* *al.* Cathair Conchaid, i lLetha i nDéissib Muman, MartO. †65† 100 (26 March); *v.* citation *s.v.* Cathair Meic Conchaid *supra*; Féile Cillani meic Tulodrain of C. meic Conaich, on vii Kal. Ap., LL 357 = * = BL vi 1609 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 27 (26 March)* C. mac Conchaid in Fid Lethan, nr Lismore, Lanigan EHI, i 27

6589

cathair meg gormáin *cathair meic gormáin* in Uí Fermaic; name preserved in Cahermagorman, in tl. Soheen, p. Dysart O'Dea, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1592

6590

cathair meic máille in Lethnocht a *baile* of Uí Máille Machaire in Caílle, Munster; Ó Conbaid is of this place, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

6591

cathair meic nechtain I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54; *Cathair Meic Nechtain, tl. Cahermacnaghten, p. Rathborney, b. Burren, c. Clare; law school*

6592

cathair meic tuirc nr Cong, in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483; in p. Cong; demolished and replaced by the glebe house of Nymphsfield, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7

6593

cathair metuis *cathair meathais* Cathair Metais a *ríghhort* Caisil, BB 149a, BLis 143a, UM 136a1; C. Methais, Lec 377; C. Meathais, BR (ed. O'D), 91; BR (ed.

Dillon) lines 615, 643; prob. Cathair na Stéige, Staigue Fort, b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry, O'D

6594

cathair mionáin tl. Caherminane, p. Killelagh, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AFM vi 1906, 2106; Ó Briain Cathrach M., DAI = H. 1.7, 164b

6595

cathair móna Murchad (of Uí Briain of Béal Átha an Chomraig) in Cathair Móna, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a; v. Béal Átha an Chomraig, c. Clare

6596

cathair mhór .i. Cathair Caemáin in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 140

6597

cathair mhór na gaillmhe *cathair mór na gaillme* t. of Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 68

6598

cathair mhúnre ionolfe S of the world, mentioned in romantic tale, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 706

6599

cathair murchadha *cathair murchada* in W Corcu Baiscinn, AFM vi 2196, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240; Mac Gormáin of C. M., Caith. Thoir., 286, 291; tl. Cahermurphy & Castle, p. Kilmihil, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, PGI i 433

6600

cathair na hailige Cahernally, in SW of Headford and in p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway; a cyclopean stone fort there, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; *Meic Gilli Cellaigh ollamain hÍ Flaithbertaig a senchus & a filidecht, co trí leathbailtib leo don leit-sin .i. Ceann Droma & Ath Cind & Cathair na hAiligi a Ceneal mBuithin,* H. 2. 17, 189a* = O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371*

6601

cathair na haithne Athens, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 233, 286, 691, 693

6602

cathair na babhaloide .75 m. E of Rathcroghan, p. Kilcorkey, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 206, note

6603

cathair na mban *cathair na ban* fort on S Island of Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 78

6604

cathair na beirbe from it Goll came to battle of Cnucha, SG (ed. O'Grady) 338; seems in Britain; Barrow in Britain or Bergen in Norway; C. na B., i Dún Ríg Lochlann, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 130; *v.* Beirbe. *Lochlann, Laithlinn*

6605

cathair na gcat *cathair na cat* Cahernagat, in tl. Ballywiheen, p. Marhin, b. Corkaguiny, 2 m. NW of Ventry, c. Kerry; an ogham there, PRIA vi 439

6606

cathair na cceann *cathair na cenn* in Oilén an Uaignis, an island 60 days sail from Greece, mentioned in romantic tale, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 696

6607

cathair na cét on Sliab Miss in W Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5905

6608

cathair na cipeacdaí i.e. Ceithium, called fr. the Ceithi, Lec 68

6609

cathair na claenrátha on Sliab Miss in c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6388, on W side of Sliab Miss, BLis 195a; W of Machaire Lí; there Cú Roí was besieged and slain, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6046; W of Tralee, prob. Caherconree, *al.* C. Chon Raoi, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 62; do Thragha leabhairbháin <Lí> láimh clí le Cathair na Claenrátha síar. Agus do bhádar an fhian an oíche sin ag Innbhir Labhroinne .i. Labhroinn inghin Mhíledh hEaspáine do báthad ... is annsin oilleán sin do hadhnacadh í, O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 50 (text from 23 L 24)*; see Cathair Con Roí *supra**

6610

cathair na con girre (?) Cathir na chongearr; land of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 1200

6611

cathair náir on Sliab Miss, built by Fulmán, Lec 61, or by Goislen, Lec 572, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

6612

cathair na mart Westport, c. Mayo, BR (ed. O'D), 98, AFM v 1802; old castle on margin of Bay of Westport, which gave its name to Westport, Hy Fiachrach, 483

6613

cathair na meland *al.* S Maria Rotonda, *al.* S Maria ad Martyres, *al.* the Pantheon, cf. MartG. 13 May; .i. Muire na Martra, BLis 113b

6614

cathair na reanna *cathair na renna* tl. Cahernaran Island, p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, on Westport Bay, N of Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483

6615

cathair na rómha Rome, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 74

6616

cathair na stéige Staigue Fort, in p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry, O'D., BR (ed. O'D), 90

6617

cathair na tánatha in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a, which has C. na Tanátha

6618

cathair na trí sruith mentioned in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 703, 719, 720

6619

cathair nuin *al.* Airdea in Latium, BB 263b; Nun was father of Turnus, *ibidem*
6620

cathair osrin in Ulster, betw. Dún Dá Benn to N and Lí Tuaga to S, LL 263b* = is ed ro gabsat i fachthi Dúni Dá Bend di ?Chathir Osin, do Lí Thúaga, do Dhún Rígáin, d'Olarbi & ra hur nOllarbi i mMaig Macha, BL v 1175 lines 34762–64 (Mesca Ulad)*

6621

cathair phádraig *cathair phátraic* Cahir Island *al.* Caher Island*, N of Inisbofin and E of Inis Tuirc, *Inishturk, off the coast, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 117

6622

cathair rónáin in Bregon qv., Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, 76 §14 (Caillech Bérrí)**

6623

cathair ruis tl. Caherush, p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare, AFM v 1672, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240

6624

cathair san sem *cathair sang sem* Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain, BLis 108b; †AU iii 194†; Aedh mac Pilib Mheg Uidhir do dhul da oilithri co Cathair San Sem ... ocus a eg in bliadhain si ar nglanadh a pecadh a Cathair San Sem & an aidche thainig a nEirinn fo thír a eg i Cinn tSaile fa bhuaidh aithrighe 3 Idus Augusti [11 Aug.], AU iii 104 (AD 1428); Mag Uidir ... Tomás Óg mac Tomais Moir d'eg ... do bi 'sa Róim ag a oilithri & fo dhó a Cathair Sang Sem, AU iii 268 (AD 1480) = AFM iv 1112; *Feidhlimid mac Briain . Mheg Uidhir dh'eg an bliadhain si ar tilled do ó Chathair San Sem tar eis a turais bliadhain na ngras, AU iii 530 (AD 1518) = * AFM v 1340;

6625

cathair siauda 3 days' march E of Teneduc, in India, BLis 123b

6626

cathair sidon Sidon, Lec 68

6627

cathair sleibhe cláire *cathair sléibe cláire* in Munster, BLis 219b; * cf. Cuilleand & Cua & Cláiri, BR (ed. Dillon) lines 622, 661; *v.* Dún Cláire, Sliab Cláire *infra**

6628

cathair sleíbe crot *cathair sléibe crot* in the West, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5674, 5763; now Slieve Grod; 'the k. of Munster was there'; *see Sliab Crot *infra**

6629

cathair suibni *cathair suibne* secht n-epscoip Cathrach Suibni, LL 374b* = BL vi 1704 line 52376 = *Irish Litanies* (ed. Plummer) 70*; UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24

6630

cathair taman Caertaman, now Castlehill, c. Mayo

6631

cathair tibrine Cathir T., *al.* Cenannas na Ríge, H. 2. 7, 367; Kells, in c. Meath or in c. Kilkenny

6632

cathair thuaighe *cathair thuaige* BB 149a, BR (ed. O'D) 88; *, Cathair Thuaigi, BR (ed. Dillon) lines 614, 640*; , Lec 377, UM 136a1; a seat of the k. of Munster; C. Tuaidhi, BLis 143a

6633

cathair uí muiredaig ar lár Cathrag Í Mairethaig, AI 1212.4; the dwellingplace of Uí Muiredaig of Ciarraige Luachra; JKHAS i (1968) 52; Cathermorthy, PRIA xl 17 note 10**

cathair ulad a Loch Daim Deirg, a Cathair Chon Raí, a Cathair Cairbri, a Cathair Ulad, a Dún Bindi, a Dún Cháin, a Dún Tulcha, a Fertae, a Feoraind, a Fiandaind, Ériu 4, 148 §27 (Settling of the Manor of Tara); in SW Munster**

6634

cathánaig *dp.* Cathánchaib, the O'Cahans *Uí Chatháin*, ALC ii 154

6635

cathanensis C. diocesis in Scotland, Theiner, 276, AD 1340; Caithness

6636

cathayensis C. dioecesis; Inis Cathaig *Scattery*, Theiner, AD 1360, pp. 316, 318, 324

6637

catinchi *gen.* maidm ria Ferghal Ua Ruairc rí Connacht for Muimhnechaibh for Sinaind .i. maidhm na Catinchi ettir Cluain Ferta & Cluain Mic Nóis, & Dál Cais do orccain lais iarsin, AFM ii 682 [s.a. 961 = 963] = CS 215 [s.a. 961 = 963]; island on the Shannon betw. Clonfert and Clonmacnoise

6638

catlechan *catlechán* Clann Mael Finne, *al.* Uí Maele Fine ó Catlechán in Leinster, LL 314d* = BL vi 1348 line 40288; Clann Maeli Finni .i. hUí Mael Finni ó Chaittlechán (*vll.* Chatlechan, LL; Chaitlechain, Lec; o cach leathan, BB) & hUí Tigernaig & hUí Murchadáin, CGH 64*

6639

cathluith Almhaoim [= Amlaíb] Mór mac Aengusa Uí Dhonnchada went to plunder Uaithne and the Cuimsionnuighe on the Síol mBriain, and Ua Iffernáin, k. of the Cathluith, was slain by him, DAI = H. 1.7, 38a; *Amhlaibh mac Aenghasa Uí Donnchadha do dul ar creich i n Uaithne goro marbhadh lais Ua hIffernain & Ua Cathail & mórán ele, Mac Carthaigh's Book (ed. Ó hInnse) 40 (AD 1159)*; the Uí Iffernáin were in Uaithne Cliach, now S of Owneybeg, c. Limerick

6640

cath monaig *cath monach* Mac Gilla Escoip, taoiseach Cloinne Aeilabra rechtaire Chatha Monaigh do marbhadh la Donn Slebhe Ua nEochadha rí Uladh i fiull, in c. Down, AFM iii 6 (AD 1173); DAI = H. 1.7, 43a; *see Monaig *infra*; *v.* Cath Aeda Finn *supra*, for *cath* in lineage names*

6641

cathrae of the Clann Ébir, Lec 61 (Lebor Gabála); .i. Cathraige (?)

6642

cathraid sandábi i mBreatnaib, H. 2. 7, 425b; *l.* Cathair S (?)

6643

catness Bodl. Dinn 39a; Caithness

6644

cathraige ? cattraige ? Cellach m. Con Cathraige princeps Achidh Chrimtain moritur, AU 830.3

6645

catraige 1 *cattraige* do forsloinntib Érenn, H. 2. 7, 156; + *al.* Cotrige, *qv.* + *Cattraige < Catt, Cett; attested in dim. Cattán, MD iv 14.17*

6646

catraige 2 *cattraige* *al.* Cathraigi, tribe of Fir Bolgs; in b. Clanmacnowen, c. Galway, nr r Suck, Hy Maine, 92; *v.* Catraige Suca, Catraige Connacht; an *aicme* of the *aithechthuatha*, BB 140a; Cathraige Connacht, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes) 386; reared Cairpre Cenn Cait, H. 1. 18, ii 590a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; ainm o Abdaine gan acht fuair o Cattraibh Connacht, UM 185b1; *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 107 §1, 138 §20, 169 §145; Catraidi ata fogal fuirri .i. ata fogail ar aroili dib <is>in Sechtmad, aroile dib isna Deisib, aroili dib i Cnamros. Ni lecar assuide sin. Ac rig Caisil do gres is ed bid, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 138 §20; *v.* Ráith Caitrighe, Tuaim Caitrig*

6647

catraige 3 *cattraige* Cathraige Muman, desc. fr. Éber Finn, LL 14a * = Eber Find iīm is dia chlainn Dál Cais & Dál Cén & Delmna & na Desi Tuascirt & Dál Moscorp ut quidam putant. Dál Mathra & hUi Derduib & Cathraige & Éli & Tuath Turbi & Eoganacht Casil..., BL i 54 (Lebor Gabála)*; BB 22a; Cata cumal reared Aengus Cata, son of Mug Nuadat, fr. whom the Catraighe †Luige Rige, i.e., the Teurluigh of Sid meic Fergusa Néid are desc.†, BB 101a; *Coic meic forfacaib Mog Nuadat .i. Aengus Cata .i. Cata cumal ro-n-alt he & is uada ita Catraidi & Eochaid Rothan mac Moga Nuadat a quo Rothraidi [Rothrige]. Luidridi .i. Fear Luigi a Sid meic Fēargusa Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Moga Neid a quo Rothanraidi & Lugaid Laga a cquo Cland Chonaidi & cland Lugdach & Ailill Ulum, Lec. facs. 218vd46 = Coic meic forfacaib Mod Nuadhat [Mug Nuadat] .i. Engos Cata .i. Cata cumhal ron-alt he a quo Catraighe, Luige righe [*l.* Luidrige] .i. Fer Luigh a Sidh meic Fergusa Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Modha Nuadat, a quo Rothraige & Lugaid Laga a quo Clann Conaige & Clann Lugdach & Oilill Ulum [Ailill Ólom], BB 179a25–39 (facs) = BB f. 101ra; Caega fear da Glascadh mac Oilealla Oloim a quo Cathraighi, UM 91a2 = 91ra (facs) = Pender, Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi, 215 §11; = Coeca do Glasaschatt mac Ailella Auluim di Chattraige, Meyer, Expulsion of the Dessi, *Y Cymmr* 14 (1901) 128 line 8; Tri meic Moda Nuadad [Moga Nuadat] .i. Eochaid Rothan a quo Rothraidi & Aengus Cata .i. Cata cumal rusn-alt & Fiachra, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 157 §91; Rothrige .i. Eochaid Rothan mac Moga Nuadat & Oengus Catta da brathair. Dia ceniul Mac Lenini & m . c Duinich hi Fer<aib> Cherda de Araib Cliach, H. 2. 7, 162; Catraige .i. Oengus Catta id est Catta cumal no-dn-alt, H. 2. 7, 24; Coeca do Ghlasschatt mac Ailella Auluim di Chattraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.8; Cóica fer do Glaschat mac Ailella Auluim dia ta Catraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.14; Du-tét iarsin dia chennadich aicme becc i Cliu, Catrige a ainmm. Dolluid di suidiu concongab Toicuile. Facab nóib dia muntir and. Luid iar suidiu concongab Ráith Foalascich, Additamenta §12.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 174; T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Cairbre Cattchenn’, in *Feilsgríbhinn Eoin Mhic Néill* (ed. Ryan) 101–10, esp. 103–4; O’Rahilly, EIHM, p. 83, 97; Hy Many 82–4*

catraige 4 *cattraige* Cathrigia in Dalriedia *Dál Riata*, Colgan TT 146, 182; *v.* Cotrige, now b. Cary, c. Antrim

6648

catraige suca *cattraige succa* the Catraig Shuca, on both sides of the Suca *i.e. r. Suck*, from Tuaim Catraige Uachtarach to Portraibh Fídigi, in Uí Maine, Lec 187; Hy Maine, 82–4; on both sides of the Suca, from Cúil Uachtarach Cathraighe, uair is inand Cúil re cantain & tuaim to Portraibh Fíige, & Corc(h)o Moncho Dál Druithne, Fir Muighe Seincheneoil & Muintir Tuaige Mílchon, UM 41b2; in Uí Maine; *v.* Tuaim Cathraigh Uachtarach *infra**

6649

cathraime na hoilige *cethrama* tl. Ellagh, in S of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421

cathraoi *Ériu* xli 42–43, 45 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III); b. Cary. c. Antrim; *v.* Cothrugi**

6650

catt inse Orcc & Catt, H. 3. 17, 865; Ega in Aldasain i Cattaib, i tuaisciurt Alban, LL 371b* = BL vi 1688 (Donnán Ego); i Cattaib, in Caithness, Scotland, MartO. 74

6651

catténe gs; MoChua Catténe, BB 125a, Lec 117

6652

caucais LL 135–6; seems as Caucasus

6653

caycai built by Darius ar bélaib Presbiter Seon, k. of India, BLis 126b

6654

cayguy in the E, bordering on Mangua in Tartary, BLis 128a

6655

cé 1 *al.* Loch Cé; Hy Maine, 141; argain Rátha Benne Cé, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591, H. 3. 17, 799

6656

cé 2 one of the seven divisions of Alba under the Picts, BB 113a, Lec 303; *Margaret E Dobbs, 'Cé: the Pictish name of a district in eastern Scotland', *Scott Gael Stud* 6 (1949) 137–38*

6657

ceadramuin in chal *cethramthu in chál* l. of Conor Oge O'Hurleys (Ó hUrailaid) = Carowancalla, Hardiman's Deeds 16

6658

ceall *v.* Cell; there are 746 parishes beginning with Kill

6659

cealla ua maghach *cella ua mágach? Senach mac Coirill ó Cheallaibh Ua M., MartD 46

6660

ceandarbrog *al.* Cantarborg, Irish Nennius 88; Canterbury (?)

6661

ceann *v.* Cenn, Cend

6662

ceann eitigh *cenn étig* Finan Cam of C. E, MartD 97; **v.* Cenn Eitig *infra**

6663

ceann garadh *cenn garad* i nGall-Ghaedelaib; Blaán, Catán, Colum, and Daniel of C. G., MartD 532; Kingarth, Bute; **v.* Cenn Garad *infra**

6664

ceann locha *cenn locha* Sechnasach, and Siadal of C. L., MartD 532; **v.* Cenn Locha *infra**

6665

ceann saile 1 *ceann sáile, cenn sáile* Becán and Elltíne of C. S, MartD 532; *v.* Cenn Sáile, p. & b. Kinsale, c. Cork*

6666

ceann saile 2 *ceann sáile, cenn sáile* cenn sáile W of Swords, c. Dublin, or in S of Ireland; Garbán of C. S; *v.* Cenn, &c., MartD 532

{1} tl. & p. Kinsale, b. Coolock, c. Dublin

{2} p. & b. Kinsale, c. Cork; **v.* Cenn Sáile *infra**

6667

ceara *cera* in Connacht; Balla in it; MoChua of B. in Cera, MartD 532; *v.* Cera

6668

cebron in the Mag Réid at Bethil Iuda, Leabhar Breac, 159, 125, YBL 338

6669

cechar, cechair *f.*; somit k-stm; *al.* cechor, cethor, ceteor; quagmire, bog; L. palus, DIL s.v. LEIA s.v. **

6670

cechair Sarán of Cluain Dá Acra, isin Cechair, MartG 180, MartD 252; Ceachair Féchín in Teffia *Tethba*, Colgan AASS, 135

6671

cechce *gs*; St Cairell Cechce, Lec 119 = CGSH §708.25, *vll*

6672

cechtraige *céchtraige* in it was Uama in Fhómharach in the West of Ireland, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36. **v.* Aired Céchtraige*

6673

cechtraige céchtraige & Imblech Ibair & Cassel na rí & Airerd Cethtraigi & Liath MoCaemóc, CGG 18–20 §20 = ro hinnred leo Cell Ita & Imlech Ibair & Cassel na rí & Aired Cechtraige & Lít MoChaemóc, BL v 1322 lines 39553–4 (CGG); Coirpri mac Crimthain dobert Cluain hUama do Dia & do Cholman mac Colcen qui et nuncupatur Lénine & Aired Cechetraige [*l.* Aired Céchtraige] & cill n-aile [*l.* Cill Náile], Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.10 = PMLA lxii 903.14–18, ZCP xxvii 73; Aired Céchtraige = tl. & p. Erry, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary**

6674

cechtraige arad Sí Faidloga do Chéchtrugu Arad, CGH 38 (*add* BB); better Techtraige**

6675

cechtraige slecht *céchtraige slecht* *Loc don Amra usque in finem .i. in blogh thalman fil o tá Féne i nUib Tigernan co Dún na nAirbed hi crich (Mas)raidi fri hIoraras anair nó do Chechtraigib Slécht a Breifni Connacht .i. do Dallan, Liber Hymnorum 162, line 2–5 (scholia); Perso .i. Dallan mac Forgaill do Másraigib Maige Slécht a Breifni Connacht. *ibid.* 163. **v.* Masraige *infra**

6676

cedar one of 12 tribes of Ismail, Lec 71

6677

cédimthecht coluim cille a *reilec* or churchyard in tl. Tulach Dubglaise *tl. Templedouglass p. Conwak, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*; nr Gartan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 6a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§54–5, 159*

6678

cedron a district of Candan BB 135a, Leabhar Breac, 126

6679

céide céite *io- and ia-stm*; 1. hill, mound, eminence, open space e.g. Di Méttiu for Cettiu, BL iii 710; 2. race-course, assembly site; 3. meeting-place; 4. concourse, assembly; 5. square, market place; 6. road, path, way, DIL, LEIA s.v. céite**

6680

céide Céide Tíre Tuathail, in Moylurg, AU ii 386 (AD 1296), AConn 25a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1296.4*, Tír Tuathail compr. p. Kilronan, mb. Boyle, in N c. Roscommon, where there is tl. Keadew, *p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC i 516 (AD 1296) *and note 2*

6681

céide carmain the Barrgech who shakes the fidbaid Cedach Carmain, BB 156b

6682

ceidech draignech *céide draigne*ch *al.* C. Draínech; maidm an Chéidigh Dhraoinigh; Keadydrinagh, in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC ii 192 (AD 1495), AFM v 1384

6683

ceilbe *al.* Celbe, Rennes Dind, 21; *al.* Ceilbiu, Ceilphiu, Gwynn, MD i.38; in Leinster, !?I. 1496, YBL 424; *ds.* Ceilbiu, one of the *dindgna Éirenn*, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 38; I find it identified as tl. & t. Celbridge, p. Kildrought, b. North Salt, c. Kildare, as if Droichet Ceilbe, but the reference was omitted; Bé, dau. of Cairpre Nia Fer was buried here; or Cairpre mac Rosa *al.* Cairpre Colbeo, *al.* Cairpre Nia Fer there buried alive Cailbe, a noble hostage of Tara; hence the place name of Cailbeo, or Ceilbeo, LL 200a* = BL iv 945; LL 380, UM 149b; *al.* Raith Geilbe in Leinster; Tech Ceilbe, dau. of Cerball, k. of Leinster, YBL 424, BB 194b; /cf. tl. Celbridgeabbey, p. Donaghcrumper, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*

6684

ceildeberdai descendants of Tubal, Lec 67

6685

ceilicda descendants of Tairsis, Lec 68

6686

céim an doire *céim an daire* the pass of the oak grove; Camaderry mt, c. Wicklow, over N side of Glendalough; *tl. CAmaderry, p. Derrylossary, b. Ballinacorr North, c. Wicklow*

6687

céim an fhiaidh *céim an fiaid* Keimineigh, Inchigeela, c. Cork

6688

céim an ghabhair *céim an gabair* Keamagower Pass Bridge, in p. Kilcaskin, b. Bere, c. Cork, AFM vi 2306

6689

céim urmhúhan *céim urmuman* the mt in Sliab Éiblinne nearest to Nenagh, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 701

6690

cein muirthemni Epscop Neman i Cein Murthemni, LL 365f* = BL vi 1651 lines 50578–9 = CGSH §704.142; tl. & p. Kane, b. Dundalk Upper, nr Dundalk, c. Louth

6691

ceinnsealaigh *ceinnselaig, uí chennselaig* the Kinshellas; *dp*; Ceinnselacaib, AFM ii 942

6692

ceipten *ds* †LL 298a†; cf. Ess Ceipten, Askeaton; *better Ess Géibtime*

6693

ceirfuill Lethfoss in it, a stone or boundary mark of Aburnethige, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 6; prob. Carpow, in Pertshire, Skene, CPS, 440

6694

ceiritic eilínc in Britain; is ann sin do rigni Eigist fleadh do Goirtighern, UM 92b

6695

ceirne *cerne* *v.* Domnach Ceirne, ecclesia Cerne

6696

ceirrend ‘Crinda Ceirreand’. UM 143a1

6697

ceis corainn *céis corainn, cuirennrige* Keshcorran, b. Corran, c. Sligo, 8 km S of Ballymote, AFM v 1768; it is 1,163 ft high, nr it is the village of Kesh; Cés Choraind, *ds.*, LL 127a* = Lecht Stairn sin debaid duind/ la Febail i Cés Choraind, BL iii 472 lines 14693–4 (hÉriu ard inis na rríg)*; Ceis, BB 45b; Céise in Chorainn, *gs.*, SG (ed. O’Grady) 306, AFM ii 696; Bruidhean Céise C., O’Curry, MSS Mat. 313; Murchú *Muirchú* Cille Murchon *Cell Murchon* isin cCorann a n-aice Ceise C. a cConnachtaibh, MartD 168; Céis C., *as.*, *al.* Corann, betw. Sligech and Coirrhliab na Segsa, SG (ed. O’Grady) 279; N of Sliab Segsa, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1504; the di. of Cell Alad ext. fr. Céis C. to Urcuiltenn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; the high point in Bricklieve Mountains (1,178 ft). Keshcorran cairn(100 ft) in diameter, has passage tomb; Trans RIA xxxii *v.* the next three articles

6698

céis coraind *céis corainn* in Mag Corainn in Connacht, BB 208a; Regioni ‘Corannae’. ut fama est, nomen indidit Dian Kecti e Danannarum gente Cytharædus, Corann nomine, qui hanc plagam in musiae mercedem adeptus est, Ogygia 334, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238, 793, LG (23 K 32), 128, Edinb. Dinn. 474, CS 221, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 509, 597; Cess Cur in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

6699

céis corainn cruitire the Céis of Corann, the harper; a hill W of Ballymote and nr it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76, AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1230.4, 1256.12; = Keshcorran, b. Corran, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; in c. Sligo

6700

céis corainn na bhfiann *céis corainn na fiann* *ds* Keshcorran, SG (ed. O'Grady) 290

6701

ceis scaible *coss scailbe* Síl Aeda Demmáin, son of Cormac, fr. whom are the Uí Maenaig Ceissi Scaibli in Uí Bairrche Tíre, BB 74a; the Uí Maenaig Céisi Scaib in Uí Bairrche Tíre, UM 58a1; *Síl nÁeda Demuin meic Cormaic a quo hUí Móenaig Coisse Scaible (*vll.* Cosse Scaible), LL; Choisi Scailbi, Lec; Ceissi Scailbi, BB), CGH 53*

6702

céissóic *cessóc* ar in C., Eg. 88, 2b; seems in O'Davoren's place in Burren, c. Clare

6703

ceiti *dsf.* at Clonmacnois, King's c.; *v.* Claenferite++

6704

céite sealg *céite selg* Kittyshalloch in Kircudbright, Maxwell

6705

céitre, céite seilge Kittyshalloch in Galloway; Cuttshallow in Ayrshire, Maxwell

6706

céite tíre tuathail prob. tl. Keadew, p. Kilronan, c. Roscommon, ALC i. 516; Tír Tuathail = p. Kilronan; **v.* Céide *supra**

6707

ceitheora fine temrach Ó hAirt, Ó Cellaig of Brega, Ó Congaile, and Ó Riagáin, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 8; BR (ed. O'D), 32; i.e. Conall, Eogan, Colmán Mór, and Aed Sláine, with their descendants, Lec 570, 38; i.e., Síl Conaill, Síl Colmáin, Síl Eogain, Síl Aeda Sláine, belonging to the Clann Úgaine Móir, Lec 38

6708

ceithiorlach *cetherlach* Carlow, AFM iv 784

6709

ceithre trícha na gairbhthíre *al.* Tír Conaill, BLis 218b; *trícha cét*

6710

céiti ua cairpre *céite ua cairpre* *ds* in the S, the l. of the Dartraige, *o Cheiti Ua Cairpri co hUamha in Fhómhora<i>ch siar ar Airer Chechtraighe & o Abainn na

hEchraide aniar i críchaib Ua Conaill Gabra co Loch Leithit siar i Crich Thoradh, SG i 36, lines 11–13; seems not far fr. Cashel, c. Tipperary; **v.* Aired Céchtraige *supra*, Mag Céiti*

6711

ceithi descend fr. Ceithim, fr. them the city of Cipeacdaí is named, Lec 68

6712

ceitt Finn timer, of Ros Meic Eircc, or Ceitt, Lec 112; *l.* Ros Meic Ceitt (?); *Fidnat ic Rus m. Ceit i Cruachán Ceneoil Ucha, = Findnat i rRus m. Ceit, CGSH 663.4, 670.14*

6713

celbe *v.* Ceilbe

6714

celesclú islands of C., LL 232a* = a indsib & a ailénaib Celesclú, BL iv 1092 linr31936 (Togail Troí)*

6715

celga Cuan Celga (nr Inis Gregraige, now Great Beare Island, in Beare Haven, Bantry Bay, c. Cork), CML (ed. O'Curry) 31; *Gur sheoladar rompa go hInis ... nG<re>agraide risi n-abar an tOilén Mór gur ghabadar a cuan Celga risi n-abar Traigh Celgaidh aniu i ndeiscert Innsi Gregraide, CML (ed. Jackson) lines 719–23; seems Beare Haven

#CELL

6716

cell 1 **a-stm*, *fem.*; later *nom.* cill, hence E Kil(l); < L. cella; 1. church, monastic settlement, church buildings; 2. church yard; ground about a church; 3. sanctuary, DIL s.v., LEIA s.v. Over 2900 townland names in Ireland contain this element.* In Scotland Kil–, is found

{1} to the S of the two Firths, in Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, Dumfries, Ayr, Lanark, Peebles, Renfrew

{2} in every county N of the two Firths up to Caithness and Sutherland, both included; also in the Island of Bute and all the Western Islands, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 398

6717

cell 2 Uí Laidhghein at the C. in Uí Bairrche of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466.7* = It é ranna hUa mBairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilii & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in chill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. hUí Laigéni hi Caisse & hUí Duib Cillíne & is díb hUí Mátaid la hÚ Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin Áth i Cill Corpnatan, CGH 54 (Rawl B 122bb1 = LL314a53 = Lec 88va31 = BB127a43); prob. = Cell Auxilii*

6718

cell 3 Senach, son of Comgall, érlam na Cille in Laígis Laigen, Lec 216 [= 97v (facs)]; * = Comgall a quo hUí Bróccáin, is ed a ferann Fán Lethan & ind Nuachongbál .i. Taulach Meic Comgaill & Druimm Toga hi tá Senach mac Comgaill .i. la Colmán mac Comgaill érlam na cille., CGH 90 (Rawl. B.127a = LL 318a60 = Lec 97va = Lec 126va); prob. = Druim Toga*

6719

cell 4 nr and W of p. Donaghmore, b. Noeth Salt, c. Kildare; ro boí Brigit ic ingaire caírech i Curriuch Life co ndeochaid in comdail Brénainn co Domnach Mór fri Cill aniar, Liber Hymnorum 118; *v.* Cell Náis

6720

cell 5 Hy Fiachrach, 202; *al.* Cillín na mBuiden, now Killeen, nr and W of Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, O'D

6721

cell 6 nr Cashel (?); Dál Mess Corb uile Cille; Daerthuatha Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a. *Dál Mescoirp*

6722

cell 7 Kill in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax

6723

cell 8 †Fiacach† Finn ó Cill, BB 122b* = Fiachna Find o Cill .i. Fiachna m. Cobthaigh m. Aeda Aird m. Dima Duibh m. Fergusa de hUib Mail, BB 122v229–35 = BB (facs) 222 = Fiachna Find ó Chill Ingen Fiachna m. Cobthaigh &c., CGSH §289; *v.* Cell Ingen Fiachna *infra**

6724

cell 9 Énna Cille, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

6725

cell 10 aduaidh do Dún Delgan; the followers of Cellachán slain at the battle of Dún Delgan were interred in the *cell* by the N side of Dundalk, BLis 156; gusan cill don taeibh thuaidh do Dun Dealgan, CCC (ed. Bugge) 51 §88

6726

cell 11 battle of Kille (cath Cille, or cath Elne, the district betw. the Bann and Bush, in c. Antrim), AClon. p. 31

6727

cell ... il latharnu 'Killaharna' [O'D. supplies Cill (Ruaid), but Cell Ruaid was separated fr. Larne *Latharna* by Seimne], co toracht Aedh Ua Neill lucht coic long co Cill [blank] i lLatharna co ro loisc ní don baile, AU ii 230 (AD 1199); from the

context the unnamed church is at Larne, c. Antrim, and on the sea; it cannot be Kilroot

6728

cella Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 78; now tl. Kells, p. Kilkeedy, b. Corofin, nr Corofin, c. Clare

6729

cella géim na Sgelg go Cellaib, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 114; in c. Kerry; Kells Bay betw. Cathair Saidbín and Glenn Beithe [Glenbeigh] † (?)†; Sgealg *gp.* the Skelligs; *Kells, W of Glenbeigh*

6730

cell abaigh eidir Mumain & Laignib, Stowe D iv 1, 31b1

6731

cell abhaill *cell abaill* tl. Killavil, p. Kilshalvy, b. Corran, c. Sligo

6732

cell abbáin +Kilabban in Uí Buide, di. Leighlin; *v.* Uí Buide+; Abbán of C. A., in nUíb Muiredaig, MartG 204, 56, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; i nUíb Muredaig, nó i nÉilib Tuaiscirt atá a cheall (i. Cell Abbáin), MartO. 160, MartD 76; Ernán Cilli A., LL 369, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a, Lec 119; Abbán Cille A. i nUíb Buide, LL 383, Colgan AASS, 617; in dry. Oboy [Uí Buide], di. of Leighlin, Tax; Abbán of Mag Arnaide, and of Cell Abbáin, BB 122b, Lec 110; in b. Slewmary, AASS lix 274; *Domnachescrach, Tulach et Cellabbain cum ecclesiis, possessionibus et natiuis, Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432 * = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §6; Cell Abbáin, tl. & p. Killabban, b. Ballyadams, Queen's c., CGSH §§287.1, 662.165, 708.96

6733

cell abhair (?) Killawyr, in di. Annaghdown, Tax

6734

cell achaidh 1 Killeagh; two ecclesiastical establishments of the name, one in E Breifne, and one in Offalia *Uí Failge* in Leinster; the latter is sacred to St Sinchell, and is distinguished fr. the former by the addition of 'droma foda'* *v.* Cell Achaid 9 *infra** AFM iv 954; so O'D., but, there were more than two—E H.

6735

cell achaid 2 in Uí Chennselaig, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173

6736

cell achaid 3 *al.* Cell Achaid Drumfota, C. A. Sinchill, now tl. Killeigh, p. & b. Geashill, nr Tullamore, King's c; Mainistir Chille A., AFM iv 954, ALC ii 78; Finn mac Gussáin, bp of Kildare, died there, Colgan TT 630; the tombs of Ó Conchobair Failge, O'Dempsey, O'Dunn, and O'Molloy, are there, AFM iv 954

6737

cell achaid 4

{1} Caithsiod biadh Fabair le caoicdhigheas et do losgadar an baile & lodar iar sin go Cill A. gur airgsiod an cill, A.D. 1172, H. 1. 18, 118 * = ATig 1172*

{2} Ceathramha Chille hAchaid, in Glenn Néimthine in Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

6738

cell achaid 5 Epscop Cille Achaid, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. Killaghy, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh

6739

cell achaid 6 *cell aichid* Ó Conchobair Ruad, Ó Cellaig and Mac Diarmata defeat Mac William and Ó Conchobair Donn, ALC ii 122, AFM iv 792, AConn 54* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1407.8, 1420.11*; O'D. says, prob. Killiaghan, p. St John's, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, as O'Flaherty writes about this 'Domino de Clanricard invadente ditionem Domini O'Kelly'; it was in Uí Maine

6740

cell achaid 7 a *baile* of Uí Ingardail in Caílle, Munster; the Uí Lomthuile are of C. A., BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*; Kyllathyt *al.* Kyllaych, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; now tl. & p. Killathy, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

6741

cell achaid 8 *cell achaid conchinn, achad coinchinn* Conchinn Cille Achid, Iv. Kal. Maii, LL 359* = BL vi 1618 = MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best), 28 April*; Mac Eirc Cille Achaid, epscop MartD 312 (18 Nov); in da Chonchend déc la dá Síncell in Cill Achid, LL 373* = BL vi 1700 line 52262 = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer); p. 64; this may refer to Cell Achaid 9 (*infra*)*; C. A. Conchinn, in Corcu Duibne, Colgan AASS, 615, Codex Salman. 520, 519* = ad regionem Momoniensem perrexit [Abbanus]. In cuius occidentali parte, id est, Corcu Dubni, fecit monasterium quod dicitur Cell Achich Conncinn. Quo perfecto predixit quod locus ille a sancto Finano abbate nondum nato nominaretur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17 = VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 17 §xxii; ocus triallais for cúla co crích Eachach Coincinn a gcrích Corc Duibhni ... & ro bheannaigh Cill Aithfe for Magh Coincinn & dorad do Finán hi & ro thirchan Finán treimsi rena tusmedh & dobheir Ceill Eachach Coincinn dó, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 8 §24 (Irish Life of Abbán)*; fd. by Abbán, and called after its abbot, St Fínán; Conchenn of C. A., BB 61b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242, 715, MartT (ed. Kelly) 22, Lec 160; *CGSH §*410.1; the rectory of Kylaha, Fiants of Elizabeth §2849; Molyneux's *Collectanea de rebus monasticis Hiberniae*, Dublin, TCD, MS F. 4. 25, p. 285f.*; tl. & p. Killaha, (*al.* p. Kilcoleman), b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; *v.* Achad C; C. A. Cherich Inis, *al.* Cill Achaid Conchinn, in c. Kerry, AASS lix 273, 283, 284; Fintan C. hA., BB 125a, Lec 116;

*James Carmody, 'The abbey of Killagha, parish of Kilcoleman, county Kerry', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 285–96; *v.* (de) Bello Loco, *supra*; *v.* Cell Conchinn *infra**

6742

cell achaid 9 *cell achaid drommfhota* a school of Sinchell there, VT, ed. Stokes, xviii; *v.* Cell Achid Dromfota, in p. Killeigh, b. of Geashill, 3.75 m. S of Tullamore, King's c., AFM iii 176; féil in tSinchill suthain/ Cille aidble Achid, MartO 84 (26 March); Sinchell o Chill Acith i nhUib Failge, MartO 100; cf. Senchell óic ó Chill Aiched i nhUaib Failge, MartO 158; Sinchell *gl.* abb Cille Achaid, MartG 62 (26 March), MartT (ed Kelly) 19 * = Sinchell abbatis Cille Achaid, MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) 27 (26 March); Sincehall abb Chille Achaidh Drumfoto .i. an senSinchell, MartD 86 (26 March)*; Lec 99, Colgan AASS, 356; †Lonán of C. A., LL 365†; in di Conchend x. with Sinchell in C. A., with Manchán in Liath Mór, Leabhar Breac, 23; Cluain Eidnech, C. A. and Cluain Iraird plundered, LG (23 K 32), 211; *ro hindred ... Cell Ached la loñges Atha Cliath, LL 310 = BL v 1322 line 39443 = CGG 18, §19, Dubthach abb Cill Achaidh episcopus, scriba et anchorita quiuit, FrIrAnn 194 [AD 871], Furadrán mac Garbháin sechnab Cille Achaidh moritur, ibid. 198 [AD 906 = FrAnn (ed. Radner) §§390, 413*, AU i 232; Clann Mael Charmain are Uí Duibginn, and Meic Gussáin meic Mugróin of Chill Achid, in Leinster, LL 314d = BL vi 1348, lines 40290–1 = CGH 64 (the other MSS read Cluain Aichid); Genelach Clainde Mael Ugrai. Aed m. Flaind m. Mael Ruanaid. *in col. e. with ref. markes to Aed*; Culén <& Cu> Broga da mac Aeda m. Flaind. Diarmait & Murchad da mac Con Broga m. Aeda. Flann mac Gilli Brigti (.i. airchinnech Cilli Achid) m. Flaind, CGH 336*; Mainistir Chille A. in di. Kildare, AFM iv 728; †Féile Lonáin Ab. Cilli Achid on IX Kal. Dec; in MartG there in Lonán Caille Uaillech, 12th Nov, LL 365†; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 64, 115, 117*

6743

cell achaid 10 Dubthach of; in c. Cavan, Colgan TT 629; Colgan AASS, 373; Tigernach abb. of C. A., Colgan AASS, 796; seems in Breifne

6744

cell achaid 11 Kellachay in di. Raphoe, Tax

6745

cell achaid 11 (?) Kyllacheth or Killanchet in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax

6746

cell achaid conchinn *cell achaid coinchinn cell achith coinchinn* in Corcu Duibne, Munster, Codex Salman. 520* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; written Cell Achith; *v.* Corcu Duibne; * = Cell Achaid 8 *supra**

6747

cell achaid dallrach Ind Romain & Chairrsech ingen Brocain i Cill Achid Dallrach, LL 373d* = BL vi 1700 line 52254 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 64*; UM 110a1, Leabhar Breac, 23

6748

cell achaid dorbcon *achad durbchon* in Múscraige Mittine, fd. by St Finbarr; a cavern there called Cuas Barraí, and nr it a fine r., O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 11* = ind Achad Durbcon i ccrich Múscraighe Mitine, BNÉ i 11 §1, 12 §6, & Lasar Achaidh Durbchon, 15 §21, 16 §25; VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 66 note 7, 70 §xii; = site of the Church of Ireland, Macroom, c. Cork; Bolster, Diocese of Cork, i 2–3, 8, 12–3, 15, 197*

6749

cell achaid draignaite Killiaghan, in tl. Killiaghan and Gort, p. St John's, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, [ro]; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1407.8, 1420.11 (?)*

6750

cell achaid draignige MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); †seems Killaghy in c. Fermanagh, but prob.† Killadreeni nr Kilcool in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1199, 1216; Feidlimid and bp Daurthech in C. A. Draignige, LL 353 = *BL vi 1582 line 48592 = CGSH §69; tl. Killadreenan, p. & b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow (K. W Nicholls)*; BB 123b, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; BB and Lec have Draigné; *Killadreenan, orig. a separate p., absorbed by p. Newcastle*

6751

cell achaid drommo foto *cell achaid drommfoto* = Cell Achaid 9 *supra**; Mors Maele Anfaith Cille Achaidh Drommo Foto, AU i 206 [= AD 746], Moenach princeps Cille Achaidh Drumm<f>ota mortuus est, AU i 406 [= AD 889]; p. Killeigh, 3.75 m. SE. of Tullamore, b. Geashill, King's c.; superiors of C. A. *al.* successors of DoSinchell, AU 767.1, 796.4, 799.7, 803.3, 810.1, 823.2 833.13, 875.1, 889.3, 954.7; obit of Sinchell mc Ceanandain, abbas Cille Achaid Drummfoto, AU i 50 [AD 549.3]*; sanctus Kannechus uenit ad cellam Achith Drummoto, in finibus Lagnensium, Codex Salman. 380* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 192 §39 = Sanctus Cainnicus ad cellam nomine Acht Droma veniens (*vll.* cellam Achith Drummoto; apud Achach Drummata in finibus Lagenensium), VSSH (Plummer) i 164 §xxxii (Vita Cainnici)*; C. Achid Dromfhota, Book of Fermoy, 43; i nUíb Failge, 373; in Uí Failge, Sen-Sinchell was its abbot, CS 51, H. 1. 18, 60, MartD 86, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); bás Mael Anfaid of C. A. D., A.D. 746, H. 1. 18, 77; = ATig 745*; tri caega maigestir la dá Cruimthir deug im Shinchell sosar sacart & im Sinchell Easp. & im da easp. deug congabsad Cill nAchid Drumad la hUíb Failge, UM 110a1 = Tri choicait naemepscoep la da ailither déc im Sinchell sósar sacart & im Sinchell sinser epscoep & im dá epscoep dec congabat Cill hAchid nDrummfota la Ua Failgi. Haec sunt nomina episcoporum Cilli Achid, *followed by 15 names*, LL 373b = BL vi 1699 lines 52204–7 = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer) 56; ACT (ed. Freeman) 1421.3, 1433.2, 1451.2, 1458.3; CGSH §§282, 705.32*

6752

cell achaid droma senáin Fiadal, abb Cilli Achid, MartT (ed Kelly) 39* = Mart T (ed. Lawlor & Best) 89 (24 Dec.); Fiadal ab Chille Achaidh Droma Senain, MartG 246 (24 Dec.); Fiadal ab Cille Achaidh Droma Seanain, MartD 346 (24 Dec.)

6753

cell achaid duib *al.* Cill Ardub; now tl. Killarduff, p. Dunfeeny, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, 1 m. below the village of Ballycastle, Hy Fiachrach, 8; the Uí Fiachrach Finn; *al.* Uí Chongaile and Uí Chathasaig of C. A. D., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, Lec 160; **v.* Cell Ardub *infra**

6754

cell achaid fabair in Umail on the brink of Loch Críchán, AConn 5a* = Achad Fabair Umaill, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1230.4, 1233.7, 1247.3, 1248.5*; .i. Achad Fobuir, tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

6755

cell achaid goan Eps. Diarmait of C. A. G., LL 365* = BL vi 1650 line 50662 = CGSH §704.133*

6756

cell achaid sinchill i nUíb Failge, MartO. 107; i n-Uíb Failge, MartO. 107; Sinchell, abb. Glinne Achaid, MartG 122; Cell Achaid, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; *al.* Cell Achaid Drommo Foto *qv*

6757

cell achaith in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; transferred fr. di. Glendalough to Dublin

6758

cell achtdroma *gs*; St Cainnech there, Codex Kilkenniensis = ad cellam nomine Acht Droma, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 164 §xxxii, *vll.* Cellam Achith Dromoto in finibus Lagnensium, S; apud Achach Drummata, R (Vita Cainnici); therefore = Cell Achaid Drommo Foto, *supra* (cf. VSSH ii 313; †*l.* Cell Echdroma, Killoughrum, *p. Monart, b. Scarawalsh,* nr Enniscorthy, c. Wexford†

6759

cell ada in Muinter Eolais, c. Leitrim, DAI = H. 1.7, 67b; H. 1. 18, 125

6760

cell adair† *cell adamair, cell adgair* Cell Adamair, Cell Admuir; *v.* Cell Adgair; Finnbar of C. Adair, BB 124b, Lec 194, 116; Finnbar of C. Adamair, BB 122b, Leabhar Breac, 19, Lec 109; Finnbar of Cill Admuir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; = CGSH §§255, §662.159, 707.379 (all refer to Findbarr Cilli Adgair)* †perh. Kelladmyr, in di. Killaloe of Tax†; the three sons of Aescú, Oscain, or Oschon, son of Fothaid, were Suibne, Forannán, or Forann, Forannán, son of Oschon; it is from these are Finnbar of Cell Adgair and Ua Coinisi *Óesca mac Fothaid trí meic leis: Suibne, Forannán Osíne; Forannán mac Óescan a quo Uí Connois. Is di suidib Findbarr Cilli Adgair & Uí Connois, CGH 42*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; Finnbar, descendant of Torannán, of Cell hAdgair, a saint of the Dál Messin Corb, BB 72b, LL 367* = BL vi 1064 line 51033 = CGSH §707.379*; LL 384–5; a

Leinster saint, LL 313* = CGH 42*; LL 351* = BL vi 1566 lines 48019-21 = CGSH §255*; Cell Adgeir, in l. of Macgille holmoch *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc* and di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192; Cell Adgair, d. Glennal, terra Magilla mochalmoc, Crede Mihi, 1173 circ; Kilagr (now Kill-egar, the top of the Scalp, is in the tl. of Killegar), Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p 149, A.D. 1264; Killacheger, Bre dry., di. Dublin; it and Clunmine had the same rector, Crede Mihi; *tl. Killegar, p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Ó Riain)*

6761

cell adhamhnáin *cell adomnáin, cell adamnáin* Killennan (Kintyre), Johnston, *Scotland*

6762

cell adbach in Rapalach; l. of Monasternenagh, c Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

6763

cell adgair al. cell adamair ;CGSH §§255, 662.159, 707.379; tl. Killegar, p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow**

6764

cell adreine nr Kilcoole, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1199

6765

cell adrochtae Arm. f. 13a1 = cella Adrochtae filiae Talain, Bieler, Patrician texts, 148 (Tírechán §31.2); Adrochtae filia Taláin received the veil fr. St Patrick; Cell Athracha, ALC ii 22; p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo; the cell, cross and well of St Atracta are still honoured, Hy Fiachrach, 40

6766

cell ae Forannán Cille Ae (22nd Dec.), MartD 344; MartG 244; = Cell Dea (Cell Eae, Stokes reading, MartG 244), MartT (ed Kelly) 39; *v.* C. Aei; cf. Inber Dea

6767

cell aedháin 1 *cell aedáin* Lec 103, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 701; i nUlaib, MartG 68, MartD 92; nr Downpatrick (?), in or nr Strangford L., c. Down; not known, Lavery, *Down & Connor*, i p. xlix; ro airgseat Inis Cúscraid Lethghlais, *Cell Aedáin*, Mag Bile, Bennchor, AFM ii 1088; unknown to O'D., but it is in c. Down and nr those other places

6768

cell aedháin 2 *cell aedáin* Baile Cille Aedáin in the b. of Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b; tl. & p. Killedan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo

6769

cell aedáin 3 al. Cell Mór Áedáin, p. Kilmore, b. & c. Monaghan, CGSH §40**

6770

cell aedloga the seven bishops of C. A., LL 374 = BL vi 1704 line 52401 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plumer) 72; UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24

6771

cell aei *cell ae* the seven bishops of C. Aei, UM 110b2;* = Cilli Hiae, BL vi 1704 line 52431 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plumer) 74*; *v.* Cell Ae

6772

cell aeiris *v.* Cell Aires

6773

cell aenamhna *cell aenamna* inbEoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

6774

cell affein *Affine & Glunšalaich, MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 47 (3 June)*; i fail Glinne Dá Locha, MartG 108, MartD 144 (3 June)

6775

cell aibhne *cell aibne* *Caille-Aibinne seu Kill-Aibhne ... cui praefuit Fintanus, ... ecclesia Kill-Aibhe dicta, est Diæcesis Cluainfertensis in regione Siolnamchadha,*Síl nAnmchada** Colgan TT 493; p. Killeeney, b. Clare, c. Galway; *? tl. Kilevny, p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway*

6776

cell aichid *v.* cell achaid**

6777

cell aigni (?) Killagney in dry. Offeria, di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax

6778

cell ailbe in E Meath, fd. by Albanus, governed by the virgin Segnith, *unum in orientali parte Midie, quod dicitur Chell Ailbe, in quo sancta uirgo Segnith sub cura sancti patris uirgines Christo nutrit, Codex Salman. 528, 525* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268 §26*; Colgan AASS, 617; mon. in Meath, S Abbanus, Colgan AASS, 617; now Killshine, in E c. Meath, S Sinech, AASS lix 274, 288, 290; *v.* Cill Sinche

6779

cell ailche In maccrad ennach in C. A., LL 373*d = BL vi 1700 line 52356 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 64*; in macraide endacc in C. A .i. .III. (150) in Cluain Caín Cuine, Leabhar Breac, 23; in Maccraid annac a Cill Ailche .i. tri chaegaid macán, UM 110a1; cf. Cell Ailech

6780

cell ailech the 17 bps of Cell Ailech la Ú hEchach, LL 373d * = BL vi 1699 line 52201 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 56*; An naem-easp. Dega a C. A. la hUíb Ethach, UM 110a1

6781

cell ailltín in Iniscrone in Tireragh of the Moy, c. Sligo, and tl. & p. of Kilglass, *b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

6782

†**cell ain achaid** (?)† *achad cael, achad i lleith chathail* †MoChumma Cille ain Achaid i lleith Chathail on the margin of Tráig Dromma;† *l.* Der Innill Chetharchichech ... mathair Domangairt ... & Ailleain ... & Aedain—cuius filius est MoChumma Droma Bo—et Cilleain Achaid (*vl.* Achaid Chail) i lleith Chathail ar ur Trága Dromma, (*vl.* Duni Dromma), LL 349g20 = BL vi 1552 line 47523 = CGSH §162; LL 372a = BL vi 1693 lines 51974-7 = CGSH §722.27*; on Dundrum Bay, in Lecale; c. Down †(?)†' tl. Dundrum, p. Kilmegan, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down*

6783

cell aindle Ó Bresléin of C. A., in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 169; Cell Ainnle, Cell Fhaindle in Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 166; tl. Killanly, p. Castleconnor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo

6784

cell aine *cell áine* MartG 50; Cell Áne i Sléib Breg, MartT (ed. Kelly) 18, MartD 72; Sétna of Cell A.; St Sétna in Monte Breg, Colgan AASS, 1, Colgan TT 188; S Fanchea of C. A., Colgan AASS, 1, AASS viii 271, Colgan AASS, 569

6785

cell áine duibhe Ó Brain plundered C. A. D., Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Cill Áine Duibhe fá dheoidh/ na hÁile as tuile troimleóin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1611*; tl. Killanaduff, p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford; nr Gorey

6786

cell ainthinne church of St Anhin Virgin, now Kilanhin, Kilannin; the church is in Gnó Bec, the p. Gnó Mór, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 54; tl. & p. Killannin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

6787

cell áir hi Mide, MartO. 168, MartG 214; Cell Áir na Mide, MartD xli., Colgan AASS, 59; atá Ráth Aeda, tempall porraisdi ann (i. i cCill Áir) fos, MartD xli; S Aid, bishop of C. A. in c. Westmeath, Lanigan EHI, iv 345; also Cell Fair, *qv*; in Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now p. Killare, m b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; in b. Mag Assail (now b. Rathconrath), c. Westmeath, a churchyard there, Colgan AASS, 422, AFM iii 62; 2 m. W of Hill of Uisnech, Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, iii 574

6788

cell aird 1 *cell ard?* *féil digrais Dartinne (*vll.* Tartindi, Dartinde); *l.* Dar Tinde, MartO 160 (3 July); Tartinde .i. uirgo o Chill Aird i nUib Garchon i n-iarthur Lagen, MartO 166; Tartinna ó Chill Áird, MartD 186, AASS lix 778; Cell Aird i nUib Ercáin, MartT (ed. Kelly) 28; Coill Aird i nUib Garrchon, MartG 128; a church in Leinster, Colgan TT 176 (?); secht n-epscoip Cilli Ard, LL 374* = BL vi 1706, line 52426 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 74*; UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; Moisenóc Cille Airde, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *MoSenóc*

6789

cell aird 2

{1} in Crích Ross, Cairell Cille Aird i Crich Ross, LL 369a* = BL vi 1673 line 51357 = CGSH §§708.29, Lec 119; nr Carrickmacross, c. Monaghan (Ó Riain)*
 {2} C. A., the 3 daus. of Ernán, *al.* Aed of Cell Aird, .i. Anslas, Dartine, and Brónach, Leabhar Breac, 22, BB 123b, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, †MartD 302†; Dartine here and Tartinna of Cell Aird in Uí Garrchon, show that this is the same place *as Cell Aird 1*; Montenna of Cell A., Colgan TT 176; Tamthenna of C. A., Colgan AASS 422; *v.* Cell Araid

6790

cell aird Flannáin Cille Aird, LL 357* = BL vi 1606 line 49265 = MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 23 (14 March)*, MartG 54, MartT (ed. Kelly) 18, MartD 76 (14 March); tl. & p. Killard, b. Ibrickan, nr Kilrush, c. Clare

6791

cell áirdbhile *cell airdbile* the di. of Cell Alad *Killala* ext. fr. Cell A. to Sliab an Iarainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *bile*

6792

cell aires *cell airiss* LL, LB; Cell Airis, Lec. BB, MacFirbis, Genealogies, LL; Sinell Cille Aires, the *aistiri* of St Patrick, LL 353* = CGSH §671.7*, BB 119a, 124b, Leabhar Breac, 220, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695, Lec 91, 44; Sinilli *gl.* o Chill Airiss & Lóchéne, LL 356a* = BL vi 1601 line 49099 = MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 7 (12 Jan)*; Sinell Cille Airise, BB 124b; Sinill Cille Aeiris, UM 109a1; Sinell Cille hArais Pátraic, Leabhar Breac, 23; *CGSH §671.7*; tl. Killarush, p. Clonmeen, b. Duhallow, nr Kanturk, c. Cork?

6793

cell airid AConn 39a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1362.15, 1416.8*; *al.* Cell Oirid, tl. & p. Killerry, nr L. Gill, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM iii 622, ALC-ndx ALC ii 24

6794

cell áirne Killarney in dry. Achad Eo, di. Ardfert, Tax; Cell Áirne, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed. Dinneen), 94, 164, 166; tl. & p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

6795

cell airthir 1 Cruimthir Lugach i cCill A. i nDelbna Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 74; Colgan TT 113, 270; Colgan AASS, 780; in c. Westmeath; Cruimthir Fintan Chill

A., MartD 192, MartG 136, Lec 116, BB 125a, Codex Salman. 910* = quod latine Cella Orientis sonat, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 398 §11*, Colgan AASS, 730; Epscop Ioain (Eoain) Cilli A., 24 Oct., MartG 202, MartT (ed Kelly) 37, MartD 192, 283

6796

cell airthir 2 Epscop Cille A., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in c. Down, or Ulster; *Cella Orientis, Hic [*sc.* Fintanus], elapso dehinc tempore, factus est abbas monasterii quod latine Cella Orientis sonat, Heist, VSSHib, 398 §11 (Vita Mochtei); ; CGSH §707.440*add**

6797

cell aithche Aithche as patrún i cCill A., diaec. acus comitatus Luimnig i mbarúntacht Caenraige *b. Kenry, c. Limerick* MartD 360

6798

cell aithchearda *cell aithcherda* in Tír Fer Maige Féne *Fir Maige Féine*, BB 163a; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork; seems nr Cell Chomair

6799

cell aithnenn i nDuthaig Í Flaithbertaig, condae na Gaillme, diaec. Tuama Dá Gualann, MartD 360; tl. & p. Killanin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway; 8.5 m. NW of t. of Galway

6800

cell alaid rofothaigestar Pátraic Cill Alaid; tl. & p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, fd. by St Patrick, who placed bp Muiredach there, VT, ed. Stokes, 134; i nUíb Amalgaid, LL 349g* = BL vi 1552 line 47515 = CGSH §160.1; §§662.53, 722.7*; epscopóitecht Cille Alad, AFM iv 1004; Muiredach in Cell Alaid in Tír Ua nAmalgada, BB 117b, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 17, LL 354d* = Et Muiridach i Cill Alaid i Tír Ua nAmalgada, BL vi 1589 line 48802–3*; 361d* = Murchad o Chill Alaid, BL vi 1626 line 49866 = MarT (ed. Lawlor & Best) 62 (12 August), MartD 216; Lec 89, 168, 166; VC (ed Reeves, notes), 172; its bp called epscop Ua nAmalgaid in ALC i 236; the spelling varies—Alaid in VT, ed. Stokes, LL, Leabhar Breac, 271c, Lec. Hy Fiachrach, 164, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, seems the best; Alad, AFM iii 346, iv 1004, AU ii 350, 408, SG (ed. O’Grady) 52, Colgan TT 141, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, MartG 154, MartD 216; Alaigh, Lec 166, BB117b; C. Alaich i nUíb Fiachrach Muaide, Lec 168; Ceall Allaigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273; C. Elaid i nUíb Echach Muaide, Lec 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; Cell Ealad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 256; Cell Ealaidh, Hy Fiachrach, 50, 418; *Uí Mail Fágmair comarbada Chillí hAlaich, Lec. facs. 73vb49–50*

6801

cell albáin 1 in N Meath, fd. by Albanus, Codex Salman. 528* = Chell Albain, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268 §26*

6802

cell albáin 2 in Leinster, apud plebem Ua Mudi *Uí Buide*, Codex Salman. 525 = ad plebem Hua Mudi (Hua mudi, ed. *recte*) ibique magnum monasterium construxit quod dicitur Cell Albain, id est, Cell albani, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §22; in Wexford, I think, and nr the Uí Bairrche; *in Uí Buide*

6803

cell algan a manor of C. Darcey, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

6804

cell alia in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; .i. Cell Aille, the Naul (?), c. Dublin

6805

cell allaig *v.* Cell Alaid

6806

cell an ardáin Croimlinn is Cill an Ardáin,/ seilg do thabhairt ó Thamhlacht, Leabhar Branach 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1847–8; nr Crumlin and Tallaght, c. Dublin; tl. Killinardan, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

6807

cell an chnuic †in Ros Brannuib (Ros Branduib ?) plundered by O'Byrne†, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Cill MoLapóg 's Cill an Chnuic,/ dlighim cuimhne a gcreach n-ordhuic;/ an sluagh rug fá Ras Brannuibh/ a ttug as do íocamair, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1633–36; tl. Kilknock, p.vBallyellin and Kellistown, b. Forth, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

6808

cell an chruithaigtheora (?) Killegruair in W Kintyre, Inv. xx 64

6809

cell an dúine (?) Killadouan, in Leixlip dry., di. Dublin, Tax; Killadouan St Ulstani, Crede Mihi, 156, now tl. St Wolstans, *p. Donaghcrumper, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*

6810

cell amchdeeny in Bre dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; it and Kilcowyl seem under one priest

6811

cell anga Fiachu Caech, Endach and Edmnaid of C. A., Lec 113, Bodl. Dinn 123b

6812

cell angle Arm. 15a = Et exiit trans Montem Filiorum Ailello et fundauit aecclessiam ibi .i. Tamnach et Echenach et Cell Angle et Cell Senchua. Et exiit ad regiones Callrigi Tremaige*= Tírechán §46.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158; ? tl. Killanly, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo**

6813

cell an ghaobhair tl. & p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk (i.e. Upper Umall), W of Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo. Hy Fiachrach, 484

6814

cell an ibair S of Machaire †Cruaicne Connacht†, AConn 60a* = Crecha aidbli ... for Machaire Cuircne cur aircsit in tir uili o Dun na Monad fo des & o Cill Ibair amach, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1463.24*; Bél an tSnáma, betw. Cell an Ibair and Cuasán Uí Brain, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1442.5*; *v.* Bél an tSnáma; + tl. Killinure, *p. Bunowen, b. Kilkenny West*, c. Westmeath +

6815

cell an iomaire *cell an imaire* p. Killanummery, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 620

6816

cell an iubhair (?) *cell an ibair (?)* Cillanouir, constable of the earl of Kildare at Baile na Cloiche and Killanouir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

6817

cell an mhuilinn *cell an muilinn* Killawillin, on Blackwater, nr Castletownroche, p. Monanimmy, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

6818

cell an locha (?) Kyllaca took its name fr. a sheet of water in Carrowmenagh, c.Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 82

6819

cell an naoimh *cell an naem* Kilnave nr Greenock, Maxwell

6820

cell an tsléibhe *cell an tsléibe* Killatlevy. b. Connello, c. Limerick, nr c. Kerry, Kilkenny J iv 457!!

6821

cell arad Allabair & Dessabair & Lessabair & Midabair i Cill Arad ic Ráith Lid ... LL 354c = BL vi 1591 lines 48851–2 = CGSH §696; Allabair & Desabair & Midabair & Lasabair a C. A. a Crích Arad, UM 109a *(a Crích Arad, U only)*; Aed mac Eirnin, & teora ingena Aeda .i. Añgais & Dar Tinne & Bronaig a Cill Araid, LL 353c = BL vi lines 48593–4 = CGSH §670.70*; *v.* Crích Arad

6822

cell arais *v.* Cell Aires

6823

cell arcalgach *cell ar calgach* (Lassar of) for brú Locha Léibenn, MartG 180; for brú Locha Léibenn isin Mide, MartD 224, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, LL 361c* = BL vi

1628 line 49914 = Lassar o Chill Archalgach, Mart T (20 Aug.); Loch Lébenn is now L. Lene, c. Westmeath*

6824

cell ard in Connacht, Top. Poems, (nr Toomregan on borders of c. Cavan and c. Fermanagh?); St Crón Cille Airde, BB 126a, Lec 119; Manachán Cilli Airdi, Lec 118; MoSenóc Cille Airde, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *CGSH §§707.789, 708.64*

6825

cell arda (?) Keel Arda in di. Killaloe, Tax

6826

cell ardri (?) Kildardi *al.* Kildardery, in dry. Muscri *Múscraige*, di. Cashel, Tax

6827

cell ardub 1 Uí Chathasaig C. A. in Tír Fiachrach Aidne, Connacht, Lec 126; tl. Killarriv, p. Kiltullagh, b. Athenry, c. Galway

6828

cell ardub 2 Uí Chonghaile & Uí Chathusaig of C. A. in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273; Killarduff, p. Doonfeeny, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8 note f, 222; 484; *Ó Conghaile & Ó Cathusaig airchinnig Cille Ardubh, Hy Fiachrach 164; *al.* Cell Achaidh Duibh, *ibid.* p. 8; *v.* Cell Achaid Duib *supra**

6829

cell arealgaich MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *a misreading; *v.* Cell Arcalgach *supra**

6830

cell arga Finnchad of, i mBreifne, MartD 306 = Cell Fhorga, Cell Ferga, *qv.*

6831

cell argeneayn in di. Killaloe, Tax

6832

cell argoland in di. Elphin, Tax

6833

†**cell arrac cormaic**† in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3; *L.* Carrac Cormaic; & trian fearainn Brighi Gobhunn les in tuaith sin .i. Carrac Cormaic & Ceall Danain, Cul Domnann, Cluain Locha, Cluain Lena, Cluain Cairbreach, Ceall Bracain, Coirrlíos Da Conall Craescru, Tipra Grugain, Tulach Aedha, Ard Catha, Caim Innsi (Caiminnsi, Power), Dun Droignein don leath sair d’Aithlis Cind Fhaeladh, Territory of Fermoy (ed. O’Keeffe) 173 §3 = Crichad (ed. Power) 46 §1*

6834

cell asnada in Mag Fea, H. 1. 18, 57; Cath Cell Asnaig, by Muirchertach mac Erca against Eithne and Aengus mac Nad Fraích, Lec 138; *v.* Cell Osnaig, Cell Osna

6835

cell assair Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'The townlands of Killasser', in Bernard O'Hara (ed), *The archaeological heritage of Killasser, Co. Mayo* (Galway 1991) 23–24, 28; b. Gallen, c. Mayo**

6836

cell atrachta *cell athrachta* *Patini eius et calix sunt in Cella Adrochtæ filiae Talain et ipsa accepit pallium de manu Patricii, Tírechán §31.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 148*; VT, ed. Stokes, p. 108; Cell Athracht, AU ii 512; Cell Atracht, AFM iii 618; C. Athrachta, AFM iv 1056; fd. by St Patrick for S Atracht in the terr. of the Greccraige *Greccraige* of Loch Techet, VT, ed. Stokes, liii 108; Cell Athrachta, ALC ii 22; p. of Killaraght is on the E of this lake, now L. Gara, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 40, in tl. & p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, AFM iii 618, Hy Fiachrach, 41, AASS lix 882, Colgan AASS, 278, Colgan TT 138; the Uí Mocháin were keepers of St Atracht's Cross, Lec 163 *= Cu Boirni im an cuiced mac do Eochaid Brec, is uada ataid Uí Mochain Cilli hAthracht .i. mair na croise. Genelach Ua Mochan anso: Gridair airdescap [Tuam; *sed.* 1384–6; *dep.* 1386; †1392] m. Simoin m. Nicoil mc Donnchaid m. Muirchertaig m. Muiredaig m. Find m. Mennan m. Donnchaid mc Aithisaig m. Muirchertaig m. Murc<h>aid m. Mochan a quo Uí Mochan m. Aengusa m. Tresaig m. Thaidg m. Ailgēnaig m. Conchobair m. Floind m. Cathail m. Con Boirni m. Eachach Bricc m. Dathi nó cumad mac d'Eogan Aigni Cu Boirni o fuilet hI Mochan, Lec. facs. 71rc29 = Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle §§254.5–6 *= Hy Fiachrach 41; AConn 39a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.12, 1361.3, 1421.19, 1468.23; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 117 §1596*

6837

†**cell athraig** (?)† *cell láthraig* Berchán mac Nemáin and his three sisters, Brígh, Corp and Lassar of C. Athraig (?), Leabhar Breac, 22; prob. tl. & p. Killary in c. Meath†; *Berchán —& a thri sethracha— .i. Brig, Copp & Lasar— ... m. Nemnann m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremair m. Oengusa Fir, CGSH §239; Berchan m. Nemnaill & Brig & Coip & Lassar tri ingena Nemnaill et Brocán & Cronan da mac Lochin i Cill Lathraig os thuile, CGSH §670.50*

6838

cell ausaili AU i 324 * = ob. Mael Doborchon, abbas Cilli Ausaile, AD 829.1*; 386 *ob. Longsech m. Foillén princeps Cilli Ausili AD 872.7; *388; *Slogad la hAed m. Neill ... coro saragat Cell Ausili & alaile ceall do loscadh, AD 874. 4*; *v.* Cell Auxilii

6839

cell auxilii Arm. 19a* Notulae §38= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 181); Lotar ... co Domnach Sechnaill. Lotar iarnamarach do Chill Auxili*, VT, ed. Stokes, 242;

O'Curry, MSS Mat. 607; Killassy in dry. Naas, Tax; Killussy, !?Hdi. 48; Killossy, Seward's *Topography*; now p. Killashee, 2 m. S of Naas, in b. North Naas and South Naas, c. Kildare; i nUíb Bairrche in Leinster, LL 314a53* = It e ranna Ua mBarrchi la Laignib .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxaille, BL vi 1344 = CGH 54; Sil nAnmerech .i. Uí Maeli Tolae & Uí Mael Odrain Domnaig Móir & Cilli Auxilii, CGH 82*; BB 174a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466, UM 58a1; in plain of Liffey, Colgan AASS, 659; Cell Ausaille, AFM i 443, AU i 8, 324; LL 309a* = co ro airget ... Dam Liac Cianain & Sláni & Cell Ausailli, BL v 1319–20, lines 39352–3 = CGG 6 §8, 224; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 196, CS-ndx 165, AFM-ndx CS-ndx; *v.* Cell Uasaille, Cell Usaille and Casse

6840

cell baedáin *cell baetáin* *al.* Cell Scóba, in Clann Sogain meic Fiachrach Araide in Conn's Half, Lec 125; C. Baetain in Dalaradia *Dál nAraide*, [ro]; *Sogain*

6841

cell baghuinne *cell báguine, cel bóguine* Mac Carthaigh of C. B. in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 619; C. Báine, H. 4. 13, 72; Cell Baine, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a; C. Báidne, DAI = H. 1.7, 130b; *v.* Cell Buaidne, now Kilbonnia in p. Killemlagh, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry; *m. Diermada Cille Boguini, O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) §2020; Diarmaid Cille Bághaine, Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 150, 203, 213, 214, 429, 430; Ó Donnchadha suggests Kilbane, p. Desertmore b. West Muskerry, c. Cork (p. 439)*

6842

cell baile an lío belonged to Burc, a brother of Maoilre of Baile na Cerd, H. 1. 18, 14b; nr Ballinagard, c. Limerick

6843

cell báird *cell baird* i Laignib, ni agra, *forte* C. Bairdne, no C. hi mBaird atá i n-uachtar Connacht, MartD xxxix

6844

cell bairdne *v.* Cell Báird

6845

cell bairinn laighneach St Sárnat of C. B. L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *v.* Cell Bairnig

6846

cell bairnig Bríg and Sárnat, two daus. of Grellán, son of Grillín, in C. B., LL 353 * = CGSH §§670.73, 708.150R*; Sinech Derg Uí Buain Cille Bairnech, BB 126a,* = CGSH §708.150 (MSS, R, B, Lc)*; Lec; †Gobnat of C. i mBairnech on border of Músraige Mittine and Eoganacht Locha Léin, BB 123a; I think BB places it at Ballyvourney, c. Cork, Cell Boirnig†

6847

cell bhairrfhinn *cell bairrfinn*

{1} Bairrfhinn of; fri hEss Ruad atuaidh, MartG 100, MartD 134, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); C. Barrainn, Hy Fiachrach, 78, ALC-ndx; in Tír Conaill, Colgan TT; Bairr Bairrionn ep. Cille Bairrinn, N of Ess Ruad, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now tl. & p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; Cell Barrfhinn (?); C. Barrfhinne, tl. & p. of Kilbarron in b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *v.* C. Barrainne, AFM-ndx; Ornaide and Bríg Éile, of Cell Bairrfinde, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 113, which has C. Barraind; *school of Uí Chléirigh

{2} Kilbarrayn in di. Killaloe, Tax; ? tl. Kilbarron, p. Feakle, b. Tulla Upper c. Clare
{3} tl. & p. Kilbarron, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, *Diocese of Killaloe* (Gwynn & Gleeson) 327 §48, 479*

6848

cell baithin *cell baíthine* c. Donegal; seems nr Cúil meic an Tréin, on L. Swilly; * & a Cill Baithin dono do-ronadh,* AU iii 186 (AD 1456); ‘called Tech Baoithín in ALC ii 162 (AD 1456), being thus identified with p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal’ (Mac Carthy)

6849

cell baoithe *cell baíthe* Kirkbuddo, Forfar, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 135

6850

cell bharra *cell barra * MartG p. xvi

6851

cell barrainne tl. & p. Kilbarron, and castle, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *Caislen Chille Barrfinne (Barrainne, AFM) do brisedh la Domhnall mac Muircheartaigh,* ALC ii 72 (AD 1390) = AFM iv 720 AD 1390); *v.* Cell Bhairrfhinn, and Caislén Cille B.

6852

cell batháin *? cell baítáin* Ecclesia S Boythani; St Bathán’s, Berwickshire

6853

cell bec 1 rectory of Kilbegge, di. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 57; Kilbeg, in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilbeg, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath*

6854

cell bec 2 preceptory and rectory of Kilbegge, c. Kildare, CSPI 1606, p. 58; Kilbegs, Grace’s Annals (ed. Butler), 114

{1} tl. & p. Killybegs, b. Clane, c. Kildare

{2} tl. Kilbeg, p. Ballybrackan, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare; nr Athy (?)

6855

cell bec 3 ‘Cella Parva’. in di. Enach Dúin *Annaghdown*, in 1423, Brady’s *Epis. Suc.* ii 1239; Kilbeg, c. Galway, CSPI 1606, p. 59; *four places of that name in c. Galway: —

{1} tl. Kilbeg, p. Abbeygormacan, b. Longford

{2} tl. Kilbeg, p. Killinan, b. Loughrea, c. Galway

{3} tl. Kilbeg, p. Cargin, b. Clare

{4} tl. Kilbeg, p. Templetogher, b. Kiltartan*

6856

cell bec 4 in S part of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

6857

cell bec 5 Cronán Cille Bice (21 Febr.) MartG 40, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, MartD 54

6858

cell bec 6 Ernán Cilli Bice, LL 369, Lec 119* = CGSH §708.104*

6859

cella bega *cella becca* Kellabega, in di. Raphoe, Tax. an. 1302, p. 214; Cealla Becca; tl. & p. Killybegs. b. Banagh, village, in Tír Bágaine, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

6860

cella becca Kella Begga, in di. Clogher, S M'Aedóc of, Colgan AASS, 223

6861

cell bécáin Kilpeacon, old church in p. Killaldriff, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, at foot of Sliab gCrot, O'D Supp. 596; a gCill Bhéacáin a Múscraige Chuirc, don leith thuaidh do Sliab gCrot, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b. Ogygia 382; *Michael Duignan, 'Early monastic site at Peakaun, co. Tipperary', *JRSAI* 74 (1944) 226–27*

6862

cell becáin 1 an taeb is neasa do C. Bh. do Chnoc na Buaile Glaise, in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; Kybecan in di. Limerick, Tax; tl. & p. Kilpeacon, 3 m. N; in b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick; *Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'Report from county Limerick: Kilpeacon Church', *J Assoc Preservation Memorials of the Dead, Ireland* 4/1 (1900)*

6863

cell becáin 2 tl. & p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath; *al.* C. Beagáin, AU ii 392, AFM iii 194, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

6864

cell becáin 3 Kil Began in b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

6865

cell becáin 4 Mael Póil Ua Cinaetha, i. ab mainistrech Cille Becáin, BLis 44b1* = *Irish texts* (ed. J. Fraser, Paul Grosjean & J. G. O'Keeffe) i 44*; AFM-ndx; the bishopric of Cluain was got by the ab. of C. B., AConn 25a* = ACT (d. Freeman) 1298.8, 1302.10; ALC ii 526 (AD 1302)*; tl. & p, Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

6866

cell bechaire now tl. & p. Kilbarrack, b. Coolock, near Sutton, c. Dublin, Kuno Meyer, ZCP 8, 595**

6867

cell becnatan

{1} Becnat, dau. of Colmán, son of Aed, of C. B. in Tír Cóicir, BB 121b; Lec 107. St Begnat of the Dál Messin Corb, in C. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725; Becnat, a saint of the Dál Mess Corb, in C. B. and in Tír Chóicir, LL 350* = Becnat ingen Cholmain m. Eda i Cill Becnatan & i Tir Choicir, BL vi 1554 lines 475888–9 = CGSH §181.14 (of the saints of Dál Mes Corb); Dearcmaiseach mac Cathaír Máir ó táit Uí Dercmaisig oc Áth Cliath & Uí Chuanda Chillí Bicedan (CGH 69 descendants of Óengus Nic mac Cathaír Már; add. Lec.

{2} Uí Loingsig of C. B. in Mag Bréngair, Lec 154, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 233; *Loingsech mac Uadach uero. Is tellach ar leith a sil-side .i. Uí Loingsich Chillí Beagnatan i Maig Brengair. Is annsin ro an a cland o ro gobhsat Meic Fuatach ferand Corco Raidhe, BB (facs) 100a17–21 = 59va = Loingseach mac Uatach uero is tellach ar leith a sil side .i. Uí Loingsig Cille Becnatan a Muig Brengair. Is and ro an a clann o ra gabsat Meic Uatach Ferand Corco Raide, Lec. facs. 66vb18*(Síl Muiredaig genealogies)*: —

{1} tl. & p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway

{2} tl. Kilbegnet, p. Dunamon, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway

{3} tl. Kilbegnet, p. Kilgorman, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

*v. Cell Becnat, Cell Bicedan *infra*; the site of the saint of Dal Messin Corb can be none of the above; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

6868

cell bechóc *cell beccóice* Kilbechoc and Kylbeuhoc in 1200; Kilbucho (Biggar), Johnston, *Scotland*

6869

cell becóice *cell beccóice* Kilbecoke, nr Inistioge, c. Kilkenny, Pat. Roll, p. 62

6870

cell bedan di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192

6871

cell beg 1 *cell becc* tl. & p. Kilbeg, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax

6872

cell beg 2 *cell becc* *al.* Reileg na Cille Bige; Tech Sáráin (Tisaran) in it; in demesne of tl Moystown Demesne, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 449

6873

cell beg 3 *cell becc* Dún Cille Bicke, tl. Downkillybegs, *p. Drummaul, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim* in Uí Thuirtre, AFM iii 25, note

6874

cella beaga *cella becca* tl. Killybegs, p. Killybegs Upper, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1322, vi 1879

6875

cella beaga *cella becca* tl. Killybeg, p. Inismacsaint, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 248 (Betha Máedóc); Kevin Murray, ‘Gilla Mo Dutu Úa Caiside’, in John Carey, Máire Herbert & Kevin Murray (eds.), *Cín Chille Cúile—texts, saints and places: essays in honour of Pádraig Ó Riain* (Aberystwyth, 2004), 150–62: 157**

6876

cell becnat Begnat, St of the Dál Messin Corb, in Cill Begnat, LL 385; Beccnat ingen Cholmáin meic Aeda ó Chill Beccnat, UM 108b2; CGSH §181.14: —

{1} Kilbegnet, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

{2} cf. Kilbegnet, old church at Dalkey, c. Dublin

6877

cell becnatan Loingseach mac Uatach uero is tellach ar leith a sil side .i. Uí Loingsig Cille Becnatan a Muig Brengair. Is and ro an a clann o ra gabsat Meic Uatach Ferand Corco Raide, Lec. facs. 66vb18 = Loingseach mac Uadach uero. Is tellach ar leith a sil-side .i. Uí Loingsich Chill Beagnatan i Maig Brengair. Is annsin ro an a cland o ro gobhsat Meic Fuatach ferand Corco Raidhe, BB (facs) 100a17–21**

*John Bradley, ‘The medieval boroughs of county Dublin’, in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 134; and *v.* Cell Becnatan *supra**

6878

cell becnata in di. Elphin, Tax

6879

cell begnatan *v.* Cell Becnatan

6880

cell begóige *cell becóice* attacked by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Cill Béagóige, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1874; tl. Kilbogget (?), p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt); cf. Liam Price, ‘The antiquities and place names of south Co. Dublin’, *Dublin Hist Rec* 2 (1940) 121–33: 130–31*; †*v.* Cell Becoice†

6881

cell béilfhada Kilbelfad, in SE of b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 484; *v.* Cell Belfota

6882

cell beirrche Uí Shencháin of C. B. in Crích Ua nEnechglais, LL 384; Uí Sencháin, of Síl Cairpre, *of Cell Beirce* in Leinster, BB 72b* = BB (facs) 124ab15–19 = CGH 38 line 14 (Dál Messin Corb)*; of Síl Cairpre were Uí Dubáin, Ua Minloscáin in Crích na nEnechglais, Uí Cholmáin, Uí Furadráin, Uí Sencháin of C. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456

6883

cell beithech p. Kilbeagh, b. Costello, in N of b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

6884

cell beithne p. Kilbeheny, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 596

6885

cell belad *cell bélait* in Brétach i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 168; Ó Mael Ruaid of Ardachad and of C. B., or of C. Ealad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, Hy Fiachrach, 164; Cell Bélad, in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 164, 232; in p. of Kilbelfad, b. Tirawley, in district of the Two Bacs of E of L. Conn; **v.* Cell Belfhota *infra**

6886

cell belaich *cell belaig* he told the k. of Uí Máil that he came fr. C. B., Lec 613; *v.* Cell Bélait

6887

cell belaig in Mag Constantín, at Rahan nr Tullamore, King's c., O'C, MC, ii 38, Laud. 610, 10a; one of Ua Suanaig's cells; seems to be nr Rahan; *co Cell Belaig ar Maig Constantin, ar ba do cellaibh Ua Suanaid in cell sin & Magh Constantin uile, Meyer, *Otia Mersiana* 2 (1900–01) 79; Condit & Corlett (ed), *Above and beyond* (Bray 2005) 344; *v.* Mag Consaitín *infra**

6888

cell bélait cath Belait, LL 302a14; Cell Bélait, 303b2 = BL v 1294, 1297 (Bórama) = SG (ed. O'Grady) 412, 415 (trans); the k. of Ireland encamped there facing Brandub, in c. Wicklow, now tl. Kilbaylet, p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; it means *cell* of the cross-road or pass; S H. O'Grady *(SG (ed. O'Grady) 412) took Bélat to be a saint, as Spaniards took (Praefectu)s Viar(um) for St Viar; Cell Bélait nr Belach Dúin Bolc, YBL 944; Kelbelet in di. Glendalough and in c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 1173 c. 1192, Sweetman CDI p. 20 and an. 1200; *Price, *Place-names of Wicklow*, 191–3*

6889

cell belfhota *v.* Cell Beilfhada; the seven SS of C. Belfhota, Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 bps Cille Belota, LL 374* = BL vi 1703 line 52358 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 70*; Litany of Aengus in IER iii 472; p. Kilbelfad, nr Ballina, c. Mayo; **v.* Cell Belad *supra**

6890

cell benaig (?) Killvany, *al.* Kilvan, c. Wicklow, CSPI 1606, p. 62; now tl. Killaveny, p. Kilpipe, b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow; pronounced Killavayny; *Price, *Place-names of Wicklow*, 75*

6891

cell beneoin *cell beneóin* in di. Tuam, Theiner, p. 2, AD 1216; Cell Beneoin, ATig. RC xviii 33; p. Kilbennan nr Tuam, b. Dunmore, c. Galway, AFM ii 998 (AD 1115), DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; 2.5 m. NW of Tuam; in di. Tuam, Colgan TT 204; Kilbenon in di. Tuam, Sweetman CDI an. 1254, p. 56; in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 121, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; et ro loigedh Cell Beneoin in Connacht, A.D. 1177, H. 1. 18, 121; Cell Beinneoin in Connacht

6892

cell bennáin Kilbannan in dry of Aicme, di. Ardfert, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; R. A. S Macalister, 'The ogham monument at Kilbonane', *JRSAI* 33 (1903) 175–8; Osborn J. Bergin, 'On the Kilbonane ogams', *Ériu* 11 (1932) 107–11*

6893

cell bera *cell beara* tl.& p. Kilberry, nr r. Barrow, b. Narragh & Rheban West, c. Kildare, AFM iv 1202, note; plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1693*; .i. Kilbery, in dry. Athy, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 147

6894

cell beraigh 1 Kilberry, di. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 57; * tl. & p. Kilberry, b. Morgallion, c. Meath*

6895

cell beraigh 2 tl. Kilbarry, p. Termonbarry, b. Ballintobber North, c. Roscommon, ALC i 358

6896

cell beraigh 3 (?); Kilberry (Kintyre), Johnston, *Scotland*

6897

cell bercháin Kilberchan, AD 1226, in Scotland, Theiner, 24; Kilbarchan (Johnston in Scotland), Johnston, *Scotland*

6898

cell berichtir

- {1} tl. Kilberrihert, p. Knocktemple, nr Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork
 {2} tl. Kilberrihert, p. Aghabullogue, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, the burial ground is nr Kilberrchert House
 {3} tl. Kilberrehert, p. Ballincuslane, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

This is St Berechtaine or Beretchert of Tullylease, c. Cork; *John Ryan SJ [1894–1973], ‘Ecclesiastical relations between Ireland and England in the seventh and eighth centuries: St. Berchert of Tullylease’, JCHAS 43 (1938) 109–12; Isabel Henderson & Elisabeth Okasha, ‘The Early Christian inscribed and carved stones of Tullylease, Co. Cork’, *Cambr Mediev Celt Stud* 24 (1993) 1–36*

6899

cell berráin in Lower Ormond and di. Killaloe, AASS xxviii 177; tl. & p. Kilbarron, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; **History of diocese of Killaloe* (Gwynn & Gleeson) 327 §48, 479*

6900

cell bhí *cell bí* i cConnachtaib, MartD xxxix

6901

cell bia Nemán ó Chill Bia, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Neman epscop o Chill Bia, MartD 232 (1 Sept.); Neman & Bia i Cill Bia, LL 353c* = BL vi 1581 line 485552 = CGSH §670.40*; *v.* Cell Bhi, Cell Biain

6902

cell biain 1 in Maenmag, RC xviii 57; Creach la hUa mBriain i mMaenmaig gur airg Cill mBiain, CS 332; tl. & p. Kilmeen, b. Leitrim c. Galway, in Maenmag, nr Loughrea, CS-ndx; in Uí Maine, UM 41b1

6903

cell biain 2 fd. by Fergus, bp of Down, ATig, RC xvii 156, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU i 70, 72; quies Fergusso Dúna Lethglaisse qui fundavit Cell Biein, AU 70, H. 1. 18, 62; seems in di. Down; in Ultonia, Colgan AASS, 794

6904

cell bicedan *cell becnatan* Lec 202; Uí Chuanna of C. B. desc. fr. Dercmaisech, son of Cathaír Mór, Lec 202; *v.* Cell Becnatan *supra**

6905

cell bicsige 1 Kelbigsige in terra Arkelo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173 (?), 1179, 1192; Kil Bixi in Arclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 144; Fine Cilli Bicsige are descendants of Conall of Uí Garrchon, BB 70b; Fine Chilli Bicsidi, i.e., the Uí Baethallaig and the Uí Britáin in Síl Mella, in Leinster, Lec 190; *BL vi 1331 line 39690 = CGH 24 (of Uí Garrchon*; Fine Chille Bigside, i.e., Uí Baethgallaig, or Bethellaig, or Baigellaig and Uí Britáin in Síl Mella, the Uí Chúáin and the Uí Draignéin in Fabur, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438; *prob. tl. Shelton Abbey, p. Kilbride, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, *Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 470, 474*

6906

cell bicsige 2 i nUíb Moccu Uais Mide, MartO. 154; i nIarthur Mide, AFM iv 878, AU iii 108; Biccsech of C. B. i Mide, LL 353; Biccsech of C. B. i Mideu, UM 108b, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711, 751, MartG 124, †LL 322c†, LL 353b; * CGSH §663.10*; MartD 182, AFM iv 878; C. Bicsiche, Codex Salman. 398* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 201 §12*; Kilbixy in dry. Loxouedi, di. Meath, Tax. Theiner, 30; now tl. & p. Kilbixy, in b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, Ci, AFM-ndx, Misc IAS i. 226

6907

cell bile Arm. f. 11a1* = fundautque ... alternam in Campo Taidcni, quae dicitur Cell Bile, apud familiam Scire est, Tírechán §16.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler)136*; church built by St Patrick in Mag Taidcni; it was a possession of the mon. of Scíre; seems nr Cell Scíre; *Taidcne *qv**

6908

cell birinn p. Kilbirnie in Ayrshire, Maxwell. 7; I find Cell Birend in Leabhar Breac, 22 for Cell Barraind

6909

cell bléidini *cell bleidíne* Uí Niad of C. B., in Ossory, LL 339* = CGH 102*; Nia Uindeoc (of the Uí Dega) fr. whom are Uí Nia(dh) Chillí B., Lec 218; + tl. Kilblíne p. Tullaherin, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny +

6910

cell bocháin Kilboghan; a church in c. Wexford, given Tintern in 1245, Kilkenny J iii 218

6911

cell bodáin (?) Kilbodan in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; at Mullagh Bodán nr Ballymore Eustace (?)

6912

cell bradáin Kilbradan, in dry. Rathkeale, di. Limerick, Tax

6913

cell bradráin Kilbraderan, in Rathkeale dry., di. Limerick, Tax; +tl. & p. Kilbradran, b. Shanid, nr Rathkeale, c. Limerick +

6914

cell braigi ullaighi *cell braigi ullaige* Kilbryhooly, in Daire Cua tl., in p. Kilnahanagh, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1152; *v. Braig Uallach *supra**

6915

cell brain Dromann Iarthair, fr. C. Brain to the lake, given to the convent of the Trinity on Loch Cé, AConn 9b* = Drommann Iarthair & o Lathaig Cilli Brain co

loch etir choill & mag & moin do thabairt do Dondchadh mac Muirceretaig
Luathsuilig do comtinol na Trinoite for Loch Ce, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1237.15;
prob. in p. Kilbryan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman) = fr.Lathach Cille Brain to
Loch Cé, given by Ó Conchobair to the monks of Loch Cé, ALC i 344 (AD 1237);
†AFM iii 294†

6916

cell bratha 7 bps of C. B., LL 374* = BL vi 1705 line 52439 = *Irish litanies* (ed.
Plummer) 74; 7 SS of Cell Brotha, Leabhar Breac, 24; Seacht nEpscoip Cille
Brotha, UM 110b; + tl. & p. Kilbragh, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, nr Cashel+ *cf.
tl. Kilbragh, p. Railstownm b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

6917

cell brecc at Cabhail Tighe Brecc, Kilbrack subdenomination of the O'Davoren
landholding in tl. Cahermacnaghten, p. Rathborney, b. Burren, c. Clare; Simington,
Books of Survey & distribution 4: *Clare*, p. 465 (for Kilbrack); Elizabeth FitzPatrick,
'The landscape and settlements of the Uí Dhálaigh poets of Muintir Bháire', in
Seán Duffy (ed.), *Princes, prelates and poets: essays in honour of Katharine Simms*
(Dublin, 2013), 460–80: 477–8**

6918

cell breacán 1 cell breccáin* Breccán of; in Tuadmumu, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly);
fr. it is called the tl.. Kilbreckan, p. Doorra, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare, MartD 116;
Kel Brakayn, in di. Killaloe, Tax; *Anne O'Sullivan, 'Saint Brecán of Clare', *Celtica*
15 (1983) 128–39*

6919

cell breacán 2 *cell breccáin* Kilbreacan, in dry. Kildare, di. Kildare, Tax

6920

cell breccáin 3 cell braccáin* in Eoganacht Glendamnach, in Caílle, in Munster, BLis
182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keefe (ed.
& tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

6921

cell bhrénainn *cell brénainn* Síta Mac Con Mara buried in C. B. in Birra, DAI =
H. 1.7, 69a, Caith. Thoir., 81

6922

cell brenainn *cell brénainn* Kilbrenyn, *al.* Kilbrening, in dry. Slievardagh, di.
Cashel, Tax., perh. at Baile Cille Brénainn, which belonged to Slicht Tomás a
Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

6923

cell breni in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin; seems nr Douenachmor *Domnach
Mór*, Crede Mihi

6924

cell brennainn *cell brénainn* Kilbrannan, Aran, Scot., Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 78

6925

cell bricín in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 172

6926

cell bríde *cell brigte* in the mountains, in dry. of Technethi, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; Kylbride, Tax

6927

cell bríge *v.* Cell Brige *infra*

6928

cell bhríghde 1 *cell brigte* tl. & p. Kilbride in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484; Baile Chille Brigte, in b. of Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

6929

cell bhríghde 2 *cell brigte* tl. Kilbride, p. Burrishoole, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo; nr NW of b. Murrisk, or Upper Umall, Hy Fiachrach, 484

6930

cell bríge *cell brigte* in Síl Muredaig, in di. of Elphin, Colgan, TT 624; *al.* Dún Conchobair, in the Liatha Feda Manach in Connacht, the residence of Conchobar, son of Diarmait, Lec 155; *al.* Dún Conchobair in Liathána Fedain Anach in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 234; Kilbriadi, in di. Elphin, Tax *Fid Manach, Monaig*

6931

cell bríge *cell brigte* in Fir Tulach, c. Westmeath, AFM vi 2054, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; *tl. & p. Kilbride, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath*

6932

cell bríge *cell brigte* tl. Kilbride, p. Kiltennelol, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, *al.* Courtown, nr Gorey, c. Wexford PGI i 536; *but cf. tl. Kildbride, p. Ballyhuskard, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford*

6933

cell bríghde *cell brigte* C. B. Major, p. church in Mag Lacha, di. Ossory, Colgan TT 625

6934

cell bríge *cell brigte* Cell Brigte Minor, in di. Ossory, Colgan TT 635

6935

cell bríge *cell brigte* in Fir Chell, di. Meath, Colgan TT 625; in p. Tullamore, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 546

6936

cell bhrigde *cell brigte* on W of the Slaney, the druid gave orders that Echaíd should be bound to the *cairthe chloiche* (pillar stone) that is to be seen on the W of the Slaney, betw. Cell Brigte and Tulach Ó Feidlimthe, Keating, H. 5. 32, 153a

6937

cell brigde *cell brigte* Kilbride, in dry. Bre, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

6938

cell brigde *cell brigte* in the t. of Kildare, Colgan TT 625; Cell Brigte, 'Kilbride, nr Osbertstown', c. Kildare, CSPI 1606, p. 59; Kylbride, in di. Kildare, Tax

6939

cell brigde *cell brigte* nr Trim, c. Meath, Colgan TT 625; *tl. Kilbride, p. Moymet, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath; cf. tl. Kildbride, p. Nobber, b. Morgallion, c. Meath*

6940

cell brigde *cell brigte* in the city of Ard Macha *Armagh*, Colgan TT 625; Cell Brigite, tl. Kilbride, p. Bright, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 34

6941

cell brigde *cell brigte* in Glenn Tachuir, di. Derry, Colgan TT 625

6942

cell brigde *cell brigte* nr t. of Antrim in di. of Connor, Colgan TT 625; *? tl. & p. Kilbride, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim; cf. tl. Kilbride, p. Doagh Grange, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim*

6943

cell brigde *cell brigte* in Uí Thuirtre, Ulster, Colgan AASS, 503; St Brigita

6944

cell brigde *cell brigte* Cell Brigte Minor, p. church in di. Limerick, Colgan TT 625; Kylbryt Minor in dry. and di. of Limerick, Tax; *tl. Kilbreedy, p. Kilbreedy Minor, b. Coshma, c. Limerick*

6945

cell brigde *cell brigte* C. B. Major; in di. Limerick, Colgan TT 625; Kilbreddy Major in dry. of Kilmallock, di. Limerick, Tax; *tl. Kilbreedy East and Kilbreedy West, p. Kilbreedy Major, b. Coshma, c. Limerick*

6946

cell brigte *cell brigte*

{1} in the di. of Waterford, Colgan TT 625

{2} Cell Brighde, nr Fethard, c. Tipperary, Colgan TT 625

{3} * cf. tl. Kilbreedy, p. Ardmayle, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

{4} tl. Kilbreedy, p. Cooleagh, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

6947

cell brighde *cell brigte* in di. Dunblane, 1190, King's Council (1392), 259

6948

cell brigde *cell brigte* C. B. Escham, dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax

6949

cell brigde *cell brigte* Cell Brigte Maige Luinge on N of the Isle of Tiree in Scotland; now Kilbride, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 59

6950

cell brigde pilat *cell brigte* Kelbride Pilat, dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax

6951

cell brigdi *cell brigte*

{1} tl. Kilbride, *al.* Carrowcleagh, p. Kilgarvan (? p. Kilconduff), b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420, 484; in village of Baile an Tobair, di. Tuam, Colgan TT 624

{2} tl. Cell Brighde, in half-barony of Ross, i.e. tl. Kilbride, p. & b. Ross, c. Galway, N of L. Mesc, in Connacht; O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 45–6

6952

cell brige *cell bríge* Bríg ingen Fergus of Cell Bríge subject to St Brigit, Bríg, dau. of Fergus, of Cell Brigde, Lec 112, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, BB 123b, 126a, Lec 119, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *Bríg ingen Fergus i Cill Brígi, CGSH §§670.4, 708.19; tl. Kilbride, p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford (Ó Riain)*

6953

cell brigte *v.* Cell Brigde; there are 37 tls. and pp. in Ireland and 21 in Scotland called Kilbride or Kilbreedy

6954

cell britáin *cell brittáin* tl. & p. Kilbrittan, b. East Carbery, c. Cork; caisdél Cille Britáin, AU iii 110 (AD 1430), AFM iv 880 (AD 1430); in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 197; Kil Britan in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

6955

cell britain (?) Cell Britton, in terra Wicklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192

6956

cell bróine Kilbrone, in dry. Muscridonegan *Músraige Uí Donnacáin*, di. Cloyne, Tax; + ? tl. & p. Kilbroney b. Orrerry & Kilmore, nr Mallow, c. Cork +

6957

cell bronche *cell brónche cell bróinche* Cainer, of the Uí Dega, Brónach, Senán Luan and his dau. Curchach and Mita in Cell Ingen Laein and in Cell Brónche, subject to the Rule of St Brigit, LL 353b* = Cainer de Uíb Dega cetmunter Nannida m. Dermata. Et Bronach et Senán m. Becain. Et Luan & a di ingen .i. Curchach & M'Íta i Cill Ingen Luain & i Cill Bronche iar cetgabail, BL vi 1581 lines 48539–41 = CGSH §670.36*; St Cainer, of the Uí Dega, in C. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Cáimer, Brónach, Senán mac Béccáin, Curcach, his dau., Mido, of Cell Bróinche, BB 123b; Caemer, Brónach, Senán, Luaineda, Mito in C. Ingen Luain and of C. B. iar cédgabail, Leabhar Breac, 20; Brónach, of C. B., Lec 112

6958

cell brotha Leabhar Breac, 24; *v.* Cell Bratha

6959

cell bruachis *cell bruichis, cell bruchais* St Colmán of Cell Bruachis and Bruachais, *al.* Cell Bruachais, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, BB 124b, LL 367, Lec 116; * Colman Cilli Bruchis, CGSH §707.321*

6960

cell bruane *cell bruaine* Mac Nisse of Cell Bruane (Kilbroney ?); LL 369g = BL vi 1679 line 51576 = CGSH §710.56*; *cf.* Cell Bróine

6961

cell bruicch *cell bruig* of Baile an Turlaig; tl. Kilbree, p. Ballintober, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM iv 1082; Ó Conchobair rígdamna Connacht slain by Uilliam Mac Uilliam in Cell Bruig Baile in Turlaig, AConn 64b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1473.33*

6962

cell buadáin in Ulster, S Buadanus, Colgan AASS, 738

6963

cell búadmáil *cell buadmaíl* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 92, Colgan TT 134; on the (Connacht side of the) Shannon at the ford of Snám Dá Én, named fr. St Patrick's charioteer, Buadmael, who was buried there; *recte* Caill Boídmaíl, as in Arm. f. 11aa* = uenitque ad alueum Sinone in quo mortuus fuit auriga illius Boídmalus et sepultus ibi in quo dicitur Cail<l> Boidmail usque in hunc diem, Tírechán §17.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 138*

6964

cell buadnatan *al.* Caílle in Chosnama on the road fr. Drumcliff, c. Sligo, to Assaroe, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6895

6965

cell buaidhne *? cell buaigne* battle fought betw. Mac Carthaig of C. B. and Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 47b, 48a, 137b; Cell Buaighne, not C. Baghuine, Kilbonnia Glebe, p. Killemlagh, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 596; *v.* Cell Baghuine

6966

cell buaine Kilboyne, in p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, Hy Fiachrach, 484

6967

cell buidi *cell buide* St Ernán Cille Buide, BB 126a: + Kilboy tls. in c. Cork, c. Tipperary and c. Wicklow +

6968

cell chaelbad in c. Meath, [ro] ++

6969

cell chaí CGSH §670.61 ? p. Kilkea, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare**

6970

cell chaímgín Lochluinn & an Gilla Glasruadh Ó Flandogáin dá oirchindech chilli do Chloinn Ceternoigh fén & Aod Ó Flannagáin ó Chill Chaoimghin .i. prelaid mór egluise, Pádraig Ó Macháin, ‘Two documents relating to Ó Conchubhair Donn’, *Ériu* 57 (2007) 113–9: 117; p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon**

6971

cell chainnire CGSH §722.61**

6972

cell chairille CGSH §§708.27, 708.29*add*; v. Cell Chairill *infra* **

6973

cell chuilinn Mac Táil Cille Cuilinn, LL 313; must be Cell Chuilinn; cf. Mactaleus in cellola Cuilinn, Arm. 15bb* = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 162 (Tírechán §51.3); v. *also ibid.* 128 (Tírechán §6.3), 181 (Notulae §38)*; Mac Táil epscop Cille Cuilinn, MartG 114, MartD 116, MartO. 77, MartT (ed. Kelly) 27; *p. Kilcullen, b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare*

6974

cell chúile *cell chúile collaing, cúl collaing* Dalbach Cille C., BB 122a, Lec 108; but cf. Dalbach Cúile Follaing, MartG 202; Dalbach Cúile Collaing, i Cúil Collaing, Cúile Collaing, MartD 280–2, 398; Dalbach Cúle Colla, MartT (ed. Kelly) 37; Cúl Collingi prope Cell Chruimthir in terra Ua Liatháin, Colgan AASS, 615; seems in b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *& ro bhennach Cul Collaing & Bri Gobhann & Cill Cruimpir & Cill na Marbh, BNÉ i 8 §25 (though not in VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17); Coulcallyng, in Pipe Roll of Cloyne; AI (ed. Mac Airt), saa. 800, 871; Carais Dalbach caomh Cúile/ aithrighe thenn do thadhall/, ZCP i 64 (Cuimmín’s Poem); p. Coole Abbey, nr Castlelyons, c. Cork (JCHAS, 1899, 79; 1939, 33; v. Cúl Colla *infra**)

6975

cell cá *al.* Cell Chaa, Kilka, Kylka, in dry. Tristledermot, Crede Mihi, 145, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 148; 'Cell Cha' in dry. Uí Mortha, di. of Dublin, Tax, Crede Mihi, 149; Kilka, CSPI an. 1252, p. 657; at Kilkea Castle, c. Kildare; cf. Cluain Caa, MartG 188; Cruimthir Catha, MartG 172; Cell Chai, LL 353, which is perh., the word; Kylcaa Chapel in c. Kildare (Pat. & Close Rolls, p. 164, an. 1547)

6976

cell chabraighe (?) Celcabria, l. of Mellifont Abbey in 1177, Sweetman CDI; seems nr Knowth (Crogba) and Cuillén; there is a Cabragh in c. Meath; cf. Cabrach, *gf.* Cabraige, now Cabragh

{1} *tl. Cabragh, p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath

{2} tl. Cabragh, p. Loughan or Castlekeeran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

6977

cell caeidi *cell chaeide, cell chaoide* p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, di. Killaloe; in E of Cenél Fermaic, AFM-ndx, AFM vi 2106; ó Chill Chaoide acus ó Liter Maeláin i cContae an Chláir, MartD li; in Thomond, St Caideus of C. C. Thomond, Colgan AASS, 540

6978

cell caeidi *cell chaeide, cell chaoide* p. in di. Limerick, Theiner, 339; p. Kilkeedy, b. Pubblebrian, c. Limerick, 4 m. SW of the city of Limerick; **v.* Cell Chaoide *infra**

6979

cell caeimhe *cell chaeime* *v.* Cell Chaeme, Cell Choemhi, Cell Chóeme

6980

cell chaemáin Caemán Ailithir of Cell Chaemáin in Gésille et in aliis locis, LL 372* = CGSH §722.89*; MartD 2, BB 118b, Lec 90, UM iii 61; Cell Choemáin in campo Gésille, in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 313; +tl. Kilcavan, p. Castlebrack, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., on border of b. Geashill +

6981

cell caemáin *cell chaemáin* in note to AFM ii 1142, O'D. quotes Keating as saying that Domnall, son of Mac Murchada was called Caemánach because fostered at Kilcavan nr Gorey, c. Wexford; but does k. say it was nr Gorey? He has, at 118b, Cell Chaemáin i nÍchtar Laigen; p. Kilkevan, *al.* Kilcavan is 2.75 m. NW by N of Gorey and 12 m. NE of Ferns, the castle of Domnall Caemánach's father; it contains the hill of Tara, Ballynastraw, and Limerick hamlet; the old Cell Chaemáin was at foot of Tara Hill, in the glebe land, *v.* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490; but there is a Kilcavan 10 miles NW of Gorey, and p. Kilcavan p. in S of c. Wexford, but this was too close to the Gaill of Loch Garman to be safe for Domnall

{1} *p. Kilcavan, b. Ballaghkeen and Gorey, c. Wexford

{2} p. Kilcavan, b. Bargy, c. Wexford

{3} tl. Kilcavan (Old Mill), p. Kilcavan, b. Bargy, c. Wexford
{4} tl. Kilcavan (Retrenched), p. Kilcavan, b. Bargy, c. Wexford
{5} tl. Kilcavan Upper, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*

6982

cell caemáin *cell chaemáin, cell chóemáin* ; CGSH §722.89; in Gésille' tl. Kilcavan, p. Castlebrack, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c. (Ó Riain)**

6983

cell cai *cell chaí* Crai and Ricenn, siúir Pátraic, in Cell Chai, LL 353 = CGSH §670.61; p. & b Kilkea c. Kildare? (Ó Riain)

6984

cell chaillech *banairchinnech* of C. C., LU 22* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 58 line 1646 (Immram curaig Maíle Dúin)*, YBL 370 (which adds Cell Dara indiu); *female superior of a church of nuns'; not a toponym*

6985

cell caimille *cell chaimille* Caimille of, LL 383; Coemell ingen Chennfínnain m. Cesi m. Lugdach mathair Choemgin & Chaemain Šantlethain o Airdni et Nadchaemi Tiri Da Glass et Coemoici (*vll.* Caimelli o Chill Caimilli, BB, Lec. UM), BL vi 1692 lines 51959–61 = CGSH §722.19*; Caimeilli of Cell Chaimilli, BB 117b; máthair Nedchaime Thíre Dá Glas & Chaemilli ó Chell Chaeimille, UM 111a, .i. of C. Chimille, Lec 89; St Nedcaeime of Tír Dá Glas and Caemilli of Cill Chimille, Lec 89; Cell Chemilli in di. Glendalough, terra de Uflan, Crede Mihi, c.1173

6986

cell chaimín 1 tl. Kilcamin, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 450

6987

cell chaimín on the r. Suca, in Connacht, BLis 236a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6543

6988

cell chainere Lec 90; *v.* Cell Chainre

6989

cell cainnig 1 *cell chainnig* ro loiscsit Mide & Cell Chainnig do loscadh dóibh; tl. & b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, ALC ii 24, AFM iii 622; they burnt the church of Kilkenny in Machairie Kwyrcknie, *Cuircne* ALC (A.D. 1362); Kilkenny, in dry. Lochseudy, di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. & b, Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath*

6990

cell cainnig 2 *cell chainnig* Cell Chaindig; city of Kilkenny, i. ndorus Cille Cainnich, AU iii 266, 438, Top. Poems, CS 345, Colgan TT 633; Cell Caindigh do loscadh, AFM ii 922; either Kilkenny, or Aghaboe, or Kilkenny West or Drumachose, note *ibid*; the first certain mention of city of Kilkenny is in AFM ii

1081, an. 1146; tigerna Osraige do mharbhadh do Uíb Braenáin i fiull ar lár Cille C; Kilkinnig, Papal Regesta, an. 1224, p. 98; Kilkenni, *ds.*, an. 1260, in Theiner, p. 84, AASS xlvii 652, li 642, lxi 120; **v.* Cell Choinnig *infra**

6991

cell chainre Cumman mother of Cainire of Cell Chainre, LL 372b = BL vi 1694 line 52034 = CGSH §722.61*; = Cuman, mother of Caineri of Cell Chaineri, BB 118b, Lec 90; Eman mathair Chaindhfhiri ó Cell Chaindiri, UM 111a; Colgan AASS, 176; †Kilcandra tls. in Rathdrum district, c. Wicklow†; **v.* *Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 440, 442*
6992

cell cairce qui fundauit aecclesiam sanctam Cairce quam tenuit familia Clóno Auiss, Arm. 9b2 * = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 130 line 10 (Tírechán §7)*; nr Clones, c. Monaghan (?); not Kilcorkey 6 m. W of Elphin, c. Roscommon (?)

6993

cell chairche nr Bruiden Da Choca in c. Westmeath, Lec 454

6994

cell cairech *cell chairech* 7 SS of Cell Chairech, Leabhar Breac, 24* = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) p. 71 note 20; perh. Cell Charach *tl. Killahara, p. Loughmoe West, b. Eliogarty* betw. Thurles and Templemore, c. Tipperary, *qv*

cell cairéni in portum Kylle Caireni in Leinster, Codex Salman. 195* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §11 (Vita S Finiani)*; on c. Wicklow or c. Wexford coast; Lanigan EHI, i. 468 says, 'I am sure it is the church t. of the p. of Carn nr Carnsore Point'. Lanigan EHI, i. 468; he seems right; Cairinne of Cell Chairn, BB 118a = *CGSH 722§89*

6995

cell chairge móire 7 SS of C. C. M., Leabhar Breac, 24; = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 74; carraig*

6996

cell cairill 1 *cell chairill* Cairell of C. C., LL 369* = CGSH §§708.27, 708.29*add.*: BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Kelkirell in di. Derry, Tax; Kylchyrryll, *al.* p. Termonamongan, c. Tyrone, ext. nearly to L. Derg, c. Donegal, Colton's Visitation, 72, 70

6997

cell cairill 2 *cell chairill *tl. & p. Kilkerrill c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455; *not in Townland Index; but cf. tl. & p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway**

6998

cell chairinne Cairinne of C. C. LL 372, Colgan AASS, 312, Lec 90; C. Cille Chairinne, MartD; *v.* Cell Chairéni; Cell Chairinde, UM 111b; ;*CGSH §722.89; p. Carn, b. Forth. c. Wexford? *

6999

cell chairitáin *cell churetáin* church in Thomond nr Inis Cathaig, Colgan AASS, 340; Mael Curetáin > Kerry surname Corridan; *v.* Cell Eirc*

7000

cell cairpre 1 *cell chairpre, cell chairbre* a Cill Chairpre a tTír Aodha a ngar d'Ess Ruaid agus do Síth Aodha Essa Ruaid, MartD 290 (1 Nov.)

7001

cell cairpre 2 *cell chairpre, cell chairbre* in c. Wexford, AASS lxii 347; + tl. Kilcarbry, p. Clonmore , b. Bantry, c. Wexford+

7002

cell chairpri *cell chairpre, cell chairbre* Cairpre Ailithir of Cell Chairpre in Síl Forannáin, LL 372* = CGSH \$722.89tl. Kilcarbry, p. Clonmore, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Ó Riain)*; UM 111b1, BB 118b, Lec 90, Colgan AASS, 312, 313; + tl. Kilcarbry, p. Kilbride, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin +

7003

cell caisi *cell chaise* tl. & p. Kilcash, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary, at the foot of Slievenaman *Sliab na mBan*, in c. Tipperary, AFM i 474; Séamus Butler of Cell Chaise, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 820; Cell Chaissi in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin, and half cantred of Yffathiatha, sic, Theiner, p. 84, AD 1260; Kilcassche, in di. Lismore, Tax; *Pádraig Ó Cearbhaill, 'Cill Chaise nó Cill Chais? Logainm i gContae Thiobraid Árann', *Éigse*, 27 (1993) 89–97 (Cill Chaise is the historic form)*

7004

cell caisil *cell chaissil* Énna Cilli Casil, *BL vi 1664 line 51015 = CGSH \$707.362 Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

7005

cell caissil *cell chaissil* Cell Chassaill, in terra Arklo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1179, 1173; tl. Kilcashel, p. Castlemacadam, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow; **Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 465*

7006

cell chalaíd ingena Choluim & ingena Bressail in Cell Chalaíd and i Caill Lugmind, subject to St Brigit, LL 353b = BL vi 1580 line 48508 = CGSH \$670.9; in BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 112, and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, which has ingen Choluim & ingen Bressail Cille Chalaíd & Cille Lugmind

7007

cell callain *?cell challáin* Kilkallan, in dry. of Grene, di. Emly, Tax

7008

cell chalma Colum Drummfóta, ingen Aeda a Drummú Gésilli, i Cill Chalma i mMaig Lifi, LL 353a* = BL vi 1578, line 48427–8 = CGSH §663.5*; Kelcama given to Mellifont monks in 1253, CSPI p. 26; Colum Drumfhada a Cill Chalmtha a Maig Life, UM 108b2; Cell Chalman; St Colum Droma Foda of C. Calmán in Mag Life, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Géisille of C. Chalman, Leabhar Breac, 21

7009

cell chalmáin 1 *cell cholmáin* Kelcalman, in di. Achonry, Tax

7010

cell chalmáin 2 *cell cholmáin* tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM iii 412; map in Hy Fiachrach, and p. 484; *v.* Cell Cholmáin; in AFM iii 440 it is Caislén Cille Colmáin; *cf. tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo*

7011

cell camadan *cell chamadan?* in Uí Maine, tl. Kilcommadan, p. Aughrim, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway; St Ruth (Charles Chalmont Marquis of St Ruth (c. 1650 – 12 July 1691) buried there, Hy Many 78, note, Lec 187; comarba Cilli Cumadan, one of the seven principal coarbs of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 78; *v.* Cell Cumadan *infra**

7012

cell camáin *cell chamáin* in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 134; nr Mag Life i lLaignib, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 64

7013

cell chan Diarmait Cille Can dormiuit, AU i 356 = AU² 848.9; Cell Chaisi (AFM); is this Kilcash, b. Iffa and Offa, c. Tipperary?; **v.* Cell Caisi *supra**

7014

cell caeide *cell chaeide* in Thomond, S Caíde, Colgan AASS, 540; *v.* Cell Caeidi *supra*; now p. Kilkeedy, in di. Killaloe; its post town is Gort

7015

cell chaoimhe *cell chaíme* Caomh ogh ó Chill Chaoimhe, MartD 94 (4 April); Caomh i. Pulcheria, *ibid*; Caoimhe Albanach ó Chill Chaoimhe, MartD 294 (2 Nov.); *al.* Cell Cóeme, *qv*

7016

cell chaoimhghein *cell chaemgein* Tadc, son of Lorcán, k. of Uí Chennselaig, spent the end of his life in Cell Chaoimhghin, in Glendalough, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b

7017

cell chaol 1 *cell chael* tl. & p. Kilkeel in b. Mourne, c. Down; perh. Kilkeyl, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 149, A.D. 1264

7018

cell chaol 2 *cell chael* Kilheel (?) in c. Kildare

7019

cell caolbad *cell chaelbad* Caolbadh ó Chill Chaolbad alla tuaidh do Chenannas, MartD 2276 (21 Aug.), MartG 160

7020

cell caomháin *v.* Cell Caemháin

7021

cell charach Kilchare, now Killara, nr Dorea, betw. Thurles and Templemore, c. Tipperary, Triumph. 144

7022

cell charbáin 7 bps of C. C., UM 110b2; *v.* Cell Chorbáin

7023

cell carchait Killcarchyt in di. Raphoe, Tax

7024

cell charthaigh i Tír Bógúine, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now tl. & p. Kilcar, b. Banagh, c. Donegal; i Tír Bógúine i cCenél Conaill, MartD 64 (5 March); St Carthach of C. C. in Tír Conaill, Colgan AASS, 475

7025

cell cascáin (?) Kilcaskan in di. Ross, Tax

{1} *tl. & p. Kilcaskan, b. Bear, c. Cork

{2} tl. Kilcaskan, p. Ballymoney, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

{3} tl. Kilcaskan, p. Clonmeen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork*

7026

cell cath (?) Kellecath in di. Achonry, Tax

7027

cell cathail *cell chathail* church and tl. Kilcahill, p. Annaghdown, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 369

7028

cell chathaile Uí Challannáin of Cell Chathail, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; Uí Challannán of Cell Chathail *Clann Cathgaile?*; one of 24 *bailes* of Clann Fergaile, BB 54b, H. 2. 17, 188b; *v.* Cell Chathghaile *infra**

7029

cell chatain *cell chattáin* Kilcattan in Isle of Bute, !?R. 399; Cattán's feast is 17 May; Kilchattan in Bute and Colonsay, Johnston, *Scotland*

7030

cell chathghaile *cell chathgaile* ATig. R. C. xviii 299; betw. Tuam and Galway; perh. Cell Chathaile *al.* Cell Chathail, *qv*; ro loisceadh Lecach & C. C. in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 121; Uí Challannáin of C. C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; C. C. in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; Uí Challannáin of C. Chathail in W Connacht, physicians of Uí Briúin Rátha, [ro]; *v.* Cell Cathail, Cell Chathaile *supra**

7031

cell ceilbili *cell cheilbile* Uí Laebacáin & Uí Maelín airchinnig Cille Ceilbili in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 188b; now tl. & p. Kilkilvery, b. Clare, c. Galway; contains t. of Headford, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370; *airchinnech*

7032

cell ceineli (?) Kel Keineli; in Uí Faeláin and di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192

7033

cell céire *cell chéire* Ciar ogh o Chill Ceire (5 Jan.); Ciar acus Lassar óga tutelares ecclesiae parochialis de Domhnach Móin in diacesis Clocheriensis i nduthaig Meig Mathgamna, MartD 376 (index); **v.* Cell Céire *infra**

7034

cell ceis *cell chéiss?* now Cell Chéis, tl. & p. Kilkeasy, b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny; di. of Ossory, Irish Nennius, 216

7035

cell ceiss *cell chéiss?*the celebrated *muilenn* of Cill Céiss in Oirier, BB 141a; *l.* Osraige (?)

7036

cell céli críst *cell chéle críst* in Cele Crist epscop o Chill Cele Crist i nUibh Dúinchadha i fFothartaibh, i lLaignib (Uí Dúinchada was betw. the Liffey and the Dublin mts), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 62 (5 March), MartO. 60, MartG 46, Colgan AASS, 455; + ? p. Kilkeel on border of c. Dublin and c. Wicklow; Shearman calls it Kilkeely nr Clondalkin, but I cannot find that place +

7037

cell cellaigh 1 *cell chellaig* seems in Corcu Achlann, AU ii 274 (AD 1225); * = Cell Cellaigh 2*

7038

cell cellaigh 2 *cell chellaig* in Connacht, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1225.8; tl. . Kilkelly, p. Kilmovee, church and village in b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM iii 222, Hy Fiachrach, 484, ALC 272, 276

7039

cell chelláin on a mountain, LL 308b* = a Chelláin a chell for sléib , BL v 1317 line 39292 (Bórama); seems in Leinster; +

{1} cf. tl. Kilcollan, p. Mothel, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny
{2} tl. Kilcollin, p. Kilbride, b. Kilcoursey, King's c. +

7040

†**cell cendmar**† i.e. Cell Dá Less; *féile* of Sanctán † in Cill Cendmar† on VII. Id. Maii, LL 360* = Santan Cendmar i Cill Da Les, BL vi 1621 line 49687 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 41 (9 May); Sanctán, bp of Cell Dá Less, MartG 392; this is mixed up; cf. Sanctán, Hermen, Andreas, Canmar (ó Chill Dá Less), MartG 94; perh. Kill St Ann, nr Bohernabreena, c. Dublin, where are two lisses; *Cell Chendmar is an error; Cell Dá Les, Templelusk, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (Ronan, JRSAl 57, 108; *v. Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 466*

7041

cell cheráin *cell chéráin* in Cantire, Ogygia 476; *v. Cell Chiaráin*

7042

cell cerbail *cell cherbail* do'n taoibh tuaidh do Maig Lacha i gCondao in Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 40; the *druth* of C. C., BB 160a; + tl. Kilcarroll, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare +

7043

cell cére *cell chére* in Músraige Tíre, BB 141b; Uí Raibne Cille Cére, Genelach Músraige Tíre, LL 323g9* = CGH 368*; BB 81a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 398; Cere Scad of Cell Chére of the Síl Conaire, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b, BB 123a, 398, Lec 111; Cialesgad in C. C. in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720; Cera of C. C. in Munster, Colgan AASS 14, 15; Cell Chéri a Músraige Tíre, MartO. 37; iCiar *gl* Ciar ócch ó Chill Chére i Músraige & i Maigh Ascaidh atá, MartG 8 (5 Jan.); Cell Chéire a Músraige Tíre, tl. & p. Kilkeary al. Kilkeare, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, 3 m. SE of Nenagh; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86, O'D Supp. 596, MartD 6; Cell Chéire Múscraicche, MartD 6 (5 Jan.); Cell Chére nomen per corruptionem, nota in marg., ibid; Crescad of C. Cheri, Leabhar Breac, 21; Cialesgad in Cell Chére, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720; C. C., *al.* Chre in Munster, C. 14, 15; Cereascadh, one of the three seanóiride of Síl Conaire, in C. Céire, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b; Raibne mac Muindig, of the Músraige Tíre, fr. whom are the Uí Raibne of Cell Chéiri and the Uí Raibne fri Sliab anes, Lec 229* = Lec (facs) 104rd = CGH 368; Ceir Ascad i Cill Ceiri, Ciar Ascad BL vi 1578 line 48444, 1579 line 48460 = CGSH §665.2; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122; *v. Cell Céire supra**

7044

cell cernáin Kylkernan, in dry Duleek, di. Meath, Tax

7045

cell cerne *cell cherne* Kilcarne, in Skreen dry., di. Meath, Tax; ecclesia Cerne in Mag Breg; cf. Fir Cherna, prob. tl. Carnes, p. Duleek, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, CML (ed. O'Curry) 66

7046

cell cesin on Sliab Mairge, Book of Fermoy, 130

7047

cell cianáin *cell chianáin* on N bank of the Boyne, E of the Monasterboice, Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 693; on the Boyne: tuc an t-angel inni Pátraic, óthá Sliab Miss i nDál Araide co Cill Chianáin ... for brú Boinne atuid fri Mainistir anair, Liber Hymnorum i 98 line 28 (scholia); *Stokes, VT, 416, lines 6–8 (Notes to Fiach's Hymn); CGSH §400*

7048

cell ciannáin *cell chianáin* in p. Island Magee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 58, Colgan TT 4

7049

cell chiaráin 1 Kilkeran, in dry. and di. Ross, Tax; Kilkerrin, 6 m. fr. Clonakilty, Kilkenny J iv 457; p. Kilkerranmore, b. East Carbery and b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork, 2.5 m. fr. Clonakilty, PGI ii 441

7050

cell chiaráin 2

{1} in p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97; also Kilkerran Bay, in c. Galway, PGI ii 441

{2} Cell Chiaráin, Kilkerran, 2 places in Argyleshire, and 2 in Ayrshire, R. 399

{3} Cell Chiaráin, Kilkerran, old name of Campbeltown, in Scotland, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 399

{4} Cell Chiaráin, Baile Chille Chiaráin, in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

7051

cell chiaráin 3 Kilkeiran, at Tráig Chiaráin, on Island of Cape Clear, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 22

7052

cell chiaráin 4 Ciarán Cille Ciaráin, Lec 116; LL 367, BB 111a, 124b, MartO. 61; *CGSH §707.348*

7053

cell chiarascad St Ciarascad of the Síol Conaire of C. C., UM 108b2, BLis 147a; *v.* Cell Chére

7054

cell chíche Comgall of C. C. (Colmán of Cell Chíchi, BB 124b), , Lec 116, LL 367c50* = BL vi 1664 line 51013 = CGSH §707.327*

7055

cell chich Clann Charthaig Cille Cioch iad sin, H. 4. 13, 77

7056

cell cillín *?cell chillín* it and the marsh of Kilkillin in l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI, 1200

7057

cell chinni nr Cell Chruimthir in Múscrige, Codex Salman. 52* = aliam etiam cellam iuxta Cell Chenni edificauit quae uocatur Cell Crumtir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 294 §17*

7058

cell choimille al. Cell Chemilli in Uí Faelain, c. Kildare (K. W. Nicholls); CGSH §722.(19)**

7059

cell cinn iubhair *cell chinn ibair* in tl. & p. Killedan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

7060

cell chisín tl. Kilkishen, p. Clonlea, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 80

7061

cell clethi *cell chleithe, cell chléthe?* tl. & p. Kilclief, b. Lecale, c. Down (?); Mac Táil Cille Culinn and Caelán Cille Clethi, Munster sts, LL 349, 351* = BL vi 1548 line 47368, 1563 lines 47930–5 = Lec. facs. 43ve5*, Leabhar Breac, 16, 19, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723, Lec 108; Eogan in C. C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723; Eogan, son of Tríchem of C. C., BB 121a, Colgan TT 110, Lec 94, 108, Leabhar Breac, 16, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723; Kilclief (?); *v.* next word; Secht meic Trichim ... Eogan i Cill Chlethi, CGSH §136.2; Mac Tail Cille Cuilind et Caelan Cille Clethi da mac Echdach &c. m. Oengusa m. Nad Fraich m. Cuirc m. Luigdech, CGSH §§238, 662.224; MoChoe Cille Cleithe, CGSH §667.844*; *v.* next *with which it is identical*

7062

cell clethi *cell chléthe?* C. Cleithe; tl. & p. Kilclief, nr Strangford L., b. Lecale, c. Down, AFM ii 632, 744. Reeves, Antiquities, 38; Colmán of Cell Chleti, BB 122a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740; Mac Táil of Cell Chuillinn and Colmán of Cell Clethedai, sons of Echaíd mac Dergáin, Leabhar Breac, 19; MoChae of Cell Ceithi, Lec 118, LL 368, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Sitrioc mac Amalaim rí Gall do dul for creich a nUlaib ina longaib cor ort Cill Chleithe & Inis Chumsraig, ATig, RC xvii 355 (A.D. 1001); H. 1. 18, 83, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b; **v.* Cell Cleithighe *infra*

7063

cell clethe 1 *?cell chleíthe* tl. & p. Kilcleagh, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath; * *v.* Cell Cliathach *infra**

7064

cell clethe 2 *?cell chleíthe* tl. Kilclay nr Clogher, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

7065

cell cleithighe Mac Tail (.i. Aongas) Cille Cuilind i Laighnibh. Do shliocht Cuirc mic Luigdech rí Muman do acus dearbhbráthair do Cholmán Cille Cleitighe, AD 548 MartD 166 (11 June); *v.* Cell Clethi

7066

cell cliathach p. Kilcleagh, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, Kilkenny J iv 449; * *v.* Cell Clethe 1 *supra**

7067

cell clochair 1 *cell chlochair* Donnchadh patrún na n-iasgaireadh i cCill Clochair, ceithre mhíle ón Droichead [ó Droichet Átha] i ndiaec. Ard Macha i cCondae Luth Strabaile, MartD xlv–vi *(appendix to introduction)*; i Bregaib, Colgan TT 271; cf. Clogher Head, in c. Louth

7068

cell clochair 2 *cell chlochair* Uí Dega Bec, or Uí Muiredaig, in Leinster, owners of Ráith Droma, Tech Meic Midnáin and Cell Chlochair, Lec 193, LL 312b54* = Daig Bec mac Labrada Uí Dega Bic .i. Uí Muiredaig; is leo Ráth Dromma, & Methus Úa mBic & Tech Midnann (*vll.* Meic Midnand, LL; Meic Midnaim. BB) & Cell Clochair, CGH 33*; LL 382; Tech Meic Midnaim and C. C. belonged to the Uí Muiredaig, BB 72a; Achad Cille Clochair, MartO. 147

7069

cell clochair 3 *cell chlochair* tl. Kilcloher, 4 m. SW of Ennis, p. Kilmayley, b. Islands, c. Clare

7070

cell clochair 3 *cell chlochair* tl. Kilcloher, p. Whitechurch, b. Decies without Drum, 4 m. E of Cappoquin, c. Waterford

7071

cell clochair 3 *cell chlochair* Cell Chlochair, tl. Kilcloher, on r. Shannon, near Loop Head, p. Killballyowen, b. Moyarta, c. Clare

7072

cell clogáin *cell chlogáin, cell chlocáin?* Kilclogán Commandery of Knights Templars, now tl. Kilcloggan (326 acres), p. Templetown, b. Shelburne. c.

Wexford; *part of medical MS RIA, 24 P 15 (444), s. xvi, written by Corc Ó Cadhla in 1585, at Cell Clogain, RIA Cat. 1180*

7073

cell cluaine *cell chluaine* tl. & p. Kilcloony at Ballinasloe, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway; St Grellán fd. this church in Mag Seinceineoil, Hy Maine, 9, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 340

7074

cell chluaine in di. Connor; St Bolcán of C., Colgan AASS, 377

7075

cell cluaine *cell chluaine* in Munster (the genealogy of the Ciarraidhe i.e. Ciarraige), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 547.20; †Ráith Caméne, † S of Cell Chluaine, BB 90a* = BB facs. 157a; Lucrad Áine ní fárgaib clann. Is <s>í a ráth fil ar bélaib Cille Cluaine andess, CGH 301 (Uí Aimbrit, Ciarraige Luachra)

7076

cell chluaine Cill Chluaine, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5645; tl. Kilcloony, p. Liskeevy, b. Dunmore, c. Galway**

7077

cell cluaisi *cell chluisi* in Tuath Ó Fiannadaig, in Caílle, Munster, is the *uamh adhlaicthi* of Tuath Ó Fiannadaig, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §14; Kilcloosha, 2 m. S of Buttevant (O'Keeffe)*

7078

cell cluana 1 betw. Sliab Crot and Marige in c. Cork, Colgan AASS 573

7079

cell cluana 2 Kilcloyne, nr Carrigtwohill, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 457

7080

cell cluana 3 Kilclony in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; *Thomas Maunsell freeholder in Kyclon, Cal J Rolls ii 25, 44–5*

7081

cell cluana 4 Kill Cluona, ecclesia prati, O'S, Hist. Cath. III iii 4; p. Kilclooney, b. Fewes Lower and Orior Lower, c. Armagh?

7082

cell cluana ferta *cell chluna ferta* tl. & p. Kilclonfert, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c.

7083

cell cnaici (?) Kelknaki in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow; nr Rathsalach (?), Crede Mihi, 1129; *l.* Cell Cuaici, *qv.*

7084

cell cnisbinn <i> Cill Cnisbinn air Sliab Dile, Kilclispin, nr Carrick-on-Suir, c. Tipperary, *v. sub* Sliab Díl, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68**

7085

cell cnámraige *cell cnámraige* Cellachán, of the Músraige Tíre of Less Dubáin and C. C. Tíre, BB 141c24 (facs.), H. 2. 7, 100, LL 323g23* = CGH 369; Cnámraige*

7086

cell cobrainne *cell chobrainne* Scandal C. C. , MartG 88 (3 May), MartD 118 (3 May); C. Combraind, MartT (ed Kelly) 23* = Scandal Cille Conbraind, MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) 39 (3 May); *v.* Cell Conbraind *infra**; +Cell Chobraine tl. & p. Kilcorney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork +

7087

cell choc tl. & p. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy and Oughterany, c. Kildare plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1714*; *v.* Cell Choca

7088

cell choca in Cairpre, c. Kildare, AASS lx 349; on border of c. Meath, Colgan AASS, 465; atá Cell Choca san Midhe oidheacht lae ó Áth Cliath; uidetur muime Chiarain Saighri. Vide tamen. Aonach, saoire, tempoll, MartD 378, p. xxxix (\$xiv); Cuaca óg ó Chill Chuacca i cCairpre Ua Ciarda, MartG 12; Cell Chocco, in Leinster; aenbó do rí Temra do gress asin chill sin cid cloen bés cech bliadain, LL 376, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 451; Aonboin Cille Coctha, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 451; *tl. & p. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare*

7089

cell choca (?) Kilcok in Ulster, Bisset's l., CSPI an. 1282, p. 433; nr Glenarm, c. Antrim

7090

cell chochair in di. Clogher, Sweetman CDI 366; *l.* Cell Chlochair (?)

7091

cell chódh *cell chód* in Carbery, c. Cork; Tigerna Clainne Diarmata .i. Fer Cille Chód, the MacCarthy's of Carbery, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a; tl. & p. Kilcoe, b. West Carbery, c. Cork

7092

cell choda Kilcoda in di. Ross, Tax

7093

cell codigi l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7094

cell cael *cell chael, cell chóel* Kilkoel, di. Dublin; seems nr Rathmichael and Dalkey, c. Dublin Crede Mihi, 1199; Cell Choíl, Cell Chael or Cell Chúile (?)

7095

cell choemáin *cell chaemáin* in Ardoileán, †Aran Isles†, Colgan TT 168, Colgan AASS, 313; *recte* 5 m. N of Aran Isles, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 76

7096

cell coemhe *cell chaeme* Coema *Caema* óg ó Chill Chaeme, MartG 70 (4 April), MartD 94 (4 April); but Coíne Cille Coíne, MartT (ed Kelly) 20* = MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) (4 April); Coemhi Albanach ó Chill Coéimhi, MartG 210 (2 Nov.), MartD 294 (2 Nov); *v. Cell Coíne *infra**

7097

cell coemgin *cell chaemgin* in mountain parts of di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; Kilkeyvin in Balimor dry, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

7098

cell coice imairecc Cille Coice i torchair Fergal tigerna Fortuath Laigen, AFM i 878; tl. & p. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare; v. Cell Choca

7099

cell coindeiri locally pron. Connyer, not Connor, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 66; the 7 SS of Cell Coindera, Leabhar Breac, 24; *cf.* Cell Chainre

7100

cell coíne *cell choíne* *féile* of Coíne of C. C., on II. Non. Ap., LL 358* = BL vi 1611 line 49419 = MartT (ed Kelly) 200* = MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) (4 April)*; but Coemhi Albanach ó Chill Coéimhi, MartG 210 (2 Nov.), MartD 294 (2 Nov); *v. Cell Coemhe *supra**

7101

cell choinnig *cell chainnig* Kilkenny city; baile ina raibhe Comhuirle na hÉirenn ’na suidhe, CS 204; *v. Cell Cainnig 2 *supra**

7102

cell choirpri v. Cell Chairpri

7103

cell coiscle St Ernán of C. C., Lec 119, BB 126a; + tl. Kilcoilshy, p. Kilcormick, b. Gorey, c. Wexford (?) +

7104

cell colccan *cell colccan, cell cholgan* tl. & p. Kilcolgan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, AConn 17a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1258.14; *Cu Caille Ua Finn airchindech, Cille Colccan d'éc AFM ii 1040 (AD 1132); loisceadh Ard Rathain, Cill Colgan, arbhanna & sradbhailte iomdha oile, AFM iii 370 (AD 1258); luidh siumh [Ó Domhnaill] cona shloghaibh ... go ráinic ... go dorus Cille Colgan hi ccrepuscail na maidne muiche, AFM vi 2084 (AD 1598); *CGSH §722.69*; *v.* Cell Colgan

7105

cell colgan *cell cholccan, cell cholgan* tl. p. & village Kilcolgan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, on Galway Bay, AFM iii 370; 4 m. SE. of Oranmore, PGI ii 379; at Áth Cliath Medraige, LL 372c* = Cullend mathair Cholgan m. Aeda & Faelinni a sethar i Cill Cholgan ic Ath Cluana Medraigi, ut dicitur, Cuillend mathair Cholgan chain/torcbad i mMaig Uillend ed/ la Failbe cend casil cuil/ dolluid i Caissel ar cel, BL vi 1695 lines 520515–6 = CGSH §§90, 722.69 BB 118a, Lec 90, Leabhar Breac, 14, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711, Colgan TT 494, Colgan AASS, 381, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 182, *Faoileand inghen Aodha deirbhshiur do Cholga mac Aodha ó Chill Colgan ag Ath Cliath Medraighe a cConnachtaibh,* MartD 62 (3 March), ALC i 428; at Áth Cluana Medraige, UM 111a

7106

cell colmai *cell cholmai* Faelán Finn of Cille Colmai, Feast on III. Non. Maii (Foilán, Colgan AASS, 104, LL 360* = BL vi 1620 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 39 (5 May); MartD 120 (5 May), Colgan AASS, 104

7107

cell cholmáin 1 tl. Kilcolman, p. Youghalara, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary, 2 m. W of Nenagh, O'D Supp. 596; *cf. tl. Kilcoman, p. Burgesbeg, b. Owney & Arra. c. Tipperary*; the Castle of Cell Cholmáin, belonging to Tadc na Cúile Ó Briain in Araid, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b, H. 1. 18, 9a; in di. Killaloe, Tax

7108

cell cholmáin 2 Kilcolman, in dry. Rathkeale, di. Limerick, Tax., CSPI an. 1280, p. 370

7109

cell cholmáin 3 Kilcolman, in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*

7110

cell cholmáin 4 Cell Cholmáin is the burial place of Rosach na Rígraide in Munster, BLis 18b; Spenser, the poet, resided here; 2 m. N of Doneraile, c. Cork; **v.* Ray Heffner, 'Spenser's acquisition of Kilcolman', *Modern Language Notes* 46/8 (Dec. 1931), 493–8 (the poet's estate was surveyed as 3,028 acres at a rent of £8 13s. 9d); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §16*

7111

cell cholmáin 5 Géisille of Cell Colmáin, in Mag Life, BB 123a, Lec 111

7112

cell cholmáin 6 in Dál nAraide, Colgan AASS, 313; *v.* Cell Cholmóc

7113

cell cholmáin 7 Kilcolman in dry. Shrule, di. Tuam, Tax., in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo; the Castle of Cell Cholmáin demolished by the son of Conchobar Ruad, king of Connacht, A.D. 1284, AConn 22b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1270.8, 1284.4. 1315.7, 1536.13; Freeman identifies this place with tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo (next entry)*

7114

cell cholmáin 8 tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM iii 440, ALC-ndx; *al.* Baile meic Rugraidhe *Ruaidrí* Meic Goisdelb, ALC ii 292

7115

cell cholmáin 9 bp Colmán of Cell Cholmáin, Lec 103

7116

cell cholmáin 10 Kilcolman, 7 pp. and about 20 tls. of this name in Ireland

7117

cell cholmáin bháire *cell cholmáin báire* C. C. B. a bparóisde Cille Córrnigh i mBarúntacht Boirne i Condae an Cláir *b. Burren, c. Clare*, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52

7118

cell cholmáin elo Ecclesia S Colmán Eli in 1247; Kilcolmanel in 1327; Kilcalmonell, in Kintyre, Johnston, *Scotland*

7119

cell cholmáin fhinn tl. & p. Kilcolman, nr Ballaghaderreen, b. Costello, c. Mayo; not in present b. Corran, where AFM locates it, AFM iii 174; *cf. tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo*

7120

cell cholmóich*cell cholmóc* *al.* Cell Cholmáin, in the Ards, prob. 'Grangee'. in p. of Carrowdore, Reeves, Antiquities, 18; cf. tl. Grangee, p. Donaghdee, b. Ards Lower, c. Down;* Colmán of Cell Cholmóc, Lec 108

7121

cell cholptha in di. of Down, Colgan TT 27, at tl. Raholp., p. Ballyculter, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down

7122

cell cholumbae Colum of Cell Cholumbae (Cille Columbe, BB 126a), LL 369* = BL vi 1674 line 51378 = CGSH §708.86*; Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a

7123

cell comadan *cell chomadán* in Uí Maine, UM 41b; Cell Chumedan, Hy Maine, 7, 8; nr Aughrim, c. Galway; *tl. Kilcommadan, p. Aughrim, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway; *v.* Cell Camadan *supra**

7124

cell chomáin 1 tl. & p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, E of Balinrobe, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 324, 484

7125

cell chomáin 2 tl. & p. Kilcommon, in N of b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484, 324; in Uí Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 841; Ua Caithniad tigerna Iorrais do marbad hi cCill Chomáin, AFM iii 56

7126

cell chomáin 3 in di. of Elphin, Colgan TT 645; Kilcommon in Uí Maine

7127

cell comainn *cell chomainn* tl. & p. Kilcomin, b. Clonlisk, King's c., AFM *v.* 1506

7128

cell commain *cell chommáin, cell chomáin* Clann Shéamuis meic Cathaír (Uí Bhraín) .i. tigerna Baile na Caille and tri bhaile fhíochad oile Cille Commáin, Leabhar Branach, 138b; in c. Wicklow (?)

{1} ?p. Kilcommon, b. Ballincorr South, c. Wicklow

{2} p. Kilcommon, b. Arklow and Newcastle, c. Wicklow;*

7129

cell chomáin Killecomman in 1427; Kilchoman (Islay), Johnston, *Scotland*

7130

cell comair *cell chomair* fr. Cell Aithcherda, in Tír Maige Féine *Fíre Maige*, I went to Cell Chomair, BB 163a; Cell Chommuir, in Uí Bécce Uachtarach in Tuath Maige Finne; at it is the *uam adhlaicthe* of both the Uí Bécce in Munster, BLis 183b (Caille); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §13*; Kilcommyr, *al.* Kilcomyr in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilcummer, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; tl. & p. Kilcummer, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; granted to St Thomas Abbey. Dublin*

7131

cell comarthai *cell chomarthai* the *féile* MoChonna Cilli Chomarthai on XIII. Kal. Junii, LL 360* = BL vi 1624 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 44 (19 May)* = Cell

Chomarth, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; MoChonna Cille Comartha, MartG 100; MartD 134 (19 May); Colgan TT 452

7132

cell chombair *cell chommair* AU i 565 1131; in Uí Echach; p. Comber, b. Castlereagh Lower & Upper, c. Down, AU i 565, ALC i. 32. *Reeves, Down & Connor, 338; v. Domnach Combair *infra**

7133

cell chomgaill the k. of C. C., BB 34b; Eochu mac Muiredaig, k. of C. C in Ard Ulad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 589.10* = Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 62 §10; this is a reference to Bangor, the church of St Comgall; cf. rí blasda Bennchair, *ibid.* 63 §11*

7134

cell chomgaill in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; p. Kilcoole, *b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow, *Place-names of Wicklow* (Price) 384–5*

7135

cell chomgáin Kellcomgan in 1201 and 1615, now Kilcogan in dry. Kilmallock, Westropp ++

7136

cell chomlach the 7 daus. of Cathbath i Cill Chomlach i mMaig Luirg (Kilcovelagh ?), LL 354* = BL vi 1590 lines 48820f = CGSH §722.9*, BB 117b, Colgan TT 463; Tri hingana Cathbaig a Cill Chomlaich a Maig Luirg, UM 110b3; the Uí Fanáin of Cell Chomlach, of the Tuatha Taíten *Tuatha Taíden* H. 2. 7, 35.8 * = BB (facs) 93d18*; +Kilcooly p., c. Roscommon (?)+; *tl. & p. Kilcolagh, b. Frenchpark c. Roscommon (Ó Riain)*

7137

cell comóg *cell chomóg* Domnall Mór na Currad (Mac Carthaig) won the battle of C. C., DAI = H. 1.7, 51b

7138

cell comraire *cell chomraire* tl. & p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, and Clonlonan c. Westmeath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 557

7139

cell conadáin *cell chonadáin* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 164; fd. by St Patrick, in Latharna, prob. St Cuning's, the site of an ancient church, in p. Carncastle, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim; v. Colgan TT 147

7140

cell conaig *cell chonaich, cell chonaig* *Is díb máthair MoChua meic Lonáin ingen Lóchéni m. Dímae Chiret ó Chill Chonaich, CGH 35*; Fínnecht, dau. of Lochni *better Lochíne* mac Dímma Chiret of Cell Chonaig, mother of MoChua

mac Lonáin, LL 372c * = BL vi 1695, lines 52047–8 *CGSH §722.67*, MartD 346; St Fuinnecht, dau. of Lóchéin, son of Dímma Cirt of C. Conaich, BB 118a; Fuinnecht, dau. of Lóchéne, son of Dímma Chiret of C. Conaich, Lec 90, 193; Fuinnecht ingean Lóichín meic Dímma Cirig ó Cell Chonaigh mathair MoChua meic Lonáin, UM 111a2; MoChua's mother was dau. of Lóithéne, son of Dímma of C. Connaigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 451; *v.* Cell Connaig; tl. Kilconny, p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan?*

7141

cell chonaill in p. of Kilconnell, di. Clonfert, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, Colgan AASS, 632, ALC ii 426, ALC-ndx AFM iii 633

7142

cell conáin *cell chonáin* church of Uí Ingardail in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; Kilconan in Uí Ingardail, an old ruin and burial-ground, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

7143

cell conainn *cell chonainn* in Uí Maine Chonnacht, i Sogan *Sogain* in tsaindruud, MartO 62; Ua Mainnín ri Sogain dwelt at Menlach Uí Mainnín nr Castleblakeney, and Ballydugan and Muine Casáin (the seat of Mac Ward) were in it, Hy Many 72; C. Conainn must be nr those places

7144

cell conata l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7145

cell conbraind *cell chonbrainn* *féile* of Scandal Cille Conbrainn on v. Nonas Maii, Scandlach Cilli Conbraind, LL 360a* = BL vi 1620 = MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) 39 (3 May)*; Cell Conbraind of MartT (ed Kelly) 23 is Cell Cobrainne, MartG 88; *v.* Cell Cobrainne *supra**

7146

cell conchinn *cell chonchinn, cell choinchinn* a fir ní maith ado bir/ mo liudsá for Cuirithir/ esseomh do brú Lochae Seing/ meissi féin ó Chill Conchinn, H. 1. 18, ii 760* = Liadain & Cuirithir (ed. & tr. Meyer) 18*; †tl. Kilcunnahin Beg and t. Kilcunnahin More, p. Ballingarry, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary†; * = Cell Achaid Conchinn, tl. & p. Killaha, (*al.* p. Kilcoleman), b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; *v.* Cell Achaid 8 *supra**

7147

cell conchubair *cell chonchobair* Book of Fermoy, 153

7148

cell conchubhair *cell chonchobair* Kilconquahar (Elie) in 1461, Kaleconewauth in 1306, Kilcunekath in 1250, Johnston, *Scotland*; in Scotland

7149

cell condala *cell chondála* Maelán and Fairchellach of C. C., Lec 112; Maelán and Fairchellán of C. Condalai, Leabhar Breac, 22; Maelan & Fairchellán of Cell Chondála, LL 353c15* = BL vi 1581 line 48560 = CGSH §670.46*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, BB 123b, Lec 112; *? nr tl. & p. Oldconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

7150

cell conduibh *cell chonduib* p. Kilconduff and church in b. Gallen, nr Swinford, c. Mayo, AU iii 14, Hy Fiachrach, 484, AFM-ndx, AFM iv 702

7151

cell conghalaigh *cell chongalaigh* in Munster, nr Dún Araill, *seisrachs* of, Book of Fermoy, 153; nr Doneraile (?), c. Cork

7152

cell congí l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7153

cell con ginse (?) Kilcongyney in dry. Loughrea, Tax

7154

cell conaill l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7155

cell conla 1 *cell chonla cell chonnla* Kilconla in di. Ardfert, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilconly. b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry*

7156

cell conla 2 *cell chonla cell chonnla, cell connla* p. Kilconla, b. Dunmore, c. Galway, Misc IAS i 219 *(Annals of Ireland 1443 to 1468)* = AFM iv 960 (*s.a. 1448, Tadhg Ócc mac Taidhg meic Giolla Coluim Uí Uiginn priomhoide aosa dána Ereann & Alban do écc iar n-aithrighe i cCill Connla & a adnaca i mainistir Atha Lethain); Dán Dé (ed. McKenna), p. vii*

7157

cell chonn Uilliam, son of Mael Sechlainn Ó Cellaig, sole choice of the royal sons of Ireland, died A.D. 1420, and was buried in Cell Chonn, in Uí Maine (?), AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1420.18; *for ? Cell Chonaill, p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway (Freeman)*

7158

cell connaich *cell chonnaigh* v. Cell Conaig

7159

cell connaig *cell chonnaig* the dau. of Lóichéne, son of Dímma, was mother of Dímmóc of Cell Chonnaig, and was of the race of Cormac, son of Cú Chorb, BB 72a* = is díb máthair MoChua meic Lonain ingen Lóchéni m. Dimae Chiret ó Chill Chonaich, CGH 35*; Cell Chonnig, MartD xxv; *v.* Cell Conaig

7160

cell conndi Crech lá Muiris mac Conchobair ar Mac Uilliam Dalatún a C. C., H. 1.18, 126; tl. Kilconny, p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee c. Cavan, not tl. Kilcondy nr Bandon,* p. Kilmurry, b. East Muskerry c. Cork or tl. Kilcondy, p. Moviddy, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork*

7161

cell connla *v.* Cell Conla 2, in c. Galway

7162

cell chonodhain *cell chonodáin* in Dalriadia [Dál Riata], Colgan TT 147 *Dál Riata*

7163

cell copech in di. Waterford, Tax; ?tl. & p. Kilcop, b. Gaultiere, c. Waterford*

7164

cell chora in Connacht, Colgan TT 463

7165

cell corbaighe *cell chorpaigne* Corbach, dau. of Fiachu mac Nuig of C. C., BB 123b, Lec 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752;* = Corpach ingen Fiachnai m. Nui i Cill Corpaigi, BL vi 1580 line 48512 = CGSH §670.12* = Cell Corpaigi *infra**; + tl. Kilcorby in p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan + *?*

7166

cell corbáin (?) Kilcorban, in dry. Dundoyri, di. Clonfert, Tax; tl. Kilcorban, p. Tynagh, b. Leitrim. c. Galway, 3.5 m. SE of Oranmore, c. Galway, PGI 385; **v.* Cell Corbáin *infra**

7167

cell corbáin *cell chorbáin* Kilcurvan, in di. Elphin, Tax

7168

cell corbáin *cell chorbáin* tl. Kilcorban, p. of Tynagh, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 38, ALC i 421; **v.* Cell Corbáin *supra**

7169

cell corbbáin *cell chorbbáin* Kilcorban, in Éile Uí Cherbail, King's c., O'D. in AFM ii 574; but as Cerball, who was buried at Cell Chorbbáin, was the last k. of Leinster who resided at Naas, and at Liffey of the ships; Cnoc Almaine, Cnoc

Aillinne are said to be sad at the loss of this *flaith nár Náis*, I think he was buried at Kill, nr Naas, and not in Éile Uí Cherbaill, which was then considered in Munster; Corbbán, of Cell Chorbáin, it is a cemetery wherein 9 kings are buried —viz., Muricán maen, Cerball, Cellach, Colmán, Braen, Bran, Faelán and Dúnochad, LL 201b* = BL iv 955, lines 28019–23 = MD iv 340–42, lines 19–23*, AFM ii 574; the Uí Finnáin of Cell Chorbáin, of the race of Cathaír Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; ? Cell Corbrain (*vll.* Carbain, Garbain), Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74*

7170

cell corbmaic *cell chormaic, mainistir cille cormaic* now tl. Frankford, b. Ballyboy, King's c.; * = Cell Cormaicc *infra**

7171

cell corbnatan *v.* Cell Chorpntan

7172

cell chorbráin (*vll.* Cell Carbain, Cell Garbain), 7 bishops of C. C., LL 374* = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer); *v.* Cell Garbáin 4 *infra*; Cell Charbáin *supra**

7173

cell chorcaighe (?) *cell chorcaige* Celchorky in di. of Lismore, 1468, Brady's Episcopal Succession ii 246; but *cf.* Curcach Cille Curcaige ógh, MartD 198

7174

cell corcráin *cell chorcráin* Kilcorkeran in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax; in b. Duhallow, c. Cork, PGI ii 385; *?p. Kilcorcoran, b. Duhallow, c. Cork*

7175

cell corcu roíde VT, ed. Stokes, p. 138; St Macc Ríme's ch; in Corkaree, c. Meath (?)

7176

cell cormaicc *cell chormaic, mainistir cille cormaic* Saigir Chiaráin & Cell Corbmeic do loscad; now tl. Frankford, p. & b. Ballyboy, King's c., AFM v 1510, Misc IAS i 99; its Missal edited in 1900 by H. J. Lawlor, DD; now (1905) Kilcormic* = Cell Cormaicc *supra*; RIA Cat 3298, where RIA D iv 2 (1223) was written*

7177

cell cornáin *cell chornáin* i cConnachtaib Cornán *(*vl.* Caornán)* of C. C. i cClainn Ricaaird, Mart D xxxix (appendix to Introduction) 374, 390

7178

cell chornáin Kilcurnan, in p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, MartG 484; *cf. 1. tl. Kilcornan, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway; 2. tl. Kilcornan, p. Monivea, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway; 3. tl. Kilcornan, p. Stradbally, b. Dunkellin, c.

Galway; 4. tl. Kilcornan, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare; 5. tl. Kilcornan, p. Kilmurry, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare; 6. tl. & p. Kilcornan, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary; 7. tl. Kilcornan, p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; 8. tl. Kilcornan, p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; 9. p. Kilcornan, b. Kenry, c. Limerick*

7179

cell corpaigi Corpach, dau. of Fiachna mac Nui in Cill Corpaige, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22; * = Cell Corbaighe *supra**

7180

cell chorpnan *cell chorbnnatan* Uí Fhínain meic Echach of Cell Chorpnnatan, in Leinster, LL 315, BB 76b, Lec 459, UM 57a2* = Uí Fínáin meic Echdach m. Fáengillu ó Chill Chorbnnatan, CGH 74*; the terr. fr. Áth Truisten to the Áth in Cell Chorbnnadan belonged to the Uí Laigíne and the Uí Duib Chillíne at Cell Auxille in Leinster, Lec 198; Áth Truisten to the Áth in Chell Corbnnatan belongs to the Uí Bairrche in Leinster, UM 58a1, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 466, BB 74a* = Is díb Uí Mátaid la hÚ Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin Áth i Cill Corpnnatan, CGH 54*

7181

cell chorrtesi a *leasainm*, given by the Muintir Liss Móir to a church called Mór in Mag Ulad, BB 163a

7182

cell córnig *cell choirrnig, cell chornaig?* Paróisde Cille C. i mBarúntacht Boirne i Condae an Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52; tl. & p. Kilcorney, b. Burren, c. Clare, 7 m. NW of Corofin; Kilcorny in di. Kilfenora, Tax

7183

cell chraí Cruimthir Mechair & Mursan a C. C., UM 108b2; *v.* Cell Chriu, Cell Chruí

7184

cell craibnata *cell chraebnata, cell chraebnnatan* *al.* Cell Chraebhnada, Finnguala banab Cille C. was dau. of O'Connor, AU ii 396, AConn 25b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1301.2*; = Cell Chraebnat *qv*

7185

cell craobnat *cell chraebnat, cell chraebnnatan* ALC i 524; Killcreunata, now tl. Kilcreevanty, p. & b. Kilbrennan, c. Galway, 3 m. NW of Tuam, c. Galway, AFM iii 472, ALC-ndx

7186

cell cré in Leth Moga; Cormac Mac Carthaig was buried in Cell Chré, A.D. 1536, ALC ii 290, AConn 82a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.3*; Kilcrea Abbey; tl. Kilcrea, p. Desertmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; *recte* Cell Crédhe *infra*

7187

cell crédhe *cell chréde* Mainistir C. C; Kilcrea, in di. of Cork, and p. Desertmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork (Cell Chrea, in AASS liv 950), AFM iv 1038, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 68; Cormac mac Taidc meic Cormaic Meg Carthaig, .i. fundubair Mainesdrech Cille Créidhe, AU iii 384

7188

cell cregáin *cell chregáin* Kilcreggan (Firth of Clyde), Johnston, *Scotland*

7189

cell chriadh *cell chréde* Abainn Chille Criad, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 200; *l.* Cell Crédhe *qv*

7190

cell crídáin *cell chrítáin* Kilcridan, in di. Cloyne, Tax; cf. S Critán, tl. & p. Kilcredan, b. Imokilly, c. Cork, 5 m SE of Castlemartyr

7191

cell críst 1 *cell chríst* *gs.* Killecrist, in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax; tl. & p. Kilchreest, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, 3.75 m SW of Loughrea

7192

cell críst 2 *cell chríst* Christchurch, Dublin †(?)†; Áth Cliath and Cell Chríst damaged in this year, i.e. A.D. 1283, AConn 22b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1283.4; otherwise Tempall Críst, *ibid.* 1513.8*

7193

cell críst 3 Cell (*l.* Céle) Críosa, bishop of C. C., in Uí Donnchaid in the Fotharta (3 March) MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, §702.7 (Naomhsheanchus); *Cele gl.* .i. Céle Crist epscop o Chill Cele Críst i nUibh Dunchadha i lLaignuibh, MartG 46 (3 Mar); MartD 62 (3 Mar.); *recte* Cell Chéli Críst*

7194

cell críst 4 *cell chríst* Kylkrist, Macbean (Christ Church, Dublin?), Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 148, A.D. 1264

7195

cell críst 5 *cell chríst* Kilchrist nr Campbelton, Maxwell

7196

cell chríst 6 Kilchrist (old name of p. at Muir of Ord, and Strath, Skye)

7197

cell crithaith in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179

7198

cell criu Crothu, dau. of Briur, of C. C; Crunnmael of Cell Chriu; Cruimther Mechair and Mursan of Cell hCriu, Lec iii 102; *v.* Cell Chruí, Cell Chrai (?); *?tl. Kilcrow, p. Churchtown, b. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare*

7199

cell crobnatan *v.* Cell Chorpnanatan *supra*

7200

cell crobnatan Uí Fínáin *Uí Finnáin?*, of Cell Chrobnatan (Clann Bruidge), BB 76b; *v.* Cell Chorpnanatan

7201

cell crocháin *cell chrócháin* i cocrích Laígse & Osraige, LL 353a* = CGSG §666.1*; Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Leabhar Breac, and Lec have Crocha, Crocho, Cille Crochan *v.* Cell Croichi

7202

cell croichi *cell chruí, cell chriú* Crocho of Cell Chroichi, on the confines of Laígis and Osraige, BB 123b; *v.* Cell Chrocháin; + tl. Kilcrow, p. Churchtown, b. Narragh & Reban West, nr Athy, c. Kildare+; *CGSH §§367.1–2, 663.1*;

7203

cell cróine 1 *cell chróine* Crón siúir Pátraic of C. C., BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; Cróine Cille Cróine, soror Patricii (Cróine ogh ó Chill Cróine, MartD 28), LL 369* = CGSH §708.57*

7204

cell cróine 2 *cell chróine* St Crón of Cell Chróine, MartG 24 (27 Jan), MartD 28 (27 Jan); dau. of Aed i fail Fer Cualann in Fotharta Fea, MacFirbis, Genealogies, §703.2; this is not St Patrick's sister; prob. next word

7205

cell cróine 3 *cell chróine* Kilcrony in Bre, dry. Dublin, Crede Mihi; well known nr Bray; *Place-names of Wicklow (Price) v 312–3; CGSH 708 §61; tl. Kilcroney, p. Kilmacanoge, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow*

7206

cell cróine 4 *cell chróine* (?); Kilcrone in di. Lismore, Tax; *? tl. Kilcrone, p. Cloyne, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

7207

cell cromglaise *cell chromglaise* †in Mag Feimin†, Cóir Anmann, 310; isin Mumain, Sgeallán Caol ó Chill Cromglaisi isin Mumhain, MartD 100 (11 April); a Cill Cromglaise ro hailed in Cairpre sin (i. Cairpre Crom, rí Muman) ac Scellán Cael ... as de rongeibh ainm re ais; ar a altramh a Cromglais BLis 30a* = W. Stokes (ed), *Lives of the saints from the Book of Lismore* (Oxford 1890) 97 (Bethu Findchua);* H. 1. 18, ii 570, MartD 100 (11 April),* = Cell Cromglaisi *infra**

7208

cell cromglaisi *cell chromglaise* in Lethnocht, in Uí Máille Machaire, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5; Indiu berar don tšenchill/ colind Coirpri maic Crimthaínd/ do-faeth in corp den snaisse/ marb coem co Chill Cromglaise, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in O. J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a. S 1910) 57–63: 62; Vernam E. Hull (tr), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* 62 (1947) 897–909: 904; *v.* Hull, ‘On Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’ in *Z Celt Philol* 27 (1948) 64–74; Inmhain corpán súd uainn soir/ Corpan Cairpre meic Criomthain/ corpán do bidh fó mhaisi/ berar co Choill (vl. Chill) Chromghlaisi, Charles Plummer (ed), *Miscellanea hagiographica hibernica* (Brussels 1925) 157–69: 161 (Life of Cranat); aire rogab a ainm ria ais/ ara altrom a Cromglais, ATig s.a. 572; ch. of Ballyclogh, tl. Ballyclogh p. Glanworth, b. Fermoy, c. Cork (MacCotter); = Cell Cromglaise *supra**

7209

cell chromriathrach Tiobóid Buidhe Ua Mael Muad do mharbhadh lé cloinn Airt Uí Mael Sechlainn i. C. C., H. 1. 18, 132; in Mulloy’s or O Melaghlin’s country; *al.* Cell Cruimriathar *qv*

7210

cell chronach *cell chrónach?* *al.* Cell Becach, *al.* Tech na Cuarta, in c. Westmeath, Kilkenny J iv 450

7211

cell cronachtan *cell chrónachtan?* an. 1260; chapel in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin, and half-cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84; in c. Tipperary

7212

cell croo *al.* C. an Croo, Codex Salman. 283 = *uenit Lugidus ad Cellancroo, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 143 §59 (Vita Prior S Lugidi)*; seems in Leix; *v.* Cell Chriú, Cell Chruí (?); tl. Kilcrow, nr Athy (?), p. Churchtown, b. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare*

7213

cell cruacháin (?) *cell chruacháin?*

{1} Kilcrokan, in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; p. Kilcrohane, contains village of Sneem,* b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry

{2} *p. Kilcrohane, b. Carbery West c. Cork *al.* Muntervary *al.* Sheepshead peninsula; Uí Dhalaigh school*

7214

cell crúain *cell chrúain* Clann Chonnmaig, .i. Baile Meic Dábhí, i.e. Glinnsge and C. C. were plundered, AConn 79a* = tar Sionoinn siar et do Machaire Connacht et

do droichet Beoil Atha Modho tar Succa et clann Chunmaig do loscad et do chrechadh leis et baile Meic Dabhf .i. Glinnsge et Cill Cruáin do loscad lesi et edala imdho do tabairt, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1530.4*; Clann Chonnmaig, .i. bailti Meic Dáibhíth, .i. Glinnsce & Cell Chruain, ALC ii 270; Glinnsce & Cell Chruain Bailte Meic Dáuid; tl. & p. Kilcroan, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, AFM v 1398

7215

cell cruí *cell chruí* Cruimthir Mechair & Mursan in Cell Chruí, LL 553* = CGSH §§367.1–2, 663.1, Leabhar Breac, 21, BB 123a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *v.* Cell Criu

7216

cell cruimriathar *cell cruimthir fraích?* porraisdi i cCenél Fiachach, i. Cell Chruimthir Fraích, MartD xlv; *v.* Cell Chruimthir Fiachrach, a p. in c. Westmeath; and Cell Chromriathrach; tl. & p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, NE of Moate Grenogue, Pg ii 393

7217

cell cruimthir *cell chruimthir* in Uí Máille Machaire, 1.5 m. N of Fermoy, on the old road to Ballyhindon Castle; a ruin and burial ground called Cell Crumper, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; in Uí Máille Machaire in Caílle, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; p. Kilcrumper, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, AASS lix 274, 283, 285; Kylcrumthir, *al.* Kylcrumphir, Kilcrumhir, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; nr Cell Chinni, Codex Salman. 521* = Aliam etiam cellam iuxta Cell Chinni edificauit que uocatur Cell Crumtir, VSSHib 264 §17 (Life of Abbán); & ro bhennach Cul Collainge & Bri Gobhann & Cill Cruimpir & Cill na Marbh, BNÉ i 8 §25 (Life of Abbán)

7218

cell chruimthir in Uí Liatháin in Munster; St Abbanus of, Colgan AASS, 615, 521

7219

cell chruimthir fiachrach Uí Braín of C. C. F., H. 2. 7, 176 (the O’Breens); Ó Mael Muad killed there by Ó Maelechlainn; tl. & p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, ALC ii 94 (AD 1401) = AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1401.8*; the genealogy of Ua Braín of Cell Chruimthir Fiachna (*recte* Fiachrach), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172* = Lec facs. 61vaa49*; *v.* Cell Cruimriathar *supra*

7220

cell cruimthir fraoich *cell chruimthir fraích* *not Cell Chruimriathar i cCenél Fiachach, porraisdi, MartD xlv; tl. & p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath; *v.* Cell Chruimriathar

7221

cell cruimthir lapan *cell chruimthir lappáin l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7222

cell cruithnecháin *cell chruithnecháin* ‘Cella Cruthnechain’ of Colton’s Visitation, now p. Kilcronaghan, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry; in di. Derry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 191; now Kylecronechan, c. Donegal, Colton’s Visitation, 76; Kellcruchnathan in di. Derry, Tax

7223

†**cell cu..** ... the Cenél ... in Maig Ailbe; i. c. Cuilinn (?), LL 311†

7224

cell chuaca Cuaca ógh ó Chill Cuacca i cCoirpre Ua cCiardha, MartG 12 (8 Jan.); now tl. & p. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare; Cell Chuaiche i cCairpre Ua cCiarda, MartD 10; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121*; *v.* Cell Choca

7225

cell chuachi *cell chuaiche* di. Glenndalough, seems nr Ráith Salach, Crede Mihi, 1173; tl. Kilcoagh, p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; *Place-names of Wicklow (Price) iv 194*

7226

cell cuáin *cell chúáin*

- {1} Kilquan, c. Wexford (O’D; MartD 192) *al.* p. Kilcoan, 5.5 m. E of Clonmines
- {2} also p. Kilcoan, 3.5 m. SW of New Ross
- {3} also Kilcoanmore, 5 m. SW of Enniscorthy, c. Wexford, PGI ii 375, 387 *al.* p. Kilcowanmore, b. Bargo, c. Wexford
- {4} *? tl. & p. Kilcowan, b. Bargo, c. Wexford*

7227

cell chuain *cell chúáin* in Uí Bécce Aba, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §12*; Kilcoan, in di. Cork, Tax; Kilcoan *al.* tl. & p. Kilquane, b. Barrymore, c. Cork, 7 m. NE of Cork city

7228

cell chúáin

- {1} tl. Kilquane, p. St Patrick’s, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare
- {2} tl. Kilquane, p. Bridgetown, b. Fermoy, c. Cork
- {3} tl. & p. Kilquane, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry
- {4} tl. Kilquane, p. Ballymacelligott, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry
- {5} tl. Kilquane, p. Kilcummin, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry
- {6} tl. Kilquane, p. Clonagh, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick
- {7} tl. Kilcoan, p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim**

7229

cell chúáin Sílán m. Aedloga m. Domungein dia tát meic Síláin .i. Cúán & Colmán & Bec Bile & Conandil m. Manaich (?), CGH 211; of Uí Daigre of Uí Angáin of Ciarraige Luachra; Cúán & Colmán et Bec Bile et Conandil cethri meic Shíláin m. Aedloga m. Findchon m. Mellrach, CGH 304; *cf.* Torpaid m. Taichthich m. Échtgusa m. Cáechthuile m. Aimre m. Doaltair m. Fínáin m. Áedloga m. Doborgin m. Finnchon m. Maellrach (*vl.* Mellrach) &c., CGH 310;

{1} *cf.* ? tl. Kilquane, p. Ballymacelligott, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

{2} p. Kilquane, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry**

7230

cell chuain románaigh *cell chúáin románaig* Cúán Rómánach in a chill, LL 373* = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer), p. 64*; UM 110a2; *possibly tl. Kilcoon, p. Killanummer, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim*

7231

cell cuairsighe *cell chuairsige* tl. Kilcoursey, p. Kilbride, b. Kilcoursey *al.* Foxe's country and Kilcoursey Castle, nr Clara, King's c., AFM iv 822, PGI ii 387; Mag Eochacáin slain there, AConn 51a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1415.13, 1422.28*

7232

cell chuana *cell chuanna*

{1} in E Connacht

{2} another in Tír Briúin, Colgan, Lanigan EHI, ii 359; *v.* Cell Chuannathe

7233

cell cuanda *cell chuanna * Esp. Felmac o Cill Cuanna (no Tuama), MartT (ed Kelly) 18, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); = Feithmech ó Cill Tuama MartG 56 (16 March); tl. Killtoom, p. Faghalstown, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; *cf. tl. & p. Kiltoom, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; and tl. Kiltome, p. Kilcooly, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath*

7234

cell chuanna Codex Salman 931–2 = ad ripam magni laci, qui Loch Orbsen dicitur peruenit et sedens ibi ... fleuit ... ecclesiam famosam edificans nomine magistri sui eam Cell Cuonna uocant. ... cupientes uindictam de plebe prefata de Gno Mor capere, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §§1–3; *cf.* Cell Chuannathe, *infra***

7235

cell chuanna tl. Kilcoony, p. Ballyclog, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone**

7236

cell chuannathe Codex Salman. 934* = sederunt in quodam prato ameno celle sancti Cuannathe uiicino, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 409 §8*; seems nr Loch Oirbsen; Cell Chuanna in Connacht, Colgan AASS 250; in di. of Tuam, Colgan TT 625; Cell Chuonna, seems nr Gnó Mór, Codex Salman. 932;* = nomine magistri sui eam Cell Cuonna uocant, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §2* tl. & p. Kilcoona SE of

Headford, b. Clare, c. Galway; Mac Cinnáin its comarba, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370, Colgan TT 625; Meic Innáin of Cell Chuanna, in Clann Fergaile, BB 54b; Meic Cinnáin comarba Cilli Cuanna in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 188b; Uí Cholgan Mec Finnáin of C. Cuanna, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 204

7237

cell cudan *cell chudán* or Cell Tudain, in dry. of Balymor, di. Dublin, Tax

7238

cell chúidbriht Cell Cuidhbrecht, C. Chuibeirt; of old Kilcuthbert, now Kirkcudbright, in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 209, Maxwell

7239

cell cuidi (?) Kellquydi, in di. Killaloe, Tax

7240

cell cúile 1 *cell chúile* Kyl Coule; *al.* Kylcoula, in dry. Kyrrycurith, di. Cork, Tax; in a *trian* belonging to Uí Chon Gairb of Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*; the Uí Muccada, *i.e.*, an Aicme Cille Cúile, in Munster, Lec 222

7241

cell cúile 2 *cell chúile* in Mag nAirb, in di. Cashel, Triumphalia, 200; + tl. Kilcoolyabbey, p. Kilcooly, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary + *Kilcooley, De arvi campo on the boundary of Kilkenny and Waterford, Hogan, *Mórthimbell*, p. 68; *J Waterford & SE Ire Soc* vii 29; *Medieval Religious Houses Ireland* (Gwynn & Hadcock) 137–8*

7242

cell chúile in di. Elphin, S Bolcanus, Colgan AASS, 378; *gs.* Killiculy, in di. of Elphin, Tax; tl. & p. Kilcooley, 2 m. E of Tulsk., b. & c. Roscommon; Bolcán i cCill Chúile, MartG 130 (4 July), MartD 186

7243

cell cúile (?) 1 cell chúile? *Kilcouly, in dry. Loughrea, Tax; *? = tl. Kilcooley, p. Kilcroan, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway*

7244

cell cúile 2 *cell chúile* Eithne, dau. of Muiredach in Uachtar Ard in C. C., Leabhar Breac, 15; Ingena Laisrén i Cill Cúle, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; = Caill Chola, MartG 114; Cell Cúile; Lugaid of Cell Chúile (9 March), MartT (ed Kelly) 18, MartG 50, MartD 72; *CGSH §88.2; p. Kill, b. South Salt, nr Oughterard, c. Kildare*

7245

cell cúile, cell chúile

- {1} tl. Kilcooley, p. Kilcroan, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway
- {2} tl. & p. Kilcooley, b. & c. Roscommon
- {3} tl. & p. Kilcooly, b. Leitrim, c. Galway
- {4} tl. Kilcooly, p. Knockmark, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath
- {5} tl. & p. Kilcooly, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath
- {6} tl. Kilcooly, p. Kilmoyley, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerr
- {7} tl. Kilcoolyabbey, p. Kilcooly, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary**

7246

cell cúili *cell chúile* .uiii. nepscoip Cilli Cúli, LL 374b = BL vi 1704. 52399 = *Irish litanies* (Plummer) 72; 7 SS of Cell Cúile, Leabhar Breac, 24

7247

cell cúile (?) *cell chúile (?)* Kilcohul, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1216; tl. & p. Kilcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow

7248

cell chúile duma *cell cúla duma* Bran mac Muiredaig and his wife were burned in C. C. D. in Laígis Chúile by Finnechta mac Cellaig (clearly in Leix; O'D. placed it at p. Kilcoole, c. Wicklow), LL 39a, 39c, 388, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426, AU i 274 (AD 795) = AI 795*; AFM i 396, Stowe, C i 2, 3a2; Murchad, son of Bran, and his wife Áine were burned in Cell Chúile Duma in Leinster, BB 35b; Bran Ardchend (k. of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies,), mac Muiridaig .ix. a loscad (of Uí Thuathail) & a ben (Eithne (Áine, dau. of Domnall Midech, MacFirbis, Genealogies,), i Cill Cule Dumai i lLaigis Chuile la Finachta Cetharderc mac Cellaig, LL 39b* = BL i 182*, 388; Nath Fraech, sacerdos, and the *ara* of Brigit, in Cell Chúla Duma, LL 353 = * Nat Fraech sacart & ara Brigti i Cill Cula Dumai, BL vi 1582 line 48603 = CGSH §670.74; *tl. Coole at Abbeyleix, p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c. and tl. Coole, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*

7249

cell cúile siblinne, cell cúla sibrille *cell chúile siblinne* AConn 52b, 57b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 24.8.14,1485.5; p. Kilcooley, b. Roscommon, c. Roscommon, nr Roscommon town; *v.* Cell Cúile Silinne *infra**

7250

cell cúile sílinne *cell chúile sílinne* p. Kilcooley, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM vi 2495, Misc IAS i. 220, AFM iv 836; **v.* Cell Cúile Siblinne *supra**

7251

cell cuilén *rather cell chúile* in Uachtar Ard, BB 120a; Secht ingena dna Muiredaig i Cill Iain et Eithne ingen Iain i nOchtur Aird i Cill Chúile, CGSH §88.2; p. Kill, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*, nr Oughterard, nr Kill in NE of c. Kildare; *Cell Iain Bic (CGSH §88.1–2) is tl. Killeenbeg, p. Kill, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*

7252

cell chuilind *cell chuilinn* tl. Kilcullenbridge & tl. Oldkilcullen, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare; *AU 549.3. 785.1, 937.1, 938.6, 939.1, 1083.2; Mac Táil Cilli Culind et Caelan Cilli Cleithi da mac Echdach ... m. Cuirc meic Luigdech, CGSH §§238, 606 662.224, 670.1*; Dairi Barrach m. Cathair as uada rochinsead na naim seo .i. ... et Mac Tail Cilli Cuilinn, CGSH §§387, 606; Mac Tail Cilli Cuilind, Cainer ingen Chruithnechain i Cill Cuilind i Cairpre; mainistir (.i. Cill Cuilind) Brathar Mionúr *de observantia* do thionnsgnadh ar brú Abhann Life la Rolont mac Sir Eduard Iustas* AFM iv 1138 (AD 1486); tl. & hamlet Oldkilcullen, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare; it contains an old cross, a graveyard, the ruins of a round tower and monastery, PGI ii 390; * = Cell Cuilind *infra**

7253

cell chuilinn *cell chuilinn* Crutanach of C. C. in Cairpre, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 20, Lec 112; Cainer, dau. of Cruithechán in C. C. in Cairpre; subject to St Brigit, LL 353c = BL vi 1580.48498 = CGSH §670.1*; Cainer ingen Cruithnechain i Cill Cuilinn i cCairbre, MartG 24 (28 Jan.), MartD 28 (which has Carner and Cairpre); in Carbery, Colgan AASS, 175, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; rofhothaig Pátraic cella & congbála i Maig Life & forácaib Usaile i Cill Usaili & Iserninum & Macc Táil hi Cill Culind, VT, ed. Stokes, 186; BLis 5b, LL 351c* = CGSH §238; sed uerius est hoc .i. Coningen ro boí ac coin allaith quodam casu sugens lac ex uberibus eius cum catuils suis, & isi roba dalta do Mac Thail Cilli Cuilind & trithe ro écnaisget cleirig Laigen hé MartO 120 (29 April, scholia); Mac Tháil o Chill Chuilind i lLaignib & Eógán soer mac Dergain athair Mic Tháil, MartO (11 June, scholia); *Mac Tail .i. Aongas Chille Cuilind a Laighnibh,* MartD 166 (11 June); Coiningean & roba dalta iside do Mac Tail Cille Cuilinn,* MartD 112 (29 April); CS 50, AU i 50; ar brú abann Life, AFM iv 1138; , Lec 613; St Lochinus of C. C., Colgan AASS, 176; in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 126; *v. next* * = Cell Cuilind *supra*, Cell Cuilind *infra**

7254

cell cuilind *cell chuilind, cell chuilinn* *Exiit ad Campum Lifi et posuit ibi aecclesiam et ordinavit Auxilium puerum Patricii exorcistam et Eserninum et Mac Taleum in Cellola Cuilinn, Tírechán §51.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; in di. Glendalough, in Tristledermot dry., Crede Mihi, an. 1179, 1192, 1214; Glendalough was later joined to Dublin; Mac Táil (of Uí Bairrche) of C. C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462, 740, AU 50, AFM iv 1138, MartD 167; Mac Táil of C. C. desc. fr. Dáire Barrach, UM 57b1; Mac Táil i. Eogan, son of Corcrán, its patron, ATig. RC 140, AFM i 186; Mac Táil ó C. C., LL 308a, 313, UM 57b1, Lec 613, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, 740, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan TT 152, 257, Leabhar Breac, 19; plundered by Amlaíb, son of Gothfráid, who took 1,000 prisoners fr. it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; Mael Ochtraig, ab. of C. C. and Cell Manach, ob. 784, AU i 260; oc Ri Cuinn eter Forraig Rath ocus Cill Culind, Liber Hymnorum 121; Diarmait mac Ailella princeps Cille Cuilinn; Oldkilcullen, p.& b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare; on r. Liffey, AU i 456, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Misc IAS i. 220; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

7255

cell chuilinn in Munster, Colgan AASS, 615; ? tl. Kilcullen, p. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, 7 m. NE of Macroom, c. Cork; *v.* PGI ii 30

7256

cell cuilinn *cell chuilinn* tl. Kilcullen, p. Columbcille, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, PGI ii 422

7257

cell chuimín *cell chuimmíne* 1 m. fr. Oughterard in W Connacht, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 54; *p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway*

7258

cell chuimín *cell chuimmíne* ar brú na Siúire, Stowe D iv 1, 29b1

7259

cell chuimín Clann Laegaire meic Echach Bric .i. Muintir Muireñ Glindi Maili Duin la hEidnig & Muintir Muireñ eli la hUmall & is enaícme iad araen iar ngael genelaig .i. Mael Duin mc Muireñ m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig m. Laegaire m. Echach Bricc a quo Uí Muiren la hUmall. & Mael Brigdi m. Muirein m. Maeili Duin o n-abar Glenn Maili Duin m. Crimthaind m. Dima m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire mc Echach Bricc & Cumain mc Dima m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire. Is a sil fil a Cill Cumin .i. Uí Cumin & ni he an Cumain sin do bēnaig an baili acht Cumain Foda mac Conaill meic Fergusa meic Amalgaid m. Fiachrach .i. in tan do adnacht Cumain mac Dima is and do hadnaicēd isan ulaid moir fo chosaib ua Suanaig, *Lec facs.* 71rc48–rd20 = Mac Firbis, *Genealogies* (ed. Ó Muráile) §§254.7–255.2 (i 580) = Hy Fiachrach 42–4; ch. Kilcummin, in tl. & p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo**

7260

cell chuimín, cell chuimmíne p. Kilcummin (38,952 acres), b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; 37 RDK 34; 53 RDK (1926) 34; the church of Cuimmíne Fota**

7261

cell chuimín, cell chuimmíne

{1} tl. Kilcummin, p. Killiney, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Kilcummin, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

{3}. tl. Kilcummin, p. Achonry, b. Leyney, c. Sligo**

7262

cell cuimne *cell chuimne* Cumman Becc Chille Cuimne i Tamnacha, *MartG* 116 14 June); Kilkevna, an old church in ruins in p. Killedan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo; Hy Fiachrach, 485

7263

cell cuinge *cell chuinge* Finnbarr Cilli Cuñge, *CGSH* §707.380; *Lec* 116, BB 124b; Cell Chuingid; secht n-epscoip of C. C., *UM* 110b1; Secht noebepscoip Cille

Cunid (*vl.* Cungaíd, Cuingid, Cungaig), *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 72; ? tl. Kilconny, p. Drumlane, nr Belturbet, b. Lower Loughree, c. Cavan (Plummer)*; *v.* Cell Chuinge, Cell Chunga

7264

cell chuinge tl. Kilqueeny, p. Castlemacadam, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (?) ++;*CGSH §707.380*

7265

cell chuinne tl. Kilkenny, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 456

7266

cell chuinni *cell chuinne* Creach la Ua Mael Sechlainn for Cill Chuinni dú rug bú iomdha a Machaire Cuircne, H. 1. 18, 133; tl. Kilkenny Abbey, p. & b. KilkennyWest, c. Westmeath; *v.* Cell Chainnig

7267

cell cuiridáin Miracles of Senán, ed. Plummer, ZCP x 2, 16 §12; tl. Kilcredaun, p. & b. Moyarta, c. Clare, part of the paruchia of Senán; tl. Kilcredaun, p. O'Briensbridge, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare**

7268

cell cuirín tl. & p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455; * *al.* Corca Moga, *Dinnseanchas* i/3 (1965) 73–4 (copious examples)*

7269

cell cúirsige AConn 55a* = Cell Cuairsige ACT (ed. Freeman) 1415.13, 1422.28; tl. Kilcoursey and castle, p. Kilbride, b. Kilcoursey, King's c.; *v.* Belach Cille C.

7270

cell cúla *v.* Cell Cúile

7271

cell cúla ballderg *cell chúile bailleirg* Cuanu mac Duanamail in C. C. B., LL 352, Lec 102, 111, BB 123a; ;*CGSH §309*

7272

cell chúla derg Cuana mac Dúnamail of C. C. D., BB 123a, Lec 111; *v.* Cell Cúla Ballderg *supra*

7273

cell cúla дума *v.* Cell Chúile Duma

7274

cell culain *cell chulainn* in Ros Glaisne, on the banks of the Barrow, Lec 123

7275

cell cúle *v.* Cell Cúile

7276

cell chulen *cell chuileín?* or Cill Colling in Olethan *Uí Liatháin*, AASS lix 274; c. Cork; **v.* Cúl Collainge*

7277

cell cuma plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1639; p. Kilcomb (?), b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford (Mac Airt); +tl. Kilcoo, nr Athy, b. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare +

7278

cell cumha Cell Chua (?); p. Kilcoo, b. Upper & Lower Iveagh, c. Down, said locally to be Cell Chumha in Irish, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 40

7279

cell cumadan tl. Kilcommadon, p. Aughrim, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 78

7280

cell cumain 1 la Caílle Conaing, *al.* Cell Chuimín; now tl. & p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; nr Killala, on W of Killala Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 8, 10; in NE of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 482, 44, 166; N of Caílle Conaill i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; of the Clann Chonaing, son of Fergus, son of Amalgaid, is Cummíne Foda of C. Cumaoín in Caílle Conaing, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; *Fergus mac Amalgaid iṁ da mac lais .i. Conaing & Muireadach. .i. rig Ua nAmalgaid. Conaing iṁ is uada i tait Uí Airmeadaig & lucht Chailli Chonaill atuaid .i. o Thraig Muirbig co Fearsait Treṣi ait ar baidead Treṣi ingen Nad Fraich .i. bean Amalgaid meic Fiach<rach>. Is iat so cinead in Chailli .i. Uí Deirig & Uí Aedha Ardan & Uí Mael Chonairi & Uí Flandabra & Uí Thedga & is do Claind Conaing meic Fergusa Cumain Fota diata Cell Cumain la Cailli Conaing, Lec. facs. 69vb48–70ra6*

7281

cell cumain 2 *cell chuimmíne?* St Cumain Fota (Cummíne Fota) of Cell Chumain; Cumain mac Diarmata was interred at the feet of Uí Suanaig in the *ulaid móir* Cille Cumain, Lec 163: —

{1} Kilcummin in b. Clonlisk, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 450

{2} *cf. tl. Kilcummin, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

{3} p. Kilcummin, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

v. Cell Chuimín *supra**

7282

cell chumain 3 *cell chuimmíne* i tir Ó nEthach; Cumain mac Diarmata in C. Cumain, H. 3. 17, 795

7283

cell cumain cadan Cumain Cadan, in Enach Dub, on the brink of the Shannon, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 738

7284

cell cumili MuGenoch Killi Cumili, Codex Salman. 164* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 83 §5*; et MuGenoch Kylli Cumli studied at Clonard, Codex Salman. 200* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 101 §19; (Vita Finnianni); bp. MoGenóc, son of Lugair, siúr Pátraic, CGSH §722.16*; Kilcooly (?)

{1} *tl. Kilcooley, p. Kilcroan, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway

{2} tl. & p. Kilcooley, b. & c. Roscommon

{3} tl. & p. Kilcooly, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

{4} tl. Kilcooly, p. Knockmark, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath

{5} tl. & p. Kilcooly, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath

{6} tl. Kilcooly, p. Kilmoyley, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

{7} tl. Kilcoolyabbey, p. Kilcooly, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary**

7285

cell chunda *cell chunnu* Lurán ó Daire Luráin & Lorainn ó C. Chunda anís, UM 111a1; Loarn of Cell Chunnu in Dísert (Ciarán ?), BB 117b; Lurán duanaire & Loorn of Cell Chundu, LL 354, LL 372 * = et Loorn o Chill Chunnu, CGSH §722.16* = Lec 89; in the south, Loorn's place, LL 372, Lec 89; *Loarn, epscop, o Cill Cunna,* MartD 244; Birán of C. C. anís, UM 109a2; the battle of Fochart in Mag Muirthemne, fought on account of the desecration of Cell Chunna by Uí Ségáin (the people of Aed Róin, of Dál nAraide); nr Cell Tairri at Fochairt, LG (23 K 32), 196, 197, MartD 244; atá taeb re taeb Cell Chunna & Cell Tairre; tl. Kilcoony, p. Ballyclog, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM i 330

7286

cell cunga *cell chungu* 1 Finnbar of C. C., Feast VIII. Ides Sept., LL 362, 367; *Findbarr Cilli Cuñge, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 69 (9 Sept.); Findbarr Cilli Cuñge, CGSH §707.380*

7287

cell cunga *cell chungu* 2 Dadnán epscop Cille Cunga; Feast on III. Id. Ap. at Cong (?), LL 358,* = Dadnan ep. Cilli Cunga, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 11 Apr.)*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 100, MartG 74, MartT (ed Kelly) 21; Finnbar .i. Brodna of Cell Chunga, MartD 242, MartG 172, Colgan AASS, 597; Finnbar of Cell Chungu i. Broednea, MartT (ed Kelly) 33

7288

cell cungaíd 7 SS of C. C., Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 bps of C. Cunid, LL 374* = Cell Cunid (*vll.* Cungaíd, Cumgid), Irish litanies (ed. Plummer) 72; perh. Kilcunny, a suburb of Belturbet, c. Cavan (Plummer)

7289

cell cunna MartD 244; *v.* Cell Chunda

7290

cell cuonna Codex Salman. 932, 933* = ad ripam magni lacu qui Loch Orbsen (*sc.* Loch Corrib) dicitur, §1 ... ecclesiam famosam edificantes, nomine magistri sui eam Cell Cuonna uocant §2, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §§1–2 (Vita S Cuannatheí seu Cuannae); nr plebs prefata de Gno Mor *qv* §3*; seems nr Loch Oirbsen

7291

cell curcaghe *cell churcage* Curcach of C. C., MartD 198; tl. & p. Kilcorkey, 6 m. W of Elphin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon; *tl. Kilcorkey, p. Ragoon, b. & c. Galway; tl. Kilcorkey, p. Monamolin, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*

7292

cell churcaine Curcaine Cille Curcaine, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 57 (21 July); ?tl. Kilcorkan, p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare**

7293

cell curcaise *cell churcaise* Curcaise of C. C., MartT (ed. Kelly) 29, Lec 112

7294

cell curnáin *cell churnáin* in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); nr Fermoy, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89 175 §9; *cf.* tl. & p. Kilcornan, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

7295

cell churnáin *cell churnáin* in c. Limerick; Curnán Bec, patrún a bporráisde Cille Curnáin i cCaenraige i cCondae & in Epscopóidecht Luimnig, MartD 392, 8; in di. & c. Limerick

{1} p. Kilcornan, b. Kenry, c. Limerick, 4 m. NE of Askeaton, PGI; Kilcurnan in dry. Adare, di. Limerick, Tax; Ó Briain of Cell Chúrnáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b; Fairchinnech **airchinnech** of C. C. i Cuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 12b

{2} *tl. Kilcornan, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{3} tl. Kilcornan, p. Monivea, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway

{4} tl. Kilcornan, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway

{5} tl. Kilcornan, p. Kilcornan, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

{6} tl. Kilcornan, p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath

{7} tl. Kilcornan, p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath*; Kilcornan House in c. Westmeath

7296

cell da chamóg *cell do chamóc* p. Kildacommoge, b. Carra and b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485, 4.5 m. NE of Castlebar, PGI

7297

cell dá-chellóc *cell dochellóc* i nUíb Cairpre a Mumain, MartO. 65, BB 161b; Cell Dachellóc, AFM ii 816; t. & b. Kilmallock, c. Limerick; *v.* Cell MoChellóc

7298

cell dachonne *cell dachonna* nr Tóchar Mónad Coinneda, ALC i. 220; Cell Dachonna, *al.* Tech DaChonna; tl. Tiaquin Demesne, p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC-ndx; Tiaquin House is 5 m. N of Athenry

7299

cell dá chraobhthan *cell dá chraebthan* *al.* Tír Dá Chraeb; Muiredach of Cell Dá C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707

7300

cell dá druim Kildadrum in di. Killaloe, Tax

7301

cell daelen *féile* S Treno of C. D., H. 2. 7, Kal. Apr., LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 19* = Sancti Treno Cilli Daelen, MarT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 26 (23 Mar.)*; Trénán of C. D., C. 726, LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 19

7302

cell daeuess Rolf ab Cille Daeuess and Ralf Érennach of C. Dá Lúad, H. 2. 7, 429a

7303

cell dagáin Kildagan in dry. Loughrea, Tax

7304

cell daimcinn MartG xiv

7305

cell daindend *cell dá indenn* Indú Már & Indú Bec, two daus. of Breccán mac Brénainn in C. D., subject to St Brigit, LL 353; Indu & Indubhech, daus. of Breccán, son of Brénainn, in Cell Daindéin, BB 123b, Lec 112; Indu & Uallduibeach, daus. of Braccán mac Brénainn in Cell Daninde, Leabhar Breac, 22; Ionduibec and Inu in Cell Daininne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752* = Indú Már & Indú Bec di ingin Breccáin m. Brénaid i Cill Da Inden, CGSH §670.3; Induae & Indiu nomina illarum, Bethu Brigitte (ed. Ó hAodha) 12 §35 ? tl. & p. Kildangan, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare (Ó Riain); *cf.* Cell Daingin *infra**

7306

cell daingin *al.* Baile Baltair; plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1697; Kildangan, 4 m. SW of Kildare; tl. & p. Kildangan, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare; **cf.* Cell Daindend *supra**

7307

cell daingin in chablai seems nr Ballymote; Ceathrugha *cethrama* baile do bhuain do Thadc Mac Sída .i. lethchetrúgha *leth-chethrama* a C. D. in church & lethcethrúgha do Bhaile in Mhóta, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 44

7308

cell daininne *v.* Cell Daindend

7309

cell dairbhile *cell darbile* St Dervila's church in W of Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 114; Kildervila, *or* Termon Dervila, in Iorras, AFM-ndx; Cell Dairbilead i nIarthur Éirenn, F. 4. 13, 4, 7; *v.* Cell Derbiled; *tighearna of Chill Darbile co Traig, AFM iii 330 (AD 1248); in the S of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo; Cell Derfile, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 19 §25, 87; *v.* Cell Darbile *infra**

7310

cell da la *cell dala* fr. Fiach mac Muiredaig is the Síl Cilléne Scothban at Cell Dala, Lec 197 = *Lec. facs. 88rc9; Ó Fiac mac Muiredaig Síl Cillíne Scothbán (oc Cill Dala, *add* Lec), CGH 51 (Uí Bairrche-Lagin genealogies), not to be identified with* p. Kildallogh, 2 m. NE of Coleraine, *b. Upper Dunluce and NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Antrim and c. Londonderry* (?)

7311

cell dá les Sanctán epscop ó Chill Dá Less, MartT (ed Kelly) 23 (9 May), MartD 122, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AASS lx, MartO. vii, MartG 92; 'nescio ubi est Cell Dá Less'; MartO. 85; in Leinster, Colgan TT 8; Cell Epscoip Sanctáin nr Bohernabreena, c. Dublin, is now Kill St Anne; I think I saw two *lisses* there

7312

cell dalláin in Breifne, Colgan AASS, 204, MartD 30; atá i Tulaig Dalláin *Tulach Dalláin* fos i rTír Conaill, note in marg., *ibid*; Flann of C. D., Lec 99; tl. & p. Kildallan, 3 m. N of Killeshandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan; *cf. tl. Kildallan Noreth, p. Templeoran, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath*

7313

cell da lóg *cell dá lóg* Kildalog in di. Elphin, Tax; *al.* C. Dá Loch; Kildalough is the same as Drum eidir Dá Loch, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo; *al.* Drum Derg, in Down Survey, !?Pb. 280

7314

cell dallóig *cell dallóc, cell dallóg* Kildallog at Campbeltown in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7315

cell daltáin Kildalton in Islay, dedicated to St John, our Lord's *daltán*, Maxwell

7316

cell dá lua tl. & p. & di. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare, ALC ii 254; i nDál Cais, Flannan *gl.* confessor ó Chill Da Lua, MartG 240 (18 Dec.); *CGSH §§230, 713.5*; AU ii 36, 84, 144, iii 200, i 522, CGG 138, 144, 200, CS 257, !?Cl. 44, AConn 25a,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1299.3, 1525.3*, Colgan TT 633; Cell Dalua

Flannáin, Top. Poems, Caith. Thoir., 3; ‘the borough of Kildelo with the half cantred called Truoghed *trícha cét* in which the said borough lyeth, Butler charter of 1200, *Kilkenny J* i 391* = John Patrick Prendergast [1808–1893], ‘On the projected plantation of Ormond by king Charles I’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 390–409: 392*; Kildelou, an. 1201, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxviii; Civitas Killelouensis, Giraldus, Top & EH, 31, Caith. Thoir., 3

7317

cell dam Forgall of C. D. in Ulster, LU 133b

7318

cell dá macc Colmán Cille Dá Macc; like Mo M’Aedóc of Fid Dúin and Colmán of Cell Dá Macc, BB 122a

7319

cell damnait old church on the S of Island of Achill, Hy Fiachrach, 485; the Catholic chapel of Kildevnet is there, PGI i. 8

7320

cell danáin in the Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89 173 §3*; nr Glanworth, c. Cork

7321

cell dara *cell daro* 1 tl. & p. Kildare, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; Druim Criaig frisa ráter C. D. indiu, *Irische Texte* i 106; Cell Daro, AU i 40, 436, and passim; i Laignib, MartD 4; Domnach Mór i taeb C. D., Liber Hymnorum 117, 168; Loch Lemnachta fri C. D. a tuaith, Liber Hymnorum 117; torc allaid ro bóí i n-alaile caillid fri Cill Dara atuaid, ocus ro sen Brigit cona bachaill in caille ic Ros na Ferta i Cill Dara fri clothech atuaith, Liber Hymnorum 120, 121; Tech sruithe, an abb. of nuns in C. Dara, AU i 278; Mainistir Chille Achaid in easpucóidecht Chille Dara, ALC ii 78, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458, Liber Hymnorum 108, MartD 4, 8, 34, 36, 52, 118, 354, BB 42a, MartO. 7, 40, 72, 83, MartG 7, 10, 28, 38, 88, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, 23, BLis 15a, 24a, Codex Salman. 87, &c., 217, 488, AU i 240, 325, 328, 329, AU ii 18, 66, AU iii 112, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 156, Misc Celt Soc 172, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Dánta ... Céitinn, 929, CGG 18, 34; *Cride hÉrenn Cell Dara, Triads (ed. Meyer), §4; Trí clochraid hÉrenn: Ard Macha, Cluain Maic Nóis, Cell Dara, Triads (ed. Meyer), §34; CGSH §§181.10, 239?, 272.2, 728*

7322

cell dara 2 *cell daro* Kildara in di. Tuam, Tax; Kildare hamlet in p. Templetogher, 3.5 m. NW of village of Ballymoe, c. Galway, PGI iii 341; in Costelach, in di. of Tuam, Colgan TT 625; *v. Cell Dá Rígh *infra**

7323

cell darbile Kildarvilla in S of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, AFM iii 330; *v.* Cell Dairbhile *supra*

7324

cell dareis VT, ed. Stokes, p. 264; Sinell of St Patrick's bellringer (*astire* ? ostiarius, Stokes); *cf.* Cell Aires; a church in Connacht, St Senell, Colgan TT 272 (?), 188, num. 120

7325

cell darene p. church in di. of Dublin, Colgan TT 625

7326

cell dá rígh Kildaree, name of two tls. in c. Galway, and of tl. nr Crossmolina in c. Mayo:

{1} *tl. Kildaree, p. Templetogher, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway

{2} tl. Kildaree, p. Kilursa, b. Clare, c. Galway

{3} tl. Kildaree, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*; [ro]; **v.* Cell Dara 2 *supra**

7327

cell darire *cell dairbre?* tl. & p. Kildorrery, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 458

7328

cell daro Kildare, AU i 240, 382; i.e., Cella roboris, Vita Tertia et Vita Quarta of St Brigit; **v.* Cell Dara 1 *supra**

7329

cell darur in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; tl. & p. Kildorrery, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork (?)

7330

cell dayn or Cell Ridayn, Theiner, 508; in Munster

7331

cell dea MartT (ed Kelly) 39; = Cell Ae, MartG 244; *cf.* Inber Dea, Loch Dea; perh. at Kildree Catholic church in SW of c. Clare, nr Dunbeg; **cf.* tl. Kildree, p. Kilmeen, b. Eastcarbery. c. Cork*

7332

cell dechnain *cell dechnáin?* fr. Tír in Locha to Drumanna Cille Dechnáin was owned by Dál Damail (Cenél Colmáin) = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drumanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car

Crae & Tir Rath a meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fors-ndesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (in Múscraige Tíre, Múscraige genealogies; *v.* Druim Cille Dechnáin)*

7333

cell dega Kildega in di. Elphin, Tax

7334

cell deglan *cell décláin?* in c. Meath, Register St Thomas, 26; *v.* Cell Eglan

7335

cell deilge Cell Deilge, AU i 280; Cuanán of Cell Deilge, AU i 172, BB 93b, H. 1. 18, 73; tl. & p. Kildalkey village, b. Lune, c. Meath, 4 m. NW of Trim, PGI ii 393; Cúan of C. D., C. 251, Lec 45; *v.* Cell Delga, Cell Delcce

7336

cell deirg *cell derg?* Aed of C. D., DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

7337

cell delcce Síllán of, MartD 32; Síllán of Cell Delge, Colgan TT 381; Cell Delca, AU i 406; Cell Delga, Síllán of C. D. (31st Jan.), MartG 26, MartT (ed Kelly) 14, AU i 406; Uí Chúáin Chille Delga, Lec 452; Cell Delga given by Ó Mael Sechlainn to abbot of Kells, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; *v.* Cell Deilge,

7338

cell deleth in di. St Andrew's, Scotland, Theiner, 8, 109; AD 1218

7339

cell delga Kildalkey; i nArdgal, MartO. 107; *v.* Cell Deilge

7340

cell delga in the Hebrides, AASS lxx

7341

cell delgraigi *cell delgraiqe* MartT (ed Kelly) 39; Luchair of C. D., Feast H. 2. 7, Cal. Dec., LL 365; Cell Elgraiqe, MartG 244. *Elgraiqe, Delgraiqe*

7342

cell delgthen battle of C. D., LL 185; *v.* Delgthen

7343

cell deman *cell demmán?* the *longphort* of Meg Ragnaill in Breifne, AConn 53a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1419.22; prob. in S c. Leitrim (Freeman)*

7344

cell denal *al.* Killdenale in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax
{1} now tl. & p. Killenaule, *b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary

{2} cf. tl. Killenaule, p. Loughkeen, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary*

7345

cell dengain (?) Kyldegain in dry. Kildare, di. Kildare, Tax; now tl. & p. Kildangan, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare

7346

cell dera in di. Dunblane, Scotland, Theiner, 112; AD 1272

7347

cell derbiled i nIarthar Connacht, MartO. 128; *v.* Cell Dairbile, Cell Darbile

7348

cell derce daim *cell deirce daim* the 7 bps of C. D. D., LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66*; !?Fch. p. 108, or MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Aed of Cell Derci Daim, Lec 115, LL 366, BB 124a; + Cellederggidam betw. Balanna (tl. & p. Ballon, b. Forth, c. Carlow) and Radmor (tl. & p. Rathmore, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow), Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §61*; now tl. & p. Killerrig (Cell Derce), b. & c. Carlow; *CGSH §707.32, tl. & p. Killerrig, b. & c. Carlow (K. W. Nicholls)*; *v.* Áth in Daim and Derc Daim, the notices of which support the equation Cell Derce Daim with Killerrig, the ruined church of which is nr the cross-roads (Killerrig cross) where the road fr. Tullow to Castledermot is crossed by that fr. Carlow to Rathvilly; a little beyond the cross-roads the road to Hacketstown branches off below Moatabower and crosses the Slaney, where it is spread out and shallow; here one may look for the ford +

7349

cell deri *ds* de Kilderi per Fahennealy ad Glasmolan, in O'Tool's l., Crede Mihi, c. 12, 60; C. Daire (?)

7350

cell diad 7 SS of C. D., Leabhar Breac, 24 = Cell Tuaite, Plummer, *Irish Litanies*, 70*

7351

cell diagh *cell diag* Baile na Cairrge Cill Diagh, geall na hairgne lét aimhriar, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1891*; nr Baile na Cairrge and in Leinster it seems; *tl. Kilday, p. & b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

7352

cell diarmata *cell diarmada* in NW of tl. Kildermot, p. Attymas, district of Coolcarney, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485

7353

cell diarmata

{1} tl. Kildermot, p. Kilcavan, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

{2}; tl. Kildermot, p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford
{3} tl. Kildermody, p. Newcastle, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford**

7354

cell dimae *cell dímma* in Scotland, Colgan TT 493

7355

cell díma tl. Kildeema, p. Kilfearagh, b. Moyarta. c. Clare; tl. Kildeema North & tl. Kildeema South. p. Kilfarboy, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare**

7356

cell dioma *cell dímma* in Caenrige in c. and di. Limerick, MartD 403 (12 May); *Cal J Rolls ii 505*; tl. & p. Kildimo, b. Kenry, c. Limerick

7357

cell dirmaige MoChaemóc Cille Dirmaige, LL 368* = Mochaemóc Cill Draighe, CGSH §707.729; tl. Kildrinagh, p. Tubbridbritain, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny ?*; Durrow (?)

7358

cell díthreibh *cell díthraib* episcopal see in Breifne, Colgan TT 350, 381, 494; *v.* Cell Mór Dithreib, or p. & di. Kilmore

7359

cell dolowan in di. Lismore, Tax

7360

cell domnaig 1 Kildowny, *al.* Donaghmore in Mag Áine; ‘Moyenne’ betw. Belleek, Bundrowes and L. Melvin, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.); et a Cuirr Lessa Conaill dam. Misi an felmac on cill dianadh leathnomen an sechtmad soerlaithi na sechtmaini, ZCP iii 226 (colophon of Giolla Riabhach Ó Cléirigh in BL, Harley 5280, f. 74v); Walsh, *Ó Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill*, 5; Cell Domnaig, tl. Kildoney Glebe, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, S of r. Erne, Hy Fiachrach, 80; *Domnach*

7361

cell domnaig 2 the church of Donagh; tl. & p. Donagh, b. Truogh, c. Monaghan; Ó Dúnán was its *airchinnech* and St Patrick its patron, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50; *Domnach*

7362

cell domnaig 3 tl. Kildowney, p. Ahoghill, b. Lower Toome. c. Antrim ?**

7363

cell domhnaigh *cell domnaig* *v.* Ceathram *cethrama* Cille Domnaig’ *Domnach*

7364

cell domhnaigh arda *cell domnaig arda* at Inber Dedaid in N Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156a; nr Donard; + at Domnach Airte, Arklow+ ; *domnach*

7365

cell domhnaill *cell domnaill* in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; tl. Kildonnell, p. Ballycahane, b. Pobblebrian, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city

7366

cell domhnáin (?) Kildounan in dry. Othir, di. Clonfert, Tax

7367

cell donáin *cell donnán* a p. in Sutherland, written Kilduranach in charter of 1225, Inv. xviii 197; Kildonan in c. Ayr, Inverness, Sutherland; in the Isles of Skye and Arran St Donan's Day is the 17th April, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland* 398; Kildonain in the island of Eigg in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 223

7368

cell dornann Cell Dornonn; cath Cille Dornonn do briseadh do Gallaib et do Mac Briain for Mac Faelain, ATig. RC xvii 279 *prob. in tl. Cromwellstown, p. Kilteel, b. South Salt, c. Kildare, AT-ndx (Ó Murchada) *sv.* *; H. 1. 18, 88, DAI = H. 1.7, 25b; *v.* Cell Dronnan *infra*

7369

cell draigneach Donnchad slain by the Osraige in C. D., LL 334; Cell Droigneach in Uí Dróna, now tl. Kildreenagh, p. Dunleckny, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow; VC (ed Reeves, notes), 26, Colgan TT 373, MartO. 131, MartG 158; Éirnéen, *al.* M'Ernóc, in Cell Draigneach in Uí Dróna, MartD 22; **v.* Cell Droigneach *infra**

7370

cell draignighe *cell draignige, cell dirmaige* * Aibinn, dau. of Manus, of Cell Draignige, BB 123b, Lec 112; *MoChaemoc Cilli Dirmaige, CGSH §707.729; tl. Kildrinagh, p. Tubbridbritain, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny? (Ó Riain)*

7371

cell droichit Kyldroght *al.* Celbridge, in dry. Leixlip, di. Dublin, Tax., Sweetman CDI p. 240, an. 1302; Cell Droicht, Crede Mihi

7372

cell droichid *cell droichit* Aided Augaine in C. D., W of Inber Colptha, YBL 320

7373

cell droichit Imchad C. D. i nAird Ulad, MartO. 147, MartG 184 (25 Sept.), MartD 258; in the Ardes, c. Down, perh. where the r. Anadoonlowing into inner bay of Dundrum is spanned

7374

cell droignech *cell draignech* in Uí Dróna, Colgan TT 373; tl. Kildreenagh, p. Dunleckny, c. Carlow; *v. Cell Draignech *supra**

7375

cell droma 1 in di. Killala, Tax

7376

cell droma 2 p. Kildrum, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

7377

cell droma 3 Kildruma seems nr Limerick in Sweetman CDI; but his next entry seems to place it nr Brigown, c. Cork, and this is supported by Cell Droma in *Mairbthír qv infra*; tl. Kildrum, p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; *cf.

{1} tl. Kildrum, p. Quin, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare

{2}tl. Kildrum, p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway

{3}tl. Kildrum, p. Dromore, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

{4} tl. Kildrum, p. Connor. b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim

{5} tl. Kildrum, p. All Saints, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*

7378

cell droma †leathain† *cell droma* Druim Lethan ocus Cell Droma nr Áth in Charpait i n-iarthur Maige Maistertha, BLis 27b; *v. Áth* in Charpait; Mael Odráin in C. D. was of Uí Chuir, LL 324d10 *= CGH 375*; Maelodrán mac Colmáin, of Músraige Treitherne, in C. D., H. 2. 7, 110, BB 82b

7379

cell dromo *cell droma* or Caill Droma, p. Kildrummie, in Aberdeen, Maxwell

7380

cell dromoglais *cell droma glais* Mac Liag *Mac Liac* of C. D., BB 123a

7381

cell dromo in mhairbhthír *ceall droma, cell droma* in *trian* Termainn Breg Gobann, of Uí Chaín in Uí Ingardail, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *= (1) Críchad an Chaoilli (ed. Power) 46 § II= (2) Ancient territory of Fermoy (Caílle) (ed. O’Keeffe), in *Ériu* 10 (1926/8), 170–89: 174 §5; O’Keeffe reads (prob. correctly) Ceall Droma and In Mairbhthir as two separate places; *v. Cell Droma* 3–4*

7382

cell dronnain *cell dronnáin* Dronnan o Chill Dronnáin, MartG 236 (12 Sept.); Cell Dronain, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cath Cille Dronnán, AFM ii 838; battle of Kildrunnan, ACLon. 176; O’D. says, ‘situation of the church not described’; I think it is Kildronan in c. Kildare, mentioned in *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 2 line 9 §1; *ibid.*, 105–6; an. 1307, 1318; *v. Cell Dornann*

7383

cell drostain St Drostan of, AASS xxviii 199; Kildrostan, Kildusklan, in Glenesk, Forfarshire, where Droustie's Well is, Johnston, *Scotland*

7384

cell duanghluinn *recte* Cell Duma Gluind; Ua Mael Fithrig ó C. D. Guile; Ua Maoil Fhithrigh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 216; *l.* Cell Dumi Gluinn, *qv*

7385

cell dub 1. tl. Kilduff, p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan; 2. tl. Kilduff, p. Annagh, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan; 3. tl. Kilduff, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh; 4. tl. Kilduff, p. Ballinvohar, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; 5. tl. Kilduff, p. O'Brennan, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; 6. tl. Kilduff, p. Kilclonfert, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c.; 7. tl. Kilduff, p. Ballynaclogh, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; 7. tl. Kilduff, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; 8. tl. Kilduff, p. Killea, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary**

7386

cell dubirayn in di. Killaloe, Tax

7387

cell dubthaich *cell dubthaig* Kilduich (Loch Duich), Johnston, *Scotland*

7388

cell duibhdúin *cell duib dúin* tl. & p. Killadoon, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 485, AFM v 1272, ALC ii 204; Mac Donnchaid, ab. of Ailén na Trínóide in Loch Cé, was buried in Cell Duib Dúin, an. 1504, AConn 69a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1504.3*

7389

cell duilig *cell dúilig?* .i.e. tl. & p. Grangegorman, b. Coolock, nr Dublin, as Archb. Alan's Register (175a, 175b, 176a, 176b) states; it is called Celldulig by Urban III in 1186, PRIA vii 142, 144; his day Nov. 17; 'capella St Dolachi in parochia de Ballygriffine' in the Register of Alan in Marsh's Library and T.C.D. copies

7390

cell duingin in chabla *v.* Cell Daingin in Chablai

7391

cell duinsighe *cell dúinsige* Duinsech ógh ó Chill Duinsige i nUtaib, ocus atat tri cella aice ann, MartG 236 (11 Dec.), MartD 332; *v.* Cell Fhindsiche and Cell Inse

7392

cell dumha *cell duma* AFM i 448; *al.* Cell Duma Glinn, tl. Kilglin, p. Balfeaghan, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath * = Cell Duma Gluinn*

7393

cell dumi gluinn*cell дума glinn* i ndeisciurt Breg, MuGenoc hi Cill Dumi Gluinn i ndeisciurt Breg, Arm. 16ba* = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 168 §2.1 (Additamenta)*; MoGenócc hi Cill Duma G. i nDeisciurt Breg, VT, ed. Stokes, 68; MartG 246 (26 Dec.), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 348 (26 Dec.), MartT (ed Kelly) 39, Colgan TT 129, 270, LL 353, Colgan AASS, 262, AU i 334* = Bresal mac Cormaicc princeps Cille Duma Glinn & aliarum ciuitatum †, AU 835.7; AU-ndx; Mael Fithrigh of C. D. G., Uí Chuana *Uí Chuanna* of C. D. G., Lec 146, BB 52b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 189, 190; tl. Kilglin, p. Balfeaghan, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath

7394

cell dunáin *cell dúnáin* ‘Ecclesia St Dunani’. in di. Leighlin, Crede Mihi, c. 1180

7395

cell eae féile of Forannán of C. Eae, on XI. Kal. Dec., LL 365; *v.* Cell Ae, Cell Dea

7396

cell ealad *cell elad* in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 164; *v.* Cell Alad

7397

cell ealchrudhe *cell elchrude* nr Kells in c. Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; *v.* Cell Elgraige

7398

cell eanaigh cluana *cell enaig cluana* tl. & p. Killaney, *b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down*; nr r. Ravernet, separating the di. of Down and di. of Dromore, in p. Saintfield, c. Down, O’Lavery, *Down & Connor* i 53

7399

cell eannga *cell ennga* eps. Diomabe *Dímmae’ in C. E, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 353; *v.* Cell Ennga, Cell Endgai

7400

cell earca *cell erca* Cairnech blessed that place, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 112; *? tl. Killerk, p. Hollywood, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow*

7401

cell earga *cell erga* Finnchad’s place, SG (ed. O’Grady) 24; Killargy (?); *v.* Cell Fhearga, Cell Fhorga

7402

cell easpuig *cell espuig’ *v.* Cell Epscoip

7403

cell easpuig *cell espuic *cell epscoip*

{1} tl. Killaspy, Killaspucke, p. Dunkitt, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny
{2} Killaspick in c. Wexford ??

7404

cell easpuig *cell espuig cell epscoip* Gillespie farm in Wigtownshire, Maxwell. 29;
v. Cell Epscoip

7405

cell easpuig tairbhín *cell espuig, cell epscoip tairbín*, tl. Killaspicktarvin, p.
Kiltomy, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry**

7406

cell ecáin (?) Killecan in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax
7407

cell ech Muintir Cille hEch, the Nugents, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; *v.* Cell
Echi; tl. & p. Killagh, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath

7408

cell écháin prob. p. Killeagh, b. Fore, c. Meath. AFM iv 816

7409

cell echairith Codex Salman. 285* = Sanctus Ligidus in cella Echairith benedixit
lignum salicis et fecut de ei malum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §66*; seems to have
belonged to St M'Aedóc of Ferns or Clonmore

7410

cell echi in Meath; the Gaill of Meath defeated at C. E by Ó Conchobair Failge
and Mag Eochacáin an. 1414, AConn 50a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1414.5*

7411

cell ecroth 1200; given to St Mary's, Dublin, Sweetman CDI; seems towards
Dublin hills; *v.* Cell Chrithaith

cell edargabla *cell etargabla* tri meic Angáin meic Rata a C. E a Fid Manach, UM
109a2

7412

cell éde a cantred in c. Cork, Sweetman CDI 1207

7413

cell egáin (?) Killegan, *al.* Colestuffe, a prebend in Ferns, Tax; now tl. & p.
Coolstuff, *b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford*

7414

cell eglan in Hugh de Lacy's l. in Meath, Sweetman CDI 1201; seems nr Ratoure;
Kilegelan, Register St Thomas, 8, 11, 45; tl. & p. Killegland, b. Rathoath, c. Meath;
Cell Eglan in Rathoath dry., di. Meath, Tax

7415

cell eгнаigh in Termann Cenannsa, BLis 136b; Kilhehgne, Register St Thomas, 21; seems in Meath *Cennannas*

7416

cell eibhicín Killewekin, now tl. & p. Killukin, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 77, note

7417

cell eich Termann C. E in Uí Failge, H. 1. 18, 94; + Cell Eich, better Cell Liac, now Killeek +

7418

cell eich (?) Killeyches; in Swerdis dry. *Sord, Swords*, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; *? tl. & p. Killeek, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin*

7419

cell eidir dá abhainn at junction of r. Owenmore and r. Uncion, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 99

7420

cell eidhnech *cell eidnech* Ciarán of C. E, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, AFM ii 638; *v.* Cluain Eidnech (?)

7421

cell eimni *cell eimne* *ro gab loíges díb i Ciarraigi Luachra & ra hindetar co Cill Íti & co Cill Eimni, LL 309 = BL v 1321*; the Gaill brought a fleet to Ciarraige Luachra and plundered C. E, ; in Kerry (?)* = CGG §13*

7422

cell éinne CGSH §707.363**

7423

cell eirbe Laignech and Foíndil of C. E, Lec 113

7424

cell eirc tl. Killerk, p. Killone, b. Islands, c. Clare; associated with the Corridan ecclesiastical family; also settled at tl. Glenderry, p. Ballyheige, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry (with private family burial ground)**

7425

cell eirnine *cell érnéne* ; CGSH §708.106**

7426

cell eisc *cell éisc?* Cella piscis (? piscis), Arm. 13a2; one of the four-cornered churches built by S Patrick in Conmaicne hi Cúile Talad, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

7427

cell eision *cell eisean, cell uissen?* Maidm Cille hE. by Aed (mac Seaáin) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1737; tl. & p. Killeshin in SE of b. Slievemargy, in Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*

7428

cell eithne Killethny, in di. Ardfert, Tax; *the town and lands of Killeheny and Gortnashennagh, Grant of k. to Thomas FitzMorris, baron Lixnaw, Cal. Patent Rolls James I, 225a §vii; tl. & p. Killeheny, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry*

7429

cell eithne ar Brug na Bóinne, Book of Fermoy, 191

7430

cell elaid *v.* Cell Alad (Alaid)

7431

cell elge Trian mac Deith ó Cill Elge, MartG 60 (22 Mar.); Trian of C. E, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 735; S Trienanus, of Cell Elga in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 720

7432

cell elgraige *bo co n-oeib itha. Co cuala Bresal a bith a<c> caillich Cille Elgraige i Termon Cenansa. Luchair a ainmside LL 358* = BL vi 1612 (*in marg*)*; *al.* Cell Eгнаige i termann Cenannsa, *Luchair a hainm-sidhe*, BLis 94b* = BLis facs. (ed. Macalister), 136va4 = Lismore Lives p. xxvii; co cuala Bresal a bith na bo sin ic caillig Cilli hElgraighe i termonn Cenannsa, ZCP vii 305–6 9from RIA, B iv 2, 144a)*; Luchair of Cell Elgraige (23 Dec.), MartG 214, MartD 346; = Luchair Cilli Delgraigi, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; * MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor, 23 Dec.*

7433

cell helle in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Kilkerin and Douenach Imlach; *domnach*

7434

cell eltiene (?) *cell eltíne* Killelty in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. Killelton, p. Stradbally. b. Decies without Drum. c. Waterford*

7435

cell eltíne tl. Killelton, p. Kilgobban. b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry**

7436

cell elwen in manor of Fore, Gor. 7b

7437

cell emuinn *cell émainn* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1632; tl. Killedmond, p. Kiltennell, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*; †Kilemyn in Bre dry., di. Dublin; in group of Tylach, Dalkey, Clonken, and Stachlorgan *Tech Lorcáin*, Tax†

7438

cell enaich *cell enaig* Kill enaich in di. Clogher, Colgan TT 184

7439

cell enda 1 *cell éнна* nr junction of r. Abainn Mhór and r. Muinchinn, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, Hy Fiachrach, 485; Enne in C. É., LL 367, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

7440

cell enda 2 *cell éнна* Killenda, mon. in island of Ára, di. Tuam, St Ende of, Colgan AASS, 714

7441

cell endga Killanga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Eps. Dímma in Cell Ennga, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Leabhar Breac, 22; Esp. Dímbae of Cell Endgai, Leabhar Breac, 22;*CGSH §670.71*

7442

cell eni (?) Kelleny in di. Annaghdown, Tax

7443

cell enna *cell éнна* Killany, in Slieve Bray, c. Louth, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 548

7444

cell éнна 1. tl. & p. Killeany, b. Burren, c. Clare; 2. tl. Killeany, p. Moyglare, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath; 3. tl. Killeany, p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c.; 4. tl. Killeany Beg, p. Kilfergus, b. Shanid, c. Limerick**

7445

cell éнна airdne 'cell éнна áirne* tl. Killeany, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, Ára, c. Galway, AFM ii 592 ;Colgan, AASS, 714 §1 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74n*

7446

cell enni *cell éнна* Killenny, in di. Kilfenora, Tax

7447

cell eo St Dachua of Cell Eo, in Connacht, BB 61b, Lec 160; St Dachua of Cell Eó, of Clann Dofa *Clann Dobtha*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242; Fáilbe & Caelán i

cC. Eó, MartG 126 (30 June), MartT (ed Kelly) 28 *(= Mart T, ed. Best & Lawlor (30 June, Falbe o Chill Eó)*; MartD 182; *CGSH §410; tl. & p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford?*

7448

cell eochaille BLis 23a; seems in c. Clare; Cell Eochaille; St Senán dies there; not far fr. Inis Cathaig; *al.* Cell na Caillech, as Colgan thinks, Lanigan EHI, ii 92

7449

cell eochain *cell eogain* on the borders of Meath and Offaly, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 395; seems Killeagha, nr Oldcastle, b. Fore, c. Meath, AFM iv 816; *?tl. Killone, p. Killenny, b. Stradbally, Queen's c.*

7450

cell eogain in Mag Ailbe, BB 70b, Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 438; Cenél nAithi, i Maig Ailbe, at C. E. in Leinster, Lec 190; * *l.* Cenel Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Eogain; is leo grian na cille, CGH 24*

7451

cell eoghain *cell eogain* p. Killowen, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, opposite Coleraine, on r. Bann, Colton's Visitation, 131

7452

cell eóin Ecclesia S Johannis 1251, Killiean 1243, Killane 1545; Killean (Muasdale and Torosay, Argyle), Johnston, *Scotland*

7453

cell eoith in c. Waterford, Sweetman CDI an. 1203

7454

cell epscoip bolcain *cell epscoip bolcáin* AASS v 179, Colgan AASS, 377; St Bolcán of

7455

cell epscoip bróin *al.* Cell Epscoip Róin; tl. & p. Killaspugbrone, SW b. Carbury, nr Knocknarea, c. Sligo, AFM iii 482, AU ii 406, Hy Fiachrach, 485; Killaspugbrone in b. Carbury, c. Sligo; a ruined church, in which the shrine of St Patrick's tooth preserved there is now in RIA; it is inscribed 'Thomas de Bramighem Dns de Athunry me fecit ornari prisca parte Benon . Brigita . Patric . Columcille . Brandan'. This baron died in 1376, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 130; Uí Duibne of Cell Easpoig Bróin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 167; *v.* Cell Epscoip Róin

7456

cell epscoip dronáin in Uí Mael Ruba, LL 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Epscop Dranan of Cell E D; Cell Epscoip Dranáin in Uí Maíle Ruba, BB 120b, Leabhar Breac, 14; *CGSH §84; Cell Epscoip Dronáin 'now tl. Cromwellstown, p. Killeel, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

7457

cell epscoip edain *cell epscoip aedáin* in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1190–1212, 1179

7458

cell epscoip luighidh *cell epscoip luigid, cell epscoip luigith* betw. Maelán Cinn Sléibe and Coirrsliabh na Seghsa, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; the nobles slain in cath Céisi Corainn in Connacht were buried in Cell Epscoip Luigith, Lec 157; betw. Maelán Chinn Seinsléibhi and Corrsliab Seghsa in Connacht, BB 60b

7459

cell epscuip lonáin tl. & p. Killaspuglonane, S of Enistymon, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; betw. Enistymon and Ballypaidin, b. Corcumroe *Corcu MoDruad* AFM vi 2103; O'D. says it should be Cell Epscoip Fhlannáin; but ?

7460

cell epscoip malláin Kilaspuig Malláin in di. Cork, Tax

7461

cell epscoip moeláin (?) 'cell epscoip máeláin* Killescopmoelan in dry. Loughrea, di. Clonfert, Tax

7462

cell epscoip óig Killescopoge in Wicklow dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 144

7463

cell epscoip rodáin (Róddain and Rotáin) hi Muirisc Aigli, VT, ed. Stokes, 142; in Murrisk, c. Mayo; *v.* Muirese Aigle

7464

cell epscoip róin Rón in C. E. R., in Cairpre Mór, in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, LL 354, UM 110b, Lec 89; *CGSH §722.7*; Ua Tuathaláin of C. E R. quievit an. 1306, AU ii 406; AFM iii 482 has Ua T. of C. E Bróin d'écc; *v.* Cell Epscoip Bróin, now tl. & p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; Epscop Brón in Epscop Rón by *báthadh consoineadha*, cf. Hugh MacCurtin, *The elements of the Irish language* (Louvain 1728) 17

7465

cell episcopi sanctani *cell epscoip sanctáin, cell epscoip sántáin* {1} in di. Dublin 1179, Crede Mihi, ; Cell Escop Santáin, Crede Mihi, 1199; Cell Epscoip Sanctáin, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, AFM ii 668; Eps. Santain, Eps. Sanctain & Eps. Lethnain, trí meic ríge Bretan i Cill Epscoip Santáin, LL 353* = CGSH §669.3; 'St Annes's' at Glenasmole, nr Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Ó Riain)* Ep. Sanctán, Lethain & Madóc i C. E S,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, now Kill St Anne (!), nr Bohernabreena (Bruiden Da Derga), b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

{2} there is a tl. Kill Saint-Anne, p. Castleyons, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

7466

cell epscoip sílláin Kilescop sillan in l. of Macgilleholmoch (*al.* Mac Gilla MoCholmóc), di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173, 1192

7467

cell epscoip tairbhín (?) tl. Killaspictarvin, p. Kiltomy, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

7468

cell epscoip techtain *cell epscoip techtáin? eps. Laebán, eps. Sechtain, eps. Lethan trí meic Chaindeoin, ríge Bretan, in C. E. T., Lec 112, BB 123b

7469

cell erbi Laignech & Foindil of C. E., BB 123b; *v.* Cell Feirbe.

7470

cell ernáin 1 in Delbna Assail, c. Meath, Colgan AASS, 537, Colgan TT 113, 130; St Colum of C. E.

7471

cell ernáin 2 tl. Killernan, p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare

7472

cell ernáin 3 tl. Killernan, p. Kilmainemore, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

7473

cell ernáin 4 Kilearnan, p. Kildonan, and Muir of Ord, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 198, Johnston, *Scotland*

7474

cell ernin *cell erníne* *al.* Cell Cinnin, in Munster, Theiner, 508; tl. Killernan, p. Kilmurry, c. Clare; *v.* Cell Ernáin 2

7475

cell ernine *cell erníne* Ernín of C. E., LL 369; *v.* Cell Ernáin

7476

cell esra in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; tl. & p. Killester, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, 3 m. NE. of Dublin (?); *cf. tl. Killester Demesne, p. Clontarf, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

7477

cell etargabla Colmán in C. E. in Fid ... LL 354; Ardargoole, or Adrigooole, in c. Galway, c. Mayo, c. Roscommon, c. Clare, Queen's Co; *v.* Cell Edargabla and Fid Manach; *CGSH §695; tl. & p. Killeroran, b. Killian, c. Galway (K. W. Nicholls)*;

7478

cell eti nó Cenn Etig (*qv*), MartO 73

7479

cellevachi given to ab. Glendalough, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7480

cell fabricc AU i 542; *v.* Cell Fobrig

7481

cell fachtna fidne in Cluain Caín, in Delbna Ethra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749

7482

cell fachtna p. Kilfaughtnabeg, b. East Carbery, c, Cork**

7483

cell fhada *cell fota* in Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, the *uam adnaichti* or burial ground of Tuath Maige Finne, MoChaemóc mac Congairb blessed his church, BLis 183a (Caílle); Cill Ada, in Tuath Maige Finne, 2 m. N of Doneraile, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89; 175 §9*

7484

cell fhada *cell fota* Uillic de Burc encamped at Cill Ada in Connacht, and Aed Breifne encamped opposite him in Cell Sríanáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 676

7485

cell faee Eochaid mac Rossa meic Dalláin in cujus hereditate est C. F., UM 82b2, Lec 414; tl. Kilfea, p. Islandeady, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo (?)

7486

cell faile St Faile of C. F. in di. Killaloe, Lanigan EHI, ii 327

7487

cell faindche *cell fainnche* Faindche of C. F., Lec 119 ;*CGSH §*708.125 *add*;

7488

cell fhaindle *al.* Cell Ainnle; tl. Killanly, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166, 485; Ó Breisléin of Cell Faindle (or Cell Aindle) in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274

7489

cell fáir Cell Fháir, *al.* Cell Áir; p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, ALC i 166, AU ii 202, ALC-ndx; *v.* Cell Áir

7490

cell faoláin *cell faeláin* Faelán o Chill Faeláin i Laígis, MartO. †106† *141*, 157 (20 June); MartG (20 June); Faolán amhlobhar i Ráith Erann i nAlbain agus ó Chill Fhaoláin a Laoighis Laighean*, MartD 174 (20 June); plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1678; tl. & p. Killelan, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

7491

cell fhearga *cell ferga* tl. & p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 824, vi 1924, 1964; *v.* Cell Dergo

7492

cell fergna rochad *cell fergna rochad* the 6 sons of Finnchad, .i. the tréna Luchta Domangan of C. F. R. in Ulster, fr. whom desc. the six *aicme* of Sogain Aichi, BB 88a

7493

cell fechra in Ossory; given to di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1199; tl. & p. Kilferagh, 2.5 m. SE of Kilkenny, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, PGI ii 408

7494

cell féic (?) Kilfek in dry. Muscri *Músraige* di. Cashel, Tax

7495

cell fhéichín *cell féichín* C. F. in Uí Máille Machaire in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; *cf.* tl. & p. Kilfeighny, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry (?)

7496

cell fheirbe *cell feirbe* Laignech and Fondil in C. F., LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.77*; *v.* Cell Erbi

7497

cell fergo *cell ferga* tl. & p. Killarga, 6 m. S of Manorhamilton, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 82; Ó Trebair *airchinnech* of Cell Fergo, AConn 51a, 21a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1274.11, 1400.11, 1416.9*; Cell Forga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 675; Cell Derga, AConn 45a; **v.* Cell Forga *infra**

7498

cell fernóc 1 in Bre dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Kilcowyl (Kilcool) and Clunmine; for Cell T’Ernóc *al.* Cell Ternáin, now Kilternan Abbey (?) *? Cell M’Ernóc*

7499

cell fernóc 2 tl. Kilfarnogue, p. Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; *error for Cell M’Ernóc, Cell Mhearnóc*

7500

cell fhiachach *cell fiachach* Fiachu Finn of C. F., Lec 110; ten Killea and eighteen Killeagh tls and pp. Killea in c. Waterford and c. Tipperary

7501

cell fiaccla in Múscraige Breogain nr Áth Fiaccla, VT, ed. Stokes, 198, AASS lxii 680; tl. & p. Kilfeacle and church 4 m. E of t. of Tipperary, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 596, *Kilkenny J* i 482–3* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 482–3; AFM iii 94; Áth Fiaccla a ainm ind átha & Cell Fhiaccla a ainm inna cille i Múscraige Breogain, VT, ed. Stokes, 198, BLis 6a;* Thomas de la Sale of Kylfekle, Cal Justiciary Rolls, ii 53*

7502

cell fiachrach 1 Fiachra of C. F. desc. fr. Dáire Barrach, UM 57b1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724

7503

cell fiachrach 2

{1} tl. & p. Kilferagh, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, nr Kilkenny city

{2} tl. & p. Kilfearagh, b. Moyarta, c. Clare ++

7504

cell fhianáin *cell fianáin* Kilfinan in Scotland, Stewart, p. 100, AASS lviii 649

7505

cell fianáin Uilliam Buidhe Diuid (Tuite) of Cell Fionáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 834; clearly in c. Westmeath, and, I think, tl. Killynan *al.* Killynann, p. Rathconnell, b. Moyashel & Magheradernan, c. Westmeath

7506

cell fhianáin *cell fianáin* tl. Killynann, p. Kilmakilloge, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

7507

cell fidne *cell fídne* 1 Berchán mac Fidne in C. F. in Cluain Caín in Delbna Ethra, LL 351, Lec 109, BB 122b; ;*CGSH §268*; in b. Garrycastle, King's c.

7508

cell fidne *cell fídne* 2 Ceall Fhiodhna do airgiobhair, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt); tl. & p. Killenny, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. (Mac Airt); John O'Hanlon, 'Notes on some undescribed antiquities in the parishes of Killenny and Kilteale, Queen's County', *Proc Roy Ir Acad*, 2nd. ser., 1 (1871/9) 143–54) **

7509

cell fidhninn *cell fidninn* at or nr Caislén Cuinnche, Caith. Thoir., 253; nr Quin Castle, c. Clare; *v.* Cell Finnghin; *cf. Cell Fíngin*

7510

cell fhilláin *cell filláin* Kilellan, Scotland (Lochalsh), Johnston, *Scotland*

7511

cell fina (?) Kilfina in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

{1} p. Kilfian, 6 m. W of Killala

{2} tl. Killeena, p. Doonfeeny, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

7512

cell fináin 1 in Cera, of Connacht, N of Loch Mesca, N of r. Rodba, BB 128a, Lec 124, AASS lviii

7513

cell fináin 2 in Glengarry; at E end of Loch Lochy, where the McDonnells of Glengarry are still buried, Book Dean Lismore, 145, AASS lviii 649

7514

cell finan *cell fináin* the 7 daus. of Muiredach in C. F. and Cuimne dau. of Finán in Uachtar Arda in Cell Fhináin and in Cell Chuilén, Lec 104

7515

cell fhinche *cell finche* tl. Killinny, p. & b. Kells, c. Kilkenny; in Mag Raigne, AFM ii 1192; *v.* Cell Finnche

7516

cell findabrach *cell finnabrach* AConn 25b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1300.7*; Cell Finnabrach, AASS lix 889, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; Cell Fionnabrach i Corc MoDruad, DAI = H. 1.7, 26a, AFM v 1288, vi 2102, tl., p. & t. Kilfenora, c. Clare; the di. Kilfenora is coext. with b. Corcumroe and b. Burren, c. Clare

7517

cell finnbáirr *cell finnbairr* Killfynbarr in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax

7518

cell findich *cell finnich* i lLaignib, i nOsraigib, MartO. 48, MartG 28; Killinny, *al.* Cell Fhinnche *qv*

7519

cell findóic (?) Killintag (Morvern), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*.

7520

cell fíne *al.* Cell Fhíne Cormaic; Killeen Cormac in tl. Colbinstown, p. Davidstown, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare, 3 m. S of Dunlavin; a remarkable cemetery on a mound; a pillar stone bears ogam inscription: †Duftano Safei Sahattos, and Latin; a misreading†: IVVENE DRVVIDES or IV VERE DRUUIDES, Petrie, Inscriptions ii 2, *CIIC i 20–4 §19; IVVEN/RE DRVVIDES,

Guide to Ogam (Mc Manus) 61 §4.10*; but in Uí Garrchon, Liber Hymnorum 99, Lanigan EHI i 41; i nUíb Garrchon i Forthuathaib Laigen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; Cell Fhíne at Inber Dedaid in N Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; it must be now some old churchyard or ruin nr Arklow; could it be Killaveany, nr Tinahealy? When Palladius came to Leinster—i.e., to Inber Dea, Nathí, son of Garrchú, opposed and expelled him; and Palladius, in that place built three churches—Cell Fíne, Tech na Rómán, and Domnach Airte, VT, ed. Stokes, 30, AFM i 128, Leabhar Breac, 26, Colgan AASS, 570, Colgan TT 5, 13, 23, 249; 7 bps of C. F., LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of C. F., Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 110a2; *Fóidís alaile ogh craibdech co Brigit ... Fine nomen eius. Is dia <a>nmain ro-ainmnighthi Chell Fine, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 16 §46 lines 541–2*

7521

cell finíáin Kilfyan, AASS lviii 892

7522

cell fhinnachta *cell finnechta* in Luimnech, Finnachta in Uí Dega Móra, UM 108a, col. 8; p. Kilfinaghta, b. Bunraatty Lower, c. Clare, PGI ii 638, nr Limerick

7523

cell finnáin 1 Kilwinning, in Strathclyde, Scotland, Maxwell

7524

cell finnáin 2 Kilfinnan, in Tighnabruaich, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7525

cell finnbhuidhe *cell finnbuide* tl. & p. Killinvoy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 506, ALC-ndx

7526

cell finncháin Kilfinichean, in Mull, Hebrides—i.e., Cell Finnchaoin, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 130

7527

cell finnche 1 Cell Fhinnche in Osraige, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. Killinny, p. & b. Kells, c. Kilkenny, AFM i 456, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Finnech, in Mag Roigne, MartD 36 (2 Feb); *v.* Cell Fhinche *supra*

7528

cell finnche 2 tl. & p. Kilfinny, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick; vicarage of Kylfynchy, in Tax; Begley, Limerick, i 113, 190**

7529

cell finnend *cell finnenn* Liber Hymnorum 120; + in Fine Gall, Thes. Pal., ii 339
+

7530

cell finnfít (?) Kellfinfít in di. Annaghdown, Tax; for Cell Finn Feda (?)

7531

cell fhinngín *cell fínin* in Quin or Cuinnche in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a; *v.* Cell Fidhninn

7532

cell finnmaige Cuach *al.* Coningen of C. F., LL 359, MartD 113, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; Conach of C. F. in Uí Enechglais i Fortuathaib Laigen, MartO 77, MartG 86; Cell Finnmagi in terra Arklo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173 (?), 1179, 1192; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121*

7533

cell finnsiche *cell finnsige* Cell Fhindsiche i nDál Araide, MartO. 156; tl . & p. Killinchy, b. Dufferin, c. Down; *v.* Cell Duinsige, b. Dufferin, c. Down (?)

7534

cell finshneachta *? recte cell finnechta* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a; *cf.* Cell Finnachta

7535

cell finntain *cell fintain* Cell Finntain; tl. Kilmountain, p. Kildrum, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; old ruin and graveyard and inscribed pillar-stone, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 5; Kilfintain, in Munster, Colgan AASS, 11, Codex Salman. 228* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 115 §8 (id. very doubtful)*

7536

cell finnuabrach Kilfenora; *v.* Cell Finnabrach

7537

cell finnuabhrach *cell finnabrach* tl. Kilfenora, p. Ardfert, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

7538

cell fintáin de duleng Codex Salman. 228 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 115 §8 (id. very doubtful)*

7539

cell fintain tl. Kilfitan, p. Street, b. Ardagh, c/ Longford**

7540

cell fintainne on margin of the strand in S of p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485

7541

cell fintanáin Cell Finntinain; in Thomond (seems nr Cratloe), Hardiman's Deeds 35; as é so suim in gill tug Domnall mac Seaáin meic Domnaill & Tadc na Buaile

mac Conmara meic Domnaill ar lethcethramhain C. F. do Sída mac Pilib & dá cloinn, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 4; seems in c. Clare

7542

cell flannáinn *cell flannáin in tl. Kill, N of p. Ballindoon, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111

7543

cell fiuchaine 'ó C. Liuchaine', MartG 220, corrected to 'ó Chill (Fh)liuchaine', MartG 410; *v.* Cell Liuchaine

7544

cell fobric 1 *cell fobrig* AU i 302; Cell Fobrig, Mael Ochtraig, ab. of, AU i 200; Maenach, ab. of Sláne and C. F., ob. 772, AU i 240; epscop Cille Foibrich, AU i 340; Cell Foibrigh, steward of Sláne and ab. of C. F., AU i 262; not far from Slane (?); tl. & p. Kilbrew (2530 acres), b. Rathoath, c. Meath, O'D., AFM an. 768, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 139, but ?; *v.* Cell Fabricc; invaded by Cenél Eogain, AU i 542

7545

cell fobric 2 *cell fobrig* in b. Ibricken, c. Clare, Colgan AASS, 784, Lanigan EHI, iii 324; PGI ii 407 has 'Kilfarboy, anciently Kilfobric, contains the t. of Miltown-Malbay, c. Clare'

7546

cell fobhuir *cell fobair* in Connacht; S Fáilbe of, Colgan TT 204; at Achad Fobuir, now tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo (?)

7547

cell foda Kill-foda, in di. Connor, in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 150

7548

cell foeláin *cell fóeláin cell faeláin* Colgan AASS, 104; there is tl. Kilfoylan, p. Kilmanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, King's c.

7549

cell fhoeláin *cell fóeláin cell faeláin* Killealaun hamlet in p. Tuam, c. Galway, PGI iii 339

7550

cell foilenn in di. Kilmacduagh; S Foila of, Colgan AASS, 456

7551

cell foirtcheirn in Uí Dróna i Laignib, MartG 194, MartO. 155, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 272, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706, AASS v 15; in c. Carlow

7552

cell foithirbe *cell foithribe* *v.* Cúil Foithirbe, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); bp Nathí of Cell Fothoirbe; *al.* Forthirbe (Fotheirbi *gs.*, BB), Lec 109, H. 2. 7, 76, BB 122b

7553

cell fonche belonged to Augustinian Abbey of Trim, AD. 1375, Theiner, 354

7554

cell forcland *cell forclann?* fri Muaid aniar, Liber Hymnorum 99, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; Cell Forcland; Cell Forglan la Ua Amalgada iar Muaid, a distance of 1 m. betw. C. F. and Cros Pátraic; in Tirawley; *ní móu míli itir in port asa-n-acai Patraic inna naimtiu ón Chrois fri Crois Patraic aniar co Cill Forcland ... ita cell and. Cross Pátraic a ainm, fri Caill Fochlad aniar*, VT, ed. Stokes, 130; its patronesses are Crebriu and Lesru, daughters of Gléru, *Ro bathais Patraic mulieres .i. Crebriu & Lesru, dí ingin Glérann maicc Cumméni. It é con-acartatar Patraicc a bronnaib a máthar quando fuit in insolis maris Tyrreni. It hé érlamæ Cille Forglan la Au Amalgada iar Muaid*, VT, ed. Stokes, 134, Colgan TT 141, 211; Cell Fhorclann in Caill Fochloth *Caill Fochlada *qv**, nr Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485; *v.* Forchlann *infra*

7555

cell forduin NE of the Modach; *al.* Pledias, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694; Fordun in Scotland

7556

cell forga Finnochad Epscop ó C. Fh., MartG 216; Cell Fhorga, Cell Earga (*qv*), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Finnochadh epsop Cille Forga, mesaim gurab é so espucc Finnochadh ó Cill Arga i mBreifne, MartD 306; Ó Trebair *comarba* of Cell Forga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 675, ALC ii 90;* *v.* Cell Ferga *supra**

7557

cell forgla in Desmond; Caisleán Cille F., built by Fitzgerald, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; now Killorglin Castle, c. Kerry; *38 RDK 41, 97; grant of Jenkins Conway, Cal. Patent Rolls James 1, 268b (\$xlv): The castle, towns, and lands of Killorgan, otherwise Killorgline, containing nine carews or plowlands, viz. Knockyleyne, Tullybegg and Tullymore, 1 plowland; Gortitloage, Clonemurry, Lahlawnemickye, and Oughirmowran, 1 plowland; Rinnmcoshea and Crommane, 4 plowlands; Drome-Ibally, Styelkeale, Cloghanlieghe, Gortinrahie, Glane-Ikeardie, Gortgarrye, Clontlunagh, [Acretraciehine], Gortinballimore, Powle-Ikealigher and Gortmore, 1 plowland; Farrentymickine, Inish-Iclanie, Gort-Itearny, Gortimoantine, Cappaghorlen, Gortnytubbered, Moylis, Gort-Ileynan, Gortinclassie and Gortgeare, 1 plowland; Ferrenclohie, Powlenycaple, Banseaghmore, Gort-Iclareshoarie and Gortiganniff, 1 plowland. In all 476 acres arable, 60 acres pasture, 342 acres mountain and heath, 426 acres bog; rent £11 18s. 2¾d Irish, being £8 18s 8d English and ½d per acre for all bog &c. that should be improved; the abbey of Inisfallen containing 3 carews or plowlands or 120 acres arable, called Meawlagh, Downeswyny, Gort-Itearduff, Aghicurrine, Deinyis and Bunrowre; the advowson

and right of patronage of the church of Killelly and Keownnamarrie, with all the tithes &c. thereof; rent £2 14s 4d; the town and lands of Coarhimore, 2 plowlands; rent 5s.; a chief rent of 13s 4d Irish out of Awenyegarry; to perform all such covenants, articles, and conditions as, by patent, dated 20 October 1603, are to be performed by him and his heirs; liberty to impark 80 acres, with free warren and park; to hold a court baron within the manor of Killorgan; to hold a Thursday market, and a fair at Killorglin every Lammas day and two days after; ... with a court of pie powder and the usual tolls; rent 13s 4d; to hold the whole forever by the name of Castle Conway ... in common socage, for a fine of 13s. Irish. Dated 10 October*

7558

cell forlocha 7 bps of C. F., LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24* = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer), 72*

7559

cell fraích *v.* also Cell Fróich

7560

cell frais *al.* Cell Rais, tl. & p. Kilross, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, ALC ii 288, ALC-ndx

7561

cell fraoich *cell fraích* i Mide, MartD xxxix

7562

cell fraoich *v.* Cell Fróich

7563

cell fraoláin (?) *cell fraeláin ?* Kilfrelan, in dry. Loughrea, Tax

7564

cell frasuigh *cell frassaig* i Mide, MartD xxix; tl. Kilrush, p. Killua, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath (?)

7565

cell fhrasuigh *cell frassaig* i cCoronn *Corainn*, MartD 422; tl. & p. Kilross, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, PGI iii 265

7566

cell frem di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173

7567

cell fróich *cell fraích, cell froích 7 bps of C. F., LL 374; 7 SS of Cell Fraich, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; Cell Fraoich i cCoronn *Corainn*, MartD 422; tl. & p. Kilfree, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, 5 m. SW of Ballinafad

7568

cell frois *cell frais?* tl. & p. Kilfrush, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, in dry. Greine, di. Emly, Tax

7569

cell fuarráin *cell fuaráin* atá tri míle ó Bhuailtib Forannáin isin Angaile, MartD 422; in c. Longford, many places called Killurane and Killoran

7570

cell fuinaegi di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; Kel fiumagi in terra Arkelo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192; + Cell Finnmaige, *qv*+

7571

cell funchi *cell fuinche cell fainche* i Conaillib, MartO. 83; Cell Fuinche de Ros Oirrthir, *Ros Airthir* AU ii 38 *(founded 1084)* = Cell Uinche, MartG 88, MartT (ed Kelly) 23; tl. & p. Killinchy, b. Dufferin, c. Down

7572

cell fursa

{1} in di. Armagh, in Mag Muirtheimne, c. 91; Cell Ursa

{2} Cell Fhursa, a p. Killursa in NW of b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; St Fursa of Cell Furse in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 89, 91; contains part of t. of Headford; Uí Doigrín and Uí Dubáin *oirchindigh* *airchinnech* Cille Ursa cona mbaili & do aiscin Fursa i Dubáin, in Ó Flaithbertaigh's country, H. 2. 17, 189a

7573

cell fy Kilfy in Wiclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; seems nr Glinfeyl and Killusky; Kilfy in di. Dublin; seems nr Swerd (Sord, Swords), Crede Mihi, 1260

7574

cell g Cell G i nEil(niu) fri D(omnach) M(or) anair, Notulae §15= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180**

7575

cell gabra Longarad of C. G. i Sléib Mairge, MartO. 141, MartD 234, AASS lxxi; nó a Maig Fuathat hi tuaisciurt Osraige, MartO. 141; Longarad o Shléib Maircce, MartG 168; Lon Cille Gabra, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; Lon i Cell Gabrai, MartG 122; Longarad Cosfinn of Dísert Garad and of Cell Gabra in Sliab Mairge, LL 371; *CGSH §720*; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 17 ,502; tl. Kilgory, p. Killaban, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.

7576

cell gabrín cell gen faithche, amuil atá Cell Gabrín, ALI iv 6.20* = CIH 207.9*

7577

cell gaimne *cell gaibne ?* MoGobbóc C. G., DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

{1} p. Kilgeverin, p. Liskeevy, b. Dunmore, c. Galway ?*; di. Elphin, Colgan TT 625 (?)

{2} tl. Kilgawny, p. Piercetown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath (?)

{3} tl. Kilgainy, p. St Mary's Clonmel, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford (?)

{4} tl. Kilgavanagh, p. Antrim, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim

7578

cell galláin Seanchua .i. Ceall Ghallain & Moin Banba, in Eoganacht Glendamnach, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3; tl. & p. Kilgullane, b. Condons & Clangibbon & b. Fermoy, c. Cork**

7579

cell garadh 1 *cell garad* Cathech i ccrích Ua Maine, MartD 170; St Patrick made here the well called Uarán Garad [? p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon], VT, ed. Stokes, 106

7580

cell garadh 2 in third island Aran, Colgan AASS, 715

7581

cell garad in Mag Garad i tuaisciurt Osraige MartO. 142, MartO. 141

7582

cell garadh *cell garad* St Lonius of, Colgan TT 565, 625; Teimhnén Cille Garad, AFM i 322, AU i 186; O'D., in translation, adds in Scotland; did he mistake it for Cenn Garad, Kingarth, in Bute, Scotland? Hen; tl. Kilgarrow, *p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh or tl. Kilgarrow, p. Drumully, b. Coole, c. Fermaagh* or perh. tl. Kilgarrett, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh

7583

cell garbáin 1 C. G., nr Achad Aball, LL 373* = CGSH §722.95*, Lec 91, BB 118b, MartD 86; *prob. tl. Kilmagarvoke, p. Tullowphelim, c. Carlow (K. W. Nicholls); < *Cell MoGarbóc*

7584

cell garbáin 2 in Uí Ingair in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

7585

cell garbáin 3 tl. & p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 365, PGI i 124

7586

cell garbáin 4 Kellgarvan in di. Raphoe, Tax; 7 bps of C. G., LL 374, 574, UM 110b,2; 7 SS of C. G., Leabhar Breac, 24* = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer) 74 note 11 (*vll.* Carbain, Garbain); *v.* Cell Chorbráin *supra**

7587

cell garbáin? 5 Et tunc sanctus Garbanus Deo et sancto Coemgeno se cum sua cella semper obtulit. Et ipse sanctus Garbanus prope ciuitatem Ath Cliath habitabat, que est in aquilonali parte Laginensium plaga super fretum maris possita. Et illud scotice dicitur <Dubl Linn> quod sonat latine nigra terma; et ipsa ciuitas potens et belligera est in qua semper habitant viri asperimmi in preliis et peritissimi in classibus, VSSH i 249 §29**

7588

cell garisc *cell garraisc* 3 ingena Eogain meic Conaill in Cell Garrchon, *al.* Cell Gairisc in Leinster, LL 313, 384, BB 72b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456; the teora ingena meic Conaill in Cell Gairaisce, Leabhar Breac, 19, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727, Lec 193; the 3 sons of Conall of Cell Garrisc, LL 385; the 3 sons of Conall mac Airmora in Cell Garraisc in Leinster, LL 351; the 3 sons of Conall Iarmorda of 'C. Garaisce'. BB 122b; *CGH 37 (Rawl. B. 502, 120ac20); CGSH §258; *v. infra**

7589

cell garra the 3 ingena Eogain in C. G., H. 2. 7, 75; = Do Sil conaill. Teora ingena Eogain meic Conaill/ Is iat congaibh i cill Garrcon uel Garaisc, LL 384aa32; *v. supra**

7590

cell gebáin in dry. O Morthy, di. Dublin, Tax

7591

cell gégáin (?) Kylgegan, dry. of Tipperary, di. Emly, Tax

7592

cell gialláin Onme or Omne i.e. Simul, mac rí Laigen, *al.* Giallán, is é fil i Cill Gialláin i nUíb Muiredaig, feast on VI. Non. Oct., LL 363, Leabhar Breac, 97 MartO. 154; Kil Gelan in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; in Castledermot dry., di. Dublin; Colmán (nomen ejus prius fuit Giallán) Cille Gialláin, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116; 7 bps of C. G., LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *MartT, MartD 2 Oct.; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; CGSH §; tl. & p. Killelan, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare*

7593

cell gille genáin in dry. of O Morthy, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi,

cell glaissi *cell glaise* Cell Glassi, *féile* Echi of C. G., VIII. Id. Aug., LL 361, MartG 150, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; Cell Glass, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 82; p. Kilglass, b. Moydow and b. Ardagh, c. Longford; St Eiche, niece of St Patrick, and sister of St Mel, is patroness; in Teffia *Tethba*, St Echea Virgo, Colgan TT 122, 471, Colgan TT 264; Cell Glaisi, Book of Fenagh, 381; St Echi Chille Glais, MartD 210

7594

cell glas 1 *cell glass* in Eilne, E of Domnach Mór, Arm. 18b; in Dál nAraide: St Patrick's foundation, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; Kilglais in Dalaraidia *Dál nAraide* St Glassic, St Liberius, Colgan TT 147, 272

7595

cell glas 2 *cell glass* in di. Elphin, Tax; tl. & p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 485, ALC ii 496

7596

cell glasáin *cell glassáin* Baile C. G. in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2; tl. Kilglassan, nr Ballinrobe, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

7597

cell glinne uissen Ua hUathgaile (the poet) of C. Gl. U. in Cuachmag, LL 143; *tl. & p. Killeshin, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.*

7598

cell gnoe di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

7599

cell gobhail *cell gabail ?* (Gabail), atá Cell Gabail etir Ess Ruaid agus Dún na nGall a tTír Aeda, gidheadh ní fhuil tempall ann anosa, MartD 146; Cell Gobhail, Léan ó C. G. (5th Jun.), MartG 110, MartT (ed Kelly) 26

7600

cell gobain *cell gobbáin* in Tachnenny dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, tl. & p. Kilgobbin, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

7601

cell gobáin *cell gobbáin* Kilgoban in dry. Offeria *Uí Ferba*, di. Ardfert, Tax: *p. Kilgobban, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry*

7602

cell gobann *cell gobbáin* St Gobán of C. G., Lec 108; *CGSH §236; tl. Kilgobban, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

7603

cell gobche Lomán of C. G., DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

7604

cell gobnaite *cell gobnatan* Gobnat óg, i Móin Móir i ndescert Érenn, MartG 34
{1} tl. & p. Kilgobnet, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford
{2} tl. Kilgobnet, p. Magourney, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork
{3} tl. Kilgobnet, p. Kilshannig, b. Duhallow, c. Cork
{4} tl. Kilgobnet, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry

{5} tl. Kilgobnet, p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

7605

cell gobhra *cell gobra cell gabra* Lon ó C. Gobhra, MartD 178; Lon i Cill Gobrai, MartG 122; = Lon Cille Gabra, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; *qv*, perh.

{1} Kilgory, p. Kilnoe, b. Upper “Tulla, c. Clare

{2} tl. Kilgory, p. Killabban, b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c.

7606

cell golre *cell goillre* Lonán Cille Golre, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 125a; *CGSH §707.456*;

7607

cell gon in Adthy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; nr Calveston and Norragh; tl. Kilgowan, p. Kilcullen, b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare

7608

cell gonir Kilgonir in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

7609

cell gormáin St Gormán of C. G., i nAirthiur Laigen, MartG 202, Colgan TT 16, 38, AASS lviii 388; tl. & p. Kilgorman, b. Gorey, 6 m. NE. of Gorey, c. Wexford; in di. Dublin, PGI ii 417; in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; in Arclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, and PGI ii 417

7610

cell goubáin *cell gobbáin*

{1} in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax; Kilgobbin nr Bandon, p. Ballindee, b. East Carbery c. Cork;

{2} Kilgobban, p. Ballyclogh, nr Mallow, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

7611

cell grádha an domain where St Gobnat is venerated in Ardoilén, Aran Isles, Colgan AASS, 714; *recte* some miles NW of Aran Isles, O’Flherty, *West Connacht*, 76

7612

cell gréine in Ó Conchobair’s country, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.271 in S or E of c. Longford? (Freeman)*

7613

cell grelláin

{1} Cell Grelláin; i dtír Fiachrach Muaide, there are two cells of that name (dá Chill Grelláin) in that region, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

{2} there is Cell Grelláin, tl. Kilgrellane, p. & di. Cloyne, b. Imokilly, c. Cork, nr Middleton

7614

cell grelláin Kilgrellan nr Jerpoint, c. Kilkenny, Pat. Roll., p. 62

7615

cell guaire Cille Guaire, in Uí Blait, DAI = H. 1.7, 66a; tl. Kilgory, p. Kilnoe, b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare; Clann Chais and Clann Chaisín march to C. G., Caithréim Thoir (23 F 14), 57

7616

cell gulbin PRIA 29 (1911) 144 = MartT**

7617

cell haeláin (?) *cell aeláin, cell faeláin?* Kilhelan, belonged to monastery of Passelet, Scotland, Theiner, 24

7618

cell iachtair *cell íchtair?* seems in c. Cavan or c. Fermanagh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854

7619

cell iae *cell ia* 7 bps of, LL 374 = *secht noebebscoip Cille hIe (*vll.* hIae, Aei) Cell Ia, *Irish litanies* (Plummer) 74; church of bp Libar, a pupil of St Finnbarr at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 18* = BNÉ (ed. Plummer), i 18; p. Killeagh, b. Imokilly, c. Cork; cf. tl. Killeagh, p. Middleton, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

7620

cell ian Epscop Aed in Cell Ian, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Cell Ian Bec

7621

cell ian bec *cell iain bic* Eps. Aed and Eps. Colmán, of Cell Ian Bec, Leabhar Breac, 15; bp. Aed, of Uí Brigte in the Déissi Muman, in Cell Ian Bec, Lec 225 = *Genelach Ua mBrigde: Flandan m. Rudmail m. Conaing m. Marcain m. Cormaic m. Aeda m. Fóirtreann n. Iarlaithi m. Main<e> m. Aililla m. Rossa m. Anblatha m. Eogain, m. Brig m. Artchuirb m. Fiachach. Uí BRIGTE OF THE DÉISI. Espoc Colman i Cill Ian Moir m. Fóirtreann, Lec. 302rb38–9; Espoc Aeda m. Muiredaig m. Fóirtreann i Cill Ian Bic. Espoc Mai<n>chene, Espoc Diarmada, Espoc Dairchell, Espoc Faebarchon, Espoc Caindi. seacht meic Muiredaig m. Fóirtreann andsin. Seacht n-ingena Muiredaig cétna o [lec 103rc1]Cill Ian & Eithni ingen Muiredaig i nO<ch>tur Airt (?) i Cill Ian Bic, Lec. facs. 102rb38–rc2; i nOchtur Aird i Cill Chúile, CGSH §88.2; i nOchtur Aird, i Cill Cuilen, LL 348b35 = BL vi 1538, line 47018–9; CGSH §§87, 88.1–2, 662.122*; tl. Killanthy, p. Kilwatermoy, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, in dist. of Lismore, c. Waterford (?); Eps. Mainchín i Cill Iain Big, LL 348; Bp. Mainchéne of In bíc, BB 120a; * tl. Killeenbeg, p. Kill, b. South Salt, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)

7622

cell ian mór *cell iain máir* bp. Colmán, of Uí Brigte in the Déissi Muman, i Cill Ian Móir, Lec 225 = *Epscop Co,m o Cil Ian MorLec. facs. 102rb38l (Déissi genealogies); *tl. Killeenmore, p. Whitechurch, b. Naas North, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

7623

cell iann 7 daus. of Muiredach in C. I., Leabhar Breac, 15; *v.* Cell Ian Bec *supra*

7624

cell iarthair easbog Cille I., in di. Tuam, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

7625

cell ibair *cell libir ?* Cruimne and Comanna, of C. I. and of Cell Inge Guaire, Lec 106; *al.* Cell Libir, LL 350; Cruimni and Comán, sons of the dau. of Crónán, or Guaire, and Conall, son of Crónán, of C. I. and Cell Inge Guaire, BB 121b; *v.* Cell Iubair *infra*; **v.* Cell Libir *infra**

7626

cell ichnicháin Aed, son of Diarmait Ó Mocháin, was slain at Ab Cille Icnichain, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1471.20; at former Killicknan, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon (Freeman); the Uí Mocháins were in di. Elphin, and in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon**

7627

cell ichtbriht, semi translation of Kellewright, in the grant of Diarmait Mac Murchadha to the Cistercian abbey of Baltinglass, called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 : 188 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185)**

7628

cell ichtair *cell íchtair* in Mag Tarra, in Lee, in Cell Ichtair, YBL 952

7629

cell ichtair lethet *cell íchtair lethet* RC xiv 246; in Éile, YBL 212b; *v.* Cell Ichtair

7630

cell ichtair tíre *cell íchtair tíre* the Crann Tortan *Bile Tortan*, an ash, and when falling, due SW to Cell Íchtair Tíre, LL 200; Cell Íchtair Thíre, Liber Hymnorum 199b, 61, RC xvi 279; due SE of Bile Tortan at Ardbraccan, and betw. that place and Tara no doubt, RC xvi 279; nr Bile Tortan, Ogygia 314; Sinchín of Cell Íchtair Tíre, BB 229b. *Bile Torten*

7631

cell íde *cell íte* tl. & p. Killeedy, di. Limerick, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick, MartD 428

7632

cell ilbi (?) Killilby; in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax

7633

cell ilin leith atuidh do Fhochaird, MartG 7, MartD 2

7634

cell i mburneach *cell i mbairnech* Gobnat in C. I. i críchaib Múscraige Mittine in Eoganacht Locha Léin, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b; *l.* Gobnat i cill i mBurneach (Ballyvourney, in b. Muskerry West, c. Cork)

7635

cell imchlúana *cell imchluana* 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b; 7 SS of C. I., Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

{1} tl. Killacloyne p. Caherlag, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

{2} tl. Killacloyne, p. Carrigtohill, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; may be one of the many Killyclooney, Killcoony in Ireland

7636

cell imlecha (?) *cell imlig, cell imblig* Killymlach in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; Cell Imlich, p. Killemlagh, b. Iveragh, St Finnian of C. I., AASS lix 174; in c. Kerry

7637

cell imoire Killymore, c. Leitrim, Kilkenny J iv 451

7638

cell impodi C. I. in terra Arklo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173

7639

cellín áirne (?) *cillín áirne?* Killenyarny in di. Kilfenora, Tax

7640

cellín binith Kellinbinith in di. Killaloe, Tax

7641

cell inbir 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24* = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 70*

7642

cell ind ailithir *cell in ailithir* Ailither of C. ind A. i nGarmna, in Iarthar Connacht i Cluain Gése i Maig Gési i Maig Threga, LL 360* = Ailithir o Chill ind Ailithir i nGarmna i nIarthar Chonnacht & o Chluain Géisi i mMaig Gési i mMaig Trea & brathair do Muadan ailither o Chill Muadain i Sleib Choirpre & fertur germanos fuisse nó combad di Chorco Moga dó & Lugaid a ainm, marginal, Iv. Idus Maii (12 May), LL 360d*BL vi 162 note 2 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) p. 112 (12 May)*; in Garumna Island, c. Galway

7643

cell ingen n-aeda Cuman & Crón of C. I. A., nr Irchuilind *Irchuilinn* in Fotharta Fea, BB 120a, LL; Cummain, Crón & Rígnach ingena Aeda Buide of C. I. A., nr Irchuilind i Fothartaib Fea, LL 370 (i. Fothartaib Fedá, Lec 104); ;*CGSH §§81, 711.87; tl. Ardnehue, p. Killerrig, b. & c. Carlow (K. W. Nicholls)*;+ a church in Leighlin di. named in Innocent III.'s confirmation of 1204 along with Cellasnad (Kellistown), and betw. Áth Fadat (Ahade), and Ircullend (Urglin); v. Bliss, CPR i+

7644

cell ingen n-ailello *cell ingen n-ailella cell na n-ingen* Murgan & Fedelm of C. I. A., two Leinster sts; in Leinster, LL 351; a taeb Liamna i n-iarthar Maige Life, MartO. 181; = C. na nInghen in iarthar Maige Life, MartG 234; Fedelm & Mogain *Mugain?* ingena Ailella meic Dúnlaing, MartG 234; MartO. & Mumain, Lec 119; *see also* BB 122a, 126a, Lec 109, 203* = CGSH §§246, 708.132; nr Liamuin (Newcastlelyons) on bounds of c. Dublin and c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

7645

cell ingen n-aillen *cell ingen n-aillé, cell ingen n-ailé* in Uí Dróna, MartO. 91

7646

cell ingine baeith *cell ingine baíth* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190, 192; C. I. Baoith i nUachtur Dál Cais, tl. & p. Killinaboy, N of Corofin, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1668, vi 2100; *George U. MacNamara, 'Kilnaboy (*recte* Cill Inghine Bháith), Co. Clare', *JRSAI* 37 (1907) 406; Paul Grosjean (ed), 'Poems on St. Senan', J. Fraser, P. Grosjean & J. G. O'Keeffe (ed), *Irish texts* iv (London 1934) 68–97: 80–86, v. Inc. 'Is me Senán fuasnadach' (Senán agus Inghen Bhaoith dorinne an dánso), 53qq*

7647

cell ingine branín i Laíghis, MartO. 64

7648

cell ingen dúna (?) Kylllyngenduna in dry. Loughrea, Tax

7649

cell ingen fiachna Fiachna Finn of C. L. i nUíb Máil, LL 352, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; *Fiachna Find o Cill .i. Fiachna m. Cobthaigh m. Aeda Aird m. Dima Duibh m. Fergusa de hUib Mail, BB 122v229–35 = BB (facs) 222 = Fiachna Find ó Chill Ingen Fiachna m. Cobthaig &c., CGSH §289; v. Cell 8 *supra**

7650

cell ingen ngúaire *cell ingen guaire* Cromm and Cumman, daus. of Crónán, and Conall mac Crónáin in Cell Libir and in C. I. nG., LL 350; Cell Inghine G., BB 121b, Lec 106; Cromni, Comán ... in Cell Ibair and in Cell Inghine Gulae (?), Leabhar Breac, 17; Guaire & Cumainde of C. I. nGuaire, UM 108b1; Cruimne

and Comanna of Cell Ibair and of C. I. G., Lec 106, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *CGSH §174*

7651

cell ingen iarain *cell ingen iaráin* hiccor Corcu Duibne (*sic*), MartO 159

7652

cell ingen léiníne Inghena Lenini, MartG (6 March); Inghena Leinin ó Chill Inghen Leinin i nUibh Briúin Cualann a Laighnibh. Druigen, Luigen, Luicell, Macha & Riomhtac i cCill na n-Inghen i nUibh Cualann; clann Leinine mic Gannchon iadsein .i. seathra do Bright ingen Lenin; Brigit ingen i cCill Inghen Lenin i nUibh Briúin Cualann. Do sliocht Aonghusa mic Modha Nuadat di, MartD 68 (6 March); Cell Ingena Lenin, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; Cellingenalenin, Killenyn, Killeni, Alen's Register; tl. & p. Killiney, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin**

7653

cell inghen leinin *cell ingen léiníne* ; Nert inghen leir Lenin *gl.* ó Chill Inghen Lénin i nUibh Briúin Cualann (*in marg. man. rec.* Filiae Lenini in Tamlacht), MartG 48 (6 March); tl. Killininny, p. Tallaght, c. Dublin

7654

cell ingen luain Cainer, of the Uí Dega, *cétmuinte* Nannida meic Diarmata; Brónach and Senán mac Beccáin, and Luan and his 2 daus., Curchach and M'Ítu, in Cell Ingen Luain and in Cell Brónche; church subject of the rule of St Brigit, LL 353; Caemer, of the Uí Dega, and Brónach and Senán meic Beccáin, and Luaineda ingen Churaich and Mito in C. I. L., Leabhar Breac, 20; *CGSH §670.36*

7655

cell ingen nemnáin *cell ingen nemnann* Berchán mac Nemnáin and his sisters, Corp, Lasar, Dara, in C. I. N; Munster. SS, LL 351 = *CGSG §239*

7656

cell in inbhir *cell in inbir* now and 1558 Kilninver; Killivnor 1250, in Lorn, Johnston, *Scotland*

7657

cell inlach 1260; church in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary; b. Iffa and Offa and Ywoghyn, Theiner, 84; *l.* Cell Imlecha *qv*

7658

cell innelich in dry. Kyrrycurith, di. Cork, Tax; p. Killanully, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork

7659

cell inse *al.* Cell Inse an Machaire *qv* Killinchy, p. Saintfield, c. Down, Lavery, Down & Connor, i 27, Reeves, Antiquities, 10

7660

cell insi 1 *cell inse* in Inis Sgreobuinn i tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now t. Inishcrone, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo

7661

cell insi 2 *cell inse* Altin *Eiltíne* & An Ingen Óg ó Cill Innsi MartG 208 (1 Nov), AASS lxii 340; Ailtin, epscop & an ógh, ó C. Insi, MartD 290; Ailtin & An og of, AASS lxii 340:

{1} prob. tl. & p. Killinchy, b. Dufferin, c. Down

{2} perh. tl. Killinch, nr Carrick-on-Suir, p. Templemichael, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary

7662

cell inse an machaire tl. & p. Killinchy, b. Dufferin, c. Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor i 27, Reeves, Antiquities, 10; *v.* Cell Inse *supra**

7663

cell inse bice *inis pích* tl. Spike Island, p. Templerobin, b. Barrymorec. Cork, [ro]

7664

cell inse na coille *cell inse na caille* tl. Killinchy of the Woods, p. Killileagh, b. Castleeagh Upper, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 10

7665

cell in tair i.e., in Gráinsech in Uí Amalgaid; the Ó Gelagáin of Cell Intair, Lec 169; **v.* Cell Íochtair *infra**

7666

cellin u lugair di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, c. 1173

7667

cell ioain church, Colgan AASS, 73; *v.* Cell Ian

7668

cell íochtair *cell íchtair, cell in tair* *al.* an Ghráinseach in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274

7669

cell íochtair lethet *cell íchtair lethet* Cell Íchtair Lethet, YBL 212b

7670

cell isclinium St Brigit of, BB iii 197; *cf.* Druim Inesclainn

7671

cell ísil *cell ísel, cell ísil ?* di. Armagh, Tax; Mac Murchaid taísech Muintire Birn óna bráithribh féin ig Cill Issill, AU ii 322; tl. & p. Killeeshil, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone; *v.* Muintir Birn

7672

cell íte *cell íte cell íde* Liber Hymnorum 16; Killitte, AClon 130; Ro gab longes i Ciarraige Luachra, & hinred leo co Cell Iti & co Cúil Emni *Cúl Eimne*, LL 309, 310, CGG 14, 18; 2 tls. in p. Killeedy, Newcastlewest, c. Limerick; 5 m. S of Newcastle, at foot of Sliab Luachra, AFM i 184, 422; i nUíb Conaill Gabra, MartO. 169; i nUíb Conaill in Munster, Codex Salman. 485* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 245 §45*; Cell Íde, MartD 428, Colgan AASS 66, Book of Fermoy, 159; Cella Ítae at the foot of Sliab Luachra, *al.* Cluain Credal, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56bb, O'D Supp. 599

7673

cell ithain p. Killian, b. Killian, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 18; *v.* Cell Liatháin

7674

cell iubhair 1 *cell ibair* Killure, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM ii 782; *tl. Killure, p. Killgerrill, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galwey* *v.* Cell Ibair

7675

cell iubhair 2 *cell ibair* Cromni, Comán, daus. of Crónán and Conall mac Crónáin in Cell Ibair and in Cell Ingen Gulae, Leabhar Breac, 17; Conall in Cell Iubhair; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *v.* Cell Ibair; **v.* Cell Libir *infra*; Cell Ibair *supra**

7676

cell iubhrach (?) *cell ibrach ?* Callouragh, names of many tls

7677

cell iurin 1 tl. Killurin, p. & b. Geashill, King's c., AFM v 1410

7678

cell iurín 2 tl. & p. Killurin, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford

7679

cell laebáin *cell láebáin* tl. & p. Killeevan, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, AFM ii 1190

7680

cell laeinde *cell lainde, cell lainne* Petrán ó Cill Laeinde, do'n Dál Meissin Corb; *v.* Cell Lainde, UM 108b2; *Petrán ó Chill Lainni, of forsluinti Ua Náir, CGH 41*; Pedrán of Cell Laeinne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726* = CGSH §181.11; Killenny in tl. Barrowmount, p. Grangesilvia, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, *ibid.* (K.W. Nicholls)*

7681

cell lacha *v.* Cell Locha

7682

cell luchtíne *cell luchténe* .i. Laichtín's churches; Cella Laichténe; St Lachtíne's churches were Achad Úr (Freshford, c. Kilkenny), Belach Abrat in Múscraige, c. Cork, Less Lachtín at Ballylongford, c. Kerry, AFM i 456

7683

cell laidibh *cell lainne* Esp. Cillíd Petran of Cell Laidibh, at Lenn Uiscide, fr. Ráith Beclenn: the bp was of Dál Messin Corb, BB 121b; *Petrán ó Chill Lainni, of forsluinti Ua Náir, CGH 41; CGSH §48; tl. & p. Magheralin, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down*; v. Cell Laeinde; Petrán of Cell Laidib ic Leind, Lec 107

7684

cell laimsige *cell láimsige *Laimsech & Fedelm of the Dál Messin Corb in Cell Láimsige, LL 350* = Lumsech & Fedelm i Cill Lumsigi, BL vi 1554 line 47591*, 385, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 72511 (Gen. Saints); so also UM 108b2, BB 121b, Lec 107, which have Cell Láimsige; * = Cell Luimsige, CGSH §181.17*

7685

cell lainne Petrán, a saint of the Dál Messin Corb, in Cell Lainne, LL 313, 350, 373, 385, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; Petrán of Cell Lainde, BB 72b; *Petrán ó Chill Lainni, of forsluinti Ua Náir, CGH 41; ;*CGSH §181.11*; Cell Laindi, v. Laeinne, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 56 *; v. Cell Laeinde, Cell Laidibh Cell Leine

7686

cell laisre 1 in Uí Bécce Aba in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §12*; ? tl. Killasseragh. p. Ballynoe, b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork

7687

cell laisre 2 in di. of Lismore, St Lasrea v. , Colgan TT 543; perh. Cell Lassaie of BLis 14b

7688

cell laisre 3 *conid aenlía fil i topur Cille Lasra indiu, ar ba si rigbruiden insin Cella Lasræ, ar ni bidh rígbuiden cen uisque trithi nó uisque ina farradh isin aimsir sin,* occupied the site of Bruiden Da Chocae, BDC (ed. Stokes) 322 §54 (RC xxi 1900) 322–4; there was a ford nr it, ibid, 388; Cell Lasre; Cell Laisre; S Lassar of that place visited by Colmán Elo, Codex Salman. 422* = alio autem tempore uenit ad cellam sancte Lasre, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 213 §12*; Cell Lasre, in di. Ardagh, Colgan TT 553

7689

cell laisre 4 church in the di. Elphin, Colgan TT 543

7690

cell laisre 5 Maguire, vicar of Cell Laisre and parson i mBothaib, died, AU iii 324, AFM iv 1146; Botha is p. Boho, b. Clanawley & b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, and Cell Laisre in ? Killassery in SW of c. Fermanagh; AU has Cell Lasair; in di. of Clogher, St Lasrea *v.* Colgan TT 543

7691

cell laisre 6 Maelodar mac Ferrda Feradaig a quo Uí Maeluidir Cille Laisri, UM 86b, col. 3; Maelodar of Clann Echach, fr. whom are the Uí Maeluidir Cille Laisri, Lec 433, BB 104a; Cell Lasrach, p. Killasser, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484; at Topar Cille Lasrach, H. 1. 18, ii 718; *The tls of Killasser are: Askillaunskillaun, Attimachugh, Attinaskollia, Bellanacurra, Blackpatch, Boleyboy, Callow, Carrowbeg, Carroweeny, Carrowliam Beg, Carrowliam More, Carrowmore, Carrowmoremoy, Carrownageeragh, Carrowneden, Cartron, Cartronmacmanus, Cloonainra, Clooncleevragh, Cloonfinish, Cloontubbrid, Clooncashla, Coollagagh, Corlee, Cornageeha, Creggaballagh, Creggaun, Cuildoo, Cuillonaghtan, Cullin, Darhanagh, Doonmaynor, Doonty, Dromada (Duke), Dromada (Gore), Dromada, (Joyce), Drumagh, Drumalooaun, Graffy, Killeen, Knockfadda, Knockmanagh, Knockmullin, Knockaskeagh, Knocks, Larganmore, Lislaughna, Lismoran, Listernan, Loobnamuck, Magheraboy, Prebaun, Rubble, Tiraninny, Toorard, Treanrevagh, Tulleague, Tumgesh*

7692

cell lalocc *cell lalóc cell lallóc* in Connacht in Mac Branáin's country AConn 54b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1422.11; in Mac Branán's country i.e. p. Bumlin, p. Kiltrustan & p. Cloonfinlough, and W of Lissonuffy (Freeman); & is iat sin muintir Cille Lallóc & is é Berach ro faguibh inte iad, BNÉ 38 §73 (Betha Beraigh)*

7693

cell lámraige i nUíbh Caittrend a n-iarthar Osraige hi Cluain Eidnech, MartO. 180; Gobbán Cille Lámraige i n-iarthar Osraighe i nUíbh Caittrenn, *Gobban in flaith finnfial *gl.* Chille Lamhraighe i n-iarthar Osraige i nUíbh Cathrenn; ab manach esidhe no gomad o Tigh Da Gobha i nUibh Eachach Uladh. Míle manach a coimthinoil & i cCluain Eidhnach atát a thaissi,* MartG 232 (6 Dec), Reeves, Ecclesiastical Antiquities, 106–7 note; MoGopócc maccu Lama quieuit i.e. M. of Lámraige, ATig 600–01; Domhnall mac Néill, abb Cille Lamhraighe, d'écc, AFM 1004*; MartD 424, Colgan AASS, 926, Ward, Rumoldus, 189; in W of Ossory, Colgan AASS, 750; tl. & p. Killamery, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny, E of Slievenaman (parish of 6525 acres); 4.5 m. SW of Callan, AFM ii 752

7694

cell lasra *cell laisre* Lassar in Cell Lasra in Uí Bresail; there Brigit burned 'in Garmain' in cooking a calf, LL 353, BB 123b, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Lassair was dau. of Bressal, MacFirbis, Genealogies, Lec. Leabhar Breac; Cell Lasra was in Uí Bressail, BB 123b; perh. in b. Oneilland, c. Armagh; ;*CGSH §*670.11; tl. & p. Killossery, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin (K. W. Nicholls)*

7695

cell lassaire Cell Lasra, Cell Lasrach, Cell Lasre; *v.* Cell Laisre

7696

cell lathraig osthuille *cell láthraige ós tuile* Berchán, Bríg, Coip, and Lassar, Brochán and Crónán in C. L. ós Thuile, LL 353* = CGSH §670.50*; Cell Lathraige ós tuile, BB 123b, Lec 113; Cell Latrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

7697

cell leabair *cell lebair* Mac Beoláin ó Cell Lebair, *airchinnech cluig duib Pátraic i nUíb Briúin Rátha*, H. 2. 17, 189a; tl. & p. Killower, in NE of b. Clare, c. Galway; Mac Beolláin of Cell Lebair was keeper of the Black Bell of St Patrick, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370

7698

cell léige Domnall Mac Carthaig ó Chill Léige, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 44; in Mac Carthy's country, Munster

7699

cell leinne *cell lainne* Petrán ó C. L., UM 107b, col. 7 *Petrán ó Chill Lainni, of forsluinti Ua Náir, CGH 41*; *v.* Cell Lainne

7700

cell lethan (?) Killethan or Killyon in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax; *v.* Cell Liadáin

7701

cell letrach i tír na nDéissi, H. 1. 18, ii 761; *monastery to which Cuirithir retired, *Early Irish Lyrics* (ed. Murphy) p. 82*

7702

cell liadáin 1 *cell liadaine* Betha Ciaráin (ed. Mulcahy), 8* = edificauit sanctus Kyranus sancte matri sue Lyadain cellam in propinquo loco seorsum ... ducens illam ad cellam suam, que dicitur scottice Ceall Lydain, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i §8 (Vita Ciarani de Saigir)

7703

cell liadáin2 *cell liadaine* tl. & p. Killedan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

7704

cell liadáin 3 *cell liadaine* SG (ed. O'Grady) 5; seems nr Sierkieran; *v.* Cell Liadaine

7705

cell liadaine *cell líadain* *al.* Cell Lighaine; tl. Killyon, p. Drumcullen, b. Eglish, King's c., Misc Celt Soc 20; * = Cell Liadáin 1 and 3*; perh. Cell Liadain

7706

cell liath 1 tl. Killea, p. Templemore, b. NW Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry, !!Ly. 214

7707

cell liath there is the third of a *seisrech* of l. in Cell Liath, in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; Is iad so fiacha Thaidc meic Uilliam meic Murcha eir a Cluainin & eir a C. Leith o Gort I Medra & o Guirtin Timín anuas go teoirin Cloinne Tomáis meic Taidc, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 24

7708

cell liatháin p. & b. of Killian, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455, ALC-ndx; seems nr Elphin, ALC ii 452; *v.* Cell Ithain

7709

cell libir Cromm and Cumman, daus. of Crónán and Conall mac Crónáin in Cell Libir, LL 350; *CGSH §174*; *v.* Cell Ibair; Guaire & Cumainde ingena Cróinín & Conall mac Cróinín a Cill Libir & a Cill Ingen Guaire, UM 108b1; **v.* Cell Iubhair 2, Cell Ibair *supra**

7710

cell liuchaine MartG 220; corrected to Cell (Fh)liuchaine, MartG 410

7711

cell loairn Ernán of, LL 369, Lec 119, BB 126a; *CGSH §708.102*

7712

cell locha Fintan of C. L; cf. —

{1} Cell Lacha in di. Derry, Tax

{2} tl. Killough, p. Templemore, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary

{3} tl. Killough, p. Gaile, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

{4} tl. Killough, p. Rathmullen, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down), LL 366, Lec 116, BB 125a* = CGSH §§705.27, 707.440*

7713

cell lochmaige MoChae of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b* = CGSH §707.845; ? tl. Loughmoney, p. Ballee, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down (Ó Riain)*

7714

cell lochuir 1 Killochyr in Wicklo dry., di. Dublin, grouped with Rathno, Kilmart and Rachly, Crede Mihi, 143; tl. Killougher, p. Bascaddan, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin; + *v.* Cell Chlochair

7715

cell lochuir 2 *cell lothair* in c. Louth, Colgan TT 174; Donnchad of, in SE of Ulster, patron st. of mariners, Colgan AASS, 744; *v.* Cell Lothair

7716

cell loebáin *cell lóebáin cell láebáin* in di. of Clonfert, Colgan TT 188

7717

cell loiscthe Finnbar of, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

7718

cell lomatt *cell lomad* AFM iii 546; Cell Lomat, in Uachtar Tíre in Connacht, tl. & p. Killummod, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AU ii 448; Cell Lomad, at or nr Dísert Nuadán in Connacht, AConn 27a, 33a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1310.4, 1310.6, 1330.3*

7719

cell lomchon i nUltaib, MartG 12, MartD 10

7720

cell lonáin 1 *cell lomáin* or Cell Lomáin; in Isle of Man, AASS lv 889

7721

cell lonáin 2 Cell Lonáin in Ferann Clainne Daug (Burke), H. 1. 18, 14b; tl. Killonan, p. Derrygalvin, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

7722

cell losnaigh *cell osnaid* in Mag Fea, AU i 28; *al.* Cell Osnaid, *al.* Cenn Losna, *al.* Cenn Losnad; tl. & p. Kellistown, b. Carlow, 4 m. E of Leighlin, c. Carlow, AU i 28, 30, text and note

7723

cell lothair (Kill Ochuir, Colgan AASS, 131) a church in Brega belonging to the monks of Clonard, and together with Cluain Alad Deag, exchanged by them with those of Clonmacnoise for Caill Uallech, VT, ed. Stokes, 76; *v.* Cell Lochuir

7724

cell luaithrenn 1 Luadrenn chráibdech Chorainn .i. ógh ó Chill L. i cCorann, MartD 148, MartG 112 (8 June), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 742, !?Pb. 431 = Luaitrind Achaid Coraind, MartT (ed Kelly) 26 —

{1} tl. & p. Killoran, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, 6.25 m. NW of Ballymote, c. Sligo, PGI ii 484; Luaithrind, dau. of Colmán, of Cell Luathrind, Leabhar Breac, 18* = CGSG §197*

{2} tl. & p. Killoran, b. Longford, c. Galway

{3} tl. Killoran, p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway

{4} tl. Killoran, p. Castletownarra, b. Owey and Arra, c. Tipperary

{5} tl. Killoran, p. Moyne, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary*

7725

cell luaithrenn 2 i Laignib, ni agra, MartD xxxix; tl. & p. Killurin, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford (?), but *cf.* Cell Iurin *supra*

7726

cell lucaín 1 *cell lucáin* the son of Mac Eochacáin plundered Cell Lucáin, Ráith Guaire, Baile Portel, Baile na nGall Oirgiallach & Cell Bicsige, AFM iv 970; now tl. & p. & vill. Killucan, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, nr and NE of Ráith Guaire or Rathwire, Misc IAS i 226; *p. Killucan, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath*

7727

cell lucaín 2 *cell liuchaine* Kill lukin, *al.* Kill lochin, p. in the di. of Elphin, Colgan TT 494; Cell Lucinne, Midnat of C. L., Feast II. Non. Aug., LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; ó Chill Liuchaine, MartD 312, MartG 220; Killucan (?); *tl. & p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; tl. & p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon*

7728

cell lucaide *féile* of Luccraid of C. L., III. *Kal.* Maii, LL 359; Lucridh o Chill Lucridh, abb Cluana meic Nóis, MartG 86 (29 April); Luicrid ó C. L., abb Cluana meic Nóis, MartD 112; *tl. & p. Killucan, b. Delvin and b. Farbil, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 185*

7729

cell lugaide Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, \$46.47

7730

cell lugmind Ingen Colmáin and Ingen Bressail of Cill Chalaídh and of C. L., Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, BB 123b; Cell Luidmeand, Lec 112

7731

cell luimsige Cell Lumsige, Cell Luimside*Cell Luimsige, CGSG §181.17*; *v.* Cell Laimsige *supra*

7732

cell lumáin (?) *?cell lommáin* or Cell Lumáin, Killiluman in di. Glendalough, in c. Wicklow; seems nr Kell Belet, Crede Mihi, 1192

7733

cell luinechuir in di. Elphin, Colgan AASS, 750; rather tl. Killunagher, p. Annagh, b. Costello, c. Mayo

7734

cell lusca Caíbell in C. L., subject to St Brigit (Leabhar Breac, has Coemell, MacFirbis, Genealogies, has Caimell), LL 353* = Caibell ingen Aeda Bairr i Cill Lusca, CGSH §670.26; ? tl. & p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin (Ó Riain)*; Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Cell Lusga, BB 123b; church of Lusk nr Dublin (?)

7735

cell mac n-aeda Is de ata Ceall Mac nAeda/ sloindigh in seancus saerda/ Meic Aedha ro badar and/ meic Bric meic Eachach na cland/ meic Ailpin meic Aidhiuil uair/ meic Domnaill Damaigh dreachruaigh. Dublin Poem §45, Book of Uí Maine f. 125; Findbarr *gl.* mac Aodha brathair do macaibh Aodha Atha Cliath, abb Innsi Doimle etir Ua Ceinnsealaigh & na Dése, MartG 130 (4 July); Fionnbarr mac Aedha, abb; bráthair do mhacaibh Aedha Atha Cliath é agus i nInis Doimhle, etir Ua Ceinnsealigh agus na Déisi boi i n-abdhaine. Don cenel o bhfuil Brigit dó do réir na duaine darab tus, Naoimsenchas naomh Innsi Fail, Mart D, 4 July (p. 186); la cét martir n-amrae/ Findbarr Inse Doimle, MartO (4 July); *gl.* (p. 166) fo teimel ro buí in inis co tangadar da mac Aedha .i. Finnbar & Barrfind da mac Aedha Atha Cliath mic Dalláin mic Liathain mic Briúin mic Eogain mic Bric mic Airt Cuirp mic Fiachach Suidhe; sunn condregait & Brigit; Finnbar ab Insi Doimle, MartG (4 July); Findbarr Insi Doimle m. Aeda m. Dallain mic Liathain m. Briuin m. Eogain m. Airt Chirp m, Corpre Niad, CGSH §6 (p. 4); within the city of Dublin**

7736

cell mac n-aingin Uí Thomrair of; W of r. Succa in Connacht, Lec 157, BB 60b; *v.* Cell Meic hAingne

7737

cell mac cóelbath cell mac cóelbad perrexit ad Cellam sanctorum Filiorum Coelboth, qui erant septem fratres et presbyteri in una cella, VSSH ii 208 §6 (Vita MoLuae)**

7738

cell mac con gairb Kellmaccongarub, Tax; + p. Kilnegarrif, di. Killaloe and c. Limerick +

7739

cell maccu birn *cell moccu birn* Kell macca Birn, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1190–1212; there are 2 tls Kilmacoo in b. Arklow; Kell macu Buirín, di. Glendalough, terra Magilla-mochalmoc, *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc* Crede Mihi, c. 1173; Cell maka burn, in l. of Macgille holmoeh, di. Glendalough; seem nr Dergni or Delgany, Crede Mihi, 1192; Kilmacbeirne, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 147, A.D. 1264; C. macber in Bre dry., di. Dublin, it and Kimehonoc were under one rector, Crede Mihi; Kilmakebur in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1216; *Killickabawn, barony of Newcastle, c. Wicklow, K. W Nicholls apud CGSH 224 note 735; Cellmaccabirni in terra Magillamocholmoc, confirmation by Henry II c. 1174 (C.V. Smith, *Dalkey: society and economy in a small medieval Irish town*, Maynooth Local History Series 9 (Dublin 1996) 18–19; Placenames of Wicklow (Price) 292–3; Edel Bhreathnach, ‘Saint Patrick, Vikings and *Inber Dée—longphort* in early Irish literary tradition’, *Wicklow Archaeology & History* 1 (1998) 36–40: 40)*

7740

cell maccu buadáin *cell moccu buadáin* Kel maccu Buadan, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192; in terra Wicklo; Cell macua Buadan, in terra Wicklow, di. Glendalough

7741

cell maccu geridáin Kilmacugeridan in dry. Othir, di. Clonfert, Tax

7742

cell macduan *al.* Kil maduan, in dry. Corknuwyn, di. Cork, Tax

7743

cell mac n-énáin Cell Mac Nenáin in di. Raphoe, Colgan AASS, 92, Colgan TT 393, 401, 494, VC (ed Reeves), 191; it must be Cell Mac nÉnáin, or Cell Meic Nénain, as Cell Meic nÉnáin is ungrammatical; Cell Meic nÉnáin, MartD 150, 160, 162, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 152, Arm. 40, AFM ii 1030, iv 1012, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 598; Cell Meic nÉnáin, ALC i 126, Book of Fenagh, 346, AU ii 124, iii 474; I think it is Cell Mac nÉnáin, *al.* Cell Mac nÉoin; village tl., p. & b. Kilmacrenan in c. Donegal; 'Lebar Chillí Meic nÉnain'. quoted as containing a record of each event concerning Tír Conaill, MS has disappeared, Book of Fenagh, 347; Cell Mhic Creunáin; at Cell Mac C. Ó Domnaill was proclaimed king, Keating, H. 5. 32,155b, Hy Fiachrach, 432; Leabhar Cille Mac nÉnáin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 598; = Cell Mac Neoin, MartD 160, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 600; Daire Ethne dá ngoirther Cell Meic Nenáin aniu, MartD 162

7744

cell mac n-eogain in Cairpre of c. Sligo, Ogygia 382, Colgan TT 625; in Ros Reided, in Crích Cairpre Droma Cliab in Connacht; Colmán of Cell Mac nEogain, Lec 97, 123

7745

cell mac n-eoin *cell mac n-eóin* *al.* Cell Mac Neoin; Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; mar fuaras a cCill Mac Neoin: a leabruibh ní hord aineoil, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 600, Book of Fenagh, 354, which has C. Meic nEoin, *al.* Cell Mac nÉnáin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 598, MartD 160

7746

cell macergan nr Dublin or Donnybrook, *septem acras terre ... apud Kylmakergan et quadraginta acras acras terre ... in tenemento de Donenalboc*, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 68 §77; Kimeracaregan on E and SE side of Dublin, seems betw. St Kevin's church and Donnybrook, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7747

cell machermat 1329; church in Knapdale, Scotland, *al.* Kil Machormant, Kyl Machormat, Theiner, 248, 257, 258

7748

cell mac flescaigi *cell mac flescaige* in Luigne of Connacht, Codex Salman. 899* = Post hec terram Luigneorum in finibus Connactensium adiens, in monasterio filiorum Flescaigi et sancte uirginis Riceille reuerenter est susceptus ... dehinc in fines Nepotum Ailella migravit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §§18–19*,

7749

cell maclayn in di. Killaloe, Tax

7750

cell mac leinín *cell meic léiníne* Kilmaclenin in di. Cloyne, Tax; tl. & p. Kilmaclenine, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork; *, Thomas Olden. ‘On some ancient remains at Kilmaclenine, with illustrations from the Pipa Colmani’, PRIA, 2nd ser, 2 (1879/88) 119–28*

7751

cell mac menáin Kilmacmenan in di. Raphoe, Tax; perh. for Kilmacrenan

7752

cell mac n-odhráin *cell mac n-odráin * tl. Kilmacnoran, p. Drung, b. Tullgarvey, c. Cavan

7753

cell mac n-odráin in Corcu Baiscinn, VSSH ii 22 §1**

7754

cell macoly in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax

7755

cell mac talmaide (?) cf. (Cath) Átha Talmaide

7756

cell mac talmaidhe (?) *cell mac talmaide* (cf. Áth Talmaide); C. mac Talewy; in dry. Taney, di. Dublin, Tax; C. Mactalwe, Tachnehy dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; nr Chapelizod and Kilmehud; C. Macdalowey (Kill Mactalewi, G.), Sweetman, CDI

7757

cell madóc *al.* Cell Madóg, vicarage in di. Dunblane, Scotland, in 1275, !?Tir. 115, 112; Kilmadock, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 193

7758

cell madolla Kilmadolla in dry. Wethirchir, di. Cashel, Tax; now tl.& p. Kilmastulla, b. Oeney and Arra, c. Tipperary (?); *Cell Modula*

7759

cell maedáin *cell m’aedáin? (cf. ?) Kilmedan in di. Elphin, Tax

7760

cell m'aedóic *cell m'aedóc, cell m'aedóg* p. Kilmadock, in Menteith, Perthshire, called fr. St M'Aedóc of Wexford, PRIA viii 450; Kilmadock (Downe), in Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7761

cell maedhóg 1 *cell m'aedóc, cell m'aedóg* tl. Kilmogue, p. Fiddown, b. Iverk and b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny

7762

cell maedhóg 2 *cell m'aedóc cell m'aedóg* *al.* Cell Maóg; bennacht ar an anmain do scribh, on Ruaidri Buide Mag Mathgamna at Cill Mhaog when Philip mac Muiris was in Almain, 1553, H. 2. 7, 250; now tl. & p. Kilmeage, b. Connell, c. Kildare, nr Allen; cf. Cell Maedóg

7763

cell mael Kilmoyle, names of six tls: —

{1} tl. Kilmoyle, p. Grange of Drumtallagh, b. Cary, c. Antrim

{2} tl. Kilmoyle, p. Ballyrahane, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim

{3} tl. Kilmoyle, p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim

{4} tl. Kilmoyle, p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford

{5} tl. Kilmoyle Lower, p. Ballymoney, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim

{6} Kilmoyle Upper or Kirkmoyle, p. Ballymoney, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim

7764

cell maeláin 1 *cell máelán* in Mag na Selga in Ulster; Diarmait mac Cuanach i Cell Maeláin Maige na Selga, LL 333c50* = BL vi 1458 = CGH 417*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 335, Lec 181, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254, H. 2. 7, 58; Cuana had four sons,* = Ceithri meic Cuanach .i. Bécc rí Airgiall a quo Cenél mBécce. Báetán a quo Cenél mBáetán de quibus Munter Díucaire, Diarmait mac Cuanach i Cill Máelán Maige na Selga, Lúrech mac Cuanach ó Ráith Lúraig, CGH 417 (Airgialla)*

7765

cell maeláin 2 (?)

{1} tl. & p. Kilmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick

{2} p. Kilmoylan, b. Clare, c. Galway

{3} tl. Kilmoylan, p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

{4} tl. Kilmoylin, p. Rossmire, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford

{5} tl. Kilmelan, p. Moycarky, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

7766

cell maelanfaid *cell máel anfaid, dairinis*

{1} Mael Anfaid of, LL 350; Cell Maíle Anfaid, Leabhar Breac, 17; Cell Maele hAnfaid, Lec 107; Mael Anfaid, of Dál Messin Corb, at Cell Maíli Anfaid, BB 121vb25 = BB, facs. 220 = Mael Anfaid Cilli Mael Anfaid m. Anforthaig ... meic Eirc Buadaig, CGSH §§183, 662.154*; Mael Anfaidh ab. Dairinnse of C. M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; Mael Anfaidh abb Dairinse ag Less Mór MoChuda,

MartO. 40, MartG 26, MartD 33; Molana island in the r. Blackwater, NW of Youghal, c. Cork

{2} the only equivalent is tl. Kilmalanophy, p. Derryvullan, c. Fermanagh

7767

cell maeilcholuim *cell mael choluim* Kelmalcolme, in Scotland, Theiner, 24 an. 1226

7768

cell mael dubháin *cell mael dubáin* a tTír Aeda etir Ess Ruaid agus muir, agus ní fhuil eaglais ann anosa gidhedh as gnath lenbáin oga d'adhnacul ann, MartD 346; *cellúrach, cillín*

7769

cell maelduibh *cell máelduib* Kilmalduff in 1304, Kilmalew in 1529, old name of Inveraray, Johnston, *Scotland*

7770

cell maelrubha *cell mael ruba* Kilmolrow in 1500, Kilmorow in 1511, Kellcrew in 1661; Kilarrow (Islay), Johnston, *Scotland*. VC (ed Reeves, notes), 135; Killarrow in W Kintyre; his name became Mulruby, Olrow, Murry, Marrow, Arrow, Inv. xx 64; Isle of Kilmolrue, nr Applecross, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 412

7771

cell maelrubha (?) *cell mael ruba* Kilmarree Lodge (Broadford), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7772

cell maeltuile *cell mael tuile* a p. church i nDísert Mide, di. of Meath; a thobar, a chlog buidhe, a bhachall & a dhealbh ann fós, MartD 444; at Dysart, c. Westmeath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 559; 5 m. SW of Mullingar, PGI ii 167

7773

cell magnenn *v.* Cell Maignenn

7774

cell magtogi given to St Fintan by St Columba, Codex Salman. 232* = Tunc sanctus Columba donauit beato Fintano in sempiternum uillam que dicitur Cell Magtogi, cum omni seruitute et obedientia hominum suorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 117 §15 (Vita S Fintani de Dún Blésci)*; seems on borders of Meath and Munster; Killmatoige in Meath, Colgan AASS, 12, Colgan TT 496

7775

cell meicc clarid VT, ed. Stokes, 208

7776

cell maige bó (?) *cell maige bó* Kilmoyboo in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax

7777

cell maighe ghlais 1 *cell maige glais* tl. Kilmaglush, p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow

7778

cell maighe ghlais 2 *cell maige glais* tl. Kilmaglish, p. Tyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath

7779

cell maighi huachtair, cell maighi íchtair *cell maige uachtair, cell maige íchtair* Scott and Mangu, of the Dál Messin Corb, i Cellaib Maige hUachtair & Íchtair in Cluain Moiscne, Leabhar Breac, 22; Scoth & Mengan, in und athair & mathair leo, & do Dál Messin Corp dóib. It é sin fil i Cellaib Maigi Uachtarchaib & Ichtaib & i Cluain Moescnae, LL 353 = CGSH §670.33; Scot and Mongán, of the Dál Messin Corb, i Cellaib Maige Fuachtardaib and in Ceartarcaib, in Cluain Moiscni, Lec 112, BB 123b; C. Maige Uachtarchaibh, in Cluain Moisgne Dochaide, in Achad Corcraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

7780

cell maigisdir *cell maigistrech* Uí Broccáin of, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 464; Kylmayster, c. Wexford; given to Pipparde of Kilea, CSPI Dec. 1, 1550; St Maigester of Cell Maigestrech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724; Cathán, son of Nathí, of the Uí Bairrche, fr. whom is the St of 'Cluain Rathach'. and Maigestir of C. M., BB 73b; St Echaid of Cluain Rathach, and Maigesdir of C. M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463; * et Magister Cilli Magistrech et Mac Onchon et Iustan, LL 313b = BL vi 1339 line 39968 = CGH 46, CGSH §259; in the Carlow area, in or nr p. Painestown, but not the present tl. Kilmaster, p. Killerig, b. Carlow, c. Carlow? (KWN)*

7781

cell maignenn 1 *cell magnenn* tl. & t. Kilmainham, p. St James, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, nr Dublin city, AFM iv 910; Magniu ab. Cille Magnenn, *féile* Xv. Kal. Nov; *ns.* Maignenn in SG (ed. O'Grady) i 37; Magniu no Magnend ó Chill M. i taeb Átha Cliath, MartO. 183, 35, MartG 198, 240, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartT (ed Kelly) 37, 38; ro socht co C. M. co fachi *faithche* Átha Cliath, H. 2. 17, 373*(= CGG)*, CGG 150, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b; MoGobbóc in C. M., LL 364, 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; Ecmaing Fursa co Maignenn Chille M., MartO. 35; Eochu of Cluain Rathach and Maigester of C. M., Lec 109; Kilmaignan, prior of, King's Council (1392), 45; prieoir of C. M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 813, AU iii 142, 594, AFM iv 910; Lergus ua Fidcháin eccnaid Cille M., AFM i 388; Filiarum meic Ieir iv (?), Dairinill, Dairbellin, Cael ocus Comgall i C. M. (26 Oct.), MartT (ed Kelly) 38; = ceithre ingena meic Iair .i. Dair Inill, Dar Belein, Cael ocus Comgell i cCill na nIngen i ttaeb Tamlachta andes, MartG 204; Kilmaignan, King's Council (1392), 45; C. Meinan, C. Menin, 1200, Sweetman CDI p. 23; Kilmenan, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 75, A.D. 1220; Kilmaynan, Crede Mihi, 1248; Kilmenania, Cambrensis Eversus i 212; Kylmaynan, Hist & Municipal Docs

(ed. Gilbert), p. 497, an. 1261; *Trí tairleime Érenn: Daire Calgaig & Tech Munnu & Cell Maignenn *The three landing-place of Ireland ...*, Triads (ed. Meyer), §32; that part of the medieval p. Kilmainham, S of the Liffey; 1040 acres*

7782

cell maignenn 2

{1} church of Mainham nr Clongowes Wood College, c. Kildare, *tl. & p. Mainham, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare*

{2} tl. Kilmainham, p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath

{3} tl. Kilmainham, p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath

{4} in di. Kilmore, tl. Kilmainham, p. Crosserlough, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan

{5} cf. tl. Kilmainham, p. Balrothery, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin

{6} tl. Kilmainham, p. Ardea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c.

7783

cell maignenn beg *cell maignenn becc* Kilmaignambeg, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 201, A.D. 1290; + *al.* Tibbradden, c. Dublin, Cal. Pat. Rolls, Jac. I +

7784

cell maignenn garraisce the 3 sons of Conall in C. M. G., Lec 109

7785

cell maile (?) Kellmaly in di. Killaloe, Tax; *cf. tl. & p. Kilmaley, b. Islands, c. Clare*

7786

cell maílechétair (?) *cell mael chétair* Kylmoly Kedre, CSPI an 1298, p. 249; P. f Kilmalkedar, p. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; *v.* Cell Melechétair

7787

cell maíle coisne, cell mael coisne Mart O 16 Aug.**

7788

cell main Daid of C.M., H. 1. 18, 62; †Kilmaine (?)†

cell mainches the *uam adhluicthi*, or burial place of the Tuath Ua nDuinnín in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–8: 177 §15*

7789

cell mainchín 1 *cell mainchíne* p. Killmanaheen and church, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare *Corcu MoDruid*, nr Lahinch, AFM v 1670; Mainchín seems St Munchin

7790

cell mainchín 2 *cell mainchíne* bp Manchín of Cell Manchin, Leabhar Breac, 15; p. St Munchin's, b. Pubblebrien and Limerick city, c. Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 630

7791

cell mainchinn *cell mainchine* St Manchán of C. M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718

7792

cell máire C. Mawre, di. Glasgow, Scotland, Theiner, 427

7793

cell malaich the very small monastery of Malach the Briton in the N angle of the Déissi, VT, ed. Stokes, 198; in Munster, Colgan TT 156, 272; 2 tls. of Kilmaloo, b. Decies-within-Drum, c. Waterford, !?Gti

7794

cell mallach is Cille Mallach na manach go créachtach, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 747; Earl of Barrymore is called Bhícon comuis C. Mallaig na maolfhear, Stonyhurst MS B 743; in Barrymore's country; + tl. & p. Buttevant, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork *al.* Kilmallagh, Pat. of Jac. I. p. 168b *(XII 12) [in recitation of the lands of the suppressed abbey of Ballybeg, granted to Sir John Jephson]; cf. Cell na Mullach *infra** +

7795

cell manach 1 C. Mannagh nr Youghal, King's Council (1392), 22

7796

cell manach 2 (?) Kilmanagh, in dry. Aicme, di. Ardfert, Tax

7797

cell manach 3 or Cell na Manach; Kilnamanagh, p. Donaghpatrick, N of Loch Hackett and in N of b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370; *tl. Killamanagh, p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway*

7798

cell manach 4 in Uí Dúinchada; tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Tallaght, c. Dublin, !?Gti; *féile Éndei* of C. M., II. Kal. Jan., LL 355, BB 121b, MartT (ed Kelly) 40; = Énna & Lóchán (Lochein) ó Chill na Manach in Uí Dúinchada, MartG 250, MartO. 184, LL 313, 350, 373, 385, BB 72b; *al.* Cell Manach Escrach and Cell na Manach, *qv*; Eunda of C. M. was of the Uí Náir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458

7799

cell manach 5 tl. & p. Kilmanagh and village, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, AFM i 412, AU i 260; O'D. and Hen. wrongly suggest Kilnamanagh; *al.* Cell Manach Droichit, *qv*; St Natali i C. M., MartT (ed Kelly) 30; Mac Táil ó Chill Manach i n-iarthar Osraige, MartO. 121; = Nattal ó Cill na Manach, MartG 146; in Leinster, Colgan TT 165, 272

7800

cell manach droichit i Crích Osraige, BLis 18b; tl. & p. Kilmanagh, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, 8 m. W of city of Kilkenny, Lanigan EHI, i. 446; *v.* C. M. in Iarthar Osraige; **v.* Cell Manach 5 *supra**

7801

cell manach escrach Lóchán and Énna, SS of the Dál Mess Corb in C. M. E (*al.* Escra) in Uí Dúinchada, LL 313, 350, 373, 385; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p.56 ; CGSH §181.3, 707.361, 707.790; tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Ó Riain)*; BB 72b; Lóchán & Sétna a Cell Manach Eascrach, UM 108b2* = Fergus Láebderc mac Fothaid a quo ... Lóchán & Énna ó Chill Manach Escrach & MoSenóc Mugnai, CGH 41 (Forsluinti Ua Náir)*

7802

cell manchan *cell mancháin* or Cell Maincháin, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Kilmanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, King's c.; Cell Mancháin, Kilkenny J iv 450

7803

cell manntáin in the lower part of Laigin, AFM vi 2050; Cell Mantán, in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; in Wiclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; seems nr Wicklow and Kil Pol; Cell Menntain, *al.* Inber Dá Glas, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; in c. Wicklow; Cell Mantáin, *al.* Inber Dá Glas, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; in c. Wicklow; Cell Mantáin, Regan * = Song of Dermot & the Earl* calls it Kylmantan and Wikingelo, F. Michel, *The conquest of Ireland* (London 1837) 30, 94–2* = Song of Dermot and the Earl (ed. Orpen) line 3094*; in c. Wicklow, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 73 §82; betw. c. Dublin and c. Wexford, Cambrensis Eversus 210; Wicklow town, AFM-ndx, AClon. 66, Misc IAS i. 238, Colgan TT 9, 19; *Cell Mhantáin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1890*; + Cell Mantáin, Wicklow, Giraldus, Irish trans.+; *Wycklow sive Killmantain, Cal. Papal Reg, cited Place-names of Wicklow (Price) vii 423*

7804

cell mhaoilleachair belonged to Baron of Castle Conaing in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b; I think tl. Kilmoyler, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, 3 m. NW of Cahir, not far fr. c. Limerick; Cell Maoillithar in Múscraidhe belonged to Maoilre Burc of Baile na cCerd, H. 1. 18, 14b—i.e., Burke of Ballynagard, c. Limerick

7805

cell mhaoilodhráin *cell maelodráin* in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 168; tl. Killoran, b. Owey & Ara, c. Tipperary, in di. Killaloe

7806

cell maoláin maige sealga *cell maeláin maige sealga, mag selga* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254; †a p. in b. Clare, c. Galway†, !Gti., !For. 168; Kilmoylan; **v.* Cell Máeláin 1 *supra**

7807

cell már *cell mór* *v.* Cell Mór

7808

cell mart or Cell na Mart (?); Kilmart in Wiclo dry., di. Dublin, grouped with Rath Nó, &c., Crede Mihi, 143

7809

cell martain 1 Kilmartin in Argyleshire and the Isle of Skye, 11th November, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 400

7810

cell martain 2 Kilmartin (Lochgilphead), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7811

cell masshan *cell massáin* in c. Kildare (?), King's Council (1392), 205; now tl. & p. Kilmessan, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath?

7812

cell matia donerder (?) in Mag Ítha, MartO. 168

7813

cell mechair 'Kilmechar in c. Kilkenny'. CSPI an. 1279, p. 325; tl. Kilmagar, p. Clara, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny *and tl. Kilmagar, p. Kilderry, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny*

7814

cell mecho in Arclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; Kilmacoo, 3 tls. in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow

7815

cell mechur in Wiclo dry., di. Dublin, lately vacant 'through the war'. Crede Mihi, 144

7816

cell mecoldris in Tachnehi dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi

7817

cell medhón *cell medóin* Kilmeyn in dry. of Athenry, Tax

7818

cell medón *cell medóin* in di. Tuam, dry. Shrute, Tax., Theiner, 2 (an. 1216); Cell Medóin, AFM ii 1114, ALC i. 280; village & p. Kilmaine, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM iii 50, 398; b. Kilmaine in S c. Mayo; ancient land of Ó Talcaráin, Hy Fiachrach, 484; O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 2, ATig. RC xviii 298, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 114; Killmayne, AClon. 152; Kilmeane, CSPI 1606, p. 65; i.e. (?) 'Cellola media'. Arm. f. 13a2, a four-cornered church fd by St Patrick for the sisters of bp Failart; Laebán of C. M., BB 123b, Lec 112

7819

cell medón beg *cell medóin becc* p. Kilmainebeg, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

7820

cell megáin in Ultonia, AASS lviii 894; p. Kilmegan, b. Lecale Upper, b. Upper Iveagh and b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, nr Down

7821

cell meggeth Kilmeggeth, nr Tullach, and in c. Kilkenny; l. of Douiskyr Abbey (Duiske), Charter of 1212; *Constance Mary Butler & J. H. Bernard, 'The charters of the Cistercian abbey of Duiske in the county of Kilkenny', PRIA (C) 35 (1918–20) 1–188*

7822

cell meháil *cell michíl?* a castle in kingdom of Cork or Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1206

{1}. tl. Kilmihil, p. Ballingaddy, b. Coshea, c. Limerick

{2} tl. Kilmihil, p. Ballingarry, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick

7823

cell mehenog *al.* Kil Mehanok in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; p. Kilmonoge, b. Kinalea. c. Cork; *Kelmohenoc, Chart. Mary's, ii 21 (1199); Cell Moesenoeh, Pontificia Hib. (Sheehy) i 108 (1302), i.e. Cell Moshenóc*

7824

cell mehoc in di. Waterford, Tax

7825

cell mehud in Tachnehy, dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi, nr Kilmactalway, now p. Kilmacud, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin;*< Cell MoChutu*

7826

cell meithne 1 in Laígis, Leinster, Lec 216, 274; Garbán mac Luigne of the Laígis Lethan Átha, fr. whom are Cell Garbáin and C. M., H. 3. 17, 802; *Ruadán dano & Garbán & Columb, is é a ferann Ráth Ruadáin & Caelle Coluim & Cell Meithne & Ard mBruchais, CGH 89 (Loíchsi)*

7827

cell meithne 2 in Uí Chúscraid Sléibhe in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); Cell Meithne, now Kilbehenny, about 4 m. E of Mitchelstown, at the foot of the Galtees, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*; p. Kilbehenny, b. Coshlea, c. Cork*; !?Gti

7828

cell melalegog (!) *cell mochellóc* in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; p. Kilmakilloge, c. Kerry; *grant to Robert Savage of Killmichillock o siste etc. Cal. Pat Rolls James I, 265a; Gerard J. Lyne, 'The pattern of Kilmakilloge', *J Kerry Arch Hist Soc* 22 (1989) 5–34; idem, 'Kilmakilloge: its patron saint and antiquities', *ibid.* 23 (1990) 69–90*; †(?), or Kilmoyley†

7829

cell melchetair *cell mael chétair, cell mael chédair, cell maíle chétair* *al.* Cell Maeil Chetair, *al.* Cell Maíle Chétair; MaeL Cétair *gl.* mac Ronán meic rígh Uladh i cCill Melche<tair> for brú in mara fri Cnoc mBrénainn aniar, MartG 96 (14 May), MartD 126; p. Kilmalkeder in c. Kerry, CSPI 1298, p. 249; Kylmoly Kedre, p. 314; Kilmelkedar in d Ardfert. Tax; tl. & p. Kilmalkedar, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; a beautiful ruined church, and two inscribed stones there, Petrie, *Inscriptions*, ii 7

7830

cell melláin Kilmellan in dry. Wethirchir, di. Cashel, Tax

7831

cell melláin (?) Kylmellan, Kylmelan, given to All Hallows in 1285, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 58 §61 (*totam terram meam ... in Kylmellan*); 60 §64; seems nr Castleknock, c. Dublin

7832

cell mellóc *v.* Cell MoEllóc

7833

cell mely in dry. Kyrrycurith, di. Cork, Tax; *cf.* Cell Maíle

7834

cell memnáin (?) Kilmemenan, *al.* Kylemannenan in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax

7835

cell menntain Cell Menntain; *v.* Cell Manntáin

7836

cell meotóin Cell Metoin, fr. Magh nEo Aed, son of Cathal Crobhderg, marched on the morrow to Cell Meotoin in Connacht, AConn 2b, 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.15, 1225.26, 1265.16*; *l.* Cell Medóin, p. Kilmainemore and Kilmainebeg, b.. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

7837

cell meracaregan betw. Dublin and Donnybrook, Sweetman CDI an. 1200, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 55, an. 1192; Kil Mererecaregain, betw. St Kevin's church, Dublin, and Donnybrook, Charter of John Earl of Moreton, Gilbert, Facsimiles, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 51, A.D. 1192

7838

cell meresce (?) Kilmereske, given to Mary's Dublin, Sweetman CDI
7839

cell m'ernóic *cell mernóc* Kilmarnock in c. of Ayr, Scotland; 25th Oct. is his day, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland* 400

7840

cell mernot an. 1329; in di. of Glasgow, Scotland, Theiner, 248, 255

7841

cell mes tl. Kilmass, p. Rahara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 455

7842

cell mesantan in Tachnethy, dry. Dublin, Crede Mihi, Tax; *v.* Cell Epscoip. Sanctán, now Kill Saint Ann, nr Bohernabreena, c. Dublin

7843

cell messáin (?) Kilmessan in Skreen dry., di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. Kilmessan, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*

7844

cell meuenoc *cell m'ernóc* 1275; in di. Dunkeld, Scotland, Theiner, 116

7845

cell miadáin in Uí Maine, UM 40b1; p. Kilmeane, b. Athlone., c. Roscommon; *v.* Cell Mian

7846

cell mian tl. & p. Kilmeen, b. Leitrim and b. Loughrea, c. Galway, 3 m. E of Loughrea, Hy Maine, 78; in Maenmag, H. 1. 18, 105, DAI = H. 1.7, 34a; in Uí Maine, Lec 187

7847

cell meicheil Kilmeichael, 2 places in Argyleshire., also in Isles of Bute and Arran, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 400

7848

cell michil *cell michíl* Kilmeichael (Lochgilphead), and in Cromarty, Johnston, *Scotland*

7849

cell meic ainge Uí Thomnuir, or Uí Thomrair, of C. in Connacht, BB 60b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 237.7, *1074.1 (in c. Galway or c. Roscommon, Ó Muraíle)*

7850

cell meic cairill 1 Killmackerrill, c. Leitrim, Kilkenny J iv 451

7851

cell meic cairill 2 (?) Ceall Mecceril, l. of Monasternenagh, di. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

7852

cell meic cairill 3 tl. Kilmacarril, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

7853

cell meic callain *cell meic calláin ?* Mac Donnchaid died in Port Inse, his own *longphort*, and was buried in Cell Meic Calláin, ALC ii 106, AConn 46b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1404.7*; p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, a few m. NE of Portinch, ALC ii 107, note

7854

cell meic cathail in Uí Bairrche, i. i mBelach Gabráin, MartO 184; MartD 350, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 3 = ro thórainn Ceall meic Cathail i mBealach Gabhrain, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 13 §11 (Betha Bhairre); tl. & p. Kilmacahill, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

7855

cell meic coimsi p. Kimacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 384, ALC-ndx; a battle there betw. the Uí Chonchobair; *v.* Cell Maeli Coisne

7856

cell meic creiche nr Enistymon, c. Clare, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 630; **v.* Cell Meic Crethe *infra**

7857

cell meic crethe *cell meic creiche* in Thomond, Colgan TT 209, Colgan AASS, 237; p. Kilmacrehy, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, in which are Liscannor and Lahinch, c. Clare; **v.* Cell Meic Creiche *supra**

7858

cell meic creunáin *v.* Cell Mac nÉnáin, Kilmacrenan

7859

cell meic duaich *cell meic duach*

{1} MartG 28; Cell Meic Duach, tl. & p. Kilmacduagh, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, AFM iii 120; 3 m. fr. Gort; the church of St Colmán, son of Duach, and 9th fr. Dathí, ob. 428, which gives 728 as St Colmán's probable date, Lec 163 = Lec. facs. 71rb11–14 = Hy Fiachrach, 36; Eumann airchinnech Chille Mhec Duach, Hy Fiachrach 66; ; *CGSH §707.177*; N of Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, AFM v 1745, YBL 796, Guaire of Aidne buried there, SG (ed. O'Grady) 401, Codex Salman. 479* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 242 §32*; C. M. D. in Tír Fiachrach Aidne, ALC i. 219; a cConnachtaib, MartD 38; *v.* AU ii 372, AFM i 426, Colgan AASS, 213, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 259, AASS lix 880, 888, 889; *buried at Cell Meic Duach

are: Geilghéis inghean Ghuaire ghil/ agus Créidhe nár cheil maoin/ Cána is Cú Chuinneall fan bhfeart/ atáid a ttaisge rem thaoibh, RIA, 23 D 4, p. 139*
{2} there is also tl. Kilmacduagh, p. Kilmainebeg, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

7860

cell meic dubáin *al.* Maguane nr Kilrush; p. and church in b. Moyarta, c. Clare, some of the old church remains, AFM vi 1906; Kilmacduane, !?Gti; Cell Meic an Dubáin of Colgan AASS, 538

7861

cell michen i nÁth Cliath, MartD 226, MartG 164; at St Michan's church, Dublin

7862

cell meic fergusa Aedán of C. M. Fergusa, BB 119b

7863

cell meic in fíled ;*CGSH §*(334)**

7864

cell meic laisre p. Kilmaclasher, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 484

7865

cell meic lugni *cell meic luigne* Barrfhind of C. meic L., LL 366, Lec 115, BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; *CGSH §707.58*

7866

cell meic míolchon *cell meic mílchon*tl. Kilmeelchon, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM i 534

7867

cell meic nenáin *cell mac n-énáin* i cCenél Conaill, MartD 150; founded by Colum Cille MartD 150; *v.* Cell Mac nÉnáin

7868

cell meic sencháin (?) Kilmasheenaghan, in Sanda I., off Mull of Cantire, PRIA viii 135

7869

cell meic thaidg *cell meic taidc* MartO. 156; seems in Corcu Fir Trí do Luignib Connacht; MoBí Cláraineach born there; p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Kilkenny J iv 451; *Corcu Trí*

7870

cell meic trena Cell Mac Trena; Kilmactrena, in di. Elphin, Tax; p. Kilmactranny, in S of b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, in di. Elphin, Hy Fiachrach, 485, AFM iii 284, ALC i 342, AConn 9a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1236.19; meisi do gheneadh a gCill Mheic Treana laimh re Sean Chuaidh, RIA Cat p. 587*

7871

cell meic uí donnáin in Thomond, betw. the Línana and Cair Craoibhdigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

7872

cell midan in di. Waterford, Tax; p. church in di. Waterford, Theiner, 417; tl. & p. Kilmeadan, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford

7873

cell mide 1 *cell m'íte* (Cell M'Íde), in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; tl. Kilmeady, p. Drishane, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

7874

cell mide 2 *cell m'íte* ó Less Rudrach isna Déissib co Cill Mide *Cell M'Íte*, Stowe D iv 1, 29a2; tl. Kilmeedy, p. Kinsalebeg, b. Decies-within-Drum, c. Waterford

7875

cell mide 3 Kilmyde in Athy dry., di. Dublin, nr Ardscoil, Crede Mihi; tl. Kilmead, p. Narraghmore, nr Athy, c. Kildare

7876

cell mhídhéain *cell mideáin* tl. & p. Kilvine, in extreme SE of b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485; p., tl. & p. and village of Kilvine; Cell Midáin, ALC ii 458; Cell Miadáin

7877

cell miloc Kilmilok in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax; Kilmalogue, 3 tls. in p. Arfinnan, p. Derrygrath, and p. Rochestown, all in b. Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary

7878

cell mingen Kilmingen in dry. Muscri *Músraige*, di. Cashel, Tax

7879

cell minne the Bretnaig of C. M; *v.* Cell Mithine, Cell Midna, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b; the Walshes of C. M.

7880

cell míodna *cell mídna ?* old church in p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485

7881

cell mithil Dataig a C. M. ó (Fh)eith na hImgona co Cenn Mara, ó Benn Sídáin co Bel Átha Senáin, H. 3. 17, 758; † ? Kilmihil p. in c. Clare.†

7882

cell mithine Colum Cille Mithine, LL 369* = CGSH \$708.90*, Lec 119, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; Killmitheny belonged to di. of Tuam, CSPI 1253, p. 41; tl. & p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, nr Westport; *? Cell Mittine*

7883

cell mo beonóig (?) Kilmavevonog in Atholl, Perthshire, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 400

7884

cell mobhí 1 *cell mobí* tl. & p. Kilmovee, b. Costello, c. Mayo, nr Swinford, Hy Fiachrach, 485

7885

cell mobhí 2 *cell mobí* ‘St Movee’s’ Chapel, 3 m. N of Lusk, c. Dublin, PRIA vii 142

7886

cell mobhí 3 *cell mobí* tl. Kilmovee, p. Guilcagh, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford

7887

cell mobi *cell mobí* Kelmoby, in di. Achonry, Tax

7888

cell mobinóg C. Movinoge, a p. church in di. Cashel, Hardiman’s Statutes of Kilkenny, 48, note; *MoBinóg*

7889

cell mochaemhóg *cell mochaemóc* tl. & p. Kilmakevoge, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny *MoChaemóg*

7890

cell mochellóc Kilmahollock in dry. and di. Limerick, Tax; Cell MoChallócc, *MoChellóc* tl. & b. Kilmallock, c. Limerick, AFM v 1622, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 278, O’D Supp. 596; name of tl., t. & b. in c. Limerick; in the Decies, Colgan AASS, 511, 749, i.e., in Déis Bec; MoCheallóc of C. M. of race of Conaire, son of Eterscéil, Keating, H. 5. 32, 163b; Eda Léis & mac Iarla Cille Dara do chomhthuitim re aroile i cCill MoChellóg, an. 1412, AConn 49b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1412.16*, AU iii 62, ALC ii 142, AFM iv 808, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Killmuchallogum oppidum, O’S II iv 8; Kilmahallok, King’s Council (1392), 202; Kilmehallok 1237, Sweetman, CDI; *Indred Cille Do Chellóc do hUu Dunchada & do Dunadach mc Conaing, AI 1015.9*

7891

cell mochellóig *cell mochellóc* old name of Gorey, c. Wexford, PGI, *sub* Gorey

7892

cell mo-chellóc (?) *cell mochellóc* tl. & p. Kilmallock, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, nr Enniscorthy; *v.* Cell MoEllóc

7893

cell mochellóig (?) *cell mochellóc* Kilmakillock, l. of Ó Mórda, in Queen's c., CSPI 1606, p. 61

7894

cell mo chennoc *cell mochennóc* C. Mahenoc, C. MoThenoc in l. of MacGille mo cholmóck, *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc* di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, circ. 1173, 1192; Kel mehenoc, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1200; Kylemehanok, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 486, an. 1236; Kilmehanok, Crede Mihi, 1248; Kylmehenok in dry. Bre, di. Dublin, Tax; Killmakenocke, c. Wicklow, CSPI 1606, p. 62; now tl. & p. Kilmacanoge nr Delgany, c. Wicklow

7895

cell mochérog 'cell mochéróc* E of Glendalough, AASS xx 322

7896

cell mochiodhghóg Cill MoCíodhghóc nór clúain chruidh/ uaidh don ríoghród dá rochtain, Caithréim Aeda Í Bhraín, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1859–60 and n. p. 362; ? tl. Kilmashogue, p. Whitechurch, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt); *v.* Cell MoChaemóg,* or perh. tl. Kilmagig, b. Arklow, nr Rathdrum, c. Wicklow

7897

cell mo-chua 1 *cell mochua* tl. Kilmacow, p. Ballingarry, b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick, AFM v 1734

7898

cell mo-chua 2 (?) *cell mochua* tl. & p. Kilmacow, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny

7899

cell mo-chua 3 (?) *cell mochua* tl. Kilmacow, p. Mogeely, b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork, nr Fermoy,

7900

cell mochua 4 Kylmahoo in di. Kildare, Tax

7901

cell mochua 5 (?) Kilmahoe in W Kintyre, Inv. xx 64

7902

cell mo-chua 6 (?) *cell mochua* tl. Kilmacoo, p. Castlemacadam, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, nr Rathdrum*

7903

cell mo-chua 7 (?) *cell mochua* tl. Kilmacuagh, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath, nr Athlone

7904

cell mo-chua 8 (?) *cell mochua* tl. Kilmacuagh, p. Kilgefin, b. Ballintubber South, c. Roscommon

7905

cell mochuaroc *cell mochuaróc* Kilmohorok; Kilmehurroc in dry. and di. of Limerick, Tax

7906

cell mochuda (?) *cell mochutu* Kylmahudde in dry. Taney, di. Dublin, Tax; Kilmohud in b. of Bré (Bray), an. 1207, Sweetman CDI; tl. & p. Kilmacud, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

7907

cell mochuda cell mochutu

- {1} tl. Kilmacuddy, p. Letterluna, b. Ballybritt, King's c
- {2} tl. Kilmacuddy, p. Bourney, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary
- {3} tl. Kilmacuddy, p. Killea, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary**

7908

cell mo choluim *cell mocholuim* Kilmacolme in 1205; Kilmalcolm (Greenock), Johnston, *Scotland.*, Maxwell

7909

cell mochuille in Tuath Ó Cúscraid, in the *trícha* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*; tl. Kilmaculla, p. Kildorrery, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

7910

cell módain *cell módáin* Kirkmaiden, Galloway, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 38; *v.* Cell Múadáin

7911

cell modíchon (?) Kellmodicu in terra Arklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173 (?), 1192; in old graveyard at Delgany an Old Irish inscription bears the word Díchú

7912

cell modiúit

{1} Simplex of, i Sodhain *Sogain*, MartD 46, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); i Sogan, MartO. 51; i nÍb Maine, MartT (ed Kelly) 15; Kilmude in Hy Maine, O'D., note in MartD 46; perh. tl. Killamude, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, nr Mountbellew; Diúit = Lat. Simplex

{2} also tl. Kilmoody & Ballybunden, p. Kilmoody, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down

7913

cell modomhnóc (?) *cell modomnóc* Kilmodovenok, *al.* Kylmodofnog in di. Cloyne, Tax

7914

cell moelicoisne *cell maele coisne, cell maíle coisne* in Uí Maine Connacht, MartO. 131; Kilmelcosing in dry. Othir, di. Clonfert, Tax; p. Kilmacumsey nr Boyle, c. Roscommon (?)

7915

cell moellóc *cell mellóc, cell m'ellóc* Ellóc (< Ailill) of C. M. at Loch Garman, LL 372; Ellóc of Cell Mellóc at Loch Garman, BB 118a, MartD 2; Méllóc of Cell Mellóc at Loch Carman, Lec 90; Allóc of Meallóc ag L. Carmun, UM 111b1; Elloc patronus di C. MoElloc juxta civitatem Wexford, Colgan AASS, 312a; C. of St Aloch, nr Wexford, Charter of Henry II., an. 1172; p. St Tullogue, in t. of Wexford, PGI iii 53; where Bishop's Water stream and the military barracks are in p. of St 'Dooloogues'. as now pronounced; Ellóc Cille MoEllóc, his feast Jan. 1st, MartD 2; the feast of Sílóć *al.* MoShílóć is 13th July; *v.* Cell MoShílóć in district of Gorey; *ell* is the root of the Ellóc, MoEllóc, M'Ellóc, Allóc, M'Eallóg, Aloch, Dooloogue, Tullóg (*Doellóc al.* T'Ellóg). *CGSH §722.89; p. St Tullogues, in town and c. Wexford (Ó Riain); hypocoristic form of Ailill*

7916

cell mogináin (?) Kylmagenan in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax

7917

cell moinenn St Monance, formerly Inverry of Fife, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 314

7918

cell moinni tl. & p. Kilmoone, b. Skreen, c. Meath; and Finnabar Aba (Fennor, c. Meath) and C. Moinni were under abbot Mael Fothartaig, who died 808, AFM i 414, AU i 296; AFM has Cell Monai

7919

cell moláin Kellmolán in di. Tuam, Tax; Cell Móeláin; Cell Maeláin (?)

7920

cell mo lapóc *cell molappóc* in Uí Bairche; now Kilmolappogue graveyard, tl. Donore, p. Lorum, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, AFM ii 840; Cell MoLapóc and Cell an Chnoic, plundered by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1633*; Creach la Uíb gCinnsiolach *Uí Chennselaig* a nÍb Bairche go nástarraidh mac Murchada mac Dúnlaing gur bris forro a Cell MoLapóc, H. 1. 18, 88, ATig, RC xvii 380

7921

cell mo lappóc *cell molappóc* nr village of Croghan, N of Elphin, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 840, note

7922

cell molára p. and old church in b. Kilmaine, Hy Fiachrach, 485; nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo

7923

cell molaissi *cell molasse, cell molaisse* burned by the Foreigners, LL 309 *(= BL v 1319, line 39348) = CGG 7 § 7 = H. 2. 17, 351*(= CGG)*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; Cell MoLaisse, MartT (ed. Kelly) 13; i nDéissib Muman, MartG 18, MartD 20, MartT (ed. Kelly), 13; tl. & p. Kilmolash, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford; 5 m SE of Lismore, CGG 6; *féile* of MoLasse of Cell MoLaise the XVI. Kal. Feb., LL 356; *Martra Cormaicc m. Cuilennain epscop & secnap Lis Moir, & abb Cille MoLaisse & rí na nDessi & cend athchomairc Muman olchena la hUu Fothaid Aiched, AI 920; property of the bishop of Waterford, CDI ii 87 §529 (AD 1256)*

7924

cell mo-lasse *cell molasse, cell molaisse* tl. & p. Kilmolash, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford*; tl. Kilmolash, p. Inislounaght, nr Clonmel, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary

7925

cell molassra (?) Kilmalasser, in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

7926

cell moleran *cell mael odráin?* in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. & p. Kilmoleran, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, nr Carrick-on-Suir *of which it contains the suburb of the town of Carrick-on-Suir, called Carrickbeg*

7927

cell moli (?) Kilmoli in dry. Othorna *Uí Thorna* di. Ardfert, Tax; tl. & p. Kilmoyly, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

7928

cell mo libbo (?) *cell molibbo*

{1} Kel molibbo, in di. Glendalough, in terra Wicklow; Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192;

{2} Skeeyley (= Cille) Malew, now Kirk Malew, Isle of Man

7929

cell mo-lide *cell molide* Kylemolidde in dry. Oboy *Uí Buide*, di. Kildare, Tax., tl. Kilmalady, p. Arnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., nr Tullamore (?)

7930

cell molihegyn in di. Killaloe, Tax., tl. & p. Kilmaley, b. Islands, c. Clare (?)

7931

cell molonóg *cell molonóc* tl. & p. Kilmalinog, b. Longford, c. Galway, Kilkenny
J iv 454

7932

cell mo-lua *cell molua* *al.* Cell Mu Lua usu móderuorum subtracta prima sillaba
prisci nominis .i. mo, Cella Luenensis dicitur, Codex Salman. 650* = VSSHib (ed.
Heist) 284 §7*; Bél Átha Cille MoLua, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a; !?L *al.*
Cell Dalua, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare

7933

cell molua Killmallow, pron. Kimaloo (Lismore, Scotland); older form was Kil-
maluog, Johnston, *Scotland*

7934

cell moluoc *cell moluóc* Kilmaluag in W Kintyre, Scotland, Inv. xx 64

7935

cell moluóc old name of pp. of Raasay and Kilmuir, Skye, Johnston, *Scotland*

7936

cell momhaenóig *cell momaenóc* Kilmaveonaig (Blair Athol), Johnston, *Scotland*;
Cell M'Adhamhnóg (?)

7937

cell móna 1 Cath C. M., LL 25ban. 918, Lec 620, LG (23 K 32), 218, AU i 484,
CGG 44; E of Ráith Aeda meic Bric, AFM iv 686; Kilmona, p. Rahugh, b.
Moycashel, c. Westmeath, ACLon. 308, MartD 134; Kilmoone, CS-ndx 218;
Kilmon in Meath, Sweetman CDI an 1261; Ardgall, slain in the battle of C. M. by
Domnall Cnogba, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 596, BB 34b, AFM ii 706; is leo do
rained Cath Cille Móna for Domnall mac Muirchertaig for ríge Temrach, H. 2. 17,
360 *(= CGG 44 §38)*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170a; C. Móna, Pólán Cille Móna,
MartG 100 (21 May)

7938

cell móna 2 tl. Kilmona, p. Grenagh, b. Barretts, c. Cork**

7939

cell móna 3 *al.* C. Mónai; tl. & p. Kilmoone., b. Skreen, c. Meath

7940

cell monach O'Curry, MSS Mat. 607; *Monaig, Cell Manach?*

7941

cell mo-naemhóig *cell monaemóc ? Kilmonivaig; Spean Bridge, Scotland; pron.
Kilmoneevaig, Johnston, *Scotland*

7942

cell mo núach *cell mac duach ?* in di. Tuam, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; Kilmac nDuach (?)

7943

cell mophioc *cell mophiúc* in Leinster; St Lian of, Colgan AASS, 312; tl. & p. Kilpipe, b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow (part of the p. is in c. Wexford); in di. Ferns; *v.* Cell Riáin; *MartG (16 Dec.); Place-names of Wicklow (Price) i 76–7, vii 508; *v.* Cell Pichi *infra**

7944

cell mór 1 Kilmore in di. Ardfert; *al.* Valentia

7945

cell mór 2 Kellmor in di. Killaloe, Tax

7946

cell mór 3 in dry. Muscri *Músraige*, di. Cashel, Tax

7947

cell mór 4 l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI; an. 1200

7948

cell mór 5 Kilmori in dry. Arklow, di. Dublin, Tax

7949

cell mór 6 Kilmore in di. Ferns

7950

cell mór 7 dry Skreen, di. Meath, Tax., Register St Thomas, 21

7951

cell mór 8 p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 485

7952

cell mór 9 nr r. Moy, in Connacht, Olcan of Colgan AASS, 376, 378, Colgan AASS, 176; *v.* Cell Mór Muaide

7953

cell mór 10 Kelmor, p. Kilmore, b. Clanmahon and b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan and di.; *p, nearly 17,000 acres*; Kimori, Theiner, 344, AD 1462; in c. Cavan, AFM iii 516; maidm Cille Móire over the son of Ruaidrí (Ó Conchobair?), and the men of Breifne, ALC i 590; ALC-ndx puts it in c. Cavan; the Castle of Cell Mór, broken down by Ó Ragallaig (this seems in c. Cavan), ALC i 292, 274; d. of Upper Breifne, St Cael of, Colgan AASS, 151; Cruimthir Cael of C. M., MartG 104 (25 May), MartT (ed Kelly) 25, MartD 138, Cell Mór, Feidlimid Cille Móire (3 Aug.),

MartG 148; = Fethlimmid Cille Máir, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartD 208; feast of <Feid>limid Cille Máire, III. Non. Aug. LL 361* = MartT 60 (3 Aug.)*; in Breifne, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; St Felimius Kilmorensis 9 Augusti, MartD xlvii, MartG 152, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartD 208, AASS xxxviii 814

7954

cell mór 11 in di. Elphin, Tax; in c. Leitrim, 6 m. E of Elphin, AFM iii 260, iv 680, AU ii 286; in O'Beirne's country, betw. Elphin and Jamestown, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 374

7955

cell mór 12 Kilmore, in di. and c. Armagh;*CGSH §66; ? tl. & p. Kilmore, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh*

7956

cell mór 13 Kilmore in di. Down; Domnall Mac Airtén do écc hi cCill Mhóir, AFM iii 304

7957

cell mór 14 Kilmore in di. Clogher, c. Monaghan

7958

cell mór 15 Aedán of, LL 173a; Aengus Áine of, MartD 312; Colmán of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 715; Ernán of, LL 369;*CGSH §708.105*; Lec 319; Liber of, Lec 117; Mael Coba of, LL 42; Ethne, mother of MoChap of ;, and of a bp in Lothur Imlich, LL 373, MartD 306; Senach of , MartG 210 (2 Nov), AASS lix 272, MartD 294; Broindind, dau. of Lugna, mother of Senach Garb of, Lec 91; there seems to be some confusion betw. Senach sacart of C. M., 2 Nov. , MartG 210 (whose mother was Broinnfinn, MartD), and Senach Garb,*CGSH §722.90*; nó mac Buide (10 Sept.), abb. of Clonfert, ob. 620, whose mother was also called Broinnind, Lec 91; cf. MartG, 394; Tigernach of, Lec 119;*CGSH §§29, 707.940*; p. Kilmore, b. & c. Monaghan*

7959

cell mór 16 Ua Andócc & Ua Cellchín Cille Móire, ua Sluaiste o Cúil Ó Sluaisti, hUa Glesáin, isiad sin rogadsad eich & muil & asáin in Chairdinail táinic ó Roim co tír nÉirenn di forcedal, in aimsir Domnaill Móir Uí Bhriain rí Muman conidesin ro recustar *comarba* Petair cis & dlighe Érenn fri Saxanaib, Leabhar Breac, 102, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 33; *Osborn J. Bergin, 'What brought the Saxons to Ireland?', *Ériu* 7 (1914) 244 [from H. 4. 22]*

7960

cell mór 17 *v.* Achad Cille Móire, ALC ii 152

7961

cell mór 18 Kilmore in {1} Lothian and {2} in Lorn, Scotland

7962

cell mór 19 C(ruimthir) Cas(san) C(ille) M(óre) p., Notulae §23= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 181**

7963

cell mór 20 of MoChap, CGSH §722.98; tl. & p. Kilmore, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath (Ó Riain)**

7964

cell mór aedháin *cell mór aedáin* i nUíb Méith Menna, MartG 210, LL 173a; i nUíb Méith Macha (later hands adds Menna, Mar. to signify that the gloss on MartG reads Uí Méith Menna), MartD 292; in Himethia, in Ulster, Colgan AASS 73; C. M. Aedáin meic Aengussa, AU i 210; in Uí Méith Macha, MartD; p. Kilmore, b. & c. Monaghan

7965

cell mór airthir fhini i ciunn Maige hElta, MartG 220, MartO. 69; + now tl. Kilmore, nr Coolock, c. Dublin +

7966

cell mór aradh plundered by order of Ó Briain, Caith. Thoir., 48; 4 m. S of Nenagh, c. Tipperary

7967

cell mór arad tíre in Munster, Colgan AASS, 173, BLis 19a; *v.* Cell Mór Arad

7968

cell mór cinn eich AFM i 482, AU i 362: —

{1} prob. tl. & p. Kineigh, nr Iniskeen, in b. Carbery, c. Cork

{2} another Cenn Eich was nr Castledermot, c. Kildare

{3} Kinnyagh, nr Tintern, c. Wexford

7969

cell mór dithrib *cell mór díthraib* VC (ed Reeves), 99, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 386, AU i 190; Flann, ab. of, AFM i 326, AU i 190, ATig. 736; O'D. thinks it is tl. & p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, nr the Shannon; *CGSH §722.2* (Colgan TT 381 says it is p. & di. of Kilmore in Breifne); Cell Mór Díothraib do losccad la hOaib Crumthainn *Uí Chrimthainn*, AU i 220, AFM i 354; Uí Chrumthainn were of Crumthann, now Cruffon, in Uí Maine in c. Galway, Hy Maine, 73; *v.* Uí Chremthainn, in Crumthainn; in Connacht, Colgan TT 494; Combustio of C. M. D. ó Uíb gCrimthoinn, H. 1. 18, 79; ceithri meic Dímmáin, Brecani, Udnochtad, Curitani, hi omnes i C. M. D. (9 Aug.), MartT (ed Kelly) 31; 4 sons of Dímmán, and Breocan, Ciarán et alii, in C. M. Dithruib quiescunt, LL 361; school of St Colm Cille at Cell Mór Dithruimhe, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24b* = Cell Mór Díthruimhe, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §161*, AASS lvi 334, Codex Salman. 395* = Kyll Mair Diathrib, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §5*

7970

cell mór emire *cell mór émire* Crunnmael, ab. of C. M. E, AFM i 368; Flaithbertach, abb. of C. M. Emir, AFM i 418; these are not in AFM-ndx; at the same years AU has Crunnmael, abb. of C. M. Einir, Flaithbertach, ab. of C. M. Enir, which is the correct form, AU i 238, 300; *v. Cell Mór Enir *infra**

7971

cell mór enir *al.* Cell Mór Einir; Crunnmael of C. M. E; p. Kilmore, b. O'Neilland West and b. Orior Lower, c. Armagh, 3 m. E of Armagh city, AFM i 516, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU i 212, 238, 300, 346; *al.* Cell Mór Maige Enir, *qv* *Kay Muhr, 'Dochiaróg, Mag Enir and Leth Cam', JCHAS 113 (2008) 131–43; *v.* Cell Mór Émire *supra**

7972

cell mór idan nr Lugmad or Louth; St Mochta's place in Metheorum nemoribus, Codex Salman 905* = monasterium quod Cella Magna dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 395 §4*; it seems C. M. Aedáin i nUíb Méith Macha, *qv*; there is no tl. or p. called Kilmore in c. Louth

7973

cell mór i maig in fir ATig. RC xviii 28; a church of the monks of Clonmacnoise; seems in Meath, was under the control of *sámad* Ciaráin, i.e. Clonmacnoise, and may be Cell Mór Maige Inir, or Enir; a gcuinnchibh C. M. i. Maig an fhir, H. 1. 18, 99; cf. trosgadh samtha Ciaráin for Ua Mael Sechlainn ig cuingidh saoire Cille Móire Maige Enir, CS 312

7974

cell mór inir 3 m. E of Armagh city, AFM i 348; *al.* Cell Mór Enir and Cell Mór Maige Enir *qv*

7975

cell mór lugna Lec. facs. 45ve48**

7976

cell mór maedóc *cell mór m'áedóc* in Leinster, Lec 613; cf. Cluain Mór M'Aedóc; only two p. Kilmore in Leinster—
{1} one in b. Bargy, c. Wexford, which, I think, is meant
{2} one in b. Carbury, c. Kildare; C. M. M. would be Kilmore, Cell Mór = church of Maedóc in Ferns

7977

cell mór maige ainir AU i 388; *v.* Cell Mór Maige Enir

7978

cell mór maige emir in AFM i 518 and AFM-ndx is a mistake for Cell Mór Maige Enir *qv*

7979

cell mór maige enir Kilmore, 3 m. E of Armagh, CS 312; C. M. M. Ainir, AU i 388; *Kay Muhr, 'DoChiaróg, Mag Enir and Leth Cam', JCHAS 113 (2008) 131–43; = Moyenner, in p. of Errigal Keerogue, centred on the town of Ballygawley; there is a second Mag Enir in Meath; *v.* Cell Mór Ua Niallái*n infra**

7980

cell mór maige glaiss Arm. 11b1 *= Venierunt ad Campum Glais et in illo posuit cel<l>olam magnam quae sic uocatur Cellula Magna et in illa reliquit duos barbaros Conleng et Erleng monachos sibi, Tírechán §20 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 140*; VT, ed. Stokes, 94; Cellula magna in Campo Glais, in Connacht, Colgan TT 134, 271; p. Kilmore (8,526 a.) b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, fd by St Patrick; tl. Moyglass, p. Kilmore; *v.* Mag Glais

7981

cell mór muaide cellola magna Muaide, Arm. f. 9b2 *= Tírechán §7.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in the Brétach, i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, 284, Hy Fiachrach, 164; in di. Killala, SG (ed. O'Grady) 53; tl. & p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, a short distance to NW of Ballina, Hy Fiachrach, 164, 234, 235, 484

7982

cell mór na sinna in Uí Briúin na Sinna; p. Kilmore, b. Ballintobber North, c. Roscommon, 6 m. E of Elphin, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 99, AFM iii 332, 544, ALC-ndx; C. M. na Synda, in di. Elphin, Theiner, 453, AD 1464; k. of Uí Briúin na Sinna buried in C. M. na Sinna, AConn 13b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1232.13, 1235.27, 1242.13, 1248.2, 1248.17, 1249.12, 1251.11, 1260.16, 1330.6,*; C. M. na S in Tirarune, AClon 319

7983

cell mór óchtair múaide *cell mór uachtair muaide* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 136; Kilmore-Moy at Ballina, c. Mayo; Kill-mor-huachtair Muaide, in Connacht, St Olcán of, Colgan TT 271

7984

cell moróc Kilmorack, Beaul, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7985

cell mo róin *cell moróin* Kilmerone, 1245; Kilmarón (Cupar), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7986

cell mo ronáin *cell moronáin* Kilmaron; St Ronan's church in Fife, Maxwell

7987

cell mo rónóc *cell morónóc* Kilmaronock in Dumbarton, Maxwell; Rónóc = Rónán, as MoÁedóc *M'Áedóc* = Aedán

7988

cell mo rónóc *cell morónóc* Kilmaronock (Alexandria); Kilmaronog (Loch Etive), Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

7989

cell mór osegir in dry. Sruthir, di. Tuam, Tax

7990

cell mór pátraic Cassán's place, Arm. 19a

7991

cell mór russín *cell mór russíne* Kilmerussyn, in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. Kilmore nr Tallow, p. Clashmore, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford

7992

cell mór tíre briúin na sinna p. Kilmore and church, 6 m. E of Elphin, c. Roscommon, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 99, ALC i 310, AU ii 286, 448, iii 8, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cell Mór na Sinna

7993

cell mór ua niallái p. Kilmore, b. Oneilland East & West *al.* Cell Mór Enir, *qv*, AU ii 232; 3 m. E of Armagh, AFM ii 1010, 1090; Cruimthir Corc of (4th April), MartT (ed Kelly) 20; Cell Maige hUa Niallái, MartO. 72, MartG 70, MartD 94, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Colgan AASS, 727 puts it in c. Tyrone, where I find two tls

7994

cell mosamhóc *cell mosamóc cell mošamóc* Cell Mosahok de Bellinganer, in di. Waterford, Theiner, 417, AD 1459

7995

cell moshamóc (?) *cell mosamóc cell mošamóc* tl. Kilmahamogue, p. Ballintoy, c. Antrim

7996

cell mosamócc *cell moshamóc cell mošamóc*

{1} 1°. O'Donovan, Hennessy, Todd, Haliday and D. Murphy SJ, misplace this at Kilmashogue Mountain, 6 m. S of the Liffey; my friend, Charles McNeill, first identified it as nr Islandbridge, Dublin, which spans the 'Vada de Kilmehauoc' on the Liffey; his proofs and mine show this clearly; Niall Glúndub, eponymous head of the O'Neills, and k. of Ireland, when marching to capture Dublin, was defeated by the Vikings, and mortally wounded 'in the battle of Dublin' on Wednesday morning, 15 Sept. 919. All old records call this the battle of Dublin; AFM alone marks the precise spot:—Cath Átha Cliath .i. i Cill MoSamhócc la toeb Átha Cliath, AFM ii 592; they speak of it as matan Átha C. i nÁth C., téis matan moch

do Áth Cliath; *Niall glundub mac Aeda aird/ Conchobar o Thulaigh Thaidc/ is Mael Dub rí Airgiall án/ & Aed mac Eochochan/ frith a n-airlech cen timmi/ ris sluag ndagrech Dublinni, BL i 132 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*. In the year 920 Niall's successor avenged this cath Átha Cliath by defeating the Vikings with great slaughter, AFM ii 592–8; called cath (Átha C., ic. Áth Cliath, occ Duiblinn), LL 25b, BB 49a, CS 190, CGG 34, AU i 438; 'the great battle of Dublin', ACLon. 146; i n-Áth C., BB 50b; therefore, C. M. was at Dublin, and not 6 m. off; 2°. C. M. was at Dublin:—Cell MoShamóc Dublinde, Lec 117; MoShamóc Dublinne, LL 368; Cell MoSamócc la taeb Átha Cliath, AFM ii 592; 3° we find the side (taeb) and the spot the charter of John Lord of Ireland, of year 1192, states the metas or boundaries of Dublin: 'In Occidentali parte de Dublin ab Ecclesia S Patricii per vallem usque ad Karnanclonagunethe ['Carnoclohyunaghe, that is by Dolphin's barne', Gilbert's *Calendar of Ancient Records of Dublin*, vol 1, p. 194] (Carnán Clono Uí Dhúinchada, now corrupted to Dolphin's Barn, at which is a remarkable heap or mound [carnán]) et deinde usque ad divisam terrae de Kylmenan, et ultra aquam de Kylmeinan juxta Auenelith [the Liffey] usque ad vada de Kilmehauoc, et ultra aquam de Auenelith versus Boream per Ennocnagauhoc', Gilbert's *National MSS. of Ireland*, II, lxxv; in a copy of this charter, an. 1200, Sweetman, CDI, p. 22, it is written Cellmohafoch; *Kilmehafoch in the confirmation of John Lord of Ireland, AD 1200 (Thomas Duffus Hardy (ed), *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 (London 1837) p. p. 78b–79a);* the citizens of Dublin in 1236 grant to Randulf le Hore a meadow ext. fr. the old quarry of the Oustmans *Ostmen* to Kilmehanok; the l. of Kylmaynan so far as the water of Avenlyf, thence nr that water so far as the ford of Kilmehanoc, and beyond the water of Avenlyf, towards the N by Ennocnegannoc towards Cobragh of Dublin (now Cabra), Gilbert's *Ancient Records of Dublin*, i 81, 157, at p. 190 of which we have the Ryding of the Frauncheses and Liberties of the City of Dublin according to ancient custome preambulated in 1603: 'We passed over the water of Cammok betwixt the arrable land called now the Leis of Kilmayneham, and so directly westward to that parte of the meddowe that lyeth opposite uppon that part of the hill called Kilmahennocks hill and now the hill of Isold's font which is a bow shot of the west syde of Isold's font and west of Ellen Hoare's meddowe over which font is a great hathorne tree and in that parte of the meddowe of Kilmainehame the Maior Swoordberer and others tooke boate and passed upp the water of Aunlyffe neer Kilmaineham bridg wher was said was a foorde called Kilmahenocks foord and then tooke horse and rode eastward over and by north Isold's font and to the font itselpe and then rode to the slade by northwest the west end of Ellen Hore's meddowe and in and throughe that slade northward wher was saide of oulde time was a buyshe of hathorne and so to the top of the hill'. &c. So, Cell MoShamhócc, *al.* Kilmehauoc, *al.* Cellmohafoch, was nr the Ford of Kilmehanoc (*l.* Kilmehauoc), now spanned by Island Bridge, a little on the N of which are *rudera*, which to Charles McNeill seem to mark the site of the well, i.e. Isold's font, half way on a straight line betw. the Wellington Monument and the Magazine Fort, Phoenix Park. I would add to our Félires:—MoŠamóc Dublinne, LL 368, Lec 117, AFM ii 592; MoŠamhóc Boithe Comair, BB 125a, Lec 117; MoŠamóc Bothaire, LL 368.

2} There is also tl. Kilmahamogue, p. Ballintoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim; *samh*, *al.* *samóc* means sorrel

7997

cell moseanóc (?) *cell mosenóc cell mošenóc* Kilmehannoc, Nevil's l. nr Old Ross, c. Wexford, Sweetman CDI 1306, p. 178

7998

cell mosencháin *cell mōencháin* now Kilmashenaghan in the island of Sanda off the Mull of Cantyre, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxvii

7999

cell moshílóic *cell mosílóic cell mošílóic*

{1} in Uí Chennselaig, MartG 136, MartD 192; i nUíb Degad i nUíb Cennselaig, MartO. 118; printed Cell MoThiolocc in MartD; his feast on 13 July; MartT (ed Kelly) has MoSílóc Cluana Daethcain; now p. Kilmeichaelogue, in which lies the t. of Gorey, c. Wexford, PGI ii 276; Uí Dedad is a rural dry. in di. Ferns, nearly co-ext. with the b. of Gorey, O'D. in Top. Poems, p. lv. , FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), p. 212
{2} there are also tl. & p. Kilmallock, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

8000

cell muadáin

{1} Ailithir o Chill ind Ailithir i nGarmna i nIarthur Chonnacht & o Chluain Géisi u mMaig Gési i mMaig Trea & brathair do Muadan ailither o Chill Muadain i Sleib Choirpre & fertur germanos fuisse nó combad di Chorco Moga dó & Lugaid a ainm, marginal, Iv. Idus Maii (12 May), LL 360d* = BL vi 162 note 2 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) p. 112 (12 May)*; Muadán of Cell Muadáin, nr Carn Furbuide, c. Longford, Colgan AASS, 253
{2} also tl. Kilvoydan, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, nr Corofin, c. Clare and
{3} tl. Kilvoydan, p. Inchicronan, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare;
{4} Kilmodan (Argyle), 1250, Johnston, *Scotland*

8001

cell mualain *cell mualáin ?* Kellmualáin in 1410; p. Kilmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, Westropp ++

8002

cell mucraisse *cell mucraissi* MoChonóc ailithir of, Cairíne of C. M. and †of Gailenga† in Delbna Bethra, BB 118a; MoChonócc ó Chill Mucraisi & ó Ghailine a nDelbna Ethra, MartD 342; MoChonóc of Cell Mucraisi, LL 349 = *CGSH §722.89*, Lec 90, UM 108b1, UM 111b1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750, MartD 2; Kilmocrish, *al.* tl. & p. Kilmuckridge, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, Pg. ii 512, 520; *cf. Cell Mucrois, Cluain Mucrais *infra**

8003

cell mucrois Conóc of, in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 312; MoChonóc uais uamach (19 Dec.), *gl.* 1a o Chill Mucrois, *gl.* 2a in marg. MoConócc uamhach é so & MoChonócc o C. M. 18th Nou., MartG 242; MoConoc in crabaid, *gl.* 1a,

uamac(h); *gl. 2a in marg. man. rec.* potius MoConócc o C. M. quia MoConocc
Uamach colitur 19th Decembris, MartG 220; **cf. Cell Mucraisse supra**

8004

cell mudi **cell mude, cell muide** Ernán of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; *;*CGSH*
§708.103*; tl. & p. Kilmud, *al. Kilmoor*, b. Lower Castlereagh, c. Down (?)

8005

cell muduach in Connacht, AASS ii 1117, Colgan AASS, 253; Kilmacduagh (?)

8006

cell mugaine 1 Mugain ... is uaithi Ceall Mughaine i nUib Nó i Tuadmumain,
CGSH §§246, 593; Mugain ingen Dunlaing m. Enna Niad; is uaithi Cell Mugaine
a Tuadmumain, CGSH §593; tl. & Kilmoon, b. Burren, c. Clare**

8007

cell mugaine 2 Flannán of, BB 111a
{1} Kilmoone in b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 18
{2} tl. & p. Kilmoney, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork
{3} tl. & p. Kilmoon, b. Skreen, c. Meath
{4} tl. Kilmoon, p. Tullagh, b. West Carbery, c. Cork
{5} tl. Kilmoney, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare*

8008

cell mughna (?) **cell mugna** Kilmone, in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax; now p.
Kilmoon, b. Skreen, c. Meath

8009

cell mugor part of the dowry of Inghean an hAlaboidigh (Holywood), wife of
Séamus Nugent, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840b

8010

cell mugorín Kilmugorin in di. Kilfenora, Tax

8011

cell muine 1 *al. Cell Muni*, Menevia, St David's, in Wales, Codex Salman. 278* =
VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140 §43; CGSH §722.94; *v. Cell Muni infra**

8012

cell muine 2 in Mag Life; CGSH §670.52; tl. Kilmoney, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly
East, c. Kildare**

8013

cell muire 1 in Áth Clíath, St Mary's Abbey, Dublin, ALC i. 348, AFM iii 294, AConn 9b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1238.10*

8014

cell muire 2 Murchad Ó Briain owned Oileán Árann, Leitir, Tromraith nr Innis, and 12 *seisrechs* betw. Cell Muire and the sea, DAI = H. 1.7, 115a; Kilmurry-Ibrickan, in Uí Braccáin, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240; nr Cathair Ruis in Uí Braccáin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 8; Donn Macormain *Mac Gormáin?*.i. Bicaire C. M., Udacht Muirchertaig meic Mathgamna in aimsir a Chais co bfiadhnaise dona sagartaibh, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 8; this is p. & village of Kilmurry Ibrickan, c. Clare

8015

cell muire 3 Kilmurre in di. Lismore, Tax; there are many Kilmurrys and Bally-kilmurry in Ireland, which are: —

- {1} Cell Muire or Cell Muiredaig; Kilmurry, 5 m. E of Tuam;
- {2} tl. Kilmurry 2 m. fr. Thomastown, p. Kilfare, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny
- {3} p. Kilmurry, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare;
- {4} p. Kilmurry, 3 m. fr. Carrick-on-Suir; b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary
- {5} p. Kilmurry 3 m. fr. city of Limerick, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick
- {6} p. Kilmurry, 6 m. SE. of Macroom, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

8016

cell muire 4 Kilmory in Argyle, in Renfrewshire, in Wigtonshire, in Bute, and in Arran, Maxwell; in West Kintyre, ?Irish Monthly xx 64; Kilmore, *al.* Ecclesia St Marie de Arane in Arran; also Kilmore in Wigtown and Rum, Johnston, *Scotland*; Cell Muire, *al.* Kilmaro, Kilmarow; in 1251 Ecc. St Marie, Johnston, *Scotland*

8017

cell muireagáin *cell muiregáin cell muirecáin* Tech Damhnata *Tech Damnatan*, Cell Muiregáin and Cluain Meic Eois were burned by Hugh de Lacy, A.D. 1207, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b; seems nr Tidavnat **al.* Tedavnet, c. Monaghan*

8018

cell muire eili *cell muire éle cell muire éile* p. Kilmurryely, b. Clonlisk, King's c.

8019

cell muire na ngall *cell muire na gall* p. Kilmurrynegaul and village nr Sixmilebridge, c. Clare

8020

cell mumaine *cell mugaine* Mugain, dau. of Dúnlaing mac Énna Niad; fr. her is called Cell Mumaine in Thomond, Lec 331; *v.* Cell Mugaine

8021

cell mund in Britannia, Codex Salman. 191* = apud ciuitatem Kellmunnensem in Britannia, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 97 §4*; in Argathelia in Scotland, AASS lvi 142; **v.* Cell Munnu *infra**

8022

cell mungairide *mungairit* *al.* Cathair Dheochain Essáin *Deochan Nessán*, the community of which, attending its seven churches, consisted of 500 learned monks for preaching, 600 psalmists for singing in choir, and 400 seniors for contemplation, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city; *v.* Mungairit

8023

cell muni 1 *cell mune, cell muine* Bríg & Tigern & Dúthracht in Cell Muni i Maig Liphie, LL 353c* = BL vi 1582 line 48570 = CGSH §670.52*; Bríg, Digern and Duthracht in C. Muine Maige Life, BB 123b, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, BLis 23b, MartG 216; in di. Kildare, Colgan AASS 216; tl. Kilmoney, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; plundered by Aed (mac S) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = , Cill Mhunna, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1706*

8024

cell muni 2 *cell mune, cell muine* ATig. RC xvii 158; Codex Salman. 245* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 123 §21* ; CS-ndx; H. 2. 17, 374 *= & Corndablitteoc a Bretnaib Cilli Muni, CGG 152 §87; * i mBretnaib; Dáibíth Cille Muine, LL 285, 373, BLis 23b, 19b; * = Lismore Lives (ed Stokes), 62 line 2056; p. 75 line 2529*; Codex Salman. 278* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140 §43*; Magna, sister of David Cille Mune, LL 373, Lec 90, BB 118b; 'David Ecclesiae Muini' in Wales; *al.* Menevia, LL 24b * = Daid Cilli Muni quieuit, BL i 95 line 3042*; CS 62, Skene, CPS, 67, 441; in Britain, MartO. 39, 40; David C. M., MartO. 55, 60, MartG 46, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, MartD 210, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 387, Skene, CPS, 487; luidh Senán cu C. M. co Dabid, BLis 19b; 50 British bps of C. M. went as pilgrims to Maedóc Ferna, LL 24b, 285, 373, BLis 23b, Lec 90, BB 118b, MartD 210, UM 111b2, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), ATig. RC xvii 158, CGG 152; Cellmunensis civitas in Britannia, Codex Salman. 63, 191, 245; **v.* Cell Muine *supra**

8025

cell munnu

{1} Kilmun, on Holy Loch, Argyle; called after St Fintan or Munnu of Taghmon (i.e. Tech Munnu), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 410, Johnston, *Scotland*; Cell Munna, St Mund's in Loch Leven

{2} also Kilmund in Cowal, Argyle, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii150; **v.* Cell Mund *supra**

8026

cell murbhaigh *cell murbaig* St Colmán mac Duach of Kilmurvy, on great island of Aran, AASS lix 891; *tl. Kilmurvy, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway*

8027

cell murchaidh *cell murchada* i cCorann, MartD xxxix

8028

cell murchon isin cCorann a n-aice Céise Corainn a cConnachtaib, MartD 168

8029

cell na n-abadh *cell na n-abbad* in p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, di. Derry

8030

cell naale *cell náile, inber náile* p. and church of Kinnawley, partly in b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh, and partly in b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AU ii 562, iii 18, 622, AFM iv 708, MartT (ed Kelly) 62; *al.* C. Naale, C. Náile (Cell Nadhaile in di. Kilmore); Noele Inbir Noaile, Naile Inbir Naile & abb. Chille Naile & Daiminnsi íarttain *Daminis*, MartG 24; Náile Inbir Náile a dtír Baghuine *Bóguine* a cCenél Conuill & abb. C. N & D. a bferaiB Manach iartain, MartD 28; Cell Naile i Feruibh Manach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740, 739; on border of Breifne, Colgan ASSH 169

8031

cell naale cell náile Coirpri mac Crimthain dobert Cluain hUama do Dia & do Cholman mac Colcen qui et nuncupatur Lénine & Aired Cechetraige [*l.* Aired Céchtraige] & cill n-aile [*l.* Cill Náile], Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecd from Ir MSS* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.10 = PMLA lxii 903.14–18; tl. & p. Killenaule, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary**

8032

cell na ban in di. Elphin, Tax

8033

cell na caelán Cell na Caolán; *v.* Cell na Caílán

8034

cell na caílán *cell na caelán?* it and Cell Manach, p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway, belonged to Uí Mellaig, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370; Uí Mellaig ó C. na C. & ó Chell na Manach, *taisig* in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 188b, BB 54b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

8035

cell na gcailleach *cell na caillech* Killinny, p. & b. Kells, c. Kilkenny, Colgan AASS, 540, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 238; Fechtus dochóidh Finnchad mac Faeláin mac ríG Osraige do mhílradh a fogus do C. na Caillighe, H. 1. 18, ii 537.

{1} cf. tl. Kilnagalliagh, p. Kilfearagh, b. Moyarta, c. Clare; *Miracles of Senán, ed. Plummer, ZCP x 2, 14–16 §§9–12; paruchia of Senán*

{2} tl. Kilnagalliagh, p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath c. Meath

{3} tl. Kilnagalliagh, p. Ardnurcher or Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

8036

cell na callaige *cell na callige* in p. Kilkeedy, c. Limerick; Killnachallichí, an. 1201; dedicated to St Enat or Eithne, Westropp 370 ++

8037

cell na caise *al.* Rosnat, Candida Casa, Futerna, Whithorn in Galloway, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 37, 48

8038

cell na gcarbad cell na carpat, cell na carbad* tl. Kilnagarbet, p. Larah, b. Tullygarvey, nr Stradone, c. Cavan

8039

cell na gclérech *cell na clérech* Kilneglerach, in dry. Kyrricurith, di. Cork, Tax; C. na gC. in Cenél Aeda at Carraig Í Laigen, nr Cork city, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b; tl. Kilnaglery, p. Carrigaline, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork

8040

cell na cluaine St Bairre died at the cross i medón Cille na Cluaine in Desmond, Book of Fermoy, 89; tl. Kilnacloona, p. Ringrone, b. Courceys, c. Cork; fd by St Finnbar on the other side of the r., at which Cell Achaid Dorbcon in Múscraige Mittine was built, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 12* = BNÉ i 16, 21 §§26–8, 47–8 (Betha Bairre)*

8041

cell na gcluaire *cell na cluaire* the Slicht Domnaill Mathgamna of C. na gCluaire in the Baróidechaib in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 135b, H. 4. 13, 85; Kilnaglore, in dry Kyrricurith, di. Cork, Tax; now tl. & p. Kilnaglory, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork 5 m. fr. Cork city

8042

cell na gcoinínidhe i Cuanachaib; *ceathrumha* of C. na C. belonged to Brian Ó Briain DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11b; in Thomond (?)

8043

cell na cornaire *al.* C. na gCornaire, in the plain round Armagh, and at or nr the city, ALC i 90, AU ii 70, AFM ii 974

8044

cell na gcros *cell na gcros* p. Kilnagross b. East Carbery, nr Clonakilty, c. Cork

8045

cella na gcros

{1} tl. Kilnagross, p. Kiltoghert, b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim

{2} tl.. Kilnagross, p. Trim, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath**

8046

cell na ndér *cell na dér*

{1} C. na nerr, .i. cella lacrimarum *al.* Cluain Asid (*recte* Cluain Ard?), nr Sliab Crait in Múscaige of Munster, and not far fr. r. Suir, Codex Salman. 521* = locus autem ille sollet uocari Cell na n<D>err id est Cella Lacrimarum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §17*; so called fr. the tears of St Becán, AASS lix 283; *al.* Cluainairdense monasterium, St Becán of, AASS lix 283

{2} cf. tl. & p. Kilnanare, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

8047

cell naemada in Mag nAí, Lec 124

8048

cell na fer bréige (?) Cell infearbrigy in di. Killaloe, Tax

8049

cell na bhfear mbuidhe *cell na fer buide* tl. & p. Kilfarboy, b. Ibrickan, in W c. Clare; Miltown Malbay in it

8050

cell na fichne (?) Kilnafichny in dry. Garth, di. Limerick, Tax; tl. & p. Kilfinny, c. Limerick; + *l.* Cell na Fidnaige; Kellnafidnaigi in 1201, Kylnafynygy in 1418, Killfiny in 1410; p. Kilfinny, di. Limerick, Westropp +

8051

cell na fochlaidhe *cell na fochlaide* Cerc ingen Echach meic Laeda meic Aire of C. na F. i Mugdornaib, Leabhar Breac, 23

8052

cell na friuich Kilnafriych in di. Achonry, Tax

8053

cell na ngarbhán *cell na garbán* tl. & p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420, 486; in O'Dowd's country, Lec 174; in Lugnia *Luigne* in Connacht, fd. by St Féichín, Colgan AASS, 134; in l. of Coisdelbach, c. Mayo, Colgan AASS, 143

8054

cell na ngarg ngel *cell na garg gel* Ó Ruadáin acquired the l. fr. Áth na Lúb to C. na nG., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 279

8055

cell na giglara in dry. Sruthir, di. Tuam, Tax.

8056

cell na ngragal *cell na gragal* Lec; i. Cillín na nGarg, Hy Fiachrach, 158

8057

cell náile v. Cell Naale

8058

cell nainde or Cell Aindi (?); in Carra in Tír Fiachrach, c. Mayo, *al.* Cell Buainne, *al.* Cell Ua nAindin, Hy Fiachrach, 192

8059

cell naine or Cell Áine; Síl Cruaicine in Gabrán and Petra of Cell Naine in Leinster, BB 72b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458

8060

cell na n-ingen 1 Colgan AASS, 104; i n-iarthar Maige Life i ttaeb Liamna, MartD 330; in iarthar Maige Life, MartG 234, *al.* Cell Ingen nAilella, MartG 234, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; Cell na nIngen, hi Tamlachta, MartO. 159, 160; i ttaeb Tamlachta andes, MartG 204; in Campo Liffeo, Colgan TT 474; Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1855; tl. Killininny, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercorss, c. Dublin; the gen. Liamna is Cnoc Liamna, Knocklyon in p. Tallaght, rather than Newcastle Lyons, 'Newcastle Leuan', W of p. Tallaght; in p. Tallaght are Killininny House, Knocklyon House

8061

cell na n-ingen 2 Sétina (of the Dál Cais), a quo Uí Mael Britain and the *ingena* of Cell na nIngen, LL 322; Sétina (of the Dál Cais), fr. whom is Mainchín Luimnig and the Ingena of C. na nL., BB 102a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 267

{1} cf. tl. Killininny in p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin

{2} or tl. Killaneen, c. Leitrim (?)

8062

cell na n-inghen (?) *cell na n-ingen * Kilninian, Mull, Scotland, or Cell Niniain (?)

8063

cell na n-ingen n-ailello *cell ingen n-ailella* in the W of Mag Life, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; v. Cell na nIngen

8064

cell na hinsi *cell na hinse, cell na n-indsi*

{1} Cell of Eltíne, son of Cobthach, a pupil of St Finnbarr's at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra church 18* = BNÉ (Plummer) i 17 §34; in c. Cork

{2} or tl. Kilnahinch, p. Kilmanahan, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath

8065

cell náir Cummein C. N, MartG 228

8066

cell nairetair Finnbarr of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *l.* Cell Airthir (?)

8067

cell náis LL 52b, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 224; Cumman and Sodelb, daus. of Cairpre, Leinster SS in Cell Náis, LL 351, Lec 95, 109, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; Cainne and Sodelb, daus. of Cairpre mac Cormaic of C. N, H. 2. 7, 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 467

{1} p. Kill, b. South Naas and South Salt, c. Kildare, nr Naas; *CGSH §248*

{2} or tl. Nash, c. Wexford; *v.* Cell Nessi *infra*

8068

cell na manach 1 Nattal ó Chill na Manach, MartG 146 (31 July), MartD 206; = St Natali i C. M., MartT (ed Kelly) 30, Colgan AASS, 169, and Mac Táil of Cell Manach in n-iarthar Osraige, MartO. 121; scribe of Cell na Manach, and abbot of Cell Chuilinn; Kilnamanagh, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, MartO. i. 386

8069

cell na manach 2 *al.* Cella Monachorum in regione Cualann in Lagenia, fd by Eogan of Ardstraw, Codex Salman. 916* = qui Cella Monachorum uocatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 401 §3*; Énna & Lóchán ó Chill na Manach i nUíb Dúinchada, MartD 350; the Dodder runs through Uí Dúinchada; perh. di. Glendalough had two Kilnamanaghs in Uí Dúinchada and in Uí Muiredaig; this is Kilnamanagh House, p. Tallaght, in which is Knocklyon House also (*i.e.* Liamain, *qv*); Lóchán and Énna of C. na M., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726, Lec 194; *v.* Cell Manach and Cell Manach Escrach; Lóchán and Énna of Cell na Manach na nEscrach (of the *forslointe* Ua Náir), Lec 194* = Fergus Láebderc mac Fothaid a quo ... Lóchán & Énna ó Chill Manach Escrach & MoSenóc Mugnai, CGH 41 (Forsluinti Ua Náir)*

8070

cell na manach 3 in di. Glendalough in Uí Muredaig or Umail (part of Uí Muredaig), Crede Mihi, 1173; Kel na Manach in Umerathag, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192, 1200 Sweetman, CDI

8071

cell na manach 4 in Lugnia *Luigne* in Connacht, fd. by St Féichín, Colgan AASS, 134; now p. church of Kilnamanagh,* tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo*, nr Bile Féichín, Colgan AASS, 14

8072

cell na manach 5 in Ára Mór; dedicated to St Cathradhach Garb, Colgan, AASS, 715b §8 *= O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74–5n; in Ára, b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

8073

cell na manach 6 Uí Mellaig ó Cill na Manach agus ó Cill na Caílán *taisig* Bogóige in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 188b, BB 54b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; *v. Cell na Caílán *supra**

8074

cell na manach 7 Kilnamanagh, nr L. Gara, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 910; *lethbhaile* Chille na Manach bought by Mac Diarmata an. 1543, ALC ii 338

8075

cell na manach 8 tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 230

8076

cell na manach 9 tl. & p. Kilnamanagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 238, ALC-ndx; in Airtech, AFM-ndx

8077

cell na manach 10 Manchán of, Lec 118

8078

cell na manan Énna of C. na M., Lec 116; *recte* Cell na Manach

8079

cell na marbán .i. cella mortuorum in confinio Nenese *Déissi* & Fer Muige, Codex Salman. 521* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; on the border of c. Waterford and b. Fermoy, c. Cork; on border of Decies and Fermoy, Colgan AASS, 615; St Abbanus of; nr Brigown *Brí Gobann*, AASS lix 274, 283, 285; juxta civitatem Bri Gobann, Lanigan EHI, iii 20; *& ro bhennach Cúl Collaing & Bri Gobhann & Cill Cruimpir & Cill na Marbh, BNÉ i 8 §25*

8080

cell na muchoige *cell na muchóige* land of Ó Briain Ua Cuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11a

8081

cell na mullach Buttevant, b. Orrery, c. Cork, AFM iii 340, 343, O'S, Hist. Cath. 159; 'Buttevant which Kilnemula cleped is of old'—Spenser; i.e. Ecclesia Tumulorum, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 4 marg., nr Kilmallock and Ard Scieth, *qv*; *v. Cell Mallach *supra**

8082

cell na rath the r. Samaír runs nr it, on l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

8083

cell na rátha Kilneragh in dry Wethirchir *Uaithne Tíre* , di. Cashel, Tax; p. Kilnarath, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary

8084

cell na retaire Finnbarr of, and Briccine, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116; ;*CGSH §707.382*; tl. Kilruddery (?); tl. Kilrateera, p. Inishcaltra, c. Clare (?)

8085

cell na románach 1 Kilnaromanak, in di. Elphin, Tax

8086

cell na románach 2

{1} betw. Killarney and Milltown, c. Kerry, now tl. Kilnarovanagh, p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Kilnarovanagh, p. Macloneigh, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, nr Macroom

8087

cell na saccart *cell na sacart* Ernán Midluachra ic C. na S, MartG 204, AASS lvii 789; 'Kilsagart', Barbour's poem, 1375; on road of Midluachair, nr junction of present c. Armagh and c. Louth; Kilnesagart (an. 1625), now in Forkhill (Reeves, *Ancient Churches of Armagh*, p. 23)

8088

cell na seacht n-ingean rígh bretan *cell na secht n-ingen rígh bretan* E of Castle of Renvyle on Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

8089

cell na senrátha (?) p. & t. Killashandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan; village now called Castlehamilton, 'Gaelic Almanach' of year 1685

8090

cell natail a conflict *i sraidibh burgéis Chille Natail* betw. the people of Mac Conmara and the Constable of the town, DAI = H. 1.7, 65a; in c. Clare

8091

cell na truaghan *cell na truagán (in city of Dublin or nr it); Ó Ruairc, k. of Breifne, treacherously slain by Hugh de Lacy on Cnoc Tlachtga, his body brought to Áth Cliath to be quartered, and his head was hung on the N side of C. na T., and then sent to king Henry, DAI = H. 1.7, 42b

8092

cell neimidh *cell nemid, cell neimid* Killenevy, in Arclo dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

8093

cell neinnidh *cell neinnid* Killnoening, Mull, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 35

8094

cell nemeadha *cell nemed, cell nemid ?* in Mag nAí, BB 128b

8095

cell nessi *cell nesse cell neisse* Ness and Mac Cárthind in Cill Nessi and Garbán mac Érennaig also there, LL 353* = CGSH §670.41*; Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, BB 123b, Lec 112; Ingena Cairpre meic Cormaic .i. Cuimni & Sodelb i Cill Neissi, UM 107b, col. 7; *v.* Cell Náis

8096

cell nethne *rather Cell Methne, CGH 89 (Rawl. B. 502, 127a6); Kuno Meyer ZCP xiii 185*; in Laígis, LL 318

8097

cell ninniaín Kilringean, *al.* Kilninnian in the Isle of Mull, Argyleshire, Robertson, *Gaelic ... Scotland*, 401

8098

cell nua tl. & p. Kilnoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

8099

cell nuachongbál *cell nuachongbála cell na nuachongbála, nuachongbál* Maelruain Tamlachta went *dia áirge*, i.e. Ceppán in Sliab Mairgge, oc C. N, LL 286; BL i pp. xiii–xv; Nohoval, Stradbally, Queen's c.

8100

cell nua rodi (?) Kel Nurodi in terra Arkelo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192

8101

cell oa ndaighri *cell ua ndaigre* *v.* Cell Ua nDaigri

8102

celloc Killoc dry. in di. Limerick, Tax; Cell MoChellóc; Killocia dry., Tax., AASS viii 626; now Kilmallock, c. Limerick

8103

cell ócáin (?) Killocan in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax

8104

cell ocasain (?) *cell ó cascáin (?)* Kilocasken in c. Meath, not far fr. Laracor, Register St Thomas, 37

8105

cell ocennedid *cell ó cennétig in di. Killaloe, Tax; tl. & p. Killokennedy, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare

8106

cell ocherain (?) Killocheran, in di. Waterford, Tax; tl. & p. Killoteran, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford *v.* Cell Otteran; * < Cell Odráin*

8107

cell ocho (?) Cell Locho (?); Killochoh; now Killough, p. Gaile, b. Middlethird, 2 m. S of Holy Cross, c. Tipperary, Triump. 136

8108

cell óchtair *cell uachtair* di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; seems nr Cell Mantáin, tl. Killoughter, p. Rathnew, c. Wicklow

8109

cell ocuran in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax

8110

cell odigirnany in di. Killaloe, Tax

8111

cell odhráin 1 *cell odráin* tl. & p. Killoran, b. Longford, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454

8112

cell odhráin 2 *cell odráin* in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73b; tl. Killoran, p. Castletownarra, b. Owey & Arra, nr Nenagh, c. Tipperary

8113

cell odhráin 3 *cell odráin* tl. & p. Killoran, b. Leyny, c. Sligo

8114

cell odráin 5 Killoran, in Colonsay, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 35, Johnston, *Scotland*

8115

cell o duirrthi p. Killodurhy, *al.* Killoderry, King's c.; Philipstown in it, AFM v 1498

8116

cell oghain (?) Killohan, in dry. Tachneilo, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; in dry. Taney

8117

cell ogelba p. Killogulla nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 451

8118

cell oilach Killoilach, *al.* Killeylack, in dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax; tl. Killalea, p. Castletown-Kindalen, nr Mullingar, c. Westmeath

8119

cell oilithir *cell ailithir* in SW of Garumna Island, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64

8120

cell oiridh *cell airidh ?* tl. & p. Killerry nr L. Gill, b. Tírerill, c. Sligo, AFM iii 550, Hy Fiachrach, 486, AConn 51a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1362.15, 1416.8*, AU ii 514

8121

cell olcain *cell olcan?* the church of Olcán *Olcu*, afterwards known as Cell Mór Uachtair Muaide, *qv*, VT, ed. Stokes, 136

8122

cell ollaman (?) Kill Oluwam in di. Lismore in cantred Ywoghin, and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84, AD 1260

8123

cell onach 1 Killonach, c. Dublin, CSPI 1296, p. 151

8124

cell onach 2 in Trim dry., di. Meath, Tax

8125

cell onchon the 7 bps and SS of, LL 374, UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; St Onchú of Cell Onchon, Colgan AASS, 277; Cell Onchon in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; tl. & p. Killonahan, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

8126

cell onchon 2 (?) Kil Aunekan in di. Cork, Tax

8127

cell orientis *cell airthir* Codex Salman. 910* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 398 §11*; Fintan of Cell Airthir, *qv*

8128

cell n-orrluchta the 7 bps of, UM 110b1
{1} Orlagh nr Rathfarnham (?), c. Dublin
{2} or tl. Killurly, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

8129

cell orulan p. church in di. Elphin, Theiner, 507, AD 1492; tl. & p. Killoran, b. Leyney, c. Sligo (?)

8130

cell osallayn p. church in di. Elphin, Theiner, 507, AD 1492; tl. & p. Killosolan, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway

8131

killosarn in Bre dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; tl. & p. Killossery, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin

8132

cell ó sgópa *cell ó scópa, cell ua scóba* tl. & p. Killoscobe, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC ii 444

8133

cell osnaid *cell osnada* Cath C., LL 24a, BB 48a, AU i 30; in Mag Fea in c. Carlow, 4 m. E of Leighlin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 468, 688, AClon. 73; Cell Osnad in Mag Fea in Uí Failge; cath C. hO. an. 493; *& ba fhíor sin óir do thuit Aongus & an righain sin i gcath Chille hOsnadh ar Muigh Fea i nUíbh Fháilge le Muirchertach mac Erca & la hIolann mac Dúnlaing rí Laighen & le Leith Chuinn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 9* = BNÉ i 108 §30* = Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 15; in b. Forth, c. Carlow, AFM ii 1164; Cell Osnada in Mag Fea, BB 78a, ATig. RC xvii 120; now Kellistown 5 m. E of Leighlin in Mag Fea, AFM i 5, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a, ch. 31, AASS lxi 120; Cell Osnagh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199; LG (23 K 32), p. 182, puts it in Uí Chennselaig; + 'tl. & p. Kelliston, *al.* Kyllasney', b. & c. Carlow, Fianta Henry VIII, 242+

8134

cell osnata *cell osnada* p. Killasnet, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, in Glenn Dalláin, Book of Fenagh, 402–3

8135

cell osruidhe *cell osraige?* MartG xvi

{1} tl. & p. Killossery, c. Dublin

{2} Killosseragh, p. Dungarvan, b. Decies-within-Drum, c. Waterford

8136

cell ossáin in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*

8137

cell ó dtomhráir *cell ó tomrair* now Cell Ua dTomhrail; ? Killodonnell, nr Fort Stewart, at the upper end of L. Swilly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM v 1576, vi 2496; not Killymard, as is stated in AFM v 1449

8138

cell ó dtónair Aed Buide Ó Domnaill died there an. 1538, ALC ii 314; Killodonnell; *v.* Cell Ó dTomhráir; **v.* Cell Ua nDónair, *infra**

8139

cell otteran *cell odráin* St Otteran of, nr Waterford city, AASS lix 174; *v.* Cell Ocheráin

8140

cell oucain (?) Killoucan, in di. Kilfenora, Tax

8141

cell phaain LL 372, Lec 90, MartD 2, UM 111b1; Paan of, BB 118b; *CGSH §722.89*; tl. & p. Kilfane, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

8142

cell patraic *cell phátraic* Kylpatric in dry. Balymor, di. Dublin, Tax; *22 tls.

1. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Rathlin Island, b. Cary, c. Antrim;
2. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Castlemagner, b. Duhallow, c. Cork;
3. tl. & p. Kilpatrick, b. Kinalea, c. Cork;
4. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Ballyclough, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork;
5. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Brinny, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork;
6. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork;
7. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork;
8. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Kenmare, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry;
9. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Kilpatrick, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare;
10. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Ballybracken, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare;
11. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c.;
12. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Kildemock, b. Ardee, c. Louth;
13. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Lattin, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary;
14. tl. & p. Kilpatrick, b. Kilnarnagh, c. Tipperary;
15. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Leny, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath;
16. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Kilpatrick, b. Fore, c. Westmeath;
17. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Mullingar, b. Moycashel and Magheradernan, c. Westmeath;
18. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Ardnurcher or Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath;
19. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Rathconrath, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath;
20. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Kilnarnagh, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford;
21. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Killgorman, b. Gorey, c. Wexford;
22. tl. Kilpatrick, p. Ennereilly, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow.

There are five parishes named Kilpatrick:

1. p. Kilpatrick, b. Kerrycurrihy and b. Kinalea, c. Cork;
2. p. Kilpatrick, b. Carbury, c. Kildare;
3. p. Kilpatrick, b. Kilnarnagh Lower, c. Tipperary;
4. p. Kilpatrick, b. Fore, c. Westmeath;
5. p. Kilpatrick, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford*

8143

cell pátraic 1 *cell phátraic* in Garrda Orretha in Baile Shidhnóid, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 14

8144

cell pátraic 2 *cell phátraic* rectory of Kilpatrick, di. Meath; seems in Fine Gall, ALC ii 386

8145

cell pátraic 3 *cell phátraic* Kylpatrick, now Leckpatrick *Lecc Pátraic*, Colton's Visitation, 73; tl. & p. Leckpatrick, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone

8146

cell patraic 4 *cell phátraic* Kilpatrick, Dumbarton, Ayr, Argyle, Dumfries, Isle of Arran, Robertson, *Gaelic topography of Scotland*, 401

8147

cell peter *cell phetair, cell phedair* in Ó Brain's country, 7 RDK p. 56; now tl. Kilpedder nr Delgany, p. Kilcoole. b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow

8148

cell pheder *cell phetair, cell phedair* Kilphedir in p. Kildonan, Sutherland, and elsewhere in Scotland; also Kilfeather, Inv. xviii 198, R. 399, Johnston, *Scotland*

8149

cell phian 1 *cell phian* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

8150

cell phian 2 p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

8151

cell pichi *cell phichi* di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; tl. & p. Kilpipe, c. Wicklow (?); *v. Cell MoPhioc *supra**

8152

cell piscis *v.* Cell Éisc

8153

cell póil *cell phóil* Kylpol in dry. Wicklow, di. Dublin, Tax; nr Kilmantan Crede Mihi, 143; tl. & p. Kilpool, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow

8154

cell port pátraic *cellphort pátraic* Síddruim, *al.* Cashel, the *cellphort* Patrick and prímhathair do rí Éireann, BB 147b; *not a toponym*

8155

cell raighi *cellraige, cellrige* Nónmhar da Cheilir da Cruithnib a quo Ceallraighi, UM 91a2 *Expulsion of th Déissi, ed. Pender, FS Torna, p. 215 line 5 §10*

8156

cell rais built by archdeacon of Elphin, ALC i 369; Cell Fhraiss at which was Cúil Dedaid, ALC ii 288

8157

cell raisse 7 bps of LL 374; cf. p. Kilross or Kilruisse nr Collooney, c. Sligo, PGI ii 531; *Cell Raisse *vll.* Rois, Roissi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; *v.* Cell Roiss 3 *infra**

8158

cell rait Ratnat *Rathnat* of, 5 Aug., MartG 150; tl. & p. Kilraghts, c. Antrim; seems same as Rathnat Cille Rathnaite (9 Aug.), MartT (ed Kelly) 31; **v.* Cell Rathnaite *infra**

8159

cell raite Caemán of, *maccaem* Pátraic, UM 109a1; *Cell Raithe, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; *v.* Cell Rath, Cell Rátha

8160

cell raith MartD 212; tl. Killyraw, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh (?)

8161

cell raithne Kylryny, in dry. Cloncurry, di. Kildare, Tax; now tl. & p. Kilrainy, b. Carbury. c. Kildare

8162

cell rannairech LL 301a; Uí Lapen *Uí Loppíni* in C. R; Síl Senaig, Uí Loppáin in C. R., LL 301a, 313, 384, Lec 194 *CGH 42*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; Síl Senaig, Ua Lopéni Cille Airecda, BB 72b; Lecht Aeda meic Ainmereich is in C. R randgil, LL 43; C. R. is at Monaid Cumascaig nr the house of Brandub in Belach Conglais, Lec 611; *v.* Cell Rondairi; Bás Cumascaig i nDún Buiced, immorro dictum est, Guidhi an Choimdhe chumachtaigh a fail C. Randaireach robsod diogh Cumascaigh, guin Aeda meic Ainmereich, H. 1. 18, 62; now tl. & p. Kilranelagh nr Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; *v.* Cell Ronderi

8163

cell rath Caemán's place, Arm. 19a; Cell Ratha *Cell Rátha* ; at Sliab Cláire, O'D Supp 598; in Munster, S Coemán, Colgan TT 157, 272; + Cell Rath, Cill na Rath in 1185, Kilnerath, 1281; nr Duntrileague, p. Galbally, c. Limerick; Westropp; it is the p. of Kilnarath, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary, PGI ii 65+

8164

cell rátha derthaige = tl. & p. Killaderry, nr Philipstown, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c.**

8165

cell rátha dorcha (?) Kylrathdurchy, in dry. Totmoy, di. Kildare, Tax; tl. Kilrathmurry, p. Kilrainy, b. Carbury, c. Kildare (?)

8166

cell rathnaite *féile* of Rathnat of C. Rathnaite on v. Id. Aug., LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; *v.* Cell Rait

8167

cell rathusa in di. Killaloe, Tax

8168

cell recheri *rechru* *al.* Kelredheri, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1224; seems Kilruddery; but *v.* Rechru

8169

cell rechran*cell rechran* Séigíne abb Ia ecclesiam Recrann fundauit an. 536 (Recran in margin), H. 1. 18, 65; *Rechru Breg, Lambay Island*

8170

cell rechteis p. Kilraghtis, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare; Cell Reachteis in Clann Chuiléin Uachtair, AFM vi 2232

8171

cell regnaighe *cell regnaige, cell ríгнаige ?* p. Reynach, b. Garrycastle, in which is Banagher, King's c., Lanigan EHI, ii 80

8172

cell réisc tl. Kilresk, p. Finglas, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin, Hogan, *Description of Ireland ...1598* (Dublin & London 1878) 39; nr Finglas

8173

cell reo in tl. Kilroe, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486; *v.* Cell Ro, Cell Roa

8174

cell retheni Kilrinny in 1160; Kilrethni, 1250; St Irnie's Well there; now Kilrenny, Anstruther, Johnston, *Scotland*; for Cell Ráithne

8175

cell retheri 1 Kilrery (Kilbery?); Swerdis [Swords] dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi

8176

cell retheri 2 its bounds in 13th century; fr. the high road called le Windgates to Carrickveily, fr. Carrickveily to Carrick Carthyn, fr. Carrick Carthin to Carrickuenode, fr. that to Log Salyn, and fr. Log Salin to the sea, Register St Thomas, 4; now Kilruddery, p. Bray, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow; in Bre dry., di. Dublin; it and Kilcrony ch. belonged to ch. of Stagonild, Crede Mihi; Kelredheri, Sweetman CDI an. 1223; equated with Cell Ridire in Gaelic, but cf. Finnbar of Cell na Retairi, Lec 116

8177

cell retti (?) Kilretti, in di. Meath, nr Rathgorungille, Register St Thomas, 21

8178

cell riabach (?) in 1286 Kelrevoch; Kilravock, Nairn; Cell Rewoc, in di. of Moray in Scotland, Theiner, 111, AD 1275

8179

cell ria Fachtna of, pupil of Finnbarr's at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra, ch. 18* = BNÉ i 17 §34*

8180

cell riada *cell riata* Caemán of, was Patrick's *maccaem*; *v.* Cell Riata, Lec 92, BB 119a, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 264, Leabhar Breac, 220, LL 353; Cell Réda in di. Derry, Tax; Kelrey, Colton's Visitation, 75

8181

cell riadáin in Tír Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 51b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §354*; tl. Kilrean, p. Killibegs Lower, c. Donegal

8182

cell riaga now tl. & p. Kilrea, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry; Ó Dimmáin was *airchinnech* of it, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 58

8183

cell riagáin cell riacáin Cell Riagáin i tTír Conaill, tl. Kilrean, p. Killybegs Lower, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, *Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, §15; cf. tl. Kilrean, p. Kiltreevoe, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal**

8184

cell riaghla *cell riagla* *cell* of St Riagail .i. Kilrule .i. St Andrews, Scotland

8185

cell riata *cell riada* Caemán of C., *maccaem* of St Patrick, LL 353; *CGSH §671.6; ? tl. & p. Kilrea, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry; **v.* Cell Riada

8186

cellrige *cellraige* one of the *forslointe* of Ireland, not located, H. 2. 7, 157; *v.* Cell raighi, †for Calraige (?)†

8187

cell rígh *cell rígh* in c. Kilkenny; *cloigthech* Cille Rígh, AFM iii 296 note; tl. & p. Kilree, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny

8188

cell righmanadh *cell rigmanad* in nAlbain, MartD 270, MartG 194, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cell Ríghmonaig, MartO 156; Cell Ríghmonath, Skene, CPS,

486; Cell Ríg Mónaidh, St Andrews, anciently Mucross, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 297, ii 136; also Cenn Righ Mónaidh, ATig; Kilremonth .i. St Andrews in Scotland; St Cainnech of Achad Bó seems its founder, Skene, CPS, 486

8189

cell ríгнаige in c. Westmeath, on border of Leinster, Colgan AASS, 399; but I think it is p. Kilrane, b. Forth, c. Wexford; Rígnach, a st. of the Uí Loscain, in C. R. i Fothartaib, LL 349, 369, UM 108b1, Leabhar Breac, 17, BLis 24b; Cell Rignaichi; Rígnach, one of the 3 SS of the Uí Loscáin at C. R. i Fothartaib Máraib, i.e. in Fothartaib Airbrech, BB 76a; in Fotharta Iaraibh, i.e., in Fotharta Airbrech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483, 703, 750; in Uí Enechglais, and i Fothartaib Airbrech, LL 348, Lec 119, 104; i Fothartaib Mara, Lec 106, 196, BB 120a, 121a, 126a†

8190

cell ríгнаige

{1} in Uí Enechglais = tl. Templerainy, p. Kilbride, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, a few miles N of Arklow, PRIA xlv 264

{2} in Fotharta Mara = tl. & p. Kilrainy, b. Carbury, c. Kildare on c. Westmeath border (Paul Walsh, ZCP x (1914) 76–7); *in Fothairt Airbrech, CGSH §§81, 166, 708.135, 711.87**

8191

cell ró *cell róe, cell roí ?* Meic Draigin ó Chill Ró, MartD 102, MartG 76; Mac Erce mac Draigin hi Cill Róe Móre i Crích Amalgaid, VT, ed. Stokes, 140; in Tirawley on Killala Bay and S of Killala and N of Rosserk; Mac Draigin of Cell Roa, feast on XVII. Kal. Maii, LL 358, MartT (ed Kelly) 21; *v.* Cell Róe Mór

8192

cell rodáin 1 Kilrodan in di. Elphin, Tax; ch. & tl. Kilroddan, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, NW of c. Roscommon, AFM iii 284, ALC-ndx

8193

cell rodáin 2 in Murrisk, c. Mayo, Colgan TT 271

8194

cell rodáin 3

{1} tl. Kilrodane, p. Ardagh, b. Shanid, c. Limerick

{2} tl. Kilrodane, p. Newcastle, b. Shanid, c. Limerick**

8195

cell rodan *cell rodáin, cell ruadáin* 1260; in di. Lismore in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84

8196

cell roedam di. Glendalough; seems nr Cell U Garrchon *Cell Ua Garrchon *qv* *, Crede Mihi c. 1173

8197

cell róa mór the ch. of Mac Erce in Tirawley, c. Mayo; in this barony are the ruins of Rosserk monastery, VT, ed. Stokes, 140, Colgan TT 142, 271; *v.* Cell Ro

8198

cell róid (Collán of) in N of Éire; Colmán episcopus fundavit Kell Ruaid, Codex Salman. 246* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 123 §22*, Codex Salman. 928 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124–5 §22, 406 §9 ; tl. & p. Kilroot, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; **v.* Cell Ruad *infra**

8199

cell róin Uidriu, bp of, Lec 239; in Connacht, Colgan TT 463; Roanus of, Colgan AASS, 337

8200

cell rois 1 *cell roiss* Kilros in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. & p. Kilrush, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford; Keallrus in Eoganacht, Codex Salman. 226* = iuxta Keall Rus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 114 §4*; Cell Ruis, Triumphalia S Crucis, p. 158

8201

cell rois 2 *cell roiss* torchair Tomás (Buitléir) i ruaig Rois, Dánta ... Céitinn, 1057; *CGSH §670.53; CGH 339*; tl. & p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, nr Athy, c. Kildare; Thomas Butler, brother of James Lord Dunboyne, fell here, 15 Apr., 1642, Dánta ... Céitinn, pp. 209, 213; Emainán of Cell Ruis Glaise na Muimnech, on the banks of the Barrow; *Eimhín epscop ó Ross Glas a Laighnibh, ó Cill Dara siar for bru Berbha, MartD 344 (22 Dec); MartO 260*; battle of Belach Mugna was fought here, BB 128a; Kylros in di. of Kildare, Tax; tri mhíle ó Chill Dara clogban i Ruis Mucroise, MartD 354 *wrong ref*!!; Kilros, its ch. and manor given to abp of Dublin; seems in c. Kildare, Crede Mihi, 1264

8202

cell rois 3 *cell roiss* 'in provincia Maudgornorum', VC (ed Reeves), 81, 83; called Kylrose in Barbour's Brus., x 251; now t. Carrickmacross, p. Magheross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan; in Mugdorna, Colgan TT 348

8203

cell rois 4 *cell roiss* *al.* Cell Ruis nr Lisburn, c. Reeves, Antiquities, †46† *cf. ibid. 205*

8204

cell rois 5 *cell roiss* *al.* Cell Ruis; tl. & p. Kilross, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

8205

cell rois 6 *cell roiss* is e in Mael Umai sin ro marb Deichtre mac Indig Duib ina dún i Cill Rois, aidhchi aenaigh Sinchille *Óenach Sinchille* agus ruc a indmas as,

UM 57a2, LL 316, 387; Dechtre mac Finnig of Dún (Dechtre) at Cell Rois, Lec 203

8206

cell rois 7

- {1} tl. Kilross, p. Stranorlar, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal
- {2} tl. Kilross, p. Clonbeg, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
- {3} tl. Kilross, p. Lattin, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

8207

cell roiss 1

1. *tl. Kilrush, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare;
2. tl. Kilrush, p. Mogeely, b. Imokilly, c. Cork;
3. tl. Kilrush, p. Desertserges, b. East Carbery, c. Cork;
4. tl. Kilrush, p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare;
5. tl. Kilrush, p. Clomantagh, b. Crannagh, c. Kikenny;
6. tl. Kilrush, p. Ougteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim;
7. tl. Kilrush, p. St Munchin's, b. Pubblebrien and Municipal Borough, c. Limerick;
8. tl. Kilrush, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo;
9. tl. Kilrush, p. Thurles, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary;
10. tl. Kilrusheighter, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo;
11. tl. Kilrush or Ironmills, p. Abbeyleix, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c.;
12. tl. Kilrush Lower, p. Killua, b. Devlin, c. Westmeath;
13. tl. Kilrush(Marquis), p. Kilrush, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford;
14. tl. Kilrush (Power), p. Kilrush, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford;
15. tl. Kilrush Upper, p. Killua, b. Devlin, c. Westmeath**

8208

cell roiss 2 Accobrán *gl. ó* Cill Rois i ttermon Insi Cathaigh, MartG 24 (28 Jan.); Melliani .i. i Cill Rois, Accobrani, Martt 13 (28 Jan.) i termann Inse Cathaig i Corcu Baiscinn, MartO 39; Kell rois in di. Killaloe, Tax; tl. Kilrush, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare; Mellán ó C. R., Accobhran o Chell Rois i termann Insi Cathaigh, MartD 28 (28 Jan.), Colgan AASS, 271; Cell Rois, in Munster nr which Colmán Liath and Ronán fought a battle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 33b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §238*

8209

cell roiss 3 Sinech mac Nisse and Eithne in Cell Roiss; LL 353c* = Sinech & Mac Nisi & Ethni i Cill Rois, BL vi 1582 line 48571 = CGSH §670.53 = BB 123b (= BB, facs. 224e47) = Lec 113 = MacFirbis, Genealogies, §753.24; Is é in Máel Uma sin dano ro marb Deichtre mac Findig d'Uíb Meic Cruaich d'Uíb Ercáin inna dún i Cill Rois aidchi óenaig Sinchi & ruc a innmass, CGH 339 (Lagin genealogies); tl. Kilrush, p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare**

8210

cell roiss 4 *cell rois* 7 bps and 7 SS of C. R., UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24; Secht noeb-epscoip Cille Rois, LL 374* = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer) 74; *v.* Cell Raisse *supra**

8211

cell rónáin 1 tl. Kilronan Mountain, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, ALC ii 16, ii 472; Ó Duibgennáin of, AU ii 486, iii 124, AFM iii 564; *school of Uí Dhuibhgeannáin*

8212

cell ronáin 2 Kilronan, p. Aghmore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

8213

cell ronáin 3 t. Kilronan, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway, in Ára Mór, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77

8214

cell rónáin 4 p. Kilronan, di. Lismore, Tax., 3.5 m. SW of Clonmel, tl. & p. Kilronan, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford

8215

cell rónáin 5

{1} p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

{2} p. Kilronan, b. Glenahiry, c. Waterford

{3} tl. Kilronan, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Kilronan, p. Fanlobbus, b. East Carbery, c. Cork**

8216

cell rondairi in Leinster; Cummascach escaped being burned in the house of Bran Dub, and was met outside on the lawn by the abb. of C. R. and beheaded, YBL 943; *v.* Cell Rannairechta

8217

cell rosnetin in di. Lismore, Tax; now tl. & p. Kilrossanty, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford

8218

cell rotán *cell rodáin* in Connacht; Ó Gibilláin of C. R., AConn 9a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1236.20*; tl. Kilroddan, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon; *v.* Cell Rodáin 1

8219

cell ruad Colmán C. R. (16 Oct.), MartT (ed Kelly) 37, MartO. 151; for brú Locha Laíg i nUlaib, MartG 156, i nDál Araide, for brú Locha Laíg i nUlaib, MartG 196; co rangadur Cill Ruaidh i nUllaibh, AU ii 106 (AD 1122); cellam edificauit que dicitur Chell Ruaid ... unde nomen fluvii dicitur Buanann Chille Ruaid, id est indeficients riuulus Chelle Ruaid, VSSH i 54 §20=VSSHib (Heist) 123–4 §22 (Vita

Alnei)*; Codex Kilkenn.136b (which has L. Lóig); Cell Ruaide, *gsf.*, i nDál nAraide on the banks of L. Laoigh in Ulaid, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Kilroot, b. of Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; Colmán Cille Ruaide, Lec 272; Cell Ruad, in N of Ireland, St Ailbe's cell, Ogygia 413; *as.* Cill Ruaid i nUltaib, AU ii 106, AFM ii 1014; Colmán C. R. XVIII. Kal. Nov. , LL 363* = Colmain Cilli Ruaid, MartO 80 (16 Nov.); Colman Cilli Ruaid, LL 366 * = BL vi 1680 = CGSH §707.96; BB 124a, Lec 115, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 478, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 52, Codex Salman. 928 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124–5 §22, 406 §9; Colmán Cille Ruaith, BB 95b; Fintan of Cell Ruaid, Lec 116, BB 125a; Ibique iubente Albeo unus de famiia ipsius Colmanus nomine, cellam edificauit que dicitur Cell Roid, Codex Salman. 246* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 406 §9*; AASS liv 852; Colmán (MS reads Collan)* of Cell Ruaid; Codex Salman. 246* = unde usque ad hodie nomen fluminis istius Buanan Cille Ruaid, VSSHib (ed Heist) 124 §22; *ailbéim Érenn *oilbéim* Cell Ruaid, H. 2. 17, 183* = Triads (ed. Meyer), §30*; col. 2, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 94b; *v. Cell Róid *supra**

8220

cell ruad ;*CGSH §§705.33, 707.440*Add**

8221

cell ruadan *cell ruadain* Cell Ruadán is the ailbéim *oilbéim* of Ériu, BB 42a; but *v.* Cell Ruad

8222

cell ruis *v.* Cell Rois(s)

8223

cell sabhri *cell saibre* Domnach sa mi is mithum robssat laimdearg a Laignaibh linte fola frisidar agraffaing Cille Sabhri in Leinster, UM 171b1

8224

cell saile 1 *cell sáile* Attracht, dau. of Tigernach in C. S in Crích Chonaill, LL 350, UM 108b2; ;*CGSH §180*; Colgan AASS 281, Leabhar Breac, 17, Lec 107, BB 121b, MartD 216; tl. Kilsalley, p. Ballyclog, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone (?)

8225

cell saile 2 *cell sáile* Kilsale belonged to Swords ch *Sord*, Crede Mihi; *al.* Cenn Saile, *qv*

8226

cell salach p. ch. in di. of Elphin, in Artech, Colgan TT 625; tl. Killsallagh, p. Drumrat, b. Corran, c. Sligo

8227

cell salcháin (?) Kilsalwan in dry. Swords *Sord*, di. Dublin, Tax; Cell Sallaghan and Cell Salechan, Crede Mihi; in chapel Isold and Kilselhan, Sweetman CDI an.

1224; tl. & p. Kilsallaghan, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin; *granted with its land by John lord of Ireland, 18 October 1197, to the abbey of St Thomas the Martyr, (Chartae, privilegia et immunitates (Dublin & London 1889; printed 1829–30), 8*

8228

cell santail *al.* Kill Sandle, nr Mountsandel, p. Coleraine, b. North East Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, on E of the Bann, nr Coleraine, ALC i 196, ALC-ndx; **v.* Cell Santan *infra**

8229

cell santan *al.* Cell Santail; Killsandle, E of the Bann nr Coleraine; E of r. Bann, AFM iii 106, AU ii 224; **v.* Cell Santail *supra**

8230

cell sant ninian Killantringan in Wigtownshire and in S Ayrshire, Maxwell; Ninian being pron. Ringan and Rinan as the Norse for N Ronaldshay is Rinanse, St Rinan's isle

8231

cell saráin

{1} Kilsaran, c. Louth; a preceptory and manor, CSPI 1606, p. 64; tl. & p. Kilsaran, b. Ardee, cLouth

{2} tl. Kilsaran, p. Drumlumman, b. Clonmahon, c. Cavan

8232

cell sarnatail the followers of Sída visited Sráide buirgéis Chille S, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 51; in c. Clare (?)

8233

cell scandail Cell Sgandail .i. Cell Bian, *qv*; Cell Sganduil, Fergus, bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Kilscannell, b. Connello Lower, nr Rathkeale, c. Limerick

8234

cell scíre *Arm 11a = Patrician Texts (ed. Bieler) 136 (Tírechán, §16.2)*; i Mide, MartG 60, MartD 86; i n-iarthar Mide, MartO. 65, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711; nr Cenannas, BLis 9b; in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, AU i 212, 376–7, AFM ii 664, SG (ed. O'Grady) 288, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a, CS 161, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan TT 400, 463, Colgan AASS, 337, 784, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 174 ; ;*CGSH §722.9; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121*

8235

cell scire 1 *cell scíre * atá fós Cell Scire i Feraib Manach i nUltaib, MartD 86, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711

8236

cell scire 2 *cell scíre* teampoll Machaire na Croisse & teampoll Cille Sgíre do losgadh, AU iii 616; tl. Kilskeery Glebe. p. Kilskeery and Glebe., b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

8237

cell scire 3 *cell scíre* in di. Killaloe, Tax; Conall espoc Cille Scíre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, but he does not say where

8238

cell sealbaigh *cell selbaig* tl. & p. Kilshalvy, b. Corran, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

8239

cell seanaig 1 *senaig* Kilsanyg in di. Kilfenora, Tax; 'Kilshanny, c. Clare', CSPI 1606, p. 67; in di. (Kil)Fenora, AASS lv 1037; tl. & p. Kilshanny, nr Ennistymon, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare

8240

cell seanaig 2 *cell senaig* l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 1200

8241

cell seanaig 3 *cell senaig* Kilsanig in dry. Offeria *Uí Ferba*, di. Ardfert, Tax; tl. Kilshannig, p. Killiney, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

8242

cell seanaig 4 *cell senaig*

{1} in Termann of Brí Gobann in Munster; tl. Kilshanny, p. Brigown, c. Cork, BLis 182b

{2} tl. Kilshannaig, p. Rathcormack, c. Cork

{3} p. Kilshannig, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

8243

cell sethain St John's Church, p. in West Kintyre, Inv. xx 64

8244

cell sechis Brónach of, nó Glenn Sechis nunc, MartD 92

8245

cell segin *cell ségíne* MartG 20, MartD 24; Cell Ségáin, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *féile* of Segáin of Cell Segáin on XII. Kal. Feb., LL 356; †p. Kilshine nr Navan; † * = Kilsaney, old church & p. in Ardrackan, W of Navan (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 185)* *v.* Cell Sinche

8246

cell seiscnéin tl. Kilshesnan and ch., p. Killosser, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM iii 390, ALC i. 446

8247

cell senain *cell šenáin léith* Senán Liath in C. S, LL 353, Lec 112, BB 123b; Cell tSenáin Léith, Senán Liath of Cell tSenáin Léith, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *CGSH §666.1*; p. Kiltenanlea, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; do chuir Domnall Ó Briain Cill Shennain le hEasbogacht Chille Dá Luad, A.D 1195, H. 2. 12, last page of fragment 8

8248

cell senar Kilsenar do loscadh an. 1095, H. 1. 18, 97; tl. & p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, nr Gorey, c. Wexford (?)

8249

cell senbótha *cell senbotha* Kelsenbota, in di. Tuam, Tax. 226; tl. Kilshanvy, p. Kilconla, b. Dunmore, nr Tuam, c. Galway

8250

cell senchuæ Arm. 15a = Et exiit trans Montem Filiorum Ailello et fundauit aecclessiam ibi .i. Tamnach et Echenach et Cell Angle et Cell Senchuæ. Et exiit ad regiones Callrigi Tremaige* = Tírechán §46.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158**

8251

cell senes nr fons Mucna, Arm. 13a2; *al.* Senchell, VT, ed. Stokes, 110

8252

cell senroiss nr L. Cré; St Crónán of, Codex Salman. 546* = prope stagnum cellam edificauit que tunc Sen Roys nominabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 277 §24*, Lanigan EHI, iii 9; *al.* Cell Senruis Cré, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis Cree, sedentem tunc in cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*

8253

cell sescinn Kilseskin in dry. Loughrea, di. Clonfert, Tax; p. Kiltesskill, b. Leitrim and b. of Loughrea, nr Loughrea, c. Galway

8254

cell sesin *cell tsésin* Cell tSesin in Uachtar Tíre in Connacht, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.0, 1253.16, 1256.13, 1256.14, 1258.19*, ALC i 418; Cell Sessin, now Cell tSéisin.

{1} tl. Kiltashin, in W of p. Ardcarne, di. Elphin, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 308, 364

{2} tl. Kiltasheen, p. Rosbryan nr Boyle, c. Roscommon; Cell tSesin, AConn 14b; in O'Reilly's country (?), or in Murtogh Mac Gillhooley's country, in Mag Nisse, AConn 10b; *Thomas Finan, 'The medieval bishops of Elphin and the lost church at Kiltasheen', in Seán Duffy (ed.), *Princes, prelates and poets: essays in honour of Katharine Simms* (Dublin, 2013), 352–61; ACT 1226.13–14, 1253.9, .16; Simington, Book of Survey & Distribution, i 136*

8255

cell sestnáin Kilsheshnan, in tl.. Graffy, p. Killasser, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1263.14*

8256

cell sgéith (?) *cell scéith* Kysketh in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax;

{1} cf. tl. Kilskeagh, p. Athenry, b. Clare, c. Galway

{2} cf. tl. Kilskeagh, p. Touaghty, b. Carra, c. Mayo

8257

cell sgíre *cell scíre* Daelgus abb Cille Sgíre an. 755, H. 1. 18, 79; *v.* Cell Scíre

8258

cell sidayn in di. Killaloe, Tax; or C. Fidain (?)

8259

cell sídhe *cell síde* Breccán of C. S in Cluain Caín Delbna Ethra, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b

8260

cell síláin Kilsilan in di. Lismore, Tax; an. 1260, in di. Lismore in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84; tl. & p. Kilsheelan, b. Iffa & Offa, c. Tipperary and b. Upperthird, c. Waterford; 'Kilsilan'. CSPI 1278, p. 298; *Cal Justiciary Rolls Ire ii 39*

8261

cell tshíle 1 *cell síle* Baile Trí gCaislén gan chion/ mur Chill tShíle uaidh airghior, Caithréim Aeda Í Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1825–6; Kilteel, c. Kildare (Mac Airt, and *v.* note, p. 361; Baile Trí gCaislén is tl. Threecastles, p. Blessington, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow)*; †tl. Kiltealy, p. Templeshanbo, c. Wexford†

8262

cell tsíle 2 *cell síle* in Cloicinn Tige Taide na Berba, of which Cúil Í Shanasáin is part, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b; tl. & p. Kilteel, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

8263

cell tsíle 3 *cell síle* nr Carraig Chiotail, H. 1. 18, 12b; nr Carrickkettle in Munster; tl. & p. Kilteely, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick *Carraig Chiotail an Old-Norse toponym*

8264

cell tsimóin *cell simóin* Slicht C. tSimóin, the O'Byrnes, Leabhar Branach, 138b; tl.. Kiltimon, p. Killiakey. b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow;* tl. Kiltimon, p. Newcastle Upper, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow*

8265

cell since *cell sinche* Sinech, dau. of Finnbarr, son of Luchta of C. S, BB 93b = BB, facs. 164; in E Meath, AASS lix 274; *v.* Cell Ailbe; Cell Sinche, p. Kilshine, nr

Castletown -Kilpatrick, N of Navan, b. Morgallion, c. Meath *(Paul Walsh, Leaves o history, 95–6; Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 520; Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 284)*; AASS lxxx; there are 4 Kiltinny tds. in c. Londonderry;.

{1} *tl. Kiltinny Beg, p. Ballyaghan, North East Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry

2} tl. Kiltinny Lower, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry

{3} tl. Kiltinny More, p. Ballyaghan, North East Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry

{4} tl. Kiltinny Upper, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry*

8266

cell *senchill* CGSH §§(283), 662.164**

8267

cell *senchille* Kilsinkille in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

8268

cell *siniche* *cell sinche* Tuath Cille Siniche belonging to Burke of Castle Connell, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

8269

cell *tsinill* *cell sinill* Senell of, Leabhar Breac, 20

8270

cell *shlébhe* *cell slébe, cell sléibe, cell sléibe* Fiacc (bp of Slébre), of Cell Slébe, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, UM 106b, col. 7; this must be tl. & p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c., nr Carlow; *v.* Sléipte

8271

cell *shléibe* *cell slébe, cell sléibe, cell sléibe* the Gaill moved N to Snám Aigneach and ruined Lann Lére and Cell Shléibi, LL 309; baile ag Sliab Cuilenn i nUlaib, MartD 186; MoNinne, patroness, MartD 186; *al.* Cell Sléibhe Cuilinn now p. Killevy, b. Upper & Lower Orior, c. Armagh, AU i 38, 560, 444; C. S Cuilinn, Colgan TT 564, AFM-ndx, CS 39, Colgan AASS, 337, AASS lvi 332; Ussher's Primordia, 735; Cainge of C. S died an. 658, H. 1. 18, 66; Cell Sléibe Cuilinn, AU i 444; ;*CGSH §§(286), 703.8; Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iv/1 (1970) 23–6: 24–6 (copious examples); Killevy, Cell Shléibhe, tl. Meigh, p. Killevy, b. Orior Upper, c. Armagh*

8272

cell *slépte* *cell slébe, cell sléibe, slépte* St Dublitter, abb. of, Colgan AASS, 105; Killeavy or Slatey *Sleaty*; *v.* Cell Shlébhe

8273

cell *sob* tl. Kilsub, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan; ? Cell Sobraige**

8274

cell sodidilun in di. Killaloe, Tax

8275

cell sosad *al.* Cill Osnad; Ic Sossad Chell barfhácaib a chend la Ailill, nr Leithglinn, c. Carlow, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 483, 484

8276

cell sránáin *cell sranáin ?* Áth Cille Sranáin in Ó Ruairc's or Mac Mathgamna's l., ALC ii 494; *v.* Cell Srianáin *infra*

8277

cell srianáin hi Cill Srianáin hi Muintir Eoluis, AU iii 360; do loisced tempoll Cille S, AU iii 360; Srianán does not occur in the Calendars, nor could O'D. (iv 1198) find C. S in Muintir Eolais (b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim); Longphort do ghabhail a cCill Ada do Uillic a Búrc & Aed Breifne do dhenamh longphuirt 'na naghaid a Cill tSrianáin, A.D. 1310, H. 1. 18, 125, DAI = H. 1.7, 67b; *v.* Cell Ada; *Paul Walsh, 'Jamestown Co Leitrim, Cell Srianain etc', *Ir Book Lover* 27 (1940) 242–44*

8278

cell staile Athracht in C. S, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751

8279

cell suadh *cell suad * Aengus, son of k. of Munster, slain there; in Leinster, BB 38a; tl. Kilsough, p. Balrothery, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin (?)

8280

cell shuathach *cell suathach* at Glenn an Scáil, BLis 224b; *v.* Glenn an S; tl. Kilscoagh, p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris. c. Mayo (?)

8281

cell súbalaig *cell subalaig* W of Clár Ó Rónaile, in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 76, 129, DAI = H. 1.7, 68b

8282

cell suird *cell šuird* {1} Caimell in Dísert Brigte in C. S; subject to St Brigit, LL 353b* = BL vi 1580 line 48538 = CGSH §670.29; oc Cill Šuird i ndesciurt Breghe, Ó hAodha, Betu Brigte 15 §42*; BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Lec 112 has Cell Suist; {2} tl. & p. Swords, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin {3} Glensurd, now tl. Fieldstown, p. Clonmethan, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin (K. W. Nicholls in CGSH ndx)*

8283

cell tagáin Cell Tagáin la Cluain Mór in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; in Tristildermot dry. in di. Dublin (of old in di. Glendalough), Crede Mihi; tl. & p. Kiltegan, b. Upper Talbotstown, nr Baltinglass, c. Wicklow

8284

cell tagáin Kiltagan in di. Lismore in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84, AD 1260; Kiltaga in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. & p. Kiltagan, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary; *Thomas Coytyf claims 25/- against Adam of Kyltagan, Cal. Justiciary Rolls ii 14*

8285

cell taidill meic tail *cell taídill, cell tídill? Foircedal of C. T. meic Tail, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740; *v.* Cell Tidil

{1} tl. & p. Kilteel, b. South Salt, c. Kildare (?)

{2} tl. & p. Kilteale, b. Maryborough East, Queen's c.

v. Cell Tídil *infra*; ? John O'Hanlon, 'Notes on some undescribed antiquities in the parishes of Killenny and Kilteale, Queen's County', *Proc Roy Ir Acad*, 2nd. ser., 1 (1871/9) 143–54)*

8286

cell taile (?) Kiltale in c. Meath, Register St Thomas, 22; tl. & p. Kiltale, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath; *v.* Cell tSaile

8287

cell tairri *cell tairre* in Mag Muirthemne nr Cell Chuanna, LG (23 K 32), 196; Kilharry, tl. Killyharry Glebe, p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, nr Cell Chuanna or Kilcoony, p. Ballyclog, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AFM i 330

8288

cell talten *cell tailten* Midgus mac Eirc of, *féile* on Xv. Kal. Junii, LL 360, MartG 98, MartT (ed Kelly), 24; Cell Taillten at tl. & p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, AFM ii 1120 *(AD 1156: attacked by Ua Maelechalinn, with Kells, Slane, Ardbraccan and Donaghpatrick)*; 1176 *(AD 1170; attacked by Mac Murchada with Kells, Slane, Ardbraccan and Donaghpatrick)*; Kiltaltyn in dry. Kells, Meath, Tax; **v.* Tailtiu*

8289

cell tamlamcha di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

8290

cell tare (?) Kill tare; in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

8291

cell targig in dry. of Othorna *Uí Thorna*, di. Ardfert, Tax

8292

cell tarsna Lugna sacart ó C. T. (20th Jan.), MartG 20, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MartD 22, Colgan TT 383, St Lugneus, Colgan TT 383; Lugna Cruimthir of C. T., *féile* on XIII Kal. Feb., LL 356.

{1} tl. Kiltrasna, p. Killashandra, b. Tullyhunco. c. Cavan

2} tl. Kiltrasna, p. Killeany, b. Clare, c. Galway

8293

cell tathchomarc now Cell Tathchúmharc; tl. & p. Killtoghert, b. & c. Leitrim, AFM iv 926; Cell Tathchomhairc, Kiltogher nr Drumshambo, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 772; in Baile na Cairrce, AConn 50a, 56b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.21, 1442.3*

8294

celtecdaí *np.* the Celts; Tarsis is úad <Tarsi> & Celtecdaí, LU 1a* = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 1 line 23*

8295

cell teidhil *cell tídill; cf. dál tídill* Cell Teimhil; *v.* Cell Tidil

8296

cell teimhnein *cell teimnéin* tl. & p. Kiltinan, nr Fethard, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; C. T., *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 854, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 78; Kilteuenan in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax

8297

cell tenaínd *cell tenainn* the Uí Chiúnáin of C. T., Genealogy Uí Chaissín, Lec 434, BB 104a, DAI = H. 1.7, 101b; tl. Kiltanon, p. & b. Tulla, c. Clare

8298

cell ternáin 1 Kylternan in dry. Bray, di. Dublin, Tax; now tl. & p. Kiltiernan, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; *v.* Cell Fernoc

8299

cell ternáin 2 Kealtarnan in di. Tuam, Tax

8300

celtiberdai Celtiberians; of the race of Tupal *Tubal*, BB 2a

8301

cell tidil *cell tídil, cell tídill* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); †Hen. says prob. tl. p. & village Kilteel, b. Salt, c. Kildare†, but I think it is in c. Limerick or somewhere in Munster; Foircedal was bp there; *al.* Druim Tídil, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cell Tídil, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 202; a Patrician church, built by St Patrick for Muin and Lommchú, who are buried in it, oc Tediul nomen telchai, at the hill called Tedel in Araid Cliach; tl. & p. Kilteely on the borders of b. Smallcounty and b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; in E of c. Limerick, AASS lxii 343, Colgan TT 186; Epscop Forcital i Cill Tíidill m. Tail m. Dega m. Cuirc m. Luigdech, LL 351* = BL vi 1563 lines 47913–5 = CGSH §234*; BB 122, Leabhar Breac, 19, Lec 101, 108; *CGSH §235*; Cell Tidil: epscoip C. T. .i. secht n-epscoip Droma Tidil (1 Nov.), MartG 208, MartD 290; + Kytyl in 1321; tl. & p. Kilteely, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick., Westropp, Churches +; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p.120*; cf. Dál Tíidil(l); ‘Presentation of

Edmond Hurley notwithstanding his minority and defect of clerical orders, to the chancellorship of the cathedral of Emly, and to Killtile and Clonbrine vicarages &c', Cal Patent Rolls, James I (Griffith), 135 §xciii*

8302

cell tige colla (?) *tech colla* Kilticolla *al.* tl. Brownhall Demesne, p. Mayo, b. Claremorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 367

8303

cell tigherna† *cell tégra, cill tégra* Siad d'argain níorbh fhachain sídh/ Cill Tégra agus an Druimín, Caithréim Aeda (meic S) Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1637–8; unidentified, prob. in c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

8304

cell tighernaigh 1 *cell tigernaig* tl. Kiltierney, b. Lurg, b. Magheraculmoney, c. Fermanagh, AFM vi 2328

8305

cell tighernaigh 2 *cell tigernaig* Keltierney, an. 1227, at Beaully, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland.*, who makes it Cell Tighearna

8306

cell tighernáin *cell tigernáin* Kyltiernan, in the Marches of Dublin, Fiant of 20 Aug.1550; *v.* Cell Ternain; attacked by Ó Brain: Corcach is Cill Beagóige/ 's Cill Tighiornáin don taobh thoir, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1874–5; tl. & p. Kilternan, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*

8307

cell tigernáin Keltigernan in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax; tl. Kiltiernan, p. Kilcolgan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

8308

cell tilang Cell Tilang i bparróisde Cille Rois i mbarúntacht Chluana idir Dá Lá i gCondae in Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 38; in p. Kilrush, c. Clare

8309

cell tilcha *cell telcha* Eochaid mac Ardgail, k. of Ulster, slain at Cell Tilcha, LL 41; tl. Kiltillane, p. Templemore, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

8310

cell thili (?) Killthili, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 6; in Muscra Kurkia *Múscraige Cuirc* (*al.* b. Clanwilliam), c. Tipperary, O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 6; tl. Kiltilliha, p. Templemore, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

8311

cell tircc DaCholmóc mac Fergusa and Sárnat of C. T., Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; tl. Kilturk, p. Galloon, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh; *l.* Cell Tíre (?); *v. infra* Cell Tuaiscirt

8312

cell toae Fachtna of, Lec 111; *recte* Cell Tóma *qv*

8313

cell toch *v.* Cell Tog

8314

cell tochomrach (?) Kiltocowragh in di. Kilfenora, Tax

8315

cell tog Arm. 14aa *= Et uenit in regiones Corcu Temne ad fontem Siniad fontem Findmaige qui dicitur S;an ... Cellola Tog in regionibus Corcu Teimne Patricii fuit; Cainnechus episcopus monachus Patricii fundauit eam, Tírechán §§39.1, 39.8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 154*; Arm. 15ab*= Et exiit ad Campum Tochuir et fecit aecclessiam ibi et in quo loco quidam episcopus uenit de genere Corcu Theimne ad eum de Cellola Toch in regione Temenrigi i Ceru contra solis occasum episcopus cum sorore una, monachi Patricii, Tírechán §47.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; Cell Tog i tír Corcu Themne rofothaig Cainnech ep. manach Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 122; in Connacht, Colgan TT 139, 271; C. T. and two *cells* in Corcu Theimne were Teora Toga *al.* Túaga, Arm. 13bb, VT, ed. Stokes, 122; all these places are in b. Carra, c. Mayo; O'D. says somewhere that the Trí Toga are in Partry *Partraige* *al.* p. Ballyovey, b. Carra. c. Mayo; K. W. Nicholls, 'Tobar Finnmhuige—Slán Pádraig', *Dinnseanchas* 2/4 (1967) 97–8 identifies Slán Pádraig with the ruined church and graveyard in tl. Ballynew, p. Aglish, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

8316

cell tolорcan *cell talorcan* Killtorlity, district from Ness to Ross, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 153; Keltalargyn in 1279; now Kiltarlity, Beaully, Johnston, *Scotland*

8317

cell toltóg *cell t'ultóc; cf. Tech Tultoc *infra** tl. Kiltultoge, p. Cloonygormican, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; in Machaire Connacht, ALC ii 492

8318

cell tolue *cell dá lua* Dolue Lebderc *Laebderc* (of), Codex Salman. 382; * = VSSHib, ed Heist), 193 §41: hic est Dolue Lebderc, quem rex Kannecho obtulit, et fuit postea vir mirabilis, cuius civitas dicitur Kell Tolue = Plummer VSSH i 164 §xxxiv (Vita Cainnechi)* p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare

8319

cell tóma 1 Ninnid epscop Cille Tóma i Mide MartG 218 (13 Dec); tri meic Dubthaig diada .i. Fachtna ó Cill Tóma, Gabrán ocus Euhel an días oile, MartG 218 (14 Dec.), Colgan AASS, 361; tl. Kiltoom, p. Faughalstown, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, 2 m. SW of Castlepollard, PGI ii 545; Fachtna in Cell Tómma di Connachtaib, BB 123a, LL 352, Leabhar Breac, 20; ;*CGSH §§160, 305, 662.53*; Cellach, abb. of Cell Tóme, Cell Tómmae, AU i 300, 358; Nainnid of C. T., LL 349, Leabhar Breac, 17, BB 121a, Lec 106; Cell Toama, MartD 78, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 173, H. 1. 18, 78; Cell Túama, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 357; Feithmech ó Chill Túama MartG 56 (16 Mar), MartD 78 = Esp. Felmac ó Cill Cuanda (no Tuama), MartT (ed Kelly) 18

8320

cell tóma *?cell tuama* (?) 2 Kiltome in dry. Othorna *Uí Thorna*, di. Ardfert, Tax; tl. & p. Kiltomy, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

8321

cell tóma 3 Kiltoma in di. Elphin, Tax; tl. & p. Kiltoom, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *v. Cell Tuama *infra**

8322

cell tomraighe (?) *cell tomraige ?* Kell Thomry in di. Killaloe, Tax

8323

cell toraidhe *cell toraige ?* H. 1. 18, 64; tl. & p. Kilturra, b. Corran, c. Sligo

8324

cell tormair tl. & p. Kiltormer, b. Longford, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454

8325

cell torpáin Kilturpin, c. Cork, Kilkenny J iv 457

8326

cell tréinfhir (?) Kyl traoinhir, p. ch. in di. Clonfert, Theiner, 455, AD 1464

8327

cell treisgne Lá do-chuaidh fá Chill Treisgne; in O Byrne's country, Caithréim A. meic S Uí Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1587; p. Killtrisk, b. Ballaghkeen and Gorey, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)*

8328

cell trenáin *al.* Cell Srianáin, on r. Shannon, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 1198; *v.* Cell Srianáin

8329

cell trodan *cell trodáin* *al.* Baile Cille Trodáin in p. Tullyrusk, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 6

8330

cell tuaiscirt DoCholmóc and Sárnat in C. T., i.e., Tíre, LL 353, BB 123b, Lec 113; *CGSH §670.80*; *v.* Tuaiscert Tíre; *v. supra*, Cell Tírcc

8331

cell tuaiti 7 bps of, LL 374; Cell Tuaithe in Laitean (?), H. 1. 18, 14b **vl.* Cell Diad, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70 *

8332

cell tuama 1 *cell tóma* tl. & p. Kiltoom, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 455; **v.* Cell Tóma *supra**

8333

cell tuama 2 *cell tóma* in di. Tuam, Colgan TT 494

8334

cell tuama 3 *cell tóma* *v.* Cell Tóma

8335

cell tuathail 1 Kyltowyl in dry. Bray, di. Dublin, Tax

8336

cell tuathail 2 tl. Kiltole, p. & b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1766

8337

cell tuca di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; now Kiltuck

8338

cell tuirc (?) Kilturk, nr Dublin, temp. Edw. II., *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 96 §8 *de predicto in Kiltork et Belese*); **v.* Cenn Tuirc 4 *infra**

8339

cell tulach 1 comarba C. T., one of the seven *prímchomarba* of Uí Maine, UM 41b1, Lec 187, AASS lxii 340; *al.* Cluain na Damraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6540; seems nr Breicsliab and L. Arrow in Connacht; tl. & p. Kiltullagh, b. Kilconnell, but chiefly in b. Athenry, c. Galway; di. Clonfert, Hy Many, 18, 78

8340

cell tulach 2 in di. Tuam, Theiner, 2, AD 1216; Keltulach in di. Tuam, Tax; *?tl. & p. Kiltullagh, b. Athenry, c. Galway*

8341

cell tulach 3 Kiltulagh in dry. Offeria *Uí Ferba*, di. Ardfert, Tax; St Carthach of C. T. betw. Sliab Miss and the r. Mang (*al.* r. Maine) in c. Kerry *(VSSH (Plummer), i 174 §14 (Vita S. Carthagi)*; Lanigan EHI, ii 352; *CGSH §384; *p. Kiltallagh, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*; Castlemaine is betw. r. Maine and Sliab

Miss, and is a village in the p. of Kiltallagh, PGI ii 540; Cill Tulach, An Seabhac *al.* Pádraig Ó Siochfhradha, ‘Ainmneacha bailte fearainn i dtrí paróistí i dTriúch an Aicme i gCiarraige’, *Béaloideas* 20/1–2 (1950) 120–9: 124–7; tls of Kiltallagh: Annagh (Eanach an Ridire), Ardtedaun (Árd a’ tSéideáin), Ballycrispin (Baile an Chrispínigh), Ballygamboon (Baile an Ghambúnaigh), Ballynamona (Baile na Móna), Ballyraymeen (Baile Réimín), Castlemaine (Caisleán na Mainge), Cloghleagh (An Chloch Liath), Cloonlassan (Cluain na Leasann) [Cloch MoChuda in this tl.], Cunnaboola (Conadh-bhuaile), Cuss (Cois), Gransha (An Ghráinsigh), Killeenafinnane (Cillíneach Fíonáin) with old churchyard, Killeagh (Cill Léith), Laharn (An Leath-fhearann), Lisanoul (Lios na nDall), Tonreagh (An Tóin Riabhach), *ibid.*; Brenainn & Domaingen uil a Tuaim Muscraide [*qv*; i.e. Tóim Múscraige] & Faichleach Chluana Tuaiscirt & Faelan Chillí Tulach ceathra meic Fíndloga m. Olchon m. Alttai m. Ogamain m. Fibchuire m. Dealmnai m. Enna m. Fualascaig m. Axamain m. Moga Taeth m. Fergusa. Do Chiarraide Luachra doib, CGSH §384; clearly saints of Alltraige; Postea sanctus iunior Carthagus ex suasionem sui magistri senioris Carthagus et ducis Moelthuli, cella ad australem plagam Chiaraigi inter montem Mys et flumen predictum Mainn, nomine Chell Tulach edificauit. Et magnas uirtutes fecit ibi; et omnes honorificabant eum. Hoc audientes, duo episcopi, id est Diblinus et Domangenus inuidiebant sancto Carthago et persecuti sunt eum in omnibus. Tunc sanctus Carthagus perrexit ad eundem ducem in suo castello iuxta fretum Lumnich et narrauit ei omnia que sibi acciderant ab episcopis. Audiens dux illa uenit ilico cum sancto Mochutu ad suam cellam, et castrametatus est in cacumine montis Mys, et dormiuit ibi. Et euigilans aspexit inter montem Myss et ampnem Mainn; et ait sancto Mochutu: ‘o fili mi, hunc angustum agrum inuidis episcopis interim relinque; et iterum tuus erit cum suis habitatoribus in seculum’, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 174 §14 (Vita S. Carthagi)*

8342

cell tulach 4 in c. Tipperary, Cal Justic. Rolls Ire ii 56**

8343

cell ua n-aindin *al.* Cell Buainne in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 192

8344

cell ua n-aingil Ro sraona cath Cille Ua nAingil re Aed Finnliath, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201, col. 1; l. Cell na n-Aingel (?)

8345

cell úa mbaird *cell ua baird* Cell Ó mBaird i cConallchuibh (= Cenél Conaill) i n-aice Baile Uí Baígil, porráisde maith diæcesis Rátha Botha, MartD 476, AU i 8; tl. & p. Killymard, b. Banagh, c. Donegal; *H. Trimble (ed), *Killymard ancient & modern* [Killymard Co. Donegal]: 2001?]*

8346

cell ua canegáin (?) Killocanegan, *al.* Killoconeagan, in dry. Trim, di. Meath, Tax

8347

cell ua carthaind *cell úa carthainn* perhaps tl. Killicarn, p. Skerry, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

8348

cell ua catohudan belonged to Augustinian Abbey of Trim, Theiner, 354, AD 1375

8349

cell uachtair now p. Kilwaughter, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim; in di. Connor, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 53; nr Larne, c. Antrim

8350

cell uachtair maighe *cell uachtair maige* Killawtyrmoy in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. & p. Kilwatermoy, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, nr Lismore, c. Waterford

8351

cell ua gcillín *cell ua cillín, cell ó cillín* in Clann Ricaird, SW of Sliab Echtge, AConn 53a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1419.17*; tl. & p. Killogilleen, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, nr Loughrea

8352

cell ua gcormagáin *cell ua cormacáin* in di. of Elphin, Colgan TT 494

8353

cell ua ndaigri *cell ua daigre*

{1} Cath Cille Ua nD; Flann mac Conaing slain in battle of Cell Ua nDaigri by Aed Finnliath, LL 25b, 182, 185, LG (23 K 32), 203, Lec 139, 620, H. 2. 17, 358 *(= CGG 32 §29)*, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 182, CGG 32 §29, CS 161; cf., 'Possessions of Drogheda and Killaneyr', *fiant* of 1539, in 7 DKR 42; 'in Drogheda, Mylfelde, Wine Myllfelde, Kyllanaire', 85; Cell Oa nDaighri, *bellum re nAed oc Cill O.* for Ou Néill Breg & for Laigniu, in which the kings of Bregia and Lagore fell, AU i 378; tl. Killineer at Drogheda, c. Louth, in p. of St Peter, N of the Boyne; the spelling Kyllanaire represents Cell Ua nDaighri

{2} fr. the context it is clear that it is not tl. Killaneer, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork

8354

cell ua ndaighri 1 (?) *cell ua daigre (?)* tl. Killyneary, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

8355

cell ua ndaighri 2 (?) *cell ua daigre (?)* tl. Killyneery, p. Carnteel, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone

8356

cell ua ndaighri 3 (?) *cell ua daigre (?)* Killonyrre, c. Kilkenny; *Fiant* of 1550; Killonerry House, p. Whitechurch, 2 m. NW of Pilltown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, PGI iii 550

8357

cell ua ndaighri 3 (?) *cell ua daigre (?)* Kellinerry in di. Emly, Sweetman CDI i 400

8358

cell ua dónair *cell ua tomrair* Aed Buide Ó Domnaill, heir-apparent of Tír Conaill, died in Cell Ó Dónair, AConn 85a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1538.2; *recte* Cell Ó dTónair (Freeman)*; *v.* Cell Ua dTomrair *supra*

8359

cell ua duirrthe in p. Killoderry, *al.* Killodurhy, nr Daingen, *al.* Philipstown, King's c; Philipstown is in p. of C. O D., AFM v 1498

8360

cell ua ngarchon *cell ua garrchon* C. U. Garcon in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, c. 1173, 1192

8361

cell ua geibinnáin *cell ua géibennáin* in the *trian* of the Uí Chon Gairb of Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*

8362

cell uaillech tl. & p. Killulagh, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 816

8363

cell ua lethain (?) Killolethan, *al.* Killaylachan, in dry. Ardach, di. Limerick, Tax

8364

cell ua maigheach *cell ua maigech* Senac(h) saccart ó Cheallaib ua M., Colgan TT 178, MartG 34 (11 Feb.), MartD 46; tl. Killimy, p. Coolbanagher, b. Porthahinch, Queen's c. (?)

8365

cell ua mílchon Kill O Milchon; C. Ua Nilucain; C. Ua N & Ross Mide, *l.* Cell Uí Mílchon; tl. Kilmeelchon, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., O'D., AFM ii 1146, AClon. 206

8366

cell uarach *ceallúrach?* Calloragh (churchyard in tl. Reask, p. Marhin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry); two inscribed stones there, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 5; *Thomas Fanning, 'Excavation of an Early Christian cemetery and settlement at Reask, Co. Kerry', PRIA lxxxi (1981) 67–172*

8367

cell uasaile Cell Usaile, in Caillín Coimge, or Doirín Coimge in Uí Chennselaig, BLis 197a

8368

cell uasaille MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 308a, BLis 5b; Killossy nr Naas, c. Kildare; Cell Usaili, in the plain of the Liffey (c. Kildare), in which St Patrick left Auxilius, VT, ed. Stokes, 183; in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; i lLaignib, MartD 228; in Mag Life, St Auxilius, bp, Colgan TT 154, 474, CGG 6; Cell Uasaille & Claenad, AFM ii 830; in Uí Bairrche, LL 314, BB 174a, UM 58a1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; called Killassy in Nass dry., Tax. p. 246; *Uí Maelodráin Domnaich Móir & Cilli Auxilii (Cell Úxilii)', CGH 54, 82*; p. Killashee, b. Naasz North, c. Kildare*; *Dinnseanchas* vi/3 (1975) p. 101–2*; v. Cell Ausaille

8369

cell ua scópa *cell ó scóba* Cell Ó Sgópa; tl. & p. Killoscobe, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC ii 444

8370

cell ua sona in Carbria *Cairbre* in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 738; tl. Killasona, p. & b. Granard, c. Longford

8371

cell ua dtighernáin *cell ua tighernáin* p. Killodiernan, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

8372

cell ua dtomhrair *cell ua tomrair* p. Killymard, b. Bannagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1448; Cell Ó Tónair, ALC ii 314; O'D. in AFM v 1448, and Hen. after him, in error, says it is Killymard; but O'D., p. 1575, says 'now called Cell Ua dTomhrail, anglice Killodonnell nr Fort Steward nr upper end of L. Swilly'

8373

cell ugida in di. Killaloe, Tax

8374

cell hui carthind *cell uí cháirthinn* 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24; tl. Killycarn, p. Skerry, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim (?)

8375

cell uí chiaráin (?) Killacheran in di. Waterford, Tax

8376

†**cell uí thuathgaili**† *cell uí thuathgaile* †Donn Cuach, bard of; 'an Uisinglind'. Lec 7b; tl. Killooly in b. Ballyboy, King's c. (?)† *a mistake; a bad reading of a poor text of 'Réidig dam, a Dé, do nim', in Lec 27va22–23 (facsimile foliation); read 'Missi don Chúachmaig ón chill/ Ua hUathgail a hUssenglind'/ Rawlinson B. 502, 77b17 = R. I. Best, 'An early monastic grant in the Book of Durrow', *Ériu* 10

(1926–28) 135–42: 142 = Dáibhí Ó Cróinín (ed. & tr.), *The Irish Sex aetates mundi* (Dublin 1983) 108 §82*

8377

cell uí mail lachtna *cell uí mael lachtna* in Múscraige Tíre; Commán of, LL 323; BB 81a, 141b, Lec 229, H. 2. 7, 100; tl. Killylaughnane, p. Ruane, b. Upper Ormond (i.e. Múscraige Tíre), c. Tipperary

8378

cell uinche in Conaille Muirthemne, MartG 88, MartD 118; i cConaillib i Fid Conaille, MartT (ed Kelly) 23, Colgan AASS, 253; tl. & p. Killanny nr Dundalk, c. Louth (?); Nechtan of Cell Unchi i Conaillib, Feast on VI. Kal, Maii, LL 360; Liamain, dau. of Calpuirn, sister of St Patrick, mother of Nechtan of C. U., *al.* Mac Lemna, who is in Finnabair Aba on the brink of the Boyne, LL 372, Lec 90, BB 118a, UM 111b1; *CGSH §722.75*; tl. Killuny, p. & c. Armagh (?)

8379

cell uinnin ecclesia S Winnini in di. Glasgow, Theiner, 248, 254; Kylwinin, AD 1329

8380

cell uird Tuath Ó Conaill in the *trícha* of Caille in Munster, BLis 183a (Caille); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–8: 175 §7*; tl. & p. Kilworth, b. Condons & Clangibbon, nr Kilcrumper, c. Cork; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 120; Ó ro siacht-som [*sc.* Colmán] im. aes .xxx. timairgid celebrad le MoChutu & is-bert in clérech ná deónebad úad hé céin beth hi coluind acht co hinad comfacus i n-óentír fris fein i mMumain armedón ... do-gnither iarum le Colmán mac Lúacháin Cell Uird isin baile-sin .i. hi Feraib Maigi & is aire is-berar Cell Uird fria ... an t-ord tuc MoLaisi leis ó Róim, Betha Colmáin (ed. Meyer) 22–24 §§23, 26

8381

cell uisce Killusky, nr Ashford in Wiclo dry., di. Dublin; it, Glinfeyl and Kilfy annexed to archdeaconry of Glendalough, Crede Mihi; tl. & p. Killiskey, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow; *al.* Cell Usquedi, in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

8382

cell uí shuanaig cell uí shuanaig Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, 45.13, prob. Rahaen, nr Tullamore**

8383

cell uí torpáin *cell uí thorpáin* at Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 451

8384

cell ui uluger *cell moccu lugair* di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 1192; for Cell Maccu Lugair or Cillín Uí Lugair (?); there is a tl. Killugger, p. Kilmnacree,

b. Forth, c. Wexford; *Cellin ulugair, for Cell Mu Lugair = Cell Moccu Lugair, *Chartae, privilegia et immunitates* (Dublin & London 1889; printed 1829–30) 1 (taken from Alen's Register, f. 21d; confirmation charter to lands of Glendalough to Thomas, abbot of Glendalough by Earl Richard, c. 1173); *ibid.* p. 7 (confirmation charter of John lord of Ireland, 1192); *v.* Dind Flatha Ceneóil Lugair *infra**

8385

cell ula *v.* Gabhar

8386

cell ulana (?) Kilulana in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax

8387

cell umabrach a di. under Cashel in 14th century, Brady's Episcopal Succession. i. p. xx; Cell Finnubrech, *Cell Finnabrach, tl. & p. Kilfenora (?), b. Corcomroe, c. Clare*

8388

cell unci *v.* Cell Uinche

8389

cell uregi (?) Killuregy in dry. Offeria *Uí Ferba*, di. Ardfert, Tax

8390

cell ursa *cell fursa* p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway; *v.* Cell Fursa

8391

cell usaille hi Life, AFM i, 142; Cell Usaille & Claenad, AFM ii 830, Cell Usaili in Mag Life, VT, ed. Stokes, 183; *v.* Cell Ausaille, Cell Uasailli

8392

cell usna i Fothartaib Fea, LL 390; *al.* Cell Osnada *qv*

/#CELL

8393

celrige = Callraige**

8394

cemige Kemige in vale of Dublin, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1199; tl. Kimmage, p. Rathfarnham & p. Crumlin, c. Dublin

8395

cemnuge in Uí Moccu Uais, where St Cainnech was reared, Codex Kilkenniensis

8396

cen Sodelbóg. Cen ainm a baile i Maig Conaille, MartG 214, MartD 302

8397

cenandas *cenannas, cenannus*

{1} p. & b. Kells, c. Meath; *das.* LU 50b; *as.* Cenondas, Arm. 12ba = *Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo ... in loco Curcu Sai in pascha magno; in pascha secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctae super Vadum Duarum Furcarum id est Dá Loarcc iuxta Cendondas [...] quia Cethiaci monachi diunt monacham esse Comgella<m> Cethiaco, Tírechán §28.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146 = Thes. Pal. ii 266*; *ds.* Cenondas, Petrie, Tara, 98; Cenindas, LL 60; Ceninnus, AU i 292; Cenunnus, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b; *g.* Cenandsa, Cenannsa, MartO. 87, 160, LL 26a; Cenansa, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b; Ceninso, AU i 166; *ns.* Cenannus, AU ii 152; seems *fem.* as I read C. consumpta, C. direpta, C. dissipata est, AU ii 60; elsewhere, often referred to: LL 25a, 26a, 131b, BB 33a, 42a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b, 146a, Colgan TT 508, Theiner, 2, 4, AU i 288, ii 22, &c., MartO. 179, MartG 230, 240, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; called Kenanensis dioecesis, an. 1216, and Kenles in 1244, Theiner, 2, 43, and Ceneles in Sweetman CDI an. 1204; built by Fiachu Finnailches, A.M. 3972–91, and this name was given to a residence of his, *al.* Dún Cúile Sibrinne, AFM i 56, iii 22; taraill (Colm Cille), cusin maighin risa ráitter Cenannus inniu, dún rí Éirenn eisein in tan sin, i. dún Diarmada meic Cerbaill, BLis 9b, MartD 150; Cell Caelbad allatuaidh do, MartG 160, MartD 226; Cairnech ó Thuilén i fail Chenandsa, MartO. 87; Tech na mBretan hi Termann Chenannsa, MartO 160, MartD 346; Cell Egn. (Elgraige, LL) i termann Cenannsa, BLis 94b; * VC (ed Reeves), 278–9; clerical lineage of Kells: Ua hUchtáí (AU 1009, 1040.2, 1034.9; Uí Chlucáin; Áiniús hÉirenn Cenannus, Triads (ed. Meyer), §7*

{2} but there are also tl, p. & b. Kells in c. Kilkenny (*v.* next entry)

{3} tl. Kells in c. Antrim, c. Clare, c. Kerry and c. Limerick;

8398

cenannus (?) Kenles, in di. Ossory, Theiner, 83, AD 1259, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 82, an. 1537; p. Kells, c. Kilkenny; I cannot find its old name, but the b. of Kells was Mag Raigne, Kilkenny J i 249* = John O'Donovan, 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 247–57: 249; and Kells was most prob. the chief seat of the k. of Mag Raigne, AFM iii 22

8399

cenannus (?) Kells in New Galloway, Scotland, Johnston, *Scotland*

8400

cenannas na rí LL 58b, Kells in c. Meath; Cathaír Már in Tara and Conn in Cenannas na Ríg, LL 315, BB 76a

#CENÉL

8401

cenél Cellach & Lorcán dá rí na gCenél, fought against Cormac mac Cúilennáin at Belach Mugna, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a; *al.* Fir na gCenél, in c. Wexford (?); *Eochu dano & hErc & Trien trí meic Énnae, is uaidib ata at Fir na Cenél, CGH 344*; this neuter noun, prefixes n- to vowels, this is omitted sometimes here

8402

cenél aedha 1 *cenél aeda, cenél áeda* bp of Uí Fiachrach & Cenél Aeda, i.e., of di. Kilmacduagh, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), ALC-ndx; in Connacht, UM 136b1; E half of di. Kilmacduagh, Top. Poems; Kinelea in Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 373–4; Uí Fiachrach Aidne, a branch of the descendants of Eogan Aidne; their kings were Ó Sechnassaig and Ó Cathail, Hy Fiachrach, 54, 84, 373; of Clann Eochach Bricc, Lec 124; Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, Kinalea, SE half of b. Kiltartan, c. Galway; S of Cell Meic Duach, AFM iii 90, v 1744, Kilkenny J ii 342; betw. Sliab Echtge and Cenél Dúngaile in c. Clare; Gort is in it, AFM vi 2010, ACL 238, 132; Bél Guala in it, AFM vi 2280; Ó Cathail, lord of Cenél Aeda, AFM ii 1112; a branch of Síl Fiachrach was Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, tribe-name of the O'Shaughnessys, in whose l. was Sliab Echtge, Sl. Aughty, Hy Fiachrach, 2, 4, BR (ed. O'D), 109, AConn 1b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1244.6, 1244.15*, DAI = H. 1.7, 37b; Kinalea, b. of Kiltartan, c. Galway, AASS lix 884; Síl Aeda, son of Cobthach, fr. whom are the C. A. na hEchtge, BB 128a; Síl Cellaig, son of Ragallach of C. A. of Enach Dúin, BB 54b

8403

cenél aedha 2 *cenél aeda, cenél áeda* the patrimony of Barrach Óc, nr De Courcy's country at Kinsale, Betha Aeda Ruaid 292; b. Kinelea, c. Cork. O'Brien, Dictionary, Top. Poems; Rinncorran, Barry Óg's castle, was in it; nr Cork, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 224, AFM vi 2160; separated by the r. Bandon fr. Courcy's country; *al.* Dúthaig an Bharraig Óicc, AFM vi 2269; b. Kinalea, c. Cork, of old called Insovena, PGI ii 563; Cell na cCléireach, at Carraig Í Laigin in C. A., not far fr. Cork, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b; *next*

8404

cenél aedha cenél aeda, cenél áeda 3 of Uí Echach Muman *al.* Eoganacht Raithlinn, CGH 210; to extend the lands and tenements in the king's hands in Kilmianoch and Killaychty, cantred of Kenelethe, c. Cork, Sweetman CDI ii 32 §204 (26 June 1253); cf. *ibid.* §§262–3; CDI ii 61 §§387, 390; *v.* Cenél Aedha 2; *v.* Cennalethe Citra, Cennalethe Ultra *infra***

8405

cenél aedha 4 *cenél aeda, cenél áeda* a sept descended fr. Conall Gulban, in b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, BR (ed. O'D) 130; Cenél nAeda Essa Ruaid, BR (ed. O'D), 126, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 200

8406

cenél aeda cróin Anecd iii 61.19 (Conall Corc)**

8407

cenél aeda echlis Anecd iii 61.19 (Conall Corc)**

8408

cenél aengusa 1 *cenél n-óengusa* Ua hEochada, lord of C. A. in Mide, Cambrensis Eversus i 238, O'Brien, Dictionary

8409

cenél aengusa 2 *cenél n-óengusa* Uí Allmaráin of c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 127, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195, O'Halloran

8410

cenél aengusa 3 *cenél n-óengusa* a branch of the Uí Amalgaid, comprising the families of Ó Muiredaig of the Lagan, and Ó Radubáin of Glenn an Chairn, and Lucht Dúna Finne, i.e. Ó Cuinn, Mag Odráin, Ó Comdáin, Ó Duib Lerga, Ó Berga, Ó Blige, Ó Duanma or Duanmaig, Hy Fiachrach, 6; cf. Uí Amalgaid in Connacht, Lec 160

8411

cenél aengusa 4 *cenél n-óengusa* sept of the Cenél Eogain; *muire* Cenéoil Aengusa & *rigdamna* Oilig, ALC i 82, AU ii 54

8412

cenél aengusa 5 *cenél n-óengusa* were kings of Leth Cathail, MacFirbis, Genealogies, p. 508

8413

cenél aengusa 6 *cenél n-óengusa* Mac Cana, chief of; in c. Armagh, at the mouth of the Bann, AFM ii 1114, iii 174, AU ii 260

8414

cenél aengusa 7 *cenél n-óengusa* Cenél nAengusa, one of the four *prímchenéla* of Dál Riata in Scotland, LL 336, Ogygia 470; Aengus, son of Niall Naígiallach, fr. whom are Cenél nAengusa in Dál Riata in Scotland (one of the three strong tribes of Dál Riata, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, BB 44a, 84b, Lec 128, 240, H. 2. 7, 68; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8415

cenél aengusa 8 *cenél n-óengusa* in Íle, Scotland, consisting of 30 houses, Lec 240, H. 2. 7, 69, 68, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8416

cenél aengusa 9 *cenél n-óengusa* Angus or Forfar in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 280, 344

8417

cenél aengusa cenél n-oengusa *cenél n-óengusa* Is Ceniúil Oengusa mac Nad Fraich Caissel, ar is Nad Fraich namma di maccaib Cuirc do-bert mbruig rig do Chaissiul ... Is de as-bert Corc: Bid cathair Nad Fraich, bid Nad Fraich tír cháich. Intí beasa haí Cassel is he arelabrathar Mumain n-uili .i. biad Mumu huile ina

gellsine, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecd fr Ir MSS* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.10–16; = Eoganacht Chaisil**

8418

cenél ahun (?) Kinelahun; Curtun in it, in c. Wexford, CSPI 1280, p. 378

8419

cenél ailella *cenél n-ailello* genus Ailella, Arm. 12b; in Tírerill, c. Sligo, BB 43b; from Ailill son of Eogan mac Néill; Cenél Aillella, Top. Poems, 104

8420

cenél ainmire *cenél ainmirech, cenél n-ainmirech* +Alan of Galloway in 1215 was granted 'the l. betw. Inverarma (Glenarm) and the bounds of Dalred *Dál Riata* (i.e., fr. Glenarm to Larne, c. Antrim), all *Crihenelanmerach*', all Dalred, &c.; in an earlier grant it is mentioned thus —'All Dalreth, the isle of Rathlin, the cantred of Kymalalmerath, the lands of Tweskard (Tuaiscert)', Sweetman, CDI p. 87+; *charter and confirmation to Alan fitz Roland of the lands between Inverarna 'et divisas de Dalreda, ... totam Crihenelanmerach per suas rectas divisas et totam Dalreda per suas rectas divisas cum insula de Rachrunn *Rechru* et totam Toshart salvis nobis et heredibus nostris castello de Kirkesantam' and a fee of 10 knights about that castle, all of Kennaght and of Tirketinn apart from a fee of 10 knights within Kennaghty on the Lower Bann (1215), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum* i/1 [all published] (London 1837), p. 210a; v. Crích Cenéoil Ainmirech*

8421

cenél ainmire Congus, bp of Armagh of C. A., AFM i 352; in c. Armagh or adjoining regions (?)

8422

cenél airmhedhaigh *cenél airmedaig* in Uí Fiachrach or Ó Dubda's country in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 12

8423

cenél aithemna at Fid Cuillinn, BB 70b, Lec 190; Cenél nAithemna na Derthen in Leinster, so called fr. Aithemain, father of Cairpre Nia Fer, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 437; v. Cenél Athemi, Cenél Atheinn

8424

cenél amolngith *cenél amalgada, cenél n-amalgada, cenél amalgaid* Codex Salman. 358* = de genere Amolngith, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 181 §49*; Cenél Amalgada, perh. in p. Magerawley (Machaire Amalgada), now p. Magherally, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, Top. Poems; Cenél Amailge in Ulster, l. of O Millanes and O Murchas, O'Brien, Dictionary; rather b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, l. of Filii Amolngid, Arm. 14b, 15a; *al.* Uí Amalgada, VT, ed. Stokes, 629

8425

cenél angáin *cenél angáin, cenél n-angáin* the four *aicmi* of the Cenél nAngain (of the Clann Coilcinn), Lec 257

8426

cenél n-angsa Cenel nAngse dano ní theigid hi Caisiul co núe ar ní foetatar ní assa cuit i mBruig Rig, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anec fr. Ir MSS iii* (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.9**

8427

cenél ardgaíl *cenél n-ardgaíl, cenél ardgair* Ard Scannlaige in it, MartG 236, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 706; in Meath; St Sgannlach *Scandlach* of Druim nEsgluin *Druim Inesclainn* in Muirthemne, dau. of Sechnassach, son of Colum Cuire in Ard Scannlaige in C. A., MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 706; clearly the same as Cenél Ardgair, *qv*; Cluain Congusa in C. A., Book of Fermoy, 43; Cath betw. Cenél Laegaire and Cenél Ardgail 799; the son of Dúnlang, k. of C. A., AU i 208, 282, 338, AFM i 344, 404; seems in Leinster and nr Cenél Laegaire, *qv*; *v. the variant Cenél Ardgair *infra*; Paul Walsh, *Leaves of History* i (1930) 15–17; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 510 §4*

8428

cenél ardgair *cenél ardgail* Scandlach *Scannlach*, dau. of Sechnassach mac Coluim in Ard Scandlaige *Ard Scannlaige* in C. A., LL 354, UM 109a2; *v. Cenél Ardgail *supra**

8429

cenél arga b. Ballybrit, in King's c., part of Ely O'Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*, Top. Poems, O'Brien, Dictionary

8430

cenél atheinn Eochu Immete mac Cairpre Nia Fer athair Cairpre Athe, fr. whom are Cenél nA. at Fid Culainn, of which is Ben mac Nessán and Cenél nAtheinn annes, H. 2. 7, 73; *v. *next**

8431

cenél athemi *cenél n-atheman, cenél ethoman* in Leinster (?); Corpre Athem, son of Eochu son of Cairpre Nia Fer, fr. whom C. A. ... Saerthenna oc Fid Chuilind *Fid Cuilinn* is so called, LL 311c38* = Cairpre Nia Fer ... a quo Cóiced Cairpri dicitur. Is í clann in Chairpri sin .i. Eochu Inmite mac Cairpri; mac do Eochaid Cairpre Aithem (*vll.* Athemna Serthenna, LL; nAitheamain Deirthean, Lec) dia tá Cenél nAtheman Serthen .i. nomen fontis hic Fid Chuilenn dia tá Béoán mac Nessán cona sessiur bráthar & dia tá Cenél nAtheman Criathar andess .i. nomen siluae hic Cenéol Auchae, de quibus dicitur Óchtar Criathar, CGH 23; Cenél nAtheman = iath nEthomain, Älteste Ir Dichtung (ed. Meyer) i 16 = airbe iath Ethomuinn, CGH 8; M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xiv (1923) 331; *v. previous**

8432

†**cenél athí†** in Mag Ailbe, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438, H. 2. 7, 73; i Maig Ailbe, in Cell Eogain, BB 70b, Lec 190; *corrupt*; *l.* Cenel Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Eogain; is leo grian na cille, CGH 24*

8433

cenél aucha Finnchú of Ros Meic Eircc in Cruachain Cheniúil Aucha, Leabhar Breac, 21; Aucha, son of Augen Aurgnide, fr. whom Cenél nAucha is called, H. 2. 7, 72; *Cenél nAucha: ... acht Aucha a quo Cenél nAucha. Aicmi Ceniúil Aucha .i. Uí Fidchellaig & Uí Máeli Derir, Uí Báetáin Bic, Uí Broscae, Uí Folaing, Uí Fithecháin, CGH 20–21; Uí Ellaig i mMaigib ó Chenél nUcha la Ú Bairrche Tíre, CGH 49; Uí Mainchíni ... Is í a chland filet eter Chenél Ucha & Liphí .i. Fergal m. Ailella &c. CGH 341*

8434

cenél bacaitt in Uí Briúin Breifne, AFM ii 1134

8435

cenél mbaetáin *cenél báetáin*

{1} in Ulster: Baetán mac Cuanach, fr. whom are C. B., de quibus Muintir Díucaire, LL 333c48* = Ceithri meic Cuanach .i. Bécc rí Airgiall a quo Cenél mBécce. Báetán a quo Cenél mBáetán de quibus Munter Díucaire, Diarmait mac Cuanach i Cill Máelán Maige na Selga, Lúrech mac Cuanach ó Ráith Lúraig, CGH 417 (Airgialla)*

{2} fr. Baetán, son of Daigre, son of Bél, son of Muindech, of the Múscraige Tíre, BB 81a; BB 141b13 (facs), LL 323f22* = Genelach Múscraige Tíre: Find m. Domnaill —9— m. Libriáin Gairb cuius frater Librén Find m. Báetáin m. Daigri m. Béil m. Mundig m. Forait m. Conali qui uenit ó Scothaig Mittine, CGH 367*;

{3} Cenél Baetáin meic Muirchertaig, AFM-ndx.

{4} Cenél mBaíth, dwelt in Breintre, which contains 7 townlands lying NE of Sliab Collain, Top. Poems; *al.* (?) Cenél mBaíth

8436

cenél baoi *? cenél baí* descended fr. Aengus Cenn Nathrach, son of Caissín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184b; in c. Clare; *v.* Cenél mBaoith

8437

cenél baoith *cenél baíth* followers of Brian Bóraime at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; *Óengus Cenn Nathrach a quo Cenél Fermaic & Cenél mBáeth & Cenél Collachtaich & Cenél Fáilbe, CGH 235 (Dál Cais); Genelach Ceníuil Báeth: Mael Meda m. Gilli Báetáin m. Áeda m. Meiscill m. Condmaich m. Congaill m. Con Coṅgalt m. Échtgusa m. Échtgaile m. Fergaile m. Báeth m. Óengusa m. Caiss m. Conaill Echluaith, CGH 244 (Dál Cais)*; *v.* Cenél Baoi

8438

cenél mbécce *cenél béicce* race of Béc, k. of Airgiall, LL 333; seems in Ulster; *Ceithri meic Cuanach .i. Bécc rí Airgiall a quo Cenél mBécce. Báetán a quo Cenél

mBáetán de quibus Munter Díucaire, Diarmait mac Cuanach i Cill Máelán Maige na Selga, Lúrech mac Cuanach ó Ráith Lúraig, CGH 417 (Airgialla)*

8439

cenél mbeccon *cenél beccon, uí beccon* in Bregmag in the Déissi Breg; i Bregaib, descendants of k. Dathí m. Fiachrach Lec 162, = *Marb immorro Amalgaid mac Dathi isna Desib Br̥eg do gaib cro na n-ardgon fuair isna cathaib sin. Conad a mBreadmaig i tait a cland .i. Cenel mBeccon, Lec. facs. 70vb2; Fiacha mac Condla immorro is uada Clann Chind Ġaelad .i. flaithi Thellaig Braenain la hUi Beccon sa Midi, Lec. facs. 222rb30; Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [l. tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaich̥ed iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17; Tir mBeccon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, Hy Fiachrach, 24, 32, 346; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 515 §9* Cenél mBeccon is in the b. Fore, c. Meath (Walsh);

8440

cenél mbéice *cenél bécce* b. Kinelmeaky, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144; now b. Kinalmeaky, in which the greater part of t. of Bandon lies

8441

cenél bibsaig in Muintir Eoluis, ALC ii 256 ++

8442

cenél mbindigh *cenél binnig* Cenél mBinnig Telcha Óg, Lec 134; in c. Tyrone, ALC-ndx; Cenél mBinnig, AU ii 20; rí Telcha Ócc slain by them; neighbours (?); Cenél mBindich, from Binnech, son of Eogan mac Néill, BB 43b; Ua Con Bethad *tatisech* of, AU ii 26; in Tír Conaill, O'Brien, Dictionary, Ogygia 402; *Éogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit id est ... Binech (*vl.* Bindech, La) a quo Cenel mBinnich, CGH 134; Cenél Catcheirn a quo Síl Find oc Léthrind Binnich (*vl.* Leitir Findich, Lec BB), CGH 144; Genelach Cenéoil Binnich Tilcha Óc; Garbíth m. Cináeda m. Gilla Cuimne m. Con Bethad m. Domnalláin m. Gairbíth m. Uaréirge m. Mael Fábaill m. Daithgile m. Con Galann m. Elgonaich m. Cobraid m. Máel Dúin m. Fáilbe m. Ulltáin m. Domnaill m. Laisreáin m. Echach Binnich m. Neill, CGH 179; Eochu Binnech mac Éogain secht meic lais .i. Láiréin (*vl.* Laisreán), Eochu, Dáre, Mane, Gocán. Cland Domnaill meic Láiréin .i. Cenél Binnig Glindi & Cenél Binnig Locha Drochait & Cenél Binnig Túaithe Rois. Cland Áedáin meic Láiréin .i. Fir Maige Locha .i. Muintir Fail díb & alii multi. Cland Diarmada mic Láiréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Oí Brain & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial. Cland Cremthaind .i. Cland Forballaig & Cland Odrán .i. Muintir Cuaich & Cland Tírecháin. Cland Eochach .i. Uí Lachnán & Uí Chormaig & Uí Thuathgaile.

Cland Dáre .i. Uí Caíchdamán & Uí Magán. Cland Mane .i. Uí Cuanán & ingen dó Brigit ingen Mane. Cland Gocán, díbaid acht bec. Is dia chlaind Odor ua Duib Duanaig i nÓentrub. Dathgel & Drucán, Tnúthgal & Fabaide, .iii. meic Con Galand insin i Loch Drochait. Mael Fóithbil & Uititén hi nGlind & Dub Dúin hi Tuaith Rois. Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall. Díangus mac Maíle Dúin meic Faílbe, trí meic leis .i. Nógus diarbo mac Cernach ó fuilet Cenél Cernaig & diarbo mac Faelchú ó tát Uí Thenán & Uí Con Cathaise & diarbo mac Dubchú ó tát Uí Chatanaig & Uí Lagéin. Muirgius mac Díangusa ó tát Uí Draignéin. Nárchú mac Díangusa ó tát Uí Furudrán. Cathgus mac Cobraid is dia chlaind mac Muirir oí Chonaill. Cuac mac Maelchon meic Odrán meic Faílgussa meic Failgniaith meic Airmedaig meic Cathbath meic Erblaínd meic Guare meic Colmán ó fuilet Muintir Chuaic. Fiachán mac Crónmacán meic Odrán ó fuilet Tellach Fiachán. Trí tellaige tra Cenéle Binnig Glinni .i. Tellach Branán & Tellach Cathalán & Tellach Duib Roilbe. Trí meic Uititén in sein, *Laud Genealogies* (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7; Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

8443

cenél mbinnig glinne *cenél binnig glinne* in Glenconkeine *Glenn Con Cadain*, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 58; slay lord of Uí Thuirtre, AFM ii 916; Uí Thuirtri & Cenél mBinnig Glinne, AFM ii 908; they and Uí Thuirtri killed rí Ua Fiachrach Arda Sratha, AU ii 28, AFM ii 908; *al.* Clann Domnaill meic Láiréin, a sub-branch of Cenél Tigernaig; other branches of them are the Cenél Binnig Locha Droichit and Cenél Binnig Tuaithe Rois, BB 44b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 186, 191; desc. fr. Eochaid Binnech, son of Éogan, son of Niall, occupied a terr. in c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, p. 73, note y, AU i 562, ii 30; seems nr Telach Óc; slay k. of Telach Óc, AFM ii 894; C. mBinne in Glinne adtuaidh; in valley of Glenconkeine, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, Cambrensis Eversus i 242; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

8444

cenél mbinnigh locha drochait *cenél binnig locha drochait* the people of Mag Ítha attacked their l. and slew the vice-abbot of Cluain Fiachna (in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone), AU i 592, Top. Poems; Cenél Bindig Locha Drochait in Tyrone, E of Mag Ítha, AFM ii 862; the terr. of the several branches of this tribe is supposed to be the N of b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AU i 592, AFM-ndx; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

8445

cenél binnig telcha óg *cenél binnig telcha óc* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 186–191; *v.* Telach Óg; *Genelach Cenéoil Binnich Tilcha Óc; Garbíth m. Cináeda m. Gilla Cuimne m. Con Bethad m. Domnalláin m. Gairbíth m. Uarérge m. Mael Fábaill m. Daithgile m. Con Galann m. Elgonaich m. Cobraid m. Máel Dúin m. Faílbe m. Ulltáin m. Domnaill m. Laisreáin m. Echach Binnich m. Neill, CGH 179; Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

8446

cenél mbinnigh tuaithe rois *cenél binnig tuaithe rois, tuath roiss* in ancient Tyrone, E of the Foyle, Top. Poems, BB 44b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 186, 191; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

8447

cenél mbógaine *cenél bógainne* AFM ii 830; b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AU i 570, 354, 258; included also part of b. Boylagh, AFM i 50; included b. Banagh and b. Boylagh fr. r. Eany to Gweedore, Book of Fenagh, 397; descendants of Énna Bógaine, son of Conall Gulban, Book of Fenagh, 138, AU i 570, CS 73, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 130; Mag Cúile Cael in it, LG (23 K 32), 92, and Sliab Liac, *al.* Mons Lapidum, Codex Salman. 412* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §31*; tribs. of the k. of Ailech, BLis 144a; *v.* ATig an. 671; *Secht meic Conaill Gulban m. Néill ... Énna Bóguine, CGH 163; Genelach Ceníuil Bóguine: Murchad m. Máel Ograi — 8— Meilge m. Énnae Bóguine m. Conaill Gulban, CGH 165; Brian Lacey, *Cenél Conaill and the Donegal kingdoms* (Dublin 2006)*

8448

cenél mbracuide in Tír Conaill; l. of Ó Bruatair and Ó Mael Fábaill, O'Brien, Dictionary

8449

cenél brenaind *cenél brénainn* in Connacht, Mag Tigernáin, chief of, AConn 22b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1284.7*, AU ii 364; *al.* Tellach Dúinchada, ALC i. 492; Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

8450

cenél brénaind cenél brénainn desc. fr. Brénaind m. Muiredaig Muindeirg (Dál Fiatach) LL 330c4 = CGH 408**

8451

cenél bruindia in Conaille, Lec 290; Cenél mBruini, i Conaillib Muirthemne, UM 68b2

8452

cenél builg in c. Roscommon, ALC i 168; seems nr Loch Cé, and in Mac Diarmada's country

8453

cenél buinne in Conaille Muirthemne in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 519; *v.* Cenél Bruindia; *cf. Dál Buinne desc. fr. Fergus mac Rosa meic Rudraige, CGH 279*

8454

cenél buithín Cathair na hAilige in it; l. of the Kilkellys, *ollamain* to Ó Flaithbertaigh, H. 2. 7, 189a

8455

cenél caelbaidh *cenél caelbad* in Dál nAraide, H. 3. 17, 868

8456

cenél cáecháin seems in Druim Lias, tl. & p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire. c. Leitrim, Arm. 17a2, VT, ed. Stokes, 338* = Gabais caille la Patricc Lassar ingen Anfolmithe di Cheniul Caicháin, Thes. Pal., ii 238 §2 (in Calrige) (Book of Armagh)*

8457

cenél caim in Affraic, the race of Cam, Lec 54

8458

cenél cairbre *v.* Cenél Cairpre

8459

cenél cais race of Cas, son of Fráech, son of Cumscrach; a sub-section of Conmaicne, *qv*, Book of Fenagh, 382; one of the 3 Conmaicne, AFM ii 950

8460

cenél cathboth *al.* Cenél Cathboda; desc. fr. Cathbad, grandson of Loarn Mór of Dál Riata, AU i 150; in Loarn in Scotland; one of the three *trena* of Cenél Loairn, in Dál Riata, Scotland, BB 84b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402; H. 2. 7, 68, Skene, CPS, 313; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974), 110, 112, 133*

8461

cenél cendláin Nad Genid mac Aengusa m. Nad Fraeich a quo C. C., GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 143 §38**

8462

cenél cearnaigh *cenél cernaig* in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 54

8463

cenél ciaráin in Corcu Artgein, *al.* Cenél Concrith, H. 2. 7, 160, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780

8464

cenél cindgamhna *cenél cinngamna* branch of the Uí Fiachrach Aidne, descendants of Eogan Aidne, of which Ó Dubgilla was chief, subordinate to Cenél Guaire, Hy Fiachrach, 54; nr Kinvara, c. Galway; but Top. Poems, puts it in Breifne

8465

cenél cinnend Mongfind *Mongfinn*, dau. of Círdubán of C. C., mother of Iarlaithe of Tuaim Dá Gualann, LL 372, MartD 348; *v.* Cenél Cirand

8466

cenél cirand *cenél cirann* in Crích Ceniúil Meic Ercae, desc. fr. Ciru, son of Cúscraid, LL 332b11* = Lec. facs. 122b* = In Ciru a quo Cenél Cirann hi crích Cenéoil Meic Erca, CGH 318 (Conmaicne)* BB 92a, H. 2. 7, 154, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537, UM 72b2; Cenél Cirend in Crích Meic Erce; descendants of Ciri, son of that Cumscrach who was ancestor of the Conmaicne, Book of Fenagh, 383; Crích Mac Erce was Ultonia; Moingfinn, dau. of Cirrdubán of Cenél Cirenn, mother of Iarlaithe of Tuaim Dá Gualand, BB 118a, Lec 90; *v.* Cenél Cinnend

8467

cenél cobthaig in Ard Ladrann, BB 78a, LL 316c60* = Dá mac Ailella Fiachu & Fergus a quo Uí Ĝergusa. Is í a chland in Chobthaig .i. Cenél Cobthaig i nArd Ladrann dia rabe Fairchellach mac Feradaig, CGH 346 (Laigin)*; LL 390, Lec 200 or 206, H. 2. 7, 79; Cobthach Crom, fr. whom Cenél Cobthaig in Ard Ladrann, H. 2. 7, 79; in Leinster, Lec 200 or 206

8468

cenél coinchinne Cenél Conchinne a féic o Duni cosin Drochet ic Loch Anmchada *Loch Imchada*, LL 325; Conall Claen, son of Conchenn, dau. of Cathboth; Cenél Conchinne. ext. fr Feich hÓ Dúine to the Droichet at Locha Imchada, BB 110a; is é Cenél Conchinne a feicc ó Dúna, as far as the Drochet at Loch nUchada in Uí Meic hIrc, H. 2. 7, 88; Is iad C. C. ó Duini co Droiched Locho hImchada, UM 90a4; ext. fr. Féith na hImghona to Droichead Locho hImchada, Misc Celt Soc 38; *Is ed Cenél Conchinni; a féic ó Dui cosi<n> drochet oc Loch Imchada, CGH 261*; †seems† in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork; *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in Patrick O’Flanagan & Cornelius G. Buttimer, *Cork: history and society: Interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish county* (Dublin 1993) 63–82*

8469

cenél coirpri 1 *cenél coirpre, cenél cairbre* AU i 216; Cenél Cairpre or Cairpre; in Cairpre Gabra in c. Longford, Ogygia 401, RC xxiv 53; race of Cairpre, son of Niall, in b. Granard, c. Longford, and up to 8th century and after were settled in b. Carbury in c. Kildare and b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AU i 124, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 50, CS 106

8470

cenél coirpri 2 *cenél coirpre, cenél cairbre* Cenél Cairpre in Cairpre of c. Sligo, Ogygia 401; defeated Uí Fiachrach Muirsce (of b. Carbury, c. Sligo?), ATig., RC xvii 164

8471

cenél coirpri 3 *cenél coirpre, cenél cairbre* Cenél Cairpre meic Néill, W of L. Erne, Lec 271; either in W c. Fermanagh or Carbury in c. Sligo; in c. Fermanagh (?); Dub Dúin, k. of, LG (23 K 32), 191; Óengus Brónbachal, k. of, AU i 108;

Baítán of, Codex Salman. 425* = de genere Coirpri, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 214–5 §15*

8472

cenél coirpri cruim *cenél coirpre cruim, cenél cairbre cruim* *al.* Uí Maine, c. Roscommon, AU i 338, AFM i 456

8473

cenél coirpri móir *cenél coirpre móir, cenél cairbre mór* *al.* Cenél Carbri Móir, Cenél Cairpre Móir; *al.* Cenél Carbri, AU i 386, AFM i 516; in b. Granard, c. Longford, O'D; but? ; *cf.* *tigerna* Cairpre Móire, AFM i 370; *dp.* Coirpraib Móraib, AFM ii 664; the lord of Cenél Conaill invades Uí Failge, and loses *tigerna* Cairpre Móir, AFM ii 700; *tigerna* Dartraige & *tigerna* Cairpre & *airchinnech* Droma Cliab burned in Inis na Laine in Cairpre Mór, AFM ii 818; *tigerna* Cairpre Móire d'éc, AFM ii 700, 818, 826; all these show Cairpre Mór in Carbury, c. Sligo, and not Carbery in c. Longford; Snám Luthir in Cenél Carbri; *al.* Cenél Carbri Móir, Codex Salman. 320* = in regione generis Karbri Moir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §5*

8474

cenél collachtaig cenél collachtaich Óengus Cenn Nathrach a quo Cenél Fermaic & Cenél mBáeth & Cenél Collachtaich & Cenél Fáilbe, CGH 235 (Dál Cais)**

8475

cenél colmáin 1 at or nr Ráith Cairpre and Cláire hill, VT, ed. Stokes, lvi

8476

cenél colmáin 2 AU i 90; desc. fr. Colmán Mór; *v.* Clann Cholmáin, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

8477

cenél coluim Colum, son of Mac Lasre, of Clann Indercaig, fr. whom are Cenél Coluim, H. 2. 7, 109

8478

cenél comgaill one of the four *prímchenéla* of Dál Riata in Alba, LL 336; Lec 241, BB 85a, H. 2. 7, 70, Ogygia 470; Cenél Comgaill held Cowall, N part of Cantire *Kyntire*, N of Crinan Canal, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i. 229, Skene, CPS, cxiii, AU i 158; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8479

cenél chomhghaill *cenél comgaill* in Íle *Islay* in Scotland, of the race of Eochu Muinremar, Keating, H. 5. 32 151a; *Senchas Fer nAlban; John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8480

cenél comrad BB 94a

8481

cenél conaill i.e., Uí Mael Doraid & Uí Chanannáin, LL 318c2* = CGH 358*; *al.* Cenél Conaill Gulban meic Néill, MartG 100, MartO. 182, MartD 14, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 224; Ua Canannáin *tigerna Ceniúil Conaill*, an. 955, AFM ii 674; *al.* Tír Conaill; the r. Mourne (Modarn) divided C. C. fr. Cenél Eogain, CS-ndx; of old comprised c. Donegal, save bb. of Inishowen and Raphoe (Mag Ítha), which belonged to Cenél Eogain, Hy Fiachrach, 73; in C. C. are Domnach Mór Maige Íthe, MartD 154; Gartán, MartD 160, 150; Tulach Dubglaise, MartD 160; Tech Baethíne, MartD 162; Cell Mac nÉnán, MartD 150; Baile Meg Robartaig, MartD 150; r. Biur, BLis 9a; Cell Charthaig i Tír Bógaine, MartD 64; Cill Ó mBaird i n-aice Bhaile Uí Baígill, MartD 476; Congbáil Glinne Suilige, MartD 42; Inis Cael, MartD 136; Tempul Rátha, MartG 226; Tír Bógaine, MartG 214; Tír Lugdach, MartO. 99; *Brian Lacey, *Cenél Conaill and the Donegal kingdoms* (Dublin 2006)*

8482

cenél conaill cernaig were the Laígis of Leinster, LL 312, Lec 190

8483

cenél conaill cúili *cenél conaill cúile* desc. fr. Feradach, son of Aengus meic Cárthinn Finn, BB 105a, DAI = H. 1.7, 102a; which has C. C. Cúille, and places them in Dál Cais or Thomond

8484

cenél conchinne *v.* Cenél Coinchinne

8485

cenél concríde or Cenél Concraige in Íle *Islay*, LL 118b; Cenél Conchraití, Lec. 240, CPS 310, H. 2. 7, 67; Cenél Chonchríche in Íle, Scotland, desc. fr. Eochu Muinremar of the race of Cairpre Rígfoda, Keating, H. 5. 32 151a; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8486

cenél concríth *al.* Cenél Ciaráin in Corcu Airtgein, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780

8487

cenél condaich *cenél connaig* BB 94a

8488

cenél conlada Caelchú mac Caíl meic Connlada do Ceinel Conlada do Chiarraidhe *Ciarraige* UM 107vg49–7; * = Coelchú Cluana Cuasa m. Coil m. Condlai do Chiarraiige hAei, CGSH §335.1*; †in c. Kerry (?)†

8489

cenél corbri *cenél cairbre cenél cairpre* in Teffia *Tethba*, Colgan TT 17; *v.* Cenél Coirpri

8490

cenél cormaic in Maenmag, UM 82b2; desc. fr. Cormac, son of Eogan, son of Niall, BB 43b = *CGH 43*

8491

cenél crauntenani ‘genus C.’. in Leinster, Codex Salman. 445* = de gente Chraumthanani, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 225 §1*; *v.* Uí Chremthenáin *Uí Chrimthannáin*

8492

cenél gcreimthain *cenél cremthainn* the Uí Dubaíg of, Leabhar Branach, 152a; *v.* Cenél Crimthainn

8493

cenél cridan *cenél crítáin* in Monach *Monaig* UM 67a2; Cenél Crídáin in Magh Monaigh, in Ulster, Lec 198; but *v.* Cenél Critain

8494

cenél crimthainn in Laígis, round the fort of Dunamase in b. East Maryborough, Queen’s c., Top. Poems

8495

cenél critain *cenél crítáin* a sept of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 34

8496

cenél croichni *cenél cróichne* in Uí Bairrche, UM 57b2; Cenél Cróchnae (*vl.* Cróichni, BB, Cruaichne, Lec) in cethramad prímaicme Ua mBarrchi, is fri Ú Breccáin a tóebud, CGH 47*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; *v.* Uí Bairrche

8497

cenél cruithne *cruithin* the Picts, CS 81, Skene, CPS, 69

8498

cenél cuaiche in Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 56; a sept of Uí Fiachrach, Aidne; *cf. Heinrich Wagner, ‘The Celtic invasions of Ireland and Great Britain—facts and theories’, *Z Celt Philol* 42 (1987) 1–40: 17 [Kaukoi, Cúachraige, Cúach, Cell Chúaiche]

8499

cenél cuallachta *domnach, mag domnaig* in SE of b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; Ballygriffy *tl. Ballygriffy, p. Dysert, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare* and Mogowna *tl. Magowna, p. Dysert, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare* were castles of their chief, Ó Gríbhtha, AFM iv 1122, note; followers of Brian at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32 171b; in Mag Domnaig at the Forgas in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76b; they marched by the r. Fergus through Cenél Cuallachta, Caith. Thoir., 256; C. C. and Cenél Fermac, Caith. Thoir., 6; *domnach-

8500

cenél cuinge Finnbar of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

8501

cenél ndallan *cenél dalláin* fr. Dallán, son of Eogan, son of Niall, BB 43b, Lec 129; * = CGH 134 (Uí Néill)*

8502

cenél decill at Cell Baetáin in tl. & p. Muckamore (Grange of), b. Lower Massereene. c. Antrim, Colgan AASS, 728

8503

cenél dega gens Dega in Uí Cheinnselaig, AASS xx 321; Uí Dega nr Gorey, c. Wexford and Arklow, c. Wicklow, I think; *Dondgal a quo Cellach Bairne .i. taísech Ua nDega, CGH 347; Ríg Ua nDega Dond Slébi m. Gilla MoLling m. Dúnlaing —12—m. Dega m. Énna Chenselaig, CGH 429*

8504

cenél demmain *cenél demmáin* Liber Hymnorum 164; nr Ibar Cinn Tráichta (?); *Cenél Demmáin desc. fr. Demmán m. Cairill m. Muiridaig Mundeirg of Dál Fiatach; Demmán a quo Cenél Demmáin. Is é in Demmán-sa alta la Domangart mac Predae & fíchetar leis Uí Echach i cath Dromma Cléthi i torchratar secht meic Férgaile uí Ibdaig ríge Ulad. Hinc ipse regnavit & genus eius usque hodie regnat, CGH 409 (Dál Fiatach)*

8505

cenél diue in Uí Fidgeinte; ic proicept do hUí Figeinti ocus ica mbaithius i nDomnach Mór Cheiniúil Diue, Life of St Senán, Paris MS. Celt and B. 1, formerly Ancien Fonds; Cheiniúil Diue is omitted, BLis 17a; *Domnach Mór*

8506

cenél dobtha in Corcu Achlann, c. Roscommon, betw. Tír Ailella on the N and Sliab Bagna *Sliab Badbagna* on the S, Ogygia 375; a cConnachtaib, MartD 56; Cluain Coirpthe in it, MartD 56; i ndíthrib C. D. i Connachtu, .i. i Cluain Cairpti, MartO. 51; Ó hAinlige, chief of, AU ii 388, AFM ii 1100; Cenél Doftha, ATig, RC xviii 156, AConn 23a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.5, 1262.4, 1286.5, 1297.4, 1311.5, 1358.4, 1405.17, 1407.14, 1415.4, 1437.9, 1439.9, 1452.5, 1482.5–6, 1482.8, 1527.20, *; *al.* Cenél Doffa meic Aengusa, now Doohy Hanly in c. Roscommon, p. Kilglass, p. Termonbarry, p. Cloontuskert and E half of p. Lissonuffy, Top. Poems, ALC ii 116, AFM iii 168, iv 692; along the Shannon fr. Carranadoo *Carn na dTuath* bridge to Drumduff in E c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 342; one of the Three Tuatha in Connacht, AFM-ndx

8507

cenél dobthai in Breifne, Top. Poems; but?

8508

cenél ndomangein *cenél domangein* one of the six Sogain of Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 73

8509

cenél dongaetha isna Déissi Dagland, UM 91a2; in c. Waterford

8510

cenél donngaile *cenél donngaile* in Thomond, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cenél Dúngaile

8511

cenél duachain *al.* Cenél Luacháin; co-ext.. with tl. & p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 570, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Cenél Luacháin i nUí Bribíin Breifne, Ua Cuaggáin its chief, AFM ii 1134; at foot of Sliab in Iarainn; Mag Dorchaid, chief of, AFM iv 694; **v.* Cenél Luachain *infra**

8512

cenél dubháin *cenél dubáin* Book of Fenagh, 383; race of Dubán, son of Fráech, son of Cúscraid, in b. Dunmore, c. Galway; branch of Conmaicne, *qv*; W of the Succa in Connacht, Lec 157; one of the 3 Conmaicne, AFM ii 950

8513

cenél ndunchada *cenél dúnachada* in Aenach Deiscirt Maige, Lec 276; Is é in Máel Dúin ro gáet i nÓenuch Descirt Maige la Murchad. Is é dano ro ort macc Báetáin meic Cairill & maccu a bráthar i nDún Mugnae (*vll.* Mognae, Laud; Maigne, Lec. BB) a quo Cenél Murchada, CGH 409; Laud Genealogies (ed Meyer), ZCP viii 329 (Dál Fiatach)*

8514

cenél ndúngaile *cenél dúngaile* tribe name of the O'Gradys *Uí Gráda*, comprised the p. Tomgraney, p. Moyno, p. Inishcaltra and p. Clonrush in di. of Killaloe, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 498, DAI = H. 1.7, 238; Ó Gráda, chief of, AU ii 418, iii 404, AFM iv 796, AConn 19b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1268.15, 1311.10*, DAI = H. 1.7, 57b, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 66; *Eochu trá ó tát Cenél Dúngaile & Tellach (*vll.* Cellach, LL, Ceallach, Lec. BB) m. Duibcind —6— m. Dúngaile —6— Cais m. Conaill Echluaith, CGH 242 (Dál Cais)*

8515

cenél echach *cenél n-echach* in b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, Top. Poems

8516

cenél n-echach in Connacht, called after Eochaid, son of Brian, son of Eochu Mugmedóin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

8517

cenél echach *cenél n-echach* Ingen Conaill i Cenélaib Echach in Mide, Lec 111; Kinelea, *al.* b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

8518

cenél n-echach fr. Eochu, son of Eogan mac Néill, BB 43b

8519

cenél n-echach one of three *trena* of Cenél Loairn of Dál Riata in Scotland, Ogygia 470, BB 84b, Cenél nEochdach, H. 2. 7, 68; Cenél n-Echach meic Muredaig, branch of the Cenél Loairnd, Skene, CPS, 313, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974) 71, 108–10, 117–19, 124–5, 129–33, 135–37

*

8520

cenél n-echach bili *cenél n-echach bile* race of Eochu Finn, Lec 215; *al.* Cenél Echach Finn. *qv*; *Bacáin mac Bróen a quo Uí Diarmata ó Chind Móna co Cuirrich & ó Alind co Leith Almoine & di chenéol Echach Find fuath nAirt Cenél nEchach Bile & Tilach & Imchlár & Locán Éirne & Cenél nEchach Imchomais i nAilbe, CGH 85 (Fothairt)*

8521

cenél n-echach droma ligen **v.* druim ligen* fr. Eochu, son of Domnall, son of Muirchertach mac Erca, BB 43b, Lec 129

8522

cenél n-echach find *cenél n-echach finn* the Fotharta *Fothairt* of Leinster, Lec 190; Cenél Echach Finn Fuath nAirt; *Bacáin mac Bróen a quo Uí Diarmata ó Chind Móna co Cuirrich & ó Alind co Leith Almoine & di chenéol Echach Find fuath nAirt Cenél nEchach Bile & Tilach & Imchlár & Locán Éirne & Cenél nEchach Imchomais i nAilbe, CGH 85 (Fothairt)*; i.e., the Fothairt, the first of the two *prímforslointe* of Laigin, LL 312

8523

cenél n-echach gall *AFM 866 [= 868].3 Connmhach, abb Cluana Mic Nóis, a Fine Gall dó .i. do Chenel Eathach Gall, & a écc an chéd lá do mhí Ianuarii. O'D cites Jocelin, Vita Patricii, 71-72 = Colgan TT 90-91 and rex Alpinus filius Eochada & notes 70–71 on p.112; may be connected with Cenel Echach Find of Cenél Fiachach (Lec. facs. 61rb2); Da mac Tuathail ria techt isin tuasciurt .i. Amalgaid Ordnidi & Conaing Arscaill. Da raínd huasle Amalgada .i. Munter Indergi thes im Dun nDublinni cona coibnestaib & Munter Cosraig thuaid & Munter Chiblechan & Munter Emucain cona coibnestaib archena acht isit ilerda a slointe, H. 2. 7, 175.26 = Lec. facs. 61Rb45 = BB facs. 84a3 (Cenél Fiachach meic Néill)*

8524

cenél n-echach imchomais in Ailbe, Lec 215 = *Bacáin mac Bróen a quo Uí Diarmata ó Chind Móna co Cuirrich & ó Alind co Leith Almoine & di chenéol Echach Find fuath nAirt Cenél nEchach Bile & Tilach & Imchlár & Locán Éirne & Cenél nEchach Imchomais i nAilbe, CGH 85 (Fothairt)*

8525

cenél n-echach in chodaig *cenél n-echdach in chotaig* a branch of Brédach, BB 46a; *v.* Brédach; Eochaid mac Eogain a quo Cenél nEchdach in Chotaig, H. 2. 7, 5; *Eochaid mac Eogain a quo Cenél Echdach in Chotaig, sé meic leis .i. doe, Ciarán, Feidlimid, Mael Feirn, Assán, Méine, laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 295; Eogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit ... Eochaid a quo Cenél nEchdach, CGH 134*

8526

cenél n-echen in Connacht; race of Echén, son of Brian; Uí Biasda, Uí Blii; Echen, k. of Connacht and of Clann Briain in St Patrick's time, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

8527

cenél n-eichin 1 *cenél n-echin* i nAraib, Lec 423; *Findchad mac Feic meic Findchada Uallaig, is e toisech do-gob Gleann Gemin a quo Ciannachta Gleanna Gemin. Sec

8528

cenél n-eichein 2 *cenél n-eichin* fr. Echen, son of Eogan mac Néill, BB 43b; Eogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit ... Echen a quo Cenél nEchin, CGH 134*

8529

cenél n-eidersceoil MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508; seems to be in Ulaid or c. Down

8530

cenél ellanna AU ii 204; seems in di. and c. Armagh

8531

cenél n-éndai *cenél n-énda, cenél n-énna* la Mumain; a branch of Uí Ernáin of Leinster, who migrated to Munster in St Patrick's time to avoid the persecution of Crimthann, k. of Leinster, VT, ed. Stokes, 192

8532

cenél n-enda 1 *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* nr Hill of Uisnech in Kinalea, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, Ogygia 401, Cambrensis Eversus i 238; in b. Rathconrath, Cambrensis Eversus i 238; in Uí Néill in Deiscirt, H. 4. 13, 217

8533

cenél n-enda 2 *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* Cenél Énna meic Néill, W of L. Erne, Lec 271; *Niall Noígiallach m. Echach .xiiii. meic lais ... Énna a quo Cenél Énna,

CGH 133; it eat slointi fil ó Lochaib Éirni siar .i. int slointi quidem ata nessom de lochaib de Uíb Néill do suidib .i. Cenél Cairpri meic Néill & Cenél Láegaire meic Néill & Énnae meic Néill, CGH 153; Ic Niall condrecat Uí Néill in Deiscirt & in Tuaiscirt & secht fini Temrach .i. Conall, Colmán, Éogan, Áed Sláne, Tethbae & Cairpre & Cenél nÉnnae & Láegaire, CGH 358; Genelach Ceníuil Énnai: Cathal m. Domnaill m. Muirchertaig —11— m. Énnae m. Néill Nogiallaich, CGH 435*

8534

cenél n-enda 3 *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* betw. L. Foyle and L. Swilly, Colgan AASS 370, Ogygia 401, AFM ii 764; *al.* Ferann Énna fr. Tyrone to Bernas Mór (in NE of b. Tirhugh), and to Sruell (in p. Killyward, b. Banagh, c. Donegal), Book of Fenagh, 314; betw. Lifford and Letterkenny, AFM iii 19; an. 1602 it contained 30 qrs. of l. according to Domnall Ó Gallchobair's will, quoted by O'D, BR (ed. O'D), 131; in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, S of Inishowen, betw. the arms of L. Foyle and L. Swilly, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; k. of, slain by Cenél nEogain na hInse, ALC i. 71; cf. AU ii 30, 36, 180; comprised p. Raymochy and p. Taughboyne, AFM iii 34

8535

cenél éndi *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* i nAiliuch Airtich la Connachta hi Ceneul hÉndi, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 156, N of Cruachan; note that Laegaire appears to have occupied Cruachan as well as Tara; it was there St Patrick met the monarch's daughters. Connacht was the patrimonial kingdom of Eochu Mugmedón, Laegaire's grandfather

8536

cenél enda *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* sept of Conmaicne (*qv*), desc. fr. Énna, son of Cairid, son of Finnchaem, son of Cúscraid; Cairid was contemp. with St Patrick, who converted him, Book of Fenagh, 383

8537

cenél énda *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* a sept of the Uí Fiachrach Aidne, desc. fr. Énna mac Amalgaid, Hy Fiachrach 62, 14

8538

cenél n-énda *cenél n-éndai, cenél n-énna* Énna Emalach, son of Brian, son of EochuMugmedón, fr. whom are Cenél nÉnda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195; in Connacht, and perhaps a sept of Conmaicne

8539

cenél nenga 1 *cenél n-engā* Cenél nEnga, in Airgialla, l. of the Ó Gorans, Ó Linsechains and O'Breslans, O'Brien, Dictionary,

8540

cenél nenga 2 *cenél n-engā* Cenél nEnga, in Meath; l. of the Mac Ruaircs, O'Brien, Dictionary

8541

cenél n-enna *v.* Cenél Enda

8542

cenél eochain of the tl. & p. of Dulane nr Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, Top. Poems (?)

8543

cenél n-eogain *cenél n-éogain, cenél eogain* *al.* Tír Eogain, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 10; Epscop Ceniúil Eogain *al.* bp of Derry, ALC i 304, AU ii 174, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); MacCurtin, Antiq. 279, AU i 466; owned c. of Tyrone and c. Londonderry, and b. Inishowen and b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM iii 6, CS 95, AFM-ndx; 10 *trícha céts* in Cenél Eogain, Lec 349; in the time of Muirchertach mac Erca their territory was enlarged by the conquest fr. Clann Cholla of the tract betw. Glencon and Ualraig at Derry, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 141; Kenelyon, Sweetman CDI an. 1215; Keneleonia, Giraldus, Top & EH, 30; Men. nomen amnis atá itir Dál nAraide & Cenél nEogain, MartO. 146; it takes plural verb; ro tinólsat Cenél nEogain, AU ii 156; Eogan alone means Cenél Eogain as Conall & Eogan; *al.* Cenél Eogain meic Néill, MartD 14; .i. Cenél Eogain

8544

cenél eoghain na h-inse *cenél n-éogain na h-inse, cenél eogain na h-inse* AFM ii 764, AU i 524; ALC-ndx; b. Inishowen, c. Donegal

8545

cenél eogain telcha óg *cenél n-éogain telcha óc, cenél eogain telcha óg* AFM ii, 1139, 864, AFM iii 58, ALC-ndx; at Tullaghoge, c. Tyrone

8546

cenél erca deirg in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

8547

cenél n-ethach *cenél n-echach* descendants of Loarn in Scotland, Ogygia 470; *v.* Cenél Echach

8548

cenél faghartaigh *cenél fagartaig* b. Kinelarty, in S c. Down, AFM iv 662, Top. Poems; *v.* Cenél Foghartaigh, and Duibtrian; Mac Artáin, chief of, ALC ii 50

8549

cenél failbhe *cenél fáilbe* followers of Brian at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; *Óengus Cenn Nathrach a quo Cenél Fermaic & Cenél mBáeth & Cenél Collachtaich & Cenél Fáilbe, CGH 235 (Dál Cais)*

8550

cenél faithemoin race of Cairpre Faithemain, son of Eochaid Inmeite; Fid Cuillinn in it, LL 380; *Forsluinti Ua nEnechglais: Uí Inmiti, Uí Aithemon Mestige, Cenél

Lugair Fatha huir dia tát Uí Chruchtáin, Síl Fuamnaige .i. Uí Toísecháin ó Druim Laígill, Síl Duib Damruis, Uí Gobbáin & Uí Muirbetaig & Uí Dimbrogo Nuadat, CGH 68*

8551

†**cenél fhaithigh**† in Mag Ailbe, in Cell Eogain, they owned *grian na cille*, LL 380; *l.* Cenél Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Eogain; is leo grian na cille, CGH 24

8552

cenél fathaidh in Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 34

8553

cenél feichin *cenél féichín* in iarthar Connacht, MartD 416; i crích Maine in Connacht, BLis 135a; in b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 32, Hy Maine, 14, AFM-ndx; *M. J. Connellan, ‘Cinéal Fheicín—its identity, location and extent’, *Irish Book Lover* 29 (1943–5) 86–87*

8554

cenél feichín *cenél féichín* fr. the Less Bruigne Ua nDúngalaig they went to C. F. in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 71a; O’Brien marched fr. Cill Subalaig to C.F., Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh (23 F 14), 129

8555

cenél feidlimid *cenél fedlimtheo* in Uí Amalgada in Connacht, Lec 160, Hy Fiachrach, 4; Cenél Feidilmtho defeated Breifne an. 821, AU i 316, 318; Cenél Fedlimid Irruis la hUíb Amalgaid, comprising the families of Ó Cellacháin, Ó Caithniad, Mac Coinín, Ó Muimnecháin, Mag Fhinnáin, Ó Geradáin, Ó Con Boirne, Hy Fiachrach, 46

8556

cenél féithín Meic Congaman of, Lec 163; *v.* Cenél Fechin

8557

cenél feradaig Kinelfarry is b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, Top. Poems, AFM v 1290, 1298, Book of Fenagh, 332, Lec 450, AU ii 34, ALC ii 44; Clogher and Tullaghoge in it; so it ext. beyond b. of Clogher for miles; bp of Ard Macha & C. F., AU ii 204; Mac Cathmaíl *tigerna* of C.F. in Tír Eogain, ALC i. 348; in Tír Eogain, AConn 72b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1307.5, 1404.6, 1518.3*; AFM v 1312; *al.* Cenél Feradaig meic Eirc, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 600; the l. of the O’Mulpatrick’s, O’Brien, Dictionary; Aed Moltgabaig, a quo Cenél Feradaig Tulcha Óg, BB 104a, UM 86b, col. 3, DAI = H. 1.7, 101a; C.F. was brought under the power of Cenél Conaill by Aed Ó Domnaill, BB 180a; troid eter Cenél Feradaig féin a Clochar hUa nDaimín; Mag Uidir do dul ar creich a Cenél Feradaich & crech mór do thabairt leis ón tír & ó Chlochar, AU iii 368, 598; this shows that Clochar was in C.F.; C.F., fr. race of Feradach, son of Muiredach, son of Eogan, son of Niall, BB 43b; Mac Cathmaíl, chief of C.F. and of Clann Óengusa, and of Clann Duib Innrecht and of Clann Fogartaig, AU ii 204, AFM iii 64; Mac Con Febla *taisech* of, AU ii 170; cath

Letairbi eidir C.F. & Cenél Meic Erca an. 630, CS 82; Hennessy and Mac Carthy and O'D. in Top. Poems, say it comprised b. Clogher, c. Tyrone; but Tullaghoge is 16 or 20 m. fr. b. Clogher

8558

cenél ferga 1 in Ely O Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*, co-ext. with b. Ballybritt, King's c., AFM v 1508, Misc IAS i 259; Baile meic Ádaim hi cCenél Ferga i nÉile Uí Cherbaill, AFM v 1508 is Cadamstown, b. Ballybritt, King's c.; cf. AConn 61a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1466.7*

8559

cenél ferga 2 (?) tl. Kinalargy in p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

8560

cenél fergna one of the six Sogain in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 72; Ó Mainnín, chief of the six Sogain, had his chief seat at Menlach Uí Mainnín nr Castle Blackney, Hy Maine, 72; Ó Ruairc, uaitne engnama Íchtair Connacht & leoman Cheniúil Fergna, AU iii 572; tribe name of the O'Rourke's, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 288; *al.* of Breifne AU-ndx; but?

8561

cenél fergusa Ua hÓcáin *taisech* of C.F. and *rechtaire* of Telach Óg, AFM ii 916, 1014, AU ii 34; branch of Cenél Eogain, Lec 64, BB 43b; Ua Mael Fábaill, chief of, with his kinsman, slain by the son of Mormaer Lemnach (of Leven or Lennox of Scotland), AU ii 260, AFM iii 186, ALC i 264, O'D., Hen. and AU-ndx say it was Carrac Brachaide, *al.* NW part of Inishowen

8562

cenél fergusa na heachtgha *cenél fergusa na hechtge* race of Fergus, son of Brian, i.e. Uí Briain, the Uí Bruacháin, &c., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195; *v.* Echtge

8563

cenél fergusa salaich *cenél fergusa salaig* or C.F. Salaig; in Dál Riata, in Scotland; one of the three *trena* of Cenél Loairn, BB 84b, Lec 240, H. 2. 7, 68, Skene, CPS, 313; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban) 128, 133, 137*

8564

cenél fergusa scandail Dliged Cheniuil Fergusa Scannail for Dail Calathbuig. In fer bas deach dib bis i nDun Eochaill denam a thige. Irish Texts (ed. Fraser et al.) i 19 §2; Batar tire doib la Corc' Modruad & la hUa Glainíne. Do Cheniuil Fergusa Scannail do-berdis .ui. ba de cona fossair, Irish Texts (ed. Fraser et al.) i 19 §7; Badar tiri la Corca Mruad & la .h. nGlainene. Do Chenel Fheargusa Scandail do-berdus bai cona fosair, Lec facs. 179vd4–12 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 164 §126**

8565

cenél fermaic ext. fr. Dysert to Glencolumbkille and Tullycoman, and fr. Cloonselherny to Léim in Eich; in Thomond; Caill Ó bFlannchada in it; tribe name of the O'Deas, co-ext. with b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190, 242, AFM vi 2042, 2101, O'Brien, Dictionary; W of r. Forgas, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a; desc. fr. Aengus Cenn Nathrach, son of Caissín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184b; *Óengus Cenn Nathrach a quo Cenél Fermaic & Cenél mBáeth & Cenél Collachtaich & Cenél Fáilbe, CGH 235 (Dál Cais)*

8566

cenél fétho fio at †or nr† tl. & p. Drumlease, c. Leitrim, Arm. 17ab* = Thes. Pal., ii 238–9 §3; Catherine Swift & C. Etchingham, 'Early Irish church organisation: the case of Drumlease and the Book of Armagh', *Breifne* 9 (2001) 285–312*

8567

cenél fiachach *al.* C. F. meic Néill, MartO. 168, MartG 214, AFM iv 1164; 'Kenaliagh'; they held part of S c. Westmeath and a large part of King's c. adjoining Mageoghegan's Country, AU i 198, ii 396, iii 24, Ogygia 401, Misc IAS i 196, CS 156, AConn 35a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1310.16, 1385.13 &c.*; b. of Moycashel, c. Westmeath; but anciently ext. fr. Birra to Uisnech hill in c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 593, AFM iii 148, 604, iv 656; i Duthaig Meg Eochagáin, MartD xl; Cenél Fiachach meic Néill were the Mageoghegans and O'Molloys, their l. was from Birr to Killare; later the name applies to former alone; it was not part of Teffia *Tethba*, AU i 198, AFM iii 148, note; nr and E of Kilbeggan, Colgan AASS, 422; in it were Muintir Mael Chéin, Durmag, Áth in Urchair, Tempall Daidi and Cell Chruimriathar, i. Cell Chruimther Fraích porráisde in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 161, MartD xl, xliii, xlv; tancatar foghlaid a hUíb Failge do marbad daeine Chineoil Fiachach, BLis 36b; Mac Eochagáin, chief of, AU iii 8, ALC ii 46; *Margaret E. Dobbs, 'Cenél Fiachach m. Néill', ZCP xxi (1940) 1–23*

8568

cenél fhiachrach *cenél fiachrach* i.e. Fir Lemna in the N, Lec 142; i.e., in Leth Cuinn, in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (?)

8569

cenél fiachrach BLis 35b, 36b

8570

cenél fiachrach muirsge *cenél fiachrach muirsce, muiresc* *al.* Uí Fiachrach, Tír Fiachrach, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM i 224

8571

cenél fiangaile its branches were Clann Brain, fr. whom are Muintir Fogartaig and Clann Bécce, of whom are Clann Echach in Éile, Book of Fermoy, 199

8572

cenél fingein *cenél fíngin* i.e. the Eoganacht Chaisil, BB 99a; Súillebán, chief Cenél Fíngin, BLis 148b; Cenél Fíngin in Munster; Rianumal seems in it, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 412, 402; *De genelogia Éoganachta Caisil i. Cenél Fíngin: Dúngal m. Máel Fathardaig —9— m. Fíngin m. Áeda. Trí meic Sechnassaich: Rechtrabrat in rígi, Colmán in chrábuid, Fíngin in gaiscid. Feidlimid m. Crimthaind m. Duib Dá Chrích m. Colmáin m. Sechnassaich m. Fíngin —5— m. Feingín m. Áeda Duib m. Crimthaind m. Feidlimid m. Óengusa m. Nad Fraích. Súildubán m. Máel Augrai —6— m. Fíngin. Móenach m. Duib Dá Bairenn —7— m. Fíngin, CGH 215–6*

8573

cenél fhinghine *cenél finguine* .i. Eoganacht Glendamnach, H. 4. 13, 56; Genelach Éoganachta Glennamnach; Finguine m. Domnaill m. Áeda m. Dondchada m. Cathail m. Caím m. Finguine m. Gormáin m. Artríg m. Cathal m. Finguine m. Con Cen Máthair m. Cathail m. Áeda Flainn Cathrach m. Cairpri m. Crimthaind Sreim m. Echdach m. Óengussa m. Nath Fraích, CGH 363*

8574

cenél flaithemain in Leinster, Top. Poems; in b. of Gorey, c. Wexford (?)

8575

cenél foghartaigh *cenél fogartaig, cenél fagartaig* Mac Artáin, sub-k. of C.F., AU ii 552, AConn 79b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1375.4, 1530.8*; Mac Cartáin *taísech* of, MartD xxxii; Cenél Fagartaig i nUlaib, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 60; the Mac Artans of b. Kinelarty, c. Down, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, AU-ndx

8576

cenél fogartaigh *cenél fagartaig* *al.* Cenél Fagartaig; nr Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, thence called Caislén Riabach Clainne Fagartaig, Book of Fenagh, 178

8577

cenél forrgo *cenél forgo, cenél farga* *al.* Uí Forgo in Ormond, AFM ii 1070; *tigerna* Ua Forcco, AFM ii 1038; Éile & Uí Forrga, AFM ii 878; Músraige Tíre & Uí Forrgo, AFM ii 724; seated at and around tl. & p. Ardcrony, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary *Ard Cróine* (O'Hogan's place), nr Nenagh, AFM i 450

8578

cenél fothairbi *foithribe ?* of Cenél Echach Finn Lec 215

8579

†**cenél fuirlsen**† *recte cenél fuirbsen máir* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782.21

8580

cenél ngabráin *cenél gabráin* one of the four *prímchenéla* of Dál Riata i nAlbain, LL 336, Lec 240, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402; in Cenn Tíre, Skene, CPS, 34; held Cenn Tíre, and Crích Comgaill with the Islands, Lec 240; BB 84b, Skene, CPS, 314, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a:H. 2. 7, 69; cf. ATig. an. 719, Ogygia 470, Skene,

CPS, 312; naval battle of Ardae Nespi betw. C. G. and C. Loairn, AU i 170; nr SW coast of Scotland; held Argyle and Kintyre; Dún Add, or Dún Att, in the centre of their l., was the capital of Dál Riada, Skene, CPS, cxiii; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974) passim*

8581

cenél ngeigill *cenél geigill* one of the six Sogain of Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 72

8582

cenél ngeno *cenél geno* race of Ginfhiach, son of Conall Costadach of Dál Fiatach, LL 330; *secht meic Conaill Chostodaig ... Ginfhiach a quo Cenél nGeno, CGH 408 (Dál Fiatach)*

8583

cenél nglaisne 1 *cenél glaisne, glasraige* *al.* the Glasraige in Luigne of Meath; held the l. of Uí Beccon, the Uí Fiachrach and the 'Luigne'; they were exterminated at the battle of 'Cloithren' by Nathí, son of Fiachra, and ever since Síil Nathí hold Tír mBeccon and Tír Fiachrach in Meath, BB 88a* = Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*l.* tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17* = Lec 252 = *Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Nēs inti Cormac Conloingēs. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [*l.* .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaided iad i cath Cloithren la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40*

8584

cenél nglaisne 2 *cenél glaisne* in Ulster, LL 331; † same as previous place (?)†; *Clann Chonchobuir meic Fachtna .i. Cormac Cond Loñgass, Cúscraid Menn Macha, Furbaide Fer Benn, Findchad Finn, Fiachu, Fiachna, Conaing, Maine, Follamain, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne. Dicunt alii eum habuisse duos alios filios id est Benna a quo Benraige (*vl.* Bendtraige, LL, Laud), Lama (*vl.* Luma, Laud), a quo Lamraige (*vl.* Lumrige, Laud) & ni hé Láma mac Eircc, CGH 281 = Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 331 (Síil Ír)*

8585

cenél glas race of Glaisne, of Clann Chonchobair, H. 2. 7, 151; *recte* Cenél Glaisne 2 (?)

8586

cenél guaire desc. fr. Guaire Aidne, branch of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, of which Ó Magna first, and then Mac Gilla Cellaig, were chiefs, Hy Fiachrach, 2, 64, 54

8587

cenél iafedh i nEoraip and i Tuaiscert Aissia, cuig cenela deugh dibh intibh, Lec 54

8588

cenél ianna branch of Cenél Guaire in Uí Fiachrach Aidne; Ó Catháin, its chief, had as followers Ó Mochan, Ó hAirechtaig, Ó Marcacháin, Hy Fiachrach, 62

8589

cenél n-illaind *cenél n-illainn* race of Illann, son of Eogan, son of Niall Naígiállach, Lec 129, BB 43b; Éogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit ... Illann a quo Cenél nEllaind, CGH 134*

8590

cenél imchomais in Ailbe, Lec 451; *v. cenél n-echach imchomais *supra**

8591

cenél laeghairi *cenél laegaire* fight betw. them and Cenél Ardgail, AU i 282; in Meath and Bregia, AU i 161; held l. round Trim, CS 169, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Cináed mac Caíndelbáin, lord of, AFM ii 626

8592

cenél laegairi meic neill *cenél laegaire meic neill, uí laegaire* W of L. Erne, Lec 271; † l. L. Aindindi (?)†; it eat slointi fil ó Lochaib Éirni siar .i. int slointi quidem ata nessom de lochaib de Uíb Néill do suidib .i. Cenél Cairpri meic Néill & Cenél Láegaire meic Néill & Énnae meic Néill, CGH 153; Paul Walsh, Leaves of History i (1930) 13–15; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 509–10 §3*

8593

cenél laegairi 1 *cenél laegaire* Ua Donnchada, k. of, in Desmond, AFM ii 1050, ALC i 134; cf. Uí Laegaire; Uí Donnchada desc. fr. Laegaire, 4th in descent from Corc, k. of Munster; Genelach Ua nEchach; Fergal m. Éladaich —4— m. Láegaire m. Crimthaind (sund condrecat Cenél Áeda & Cenél Lóegaire, *add.* LL), CGH 210; neim gaiscid ar Cenéol Áeda, sonus ar Cenéol Lóegaire, CGH 384

8594

cenél laegairi 2 *cenél laegaire* Clann Cú Críche, i.e. Uí Aedáin of C. L. at Loch nAindinne (this Cenél Laegaire at Loch Ennel in c. Westmeath is far away fr. Cenél Laegaire Breg and C. L. round Trim), Lec 146, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 189, BB 52b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 216, col. 2; Cenél Laegaire, in Meath, AU i 416, 400; in finibus Loiguirí Mide, Arm. 16bb; nr L. Ennel, I think

8595

cenél laegairí breg *cenél laegaire breg* AFM ii 670, AU i 472; in and round Trim, c. Meath; i nÁth Truim in finibus Loiguirí Breg, Arm. 16bb, VT, ed. Stokes, i 68

8596

cenél laegaire meic flainn *Ériu* i 85 §30, 100 §53, stanza 5 (Leabhar Oiris); Iveleary, c. Cork ++

8597

cenél laindeamain *cenél laindiúin* i.e. Clann Ruairc, Clann Ailebra, Clann Loingsecháin & Clann Feagnis, UM 67a2* = UM, facs. 15rb20–22 (a lineage of Monaig, in Ulster) = Ceithri primthuatha Cenel Laindiuin .i. Cland Ruairc & Cland Ailebra & Cland Loingseachain & Cland Fergusa, Lec., facs. 88vc*

8598

cenél lathron in Mag Sereth, Arm. 15aa* = Etiam intrauit in Campum Sereth trans amnem inter Es Ruaid et mare ...et inuenit quendam uirum bonum de genere Lathron et baptizauit eum et filium tenerum cum eo, qui dicebatur Hinu uel Ineus, quia posuit illum pater in fana super collum eius ... qui postea retinuit Assicum sanctum cum monachis suis i nArd Roissen, id est hi rRaith Congi in Campo Sereth in tempore regum Fergusso et Fothaid, Thes. Pal., ii 268 lines 38–45*

8599

cenél loairn in Lorne, Dál Riata, Scotland, Ogygia 470; in Dál Riata, BB 84b, Lec 240, H. 2. 7, 69; its chief branches were Cenél Fergusa, Cenél Cathbath and Cenél nEchach meic Muredaig, Skene, CPS, 313; genus Loerni, genus Loerni, VC (ed Reeves), 178; their l. in Argyll lay N of L. Awe, and ext. to Loch Leven on the N and the Crinan Canal in SW; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974) passim*

8600

cenél loairn in Íle *Islay* in Scotland; race of Eochu Muinremar, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8601

cenél loairn máir *cenél loairn móir* one of the four *prímchenéla* of the Dál Riata in Scotland, LL 336, BB 84b, Lec 240, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, H. 2. 7, 68; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

8602

cenél luachain *cenél luacháin* in tl. & p. Oughteragh, at Slieve an ierin *Sliab an Iarainn*, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 191, note; in N of b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 424, 428, iv 718; *al.* Cenél Duacháin *qv*, AU iii 198; race of Luachán, son of Onchú, and 4th fr. Cúscraid; branch of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 389, *qv*; in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 43a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1275.7, 1277.6, 1284.11, 1313.6, 1341.3, 1384.13, 1390.6, 1403.9, 1419.19; in p. Oughteragh & p. Ballinamore, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*; Mac Dorchaid, chief of, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853, AU ii 304, O'Brien, Dictionary, s.v. 'Darchuighe'; seem neighbours of Mag Samradáin, AConn 21b, AU ii 350; Uachtar Achaid, or p. Oughteragh, is in it, MartG 132, MartD 188, Top. Poems; seems nr tl. & p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan, AU ii 504; in p. Oughteragh *al.* p.

Ballinamore, in b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 719, AU iii 194, ALC-ndx, ACIn 310; *v.* Cenél Duachain *supra**

8603

cenél luchta *sogain* one of the six Sogain of Uí Maine (in Ó Mainnín's l. round tl. Castleblakeney *al.* Gallach, p. Killosolan, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway), Lec 187, Hy Maine, 72

8604

cenél lugair BB 123b, Lec 112; seems in b. Gorey, c. Wexford, but *v.* Cellín Ua Lugair, Moccu Lugair; the 7 bps, 7 priests and 7 virgins of Andlatha of C. L., Lec 112; * Dind Flatha Ceneóil Lugair: Condlaed & secht n-epscaip & secht sacairt & secht n-ingena óga i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair, CGSH §670.45; Muninne (*vll.* Nainnine, Nainde Nae) & Lonan & MoLasse tri meic Dubthaig & ingine Cainnig & MoChommoc maccu Lugair i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair & crumthir noeb de muntir Patraic immalle fri Dubthach, *ibid.* §670.72*; at Sir T. Esmonde's place, tl. Limerick, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford and tl. Tarahill nr Gorey, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, to which Dubthach moccu Lugair belonged (?); **v.* Cell Uí Uluger *supra*; ? MoChommóc (*vl.* MoChaemó<c>, Lec. 46rb27–32) i nDind Flatho Ceniúil Lugair; ? lineage names in *cenél* rarely have the formula moccu, as *moccu Lugair**

8605

cenél luidhach 1 in Scotland and Ireland, Irish Nennius, cvii, desc. fr. Sétna

8606

cenél luidhach 2 *al.* Cenél Luigdech, *qv*; Ua Domnaill *of Cenél Conaill* rí C. L., AU ii 76, 64; in Ulster, BLis 144a, Lec 188b; race of Lugaid, son of Sétna, who was grandson of Conall Gulban, the tribe name of the O'Donnells; their tribal terr. ext. fr. Dobar (Gweedore) to the r. Suilide, BR (ed. O'D), 131, AU i 525, Book of Fenagh, 138; b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; *v.* Cenél Luigdech; *Brian Lacey, *Cenél Conaill and the Donegal kingdoms* (Dublin 2006); *v.* Cenél Luigdech *infra**

8607

cenél lugna one of the three Conmaicnes, AFM ii 950; descendants of Lugna, son of Fráech, son of Cúscraid, a sub-section of the Conmaicne, *qv*, Book of Fenagh, 382; Ua Mael Liac, chief of C. L., AFM ii 1148

8608

cenél luigdech *al.* Cenél Luigdech meic Sétna; now b. of Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 192, xli, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 40; fr. r. Dobar to r. Suilide, ALC-ndx, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 617, AFM-ndx, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 598, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; O'Donnell, chief of C. L., AFM ii 762, 966; Ó Canannáin had been chief, AFM vi 1928; descendants of Lugaid, great-grandson of Conall Gulban; seems original name of the O'Donnell sept before Clann Dálaig, as

Dálach being 5th in descent fr. Lugaid, Book of Fenagh, 139; *Brian Lacey, *Cenél Conaill and the Donegal kingdoms* (Dublin 2006); *v.* Cenél Lugdach *infra***

8609

cenél luigheach *cenél luigech* UM 107a1; i nUíb Néill in Deiscirt, H. 4. 13, 217; *v.* Cenél Luigdech

8610

cenél maccu edagur in Leinster; St Fintan of Cluain Eidnech was of that stock, Codex Salman. 289* de genere Maccu Edagh a finibus Lagenensium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 145 §1 (Vita S Fintani)*

8611

cenél macc n-eirc *cenél mac n-eirc* Arm. 18b, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; S of the r. Boyle nr the fall called Ess Mac nEirc; Cenél mac nErc in Connacht, Ogygia 375, Colgan TT 134

8612

cenél maein 1 *cenél máen, cenél móen* *CS p. 329 (AD 1125 = 1129)*; in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; *B. Deeny, 'Cineál Moain and the O'Gormleys in east Donegal and west Tyrone', *Familia* 2/6 (1990) 39–56 [Cenél Moen, Uí Gairmledaig]; *v.* Cenél Moen *infra**

8613

cenél maein 2 in E of Meath, CS-ndx

8614

cenél maelche *cenél muilche* an Ulaid sept, AFM ii 612, AU i 428, CS 195; a sept of the Ulidians of Dál nAraide or Dál Fiatach, nr p. Moira, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, or in c. Antrim; *al.* Monach, Reeves, Antiquities, 355, AFM ii 584; Cerrán mac Colmáin, chief of Cenél Mailche in Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 206; Cenél Muilche in Ulster, Lec 138b, 198, AFM an. 923; in Monach, UM 67a2* = UM, facs. 15rb*

8615

cenél maeldoraidh *cenél mael doraide* Book of Fenagh, 138; a branch of the Cenél Conaill, desc. fr. Mael Doraide, great-great-grandson of Flaithbertach, monarch 727–734; they were alternate with Uí Chanannáin the lordship of Tír Conaill, until displaced by the O'Donnells; * = Uí Mael Doraide; Hic Flaithbertach mac Loingsich condrecait Uí Máel Doraide & Uí Canannáin, CGH 137, 358; Brian Lacey, *Cenél Conaill and the Donegal kingdoms* (Dublin 2006); Tomás G. Ó Canann, 'Ua Canannáin genealogies in the Irish manuscript tradition', *Studia Hibernica* 30 (1998–9) 167–229*

8616

cenél maene AU i 82; *v.* Cenél Maine

8617

cenél maile andich *cenél maíle andich* Codex Salman. 283* = quidam puer mutus, filius Mailduib, de genere Maile Andich, adductus est ad Lugidum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 143 §58 (Vita Prior S Lugidi)*

8618

cenél maile uídre *cenél maeluidir* race of Maelodar, BB 94a; Cenél Maoil Ughra, *al.* Clann M., AFM iv 690; *v.* Clann Maeluidir

8619

cenél main desc. fr. Énna Toraide mac Main, UM 107a, col. 6

8620

cenél maine *maine* in Cenél Fiachach, Lec 143, H. 2. 7, 173; *al.* ancient Teffia *Tethba*, CGG 36; Cenél Maine meic Néill; St Fintan's mother, Fedelm, of that stock, Codex Salman. 393* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 198 §1 (Munnu); in the E of Meath, CS 191; *recte* in Tethba, in W of c. Westmeath and adjacent parts of c. Longford, and King's c., AU i 82; Éremón mac Cennétig, k. of C. M., slain at the battle of Áth Cliath, Lec 139, H. 2. 7, 359; AU ii 46 has Cenél Maine where AFM an. 1090 has Cenél Moen; AU-ndx says they held b. Kilkenny West and b. Clonlonan in c. Westmeath, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., and b. Shrule, c. Longford; *De genealogia Fer Tebtha .i. Clainde Maine. Brión mac Maine dá mac leis .i. Crimthaind & Brénaind. Rónán m. Anmere m. Brénaind. Tadgán m. Maíl Bendachta m. Bressail m. Conchobair m. Bécce m. Colla m. Congail m. Blaimaic (*l.* Blathmaicc) m. Áeda m. Brénaind m. Briúin m. Mane. Cóic meic Bécce .i. Conaing & Conchobar, Murchad & Muirchertach & Diarmait. Lachtnán m. Maíl Cíaráin m. Conaing m. Congaile m. Blathmaic m. Óengussa m. Áeda m. Brénaind <m.> Fíachach m. Maine m. Néill, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 324; *cf.* CGH 162

8621

cenél maoilughra *clann maíl augra* *al.* Clann M., O'Dempsey's country, anglicised Clanmalier and sometimes incorrectly Glenmalire, along the Barrow, in King's c. and Queen's c., AFM iv 69i

8622

cenél meca *cenél béicce* Kenalmeca, Ossianic Soc. II. ii 4; b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork; *v.* Cenél mBéice

8623

cenél mechair

{1} AFM ii 768, CS 250, CGG 148, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b; seems a tribe in the following of the k. of Meath; *Slóighēdha móra lá Maol Sēchlainn h-i cCrích Gall, goro loiscc an tír go h-Edar cco t-tarraidh Sitriucc, & Maol Mórdha creich dia c-creachaibh, co ro mharbhsat dá chéddibh im Fland mac Maoileachlainn, im mac Lorcáin mic Echtigheirn, tigērna Ceneoil Meachair, & sochaidhe oile, & aseisidhe maidhm an Draighnein. Conidh dia cuimhmuccadh ro ráidhēdh in rand, Ní má-

lódar Luan for feacht,/ Fir Mídhe frí forimthecht,/ báttar failte Goill ro clos,/ occ an Draighnén don turas, AFM 1012.8*

{2} CGG clxvi says they were the Uí Chairín *Uí Chéirín* of Ikerrin in c. Tipperary; Ó Mechair of Ikerrin

8624

cenél megan in it is Monasternenagh or de Magio in c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200, for Cenél mBegáin (?)

8625

cenél mengáin *al.* Cenél mBengáin i nUltaib, H. 3. 17, 766, 734

8626

cenél mic coinde *cenél meic coinne* desc. fr. Coinde, wife of Lugaid mac Ailella Flainn Bic, UM 96a1, Lec 388, H. 3. 17, 736

8627

cenél mic erca 1 *cenél meic erca* *al.* Tír Cera, of Crích Meic Erca, i nUíb Fiachrach, BB 63a

8628

cenél mic erca 2 *cenél meic erca* cath etir C. m. E & Cenél Feradaig, AFM i 248, AU i 98, 276; AU-ndx puts it nr b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, so do I, as the C. m. E and Cenél Feradaig must have been neighbours, as they were at war

8629

cenél mic lenin Rothraighe .i. Eochaidh Rothan mac Mogha Nuadhad agus Aongus Catta da brathair dia tta Cenel mc enin agus Mec Duinich i Fear Cherda doAraib Cliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, ed. Ó Muraíle, §781.10 (iii 60); *Rothrige .i. Eochaid Rothan mac Moga Nuadat & Oengus Catta da brathair. Dia ceniul Mac Lenini & M..c Duinich hi Fer<aib> Cherda de Araib Cliach, H. 2. 7, 162; therefore a misreading; read Mac Léníni i.e. St Colmán mac Lénine; not a toponym)*

8630

cenél moen *cenél maen* the O'Gormleys *Uí Gairmledaig* and their kinsmen, in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, formerly in Tyrone, AFM iii 36; *al.* Cenél Moain, Cenél Mogain; O'Donnell, lord of it, AFM v 1594, iv 858, iii 296, 567; O'Donnel, lord of Cenél Conaill, Inis Eogain Cenél Moain and Íchtar Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 262; Ard Sratha i cC.M. in Ultaib, MartD 226; nr Derry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 409, AU ii 196; cartacha nuaidhe maille re daingniughudh na sencartach do thabairt la hUa Néill d'Ua Domnaill ar Ceniul Moain & ar Inis Eogain & ar Feraib Manach, AU iii 514; buannacht of C. M. claimed by Ó Domnaill, AU iii 472; anciently in b. Raphoe, but driven off by the O'Donnells they settled on E of the Foyle fr. nr Derry to Strabane, circ. an. 1178, Top. Poems, Misc IAS i 231, ACLon 234, ALC-ndx AFM ii 938; Kilalmoyan, SW part of b. Strabane, Colton's Visitation, 128; Ua Gairmledaig *Ua Gairmledaig*, chief of, AU ii 286, 330, DAI = H. 1.7, 65a; neighbours of Cenél Conaill; Cenél Conaill & C. M., AFM ii 1030;

desc. fr. Moan, son of Erca of Alba, by Muiredach, son of Eogan, Book of Fenagh, 334, BB 43b; *B. Deeny, 'Cineál Moain and the O'Gormleys in east Donegal and west Tyrone', *Familia* 2/6 (1990) 39–56 [Cenél Moen, Uí Gairmledaig]; *v.* Cenél Maein *supra*; Cenél Múain *infra**

8631

†**cenél moghuini**† *cenél bógain* Tuarasdal rígh Oiligh to Rí Ceineil M., UM 137a-* = UM facs. 76ra10 *l.* Cenél Bógaine (of which it is a very poor spelling); = Lebor na Cert (ed. Dillon) 66, line 960*

8632

cenél mongáin in Cenél Conaill, BB 180a; Cenél Maen (?)

8633

cenél múain *cenél moen, cenél maen, cenél móain* in Tír Eogain, AConn 9b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1231.13, 1239.4, 1281.3, 1307.14, 1340.3, 1341.5, 1401.26, 1505.2, 1512.7, 1514.13, 1516.3, 1522.6, 1537.10*; Ua Gairmledaig *taísech* of C. M., H.1.18, 113; *al.* Cenél Moen

8634

cenél múan íchtarach *cenél móen, cenél máen* *al.* Clann Fianbertaig, BB 44b = Lec 130 = *Clann Fhianbertaig bodega .i. Tuathal mac Fianbertaig, ceithri meic leis &c, Lec. facs. 54va41*; H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 185

8635

cenél muan uachtarach *cenél móen, cenél máen* *al.* Clann Tennalaig, BB 44b = Lec 130 = Clan Tendalaigh meic Edalaig and-sin, Lec. facs. 54va*; H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 185

8636

cenél mugdarn *cenél mugdorn, mugdoirn, mugdorna* Mugdarnorum genere, Codex Salman. 915* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 400 §1 (Vita S Eogani)*

8637

cenél muilche *v.* Cenél Maelche

8638

cenél muinremair in the glens in the N of c. Leitrim; St Patrick fd. but one ch. in their territory, Domnach Sratha; Lecc Pátraic, Caill Pátraic and Srath Pátraic were nr it, *Táraill leis is<n>aib glinnib sair dú itá Cenel Muinremair. Do-reprensat a di sróin forsin sét. Ata and Lecc Patraic & Coll Patraic ed mbecc ón chill (siar) congab and. Srath Patraic ainmnigther indú. Domnach Srathra (a) ainm o céin,* VT, ed. Stokes, liv, 144; Glencar, Glenade and Glenariff are in it; †prob. nr L. Muinremair, L. Ramor†

8639

cenél muiredaig race of Muiredach, son of Éogan mac Néill, BB 43b* = Éogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit id est Muiredach a quo Cenél Muiredaig. ... Muiredach cóic meic leis .i. Muircherdach, Feradach a quo Cenél Feradaig, Tigernach a quo Cenél Tigernaich, Máién a quo Cenél Máién & Runach sanctus, CGH 134; Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 293 lines 9–18*

8640

cenél nath í Cenél Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Eogain; is leo grian na cille, CGH 24**

8641

cenél nechtain in Uí Fiachrach or Uí Fiachach, Lec 452

8642

cenél nemongeín Da phrimchenel fil hi crích Muscraigi Tri Maige : Cenel nOenand & Nemongeín, H. 2. 7, 112.16 = Lec. facs. 106Vd34 = BB, facs. 144f10;

8643

cenél n-ochra *cenél n-ucha* in Uí Bairrche Tíre, Lec 197 = Lec. facs. 884a13; * = Uí Ellaig i mMaigib ó Chenél nUcha la hÚ Bairrche Tíre. Fognamthaide Úa mBriúin sin dar éssi trín a forbba, CGH 49 (Uí Bairrche genealogies)

8644

cenél n-oenand Da phrimchenel fil hi crích Muscraigi Tri Maige : Cenel nOenand & Nemongeín, H. 2. 7, 112.16 = Lec. facs. 106Vd34 = BB, facs. 144f10; cf. Cenél Nemongeín

8645

cenél oengusa *cenél n-óengusa, cenél aengusa* in Cenél Eogain; *v.* Cenél Aengusa

8646

cenél oiliolla *cenél ailella* *al.* Cenél nAilella; race of Ailill, son of Eogan mac Néill, BB 43b* = Éogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit id est ... Ailill a quo Clannd (*vl.* Cenél Laud) Ailella, CGH 134; Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 293 lines 9–13*; in b. Tirerill, c. Sligo

8647

cenél oingosso *cenél óengusa, cenél aengusa, cenél n-óengusa* Arm. 18bb; *v.* Cenél Aengusa

8648

cenél oisíne *clann oisíne* C. O. and others are Clann Diarmata meic Láiréin, branch of Cenél Binnig, BB 44b* = Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ...Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Oí Brain & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296

8649

cenél n-othi Arm. 9aa* = sed fuit uir misericors apud illos hErcath nomine, de genere Nothi, pater Feradachi, Thes. Pal., ii 261 lines 39–49; in Mag Arthig

8650

cenél rechta one of the six` Sogain of Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 70; *v.* Sogain

8651

cenél ruadh Fintan of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

8652

cenél runtir *dál runtair* Arm. 10aa* = ut accendered fumum benedictum in oculos et nares hominum gentilium et regis Loiguir et magorum illius, quia contra<i>uerunt illi tres magi fratres ex uno uiro nominibus et genere, Cruth, Lochleth, Lanu de genere Runtir, Thes. Pal., ii 306 lines 12–16*; in Ulster, Colgan; Dál Ruintir E of Louth, VT, ed. Stokes, 226; *al.* Moccu Runtir, VC (ed. Reeves)

8653

cenél saí *cenel saí* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 104, 318; the Cenél Saí of Ciannacht fr. Domnach Sairigi *Sáirige* at Damliac Cianáin; *al.* Corcu Saí, nr p. Duleek & p. Duleek Abbey, b. Duleek Upper, c. Meath; *al.* Sairige, Arm. 12ba* = quia de Genere Aillello eius pater fuit et mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a<d> Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum [...] Cennani, id est Lapidum. Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo [...] in loco Curcu Sai in pasca magno [*in marg.* id domnach] in pasca secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctae super Vadum Duarum Furcarum, Thes. Pal., ii 318; *v.* Corcu Saí*

8654

cenél salaigh *cenél salaig* in Loarn in Scotland, H. 2. 7, 68, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, Ogygia 470; *Cenél Fergusa Shalaig, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Bannerman) 42, 49 (Senchus Fer nAlban), 128, 133, 135, 137*

8655

cenél saráin *cenél sáráin* of Múscraige Treitherne, BB 82a, H. 2. 7, 109* = Genelach Múscraige Treithirni: Secht meic Cóelbath m. Dítha m. Néill ... Odrán, Lugaid a quo Cenél Sáráin, CGH 373*

8656

cenél sciathraidi *sciathraige* in Cruithentuaith, of Clann Choncobair, Lec 252 = *& Scathach a quo Cenel Sciathraidi la Cruithenthuaith, Lec facs 115vc21 (Clann Chonchobair m. Fachtna Fáthaig)*

8657

cenél sédna *cenél sétna*

{1} Cenél Sétna, in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 54

{2} in b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, Top. Poems

{3} Cenél Sédna, in Breifne, Top. Poems, but?

8658

cenél seim Seacht cenéla fichit Seim in Aissia, Lec 54

8659

cenél setna *cenél sétna* in Íle (in Islay); *Enmac lais [sc. Fergus Becc] .i. Setna a quo Cenel Setna uel Setne meic Fergusa Big meic Eirc meic Eachach Muindremair*, BB, facs. 148b46–8; *cf. Senchas Fer nAlban (ed. Bannerman) 42 lines 26–9*

8660

cenél sétna The territory of Kinallseanny: Lickfevion (= Lickbevon), Letter, Maghan, Urley, Gortnashehy, Moybully (= Moybilly), Ballyconnery, Dublin, NA, Chancery Salvage Bundle 20 (chancery bill of Patrick, lord baron of Kerry and Lixnaw vs. Sir Piers Crosby, knight, et al. (KWN); out of Kennalshianie and Clanerichard, twelve in-calf cows, Grant of the k. to Thomas FitzMorris, baron of Lixnaw, Cal Patent Rolls James I, 225a§viii [lands recited in great detail]; Cenél Sétna of Ciarraige Luachra: Draignén ... m. Sétnae m. Laidgneáin m. Mellrach i sunn condrecat fri Corco Láeglad, CGH 311**

8661

cenél sinill i Senach Rátha of the Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 498

8662

cenél sírlaim *cenél sírláim* Ogygia 362; race of Sírlám mac Fiachrach meic Eirc, H. 2. 7, 57* = CGH 334 (Airgialla)*

8663

cenél sochenélach Cenéla sochenélacha i Leith Moga .i. Dál nEogain, Dál Fiachach, Dál Fiatach, Dál Céide, Dál Bardíne, Dál Cais, H. 3. 17, 790; *not a toponym*

8664

cenél suibne cailich Diarmait Find a quo Cenel Suibni Cailich hi Femon, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), Anecd fr. Ir MSS iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 19–20**

8665

cenél tigearnaigh *cenél tigernaig* race of Tigernach, son of Eogan, son of Niall (in Tír Eogain or Inis Eogain ?), BB 43b; *Éogan immorro mac Néill .x. filios habuit id est Muiredach ... Muiredach cóic meic leis ... Tigrnach a quo Cenél Tigernaig, CGH 133*; Top. Poems, H. 2. 7, 3

8666

cenél torbaigh *cenél torbaig* .i. Uí Chellaig Breg, AFM i 420; Conn na mBocht was of this *clann*; in Bregia, Lanigan EHI iii 252; *R. I. Best & Osborn J. Bergin (eds.), *Lebor na hUidre* (Dublin 1929) xii*

8667

cenél treisi *cenél treise* the 8 sons of Treise, dau. of Nad Fraích, i.e. the Cenél Treisi, *al.* Clann Amalgaid; about the mouth of the r. Muaid *al.* r. Moy, BB 128a, Lec 124

8668

cenél tréna one of the six Sogain in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 70

8669

cenél ucha *cenél n-acha* Clann Manchíne, betw. Cenél Ucha and Liphe *Life*, LL 316, Lec 204; Síl Cairpre, betw. Cenél nUcha and the Liffey, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 476; la Uíb Bairrche Thíre foghnamthaighi Ua mBriúin sin dar éisi, UM 57b2, BB 73b; comprised the Uí Fidchellaig, Uí Maíle Derir, Uí Baetáin, Uí Broscai and Uí Folaing, H. 2. 7, 72, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; *Do-róebatar a clanna uile acht Aucha a quo Cenél nAucha. Aicmi Ceníuil Aucha .i. Uí Fidchellaig & Uí Máeli Derir, Uí Báetáin Bic, Uí Broscae, Uí Fólaing, Uí Fithecháin, CGH 21*; Ros Meic Erc in Cruain (*al.* Cruachan), Cenél Ucha, UM 108b 2, BB 123a; in Leinster; race of Aucha, son of Augen Ugrnaid, LL 311b, Lec 189, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; Cath Rige in 776, in which the Leinstermen were defeated by the Brega, and the Leinster lord of Cenél Uchae was slain, AFM i 382

/#CENÉL

8670

†**cenetech** *g.* Cene tige; St Breccán of, BB 124a, Lec 115†; *scribal error; Breccene Tige *Bercháin* & Breccnat, Lec. facs. 47rb26 = Breccine Tige m. Berchain & Breccnat, CGSH §707.69 (Comainmniugad Nóem Érenn)

8671

cengobu *cengoba*` Cengoba; toet ingen dib co raib isin cnuchaise thair. Quod sic factum est. Dodeochaid Cruimtheris iar suidiu co rogaib ic Cengobu & no bered Benén acnabad di cech n-aidche ó Pátraic. & ro chlann Pátraic <aball> i nAchad inna Elti; rucsom asin ráith i tuaisciurt in poirt .i. Cengoba conidh hé in machad sin Aball Patraic i Cengobu, VT, ed. Stokes, 232; N and E of Armagh; in monte vulgo Kenngobha vocato Ardmache versus orientem vicino, Colgan TT 163; the rocky hill now called Kinnegoe *tl. Kinnegoe, p. Loughgall, b. & c. Armagh; tl. Kinnegoe, p. Seagoe, b. ONeilland East, c. Armagh ?; * is exactly 4 m. N of Armagh, and is most likely to be Cengoba; a fort is still to be seen 6 furlongs NE of the rocky summit of the hill; St Patrick took the apple tree out of the fort in the N of the place to plant in Aball Pátraic

#CENN

8672

cenn *voc.* a Chinn, O Kincora (!), Mac Liag's poem, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 198; Cenn κατ' ἐξοχὴν

8673

cenn aba Aba (Aeba), St Abb's Head, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 200

8674

cenn abrat *cenn febrat* *ds* Ciunn Abrat, LL 288b; *v.* Cenn Febrat; is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (& *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Febrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Múscraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206; Lec 204 = Lec. facs. 215rb29; Fintan went over Sliab Cua, and thence over C. A., Book of Fermoy, 9; in Dál Cais, BB 98b; in N of Dál Cais, Lec 409; in Mag Locha, Lec 367; *al.* Cenn Abhrad Sléibe Caín, fortified by Brian mac Cennéitig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 377; prob. nr Kilfinan in SE of c. Limerick, CGG 140; C. A. Slébi Cháin, BLis 206a, H. 4. 13, 142, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b; S of Áine Cliach, LL 264a; hill S of Ardpatrik, c. Limerick, betw. Aenach Cúile Mná Nechtain and Ard Pátraic, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 708; seems N of Ard Patrick in b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; three glens there, and three hills and a lake, L. Bó; *v.* *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 890; *Cath Chind Abrad ria maccaib Aililla Úluim & risna tri Chairpri .i. ria maccaib Conaire maic Moga Lama for Lugaidh macc Con & for descert Erenn a torchair Nemidh mac Sraibcind ri Érand & Dareara drúth la hEogan mac Aililla & docear Nemeadh la Cairpri Rigfota & is andsa chath sin dobacaighedh Mac Con la Coirpre Musc nó la hEógán mac Oililla don rindcne .i. do sleigh Aililla,* ATig, RC xvii (1896) 10,–11; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 187, Lec 361, BB 7a, 13b, Cóir Anmann, 314; the 3 Brúchnig of C. A., LL 101; by some said to be Sliab Riach, by others the Ballyhoura hills on borders of c. Cork and c. Limerick; *v.* Cenn Febrat; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

8675

cenn aichle battle of, Stowe D ii 2, 61a2; Achill Head (?)

8676

cenn aife LL 198; seems in c. Limerick or c. Tipperary; Cenn Febrat, Cenn Cuirrig, Cenn Cláire, Cenn Aife, BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 33a2

8677

cenn ail Irish name of Pictish Peanfahel; Welsh, Pengual; English, Peneltun; about 2 m. W of Abercorn, Maxwell, 66

8678

cenn ailbhe *cenn ailbe* prob. a hill in Mag Ailbe, in S of c. Kildare, O'D., or in Mag nAilbe in Meath; Leinster defeated by Cairpre mac Néill, ATig, RC xvii 123, AU i 34, CS 35, AFM an. 494, H. 1. 18, 57; Cenn Ailbe, the head of the hound Ailbe cut off in Mag Ailbe, c. Kildare

8679

cenn ailbhig *cenn ailbig* Helvick Head, SE of Dungarvan, c. Waterford; * tl. Helvick, p. Ringagonagh, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford; < ON; Helvick Head known locally as Ceann a' Bhathala 'head of the wading' < ON vaðill; cf. Baile na nGall, tl. Balynagaul, p. Ringagonagh, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford; John Sheehan, Steffen Stumman Hansen & Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'A Viking Age maritime haven: a reassessment of the island settlement at Beginish, Co. Kerry', *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 93–119: 115*

8680

cenn aille in Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, AASS lix, index; now Kinawlia?, p. Oughtmama, b. Burren, c. Clare, 5 m. fr. Durlas, the loftiest cliff of Burren Mountains

8681

cenn airt in Corcu Roíde or b. Corkaree in c. Westmeath; now Kinnard (not a tl.) *= et alteram aeclessiam in Capite Airt in regionibus Roide, in qua posuit altare lapideum, et alteram i Cuil Corrae, Tírechán §16.5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*

8682

cenn airtt Cenn Áird, Cenn Airtt, Kinnard, nr Caledon, c. Tyrone, AU iii 578, 528, 446, 448; O'Neill's castle there, AU iii 272, ALC-ndx; *v. Cenn Ard *infra**

8683

cenn aithemna at Fid Cuillinn, BB 70b; *v. Cenél Aithemna *supra**

8684

cenn áitt ferchon *cinnit ferchon* seems in Crích Ross in Ulster, LL 80* = conad Cinnit Ferchon Longsig áit i fargab cinnit Longsech a chend .i. Ccennáit Ferchon, BL ii 330 lines 9973–4 = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly), lines 2529–30*

8685

cennalethe citra *cenél aeda citra* dry. in di. Cork, Tax; *al.* Bambech citra, Tax; *v.* Cenél Aedha 4

8686

cennalethe ultra *cenél aeda ultra* dry. in di. Cork, Tax; *v.* Cenél Aedha 4

8687

cenn an aillt *cenn an ailt* Kinauld in p. Dornoch, Sutherland, Inv. xx 328

8688

cenn an mhara *cenn an mara* a bold headland, on W of Tiree, Scotland, Maxwell, 41

8689

cenn ard Kinard, *al.* Caledon, in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 1254; Caislén Cinn Aird, ALC ii 276; *v.* Cenn Airt *supra**

8690

cenn atrach a seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a2; *cf. Corcu Athrach *infra**

8691

cenn bainbh *cenn bainb* *al.* Cenn Tuirc, tl. & Kanturk, p. Clonfert, b. Duhallow, c. Cork. Reeves, Antiquities, 116

8692

cenn bairrche Breccán of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

8693

cenn belachoir Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 8; in the region of the Scots of Alba

8694

cenn bera *cenn beara* the di. of Ráith Deiscirt ext. fr. Baí Béirre to Cenn Bera, and fr. Féil to Dairbre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; + the limit of Ráith Deiscirt di. opposite to Baí Bérra, therefore the N limit; Ráith Deiscirt is contrasted with Ráith Tuaiscirt (at Ardfert), and consequently may not have included the Ardfert part of Kerry di.+; Mac Róig, of the Altraige Cúile, or Cinn Bera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 729; + *v.* Altraige, Altraige Caille, Rinn Cinn Bera; *is truag a comrac amne/ Blathnaite & Ferceretne/ co fil a lecht dílínaib/ hi Laind Chind Bera assin rind, Brinna Ferchertne, Meyer, ZCP iii (1901) 46 §33; *v.* Berraman 1; Kerry Head; Altraige of*

8695

cenn beara *cenn bera* i nUlaib, Keating (ed Haliday), 404

8696

cenn bóirne *cenn boirne*

{1} Black Head in b. Burren nr Lisdoonvarna, c. Clare, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 245, 61, Ossianic Soc v 286, LL 152a; *al.* Rinn Boirne, Rennes Dind, 78; Irgus, the Fir Bolg, got C. B. in Connacht, BB 16b

{2} there is a tl. Canburrin, p. Caher, b. Ivreagh, c. Kerry

8697

cenn buga battle of C. B. in Connacht, won by Uí Briúin, BB 37a, LL 41, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 245, 298; is Cenbuigh in AU i 92; tl. Canbo, *al.* Cambo, p. Killummod, b. Boyle, nr Roscommon, c. Roscommon, Hy Fiachrach, 312; **v.* Cenn Buigi *infra**

8698

cenn buigi *cenn buige* battle of, AU i 92; *al.* Cenn Gaba; *al.* Cenn Bugga, AFM an. 617; tl. Cambo, p. Killumm, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, O'D; **v.* Cenn Buga *supra**

8699

cenn bughbha *cenn bugba* AFM i 240; *v.* Cenn Buga, Cenn Guba

8700

cenn buge in Uí Moccu Uais, Codex Salman. 362*in regione Nepotum Macguas in loco qui dicitur Kenn Buge, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §3*; St Cainnech bred there

8701

cenn caille *cenn coille* Ua Broigthe rí Cinn Caille, AU ii 146; in Ossory or Uí Chennselaig, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny, AU-ndx; three sons of Indnaiscaí macu Luigde *moccu Loigde* at C. C. were monks of MoChaemóc Léith, H. 2. 7, 160; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; there are tls. Kinkillew:

{1} *tl. Kinkillew, p. Rosinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

{2} tl. Kinkillew, p. & b. Granard, c. Longford

{3} tl. Kinkillew, p. Ballynakill, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

8702

cenn caille (?) *cenn coille* Kenkelli in manor of Fore, Meath, Gormanston Register, 7b

8703

cenn ceidi tíre tuathail *cenn céide tíre tuathail* in Moylurg *Mag Luirg* or nr it, AU ii 386; Cenn Ceti Tíre T., AConn 25a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1296.4; prob. at Keadue, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; nr Boyle (?); *v.* Tír Tuathail

8704

cenn cláir

{1} Killclare, *al.* tl. Clare,* p. Killare, b. Rathconrath*; Athmoynie, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 182; *v.* Áth Maigne, Kinclare, in c. Westmeath

{2} tl. Kinclare, p. Killosohan, b. Tiaquin c. Galway

{3} tl. Kinclare, p. Shankill, b. & c. Roscommon

{4} W of Lismoyne was a tl. in p. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath AFM iii 182; Crónán Ua hEilíne, in Dísert, son of Mugna in C. C. at Fid Eoin, BB 121a; *v.* C. Cláire; Uí Dannbairr ext. fr. C. C. to Scuintine and fr. Dubátha to Ráith nAirbri, Lec 215* = Danbarr mac Déin a quo Uí Danbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitín (*vl.* Scuintine, Lec) & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith nAirbri & is dia chlaind Danbairr Uí Bánáin ó Móen, Uí Marggáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84 (Fothairt)*

8705

cenn cláire 1 LL 198; hill E of tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea. c. Limerick, Kilkenny J iv 378; Cenn Febrat, Cenn Cuirrig, Cenn Cláire, Cenn Aife, BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 33a2; Crónán, in Cenn Clari, in Fid Eoin, Leabhar Breac, 17; Mac Mugna of C. C. in Fid Eoin, Leabhar Breac, 17; Mac Mugna of C. C. in Fid Eoin,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; cf. Cenn Cláir i Fid Eoin; doralá Cormac mac Cuilennáin rí Muman co Cenn Cláire, BLis 141b

8706

cenn cláire 2 in Connacht, SG (ed. O'Grady) 308; perh. in Thomond or Connacht (?)

8707

cenn cnáma Hy Fiachrach, 188

8708

cenn choiche Ibar Cinn Choiche, old name of Ibar Cinn Trága, or Newry, AFM iii 290

8709

cenn choille *cenn caille*

{1} Kinchoil, nr Ayr; .i. Pen Coed in Welsh, Maxwell. 45

{2} there is tl. Kincuillew, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo

{3} tl. Kincullia, p. & b. Loughrea, c. Galway

8710

cenn cláir Fothair; Dannbarr mac Déin a quo Uí Dannbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitin (Scuintine, Lec) & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith nAirbri & is dia chlaind Dainnbairr Uí Banáin ó Moen (Maein, Lec) & Uí Margáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84, Lec 94vc50**

8711

cenn chomair *cenn comair* they marched to Brug meic in Óg, in Crích Crinna and in C. C., Lec 421

8712

cenn con Cath Cinn Chon, AU i 106; cf. Cathair Cinn Con and Áth Cinn Con

{1} but perh. village & tl. Kincon, p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, PGI ii 552

{2} or tl. Kincon, p. Knock, c. Mayo

{3} or tl. Kincon p. Kilmore, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh; *v. Cenn Connlocha *infra**

8713

cenn conlocha in C. Con Locha (?); do ghluaiseadar ... tar an nGaillim ... do Chonmaicne Mara ... do Chruaich Aigle ris a ráidhtear Cruach Phattraicc aniu, do Ghleann Meic an Treoin & do Thulaig na Faircsionna, do C. C. & tar Sál srotha ris a ráidhtear an Mhuaidh, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; nr the Moy, tl. Kilcon, p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley; + the head of L. Con, c. Mayo +; *v. Cenn Con *supra**

8714

cenn connlosadh cenn connlosadh* battle of, in 642, H. 1. 18, 65

8715

cenn corad C. Corad, AFM ii 762, ATig., RC xviii 37, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 208; at Cell Dá Lua, Ogygia 437, AU i 424, 524, ii 8, AFM ii 968, CGG 142, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 765, Misc Celt Soc 160, Book of Fenagh, 220, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; now Kincora, a hill at p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; over the bridge nr the Catholic ch., *Circuit Ireland* (ed. Hogan) 46; in the Icelandic Sagas called †Kuniáttaborg, .i. Connachta-borg† *(only in poor MSS)*; *Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuaisgert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogailsiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088)*

8716

cenn coradh 1 *cenn corad* tl. Kincora, p. Wheery *al.* Killegally, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1340; nr r. Brassinogh, Ogygia 437; *l.* Brosna

8717

cenn coradh 2 *cenn corad* in N of Hy Many; comprising 5 *bailes* in O'Berne's country, on N side of Corad na dTuath, AFM iv 1154

8718

cenn corbadan ATig., RC xvii 196; seems in c. Meath or c. Louth; k. of Ciannachta and k. of Ard Ciannachta slain there, AFM i 270, CS 96, H. 1. 18, 67

8719

cenn corcaighe *cenn corcaige* AFM v 1560, 1566; seems in or nr Ely O Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*; *v.* Mag Cinn Corcaige prob. tl. Cangort, p. Shinrone, nr Shinrone, b. Clonkisk, King's c., which of old was in Ely *Éile*

8720

cenn corrann Brian marched to Mag Adair an Chorrainn, and took the k. of Cenél Conaill a prisoner to C. Corann, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b; *l.* Cenn Corad

8721

cenn corbuilg *cenn corrbuilg* ?* the meadow of, Book of Fenagh, 284

8722

cenn craíbhighe i conachail *cenn craíbighe i conachail* in Connacht; Uaim Cormaic was in it, BB 142b

8723

cenn crete CGG 26; in c. Waterford (?)

8724

cenn criadáin S Decies ext. fr. the Suir S to the sea, and fr. Lismore to C. C., Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; now Credan Head, b. Gaultier, c. Waterford, AFM iii 147; cf. tl. & p. Kilcredan, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

8725

cenn críchain *cenn crícháin* in Echtge, LL 199

8726

cenn crocháin at Echtge, or Sliab Echtge (S of L. Riach, YBL), LL 170, YBL 916;
*Cend Crocháin in Echtge, MD iii 306 line 32; cf. Druim Crocháin, *ibid.*, line 35

8727

cenn cruadhrachna *cenn cruadrachna* i nUíb Baíscne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 69

8728

cenn cuirrig LL 198; nr the r. Suir, RC xiv 242, 245; Kincurry on S side of Suir, in c. Waterford, a quarter mile fr. tl. & p. Killaloan old ch., b. Iffa and Offa East, Lec 237, O'D Supp. 593, CGG 24, 32; al. Ráith Cuirrig, BB 201b* = BB, facs. 376a24*; Múscraige Treitherne ext. S fr. Leth Breogain to C. C., Lec 233, H. 2. 7, 109, which has fr. Léith Breguin S to Cenn Cuirrich; *MD iii 234; iii 230; Rennes Dinds. RC xv (1894) 443–4; *v.* JRSai xlvi 116*

8729

cenn curraig Dobert Finn a cenn leis co Comarnaig gusin Sliab co faca Femin aniar & focht i Laiginn in Cenn Churraigh, rucadh uadh a chend gus in Sleib ós Bodamair, Stowe D ii 2, 32a1, 32b1, YBL 951; *MD iii 234*; same as Cenn Cuirrig *supra* (?)

8730

†**cenn cumad** Carraic of Loch Cé seized by Mac Diarmata, its defenders conducted to C. C†., AConn 45b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.23; not a toponym, a mis-translation*

8731

cenn daire maidm Cinn Daire for Uíb Echach Ulad, AU ii 98; battle of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, AFM 1, 112; Uí Echach were beaten by Ua Ruadacháin, AFM ii 1006; in Iveagh, c. Down, or nr it; Ó Ruadacháin was chief of Iveagh *Uí Echach*, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

8732

cenn delcae battle of, YBL 911, BB 33a, 49a; *al.* Cenn Delgen *qv*

8733

cenn delgen battle of, LL 25a, Lec 619, UM 25a2; H. 1. 18, 74; AFM-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 16b; *v.* Cenn Delca, Cenn Delga, Cenn Delgten

8734

cenn delgten a battlefield an. 622, H. 1. 18, 64, CS 76, Ogygia 478, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 52 (which has Cinndelgtin at p. 108); Cenn Deilgthen, Lec 53; Cenn

Delgden, AU i 92, 174; seems in Meath, is the same as Cenn Delgen, Cenn Delga; i. tl. & p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, c Meath (?)

8735

cenn droichid *cenn droichit* Cenn Drochid in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; p. p. Kildrought, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

8736

cenn droichit *cenn droichid* Kindrochit in Aberdeen and Perthshire, Kindrought in Banff, Maxwell; Cenn Drochit Alban, *al.* Condrochedalvan *al.* Kindrocht, *al.* p. Braemar, E of the Clunie Water, which enters the Dee, !?RC 258

8737

cenn droma 1 *al.* Cenna Droma, at Carn Tigernaig, in the terr. of Fir Maige Féine; ch. of, fd by Lugaid, son of Dindtan, of Dál MoDula, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 10* = BNÉ (ed. Plummer), i 15 §23 (Betha Bairre)*

8738

cenn droma 2 belonging to Mac Gilla Cellaig in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371, H. 2. 17, 189a

8739

cenn droma 3 Kendromma in di. Ardfert, Tax

8740

cenn droma 4 tl. Candroma, p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

8741

cenn dúin in Assal, LL 19, LG (23 K 32), 107; in Assal, battle by Sírna against the Érna *Érainn*, Lec 64, 581, H. 2. 17, 470 col. 2, AFM i 58

8742

cenn ebrat *cenn abrat, cenn febrat* battle of, LL 289a; *al.* Cenn Ebra in Munster, Lec 228; *v.* Cenn Febrat; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* xxix (1996) 153–71*

8743

cenn ecain ? in Trian Termainn Breg Gobann in Uí Chaín, in Uí Ingardail, a *tuath* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; nr Mitchelstown, c. Cork

8744

cenn ech ingena Conaill i Cennaib Ech a Mide, LL 353, UM 108b, Leabhar Breac, 21d8; CGSH

8745

cenn ecla *al.* Cenn Eacla, Achill Head, in Achill Island, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483; *v.* Cenn Aichle; Sruth Chinn Eacla, AFM iii 278, note

8746

cenn eich 1 Cenn Eich in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; seems nr Mugna; *tl. Kineagh, p. & b. Kilcullen or p. Kineagh, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare,* CS 41, 43; adjoining c. Wicklow, AFM i 174; Fínán Cam of, a st. of Dál Messin Corb (*v.* Cenn Eitig), BB 122a; Maeldub of, LL 368, Lec 118

8747

cenn eich 2 battle by Clann Eogain, LL 182b, BB 48a; battle by Muirchertach mac Erca against Ardgal, k. of Meath and Brega, Lec 138, LG (23 K 32), 182, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b; the Laigin beaten there by Muirchertach mac Erca, AU i 42, H. 1. 18, 59; Donnchad, k. of Ireland, slain there by the men of Brega, Lec 619; on borders of Meath and c. Louth (?)

8748

cenn eich *cenna eich* 3 i Cennaib Ech i Mide, LL 353, UM 108b, Leabhar Breac, 21d

8749

cenn eich 4 in Munster; Mac Carthaig went through Múscraige S to Cinn Eich, DAI = H. 1.7, 36b, 50b; tl. & p. Kinneigh, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

8750

cenn eich 5 *ceann eich* *Ériu* i 93 §47 (Leabhar Oiris); seems in or nr †O Mulloy's† terr. *of Cian mac Mael Muad of Eoganacht Raithlinn (Uí Echach Muman)*

8751

cenn eich 6 go Cinn Eich níor anabhair, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt), 1792; tl. Kineagh, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

8752

cenn einnis ch. in Munster, Colgan AASS, 418; St Caemgan; *v.* Cenn Indis

8753

cenn eitig 1 Fínán Cam of Cenn Etig on the borders of Éile and Fir Chell, LL 353a, BB 123a, Lec 111, BLism. 147a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720; *Fínán *gl.* Cam ó Chenn Eitigh ocus ó Sliab Bladma, do Corco Duibne dó*, MartG 72 (7 April); nó Cell Eti, MartO. 73; C. Eitich, MartD 96; *v.* MartO. 73, 74, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 210, CS 145, Bodl. Dinn 15, AFM i 482, AU i 422, CGG 18; juxta montem Smóir, Codex Salman. 313* = Kenn hEttich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 157 §23*; tl. & p. Kinnity, b. Ballybrit, King's c. (p. of 13, 894 acres), 10 m. E of Birr, AU i 422, AClon. 139, AFM iii 182, ALC-ndx; so called fr. Etech, fosterer of Teafa *Tethba*, dau. of Eochu Airem, BB 155a1, UM 95b1; *Teafa ingen Eachach Aireamon ben

Naisin meic Nechtain & Etech ainm dia buime & is uaithe raiter Cend Eitig, Lec. facs. 204ra11–13 (Bansenchas)

8754

cenn eitig 2 Cuirrech Cinn Eitig is in Machaire Connacht, AU iii 32; Caissel na hOilide for brú Curraid Cinn E, ALC ii 424; seems in p. Kilronan, c. Roscommon in ; *the rectory, church or chapel, tithes &c. of Tample-Eneyan, otherwise Roscoman, Cal. Pat. Jac. I., p. 154a §lv (grant to George Sexton of Dublin)* ;+the tithes great and small of Monaster-Eneyan, otherwise Kenney, Cal Pat. Jac. I., p. 154a, §lv*+

8755

cenn esrach C. E of the Orchards *muine luchair* is in it, BB 159b. *muine luchair is not a toponym; cf. Áth Esrach; **Early Irish metrics* (Murphy) 61 §49*

8756

cenn fáil Cen Ail; now Kinneel; Pictish, Peanfahel (Bede HE); British, Pengaul (Nennius)

8757

cenn febrat *cenn abrat* Caille Chinn Febrat, LL 350, AU i 220; *v.* Cenn Abrat; fr. Kilmallock Essex went S to C. Feabhrat Sléibe Caín meic Deircc Dualaig to go into Roche's country and to Fermoy, AFM vi 2118; part of Sliab Riach, Slieve Reagh, in S of c. Limerick, O'D., *ibid.* and an. 186; on borders of c. Cork and c. Limerick, nr Kilfinan, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 395, 416; either Sliab Riach or Suide Finn, in c. Limerick, on road fr. Kilmallock to Cork, O'D Supp. 593; betw. Ardpatrick and Loch Longa in Fir Maige Féine, and the pass of Belach Legtha went through it, VT, ed. Stokes, 208, Colgan TT, lib. 3, cap. 48; E of the Shannon, LG (23 K 32) 2; that part of Slieve Reagh left of the road fr. Kilmallock to Cork, AFM v 1720, AU i 220, AFM i 106; some say it was the Seefin mt is betw. c. Cork and c. Limerick; battle of C. F., LL 27, BB 375b, Ogygia 326, Ward, Rumoldus, 367, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 673; origin of the name, BB 375b. Cenn Febrat Sléibe Chaoín, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32); *v.* Cenn Abrat; *MD iii 226; Rennes Dind., RC xv (1894) 443; *BL iv 930–2 (Cend Febrat álain sliab sen, by Mac Craith Ua Paains, 18 st.)*; Fianaigeacht (ed. Meyer) 35; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* xxix (1996) 153–71*

8758

cenn feprad *cenn febrat* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 673; *v.* Cenn Febrat, *ns.* Fepra, *g.* Feprat, Stowe D ii 2, 32b

8759

cenn feradhaig *recte cenél feradaig* in Ulster, plundered by O'Donnell, AConn 70a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1346.5, 1370.5, 1404.6, 1511.5, 1516.4, 1518.3; *l.* Cenél Feradaig† (?)†; *in or near the b. Clogher, c. Tyrone (Freeman)*

8760

cenn ferna fr. Im Scaip they went to Cenn Ferna, LU 56; NE of Tim Scúaib, LL 56; 'for Feoruinn fo thuaith for Finnair for Cenn Fearnó' on Medb's route fr. SE of Cruachain to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

8761

cenn finichair Dindšenchas Cind Finichair i samud Chaemgin, LL 191b44* = BL iv 866 = MD iv 320–3*; at Glendalough (?); Cend Finichair unde nominatur ... & dorat Caithnia Cend Finichair forsin tsléib út, & a quo mons nominatur, LL 200b* = BL iv 946 = MD iv 318–20*

8762

cenn fuait Cenn Fuaitt;

{1} in the glen above Tech MoLing, LG (23 K 32), 209, AFM ii 590

{2} *Hi Cind Fuait nír gním gremma/ Augaire mac Ailella/ & fer ba glórda gáir/ Mael Morda mac Muiricáin, Bl i 132 (Fíanna bátr i nemain)*; i n-airiur Laigen, AU i 434, CGG 34, AFM ii 588; a Norse fleet reached it; therefore 1st. nr St Mullin's on the Barrow; 2nd. in the district of Leinster; airer = coast, border, district, mistaken by O'D. for *airther*, east quarter; the battle fought there is mentioned also in BB 36a, MacFiris, Genealogies, 427, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a, CS 188; I venture to place Cenn Fuaitt isin glinn uas Tigh MoLing (of AFM ii 590) in Glynn, 1 m. N of St Mullin's, and 1 m. E of the Barrow, to which the tide comes up, there Sitruc *cona choblach* landed and defeated the Leinstermen at C. F. in Glynn, over St Mullin's; and again the Vikings of C. F. plundered Kildare; but (?) as C. F. of Tech MoLing is over 50 m. fr. Kildare this raid may have been fr. Cenn Fuait, now Confoy, *al. tl. & p. Confey. b. North Salt, c. Kildare, nr Maynooth and Leixlip*, which is only half as far away as St Mullin's; O'D. and Mc Carthy identify it with Confey in c. Kildare, nr Leixlip; Hennessy objects that *airer* meant coast, and Confey is 9 m. fr. the sea; but Airer Gaedel (Argyle) does not mean the coast of the Gael; *J. B. Arthurs, 'Sliabh Fuaid', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 2 (1954) 33–38, 67 [*fo+fot*; detailed survey of the associated placenames incl. Tobar MoChua; Cenn Fuait; Confoy, c. Kildare is impossible: it needs a lenited *-d*; nr the Blackstairs; Colmán Etchingham, 'The battle of Cenn Fúait, 917', *Peritia* 21 (2010) 208–32; Cenn Fuait is not *tl. & p. Confey. b. North Salt, c. Kildare**

8763

cenn gabra in Brega, Lec 421; Cairpre annihilated the Fiann there; *v. Gabra*

8764

cenn galarat bishop of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), and Tigernach; *l. Cenn Garad* (?)

8765

cenn garad féile Blaani Cinn Garad i nGallgaedelaib, on III. Id. Aug., LL 361* = Blaani episcopi Cind Garaid i nGallgaedelabib, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) MartT (ed. Kelly) 31, MartO 130, MartG 154, MartD 214, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AASS lxvii; this points to Galloway in Scotland; it is Kingarth in Buteshire, Skene, CPS, 447, 441, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 133; *v. RC xvii 195, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx,*

CS-ndx, MartD 36, 52, 60, MartG 46, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, H. 1. 18, 66; Cenn Garath, AU i 138

8766

cenn garaid Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3956; seems to be in Inis Cuinn Cétchathaig

8767

cenn giusaig *cenn giúsaig ?* Kingussie, Maxwell *<giúis ‘pine’ *

8768

cenn gobha *cenn goba, cenn gobann?* hill N of Armagh city, Colgan TT 163; *v.* Cengoba; tl. Kinnegoe, *p. Loughgall, b. & c. Armagh; tl. Kinnegoe, p. Seagoe, b. ONeilland East, c. Armagh; * betw. Armagh and Blackwatertown

8769

cenn gualainn *cenn gualann?* now Golamhead, and Goldenhead islet W of Lettermullin, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64

8770

cenn guba 1 *al.* Cenn Bughbha, AFM i 240; *v.* Cenn Buga; tl. Cambo nr t. of Roscommon; tl. Cambo, p. Killum, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; CS 77, CS-ndx; Cath Chinn Ghubai in quo cecidit Colmán mac Cobthaig athair Guaire la Ragallach mac Uatach, H. 1. 18, 64; **v.* Cenn Buga *supra**

8771

cenn guba 2 *al.* Cnoc Glinne in Gabann; ainm an Cnuic i nDál nAraide ac arrochair Tuathal Techtmar, Stowe D iv 3, 31b1; hill at Móin an Chatha in Moylinny, c. Antrim, where Tuathal Techtmar fell, AFM i 100; in Dál nAraide, Lec 41, LG (23 K 32), 141; cf. Glenoe and Headwood, place names in the locality; *tl. Headwood, p. Kilwaughter, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim*

8772

cenn hittich *cenn eitig* Cenn hEttich nr Sliab Sinoir, now t. & p. Kinnitty, b. Ballybritt, King’s c., Codex Salman. 307* = Kenn hIttich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 154 §9*, Codex Salman.313* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 157 §23*; *v.* Cenn Eittig

8773

cennibria, cennibrae ? con-idn-dich a ingen <i> Cennibria. Croinsech a hainm, ar bai side la rí Connacht & for-dibith hUathne lee, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 11–13; fri hAilill Fland Becc do-mmelt a ríi/ do-bert side dó Mag Taline/ t-a-lleic a síl iar cath Cennibrae/ dos-fuid co rrig nIrluachrai, ZCP viii 308 lines 16–7 (Laud genealogies)**

8774

cenn indis not far fr. Cluain Credail and in Thomond, Lanigan EHI, ii 89

8775

cenn in locha .i. Éirne, oir as a ccenn Locha Éirne atá, MartG 144

8776

cenn lacha a t. of N Clann Uilliam in Conmaicne Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; Kenlacha in dry. Sruthir, di. Tuam, Tax; in N Clann Rickard, F. 4. 13, i 3; Siadal Cinn Lacha, MartG 50, Colgan AASS, 315, MartD 70; tl. Kinlough, p. Shrúle, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, at head of Loch Corrib, AFM vi 2000

8777

cenn lacha tl. Kinlough, p. Rosinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

8778

cenn leccaig of the sons Aengus 3 stopped in Ireland—MoThrianóc in Ruscacha in Uíb Failge, Itharnaisc in Claenad, and Eoganán in Cenn Leccaig, LL 354

8779

cenn léime Sline Head or Slim Head, the most W point of Connemara; improperly Slinehead in maps, &c., O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 6, 109; also Leap Head *Slyne Head; Éamon Ó Tuathail, 'Varia', *Éigse* vi (1948–52) 155–64 [§1. Léim Lára (Icelandic *Jölduhlaup* = Slyne Head); A. B. Taylor, 'Léim Lára—Ceann Léime', *Éigse* ix (1958–61) 30–31 [= Slyne Head c. Galway = *Jölduhlaup* in Landnámabók-forms from portolan maps]*

8780

cenn loch Kinloch in Lairg, Sutherl., Inv. xx 115; *l.* Cenn Locha; Kinloch in p. Golspie, Sutherl., Inv. xix 178

8781

cenn locha Cuppa of, †VII. Id. Sept†., LL 362 *= BL vi 1630 n. 2 (marginal note) MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 8 Mar, p. 116*; Sechnassach, ab. of, MartG 146 MartD 204; Siadal of, MartG 50, MartT (ed Kelly) 18

8782

cenn locho Item septem filii Doath Cluain Findglais et Imsruth Cul Cais et Deruth Mar Cule Cais et Cenn Locho Deo et sancto Patricio fideliter obtulerunt, Notulae §5.3= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170; ? tl. Kinlough, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim**

8783

cenn locha seimne *v.* Cenn Sáile

8784

cenn locha sílenn Coitchenn and Crítán of, Féile VII. Id. Sept., LL 362; ++ the head of L. Sheelin, betw. c. Westmeath and c. Cavan +*Citchend & Critan Cind Locha Silend, *marg.* MartT (ed Best & Lawlor), p.116

8785

cenn locha techet Áth Chinn L. T; now Loch Gara, AFM iii 540; Áth Cinn Lachan there, ALC ii 346–8

8786

cenn losnada battle of, in Mag Fea, LL 316b; Cenn Losnado no Cell Losnaig, in Mag Fea; *al.* Cell Osnaid, AU i 28, 30, 4 m. E of Leighlin; in Mag Fea i Laignib Desgabair, Lec 206; tl. & p. Kellistown, b. & c. Carlow

8787

cenn magair 1 LL 25a, 298a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409, BB 50a, 49a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 204, AU i 442, 154, 158, Book of Fenagh, 41, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b, SG (ed. O'Grady) 390, AFM ii 604, ALC ii 236; Kinnaweer at head of Mulroy L. in Fanaid, in p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM v 1584, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 28; i Ciunn Magair, a n-airer Thíre Conaill, AU i 442, AFM ii 605; nr Glenn Éile, AU iii 542; Ferdimon failech/ Cellach Cind Magair BL v 1279 line 37995 (Bórama)

8788

cenn magair 2 Finntrácht Cinn Magair i Ciarraige, BLis 29a, 30a

8789

cenn maige 1 'Rí Clochair is Chinn M.'. LL 128b = BL iii 482 line 15019 (Gilla Cóemáin, Ériu ard inis na rrig) = Smith, Three historical poems, i 91c*; *al.* Cenn Maige Lemna in which Clochar was

8790

cenn maige 2 Chapel of Kinmoy, in dry. Omorthy, di. Dublin, Tax; in dry. Castledermot, Crede Mihi

8791

cenn maige 3 head of the great plain of Mag nAí; Canbo *al.* Castlebragate, p. Killummod, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 293, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx

8792

cenn maige 4 LU 96a in Isle of Man (?)^{*} = Conchend Cind Maigi, TBDD (ed. Knott) 39 §131 line 1291^{*}

8793

cenn maige 5 cennmugi, Decretal letter of Innocent III (1199), Sheehy, Pontificia Hibernica i 105–09: 109 (§39); Kanwy, Tax; v. Hurley & B. D. O'Flaherty, 'Cross-inscribed stone from an early ecclesiastical enclosure at Bawatemple, near Macroom, Co. Cork', JCHAS 86 (1981) 53–62; tl. Bawnatemple, p. Cannaway, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork^{**}

8794

cenn maige draighen N of Inber Locha Dá Dáil, BLis 196b^{*} = Acallam Becc^{*}

8795

cenn maige in imarraic in Leinster betw. Carnmag and Cregfhiad, BLis 196b* = Acallam Becc*

8796

cenn maige mi E of Áth Frenair and S of Móin Mór in Munster, BLis 196a* = Acallam Becc*

8797

cenn mairtine fr. Cúil Feagha *Cúl Fedo* in Sliab Eiblinne they went to Cenn Mairtine in Munster, BLis 172b* = Acallam Becc*

8798

cenn mara 1 Keynmara in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; *?Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §37.11*

8799

cenn mara 2 the head of Glandore Harbour, Misc Celt Soc 48; fr. Loch an Bricín to C. M and fr. Midros to Bél an Átha Soluis in Corcu Loígde was land Ó Cennétig, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 677; *Tuath Uí Conneid .i. an Garrga, o Chind Mara co Loch an Bricin & Midros co Bel in Atha Solais, Lec (facs.) 113rb = Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in Patrick O'Flanagan & Cornelius G. Buttmer, *Cork: history and society: Interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish county* (Dublin 1993) 63–82: 67 §2, 76–7*

8800

cenn mara 3 battle of, in the south, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3999; Ros Ailithri and Cenn Mara plundered by Vikings, CGG 18, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3999; may be the head of Glandore Harbour, or of Kenmare Bay

8801

cenn mara 4 Mug Corb Cinn Mara, LL 128b *Mog Corb a mMumain cen meirgg/ mac meic Rectaid Rígdeirg/ docer coemdoss Cinn Mara, BL iii 483 (Gilla Cóemáin, Ériu ard inis na rríg) = Smith, Three historical poems, i 97c*

8802

cenn mara 5 Ailbe of Cenn Mara, AFM i 426, RC xiv 36; Kinvarra, c. Galway; Sen-Lianán of C. M., SG (ed. O'Grady) 42; may be Kinvarra or Kenmare; Línán Cinn Mara, tl. Leenaun, *p. & b. Ross, c. Galway* in Connemara, AFM iii 278

{1} *tl. Kinvarra, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

{2} tl. Kinvarra, p. Kinvarradoorus, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway*

8803

cenn mása Masson Head nr the haven of Cassin, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97; *Mace Head, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*

8804

cenn mona *cenn móna* Uí Diarmata, in Leinster, ext. fr. Cenn Móna to Cuirrech, Lec 215

8805

cenn mhuir Caput Maris; in Inishowen, O'S, Hist. Cath. IV 1, 5; *l.* CennMagair (?)

8806

cenn na coille *cenn na caille* in p. Lairg, Sutherl., Inv. xx 110

†**cenn naithle** battle of, by Síl Eogain, in which fell Aengus and Eithne, LL 182†
recte im chath Chind chruaid n-aithle/ Losnadó cen lethbe i.e. Cend Losnado, BL iv 788 line 23503; not a toponym

8807

cenn nathrach seat of k. of Munster or Cashel, BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a; *al.* Cenn Sléibe nr t. Corofin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, BR (ed. O'D), 92; Aengus Cinn Nathrach, son of Cass, ancestor of the Uí Dedaid

8808

cenn reamhar *cenn remar* Kenramer, a promontory in W end of Raghery Island *Rathlin Island* ; cf. Hamilton's Letters, p. 25

8809

cenn reamhar *cenn remar 2 tCanrawer nr Oughterard, c. Galway; tl. Canrawer, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway*

8810

cenn righmona *cenn rigmona* AU i 208; Cell Righmonaig in MartO, St Andrew's in Scotland; Cenn Rígmónaidh, RC xvii 249, AFM-ndx, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 320, CPS; Reymonth, old name of p. of St Andrew's, Fife; *v.* Cell Rigmonaig

8811

cenn sáile 1 Cenn Sáile, p. & b. Kinsale, c. Cork, AFM iv 872, 890; i nDesmumain, BB 22b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a1, Book of Fermoy, 162, LL 14; i ndeisciurt Érenn, MartO. 182, MartG 236; i n-iarthar Érenn, MartD 190; Beccán of, MartD 58, Colgan AASS, 415, AASS xlv 143, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 298, 320, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Aodh mac Filip Meg Uidir do ég ag toighechtdia oilitri a Carraic San Sem; a ég a Cinn tSháile & a adhnacul a Corcaig, ALC ii 152 (AD 1428), AU iii 104; Kennytaylle, Book Dean Lismore, 54; Kinsale, *al.* Kynsaly in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; *Old Norse name is Andelforda, Endelford, Endilvorth, Caulfield, *Council Book of the Corporation of Kinsale* (Surrey 1879) pp. ii, xii; Westropp. 'Brasil and the legendary islands of the North Atlantic', PRIA (C) 30 (1912–3) 223–60: 260; John Sheehan, Steffen Stumman Hansen & Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'A Viking Age maritime haven: a reassessment of the island settlement at Beginish, Co. Kerry', *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 93–119: 114*

8812

cenn sáile 2 *al.* Fán an Tíbraide, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60 line 40
(variants from Egerton)

8813

cenn sáile 3 Kyn Sale, in di. Lismore, Tax; *p. Kinsalebeg, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford*

8814

cenn sáile 4 Kinsaley, in Fingal, c. Dublin; Cenaunsale, Kensale, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179, 1199; Garbán of C. S nr Malahide (Bollandist Vita St Kevini, 3rd June); Cenn Saile; MartT (ed Kelly) 29, MartO¹ 110; ó C. S i Fine Gall, nó i taeb Suird Choluim Cille; nó i n-iarthar Érenn, nó i cind Locha Seimne agus Cenn Sáile nomen ecclesiae, MartO. 118; ó Chinn tSaile leith aniar do Shurd nó i n-iarthar Érenn, MartG 132, MartD 190; tl. & p. Kinsaley, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

8815

cenn sáile & na trí uí Suanáig. At e anso a ngabala .i. Fidmuine a Rathain & Fidairli a Cind tSaili & Fidgus a nGlaiscarraig, Lec. facs. 71rb16–18 = Hy Fiachrach 36; it is uncertain which Cenn Sáile is intended**

8816

cenn salach maidm Cinnsalach hi Cloich Chinn Faelaid in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM v 1534; if, as O'D. says, it means Dirty Head, *l.* Cinn Salaig, now Kinsallagh, AFM-ndx; prob. Bloody Foreland, O'D

8817

cennselach *dp* Cennselachaib, AFM ii 940; *al.* Uí Chennselaig, in c. Wexford

8818

cenn sléibhe *cenn sléibe* Comar Cinn tSléibhe in Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, BLis 26a; in c. Londonderry

8819

cenn sléibe p. Killeavy, b. Orior Lower and Orior Upper, c. Armagh; Lann Lére and C. S, *BL v 1319 39351* =CGG 6 §7= H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG)*, 98b

8820

cenn sléibhe *cenn sléibe* SG (ed. O'Grady) 24; seems nr Cell Erga, St Finnchad's place

8821

cenn sraite Cath Chind Srathi gained by Ailill, son of Dúnlang, against k. of Ireland, LL 300a* = BL v 1288 line 38305 (Bórama)*; in Leinster or its border (?)

8822

cenntar isin Cenntar, in this world, AFM ii 712, 922; *v.* alltar *not a toponym*

8823

cennntar alban the borders of Scotland, AFM ii 1112

8824

cennntar laigen C. L. and Fir Breg, H. 1. 18, 96

8825

cenn tíre Cantyre *Kintyre*, in Scotland, LL 186, 204b, 297b, YBL 550, Skene, CPS, 67, CS-ndx 78, 106, AU i 66, ii 144; CGG 152, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, *Atlantis*, iv 122 note 95 (Oidhe Chloinne Lir); SG (ed. O'Grady) 276, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621, H. 1. 18, 69, RC xvii 151; held by Cenél Gabráin, Skene, CPS, 34, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 403; .i. Caput regionis, VC (ed Reeves), 57; tancatar rempu immach bar Sruthair na Maíle Chinn Tíre, LL 172b* = BL iv 765 line 22785 (Cath Ruis na Ríg)*; Mongán ba mind cach díne/ docer la féin Cinn Tíre, LL 31 = BL i 131line 4095 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*

8826

cenn tráchta 1 Collidan, Barri, Finán, Midnán & Manchán and the 3 daus. of Ercdath in C. T., LL 353* = CGDH §670.63; = Caput litoris *infra*, Ó Riain*; names otherwise spelled in BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; either Ibar Cinn Trácht, Newry, or Buirgéis C. T. in Connacht, or 'Caput Litoris' on the Liffey, Codex Salman. 172* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 87*; **v.* Caput Litoris *supra**

8827

cenn tráchta 2 Cróine of, LL 369* = CGDH §708.58*, BB 126a, Lec 119; Bray Head, nr tl. Kilcroney, p. Kilmacanoge, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow

8828

cenn tráchta 3 *al.* Ibar Cinn Trácht, Liber Hymnorum 162; p. Newry, b. Lordship of Newry, c. Down

8829

cenn tráchta 4 Buirgéis Cinn Trácht burned by Ó Conchobair Ruad and Ó Tuathail, DAI = H. 1.7, 55b

8830

cenn tráchta **ceperion** ó C. T. C. fades i coicrích Greci & Ettáile, LL 397

8831

cenn trága at Newry, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 462

8832

cenn trága (?) 'Caput litoris'. a lake fr. or through which the Liffey flows; seems towards source of the Liffey, Codex Salman. 172* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 87; *v.* Caput Litoris *supra**

8833

cenn trága turrscair *al.* Tráig Cinn Cherthan, SE of Dúnad Rátha Morgain in Iorras, Connacht, LL 360 ?

8834

cenn tuirc 1 caislén Cinn Tuirc a nEllaib (Duhallow), tl. & t. Kanturk, p. Clonfert, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, AU iii 492, AFM v 1304, AConn 69b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1510.10*, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 745; in Ella, ALC ii 208; Barrfind *Barrfinn* of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115

8835

cenn tuirc 2 tl. Kinturk, & t. Kinturk Demenbe, p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483

8836

cenn tuirc 3 Cennturc in terra Arklo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192

8837

cenn tuirc 4 Kenturke in Tachnehi dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; nr Dublin, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 54 §55 (*in prato de Kenturk*); *ibid.* p. 55 (*prati de Kenturk extra Dublin*); written also Kanturk, Kiltork

8838

cenn tuirc 5 Kenturc in c. Wexford, Kilkenny J iii 218

8839

cenn uachtarach sruthra Ó Flainn slain by the son of Roibin Laigles in C. U. S, AConn 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1271,5; **cenn uachtarach** is not a toponym; **Sruthair** is tl. & p. Shrule, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo in Connacht

8840

cenn urin (?) Ken Uren in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

8841

cenond Cath Cenond betw. Uí Echach and Conaille, i.e. betw. Iveagh and N c. Louth, AU i 262; tl. Canonstown, p. Termonfeckin, b. Ferrard, c. Louth

8842

cenondas *al.* Cúil Sibrille, LU 58a, LL 19a; *v.* Cenannas

8843

cenrig ns. in Inis Eogain, AU i 440; perh. Dunree Head over L. Swilly; *tl. Dunree, p. Desertegny, b. Inishown West, c. Donegal*

8844

cent Congarlon in Saxon, .i. Cent in Britain, BB 106b

8845

cente Wm. FitzAdelm, earl of Cente, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

8846

centic elinit do rigne Eigist fleid d o Gortigernn isin tig dianad ainm C. E, H. 3. 17, 817

8847

cepach *a-stem, f.*; Old Irish ceppach ‘a piece of ground where trees have been felled’, ‘a plot laid out for tillage’; conid sé ... ro leasaig Ceapaig Cusantín; from cepp ‘a tree stump, a log, a block’, DIL s.v. **

8848

cepach 1 *cepach ingen ferchair* Ceapach, *g.* Cepcha, *d.* Cepaig; in Caílle in Munster, opposite and E of Mag Féice, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172 §3*; tl. Cappagh, p. & b. Fermoy, c. Cork

8849

cepach 2 *dsf.* Cepaig, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 68; tl. Kippagh, p. Castlemagner, b. Duhallow, nr the Blackwater, c. Cork

8850

cepach 3 Ceppoch in c. Dublin, Hogan, Description; *cf. tl. Cappagh, p. Clondalkin, p. Uppercross, c. Dublin*

8851

cepach 4 the p. Cappagh adjoins Termonaguirk on NW in tl. of Dunmullan, Colton's Visitation, 4; p. Cappagh, b. Omagh East and Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone

8852

cepach 5 Cath Cepcha by Fergus against Clann Durrthacht; Cath C. ar Eogan os aird, YBL 347, but marked 228; in c. Tyrone

8853

cepach 6 McDonnell of Kepoch in Scotland

8854

cepach 7

{1} Cappagh, a bog nr Newtown-Bellew, c. Galway

{2} bog nr Castlebar, c. Mayo

{3} demesne 4 m. NW of Dungarvan, c. Waterford

{4} p. & vill. Cappagh, b. Connello Lower, 3 m. NE of Rathkeale, c. Limerick

{5} a hill nr Kilcock, c. Kildare; {6} hill nr Skibbereen, c. Cork; &c;

{6}*Cappagh is the name of 57 townlands*

8855

cepach an airgid *ceppach in aircit* in Leinster, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1765; tl. Cappanargid, p. Cloncurry, c. Kildare*; *gs.* Ceapaighe, Leabhar Branach, 92; *gs.* Cempaige; tl. Cappanargid, p. Cloncurry, b. Offaly East, 3 m. NE of Rathangan

8856

cepach cuinn i gCeapa Chuinn na nDéisech, tl. & t. Cappelquin, p. Lismore & Mocollop, b. Coshmore and Coshbride, c. Waterford, Reeves, Antiquities, 202; Ceapachuín, O'Brien's Dictionary

8857

cepach dub Trian na Ceapcha Duibe, O'Curry Deeds, 7; tl. Cappagh Duff, c. Mayo, c. Clare and c. Westmeath; this seems in c. Clare

8858

cepach ferna móire LL 285b* = conid siat ro selaig in Ceppaig ()Ferna Móir atuaid, BL line 36900; at p. tl. & Ferns, b. Ferns, Scarawalsh, c. Wexford

8859

cepach na buaile Keapanoboly, c. Galway, CSPI 1606, p. 59

8860

cepach na coise tl. Cappanacush, nr Kenmare River, p. Templenoe, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry, AFM iii 188, note; Ó Súillebáin of; in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 133b, H. 4. 13, 79

8861

cepach na fian in Uí Chúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

8862 cepach ruittín, ceppach ruittín Ata cruac<h> iga denum aniubh ag Mac Aedagan Mor i Cempaig Ruittin & gurab e fein c<h>aithfes, BB p. 432, marg. (colophon) by Maghnus Ó Duibhgeannáin; tl. Cappaghrattin (170 a.), p. Dunohill, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary. 5 miles N. of Tipperary town. Ó Conchanainn, *Celtica*, 14 (1981), 21 **

8863

cepach ui chermada *cepach uí chermada* i fearann Mathgamna meic Murchaid, O'Curry Deeds, 21.

8864

cepach uí mheadhra *cepach uí medra* in Uí Chúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G.

O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

8865

ceppán i sléib mairge, LL 286a* = Luid Mael Ruain Tamlachta fechtas dia airge .i. ceppán i Sléib Mairgge, BL v 1246 = Irish texts, 1 34 (ed. Best); ceppán is not, in this instance, a toponym*

8866

cepten isin Glind i Cepten, LL 279b *is and atá Garad/ isin glind i Cepten , BL v 1278 line 37985 (Bórama); †at Ess Cepten, Askeaton, c. Limerick (?)†

8867

cera Crích Cera, LL 213a; b. Carra, c. Mayo, Top. Poems, *d.* Ceru, LL 358, AU i. 52, LL 24b; now b. Carra, or Burriscarra, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 3; ext. ó Rodba go Rathain & ó Fhinnglais go Máiteóig Achaid Gabair; the r. Robe is S boundary; Rathain, a bit W of Castlebar is N boundary = tl. Rahans, p. Ballynahaglish, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo?; Finnglais, the E boundary seems the stream at tl. Ballyglass, p. Touaghty, b. Carra, c. Mayo, on border of b. Carra and b. Clanmorris; Máiteóg, now Maus a. tl. Mace, is tl. E of p. Aghagower, Hy Fiachrach, 150; in it are Uí Uada & Uí Chinn Chnáma, Tuatha Partraige, Tuath Maige na Bethige, Baile an Tobair i.e. Baile Craíbe, Baile Cagail, Baile Cille Buainne, Tuath Maige Fionnalba, Hy Fiachrach, 148–54; in Cera were Baile an Chriathraig, Hy Fiachrach, 158; *tl. & p. Balla, b. Clanmorris* MartD 90; *al.* Balna, MartO. 66, MartG 64, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, Odar. 58; Féile Crónain Balli i Ceru on the III (Sunday) Kal. Ap., LL 358* = MartT 28 (30 March)*; Brécmag i Cera hi n-iarthar Chonnacht, MartO. 90, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cúil Conaire, LL 24b, AU i 52; Mag Eo na Saxan, MartO. 181; Odba, BLis 41a; of the early Christian kings of Connacht, Eogan Bél, Ailill Inbanna, Aed Crunnmael, resided in Cera, Hy Fiachrach, 95; *v.* FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 50, LG (23 K 32), 145, CS xi., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, B. i. 48, lviii 892, Colgan TT 137, ALC ii 142

8868

cera Cera in Breifne, Top. Poems,

8869

ceran r. Ceran, 4 m. N of Thurles, Triumphalia 120

8870

cerba in c. Louth (?); Aed Finnliath defeats Conaille & Ulaid there, H. 3. 18, 201, BB 48a, Lec 130; cath Cerbai by Flann, k. of Ireland, against Conaire, Lec 39, Carba in p. Tynagh, c. Galway, PGI iii 433 (?)

8871

cerballaig the O Carrolls of Ely *Uí Cherbaill Éile*

8872

cerbda Cath Cerbdha by Tuathal Techtmar against Conaire, LG (23 K 32), 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *v.* Cerba

8873

cerc boirche *cerc bairrche* Bairrche mac Aeda ón abar Cerc Boirche, H. 3. 17, 845; + ? Hen Mountain, 1187 ft. high; in Mourne Mts +

8874

†**cerda**† Uí Dímma †le C.† at Finnlaise (Forslointe Ua Failge), Lec 201* = hUí Dimmae Leccerdae (*vl.* hUí Dimai Lecerda ic Findglaisi, Lec), CGH 65; in Offaly (?)

8875

cerdaige **l.* cerdraige* Cashel was entitled to *cerda* and *umaige* fr. Cerdaige in Munster, YBL 339* = cerda & umaige o Cerd<r>aige, Irish Texts i (1931) 20 §10 (Frithfolaithe Caisil); *v.* Cerdraige *infra**

8876

cerdcha ghoibnend *cerdcha goibnenn* S of Mullach Maisten in Leinster, BLis 119b

8877

cerdd cuind *al.* Leth Cuinn; *v.* Cert Cuinn

8878

cerdraige: Tri maic Cairinne Cerdda do Cherdraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.9; Tri meic Arme Cerda dia ta Cerdraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 140.1**

8879

cerdraigi beirri *cerdraige béirre* race of Dairfhine Cerda, Lec 453 = Ar slicht Dairfhine Cerda ita Cerdraidi Beirri, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 159 §107; Tri meic aile dó [*sc.* Macnia] trí meic Aencherda Berra & Findchaemh inghen Rónáin a máthair; & do Cheardraidh<e> Theamhrach don cherd 'sa seilbh ara rabhadar tseilb ar tus. Glas & Ger & Gubha a n-anmanda, Lec. facs. 111ra5–11 = Misc Celt Soc, 10*

8880

cerdraige temrach *cerdrige temrach* *Trí meic aili do na Trí Fothaid .i. Fothad Airctheach & Fothad Cairptheach & Fothad Canand. Trí meic aili do trí meic Aenchearda Berra agus Findchaemh ingen Ronáin a máthair & do Cheardraidh Theamhrach don cherd 'sa seilbh ar a robhadar tseilbh ar tús. Glas & Ger & Guba a n-anmanda, Lec. facs. 111ra5–11 = * Misc Celt Soc 10; *cf. Tri meic eile do na Trí Fothaigh .i. Airctheach, Cairptheach, Fothadh Canand & is do robo clann tri meic Encearda Berre do clainn Aengusa meic Meic Niad meic Luighdech meic Meic Niadh, BB (facs) 198b39–42*; at Temair in c. Kerry

8881

cerdraige tuilche gossa *cerdraige tulcha gossa, cerdrige tuilche gossa* LL 320e53* = Rawlinson B. 502, 150b52 = Lec 216vd30 = BB 176b42 = CGH 219 *do gabar tuillead do chlainn Oililla aga fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraige Tulcha Gossa, BB (facs) 179a51–52 = f. 101ra; MoThemneog m. Cearbain m. Luighech m. Teimin m. Teimin Big m. Cerdraighe m. Tigearnaigh m. Oililla Oloim, BB 221c40–7 = UM 26va18 = CGSH §224; cf. §662.218; & umaige o Cerd<r>aige, Irish Texts i 20 §10 (Frithfhólud rí Caisil); araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tidil dia ta Dal Tidil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi Femin [Glasraige Femin], Lec facs. 219ra16; *v.* Cerdaige *supra*; *v.* Tulach Gossa *infra**

8882

ceretic element Hengist made a feast for Gortigearnd in the royal house called Ceretic Éilement, BB 116a

8883

cerma the t. of Wicklow, O'Brien's Dict; *v.* Dún C

8884

cerma 1 Gwynn, MD i 38, line 9 (*v.* *l.* Cerna)

8885

cermna 2 Cermna fearann i Mide, UM 160a2, BB 208a, Lec 495, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66; *Tomás Ó Concheanainn, 'Cermna in Meath', *Ériu* 22 (1970) 87–96*

8886

cermna 3 Cath Cermna in Munster by Tuathal Techtmar against Caicher; *v.* Dún Cermna (Old Head of Kinsale), LG (23 K 32), 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, Caith. Thoir., 303; **v.* Dún Cermna *infra**

8887

cerne *v.* Cerne

8888

cerne *cerna* *gyf*; Ecclesia Cerne in Campo Breg, Arm. 10aa * = De aecclessiis quad fundauit in Campo Breg. Primum in Culmine; .ii. aecclesia Cerne in qua sepultus est hErcus qui protauit mortalitatem magnam, Tírechán §8.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; Síd Cerna i tír Breg, AU i 378; in Bregia (and seems nr the coast), LU 83a; chief burial place of the men of Bregia and E Meath, RC xvi 66–7, §115 (Rennes Dindsh.); Lec 518, Bodl. Dinn 46, LL 168; 'cloenmíla Cernai'. mentioned in connection with Bregia and Tara, TBDD (ed Stokes) 18* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 6, 8; rosesa lais clainmiol Cerna, CIH 949.23*, LU 83a; Cernniam ainm taísig in tSidal fil ann, unde Cernoī nominatur, *al.* Cernai .i coernia daigh is ann atá

primreilec Airthir Mide ocus Breg, H. 3. 3, 15, 1; ón tsídaighe fil i suidiu dianad ainm Cernan ro hainmnighead Cerna, Stowe D ii 2, 70b; Fir Bregmaige & Cerna, & Columna Temrach were Cairpre Lifechair's faction in the hurling match against the Fianna, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 9; dorat sé dóibh Aenach Taillten & Cerna & Ráith Cennaig i Mide, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1, 2; Énna won 12 battles 'for tuathmaig na Temra, for sluag Cerna', O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492; the k. of Tara is styled k. of Cerna, Book of Fenagh, 362; C. seems nr Tara (v. RC xxii 26, 391); Conn collects the men of (Meath, Breg, Odba, Cnodba, Cerna, Cleitech and Taitiu), CML (ed. O'Curry) 66; Cellach, tigerna Breg is called Cellach Cerna, and in connection with C. are given Odba, Colt, Cnodba, AFM i 544; thou shalt not go right-handwise round Tara and left-handwise round Bregia; the evil beasts of Cerne must not be hunted by thee, thou shalt not go out any night beyond Tara, TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii, 26 §16* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 8 §26*; Conaire went past Uisnech towards Tara, right-handwise round Tara, and left-handwise round Bregia, and hunted the *clóenmíla Cernai*, then S on Slige Cualann to Dublin and Bruden Dá Derga, TBDD (ed Stokes), pp. 33, 41; = TBDD (ed. Knott) 6, 8*; Crimthann cend Cerna & Cuilt, LL 139b; Ráith Gniad in Cernae, *al.* Cerno, Tochmarc Émire, 242, ZCP iii 242; Síd Cirine a ainm ochen; no ó Cerna Chas mac Cairpre meic Edaine ro hadhnacht ann, Stowe D ii 2, 70b; Mullach Cerna, LL 185b; cath Cerna, LL 194a; Cernna, Collamair, Cnogba, Gwynn, MD i. 40; I have not tasted a juice preferable to the ale of Cerna, YBL col. 786; these texts help to identify to some extent this interesting word; O'Curry, in CML (ed. O'Curry) 66, says: 'C. was a hill in Meath, and according to the Dinnsenchus was a place of noble sepulture in pagan and Christian times; it lay in a straight line between Slane in Meath and Lusk in c. Dublin; the name is prob. preserved in the tl. Carnes, p. Duleek, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, *Walsh, *Irish men of learning*, 233–4*; in O'Curry, MSS Mat. 259 he says: 'Conaire drove by the hill of C., Lusk, and the Great Road of Cualann to Dublin, and crossing the Liffey above Dublin went on to Bruden Dá Derga'; O'C. must have found Lusk in some version of the tale, or found that it lay on or by Slige Cualann; the crossing above Dublin would be at the ford, afterwards called the Ford of Cell MoShamóc at Islandbridge; in support of O'Curry's view, I add that there were Áth Carne and Dona Kernie .i. Domnach Cerne i. Ecclesia Cerne,*tl. Donacarney, p. Colpe, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath* (Hogan, Description, p. 93); but I identify Ecclesia Cerne with Celcarne Castle and tl. & p. Kilcarn, b. Skreen, c. Meath (*cf.* Hogan, Description, p. 92), and also the Cerna by which Conaire passed; this Cerne is a tl. & p. 3 m. SSE of Navan, and 5 m. N of Tara, where there are also Templecarne and Kilcarne bridge over the Boyne, and an ancient 'fort', mound or rath (the *síd primreilec*); this suits the statement in *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 32 §26 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 8*, that Conaire went NE of Tara, leaving it on his right, hunted the *cláenmíla Cernai*, then went on the road to Midluachair and on the Road of Cualu southwards; *Tomás Ó Concheanainn, 'Cermna in Meath', *Ériu* 22 (1970) 87–96*

8889

cerna Cerna; part of the dowry brought by ingean an Alaboidigh to her husband, Lord Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840b; this is Domnach Cerna, tl.

Donnycarney, p. Clonturk, b. Coolock, b. Dublin, c. Dublin; Alaboideach was Sir R. Holywood, Lord of Artane (Archdall's *Peerage* i 222); *v.* Domnach Ceirne

8890

cernabhorg Delbach rí na Fomórach went to C., H. 2. 17, 471b; i.e. Cerne and its *síd* (?) *qv*

8891

cernan clonegunethe *carnán cluana uí dúnachada* nr the Coombe and Kilmainham, John's Charter of 1192; *l.* Carnán Clono Uí Dúnachada which became Donohoe's Barn and now Dolphin's Barn, where there is a *carn* or great mound still

8892

cerrenn Gwynn, MD i 38; context suggests Cerne, *qv*

8893

cerrigi *cérrige ciarraige* Drummur Cerrigi, Cerrigi (Airthig), Cerrigi (Arne), Arm. 9aa, 13aa, ab; Drummur Cerigi, Arm. 9aa* = Patricius uenit de campo Articc ad Drummur Cerigi et ad Nairniu Toisciurt, Bieler, Patrician texts, 122 lines 16–7 (Tírechán, II 3) et exiit ad Drummur Cerrigi et inuenit duos uiros confligentes, filios unius uiri, ad inuicem post mortem patris eorum, qui faber aereus erat de genere Cerrigi Airnen, ibid. 148 (Tírechán, §32.1); Perrexit per diserta Cerrigi Airni in campum australem id est Nairniu ... et fundauit ecclesiam in Imgoe Mair Cerrigi liberam monachus in Ardd Machæ, ibid. 150 (Tírechán §33; now tl. Drummad, ? Tullanarock ?, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon*; di. of Elphin; tl. it is called Drummat Ciarraige Arthig, b. Costello, c. Mayo; *v.* Ciarraige; *v.* Drummat Ciarraigi *infra*

8894

cert cuind *cert cuinn* Cerdd Cuinn, *al.* Leth Cuinn, RC xx 406; the N of Ireland

8895

certhaine

{1} Clann Fingín (Meic Carthaig) na Cearthaine in Glenn Ó Ruachtain, DAI = H. 1.7, 137b, in b. Glenerought, c. Kerry;

{2} rather tl. Carhan. p. Caher, nr Cahirsiveen, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, O'Connell's birthplace

8896

cesar agusta in Spain, at the r. Ebro, BLis 104b; *Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain*

8897

ces coraind *ceis corainn* in Mag Corainn in Connacht, Lec 494; *v.* Ceis Corainn

8898

cescrad muighe breagh *cescrad maige breg* in Bregia; fr. C. M. B., W of Beolu Dúin, Book of Fermoy, 210; *al.* Cesrad M. B., Stowe D ii 2, 88b

8899

ces chuir S p. 346; Keshcorran, c. Sligo; dá choluim as an Ceas Chuirr, PRIA vii 188; the high point in Bricklieve Mountains (1,178 ft). Keshcorran cairn(100 ft) in diameter, has passage tomb

8900

ces scaible Uí Maenaig Cesi S in Uí Bairrche Tíre, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; *Síl nÁeda Demuin meic Cormaic a quo Uí Moenaig Coisse Scaible la Ú Bairrchi Tíre, CGH 53*

8901

cesradh maige breg *cesrad maige breg* ó C. M. B. co Beolo Dúin, Stowe D ii 2, 88b1; *v.* Cescrad M. B

8902

certhruim na capall in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 348

8903

cetachcland one of Pictish divisions of Scotland, Lec 303

8904

cetharlach Cethurlach, tl. p. b. & c. Carlow, ALC ii 110, 210; Ceithiorlach, AFM iv 784; *obtulit se cum tribus castellis in regione Lagenensium possitis, Ceatharlach super ripam fluminis Berba positum, et Foibran et Ard Crema Deo et sancto Comgallo, VSSH (ed. Plummer) ii 16 §xlili (Vita Comgalli)*

8905

cetharlethan Colmán Cetharletan, LL 366 (place-name ?); C. Cetharleathain, Lec 115; C. Ceathairléithinn, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a* = Colmán Cetharlethan, CGH §707.110; prob. not a toponym*

8906

cetharlocht a chalech ón Chetharlocht, a dind callech sonaide, LL 308b* = BL v 1316 lines 39278–9*; Carlow (?)

8907

cethei descendants of Cethim, fr. whom is called Cathir na Ciperda, i.e. Citheum, LU p. 1, BB 2a

8908

céthiu *ds.* LU 68b, 77b; ó Méthiu & C.

8909

cet móamnai Cermat Milbél slain there by Lug mac Ethleann, Lec 59

8910

cethni H. 2. 7, 163; *Altraige, Ciarraige, Cethni, Corco Luigdech, Mauginrige, Corco Richernaich, Corco hUiblig, Corco Bibuir, Corco Druithe, Corco Ferai, Corco Choemne, Corco Foduib, Corco Nechtae, Corco Duichne, Corco Riatai, H. 2. 7, 163 (list of *aithechthuatha*)*

#CETHRAMA

8911

cethrama *cethramthu* Cethraime, Ceathraimhe, Ceathramha, is name or part of name of about 800 tls. or places; modernised Carrow, Carhoo, Carrive, Carhoon, Carri, Carry, Karu, Cary, Cara; it means a quarter (of land); *cethramthu (fr. cethramad), quarter of a *baile*, varying measurement of land; Studia Celtica i 16; Butler, Gleanings from Irish history, 298; MacCotter, Medieval Ireland, 54–5, 64*

8912

cethrama aingilín tl. in p. Kilgarvan (nr Carrownaglough), b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420. *Only the following tls in p. Kilgarvan have the element *cethram*: Carha, Carrownlabaun, Carrowleagh, Carrowcastle, Carrowcrom, Carrowconeen, Carrownaglogh, Carrowreagh*

8913

cethrama an *v.* C. in

8914

cethrama arda maoil MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*

8915

cethrama bec caisléin tl. Carrowcastle in W of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, Lec 174

8916

cethrama bhrechmaige *cethrama bréchmaige* in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

8917

cethrama bricín *v.* Cúl Cille Bricín

8918

cethrama cael in p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo; belonged to Slicht Taittig (Uí Dubda), Lec 174, Hy Fiachrach, 422, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*; there are 66 Carrowkeel tls

8919

cethrama chaisle *cethrama caisle* in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

8920

cethrama caisléin tl. Carrowcastle, p. Kilgarvan, in Coolcarney, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 483

8921

cethrama cille domhnaigh *cethrama cille domnaig* portion of Ua Cléirig's estate as poet and *ollam* of Tír Conaill; tl. Kildoney Glebe, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Hy Fiachrach, 80; *v. Domnach Mór Maige Ene *infra*; domnach, cell domnaig*

8922

cethrama chlochach i nGlenn Néimthinne i Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

8923

cethrama cluana meic maoilín in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*

8924

cethrama chuigeadhach *cethrama chúigeadach* in Glenn Néimthinne, Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

8925

cethrama chúile remuir part of Ó Cléirig's land as poet and *ollam* of Tír Conaill, Hy Fiachrach, 80; *cf. tl. Coolrawer, p. Achonry, b. Leyney, c. Sligo*

8926

ceathramha chuirr na ffiach MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata**

8927

cethrama dairbhín *cethrama dairbín* in Tirawley, MartG 456

8928

cethrama dairín in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 4

8929

cethrama doire cua MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata**

8930

cethrama droma an chinn in Mag Ene; part of Ó Cléirig's estate as poet *ollam* of Tír Conaill, Hy Fiachrach, 80; a tl. is so named in p. Templecarne, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *? tl. Drumchrin*

8931

cethrama droma scuabaighi *cethrama droma scuabaige* in the *leath-baile* Rúscaige, in O'Dowd's land, Lec 174

8932

cethrama dub it and Dún Ógáin was part of the land of Morogh O'Brien, H. 1. 18, 76, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b; there are 4 Carrowduffs in c. Clare

8933

cethrama in chairn in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b

8934

cethrama in chairthi tl. Carha; *al.* Carrownacarha, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420

8935

cethrama in chaisil in Tír Fiachrach, Lis na Draigine is in it, Hy Fiachrach, 174

8936

cethrama in charbaid in Glenn Néimthinne, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b

8937

cethrama in drochait Kerodroched; later and now Kildrochat, in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

8938

cethrama in labáin tl. Carrowlabaun in Coolcarney, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 420, 483

8939

cethrama in longphuirt *longphort* isna Cuanachaib, belongs to Ó Briain, H. 1. 18, 11a, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b

8940

cethrama in tige cloiche in p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; part of lands of Abbey of Assaroe, Hy Fiachrach, 80

8941

cethrama locháin *cethrama lócháin?* tl. Carrowloughaun, in N of p. Screen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 120

8942

cethrama manach was Kerowmanach in 1505, but now Kirminnoch, in Wigtownshire, Maxwell

8943

cethrama meic carra in p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, Lec 174

8944

cethrama mic conín tl. Carrowconeen in W of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421; O Dowd's land, Lec 174; in NE of p. Skreen, b. Gallen, Hy Fiachrach, 483

8945

cethrama mic geirble in *leath-baile* Rúscaige in O Dowd's land, Lec 174; tl. Carrowkeribly in W of p. Attymass, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, 483

8946

cethrama mór in b. of Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

8947

cethrama mór beltraige *cethrama mór bél tráige?* isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75b; one of the two Carrowmore tls. nr Ballina, c. Mayo

8948

cethrama mór caisléin in tl. Carrowcastle in W of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, Lec 174

8949

cethrama na cairge *carraig* in *leath-baile* Rúscaige, in O Dowd's country, Lec 174

8950

cethrama na gcloch *cethrama na cloch* tl. Carrownagloch in N of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 420, 483

8951

cethrama na corradrisige in *leath-baile* Rúscaige, in O Dowd's land, Lec 174; * ? tl. Corradrishy, p. Attymass, b. Gallen, c. Mayo*

8952

cethrama na craoibhe *cethrama na craíbe* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*; 4 tls. of Carrownacreevy in c. Sligo

8953

cethrama na cuchtrach in p. Kilbarron, b. Tírhugh, c. Donegal, Hy Fiachrach, 80; l. of Abbey of Assaroe; part of Ó Cléirig's land as poet *ollam* of Tír Connail

8954

cethrama na fionnanach *cethrama na finnánach* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*

8955

cethrama na grelligi *cethrama na grellige* Grallagh or Grallach, nr Graffy, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421, 483; O Dowd's l., Lec 174

8956

cethrama na madadh tl. Carrownamaddoo, p. Ahamlish, nr and N of Ben Bulben, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 483, AFM v 1360

8957

cethrama na madraidhe *cethrama na madraide* Ó Briain of, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 7b; tl. Carrownamaddra, p. Kilnaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

8958

cethrama na hoilige in O Dowd's country, Lec 174; for C. na Grellighe (?)

8959

cethrama riabhach *cethrama riabach* tl. Carrowreagh, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421; there are 50 Carrowreagh tls

8960

cethrama riabhach *cethrama riabach* in Glenn Néimthinne i Tír Amalgaid, *b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*, F. 4. 13, 3b

8961

cethrama riabach Carroreigh, in Carrane, p. Aghaboe, Queen's c., Ledwich, *Aghaboe*, 28

8962

cethrama stíallaigh *cethrama stiallaig* in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4, H. 4. 13, 75; tl. Carrowsteelagh, p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

8963

cethrama tolcháin an tsamha in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 *in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata*

8964

cethrama tuair na gaoithe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227.6 in Slicht Fergail of Meic Diarmata**

8965

cethrama tulcha cléibh *cethrama tulcha cléib* isna Bairédachaib, Tíre Amalgaid, *b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*, H. 4. 13, 75

8966

cethrama uí dubagáin Carrowmagooaun, in NE of p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421; in O'Dowd's l., Lec 174 *? = tl. Carrowdoogan, p. Attymass, which may derive from *Cethrama Meic Dubáin*

8967

cethrama uí scorra l. of Slicht Tailtig (O Dowd) in O Dowd's l. Lec 174; in Coolcarney, Hy Fiachrach, 22; C. Uí Sgorra, in p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 422

8968

cethri fine temrach i.e. Conall, Colmán, Eogan, Aed Sláine, LL 14

8969

†**cethtraigi**† *céchtraige* Cashel of the Kings and Eastern Cethtraigi, CGG 20 §20; seems nr Cashel; *Airerd Cethtraigi is a mistake for Aired Céchtraigi, correct in BL v 1322 line 39554, tl. & p. Erry, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

8970

cétmag battle of, LL 47a

8971

cette Dimeittiu for Cettiu dá chnoc i Maig Mogna, LL 161b* = BL iii 710 (marginal)*; *v.* Cethiu

8972

céttreb in Íle, Scotland, H. 2. 7, 68; place (?); *not a toponym*

cí the Argonauts went to Muir Point fr. Inber Srotha Cí, LL 220

8973

†**ciall fiodna** plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a; Caille F. (?)†; **v.* Cell Fidne *supra**

8974

ciambu island in Indian Ocean, BLis 129b

8975

ciannacht Cianacht; not indexed by O'Donovan, Hennessy, Mac Carthy, who give Cianachta as if it were plural, like Connachta, *g.* Connacht; I find *dat.* and *acc. sg.* Ciannacht; *g.* Ciannachtae and Ciannachta; Ciannachtai, Ciannachte, *ds.* Ciannacht, LL 329; BB 148a; *cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem qui de Gente Ailello eius pater fuit; mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum Liac Cennani, id est lapidum, Tírechán §27.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146*; VT, ed. Stokes, 104, AU i 238, 246; *as.* Cianacht, AU i 246, 338, 362, CS 44, 106, 140, AFM i 484, *g.* Ciannachta (-ae -ai -e), CS-ndx 96, 138, 361, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 32, 86, 116, LL 132b, Arm. 12b 1, AU i 46, 62, 74, 210, 228, 230, 250, 262, 298, 322, 382, 402, 426, 412, 414, 126, BR (ed. O'D), 128, AFM iii 146; *al. ds.* Ciannachta, AFM i 36, CS 166, BLis 26a, MartO. 33, MartD 170, and always in O'Donnell's Life of St Columba; *dp.* Ciannachtaib, AU i 306

8976

cianacht *ciannacht* descendants of Cian, son of Ailill Ólom, LL 288a, BR (ed. O'D), 122, 51, !Sr. 79a; Dál Cén = Cianacht, BL i 54 line 1741*

8977

cianachta *ciannachta* doluid tar Ciandachta & tar H. Meic Carthainn ocus tar L. Febail ocus i Corthib Snáma ocus co hArd Mac n-Odráin i nInis Eogain, Liber Hymnorum 187; *al.* Ciannachta Glinne Geimin. Ciannachta; C. tess & tuáid in Leth Cuind are of Clann Ébir, LL 328, BB 107b, Lec 420; na Ciannachta theas agus tuaith; called after Ó Conchobair Ciannachta, descendant of Cormac Gaileng, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145b; in N of Ireland, Codex Salman. 361* = in regione Kiannachte, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §2*; settled in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry; these were C. of Glenn Geimin; their chief, Ó Conchobair of G. G. dispossessed by Ó Catháin, BR (ed. O'D), 50, 122, Top. Poems, AFM iv 778, AFM iii 106; in Oirecht Uí Chatháin, Colgan TT 146, 177, 405, AASS lxi 74–5, !?Li. 644. In Ciannacht *al.* C. Glinne Geimin are: Cluain nó Both Dá Fhiach, MartD 344; Domnach Airthir Ardda, Domnach Bréhmaige, VT, ed. Stokes, 160; Druim Cetta, Leabhar Breac, 238c, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 13a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§ 95, 142, 146*; Dún Geimin, MartD 10, MartG 12, MartO. 181; Mag Lugna, BB 23b, AFM i 36; Tamlacht Finnlogain, MartO. 33, MartG 8; Tamlachta Finnloga, MartD 6; Tipra Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 16 (now Tobar Domnaig), nr Castlelecky at Magilligan; *Fintan moccu Chęn, BB. facs. 227a29*

8978

cianachta glinne gaimen *ciannachta glinne gaimin* LL 329* = BL vi 1436 = CGH 247–8*; C. G. Geimin, now b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, AU i 220, AFM vi 1930, Ogygia 332; i nUltaib, MartD 270, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a, AU i 402, BB 148a, 48b; Idnat ingen Flainn Leithdeirg do Chiannachta G. G. ó Chomar Cinn tSléibe, BLis 26a; descendants of Cian, son of Medb and Fergus mac Róig, AU i 62; *v.* ATig. RC xvii 206, 339, !?Sr. 79a, AU i 62, MartD 316, CS 106, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 110, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 46, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

8979

ciannacht *al.* Ciannacht Breg; i Maig Breg, AFM i 110, 480, CS-ndx, AU i 338, *Atlantis*, iv 182, Codex Salman. 891* = in regione Cianactorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §1* Colgan TT 135, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 110; ext. fr. r. Liffey to Dromiskín, c. Louth; granted to Tadc, son of Cian, in reward for assistance given Cormac mac Airt in the battle of Crinna, O'D., AFM i 110; **v.* CGH 403–5; Standish H. O'Grady (ed. & trans.), *Silva gadelica*, 2 vols. (London, 1892), i 319–26; ii 359–68*

8980

ciannachta bec *ciannachta becc* in Meath, Lec 423, 453

8981

ciannachta breg ext. fr. Glaise Nera to the hills of Maldodi, nr r. Liffey, Ogygia 332; *CGH 404*; in it were: Ard Ciannachtae, *al.* Fir Ardae Ciannachta, (b. Ferrard, c. Louth), AU i 250, 382, 414; Domliac (Duleek), Domnach Saírigi, Arm. 12b, VT, ed. Stokes, 104, MartD 170, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 116; Fir Ardae C., AU i 412; Gailenga (*qv*); Codex Salman. 891* = sanctus episcopus Daygeus in regione Cianactorum qui in Bregensi habitant terra in loco qui dicitur Insull natus est. Pater

autem eius Cayrellus filius Dorona, mater uero Dethidu filia Massani uocabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §1 (Vita S Dagei)*; Óchtar Ugan, (*qv*); Ráith Aldáin *Ráith Alláin*(Ráith Altan, CGG 22), AU i 362, AFM i. 484 (Rahalion, Rathalron), Saithne, (*qv*); Rahalion, Rathalron, Rathaldron is in b. of Navan (Hogan, Description, pp. 94, 97); also Tech Mac nEchach in it, AFM ii 598; Ciannacht defeat Uí Théig at Dublin; bellum itir firu Deisceirt Breg & C. i torcradar ili di Chiannachtaib, AU i 238, 360

8982

ciannachta in glinne *al.* Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, AFM ii 966

8983

ciannachta luigne in Connacht, Lec 459

8984

ciarmag Cath Ciarmaige, ATig., RC xvii 23, H. 1. 18, 54, AFM i 122; in Leinster; the Leinstermen defeated at Duiblinn, Sliab Tuad, Smetire, and C.

8985

ciarraige desc. fr. Ciar, son of Medb and Fergus, Lec 253, Irische Texte ii 150, LL 331b; of this stock is Ó Conchobair Ciarraige. The several septs in different parts of Ireland desc. fr. Ciar, son of Medb and Fergus mac Róig are one sept settled in Ciarraige Luachra, fr. which c. Kerry is named; one in c. Roscommon, one in c. Mayo, Book of Fenagh, 30; but named fr. Ciar, son of Mugdorn Dub, desc. of Colla Menn, BB 64b; there were Ciarraige Luachra, Ciarraige Cuirche, Ciarraige Aí, Ciarraige Coinchinn, Ciarraige Trí Maige, Ciarraige Locha na nAired, Ciarraige Braengair, Lec 253. **v.* also dún ciarraige*

8986

ciarraige *al.* Ciarraige Luachra, now c. Kerry; do Chiarraige Luachra do Brénainn, .i. do Alltraige Caille, BLis 30b; Mac Muiris Ciarraige; of c. Kerry, AFM iv 784; ext. fr. Tralee strand to the Shannon, Top. Poems, Ossianic Soc. iv 298; on W coast of Ireland, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56ba; a great part of Desmond, O'Brien, Dictionary; chief family, Ó Conchobair, whose l. reached fr. Tralee Harbour to the mouth of the Shannon, and fr. Sliab Luachra to Tarbert, BR (ed. O'D), 48; Ua Conchobair Ciarraige, lord of it, AU iii 554, AFM ii 928; Tech Duinn in it, Ogygia 182; Ciarraigib, dp. Kerry men, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 130, AFM ii 1096

8987

ciarraige connacht of Connacht, BR (ed. O'D), 100; their country comprised—
1}. b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo (except termon of Balla, and pp. of Aghamore, Knock, Began and Annagh), C. Locha na nAired
{2} Ciarraige Aí, now Clann Cheithernaig, in c. Roscommon, extends fr. Cloonalis nr Castlereagh, W to Clooneane on the border of c. Mayo, and fr. Clooncan to Cluain Cremchaille (Clooncraffield), where it adjoins Airtech, and also to Cloonciff, adjoining Lord Mountsandford's demesne

{3} Ciarraige Airtich comprises p. Tibohine and p. Kilnamanagh, c. Roscommon; the three Ciarraige assembled at Carad—viz., Ciarraige Iartharach, Ciarraige Maige Aí and Ciarraige Artig, AConn 29b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1515.13*; Ó Céirín rí Ciarraige, AU ii 336; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle, ‘Some early Connacht population-groups’, in Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 161–77: 165–74; Vernam E Hull (ed. & tr.), ‘The migration of the Ciarraige’, *Speculum* 25 (1950) 184–89*

8988

ciarraige aí Crích Ciarraige Aí, LU 21b; *v.* Mag nAí; fr. Ciar, son of Medb and Fergus, LL 331b, BB 88b; l. occupied by Clann Fergus, Lec 37; now Clann Chethern in c. Roscommon, Ogygia 276; nr Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, subsequently known as Clann Keherny, AU i 276, AFM i 399; in Mag nAí, AFM ii 738; *al.* Clann Ceitherne *al.* Ciarraige Maige, ALC-ndx; Áth Féine in it, Táin Bó Fraích, 213; ó Chluain Aird na Liatan i Ciarraige, MartO. 90; Caelchú Cluana Causa of the Ciarraige hAí; St Caelann of Termann Caelainne and Tobar Caelainne in p. of Kilkeevan nr Castlereagh is patroness of Ciarraige Aí, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732, H. 3, 17, p. 875; *Paul Grosjean, ‘The pedigree of St Caelainn’, *J Celt Stud* 1 (1950) 193–98*

8989

ciarraige aidne in di. of Kilmacduagh, Hy Fiachrach, 52; in Uí Fiachrach, H. 2. 7, 48

8990

ciarraige áirne *ciarraige airne* docóid Pátraicc i Ciarraige nÁrne; in Connacht in which St Patrick fd. a ch., VT, ed. Stokes, 110; C. Airne, occupied by Clann Fergus, Lec 37, in b. Clanmorris and b. Costello, c. Mayo; P. went to it fr. Telach na Cloch, now Tullanarock

8991

ciarraige airtig prob. in Campo Airthicc, Arm. 9aa, 13aa; Mac Dermot ravaged all fr. the Shannon to Caraid Cúla Cuirc, where were seated Ciarraige Iartharach, Ciarraige Maige and Ciarraige Airtig, ALC i. 576; Hen. says Ciarraige Airtig was in p. Tibohine, c. Roscommon; Mainchín, Senach, Finnoll, Drenon, Colmán, Feradach, Aed Finn and Fedbor, children of Cael, son of Cenannán, son of Aengus, son of Fergus, son of Ailill, son of Eochu Mugmedón; they are in Cluain Ard, in Ciarraige Airtig, and in Imlech Gaileng in Luigne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 712; held by Clann Fergus, Lec 37; ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.13; includes p. Kilnamanagh, Tibohine, Kilcolman, Castlemore in c. Roscommon and c. Mayo (Freeman)*; *v.* Airtech, Mag Airtig

8992

ciarraige choinchenn *ciarraige coinchinn* descendants of Ciar, son of Fergus mac Rosa, BB 88b **v.* Aba na hEogancha*

8993

ciarraige conmend descendants of Ciar, son of Medb and Fergus, LL 331b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 502

8994

ciarraige connacht Imlech Ech is in it, MartD 190, Arm. 16ba, VT, ed. Stokes, 68; *al.* Clann Cheithernaig or Clankerny, nr Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AU i 354

8995

ciarraige cuirche desc. fr. Medb and Fergus, LL 331b, 327, Lec 37, ALI i 82; now b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork, Book of Fenagh, 380, AU i 420, Top. Poems, CS 181, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 500; the lords of Ciarraige Cuirche and Ciarraige Luachra slain at the battle Belach Mugna, AFM ii 568, LG (23 K 32), 205, DAI = H. 1.7, 19a; C. Luachra and C. Chuirche held by Clann Fergus, Lec 37; *magh bec asna dlig giall amal Ciarraige Curche, ALI i 82.10 = CIH 357.4*; AU-ndx wrongly puts Kerrycurrihy in c. Kerry; it is bounded on NW by the Liberties of Cork, and Passage and Monkstown are in it; Kyrricurith dry. in di. Cork, Tax; *Aei mac Torna a quo Corca Mruad Ó n<D>ithcholla & Ciarraidi Chuirchi & hI <F>lannain, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14; & geibhidh bachaill o Cassidan <an>c<h>arad ro gabh recles i crich Urrais (in Corcu Baiscind). Do Chiarraige Chuirchi dano do Cassidan, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 59 (Life of Senán); Cathal filius Aeda, rex Muminensium in ... regione Chiaraigi Chuyrchi fuit ... tunc rex Kahal arcem suam, id est, Hillean (*vl.* Hylean) Kathail, et Ross Beg, et Ross Mor, et insulam Pich in freto Eoain positam, Deo et sancto Carthago obtulit in eternum. ... In Insula Pich ... cepit monasterium edificare et mansit ibi annum integrum, VSSH i 184 §39; *v.* Cell Chúile; Diarmaid Ó Murchadha, 'The Ciarraighe Cuirche', JCHAS 73 (1968) 60–70*

8996

ciarraige cuirchech *ciarraige cuirche* BLis 29a, 29b; .i. C. Cuirche, or a native of it

8997

ciarraige des cechair Gen. of Uí Chairpre, LL 322c* = Maine m. Echein m. Cairpri dia tát Uí Chille ón Omnae et An Dall m. Ríatai hi tírib Ciarraige des Cechair, CGH 366*

8998

ciarraige diurgi beyond Sliab Luachra, Codex Salman. 31* = surge et ibis nobiscum in regionem Kyarrigi Diurgi, et tene nobis nostros equos. Et factum est sic. Et exiit qui infirmabatur cum illis trans montem Lochre pedibus suis non in equo nec in curru, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 159 §30

8999

ciarraige iartharach nr Ciarraige Artig and Ciarraige Maige, ALC i. 576; in b. Costelloe, c. Mayo, Hen; ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.13*

9000

ciarraige íchtair Ciarraige Uachtair and Ciarraige Íchtair, *al.* Goisdealbacha in c Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies 556; the McCostelloes l. in b. Costello, c. Mayo

9001

ciarraige irluachra do Ciarraige Irluachra dia máthair, i. do Glasraige insainnriud, BLis 35b; of that stock was Dar Erca, Ciarán's mother, MartD 240; *v.* Irluachair, in c. Kerry, nr C. Luachra. *Glasraige*

9002

ciarraige locha na n-airne in b. Costello, c. Mayo, Ogygia 277; Ua Céirín, k. of, AU ii 272, AConn 1b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1224.10, 1266.2; around L. Mannin, b. Costello, c. Mayo; Knox, *History of Mayo*, 19*; Kerylochnarn, Sweetman, CDI, an. 1282, p. 429; co-ext. with p. Aghamore, p. Knock, p. Bekan and p. Annagh, AFM iii 214, Hy Fiachrach, 484; S half of b. Costello, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *obit of Mathgamain Ó Céirín, rí Locha na nAirne, ALC i 245 (AD 1210); obit of Mathgamain mac Ceithernaigh hÍ Cerín, rí Ciarraige, ALC i 452 (AD 1266)*

9003

ciarraige luachra b. Trughanacmy, b. Iraghticonnor, b. Clanmaurice, in N c. Kerry, AU i 534, Tochmarc MoMera, 164; the N half of c. Kerry, AFM iii 632; fr. Ciar, son of Medb and Fergus, LL 331b; Ua Conchobair, k. of, Ogygia 276, AU ii 150, AFM ii 1058, 890; Ó Conchobair Ciarraige's l. nr Tralee, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 62; *ara moch dingbail do thuaith *gl.* Amail ata ri Ciarraige Luachra for Corca Baiscinn uel rig Raithlend uel amail ata ri Crumthaind for Corco Muince; is aire is gairit a re toiched so .i. daertuatha don rigaib-so iat, ALI i 82.10–14 = CIH 357.19*. In Ciarraige Luachra were:- Alltraige Caille *Altrige Caille*, BLis 30b; Cell Íte, LL 309; Cros Uí Fhlainn, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408; Fianach, ALI i 214; the r. Casán Ciarraige, now r. Cashen and Dísert Uí Thriallaigh, W of Listowel, Hy Fiachrach, 38; *Feramlha ingean Dioma Duib ... Agus as í máthair Aodhain Chluana Eochaille 'sa Chorann agus as í mathair Dichlethe uí Thriallaigh 'sa h-aitrebh fil i gcrích Ciarraighe Luachra, Hy Fiachrach 36; * = Is do claind Brenaind meic Brēithi na tri uí Suanaigh .i. Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fidbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Šuanaig m. Crēchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramlha ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Diclēithe uí Thriallaigh sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cēndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6; As é immorro Dichlethe ua Triallaigh dá ngoirthear Triallach ro euloidh ó Thir Amhalgaidh go Dísort Uí Triallaigh, ar bhrú Casáin Ciarraighe ... go ráinig ar bhrú Ciarraighe Luachra ... gur ghabh port ... i nDisiort Uí Triallaigh ar bhrú Casáin, Hy Fiachrach, 38*; Epscop Lugdach lígach ...Nó epscop Lugach hi Cuil Bennchoir hi Lurc for brú Locha Eirne. Nó hic Dairiu MoCua hi Ciarraige Luachra MartO. 220 (6 October, Scholia); epscop Lugach *gl.* ó Chúil Bhennchair i Lurg for brú Locha Éirne & ó Raith Muighe Tuaiscirt i cCiarraighe Luachra, MartG 190(6 Oct.); Mag Archaiill, AFM i 50; Sliab Mis, Liber Hymnorum 103; *Luccaidh mac

Luchta mic Anrodhain mic Maoltuile mic Aitheacha mic Ferba & Medb inghen Garbháin mic Brocain mic Garbháin mic Duibhchertain do Uibh Saithgil do Ciarraighe Luachra a mháthair. Epscop ó Chuil Bennchuir i Lurg for bru Locha hEirne & ó Raith Muighe Tuaiscirt i Ciarraighe Luachra no ó Chúil Bennchuir i nUibh Failghe & ic Tuaim Fobhair i lLuighne, MartD 266 (6 Oct.); Finan Cam Cinn Eitig .i. do Uib Luchta do .i. do Chorca Duibne & do Chiarraigi Luachra dia máthair, MartO 112 (7 April, scholia)*; AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS 151, say it is the c. Kerry; Epscop Ciarraige Luachra, *al.* bp of Kerry, AFM ii 1140; *Medb ingen Garbain m. Brocain m. Garbain m. Dubchertain de Uíb Saithgil do Chiarriagi Luachra mathair Chailínne ingine Cael m. Finchada m. Lugdach m. Luchtai m. Anrodain m. Mael Tuile m. Rechtabrat m. Aithchlecha m. Ferba. Et máthair Finnatan & Blathnatan & Chuirigi. Et máthair Lurichi & Findnatan & Blaithe & Caesigi et Fednatan. Et mathair Epscuip Lugdach m. Luchtai. Is e fil i Cuil Bennchair & i rRaith Maige Tuaiscirt & ic Tuaim Fobair i Luignib, LL 373a = CGSH §722.88; Issed cetamus fochond toirgi Ciarraigi & na cethri nArad & Dal McDruath co Mumain (& hUíNéill ar thosach & Condachta, *gloss*) ecráite a senathar. Rogabsat hUlaíd indib di ag Fergusa maic Rosa Roig o rochinset. Ar fecca<i>s Fergus for Ulta di ag mna .i. di ag Medba Cruachan ar imgeogain ar imtoin mna fria chenel fadessin. Is e teora cland roc<h>inset huad for longus Clann Moga Thoech oa rochin Ciarraigi & Cland Fir Deodai oa rochin Dal McDruad & Dal Fir Tlachtgai oa rochinset na ceithri Araid. Gabsat ar tossaig i Temuir. Attrebsat ann co amsir Neill maic Echach. hUé Maic Dornæ & En mac Maguiri cetegabsat Irluachair la Corc mac Luigthig. Luid Corp mac Ainirmæ. Coinniu mac Seghu oc Dun Coinnenn & oc Comarthu. Tri maic Coel hUirc i cCurchu & drecht diib i nAdniu, araill diib oc Dub Cechair. La Fergus goita Cethernd mac Fintain o tat Corco Selgind. Fer Deoda nod-geogain mac Fergusa, ZCP viii 305 (Laud Genealogies); Aengus Fear Gubrai mac Fiachach Fir Charbaid is uad Gubraidí. Is iad-side badur for Ciarraige Luachra & for Tir Maine la Condachta. Lodar ceithri meic Fiachrach mac Airt co hEochaid mac Luchtai i Maig nInis ar oman a ngabala o Fomorchuib & luid a siuir leo, Indeacht. For-ta-laing sidi in ri .i. Eochaid. Inde Corco Fiachrach, Lec 129rb7 = BB 169b; MoLing's blessing of Ciarraige Luachra, Anecdota fr Irish MSS ii 31–2; Conchobar mac Meic Bethad rí Ciarraige Luachra, CCC §§23, 40, 47, 64; 'Fada ó Ulltaibh a n-oidhre, YBL 164 (bardic poem on Ciarraige Luachra, 43 qq.); Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 334–4, 411, 413–4 (list of place names and parishes in Ciarraige Luachra); Goddard H. Orpen, 'The origins of the Fitzmaurices, barons of Kerry and Lixnaw', EHR 29 (1914) 302–15*

9004

ciarraige maige *ciarraige maige aí *nr Ciarraige Artig in b. Costelloe, c. Mayo, ALC i 576; *al.* Clann Cheithernaigh = p. Kilkeevin, nr Caslereagh, says Hen., who adds, that O'Donovan (in AFM) errs in placing it in c. Mayo, ALC i 452; in Top. Poems, O'D. puts it as p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.13*

9005

ciarraige maige glais *Ciarraige Maige Glais a quibus aes inuentum est in Hibernia: Becdegar m. Uidreni m. Maeluidir m. Lathrand m. Coluim m. Finnabair Cerrda

qui inuenit aes in Hibernia mulieribus quibusdam quandam lapidem mouentibus,*
LL 327 f 38* = BL vi 1426 = CGH 393*

9006

ciarraige meic ceithernaig Clann Keherny, in b. Castlrea, c. Roscommon; *al.* Ciarraige DAI = H. 1.7; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1468.23; comprises p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon; Mac Ceithernaig, k. of 1316.3*

9007

ciarraige muman fr. Ciar, son of Fergus and Medb, are the Ciarraige Muman and Ó Conchobair Ciarraige, Keating (ed Haliday), 374, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137b

9008

ciarraige óc bethra *óic bethra* in Connacht, Lec 450; in di. Kilmacduagh; three *cenéla* in Aidne—viz., Ciarraige Óg Bethra, Tradraige Dubrois, and Caenraige Aird Aidne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 256; *Ceathra uel .u. meic la Torna Eaceas .i. Feradach Losc mac Torna a quo Ciarraide Oic Beathra & Aei mac Torna, Mugdorn Dub mac Torna a quo Uí Dubthaich, Sort mac Tornai a quo Sortraidi, hIar mac Torna a quo hErandraidi, *? Érandraige* Lec. facs. 120va39–49; tabular pedigree, Lec. facs. 120vd1 = BB, facs. 159a47; Feradach Losc mac Torna a quo Ciarraidi Oic Beathra la Connachta, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14; Oig Bethra umorro a Crích Ealla do lodar & do shíol Eoghain Taidhligh iad & ro fhabhsad tuaisgeart Aidhne, Hy Fiachrach 52; Coiced cenel leo la Cenel Fiachrach .i. Oic Bethra. A fill ro gabsat tuascert nAidne, H. 2. 7, 48c = Lec. 71va8 = BB 108a*

9009

ciarraige sléibe cua Lec 450* = Ciar mac Mugdoirnn Duib mc Torna Eiceis a quo Ciarraide la Sliab Cua, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14*

9010

ciarraige uachtair Ciarraichi Superni of Arm. 17a1; Ciarraige Uachtair and Ciarraige Íchtair, *al.* the Goisdealbacha, in the c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; Upper Kerry in c. Mayo = b. Clanmorris, except the termon of Balla, Hy Fiachrach, 484

9011

cích cualann one of the three *ards* of Ireland, YBL 237; in Leinster; cf. Crích Cualann, Slige Cualann; one of the Dublin or Wicklow Mts

9012

cíche anann *gs.*, i lLuachair, LL 9b; i nUrluachair, LG (23 K 32), 45; Dá Chích nAnainne, Cormac; *dp.* Cíchaib Anann, in or nr Ciarraige Luachra, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 774, the Paps mts in b. Magunihiy, on E border of c. Kerry; + Cíche Danann, two hills in Luachair Dedad in Munster, id est mammillae Danannae, Ogygia 181+; *siar co Slíab Dá Chích nAnand, BL iii 584 line 18055; tiar oc cíchib comal ngrind, BL iii 584 line 18065; i ndumu Chích uasa chind, BL iii 584 line 18068*

9013

cíchloiscthe the Amazons, BB 7a, LL 44a, 130b, 135–6

9014

cicil Mairt buried (isin traic trén Chicil), LL 134

9015

ciclaíd an ancient people, BB 171b; but cf. Cyclades; Aeneas sailed fr. Del, ... by Ciclaíd to Crete, BB 249b; Cyclades in the Aegean

9016

cicropecdai tribe of Greece, descendants of Mesraim, son of Cam, BB 2a, Lec 69

9017

cid cuillinn *al.* Tech Cermna in Sliab Cuillinn, UM 65a1

9018

cidnumus r. 500 staide fr. Sliab Tuir, BB 269b

9019

cignopus mons .i. Parrona, of St Fursa, Codex Salman. 105, 108; Peronne in Picardy* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 52 §6, 54 §10*

9020

†**cillain achaid**† MoChuma Droma Bó & Ciallain Achaid, in Leth Cathail for ur trága Dúine Dromma, Leabhar Breac, 17* = Der Inill Chetharchichech mathair ... MoChumma Dromma Bó et Chilleain Achaid chail i lLeith Chathail ar brú Traga Duni Dromma, CGSH §722.27; not a toponym*

9021

cillian 7 sons of Muiredach in Cilleain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719

9022

cillian beg Aed, bp of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718

9023

cillíd Esp. Cillíd Petrán (the bp of Cillíd viz., Petran (?)) of Cill Laidib; this bp was of the Dál Messin Corb, BB 121b; *Petrán ó Chill Lainni, of forsluinti Ua Náir, CGH 41*

9024

cillín v. Cellin

9025

cillín

{1} now Killin opposite to Aran, nr SW point of Casla Bay; ruined old ch. there, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7

{2} tl. Killeen, p. Shankill, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 248
{3} plundered by the followers of Fergal mac Mael Dúin on going to the battle of Almu, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; in c. Kildare (?); rectory of Killine, di. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 57

9026

cillín an pluingcedaigh *cillín an phluingcéadaigh* plundered by Aed mac Seáin (O Byrne), Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1786; tl. & p. Killeen, b. Screen, c. Meath (Mac Airt)*; Killeen Castle, the Earl of Fingal's place in Meath

9027

cillín arbelaig in Mag Luirc, AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1462.11; in terr. Mac Diarmada, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon ? (Freeman)*

9028

cillín chormaic *cillín cormaic* in p. Kilbelfad, in SE b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 484

9029

cillín cormaic nr Colbinstown Station, c. Kildare; ogham stone there; * John Francis Shearman, *Loca Patriciana: an identification of localities chiefly in Leinster visited by St Patrick* (Dublin, 1879), 38–54 ('Bilingual ogham inscription at Killeen Cormac'); William FitzGerald, 'On the lost ogham "Deccedda" stone, once at Killeen Cormac, near Colbinstown, Co. Kildare', *J Kildare Archaeol Soc* 2/3 (1897), 206–8.*

9030

cillín dub in tl. Killeenduff, p. Easkey, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

9031

cillín fachtna i Múscraige Cuirc (*qv*), MartD 410

9032

cillín na buiden Meic Gilla Buide of C., in the Criathrach in Dúthaid Uí Mael Chana in Cera; in Criathrach, b. Cara, c. Mayo; Killeen nr Ballinrobe, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 158, 202, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

9033

cillín na buidenach Kilboyne in b. Carra, c. Mayo; seat of Sir C. O'Malley, Hy Fiachrach, 192

9034

cillín na garg Killeen, in p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, but anciently in b. Cera, Hy Fiachrach 158, 198, 486

9035

cilremund St Andrew's; Kilrimont, Cartae of 1144

9036

cimbeda Uí Sáráin Chimbeda of Uí Garrchon, Lec 194; for Sárán Cimbíd the captive (?); *Echen a quo Uí Sáráin Chimbeda, CGH 39; not a toponym*

9037

címe *cime* in Connacht; so called fr. Címe Cheithircenn, of Fir Bolg, at L. Cími, BB 208a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, Lec 554; cath C. gained by Amalgaid, YBL 909, Hy Fiachrach, 22, Lec 162; at Lough Hacket, c. Galway

9038

cimermuir LL 135b; the Cimmerian Bosphorus or Straits of Kaffa

9039

cinaid aeisimail 9,000 of Parthalón's people died in one week in Cinaid Aeisimail, Lec 545

9040

cinaid cinn con ruí C. C. C., son of Dáire; in Crích Bérrí, in Corcu Loígde, BB 207a; a place or tribe (?)

9041

cinaid echach Cath Segsa in it, BB 156a

9042

cindeand Uí Colmán Cinnend; of the forslointe of Uí Garrchon, Lec 194; *Uí Cholmáin Chinenn (vl. Cenenn, BB), CGH 40 (120bb13)*

9043

cined cathaír Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 124

9044

cined cuinn race of Conn, fr. whom Leth Cuinn

9045

cined eogain *al.* Cenél Eogain, VT, ed. Stokes, 154

9046

cing at Cruach Aigle in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; Cath Cinge, *al.* Cime; fought by Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach, 22

9047

cingit ferchon in Crích Ross; the 13 tombstones of the band of Fercu are there, LU 82b* (Best & Bergin, LU, 206 line 6703 (TBC))* *al.* Cinnit Ferchon, LL 80a

9048

cinn a terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a; *v.* Cinne, Cint *infra*

9049

cinnard Caeldon in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM v 1404

9050

cinn bera i nUlaib, H. 1. 18, 75a

9051

cinne battle of, by Amalgaid, LU 38a; won by Nathí, BB 63a

9052

cint a terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a; *v.* Cinn *supra*

9053

cintas the second city of Egypt visited by Mary, Leabhar Breac 142, Book of Fermoy, 105

9054

ciont castrum de C; burned by Ó Tothile * = Uí Thuathail?*, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 122; seems in c. Wicklow or c. Dublin; Pembridge has here castrum de Lions; Newcastle Lyons; *v.* Cint

9055

ciosóg Ciomhsóg; in France whence the Ciosógaigh (Cusacks) get their name, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 835

9056

ciosógaig the Cusacks of Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 328

9057

ciprecda Cyprian, BB 36

9058

cir Cir & Cuirrel mná in Dagda; .i. Dá Chnoc ag Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a1, BB 190b, YBL 407

9059

circastún Barnewall of; Crikston in Hogan, Description, p. 93; Baile circais or curcais (?), in b. Ratoath, c. Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Barnabhalach Circistoún, AU iii 494; Circoustoum, AFM v1306

9060

circhend *circenn* Cath Circhind, Tigern. 596; prob. Kirkintulloch, a p. NE of Glasgow, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 35, Skene, CPS, 440, H. 1. 18, 62

9061

circir an ancient people, BB 171b

9062

cirig céthach one of the seven Pictish divisions of Alba (Cirech, Lec 303), BB 113a

9063

cirnagedach in dry. Clonard, di. Meath, Tax

9064

cithamair fer mochtaiti ZCP iii 466; cath Cúile Cóiláin i toib Cithamrae, ACL ii 376

9065

ciuitas C. Benchuir, C. Murchon, Codex Salman. 295* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 149 §12*, MartO. 99; in Irish Mainistir, Cathair and Cell

9066

clabach Oilén Clabaig i Tír Cennfada, Clabby island and *crannóg* & village in b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 530, iv 70

9067

clachan mucadha on Sliab an Iarainn, c. Leitrim, ALC i 408, AConn 15a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5*

9068

clachoilén in Breifne; Mac Ragnaill, chief of Muintir Eolais, slain there, AConn 26b, 27b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1306.3; prob. in S c. Leitrim (Freeman)*

9069

cladach the r. Clady in Gweedore, c. Donegal, *das*. Cladaigh; + *v*. Claidech, Cloitech +

9070

cladacha sylva O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 7; seems nr Cork

9071

cladach dub Claddiochdow, in Wigtownsh; Maxwell

9072

cladann *clada* *ds*. Cladaind; the plundering of Ó Néill in C. in Clann Connmaig, AConn 50b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1414.16*; tl. Cladann, Clanconway, c. Galway, on W of r. Suck; now obsolete, AFM iv 818

9073

clad carad in Uí Maine, UM 41b 2

9074

clad chonachla *conachail* Síl Daithí ext. fr. it to Codnach Clainne Puint, Lec 349 = *Síl Dathi o Clad Chonachla co Codnaich Cloindi Puint, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 191 §183; *v.* Conachail *infra**

9075

clad in renda *clad in renna* ATig. RC xviii 50; at Tuam ... timchell coitchend Tuama Dá Gualand otá cend descertach Cluidh in Renda co Finnmag

9076

clad na féine nr or 'around' Cuillend Ua Cuanach in c. Limerick and c. Tipperary borders, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5735

9077

clad na muice great ditch or wall erected by Severus to keep out the Gaídil and the Picts, UM 92a2, BB 115a, Lec 300, Irish Nennius, 65, H. 3. 17, 812; fr. the Solway to the mouth of the Tyne; *the Antonine Wall, Vallum Antonini, from Firth of Forth to the Firth of Clyde of c. AD 142 was repaired by Septimus Severus in AD 208 and occupied for a few years; also called Clad Sachsán, *v.* *infra**

9078

clad rois *cladros* *al.* Cladros; in Íle or Islay, Skene, CPS, 312, BB 84b, Lec 240, H. 2. 7, 68; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban); *l.* Cladros, ? Calathros*

9079

clad sachsán *al.* Guaul, BB 115a; *al.* Clad na Muice, *qv*; Clad Saxan, Lec 41, H. 3. 17, 812

9080

claen congair in Glenn Máma and nr Dublin, AFM ii 740 ++

9081

claenad *clóenad* tl. t. & p. & b. Clane in Uí Faeláin, c. Kildare, AFM iv 946; i nUí Faeláin a Maig Laigen, MartO. 80, 88, 183, MartG 98, 244, MartD 132, MartO. 183; Claonadh, MartG 98, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; on left bank of Liffey on road fr. Dublin to Rathangan (Ráith Imgain); a beautiful *ráith* or *dún* there; *g.* Cloento, AU i 254; Banbán, abb. Claonta, AFM i 382; cath Claenta, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 108, in which the Leinstermen beat the k. of Éire; *ds.* Cloenad; National Synod there in 1162, AU ii 140; *Is ed luide for Áth Cliath sech Drummáinech, for Uí Gabla, i Forcarthain, sech Uachtar Aird, sech Nás do Chloínud, RC viii 56 (Talland Étair)*; *das.* Cloenath; Cellach Cualann beat Bodbchad Mide there, AU i 152, CS 115; *v.* Casán Claenta; Cloínad, Cassán Cloínta, Cruachan Claenta, RC viii 56 (Talland Étair), xxv 50; *d.* Clóinud, *g.* Clóínta, LL 116b

9082

claenferte 1 this oldest best form is preserved in *asf.*, Ogygia 335; *v.* Ferte; *ns.* in Chlaenferta i Temraig, LL 299b; atáit in dí Claenfhertha fri Ráith Gráinne aniar, isin Claenfhertha descertaig ro horta an ingenrad la Laigniu dia Samna, isin Chlaenfhertha thuaiscertaig rug Lugaid mac Con an ngúbreth, Stowe D ii 2, 4a1, UM 143b2, Gwynn, MD i 16; a place on the W slope of Tara, where Dúnlang, son of Énna Nia, massacred 30 princesses and their 300 women; Cormac the monarch put 12 princes of Leinster to death, and increased the *bórama* or cow-tribute imposed on Leinster 80 years before by Tuathal the monarch in punishment of another outrage on the women of the royal house, AFM i 114, BB 142b, 118b, YBL 888

9083

claenferte 2 Cloenferta at Clonmacnoise; ro hadhnaicedh cend & taisi Diarmata isin C. i gCluain Meic Nóis, no isin ceiti, ar as innti ro thogh fein a adnacól, UM 134a2, YBL 875

9084

claenglais 1 Clonlish b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick, bordering on c. Cork and c. Kerry, Top. Poems, ALC ii 288; *gf.* na Claenglaise, AFM ii 1116; in SW of Limerick; ‘commons of Cleanlish’ in p. Killeedy, b. Glenquin, O’D Supp 598; Ó Cuiléin, rí Claenglaise, AD 1266; Mac Gibúin, tigerna Claonglaise, AConn 19a, 81b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1266.3, 1535.7; Clonlish (Springfield), p. Killeedy, b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick (Freeman) *, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 787

9085

claenglais 2 Clenglasia in Atharla, O’S, Hist. Cath. II. iv 15; in the region of the Glen of Aherlow, c. Tipperary, same as previous place (?)

9086

claenglais breg Claenglais hi Maig Breg, LL 205a; Fecht aile dochóidh Maine Moepert for orgain ind Ultaib contaraidh Conall Cernach fair a C. B. .i ainm na habha sin; Ocain iar Maine dogairther di ó sin alle, Stowe, C i 2, 28b1; *al.* Sruth Maine; táinic Conall roime ina chathruathar confathach go Claonglaisi B., H. 4. 21, 47b, 2nd part; a r. in p. of Maine, 5 m. SE of Dunleer (?)

9087

claeninis Claoininis for Loch Éirne, MartG 216, AFM v 1330, 1341, AU iii 530, 44; Cleenish island on L. Erne gives name to tl. & p. Cleenish b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, di. Clogher, AFM iv 966; & a ég for Oilén Locha Iamrugan a Cláininis Muintiri Cianáin for Loch Éirne, AU iii 168; St Sinell of, AU ii 66, 412; Meg Uidir, i. airchideochain Clochair persun Achaid Urchuire & tigerna Cláinindsi & Rossa Oirrhthir *Ros Airthir*, AU iii 94; *site of the learned family Uí Chianáin*

9088

claenloch 1 in c. Mayo, Oilén Étgair was in it, not far fr. Loch Con, SG (ed. O’Grady) 53; nr Castlebar, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 326; in Clann Chúáin, AFM iii 78, 420; Inis Mór Claonlocha, in Connacht, AFM iii 326, H. 1. 18, 123, DAI = H. 1.7, 55b

9089

claenloch 2 now Belhavel L. in p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; the Duff, *al.* Diffagher r. runs fr. it to L. Allen, AFM iii 322, ALC-ndx; the PGI calls it Clean Lake; at Fid Conmaicne, in Breifne (?), AConn 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.14; prob. L. Lannagh, nr Castlebar. c. Mayo*

9090

claenloch 3 battle of, in Kinelea, Hy Fiachrach, 373, H. 1. 18, 59, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182; Claenloch, Maine slain there, CS 44, AU i 48; in Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, round Gort, c. Galway, AClon. 74

9091

claenloch 4 nr Leitir in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 89

9092

claenloch sléibe fuait i nUlaib, E 19; Brian went thither, and received the pledges of Cenél Eogain and Ulaid, LG (23 K 32), 222; Claenloch S F. at Few's Mts in b. Upper Few's in SW of c. Armagh, AU i 522; nr Newtownhamilton, CS 246, CS-ndx, AFM ii 763; ó Claen mac Ingair, mac ríge Bretan docer ann, Stowe D ii 2, 71b 1, Lec 518, UM 167b ; *Sliab Fuait*

9093

claenráith 1 *al.* Tara, BB 152a, YBL 938, BR (ed. O'D), 188

9094

claenráith 2 cath Claonrátha by Conall mac Néill Naígiallaig, Book of Fenagh, 329, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 596; there are tls. named Cleanrath and Cleenrath in c. Cork and c. Longford; *tl. Cleanrath, p. Cullen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; tl. Cleanrath, p. Inchigeelagh, b. West Muskery, c. Cork*

9095

claenuir burial-place of the Uí Finn of Cúl Baile Uí Fhinn in a *trian* belonging to Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89 175–6 §§10–1*; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

9096

clagh W of Gort an Gráin in Leathbaile hÍ Chonchobair, in Caílle, BLis 182b; *v.* Caílle; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

9097

claidech *cloitech* cath Claidige etir Cenél Eogain & Conaill; tl. Clady & village, p. Urney, c. Tyrone, 4 m. S of Lifford, AFM i 390; *al.* bellum Cloitigi, AU i 266

9098

claideom in Scotland; *al.* Fodresach, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 10, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 10

9099

cláire 1 .i. Clíu Arae .i. Are & mullach Cli Cliach, Cormac's Glossary 11

9100

cláire 2 AFM i 78, 58, Book of Fenagh, 329, CS 321; hill nr Duntrileague, c. Limerick, O'D., Hennessy; sometimes put for all Munster, AFM ii 902; in b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick; Ailill Ólom buried there under a cromlech, Top. Poems, LL 128a, 128b; cath Cláire in E Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LL 128b, Lec 591, LG (23 K 32), 107, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 586; rí Cláire is Chodail, LL 157b; Tuad Clare Cairpre, Arm. 19ab; i róeb Clare oc Ráith Cairpre, VT (ed Stokes), 200; *al.* Mullach Clare, Lec 204; Sliab Claire, CS 320; Dún gCláire, nr Duntrileague, Cambrensis Eversus i 273; but tl. Duntrileague, p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; seems part of Galtee Mts; a *rigphort* of k. of Cashel and Munster, UM 136a2, BB 149a, BR (ed. O'D), 92, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D), 92; Mullach Sléibe Cláire in Munster; Ailill Ólom slain there, BLis 209a; fr. Cláire to Dergderc was part of the l. given by Fiachu Muillethan, k. of Munster, to Cairpre Músc for an historical poem he recited at Áine Cliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (& *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fēbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taíb Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Múscraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*; there are two forts called Dún gCláire:

{1} Less Dúin Cláire, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick;

{2} Dún gCláire, b. Corcuguiny, c. Kerry

{3} also Clare Hill, a mt which forms the N termination of the Slieve Logher *Sliab Luachra* range; *Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tansin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115*

9101

cláire 3 the r. Clare; *al.* the r. Tuam in p. Tuam, b. Clare, and b. Dunmore, c. Galway

9102

cláirian N of Sruth in Chaisleáin, in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b

9103

cláirín r. entering the Fergus above Ennis, c. Clare

9104

cláiríne secht catha C., ZCP iii 461, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621; Clareen, name of many places

9105

clairúalis i Francaib, Clairvaux, AFM ii 1084

9106

clais an aifrinn Clashanaffrin, 1 m. fr. Kilcrea in p. of Ovens, c. Cork; *al.* Clashanaffrin, p. Desertmore, c. Cork

9107

clais an chairn in di. Kilmore (reference lost)

9108

clais bán in p. Lairg, Sutherl., Inv. xx 114.

9109

clais duirdrind *clais duirdrenn* re Caisil atuaid, H. 3. 17, 770

9110

clais lethan in Cluain Caín Fer Ros, AU sa 943**

9111

claithar cell betw. Mag Léna and the r. Brosna of Sliab Bladma, LL 263b; prob. in Fir Chell, now the b. Eglis, King's c., or part of it

9112

claith cliath Nuadu died there, Caith. Thoir., 310

#CLANN

9113

clann ádaím race of Adam Staunton in b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iii 324, ALC-ndx

9114

clann aeda 1 tribe name and l. of Mag Aengusa, of Down, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; in Uí Echach Ulad, AU ii 172; Mag Aengusa, lord of Clann Aeda Ua nEchdach, AFM iii 158; Aed Magnus Mag Angasa dux Clanaeda Oveach Ulad (Newry Charter of an. 1158); *Aedh magnus magaenga dux Clanaeda Oneachulad, Flanagan, *Irish royal charters*, §5, p. 292*

9115

clann aeda 2 the clan Shaw of Scotland

9116

clann aeda 3 nr Mag Treg in b. and c. Longford, an O'Farrell sept, AFM iii 606, v 1312, AU ii 501; *al.* Clann Aeda an tSléibe *qv*

9117

clann aeda 4 Clanhugh of b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; *al.* Clann Aeda Clainne Amlaíb, AU iii 182

9118

clann aeda an tsléibe sept of Uí Fergail in b. & c. Longford, at foot of Carn Clanhugh *?Carn Clainne Aeda*, Misc IAS i 240, AFM v 1312, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 534; +nr Mag Treagh in b. & c. Longford; 'b. of Longford was made up of Clan-Hugh and Moytra', Inquisition. of 10 Jac. I +

9119

clann aeda buide Clannaboy, E of L. Neagh in c. Antrim and c. Down, named fr. Aed Buide Ua Néill slain in 1283, AFM iii 522, v 1282, vi. 2044, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* C. Aeda Buide Uí Néill; *v.* AU iii 228, 276, 374, 518, 590, 526, ii 434, AASS lviii 658, lix 178, 658, O'Brien, Dictionary, ALC ii 306

9120

clann aedacáin 'clann áeducáin, clann aodhagáin*' in Uí Chrimthainn in Connacht, AConn 17b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1260.3; the MacEgans of Cruffon, in b. Killian. c. Galway and Ballymoe, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; Clann Aedagáin, sept. of Uí Maine; the Mac Egans, who supplied hereditary brehons *brithem* to different parts of Ireland, Hy Maine, 30, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 433; McEgans, brehons of McCarthy Mór; Uí Chrimthainn and Clann Aedacáin plundered, AConn 17b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *1260.3; Kathleen Mulchrone (ed.), 'Geinealaigh Clainne Aodhagáin, A.D. 1400–1500, ollamhain i bhféineachas is i bhfilidheacht', in Sylvester O'Brien (ed.), *Measgra i gcuimhne Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh* (Dublin, 1944), 132–9 (from Leabhar Donn and other MSS; with genealogical table); brithem*

9121

clann aengusa 1 *clann óengusa* followers of Brian Bóraime, at the battle of Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b

9122

clann aengusa 2 *clann óengusa* Magennises of Down, AFM v 1352

9123

clann aengusa 3 *clann óengusa* in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 66, ALC i. 174; now tl. Clananeese Glebe, p. Donaghmore, *b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

9124

clann aengusa fert *clann óengusa* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59

9125

clann ailebra in c. Down, AFM iii 6; seems in Ulaid, Mac Gilla Espuic, *rechtaire* Catha Monaig, its chief, ATig. RC xviii 286, H. 1. 18, 18, DAI = H. 1.7, 43a; *Ailebra m. Sętrig m. Saerairgnig m. Breine m. Laidiuin & rl., Lec. facs. 132va20

9126

clann ailella 1 Bodl. Dinn 30; dwelt in Tír nAilella, now Tirerill, c. Sligo

9127

clann ailella i. Muintir Maige Bile, Lec 138; *v.* Mag Bile

9128

clann áilgenáin in Uí Muinnig, H. 2. 7, 115

9129

clann aindriu an bhaic Barrets of Tirawley, c. Mayo, in the l. of the Two Bacs, Hy Fiachrach, 326

9130

clann ainnsin Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Finóice

9131

clann airnelaig Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 609, 610, 611; in Tír Conaill or Tír Eogain; Inis Locha Bethach seems in this district

9132

clann alaistir *clann alastair, clann alaxandair* of Inse Gall *Hebrides*, Scotland, AConn 136b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1366.11*; Clann Alexandair, the McDonnells of the Isles, AU-ndx; C. Alexandair, ALC ii 32

9133

clann amlaíb 1 Clann Amhlaím; Cnoc Ninthi & Baile Uí Mhancháin & C. A. & Cell Naale *Cell Náile* do losgadh, AU iii 622, iii 182, 214; b. Clanawley *al.* b. Glenawley, c. Fermanagh, *al.* Muintir Pheodacháin, AFM iv 1040

9134

clann amlaíb 2 *al.* C. Amlaím, b. Clanawley, in SW of c. Cavan, AFM v 1264, AU iii 458, AConn 85a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1537.20; in b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh (Freeman)*

9135

clann amlaíb 3 sept. of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 32.

9136

clann amlaíb 4 Clan Awly, C. Owly of Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny; held Kyle-donoghuekilly, Cruitt, Loyne, and Kilnabolskeahanagh, Kilkenny J i 240* = a lineage of Uí Brónáin/Uí Braonáin of Uí Duach, James Graves, 'Ancient tribes and

territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 140 (citing in detail an agreement between the Earl of Ormond and the lineages of Uí Bróeáin, s. xvii, listing their branches and their lands)*

9137

clann amlaíb 5 the McAuliffs of b. Duhallow, c. Cork; Castle MacAuliffe was the seat of its chief, *Kilkenny J* i 478* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 478*; of Aes Ella, nr Newmarket, c. Cork, Ó Dálaigh, *Tribes*, 66; C. Amhlaoib, AFM-ndx; betw. Sliab Luachra and Múscraige, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306; in c. Cork, AFM-ndx

9138

clann amlaíb uí fergail in b. Moydoe, c. Longford, Misc IAS i 240, AFM iv 998, AU iii 412, ALC-ndx

9139

clann anairc Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa *qv*

9140

clann an baird sept of Sogain in Uí Maine, ALC ii 14, AClon. 299

9141

clann an chaích Clann an Chaoich Uí Ragallaig; O'Reillys of b. Clankee in E Breifne, c. Cavan; *al.* Clann. in Chaích, ALC ii 54, AFM iv 670, 884, AU-ndx

9142

clann an fhailge in Uí Amalgaid of Uí Fiachrach, Connacht, Hy Fiachrach, 325; a Welsh sept, AFM iii 378

9143

clann arcáin Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Chalbrainn

9144

clann artchuirp i nDéissib Muman, Lec 222

9145

clann baíscne *clann baoiscne* *al.* Fian Laignech, Leinster Militia, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 83; Clann Baeiscne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 307, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 124

9146

clann baird in cantred of Sogain in Hy Many, AClon. 299

9147

clann bhalldair Misc Celt Soc 12; in Corcu Loígde (?)

9148

clann bethaig Clanna Bethaig, LL 8b

9149

clann bibsaig Mag Ragnaill dux of C. B; Clann-bibsy; nr the Shannon in c. Leitrim; 'McGrannell, chief of C. B.'. Misc IAS i. 249; C. Bibsaig in b. & c. Leitrim, AFM iv 1024

9150

clann binnig aduath *al.* Clann Binnig na hInse, H. 2. 7, 18; **v.* Cenél Binnig*

9151

clann birn Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa

9152

clann birthrago *uí birrthagra* were Ó Néill's brehons, Hy Fiachrach, 432, where the word is Clann Biortagro; I have met n. viri, Birragra of 17th cent; *brithem*

9153

clann blocaid the McCloskeys in c. Londonderry, ALC ii 206

9154

clann bolcáin in Connacht; Ó Mael Chonaire got C. B. in 1232, [ro]; *Cluain Plocáin, Ó Maoill Chonaire estate*

9155

clann bradáin Book of Fenagh, 387; sub-div. of Clann Chalbrainn *qv*; *Calbrand mac Fidbraind a quo Cland Chalbraind .i. Cland Martain & Cland Mail Uillig Cland Bradain & Cland Earcain & Tellach nUanain, Lec. facs. 122vd32 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

9156

clann braen in Mag Ítha; desc. fr. Braen, son of Niall Caille, BB 44a, Lec 129, H. 2. 7, 4, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 183

9157

clann bressail 1 Clann Bressail; betw. Ballinasloe and Loughrea, c. Galway; in Uí Maine, Top. Poems; *al.* Muintir Domnalláin, in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 32, 76, AFM iii 54, note

9158

clann bressail 2 in c. Armagh; l. of the Meic Cana, O'Brien, Dictionary; nr L. Neagh; now Clanbrassill or McCann's country; *al.* Tír Ó mBressail, AFM iv 1076; *al.* b. Oneilland East AU-ndx; Mac Amalgada, chief of, an. 1082, AFM ii 918

9159

clann bressail bricc the Leinstermen, S of Ráith Laegaire, at Tara, BB 188a

9160

clann bressail meg dúilecháin *clann bressail meic dúilecháin* in c. Antrim, Top. Poems; *al.* Clonbrassell McYoolechan in c. Down (Hogan, Description, pp. 6, 9); + now b. Oneilland East c. Armagh +

9161

clann briain 1 in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

9162

clann briain 2 CS 323; descendants of Brian Bóraime; Clann Briain of Etharlach, in c. Tipperary, Fir 640; in Aherlow, c. Tipperary

9163

clann briain ruaid a branch of the Uí Briain, AU iii 8

9164

clann bruaidea the Mac Brodys, historians of the Uí Briain, Hy Fiachrach, 433; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'The origins of Clann Bhruaieadha', *Éigse* 31 (1999) 121–30 [Corcu Modruad; poetic/chronicling origins]*

9165

clann bruidge LL 315c

9166

clann buígill *clann baígill* the O Boyles, AU iii 628

9167

clann chába 1 Mac Cables of Breifne Ua Ruairc, AFM iv 774

9168

clann chába 2 in c. Fermanagh, AU iii 64, 70, 160; the McCables (?)

9169

clann chairbre buried at Clonmacnoise, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 5; the descendants of Cairpre Lifechair

9170

clann chairpre chruim sept of Uí Maine, desc. fr. Cairpre Crom, 5th fr. Maine Mór, Hy Maine, 26

9171

clann cairbri cruith in W Munster; of the Dál Cais, BB 98b; *v. next*

9172

clann chairpre chruithnecháin in Iarmuma, that part of W Munster †belonging to the Dál Cais†, Lec 410; Ormond in di. Killaloe†; **l.* Iarmuma; Éoganacht Locha Léin; Kuno Meyer, 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I.

Best et al. (eds.), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts*, iii (Halle a. S, 1910), 57–63; Vernam E. Hull (tr.), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 62 (1947), 887–909 (with copious annotation)*

9173

clann chairpre guill in Feimenmag, Lec 415; around Clonmel, c. Tipperary

9174

clann chais *Ériu* i 100 § 53; Clanna Chais, BR (ed. O'D), 62; the Dalcassians (?)

9175

clann chaissín the MacNamaras of Clare, MacCurtin, Antiq. 118; held the l. of the present dry. of Ogashin in E c. Clare, Top. Poems* = Uí Chaissíne *qv**

9176

clann chalbrainn Book of Fenagh, 387; branch of Conmaicne Réin, comprising Clann Martain, Clann Mael Duilige, Clann Bradáin, Clann Arcáin and Tellach Uanáin; *Calbrand mac Fidbraind a quo Cland Chalbraind .i. Cland Martain & Cland Mail Uillig Cland Bradain & Cland Earcain & Tellach nUanain, Lec. facs. 122vd32 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

9177

clann chana the Mac Canns on S of L. Neagh, c. Armagh, AFM iv 1208, AU iii 378; in or nr p. Tartaraghan, O'Laverty, Down & Connor, ii 137

9178

clann chanan nr Deer in Scotland, Book of Deer, lvi

9179

clann chaích in fheda upper part of b. Clankee, c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 859; *v. next*

9180

clann chaích na clainne óige the lower part of b. Clankee, c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 857; *v. Clann an Chaoich*; *v. next*

9181

clann chaích na senchlainne *al.* Clann Chaoich an Feda; upper part of b. Clankee, c. Cavan, (v. Clann an Chaoich), H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 859; *v. supra*

9182

clann chápa *clann cába* the Mac Cabes, ALC ii 40; in Breifne O Reilly, AConn 40b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1369.2, 1413.9*

9183

clann charnáin 3 Clancarnans in di. Tuam, Tax

9184

clann charthaig the Mac Carthys, AFM ii 1062, AU iii 306, CS 322, ZCP iii 32; *al.* Clann Charrthaigh

9185

clann charthaig músraige in Munster, H. 4. 13, 63; McCarthys of b. Muskerry, c. Cork

9186

clann chathail *clann chathail (meic muiredaig muillethain)* betw. Elphin and Mantua, c. Roscommon; Ó Flannagáin its chief, AConn 30b, 45b,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 2231.7, 1275.8, 1289.2, 1293.10, 1294.5, 1315.11, 1336.7, 1336.10, 1414.7, 1416.31, 1458.2, 1468.35, , 1474.7, 1499.3, 1542.15*; CS 296, AFM ii 578, AU ii 286; l. betw. Belanagare and Elphin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 280, Misc IAS i 247

9187

clann chathail maige aÍ Uí Flannagáin of Mag nAí in c. Roscommon; their l. compr. the p. Kilmacumshy, p. Kilcorkey, p. Shankill, and parts of p. Creeve and p. Elphin, Top. Poems, AU i 190, AFM iii 448, iv 1058, ALC-ndx, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6; l. Clann Chathail meic Muiredaig Muillethain, ALC i. 306; Mac Diarmata was k. of Mag Luirg, Airtech and of seven *bailes* of Clann Chathail, AU ii 476, AConn 68b (*v.* Clann Chathail *supra*)

9188

clann chatháin the O'Kanes *Uí Chatháin* of c. Londonderry, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 629

9189

clann chathaoir *clann chathaír* the chief families of Leinster, Top. Poems; descendants of Cathaír Mór

9190

clann chathmaíl *al.* Clann Chathmhaoil; Mag Uidir slain by them, AU ii 506; ALC ii 16; the McCawells; *al.* Campbells of b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 612, AU-ndx

9191

clann chathnia *al.* Caenraige, descendants of Celtchar, LL 331

9192

clann chathusaig *clann chathasaigh* Book of Fenagh, 387; sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa *qv*

9193

clann chéin Diarmait mac Finnbairr, k. of three Luigne, Corcu Trí, Clainne Flaithgiusa and the Gailenga, Lec 125; *al.* Síl Taidc, son of Cian, in Mide, BB 128b

9194

clann chéir the Ciarraige, or descendants of Ciar, Top. Poems

9195

clann cheithernaig Clann Keherny in p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM vi 1962, iv 992, ALC ii 124; next Airtech, which is in p. Tibohine, AFM iii 469, note; *v.* Ciarraige Maige; Clann Kehernyes in p. Kilkeevin, nr Castlerea, Misc IAS i 238; *ar fedh Machaire Connacht & tuaithi *Uí Aindlidhi & Cloinde Cethernaigh & tShleibi Uí Fhloinn*, Ó Macháin, ‘Two documents relating to Ó Conchubhair Donn’, *Ériu* 57 (2007) 113–9: 115*

9196

clann chella *v.* Mag Clainne Cella, which lay to the W of Athy, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 448; l. Clann Chellaig

9197

clann chellacháin Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Fer Maige

9198

clann chellaig 1 the Uí Chellaig of Connacht in Uí Maine, AU ii 428, Hy Maine, 62, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6

9199

clann chellaig 2 at Druim Bó, in Ulaid, Mac Firb. Gen. 508–9, Lec 277; desc. fr Cellach, son of Bécc Bairche, k. of Ulaid; betw. Comber and Drumbo in p. Lisburn, c. Down, O’Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 239

9200

clann chellaig 3 b. Clankelly in SE of c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1058, AU iii 220, ALC-ndx; Cú Chonnacht Mac Pilib Meig Uidir do marbhadh le Clainn Domnaill Clainne Cellaig, AU iii 2, 146, 214, 246, 284, 300, 324, 440

9201

clann chellaig 4 Cluain Tibrinne i cCloinn Cheallaig, MartG; b. of Clankelly, c. Monaghan AFM i 342

9202

clann cellaig 5 *al.* Uí Chellaig Cualann, AFM i 312, ii 676; S of the Liffey; Cluain Tibrine is in C. C., MartG 202; which C. C.?

9203

clann cheniúil colmáin causáin Lec 234; seem to hold Roscar Crae, Tír Rátha meic Síláin, and fr. Card to Slige Édair na da Chairthi; *v.* Tír Rátha meic Síláin and Slige Édair; Cenél Colmáin were the O’Melaghins of Meath

9204

clann cheoch ALC ii 4; of Ballymakeogh in Owney, c. Tipperary, AFM iii 598; *al.* Clann Cheoach; *al.* Clann Cheothach, ALC ii 4

9205

clann cherbaill *Uí Cherbaill* a great family of Ossory; the O Carrolls, *Kilkenny J* i. 257; *John O'Donovan, 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 247–57: 257; genealogical table of Uí Cherbhaill by John O'Donovan (ibid. pp. 254–7)*

9206

clann chernaig 1 Cormac coarb of Patrick, of Clann Chernaig, LL 42c * = BL i 199 line 5996 (Comarbada Patraic)*

9207

clann chernaig 2 sept of Tuaiscert Ua Maine, including Uí Fínáin (properly Uí Uain), Uí Laidin, Uí Lachtnáin, Uí Conbuide, Uí Ullscaid, Uí Chinnéitig, Uí Dorchaide, Uí Sídecháin, Uí Furadáin, Uí Chuiléin, Uí Chrábadáin, Hy Maine, 28–9

9208

clann chernaig meic diarmata gegnatar cuana cose in tháebu úara Aichle, Gwynn, MD i 50; SW of Tara, Book of Fermoy, 38

9209

clann chethern *al.* Ciarraige Aí; in c. Roscommon, Ogygia 276

9210

clann cheithernaig M. J. Connellan, 'Clann Ceithearnaigh: its whereabouts and extent', *JGAHS* 23 (1948) 70–74**

9211

clann chiairmeic Misc Celt Soc 10

9212

clann chiaracáin Book of Fenagh, 387; sub-div. of Clann Finóicce

9213

clann chiaráin in Tír Conaill; belonged to Síl Sétna, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 601

9214

clann chille alad BB 62a; at Killala; desc. fr. 'Tomaltach'; I think it is in O Dowd's l.

9215

clann chinaíth in triúcha AU iii 140, ALC-ndx; Clann Chionáit an Triúcha, the MacKennas of Trícha Cét an Chladaigh, or b. Trough, c. Monaghan, AFM iv 906; Clann Chinaíth, ALC ii 156

9216

clann chinnéide *clann chinnétig* C. C., E and W, Caith. Thoir., 53; the O Kennedys (?)

9217

clann chinn faelad *cloch cinn faelad* held in NW of c. Donegal the p. Raymunterdony and p. Tullaghobegly, Top. Poems; Ó Baígill, chief of, slain by Muintir Uí Mail Gaíthe, AD 1284, AConn 22b* = Dubgall mac Magnusa Uí Baigill taiseach Cloichi Cinnfaelad ..., ACT (ed. Freeman), 1284.10; Cloghineely, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal (Freeman)*

*

9218

clann chionáit an triucha *clann chinaíth in triúcha, clann chinaéda* *v.* Clann Chinaíth an Triúcha

9219

clann chinaíth *clann chinaéda* Munter Kenny, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, betw. L. Allen and the r. Arigna, Top. Poems,

9220

clann chir Clanna Cir in Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 151b; **recte* Clanna Céir*

9221

clann chírdubáin Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Finóige

9222

clann chléirig of Breifne Uí Ragallaig, descendants of Aed Cléirech of the stock of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 69, 88; *Paul Walsh, *The O Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill* (Dublin 1938) [with Ó Cléirigh genealogy]*

9223

clann chlothachtaig sub-div. of Síl Mael Fithrig, Book of Fenagh, 386

9224

clann chnáimsige ZCP v 72

9225

clann chobthaig meig samradáin in b. Leyny, c. Sligo

9226

clann choiléin *clann chuileín* *al.* Clann Chuileín *qv*; the MacNamaras, followers of Brian at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 78; tribe name of the MacNamaras of c. Clare, co-ext. with dry. of Ogashin, betw. r. Fergus and the Shannon; terr. of the Eastern MacNamaras in E c. Clare, AFM v 1636, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 78; Ogygia 388; i nUíb Caissín, DAI = H. 1.7, 58b; Aba Ó gCernaig in it, AFM an. 1564, 1597; Cloinn Chuileín Uachtaraig in Thomond, W (?) of the

Shannon, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 78; *v.* Clann Chuiléin

9227

clann choilín Mac Suibne Bagaineach *Bóguinech* do mharbhadh i mbaile meic Suibne lá C. C., AFM v 1518; in or nr Donegal, c. Donegal

9228

clann choinleccain nr Shinrone, King's c., Top. Poems

9229

clann choinneigéin Mac Suibne Bagaineach *Bóguinech* do mharbhadh i mBaile Meic Suibne la C. C., AFM v 1518

9230

clann cholcan *clann colcan* of Tech Cainén in Uí Failge (Clann Cholcan of the Life), Lec 200; Clann Cholgan; co-ext. with b. Philipstown, King's c., AFM iv 818; Clann Cholgan, branch of Slicht Cathaír Móir; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622; *al.* Clár Colgan, nr (tl. Croghan Demesne), p. Croghan, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c.; Ó hAengusa *dux* of Clann Colgan, AConn 50a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1414.9, 1419.32*; fr. Colgu, son of Mael Dúin, BB 43b; *v.* AFM-ndx an. 1414

9231

clann cholla in c. Fermanagh, AU ii 204; ALC-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142, Book of Fenagh, 402; McCawell, chief of, AU an. 1185; Clann Chollu in c. Fermanagh, towards Tyrone, AFM iii 66

9232

clann cholla dá crích BB 110a; the Maguires were of it

9233

clann cholmáin nr Tailtiu, BB 50b; .i. ríoghrad Mide, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622; tribe name of the O'Melaghins *Uí Mael Sechnaill, Uí Maelechlainn* of b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1062, v 1388, 1498, AClon. 51, O'Brien, Dictionary, Keating, H. 5. 32, 180a; the Uí Maelechlainn and others said here to be desc. fr. Colmán Bec, son of Diarmait mac Cerbaill, but really fr. Colmán Mór, his brother, Hen., AU i 74, 484, AFM ii 694; desc. fr. Conall, who gave Domnach Pátraicc to our apostle, Leabhar Breac, 27; b. Clonlonan, Misc IAS i. 250; desc. fr. Colmán mór, 2nd son of k. Diarmait mac Cerbaill, slain 552; branch of the southern Uí Néill, of which the O'Melaghins were the chief family, Book of Fenagh, 244–5, SG (ed. O'Grady) 34, CS 220, CGG 130, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Stonyhurst B. 450, 437; *Paul Walsh, 'The Ua Maelechlainn kings of Meath', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec* 57 (1941) 165–83*

9234

clann cholmáin bicc i.e. Lucht Críche na Cétach, Lec 452

9235

clann colmáin meic cobthaig SG (ed. O'Grady) 59

9236

clann cholmáin móir i.e. Uí Mailechlainn with their relations and Uí Domnalláin in Fir Tulach, Uí Charraic, Meic Muirigéin and Muintir Maíl Chéin in Cenél Fiachach meic Néill Naígiallaig, Lec 452; Clann Cholmáin & Calraige d'eirghi doibh 'sa nGairbheisgir, AU iii 254; *Paul Walsh, 'The Ua Maelechlainn kings of Meath', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec* 57 (1941) 165–83; idem, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill* (Dublin 1940) 508–21; idem, *Ancient Westmeath* (Mullingar 1938)*

9237

clann chomáin a sept of Uí Maine desc. fr. Comán, 7th fr. Maine Mór, Hy Maine, 26, 30

9238

clann chonaig in Connacht; desc. fr. Lugaid Lága, Lec 406

9239

clann chonaill 1 Ua Gormáin of that stock, connected with Kells, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b; perh. fr. Baile Uí Gormáin, now Gormanstown

9240

clann chonaill 2 *al.* Cenél Conaill, ALC i. 104

9241

clann chonaill 3 *al.* Clann Cholmáin or O Melachlainns, desc. fr. Conall Cremthainne; they were buried in Clonmacnoise, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 5

9242

clann chonaill 4 Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142, 162

9243

clann chonaill 5 Clanna Conaill ocus Eogain, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §219, 275*

9244

clann chonaill chernaig Clanna Conaill Chernaig, .i. Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach Ulad & Conaille Muirthemne & Laígse Laigen & na secht Sogain, LL 331c, Lec 140; *al.* Cruithnig .i. Dál nAraide held fr. Carrec Inbir Uisci or Indbeir Uacht to Linn Buachalla, Skene, CPS, 318

9245

clann chonaing 1 descendants of Conaing, son of Fergus, son of Amalgaid; *al.* Uí Airmedaig, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8

9246

clann chonaing 2 i.e. Muintir Screbda, at Druim Cherainn, i nUíb Echach, i.e. Clann Forballaig na Caille (Cenél mBinnig), Lec 131

9247

clann chonaire 1 of Áine, pay no tribute to k. of Cashel, BB 148b

9248

clann chonaire 2 the 'dá Tuaith an Fhochla uile' do C. Ch., dual do Ó Caellaide a gcoiméd', Leabhar Branach, 153b

9249

clann chonaire 3 Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 122

9250

clann chonallaig !?Mg. xiv

9251

clann chonchobair 1 the O Conors of Connacht, who desc. fr. Conchobar, k. of Connacht, in 970, Top. Poems

9252

clann chonchobair 2 Ua Mael Brénainn *taísech* of, AU ii 150, 440; in p. Baslick, nr Ballintober, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 954, CS 342; ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Lisalway in it, AU-ndx

9253

clann chonchobair 3 of the Hy-Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 114; seem the O'Dowds or their connexions

9254

clann chondlai *clann chonnla* the Ossorians *Osraige*, and also Leinstermen, LL 339a; Clann Chonla, .i. the chiefs of Ossory, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 8; Clann Chonnla i nOssraigib, fr. Sliab Bladma, S to the Sea, BLis 152a

9255

clann chongaile 1 in c. Tyrone, AFM iii 294, AU iii 508; *al.* Trian Congail

9256

clann chongaile 2 in Tír Eogain, in S of c. Tyrone, ALC i. 348, ALC-ndx; Clann Chongaile in Tír Manach, c. Fermanagh, AU ii 296; Mac Gilla Michíl, chief of, AU ii 418, AFM iii 496

9257

clann chongalaig Ua Dubthaig of; seems in Meath, nr Kells and Domnach Mór, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a

9258

clann chonmaí of this stock were the Eoganacht, Cianacht, Gaileng, Luigne, Dál Caiss and Uí Echach, Lec 62

9259

clann chonnaig betw. Athlone and t. of Roscommon, AFM v 1316; Clanconow, *al.* Clanconway on W of r. Suck, a branch of the O'Finaghtys *Uí Finnechta*, AFM iii 23, note; Clanconoo, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, Top. Poems; on W of the Suck, and also E of it in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, Kilkenny J ii 342, Misc IAS i 207; Mac Dáibíd Burke occupied it, AU iii 410, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 806; Crechán in it, ALC ii 120; Clann Chonmaig, a sub-div. of Síl Muiredaig, ATig RC xviii 159, BR (ed. O'D), 108; Ó Finnachtaig its chief, BR (ed. O'D), 108; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 240; about the r. Suck, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 240; betw. Mag nAí and Uí Maine; i crích Maine meic Ehdach, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 130, 238

9260

clann chorcráin SG (ed. O'Grady) 307

9261

clann chormaí 1 Ua Buachaillén of that stock, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; in Meath

9262

clann chormaí *al.* Clann Lugán, so called fr. Cormac mac Cairpre Dam Argait, LL 333

9263

clann chormaí chais the Uí Briain of Thomond and their correlatives, Top. Poems,

9264

clann chormaí maenmaige in Moinmoy, in Uí Maine, Top. Poems

9265

clann chorrdercáin a sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa, Book of Fenagh, 386

9266

clann choscraig 1 on E of Galway Bay, Top. Poems, AFM ii 882; sub-section of Uí Briúin Seola, on the E of L. Corrib, c. Galway, CS 268; held b. Clare, c. Galway, AU-ndx; desc. fr. Duach Tenga Uma, BB 90b

9267

clann choscraig 2 held b. Bantry, c. Wexford, Top. Poems; ó Bherba go Sláine soir cuid Críche Chloinne Chosgraide, Sluagh Bentraige na ccíabh ccam, an F(h)ian sheabhcaidhe shúilmhall, Leabhar Branach, 153a

9268

clann chraith the Magraths of Thomond, poets *filid* of the O Briens, Hy Fiachrach, 433, AFM iv 1180

9269

clann chrecháin in Connacht; desc. fr. Lugaid Lága, Lec 406, 423, BB 109a; Madadán Ua hIffernáin táisech of, H. 1. 18, 89; Clann Chrecháin, ATig. RC xvii 387; a people of Bregia apparently; Clann Chrecáin in Bregia, AFM ii 852; Ua hIffernáin, chief of, H. 1. 18, 89, AU-ndx

9270

clann chremthainn sept of Uí Maine desc. fr. Crimthann Cael, 4th fr. Maine Mór, Hy Maine, 26

9271

clann chromáin sept of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 384

9272

clann chrónáin a sub-div. of Clann Finnóige, Book of Fenagh, 386

9273

clann chrunnmaíl *clann chrundmaíl* in Tír Conaill, branch of Síl Sétna, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 601

9274

clann chruitín the Mac Curtins, antiquaries *senchaid* of the O Briens of Thomond, Hy Fiachrach, 433, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6

9275

clann chruithnig destroyed the Tuatha Fidga, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30; Picts

9276

clann chúáin 1 *clann chuain* *al.* Fir Thíre, *al.* Fir Shiúire, around and in Castlebar, Hy Fiachrach, 160; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iii 78; in pp. Islandeady, Turlogh and Breaffy, Hy Fiachrach, 205; *al.* N part of b. Carra, Hy Fiachrach, 486, Top. Poems, AU iii 62; Clancuan in dry. of Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; a Cera a Clainn Cúáin, AU iii 62, Kilkenny J ii 346; *al.* Fir Thíre, or Fir Siúire, fr. r. Siúir, which flowed by Caislén an Bharraigh, its chiefs are Ó Cuinn, Ó Mael Fiona, Mag Flannagáin; Lec 168 = Lec (facsimile) 73va48–vb4 reads ‘cland im. ata nesam do iar ñgael genelaig uair is do cloind Eirc Culbuide meic Fiachrach doib araen. O Cuind, O Mael Finnai & Mag Landacan tri taisich Cloindi Cuain & Fir Thiri ainm eile di no Fir Siuiri a hainm .i. on abaind & is i theid laim re Caislen in Barraich aniug’*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; O’Conor went into Gailenga, Clann C., Cera and Conmaicne Cúile Talad, ALC ii 142, AConn 49b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1412.7*

9277

clann chúáin 2 *al.* Aicidecht, in McDermot’s country, AFM iii 262; in Elphin; Pearsún Maige Luirg, Airtig & Clainne C., AFM iii 352

9278

clann chuanach desc. fr. Diarmait of Cenél Fergusa, Rí Cairrce Brathsude, H. 2. 7, 8; *l.* Ri C. Bracaide (?)

9279

clann chucríche *al.* Uí Aedáin in Cenél Laegaire at Loch nAininne, BB 52b, Lec 46, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 189; nr L. Ennell, c. Westmeath

9280

clann chuiléin Clann Chuiléin; Cú Mara Mac Con Mara, *taisech* of, AU iii 2, ALC ii 168; Cú Meda Mac Con mara, *adbur taisig* Clainne C., AU iii 72; until 1318 was a small district containing pp. Quin, Tulla, Cloney, Dowry, Kilraghtis, Kiltalagh, Templemaley, Inchacronan, and Kilmurry na nGall; after 1318 they got the l. betw. r. Fergus and the r. Shannon, AFM iii 206, vi. 2048; *v.* Clann Choiléin

9281

clann chuiléin uachtarach named fr. Eogan mac Cuiléin, of the Uí Chaissín, BB 104a

9282

clann chuinn 1 chiefs and folk of the N half of Ireland, AU ii 478, Lec 460, AFM i 516, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§219, 364*; *dp.* clannaib Cuinn, race of Conn Cétchathach, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 216, Hy Fiachrach, 52; Clanna Cuinn Chétchathaig, the Ulster and Connachtmen, Leabhar Breac, 216a; bardic name

9283

clann chuinn 2 comprised 20 *baili* na Colaman, 30 *trichaid* Fine Gall & Airgialla, Lec 460. *trícha cét*

9284

clann chuir CGG 84; in Corcu Duibne, BLis 151b

9285

†**clann chummaisc**† **l.* cluain cummaisc* in or nr Mag Luirg; Mac Diarmada, k. of Mag Luirg, captured there by Ó Conchobair, AConn 31b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1322.8*

9286

clann chúscraid W of r. Succa, in Connacht, Lec 157; cf. Clann Choscraig

9287

clann daimín in c. Monaghan; St Énna of Aran was of that race, Ogygia 365

9288

clann dáirine *dáirine* in Munster, CML (ed. O'Curry) 2; Corcuille mac Conn, the *ruidlius* Clainne D., BLis 176a; a Chlanna Dairfhine, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 122

9289

clann dálaig the O'Donnells, AFM v 1312–3; descendants of Dálach (d. 868), grandfather of Domnall, fr. whom the O'Donnells are named, Book of Fenagh, 138, 356, Top. Poems, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 54, ALC ii 98, ZCP v 30: *Paul Walsh (ed), 'The O'Donnell genealogies', *Analecta Hibernica* 8 (1938) 375–418*

9290

clann dedad .i. Síl Conaire & Érnai *Érainn*, LU 51b, 41b; their burial place was Temair Érann, LU 41b; of Temair Luachra or Lóchra, a warrior clan of Munster, Mac Curtin, LU , Táin Bó Fraích, 215, CML (ed. O'Curry) 8; they were one of the three warrior clans of Érin (not hirelings, I trust), LU, Táin Bó Fraích, 215; best soldiers of Cu Roí, in W Munster Keating (ed Haliday), 398; got and held the l. fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim na Con, and fr. Fid Ceidinis and Escer Ríada to Luimnech; this was the l. whereon had been the Seantuatha Fer mBolg, DAI = H. 1.7, 87a; were they Fir Bolg?—in West Munster; Cu Roí's subjects or followers, LL 264b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a, Keating (ed Haliday), 398; Rob aibhind do Claind Dedad dia raibe a teach a Teamair (Luachra), Stowe D ii 2, 33b2

9291

clann deguail in MS Clain D., NLS, Edinburgh, Advocates MSS 72.1.28, f. 5r, ed., in W.A. Craigie, 'Cairpre Cendchait and the athach tuatha' RC xx (1899) 338; Tuatha Bolgraige & Clann Deguail placed by Cairpre Cinn Chait 'for Cenél Conaill'; *cf. GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107–32, for variant and better texts*

9292

clann deirg the soldiers of the k. of Leinster; their place of muster was Dinn Ríg over the Barrow; Cath RR, 22, 38, and §§ 16, 19, 29

9293

clann delbaíth *al.* Clann Dealbhaoith, tribe-name of the O'Neills of Tradry in S c. Clare; Tradry dry. contains p. Tomfinloch, p.Bunratty, and 8 other pp., Top. Poems; *Tradraige, Tratraige*

9294

clann dergtine the people of Desmond, AFM v 1732, CML (ed. O'Curry)

9295

clann diarmada 1 *clann diarmata* in East Teffia, AFM ii 962

9296

clann diarmada 2 *clann diarmata* fr. Diarmait, son of Aed Oirnide, BB 44a

9297

clann diarmada 3 *clann diarmata* the McEgans *Meic Aedagáin* of Duniry in S of c. Galway, AFM iii 186

9298

clann diarmada 4 *clann diarmata* *al.* the Campbell Clan of Scotland, claiming descent fr. Diarmait ua Duibne, Book Dean Lismore, 31

9299

clann diarmada 5 *clann diarmata* Mac Eidigán, the *flaith* of, in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 74, Top. Poems; McEgans, tribe-name of the Mac Eitigéin; *al.* situated round Duniry in S of c. Galway, AFM iii 187; tl. & p. Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway; *Meic Aedagáin*

9300

clann diarmata 1 Port Rois in Ulster seems in it, AU ii 236

9301

clann diarmata 2 Ó Cairelláin, chief of; p. Clannermot, *al.* Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, ALC-ndx, Colton's Visitation, 129, AU ii 46, 246; called Ua Cianalláin of C. D. in MartD xxxii; *v.* Domnach Mór Clainne Diarmata; a sept of the Cenél Eogain on E of r. Foyle, AFM ii 938, iii 32

9302

clann diarmata 3 called Clannermot till 17th cent; consisted of p. Tullyrusk, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim; tl. Ballymacward, p. Derryaghy, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim; tl. Tornagrough, p. Derryaghy, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim; and tl. Ballydonaghy, p. Camlin, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim, nr Belfast, c. Antrim; Clondermot dry. comprised the N part of di. Down, fr. the Lagan at Belfast to L. Neagh, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 454, 463

9303

clann diarmata meic láréin i.e. Clann Osséne, Uí Thomrair, and Muintir Taige na Commairche, H. 2. 7, 6; * = Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ...Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Uí Bran & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296*

9304

clann diarmata ruaid a n-imell Caillted Conchobair, attacked by O Donnell, AU iii 516; the family of MacDermot Roe, *al.* clan of MacDermot Roe, ALC-ndx

9305

clann dinnacháin Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa *qv*

9306

clann domnaill 1 the McDonnells of c. Antrim and the Isles, AU ii 524, ALC-ndx; Clann Domnaill na hAlban, AU iii 384, 328, 372; the genelach of Clann Domnaill is in !?Sr. 79ab; but which Clann Domnaill?

9307

clann domnaill 2 the O'Lavertys of c. Tyrone, AU-ndx

9308

clann domnaill 3 one of the free tribes of Tír Conaill, Book of Fenagh, 356; descendants of Domnall Mór, the O'Donnells of c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, 356, 353

9309

clann domnaill clainne cellaig AFM v 1260, AU iii 2, 246; of Clankelly; *v.* Clann Cellaig; Cú Chonnacht Mac Pilib Meig Uidir do marbadh le C. D. C. C., AU iii 2

9310

clann domnaill duinn na banna MacFirbis, Genealogies, 121a; descendants of Domnall Donn Ó Néill on the c. Antrim side of the Bann, called Clannonnells by English writers, but wrongly McDonnells and McConnells by Camden, &c., PRIA vii 214

9311

clann domnaill gallóglaig the MacDonnells of c. Mayo, AFM v 1848

9312

clann domnaill locha con a branch of Uí Dubda of Tír Fiachrach settled at Loch Con, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 13, 350, ALC-ndx

9313

clann domnaill na coninse AU iii 534, AFM v 1349; in b. Dartree *Dartry*, c. Monaghan, AU-ndx; *v.* Coininis

9314

clann domnaill sléibe ruaid nr Blessington, c. Wicklow; *al.* McDonnells, ALC ii 408

9315

clann donnchada the O'Dunphys of Ossory, Kilkenny J i 257 * = John O'Donovan, 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 257*

9316

clann donnchaid 1 *clann donnchada* a c. Galway family; branch of the O'Flahertys *Uí Flaithbertaig*, desc. fr. Donnchad Álainn Ó Flaithbertaig, AFM vi 1882; in Iarthar Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 203, AConn 54a??

9317

clann donnchaid 2 *clann donnchada* Clann Donough; branch of the Mac Dermots *Meic Diarmata* of Moylurg, AFM iv 836

9318

clann donnchada or Clann Donnchaid; the Mac Donoughs *Meic Donnchada* of Tírerill, c. Sligo, AU iii 562, ALC-ndx; *al.* Clann Donnchaid an Chorrainn, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 176; Clann Donnchaid Tíre Aillella, AU iii 70, 58, 42

9319

clann donnchaid uí dubda *clann donnchada uí dubda* Clann Donough O Dowda, AFM iv 912; in district or Coolcarney, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 354

9320

clann donngaile of Munster, BLis 148b; the O Gradys *Uí Gráda*; *v.* Cenél Dúngaile

9321

clann duach Book of Fenagh, 237; descendants of Duach Galach *Dauí Galach* ; *al.* the O Connors, MacDermots, O'Flahertys and other Connacht tribes, *ibid*; banished into Iarthar Muman, LL 319

9322

clann dubgaill ALC ii 352; in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

9323

clann dublaid *al.* Clann Flaind Duib; Diarmait blessed them for giving him Ros Reided in Connacht. Lec 123

9324

clann duib i Maig Ascad, MartG 196

9325

clann duib díorma Finn's friends in Allen, SG (ed. O'Grady) 336

9326

clann duibginn Ó Duibginn, chief in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 76

9327

clann duib innrecht *clann duib indrecht* desc. fr. Dub Inrecht, son of Niall Caille, BB 44a; in c. Fermanagh, AU ii 204; a branch of the Mac Cawells *Meic Cathmail*; in b. Clogher, in c. Tyrone, AFM iii 66

9328

clann duinn chuain *Ériu* i 85 §29 (Leabhar Oiris)

9329

clann duiphshíth C. D. na h-Alban, ALC ii 416; settled and fighting in Ireland

9330

clann dúngaile 1 in Ossory *Osraige*, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 242

9331

clann dúngaile 2 tribe-name of the O Gradys *Uí Gráda* of c. Clare, AU-ndx

9332

clann dúngalaig i nUíb Briúin Breifne, AFM ii 1134

9333

clann ébir *clann éibir, clann ébir find* Clann Ébir are Dál Cais, Dál Céin, Delbna, the N Déissi (Dál Messin Corb, as some say), Dál Mathrach, Uí Derduib, Catraige, Éile, Tuath Tuirbe, Eoganacht of Cashel, of Áine, of L. Léin, of Raithliu, of Glendamain, of Ára, of Ros Airgit, and the Eoganacht Bec i nAraib, BB 97a; Dál Caiss, Dál Céin, & Delbna & Déis in Tuaiscirt, et Dál Moscorb, ut quidam putant et Dál Mathra *Dál Mathrach*, et Uí Derduib & Catraige & hÉile et Tuath Turbe & na secht nEoganachta, LL 319; Clann Ébir i Leith Cuinn: i.e. the Gailenga E and W, the Ciannachta S and N, the Luigne E and W; the seven Delbna; *viz.*, Delbna Mór and Delbna Bec in Mide, the Delbna of Tír Dá Loch in Connacht, the Delbna of Cúil Fábair, the Delbna Ethra in Westmeath, the Delbna Nuadat Tendmaige, Gailenga and the Ciannachta of Clann Taidc meic Céin, BB 107b, H. 3. 17, 790; banished by Clanna Dedad; they held the points and borders of Munster, Cóir Anmann, 298; Clann Ébir, Misc Celt Soc 6

9334

clann echach in Éile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 199; in Ely O'Carroll

9335

clann echach doimlén in c. Armagh, c. Monaghan, c. Fermanagh, Hy Fiachrach, 180

9336

clann echdach of this race was Fethgna, *al.* Seiginech, LL 42

9337

clann echdach breic Cenél Aeda na hEchtge were of that stock, Lec 124

9338

clann héil (McHales?); in Uí Amalgaid meic Fiachrach, c. Mayo; Hy Fiachrach, 324

9339

clann eirc in Scotland; fr. Erc, son of Eochu Muinremar, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a

9340

clann eirc cúlbuide in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 160

9341

clann éremóin i Leith Moga; *al.* Laigin & Ossraige, na Déissi, Síl Conaire uile & iltuatha arceana, H. 3. 17, 790; Clann Éremóin, Misc Celt Soc 6

9342

clann elcmair na sinna fr. Elcmar, son of Comgall, Lec 418

9343

clann elge fr. Forannán, in Laígis Raimne, LL 318

9344

clann éнна ext. fr. the r. Swilly to Barnesmore and Sruthair, and eastwards to Fernach, c. Donegal, O'D., Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156

9345

clann eochada Maige Finn, Keogh's country in Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 166

9346

clann éodusa fr. Congal, son of Uargalach, of the Conaille Muirthemne, Lec 251

9347

clann eogain Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142; *al.* Cenél Eogain, AConn 5b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.15*; *al.* Clann Eogain meic Néill, Book of Fenagh, 236; clans of Tirowen and Inishowen

9348

clann ercáin Calbrand mac Fidbraind a quo Cland Chalbraind .i. Cland Martain & Cland Mail Uillig Cland Bradain & Cland Earcain & Tellach nUanain, Lec. facs. 122vd32 (Conmaicne genealogies)**

9349

clann facarda their *tuath* of Clanaghartie is E part of b.Lower Toome, in Clandeboy, PRIA vii 156

9350

clann faelchon a sept of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 384

9351

clann faelgusa branch of Conmaicne Réin comprising Clann Chorrdercáin, Clann Gemáin, Clann Chathasaig, Clann Dinnacháin, Clann Birn, Clann Anairc, Uí Chonbuide, Uí Gellustáin, Uí Riaglacháin, Book of Fenagh, 386

9352

clann fagartaig Cairgín Riabach of C. F. is Castlerea, c. Mayo, ALC ii 186

9353

clann feorais *clann feórais* the Bermingham's country; *al.* b. Carbery, N c. Kildare, AU ii 526, AFM iv 908, 948, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1407.2, 1422.22, 1466.5, 1467.11*, ALC-ndx; also the Birminghams of Connacht, AU ii 476

9354

clann feórais ACT (ed. Freeman), 1261.9, 1343.12; de Berminghams of Mayo**

9355

clann ferchair fr. Ferchar, son of Niall Frassach, BB 44a

9356

clann fergaile 1 Ó hAllmaráin, chief of the 24 *bailles* of C. F., BB 54b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204, AFM-ndx, H. 2, 17 in T.C.D; O'Halloran, its chief; E of c. Galway; Ros Cam was in it, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 253, 368; on E bank of the r. Galway in W Connacht, Ogygia 376; contains Galway, Clare, Roscam in the di. of Annaghdown, now in di. of Tuam, Ogygia 376, 30

9357

clann fergaile 2 in c. Fermanagh, Top. Poems, AU ii 516; Mag Uidir, chief of, AFM iii 626

9358

clann fergaile 3 in c. Donegal, Top. Poems

9359

clann fergna the Conmaicne or tribes of Breifne, viz., the O'Rourkes, &c., Book of Fenagh, 236, 246

9360

clann fergusa 1 the Mag Rannells *Meic Ragnaill* and O Ferralls *Uí Fergaile* of c. Leitrim and c. Longford, !?Rf

9361

clann fergusa 2 i.e. Dál Conlaíd in Ulster, LL 331

9362

clann fergusa 3 Rudraige tra mac Sithride senathair Conaill Cernaig meic Amairgin & Fergusa meic Roig. Atberat dano araile is Conchobar mac Cathbath meic Rosa meic Rudraige. secundum alios autem Conchobar mac Cathbad meic Rosa meic Fergusa Fairge meic Nuadat Necht. Cech roí ro reraig Rudraige for hErind ro súidig Fergus a chlaind foraib a nnirt chatha .i. Cuircc & Ciarraige & Conmaicni, Is dósín ro chan Senchan Tórpeist: Ro fích Fergus fichit cath co cumnigi/ la fiansa feirt oc saigid cheirt ba Rudraigi/ Rudraigi rí reraig hErind co taedenaib/ noí ndéich mbliadan boí i rrigu for Gaedelaib/ Cech roí reraig co rruadchathaib cen chridenas/cotgab iar fír ros lín Fergus dia fínichas/ Fích cath Curchu cath Luachra laechdu Fellubair/ /uii. catha i Cliu in t-ochtmad friu i nGlendamain/ Cath Sleibe Mis cath Boirni buaniu comramaib/ fichtai Commuir mac Roig teoraib roaib rogmarab/ Ro fích cath Réin i Fertáis Milige/ cath Aí úair la cath cruaid Cuile Sírinne/ a dó for tráig i mbáid ríga co rrobáni/ cloith roclossa Rossa mac Róig rodáini/ R., BL i 89–90, lines 2847–67 (Lebor Gabála); Issed cetamus fochond

toirgi Ciarraigi & na cethri nArad & Dal McDruath co Mumain (& hUí Néill ar thosach & Condachta, *gloss*) e craite a senathar. Rogabsat hUlad indib di ag Fergusa maic Rosa Roig o rochinset. Ar fecca<i>s</i> Fergus for Ulta di ag mna .i. di ag Medba Cruachan ar imgeogain ar imtoin mna fria chenel fadessin. Is e teora cland roc<h>inset huad for longus Clann Moga Thoech oa rochin Ciarraigi & Cland Fir Deodai oa rochin Dal McDruad & Dal Fir Tlachtgai oa rochinset na ceithri Araid. Gabsat ar tossaig i Temuir. At-trebsat ann co amsir Neill maic Echach. hUé Maic Dornæ & En mac Maguinn cetegabsat Irluachair la Corc mac Luigthig. Luid Corp mac Ainirmæ. Coinniu mac Seghu oc Dun Coinnenn & oc Comarthu. Tri maic Coel hUirc i cCurchu & drecht diib i nAdniu, araill diib oc Dub Cechair. La Fergus goita Cethernd mac Fintain o tat Corco Selgind. Fer Deoda nod-geogain mac Fergusa, ZCP viii 305 (Laud Genealogies)**

9363

clann fermaic with Brian at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b

9364

clann fermaige *clann fernmaige* BB 59a; *al.* Clann Fernmhaighe, Glanfarne, b. Drumahaireahaire, c. Leitrim, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; branch of Conmaicne Réin comprising Clann Chellacháin, Clann Mael Samna, Clann Taebtacháin, Clann Ubbáin, Clann Lugáin, and Clann Uanáin, descendants of the first wife of Finnellach, the son of Néide, and 5th fr. Cúscraid, Book of Fenagh, 386; Ua Ragallaig tig Dartai & Clainne Fermaige, AFM iii 298, AConn 21a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.12, 1239.5, 1241.11, 1243.9. 1271.9, 1274.11, 1309.11, 1349.5*

9365

clann fiachach in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, BB 128a, Lec 123; C. F. Fir Lemna in the North, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169

9366

clann fiachrach 1 i Cuailgniu Eitheandca, Lec 253

9367

clann fiachrach 2 of Dún Dá Lethglas, fr. Fiachra, son of Aed Róin, BB 94b, Lec 277

9368

clann fiachrach 3 theas agus thuaidh in Connacht; Guaire mac Colmáin, k. of S and N.C.F., Keating, H. 5. 32, 160

9369

clann fiachrach 4 = Tír Fiachrach, BLis 41a, Hy Fiachrach, 100, LL 303b, SG (ed. O'Grady) 50

9370

clann fiachrach 5 in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 148

9371

clann fiachrach elgaig in b. Tíreragh *Tír Fiachrach*, Hy Fiachrach, 100

9372

clann fiachra finn *clann fiachrach finn* sept of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 32

9373

clann fiamain a tribe-name of the O'Dogherties *Uí Dochartaig* of Inishowen, Book of Fenagh, 346; of Cenél Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 598, fr. Fiamain, Cenn Faelad, Garb, Rónán, Lugaid, Sétna

9374

clann fianbertaig *al.* Cenél Maen Íchtarach, Lec 130. *Cenél Maen Ícharach*

9375

clann fiangusa *clann fhianghusa'

' in or nr Cenél Conaill, as they slew Mael Ruanaid, son of Flann, son of Éicnechán son of Dálach of the Cenél Conaill, an. 963, CS 270, AU 478, AFM ii 824, 684; *identical with Ceneél Lugdach, of Ceneél Conaill', Tomás G. Canann, 'Edmund Hogan: editor and scholar', in Kevin Murray & Pádraig Ó Riain (ed.), *Edmund Hogan's Onomasticon goedelicum: reconsiderations*, ITS SS 23 (London, 2011) 1–21: 11–2; Nollaig Ó Muraíle (ed. & tr.), *Leabhar Mór na nGenealach: the Great Book of Irish genealogies, compiled (1645–66) by Dubhaltach Mac Fhirbhisigh* (5 vols, Dublin 2003–4, i 155.3*

9376

clann fíngin 1 AU ii 196, ALC-ndx; seems in Ulster

9377

clann fíngin 2 Book of Fenagh, 344; sept of Tír Énna in b. Raphoe South, c. Donegal; their terr. corresponded with p. Kiltcevogue, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, according to the limits set out here

9378

clann fíngin 3 Munster clan, of Slicht Éibir, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 464

9379

clann finn 1 in Garrga, Misc Celt Soc 10; in Corcu Loígde (?)

9380

clann finn 2 a sub-div. of Clann Finnóige *qv*, Book of Fenagh, 386

9381

clann finn 3 Mac Craith mac Cathnai meic Eterscel .i. is les do-rignēd Tempall Mor Fachtna a Rus Ailithræ a quo Clann Find in Garrda & Clann Intoga, BB facs. 198a12–15**

9382

clann finnóige a branch of Conmaicne Réin or Síl Finnellaig, comprising Clann Tellíne, Clann Chrónáin, Clann Ainnsin, Clann Chírdubáin, Clann Finn, Clann Chiaracáin, Clann Ibíll, descendants of Finnócc, 2nd wife of Finnellach, son of Néide, and 5th fr. Cúscraid, Book of Fenagh, 386

9383

clann firbisig Mac Firbises first settled at Mag Broin, at tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; lastly at Lecan, i.e. tl. Lackan, to E of r. Moy, in p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 237; a family of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa in Tirawley, a branch of the Uí Lachtna; they were poets and genealogists of Uí Amalgaid and Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 10, 32, 100, 106; in Íchtar Connacht, in Uíb Fiachrach Muaide, in Uíb Amalgaid, and Cera i nUíb Fhiacrach Aidne & Echtge, & i Slicht Colla Uais i.e. Clann Domnaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5

9384

clann flaithbertaig families O Lafferty and O Laverty, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; in or nr Cenél Moain in Ulster, AFM ii 1008; *Cenél Maen*

9385

clann flaithemail in Uí Maine, its chief was Mac Gilla Énáin, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 747; one of the 7 septs of Uí Maine, AFM ii 1130; Clann Flaithemla, AFM iii 54 note; *al.* Clann Flaithemail meic Dlúthaig, Hy Maine, 30

9386

clann flaithemain in Uí Maine, Top. Poems; *l.* Clann Flaithemail

9387

clann flannagáin in Bairrche (the genealogy of the Laígis Raimne), LL 318, Lec 216; in Uí Bairrche

9388

clann fogartaig 1 in Connacht, AFM-ndx; in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

9389

clann fogartaig 2 Mac Artáin *toísech* C. F. i nUíb Echach, AU ii 148, Ogygia 372; in b. Kinelarty, c. Down, AU-ndx

9390

clann fogartaig 3 in c. Fermanagh, AU ii 204

9391

clann fogartaig 4 Fogartach, son of Aed Oirníde, fr. whom are the Clann Fogartaig of Ard Dailoig, Lec 129, BB 44a, Lec 129

9392

clann fogartaig 4 in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 66

9393

clann fogartaig 5 *v.* Clann Fagartaig

9394

clann forbaille na caille *al.* Clann Chonaing of Druim Cherainn i nUíbh Echach, Lec 131; *al.* Muintir Sgemda in Druim Cermáin, in Iveagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 143

9395

clann forghusa Clann Forgusa; fr. Forghus, son of Muirchertach mac Erca, BB 43b

9396

clann formulaig Fergal, son of Conchobar Ó Ragallaig, k. of Dartraige, and of Clann Formulaig na Brni (Brighni?); fr. the mt E, according to another book, AConn 9b??

9397

clann fothaid b. Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems

9398

clann fothaid in peninsula of Muntervary in b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc, 10; Uí Dálaigh*

9399

clann fuacorta *clann fócarta* Lec 142a; Mac Firbis Gen., p. 510; perh. Clanaghartie in West Clandeboy

9400

clann fuadach *al.* Clann Fhuadach and Clann Uadach in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 798; *v.* Clann Uadach

9401

clann gabfraid crecha móra do dhenam a Cúil Mec Thigernain air Chlainn Gabfraid, AU iii 604; Clann Ghabhfrait, AU iii 606; Clann Gaffraid; family of Mac Gaffraig, in c. Fermanagh, AU iii 590; branch of the Maguires of c. Fermanagh; they went later to Clann Keherney, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1058

9402

clann gaedil glais the Gaels, SG (ed. O'Grady) 263

9403

clann gaible *al.* the 7 sons of Fothad, son of Echu Lámderg—Nazair, Garrchú, Nár, Fergus Laebderg, Catt, Oescu, Eimre, LL 312

9404

clann galéoin seize Insi Orcc, Irish Nennius, 50; Clanna Galeoin meic Ercaíl were Cruithnig fr. Thrace, Lec 286, and 13

9405

clann germáin a sub-div. of Clann Faelgusa, Book of Fenagh, 386

9406

clann genainn meic dela of this race were Tradraige Dubrois, nr Kinvara, Hy Fiachrach, 52

9407

clann gerailt the Geraldines, AU i 392, AFM iii 380, ALC-ndx

9408

clann giobúin 1 Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 42; in Iarumall, W of Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 807, AFM-ndx; *Gibbons*

9409

clann giobúin 2 Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 70; the Fitzgibbons; half b. of Clongibbons in S of c. Cork

9410

clann goggáin at L. Drochait, H. 2. 7, 7

9411

clann goisdelb the Mac Costellos of E Connacht, AU ii 456, AFM iii 322; in b. Costello, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

9412

clann golmáin *al.* Clann Cholmáin or O'Melachlainns *Uí Mael Sechnaill, Uí Maelechlainn*, buried at Clonmacnoise, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 5

9413

clann gormáin the Mac Gormans; branch of Slicht Cathaír Móir, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 620, 621

9414

clann griogóil of the Fianna Érenn, *Ériu* i 26.155 (Burning of Finn's House)

9415

clann iactan in India (?), BB 5a

9416

clann iaféd C. Iafeth; inhabited all Europe, fr. the Sléibte Riffi to the Gaetlaigibh in the N to the Tráig Iescbáin leastraigh, to Spain, LU i. BB 4b

9417

clann iareóil LL 146; in Munster (?)

9418

clann ibill a sub-div. of C. Finnóige, Book of Fenagh, 386

9419

clann ifernáin in Thomond; Ó Cuinn its chief, slain by the Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, AFM ii 1178, AFM-ndx

9420

clann ímair branch of the Magaurans, AU-ndx

9421

clann imorrosa (Clann Uí Muirgusso?); in upr. part of Gésill, AClon. 326

9422

clann in baird tribe-name of Mac Wards in Hy Many *Uí Maine*, ALC-ndx

clann in chaích Clann of O Reilly the Blind; now b. Clankee, c. Cavan, AU ii 560, iii 240, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; C. in Chaích Uí Ragallaig, AU iii 116; *v.* Clann an Chaoich

9423

clann indrechtaigh *clann innrechtaig* in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 88; *al.* Clann Innrachtaigh meic Mael Dúin, branch Síl Anmchada, including Muintir Ruairc, Mac Brain, Mac Muirín, Muintir Maelchada (of whom are Muintir Dublainn, Uí Flannchada, &c.), Muintir Mael Cróin, Meic Dúngaile, Muintir Arrachtáin, Muintir Dubgilla, Muintir Con Ruí, Hy Maine, 42

9424

clann in gascúnaig Misc Celt Soc, 12; *branch of Uí Eterscéoil, of Corcu Loígde*

9425

clann inmainéin Clann Ionmainén, in Ely O'Carroll, Top. Poems

9426

clann intoga Misc Celt Soc, 10; *Mac Craith mac Cathnai meic Eterscel .i. is les do-rignēd Tempall Mor Fachtna a Rus Ailithræ a quo Clann Find in Garrda & Clann Intoga, BB facs. 198a12–15*

9427

clann ír Misc Celt Soc, 6; Clanna Ír i Leth Moga, .i. Laígis Laigen, na tri hUaithne i Mumain, Ciarraige uile, Corcu MoDruad & Fir Maige Féine, &c. H. 3. 17, 790

9428

clann laegaire of Glenn Maíle Dúin, in Eidiug, Lec 163; branch of Uí Echach Muaide, sprung fr. Eochu's son, Laegaire; they comprised Uí Chredchéin, Uí Lenáin, Uí Flaitile, or Uí Laitile, Hy Fiachrach, 50

9429

clann laithbhertaig *clann fhlaithbheartaigh* in Cenél Eogain, AFM ii 1060; O'Lavertys

9430

clann lathgusa LL 338; seem of Luigne Connacht

9431

clann latin the race of Latinus, Sg. 33a

9432

clann leoid in Scotland, Book Dean Lismore, 100, 132; Clann Leóid na hAra; Domnall mac Emin of the Clanna Leoid na hÁra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776; the McLeods

9433

clann lewin seems in Dublin or Meath, King's Council (1392), 158

9434

clann lóbuis *clann lópaist* *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 166; upstarts (?)

9435

clann lorcáin Book of Fenagh, 237; descendants of Lorcán, grandfather of Brian Bóraime, the O Briens, &c

9436

clann luchta hi Femun, is dib Conchertach, H. 2. 7, 112* = Lec. facs. 106vd26–7; of the Músraige*; in or nr Clonmel

9437

clann lugada Misc Celt Soc, 12

9438

clann lugaid Misc Celt Soc, 352

9439

clann lugdach menn *al.* Dál Cais, H. 4. 13, 38; Clanna Luigdech, *al.* Dáil Cais Bóruma, CGG 52; Clanna Lugdach, *al.* Dál Cais, CGG 84

9440

clann lugann Book of Fenagh, 387; a sub-div. of C. Fer Maige, Book of Fenagh, 386

9441

clann lugdach 1 the Leinstermen, LL 339a; genelach Clainne Lugdach meic Laegaire, !?Sr. 79a; seems in Leinster or Meath

9442

clann lugdach 2 of Connacht, fr. Lugaid Lága, Lec 406

9443

clann luigdech 1 belonged to Tír Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 610, 599; Clanna Luigdech meic Ítha i Leith Cuinn .i. Dartraige, Callraige & iltuatha arcena, H. 3. 17, 790

9444

clann luigdech 2 the O'Driscolls of Beare and their correlatives, Top. Poems; Clann Luigdech meic Ítha, a Munster clan, CML (ed. O'Curry), 2

9445

clann loingsig branch of Síl Sétna; in Tír Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 601

9446

clann luirc meic augaine mac Gilla Phádraic, k. of, YBL 340

9447

clann luirgíne fr. Fiachu Lurgan; in Dál nAraide, Cóir Anmann, 396, H. 1. 18, ii 592b; Clann Lurgan; la Dál nAraide, UM 187a2, BB 129a; Clann Lurcan, Lec 445

9448

clann mac n-erca their l. was sequestered for the slaying of Brian, son of Niall Náigiallach, Hy Fiachrach, 94

9449

clann mac n-eogain b. Clanmacnowen; *al.* Clonmacnoon, c. Galway, AFM iv 840; an O'Kelly, chief of it, ALC ii 466

9450

clann mac gilla cellaig in W Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6

9451

clann mael coluim ruled in Scotland a long time, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 13a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §93*

9452

clann maelduib 1 Mac Amalgada, chief of, AFM ii 1104; *v. next*

9453

clann maelduib 2 ag Ros na Ríg oc Cloinn M. ar bru Bóinne Breg, H. 1. 18, 47a

9454

clann mael duilige a sub-div. of Clann Chalbrainn, Book of Fenagh, 386

9455

clann mael ruanaid *tís* the McDonoghs of Tirerill, c. Sligo; ‘Clann Maelruanaidh tuas’; the McDermots *Meic Diarmata* of Moylurg, c. Roscommon AFM iii 612, ALC ii 16, Hy Fiachrach, 214, Top. Poems,

9456

clann mael ruanaid l. of Ó Flainn Line in Connacht, O’Brien, Dictionary; the O Daigenans *Uí Duibgennáin* of Clann Mael Ruanaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5

9457

clann mael samna sub-div. of Clann Fer Maige, Book of Fenagh, 386

9458

clann maenaig the Uí Dublaige on W slope of Slieve Bloom in Ely O’Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*, Top. Poems

9459

clann magna of Tír Tuathail, AFM v 1464; a sept of O Conors in NE of b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

9460

clannmaicne eogain in Uí Maine, H. 1. 18, 126, 137, AConn 52b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1418.19, 1463.34; house of Domnall Glas in Clann maicne Eogain, H. 3. 17 (1336), cols. 511–2, al. Clonmacnoone; Abbot & Gwynn, Trinity Irish Cat., 356*; Clanmacny Eogyn, Misc IAS i 245; b. Clonmacnowen in east of c. Galway, AClon. 317

9461

clann maíl igra *clann maíl augra* Ua Dímmasuig *taísech* of C. M. & rí hUa Failge, AU ii 220; a branch of Uí Failge, AFM ii 1065; *v.* Clann Maíl Augra

9462

clann máille the Uí Máille of Umall, in b. Burrishoole and b. Murrek, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 180, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.13*

9463

clann maíl augra *clann maíl ugra* Ó Dímmasuig, chief of, ATig., RC xviii 185, ALC ii 102, AConn 46a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1403.5, 1407.13, 1410.19, 1463.19, *, AClon. 203, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Caith. Thoir., 291; now Clanmalire, co-ext. with b. Portnahinch, Queen’s c., and b. Upper Philipstown, King’s c., Top. Poems, O’Brien, Dictionary; *al.* Cenél Maoil Ughra, Glenmalire along r. Barrow, AFM iv 690

9464

clann mainchíne betw. Cenél nUcha and the Life, and N of the Liffey, Lec 204

9465

clann mairtín sept of Uí Néill of Tyrone, AFM iii 524; Clann Martain, a sub-div of Clann Chalbrainn, Book of Fenagh, 386; *Calbrand mac Fidbraind a quo Cland Chalbraind .i. Cland Martain & Cland Mail Uillig Cland Bradain & Cland Earcain & Tellach nUanain, Lec. facs. 122vd32 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

9466

clann mathgamna 1 b. Clonmahon, in SW of c. Cavan; Ua Ragallaig, lord of, AU iii 592, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; in Breifne, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

9467

clann mathgamna 2 i mBaisgnib, Caith. Thoir., 9; the McMahons of Corcu Baiscinn, c. Clare

9468

clann meibric nr the Uí Máille in Connacht in c. Mayo, AFM iii 560, AU ii 458; the Meyricks, Welsh or English, ALC-ndx

9469

clann mercúir the kings of Greece, Lec 69

9470

clann meic conaill sept of Uí Braenáin *al.* O'Brenans *Uí Bróenáin* of Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny, held Kildergan, *al.* Uskerty, Arderey, Cúl Bán and Smittestown, Kilkenny J i 240; * = James Graves [1815–1886], 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 240*

9471

clann meic con mara the McNamaras of c. Clare, Keating's Díonbhrollach

9472

clann meic dáibíth in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 183a

9473

clann mhic kelowe *clann meic gilla na naem* *al.* Clann mhic Gilla na Naem; sept of O'Brenans in Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny; held Croghtenely, *al.* Achevonky, Monynherow and Clonyne, Kilkenny J i 240 = James Graves [1815–1886], 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 240*

9474

clann meic mathgamain the Clan Matheson of Scotland

9475

clann meic siúrtáin Clann mac Jordan, in Connacht (the Jordans; 'in 1585, Evagher Mac Jordan, chief of the b. of Bellalahan, *al.* Gallen, c. Mayo'. Hogan, Description, AFM iv 738

9476

clann míled ALI i 46, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 282, AClon. 19, 28; Milesian Irish

9477

clann misdél branch of Uí Dubda of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 138

9478

clann moirne their l. was Maenmag in Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 7; Clann Mórna, desc. fr. Cet mac Mágach, Ogygia 270; were the Damnonii of Connacht *Domnainn*, Ogygia 175

9479

clann morgainn seems nr Deer, in Scotland, Book of Deer, lvii

9480

clann muirchertaig 1 descendants of Muirchertach Muimnech, son of Tairdelbach Mór Ó Conchobair, sept of Síl Muiredaig or O Conors of Connacht, AFM iv 660, AU ii 524, 346, ALC ii 56, RC xviii 158

9481

clann muirchertaig 2 of L. Enaig, fr. Muirchertach, son of Niall Frassach, BB 44a, Lec 129, H. 2. 7, 4; *v.* Loch Enaig

9482

clann muirchertaig 3 of Cluain Mór Fer nArda and at Colpa i mBregaib, BB 44a

9483

clann muirchertaig 4 of Uí Duach; in Ossory were O Brenans, held Rathcally, Kilrobbin; *al.* Rath Tomyne, Ballenchomoe, Ballyhomynne; *al.* Dunegid, Ballene *al.* Newtown, the Skeahanagh, Moy-howregh, Dromachedogher, Knockan na Shynagh, Dromgoly, *Kilkenny J* i 241* = James Graves [1815–1886], ‘Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory’, *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 241*

9484

clann muiredaig meic fergusa this sept of Uí Amalgaid held the cantreds of Bac and Glenn Némhthinne and the half cantred of Brédach, Lec 161, Hy Fiachrach, 10

9485

clann muiris

{1} b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 72, AFM-ndx

{2} b. Clanmorris, in c. Mayo, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 114, Misc IAS i. 214, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *v. next*

9486

clann muiris na mbrig ALC ii 142, AFM vi 2040; Clannmorris of the Bryes; sept of Fitzgeralds in b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Misc IAS i 214

9487

clann muiris tsucaig in Connacht, AConn 33b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1335.4, 1341.2, 1342.4, , 1366.12; Prendergasts of b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; C. M. Shuccaig meic Gearailt, AFM iii 554; *v. previous*

9488

clann murchada1 one of the free tribes of Tír Conaill, Book of Fenagh, 356

9489

clann murchada 2 Ua Fínnachta, chief of, AConn (BL), 25a, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.31*, AU ii 204; *al.* C. Fínnachta on E of r. Suck, ALC i. 290, CS 220, AClon. 294, AFM iii 236

9490

clann murchada 3 seems nr Kells; Ua Sneáin of that family, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b

9491

clann murthuile in c. Roscommon, Top. Poems; it seems in Mag nAí

9492

clann nad sluaig *al.* Fir Fernmaige, LL 333, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309, H. 2. 7, 60; *al.* Fir Erndmaigi; Nadsluagh mac Cairpre Daim Airgit, meic Eochach meic Cremthainn, BB 65a

9493

clann na hemna Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 18; An Eamain, now called Navan, in c. Meath, O'Grady; but?`

9494

clann nárchon in Tuath Rois, Lec 131

9495

clann néill *al.* Uí Néill, AFM v 1312, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51; their *genelach*, !?Sr. 79a, CGG 104, Book of Fenagh, 400; Clann Néill & Temrach, Irish Nennius, 188

9496

clann néill in tuaiscirt *al.* Cenél Eogain & Cenél Conaill, AFM ii 976; Clanna Néill uile, AU iii 184

9497

clann neimid Clann Nevyne, Misc Celt Soc 2, AClon 15

9498

clann némnainn SG (ed. O'Grady) 307

9499

clann óengusa *clann aengusa* in c. Fermanagh, AU ii 204; the sept of McCawells;
v. Clann Aengusa

9500

clann oirechtaig *clann airechtaig* sub-div. of Clann Mael Fithrig, Book of Fenagh,
386

9501

clann hoirreorum fr. hOiresus, son of Seir, Lec 71

9502

clann ollaman fótle *al.* Rudraige, Conmaicne, Ciarraige, Corcu Dalaid,
Corc'Mruad, Dál Mogaid Ruaid, Fir Maige, Fir Laígsi Laigen, Araid Cliach, the 7
Sogain, Lec 61

9503

clann hosdegh in Uí Amalgaid meic Fhiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 326

9504

clann osséne Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ... Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland
Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Uí Bran & Oí Bocán
& dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP
viii 296**

9505

clann piarais in c. Kerry and in b. Clanmaurice, AFM v 1780

9506

clann philip branch of the Mac Costellos, ALC-ndx

9507

clann phuint fr. the Rodba to the Codnaid of Clann Puint in Crích Cairpre Droma
Cliab in Connacht, Lec 351; *v. sv.* Conachail

9508

clann raghnailt in Scotland, Book Dean Lismore, 100, 132

9509

clann raibne C. R. meic Muindig of Cell Chéire, H. 2. 7, 102; *Múscraige Tíre*

9510

clann ricaird in c. Galway, MartD 414; in Connacht, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; C.
Riocaírtt, now Clanricarde = bb. Loughrea, Kiltartan, Clare, Dunkellin, Athenry
and Leitrim = SE c. Galway, AFM iv 916, 1096, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132, Hy
Maine, 18; ext. fr. Cell Chorbáin to Buirenn *Bairenn*, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 38;
bounded on the N by Conmaicne Cúile in b. Kilmaine, AFM iv 1096; in it are: Cell

Chornáin, MartD xxxix; Machaire Riabach and Baile in Cláir, AU iii 222; Cnoc Tuag, AU iii 468; Bél Átha Ligen, AU iii 80; *al.* Clann Ricaird a Búrc, Clanrickard, AU ii 454

9511

clann ricin in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 326

9512

clann rosa BLis 41b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 206

9513

clann ruadrach Ua Tuathchair *taisech* of, AU ii 170; Mag Madagáin, chief of, AU ii 314, AFM iii 342; Clann Ruadrach nr Kells, .i. Mac Ruadacháin and Mac Congáin, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b

9514

clann ruainne in Ely O'Carroll, Top. Poems

9515

clann rudraige in Ulster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a; Clanna Rudraige *al.* ind fírlaid, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; the warriors of Conchobar, Keating (ed Haliday), 394; the Ultonians, MacCurtin, Antiq. 46, SG (ed. O'Grady) 238, AU iii 584, MartD 256, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 42, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 118; *al.* slicht Ír meic Míled, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 462

9516

clann ruis in Uí Maine, Lec 187

9517

clann saraim fr. Saram, son of Shem. inhabited Glenn an Goit, fr. Sruth Finn to Sruth nEofrait, BB 4b

9518

clann scannláin C. Scandláin, a Dál Cais tribe, AFM ii 774, 824; Echaid, prince of, with Brian at Clontarf, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b

9519

clann seáin one of the two branches of the O'Farrells *Uí Fergail* in c. Longford, AU ii 501, AFM iii 606; *al.* Clann tSeaáin, AFM; + Clanshane, the S part of b. Granard, Inquisition. 10 Jac. I+

9520

clann seim ext. fr. Sruth Gaínd to the Torrian Sea, fr. Muir Remain to the Ruin, to Sliab Cucais, to Sliab Tuir, BB 4b, Lec 75

9521

clann selbaig 1 Uí Donnchada of c. Kerry, Top. Poems

clann selbaig 2 John T. Collins, JCHAS lvi (1951) 91**

9522

clann seniguanacht *recte clonn seniguanacht* in Fingal, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 132 (Butler's notes)

9523

clann simióin all the Gailéoin and Fir Domnann, LL 8, BB 17a

9524

clann sinaich *clann sínaig* ind Airthir, or Oriors, in c. Armagh, AFM ii 876, AU ii 4, 574, ALC i 19: *Tomás Ó Fiaich, 'The church of Armagh under lay control', *Seanchas Ardmhacha* 5 (1969) 75–127*

9525

clann sínaig a sub-div. or followers of Cenél Eogain, AU i 542

9526

clann sinnill Top. Poems; in or nr the dry. of Ogashin in E c. Clare

9527

clann sir dauid round Glinsk, nr the r. Suck in b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, Misc IAS i 249

9528

clann síthig mórán gallóglach aile do Clann Domnaill & Clann tSithigh, AU iii 538, ALC ii 238, AFM v 1352, Keating's Díonbhrollach; MacSheehys

9529

clann siurtain d'eisreta AU iii 62; the MacJordans in Connacht; desc. fr. Jourdan d'Exeter

9530

clann sléibéne in Fernmag in Ulster, LL 333, Lec 177, BB 65a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 255, H. 2. 7, 60, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309

9531

clann smóil Finn's friends and allies, SG (ed. O'Grady) 336, 307

9532

clann snédgaile Clann Snédgile, now Clanelly, in Glen Swilly, b. Raphoe, W of Letterkenny, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx, AU ii 228, AFM iii 138

9533

clann suibne ATig. RC xviii 192; on W shore of L. Swilly, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 6; tribe-name of the Mac Swineys, *Mac Sweeney* AU iii 4, ALC ii 78; their chief seat

was in c. Donegal; but as they were hereditary *gallóglaig* or galloglasses we find them in Breifne and in Munster; they were stout warriors; the chiefs were Mac Suibne of Tír Bógaine and Mac Suibne Fanad: * Paul Walsh (ed.), *Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne: an account of the MacSweeney family in Ireland, with pedigrees* (Dublin, 1920; repr. New Delhi, 2009)*

9534

clann suibne fanad in b. Kilmacrenan, AFM v 1320

9535

clann taebacháin a sub-div. of Clann Fermaighe, Book of Fenagh, 386

9536

clann taidc sept in Íchtar Tíre, in c. Roscommon, Top. Poems, ALC i. 268; Clann Taidcc, AConn 1a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.2*

9537

clann táil the people of bb. Corcumroe and Burren, in c. Clare, Top. Poems,

9538

clann tairrdelbaig a branch of †the O Briens† *Dál Cais*, AU i 594, BLis 6a; b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AU-ndx; *al.* Uí Thairdhelbaig i dTuadmumain

9539

clann tais Uí Chormaic in Leinster ext. fr. Uado in Laígis, to Clann Tais and to Leathnacht at Sléibtib, Lec 193. *Sléibte *qv*, i. e. Sleaty, CGH 34*

9540

clann taithlig branch of the Uí Dubda of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 136; Clann Taithligh Óig, descendants of Brian Derg of the Hy Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 112

9541

clann tellíne a sub-div. of Clann Finóicce, Book of Fenagh, 386

9542

clann temin branch of Uí Fiachrach, comprising Uí Muirgesa, Uí Maenaig, mac Gilla Riabach, Uí Aeda and Uí Dúinchada, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 106

9543

clann tesail *al.* Teasalldai; fr. Teasal, son of Jove, Lec 69

9544

clann tigernaig Book of Fenagh, 332; sept of Tír Eogain desc. fr. Tigernach, son of Erc, dau. of Loarn of Alba by Muiredach, son of Eogan; in Tír Eogain, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 600

9545

clann toimín i nIrrus, Hy Fiachrach, 324; the Barrets of b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 326

9546

clann tairdelbaig i crích Caisil, Caith. Thoir., 80

9547

clann toirdelbaig 1 *clann tairdelbaig* b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare. AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

9548

clann toirdelbaig 2 *clann tairdelbaig* sept of the O'Conor Donn, ALC ii 460

9549

clann tómais somewhere nr Tara, CML (ed. O'Curry) 66

9550

clann tomaltaig nr Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 214; in p. Baslick, nr Ballintubber, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 342; in c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS 296; Ua Raduib, chief of, AU ii 216, AConn 1a, 10a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.4, 1225.12, 1241.7, 1268.4*, DAI = H. 1.7, 28a

9551

clann torna in †b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork†, Top. Poems

9552

clann tregamain in Leinster, Lec 591

9553

clann trena St Comgall of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

9554

clann tríchim in Connacht, Eg. 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50

9555

clann tuirinn sons of Tuirenn were Brian, Eochaid and Iucharba, Cóir Anmann, 356

9556

clann uadach *clann uatach* *al.* Clann Uattach, ATig. RC xviii 156; Druim Drestan in it; Ua Fallamain *taisech* Clainne Uadach, ALC ii 214, AU ii 200, 220, 458, AFM iii 98, 236; comprised p. Camma, and most (or all?) of p. Dysart in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 866, Top. Poems, Kilkenny J ii 342; O'Fallons in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, CS 328; *v.* Clann Uatach *infra*

9557

clann uaithne *al.* Uaithne Tíre and Uaithne Cliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 681; *v.* Clann Uathne

9558

clann úmóir Damnonians *Domnainn* of Connacht, Ogygia 175; Fir Bolgs of c. Mayo; Inse Moda named fr. one of them, AFM iii 326, note; *Cland Umoir gan fuata seoid, UM, facs. 118vb13–14 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

9559

clann uanáin a sub-div. of Clann Fer Maige, Book of Fenagh, 386

9560

clann uatach *clann uadach* Ua Nialláin táisech of C. U., AU ii 162; O Fallon, chief of, AConn 24a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.28, 1267.7, 1291.8, 1337.5, 1356.4, 1424.4*; *al.* Clann Uadach *qv*

9561

clann uathne i.e. Uaithne Tíre and Uaithne Cliach, descendants of Celtchar, LL 331

9562

clann ubbáin *al.* Clann Ubán in Connacht, Lec 132; H. 2. 7, 10, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 187; Clann Ubán, a sub-div. of Clann Fer Maige, *qv*, Book of Fenagh, 386; Clann Ubain i Connachtaib, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 187

9563

clann uibilin *clann uigilin* the MacQuillins of c. Antrim, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 629; *George Hill [1810–1900], ‘The MacQuillins of the Route’, *Ulster J Archaeol* 8 (1860) 57–70 [*al.* MacQuillan]; Edmund Curtis [1881–1943], ‘The MacQuillan or Mandeville lords of the Route’, *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 44 (1937/8) 99–113*

9564

clann uí duibne the Campbells of Scotland who claim desc. fr. Diarmait ua Duibne, Book Dean Lismore, 31

9565

clann uilliam 1 on the borders of the Shannon, AFM vi 2144, 2278, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 304, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (7th p.); Clann Uilliam Aes Trí Maige, the de Burgos of Castleconnell, c. Limerick, AFM vi 2040

9566

clann uilliam 2 AClon. 255, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 76; b. Clanwilliam in c. Limerick and c. Tipperary, AFM v 1714

9567

clann uilliam 3 *al.* Clann Uilliam a Búrc, AU iii 62 (the Burkes); beside the Siúir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 806; Clann Uilliam na Siúire .i. iarsma an Iarla Ruaid,

ALC ii 426; b. Clanwilliam in SW of c. Tipperary; *al.* Múscraige Cuirc, Misc IAS i. 258, ALC-ndx

9568

clann uilliam 4 Betha Aeda Ruaid, 222; in c. Mayo or c. Galway

9569

clann uilliam clainne riocaird in c. Galway, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (4th p.)

9570

clann uilliam íchtair Burkes of c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (4), Hy Fiachrach, 122, ALC ii 463

9571

clann uilliam na siúire descendants of the Red Earl, ALC ii 426; Burkes of b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

9572

clann urchada *clann aurchada* Aes Cuillinne and the Uí Chuanach Cúile, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442

/#CLANN

9573

claodach *claedach* an Chlaodach flows S of the Paps, through the vill. of Claodach, and joins the Blackwater on S side above Mallow, c. Cork; *g.* Claodaige, *d.* Claodaig; i Síd Bainne cois Flesca 's ar Chlaodaigh, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128, 144

9574

claodach *claedach* flows into the r. Lee, c. Cork

9575

claodach *claedach* r. Clady, c. Donegal

9576

claoidinis sinill *claedinis?* Ó Corcráin of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313

9577

clapach Clappy island, in L. Erne, p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh AFM v 1342

9578

clár 1 *g.* an Chláir, a town in Thomond, tl. Clareabbey, b. Island, c. Clare, which gives its name to the c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary; Clár (Abbey de), 1464, in di. Killaloe, *al.* de Forgio, Theiner, 455, Misc IAS i. 72; village 1 m. S of Ennis, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240

9579

clár 2 in di. Enach Dúin, Theiner, 171; an Chlair, of Clare, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 44; nr t. of Galway

9580

clár 3 in ucht in Chláir opposite Clare, in tl. Clare, p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1180

9581

clár 4 *al.* Machaire Airgiall, c. Louth, AFM iii 302

9582

clár 5 Leathbhaile an Chláir; tl. Ballyclare in p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, in E of c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i. 244, AFM an. 1490

9583

clárach 1 a Corann, Stowe D ii 2, 84b1

9584

clárach 2 *ds.*, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 66; nr Millstreet, c. Cork

9585

clárach 3 Cath Cláraigh, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 100; seems nr Tobar Trága Dá Ban and in Bregia

9586

clárach 4 Colmán of, LL 367, Lec 116; Séigéne Cláraig, AFM i 346

9587

clárach 5 born or bred in c. Clare or Thomond, AU ii 418. *Fianaig. 10 §3*

9588

clár an tsechtmaid O'Dwyer's country, in b. of Kilnarnagh, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; **v.* Sechtmad*

9589

clarade an. 1192; 'near the sea'. at mouth of the r. Dodder, Gilbert, Facsimiles, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 51; Clarada, an. 1200, 'nr the sea' (nr Donnybrook), fr. Clarada to Rinn Ivelain, Sweetman, CDI

9590

clár átha dá charad t. of Clare, 2 m. SE of Ennis, c. Clare, AFM iii p. 412, ALC-ndx; k. of Cashel's tribute fr. Corcu Baiscinn, ext. fr. Léim Con Culainn to C. A. Dá Carad, BB 106b, H. 3. 17, 767

9591

clarauais i fFrangcaibh, MartD 296. *Clairvaux*

9592

clár béire *clár bérre* b. Beare, c. Cork, Top. Poems; O'Sullivan of, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy 333

9593

clár birra Ua Cerbaill's l. round Birr, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 529

9594

clár bóinne the plain of the Boyne

9595

clarbull Clairvaux in France, H. 1. 18, 334

9596

clár cairbre Clann Feoruis of Clár Cairpre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 824; round Carbury or Bermingham's country in c. Kildare

9597

clár carad 1 nr the r. Grean, in c. Clare, Top. Poems, 68

9598

clár carad 2 Carranadoo, in b. Ballintober East, c. Roscommon, Top. Poems; O'D. xlv; it is the previous place

9599

clár céin *al.* Mag Feimin, Top. Poems

9600

clár cille dá lua on the E side of the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; plain of Killaloe, AFM iii 94, H. 1. 18, 117, H. 2. 17, 372; seems bb. of Owney and Arra, and Upper and Lower Ormond in di. of Killaloe

9601

clár clainne muiris Claremorris in c Mayo

9602

clár coba the Uí Echach of, in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 592; *v.* Mag Coba

9603

clár colgan Ó hAengusa of, Leabhar Branach, 152a; in Leinster

9604

clár connacht Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 36; ext. fr. Roscommon to Elphin, and fr. Strokestown to Castlereagh

9605

clár cormaic Ireland, Ogygia 19

9606

clár crimthainn *al.* Ireland, Misc Celt Soc 352; *al.* Leinster or c. Wicklow, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 284

9607

clár criona *clár crinna* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 519; cf. Cath Crinna (?)

9608

clár cualann i Laignib; the l. S of the Liffey; *v.* Cualann

9609

clár cuinn Book of Fermoy, 6a; LL 56; N half of Ireland; Ulster, O'Brien, Dictionary

9610

clár cuirc in it were Aes Ella betw. Newmarket, c. Cork, and the confines of c. Kerry and c. Limerick, Top. Poems; in modern poets it seems to mean Munster, as *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 136

9611

clár daire móir in Leinster; went to Áth Cliath, to C. D. to Droichet Cairpre, LL 272; i nOsraige, AU ii128; S of Ros Cré in c. Tipperary, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 702; betw. Ros Cré and Corraha and Cnámchaille, *ibid.*, cf. RC xiii 383; *al.* Láthair Bó Lodáin, SW of Ros Cré, BLis 206a; level tract in p. Kilcolman, b. Clonlisk, King's c., BLis fol. 230, O'D Supp. 598; *K. W Nicholls, 'A charter of John. lord of Ireland, in favour of Matthew Ua hÉnni, archbishop of Cashel', *Peritia* 2 (1983) 267–76; 273–4; C. Manning, 'Daire Mór identified', *ibid.*, 11 (1977) 359–63; *id.* 'Daire Mór and Longford Pass', *ibid.*, 12 (1998) 270

9612

clár daire móir in the Déissi, LG (23 K 32), 213; in Decies of c. Waterford; fr. Clár Daire Móir Phuirt Láirge to Cnoc Brénnain, DAI = H. 1.7, 46a

9613

clár dathí Ireland, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 547; cf. Temair Dathí, Fód Dathí.

clár dúine domnaill (?) Clardun Dunul in di. Annaghdown *Enach Dúin*, Tax. Clare; LL 128b; in c. Limerick; *v.* Cláire; in terr. of Araid Cliach, where St Patrick fd. a ch., over which he placed Colmán of Cell Rátha, VT, ed. Stokes, 200; *v.* Cláire

9614

clare a mt in Munster, Colgan TT 157; same as the previous name; *v.* Sliab or Cnoc Cláire, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy 314

9615

clare cairbre Arm. 19a; in Munster; *v.* two previous words

9616

clár ébir bardic name for Éire, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy 314; but *v.* Clár Luirc

9617

clár feidlimtheo *clár feidlimthe* Ireland, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, i 314

9618

clár laigen the plain of Leinster

9619

clár life ‘plain of the Life of the black ships’. the plain of c. Kildare, through which the Liffey flows; in it were Killossy and Kilcullen, Top. Poems

9620

clár luirc *al.* Clár Ébir, *al.* Munster

9621

clár machaire in corainn Sliab na Segsa and C., in Connacht, BLis 240a, 211a

9622

clár machaire na muman the Golden Vale of Munster; *v.* Cathair Cinn Leis and Caislén Conaing ++

9623

clár machaire ua caissín Caith. Thoir., 121; *Uí Chaissín*

9624

clármag laigen betw. Fánaiche Art and Cenn Maige na Bóraime in Leinster, BLis 197a

9625

clár maigne tar Ard Sratha, tar Sliab Truim: as cosgrach cuairt Uí Domnaill; an cuilén ó Chlár Maigne; láimh re Muinél Mogairne, Stonyhurst B 616; in Tír Conaill (?)

9626

clár mide LL 129b; *g.* Cláir Mide, BB 48a; the Plain of Meath

9627

clár mór t. of Clare nr Ennis, c. Clare, AFM v 1562; an Clár Mór, AFM vi 1562, AFM-ndx

9628

clár na cuan Clár mín na cCuan do chosain tír is dúal do Dhímmasaig, Leabhar Branach, 152a; l. of O Dempsey, Viscount Clanmalier

9629

clár na muman betw. Éile and Machaire nr Cliach in Luachair Dedad, Mac Conglinne p. 114

9630

clár airgiall the plain of Louth, ALC i 352

9631

clár ona (Clár abhna?), Cod. Sgall 225, p. 473; nr the r. 'Linnimaci'

9632

clár raíglionn Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 502; i.e. Éire (?)

9633

clár sceith 'Clar skeith', Island of Skye, Book Dean Lismore, 106, 140

9634

clár táil around Cashel, Top. Poems,

9635

clártha or Clathra

{1} hill nr Bruiden Da Choca and Cell Lasra, BDC (ed. Stokes) 388 §60 (RC xxi 388); Clare, c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 37; Clare Castle, p. Killare, c. Westmeath; AFM v 1484; al Clatra(hill), *qv*; *tl. Clare, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath*

{2} tl. Clatter's town, p. Ardcah, b. UpperDuleek, c. Meath (?). *Hill of Clare, a little SE of Ballymore c. Westmeath = Clatra below*

9636

clártha Irard, son of Coise's stronghold, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxii; same as Clártha (?) *supra*; *Mary E. Byrne (ed.), 'Airec menman Uraird maic Coise', in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best et al. (eds.), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts*, ii (Halle a. S., 1908), 42–76: 42 §1; TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) lines 4144, 4229; Paul Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath* (Dublin, 1957) 22 and notes 350–2; if Cenél Eogain sacked Clártha, it must be a Clártha elsewhere; there are 5 tls of Clare in c. Tyrone

{1} tl. Clare, p. Derryloran, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

{2} tl. Clare, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

{3} tl. Clare, p. Termonmaguirk, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

{4} tl. Claremore, p. Ardstraw, b. Omagh West, c. Tyrone

{5} tl. Claremore, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone*

9637

clár thyaune in di. Glendalough, and nr Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1189–1219

9638

clár ua rónaile in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 71a *Uí Rónaile of Dál Cais*

9639

clár uí chobthaig b. Barryroe, c. Cork, Top. Poems,

9640

clárún l. of Ó Briain in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a

9641

clascharn Lotar co hAengus (an Broga); tancadar rompu co C., condernsat mucclas and conidh ona clasaibh dorónsat ráitear C. fris, Stowe D ii 2, 43b2

9642

clasloch Róinsech ingen Cairpre in Clasloch, Leabhar Breac, 21; St Róinseach, dau. of Cairpre, in Tír Folaig in Clasloch, MacFirbis, Genealogies 751

9643

classach cath Classaig, ATig. RC xvii 13, AFM i 112; seems in Munster; Classagh nr Killaloe (?)

9644

classach meic aileoin at Rinn Dúin in Connacht, AConn 8b

clatra do rochair Clathra Claen la Cet mac Mágach i Clatra, conid uaidh ainmnigear in Telach (at Bruiden Da Coca), H. 1. 18, ii 719; *(= BDC (ed. Toner), p. 124)*; *v.* Clartha; Clatter's t. in b. Ardcath, c. Meath; *hill of Clare, a little to the SE of Ballymore, c. Westmeath, *Walsh, Irish leaders and learning*, 249; 5 miles E of the site of Bruiden Da Coca*

9645

clebach *gp.* Fons Clebach, Arm. f. 12a1 Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 144 §26 (Tírechán); a well on the E of Rathcroghan. *Cruachain* c. Roscommon; this would be tobar Clebach; the Ord. Survey shows Tobercroghoor in this position, in tl. Kilnanooan, p. Elphin; *al.* Cliabach, Clibech, in VT, ed. Stokes, 98, 100, 102; *K. W. Nicholls, 'Some Patrician sites of eastern Connacht', *Dinnseanchas* v/4 (1973) 114–8: 115–6; *cf.* luas cliabaig, a deer's fleetness, LU 80a. **v.* Clártha *supra**

9646

clebarta *gs.* Dá táisech C., BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a
{1} seems in Meath; but
cf. {2} tl. Cleaveragh
{3} tl. Cleavry, c. Sligo (?)

9647

clére in Corcu Baiscinn; Aengus Olmucaid defeated the Martine there, Lec 579, LG (23 K 32), 92; in Corcu Baiscinn is Cooraclare t. in p. Kilmacduane, c. Clare

9648

cléire 1 Cape Clear and Clear island, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary; *dp.* Cuanailb Cléire, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 737; Cleare Island

9649

cléire 2 Cath Cléire in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; Clére .i. Clare Island in di. Killala, Triumphalia S Crucis, p. 198

9650

cléire 3 Cath Cléire by Conmael against Síl Éremóin, LL 16, LG (23 K 32), 85, Keating (ed Haliday), 326; cath Clére of, AFM i 38; may be:

{1} Cape Clear, c. Cork

{2} Clare Island, c. Mayo, O'D

9651

cléireach native of Cape Clear Island; Ciarán C., Stonyhurst MS A. p. 37

9652

cleiteach 1 *cleitech, cletech, clettech* LU 104a; atá Lecht Murchertaig for taib Chettig anairtuaid, LL 31; over the Boyne, Lec 517; nr Síd mBroga, Bodl. Dinn 40; *gs.*, Cletig ós Bóinn, BB 48b, BB 50a, AU i 44; in Mag Breg, LL 66; ós ur na Bóinne & ós ur an Bhroga, AFM i 115 note, where O'D. adds 'S of the Boyne, nr Stackallon Bridge; ' but O'Curry says: 'on N of the Boyne, nr the bridge of Slane, and Brug na Bóinne on a height called Ucht Cleitig', CML (ed O'Curry) 66; *ds.*, Clettiuch; where Muirchertach was drowned in a butt of wine, LL 24a, 129b, AU i 44, Book of Fenagh, 8, CS 42

9653

cleitech 2 Uí Brain ón Cleitig, in a *trian* of Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle. Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*; nr Fermoy, c. Cork

9654

cleitech 3 they went fr. the Déissi SW to Bun Raidi in the S, to Cleitig and to Dún Dailche, BLis 176b

9655

cleithir finnech Genus Caithern Síl Finn ó C.F. .i. Caithern mac Tigernáin (Do Gh. Chloinne mhaic Carrthainn), H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 259

9656

cléith na con W of Cera in Connacht, LL 151; *l.* Cliath na Con (?)

9657

cléith na cor cath Cleith na Cor; in Tír in Air in Umall, Lec 502; *l.*, Cléith na Con (?)

9658

clére *v.* Cléire

9659

clesán **brigte** one of the *trí tibrada Éirenn*, UM 190a2; *al.* Braicleasan Brigde, BB 42a; Braithleasan Brigde, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4

9660

clettech *v.* Cleitech

9661

cliabach VT, ed. Stokes, p. 98; a well at the side of Cruachu in Connacht, where St Patrick baptised Ethne and Fedelm, the daus. of Laegaire; *v.* Clebach

9662

cliabán **modairn** Ragallach mac Uadach badh flaith ar Tuaith Taoithin *Tuath Taíden* & ar Breifne Uí Ruairc go Cliabán Modairn a muidh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; in or nr Breifne Uí Ruairc

9663

clíac mór in the N, LU 64; but?

9664

cliach *gs.* of Clíu; *v.* Clíu, Áine Cliach, Araid Cliach *Cliu*

9665

cliara *ds.* Clare Island, in Clew Bay, c. Mayo, ALC i. 330, AFM iii 282, Hy Fiachrach, 486

9666

cliara **cedach** ac Cruaich Pátraic, Stowe D ii 2, 84a2; seems same as Cliara, which is under Croagh Patrick, c. Mayo

9667

cliarach *al.* Senchaill na bhFiann, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 60, 61; Clare Island, nr Westport, as seems from the context

9668

cliathairi **laigen** i.e. dá primhshloinned Laigen; i.e. Fothairt and Laígis, LL 380; Cliathaireadha Laigen; *al.* Fotharta of Cenél Echach Fuath nAirt, and the Laígis of Cenél Conaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439; *not a toponym*

9669

cliatháth *al.* Áth Cliath, LL 156b; *Dublin*

9670

cliath bearnaib S of Glend Smóil in Leinster, BLis 197a

9671

cliath na con LL 151b; *v.* Cléith na Con

9672

cliath na cor *v.* Cleith na Cor

9673

clidna cath Clidna, in which Finn lost many men, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4990; *g.* and *as* in Bodl. Dinn 12; Cliodna in Top. Poems, and CML (ed O'Curry) 76; in S of Ireland, CGG 138; Toun-Cleena *Tonn Chlidna* in Glandore Harbour, c. Cork, AFM-ndx; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 200–1: 'at or near Galley Head, betw Glandore Harbour and Clonakilty Bay'; *Sluag Clidna, a name for Cork-men, CML (ed O'Curry) 76

9674

clithar bó n-ulad gabsat dúnad isin Bhreslaich Móir hi Maig Muirthemne & do chuirset a mbúar & a broid seacha budheas i C., H. 2. 17, 348a, H. 4. 21, 33a; S of Muirthemne

9675

clithar fidbaide betw. Cluain Dá Dam and Commur Cetharsliged, LU 104b, 105b; *ds.*, Clitair Fiduidhe, in Ulster; nr Cluain Dá Dam, ZCP iv 169

9676

clíu 1 *cliu* *g.* Cliach, *d.* Clíu, Arm. 18ba; in Idrone, c. Carlow; Conaire slew Nuadu Necht 'i cath Cliach i nUíb Dróna'. LL 23a, 129a, Keating (ed Haliday), 406, AFM i 88, CS 42, AClon. 48, 77; named in connexion with Airgetros nr tl. Ballyragget (p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny), which is not far fr. Idrone; Dau and Dá were sons of Aengus, Dáu was in Clíu, and Dá in Airgetros, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 628, Lec 413; there was a monastery of St Brigit in Clíu, AASS iii 106; now in the p. Tullowreen, b. Idrone West, nr the Barrow, 'the principal antiquity is the ruin of St Brigit's ch'. (PGI iii 420); if Clíu be not there (and I think it is), it may be around the demesne of Tullowclay (Tulach Cliach?) *? = tl. Tullowbeg, p. Fennagh* b. Idrone East; in support of this I suggest that place names in this parish reflect the place names mentioned in connexion with Clíu in Arm. 18aa, ab; Clíu, *g.* Cliach (Tullowclay), Féna (Fennagh), Fid (Druim Fedha, Drumfea chapelry (*tl. Drumfea, p. Fennagh) and hill), Ráith Bilich (part of b. Rathvilly is in p. Fenagh), Áth Fithot (Aghade demesne) *cf. tl. & p. Aghade, b. Forth, c. Carlow*; according to Arm. 18a, Iserninus, *al.* bp Fith, St Patrick's companion, was a native of Clíu; *v.* Arada Cliach in c. Carlow

9677

clíu 2 *cliu* *g.* Cliach, na Cliach, *d.* Clíu; *al.* Clíu in Maige, Clíu Máil meic Úgaine *Augaine*, Clíu Muman, is in Munster, BB 204b, YBL 646; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, O'C, MSS Mat 585, LL 128b, Lec fo 204, Colgan, AASS 11; S of

the Shannon, Táin bó Dartada (ed. Windisch), p. 196, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, YBL 646; reached Loch Derg; Fiachu Muillethan gave Clíu as far N as Loch Dercdeirc to Cairpre Finnmór moccu Múscae, 'poeta regius' *Múscraige*. and also Crích Arad fr. Cláire to Loch Deircdeirc, as a reward for a poem, H. 2. 7, 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, BB 71a; in it were Ára Cliach, Arada Cliach, Áine Cliach, Cnoc Áine, Carn Feradaig, Crotta Cliach (part of the Galtees), and Temair Luachra, LL 128b, CML (ed O'Curry) 76, Misc Celt Soc 40, AFM i 46, Book of Fenagh, 328, Cambrensis Eversus i 426, AU i 96, H. 1. 18, 65, LL 268b; also Áth na Déise, Bél Átha na Déise

(p. Athneasy b. Coshlea and b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, Westropp), AFM v 1719, O'D Supp. 581; Brug na nDéise (tl. & p. Bruff, b. Coshma, c. Limerick), AFM v 1530, Top. Poems, O'D Supp. 587, this was in Déis Bec, which, as 'Crích na Déis Bice' is equated with Clíu, in LL 263b, 264a, 288a; p. Knockainy, *Any, Ainey* in S of b. Smallcounty is of 9,248 acres, and contains the conspicuous and most fertile hill of Knockainey and Mainistir na hÁine, *al.* Mainistir na Máige; 2 m. NE of Aney are the vill. and p. of Hospital, designated in the old records as the hospital of Aney (PGI ii 304), b. Smallcounty; Domnach Mór Maige Áine (VT, ed. Stokes, 307) is Donaghmore p. 2.5 m. SE of Limerick city and in b. Clanwilliam, the only Donaghmore in c. Limerick; tl. Lough Gur is in p. Ainy; p. Caherhusso, b. Smallcounty in Ainy dry., Westropp; Cluain Áine p. in b. Pubblebrian (Cluain anny in 1418, Clonany in 1291), Westropp; Arada Cliach, VT (ed Stokes), 200; was nr and E of city of Limerick (Ogygia 275), and ext. to E of Uí Fidgente, separated fr. it by the r. Samaír (r. Morning Star), YBL 913; Cnoc Áine Cliach in it, Keating (ed Haliday), 304; Knocklong, *al.* Cnoc Luinge, *al.* Long Cliach, *al.* Druim Damraide *Druim Damgaire* (BLis 179b) in it, and also in dry. Aney and b. Coshlea, Westropp p. 451; Cluithre Cliach i Maig Cliach, Cóir Anmann, 368, H. 3. 17, 746, H. 1. 18, ii 585b; also Clothré, H. 1. 18, ii 585b; Crotta Cliach in it, that is, the Galtee mts, which for 4.5 m. are in b. Coshlea, and 6.5 m. on its border and that of c. Cork; the Top. Poems, p. 130, put Uaithne Cliach, Ára (Cliach), Crotta Cliach and Uí Chuanach in consecutive stanzas, and so point to their proximity to each other; Clíu Máil meic Úgaine *Augaiane was the l. of Cú Roí, son of Dáire mac Dedad, *al.* Crích Déise Bec, LL 264a, *al.* b. Smallcounty; p. Killeady in Déis Bec, AASS i 1062, lviii 647; Ane des in dry. Kilmallock, Tax; Grian Cliach (AU ii 160) in it, that is the p. and dry. of Grene; p. Grean of which 5,680 acres are in b. Coonagh, and 1,511 in b. Clanwilliam; the surface hilly and the best grazing ground in c. Limerick; the chief seats are Derc, which commands an extensive view of the brilliant circumjacent country, and Sunville, PGI ii 288; Sunville reflects Grian; Pallasgreen vill. is in this p; Greene dry. comprised p. Cahercorney (in b. Smallcounty), Tax; p. Liscormaick, *al.* Aglishcormaick part of which is in b. Coonagh, and in b. Clanwilliam, Tax. and PGI; p. Kilkellane, or Kilcullane (3.5 m. SE of Sixmilebridge), in b. Smallcounty, also Dronmon Church of the manor of Any in dry. of Aherlow, Westropp; also Corbally, Tax., and p. Kilfrush, S of Hospital in b. Smallcounty, Westropp; also p. Aglishcormaick in b. Clanwilliam, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, p. Ballinlough in b. Coonagh, also Tuath Aoise Gréine *Tuath Aesa Gréine, Aes Gréine* or p. Tuogh in b. Owneybeg, 4 m. NE of Pallasgreen), Westropp; Aes Gréine *qv*, included Castleconnell and Singland; again, Uaithne

Cliach, *qv*, was in Clíu, which is the b. of Owneybeg, Top. Poems, 128, AU i 432, and dry. Owney; in the dry. Owney are Caherconlish, Oola, Caherelly nr L. Gur, Rathjordan, Westropp; it seems also that Clíu, *al.* Áine, included Glynn in b. Shanid, as the Knights of Glynn are called the Knights of the Valley of Anye, Sweetman CDI an. 1215; Dún Cuille **al.* Dún Cuilne *al.* Síid Cuilne, Táin bó Dartada* of Clíu was in Uí Chuanach, Lec 208 (p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick); as it seems from LL 268b that Temair Luachra was in Clíu Máil meic Úgaine, and Luachair ext. into c. Cork and c. Limerick, and was conterminous with Claonghlais, *Claenglais* a district in b. Upper Connelloe, c. Limerick (Top. Poems, lxxiii, lxxv), so did Clíu. From all this I gather that Clíu included E half of c. Limerick, plus the b. of Owney and Ara to Killaloe (at L. Derg), viz., the bb. Owneybeg, Coonagh, Clanwilliam, Smallcounty, Coshma, Coshlea, Pubblebrien, Upper Connelloe (and even Shanid?); if the extent of Clíu is, perh., overstated by me, it is unduly restricted by others:—as co-ext. with bb. of Coonagh and Smallcounty (MacCarthy in AU-ndx), in b. Coshlea (O’Curry, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 480), in b. Coshlea, betw. Knockainy and Slieveveagh (O’D., AFM v 1648) in SE of c. Limerick (Hennessy, AU i 96); the following refer (?) to Clíu Muman: Cath Cliach, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Ogygia 206, YBL 325a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, 158b, AU i 44 (Regio, terra, campus) Cliach, AASS xlii 27, Codex Salman 225* = de australibus partibus terre que dicitur Cliach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 113§2*, Codex Salman 235* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 118 §1*, Codex Salman 237* = in oriente Cliach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 119 §3*, LL 146, 156b, Lec 217, LL 339a, Stowe, C i 2, 18a; *v.* next three entries; *Eochu Bec mac Caipric chain, ri Cliach, MD iii 314, RC xv 459 (Dindsh)

9678

clíu, cliu 3 Nuadu Necht de Laignihb iar sein dá ráthe co torchair la Conaire i cath Cliach in hUib Dróna, BL i 90 lines 2889–90 (Do fláithiusaib hÉrend)**

9679

clíu an maige Uí Threna of, Lec 407; the genealogy of the Cairpre of C. an M., BB 112a; the 3 Cairpre Cliach, LL 101; *Mac Brócc qui et Trena a quo Uí Threna, Rawlinson B 502, 148a; Trena a quo Uí Threna. Mac Brócc a quo Uí Threana Cliach an Moigi, Lec. facs. 214ra1–2 = CGH 109; to the W of tl. Ballinaspig, p. St Finbar’s, b. Cork; ecclesiastical lands of the church of Cork*

9680

clíu máil k. Eogan’s chief abode, LU 119a; is hi rand Cormaic Chais i gClíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carbad, agus ó Charn Feradaig agus otha Cenn Abrat bo thuaidh co Fochar Máige, agas lá taib Máige anair co Luimnech, Lec 204 * = Lec. facs. 215rb29 = CGH 206*; *v.* CML (ed O’Curry) 93, AFM i 84, Cóir Anmann, 400, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, LG (23 K 32), 119, Lec 585, Keating (ed Haliday), 348, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 480; *Cluain Máil mic Augaine in min Mairtine Muman, RC xliii 64 §65 (Forbais Droma Damgaire); Grant of Elyas of the vill of Adlongport (Áth Longphoirt) on the Sur in the direction of Clu’ Mor, CDI i 15 §98 (Charter of k. John, 12 Sept 1199; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §37.4*

9681

clíu máil meic úgaine *clíu máil meic augaine* *al.* Clíu, AU i 96, LL 2623b, 264a, 268b, AFM v 1718, BB 98a, Lec 409; in Min-Mairtine in Munster, BLis 176a, 196a

9682

cliub sruibeach i nUíb Dedad, Lec 413; *v.* Clíu i nUíb Dróna (?)

9683

cloch 1 now Clogh, Clough; forms part of over 400 tl. names; *DIL s.v *cloch* (f): construction of stone, esp. fortress, stronghold, castle*

9684

cloch 2 Cath Comair Trí nUisced roe o Chloich co muir toir, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 2; but I find Cloch Comuir in Ossianic Soc. v 264

9685

cloch ámuinn = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1619; tl. Clohamon, p. Kilrush, b. Scarwalsh, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

9686

cloch in bodaig Mac Uí Néill & muintir Meg Uidir do dhul d'iaraidh creichi ar Ghallaib co Cloich an Bodaig, AU iii 174; 'not identified, but manifestly in the Fews' (MacCarthy); in Machaire Airgiall, AFM iv 976; in plain in Oriel, c. Louth; in Conaille Muirtheimne, AFM-ndx

9687

cloch an chéitinig *cloch an chéitinnig* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; and H. 1. 18, 8b, which has an Cheitingicc

9688

cloch an chogtha N of Sruth in Caisléin, in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a

9689

cloch an commaig Aed Rón's head was taken off on Cloch an Commaig at the door of Tempall Fochairte, LG (23 K 32), 197, AFM i 330; 'the cloch is still pointed out at doorway of ch. of Faughard', O'D; *p. Faughart, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth*

9690

cloch an dalatúnaig i Cuanachaib, belonging to Domnall Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11a, which has Dalatunaicc' = Cloah Dalton, tl. in b. Coonagh (Cuonagh) in the Civil Survey; *v.* Uí Chuanach*

9691

cloch an iarla the earl's house or stone nr the quay of Galway; St Brendan's Well is there, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 33

9692

cloch an línsig betw. Oranmore and Galway, AFM vi 2010; *al.* Clochán Línsigh, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132

9693

cloch an ógánuigh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1624; tl. Clonogan, p. Moyacomb, b. St Mullins Upper, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

9694

cloch an phoill remarkable stone mentioned by Keating, in t. & p. of Áth Fadhat; *al.* Aghade, b. Forth, c. Carlow, O'D Supp. 599 *poll*

9695

cloch an phlóarta i Cuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 11a

9696

cloch an riadirada *cloch an ridire* belonged to Burke, Baron of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 14a

9697

cloch an stacáin a port opposite Torinis Island, in Tír Conaill, Ogygia 18; Ireland's length is measured fr. C. an St to Carn Uí Néit, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, 122a; Clochstacan, O'S, Hist. Cath. I. i. 4

9698

cloch an stuacáin Cloghastokan, *al.* Cloghastucan, S of Red Bay, c. Antrim; ó Cloith a Stocain go Buí Beura *Bái Bérré*, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 43; Cloughastookan, a well-known pillar of limestone, about 10 feet high, by the roadside at Garron Point

9699

cloch an stuaicín Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 40; tl. Cloghastookeen, nr Loughrea, p. Kilconickny, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

9700

cloch an tsagairt in tl. Kinnagrelly, nr Collooney, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyney, c. Sligo; mass was offered out here in 1798, ?!Pb. 107

9701

cloch an uabair Burcaigh Muintire Murchada of C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798; tl. Cloghanower, p. Killeany, b. Clare, c. Galway, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

9702

cloch baile móir tl. Cloghballymore, p. Killeenavarra, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 69

9703

cloch bán in Glenn Stalluinn on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65; tl. Cloghbane nr Athlone, p. Kilmanaghan, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath

9704

cloch barraige Cloch Barraide; battle of, in tl. N Gortolinny, p. Kenmare; now Cloch Borrogh, 'ar chuan Chinn Mara'. CML (ed O'Curry) 30, 32; *v.* Cloch Berrad

9705

cloch bethach in Ossory, DAI = H. 1.7, 19b

9706

cloch berrad nr Cuan Cinn Mara, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678; nr Kenmare Harbour

9707

cloch cinn faelad Ua Baígill, chief of, AU ii 364; Cenn Salach in it, AFM v 1535; in Tír Conaill, AFM-ndx; Cloghineely, in NW of b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, comprises pp. Raymunterdony and Tullaghobegley, AFM iii 134, 440, v 1534; opposite Tory

9708

cloch comuir Ossianic Soc. v 264; *v.* Cloch (*supra*)

9709

cloch chorr in c. Fermanagh, AU iii 182

9710

cloch fada nr the Neale, on the boundary of pp. Kilmolara, Ballinchalla and Cong in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

9711

cloch fada na carn nr Carnfree in tl. Carns, 3 m. SE of Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 221, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon

9712

cloch glas tl. Cloughglass, p. Templemore, cb. NW Liberties, c. Londonderry, ?!Ly. 213

9713

cloch glenna on S bank of the Shannon in Glenn Corbraige; it belonged to the Knight of Glinn, O'D Supp. 599, AFM vi 2174; .i. Rupes Vallis, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vi. 3; Castle of Glen, c. Limerick, AFM v 1592; Baile fil for bhruach na Sionna, AFM vi an. 1600

9714

cloch inse na torc on L. Finnmaige, AFM iii 360; in Ó Ruairc's country, AConn 16* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1257.2, 1257.5, 1418.3*; Cherry Island in Garadice Lake; E of Ballinamore, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 360, ALC-ndx

9715

cloch in tiprat nr Deer, Book of Deer, 3b

9716

cloch laban in Crích Artig in Mag Luirc, AConn 46b; in Moylurg

9717

cloch labrais (?) Lec Loga in Hy-Feathach, c. Tipperary, AFM iii 147 note

9718

cloch labráis 1 Cloghlowrish, 2 m. NW of Stradbally, c. Waterford

9719

cloch labráis 2 Clolourish, nr Enniscorthy, c. Wexford

9720

cloch liath Cloghlea Castle on the r. Funshion, c. Cork; Cúntunach na Cloiche Léithe, Stonyhurst MS A. pp. 43, 64 (Tuireamh na hÉireann, 398); called Léith Chloch, Dánta ... Céitinn, 564

9721

cloch liathmuine

{1} tl. Cloghleafin, p. Kilgullane, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork

{2} tl. Cloghleafin, p. Marshalstown, b. Condons and Clangibbon, c. Cork, Ods, 670; Cloch Liathmuin, nr Mitchelstown, O'Brien, Dictionary; ALC ii 399; *v.* Liathmuine 2

9722

cloch lige con chorp at Sliab Uide, LL 380

9723

cloch lobráis nr tl. Bunmahon, p. Ballylaneen, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, O'D Supp, 599; *v.* Cloch Labhrais

9724

cloch locha na n-onchon *loch na n-onchon* on a mt nr Glenn Dá Locha, BB 140b

9725

cloch locha uachtair in O'Reilly's country, AU ii 536, 544, iii 324, 22; *al.* Cloch Uí Ragallaig; Loch Oughter Castle, nr Kilmore, c. Cavan, AFM iii 646; ALC-ndx, ALC ii 42

9726

cloch luigdech Tigernmas fought 7 battles in one day at C. L., LL 17

9727

cloch luinge **l. oc loch luinge** in Uí Bécce Uachtarach in Munster; Luimnech Bec, in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, extends across Taedan W, and thence E to Cloch Luinge, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*

9728

cloch maceredaig in Glenn na Mochart in Connacht, AConn 2a

9729

cloch mairtin castle in p. Fertiana, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, O’D Supp. 599

9730

cloch mionuirc battle here betw. the Dál Riata and the Bretnaig in the reign of Fergal, son of Mael Dúin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a

9731

cloch mór in p. Killannin Cloughmore, b. Moycullen, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 63

9732

cloch na n-arm in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4196; seems at or nr Áth in Daim on the r. Slaney, *ibid.*, 4431, 4464; S of Carn na Curad in Leinster, BLis 226b, 227a; + nr r. Slaney; **v. Cluain Falach**+

9733

cloch na caírech Piarus (Butler) of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 822

9734

cloch na caillte tl. Clonakilty, p. Kilgarriff, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 306; *al. Cloghnakelty*, in Seward’s Top. Hib

9735

cloch na heilite nr Tobar Muire and the churchyard of tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallo, c. Cork

9736

cloch naige Ag so teorain Cloiche Naighe; .i. a dhul ac Ráithin Thomseaain & lorg an uisge do ghabháil suas fán Ráithin suas ar feadh an tSilteáin go Leic an Esboicc & in Easga ó’n Leic go Tobar na cCopocc & lorg an uisge ón Topar go hÁth an Ghreallaigh ghil, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 64; *v. Cloch Bán*

9737

cloch na tógbála stone of the raising, *al. Table of the Giants*; a cromlech on W of railway opposite Ardnarea nr Ballina in tl. & p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 34; **t. Ballina is in tl. Ballina, p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo**

9738

cloch pette meic garnait nr Deer in Scotland, Book of Deer, 3b

9739

cloch roca Burke of, nr Athenry, c. Galway

9740

cloch roga *cloch ruad?* Eogan Cloithe Roga Mac Carthaig in Múscraige, H. 4. 13, 64; tl. Cloghroe, c. Cork

9741

cloch ruad an Chloch Ruad at Ráith Cnó, Gartan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 5b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §52*; now tl, Cloghroe, *p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Dongal;cf. tl. Cloghroe,p. Convoy, b. Raphoe, c. Dongal*

9742

cloch sílte fola in a ch. in Ulster, and if the ch. were to be plundered this stone used to bleed previously, BB 141a; tl. Cloghskelt, p. Drumgooland, b. Upper Iveragh., c. Down (?)

9743

cloch toll in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin, and half cantred of Yffathiatha, Theiner, 84; DÍA torchair léo (Feini) Conberba Art & Artúr amra illeith a túaid don chloich thuill ina fuil Dega mac Dícuill, LL 205

9744

cloch uí raigillig *cloch uí ragallaig* *al.* Cloch Lochá Uachtair *qv*, ALC ii 42, AFM iii 646

9745

clochán, clachán, a paved road or causeway, DIL s.v. **

9746

clochán t. & tl. Clifden, p. Omev, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 112

9747

clocháin or Clochána; Na Clocháin in N Clann Uilliam, in Conmaicne Cúile; Uater de Burg dona Clochánaib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804, 800

9748

clocháin in tl. Cloghans, p. Kilmainemore, in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

9749

clochán 1 the bishopric of Cluain hIraird, as defined by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, ext. fr. Clochán W to the Shannon, and fr. Urchuilte to Cluain Conaire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *v.* Clochán an Imrim

9750

clochán 2 in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; Clothan, in dry. Offeria, di. Ardfert, Tax

9751

clochán 3 in di. Killaloe, Tax

9752

clochán 4 Cloghan, in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

9753

clochán 5 genealogy of the MacCarthys of Clochán, DAI = H. 1.7, 133b, H. 4. 13, 77

9754

clochán an imrim *l.* Clochán ind Imrime (?); prob. Clochanumera, NE of Mullingar; the synod of Uisnech divided Fir Mide diocese (Fairhce Cell Fer Mide), betw. Clonmacnoise and Clonard; the former lying W the latter E of Clochán an Imrim, CS 314, DAI = H. 1.7, 31a

9755

clochán cille fóbair in Barúntacht Chlainne Mathgamna, in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; *v.* Cell Fóbhair*

9756

clochán cille móire in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, bordering on b. Clann Mathon, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

9757

clochán cinn chait in E of Corcu Duibne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 264; in W of Corcu Dhuibne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 275; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: now tl. of Cloghane, overlooking the harbour and village of Ventry, c. Kerry*

9758

clochán in phuca Cloghaunaphooka, in c. Kerry; *púca*

9759

clochán leo in Inishark, isle of W Connacht, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 115

9760

clochán liath *al.* tl. Dunglow, p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, PGI ii 153; in Anglo-Irish, Cloughanleagh, c. Clare

9761

clochán mór Cúan fr. C. M., LL 305b; tl. Cloghaun More, nr Kilrush, p. Kilfarboy, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare

9762

clochán na cepach Cloghan Castle, 3 m. S of Banagher, King's c.AFM v 1510; *cf. tl. Cloghan, p. Ettagh, b. Clonlisk, King's c.; tl. Cloghan, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c.*

9763

clochán na dall nr Carn Castle, in tl. Garranard, p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 336; nr Carna, in Tír Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 843

9764

clochán na fomórach the Giants' Causeway, c. Antrim, O'Brien, Dictionary

9765

clochán na rígraide through Mag Luirg to Tuilsc, and thence to C. na R., ALC ii 414; seems nr t. & tl. Tulsk, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon

9766

clochán ulad na trí cros at Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 598; this causeway and this *ulaid* or penitential station still exist, O'D.

9767

clochar clocher a stony place, DIL s.v. **

9768

clochar 1 LL 216; name of 45 places, and also part of 42 place names; *ns.* Clochar, Clocher, Arm. f. 8a2, VC (ed. Reeves); *g.* Clochir, VC (ed. Reeves); Clochair, LL 128b, AU ii 32; *ds.* Clochur, AU iii 308, VT, ed. Stokes, 158, 174; but I find *ds.* i Clochair, AU iii 266, LL 22, and (?) MartD 182; prob. an error; Clocherum, VC (ed. Reeves), 111; Clochar, LL 128b; Clogher in c. Tyrone; *al.* Clochar Mac Daimíne; vill. in b. Clogher, fr. which di. Clogher is named, VT, ed. Stokes, 158; the following (not identified in the texts), seem to belong to it: —MartT (ed. Kelly) 14, MartG 58, 126, 156, MartO. 64, MartG 60, MartD 268, 218, 182, 220, 36, BLis 6b, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 38a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§267, 317*, AU iii 632, 530, 466, 468, 428, 292, 280, &c; St Maccarthen of Clocher, AASS xxx, index; bp. Ermedach of C., VT (ed. Stokes), 60, 256; espucóid Clochair, CS 336, AU iii 242; espuc Clochair, AU iii 122; forácaib Pátraic iarum espoc Mac Cáirthinn hi Clochur, VT, ed. Stokes, 176, AU i 34; airchideochain Clochair, AU iii 150; mainistir Clochair, AU iii 482; cananach corad Clochair, AU iii 22; Domnach Móin is in it, MartD 376, xlv; iuxta Clochorensem urbem, Codex Salman. 211* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 107 §1*; Clocherum, AASS i 930; St Maugina of Clochar; St Tigernach, Bp. of, AASS ix 901; Clochara, AASS xlix 257; Clocharia, Colgan TT 96; Clochora, Codex Salman. 211, 218, 804; *v.*

Clochar macc Daiméne; ó Ráith Móir uas Clochar, MartO. 72; Clochar, in Cenél Feradaig, AU iii 598

9769

clochar 2 Sen, son of Úgaine Mór, settled in C., LL 22

9770

clochar 3 (?) Liber of, BB 125a

9771

clocher 1 *clochar* in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax; in b. Kilnarnagh, c. Tipperary; Clochar, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179, *v.* Clochar Duilig; Clochar, in MacDermot's country, ALC ii 382; tl. Clogher, p. Estersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; Clochar, a ch. in Conaillne Muirthemne, Colgan TT 168, tl. & p. Clogher rectory in di. Armagh, b. Ferrard, c. Louth

9772

clocher 2 *clochar* claustrum vechunt boves a loco qui Clocher vocatur, ab oriente Finnubrec(h) de pecoribus Conail electio clarificavit boves et exierunt ad Dún Lethglaise ubi sepultus est Patricius, Arm. f. 8a2; tucaiter dá ócdam dísciri do cethrai Conaill a Finnabair, .i. o Chlochur, oculus suidighther do chorp hi carreine forru ... rucsat na daim conice baili itá indíu Dún Lethglasi, VT, ed. Stokes, 252; tuchtar dá ócdam dhísciri do cethrib Conaill a Finnabair, i. ó Clochar, BLis 7a; this is, I think, p. & b. Clogher c. Tyrone, in which is the tl. of Finnermore (Finnabair); this Clocher and Finnabair are closely connected, as Patrick left Macc Cáirthinn in Clochar; thereafter he went to Lemain (nr Clochar mac Daimíne *qv*), i.e. Finnabair, VT, ed. Stokes, 176; may be one of four Clogher tls. in c. Down, and there is Finnabrogue House, 3 m. N of Downpatrick (Philips' Atlas), and Finebrough E of Newtown-Ards (Scale, Atlas); adjacent to the r. Quoile lies the demesne of Finebrogue, PGI ii 312; Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Hanna, of Belfast, suggested Clocha (wood), at Finnabrogue, nr Down

9773

clocher cliarmaige *clochar cliarmaige* betw. Áth Chinn and Cenn Maige Nuadat, BLis 196b

clocher cruachan *clochar cruachan* Clogher Croghan, a little SE of Hill of Croghan, King's c., AClon. 311

9774

clocher desa *clochar desa* a boundary of Airgialla, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; seems nr the Boyne; *v.* Airgialla; k. of Oriel, fr. Clochar Deasa to Finncharn on Sliab Fuait, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b

9775

clocher duilig *clochar dúilig* MartO. 164; fri Faeldruim andes i Fine Gall, MartG 220; i. Clochar Duilig fria Faeldruim andess [a Fine Gall, Laud 610], i. i taeb Suird

Coluim Cille, MartO. 169; Clocher Duilech, St Doolagh's, c. Dublin, AASS lxxx; Dúileach Clochair fri Faoldruim andess i Fine Gall agus Clochar Duilicch ainm a bhaile la taeb Shuird Choluim Chille, MartD 312; the l. around St Doolough's is called Tertia Pars de Clochar in Bull of Alexander III. an. 1179, and Trian Clochair in Bull of Urban, an. 1186

9776

clocher fergus *clochar fergus* named fr. Fergus, son of Mael Dúin, son of Muinderg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 497

9777

clocher guill *clochar guill* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

9778

clocher mac daiméne *clochar mac daiméne* AU i 380; p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 738; *v. next*

9779

clocher mac daimíne *clochar mac daimíne* AU ii 114, Hy Maine, 10; Clocher mac nDaimíne, AFM ii 1026, 624; the Psalter of Cashel and the Book of Clocher Mac nDaemhín, UM 39b2; the Fir Lemna, *al.* Síl Tuathail in Tuaiscirt, about Clocher mac nDaimín, BB 51a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169, H. 2. 7, 173, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210; et Fir adberthar Síl Tuathail in Tuaithsciort a Clochair mhac Meic Damhain, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210, col. 1; Clochar macc nDaiméni, AU i 346, 476, 452, VC (ed Reeves), 111; Rath Mór Maige Lemna was in it; fr. it the di. of Clogher is named; in Tír Eogain, AFM vi 1944; Clocher mac nDoiméni, AU i 236; Clocher macc nDoimni, *al.* Clocher m. nDomini, VT, ed. Stokes, 178; Clocher ua nDoimhín, ALC i 120; in Cenél Feradaig, AU iii 368; *tl. Clogher, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone; includes tl. of Clogher Demesne and Clogher Tenements in the same p.*

9780

clochar uí muirgile *clochar uí muirgili* in Mac Diarmata's country, ALC i. 550, AConn 27a,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1310.3* DAI = H. 1.7, 67b; tl. Clogher, p. Eastersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

9781

clochrán (i) stepping stones?; (ii) a little heap of stones, DIL s.v. **

9782

clochrán 1 Clochrán Surdais was part of the dowry brought by the dau. of 'an Alaboidigh' to James Nugent of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; i.e. Clogheran in dry. Swords, di. Dublin, Tax., Crede Mihi; ++ p. Cloghran-Swords (C. Surdais), b. Coolock; Cloghran is just at the top of the hill betw. Drumcondra and Swords about 2 m. fr. the latter

9783

clochrán 2 Clocheran in dry. Taney, di. Dublin, Tax; in Tachnehi, dry. Dublin, nr Finglas and tl. & p. Cloghran, b. Castleknock, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, Crede Mihi; Cloghran-Mulhuddart, b. Castleknock, where there is an ancient grave-yard

9784

cloctech cille dara ro sen Brigit in caille ic Ros na Ferta i Cill Dara fri Cloctech atuaith Liber Hymnorum 121; round tower of Kildare; *cloctech*

9785

clodach in dry. of Uí Bairrche, di. Kildare, Tax; Clodach, a ch. of St Brigit in di. Lechlin *Leighlin*, Crede Mihi, circ. 1180; + now p. Cloydagh, in b. Idrone West and b. Carlow, c. Carlow; in Innocent III.'s confirmation, as printed by Bliss, CPR. vol. i., it appears as Glorach +

9786

cloédeach *claedach* a r. nr Mallow in c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary,

9787

cloena *claenad* (of Sagas) 'perh. for Cluain (Maccu Nóis)', ZCP i. 450; rather for Cloenadh; *v. next*

9788

cloenad *claenad* MartT (ed Kelly) 39; i nUíb Faeláin, MartO. 183, AU ii 140; now tl. & p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare; *v.* Claonadh and Cloínad; Cloenath, AU i 152; *gs.* Clóinta, d. Clóinud, LL 116b; Clóinad, Cassán Clóinta, Cruachan Claenta, RC viii 56, xxv 50; the Feile Brain Bic of Cloenad, on Xv. Kal. Junii, LL 360; Cath Cloenta ria Cellach Cualann i torcair Bodbgal mac Diarmada, H. 2. 17, 468, col. 4; + Itharnais of, LL 354 + Itharnais Cloenta i nUíb Néill Naígiallaig, LL 354, 350; *Cloenath, AU 703; do Chloínad, LL 116b12, 47 = BL ii 431; *gen.* Cloenta, AU 781, Clóinta, LL 116b14 = BL ii 431; Cloenad, MartO 18 May; T. F. O'Rahilly, *Ériu* xiii 176*

9789

claenchloch Cloenchlocha, *gs.* Cath C. in 543 (?), LL 24b; *l.* Claenloch

9790

claen comardai *v.* Cluain Chomharda

9791

claenfertai temrach *claenferta* the two C. at Tara are 'fri Rath Gráinne atuaidh ... Claenferta Descertach and the Claenferta Th(uaiscertach), LL 30* = Atat na dí Cloenferta fri Ráith Granni aniar. Isin Cloenferta Descertaich ra hort ind ingenrad ... isin Cloenferta Thuascertaich <...> BL i 123 line 3877-79 (Dindgnai Temrach); MD i 16*; *nsf.* in Chloenferta Temrach, LL. 291b* = BL v 1260 line 37383 (Cath Maige Mucrimae)*

9792

cloenglas *claenglas* nr Usnagh Hill; Cainchi, Urchur, Airir, and the 9 sons of Coll, and the 9 sons of Draigen, with the 8 sons of Celtchar Cass, slain by the Féini in C; Cloenglas Maige Uisnig áird, LL 205

9793

cloenglais *claenglas* Cloenglasse in b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick, AClon. 246; *v.* Claenglais

9794

cloeninis *claeninis* *al.* Claininis, AU iii 572; *v.* Claeninis

9795

cloenloch 1 *claenloch* origin of the name, LL 169b; *v.* Claenloch

9796

clóenloch 2 *claenloch* in Cenél Aeda, Kinalea or O Shaughnessy's *Ó Sechnassaig* country around Gort, c. Galway, AU i 48; perh. L. Cooter, c. Galway, AU-ndx; Maine mac Cerbaill Cluana, k. of Meath, slain 'i Cath Claenlocha'. LL 184; *v.* Claenloch

9797

clóenloch 3 *claenloch* Bodl. Dinn 47, 49
{1} prob. Claenloch Sléibe Fuait in c. Armagh
{2} there is also Claenloch nr Gort, c. Galway

9798

cloenloch 4 *claenloch* Inis Mór Claenlocha, burned by Ó Conchobair Ruad, an. 1247, AConn 12b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.5*, ALC i 380

9799

cloenloch na déisi *claenloch na désse* in the Déissi of Munster, BLis 176b

9800

cloenloch sléibe fuaid *claenloch slébe fuait* AU i 522; Clay L. in b. & c. Armagh, AU-ndx; *v.* Claenloch Sl. F

9801

clogán dilmain Colmán, k. of Mide, slain there, BB 33b

9802

clogás an dísi i cloicthech Muirdebra. in b. Coshma, c. Limerick, 1 m. W of Croom, 622. *cloicthech*

9803

cloichín tige taidc na berba Cúil Í Shanasáin in C. T. Thaidhg na Berba, nr Carraig Ciotail, H. 1. 18, 12b; Cloicinn Tighe T. na B., Cell tSile and Cúil Í Shanasáin in it, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b

9804

cloicthech arda macha *clocthech AFM ii 796

9805

cloictheach enaich dúin *clocthech* built an. 1238, H. 1. 18, 122, DAI = H. 1.7, 54a, AConn 9b, AFM iii 296

9806

cloictheach tulcha aird *clocthech* Cloictheach Tulcha Aird cona lan do daoinibh do losgadh le Tigernán Ua Ruairc, H. 1. 18, 117; *v.* Tulach Ard

9807

clóideach *claedach* r. Clodiagh, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, flowing into the Siúir, nr Portlaw; *ds.* Clóidigh, Dánta ... Céitinn, 228

9808

clóinad Clane; *v.* Clóenad, Claenad

9809

clóitech *claedach* Cath Clóitige by Aed Oirnde against Domnall mac Aeda Muindeirg, LL 183a; cath Clóitigi betw. Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain, AU i 266; *al.* imairecc Claidige, now Clady, 4 m. S of Lifford, O'D, AFM an. 784

9810

cloithrén Cath Cloithrean, in which Cenél nGlaisne, *al.* Glasraige of Luigne in Meath, were defeated by Nathí mac Fiachrach, BB 88a, Lec 252 *Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodēin .i. fri Neş inti Cormac Conloingēs. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [l. .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaidēd iad i cath Cloithrēn la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40* = H. 3. 17, 866; tl. Cloghran, p. Clonmacnoise (?); *cf. tl. Clorhane, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.*

9811

clomraige *gs.*, Meyer, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14; cf. Glomraige

9812

closach *al.* Mag Lemna in c. Tyrone; in 1598 known as 'the countrie of Cormac mac Baron'. Top. Poems; *v.* Lemain, VT (ed Stokes); comprised the greater part of pp. Clogher and Errigal-Keeroge, Colton's Visitation, 126; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, 'An Chlosach', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 1 (1952–53) 49–53 [Mag Lemna, Lemain, Fir Lemna; Mag Lemna replaced by An Chlosach]*

9813

clos dubhóg (?) Closdufog; in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

9814

clothra the 3 Cosraich Clothra, YBL 640

9815

clothraighe *clothraige* the ‘Three Clothraige’ of Ireland are: Ard Macha, Cluain Meic Nóis and Cell Dara, BB 42a

9816

clothrann *gs.*, CGG 100; i.e. Inis Clothrand (?), Clothranna, an island, Codex Salman 753* = in Clothranna insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 321 line 774*

9817

clothrén in Mag Cliach, H. 1. 18, ii 585b

9818

clú Fergal Ua Néill went to ‘Clú Chlothbind’ in Meath, and blinded Mael Sechlainn, LL 184

9819

cluach locháin St Dabrig Cluacha L., BB 117b

9820

cluaid the r. Clyde; cath Sratha Clúada, ZCP iii 463

#CLUAIN

9821

cluain means ‘pratum’. O’S, Hist. Cath. p. 138, Colgan AASS, 748; ‘latibulum’. Colgan AASS, 354, ‘a plain betw. two woods, a fine level, fit for pasture’. O’Brien, Dictionary; ‘saltus’. Cluain Ferta qui dicitur Saltus virtutum; fr. which, as ‘qui’ is masculine, I gather that ‘Cluain’ is also; but it is feminine in AU an. 542; three Cluana of Ireland are: Cluain Meic Nóis, Cluain Eois, Cluain Iraird, BB 42a; when Cluain alone is mentioned it is not always possible to know which of those three is meant, or whether it is Cloyne or another place; but, as a rule, it is Clonmacnoise and next Cloyne di. or t.; * meadow, pasture land, glade; *cluain gabála*, glossed herbagium, DIL s.v. ; prairie, pâturage, LEIA*

9822

cluain 1 Clonmacnoise, Ogygia 10, AFM an. 246, LL 358, MartG 70, AU an. 623, 736 (AU an 747, 759 = those of Clonvicnose, AClon. an. 756); Ciarán Chluana, .i. Meic Nóis, MartO. 137; St Ciarán’s Monastery; .i. Clonmacnoise, Codex Kilkenniensis, 147b; Cumman’s Paschal Epistle calls Ciarán ‘Queranus Coloniensis’. the first ‘o’ being a short, irrational sound, and the second ‘o’ long; Ciarán Cluana (of. MartO. 137, 149, SG (ed. O’Grady) 51, 65, LI 274a, MartD 36, 152) = Cluain Meic Nóis of MartG 172, and MartO. 84, 143; also AU i 294,

149, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, 20 (= Cluain Meic Nóis of MartG 70), MartD 238, 122, 130, 132, 168, 246, ZCP i 62, MartO. 94, 37; Clonoensis; .i. c. of Clonmacnoise, VC (ed Reeves), 23, Skene, CPS, 108; familia Clóna of Arm. 12a, 15a; seems the muintir Clono, muintir Cluano of AU an. 747, 759 (= those of Clonvicnose of AClon. an. 756), and muintir Cluana of Petrie's Round Towers, p. 330; Mac Nissi Cluana, LL 369; .i. ab Cluana meic Nóis, MartG 116

9823

cluain 2 i Laígis, MartO. 132; Cluain; .i. Cluain Caín, MartO. 154, 155, MartG 190; *al.* Cluain Luicell, MartO. 154–5; tl. Clonkeen, p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c.

9824

cluain 3 Cloyne t. and di. in c. Cork, Colgan AASS, 309; Colmán Cluana, ZCP i 64; Cloyne, easpog Corcaige, Cluana, et Rois, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), i 140, 349; airchideochain Cluana & Corcuighe, AU iii 448; epscop Cluana, *al.* Cluana Uama, CGG (ed. Todd), 28; *v.* Cluain Uama; Cloun, Cloune, Clone, King's Council (1392), 88, 110, 103

9825

cluain 4 tl. & p. Clonmeen nr Banteer, b, Duhallow, c. Cork; Uí Chellacháin uasail Chluana an reightig, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 196, 50

9826

cluain 5 Íte Cluano, AU i 52, LL 24b; i.e. Cluain Credail *qv*

9827

cluain 6 ch. betw. Sliab Crot and Sliab Mairge in Munster; St Sedonius of, Colgan AASS, 573

9828

cluain 7 MartO. 80; *al.* Cluain Ferta, MartG 98, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; *al.* Cluain Ferta Brénainn, MartO. 86, 87; tl. & p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway; Comarba Brénainn Cluana, AU i 572

9829

cluain 8 MartG 84 = Cluain Aird, MartT (ed Kelly) 22

9830

cluain 9 Pól Mag Tethecháin, comarba Cluana, i.e. Cluain Conmaicne or tl. & p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 56, AFM vi 58

9831

cluain 10 Féile Beccáin of Cluain, on VI. Kal. Maii (Beccán ó Cluain MoBecóc a Músraige Breogain hi Mumain, MartO. 90), LL 359, MartD 110, MartG 84

9832

cluain 11 nr Tuam; Archideochain Tuama do badhadh ar Glaislind Cluana, AFM iii 308

9833

cluain 12 Emant ó Cluain, MartD 184; *recte* ‘Domitian ó Cluain Emain’, as MartG 128

9834

cluain 13 not identified; Cobrán of, MartG 138, MartT (ed Kelly) 29, MartD 196; Delbnat, Cainer, Der Lir, Fuin, Fainer of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Ernín of, MartO. 110, MartD 146; Flann ex quo Caimín Cluana of the Uí Felmeda, LL 217; Féile of Aenu Ab. of C. on the XIII. Kal. Feb., LL 356; Scandal of, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; Tigernán of, bp and founder of an abbey, AASS ix 901; *l.* Tigernach Cluana (Eoais)?; +a large number of entries such as Cobrán of Cluain, Ernín of Cluain, &c., are intended to be read as Cobrán of Cluain Cobráin, Ernín of Cluain Ernain, &c.; this applies to similar place-names.+

9835

cluain abann abair Baetán .i. MoBeóc moccu Alada o Chluain Abann Abair i nUíb Muiredaig, UM 106b, col. 5; Baetán .i. MoBí *moccu* mac huí Alta ó Chluain Abann Abair i nUíb Muiredaig, MartO. 182; cf. Cluain Dá Andobair

9836

cluain accuir in Ardgall, MartG 186; = Cluain Achuir, MartT (ed Kelly) 35; Rothán and Daigre of, Feast. II. Kal. Oct., LL 363

9837

cluain achaid Mael Tuile of, LL 368* = CGSH §707.867; *v.* Cluain Aiched *supra**

9838

cluain achaid con Clann Mail C(am)aran are the Uí Gussáin, and the Uí Muirgiusáin, son of Mugróin of C. A. C. at the Adarca in Leinster (seems in Mag Life), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; *v.* Cluain Achaid Doim

9839

cluain achaid doim the Uí Muirgiusáin of Cluain Achaid Doim (the Clann Cholcon a Life), Lec 200

9840

cluain achaid lega tl. Cloonakilleg, p. Tisara, b. Athlone, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455

9841

cluain achain the Clann Mael Carman Uí Duibginn meic Gussáin meic Mug Róin ó Cluain Acháin; Genealogy of the Clann Mugróin Life, UM 58a2; *v.* Cluain Achaid Coin

9842

cluain adaird Finnén of, YBL 324

9843

cluain aeda aithmet i Luigne, MartG 110, MartD 146; ? tl. Clooneagh, p. Kilfree, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, where were the Luigne Connacht

9844

cluain aeda finn in Leinster; 'Is Cluain immar noemrelic Aeda Finn'. LL 44

9845

cluain aí 1 in Termann Breg Gobann, Munster, BLis 182b; in tl. & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, in which Mitchelstown is

9846

cluain aí 2 Uí Dubáin ó Cluain Aí lucht conmideachta Uí Flaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 188b; Ó Dubán of C. Ai was attendant of O Flaherty at his common house; Cloneen (?) in p. Killenay, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370

9847

cluain aí 3 MartG 156, MartD 218; Dianland bán is Brigit (Cluana hAi), MartG 156; = Brigit Cluana Diailama, MartT (ed Kelly) 32

9848

cluain aichit Mael Tuile of (C. Aiched, BB 125b; C. Aichidh, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b), Lec 118; *CGSH §707.867; **v.* Cluain Achaid

9849

cluain ailbe Clonalwy, in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax; cath Luachra Móire etir Dá Inber *al.* cath Ailbe i mBregaib ria T. for Ciannachtaib Mide, AFM i 176; in b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, O'D' *p. Clonalvy (3119 acres), b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath*

9850

cluain ailella Cluain Ailella (?); Uí Aedáin (of the Uí Briúin Cualann) in it; *v.* Uí Aedáin, LL 389

9851

cluain áine 1 in Krih ne Kedaigh in Offalie, AClon. an. 1406; i gCrích na gCétach in Uachtar Géisille, AFM iv 788, 790, AConn 47b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1406.4; Cloonany, p. Castlejordan, b. Warrenstown, Queen's c. (Freeman)*, ALC ii 118; Clonany, nr hill of Croghan, b. Warrenstown, King's c., AFM iv 790; *cf. tl. Cloonanny p. Ballymacormick, b. Moydow, c. Longford*

9852

cluain áine (?) 2 Clonany, in dry. Adare, di. Limerick, Tax

9853

cluain airb MartD 132; .Findchán ... i. o Chlúain Airbh, MG 98 (17 May)

9854

cluain airbelaig Fáilbe mac Rónáin of, Feast on Kal. Sept., LL 362, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, MartD 232; + tl. Cloonarrell, c. Donegal +

9855

cluain airbinn Clonarvyn in dry. Mullingar, Meath, Tax

9856

cluain aird a Ciarraige Airtig, UM 108a, col. 3; in di. Elphin

9857

cluain aird dobecóc *al.* Cluain Ard MoBécoc, *al.* Cell Bécáin; now Kilpeacan, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, AU i 140 and note; *CGSH §199*; *v.* Cluain Ard

9858

cluain airdne MoChonna of, MartG 186, AFM i 312 = MoChonna Cuairne, MartT (ed Kelly) 35; ch. of St MoChonna, Colgan TT 178, where Colgan thinks it is Cluain Aird in Airtech, di. Elphin

9859

cluain airgit tl. Cloonairgid, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, nr Frenchpark, c. Roscommon; 5 m. SW of Ballagherreen

9860

cluain airthir 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b 1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; Fintan of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 68, 72*; now p. Magheracloone, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, CS 78, AU i 94, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Caílú of, MartT (ed Kelly) 35, LL 363; = Caelchú ó Luí Airthir, MartG 182; Mongán mac Fiachna, lord of Cluain Airthir, H. 1. 18, 64

9861

cluain aithchéin hi Laígis, MartO. 53, 155, AASS lv 898, Colgan AASS, 385, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cluain Aithghen, AASS lxii 580, MartG 210; MoThiolócc of, MartD 192

9862

cluain aithrech in Connacht; in Ferann na Sithe in c. Roscommon (?), AConn 50a;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1413.16* or Clann Aithrech?

9863

cluain alad ecclesia in c. Louth, Colgan TT 131, 174, 271; *? tl. Clonalig, p. Creggan, b. Fewes Upper, c. Armagh*

9864

cluain alad deirg ch. which, with Cell Lothair, the monks of Clonard exchanged with those of Clonmacnoise for Caill Uallech, VT, ed. Stokes, 76

9865

cluain alchuinn in *lethbaile* Locha Maige Brón in Tirawley, H. 4. 13, 75

9866

cluain an annsín belonged to Thomas a Búrc, F. 4. 13, 2

9867

cluain anbfothaid St Mael Anfaid of; in Ossory (?), Lec 220

9868

cluain an dobor *cluain andobor, cluain andobair, cluain andobuir* Crónán of, III. Kal. Sept., LL 362; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 114; Báetán Cluana Andobir m. Sinill m. Mechair, CGSH §§132.1–2; Baedan .i. MoBeoc macua Lada o Chluain Abannabair a Uaib Muiridaig, CGSH §369; MoBoe maccua Alla, is é congab Cluain Da Andobar, CGSH §722.22; *Cronan *gl* Cluona Andobair, MartG 166 (30 Aug.), MartD 228, 334, AFM ii 638; *v.* Cluain Dá Andobair; sloiged la Gallu Átha Cliath a cCluanaib an Dobair & argain leiss Chille hAchaid, AFM i 464, AU i 350 (AD 845.12); nr Killeigh, b. of Geashill, King's c., AFM ii 650; Baetán Cluana an Dobair settled in Leinster at Inse Fualae i nUíb Failge, then at Cluain Andobair, LL 349; *v.* Cluain in Dibair; seems to have been in ancient Uí Failge; *tl. Cloney, p. Kilberry, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare (Ó Riain); opposite Dún Rothlaib (Dunrally); *v.* Cluain Annabar *infra**

9869

cluain in daim MoBí of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 733; *l.* Cluain Andoboir (?), *v.* Cluain an Dobor

cluain annabar Baethán .i. MoBí o Chluain Da Dondabair in hUib Muirediag hi lLaignib;.i. Baethan Chluana hAnnabair in hUib Muiredaig .i. MoBi mac hui alta &tl, of C. A., MartO. 258 (13 Dec. Scholia); *v.* Cluain an Dobor

9870

cluain in snáig *v.* Port Cluana an tSnáig

9871

cluain arathair Deochain Nenn of, MartG 84 (25 April), MartT (ed Kelly) 22, MartD 110; Dechonen of, Feast on VII. Kal. Maii, LL 359, MartT (ed Kelly)

9872

cluain ard 1 .i. Cluain Ard MoBecóc on N of Sliab Crait *Sliab Crot* in Múscraige in Munster, Codex Salman 521* = ad aquilonalem plagam Montis Crait, in partibus Muiscrigi, construxit magnum monasterium quod dicitur Cluain Ard MoBecoc, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; Beccán, *al.* Dabecóc Cluana Airdo, and Cluana Aird, AFM i 294

{1} Kilpeacan ch., N and at foot of Sliab Crot in Músraige Cuirc in b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Keating and O'D; in Músraige, Colgan AASS, 615; *al.* Kilpeacan in c. Tipperary, AASS lix 274; Beccán hi Cluain Aird a adba, MartO. 81, LL 350, Lec 96; roloiscset Cluain Aird MoBeccóc, LL 309 * = BL v 1319 line 39349 and in CGG (ed. Todd), 223; C. Ard Mubeóc, CGG (ed. Todd), 6 §7, H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG)*; +Keating, H. 5. 32 165a {from CGG}+; I find *ds.* and *as.* Cluain Aird, and *gen.* Cluana Aird and Cluana Airdeo; is the nominative Cluain Árd or Cluain Aird?

{2} Cluain Ard MoBecóc; tl. & p. Kilpeacon, b. Smallcounty & b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, 6 m. S of city of Limerick; a great rath there; Beccán of C. A. M. i Músraige Breogain, MartG 104, MartD 138; i Músraige Breogain hi Mumain, MartO. 90; Cluain Ard, MartT (ed Kelly), 25; Cluain MoBecóc, MartO. 90; Cluain Ard MoBhecóc, MartG 104

9873

cluain ard 2 ag Tech Conaill i nUíB Briúin Cualann, MartD 138 (26 May); p. Stagonill, Mod. Ir. Steach gConaill, *al.* Powerscourt, tl. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, 3 m. SW of Bray, c. Wicklow; *Price, *Placenames Wicklow*, 296–7*

9874

cluain ard 3 Clonard, in dry. Athy, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; *? tl. Clonard New, p. Kilrainy, b. Carbury. c. Kildare*

9875

cluain ard 4 Clonard in di. Elphin, Tax; tl. Cloonard, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpartk, c. Roscommon*, burial place of Mac Diarmata Gall, AFM iii 469; *Cluain Ard i Ciarraige Airtig, CGSH §393.8*

9876

cluain ard 5 *g.* Cluana hAird, nr the Boyne, for Clonard, Thes. Pal., ii 334 ++

9877

cluain ard 6 of Beccán *al.* Cluain Ard MoBécóc, CGSH §199; *v.* Cluain Aird Dobecóc**

9878

cluain ard 7 of S. Crundmael of Uí Chennselaig, CGSH §273; ? tl. Clonard, p. St Peter's, b. Forth, c. Wexford **

9879

cluain ard na cros Cloneycross, b. Ballycowan, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 450

9880

cluain ard na liatan i C. Aird na Liatán i Ciarraig(e) hAí, MartO. 90

cluain artraige Art, son of Mugdorn Dub, fr. whom are the Artraige in Ulster. It is fr. him (?them) is Cluain Artraige Homomon, H. 2. 7, 59; in Ulster, Lec 180. MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329

9881

cluain auiss *cluain eois* Arm. 9b1; Cluain Auis, AU i 148, 240, 344, 430; Clones in c. Monaghan; Obitus Celi Tigernaig Ab Cluano Auis, A.D. 716, H. 1. 18, 73; Cluain Eois (Cluain Eoais, Cluain Euis), MartO 67, MartO 72, MartG 70, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; Cluain Eois, LL 351, and Codex Palatinus 830; Cluain Eoais, Leabhar Breac, 19, AFM ii 952; Cluain Eoauis, Colgan AASS, 50; Cluain Euis, AFM i 376; Cluain Eois, Cluain Eoais, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Clonoys, dry. in di. Clocher, Tax. 212, Theiner, 268 AD 1335, Colgan TT 633; in Dartraige Airgialla, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, in b. Dartree, Misc IAS i., 207; Cluenes, in Aurilia [Airgialla] principatu prope Macguieris fines, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. ii 6; Tigernach of C. Eois i Feraib Manach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, Lec 95, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b; a bFeraib Manach, nó gomadh etir Feraib Manach acus Airgialla atá, MartD 94; Clonies in the Dartry, in McMahowne's country, CSPI 1606, p. 68; Tigernach Epscop of Cluain Eois; Feast on II. Non. Apr (T. epscop Cluana Eoais, Leabhar Breac, 19), LL 351, 313, 358, Codex Salman. 917* = quorum celebrius Cluoiniosense, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 401 §5; Trí cluana hÉirenn: Cluain Maic Nóis, Cluain Eois, Cluain Iraird, Triads (ed. Meyer), §54*

9882

cluain bainb 7 epscoip. of, MartG 48, LL 374, MartD 62, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); 7 SS of Cluain Bainb, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; St Philip of, Colgan AASS, 457; prob. at or nr Cloonbony House, tl. Cloonbony, p. & b. Rathcline, which p. also contains Lanesborough and L. Bannow (L. Bainb?), all in c. Longford; but Wh. Stokes, MartG 302, suggests tl. Clonbonniff, p. Tisasran, King's c., †which I cannot trace†; there is also Cloonbonny House in c. Westmeath, 2 or 3 m. SE of Athlone; *tl. Cloonbonny, p. St Mary's, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath*

9883

cluain baird mac n-úgairi *cluain baird meic augaine?* some of the Corcu Óche left Ulster and got l. fr Ailill Flann Bec, k. of Munster, in Femen, BB 96a, Lec 271; *In saithe aile do chassiul co hAilill Flann Becc co ríge Muman. Dobert side dóib Clúain Baird maic Augaine, ZCP viii 307 (Laud Misc. 610)*; nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary

9884

cluain bairend *cluain bairenn* Leiden MS. RC xiii 10, MartG 238, 120; Cluain Bairenn, i nUíb Maine, MartG 32, MartD 42, Colgan TT 381, Colgan AASS, 340, 713; i nUíb Maine for brú Sinna, hi Cluain Boirend, Leabhar Breac, 84, MartO. 50; on the banks of the Shannon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; Sithmaith banabb of; tl. Clonburren, p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, AU i 248, 216, 250, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 113, AFM ii 630; *CGSH §§325.2, 662.58, 690.5*; Cairech (sister of Rónán of Druim Inesclainn) of C. B., LL 352, BB 123a, Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec iii, 113, YBL 903; Cairech Derg of Cluain Bairind, YBL col. 90; Cairech

Dergan of, YBL 903; *v.* Cluain Boirenn; *co tochar Cluana Bairenn, BLis 87rb19–20 = *Revue Celtique* 26 (1903) 370*

9885

cluain bairnig Sinech of, LL 369* = BL vi 1675 line 51429 (Comanmand naebúag hÉrenn) = CGSH §708.150 (p. 156)

9886

cluain baíth a ch. in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184

9887

cluain bec betw. Crotta Cliach and Sliab Muicce, BB 118 = *CGSH §722.94; Scothnat of, pupil of St Finnbar's at Etargabal, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10; St Sétna mac Sesen of Artraige Cliach, dwelt at Cluain Bec, betw. Crotta Cliach and Sliab Muice, Lec 90; Magna, sister of Dáuid Cille Muine, mother of Sétna mac Céin do Artruga Cliach *Artraige Cliach*, he who lived in Cluain Beg, betw. Crota Cliach and Sliab Muicce, BB 118b; Faolán was slain by Aed in Cluain Beg i nEtharlach; ?Clonbeg, in di. Cashel and c. Tipperary; fr. BLis 199b it seems in Aherlow; *p. Clonbeg, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

9888

cluain beoáin Ciarán of; 'Beoan soer m'athair do Dál Araide, Dar Eca mo mhathair si'. H. 2. 17, 397a; ? in Dál Araide

9889

cluain bigín now Clonbiggin in Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 166

9890

cluain bile *al.* Cluain Fota i Feraib Bile, Lanigan EHI, ii 125. *Fir Bile*

9891

cluain bine 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b col. 2; 7 SS of Cluain Binne, Leabhar Breac, 24; * ? tl. Cloonbigny, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

9892

cluain boirend *cluain bairenn, cluain boirinn* ATig. RC xvii 254, MartD 174, Leabhar Breac, 21, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 113, Colgan AASS, 340; Cairech *gl.* Cairech Dergán ógh o Cluain Bairenn i nUíbh Maine, MartG 32 (9 Feb.); Colgan TT 381, AClon123, AFM i 208, 376; *v.* Cluain Bairenn; Cluain Boirenn in Íb Maine, MartD 42; tl. Cloonburren *p. Moore*, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, opposite Clonmacnoise, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 17 §22, 87, AFM ii 630, 605; Mors Scannlaine Chluaine Boirionn, A.D., 753, H. 1. 18, 78

9893

cluain bolcáin AFM iii 264, ALC i. 310; at Clonahee nr Strokestown, c. Roscommon

9894

cluain bolg 1 Clonbolg in dry. Muscri, di. Cashel, Tax; p. Clonbulloge, 4.5 m. SE of t. of Tipperary, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, PGI i. 428. *Músraige*

9895

cluain bolg 2 Cluain Bolg is an Bothar Cuill/ do hairgiodh re hua Rémainn (Ó Brain), Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1709; tl. Clonbulloge, p. Clonsast, b. Coolestown, King's c. (Mac Airt)*; vill. & p. in b. Coolestown, King's c., PGI i 428

9896

cluain bolg 3 tl. Clonbulloge, p. Fennagh, b. Forth. c. Carlow**

9897

cluain bragáin Clon Bragan; l. of Abbey of Connall, *Greatconnell* c. Kildare Sweetman CDI an. 1205

9898

cluain brain *cluain braín?* MoDíchu Cluana Brain, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; Féile of Dícuill of Cluain Brain (1 May), LL 359, MartT (ed Kelly) 23; Dícuill of Cluain Braoin, Colgan AASS, 92; Cluain Braoin, MartD 116, MartG 88; nr Louth, Colgan TT 115; *CGSH §707.821*

9899

cluain bresnighe *error for cluain bréfnige* Bréfních Phátraig was a hide used as a floor covering; a relic preserved in Cluain Ernáin (*qv.*) in Delbna Assail; *Cluain Bréfnige is Clonbrene alias Clonbreney *al.* tl. Clonabreany, p. Diamor, b. Fore, c. Meath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 180)* †Lord (Plunkett) of Cluain Bresnighe in Meath†, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644

9900

cluain briain tl. Cloonbrien, p. Athlacca, nr Bruff, c. Limerick, AFM ii 1035

9901

cluain brónaig Samthann of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723, BB 121b, Lec 100, 620, LL 365, AU ii 82, i 196, 256, VT, ed. Stokes, 20, Colgan TT 120; Cell Bile of, an. 765, H. 1. 18, 80; i cCairpre i Tethba a ngar do Granard, MartD 340, Colgan TT 73, O'C, MSS Mat 538, MartO. 176, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; i cCrích Choirpre i tTethba, Colgan AASS 347, MartG 236, 242, MartO. 183, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 91; a convent of nuns subject to Granard fd. here for the two Émers by St Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 90; nr Granard, in c. Longford, Ogygia 403, CS 127, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Fainder Cuicir in Cluain Brónaig, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; +now tl. & p. Clonbroney,+ b. Granard, c. Longford; *CGSH §§185, 438, 670.6*

9902

cluain brónich *cluain brónaig* on confines of Uí Néill and Munster, not far fr. Birr, Codex Salman. 378* = cum sanctus Kannechus habitaret in illo loco quid dicitur Cluoin Bronich in confinio Nepotum Neill et Munnensium haut long o Birraib, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 191 §35*; Codex Salman 390* = sanctus Kannechus ad insulam Nepotum Conkynn in qua erant sancte femine ... Quadam autem die cum sanctus Kannechus esset in predicto loco silicet hi Cluoin Bronich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 197 §§58–9*; tl. Clonbrone, p. Birr , b. Ballybritt, King's c.; *cf. tl. Clonbrone, p. Drumcullen, b. Eglis, King's c.*

9903

cluain bruices *cluain bruchaise* i fail Flesci *Flesc* a Mumain, MartO. 167; Cluain Bruchais, MartD 192, AASS lxii 340; MoChoemóc of Cluain Bruchaisi, LL 368, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; MoChaemóc of Cluain Bruachais, BB 125b; Colmán of Cluain Bruchaise, MartT (ed Kelly), 29, MartG 134, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Cluain Bruicheas, ch. of Bp. Sinell, pupil of St Finnbar's at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 18; CGSH §§707.306, 734*

9904

cluain buadáin St Blathmac of, Colgan AASS, 129

9905

cluain buaráin Hy Maine, 166

9906

cluain buidge *cluain buidge* nr Bruiden Da Chocae, NE of Athlone, BDC 388; di cer Buidech ingen Fargemen oc Cluain Buidege, H. 1. 18, ii 719

9907

cluain ca in Glenn C. C; its comorba, Donnchad Mag Niallgusa, AConn 79b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1278.2; in c. Roscommon (cf. 5 tls named Cloonca(h) (Freeman)*, in ALC ii 274 we have 'Donn Mag Niallussaigh, comfhorba Choluim Cille i nGlonn Cille; ' p. Glencolumbkille c. Donegal *Glenn Coluim Cille*

cluain cáa 7 bps of, feast on v. Non. Oct., LL 363, MartG 188; Cluain Cua, MartT (ed Kelly) 36, MartD 264; ? Clonka in dry. Garth, di. Limerick, Tax; but *v.* Cluain Cae

9908

cluain cachaid Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

9909

cluain cactni Fiachra Cael of, MartG 142; = Fiachra Coel of Cluain Cain, MartT (ed Kelly) 30; +Cluain Cachtni, MartD 416 +

9910

cluain cae *cluain caí* the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 bps of, UM 110a3, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70, 120; CGSH §267*; Colgan AASS, 73; Féile of

Cainche of Cluain Cae in Eoganacht Caisil on the XII Kal. Feb., LL 356; Cluain Caoi in Eoganacht Chaisil, MartD 24; Berchán mac Ultain in Cluain Cai, LL 351; Cluain Cáí, MartG 80, 102, MartT (ed Kelly), 25; i nEoganacht Chaisil, MartG 20; becomes Cluain Caecin in Eoganacht Caisil, MartT (ed Kelly) 13

9911

cluain caein *v.* Cluain Caín

9912

cluain cáí *v.* Cluain Cae

9913

cluain caichni *cluain caithne, cluain caichne* at the Barrow, LL 195–6; the *féile* of MoShinóc of, on VI. Idus Maii, LL 360; Fínán of Cluain Caichne, LL 367, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *CGSH §707.444*; Fínán of Cluain Caithne, Lec 116; in Leinster, YBL 436; Cluain Caichni of MartT (ed Kelly) 23 is Cluain Cainchne, MartG 94; Conapadh Dóee ic Linn Dóee for Berba & Caichne a Cluain Caichne, Stowe D ii 2, 25b 2; nr the r. Barrow; *v.* Cluain Caicin and next

9914

cluain caichtne MartD 202; .i. Cluain Caichne (?); *v.* previous

9915

cluain caicín *cluain caechín?* at the Barrow, in Leinster, Lec 466; Cluain Caecin, at Linnid or Linn Doe, in the Barrow, BB 198a

9916

cluain caid *cluain cáid?* Dia ndeachaidh siar co Cluain Caidh Colum Dían re duain Chíarain, buar na hech na hór engach, ní ro ghab na ro chendach, Acht tri duirnn a uír deirg déin, Stowe D ii 2, 57b 2

9917

cluain caín 1 *cluain caín* i nDruim Mór hi Crích Rois ós Cluain Caín, VT, ed. Stokes, 226; i Feraib Rois, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 47, Colgan TT 162, 185, 187; Cluain Caín Fer Rois, AFM ii 996, AU ii 88; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; p. Clonkeen, in W of c. Louth, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 47; nr Ardee, O'D; in b. Ardee, c. Louth, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Aruin epscob Cluana Caín (cúig mile ó Athriagh clog mírbaile), MartD 354; Athriagh for Ardee or Áth Fhir Deadh (?); Aruin, bp of Cluain Caín MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartG 148; *v.* Cluain Caín

9918

cluain caín 2 *cluain caín* church in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184; Colmán (*al.* Lucell), ab. of, MartG 190; Cluain Caín, Fínán of, AU i 370; p. Clonkeen, nr Ardee, b. Ardee, c. Louth, O'D; Martin, bp of Cluain Caín; Fínán of, bp & anchorite; Crundmael, bp of, AFM i 454, 494, 526

9919

cluain cáin 3 *cluain cáin* the di. of Emly, fr. Cluain Cáin to Abainn Mór, and fr. Cnámchaill to Abainn Ella, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; i cCondae Luimnig, MartD 402, and in di. of Emly, a beauteous old ch. doorway there; tl. & p. Clonkeen, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick nr Abington (which is tl. & p. Abington, b. Owneybeg c. Limerick), Cambrensis Eversus ii 790

9920

cluain cáin 4 *cluain cáin* in Eoganacht Caisil, MartO. 39; Dímmócc of, MartG 84; MoDímóc of, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; Cluain Cáin MoDímóc i nIarmumain, ATig. RC xviii11, AFM ii 1050, H. 1. 18, 96; Munster, plundered as far as Cluain Cáin MoDíomóg, Clonkeen, AFM ii 936, in Eoganacht Chaisil, now b. of Middlethird, O'D. and AFM-ndx; Sochaide mhór do Desmumain do thuitim la Tuathmumain for Tóchur Cluana Cáin MoDímóg, ALC i 134; *Tóchar Cluana Cáin MoDímmóc*

9921

cluain cáin 5 *cluain cáin* Cluon Cain, *ns*; Colmán Elo's brethren there; seems in King's c., and was plundered by the 'provincia Laígse'. or Queen's c., Codex Salman 436* = in loco qui dicitur Cluon Cain, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 220 §36*; Cluoin Cáin, *al.* Cluain Cuin in Leinster, Codex Salman. 446* = uiro sancto nomine Colmanus Cule qui fundauit locum illum qui dicitur Cluoin Cuin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 225 §4; CGSH §707.127*

9922

cluain cáin 6 Clon Kyne, old name of t. & p. Abbeyleix, Queen's c.; Clonken in Leix, Tax

9923

cluain cáin 7 *cluain cáin* Clunken belonged to canons of Disert Keivin, Crede Mihi, 1263; tl. Clonkeen, nr Rathdrum, p. Ballincor, b. Ballincor South, c. Wicklow; *v. next*

9924

cluain cáin 8 *cluain cáin* Cloncen, in Bre dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi ; grouped with Dalkey and Stachlorgan; + the Grange of Clonken at Kill o' the Grange nr Kingstown, JRSAI 24 (1894) 163+

9925

cluain cáin 9 *cluain cáin* Cell Fidne in Cluain Cáin in Delbna Ethra; Berchán, son of Fidne of Cill Fidne, in Cluain Cáin in Delbna Ethra, BB 122b, Lec 109, Leabhar Breac, 19, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749; *CGSH §268; ? tl. Clonkeen, p. Clonsast, b. Coolestown, King's c.; ? tl. Clonkeen, p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath*

9926

cluain cáin 10 *cluain cáin* a cell in Connacht, Rawlinson B. 512, 44a

9927

cluain cáin 11 *cluain cáin* Clonken in dry. Othir, di. Clonfert, Tax

9928

cluain cáin 12 *cluain cáin* in Achad (Cáin) Colmán of, Arm. 16b1*= Additamenta §5.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170*; that is in Achad Cáin in Achad Conaire hi Luignib Connacht, MartO. 130, O'Davoren's Gloss. 66; now p. Achonry, b. Leyney, c. Sligo, di. of Achonry

9929

cluain cáin 13 *cluain cáin* fr. Iobar Bréchmaige *Ibar Bréchmaige* to Cluain Cáin, and fr. Belach Echla to Móin an Inbir, was the l. of Ó Luascáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

9930

cluain cáin 14 *cluain cáin* all or most of the following prob. belong to Clonkeen in c. Louth:—Cláirenech of, MartG 94, 110, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; Colum Cúile mac Midgnai of, LL 314, MartO. 155, MartG 190; Colmán (i.e. Colm Cúile) of Cluain Cáin in Sámad Fintain, of the race of Cathaír Mór, BB 75a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; Énna moccu Laígse of Cluain Cáin (in Leinster?), Lec 274; Fiachra Cael of, MartT (ed Kelly) 30 = Fiachra Cael Cluana Cactni, MartG 142; Fínán of, C. 46, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 152; Fintan of, MartG 32, 94, MartT (ed Kelly) 23, 94, 14; Muintir Gussáin of, LL 394; Lassar and Cummain, daus. of Colmán, in Cluain Cáin, LL 353, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Moingionn of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; there are 48 Clonkeen or Cloonkeen tls

9931

cluain cáin, 15 *cluain cáin* Muintir Gusáin of C. C., LL 39-4, was obviously in or nr Offaly

{1} Clonkeen in p. Carbury, c. Kildare

{2} Clonkeen in p. Clonsast, King's c.

both in district of Edenderry; *v.* Cell Achaid Coin, Adarca, Adarca Bó, Muintir Gusáin, Uí Gusáin

9932

cluain cáin arad isin Mumain, i. Ros Conaill isin Mumain, MartO. 181; *MoDímóc gl. ó Chluain Cáin Aradh isin Mumain epscop & confessor, MartG 236 (10 Dec.)*; in Ara Cliach or Ara Tíre, *qv*

9933

cluain cáin cairrill 1 the *comarba* of one of the 7 *prímchomarbada* of Uí Maine, UM 41b1, Lec 187

{1} Clonkeen, or Clonkeen Kerril, in b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, and di. Clonfert, Hy Maine, 78

- {2} *Cloonkeen Oughter, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin
- {3} tl. Cloonkeen, p. Boyounagh, b. Tiaquin
- {4} tl. Cloonkeen, p. Moylough, b. Tiaquin
- {5} tl. Cloonkeen (Waldron), p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin
- {6} tl. Cloonkeen Eighter, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin
- {7} tl. Cloonkeenbeg, p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin
- {8} tl. Cloonkeenclare, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin
- {9} tl. Cloonkeenleananode, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin
- {10} tl. Cloonkeenmore North, p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin
- {11} Cloonkeennagran, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin*

9934

cluain caín cairill 2 Cairell mac Curnáin a Cluain Caín Cairill Táinic Cianóc co Cluain Cairill Cianóc bean Crecháin brugaid cétach in Iarconnacht, Stowe, C i 2, 24b; cf. Cluain Caín Cairill

9935

cluain cainchne MoShinóc of, MartG 94; = Cluain Caichne, MartT (ed Kelly) 23; Cluain Caínchne, MartD 124

9936

cluain caín cúine Macraide endacc in Cill Ailche; i.e. the 150 in C., Leabhar Breac, 23 (?)

9937

cluain caín cumni Ind Rómánaig in C. C. C., LL 373* = Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 64*

9938

cluain caín finnabrach nr Faughart; *Aedán *gl.* Aodhán mac Deicill ó Chluain caín Fionnabrach & ó Chill Ilin atuidh do Fhochaird, MartG 6 (1 Jan)*

9939

cluain caín modímóg Clonkeen, c. Tipperary, ALC-ndx; *v.* Cluain Caín

9940

cluain caín mór Ind Ailithir i C. C. M., LL 373; Cluain is *fem.* here *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*

9941

cluain caín na corcaidi *cluain caín na corcaige? W of the Succa in Connacht; the Ferann Sodain *Sogain* ext. fr. Cluain na Corcuidi to Firilleim Átha Glúinchinn, Lec 157; fr. C. C. na C to Firillen Átha Gluindchinn, W of the 'Soich' (river) in Connacht, acquired by the Síl Sencháin, BB 60b; Feronn Soghain ext. fr. Glas Buideotha to Glas Uair Chluana Chaoín, and fr. Traíg Riasgfeda Tuama, and fr. Cluain Caín na Corcuighe to Fir Falleann atá Gluincind, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 138

9942

cluain caín na fairche in Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4423; now Clonkeen; it seems to be at or nr Daire na Fingaile

9943

cluain cairbre Aedán of, MartG 148 = Aedán Cluana Tarb, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; *v.* Cluain Cairpre

9944

cluain cairbrech in Eoganacht Glendamnach of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*; nr Fermoy

9945

cluain cairbthe Cluain Cairbthe for brú Sinna, fo coinne Beraig, ALC ii 116; *v.* Cluain Cairpthe

9946

cluain cairill St Cairell of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 737; *v.* Cluain Caín Cairill

9947

cluain cairpre *cluain cairbre* Berach of, LL 173a, 347; *al.* Cluain Cairpthe (?), *qv*; Fintan and Berach of, on the bank of the Shannon, Lec 160, BB 61b, MartD 210; Aed Ua hAinlige táisech Cheinéil Dophtha *Cenél Dobtha* d’ég & a adhlacadh a cCluain Cairpre Beraig ar Loch Lainn, AD 1405, H. 1. 18, 136; *v. next*

9948

cluain cairpthe *al.* Cluain Coirpthe; Berach i ndíthrib Cenél Dobtha i Connachta, i. i Cluain Cairpti, Leabhar Breac, 14, MartO. 51; Cluain Coirpthe i cConnachtaibh, MartG 36, MartD 48; Cluain Corpi in di. Elphin, Theiner, 454; a cConnachtaibh, a cCenél Dobtha do shonnradh, MartD 56; St Berach’s monast. in it; the ruins are in tl. Kilbarry, 2 m. N of Termonbarry Bridge, p. Termonbarry (8528 acres), in Cenél Dofa, b. Balintubber North, c. Roscommon; it is not Clooncraff nor in b. Athlone, as Archdall says, AFM iv 784, 700, 922; Clooncorpey, *al.* Kilbarry, p. Termonbarry, c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 232, AFM ii 592, ALC-ndx, LL 347; Fintan and Berach of Cluain Cairpthe on the Shannon; they were of the Clann Dofa meic Aengusa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242, 710, Colgan AASS, 340, AConn 47a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1238.4, 1385.15, 1405.17*; Brecán of, BB 119b. Lec 102; St Berach its patron; his crozier in possession of O’Hanly; tl. Kilbarry, p. Termonbarry in Dísert of Kinel Dofa, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 340; in b. Ballintober North, ALC i 358; *CGSH §§25, 662.81*

9949

cluain caisil belonged to the Ó Congairb of Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle. in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

9950

cluain camán in di. Waterford, Tax

9951

cluain camuin St Ailill of C. C. in c. Roscommon, Colgan AASS, 339

9952

cluain kannan in Crích Éile, LL 155, BB 203b, UM 156a1; Torchair Candan cathmílídh, ro ghab tuaidh Insithbe sé a Cluain Chandain Críche Éile, D ii 2 35b1, LL 169b; Slige Dála seems to pass nr it, LL 169b; Crea dau. of Fedlicu, fr. whom is called Roscrea; Cannan, son of Fedlicu fr. whom is called C. C., LL 169; *MD iii 278, Rennes Dinds., RC xv, 454*

9953

cluain caoi *cluain caí* i nEoganacht Caisil, MartD 24; *v.* Cluain Cae

9954

cluain caeláin *cluain cóeláin, cluain cóiláin* MartD 76 (15 March)* = O'Neill (ed), Rule of Ailbe', S56, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 108*

9955

cluain carna MartD 98

9956

cluain carnach ch. of Bróccán given to St Finnbarr, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10

9957

cluain carpat at Colptu in Ulster, LU 65, YBL 589, Leabhar Breac, 25a; Cluain Carpait; in Cualnge at Glaiss Crund, LL 62; ag Glas Cruinn (aba) in Crích Cuailgne, H. 4. 21, 21b

9958

cluain carpait in Breicthír; *al.* Firchuing, in Connacht; Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6333; seems W of Breicsliab

9959

cluain cartha *cluain carthaig* tl. Clooncarha, p. Kilmovee, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Misc IAS i 256; in Sliab Lugada in Cluain Carthaigh (?); an attack was made on Émonn in Machaire Mac Gosdelb (Costelloe), AConn 60b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1464.51*

9960

cluain catha

{1} tl. Battlefield, p. Toomour, b. Corran, c. Sligo, 4 m. S of Ballymote, AFM iii 290, Hy Fiachrach, 486; maidm Cluana Catha, in which Ó Conchobair defeats Mac Diarmata, ALC i. 342, AU ii 294, AFM iii 290; ACT (ed. Freeman), 1236.21*

{2} there are Clooncagh in c. Roscommon and {3} Clooncagh in c. Galway, PGI

9961

cluain catha in nInis Eogain, MartD 194; now Cloncha in b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, Colton's Visitation, 67; Breccán of, MartG 138, MartT (ed Kelly) 29

9962

cluain causa Caelchú of, in Ciarraige Aí, Leabhar Breac, 23

9963

cluain cé *al.* Cluain Cetna; Claen, son of Gar or Ingar (mac Ingair) of Cluain Cé, fr. whom Claenloch is called, LL 169

9964

cluain célbinn ‘Whence comes the student?’ ‘I come from C. C., after reading my lesson I am going down to Sord’. BB 160a (?); †nr Swords†; *not a toponym; the Cluain in question is Clonmacnoise*

9965

cluain cessáin *al.* Ros Meic Treoin in Fid Gaible; there was a *sruth* and *linn* (river or lake) there, Book of Fermoy, 191, Acallam (ed. Stokes) pp. 14, 15, 276

9966

cluain cetna Claen mac Ingair Cluane Cetna i nAlba; *v.* Cluain Cé, LL 169

9967

cluain ciarraige belonged to the Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; *tl. Cloonkerry, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo; cf. tl. Cloonkerry, p. Kilraghtis, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare*; cf. Clonkerry House in p. Killofin, c. Clare, PGI ii 483; *cf. tl. Cloonkerry, p. Killofin, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare*

9968

cluain ciaráin .i. Cluain Meic Nóis, CS 139, Kilkenny J iv 349; Ernán of, BB 126a, LL 369, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; *CGSH §708.98*; but cf. Clonkeeran House, tl. Clonkeeran, p. Mylerstown, c. Kildare, PGI ii 840

9969

cluain cíchmaige Coipp ingen Carnáin of, MartG 82, MartD 108; called Cúil Cichmaighi in MartT (ed Kelly) 22; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

9970

cluain claidbaich *cluain claidbech* monast. in Uí Chonaill Gabra in Munster, Codex Salman. 478* = locum habitationis sancto obtulit qui dicitur Cluoin Claidbich, ibique monasterium construxit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 241 §30 (Vita Maedoc)*, Lanigan EHI, ii 339; Cluain Claideach, Clooncagh, b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick, Petrie's Round Towers, p. 178, O'D Supp. 599, PRIA viii 448–50; St Maedóc fd. monast. there, Colgan AASS, 212; St Mogue is its patron; Mogue =

Maidóc *M'Aedóc*; +*recte* Cluain Claidbech, nr but *not* Clooncagh; *v.* Fitz Henry's Inquis., an. 1201, gives in the same locality Dromcolliher; Cluain Claidmech, Clonelty, Clonkai (Clooncagh), Ardagh; Clonelty is 10 m. N of Dromcolliher, and Cluain Claidbech seems betw. them; the word may be represented in tls. Cloonclivry, Cloonclayagh, Clooncleagh +

9971

cluain cláir tl. & p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, Kilkenny J iv 451; *v. infra*

9972

cluain clarith St Kainer of, Codex Salman. 266;* = hec est sancta Kainer Cluana Clarith, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 133 §12*; Cainner Finn of Cluain Cláraige, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 370; ? tl. & p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim *v. supra*

9973

cluain cnoc in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184; *l.* Cluain Cnuic

9974

cluain cobthaig Muiredach mac Domnaill, k. of Meath, reigned over Cluain Chobthaig Caín, LL 185

9975

cluain choine in Connacht, Colgan TT 204

9976

cluain coirinn St Caimor of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752' *CGSH §670.2*

9977

cluain coirpthe AFM ii 1028, 1080; tl. Kilbarry, p. Termonbarry, c. Roscommon; *v.* Cluain Cairpthe

9978

cluain colgan or Cluain Colcan; Cell Cholgan at Áth Cluana Medraige is in or nr it, Lec 104; *? tl. & p. Kilcolgan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

9979

cluain collaing *cluain collaing* a Muintir Eolais, MartD 342; Fraech of, MartG 242; Cluain Cullaing, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; in Muintir Eolais in b. & c. Leitrim, AASS lix 285

9980

cluain collann l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

9981

cluain colmóc tl. & p. Lambeg, b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim, O'Laverty, Down & Connor, ii 336

9982

cluain comarda the fleet of Luimnech ravaged Martine Muman, and carried off Forannán comarba Pátraic (the bp of Armagh), fr. C. C. to Luimnech, and broke the shrine of Patrick, LL 309, CGG 227; Forannán was taken prisoner, the shrine of Patrick was broken, and the churches of Munster plundered, CGG 14; these facts are given also in CS 148, AFM i 466, AU i 348 (which has Cloen Comhardai), AClon. 139; AFM has Cluain Comharda, AClon. 'Cloncowardy'; fr. LL it is clearly in Munster, in which Forannán was in exile for 4 years; O'D. says 'not identified; CGG civ, note 3, says that Reeves identified it with the village of Colmán's Well, nr Kilmallock, but does not say on what grounds I place it at Clooncoorha, b. Moyarta. c. Clare, 2.5 m. N of Kilrush and the r. Shannon, c. Clare (*v.* Philips' Atlas), **al.* tl. Ballykett, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare; was he coming from or going to the monastery of Inis Cathaig?*; the fleet of Limerick, 'longes Lumnig'. could reach him there more easily than at Colmán's Well, which is 27 m. away fr. the Shannon; Colmán's Well p. is indeed called Clouncoragh in PGI i 469, 474, and Cloncorth in dry Kilmallock, in Taxatio of 1306, p. 272, and Clonecure in Tax. an. 5, Caroli. I

9983

cluain conachaid Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.154*

9984

cluain conaire 1 there are three Cluain Conairi—viz., in Uí Faeláin, in Uí Failge, in Uí Bairrche

9985

cluain conaire 2 tl. & p. Cloncurry, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, 4.25 m. NW of Kilcock on N border of c. Kildare, PGI i 430, AFM iii 137; i tuaiscert Ua Faeláin, MartD 248; Monenn of, i tuaiscert Ua Faeláin; Monenn of Cluain Conaire Tommáin hi Tuaisciurt Ua Faeláin, MartG 178, MartO. 146, LL 362, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Clonconnyre, Irish Pat. Rolls i., p. 4; di. of Clonard ext. fr. Clochán W to the Shannon, and fr. Urchuilte to C. C., Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

9986

cluain conaire 3 Maeldub of, MartG 240, MartD, Dec. 18; p. Cloncurry p. 3 m. NE. of Rathangan in b. Offaly East, c. Kildare, PGI i. 431; *CGSH §670.51*; *al.* Cluain Conaire Maelduib, *qv*

9987

cluain conaire 4 in Uí Bairrche in Leinster, LL 314, UM 58a1, BB 74a, Lec 198, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466

9988

cluain conaire maelduib MartG 240, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; k. of Uí Failge slain there, AU i 256; in p. Cloncurry, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; Mongloch, MoChellóc

and Maeldub of C. C. Maelduib, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 113, BB 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *v.* Cluain Conaire 3

9989

cluain conaire tommáin LL 43a, ATig. RC xvii 158, MartT (ed Kelly) 34; i ttuaisciurt Ua Faeláin, MartO. 146, MartG 178, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU i 256, AFM i 456; tl. p. Cloncurry, nr Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, in N c. Kildare; battle of Mag Ochtair by Brandub against Uí Néill 'isin Telaigh ós C. C. Domain a ndeas'. H. 1. 18, 62; a Rígdál at C. C. T., betw. Feidlimid, son of Crimthann, k. of Cashel, and Niall Caille, k. of Ireland, BB 48a, Lec 139; *v.* Cluain Conaire 1 *supra*

9990

cluain conbruin monast. on the r. Suir, fd. by St Alban, Codex Salman. 521* = S Albanus hiis peractis transiuit flumen Siuir ubi construxit monasterium quod dicitur Cluain Conbruin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §17*; in Mag Femin, c. Tipperary, Colgan AASS, 616, AASS lix 274, 283, 286; nr Clonmel

9991

cluain conga tl. Clooncoe, P. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim. *Dinnseanchas* vi/3 (1975) p. 108**c

9992

cluain congaile belonged to Slicht Uatéir a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

9993

cluain congusa Diarmait Ruanaid and the *airchinnech* of Cluain Congusa with many others took MoChutu away fr. Rathán, Keating, H. 5. 32, 163a; in Cenél Ardgaíl, Book of Fermoy, 43

9994

cluain conmaicne in Mag Ragnaill's country, AU ii 560; Mór, dau. of Ó Fergaile and wife of Mag Ragnaill, buried there; in Muinter Eolais, MartD 56, AConn 14b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1253.13, 1384.8, 1471.17, 1519.12*; tl. & p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, AFM ii 966, iii 348, 350, ALC-ndx; Cruimthir Fraech of, LL 335a, 349, Colgan AASS, 340, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 729, Colgan TT 410, 452; CGSH §149*

9995

cluain connaid 1 i cCuircne, MartG 196; = Cluain Condaid, MartO. 156; ? tl. Cloonconny, p. Kilbride, b. & c. Roscommon; Cluain Connaid; tl. Clooncunny, p. Elphin, in di.. of Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i. 223

9996

cluain connaid 2 in Laígis Laigen; this and L. Luaignech formed the *orbba* of Luignech, son of Lugna, LL 318, Lec 216, 274

9997

cluain connin a Connachtaib (seems betw. Áth Luain and Ros Comáin), AU iii 500

9998

cluain corcaige i nUíb Failge, Liber Hymnorum 119; ? tl. & p. Clonyhurk, b. Upper Philipstown, King's c. *v.* Cluain Dá Thorc *infra*

9999

cluain corco óche Bard, son of Úgaine Mór *Augaine Már*, settled there, LL 22, Lec 585, Keating (ed Haliday), 348, LG (23 K 32), 119, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; *Corcu Óche*

10000

cluain corind Cainer, dau. of Airmend in C. C., subject to St Brigit, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22

10001

cluain cormaic Ailgal *Ailgel* of, AU i 218; *al.* Imlech Fordeórach, AFM an. 751; ? Clooncormac Demesne in p. Kilcommon, c. Mayo, PGI ii 299; *? tl. Clooncormick, p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

10002

cluain corr tl. Clooncor *p. Kilcooley*, †Ogulla, † b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 223

10003

cluain cracha Torbach, *al.* Calbach of, scribe and abbot of Armagh, AU i 292

10004

cluain craíbe Cloncreue, in dry. Garth, di. Limerick, Tax; *tl. & p. Cloncrew, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick*

10005

cluain craind St Tua of, BB 126a, Lec 119, MartG 222; isna Bairédachaib i Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 74b; *v.* Cluain Cranum; cf. tl. Clooncran, p. Kilkeevin, c. Roscommon; *CGSH §707.939*

10006

cluain crandche Odrán of, LL 368; Cluain Crannchae, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Cluain Crandcha, Lec 119; *CGSH §707.902*

10007

cluain cranum Tua in Cluain Cranum, LL 368; of Cluain Cruinn, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; **v.* Cluain Craind*

10008

cluain crechtain l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

10009

cluain credail at foot of Sliab Luachra (in Life of St Íte and in the Life of St Brendan); now Cell Íte (Life of St Brendan); tl. & p. Killeedy, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick (25456 acres) CS 519, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486, O'D Supp. 599, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Ítae of, AU i 62, Lanigan EHI ii 83; M'Íde of, H. 1. 18, 60; *al.* Cell Íte at the foot of Sliab Luachra in Uí Chonaill Gabra, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56bb; in Munster, MartO. 28; Colmán of, LL 305a, Lec 616; *v.* Ita *gl.* ogh. Íte ógh ó Cluain Credhail ainm oile dhi, MartG 16 (15 Jan.); MartD 16, 252; in regione Desiorum, AASS i1062, lviii 647; 2 or 3 m. NE of tl. & p. Killeedy is p. Kilmeedy (Cell M'Íte), b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick (9036 acres); Begley, Limerick, i 46*

10010

cluain crema 1 so in 1336, 1418; Cluencrema in 1201; Cluoincree in 1410; tl. & p. Cloncrew, b. onnello Upper, c. Limerick, Westropp

10011

cluain crema 2 Arm. 19a, ATig. RC xvii 253; tl. & p. Clooncruff nr Elphin in b. & c. Roscommon; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Kilkenny J ii 340, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Misc IAS i 230, CS 128, AU i 216, 304, AFM iv 974; Congall of, LL 367; Osbran of, k. of, 164b, H. 1. 18, 78; Laegaire, MartG 214

10012

cluain crema 3 Meldan *Mellán* of, i nDelbna Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 74; in Meath, Colgan AASS, 90, Colgan TT 113, 130, 270:
 {1} this is, I think, tl. Cloncrave, p. Killucan, c. Westmeath; there are two tls. of Cloncruff in King's c.* viz.
 {2} tl. Cloncruff, p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Kilcoursey, King's c.
 {3} tl. Cloncruff *al.* Bloomhill, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.*

10013

cluain crema 4 Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, 28 §35, 88; prob, in Dál nAraide**

10014

cluain cremchaille BR (ed. O'D), 102, note; Clooncruffield, nr Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

10015

cluain crucha coirpre in Fir Maige Féne (?), MartO. 172

10016

cluain cruich Féile of Fintan of, on XVII. Kal. Junii, LL 360, Colgan AASS, 355, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; ? tl. & p. Cloncrew, c. Limerick

10017

cluain cruinib *cluain cruim?* in Connacht; Ó Flainn, lord of Síl Mael Ruanaid, slain by Mac Gosdelb in it, AConn 60a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1469.9; Clooncrim, p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; in Costelloe's country (?)

10018

cluain cruinn Tua of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; *v.* Cluain Cranum

10019

cluain cua MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Queen's c; Cluain Cua 'rectius Cluain Caa'. MartD 264, MartT (ed Kelly) 36; = Cluain Caa, MartG 188; Cluain Cua, MartG 188; Cluanuigh Cua, in Laígis, LL 383; fr. Glais Crice in Cluanaig Cua in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450; ? tl. Cloncough. p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c.

10020

cluain cuada Cluanaib Cuada, in N or NE. of Laígis, LL 312; *v.* Cua

10021

cluain cuallachta Cobrán of, MartG 148, MartD 208; is Cluain Cuanlach, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; Féile of Cobrán of Cluain Cualachta on Iv. Non. Aug., LL 361, MartD, MartG

10022

cluain cuanlach MartT (ed Kelly) 31; = Cluain Cuallachta, MartG 148

10023

cluain cuasa i Tethba, Lec 32, 577, Stowe D iv 3, 20b 2, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM i 40, LG (23 K 32), 86; AFM has Cluain Cuas.

{1} tl. Clooncoose, p. Kilkeevin, Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

{2} *cf. tl. Clooncoose, p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford

{3} tl. Clooncoose, p. Templemichael, b. Ardagh, c. Longford

{4} tl. Clooncoose, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintobber North, c. Roscommon

{5} Clooncoose, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*; Caelchú (of the Ciarraige Aí) of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; *CGSH §335*

10024

cluain cuifthin *cluain cuibhtin* *al.* Cluain Cuibhtin, AU i 224, 238; tl. Clonguiffin p. Rathcore, b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath; Taileflaith banabb of, AFM i 382, AClon. 125, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 127

10025

cluain cuilén l. of Cathal mac Tomáis Uí Fergail, H. 1. 18, 128; tl. Clooncullen, p. Noughaval, b. Shrulce, c. Longford

10026

cluain cuill Clonquill in p. Kilkerrin, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455

10027

cluain cuir Rónat, dau. of Fiachna mac Aeda, in C. C. in Mag Locha, LL 354, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705; Coned, Odba, Richell and Rónait, of C. C. in Mag Locho, BB 124a, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 21; *CGSH §690.10; p. Moylagh, b. Fore, c. Meath*

10028

cluain cullaig ?

{1} tl. Cloncully, Queen's c., or

{2} Cloncollog in King's c.; Crumthir Fraech of, LL 365; *v.* Cluain Collaing

10029

cluain cummuisc *cluain cummaiscc* in Mac Diarmata's l. of Moylurg, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 526; Cluain Cummaiscc, ALC i 600; Cloncumasge, AClon. 284; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1322.8; in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

10030

cluain dá acra Sárán of C. isin Cechair, MartG 180, MartD 252

10031

cluain dá an Baethín mac Alla in, LL 356, MartD 268; *recte* Cluain Da Andobair, *qv*

10032

cluain da andobair MoBaí Cluana Fannabair, nó Cluana Da An Dobair i nUíb Muiredaig, MartD 334; as cosmhail gurab de ghoires an naoimhshenchas Baetán Cluana an Dobair, MartD 334; Baoithín, son of Alla of Cluain Da Andobar, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749

10033

cluain dá annabair (?) Cluain Annabar; *al.* Cluain Abannabair, i nUíb Muiredaig, MartO. 182 = Cluain Fannabhair i nUíb Muiredaig, MartG 238, called simply Cluain, MartO 175; Cluaindaanauair in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; MoBoe mac uí *moccu* Alla *Moccu Alta, Altraige* (his mother was Sen of the Uí Chonaire Léime Con Chulainn), of Cluain Da Andobair, LL 372; MoBí qui dicitur Mac Ua Alla *Moccu Alla* of Cluain Da Andobar, UM 111a1; MoBhí, who is called Mac Uí Alla, held C. D. Anobar, BB 117b; MoBí, called Mac hUí Alla, occupied Cluain Da Antobar, Lec 89; *v.* C. an Dobair

10034

cluain dá baetóc Baetóc of, MartG 140; a bhFanaid a tTír Conaill, MartD 198; Cluain Dá Bodog, in di. Raphoe, Tax; Clondavaddog in Fanad, N c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves), 409; p. Clondavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, 9 m. N of Rathmelton, PGI i 433

10035

cluain dabaill Clondawell, bounded on N and NW by the r. Blackwater, on the S by Armagh; the r. Daball and L. Dabaill are in or nr it, AFM v 1330

10036

cluain dabcha Ulltán & Eilltíne of, in Fid Eoin, LL 353, UM 108b 2, BB 123a, Lec 111, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; ? tl. Clondaw, p. Kilcormick, c. Wexford; *CGSH §663.11; in or nr b. Carbury, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

10037

cluain dá chaillech seems not far fr. Tara, SG (ed. O'Grady) 85; S of Tara; W of Áth Truim in Uí Laegaire, YBL 766, H. 1. 18, ii 756

10038

cluain dá charad tl. Cloondacarra, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

10039

cluain dá chon tl. Cloondacon, p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

10040

cluain dá chrann Crónán, abb. of, in Meath, Colgan AASS, 303; nr Rahan, Tullamore; nr Tullabeg College, SJ, is the Crann Field where a battle was fought

10041

cluain dachran *al.* Cluain Deochra; Clonrane, on r. Brosna, 7 m. SW of Mullingar, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 555

10042

cluain dá cró MoirSeanóc of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a.*MoSenóc?*

10043

cluain dá dam 1 Caerthenn of Cluain Dá Dam, betw. Áth na Morrígna and Clithar Fidbaide, LU 104b; Caeirthenn ban Fhinn, *al.* Caeirthenn of Cluain Dá Dam; betw. Sliab Fuait and Fochairt Muirthemne, BLis 216a; Cáirthenn Cluana Dá Dam in Sliab Fuait in Ulster, YBL 613

10044

cluain dá dam 2 ó Uarán co Cluain Dá Damh, AFM v 1744; tl. Cloondagaw, p. Ballynakill, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM v 1744; *al.* Cloondadav

10045

cluain dá n-ech tl. Cloondanagh, p. Tulla, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

10046

cluain daeimh *cluain daim* 7 bps of, UM 110b1; *v.* Cluain Daim

10047

cluain dá én 1 *al.* Dún Dá Én; p. Duneane, di. of Conor, AASS lx 348; *p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

10048

cluain dá én 2 ch. in di. Down; S Ercnat Virg. of, Colgan AASS, 42

10049

cluain daethcain MoShíloc of, MartT (ed Kelly) 29; = MoShíloc ó Cill MoShílócc i nUíb Cennselaig, Hy Fiachrach, 136

10050

cluain dá fhiach Colmán of, féile on H. 2. 7, Kal. Dec., LL 365, MartT (ed Kelly) 39, MartG 244; atá Cluain (nó Both) Dá Fhiach a cCiannachta Glinne Geimin i nUltaib, MartD 344

10051

cluain dá fhiach 2 in Laígis Laigen, the *orba* of Erc mac Lugna, Lec 274, 216, LL 318

10052

cluain dá gamna O'D Supp. 614

10053

cluain da gat 1464; canonry and prebend in di. of Killaloe, Theiner, 455; now p. Clondagad, b. Islands. 6.25 m. SW of t. of Clare, c. Clare, PGI i 431

10054

cluain daigre Colmán of, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; *CGSH §707.157*

10055

cluain daim 1 is Clondyme in 1306; now p. Clonduff, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, in di. Dromore, Reeves, Antiquities, 114, 115; MoChoemóc, *al.* MoChommóc of, Cluain Daim i nUíb Echach Ulad, MartG 246, Colgan AASS, 598

10056

cluain daim 2 in the Déissi, where Mac Amlaíb defeated the Déissi in battle, LL 310 (= BL v 1323 line 394476–7= CGG 22 §23 = H. 2. 17, 355 *(= CGG)*)

10057

cluain daim 3 the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; the 7 bps of, LL 374; * *vl.* Cluain Daeimh, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

10058

cluain daim 4 St Senchell of, Colgan TT 269; *v. infra*

10059

cluain daimur **recte* cluain daim* in Echar Liki, Sinchell's place, Codex Salman. 249* = quodam tempore uenit ad eum Sinkell Camm ut locum ... sibi quereretur.

Tunc Albeus dixit uni ex suis, id est episcopo Kyenan: Vade cum Sinchello et assigna ei locum meum silicet Cluoin Daymh qui est in Ethar Like, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125–6 §33; Quodam tempore cum esset sanctus Albeus in loco qui dicitur D Cluain Damdaim uenit ad eum sanctus Sinchell ... tunc assignauit Quennan sancto Sinchello totam cellam cum omnibus que ibi erant, VSSH (Plummer) i 56–7 §28; Cluain Daim prope fluuium Liphy; tl. Clonduff, p. Balraheen, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare (Plummer)*

10060

cluain dá laeg tl. Clondalee, p. Killyon, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath

10061

cluain dá lárach tl. Cloondelara, *p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.*

10062

cluain dalláin 1 i bfail Snáma Ech. i. an Cuan láimh risan Cael i nUíbh Echach Ulad, MartG 68, MartD 92, AFM iii 344; p. Clonallan *al.* Clondallon 1 m. N of Warrenpoint, now tl. & p. Clonallan, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 114, O'D; nr Rostrevor, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, i 10; Conall of, in Dál Echach nr Cuan Snáma Ech, LL 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; Conall of, in Dál Echach, hi fail Snámach, Leabhar Breac, 15, BB 120b, Lec 105, Colgan AASS, 281; *CGSH §662.212*

10063

cluain dalláin 2 betw. the confluence of the Blackwater and the Fuinshion,*P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; Uí Dalláin of Dúthaid Cluana Dalláin in Leathbaile hUí Chonchobair in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*; in Uí Ingair, or Mag Féigi in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *tl. & p. Clondulane, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork*

10064

cluain dá loch Finn went fr. Aenach Life to Cacher and to Cluain da Loch, LL 206 * = BL iv 995 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)*; ? tl. Clondallow, p. & b. Eglis, King's c.

10065

cluain dá lotha 7 bps of, UM 110b col. 2; *l.* Cluain Dá Locha (?); **vl.* Cluain Talatho, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

10066

cluain dam Crundbec slain there, BLis 199b; Cluain Damh, Colgan, AASS 748

{1} tl. Cloondaff, p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo (?)

{2} tl. Clondaw hamlet in p. Kilcormick, di. Ferns (?), PGI ii 386, *b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford*

10067

cluain daim uenit ad eum Sinkell Camm ut locum sibi in quo habitaret ab Albeo quereret. Tunc dixit uni ex suis, id est episcopo Kyenan, Vade cum Sinchello et assigna ei locum meum, scilicet Cluoin Daymh qui est in Ethar Liki, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125–26 §33 (Vita Albei); ? Cluain Daim i nEtharlaig; *v.* Cluain Daimur *supra* **

10068

cluain dá mael in Corcu Loígde (Ahamilly?), Misc Celt Soc 54

10069

cluain damna Clonawney i.e. tl. Clonony nr Moystown, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1346

10070

cluain daingin Clondangen, given by O Tothel *Ó Tuathail* to abp of Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1260; in O Toole's l.

10071

cluain dá ochra MoErnóc of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; *v.* Cluain Deochra; *CGSH §707.772; Cloonoghery, now obsolete, nr tl. Cloondara, p. Killashee, b. & c. Longford (K.W. Nicholls)

10072

cluain dá olcan Crónán or MoChua of Cluain Dá Olcan, Lec 90, BB 118, UM 111b, which has Cluain Daolchon; Crónán, *al.* MoChua Chluana Daolchon, UM 111b 1 ; Clondalkin, *v.* Cluain Dolcáin

10073

cluain dá rath 1 tl. Cloondara, p. Killashee, b. Longford, in W of c. Longford, AFM iii 528

10074

cluain dá rath 2 Cloondarah, p. of Tisrara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

10075

cluain dá ros garb Crot Caol in Cluain Dá Ros, BLis 194b; nr Sliab Crot (?)

10076

cluain dartada the *orba* of Erc mac Lugna, in Laígis Laigen, Lec 274, 216, LL 318; Cluain Dartada in di. Glendalough in terra Ua Murethaig *Uí Muiredaig*, Crede Mihi, an 1173, 1179, 1192; Sweetman CDI an. 1200; Aedán of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115, MartD 46, Leabhar Breac, 23; Beologo saccart of, MartD 46, MartG 34, MartT (ed Kelly), 5; Ind Rómánaig of, LL 373; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 64, 117; Cluandarteda, confirmed to Thomas abbot of Glendalough, charter of John 1200 (Hardy, Rotuli chartarun, p. 78b [which lists 50 carucates of Glendalough

lands]); CGSH §702.12; Clonard, now tl. Tullygorey, p. Kilberry, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare (K.W. Nicholls)*

10077

cluain dá shailech Cainer of, máthair secht mac Lugada, LL 372; Cairer of, máthair VII. mac Lugada, UM 118b 1, BB 118a, Lec 90

10078

cluain dá thorc *? tl. & p. Clonyhurk, b. Upper Philipstown, King's c. *v.* Cluain Corcaige *supra**; AU iii 20; p. Cloonyhorc; Portarlinton is in p. Cloonyhorc, AFM iv 714; O'Flaherty places it in Clann Maoil Ughra, *ibid*

10079

cluain dedad Feidelm, dau. of Dallbrónach, mother of Íte of C. D., LL 354, UM 110b col. 3, which has Cluain Degad; *cf.* Cluain Credail

10080

cluain deochra Flann *fer léiginn* Cluana Meic Nóis *epscop & airchinnech* of, AFM ii 708; Ernán of, a gContae Longphoirt, MartD; now tl. Cloondara in p. Killashee, b. & c. Longford, CS 224, CS-ndx, AU i 238; on borders of Meath, Colgan AASS, 138; Ernán of, MartG 14, MartT (ed Kelly) 12, MartD 12, BLis 10a; Féile of Ernán of, on III. Id. Jan., LL 356; *v.* Cluain Dochre

10081

cluain dergrátha seems in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iv 748; tl. Derrygra, p. Toomna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (?), O'D

10082

cluain diamair Comgall of, MartD 200, MartG 142; Cluain Diamair, MartT (ed Kelly) 30

10083

cluain dianláma Féile of Brigit of, on II. Id. Aug., LL 361; Brigit Cluana Diallama, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; = Dianland bán is Brigit (Cluana hAí), MartG 156

10084

cluain dícolla in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 210; *al.* Cluain Mór, in b. Bantry, c. Wexford, PRIA viii 448, 450; *al.* Cluain Mór Dicolla Gairb, St Mogue its patron

10085

cluain díthrach Ros Finnchuill Cluana D., *al.* Ross na Ríg on the Boyne, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 236

10086

cluain dob (*l.* Cluain Dobair, or Cluain Andobair); Baetán of, BB 120b, Lec 105

10087

cluain dobail i nAlmain in Leinster, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 36, RC xxiv 46; *al.* Cluain Domail, *qv*

10088

cluain dobair Colgan AASS, 598; St Beodán; *al.* MoBeóc of; Cluain Andobair

10089

cluain dobtha MoChua of, MartG 46, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, MartD 62

10090

cluain dochre *al.* Cluain Tochne, AFM an. 765; *al.* Cluain Deochra, AFM an. 977; tl. Cloondara in p. Killashee, b. & c. Longford, AU i 238

10091

cluain dolchail chaem MacFirbis, Genealogies, 128; *l.* Cluain Dolcáin

10092

cluain dolcáin **v.* cluain dá olcan* tl. & p. Clondalkin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, 5 m. W of Dublin city; Cluain Dolcáin 20 times, Cluain Dolcan 8 times and Cluain Dolchan in BB 122a and Lec 109; MoChua of Cluain Dolcan, MartO. 122, MartG 150, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartO. 130, MartD 212, LL 305b, 308b, BB 122a, Lec 109, AFM ii 606; Cronán, *al.* MoChua of C. D., LL 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; the Antiphony of Cluain Dolcan is preserved in T.C.D; its round tower stands 5 m. W of Dublin city; Ailbran ua Lugadon was its abbot, AU i 252; so were Fer Fuigill, Colgan AASS, 577, and Fedlimid ua Lugadon, AU i 282; Dún Amlaíb, fortress of Amlaíb, k. of the Vikings at C., c. Dublin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, YBL 939; the 12th and early 13th century form of Cluain Dolcan found in Crede Mihi, and Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), favours Cluain Dolcan, of AU, which generally preserves the best spelling of place-names; * Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 113; CGSH §§243.1, 722.77*

10093

cluain domail Flannán and Aedán of C. D. in Almain (Cluain Dóbail, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 36), LL 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 378, Leabhar Breac, 19, MartD 142, Lec 99, MartG 108; St Aed of, Lec 115, BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, LL 366; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; CGSH §230, 707.34; tl. & p. Kilmeage, b. Connell, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*; 7 bps of with Aedán, LL 374; the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24

10094

cluain dothartaig Aedgán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; ? p. Clondahorky, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, PGI i. 432

10095

cluain draignige Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b; Aíbinn, dau. of Mani in C. D., subject to St Brigit, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 22; *CGSH §§670.16, 707.125*
{1} tl. Cloondrenaghin c. Clare

{2} tl. Clondrinagh, p. Killeely, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

10096

cluain droichid S Ó Donnchada escaped fr. prison wherein MacCarthy placed him, and fled to Tempall Muire in Cluain Droichit, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a; p. Clondrohid. b. West Muskerry, 2 m. NW of Macroom, c. Cork, PGI i. 433

10097

cluain duach AASS xx 314; *cf.* Cluain Duma

10098

cluain dubáin 1 Cloonoan, p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, Clare, 6 m. NE. of Corofin, AFM v 1632, Misc Celt Soc 194, ALC-ndx

10099

cluain dubáin 2 in Connacht, ALC ii 470; same as previous name, as Clare was sometimes placed in Connacht

10100

cluain dubáin 3 S Cinnia of, nr Cloghar, Colgan AASS, 134

10101

cluain duilech Ó Fergaile and Dalton (of c. Westmeath), pursued by Clann Chonchobair into C. D., AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.7; prob. nr border of c. Westmeath and c. Longford (Freeman)*; seems in c. Westmeath, and nr Cell Gréine

10102

cluain duma Enostán of, MartG 210; Cluain Dumae nr Bruiden Da Chocae, BDC 390, ed. Toner, p. 136 §65 Cluain Dumae for Sinainn, H. 3. 18, 720

10103

cluain duma na lios (?) Clondumnales called Olderfleet, CSPI 1606, p. 67

10104

cluain eabain 7 bps of, ar brú Shiúra, UM 110b col. 3; *v.* Cluain Emain

10105

cluain eamain *v.* Cluain Emain

10106

cluain ech Feile of Caurnán of Cluain Ech on Iv. Kal. Maii, LL 359, MartD 112, Colgan AASS, 299, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; Cairnán of Cluain Eich, MartG 86; Fursa of Cluain Eich, Colgan, AASS 291; Ingena Cetain in Cluain Ech, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; *CGSH §670.24*

10107

cluain echach Inedán of, Lec 112; Ingedán of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 22, BB 123b

10108

cluain edir dá abainn tl. Cloonederowen, *p. Ballynakill, b. Ballynahinch*, c. Galway

10109

cluain edir dá baile tl. Cloonaderavally, p. Kilglass. b. Tireragh, c. Sligo

10110

cluain ednech *cluain eidnech* *al.* Cluain Ednech, MartO 43; Cluain Edhnig i lLaígis, MartG 38, MartO. 60, 169, *MoŠaccra gl. ab Cluana hEidhnigh i lLaighis, MartG 46 (3 Feb.), Fintan gl. abb Cluana hEidhnigh, MartG 38 (17 Feb.); Munna gl. epscop & ab Cluana hEidhnigh i lLaighis, Fionntain ainm oile dó. Tulchan ainm a athar, MartG 200 (21 Oct), Esconn friu la Fráechán gl. Esconn & Froechán i mBóchlúain i lLaighis ó Cluain Eidhnech soir no ó Inis Meic Erca, MartG 222 (20 Nov.); Aedan gl. *in marg* Aodhán mac Concraídh o Cluain Eidhnech, MartG 222 (21 Nov.)*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, 168a, 173b, MartD 50, O'C, MSS Mat. 21, MartD 62, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AASS lvii 579, Colgan AASS, 356, AFM ii 580; in Laígis in N of Leinster at foot of Sliab Bladma, cap. 3 of Comgall's Vita 2a in Fleming's Collect. Sacra; Clon-oynach in Leix, Tax; ar brú na hEoire a Laígis a Laighnib, MartD 72; Cluain Irarrois, frisa n-apar Cluain Eidhnech inniu, BLis 28a; ch. of St Ganneni of Clonena in di. Lechlin, Crede Mihi, c. 1180; Ciaran Cluana Eidnech & Inglonnan & Breccan & Clethnat, LL 367s* = BL vi 1664 lines 51004–6, Lec 116; i Cluain Eidnech atá Aedán Oilithir, MartO, 170; Daire meic Dímma is nr it, MartO. 167; Fintan of, LL 14a * = Is díb dano Fotharta dia tá Brigit & Fintan Cluana Eidnech, BL i 53 lines 1704–5*; Fintan of, Arm. 19a; LL 24b* = Fintan Cluana Eidnech <obiit>, BL i 95 line 3047–8*; Lec 99, MartO 159, 200, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, MartG 40, AASS lvi 328, Colgan AASS, 356, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 444, Lanigan EHI, iv 216; Fintan ua Echach ab Cluana Eidnech, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 10, 244; Fraechán i mBóchlúain i lLaígis ó C. Eidnech soir, MartG 22; Muccnat, ingen Gabráin, deirbshiúir Fintain Chluana hEigneach, UM 108b2; Leabhar Chluana hEidhnioch Finntain a Laígis, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, 173b, 156b; i.e. latibulum hederosum, in St Fintan's Life, O'Brien, Dictionary; Uí Ruaghni of, UM 77a col. 2; Uí Ruaidíne of, Lec 216; *Cluain Eidnec cum ecclesiis, possessionibus et natiuis et omnibus aliis pertenentibus suis, Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §61*; tl. Clonenagh, p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, b. Maryborough East & b. Cullenagh, Queen's c. (united parish = 47,188 acres); Clonenagh proper is 1.5 m. E of Mountrath; it gives its name to p. Clonenagh, PGI i 427; nr Mountrath in Queen's c., AU i 240, 348, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), CS-ndx 66, AFM-ndx, CGG 18 §19; *Codex Salman 454 = Columba ... migravit ab insula Keltra ad insulam maris illius quod dicitur Luimnech ibique tenuit insulam Erci ... ab hac insula Erci in mari Luimnech usque ad Insulam Keltra in Stagno Dercderc ... ab Insula Keltra usque ad ciuitatem Cluana Eidnich ... o Cluoin

Ethnech usque ad locum qui dicitur Aiketh Arglass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §20; Conleth Manning, 'Cross-slabs from Clonenagh, Co. Laois', in idem (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 185–92*

10111

cluain eich MartG 86; *v.* C J. B. Leslie, Ech

10112

cluain éicne Bp. Aengus of, LL 365.; *CGSH §704.127*

10113

cluain eidnech LL 14a; *v.* Cluain Ednech

10114

cluain eilte Clonalty in dry. Garth, di. Limerick, Tax., 2 m. S of Rathkeale, c. Limerick, PGI i. 437; *p. Clonelty, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick*

10115

cluain éis AConn 84b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1537.12*, ALC ii 308; Clones, c. Monaghan, better Cluain Eois, *qv* Cluain Mac Nóis, Cluain Eis and Cluain Iraird were the three *cluains* of Ireland, H. 2. 17, 183 col. 4; *l.* Cluain Eois (?)

10116

cluain eithne 7 bps of; LL 374; 7 SS of Cluain Ethni, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

10117

cluain emain 7 bps of Cluain Emain on the banks of the Shannon, LL 354, 374; Lec 89, Colgan TT 463, Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 110b; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 72, 120*; in Uí Maine, UM 41b, Lec 187; tl. Cloonown, p. St Peter's, SE of Athlone, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Many 78, CS 228, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM ii 936, PGI iv 175; Ailill of, MartT (ed Kelly) 28 = Ailill Ard Macha, MartG 128; *al.* Cluain Emhna, Colgan AASS, 339; Colum of, MartT (ed Kelly), 26; but in MartG 110, Colum Cruimthir Domnaig Móir Maige Imcláir, and Ernín Cluana; *Domnach Mór; CGSH §722.8; tl. Cloonown, p. St Peter, b. Athlone South, c. Roscommon (Ó Riain); (cf. tl. Clonownmore, p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath); Coblach Fer Mumhan .i. im Muirchertach Ua mBriain do thiachtain for Sionainn & for Loch Ríbh co ro airccset cealla an locha .i. Inis Clothrann, Inis Bó Finne, Inis Ainginn & Cluain Eamhain, AFM 1089; Marbthair dno Illann Find & Iollann Dond, emon ruc Camall ingen Mágach di Eochaig Ronn, ocond áth. Is de as-berar ind Emain forsind abaid ó sin ar is hé ainm at-berthæ friu sin na hEmain (Toner, *Bruiden Da Choca*, 118–9; the Shannon bifurcates at this point, creating a small island; Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean Emain: Emain Macha, Emain Ablach (Avalon) and other Emain names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 278*

10118

cluain emaint in di. of Lyons, France, MartG 128, 353

10119

cluain ena LL 306a; in Leinster; then arose MoLing and told the poet Toillcend of Cluain Ena to go with him to the k. of Ireland's house, Lec 616

{1} Clonanny in p. of Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c. (PGI ii 59)?

{2} Clonaney ch. in b. Delvin, c. Westmeath (PGI iii 518)?

{3} Clonanna, 3 m. WSW of Ferbane (PGI i 461)?

10120

cluain enaig

{1} in Corcaig Mór, Ua Briain's l., H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a;

{2} at Cork city

{3} Cloonanna nr Croom, c. Limerick

10121

cluain enaig 2 Cluain Enaich in di. Derry, Colgan TT 494

10122

cluain eo SG (ed. O'Grady) 56; ? nr L. Con in c. Mayo

10123

cluain eoais *cluain eois, cluain auis* Clones, c. Monaghan, AFM iii 602, 624, iv 902, ALC ii 482; *v.* Cluain Aus

10124

cluain eochaille 'sa Chorann; Aedán of; now p. Cloonoghil in W b. Corran, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 36, 486, AASS lix 383; in Corann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 253; Aedán of Cluain Eothaile in Corann, Lec 163 * = Is do claind Brenaind meic Breithi na tri uí Suanaigh .i. Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fodbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Šuanaig m. Cręchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramla ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Dicłeithe ui Thriallaig sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cęndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6*

10125

cluain eoin Mael Coisne of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b; + Cluain Eoin, add Glenone, c. Londonderry; *al.* Clanowen in Hy Tuitre *Uí Thuirtre*, Colgan TT 184, [ro]. 301 +

10126

cluain eois CS 49, &c; *v.* Cluain Auiss

10127

cluain eorainne MartT (ed Kelly) 33; Crumthir Catha meic Aengusa, Feast on Nones of Sept, LL 362

10128

cluain eosain = Cluain Eois, AU iii 480

10129

cluain eossain MartG 172, MartD 238; = Cluain Eorainne, MartT (ed Kelly) 33

10130

cluain eothaile in Corann; *v.* Cluain Eochaille

10131

cluain eraird *cluain iraird* p. Clonard & vill. in c. Meath, 9 m. NW of Kilcock; once a bishopric, isin Mide, MartD 332, AASS xxxv 661, xlv 150, AFM ii 952; *v.* Cluain Iraird

10132

cluain erc ... (?) Lonán of C. Erc, MartO. 167; Cluain Ert (?)

10133

cluain ernáin Colomb *Colum* of, Arm. 19a; i nDelbna Assail; the ch. of Presbyter Columb, a contemporary of St Patrick; here was the Breifnech Pátraic, a wallet of the hide of a seal or of a cow, which hide St Patrick used to spread on his chair and bed; the relic was adorned with gold and white bronze, VT, ed. Stokes, 74; in Meath, Colgan AASS, 580, Colgan TT 130, 270. * = Clonarney, old church & p. in b. Delvin (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 180–1)*

10134

cluain ert Clonert, *al.* Ballyslattery, in Tanelach, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1266

10135

cluain escrach the Féile of Maedóc of, on XV Kal. Ap., LL 357, MartG 56, MartD 80, MartT (ed Kelly) 19: —

{1} Cloonascrach, in b. Clonmacnoon, a hamlet in p. Clontuskert, 5 m. SW of Ballinasloe, PGI i 466

{2} Cloonascrach hamlet in b. Dunmore, nr Tuam, c. Galway, PGI iii 399

10136

cluain étchén Aileóc of, MartT (ed Kelly) 30. * < Ailill*

10137

cluain ethnich *cluain ednech* Cluain Ethnich, Codex Salman. 289* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 145 §1*; *ns.* Clóin Ethnech, 452; *d.* ó Cluoin Ethnech and *g.* Clúana Eidnich, 455; *v.* Cluain Eidnech

10138

cluain etir dá áth Ó Conchobair Donn slain there by O Kelly; in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 384; this is Clonadragh, I think; cf. Clonadragh is separated by the Suck fr. Castlegar, in b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, PGI i 362

10139

cluain euis AFM i 376; *al.* Cluain Eois

10140

cluain fada *v.* Cluain Fota

10141

cluain fada baetáin aba *cluain fota baítan aba* tl. Clonfad, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, 5.5 m. SE of Mullingar, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 553

10142

cluain fada fine *cluain fota fine* *al.* Cluain Fada Libráin *Cluain Fota Libréin*, tl. & p. Clonfad, b. Fertullagh, c. Westmeath, 2 m. N of Tyrrell's Pass, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 554; *Paul Stevens, 'The early medieval church in Ireland and its impact on transformations in the Irish economy', in Christiane Ruhmann & Vera Brieske (eds.), *Dying gods—religious beliefs in northern and eastern Europe in the time of christianisation*, Neue Studien zur Sachsenforschung, 5 (Hannover, 2015), 121–43 ('an early 5th or 6th-century radiocarbon date marks Clonfad's earliest spatial settlement evidence'; 'Senach, a bishop from Clonfad [of the son of Fina in Fir Tulach] and (bishop) abbot of Clonard. (AU 588.2)'; Paul Stevens & J. Channing, *Settlement and community in the Fir Tulach kingdom: archaeological excavation on the M6 and N52 road schemes* (Dublin 2012); A. Connon, 'History of the early medieval kingdom of Fir Tulach', *ibid.* 109–36*

10143

cluain falach nr Cloch na nArm nr the r. Slaney, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4488; Lia na nArm, *al.* Cloch na nArm in C. F; S of Carn an Curad in Leinster, BLis 227a

10144

cluain fannabair MoBaí of, or of Cluain Dá an Dobair i nUíb Muiredaig, MartD 334; i nUíb Muiredaig, Hy Fiachrach, 238; *al.* Cluain Dá nAnnabar, MartO. 182

10145

cluain fergaile i nDelbna Tíre Dá Loch, MartO. 182; i nDelbna Tíre, MartG 240, AASS lviii 103

10146

cluain ferta 1 (?) tl. & p. Clonfert, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; including Newmarket and part of Kanturk, c. Cork, PGI ii 441; i.e. saltus virtutum, Codex Kilkennensis, 57ba

10147

cluain ferta 2 (Cluain Ferte, Codex Salman. 287* = portauerunt corpus ad Cluoin Ferte, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 145 §68*); in Connacht, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 63aa, CGG 24; E of Síl Anmchada, AFM v 1745; p. Clonfert (24,169 acres), b. Longford, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 76; AASS lx 392; Comarba Brénainn Cluana Ferta, AFM ii 948, ALC ii 52, Tig. 98, MartT (ed Kelly) 24, Codex Salman. 320* = exiuitque Brandanus et edificauit Cloin Ferte, VSSH (ed. Heist) 161 §3; *v.* Cluain Ferta Brénainn *infra**

10148

cluain ferta 3 MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartO. 177, 183; *al.* Cluain Ferta MoLua, MartO. 128, 177, 183, MartT (ed Kelly), 39, MartG 150, 246; *v.* Cluain Ferta MoLua; Fiachra Goll of, LL 352, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724

10149

cluain ferta brénainn p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway, MartO. 53, MartG 40, MartO. 60, 73, 168, MartG 46, 216, BLis 43b 1, DAI = H. 1.7, 16b; St Brénainn fd. a ch. there, an. 557 or 563, AU i 54, MartD 8, 34, 54, 60, 128, 130, Hy Many 165, CS 52, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 162; Cluain Ferta. Brendind, AU i 54, 348, ii 96, AFM-ndx, BB 42a; *Anamchairde hÉrenn Cluain Ferta Brénainn, Triads (ed. Meyer), §19; the p. Clonfert (24,876 acres) includes the tlds. Clonfert (Buston), Clonfert (Seymour) North, Clonfert (Seymour) South, Clonfert Demesne, Clonfertdemesne Bog; *v.* Cluain Ferta 2 *supra**

10150

cluain ferta molua p. Clonfertmulloe, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c., AFM ii 614, AU i 64; 2 m. NW of Borris-in-Ossory, PGI ii 583; *al.* tl. & p. Kyle, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.;* (tl. 717 acres; parish 7145 acres)*; Clonfertmulloe Graveyard, giving name to a p. at the foot of Slieve Bloom, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c., Irish Nennius 200; on border of Leinster and Munster, and betw. Osraige, Éile and Laígis, Fleming's Collect., p. 374; in Laígis at the foot of Sliab Smóil, *al.* Sliab Bladma, Ogygia 381; nr Sliab Smóir or Sinoir in Leix; St MoLua fd. the monast. there, Codex Salman. 884* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 385 §17*; Codex Salman. 274* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138 §34; Codex Salman. 437* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 221 §39*; Codex Salman. 261* = incipit uita sancti Lugidii Cluona Ferta, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 131 §1 (refers to Clonfertmulloe *infra*)*; CGG 16 §17= H. 2. 17, 353*(= CGG)*; *v.* MartO. 34, *Laidgenn *gl.* ó Cluain Ferta MoLua & is ann ro hadnacht-som .i. Laidcenn mac Boith, *MartG 14 (12 Jan); MoLua *gl.* abb ó Clúain Ferta MoLúa & ó Shliabh Bladhma & o Druim Snechta a Fernmaigh, MartG 150 (4 Aug.); MartD, AASS lviii 895, viii 32, xxxiii 341, Colgan AASS, 57; Linn Muilinn in it, BB 140b; Aengus of, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 152

10151

cluain fertae mongáin AU i 266; prob. for Cluain Ferta Mugaine, now tl. & p. Kilclonfert, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c., Hen; *v.* *infra*

10152

cluain ferta mugaine Colmán of, in Uí Failge, MartD 382, MartO. 141, Colman *gl.* Cluana Ferta Mughaine i nUíbh Failge, MartG 168 (3 Sept); AASS lxx; *gl.* Druim Ferta Mugaine i nUíbh Failge, MartD 232 and MartO; tl. & p. Kilclonfert, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c. (tl. 546 acres; p. 10,266 acres); O'D., Hen., AU i 266; a p. 2 m. NW of Philipstown, PGI ii 374; St Colmán's Well is in it; it is in error called Cluain Ferta MoLua in Uí Failge, AFM ii 914; *v. supra*

10153

cluain fiacab AASS vii 558; *l.* Cluain Fiacla (?)

10154

cluain fiacla Iarlaithe mac Trena, *comarba Pátraic*, LL 42 * = Iarlaithe mac Trena .xiii. o Chluain Fiacla, BL i 199, line 5995 (Comarbada Patraic); *cf.* Cluain Fiachna and Cluain Fiacul; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'Ainmneacha na mbailte fearainn i seanpharóiste Chluain Fiacla', *Dúiche Néill* 4 (1989) 32–40; id. Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'The name Cluain Fiacla—an additional note', *Dúiche Néill* 5 (1990) 145–7*; *v. infra*

10155

cluain fiachna *al.* Cluain Fiachna; go hArd Macha & assin i nUu Ethach *Uí Echach*, & aseig ar a n-ais gu C.F., AU ii 314, AFM iii 346; Cluain Fiachnae in or nr Dál Araide, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 166; Clonfeacle, village in p. Clonfeacle (4,628 acres), b. Dungannon Lower and Middle, c. Tyrone and b. Oneilland West and b. & c. Armagh, AFM ii 748, vi 2494, AU i 510, VC (ed. Reeves, notes), 235, PGI i 441; the village is in c. Tyrone, but p. includes part of c. Armagh; Uí Brótaid of, in Ulster, LL 334; Uí Bródaig of Cluain Fiachnai, Lec 179; Maelodar Cáech (son of Feradach), fr. whom are Uí Bródaig in Cluain F. (Genealogy of the Uí Sínaig, comarba of St Patrick), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 308, H. 2. 7, 62; *v. supra*; *v.* Cluain Fiacul *infra*

10156

cluain fiachra St Fiachra (belonging to Uí Bairrche) of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; Cluain Fiachra do loscadh, AFM ii 1076; O'D. says 'there is C. F. in p. Dysart, c. Clare'

10157

cluain fiacul 1 *cluain fiacal* p. Clonfeacle, divided thus: 2323 acres in b. Armagh, c. Armagh; 2312 acres in b. Oneilland, c. Armagh; and 21 648 acres in b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone; Colgan AASS, 453; *v.* Cluain Fiachna *supra*

10158

cluain fiacul 2 *cluain fiacal* in Munster, Colgan TT 85, 112; Kilfeacle (?); *cf. Kilfeacle, p. Rathaspick, b. Ballyadams. Queen's c*

10159

cluain fidnaige Diarmait mac Luchraid of, feast iv. Kal. Oct., LL 363; Diarmait mac Lucna ó C. F., MartT (ed Kelly) 35; MartG 186 has Cluain Finn Aigne

10160

cluain finn MoChumma of, LL 386; Érnín of C., MartG 124, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; there is tl. Cloonfin, p. & b.. Granard, c. Longford, PGI ii 284; 7 bps of, LL 374a; *v.* Cluain Finnchail

10161

cluain finnabrach MartD 2; Diarmait (of Cenél Meic Cárthainn Duib), fr. whom the Uí Chongaile and Aes Cluana Finnabrach, Lec 436, BB 105a; Diarmait mac Duach a quo Aes Finnabair (of the Dál Cais), UM 87a col. 3; Aes Cluana Finnabrach, LL 323; i.e. Uí Róngaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 653; Do dibersaid Domnall Ó Faeláin rí na nDéisse a C. F., H. 4. 13, 214, E 78; at or nr Kilfenora, c. Clare (?)

10162

cluain finnachail 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

10163

cluain finnchuill St Lugid of, Codex Salman. 867* = scottica nuncupatur lingua Cluayn Findchuill quidam erat homo sanctus qui Lugidius vocitabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 377 §38*; in or nr Leix; but Colgan TT 386, 330 has Lugaid of C. F. in Ulster

10164

cluain finnglais *cluain findglais* given to St Patrick by Filii Doath, Arm. 17a1 = Item septem filii Doath Cluain Findglais et Imsruth Cul Cais et Deruth Mar Cule Cais et Cenn Locho Deo et sancto Patricio fideliter obtulerunt, Notulae §5.3= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170; tl. Cloonfinglas, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

10165

cluain finn aigne MartG 186; = Cluain Fidnaige, MartT (ed Kelly) 35

10166

cluain finnglaise old ch. in p. Kilaldriff, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, 6 m. NW of Cahir, O'D Supp. 599; PGI i 443, says, 'Clonfinglass, a chapelry 4 m. NW of Cahir'; Clonfinglasse, *al.* C. Fyneglas in dry. Muscri, di. Cashel, Tax; monast. of Abbán, nr Cluain Ard MoBecóc, nr Sliab Crait *Sliab Crot* in Múscraige of Munster, Codex Salman. 521* = nec multum inde [*sc.* from Cluain Ard MoBecóc] construxit monasterium magnum quod dicitur Cluain Finglaise, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264–5 §17*; in Muskerry, Colgan, AASS lix 274, 283, 285

10167

cluain finnlocha 1 tl. & p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 224; a hamlet 3 m. S of Strokestown, PGI i 443

10168

cluain finnlocha 2 tl. Clonfinlough, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c; in Delbna Ethra, AFM ii 1064, Kilkenny J iv 450

10169

cluain finnlocha 3 Clonfinloch chapelry 3.75 m. SE of t. of Tipperary, PGI i 444

10170

cluain fleisge *cluain fleisce* Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

10171

cluain fobuir *cluain fóbair* Lugaid of; Feast on VIII. Id. Aug. (7 August), LL 361, Hy Fiachrach, 150, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartD 312: —

{1} tl. Cloonfower, p. Kikeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, PGI i 141

{2} tl. Cloonfore, p. & b. Rathcline, c. Longford

{3} tl. Cloonfoher, p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo (?)

10172

cluain foda *v.* Cluain Fota

10173

cluain fois monast. of St Hierlathe *Iarlaith*, bp of Tuam, Colgan AASS, 308; tl. Cloonfush & hamlet, p. Tuam, b. Clare, c. Galway, PGI iii 399

10174

cluain foithirbi *foithribe* Baedán *Baetán*, Eba & Nathí of C. F. i nUlaib, UM 107b7, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; *cf.* Cell Foithirbi (?)

10175

cluain fota 1 Fintan and Domangein fd. churches at C. F. and Tulach Mín, which they offered to St Finnbar, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10; {1} tl. Clonfadda, p. Reisk, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford, {2} or tl. Clonfadda, p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

10176

cluain fota 2 i Laígis, MartO, 167; tl. Clonfad, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c; *in Uí Chuilinn, CGSH §670.47*

10177

cluain fota 3 Damán and Miach in Fid Mór; *al.* C. F., BB 122b, Lec 110, MartD 304; *cf.* Fid Mór; Finnech, Ciar, Mida, MoSegu, Fintan, Affraic and Cummain in C. F. i nUib Culann, LL 353* = CGSH §287.2*

10178

cluain fota 4 tl. Cloonfad and chapel, p. Kiltullagh, di. Tuam, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, PGI iii 406

10179

cluain fota 5 Clonfad and Cloonfad in c. Roscommon, PGI i 111, ii 283, 548

10180

cluain fota 6 seven holy bishops of, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74**

10181

cluain fota ainmereich VT, ed. Stokes, p. 78; Ainmere Cluana .i. C. Foda, MartG 176, MartT (ed Kelly) 34; Ainmire of, LL 362; in Meath, Colgan TT 131, 147; tl. & p. Clonfad, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath; *v.* the following Meath or c. Westmeath churches

10182

cluain fota baítan aba *cluain fada baetáin aba* Liber Hymnorum 46, ATig. RC xvii 152; Cluain Fota Boetáin Aba; i Feraib Bile *Fir Bile* a ndescert Mide atá, MartO. 50, MartD 44, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 9b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §76*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan AASS, 304, AASS iv 551; tl. Clonfad, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, 5.5 m. SE of Mullingar, c. Westmeath; Étchén of, LL 350, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725, AU i 66, AFM i 208; Eichen, son of Maine Éces, BB 72b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458, CS 60; *CGSH §181*

10183

cluain fota fíne *cluain fada fíne* Senach *gl.* epscop ó Cluain Fhoda Fíne i Feraibh Tulach, i. Cluain Fhoda Libréin & comurba Finnéin é, MartG 160 (21 Aug.); MartO. 132, MartD 226, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Senach Cluana Fota Fíne, MartO. 132, MartG 160 = Sinach Cluana Iraird, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; I think this p. Clonfad(foran), b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath; tl. Templeoran, is in it, PGI i 440; Conchobar, k. of Uí Failge, put to death in Cluain Fota; Muintir Fíne were profaned in the ch., and the *minna* of Finnia were burned there, AU i 408, LL 40c; Cluain Fota meic Fini; AFM i 540; for Cluain Fota Muintire Fini (?); *v. infra*

10184

cluain fota libréin *cluain fota libréin* i. Cluain Fota Fíne i Feraib Tulach, MartD 226, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* Cluain Foda Fíne, MartG MartO. 132, AFM i 452, Colgan AASS, 584; Clonfad, *al.* p. Clonfadforan, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath, PGI i 440; Libréin of, MartG 52, MartT (ed Kelly) 18; *v. supra*

10185

cluain fraích tl. Cloonfree, 1 m. W of Strokestown, p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon, ALC i 534 note, AFM iii 484, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 110; Cluain Fraoich, *al.* Cloan Freich, Book Dean Lismore, 38, 36; cf. Clonfree House nr Strokestown, PGI i 444

10186

cluain fuiche Tuath Conchobairne and Meic Úmóir in Uí Briúin, about Loch Cime and in Cluain Fuiche, BB 140b; Tuath Mac nÚmóir about Loch Cime and

Cluain Fuithe, H. 3. 17, 742 * = GT (Ó Raithbheartaigh). 115 §13, 117 §4, 121 §6 (*vll.* Cluain Fuiche, Cluain, Fuithe)*; *al.* Cluain Fois (?)

10187

cluain gad tl. Cloongad, p. Tawnagh, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, AFM iv 856

10188

cluain gamna Trén ingen Meic Leth of (Meic Leit, Leabhar Breac, 21; Meic Laed, Lec 111; Meic Leth, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Meic Led, BB 123a), LL 353, UM 108b2; prob. same as Cluain Gamnach; but there is †Clongowny b. Eglisht, King's c., PGI i 499;

*cf.

{1} tl. Congawny, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

{2} tl. Clongowny, p. Kilallon, b. Fore, c. Meath; CGSH §663.8

{3} tl. Clongawny, p. Mullingar, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Ó Riain)*

10189

cluain gannach tl. Cloongownagh, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1176

10190

cluain garbáin in Termann Breg Gobann *Brí Gobann*, in Munster, BLis 182b (Caillé); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*; at Mitchelstown, c. Cork

10191

cluain géise Alithir of Cill ind Ailithir and of Cluain Gési, in Mag Gési, in Mag Trega, LL 360* = Ailithir o Chill ind Ailithir i nGarmna i nIarthur Chonnacht & o Chluain Géisi i mMaig Gési i mMaig Trea & brathair do Muadan ailithir o Chill Muadain i Sleib Choirpre & fertur germanos fuisse nó combad di Chorco Moga dó & Lugaid a ainm, marginal, Iv. Idus Maii (12 May), LL 360d = *BL vi 162 note 2 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) p. 112 (12 May), 359, MartT (ed. Kelly) 22; Elithir of Cluain Geissi, MartG 84, MartD 110; seems p. Clongesh, b. & c. Longford, 2.75 m. NW of t. of Longford; Cluain Geise, AFM iii 437

10192

cluain gel *al.* Cluain Gell: —

{1} Clongel, *al.* Clongell in dry. Slane, di. Meath, Tax

{2} there is tl. & p. Clongill. b. Morgallion, 4.75m. NNW of Navan, c. Meath, PGI i 444

{3} Clongelle in c. Kildare, Gor. 9b;

v. Cluain Guill *infra*

10193

cluain grenaich *cluain grenaig, cluain grencha* MartD 20; Cluain Grenaich, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Cluain Grencha, MartG 18; Blath and Anna of Cluain Grenaich, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Scoth, Femmor, Blath, Ana, cethrar banóg ó Cluain Grencha, MartG 18

10194

cluain guill Maeldub of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; *CGSH §707.872*; tl. & p. Clongill, 4.75 m. fr. Navan, b. Morgallion, c. Meath (?); *v.* Cluain Gel *supra*

10195

cluain guithbinn Fintina óg of C. G., MartG 208, MartD Nov 1; Cloongefin? in c. Roscommon (?)

10196

cluain í 1 nr the Port of Derry, AU ii 224, ALC i 198, AFM iii 108; now tl. Clooney and ch. ruins p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry

10197

cluain í 2 at Tráig Bán na nEnaiged; at the 'White Strand'. 3 m. W of Galway, ALC ii 392

10198

cluain hí nr Clonard, St Finian's place, Codex Salman. 457* = postquam autem s. Columba [of Tír Dá Glas] corpus magistri cum nimio honore in sepulchro possuisset, perrexit ad locum propinquum qui dicitur Cluoin hIi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 231 §27*

10199

cluain hí Colmán of Cluain hí, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 115; Mella of, LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 19, MartG 58, MartD 80; 3 Cloonee tls. in c. Cork, 2 in c. Galway, 2 in c. Mayo, c. Kerry, c. Limerick, c. Leitrim and c. Longford; *CGSH §707.210; tl. Clonee, p. Trim, b. Moyashel, c. Westmeath (Ó Riain)*

10200

cluain iain móir Eps. Colmán in Cluain Iain Móir, LL 348

10201

cluain iardam *l. dún cluana íchtair ?* Gilla Comgáin was brought before the clergy of Cluain Meic Nóis and hanged at: Dún Cluana Iardam, DAI = H. 1. 7, 33b or *Dún Cluana Í<c>htair, ATig, Dún Cluana Bhriain, AFM 1130; *v.* Dún Cluana Iardam *infra**

10202

cluain uí birn St Commán's successor and Murchad Ó Raduib bought fr. k., Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair, the tl. betw. L. and Cluain Í Birnn, and betw. Loch na nÉn, and the r. on the E, ATig. RC xviii 163; *v.* Cluain Í Bhraoin;

* cf.

{1} tl. Cloonybeirne p. Roscommon, b. Ballintubber South, c. Roscommon;

{2} tl. Cloonybeirne p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon*

10203

cluain uí braín Cluain Uí Braín:

{1} a place of the O'Duigenans *Ó Duibgennáin*; tl. Cloonybrien, p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC xxiii, xxxi

{2} *cf. tl. Cloonybreen, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare*

10204

cluain uí briain Ó Briain of, in *Dúthaig Arad*, DAI = H. 1.7, 115b;

{1} tl. Clooneybreen p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare

{2} or rather tl. Cloonbrien p. Athlacca, b. Coshma, c. Limerick (?)

v. *Dún Cluana Iardam infra*

10205

cluain íchtair *Dún Cluana Íchtair* in it, BLis 39a; nr Cluain Mac Nóis *Cluain Moccu Nóis*; Oisín mac Finn was born there, BLis 198a

10206

cluain idir dá lá Clonderala in c. Clare, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 276; tl. p. & b. Clonderalaw; Mac Mathgamna ó Cluain Idir Dá Lá a mBarúntacht na Cluana Idir Dhá Lá a Cuntao an Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 38, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a

10207

cluain idir dá sruthán Is é so cunnradh Domnaill Óig Í Chernaig & Gráinne Ní Meiccon .i. .ix n-uinge do bhi mar geall ag Gráinde ar dá trian Cluain Idir Dá Sruthán & dá trian Leithe an Ghuirtín gearr, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 59; Cloon-darone and Cloondroon are tls. in c. Galway

*cf.

{1} tl. Cloondroon, p. Addergoole, b. Dunmore, c. Galway

{2} tl. Cloondroon, p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo*

cf. Clonderalaw; Dá Shruthán = would give darone or droon

10208

cluain imdergtha *al.* Cluain na Dam, in *Connacht, Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 6607, BLis 236b; not far fr. Breicsliab

10209

cluain immorchair Broccán of, LL 366, Colgan AASS, 624, AASS lix 288; Broccán Roiss Tuirc i mMaig Raigne i nOsraigib, *idem*, i Cluain Imorchuir, MartO. 146, MartD 250

10210

cluain immorraís Maeldub *gl.* ó Cluain Iomorrois, MartG 200 (20 Oct.); in nUíb Failge, MartD 278, MartO. 158; in *Uachtar Géisille*, AConn 47a* = ACT (ed.

Freeman), 1406.4*, AFM iv 788, ALC ii 118; in tl.Killeigh, p. & b. Geashill, King's c., O'D; *v.* Cluain Iarrais

10211

cluain imroiss Cluain Imrois air Aithirinn a comcheallaibh etir Sliab Noithil & Muir nGiudna, UM 111b2 (?)

10212

cluain imthin *al.* Clon-efine; Cloniffen in p. Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 449

10213

cluainín 53 tls. of Clooneen or Cloneen

10214

cluainín 1 an Cluainín, Maguire's strong castle nr Lisnaskea, c. Fermanagh, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 52

10215

cluainín 2 Belach an Chluainín, now tl. Clooneen, p. Athleague, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1172

10216

cluainín 3 Clooneen in p. Kilglass, in b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 246

10217

cluainín 4 tl. Clooneen, p. Kilmore, b. Erris. c. Mayo, AFM vi 1912

10218

cluain in bernáin Clouyn in Bernan, in di. Elphin, Tax

10219

cluain in dibair *cluain in ibair?* or Cluain ind Ibair (?); the l. fr. it to Uisnech belonged to Cenél Fiachach, AFM i 166; *al.* Cluain an Dobair in King's c., O'D; prob. nr Birr; *v.* Cluain an Dobair

10220

cluain íneach Máire, dau. of Muirchertach Cam of C. Í., wife of Ó Briain of Cluain na Cille in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 113; tl. Clooneenagh nr Kilrush, *p. Kilmacduane, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

10221

cluain inesclainn Clooninisclin nr Ballinlough, c. Roscommon; *cf.* Druim Inesclainn

10222

cluain infide Brigit ingen Con Cathrach de Uíb Meic Táil, naebh-ingen ógh gabhais réicles i Cluain Infide for brú Sinna, BLis 22b; also mentioned in connexion

with Inis Cathaig and Inis Clothrann, *ibid*; Cluain in Fidi on banks of the Shannon; Colgan puts it nr where the Shannon receives the Fergus, Lanigan EHI, i 449

10223

cluainín Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1628; *tl.* Cloneen, *p.* Agha, *b.* Idrone East, *c.* Carlow (Mac Airt)**

10224

cluainín gerr Clonynger; *al.* Clonyn in dry. Fethard, *di.* Cashel, Tax

10225

cluain inggreach Uí Baetáin (of) Bagna *Badna* and the Uí Chairnéin of C. I. and the Uí Liagáin are of the Senchonnachta, BB 61a; Uí Baetáin of Badna and the Uí Chairnéin of Cluain Ingrech are of the Senchonnachta, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 241, Lec 159

10226

cluain inis in L. Erne, AASS lvi 335, Codex Salman. 395* = qui erat abbas strenuus hi Domhinnis for Lochaib hErni, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §6*; Codex Salman. 492* = nomine Filell [*l.* Silell filius] Miannaich qui fuit abbas in monasterio Cluoin Hinis nomine in stagno Herne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 249 §6 = ipse uocabatur Silell filius Miannaich et ipse erat abbas in monasterio Daimh Hynis quod est in stagno Herne in aquilonali parte Hybernie, VSSH (Plummer) ii 228 §6 (Vita S Munnu)*; Sinell of, Lanigan EHI, ii 233

10227

cluain irarrois frisa n-apar Cluain Eidnech inniu, BLis 28a; cf. Cluain Iomorrois

10228

cluain iraird often Cluain Eraird; Clonard, a bishopric even in 14th cent. (Brady's *Episc. Succession*, i, xix); *p.* Clonard on the r. Boyne, *b.* Upper Moyfernrath, *c.* Meath and nr c. Kildare (13 324 acres); **tl.* Clonard Old or Anneville, *p.* Clonard, *b.* Upper Moyfernrath, *c.* Meath*; in Leth Cuinn; 'Brandub came a hosting in Leth Cuinn and encamped in the Termann of C. I., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§121, 219*; in finibus Nepotum Néill, Codex Salman. 319* = apud Finianum episcopum Cluain hIraird, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §1*, that is, the Southern Uí Néill; on the Eiscir Riada, Lec f. 77a; quondam totius sapientiae admirabile sacrarium, Codex Salman. 200, Colgan TT 131, 632; trí aitheachphuirt Éirenn, Lugmag, C. I., agas Glenn Dá Locha, H. 1. 15, p. 946, O'D Supp. 569; the *ána* of Éire, BB 42a* = Triads (ed. Meyer), §33; Ana hÉirenn Cluain Iraird, Triads (ed. Meyer), §3*; cath Belaig Feda arrad Chluana hIraird, Liber Hymnorum 63; Finnén of C. Iraird, SG (ed. O'Grady) 16, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 3, Codex Salman. 159* = sancti Finniani Cluyan Hyrartensis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 80 §12*, Codex Salman. 272* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 137 §29*, Colgan AASS, 105; A.D. 1107; at synod of Uisnech, the di. of the men of Meath was divided, do roinnedh fairche cell Fer Mide, betw. Cluain Mac Nóis and Cluain Iraird, fr. Clochán an imrim W to the former, and fr. the same E

to the latter; Finnén of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 8b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §71*, Colgan AASS, 105, CS 51; Finnian of, *oide naem Éirenn in a aimsir*, MartG 236, MartO. 182, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 3; Airerán of, MartO. 184; Ailerán of, MartG 248; Fiachra of, MartG 32, MartT (ed Kelly) 15; Finnia of, MartO 147, 175; Forannán abb. C. E, MartG 34; Fulartach mac Bric, espoc Cluana Eraird & ó Dísert Fulartaig in Uí Failge, MartG 64; MoCholmóc of, MartO. 50, MartT (ed Kelly) 15; called simply Irard, MartO. 42; bp Senach of, MartO. 124, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, MartG 161, AU i 72; Sinach of, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; = Senach Cluana Fota Fíne, MartO. 132, MartG 160; *v* Liber Hymnorum 129, VT (ed Stokes), 76, 120, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26, Leabhar Breac, 29, 220, BLis 9a, 23a, 25a, 25b, 36b, 38a, MartD 42, 46, 88, 160, AU ii 94; cloicthech Cluana hIraird, AFM ii 836; fá Chluain Ioraird mar do fhill, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1723; tIs Clonard Old and Clonard New, p. Clonard, b. Moyfenrath, c. Meath; and in p. Kilrainy, b. Carbury, c. Kildare (Mac Airt); Trí aithechphuirt hÉirenn: Cluain Iraird, Glenn Dá Locha, Lugbud, Triads (ed. Meyer), §33; Trí cluana hÉirenn: Cluain Maic Nóis, Cluain Eois, Cluain Iraird, Triads (ed. Meyer), §54*

10229

cluain ithair ag Linn na Cornaired for Sinainn, Stowe D ii 2, 86a2; tl. Clooniher, p. Mohill, b. & c. Longford

10230

cluain lacha *cluain locha? MoLaise of, Lec 117

10231

cluain laeg *v.* Cluain Laíg

10232

cluain lagen (?) tl. Clonlyon, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath; Lassar, dau. of Fergus, in C. L. in Crích Laegaire Breg, LL 354, UM 109a2, Leabhar Breac, 21, BB 124a, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; *CGSH §690.11*

10233

cluain laíg Cluain Laegh; p. Clonleigh, nr Lifford, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU iii 270, ALC-ndx; p. Clonleigh contains the t. of Lifford; Cluain Loegh on W of r. Foyle, 2 m. N of Lifford, AFM iv 1112, ALC ii 180, Lanigan EHI, i 495; Fintan of Cluain Laíg (Laeg in BB, Lec), LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Lugaid mac Echach, LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 19, MartG 60; Lugaid of Cluain Loeg, son of Echu, son of Illann, son of Eogan, son of Niall Noígiallach, LL 348; Lugaid of Laeg, Leabhar Breac, 14; Lugaid mac Echdach ó Cluain Laoigh, MartG 60; Lugach of, BB 120a, Lec 104

10234

cluain lára tl. Cloonlara, p. Kiltenanlea, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare, BL Cat i 77 **

10235

cluain lemchaille tl. Cloonlaughil, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, Kilkenny J iv 451, 459; *and tl. Cloonlaughil, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim*

10236

cluain leisc *cluain lisc, cluain leisc* an O'Carroll's *Ua Cerbaill* place in Lower Ormond, CML (ed O'Curry) 182, l. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 33; Cluain Lesc, a castle of Ó Cerbaill of Ely (Kilcormac Missal); tl. Clonlisk, p. Kilcomin, b. Clonlisk, King's c., Misc. i 101; it gives name to b. Clonlisk, King's c.; Caislén Cluana Lisc, AFM v 1460

10237

cluain léna in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

10238

cluain lethtengad Sinech óg of, MartO. 168, MartG 214; Sinche of, ATig. RC xvii 163, AFM i 222; index of AASS lix; Brí Dam for Suainiu Sinchi Chluana Lethteangad, H. 1. 18, 62; *v.* Tech Sinche and Brí Dam; seems in or nr Geashill; prob. Killshine nr Navan, AASS lxxix

10239

cluain lis bécce in Angaile, AConn 31b, 55a, 63a; Ua Fergail táisech na hAngaile do éig for Inis Cuan for abainn Cluain Lis Beic meic Connla .i. ri Tethba, LG (23 K 32), i 490, AFM iii 438, 526; bp Ó Fergail was buried there, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1282.7, 1322.4, 1347.2, 1423.8, 1424.5, 1471.15; nr Rathowen, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath (McNamee, *J Ardagh & Clonmacnoise AS* ii/8, p. 4 ff.) (Freeman)*; so it was a burial place, and in c. Longford, and nr a river; there is tl. Cloonlish, *al.* Robinhood, p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

10240

cluain lisc *cluain leisc* tl. (in p. Kilcomin) & b. Clonlisk. in S of King's c., AFM v 1460

10241

cluain lis flannabrat Gilla Críst mac an Fhir Léiginn of, AFM iv 1174

10242

cluain lis néillín in Cera the two Dúthaig Uí Chaemáin in Cera ext. fr. C. L. N to Bél Átha na Lúb, and fr. Bél Átha na Carr to Muilenn, Lec 168; Cluain Lis (no Cluain Leasa) Néllín, a border of p. Rosslee, b. Carra, c. Mayo; Newbrook is the opposite boundary, Hy Fiachrach, 156; the Dúthaig of Ó Caemáin in Cera ext. fr. Cluain Leasa Néllín to Bél Átha na Lúb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, 272

10243

cluain lith Clunlith on N of the Liffey; John's Charter of 1192; perh. Clonliffe, though I think it is nearer the Liffey; St Mary's Abbey, Dublin, was in it, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; 'betw. Clumlit and Grinan to Tolekan' (the Tolca), Sweetman, CDI

10244

cluain locha in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*; tl. Cloonlough, p. Brigown *Brí Gobann*, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; Colum of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; Fintan of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; MoLaisse of, LL 368; of Cluain Locho, BB 125a

10245

cluain locháin *cluain lócháin* Dabrig of, LL 354, UM 110b, col. 3, Lec 89; **CGSH §722.10*

{1} ? p. Clonloghan, 2.25m. S of Newmarket-on-Fergus, c. Clare, PGI i 447

{2} or tl. Cloonloughan, p. Castleconor, c. Mayo; *CGSH §722.10

{3} tl. Cloonloughan, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Mayo (Ó Riain, l. c.)*

10246

cluain lochlainn in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, W of the Aba Bec in Tuath Maige Finne, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*; in b. Fermoy, c. Cork

10247

cluain lóg *cluain laeg* Cluain Loíg; *v.* Cluain Laíg

10248

cluain loiscthe Finnbar of (Cluain Loscthi, LL 367), Lec 116, *al.* Cluain Loisde (?); *CGSH §707.381; tl. Clonlisk, p. Kilcomin, b. Clonlisk, King’s c. (Ó Riain)*

10249

cluain loisde Muintir Cluana Loisde (the Nugents), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Nugent of Clonlost, nr Killucan, c. Westmeath (Burke’s Landed Gentry)

10250

cluain lomáin Lasse óg of, MartG 214

10251

cluain lonáin 1 castle, tl. (in p. Killeagh) & b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1530, Kilkenny J iv 450

10252

cluain lonáin 2 tl. Clonlonan, p. Tehallan, b. & c. Monaghan**

10253

cluain lothair i mBreifne Uí Ruairc, MartD 212; Curchach of, LL 361, MartG 152, MartT (ed Kelly), 31, 18, Colgan AASS, 564; tl. & p. Cloonlogher, b. Drumahaire, 2.25 m. SW of Manorhamilton, c. Leitrim, PGI i 447

10254

cluain lugach Gormán of (? tl. Cloonloogh, p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo), Lec 113; *v.* Cluain Luigdech

10255

cluain luicell i. Cluain Caín, MartO 154, 155

10256

cluain luigdech Aed mac Guaire of Caill Músraige i Lochaib Éirne, of C. L., Leabhar Breac, 23

10257

cluain lurgan afterwards Cluain Caecni at Daire Liath by the Barrow, BB 198a; Cluain Lurgain Liath, in Leinster, YBL 436

10258

cluain moccu nóis *cluain mac nóis, cluain meic nóis* AU i 266, 302, 378, 384, 142, 270, Codex Salman. 439; *Cloin Maccu Nois, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 222 §43*, Codex Salman. 459* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 232 §28*; Cluain Mac Nóis meic Fidaig, AFM iv 1012; on the Eiscir Riada, Lec 77a; on the boundary line of Conn's and Mug Nuadat's half of Ireland, Lec 337; tl. & p. Clonmacnoise (22,417 acres), b. Garrycastle, King's c.; was in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, till 1638, when it was annexed to b. Garrycastle, King's c. (Piers, Westmeath, p. 85)* (parish 22417 acres)*; 8 m. SW of Athlone, PGI i 448; Cluain Meic U Nóis, AU i 70, 216, 162, 188, 174, 332; spelt Cluain Mac Nóis, AU i 310, 334, iii 430, VT, ed. Stokes, 88, 76, MartO. 84, Theiner, 518; Cluain Mac Nóis, MartG 70, BLis 10a, 143b, 35a, 38b, 39a; Cluain Meic Nóis, LU 115b; Cluain Meic Nóis, MartG 86, 138, Codex Salman. 543* = apud Cloin Mec Nois, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 275 §4*; Cluain Meic Nóis, MartT (ed. Kelly) 27; Cluain Meic Nóis, fundata est, AU i 50, 78, MartG 116, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 152, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 26, MartD 96, 112, 160, 168, 198, 216, 240, &c., CGG 12, Reeves, Antiquities, 238, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AASS i 1065; Cluain Meic Nóis, BB 42a; Cluain Meic Noois, AU i 198, 174; Cluonvicknose, *al.* Ardtibra, AClon. 79; Cluain meic Nóis Fitz Fidy, Misc IAS i 243; Tech Sáráin i nDelbna Meic Cochláin, i nEspugoidecht Cluana Meic Nóis, MartD xlv; Liubhar Cluana meic Nóis .i. Liubar na hUidhri, *Lebor na hUidre* MartD xxxviii, AFM ii 800, 754; & Sigh.i. Nos mac Sigi meic Delbaith o ta Cluain Muc Nois .i. o mucaid Nois ainmnighther, BB 107a* = BB, facs. 191c29–33*; supposed to be the meeting-place on the Shannon of Leth Moga and Leath Cuinn, Cambrensis Eversus ii 689; *Ordan hÉirenn Cluain Maic Nóis, Triads (ed. Meyer), §2; Trí clochraid hÉirenn: Ard Macha, Cluain Maic Nóis, Cell Dara, Triads (ed. Meyer), §34; Trí cluana hÉirenn: Cluain Maic Nóis, Cluain Eois, Cluain Iraird, Triads (ed. Meyer), §54*; Annette Kehnel, *Clonmacnoise—the church and lands of St Ciarán: change and continuity in an Irish monastic foundation* (Münster 1999); Heather A. King (ed), *Clonmacnoise studies* i (Dublin 1998); ii (Dublin 2003); cf. Nósraige*

10259

cluain meic nisse in Laígis, LL 318; in Laígis, the *orba* of Nisi, son of Lugna, Lec 216, 274; Nisi mac Luigne of Laígis Lethan Átha, fr. whom C. M. N, H. 3. 17, 802

10260

cluain mac tréin in Leinster and nr the sept of Maccu Edagur *Moccu*, Codex Salman. 289* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 146 §1*; St Fintan of Cluain Eidnech lived in Cluain Meic Treoin, Lanigan EHI, iv 216

10261

cluain maedóc *al.* Cluain Mór M'Aedócc; p. Clonmore b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, AFM ii 860

10262

cluain maeláin Aedán of, LL 357, MartG 58, MartT (ed Kelly) 19, MartD 80; genealogy of the MacCarthys of Cluain Maeláin, DAI = H. 1.7, 133a, H. 4. 13, 75: —

{1} tl. Cloonmealane, p. Kilnanar, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, AFM iii 188, O'D Supp. 599

{2} there also tl. Cloonmoylan circa 7 m. NW of Portumna, p. Tynagh, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, PGI iii 433

cluain mael beltaine Clonmelbeltany in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 208; in Mag Eochacáin's l., AFM iv 941; there is tl. Clonmoyle, p. Lynn, b. Fartullagh, in c. Westmeath

10263

cluain maílduib in Farney, AFM ii 1082; prob. p. Magheracloone, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, O'D

10264

cluain maine in Inishowen, Colgan TT 181, 494, Colgan AASS, 399; Clonmane, Colton's Visitation, 67; p. Clonmany, 8.25 m. NE. of Buncrana, b. Inishowen East & West, c. Donegal

10265

cluain maenagáin *cluain maenacáin* in Clann Riocaird, H. 1. 18, 14a

10266

cluain maosena St Foilán *Faelán* of, Colgan AASS, 1041; *l.* Cluain Moescna (?), *qv*

10267

cluain mathair Mac Namara's l. in c. Clare, Hardiman's Deeds 32

10268

cluain medóin Crumthir Lappán of, LL 353; Lafan in Leabhar Breac, 22; Lasan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752: —

- {1} tl. Clonmain p. Loughgall, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh;
- {2} tl. Clonmeane, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintubber North. c. Roscommon
- {3} tl. Cloonmain, p. Killoran, c. Galway (?); *CGSH §669.2*
- {4} tl. & p. Clonmethan, b. Balrothery West. c. Dublin (Ó Riain)
- {5} tl. Clonmaine, p. Ightermurragh, b. Imokilly, c. Cork
- {6} tl. Clonmaine, p. Rathlynn, b. Clanwilliam. c. Tipperary*

10269

cluain medhraidhe *medraige* Colcu of Cluain Colgan at Áth Cluana Medraige, Lec 104

10270

cluain meic féicc Finnlug of, MartG 110; *al.* Broccán of, MartG 110; = Broccán of Cluain Meic Miad, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; Cluain Meic Miad; Broccán of, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; = Cluain Meic (Fh)éic, MartG 110

10271

cluain mela *cluain meala* t. Clonmel, p. St Mary's, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary, Misc Celt Soc 142, AU iii 522, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 835; Sliab Cua ag Cluain Mela, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 946; Clonmull in di. Lismore, Tax; Aengus gave them Mag Feimin, viz., Trian Cluana Meala and Trian Medónach (Middlethird), [ro]; *Patrick Lyons, 'The place-name Clonmel', *JRSAI* 69 (1939) 221–22; id. 'Pre-Norman Clonmel', *J Clonmel Hist Soc* 1/3 (1955) 28–38; William P. Burke, *History of Clonmel* (Waterford 1907; repr. Kilkenny 1983)*

10272

cluain mela cluain meala ecclesiam Cloenmeli Innismore, charter of Radulfus filius Roberti, 1177×1182, Rawl. B. 499, f. 124b=M. T. Flanagan (ed) in Emer Purcell et al. (eds.) *Clerics, kings and Vikings* (Dublin, 2015) 132; p. Clonmel (on Great Island), b. Barrymore, c. Cork**

10273

cluain melrach an. 1200; l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI,

10274

cluain mescna in Fertullagh; *v.* Cluain Moescna

10275

cluain meic carthainn in Tuath Ó Cúscraid, in the *trícha* of Caílle, Munster; the Uí Artúir are of this place, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

10276

cluain meic conais Laisrén of, Stowe, C i 2, 38b1

10277

cluain meic féig MartD 146; Cluain Meic Féicc

10278

cluain meic senbuil Cloonshanville in Mac Diarmata's l. of Artagh, O'Heyne 268;
tl. Cloonshanville, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

10279

cluain miláin battle of, AFM i 392;
{1} Clonmellon in b. Delvin, c. Westmeath, O'D
{2} but may be nr McCarthy's Clomellane Castle, in p. Molahiffe, c. Kerry

10280

cluain mín 1 Síil Cellacháin of, DAI = H. 1.7, 133b, *Poems of Egan O'Rabilly* (ed Dinneen), 90; Clonmyn in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax; Ó Cellacháin, chief of Clonmeen (a p. 10 m. SW of Mallow), was removed to Kilgorey, c. Clare, after the Cromwellian or Williamite war; Edmund O'Reilly SJ, Dease of Talbutstown, and Lord Kenmare were grandsons of the last chief of Cluain Mín; tl. & p. Clonmeen, b. Duhallow. c. Cork*

10281

cluain mín 2 Clonmeen, c. Kildare

10282

cluain mín 3 Clonmeen, King's c.; *tl. Clonmeen, p. Castlejordan, b. Coolestown, King's c.; cf. tl. Clonmeen South, p. Rathdowney. b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.*

10283

cluain minn Lasse, virgin of, LL 359, MartG 82, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, MartD 106;
? tl. Clonmin Glebe, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh

10284

cluain mobecóc MartO. 90; = Cluain Ard MoBecóc, *qv*

10285

cluain moccu birn Sescand Cluana Maccu Birnd, BL v 1209 line 35881; cf. Lecht Cuanach**

10286

cluain moedóc *cluain maedóc, cluain mór maedóc* *al.* Cluain Mór M'Oedóc, Liber Hymnorum 112; *v.* Cluain Maedóc

10287

cluain moescnae Scoth and Mengen, of the Dál Messin Corp; 'i Cellaib Maige Uachtaraib & Iachtaraib' and in Cluain Moescnae; they were subject to St Brigit, LL 353, BB 123b; i bhFeraib Tulach isin Mide, MartD 228, 10, MartG 12, MartT (ed Kelly) 12, MartO. 33; Faelán of, i Feraib Tulach, MartG 12, MartT (ed Kelly)

12; Faelán of, MartG 165, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, LL 355; Faelán of, in Feraib Mide; i.e. in Feraib Tulach; some say he is the same as Crunnmael mac Rónáin i Beriuch in Fothartaib, Feile VII Kal. Sept., LL 362; Cluain Moiscna, LL 119; Scott and Mangu, of the Dál Messin Corp, in the churches of Mag Uachtair and Mag Íchtair in Cluain Moiscne, Leabhar Breac, 22; Sgot and Monga, of the Cella, in Mag Uachtarcaibh and Iochtarcaibh, in Cluain Moisgne Dochaide in Achad Corcraide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Scot and Mongán, of the Dáil Messin Corb, in the Cella Muide Fuachtardaib and in Ceartarcaib, in Cluain Moiscni, Lec 112; + Cluain Moiscna, Thes. Pal., ii 337; seems like Dál Meisin Corb in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow where Mizen Head is (Cenn Moescnae ?) +; *CGSH §670.33; Kilmiskien, a local name, p. Lynn, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, Placenames of Westmeath, 164; Ó Riain)*

10288

cluain molt Clonmolt, in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, c. Cork, Tax; tl. & p. and vill. of Clonmult, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

10289

cluain molua Norsemen plundered all Leinster as far as Daire Mór and C. M., LL 309

10290

cluain mór 1 tl. Cloonmore, in p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

10291

cluain mór 2 Cluanmore in di. Achonry, Tax

10292

cluain mór 3 in Munster, and it seems in c. Cork; tánic longes ó Luimniuch *Luimnech* i ndescert nÉrend cor'inriset Sceleg Michíl, Inis Fathlind *Inis Faithlenn*, Dísiurt Donnáin *Dísert Donnáin*, Cluain Mór ... Corcuch ... Cenn Mara, LL 309 *(= BL v 1322 = CGG 16–18 §18)*; † this must be Cluain of St Colmán, now Cloyne t. and d;† Colmán of, Lec 115, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

10293

cluain mór 4 MartT (ed Kelly) 21; = Cluain Mór Maedóc, MartG 74, and *v.* Cluain Mór Maedóc

10294

cluain mór 5 *cluain mór maedóc* Cúan of, MartD 268, 276; saoilim gurab í Cluain Mór Maodhóc a lLaignib an Cluain Mór sin, MartD 276; in Uí Chennselaig, AASS ii 1115, Colgan AASS, 211

10295

cluain mór 6 p. Clonmore in Uí Feidlimthe, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, Tax

10296

cluain mór 7 in Uí Failge; Lúthgein of C., LL 356, 159a, MartT (ed Kelly) 12; Bronnfinn, mother of Lúthgein Cluana Móir Lúthgein, LL 373; Broindind, dau. of Lugna, mother of Lúthgein of C. M., Lec 91; Cluain Mór Lúthgein i nUí Failge a Laignib, MartD 18; Lúthgein of, MartG 16; at the r. Gabul in Fid Gaible, LL 159a; Cuimín ó Cluain Móir, MartG 240; Cumianus of C. M. in Offaly, Colgan AASS, 50; Senán of, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; Colgan AASS, , p. 277, says Cluain Mór Maidóc is Cluain Mór in Offaley, but ?; *CGSH §722.96; on r. Feeguile; tl. Clonmore, p. Clonsast, b. Coolestown, King's c. (K. W. Nicholls)*

10297

cluain mór 8 i lLaignib, Finán of, MartG 56

10298

cluain mór 9 in Ossory, MoChaemóc of, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 383; hamlet and tl. & Coolmore, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, p. 5.5 m. SE of Carrick-on-Suir; * ? Veniens siquidem sanctus MoChoemog ad orientalem plagam Mumenie que dicitur Eile contra terram Luginensium que Osraighi nominatur, accepit ibi locum qui uocatur Cluain Mor. Deinde vir sanctus MoChoemog perrexit salutare quemdam potentem dominum, nomine Coemhanum, manentem in suo castro quod dicitur Raith Eanaidh (*vl.* Enaigh). Ille uir religiosus et fidelis erat; et ecclesiam habebat in suo castello, VSSH ii 169 §12 (Vita MoChoemog)*

10299

cluain mór 10 Clunmore chapel in dry. of Bray, di. Dublin, Tax

10300

cluain mór 11 MartT (ed Kelly) 11; tl. & p. Clonmore, 2.5 m. NE of Dunleer, b. Ferrard, c. Louth; *v.* Cluain Mór Arddae; Cluain Mór Fer nArda; *v. infra*

10301

cluain mór arddae *cluain mór, cluain mór fer arddae* VC (ed Reeves, notes), 389, AU i 324; tl. & p. Clonmore, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, 2.5 m. NE. of Dunleer; *v.* Cluain Mór Fer nArda; Scota of, Colgan AASS, 597; *al.* Cluain Mór Maige, because it was in Mag Breg, AClon. 136; *v. supra*

10302

cluain mór dícolla gairb Dícuill abbot of, in Uí Cennselaig, Codex Salman. 471* = quod dicitur Cluain Moir Dicolla Gairb (qui Dicolla fuit abbas illius loci sub cura sancti Moedoc, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 238 §20*, Colgan AASS, 211; *recte* C. M D. Gairb (?); this is tl. & p. Clonmore, 4 m. SW of Enniscorthy, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

10303

cluain mór fer n-arda *al.* Cluain Mór Arddae, Osséne mac Cellaig of, MartG 7; Cluain Mór, MartT (ed Kelly), 11, MartD 2; Ossíne of, Kal Jan, LL 355, Colgan TT 400, 494, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 125, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 183; tl. & p. Clonmore, b. Ferrard, c. Louth

10304

cluain mór liath Maeldub, son of Aed Finn of, BB 120b, Lec 104; cf. Cluain Maílduib

10305

cluain mór lugna BB 123b, Lec 112; *v.* Cluain Mór Lugnat

10306

cluain mór lugnat Nemnat of, LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.49; tl. Clonmore, p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, c. Meath ? (Ó Riain)*

10307

cluain mór mac nóis MartO. 19; Cluain Mac Nóis, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MartG 44, 46, 48

10308

cluain mór moedóc *cluain mór maedóc* Aed .i. M'Aedóc of, Arm. 19a1; Cluain Mór, *al.* Cluain Mór M'Aedóc, Liber Hymnorum 112; Omin, i. cell bec fil itir C. M. M. ocus Achad nAball, MartO, 156; in Tax. 251 Achaul and Clonmore are put close together in O Felinech (Uí Feidlimthe, now b. Rathvilly), di. of Leighlin; this points to Clonmore village and p. 2.25 m. SW of Hacketstown; the post-town of the parish priest of Clonmore is Coolkenno, which is in the p. of Aghold (Achad Aball); in the Catholic parochial arrangement Clonmore, Aghold (*al.* Aghowle) and Liscolman are united, PGI i 21, 459; O'D. in AFM i 379 says there are 2 Clonmores, one nr the Slaney in c. Wexford, the other in the b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, where is a holy well called Tobar Mogue, and the editor is of opinion that this is Cluain Mór M'Aedóc; O'D.'s opinion was right, yet in his Index he has merely Cluain Mór M'Aedhóc in Leinster; in favour of Clonmore in c. Wexford (4 m. SW of Enniscorthy) one might say that Ferns and C. M. M. are juxtaposed, 'orgain Fernann & Cluana M. Maedoc'. AU i 334; this proves nothing, as we find Cluain Mó Maedóg & Cell Delge do losgad, AFM i 378 (Kildalkey is in c. Meath); the place is mentioned twice in AU i, but Hennessy does not identify it, and hence does not endorse O'D.'s opinion, but Dr Mc Carthy in AU-ndx puts C. M. M. in c. Wexford; the c. Wexford Clonmore is Cluain Mór Dícolla, *qv*; Cluain Mór Maedoc is in Leinster, MartD 100, Colgan TT 633; T'Ernóc .i. Onchú isin derthaig Relgi Aingel i. C. M. M; not of Maedóc of Ferns, but of M. Ua Dúnlaing do Laignib, MartO. 49 (cf. Cluain Naemreilge Aeda Finn, UM 171b 1); Ternóc of, MartG 128, MartT (ed Kelly) 28, Colgan TT 450; Maedóc of C. M. M., Aed a ainm, MartG 74; Aed of, LL 352; Aed mac Eogain of, LL 308b, Lec 99; Síil Bruide, son of Nad Buidb, betw. Tulcaindi (r. Tolka) ... Abhuinn and Foithir, of whom are the Aeda of Cluain Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 114, 15*

10309

cluain mór Dínertach of, MartG 192, MartT (ed Kelly) 36; Lassar of, LL 362, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, MartG 176; MoChumma of, Lec 117; Srafán of, MartG 102, MartT (ed Kelly) 25; Straffan of, MartD 136

10310

cluain mór main *l.* Maedóic ?; Maedóc of, MartO. 74; Cluain Mór Maedóc, MartG 74; Cluain Mór, MartT (ed Kelly) 21

10311

cluain mór moescna Scoth of, MartG 138, MartD 194; of Cluain Moescna, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; *v.* Cluain Moescna

10312

cluain mucc *cluain moccu nóis* Nós mac Sigi meic Delbaíth, fr. whom is called Cluain Muc (of the coming of the Delbna into Leth Cuinn), Lec 420 * = Do thiachtain na nDealbna i lLeith Cuind. Bai seser mac ac Delbaeth & aeningen. At e andso anmand na mac .i. Gno Mor & Gno Bec & Aindellaig & Baedan & Sigi .i. Nos mac Sigi meic Delbaith o ta Cluain Mucc .i. o mucaid Nois ainmnighear. Findchaem & Aifi & Angos tri hanmanda na hingine, Lec. 220va1–8 (Delbna origin-legend of Clonmacnoise)

10313

cluain muccada 7 bps of Cluain Muccada, LL 374; the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; in Saxain in Cluain Muccada, LL 373; in Saxain in Cluain Muiccida, UM 110a2; in Saxain in Cluain Muiccedai, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 64, 70*

10314

cluain mucrais Ciarán of Cluain Mucrais, Lec 94; Sétna mac Eisin of Cluain Mucrais Crota Cliach, UM 111b 2; Magna, mother of Sétha meic Essen of the Artraige Cliach, who dwelt at C. ... betw. Crotta Cliach and Sliab Mairce, and he and his brothers—viz., MoGobba and MoEltióc—are of Cenn Sáile, LL 373; **cf.* Cell Mucraisse, tl. & p. Kilmuckridge, b. Ballaghkean, c. Wexford *supra**

10315

cluain mucc seisci battle of, by the Momonians, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 1

10316

cluain mugna Colum of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; ? tl. Clonmona, p. Dorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; *CGSH §708.72*

10317

cluain muire *al.* Cluain Muiredaig; tl. Cloonmurray, p. Killukin, b. & c. of Roscommon, ALC ii 492; nr Boyle, ALC ii 384

10318

cluain muirisce battle of, by Tigernmas, LL 17; in Breifne, LG (23 K 32), 86, AFM i 40; in S Breifne, Lec 33, 577, Stowe, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Stowe D iv 3, 20b2; Cluain Muirrisg in N Breifne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

10319

cluain muisgne Scot and Mongán of the Dail Messin Corb of the Cella Maige Fuachtarda in C. M., BB 123b; *v.* Cluain Moescna

10320

cluain munuir chuir **l.* cluain immurchuir* in Ossory, Braccán, abbot of, Codex Salman. 530* = abbatis monasterii Cluain Immurchuir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 269 §30; VSSH (Plummer), i 25 (Vita S Abbani §37 note *; ? tl. Clonmoran, p. St Patrick's, b. Shillogher, c. Kilkenny

10321

cluain na n-airned Ó Briain plundered all the territories of the Uí Blait and the Uaithne i Cuanachaib and brought the booty to C. DAI = H. 1.7, 70a; in c. Clare (?)

10322

cluain na hátha isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 74b; cf. tl. Cloonnahaha, nr Gort, p. Beagh, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway

10323

cluain na ban a harbour betw. Wexford and Comur na dTrí nUisce, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; p. Clonmines, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford or Clohammon (?); *al.* Glaise an Banntracht; there is tl. Cloonaman, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry; +tl. Lady's Island, p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, c. Meath (?); *l.* Ladies' Island (?) +

10324

cluain na caillech *al.* Cluain na Caillidh, in Cenél Dobtha or Corcu Achlann, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 796, ALC ii 126; in p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, in which Loch Cloonacally is, PGI iii 352; AFM has Cluain na gCaillech, and Móin Cluana na gCaillech

10325

cluain na caisel Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80; tl. & p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim; cf. tl. Cloonnagashel, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo;* tl. Cloonagashel, p. Kilmorgan, b. Corann, c. Sligo*

10326

cluain na carbad H. 2. 17, 339b; nr the sea and nr Drogheda (?), c. Louth

10327

cluain na cille Domnall (of the O Briens of Béal Átha an Comraig), of C. na C. in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a

10328

cluain na cliabach in the *taisigeacht* Maele Dúin, the patrimony of Uí Rothlainn in Uí Fhiachrach, Lec 169; Cluain na Cliabach; *al.* Cluain na gCliabhrach, now tl. Cloonagleavragh, p. of Easkey, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 258, 170, 486

10329

cluain na cruimther bridge of, AU i 448, AFM i 614; seems nr Linn Duachaill and Áth Cruithna and Annagassan; foreigners of Linn Duachaill defeated here; the survivors besieged at Áth Cruithne for a week until relieved fr. Dublin; there is a remarkable mound now called 'Greenmount' over the r. Dee, not far fr. 'Linns' and Annagassan; c. Louth; there is tl. Clooncrufter, p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; but not this place

10330

cluain na dam *al.* Cluain Dam, in Connacht, *al.* Cluain Imdergtha, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6607, BLis 236b; seems not far fr. Breicsliab; *al.* Cluain na Damraide (?), *qv*; ? tl. Cloonanaff, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

10331

cluain na damraide 'lawn of the harts'; *al.* Cell Tulach, the t. of Conán Mael, son of Morna, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6539; nr Breicsliab and L. Arrow in Connacht, *ibid*

10332

cluain naemreilge aeda find *cluain naemreilge aeda finn* in Leinster, UM 171b1; I think this is Cluain Mór Maedóc in c. Carlow; Ternóc *T'Ernóc* isin derthig Relgi Aingel i Cluain Mór Maedoc, MartO. 49

10333

cluain na gaman baile Uaithne Uí Dímmasaig; Cloneygowan, nr Portarlinton, in b. Upper Philipstown, King's c., AFM v 1682

10334

cluain na manach in the territory of Énna Artech, N of Cruachan in Connacht; bp Dobonne's ch. was here, VT, ed. Stokes, 80, Colgan TT 131, 171, Colgan AASS, 359

10335

cluain na mónad a McDermot *Mac Diarmata* kills another there, ALC ii 378; seems in Moylurg, c. Roscommon; not tl. Clonamona, p. Rosminoge, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

10336

cluain na haidche tl. Cloonahee, p. Clooncraff, b. & c. Roscommon; in Cloonahee Demesne is a lake, Loch na hOidhche, AFM iv 1164

10337

cluain na spíog O'Dwyer's place in Caill na Manach, H. 1. 18, 11b; Uгна, *Úna* dau. of Ó Duibidir of Cluain na Spríog in Caill na Manach, mother of William Mór Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 111a; in b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary

10338

cluain na uairned in Thomond; l. of k. Ua Briain, Caith. Thoir., 108

10339

cluainne now Cloney, nr the port of Derry, on E of L. Foyle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §90*; Colum Cille built a ch. there; *v.* Cluain Í

10340

cluain nóna Clonony Castle nr Moystown, tl. Clonony, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1532; *al.* Cluain Damhna, *qv*

10341

cluain ó coindén *cluain ua coinnéin, cluain ua coindén* at the callow of Loch Techet in McDermot's *Mac Diarmata* l., AFM iv 726; now tl. Cloonmagunnaun p. Kilnamanagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, O'D

10342

cluain oirthir *cluain airthir* 7 bps of, UM 110b1; *v.* Cluain Airthir

10343

cluain oma *al.* Clonensis in 14th century (Brady's Episcopal Succession, lxx), di. Cloyne; *v.* Cluain Uama

10344

cluain oss Tigernach of; of the Uí Bairrche, BB 73a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; Tigernach of Cluain Ois, desc. fr. Dáire Barrach, UM 57b1; +now p. Clones, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, *v.* Cluain Auiss+; there is a Cloonish harbour in Joyce's country, c. Galway

10345

cluain pet Clonpet in dry. of Tipperary, di. Emly, Tax; *tl. & p. Clonpet, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*, 2.25 m. S of Tipperary t., PGI i 461

10346

cluain plocáin in O'Conor's l., in Connacht, AFM iv 1238; *Ó Maoil Chonaire estate = Ballymulconry i.e tlds of of Mihanagh, Creta, Grange and Lisduff and some other lands in the parish of Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon; details in Paul Walsh, *Irish men of learning*, 46–8*

10347

cluain railgech *al.* Druim Railgech, Ernáine of *Ernéne*, LL 173a, 347, Lec 97, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; Erne of, LL 361; Éirne of, in Míde, LL 354, BB 117b, Lec 87:

—

{1} tl. Clonrelick, p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath; Éiríníne of, a Mide, UM 110b col. 3, BB 119b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711, Leabhar Breac, 14, Colgan TT 463, Colgan AASS, 337, MartG 150, MartD 212
{2} ? tl. Cloonrallagh nr t. of Longford, *p. Templemichael, b. & c. Longford*

10348

cluain raithe *v.* Cluain Rathe

10349

cluain ramfada *cluain rámfada* Clonrode in c. Clare, MacCurtin, Antiq. 290, ALC-ndx, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 3, DAI = H. 1.7, 57b; tl. Clonroad, *p. Drumcliff, b. Islands*, c. Clare, AFM v 1364, ALC ii 320, H. 1. 18, 7a; Clonroad, E of Ennis, c. Clare; Ennis = Inis Cluana Ramfhoda (*al.* Ramata), nr Ennis, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 242, AU iii 200; Cluain Ramhatta, .5 m. S of Ennis, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 238; Ennis lies in the manor of Clonrode, PGI ii 179; *Conchobar Ua Briain was first to set up a permanent stronghold here with earthworks (longport comnaide criad), Cath Thoir (ed. O'Grady) i 4

10350

cluain rathach Cathán mac Nathí meic Echach a quo Naem Cluana Rathach & Magistir Cille Magistrech, UM 57b 2, BB 73b, 122b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463, 727, Leabhar Breac, 20; Eochaid of, and Maigester Cille Maignenn, Lec 109; Eochaid of Cluain Ratha, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; *v.* Cluain Rétach

10351

cluain rathe 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b col. 2; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; 7 SS of Cluain Ráithe, Leabhar Breac, 24; Cassán of Cluain Ráithe, MartG 120, MartD 174; = Cluain Raitte, MartT (ed Kelly), 27
{1} tl. Clonraw, p. Drimgoon, b. Clankee, c. Cavan
{2} Cloonragh, King's c.

10352

cluain renna *gs.* Clonorennia (or Cluain Renina), in di. Elphin, Tax

10353

cluain rétach Eochu of Cluain Rétach and Magister of Cell Magistrech, sons of Cathán, Leinster SS, LL 351, 313; *CGSH §259*; *v.* Cluain Rathach

10354

cluain retain *cluain rétáin?* St Cathán of, son of Nathí, fr. whom are the Uí Eochaid, Lec 196

10355

cluain rigad *cluain rígad?* Cluain Rioghadh at the N of the r. nr Inis an Laoice in Mid Thomond, the residence of Donnchad Cairprech Ua Briain, Caith. Thoir., l; Clonroad nr Ennis (?)

10356

cluain ruiss *cluain roiss* Clonrush, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 86; *? Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

10357

cluain ruiss *cluain roiss* Colmán Cerr of, on the brink of L. Dergderc, LL 366; tl. & p. Clonrush, b. Leitrim, c. Galway; CGSH §707.119*

10358

cluain ruiss iuchain *cluain roiss iucháin* in Mag Luirg, AConn 63b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1471.36; in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)

*

10359

cluain ruth mac Cellaig of Cluana Ruth, UM 46b1

10360

cluain sailchernaig ó C. S co Léim an eich'. Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; tl. Cloonselherny, p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2100; Betha Aeda Ruaid, has Cluain Soilchernaig

10361

cluain salaind *cluain salainn*

{1} tl. Cloonsellan, p. Killashee, b. Moydow, c. Longford

{2} tl. Cloonsellan, p. Kiltewan, c. Roscommon; Crón, ingen Ernáine in Marcaig, and the ingena Cobthaig, and Temair, ingen Ernáini of, LL 353; Crónán, dau. of Ernáin, and Temair, dau. of Ernáine *Ernéne* of, BB 123b; ingen Cobthaig and Temair ingen Ernáine of, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 113; Temair of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.681*

10362

cluain sasta nr Fid Gaible, LL 159a; *v.* Cluain Sosta

10363

cluain senbó Garbán, son of Lugaid of, Lec 95; Clonsenebo in dry. Cloncurry, di. Kildare, Tax; now tl. & p. Clonshanbo, b. Ikeathy & Ougherany, c. Kildare; *CGSH §243.1*

10364

cluain senboth sine Brandub slain there in Fiad morálaind Maisten, LL 32, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 312

10365

cluain sencha i Caillid Móir Cluana Sencha: —

{1} tl. Cloonshannagh, Corcu Achlann, p. Bumlin nr Strokestown, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 802, ALC ii 132, ALC-ndx, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1410.14

- {2} tl. Cloonshannagh, p. Street, b. Ardagh, c. Longford
- {3} tl. Cloonshannagh, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintubber North, c. Roscommon
- {4} tl. Cloonshannagh, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon
- {5} tl. Cloonshannagh, p. Termonbarry, b. Ballintubber North, c. Roscommon*

10366

cluain senmaíl in the terr. of Énna Artech N of Cruachain in Connacht; bp Coimid's ch. was here, VT, ed. Stokes, 80, Colgan AASS, 359, Colgan TT 131, 271:

- {1} Cloonshanville in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 338, 444, 446
- {2} rather tl. Cloonshanville. p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

10367

cluain sesta Berchán, son of Muiredach of Cluain Sesta, BB 118a, 127a; *v.* Cluain Sosta

10368

cluain siscnam a nunnery, Codex Salman. 381* = in monasterio sanctarum uirginum quod dicitur Cluoin Siscnan, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 192 §40*; in or nr Uí Duach it seems; St Cainnech of

10369

cluain síthe i mBaile Elli; O'Berne slain there by Mag Ragnail; tl. Cloonshee, p. Clooncraff, b. & c. Roscommon, E of t. of Elphin, AFM iv 822, AConn 51a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.12*

10370

cluain sosta in Uí Failge, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD xli, MartO. 180, MartG 232, MartD 114, MartT (ed. Kelly) 22, O'C, MSS Mat 21; Ingen Diarmata of, in Cluain Sosta Bercháin, LL 370, Leabhar Breac, 211, BB 122b, Lec 109, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 721; Ciaran *gl.* Clúana Sosta, MartG 86 (30 Apr.); *Berchán Cluana *gl.* epscop & fáidh Dé ó Chluain sosta i nUíbh Failge, MartG 232 (4 Dec.)*; Berchán of Cluain Sésta, BB 127a, 118a; tl. & p. Clonsast, b. Coolestown, King's c. *(tl. 2852 acres; p. 23,557 acres)*, PGI i 462

10371

cluain suilinn *cluain suilind* fortress of Phelim O'Connor; tl. Cloonsellan, p. Kiltewan, b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon, ALC i 440, ALC-ndx, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1261.13*, AFM iii 382, which has Cluain Suilionn

10372

cluain tairb 1 tl. Cluntirriff, p. Ballinderry, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, Down & Connor ii 284

10373

cluain tairb 2 *cluain tarb* tl. & p. Clontarf, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, nr Dublin, AFM ii 800, AU iii 594, Kilkenny J iv 348; Aedán of Cluain Tairb, MartT (ed

Kelly) 31, BB 124a, LL 361, Lec 115; = Aedán of Cluain Cairpre, MartG 148; BB Lec have Cluain Tairb; Colmán of Cluain Tairb, BB 124b; Cluain Tarb, LL 26a; Cluain Tarb in Mag nEalta *Mag nElta*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; in senMag Elta Édair, CGG 176, AFM ii 772; Síol Dodarcon of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456; Sochaidi tuc i n-écin/ aided Briain meic Cennetig/ riasin ngass nglórda co ngail/ ria Máel Mórda mac Murchaid/ ria slúag nGall mbrogach mbuada/ i cath torach Tarbchluana, , BL i 133 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*

10374

cluain tairb 3

{1} tl. Cloontariff, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{2} tl. Cloontariff, p. Knock, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{3} tl. Cloontariv, p. Nohaval, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; *v.* Cluain Tairb

10375

cluain talatho 7 bps of, LL 374; **vl.* Cluain Dalotha, *qv*, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. *v.* Cluain Dalootha *supra**

10376

cluainte 1 the Uí Briain of, in b. of Connello, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 115a

10377

cluainte 2 Cloonties, W of Strokestown, c. Roscommon; isna Cluaintib, in the l. of Ó Conchobair Ruad, AFM vi 2184, AU iii 320, ALC ii 374, 394, 396, AFM v 1434; *tl. Cloonties, p. Dunurlin, b. Corkguiny, c. Kerry; tl. Cloonties West, p. Fanlobbus, b. East Carbery, c. Cork-

10378

cluain téd Clonted in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; p. Clontead, b. Kinsale, c. Colrk, 1.5 m. NE of Kinsale, c. Cork; *tl. Clontead, p. Magourney, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork*

10379

cluainte bána in hIurtre *Uí Thuirtre*, Colgan TT 184; Dubréin, abb. of Cluainvana, Lanigan EHI, iv 171

10380

cluainte clainne meic félim Clonties, l. of sept of Ó Conchobair Ruad in b. & c. Roscommon, ALC ii 372, 374

10381

cluain tibraid p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne c. Monaghan, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50; Cluain Tiburuid, O'S, Hist. Cath. III iii 2; *v.* Cluain Tiprat

10382

cluain tibrinne Congus of, AU i 204; tl. Clontivrin, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Monaghan; a tl. 1 m. W of Clones in b. Clankelly, AFM i 342; i cCloinn Chellaig,

MartG 202; Colmán of Cluain Tibrinne, LL 357, 366, BB 124b, Lec 115, *CGSH §707.126*; MartT (ed Kelly) 18, MartD 72 has Cluain Tibrind; Lonán of, LL 364, AASS lvii 579

10383

cluain tiprat Cellachán of, LL 363, MartG 182, MartT (ed Kelly) 35; Cruimthir of, MartG 116, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartD 168; Colmán of, MartG 186; p. Contibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50; a p. 6 m. NW of Castleblaney

10384

cluain tochne Connmach, abb. of, AFM i 369

10385

cluain tolcháin *cluain dolcáin* im MoChae, im Mael Ainfis, im MoChua of, UM 109b2; tl. & p. Clondalkin nr Dublin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; cf. MoChua of Cluain Dolcan, MartG 50; *Charles Doherty, 'Cluain Dolcáin: a brief note', in A. P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 182–88*

10386

cluain torc Colmán mac Dergáin of; on the brink of the Banna in Uí Echach, LL 367; Genealogy of Clann Laidir of Cluain Torc, belonging to the Dál Araide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 516.20 = Do geinealach Claindi Laidir ó Cluanaibh Torc, UM 68b col. 1* = Genelach Clainni Laidir o Cluain Torc, Lec. facs. 134rb39; CGSH §707.282; on the r. Bann in Uí Echach, c. Down*

10387

cluain trelec Dícuill and Colmán, sons of Crédach mac Diarmata of C. T., and Críta, dau. of Senach of Russ Torc, LL 349, BB 121a, Lec. 102, 106, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, Leabhar Breac, 17; Cluain Traeilig, UM 108b 1; for Crédach we have Crétach in BB, Creich in UM, Rethi or Crethi in Leabhar Breac; cf. epscop Trelecc, i.e.

- {1} t. Trillick, p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone, AFM i 420
- {2} tl. Clonrelick, p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath
- {3} tl. Trillick, p. Fahan Lower, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal
- {4} tl. Trillick, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh
- {5} tl. Trillickacurry, p. Ballymacormick, b. Moydow, c. Longford
- {6} tl. Trillickatemple, p. Ballymacormick, b. Moydow, c. Longford*

10388

cluain trena Comgall of, BB 124b, Lec 116; ? tl. Clontrain, p. Magheracloone, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

10389

cluain tuaiscirt Faithlenn (*g.* Faithlinn), its patron; p. Clontuskert, nr Lanesborough in O’Hanly’s *Uí Aindlide* country, b. Ballintubber South, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 196, UM 39b1, Hy Maine, 4, 74, Kilkenny J ii 340; Faithlech of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 747, 729; Baetán of, AU i 294, AFM i 414; *v. infra*

10390

cluain tuaiscirt na sinna the *comarba*, of one of the 7 *prímchomarba* of Uí Maine, whose duty it was to inaugurate the kings of Síl Cellaig, Lec 187; i nUíb Maine, UM 46a; partly in b. Longford, but chiefly in b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 78; Cluantuaigrit Naysnaa, Augustine mon. in di. Elphin; Claincuarsgat Nasynam, Theiner, 328, 340; *recte* tl. & p. Clontuskert, b. Ballintober South, on the Shannon, 2.5 m. N of Lanesborough, c. Roscommon

10391

cluain tuaiscirt ua maine *cluain tuaiscirt na sinna* tl. & p. Cloontuskert, b. Clanmacnowen, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, Hy Maine, 78, Misc IAS i 204; our authorities are confusing; I think Cluain Tuaiscirt na Sinna is p. Clontuskert, nr Lanesborough, ‘the parochial surface of which ext. along the Shannon and the uppe. part of L. Ree’. PGI i 466; the other p. Clontuskert is 4.5 m. SW of Ballinasloe, c. Galway, ibidem

10392

cluain tuirc Clontuerk in dry. Othir, di. Clonfert, Tax

10393

cluain torcaill tl. Clonturke, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny. in SW c. Fermanagh**

10394

cluain uabair (?) Cloinoueir in di. Cloyne, Tax

10395

cluain uadach *v.* Cluain Uatach

10396

cluain ua carmacáin in the region of Tulsk and Oran in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 456; p. Cloonygormeican, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 459, ALC-ndx; *al.* p. Ardclare, 5 m. SW of Tulsk, PGI; *Uí Chormacáin*

cluain ua coindén *cluain ó coindén* i cCalad Locha Techet, AFM iv 726; tl. Cloonagunnane, p. Kilnamanagh, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 76, AClon. 316

10397

cluain uail Colum mac Cathbaid of, LL 308a; seems in Leinster

10398

cluain uaingrigi (*al.* Cluain Moccu Gricci, LL 42) AU i 86; seems in Kilmore in Uí Nialláin nr Armagh; Senach Garb of Cluain Ua Meic Gricci of the Uí Nialláin,

comarba Pátraic for 13 years, LL 42; Senach ó C. Ua nGrici, AFM i 234; *v. Cluain Uí Meicc Gricci* *Greccrige?*

10399

cluain uama p. Cloyne, b. Imokilly, c. Cork (9969 acres); tl. Dean & Chapter Land of Cloyne, p. Clonmel, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*; the Gaill landed fr. their vessels and plundered Corcach, Inis Teimle *Inis Daimle*, Bechere *Beccériu* and C. Ú., LL 309, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 66; Colmán mac Lénín (*al. Lénine*) ó Cluain Uamai i nUíb Liatháin a Mumain, MartO. 171, MartG 224 (24 Nov.), MartD, Nov 24, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 204, DAI = H. 1.7, 16a, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; i nUíb Meic Caille, Colgan AASS, 104; *al. Cluain Uamadh* i nUíb Liatháin isin Mumain, MartG 224 (24 Nov.); Cluain Uama is the *féinechus Érend*, BB 42a* = Triads (ed. Meyer), §12*; a *rígphort* of the k. of Cashel, UM 136a1, BB 149b, BLis 143a, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D), 88; Cormac mac Cúilennáin ordered his body to be brought to Cluain Uama; .i. Cluain Uama mhic Lénín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b; Cairpre Crom bequeathed Cluain Uama to God and to the son of Lénín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a

10400

cluain uamanach Cuillenn of, MartG 212, MartD, 5 Nov. ; .i. Cluain Uama (?)

10401

cluain uatach *cluain uadach, clann uatach* Tír Maine and C. U. plundered, AConn 19b; *al. Clann Uadach*, ALC i 456; .i. O Fallon's *Ó Fallamain* l. in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

10402

cluain uí braín O Duigenan *Ó Duibgennáin* died there; Cloonybrien in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 534, ALC ii 436

10403

cluain uí chéin Cloneykeyn, in or nr manor of Moylagh, Mag Lacha, Cal. Justiciary Rolls, ii 13**

10404

cluain uí cherbaill in Ossory, Top. Poems; ó Chill Caindige go Sliab Cathale is Cluain Uí Cherbaill, the l. of Ó Cochlaigh, Leabhar Branach, 153b

10405

cluain uí chinaetha *cluain uí chinaith* caisdél of, i nÉlib Uí Cherbaill), AU iii 122

10406

cluain uí choscraig Ó Baethgaile of, in *taisigeacht* Maela Dúin in Uí Fhiachrach, Lec169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, Hy Fiachrach, 172; Cluain Uí Chosgraid, a tl. in or nr p. of Skreen in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 268; 5 m. E of Dunmore West, PGI

10407

cluain uí donnchada *better cluain ua dúnnchada* vale of Dolphin, round Dolphin's Barn; *v.* Carnán Clono Uí Dhonnchada

10408

cluain uí gormáin Clonegorman, di. Meath, CSPI 1606, p. 57

10409

cluain uí meic gricci de Uíb Nialláin, LL 42 * = Senach Garb .xiii. o Chluain hui meic Gricci de Uib Niallain .i. goba i ngraid o Chill Moir, BL i 199 lines 6006–7 (Comarbada Patraic)*; Cell Mór seems in or nr it; *v.* Cluain Uaingrigi

10410

cluain uinnseinn Nannid of, MartG 108, MartD 142; Nainnid of Cluain Usend, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; Mael Tuile of, abb Lugmaid, AFM i 516, Colgan AASS, 736; tl. Clooninshin in p. Meelick., c. Mayo (?); Lugmad points to Louth; or may be same as Glenn Uissen, now tl. & p. Killeshin, b. Sliev margyy, Queen's c. and Killushin, both in di. Leighlin, or Clunussi, ch. of St Comgán, in di. Lechlin (of Crede Mihi, circa 1180); or an alias for Dísert Mael Tuile, Dysart in c. Westmeath

10411

cluain urpis in di. Kilfenora, Tax

†**cluain uis** on L. Erne, Codex Salman. 492; a misreading†

10412

cluana St Colmán Bec i Cluanaib, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Ingena Garbáin meic Guaslaingi i Cluanaib, Feast on XVI. Kal. Junii, LL 360, MartT (ed Kelly) 24, where MartG 98 has Cluain Airb

10413

cluana C. and Ard Srátha; tl. Clooney, p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, ALC i 160; *al.* Cluain hÍ, ALC i 198

10414

cluana andobuir *dp; al.* C. an Tobair; the Gaill of Dublin camped there, AU i 350; AFM i 464 have ac Cluain an Dobhair & argain leiss Chille Achaid leo *Cell Achaid*; this and Colgan AASS, 373 place Cluain an Dobair at Killeigh, p. & b. Geashill, King's c

10415

cluanacha maidhm Cluanacha in O'Connor's country, ALC i 296; tl. Cloonahee, p. Clooncraff, b. & c. Roscommon

10416

cluanán in Pictland, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 8

10417

cluas *cluas dubhoigi* in Rosach na Rígraide in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §16*

cf.

{1} tl. Close, p. Kilmoconoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork, nr Bantry town

{2} tl. Close, b. Kilwatermoy, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford, nr Lismore

{3} tl. Cloosmore, p. Dingle, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, nr Dingle town

10418

cluas óla Cul Mbrocholl hi cailc [?] Ciarraigi do-rochróch d’Uib Carpri arna ngell do-ratad doib nicon fuaislaiced. A n-as firiu: is he Coirpre mac Crimthainn do-bert na tri cula i n-eric na tri mac Fiachrach Gáirine do-chertatar i cath Cluaise Óla, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63.15–19**

10419

clug cuiri calgaig ó Clug (*al.* Clad) chuiiri Calgaig cruaidh co Móin fri hAdrad a tuaidh, BLis 41a.* = Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 143.4762 (MoChua of Balla)**

10420

clug na cruithnechta S of Gluair Fer Maige Féne in Munster, BLis 176b

10421

cluichi áine one of the 3 *maige* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, Lec 561

10422

cluichi archaill at Sliab Echtge, LL 170; ‘Cailli Cannáin Cluichi Archuill na da Chuirr a Druim Dicuill’ in Echtge, LL 199

10423

cluichiur the 3 Airich Cluichiur, YBL 640

10424

cluichri cliach in Munster, LL 190; *v.* Cluithri Cliach *Rawl. B. 592, facs. 155b40 = BB facs. 164bb16 = Lec. facs. 113va18*

10425

cluid an renna *clad in renna* Tairdelbhach Ua Conchobair airdri Érenn & comarba Iarlaithe timchioll coitchionn Tuama Dá Gualann óta Cenn deisciortach Chluidh an Renna go Finnmag, H. 1. 18, 103* = ATig*

10426

cluig duib pátraic *cloc dub pátraic* Mac Beoláin ó Cill Lehair the oircinneach *airchinnech* Cluig Duibh Pátraic, cona baili, H. 2. 17, 189a; clog dub P. is the black bell of St P., not a place-name; but I leave it as of interest otherwise

10427

cluit Cluith, a river (the Clyde), Beda 27; and *v.* Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 188, 195

10428

cluithre caerach in Crích Mairtine Muman, N of Druim Damraige *Druim Damgaire*, now called Long Cliach, BLis 179b; *tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick*

10429

cluithri cliach *ds.*, Cóir Anmann, 368; fr. context it was not in Leinster, and was in Mag Cliach, prob. the Clíu of Munster; two sons of Irél Glúnmar, i.e. Forc and Inboth, settled in Cluithri Cliach and in Áine, H. 3. 17, 746; Cluithriu Cliach, Misc Celt Soc 60; Clothréin i Maig Cliach, is uadh Cluithri Cliach, H. 1. 18, ii 585b

10430

clut r. fr. which Are cluta, a region in Britain, takes its name, AASS Jan II. 958; seems the Clyde at St Asaph's, Wales, or in Scotland

10431

cluthar *al.* Cuan Dorn in Munster; ó Cluthar go Traíg Lí (Tralee) & Mearus Ráithne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; in c. Kerry; seems nr or towards Dunboy

10432

cnámchaill 1 tl .Knawhill, p. Knocktemple, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, AFM v 1578–9, O'D Supp. 599

10433

cnámchaill 2 Edinb. Dinn. 491; Cleghill, c. Tipperary, nr t. Tipperary, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 402, ALC-ndx; now Cneamhchoill in p. Kilshane, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1578, PRIA vii 188, CGG 74, S 346; 1.5 m. E of t. Tipperary, AFM ii 880, CML (ed. O'Curry) 24, Cambrensis Eversus ii 43; on boundary of Urmuma and Muma Medóin, Liber Hymnorum 190; nr Cashel, O'Brien, Dictionary; *sub* Foi; at Tiobraid Arann Gréin Airb east, i.e. Cros Gréine, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *a tír fil la teb Cláire, otá Cnámchaill co hÁne, MD iv 306*

10434

cnámchaill 3 frisa ráidhtear aniu Fleisge, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677

10435

cnámchill 4 Bruiden Átha, RC xiv 242; betw. [Belach nGabráin to] Áthnód and Conachlad [to Dá Cích Anann], seems the Tipperary Cleghill

10436

cnámchaill 5 RC xi 242; Cormac 20, BB 263a; prob. nr t. Tipperary

10437

cnámchaill 6 *al.* Cnámchoill, battle of, in Connacht, won by Munstermen, Lec 32, Stowe, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, H. 2. 17, 470 col. 1, LG (23 K 32), 86; in Connacht, AFM i 40, prob. a wood in Cúil Cnáma, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, O'D;

{1} tl. Crawhill p. Kilmastranny, b. Tireragh

{2} tl. Craughwell, p. Killora, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway; /cn/ /mn/ > /cr/ /mr/; the oldest form is Cnámchaille i cConnachtaib, LL 17

10438

cnámchaill meic raigne betw. Sliab Éiblinne and Áine Cliach, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258

10439

cnámh fiach na clainne *al.* Baile Taithlig Móir (O Dowd) in O Dowd's country, Lec 174

10440

cnámraighi *cnámraige* a *daertuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a. *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Onomata', *Ériu* 30 (1979) 165–80: 179–80; cf. Cell Chnámraige*

10441

cnámred at Curacháin, UM 163a2

10442

cnámros *al.* Cnámross; Cath Cnamráis in Leinster (Ulster's defeat by Leinster), BB 11b, 14b, LL 6, 296a, 297a, 299b, Lec 598, 550, Stowe D v 1, 6a, Book of Fermoy, 14, LG (23 K 32), 20, H. 4. 13, 148, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 38, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, Stowe D iv 3, 8b; prob. Camross nr Barry's Cross, c. Carlow, O'D., AFM i 10; or tl. Camross, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c; or, as I think, Camross hill, 3 m. NW of Taghmon, c. Wexford; *cf. tl. Camross, p. Emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo*

10443

cnes corthe chumtheri i Maig Muirthemne, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 319, LL 31

10444

cnobheresburg Burghcastle in Suffolk, mon. fd. there by St Fursa, AASS lix 897, Lanigan EHI, ii 458

10445

cnoc *masc. o-stm*; 1. 'lump, protuberance'; 2. 'hill, mound'; gl. culmen; gl. gibber; in. spec. sense 'assembly-mound'; W *cnwc*, pl. *cynciau* is borrowed from Irish; the true W equivalent is *cnwch*; etymology uncertain, DIL, LEIA**

10446

cnoc 1 leabar oiffrinn in Chnuic, nr tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishooke, c. Mayo, ALC i 264 (AD 1221)

10447

cnoc 2 an Cnoc; p. Knock, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

10448

cnoc 3 *al.* tl. Mosstown, p. Kilcommock, c. Longford, Almanach of 1685

10449

cnoc 4 Knocke, an abbey in c. Louth, CSPI 1606, p. 64; now Knockabbey

10450

cnoc 5 an Cnoc; the Knock nr Duns in Berwicksh; the Knock in Galloway, Scotland, Maxwell

10451

cnocach tl. Knockagh, p. Caher, 3 m. NE of Caher, c. Tipperary; *al.* Ard na nGeimleach, O'D Supp. 600

10452

cnoc achaid BB 207a; nr Duma Selga; ? tl. Knockaghy, p. Scrabby, b. Tulluhunco, c. Cavan

10453

cnoc áife in Machaire Laigen, nr and N of Tulach in Máil, and E of Síð Liamna, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4648, 4749, BLis 228a

10454

cnoc aillinne*cnoc ailinne* nr Old Kilcullen, tl. Knockaulin, p. Kilcullen, b. Naas, c. Kildare, Cambrensis Eversus i 431; *Éamonn de hÓir, 'Nótaí faoi roinn logainmneacha in oirthear chontae Chill Dara', *Dinnseanchas* 6/3 (1975) 97–106: 102 see ráith alinne *al.* mór nilinne, tl. Knockaulin, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare, NG 818 978.*

10455

cnoc áine in c. Limerick, Ogygia 257; p. Knockainy and hill, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 600, Dánta ... Céitinn, 427, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 52, Kilkenny J iv 123; 12 m. fr. Limerick city; Cnoc Áine Cliach, Caith. Thoir., 1, Keating (ed Haliday), 304; fr. Slige Dál a to C. A. C. got by Cairpre Músc fr. Fiachu Muillethan for a poem presented to him, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b; *Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, i §72, p. 151; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 91*

10456

cnoc airdsléibe SG (ed. O'Grady) 251

10457

cnoc airthir betw. Cualann and the Liffey, BLis 197b; must be nr S bank of the Liffey

10458

cnoc aiste ACIon 1362. Cnoc Aiste is an imposing hill in tl. Streamstown, p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel (Cenél Fiachach), c. Westmeath, Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 604; James Murray (ed), *The sacred hill of Cnoc Aiste*, Moate Historical Society, Occasional Papers 8 (Moate [Co. Westmeath] 1996)**

10459

cnoc almaine FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 220, AFM ii 572; Hill of Allen, c. Kildare; *v.* Almu

10460

cnoc alpan Cantyre (?); do Chionn Tíre do Chnoc Alp. (*l.* Alban) & tar Oileánaib na hAlban, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 129; ? Druim Alban

10461

cnoc an áir 1 battle of, in c. Kerry, O'S, Hist. Cath. iii 242; nr Ballybunion, c. Kerry

10462

cnoc an áir 2 at Ros na Ríg on the Boyne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1482

10463

cnoc an áir 3 Knocknar in Galloway, Scotland, Maxwell. 39

10464

cnoc an bakaig Blake's Hill, now the White Cliff of Barna, nr Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 60

10465

cnoc an banchuire nr Cnoc na Laechraide in Tír Conaill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2851

10466

cnoc an belaig Knockavalley Cemetery, nr Killough, p. Bright, Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor i 76

10467

cnoc an bicáire Knockvicar, Kilkenny J iv 452, ALC ii 478; Cnoc an Bhicair, i.e. Collis Vicarii, on the r. Boyle, 2 m. fr. McDermot's *Mac Diarmata* mansion na Carraige, O'Heyne 270; Cnoc an Bhiocara tl. Knockvicarn p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM vi 1962

10468

cnoc an bile *bile* seems to be nr Fermoy, !!Lf. 26a1; Barry of C. an Bili, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 825

10469

cnoc an boba *cnoc an boda* seems in Cenél Moain *Cenél Maen*, ALC ii 236; Knockavoe nr Strabane, c. Tyrone, ALC-ndx; Cnoc an Boda in Tír Eogain, AConn 74b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1522.7*; Cnoc an Bhogha, *al.* Cnoc Buidhbh *Cnoc Buidb*, AFM v 1356

10470

cnoc an boga where Mac Murchada was inaugurated by Ua Nualláin, Hy Fiachrach, 434, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b; nr Ferns in c. Wexford; ? tl. Knockavocka, p. Kilcormick, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

10471

cnoc an chairthe Cnoc-a-Cartha tl. in p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC i 612; Cnoc an Chartha, AFM iii 546

10472

cnoc an chaisléin in S of p. Kilcommon, in b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487

10473

cnoc an chip *al.* Bél an Chip, 2 m. W of Lahinch, c. Clare, AFM v 1671; now Knocakip

10474

cnoc an chluiche tl. Knockinclochy, p. Pomeroy, c. Tyrone; *al.* Knockacleighy, AFM v 1364, CS 158

10475

cnoc an coilleán in p. of Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 102

10476

cnoc an choirthe nr tl. Jamestown, p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Petrie's Round Towers, p. 19; *v.* Cnoc an Chairthi

10477

cnoc an daingin tl. Knockadangan, p. Athleague, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 372, ALC-ndx

10478

cnoc an duabáin in Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b, H. 4. 13, 45

10479

cnoc an dúine tl. Doon, p. Omey, b. Ballynahinch, W of Bunowen Castle, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 109

10480

cnoc an éireannaich *cnoc an éireannaig* (hill of the Irishman), 1,698 ft. high, in p. Kildonan, Sutherl., Inv. xviii 189

10481

cnoc angel .i. colliculus angelorum in Iona, VC (ed Reeves), 218; name still preserved, but the usual name is Sithean Mór

10482

cnoc an gerráin báin betw. Kilcolgan and Galway, AFM vi 2198, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 242; now Knockagarraunbawn

10483

cnoc an ilair tl. Knockinelder, p. Ballyphilip, b. Ards Upper, c. Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i 73

10484

cnoc an lacha tl. Knocklough, p. Kilmihil, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AFM vi 2050; fr. Léim Con Culainn to C. an Locha i nIrrus in W of Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a, Caith. Thoir., 144

10485

cnoc an madma in Tír Conaill, AFM iii 476; in tl. Garvary, p. Clondahorkey, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, O'D Supp. 600

10486

cnoc an moga Caisleán Cnuic an Mhogha, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a; in Meath (?)

10487

cnoc an phrécháin in Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b; tl. Knockaphreaghaun, p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare; cf. tl. Knockaphreaghaun, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway; tl. Knockaphreaghane, p. Knockavilly, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; tl. Knockaphreaghane, p. Tullagh, b. West Carbery, c. Cork*

10488

cnoc an rebraid an Sliab [Caein]; the latter is now Sliab Riach, betw. c. of Cork and c. Limerick, CGG 88

10489

cnoc an scamail pronounced as if Cnoc an Scúmhair, now Scoolhill, S of the old ch. of Rath, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; called in Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh, Sgumhall na Rátha, AFM v 1594; 2 m. SW of Corofin

10490

cnoc an tóchair tl. (Knocktopherabbey and Knocktophermanor) & p. & b. Knocktopher, in c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny* J i 478* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 478*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 824, Dánta ... Céitinn, 194

10491

cnoc an suide where Colum Cille was baptised, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24a2; it is SE of Tulach Dubglaise* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §159*

10492

cnocán in or nr p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 192

10493

cnocán an caitig in Corbaille, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 25

10494

cnocán an choill Knockaunacuill, in p. Mayo, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 486

10495

cnoc an choscair at Mag Rath, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 216

10496

cnoc an éin finn tl. Birdhill, in p. Templechally, b. Arra, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 600; castle of Ua Briain of Ara, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b, H. 1. 18, 9a; *tl. Birdhill, Kilcomenty, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary*

10497

cnoc an phónaire in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b

10498

cnoc balair *al.* Uisnech, *Atlantis*, iv 160; in p. of Killare, c. Westmeath

10499

cnoc cuilinn belonged to Slicht Seáin meic Uilliam Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b

10500

cnoc ferann saingil Cnocánaib Ferann Saingil, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b; ? at Singland nr Limerick city; *tl. Singland, p. St Patrick's, b. Clanwilliam & Municipal Borough, c. Limerick*

10501

cnoc gerr in N of p. Saul, c. Down, now tl. Walshestown, p. Saul, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 40

10502

cnoc maige ginne in Termann Breg Gabann, in Munster, BLis 182b; at Mitchelstown, c. Cork (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

10503

cnoc muiris isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75

10504

cnoc na n-aingel in the W part of Iona, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 32b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §229*

10505

cnoc na caerach in Killarney, c. Kerry; an t-easpog Baoghlach *Baethgalach* do chrochadh ar chroich Chnocáin na g(C)aorach, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44

10506

cnoc na cenn in Ráith Umail, Lec 23, 555, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 68, Ossianic Soc. v 292; Conall, of the Fir Bolg, buried in Carn Chonaill, the other three Fir Bolg buried in the Dumacha Finnmaige, whence Cnoc na Cenn above at Ráith Umail is named, BB 16b; seems in c. Mayo; cf. Knockaunagown in c. Waterford

10507

cnoc na corp 200 paces N of Releg na Ríg *Reilic na rí* at Ráith Cruachan, Hy Fiachrach, 24

10508

cnoc na forfhaire Cnoc na Foraire in N of Dál Cais nr the coast, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b; ag Rinn Arda in Dál Cais, H. 4. 13, 45

10509

cnoc sangail *d pl.* co cnocánaib Saingail, nr Limerick, H. 1. 18, 95, CGG 80 §53; but at Sulchóit (Sologhed in c. Tipperary), H. 2. 17, 368*(= CGG)*; *v.* Cnoc Ferann Saingil *supra* ; *v.* Cnoc Saingil *infra*

10510

cnoc tulaird Uí Cheithernaig of, i nUíb Máille Machaire, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

10511

cnoc uí billraige tl. Watergrasshill, p. Ardnageehy and p. Kilquane, b. Barrymore, c. Cork, Top. Poems

10512

cnoc uí chróingilla *cnocán uí chrongilla* in Trian Termainn Breg Gobann; a district of Uí Chaín in Uí Ingardail; a *túath* of the *trícha* called Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

10513

cnoc uí dubda tl. & p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 283, AFM iii 654

10514

cnoc arad Caílte of, BLis 194b

10515

cnoc arda lemnacht in the Ferann Fidga and Fochmainn, BB 198b, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30, 32 * = BL iv 906–7 (Senchass Ardda Lemnacht láin); v. Ferann Fidga *infra**

10516

cnoc ard an tionóil in p. Rogart, Sutherland, Inv. xix 180

10517

cnoc ardmulla Rachlaind, *al.* Rechru, island in the sea, BLis 224a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3643, 417; now Rathlin, *al.* Raghery Island

10518

cnoc baea Buí, sister of Nás, was interred in Cnoc Baea, unde Cnogba, i.e. Cnoc Bua, BB 194b; *v.* Cnoc Bua

10519

cnoc baile uí chuilinn in Cenél Coiléin, DAI = H. 1.7, 66a, Caith. Thoir., 55

10520

cnoc báine *v.* Cnoc Báine

10521

cnoc bairnech E of Mungairit, LL 206b; nr Mungret, c. Limerick

10522

cnoc báne AU i 238; Cnoc Báine, AFM i 102, Stowe D iv 3, 31b; in Airgialla, LL 24a; nr Clogher, c. Tyrone, where Báine, wife of Tuathal Techtmar, was buried; *al.* Cnoc Breis, Stowe, C i 2, 20a; in Airgialla, where Báne, mother of Feidlimid Rechtmar, was buried, LL 24, LG (23 K 32), 146, Lec 41, BB 31a, 223a, UM 163b; S of Mongán's Dún in Ráith Mór Maige Line, LU 134a; betw. Ráith Mór Maige Lini in Ulster, and Duma Granerit, YBL 914; Báne, dau of Scál Balb, Lec 41, BB 31a, LG (23 K 32), 146; dau. of Frigriu, UM 163b, BB 223a; built Ráth Maige Lemna, BB 31a; AU-ndx places 'Cnoc Bane in p. Ballygawly, Clogher, c. Tyrone'. but ?

10523

cnoc béil an chip *cnoc beoil an chip* now Cnoc a' Chip, in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare. AFM v 1672; *v.* Béal an Chip

10524

cnoc beresbruch mon. fd. by St Fursa, Codex Salman. 99* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 49 §27*; + *al.* Cnobheresburg, *qv* +

10525

cnoc bilair now Watercress Hill *al.* Watergrasshill, p. Ardageehy and p. Kilquane, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *v.* Cnoc Uí Billraige *supra*; Uí Billraige *infra*

10526

cnoc bile in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax; now p. Knockavilly, *b. Kinalea, c. Cork*

10527

cnoc bó at Tara; fri Ráith Ríg anís, Gwynn, MD i 20; LG (23 K 32), 152, which for *anís* has *anair*

10528

cnoc boithe tl. Knockboha, p. Lackan, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487

10529

cnoc braccáin seems betw. Uisnech and Clonmacnoise; *al.* Tilach na Comnaide, SG (ed. O'Grady) 73, YBL 868, UM 133a1

10530

cnoc brain *al.* Cuncha (Cnucha ?); *al.* Fert in Druad, BLis 199a; *al.* Cnucha, Stowe D ii 2, 81b2

10531

cnoc breg LL 129a; Tara (?) or Sliab Breg (?), but Cnoc Breg seems in c. Mayo, in or nr Cera, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 554

10532

cnoc breis in Ulster; *al.* Cnoc mBáine, Stowe, C i 2, 20a1

10533

cnoc brénainn Cnoc Brénainn, MartG 96; W of Luachair in Munster, LL 375, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 299; Cell Mael Chétair for brú an mhara fri C. B. aniar, MartD 126; at the W extremity of Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 36a; *al.* Cnoc na Curad in the West, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; Brandon Mountain, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, *Atlantis*, iv 148, AFM ii 884

10534

cnoc bua Cnoc Bue; *al.* Cnogba, LL 194, BB 362, Stowe D ii 2, 16b, YBL 422, UM 149b; Bua and Nás, ingena Ruadrach, fr. whom Cnoc Bua and Nás are called, Lec 386

10535

cnoc buain the Cnoc and Brí of Buan at Dinn Canann at Alma in Leinster, where Cath Almaine was fought, YBL 940

10536

cnoc buidb now Cnoc an Bhogha, Knockavoe at Loch Monann, p. Leckpatrick, nr Strabane, c. Tyrone, AFM v 1356, 1558, Ossianic Soc. v 146; Maidhm Chnuic Buidhbh, beside L. Monann, by Aed Dub Ó Domnaill, over Conn Bacach Ó Néill, BB 180a; *v.* Cnoc Buidb Deirg

10537

cnoc buidb deirg nr Glenn Aichle (Glenelly), a hill over the t. of Strabane in Cenél Eogain, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 272; *al.* Cnoc Buidhbh, *qv*, AFM v 1558

10538

cnoc cainle nr Trevet in Mag Breg (?), VC (ed Reeves, notes), 75

10539

cnoc cairbre *al.* Cnoc Cairpre; *v.* Cnoc Cairpre

10540

cnoc ciarmeic CGG 124; seems in Leinster; Knockarrigg (C. Ciarmhaic), in p. Ballinure, c. Wicklow (?)

10541

cnoc cairn in bile *al.* Truistiu in S of Leinster, LL 153, YBL 426; Marbtair Tristiu hi Tristin theas misde di triana cairdeas sloindter C. C. B. triana hainm na hingini, UM 150a

10542

cnoc cairn truisten Truistiu, dau. of Selbgním, slain by Dubthach, k. of Déissi Breg at Truistiu, hence C. C. T., in Leinster, BB 194a

10543

cnoc cambán Cnockamban, in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax; also ‘Cnoc Camcan’. *ibid*

10544

cnoc céide Dánta ... Céitinn, 578; ? Keadeen mt, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

10545

cnoc céin in Muirthemne, *Atlantis*, iv 182

10546

cnoc cenngaba in Dál Araide; *al.* Cnoc Glinne an Gabann in Mag Line in Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 141

10547

cnoc cerna is ann atá primhreilech Airthir Mide & Breg, UM 167a2; *v.* Cerne

10548

cnoc cláire LL 297b; C. Cláire, LL 297; *v.* Cláire

10549

cnoc cochair in Munster, LL 19

10550

cnoc coirpre *cnoc cairpre* in Calathros at Etarlindu (in Alba), AU i 192, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384; Knock Cariber in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 357, 442, 470; Cariber on the Avon, Perth., Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 291; the Carse of Falkirk, Skene, CPS, lxxx

10551

cnoc coluim cille Knock, betw. Cumber and Belfast L., on the Castlereagh Hills, 3 m. SE of Belfast; the ruins of the ch. is nr an old earthen fort, Ulster J. of Arch. ii 56, O'Laverty, Down & Connor ii 220

10552

cnoc congail at Mag Rátha in Ulster, YBL 293

10553

cnoc croho N of Dundrum, c. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1243

10554

cnoc cror given to St Mary's, Dublin, an. 1200, Sweetman, CDI,

10555

cnoc dabilla Dauilla ainm oirce Bóinne; unde Cnoc Dabilla, Sliab in Chotaig hodie, UM 146b1, BB 361a, 194a, 190b, YBL 407; Cnoc Dafilla, one of *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*; Abill Rocks on coast of Dublin betw. Rush and Holmpatrick, CML (ed O'Curry) 90; Rockabill off Skerries, Rennes Dind, RC xv 292; but ? as Rockabill is not a *sliab*, and C.D. is Sliab an Chotaig

10556

cnoc dá dam Caílte of, BLis 194b

10557

cnoc damgaire nr tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick **al.* Druim Damgaire*; *v.* Cnoc Luinge

10558

cnoc déin Cnoc Den, BLis 209a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1161, 1164, p. 283

10559

cnoc des i.e. Lothra and Inis Clothrann, Lec 400; but?

10560

cnoc dlogain in E Corcu MoDruad, DAI = H. 1.7, 68a

10561

cnoc daire tl. Knockerry, p. Kilrush, b. Moyareta, in Thomond, 4 m. E of Kilrush, c. Clare, AFM vi 2108

10562

cnoc dothra Clann Taidc meic Céin of, UM 89b col. 3, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 662; *?a hill overlooking the Dodder, c. Dublin*

10563

cnoc droma assail in Pobal Briain, belonged to Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 86; Tory Hill nr Croom, BR (ed. O'D), 92; Cnockgromassill, an. 1584, in p. Croom, c. Limerick, Westropp 384; *tl. Toryhill, p. Croom, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*

10564

cnoc dromma coblai VT, ed. Stokes, 242; Cnoc Drommo Gablae, Arm. 19a; nr Sleaty and Carlow, and ? in Crích Ua nGabla in S c. Kildare

10565

cnoc droma sailech in Uí Chairín, AFM vi 2276; in b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary

10566

cnoc dub Knockduff, *al.* Knockdoo, in c. Londonderry

10567

cnoc dubada *al.* Dubad, Stowe D ii 2, 82b; tl. & p. Dowth, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath (?)

10568

cnoc дума aichir in Uí Feilmeda, UM 150a1, BB 195a, YBL 425

10569

cnoc дума eirc in Leinster, betw. Caill Comlainn and Tlachtga, BLis 196b

10570

cnoc durt Cnoc Duird, Book Dean Lismore, 12; a Fian band of, tl. Knockdoorty, nr Fermoy, p. Ardnageehy, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

10571

cnoc eadar dá gréch tl. Crockada, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

10572

cnoc eornachta in Desmond, H. 4. 13, 60; *v.* Cnoc Ornachta

10573

cnoc erdroma (?) Cnocerdrom, betw. Youghal and Stradbally; a day's march fr. each, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1288, lxxix; in Allen, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 40

10574

cnoc fergaile betw. Hill of Allen and Duncannon Moat nr Clane, c. Kildare, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 40; atá didu Cnoc Fergail agus Brí Buain meic Baile ri Alban andsin beos, RC xxiv 53

10575

cnoc fergusso *cnoc fergusa* Cnocfergouse, Carrickfergus, King's Council (1392), 123, Grace's Annals (ed. Butler), 34

10576

cnoc fiacra i.e. Collis dentis, *al.* Achad Fiacra; St Finnian's tooth found there, Codex Salman. 197* = profectus est ad locum qui Collis Dentis dicitur, qui ideo dicitur Collis Dentis quia ibi cecidit dens sancti Finniani, quem ibi in medio campi abscondidit sub rubo ... ideo uocatur locus ille Achad Fiacra, hoc est Collis Dentis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 100 §14

*

10577

cnoc finn Knockfin Hill, p. Killila, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AFM vi 2050, AFM-ndx; *al.* Tulach Finn nr Sliab Eilbe in NW of c. Clare, Hy Fiachrach, 433; Boetius Mac Clancy *Baethgalach Mac Flannchada* of, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 51

10578

cnoc finn in p. Kildonan, Sutherl., Inv. xviii 195

10579

cnoc finnabrach in Maenmag, Lec 143; tl. Knockfenora, p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick

10580

cnoc fírinne nr Ballingarry, c. Limerick, with carn of Donn Fírinne on it, O'D Supp. 600, Kilkenny J iv 139; now Knockfierna; ar mhullach Chnuic aoird Fhírinne Conallaig ruaidh, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 22; in b. Connello., c. Limerick

10581

cnoc fochair *v.* Cathair Chnuic Fh., YBL 958

10582

cnoc forgemen (?) in Ulster, named fr. Forgemen, LU 70

10583

cnoc fuarchaille now Cnoc Urchoill; Spancel Hill in tl. Muckinish, p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, 6 m. E of Ennis, c. Clare, AFM v 1572; *v.* Cnoc Urchoille

10584

cnoc gabair Collis Gabair; Fintan of Duleng there, Codex Salman. 229* = Fintanus idem uenit ad collem qui modo dicitur Gabair, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 115 §11*; may be Tulach Gabair

10585

cnoc gail Tadc Taillten Ó Cellaig died there, UM 40b col. 1

10586

cnoc glas 1 in p. Dornoch, Sutherl., Inv. xx 328

10587

cnoc glas 2 *leathbhaile* an Chnuic Glais .i. lethbhaile of Baile na Tuaithe Riabcha *Tuath Riabach*, belonged to Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

10588

cnoc glinne uí gobann the prince of Frémand Fini slain there, BB 31a; *al.* Cnoc Cennguba in Mag Line at Móin an Chatha in Dál nAraide, where Tuathal Techtmar fell, LG (23 K 32), 141; in Dál Araide, AFM-ndx

10589

cnoc gracand S of Duma nDresa in Corcu Ethracht *Corcu Eathrach, *qv*, in which Cashel is, Lec 458; *v.* Cnoc Rafann and Cnoc Graffand

10590

cnoc graffand *cnoc grafann* in Mag Femin, LL 287; Cnoc Grafann, SG (ed. O'Grady) 299; the Uí Adchuirb in Cnoc Grafand of the Síl Fiachach Suigde, Lec 222; on the Suir nr Cahir, c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J i 482* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85482*; Cnoc Graffan, *al.* Crokgraffan, in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax., Theiner, 143, 145; ch. of St Nicholas of, King's Council (1392), 119; ó Fiodhard *Fid Ard i.e. Fethard* go C. G., AFM v 1784; tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; *v.* Cnoc Rafonn

10591

cnoc gréine *al.* Carn Conaill; Grian is buried there, Old-Irish Glossary, xliii, Kilkenny J iv 123; tl, Knockgrean, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, over Pallasgreany, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, O'D Supp 600, ?!Cl. 27; called Maelchnoc Gréine, Dánta ... Céitinn, 440; + nr Pallas Grean, Top. Poems, lxxxi +

10592

cnoc gromaill Cúil Í Shanasáin, nr Carraig Ciotail, betw. C. G. and Cill tSíle, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b, H. 1. 18, 12b; in c. Limerick

10593

cnoc in áir 1 at Ros na Ríg, NE of Tara

10594

cnoc in áir 2 at Tipra in Bantrachta, at the end of Loch in Daimderg, BLis 220a; *v.* Cnoc in Bantrachta; * = Stokes, Acallam, lines 1482, 2990, 3041; for Loch Daim Deirg, *ibid.* 2882, 2906, 2922, 2946*

10595

cnoc in bantrachta Book of Fenagh, 255; in S of Mag Réin, the grave of fifteen queens who died there

10596

cnoc in bicáire tl. Knockvicar, p. Ardcar, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10597

cnoc in chaerthainn at Clonfert Brendain, Clonfert, c. Galway, Duanaire Finn, 106 ++

10598

cnoc in chircaill in Mag nAí in Connacht, W of Fert Fiadmóir, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6447

10599

cnoc in chongna in Mag nAí in Connacht nr Cnoc in Chircaill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6447

10600

cnoc in choscáir *al.* Sliab Bec nr Bruiden Da Chocae, BDC 324-6

10601

cnoc in coscuir *cnoc in choscáir* Lotar asin chath sechtar .i. Eochaid Bec mac Eochada Ronn rí Fer Craíbe & Maine condorcratar ann .i. (at) C. in C. la Cacht mac Ilguine & la Cormac, H. 1. 18, ii 719; *v. supra*

10602

cnoc in croma *cnoc an chroma* in Tír Ailella in Connacht, AConn 44b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1398.24; in S c. sligo or N c. Roscommon ? (Freeman)*; in b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, ALC ii 86, ALC-ndx

10603

cnoc in churad in the west; *al.* Cnoc Brénainn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; Brandon Hill, c. Kerry

10604

cnoc in doiss Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 15 line 263; perh. Knocnanoss, which in PGI ii 278 is called Knockinoss

10605

cnoc in eolaire NW of Cruachain in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7560; *al.* Cnoc in Eoluis

10606

cnoc in eoluis *cnoc in eolais* *al.* Carn na Fingaile in Connacht, BLis 240a

10607

cnoc in fomóraig in Torad Tuaiscirt Éireann, BLis 214a

10608

cnoc in máthai in or nr Brug na Bóinne, c. Meath, LU 51b

10609

cnoc in nuail S of Ess Ruaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7280, BLis 238b; or Cnoc in Uaill (?)

10610

cnoc in scáil mentioned with Sliab Segsa and Tulchán Mael Ruanaid Móir; *al.* Cnoc in Scáil a ainm ar tus, o re Nera fa e arus; Tulchán Mael Ruanaid na rend bidhe a ainm co ti an forchend—ut dixit Mac Coise, ALC ii 114; Clann Chonchobair Chnuic in Sgáil; in Rathcroghan in c. Roscommon, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6; in p. Tibohine, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10611

cnoc laigen in Cairpre in Connacht, AConn 23b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1291.6; Knocklane, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; Cnoc Laóighén; Knocklane Hill in W of b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC i 504

10612

cnoc lea *cnoc leaaid* Knocklayd, nr Ballycastle, b. Cary, c. Antrim, AFM v 1470; Cnoc Leaaid; NE of the Bann in Ulster, AConn 87b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1542.8; *v.* next*

10613

cnoc leathaid i mbun abhann Chnuic lán-álainn Leathaid, Ériu xli 43 §13, 46–7 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III); Knocklayd, b. Cary, c. Antrim; *v.* previous**

10614

cnoc leathchaoch Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1759; prob. in b. Ballyboy, King's c. (Mac Airt)**

10615

cnoc liadais O'S, Hist. Cath. vi 20; seems in or nr c. Armagh; betw. Sliab Fuait and Cairgeens, 3 m. S of Derry, c. Londonderry

10616

cnoc lislenn, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler) p. 2 line 9 §1* = *Pontifica Hibernica* (ed. Sheehy) ii 48 §211; *ibid.* i p. 47 §15 (confirmation of Urban III, 2 July 1186 or 1187*; tl. Knocklishen, p & b.. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

10617

cnoc loingsecháin *al.* Cnoc Loigirsechan in terra Wicklow, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192, 1173

10618

cnoc lugdach *al.* Taitiu, in c. Meath, RIA, 23 K 37, p. 195

10619

cnoc luinge tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, O'Brien, Dictionary, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 271, Book of Fermoy, 196; *al.* Druim Damgaire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a, O'D Supp. 600; *Sheehy *Pontifica Hibernica*, i §72, p. 151; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 91*

10620

cnoc mael dóid *cnoc maele dóit* by the Liffey, S boundary of Ard Cianachta Breg; Cnoc Maíle Dóid at the Liffey, Book of Fermoy, 34; I think this is Cnucha, tl. p. & b.. Castleknock, c. Dublin; *v. infra*

10621

cnoc maele dóit *cnoc mael dóit* ó Glais Nera co Cnocca Maeli Dóit ós Lifeu, H. 2. 17, 470 col. 3; *v. infra*

10622

cnoc maele doaid *cnoc mael dóit* Mael Dóid mac Suibne Serig, k. of Uisnech and Meath i Cnoccaib Maele Doaid, LL 184, 42, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182, H. 1. 18, 52; *v. supra*

10623

cnoc mag maine *al.* Cnoc Maine, Lec 400

10624

cnoc máil over Badamair, W of Currach Life, in Leinster, BLis 197b

10625

cnoc maine *al.* Finninis, E of Loch Bó, at Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, BLis 207b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 897, 282, O'D Supp

10626

cnoc mael domnaig Knockmealdown Mts on borders of c. Tipperary and c. Waterford; *al.* Sliab gCua *Sliab Cua*, *qv*

10627

cnoc marc Cnocmarc in Screen dry., di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Knockmark, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath

10628

cnoc meda siúil Knockmaa, 5 m. SW of Tuam, c. Galway, AFM v 1733, AFM-ndx; Knockmaa nr Tuam, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 344; *al.* Síd Meada, Book of Fermoy, 187; Knockmaa nr Tuam, said to be Carn Cesra, and Cúil Cesra was nr it, Ogygia 162; Cnoc Meadha, Dánta ... Céitinn, 433

10629

cnoc medair Book of Fenagh, 377; after the battle of C., Meath fell under the supremacy of Breifne, whose terr. was ext. to Bile Tened, tl. Billywood, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath

10630

cnoc mídcháin *cnoc midcháin?* 'in the N of Lochlann'. *Atlantis*, iv 190. *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

10631

cnoc mór tl. Knockmore †in N of b. Coolavin, p. Kilmastranny, b. Tirerril, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 487, O'Heyne

10632

cnoc muaide Knockmoy, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, 6 m. SE of Tuam, AFM iii 194, AU ii 384, UM 39a, ALC-ndx, AConn 1a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.2. 1266.6. 1267.4, 1295.4, 1307.3*

10633

cnoc murne in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax; *? p. Knockmourne, b. Barrymore Fermoy, Condons & Clangibbon, and Kinnatalloon, c. Cork*

10634

cnoc na haeire W of Loch Bó at Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín in c. Limerick, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 894, BLis 207b; *?Cnoc na hÁirge*

10635

cnoc na haire Conán's abode, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 282; *?Cnoc na hÁirge*

10636

cnoc na n-apstol i lLugmag, in c. Louth, MartG 5; Ussher MSS. B. I. No. 1; + Cnoc na n-Apstal, the site of Knock Abbey at Knockbridge, c. Louth +

10637

cnoc na bó riabaige in p. Kildonan, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 189

10638

cnoc na buaile glaise in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a; nr Kilpeacon, c. Limerick

10639

cnoc na caindle (hill of the candle) LL 304b; nr Dún Bolg in Wicklow; Cnoc na Coindli in Leinster at Caill Belaig, where there was a battle betw. Branndub and Aed mac Ainmerech, Lec 614; nr tl. Kilbaylet, *p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow*

10640

cnoc na carad nr Caisel Tobair in tSerbáin; Mag Ragnaill killed there by Mac Diarmata, ALC ii 452; tl. Knocknacarrow, p. Ardarn, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10641

cnoc na carraige nr Ballykeeffe and tl. & p. Ballycallan, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny J* i 358* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358; *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 126

10642

cnoc na cenn fr. Medón Mairtine they went to C. na C. in Munster, BLis 172b; tl. Knocknagoun, p. Aghabullogue, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork

10643

cnoc na curad *al.* Cnoc Gréine, H. 3, 18, p. 42, T.C.D., H. 1. 18, i 42a; nr t. Pallasgreen, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

10644

cnoc na dála nr Carnfree in tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 221 note; *al.* Carn Fraích meic Fidaig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7598; SE of Cruachan, *al.* Carn Fraích, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 137

10645

cnoc na dechmaide nr Maistiu and in Mag in Trín, BLis 229a; Maistiu, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4825

10646

cnoc na dos CS 205; *v.* Cnoc na n-Oss

10647

cnoc na druad *al.* Mullach Ruada, now tl. Mullaroe, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 96, 98; *al.* Tulach na Molt, or Mullach na Telcha, in Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261; *al.* Tulach na Maíli, Hy Fiachrach, 98

10648

cnoc na duibe S of Senmag nElta, BLis 196b; + SE of Senmag nElta, Lis. 196b; a mound on the roadside betw. Sutton Station and Baldoyle is 'the Knock of Howth'; nothing but a strong tradition could have preserved such a mound and a name for

it; it may be Cnoc na Duibe; *v.* Rinn Cind Aisi said fr. Lis. 196b to be at Benn Étair betw. Cnoc na Duibe and Inber Life; perh. Cosh Point+; *Mag nElta*

10649

cnoc na bhfiann now Sliab na mBan, as southern Irish speakers believe; its highest hill is called Suide Finn; the cromleac on its top is called Bord Suide Finn; one of the valleys of its range is called Glenn Goill (Finn's father-in-law); in its neighbourhood was a cromleac-shaped monument, the site of which is called Leba Brain (Finn's hound), *Kilkenny J* i 361 * = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 362*

10650

cnoc na gaíthe Ó Domnaill and Ó Gallchobair attacked Ó Ruairc at C., ALC ii 458; in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; I find no tl. Knocknageeha in c. Leitrim, but I find two in c. Sligo, one of them in b. Tírerrill, which borders on c. Leitrim; *

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Feakle, b. Tulla Uppe, c. Clare;

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Kilcummin, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry;

tl. Knocknageeha, p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo;

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Kilmainebeg, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo;

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan;

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Ballysumaghan, b. Tírerrill, c. Sligo

tl. Knocknageeha, p. Cullen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork*

10651

cnoc na gall Teampul Cnuic na nGall in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b; p. Knocknagaul, b. Pobblebrien, c. Limerick

10652

cnoc na giustála in the p. of Mayo, c. Mayo, O'D Supp. 657

10653

cnoc na gráinsige in Pobal Briain, belonged to Ua Briain, H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; tl. Knocknagranshy, p. Monasteranenagh, b. Pobblebrien, c. Limerick

10654

cnoc nair in Meath, not far fr. Laracor, Register St Thomas, 37; for Cnoc an Áir (?)

10655

cnoc na laechraide in Tír Conaill, and nr Cnoc an Banchuire, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2851

10656

cnoc na laigre Acc so breth rug Ó Deoradáin, &c., eidir Gerralt mac Cathail Carraigh & Brian mac Muirchertaig & Donnchad mac Crimthainn fa Donnchad do threabhadh Chnuic na Laighre le Cloich a Naighe, O'Curry Deeds, 63; there are:

{1} tl. Knocknalyre, p. Ballinaboy, b. & c. Cork

{2} tl. Knocknalyre, p. Garrycloyne, b. Barretts, c. Cork

{3} tl. Knocknalyre, p. Kilmoremoy, b. Tirerarah, c. Sligo*;†and one in c. Mayo†;
{4} tl. Knocknalear, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

10657

cnoc na líona t. Knocknalina, Knocknalina Castle in NE of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487

10658

cnoc na maíle the Red Hill of Skreen; *al.* Mullach Ruada, tl. Muillaro, p. Skreen, in b. Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 416; Cnoc na Maele; *al.* Scrín Adamnáin, Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Colgan AASS, 337, !?Hs. ii 400, Lanigan EHI, ii 137

10659

cnoc na maíle in p. Kildonan, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 189

10660

cnoc na nónbar W of Tara, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7900, 7897; on Tulach Liath, W of Tara, BLis 240a

10661

cnoc na n-oss Knocknanos, c. Cork, AFM vi 1897; ‘Hill of the Fawns’. but by O’Sullivan Beare translated ‘Hill of the Bushes’ (cnoc na ndos), nr Buttevant, Hy Fiachrach, 135, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53, CS 205, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 269:

{1} tl. Knocknanuss, p. Subulter, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

{2} tl. Knocknanuss, p. Desertserges, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

{3} l. Knocknanuss, p. Moycarkey, Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; but the Knocknanuss where Inchiquin defeated Taaffe in 1647 is 4 m. E of Kanturk, c. Cork

10662

cnoc na riad *al.* Cnoc na Riag; tl. Knocknarea, p. Killaspugbrone, in SW of b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 487; *tl. Knocknarea, p. Magheragall, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim*

10663

cnoc na rí 1 *al.* Uarán nGarad, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1316; nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon

10664

cnoc na rí 2 Book of Fenagh, 255; in Mag Réin; *al.* Fenagh, Hennessy; possibly a tumulus corresponding with Cnoc in Bantrachta

10665

cnoc na rí 3 i Mairtine Muman; *al.* Caisel na Rí, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; Cashel, c. Tipperary

10666

cnoc na rí 4 *al.* Maistiu, in Leinster, BLis 229a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4815

10667

cnoc na sagart tl. Priesttown nr Ballinamult, p. Newcastle, b. Iffa & Offa, c. Tipperary; *tl. Priesttown, and tl. Priesttown Demesne, p. Drangan, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; tl. Priesttown, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath*

10668

cnoc nascáin nr L. Swilly, in b. Inishowen, AFM iii 110, AU ii 228

10669

cnoc na sengán tempull Cnuic na Sengán in t. of Louth, AFM ii 1082; Knock-Abbey, AFM-ndx; Pismire Hill, just E of Louth t., in c. Louth, AFM iii 56; nr Louth, Lanigan EHI, iv 129, 131; cf. tl. Knocknashangan, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh; and tl. Knocknashangan, p. Kilbarron, p. Tirhugh, c. Donegal

10670

cnoc na síthe in Connacht, ALC ii 376; tl. Knocknashee, p. Achonry, b. Leyney, c. Sligo; tl. Knocknashee, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10671

cnoc na taeidean !?Ly. 225

10672

cnoc na huama Clann Uisnig were 3 lions fr., Irische Texte, 2 serie p. 144
cf.

{1} tl. Knocknahoo, p. Kilfree, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo
{2} tl. Knocknahoe, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry
but prob. this C. na hU. is in Scotland, and nr L. Etive

10673

cnoc némthinne nr Glenn Némthinne *qv*, Hy Fiachrach, 232

10674

cnoc nindid Knockninny hill; tl. Knockninny (p. Kinawley), & b., c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 966; Cnoc Ninni, Cnoc Ninte, AU iii 622, 166

10675

cnoc ochair battle of, by Sírna Saeglach against the Fomorians, Lec 64, LG (23 K 32), 107, H. 2. 17, 470, AFM i 58

10676

cnoc odráin in island of Hi, *Iona* AASS lix 344

10677

cnoc ordán Tuath Chnuic Ordán in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

10678

cnoc ornacht tl. Barleymoun, p. Aglish, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 600; Mac Carthy, fr. whom are Slicht Arda Canachta & Cnuic Ornochta, DAI = H. 1.7, 130b

10679

cnoc os fid *al.* Carn Airid; Airid was son of Mug Ruith, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573

10680

cnoc pátraic tl. Knockpatrick, p. Robertstown, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 600, Cambrensis Eversus i 120; * tl. Knockpatrick, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare; tl. Knockpatrick, p. Greaney, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare*

10681

cnoc rachan *al.* Croc rachan, Sweetman CDI an. 1234; cf. Croc Rafann, Sweetman CDI an. 1222; this is, I think, the 'Rachau' of St Cataldo; *l.* Rachan (?)

10682

cnoc rafann Old-Irish Glossary. 3, 46; Cnoc Rafonn, Cnoc Raffonn; tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middelthird, c. Tipperary, 2 m. N of Cahir, Top. Poems, AFM iii 94, O'D Supp 600; the Ráth of Fiachu Muillethan, son of Monche, LL 158a2; Cnoc Rafaind in Ormond, belonged to Dál Cais, BB 98b; the house of Fiachu Muillethan at Cnoc Raphund, BLis 181b, 182a; Cnoc Raphann, in Caille Lonche; ba bind gáir Chaille Lonche im Ráith Fiachach meic Monche, LL 201; Cnoc Rathfonn in Munster, *al.* Ráith Naoi, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; árus Eogain Mhóir a cCnoc Rathfuin a nIarthar Maige Feimin, H. 4. 13, 50; árus Eogain Móir hi Cnoc Raphe in Airthiur Femin, H. 3. 17, 845; Ó Súillebáin fa C. Rathfoinn, Leabhar Branach, 154b; Croc Raffan in di. Cashel, Sweetman CDI an. 1222; *Castle of Cnocgrafan and the other castles in the honour of Limerick, CDI i 27 §169 (August 1202); *v.* Ráith Airthir & Ráith Rafann, Raphe; Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'The mote of Knockgraffan, c. Tipperary (its legend) 280', JRSAI 38 (1908) 280*

10683

cnoc raith Muintir Baile na Corra Móire. i. the Treabh Chnocraith, Leabhar Branach, 139a; tl. & p. Knockrath, b. Ballinacor North & South, 2 m. SW of Rathdrum, c. Wicklow; *tl. Knockrathkelly, p. Kilcash, b. Iffa & Offa, c. Tipperary; tl. Knockrathkyle, p. Ballyhuskard, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford*

10684

cnoc ramra S of Mallow, AFM ii 704, DAI = H. 1.7, 20b; tl. Knockrour nr Macroom, p. Aghabulloge, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; *tl. Knockrour, p. Kilbeheny, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; tl. Knockrour, p. Tallow, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford*

10685

cnoc rátha in c. Cork; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 742

10686

cnoc rátha bennáin prob. in King's c; ro chreachsat Lomchluain Uí Fhlathile & Cnoc Rátha Benáin, AFM v 1506; must be nr Lomchluain Í Fhlathile

10687

cnoc réin *al.* Tulach Taidc i Tuaith Dathí i mBregaib (the heritage of Finn mac Cumail i mBregaib), LU 42b, YBL 878; cf. Taidcni. *Taidcne*

10688

cnoc reitheach i leithchethramuin na nGuirtíne isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75

10689

cnoc ruad 1 (73 Knockroe tls.) Knockrowe, p. Aghaboe, Queen's c., !?Aq. 26

10690

cnoc ruad 2 Leth an Chnoic Ruaid belonging to the Slicht Uatéir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

†**cnoc ruad** 3 'ad Collum Ruaid' †nr a r., Codex Salman. 369* = in quodam loco propinquo ad Tollum Ruaid ... cum baculo meo ad tollum propinquum perge, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 186 §17 (Vita s. Cainnechi); cum sanctus Cainnicus hospitaretur apud Eas Ruaidh . cum baculo meo ad tollum perge, VSSH (Plummer) i 157 §13 (Vita Cainnici)*; seems in N of Ireland * = Assaroe on the r. Erne*

10691

cnoc saingil in tl. Singland, 1 m. SE of Limerick city, AFM ii 934; ó Cnocánaib Sangail at Sulchóit, H. 2. 17, 368 *(= CGG 80 §53)*; ó Cnocaiib Saingil, LG (23 K 32), 229; *tl. Singland, p. St. Patrick's, b. Clanwilliam and Municipal Borough, c. Limerick; *v. supra* Cnoc Sangail*

10692

cnoc samna tancatar Ulaid cu riachtadar Mairtine Mór Muman cor gabsat sosad a nArd na Rígraide frisi n-apar Cnoc Samna iniu, BLis 28b; S of and visible fr. Dún Eochair Máige, BLis 28b; in c. Tipperary, O'C, MSS Mat 312; tl. Knocksouna, p. Tankardstown, b. Coshma, nr Kilmallock, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 600; *al.* Ard na Rígraide, BLis fol. 70; go síothbhruighe Chnoic Samhna, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 108

10693

cnoc síde in broga betw. Fán in Charpait in Tulach in Turchomraic, in Bruig mac Ind Óc, LU 47, 113a; abode of Aengus in Brug na Bóinne, Book of Fermoy, 210, Tochmarc Émire, 242, which has Cnoc Sidi in Progae

10694

cnoc síthe úna *cnoc síde úna, *recte* Cnoc Síde Emna*; in Ormond, AFM 1599; *v.* Baile an Garrda, C.S.U; Úna of C.S Úna, banshee *ben síde* of the O'Carrolls *Uí Cherbail*, Kilkenny J iv 123; tl. Knockshigowna, p. Ballingarry, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary = Cnoc Síde Emna, tl. Knockshigowna, p. Ballingarry, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, 4 m. E of Borrisokane, O'D Supp. 700; Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 279*

10695

cnoc suide finn Knockseefin, an elevation of Slievenaman, Kilkenny J iv 140

10696

cnoc tailten Cailte went to the right of Cnoc Tlachtga, and to the left of Cnoc Taillteann, and reached Uisnech, BLis 216b

10697

cnoc tarbga BB 206a; Cnoc Tarbga, nr Cruachu in Connacht, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492; fr. Bodl. Dinn 27 it seems nr Finnloch in Cera, c Mayo:*Gearóid Mac Niocaill, 'The background to the battle of Tarbgna', *Celtica* 11 (1976) 133–40*

10698

cnoc téd *al.* Cnoc Déad Uí Uallacháin; Hungry Hill in or nr Berehaven, so called by natives; Cnoc Taod, *al.* Hungry Hill (Lady Chatterton, *Rambles in the S of Ireland*, pp. 76–7)

10699

cnoc temrach in tl. †Teamair† Tamur, p. Templecarn, c. Donegal, O'D Supp. 710; the l. of Congal, son of Aed Sláine, ext. fr. C. T. to Temair Ard, *al.* T. Gradach; and fr. Congal descend the Clann Cellaig, Clann Congalaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163

10700

cnoc tlachtga C. T. ingine Magruaig Maill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) l. 2347 and p. 293; SW of Linn Féig on the Boyne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2346–7, Lec 87; C. T. ingine Mug Ruith, Lec 386; i.e. Cnoc Uí Ruairc, now called the Hill of Ward, in Meath, DAI = H. 1.7, 42b; *v.* Tlachtga

10701

cnoc tóchair Cnoc Toure, c. Kilkenny, Sweetman CDI an. 1307; Cnoctofre (Statutes of Kilkenny, an. 1277); now t. & p. & b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny

10702

cnoc toath *al.* Cnoc Taeth; battle of; Mael Coba slain by Suibne Menn, S of Fiachna, CS 74

10703

cnoc tuag in Clann Riocaird, AU iii 468, ALC ii 202; tl. Knockdoe, p. Lackagh and p. Claregalway, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM v 1274, 1276; Cnoc Tuad, 5 m. fr. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 159, 153; Maidm Cnuic Tuag (the Gen. of Darcey), MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 840; *v. infra*

10704

cnoc tuaga Uí Indóc of; tl. Knocdoe, p. Lackagh, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 369 *from H. 2. 17., p. 188*, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 204; Ó Dathlaech táiseach ceithri mbaile ndég Ua mBriúin Rátha & is di sein Uí Chennétaig, Uí Dúinn & Uí Indog Cnuic T., H. 2. 17, 188b; Uí Finnóc of Cnoc Tuadga, of the 24 *bailes* of Clann Fergaile, BB 54b; *v. supra*

10705

cnoc tuaiscirt over Manin Bay, opposite Slyne Head, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111

10706

cnoc tuirléime (hill of the alighting or coming down); *al.* Druim T., where Conn Cétchathach was slain, CML (ed O'Curry) 98; Book of Fermoy (O'Curry transcript) 74

10707

cnoc uabair in the Cuanacha, belonged to the Uí Briain of Cuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11a

10708

cnoc uchtair *archae* Lec 60; *v.* Cnoc Uachtair Erca

10709

cnoc uachtair erca *al.* Uisnech, *Irische Texte*, iv 64, BLis 216a, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 2252, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 112; Cnoc Uachtair Forcha; *al.* Uisnech Mide; fr. that to Tráig Baile, or Dundalk, was Cú Chulainn's portion of Ulster, LL 261b

10710

cnoc uí choscraig tl. Knockycosker, p. Newtown, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1054, AConn 62a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.12*

10711

cnoc uí ruairc i.e. Cnoc Tlachtga, the Hill of Ward in Meath, nr Athboy, DAI = H. 1.7, 42b

10712

cnoc urchoille O'Brien marched W fr. Dísert Ó Dedaid to Cnoc Urchoille, and to Aidbeill W of the Fergus, Caith. Thoir., 258; Cnoc Urchaille, E of the Forgas in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 77a; 'Spaniel Hill' in c. Clare, AFM i 456, note; *recte*

Spancel Hill 3.75m. NE of Ennis; cf. Druim Urchaille of c. Kildare, which O'D. confounds with Cnoc Urchaille

10713

cnodain ch. nr Easroe *Es Aeda Ruaid i.e. Assaroe*, St Connán of, Colgan AASS 563 *MartG, MartD, 8 March*

10714

cnodba *cnogba* is feminine; *dsf.* Cnogba Chuir, circular C., PRIA vii 188, !?S p 346; Cnódhbha; *al.* Cnoghbha, Gwynn, MD i 40, Irische Texte, iii 89, LL 130b, 152a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 514, Bodl. Dinn 40, BB 34b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 596. AFM ii 706, CS 216, ML 66; in Meath, formerly the lordship of Ó Dubáin, O'Brien, Dictionary, Cambrensis Eversus i 236, O'D Supp. 600, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66; Cnodba, Cnogba Breg, BB 208a; in Mag Breg, LL 66; rí Cnodbai, AU i 436; cave of, AU i 372; in dind dianad ainm C., Stowe D ii 2, 17a; tigerna Breg & Cnogba, AFM ii 688; S of Áth nGabla and of Belach Caille Móire, LU 58a; Uisnech Mide, Cnódhba is Colt, Tlachtga is Temair, Kilkenny J iv 347; to Cnodba 7 Droichet Átha, AFM ii 836, H. 1. 18, 87; cath Cnogba, *al.* 'cath Bóinne'. the battle of the Boyne, LL 47a; Cnogba na cCuan; *al.* Cnoc Cua nr Cleitech and Brug na Bóinne, YBL 422–3; i.e. Cnoc Bua, Cnoc Baea, where Buí, sister of Nás, is buried, BB 194b; Cnogba, a grange of Mellifont Abbey, 1178, Sweetman CDI; Cnogva, an. 1238, Sweetman CDI; Knowth mound and Knowth House and Newgrange are in Monknewtown p., 2.75 m. NE. of Slane, c. Meath, PGI ii 795; *Francis John Byrne, 'Historical note on Cnogba (Knowth)' in George Eogan, 'Excavations at Knowth. Co. Meath', PRIA (C) 66 (1968) 383–400 (plus genealogical table); Art Ó Maolfabhail, 'Ilfhás ar ainm clúiteach (*Cnogba* > *Knowth*, *Craud*, *Ballinacrad*, *Crewbane*)', *Celtica* 21 (1990) 523–32; A. J. Hughes, 'Old Irish *Cnogba*, modern townland *Crewbane*; conclusive evidence for a sound change in Meath Irish', *Ainm* 4 (1989–90) 224–6*

10715

cnogda uaim C. on E side of Clonmacnoise, Ossianic Soc. v 80; ? but *l.* Cnogba on E of Slane, c. Meath

10716

cnoite Cerc naem d'Íb Loscáin Midmine a Cnoitiu, H. 1. 18, ii 587b: *Teora nóeb im. Ua Loscain do šil Fergus a Loscain m. Cathair .i. Cerc Ua Loscain i Cnoittiu et Finnia hi Tilaig Madair et Rignach i Cill Rignaige it Fothartaib, CGSH §166; BL vi 1353; *v.* Uí Loscain *infra**

10717

cnucha Cath Cnucha; Congalach Cnucha. dies; Niall Glúndub C., AFM i 38, 325, ii 596; O'D. at i 38 says, 'prob. Castleknock nr Dublin'. elsewhere quoting Keating as saying that it is over the r. Liffey, and Ann. Clonmacnoise's equation with Castle Knock he writes 'certainly Castleknock'; in AU i 186, 438, I find Congalach Cnucho, Niall C., without identification by Hennessy; I was unaware of O'D.'s identification until I had, with trouble, reached it thus—it was (a) in Leinster,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; (b) a ‘Cnoc’ where Cnucha, wife of Genann, died, Edinb. Dinn. 494; (c) C. *al.* ‘Cnoc’ Brain ós linn Life, Stowe D ii 2, 81b 2, BLis 199a; ‘Cnoc’ ós cionn Life, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144b; (d) Castle Knock is the only Castle Knock or Knock at all nr the Liffey either as tl or p. or b.: (e) C. was a district with a king, Rí Cnucha, LL 129b, that would be the b. or p. of Castle Knock; (f) as Niall Glúndub was slain in battle at Cell MoShamóc nr Islandbridge in this district, he is styled in the account of the battle Niall Cnucha; (g) ós linn Life properly designates the r. at or nr Dublin (Duiblinn); (h) Congalach Cnucha of AFM i 325 is Conolagh of Castle Cnock in ACLon. 115; Castleknock is a village, p. and b; at 4 m. W of Dublin the ch. castle ruins and moat of C. Knock, and its bold, broken and lofty hillock (Cnoc) commands a view over the plain as far as to the hill nr Maynooth (PGI i 365); a worthy abode for Rí Cnucha; *al.* Cnoc Brain, i.e. Cnucha ós linn Liffi, Fert in Druad a ainm reme, ré c. remes Úgaine, co remes Cuinn a Cnuc Brain, Stowe D ii 2, 81b 2; *al.* Cnoc Brain over the Liffey, BLis 199a; Cnucha, *al.* Duma meic Éremóin H. 2. 7, 367a; cath Cnucha, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 16, LL 16, Lec 31, Book of Fenagh, 328, BB 47b; it is masculine, or neuter, cath Cnucha chruim, LL 16

10718

cnuic mail dóit Fir Arda (*qv*) and all fr. Glais Néra nr Dromiskín *Druim Inesclainn* to Cnuic Mael Dóid at the Liffey (save Tara) was granted to Tadc, son of Cian about 254 AD, BR (ed. O’D), 186–7; conid iat sin Cnuic Mail Dóit oc abainn Life ó sin alle, SG i 325 (Cath Crinna)

10719

cnuth feraib or Nuth F; Cruimthir Lugnaith dalta Pátraic & mac a shethar in Sechtmad mac in Baird icnuth Fheraib, LL 350 (?)

10720

coba (v. Mag Coba and Uí Echach Coba) Cúscraid Menn Macha gave to Conall Cernach the l. fr. Tráig Inbir Colpa to Coba, thence called Caílle Chonaill Cernaig, Lec 342 **nom.* Cuib; *g.* Coba; *v. infra**

10721

cobae Do fodail Cúscraid a ferann doib .i. dorat do Conall ó Tuaith Inbir co Cobae .i. Caílle Conaill, H. 1. 18, ii 725, ACL ii 401; Conchad mac Cuanach rex Cobo slain in battle of Fothairt in Muirthemne; he was a Ulidian, AU i 190, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, which has Crionchadh; Muirthemne, Cuailgne and Cobra (*l.* Coba) were ‘the three provinces of which Eogan mac Conaill was K.’. Codex Salman. 183* = Eugenius filius Conaylli qui tunc temporis preerat provinciis viz. Murtempne, Cuailgne et Cobha* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29*; cath Coba, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 142; the k. of Ulaid paid stipends to the kings of Cuailgne, Araide, Coba and Muirthemne, BR (ed. O’D), 158–66; the Uí Echach Coba, *al.* Uí Echach Ulad, occupied the b. of Upper Iveagh, and b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down; Dromore and Donaghmore were in their l., BR (ed. O’D) 164–5, AU i 363; ó Tuaith inber co Cobae .i. Caílli Conaill, H. 3, 18, 725; *v. supra*

10722

cobarubach + *l.* Cowragh in tl. Ochil, Aran; pron. Cō-rooch+; tl. Covroogh in vill. of Kilmulvey, Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 84

10723

cobran Suibne, eps. o Chobran, MartT (ed Kelly) 27

10724

coccae *g.* belonged to son of k. of Laigin, AU i 310; Hen. takes orggain coccae as 'battle-slaughter'

10725

cocrige the Cocrige, some of the *forslointe Érenn*, not located, H. 2. 7, 156

10726

codal rí Cláire is Chodail, LL 157b; Codal, *al.* Benn Codail, tl. Ireland's Eye, nr Howth, p. Howth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, AFM ii 582; Glúnfind Codail *Glúnfinn Codail*, YBL col. 902, 903; seems in c. Kildare; mentioned with Almu and Life, tulach i Maig Fliuchrois, Stowe D ii 2, 82a; cf. Loch Codail; MD iv 425*

10727

codar cath codar, Baile in Scáil, 53**

10728

codlach Fergus Fial ri Codlaige; (MD B Cuailgne, Cooley, c. Louth, CGG 44 §38 = H. 2. 17, 360*(= CGG)*)

10729

codlín Codal & Codlin, dá tulaigh (?) i mMaig Fliuchrois, Stowe D ii 2, 82a2

10730

codnach flows into bay of Sligo at Drumcliff, Top. Poems; r. Cownagh, *al.* r. of Drumcliff, b. Carbury; flows from Glencar Lake into Drumcliffe Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 140, 487, 296; N limit of Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach 143, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51 (which has Códna perperam); cath Codnaige in Tuath Eba in Cairpre Mór Droma Cliab, fought by Tigernmas, Lec 577, 32, Stowe D ii 2, 4a; boundary of b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158; fr. the Rodba to Codnach lay the l. of Uí Chaemáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 270, 296; in the N of Uí Fiachrach, fr. the Roba to C. Droma Cliab, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

10731

codnaich cloindi puint *codnach clainne puint* Síl Dathí ext. fr. Clad Chonacla to C. C. P., Lec 349 = *Sil Dathi o Clad Chonachla co Codnaich Cloindi Puint, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 191 §183; *v.* Conachail*

10732

caelachad l. of Kells mon. and nr Domnach Mór, Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b

10733

coelensiria the l. of Us. founder of Damascus, is betw. Pasilisitian and C., LU 2

10734

caendruim *al.* Uisnech in c. Westmeath, Ogygia 178; *al.* Fiad meic Aengussa, Lanigan EHI, iv 39

10735

caerthannán a Tír Amalgaid, AU iii 564

10736

cognach Cognige; cath Cognige by Tigernmas against Síl Ébir, LL 17; *v.* Codnaige

10737

cóice cuain sligig ALC ii 196; at Sligo

10738

cóiced i.e. quintana or quinta pars divided into trícha cét, the trícha cét into baile, the baile into seisrech or cethramad, or quarter or carucate of a baile, Ogygia 24

10739

cóiced rí in Chóicid .i. Ulidia or Ulster, E of Glenn Rige and the Lower Bann, not all Ulster, AFM ii 584, 628, AU i 386; **Cóiced Érenn** .i. C. Ulad, AFM ii 952; an C. *al.* Cúigeadh Ulad, AU i 428, iii 26, 96, 108, 168, 118, 262, 278, 448, MartD xxv

10740

cóiced n-ailella Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 96; the *orba* of Ailill mac Máta, BB 194b

10741

cóiced cairpre *al.* **Cóiced Cairpre** Nia Fer; Leinster including Tara, LL 311, Lec 190, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388, Ogygia 273, **Cóir Anmann**, 372, Temair, *i n-orbbu Féine*, in C. Chorpri Nio Fer, LL 292

10742

cóiced cloinne cathaír Leinster, Top. Poems

10743

cóiced clainne dergthine .i. Desmond, AFM v 1732–3

10744

cóiced conchobair *al.* **Cóiced Ulad**, AU i 340, AFM i 458, Ogygia 273, MartD xxxiv, **Cóir Anmann**, 28, BB 16a; **Cúigead Ulad**; *v.* **Ulaíd**, *al.* *orba* Gaínd meic

Dilan, BB 194b; i.e. Ulster, fr. the Drobaís to Inber Colptha, Lec 23, BB 17a; C. C. meic Nessa; fr. the Drobaís to the Bóinn, LL 334, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 10; betw. Dún Rudraige and Sliab Fuait, LU 105b; fr. L. Foyle to the Boyne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 266

10745

cóiced connacht Conn. ext. fr. Limerick City to r. Drobaís Genann's kingdom, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 121a; *v.* Connachta

10746

cóiced con roí meic dáire i.e. Tuathmumu or N Munster, ext. fr. nr Cork to Limerick, Ogygia 172, 273; ext. fr. Belach Conglais to Luimnech, Lec 23, 556, BB 17a; ext. fr. B. Chonglais at Cork to Limerick, and fr. Limerick to the W coast; *al.* Iarmumu, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 121b; used for all Munster in Betha Aeda Ruaid, 124; ó Bhelach Conghlais laim re muir go Luimnech, MartD xxxiv; Érainn in it; *al.* Iarmuma, LL 295a

10747

cóiced cruachna LL 53; *al.* Connacht

10748

cóiced echach abratruad meic luchta .i. Desmond or South Munster, Ogygia 273; C. Echach Abratruad; ó Chumar na Trí nUisce go Belach Conghlais láim re muir, MartD xxxiv, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; ext. fr. Cork and Limerick cities to C. na dTrí nUisce, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; fr. Comar na Trí nUisce to the Tulach above the sea at Belach Conglais, Lec 23, 556, BB 17a; *v. infra*

10749

cóiced echach meic luchta LL 295; seems same as previous word; but AFM-ndx makes it Thomond or N Munster; Cowry mac Dary was k. of one of the Munsters, while Eochy mac Luchta was k. of the other province of Munster, ACLon. 47; *v. supra*

10750

cóiced gaileoin *cóiced gáleoin* *al.* Cóiced Laigen, LU 41b, 51a, Keating (ed Haliday), 354, MartD xxxiv; fr. Inber Colptha to Comar na Trí nUisce, BB 17a, Lec 23, 556; *al.* Cóiced Gailian, Lec 23, 556, Keating, H. 5. 32, 135b, LL 15, Ogygia 15; Cóiced Gálion, LU 41b

10751

cóiced gaind (confusion here with Cóiced Genaind) over it was Cairpre Nia Fer, ext. fr. the Bóinn to Comar Trí nUisce, Lec 23; ext. fr. Comar Trí nUisce to Belach Conglais, Lec 553; in Connacht, BB 4a

10752

cóiced genainn *al.* Cóiced Meidbe & Ailella (Connacht), Lec 553, BB 17a, Lec 23; *al.* Leinster, BB 4a, 17a

10753

cóiced laigen *al.* Cóiced nGáleoín, LU 51a, MartD xxxvi; epscop Cille Dara & Coicid L., AFM ii 954; ext. fr. Droiched Átha to Cumar na dTrí nUisce, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

10754

cóiced meidbe i.e. Connacht, ext. fr. Luimnech to the r. Dub and the r. Drobaís, Lec 23, 556, BB 17a; Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 90

10755

cóiced olnécmacht *al.* Cóiced Connacht, LU 41b, ATig. an. 33; *al.* Cóiced Connacht, Cóir Anmann, 404, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 32, YBL col. 899; *M. A. O'Brien, 'Varia IV', *Ériu* 11 (1932) 154–71: 163–4 §8. Cóiced Ól nÉcmacht*

10756

cóiced rudraigi *cóiced rudraige* *al.* Cóiced Rugraidi; *al.* Ulaid, BB 4a, 17a; *al.* Cóiced Conchobair, Lec 553, 23

10757

cóiced sengaind *cóiced sengainn* ext. fr. Belach Conglais to Luimnech, Lec 553, BB 16a; it comprised the two provinces of Munster, BB 4a, 16a; Eochu mac Luchta was its king, BB 17a, Lec 23

10758

cóiced sláinge ext. fr. Inber Colptha to Comar Trí nUisce (must be Leinster), Lec 553; Cóiced Slainge, BB 17a

10759

cóiced sreing Cóiced Connacht, Lec 358; Cóiced Sreing meic Sengainn, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 242, where it is for c. Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 243

10760

cóiced ulad this ext. fr. the Drobaís to Inber Colptha (Drogheda), and is the Fir Bolg division of Éire, Lec 556, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

10761

cóicer engoirt in Focherd Muirthemne, YBL 604

10762

coiche aengusa Aengus, son of Praed, son of Fergus mac Énna, fr. who is called Coiche Aengusa, BB 95a

10763

coige ciaráin Moirsenóc Cóige Ciaráin, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *? MoShenóc*

10764

coilbda 7 bps of, LL 374 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

10765

coile follamain *caílle follamain* *gs.* 1, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b; seems nr Kells; Caille F., AU i 360; *v.* Caílle Follamain

10766

coill MoBae mac Caille, BB 125b (?)

10767

coill mac Siurtain na Caille, AFM iv 868

10768

coill aimréid *caille aimréid* ar an gCaill Aimréid in McDermot's *Mac Diarmata* l., ALC ii 190, 292

10769

coill an áir *caill in áir* in Thomond, betw. Duibglenn and Fiad na Mainistrech, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

10770

coill airthir *caill airthir* on Sliab an Iarainn, c. Leitrim, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5* ALC-ndx

10771

coill an anma tl. Killananima, p. Killanumery, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 906

10772

coill an bhuiltéaruig *caill in builtéirig, coill an bhuiltéaraigh* Slicht Caille an Builtéaruigh (the Butlers of tl. Butlerswood, p. Killamery, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny), MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 815.1. *1391.2; 'not Butlerswood near Callan, but the district around tl. Paulstown, p. Kilmacahill, b. Gowran, in east c. Kilkenny, K. W Nicholls, *Ir Gen.* 11/4 (2005) 255*

10773

coill an chláir tl. Kilclare, p. Kilbride, King's c., AFM iii 76; *tl. Kilclare, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c.; tl. Kilclarebeg, p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim; tl. Kilclare Lower, p. Knockmourne, b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork*

10774

coill an charúnaig treib Choille an Ch., *al.* the O'Briens of Baile Uí Shíthcháin in Clangibbon, AU 116

10775

coill an chip tl. Woodstock, p. Kilmolash, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 157

10776

coill an clocháin AFM iii 490, H. 1. 18, 125, DAI = H. 1.7, 66b; Kilcloghan in Breifne, AClon. 263: —

{1} tl. Killycloghan, p. Knockbride, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Killycloghan, p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

{3} *tl. Killycloghan, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh*

10777

coill an chonaid Killaconny, AFM-ndx; Killyconny p. Kilconreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 213

10778

coill an chóicid Kilquegg, S of and nr Kilmallock, c. Limerick, AFM v 1782, AFM-ndx

10779

coill an fhidfhail tl. Rockforest, p. Kilkeedy, 5 m. E of Corofin, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2100; *tl. Rockforest, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary; tl. Rockforest, p. Rahan, b. Fermoy, c. Cork*

10780

coill an ridire nr Mag Lecan and the Calad *qv*; Ua Fergaile do ghabháil mhuinntiri Angaile et caoroigheacht *caeraigecht* leo a C. & foslongphort leo a Mag Leacan 'sa Chalad, H. 1. 18, 132

10781

coill an robarca the men of Meath were on a foray when Ó Cerbaill and Fir Maige Feraige caught them in C., and slew 200 of them, DAI = H. 1.7, 30a

10782

coill an stócaigh tl. Woodstock, p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, k, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 157

10783

coill ard i nUíb Garrchon, MartG 128; = C.A. in Uí Ercáin, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; = Caill Airnd i nUíb Garrchon i Laignib, MartO 115

10784

coill berráin Caill Berráin, Kilbarran, p. Feakle, c. Clare, AFM iii 378, ALC-ndx; *AConn (ed. Freeman) 1260.4*

10785

coill beithne p. Kilbeheny in SE of b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, AFM v 1266

coill brecc tl. Kylebrack, in Clanrickard, AFM-ndx; p Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway; tl. Kylebrack, p. & b, Leitrim, c. Galway*

10786

coill chenaínn Sléachtfad duit con Choill Cheanaínd/ sléachtfuid Gaill in glaisfearaind, Lec 382 * = BR (ed. O'D), p. 288 = Lebor na Cert (ed. Dillon) p. 116, line 1723; Dillon is unsure, *ibid.* 117, whether this is a placename or not;* ? tl. Kilcannon at Enniscorthy, p. St Mary's Enniscorthy, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; *tl. Kilcannon, p. Dunhill, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford; tl. Kilcannon, p. Whitechurch, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford*

10787

coill chlumáin Tug Tairdelbhach Ó Conchobair airdrí Éirenn iodhbhairt fearoinn d'Eaglais Tuama .i. ó Áth Bó go Caill Clumáin .i. an leth deisceartach iartharach d'iarthor Chluano, AD 1127; & an leth eile dhi ag tech n-aoidheadh Tuama i llaimh an tsechnabaigh, H. 1. 18, 103* = ATig. 1127, better text*

10788

coill chomair in Leinster, CGG 116

10789

coill chonchobair in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

10790

coill chraebanta nr Suide Finn and Athenry, O'Heyne, 170

10791

coill chruaid Stonyhurst MS A. p. 64; in Munster

10792

coill chruinn na Caille, Colgan AASS 93a

10793

coill chuana *al.* Caille Cuan in Scotland, facing Ireland, Gilbert, Facsimiles, 3; in the W of Scotland

10794

coill dá sruth S of Ros Dá Con in Fid Gaible, BLis 198b

10795

coill díthraib Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4022; seems in Leinster

10796

coill droinge *caill druinge* in Meath; Delbna and Caill Droingi, AConn 55a * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.20*

10797

coill druinge *caill droinge* battle of, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 59

10798

coill dub the Walshes of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 839

10799

coill edir dá abainn 1 tl. Killederdaowen, p. Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

10800

coill edir dá abainn 2 tl. Killadrown, p. Drumcullen, b. Eglis, King's c.

10801

coill essa *coill esa, caill esa* at Sliab an Iarainn in c. Leitrim, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5*, ALC-ndx

10802

coill fachtna ALC ii 368; tl. Kilfaughna, p. Ardcar, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10803

coill finne nr Castle of Caillte Ruada, tl. Redwood, p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, acc. to Philip O'Sullivan Beare, O'D Supp. 602

10804

coill fintain H. 1. 18, 129; seems in O'Reilly's country of c. Cavan

10805

coill garbuis *al.* Caill Ruad, in Mag nAí nr Tulsk, CML (ed O'Curry) 64, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682

10806

coill íchtarach Killeitir, in E of b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry (SW), AU iii 232, 526; Kilytraghe, Colton's Visitation, 125, AFM iv 1146

10807

coillín in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; tl. Culleen, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 168

10808

coillín aeda tl. Culleen, mp. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 250

10809

coill in bogaid ALC ii 502, in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

10810

coill in chlacháin *v.* Caill an Chlocháin in Breifne, ALC-ndx, AConn 27b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1309.2l prob. Killycloghan, p. Coolclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*, AU ii 412

10811

coill in chláir at Durrow Colum Cille, King's c., AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.4; tl. Kilclare, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c. (Freeman)*

10812

coillín coimge *al.* Doirín Coimge in Cenn Maige na Bóruma in Uí Chennselaig, BLis 197a

10813

coillín crúbach Caillín or tl. Killeen, p. Rathreagh, b. Ardagh, in SE of c. Longford, AFM iv 762; Killeencroobagh in Annaly, AFM-ndx; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1398.18; tl. Killeen, p. Rathreagh, b. Ardagh, c. Longford (Freeman)*

10814

coillín daingin Wood of Dangan, seems in tl. Dangan, p. Killererin, b. Tiaqhuin, c. Galway, AFM iii 432

10815

coill esa ACT (ed. Freeman) 1256.4; on Slieve Anierin, c. Leitrim (Freeman)**

10816

coill lagach, nr Cruachan Gaileng, RIA MS, 24 H 19 (446), p. 262; partly written in Coill Lagach, in Mayo, RIA Cat 1188. The scribe is Pádraig Gruamdha Ó Siadhail**

10817

coillín guaire in Connacht, abode of Mag Samradáin, chief of Tellach Echach, AConn 25a?

10818

coilliu cermain *ds.* in Leinster, BB 195b; *v.* Clíu and Carman

10819

coill laigen Cuán Ó Lothcháin of, BB 147a

10820

coill lamhruidhe *caill lámraige* in Fir Rois in Ulster, where the brain ball lodged in Conor mac Nessa's head fell out, Keating, H. 5. 32, 138b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 464; opposite the door of his palace (at Emain), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 277

10821

coill luigne or Caill Lugna; Ó Dúinchada of, in the *taísigecht* Maela Dúin, in Uíb Fiachrach, Lec 169; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.18, 1476.11; a district S of Beltra and in p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo (Freeman)*

10822

coill medóin betw. Brécmag and the W of S Meath, BLis 171b; ? tl. Kilmaine, nr Birr, p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c.

10823

coill meodain in Connacht and nr Mag nEo, Connacht 3a; p. & b. Kilmaine , c. Mayo (?)

10824

coill meic thomáisín tl. & t. Kilmacthomas, p. Rossmire, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford,

10825

coill mór 1 fo choilltib na Claenglaise & na Caillead Móire; now b. Kilmore (b, Orrery & Kilmore), c. Cork, AFM v 1714

10826

coill mór 2 *al.* Caill na gCrann, *qv*; in p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c., AFM iii 174, note

10827

coill mór 3 nr St John's, at Loch Ríb, AFM iii 261; b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

10828

coill mór 4 caislén na Cuilentraige do brisedh & an Caill Mór do gerradh & d'argain d'Iarla Cille Dara, AU iii 512; in Leix

10829

coill mór 5 *ACT (ed. Freeman),1514.4; formerly known as the Great Wood, nr tl. & p. Monasterevin, b. Offaly West, Queen's c. (Freeman)**

10830

coill mór cluana sencha Kilmore, nr tl. Cloonshannagh, p. Bumlin, nr Strokestown, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 802, ALC ii 132; * = ACT (ed. Freeman),1410.14*

10831

coill mór na bretnach tl. Kilmore, p. Rathmolyon, b. Moyfenrath, c. Meath, AFM iv 840;* = ACT (ed. Freeman),1419.12*

10832

coill na n-amus in Angaile, AConn 28b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.8*; Kilnanawse, p. & b. Granard. nr Edgeworthstown, c. Longford; AFM iii 528; tl. Killinawas, p. Granard, AFM-ndx; láimh re Tulad, a ttaebthiar do Sliab Cairpre, H. 1. 18, 85b

10833

coill na bráthar nr and S of Athenry, O'Heyne, 170

10834

coill na cloiche in Cenél Dobtha, AFM-ndx; tl. Kilnacloghy, p. Clontuskert, b. Ballintubber South, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1182

10835

coill na crann tl. Kilmore, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c., ALC i 248. CML (ed O'Curry) 72; i Leth Moga, S of Mag Leonad, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 683

10836

coill na gcreago in Connacht, and in or nr O Conor Roe's country, H. 1. 18, 129

10837

coill na cuirridin tl. Killygordon, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, betw. Stranorlar and Castlefinn, AU iii 568; *cf. tl. Killygordon, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone*

10838

coill na curránach tl. Kilnagarnagh, p. Lemanaghan, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 449

10839

coill na lon in Síl Baígill; now Kilnalun, on the borders of c. Tyrone and c. Donegal, AFM v 1380; *? tl. Kilnalun, p. Enniskeen, b. Morgallion, c. Meath*

10840

coill na manach b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1834, vi 1946; Genealach Uí Duibidir Coille na Manach H. 4. 13, 129, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 443 (which puts it in Leinster!); Ó Duibidir of, Hy Fiachrach, 432

10841

coill na n-oirer on the E of Loch Éirne, AConn 87a

10842

coill na n-othar nr Carn Achaid Lethderg, in Fernmag, Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 158; CGH 151 (Senchas Airgiall)*

10843

coill ruad *al.* Caill Garbruis in Mag nAí, CML (ed O'Curry) 64; * cf. tl. Kilroe, p. Kilcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway; cf. tl. Kilroe, p. Killannin, b. Koycullen, c. Galway; tl. Kilroe, p. Ballyclogh, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; tl. Kilroe, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; tl. Kilroe, , p. Tubbrid, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary; cf. Redwood, * p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary*

10844

coill selbaig Domnall Got Cairprech (Mac Carthaig) came to depose O'Mahony and O'Coffey in Coill tSealbhaigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 53b; in c. Cork

10845

coill síomóin Tadc (of the Gabal Dúnlaing) of Caill Síomóin in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 475; tl. Kiltimon, p. Killisey, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow;

10846

coill tobuir O'Grady's Cat. 151.* = tl. Kiltober, p. Rahugh, b. Moygashel c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 603); tl. Kiltober, p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; tl. Kiltober, p. p. Drumully, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh; tl. Kiltober and Granger, p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath**

10847

coill uachtarach in Ossory, b. Upper Woods, at foot of Slieve Bloom, Queen's c., Top. Poems; O'Delany was chief there—Ardtoiseach tuaithe an torimh, ó'n Choill aoibhinn uachtaraigh, Ó Dubsláine, fial an fear, ó'n tsiabh as áille inber.—Leabhar Branach, 153a

10848

coill ua cathasaig in c. Kilkenny, Top. Poems

10849

coill ua cuirc Baile Choille Ó gCuirc in c. Luimnig, H. 1. 18, 13b

10850

coill ua bhfiachrach Killovveragh, the NW portion of b. Kiltartan, c. Galway; *al.* Ó hEidin's country, Hy Fiachrach, 2, Kilkenny J ii 342, AFM-ndx; on Galway Bay, Druim Macada in it, AFM iii 261

10851

coill ua flannchada 'in Cenél Fermaic in Thomond', AFM vi 2100, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190; in p. of Kilkeedy, in NE of b. Inchiquin; O'Brien of, H. 1. 18, 7b, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a

10852

coill uairlinne Kilwarlin, a fastness of MacGennis *Mag Aengusa* in Ulster

10853

coill uí charthaig *coillín uí charthaig* AConn 59b;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1463.20; betw. Elphin & Manua, c. Roscommon ? (Freeman)*; seems nr or in O'Connor's country in Connacht

10854

coill ultach Coill Ulltach, Killultagh, c. Antrim, AU iii 518, ALC ii 222; *recte* in c. Down; as Hogan, Description, p. 7:— 'Kilulto in C. of Down, a very fast Countrie full of Wood and Boggs bordereth on Lough Evaghe (L. Neagh) and Clanbrassell; the Captaine thereof is Bryan McArt Ó Néill; *al.* an Choill, AU iii 518; + Coill Ultach included all the b. of Upper Massareene, c. Antrim, Cal. Pat. Rolls, Jac. I. p. 94a *(LXXX 12)*, 146a *(LXXXVII 28) [with full recitation of all the lands and sub-divisions of Killultagh = Caill Ultach]; 121b*+ ** = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1515.6;

Kilultagh (later inc. all the b. Upper Massareene), c. Antrim (Freeman); cf. tl. Killultagh, p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon*

10855

caillach coillach Coillach, a forest in an. 1200, Sweetman, CDI, p. 28, Crede Mihi an. 1199; in extreme SW of c. Dublin, and in NW of c. Wicklow, *v.* James Mills, 'Norman settlement in Leinster: the cantreds near Dublin', JRSAL 24 (1894) 160–75: map p. 160 ++

10856

coillte is Kilty and Quilty in Ireland; Cults in Aberdeenshire, Fife and Wigtownsh; Kelty in Perth. and Kinross, 3 Cults in Perth and Linlithgowshire, 4 Quils in Perthshire, Maxwell

10857

coillte Clann Diarmata Ruaid na gCaillte, .i. Caillte Conchobair, in N of c. Roscommon, ALC ii 418

10858

coillte tl. Quilty, p. Kilballyowen, b. Moyarta, c. Clare; tl. Quilty, p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrackan, c. Clare

10859

coillte an ruba now Killinroe, in N of King's c., AFM iv 1094

10860

coillte bolan *coillte ballán* in Angaile, AConn 55a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.25; in Annaly, c. Longford (Freeman)*

10861

coillte cléirig *dp*; Cailltib C. in McDermot's country, in b. of Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1264

10862

coillte conchobuir BB 180a; crecha móra do denam d'Ó Domnaill ar Clainn Diarmata Ruaid a n-imel Caillted Conchobair, AU iii 516; i Tír Tuathail, AFM-ndx; in NE. of b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM vi 1960, ALC ii 84; district betw. r. Feorish and r. Arigna in NE of b. Boyle, AFM iv 1070

10863

coillte conmaicne E of Carrick-on-Shannon, in Conmaicne Maige Réin, in SW of c. Leitrim, AFM iii 410, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

10864

coillte craíbe (?) in Éire, 'Kilty Creive', Book Dean Lismore, 46; tl. Kiltycreevagh, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen c. Leitrim and tl. Kiltycreevagh, p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford

10865

coillte cuan *al.* Caille Cuan, AU-ndx. p. 130

10866

coillte fogair Castlefore, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 130

10867

coillte forbair E of Clonroad or Ennis, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 60b, Caith. Thoir., 10

10868

coillte luigne in Luigne Connacht, AFM-ndx; name still applied to three-quarters of l. verging on Tráig Eothuile, in p. Ballysadare, in N of b. Leyny, adjoining p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM iv 1100, Hy Fiachrach, 487; nr Bél Átha Muice, Hy Fiachrach, 172, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276

10869

coillte maibineacha nr Mitchelstown, in c. Cork, the l. of the O'Caseys, O'Brien, Dictionary,

10870

coillte ruada Kiltaroe or tl. Redwood, p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary .75 m. NNE of Moatfield, Leabhar Breac, fol. 82b. O'D Supp. 602; *dsf.* Collidh Ruaid, !S p.346; *Mac Aodhagáin estate and law school*

10871

coilrige *caelraige?* 'Coilriginus'. a tribe-name of Columb, VC (ed Reeves), 208; cf. Calraige

10872

coím *caem* Keem, in W portion of Achill, Hy Fiachrach, 487

10873

coimde *al.* Coimge, Lec 574, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; the 3 Coimde (rivers) sprung up in reign of Íréil Fáith, LG (23 K 32), 84, AFM i 36

10874

coinairgtech i Maig Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 11b

10875

coinche tl. & p. Quin, b. Bunratty Upper, 3 m. SE of Ennis, c. Clare, AClon. 252; *v.* Cuinche

10876

coinchenn in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; **v.* Mag Coinchinn*

10877

coinder an chatha at Dulane, c. Meath, CS 164

10878

coindiri *np.* ecclesiae quas C. habent, Arm. 15a2; the tribe which held the l. now covered by the di. of Connor; Coindire, pronounced locally Conyer; its boundaries fixed by Synod of Ráith Bressail were fr. Benn Foibne to Torbuirg, fr. Port Murbuilg to Ollarba, and Cuan Snáma hAigne, and fr. Glenn Rige to Colba Germain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; *John MacErlean, 'Synod of Ráith Breasail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archivium Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7, 13*; Coinnere, Coindeire, nr 20 times in MartD, often in AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Top. Poems; it is a t., tl., p. & di.; the di. comprises very nearly all c. Antrim, plus 9,400 acres of c. Londonderry; the 7 bps of Coindera, LL 374 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

10879

coíne 1 7 Eps. of Coine, LL 374; 7 SS of Coine, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; *v.* Coíne 2*

10880

coíne 2 Uí Chrítáin of Coíne, Uí Émíne of Coíne in Leinster, Uí Thaidc of Tael Coíne, Lec 197; Uí Drescáin i Coíniu ind Legi di Dál Missin Corb in Leinster, LL 314; Uí Drescáin i Coíniu in Lege in Leinster, Lec 197; in Ley, *al.* tl. & p. Lea in Queen's c.

10881

choineand *coinenn, coiniu* Ciarraige Choineand, descendants of Ciar mac Fergusa, Lec 253; *Meyer, 'Laud Genealogies', ZCP viii 305*

10882

coingellaig in Alba, of the Clann Úgaine Móir, Lec 38

10883

coininse *dartraige coininse* Míliuc i nDartraigib Coininnse, MartG 116, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; Clann Domnaill na C; Coninish, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, AFM v 1348

10884

coínloch Cath eidir Fhínnechta et Laigne Choinlocho proximo Locha Gabra, an. 677, H. 1. 18, 68

10885

coinneire *v.* Coindiri

10886

coenraige *coenraige, caenraige, caonraige* in Aidne i nUíb Fiachrach, H. 2. 7, 48; *: Binne & Eochaid Cóen do Bintrige & do Choenraige. Nonbar doib , ED, Laud

Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.9 ; .i. Binne & Eochaid Coene dia tat Coenraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.126*

10887

coínrigech al Caenrigech, a man of the Caenrige, now b. Kenry, c. Limerick, AU i 564; Caonraigheach, AFM ii 770

10888

coir fr. Colomna hErcoil he went to the Gaeth called Coir, Lec 57

10889

coirbrethnaig Cornwallia, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b

10890

cóirchloch i Cuanachaib, DAI = H. 1.7, 110a

10891

coire breccáin Coire Breccán, Liber Hymnorum 107; coire mBrecáin, Edinb. Dinn. 478; betw. Éire and Alba; Breccán was drowned in it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 51a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §352*; Saobhchoire mór, at the confluence of the seas; i.e. the sea on the W of Ireland, the sea NE. of Scotland, and the sea on the S, betw. Ireland and Albain, YBL 24; saebchori hi comrag na n-ilmuire, Cormac 13; C. Breccáin, saebhuithi mór or whirlpool; betw. Ireland and Scotland, where four seas meet, BB 222b, Lec 253a; C. Breacán, saebhuithi mór fil etir Erin & Albain in leath bu tuaidh .i. comrag na n-ilmuire aniar & anair, aneas & atuaidh co cuir cach dibh imthuaime araile, UM 163a2; Charybdis Breacani, nr Irish coast, VC (ed Reeves), 29; Vortex Breacani, VC (ed Reeves), 121, 129; Charybdis et vorago, Codex Kilkenniensis, 148a; Cacabus Bracani, Codex Salman. 423* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 213 §13*; Vortex Breacani, the dangerous sea betw. N coast of Ireland and Rathlin Island, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 29, 121; the whirlpool off Rathlin Island, now called Sloghnamara, O'Lavery, Down & Connor ii 37; but now the name is transferred to the strait betw. Scarba and Jura, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 29

10892

coire buide (?) 'Corywe'. Book Dean Lismore, 46; in Ireland; ? tl. Currabwee, p. Drinagh, b. East Carbery, c. Cork

10893

coire linne Corra Linn of the Falls of Clyde, Maxwell

10894

coirell g. Coireille, in Iarmuma; Ó Crónagáin's place in SG (ed. O'Grady) 296; as Coireill Í Chrónagáin; Cath Coirill, BB 35a

coire salcháin VC (ed Reeves), 88; now Sallochancorry in Morvern, opposite Aros, VC (ed Reeves, notes); *Salchán*

10895

coiria the k. of Asinana in Coiria, BB 240a

10896

coirlios breatain Brian mac Mael Mórda, &c., ó Dremchreach & atá anois a C. B; Genealach Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852 (3)

10897

coir na liagóg Ériu i 84 *Leabhar Oiris* ; in Wales or Cornwall (?); Coir-bhreathnaicc and Breathnaicc of Cill Muine, and C. na L. came to the battle of Cluain Tairb, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b

10898

coirp raithe Arm. 11a1* = Plantauit aecclessiam super Vadum Segi et alteram aecclessiam Cinnena<e> sancta<e> super Vadum Carnoi i mBoind et altera super Coirp raithe et altera super Fossam Dallbronaig, Tírechán §16.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; where St Patrick built a ch. in his journey fr. Tara to r. Inny

10899

coirpre *v.* Cairpre

10900

coirprigiú laigen *Corbrige Laigen?* *ds* old Irish Life of St Columba, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 164; Carbury, c. Kildare

10901

coirpthe loste the 3 Meid of, YBL 639

10902

coirre cuilinn battle betw. Ardgall and Clann Chonaill, BB 49a

10903

coirrléim na féinne *al.* Ess mac nEircc, N of Mag Luirg and S of Sliab na Segsa, BLis 211a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1502

10904

coirrlis dá conall craes cru in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

10905

coirrsliab *v.* Coirrsliab na Segsa, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 216, ALC ii 196, Misc Celt Soc 154; Curlew Mts in c. Roscommon and c. Sligo

10906

coirrsliab na segsa betw. Céis Corainn and Mag Luirg, SG (ed. O’Grady) 279; separated by the r. Segais fr. Mag Luirg, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 160, 206; one of the

Curliu Mts nr Boyle in c. Roscommon, *Atlantis*, iv 174; fr. it to the sea in N of Connacht was inhabited by the two Mac Donnchaid, the two Ó hEgra, and Ó Dubda, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 120; in Corann, AFM ii 1101, DAI = H. 1.7, 87a

10907

coirte i Crích Cuillinn, H. 4. 21, 5b; cath Coirte, Hy Fiachrach, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250

10908

coirtene in Moyret; the Munster men routed at the battle of Áth hÍ as far as Coirtene in Mag Réta in Leinster, Lec 213; *v.* Ath Í; in cath Maige Réda the Munster men were routed fr. Coirtine to Slige Dála, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 560; Coirrtheine in Mag Ríada, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a

10909

coirthe in Crích Rois in Ulster, H. 4. 21, 38a

10910

coirthe bec Fintan Coirthi Bic, BB 125a, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

10911

coirthech C. Caemlinntech, H. 1. 15; seems nr Ros mBroc

10912

coirthe cnámchaille Tlachtga, dau. of Mug Ruith, brought it fr. the E, LL 331; place?

10913

coirthe colmáin in Tailtiu (?), LL 201

10914

coirthe crainn beoda in Mag nAilbe, YBL 344; Eo Mugna, an oak, in falling ext. fr. Mag nAilbe to C. C. B., LL 200; S of Moone, and on the opposite side of Mag nAilbe, LL 199b, RC xii 278; is tl. Garryhundon, p. Clonmelsh, c. Carlow, N of Leighlinbridge, a corruption of this? Mag nAilbe contained Dinn Ríg at Leighlinbridge (AU, ATig., RC xvi 378)

10915

coirthe cualann S of Inber Life, BLis 196b; must be ‘the Stayne’ in E of Dublin city; Steine

10916

coirthi fothaid aircthig E of the Ollarba, where the *uladh* or tomb of Fothad Aircthech is, with a comrair cloichi about it in the earth, with his two *foil airgid*, his two *buindi doat*, his *muntorc aircid for a comrair*, his *coirthi* at his tomb, with an ogam on the end of it in the earth, having the inscription, Echuid Aircthech is here, YBL 913

10917

coirthe lugaid in Airgetros, W of r. Nore, S of Ballyragget, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479
10918

coirthe maige dumach Lecht Fergus Cennfota in it, LL 43

10919

coirthi meic cáirthinn Lecht Mael Dúin Dergenig is nr it, LL 43

10920

coirrthe notháin in Mag Narach (?) in Cruacha (?), LL 214; text deficient

10921

coirthi snáma Amra CC., RC xx 48; luid ass iarsin Colum Cille dar Ciannacht & dar Uu Meic Carthind & dar L. Febail hi Coirthi Snáma co Ard mac nOdrain i nInis Eogain; there is, or was some years back, a ferry-boat plying at the mouth of L. Foyle, betw. Magilligan Pt. and Greencastle, which according to local tradition, credited even by Protestants, had been assured of safety through a blessing of St Colum Cille

10922

cois aba móire b. Coshmore, c. Waterford, AFM v 1802, note

10923

cois brigte b. Coshbride, c. Waterford, AFM v 1802, note

10924

coiscéim essa ruaid 'footstep of Ess Ruaid'. S of Assaroe, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6898

10925

coiscéim na féinne ós Ess Ruaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 331

10926

cois deirge AU iii 614, 540, 564; a district in c. Tyrone, ext. 5 m. wide for 18 m. fr. the Mourne, betw. the r. Derg and c. Donegal; a frequent scene of action in the insensate rivalry betw. Tyrone and Tyrconnell (Mac Carthy)

10927

cóise MoChua Cóisech, LL 367; M. Coise, Lec 117

10928

cois fhairrge Cosarg in b. Moycullen, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 252

10929

cois glaislinn (?) Cois Glaisleann 's i n-Eochaill, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 128

10930

coisir connacht a house at Tara, and also at Dún an nGéd, on the Boyne, YBL 321;
Coisir Connachtach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

10931

cois máige b. Coshma, c. Limerick, AFM v 1262, Misc Celt Soc, 142

10932

cois mainge Stonyhurst, MS A (c.1700), 44; Castlemaine, c. Kerry, ALC-ndx;
gabait caisléin Coisi Maingi (castles along the Maine, i.e. Castle Maine,
Clonmellane, Molahiffe, Firies, Castleisland), AU iii 492

10933

cois na h-uaaige the mouth of the r. Uarach, now r. Kilkeel in tl. & p. Kilkeel, b.
Mourne, c. Down, O'Laverty, Down & Connor i 23

10934

cois siúire district along r. Suir, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1800

10935

cois sléibe b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, AFM v 1266

10936

cois úna téid Ó Domnaill a Tír Eogain & loiscis Cenél Feradaig & C. U., AU iii
520, AConn 72b

10937

cóit in Sailchóit, Sulchóit; cf. Welsh, Coet Mawr .i. Sylva Magna, Asser's Life of
Alfred, an. 878

10938

coithrige b. Cary, c. Antrim; pronounced Carry, with long á; *v.* Cothrugí

10939

coitill St Cathair, *al.* Cerc ua Luascáin of C., i.e. Láiríne, BB 121a; St Cerc ua
Losgán in C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; St Searc ua Luascain of C., i.e. Lairine,
Lec 106

10940

colach a Colchian, T. Tr2. 62

10941

colaem fr. Glenn Brigte in the Déissi to Sruth na nOithed & Giúsaig nGlais
nGablanaig renfas a caill ar Colaem, BLis 176b

10942

coláisde s. niocol *college of St Nicholas, in Galway, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 1

10943

colaman Clann Chuinn hold, 20 *baile na Colaman*, the trichaid (30) *trícha* Fini Gall and Airgialla, Lec 460; *Eleanor Knott, 'Varia II', *Ériu* 14 (1946) 144–46: §1. *Colamain na Temra*; trícha cét*

10944

colomna crohinni Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni / co colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80**

colamain ercoil Calpe (Gibraltar) and Abyla (Apes' Hill nr Ceuta) separated by Fretum Gaditanum; dá Colamain Ercoil immon Muincenn nGatindanda, i.e. cach dib occ dechain alaile .i. Colamain Eorpa occ decsin Affraici & Colamain Affraici oc decsin Eorpa, LL 395; colamna hErcail, at Muindcind Gaidideonda, Denta in the E, and Calpies in Affraic, both having the shape of a man, BB 233a; at Muincend Mara Toirrian, BB 268a; Colomna Ercoil; i.e. Calpes in Africa, and Abeunia in Aeuraip; da Cholomain immon Muncend Gaditanda, i n-iarthar in domain, LL 223; called Talpes hAbenna, Lec 57; *v.* Irish Nennius, 238, Leabhar Breac, 221, LG (23 K 32), 63, Saltair na Rann, 2644

10945

colamain na cruachna Tuath Cruithneach uman Cruachain/ Cruacha ro cosandar siad/ Cruithnibh colamhain na Cruachna/ rodhomain re n-uallcaib iad, UM, facs. 118vb16–17 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)**

10946

colamain na scríne 5 families in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170, 172; cf. Colomhna Temrach

10947

colamna tenna temra *colamain na temrach* D. & G. I; O'Grady translates 'the stout pillars of T.'. and explains as meaning 'the strong warriors who were the support of T., joined here with Fir Bregmaige agus Cherna'; it is obviously a tribal name; cf. 'in Collumbus' of Tírechan; Colamna Temrach & sentuatha Temra & Mide, *Battle of Mag Rath* (ed. O'Donovan), 4; four tribes round Tara; Collomna Críche Breg ocus Mide, Cath RR, 68; *tiaghait dano ecc in adaigh sin meic da Columan déc na Temhrach batar oc reachtaire righ Eireann, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 67; MD iv 387–7; Eleanor Knott, 'Varia II', *Ériu* 14 (1946) 144–46: §1. Colamain na Temra.

10948

coland *colann* Cath Colaind by Flann, k. of Ireland, against Clann Chonaill (MacFirbis, Genealogies, & LG (23 K 32), have by Tuathal Techtmar), Lec 38, LG (23 K 32), 142, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

10949

colapurt mór maige nuadán the proud Dairfine reproached for appearing there, ALC 589

10950

colba cermain do chuaidh Berenn maraen ria hathair i Colbu C. & ic Balblúan .i. ainm aband fris an abarthar Bairenn Cliach ic Bernaid na Cliach, Stowe D ii 2, 20b 1

10951

colba duinn betw. Daire Medóin and Lige Bélat Báin meic Buichet in Leinster, BLis 197a; *cf.* Dún Buichet, *Dún Buchet* c. Wicklow; *v.* Dún Buchat

10952

colba germainn the di. of Connor ext. fr. Benn Foibne to Torbuirg, and fr. Port Murbuilg to Ollorba, to Cuan Snáma hAigne *Snám Aigneach*, and fr. Glenn Rige to Colbha Germainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; was opposite end to the Glen of Newry r.

10953

colbdai the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24

10954

colbtha from C. they went to Crond i Cualngi, LU 56; Colbtha Mná Nuadat, some place at or nr the Boyne, T. Emire, 41; Colptai Mná Nuadat, part of the Boyne in Meath, Tochmarc Émire, 242

10955

colla 'Cerna Colla mair Cnogba'. places mentioned in the Seanchadind of Amargein fili, UM 143a1

10956

collachta the Gailenga Sléibe Guaire and the Gailenga in Chollachta, and the Gailenga in Chailli, Lec 424

10957

colla derg MartO. 63

10958

collaig mac rí na cCollach, in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 728, 731; *al.* Colach, a Colchian (?)

10959

collamair 1 LL 37b, Gwynn, MD i 40; betw. Gormanston and Turvey *Tuath Tuirbe*, c. Dublin; Conall Collomrach, LL 22b; ingen Chollomrach Conaill, LL 137b; the 3 Conaill Collamrach, LL 101, YBL 639; Síid Collamrach, Bodl. Dinn

29; *v.* Collamair Breg; na trí Conaill Chollamhain of Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53 should be na trí C. Chollamrach; *v.* Collamair Breg

10960

collamair 2 Tibrait Fína in Collamair in Comur Trí nUisce in Munster (?), YBL 799

10961

collamair breg Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7609; Caílte mac Rónáin of that clan, 7610; betw. Inber nAilbene and Tuirme *Tuirbe* in SE direction fr. Inber na Bóinne to Mag nElta, BLis 196b; cf. Collamna Temra & Breg

10962

collán now Slieve Collane or the Callan Mt nr Milltown Malbay, c. Clare; there is an ogham stone on it, Top. Poems

10963

colland *collann* Óchtar Cuillche or Cholland i Druimnib Breg, LL 330; *tl. & p. Collon, b. Ferrard, c. Louth*

10964

coll brigte chapel of St Brigit in di. of Kildare, Colgan TT 624

10965

coll buana Buan's hazel, LL 117a; nr Clongowes College, N of Clane; on the road is her grave and that of Mes Gegra's head; I think it is the Mound of Mainham, *tl. & p. Mainham, p. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare* or perh. Borehold (Coll Buane), nr Mainham; Coll mBuana: Buan, wife of Mes Gegra, fr. whom is Coll mB., fr. the hazel that grew on her grave, H. 3. 17, 872, BB 155b, Lec 388; it is not tl. Colbinstown nr Athy, *p. Davidstown, b. Narragh, c. Kildare* and b. Reban East which is far away to the S of Clane, nor tl. Kilmoney, p. Rathangan, *b. Offaly East, c. Kildare* which is SW of Clane, c. Kildare

10966

coll caín trícha cét Locha Gile, tug do Chairpre conghloine; as duthaidh Cairpre iar sin, go Coll Caoin a nDubfothir, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 597; *v.* Caoncholl

10967

coll chuan in Alba; Deirdre's lay, Uisnech 8, on borders of the Sound of Cuan, in Argyle (?)

10968

coll etha at Moytura, Book of Fermoy, 20; *tl. Moytirra, p. Kilmaetranny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

10969

collin ó carthaig O Flanagan's house of, AFM iv 1027, Misc IAS i 251; in c. Roscommon

10970

collis victoriae mon. of; Knockmoy, 6 m. SE of Tuam, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 18, Lanigan EHI, iv 319, Tax 225; as if Cnoc Buada; but *recte* Cnoc Muaide

10971

collmag i crích Ulad, YBL 787, 128b; MoChonna Collmaige, LL 368

10972

coll na n-ingen a hill to the E of Armagh, where three maidens, daus. of the k. of the Lombards died and were buried, when on a pilgrimage to St Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 232, Colgan TT 163, 272

10973

coll na n-othar (hazel of the wounded) nr Carn Achaid Lethderg in Farney, Fernmag, LL 332, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 252, H. 2. 7, 56 * = Caill na nOthar *qv**

10974

collsiu trí Conchobair Collsen, YBL 640

10975

colltanán * <coll+ten 'hazelwood'* a great wood in Mid. Munster, ext. fr. Druim Eogabail S to Cláire, BLis 181a* = Forbais DD, RC xliii 110*

10976

collum bovis Arm. 6b, 8a; rendered Druim Bó in VT (ed Stokes) i 222-4, and more literally Muin Daim in Vita Tertia in Colgan TT., and J. B. Bury (ed), 'A Life of St Patrick (Colgan's Vita tertia)', *Trans Roy Ir Acad* 32 (1902-4) 199-262: 260 ++; *p. Drumbo, b. Castlereagh, c. Down*

10977

colmocarmacan in di. Elphin, Tax

10978

colofonida chiefs of, were allies of Priam, BB 238a

10979

coloin MartG 74, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Cologne / Köln; Mainistir St Martain i cColoin, MartD 100, AFM ii 812; *gs.* Coloine, ATig. an. 1045; I have seen our St Brigit's finger, which is preserved there

10980

colom cath Coloim, Hy Fiachrach, 22; fought by Amalgaid mac Dathí

10981

colomna crohinni in W Munster, LL 206b *= Dar Mag Da Éo, dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar, dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni/ co Colomnaib Crohinni, from the poem, 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: p. 294 lines 73–6; in the Bennaunmore/Crohane area close to Lough Guitane, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, ESE of Killarney; J. B. Whittow, *Geology and scenery in Ireland* (London 1974) 212*

10982

colomna órda in E of the world, Book of Fermoy, 188

10983

colosum an island, VC (ed Reeves), 133; Colossus in the Hebrides, Colgan TT 355; Colosaidh, *al.* Colfissey, Book Dean Lismore, 100, 132; the larger Colonsay (?); Aengus Olmucaid defeated the Colósib in 4 battles, and the Longbardu Letha in 12 battles, LL 18

10984

colp in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Colp, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath

10985

colpa i mBregaib, Lec 129; *v.* Colp *supra*

10986

colpde Ostium Colpdi, Arm. 3b; Colbtha, LU 56a; Inber Colpthai, LL 134b; *g.* Colptha, MartG 116; Colptho, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; *al.* Inber Colpa *qv*

10987

colptha mná nuadat name of the Boyne betw. Linn MoChua and Meath, LL 191

10988

col rophut conid apath hi Col Rophut & is ann atá a fert, Laud. 610, 96a1

10989

colt Gwynn, MD i 38; Crimthann Cenn Cerna & Cuilt, LL 139b; Uisnech Mide, Cnódhbha is Colt; betw. the Boyne and the Liffey, Kilkenny J iv 350; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5382, 5422; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §37.6*

10990

coltain SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56a; N of Badbga, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a; *g.* Áth Coltna, LL 103b, *qv*

10991

colt cuilleann one of the *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*

10992

colum 1 in Laígis, Leinster, the l. of Colum mac Lugna meic Eogain, Lec 216

10993

column 2 Cath Coluim, gained by Amalgaid mac Dathí, Lec 162, BB 53a, YBL 909;
v. Colom

10994

columna an eiséirge in the middle of Jerusalem, Leabhar Breac, 158

10995

columna na halmaine Stonyhurst MS A. p. 123; Cologne (?)

10996

columna temrach in O'Dugan's *Ó Dubhagáin* poem they were Ó hAirt, Ó Riagáin, Ó Cellaig of Brega and Ó Congalaig, Top. Poems, 6

10997

column nr Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1219; Fir Cualann

10998

columnsa ns; Isle of Colonsay, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 34a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §239*

10999

comad

{1} tl. Coad nr Corofin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1364, 1550, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 212;

{2} cf. tl. Coad, p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry*

11000

comad caelchon at Tara; a comardus an chind tuaisceartaigh da Luing na m(B)an, UM 143b 2; Comad Caelchon & a Ráith; a Temraig, a comardus an chind tuaisceartaigh do Luing na mBan, Stowe D ii 2, 4a1

11001

comad cairbre lifechair one of the *dindgna* of Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a1; + *v.* Comfad C. L.+

11002

comad elleti in Tír Gleusic in Britain, BB 116b

11003

comaire Cath Comaire i Mide, Keating (ed Haliday), 310

11004

comairset in Muirthemne, N of Dundalk, YBL 608

11005

comán Prior Comáin, UM 40a; seems in Connacht and nr Rinndown; + Comán for Ros Comáin +

11006

comann ‘Na Comainn* Ua Mórda, tigerna Laígse & na cC., AFM ii 1088, 896, 692, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a; bp of Tech MoChua agus na gCommann, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Cosccrach mac Maoil Muchairghi [Máel Mochérgi] epscop Tighe Mo Chua & na cCommand AFM ii 626 (931 = 933); na trí Comainn were settled in S of Queen’s c. and N of c. Kilkenny; *Orgain fەر na tTri Maighe & na cComan co Sliabh Bladhma do thighearnaibh Gall i snechta féle Brighde, AFM i 516 (871 = 873); O’D thinks na Trí Maige = Mag nAirb, Mag Sétna and Mag Tuathat; Ceinneidigh mac Gaoithine, tighearna Laighsi & na cComan was slain, AFM i 588 (898 = 903)*; *Mugróin mac Ceinneittig ri Laighse & na Trí Comann, killed at the battle of Dublin 919, CGG (ed. Todd), 34 §30; adjoins Leix or Queen’s c.; *& Echthigern mac Eitigh, tighearna na cComainn, d’écc, AFM ii 693 (967 = 969) Mac Iairn mic Dubhtaich tighearna na cComann d’écc, AFM ii 896 (AD 1069)*; ap., Coimne; *Sloigheadh la Domhnall mac Muirchearetaigh go Laighib go ro indrestar Magh Life & na Coimne go Dún Salach, AFM ii 674 (955 = 957); Laoighseach Hua Mórdha tighearna Laoighisi & na Comaimm d’écc, AFM ii 1088 (AD 1149)*; but the Three Comanns in c. Kilkenny, acc. AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

11007

comar 1 *v.* Ath in Chomair

11008

comar 2 Cath Comair, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM-ndx, AClon. 29, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48, Lec 32, LG (23 K 32), 86; in Meath, Ogygia 187 (O Flanagan’s *Ua Flannacáin* l. in Meath, O’Brien, Dictionary)

11009

comar 3 the place nr Clonard where the Blackwater falls into the Boyne, also the region round it, Top. Poems; *v. infra*

11010

comar 4 CML (ed O’Curry) 66; the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater N of Tara; perh. at or around Navan; *v. supra*

11011

comar 5 an Comar, i nOsraigib; now tl. & p. Castlecomer, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny, Top. Poems; Faelán Senchustal took the hostages of Ossory fr. Áth Buana to Comar, LL 390

11012

comar 6 ‘fr. Carman to Comar’. seems to be extent of Leinster, LL 296b

11013

comar 7 Ua Flannacáin, lord of C., in Teffia *Tethba*, Cambrensis Eversus i 238

11014

comar 8 SE of Cruacha Aí, LU 56

11015

comar 9 seems Cumar, nr Clonard, in Mídea, Cambrensis Eversus i 238

11016

comar 10 *al.* Domnach Combuir; Cumber, on NW of L. Cuan, b. Castlereagh, c. Down, AFM iii 200; **v.* Cell Chombair *supra*; tl. Cumber, p. Magheradrool, b. Kinelarty, c. Down; tl. Cumber, p. Cumber Upper, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; tl. Cumber, p. Aghaloo, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone; tl. Cumber, p. Donacavey, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone; p. Cumber Upper now Learmount, b. Tirkeeran, c/ Londonderry tl. Cumber Lower, p. Kinnitty, b. Ballybrit, King's c.*

11017

comar 11 tl. & p. Castlecomer, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny, in Ossory, AFM-ndx

11018

comar cind seind-sléibhe *comar cinn sen-sléibe, comar cinn sléibe* W of Glenn na nDiad, wherein is Duma Maissíne, the Tulach os cind Comuir Cinn tShleibhe; the kings of this district were Írgal mac Muiredaig and Cellach mac Selbaig, Írgal mac Muiredaig of Corcu Duibne, BLis 195a* facs. (ed. Macalister) 195ra13–17; Ní Sheaghda (ed), *Agallamh na seanórach*, ii 7; Ó Corráin, in Carey & al.(ed), *Cín Cille Cúile*, 263; Cenn Slébe, Sleá Head, in Corcu Duibne*

11019

comar cinn slébe *comar cinn sléibe* Flann do Ciannachta Glinne Geimin of, BLis 26a, 195a

11020

comar cluana caín Doberat Cath Comair Chluana Caín do Cairpre & do Dairbre ann Drochet Chairbri *Droichet Cairpre*, Stowe D ii 2, 10a2; at Carbury Bridge, c. Kildare (?)

11021

comar cluana iraird held by *tuatha aithechda*, RC xx 337; fr. Inber Colptha to C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; is at the confluence of Boyne and Blackwater nr Clonard in Meath; Cummer nr Clonard, AFM ii 727; *confluence of the Clonard or Kinnegad river with the Boyne. Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9*

11022

comar coiléin betw. Baile Uí Mael Chaisil and Tulach na nEscop in Thomond, c. Clare DAI = H. 1.7, 76a

11023

comarchu the heir of Tara slain at C. by the Clann Cholmáin; in Meath, AFM-ndx; prob. Cummer nr Clonard, AFM ii 727

11024

comar dá glas Cechaing Eochu do chath chas, assin co Comar Da Ghlas, fri hÁth anair, Stowe D ii 2, 53b2.* = Áth in Comair, tl. Cumberstown, p. St Matry's, b. Fore, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh)*,

11025

comar dá glenn on the hill E of the Áth (Athlone?), BB 221a

11026

comar ind fheda the Ráith in C. belonged to the kings of Uí Failge, Lec 199; *not a toponym*

11027

comar na cuan *al.* Comar Cluana hIraird, BLis 171a

11028

comarnaigh dobert Finn a cheand leis co Comarnaigh (.i. Cend Curraig) matain moch arnabarach; rucadh a cheand uadh a céin gus in Sléibh ós Bodamair, Stowe D ii 2, 33b 1

11029

comar na selga (meeting of the chase) nr the r. Lee at Mangerton nr Tralee; betw. Sliab Cruada and Killarney L., CML (ed O'Curry) 24

11030

comar na trí n-uisce i.e. alveus trium fluminum, Ogygia 172; nr Waterford city where the rr. Suir, Nore and Barrow meet, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; *v.* Comar Trí nUisce

11031

comar sreibe ochind nr Dublin; (C. Treibi Oichind); Dub, wife of Énna of Síd Forchartan, wandered by the brink of the sea to Comair Srebe Ochind, where she was drowned; hence Duibblind, YBL 428, Lec 462, which has to C. Sreb Ochain to Cath in bricht mara; *v.* Comar Treibe Oichind *infra*

11032

comar themra Erc mac Cairpre, slain in C. Th. fodess, Liber Hymnorum 31

11033

comar treibe oichind *v.* Comar Srebe Oichind *supra*; on the S side of the estuary of the Liffey, and opposite the pool where Dub, dau. of Rodub, was slain, BB; la taebh in Mara co Comair Treibe Oichind co cachain bricht mara corobaideadh, &c., in Voce Duibblind, UM 150b 1; Ba banfhili issi Dub, co tudchadh lá taebh mara co C. Trebe Ochenn co Cath mbricht mara, coro baidhedh annsa treibsin, corlin an sal táirsi, s.v. Duibblind, Stowe D ii 2, 20b2; *O'Curry, M & C, ii 289; Gwynn, MD iii 94–5*

11034

comar trí n-uisce the men of Leinster fr. the Meeting of the 3 Waters (C. Trí nUisce) to Dundalk, AFM vi 2020; confluence of Three Waters, viz., Suir, Nore and Barrow, opposite Cheek Point, c. Waterford; *v.* YBL 325a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1578, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Bodl. Dinn 48

11035

comar uí faeláin *v.* Comar Cluana Caín; Droichet Cairpre in it, in Leinster, Lec 590; nr Carbury Bridge in N c. Kildare

11036

combar *comar* nr L. Cuan, Top. Poems; where the r. Enler enters Strangford L; tl. & p. Comber, c. Down, ALC-ndx

11037

combar deglass *comar deglass* nr Comgall's place in N of Éire; Glassaid Assail lay betw. C. D. and Áth Féine, Codex Salman. 395; *uc Combur Da Glass* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §4*; *v.* Comar Dá Glas

11038

combur trí n-usce *comar trí n-uisce* VT, ed. Stokes, 238; *Moalle longsigset Osaírgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osaírgi co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOsaírgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer, 'The expulsion of the Dési', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 132; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagen immurgu batir hi tirib Osaírgi coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? l. Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21; Waterford Harbour*

11039

com cuirrín (Cuirrín's Valley) W of Athnafunshinn in tl. & p. Dromdaleague, in E of b. West Carbery, c. Cork, CML (ed O'Curry) 32

11040

comchurruid W of Béal Átha Fuinnseann *Béal Átha Uinnsenn* at Carannbhuidh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678

11041

comdothan AASS vii 556

11042

comfad Tadc an Comfaidh (.i. nomen loci); Ó Briain of, H. 1. 18, 7a, 107a; tl. Coad, nr Corofin, c. Clare; *v.* Comad

11043

comfad cairpre lifechair one of the *dingna* of Brug na Bóinne, YBL 407, Stowe D ii 2, 7b2

11044

comfot caelchon at Tara, on the same level, and the N end of Long na mBan, BB 188b

11045

comgall Cowall in Argyle, Skene, CPS, 444

11046

comgarlon tuctar duinn in fearand dianadh ainm Comgarlon as an Bérla Saxanach; Cent a Bérla Breatnach, UM 92b2

11047

comge Tomaidm tri Finn & tri Comghe, Stowe, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b 2, BB 23b; *v.* Coimde

11048

comgellaig i nAlbain, Stowe D iv 3, 28b1

11049

comgellgai Serb mac Proic, k. of Candan Eigeipti dwelt at Cúilendros in Sraith hIrend i Comgallgaibh, betw. Sliab Nochel and the Muir nGiudan, Lec 91

11050

comle Eoganacht Árann and Comle in the Leth Airtherach of Corcu Baiscinn, BB 106b; the k. of Cashel's tribute fr. Boirenn and the Leith Airtherach of Corcu MoDruad, except its *saerthuatha* .i. the Eoganachta Árann and Comli. H. 3. 17, 767

11051

commainn Mughrón mac Cennétig lord of the 'Tri Commann' and of Laígis, LG (23 K 32), 209; *v.* Comann

11052

commar AFM i 40; perh. tl. & p. Comber, c. Down

11053

commor *al.* Comber in Ulster, AASS viii 658

11054

commor hostages of Ossory taken fr. Áth Buana to C., LL 317; *v. infra*

11055

commur tl. & p. Castlecomer, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny, AFM ii 690

11056

commur cetharsliged betw. Clithar Fidbaide and Dún Delca, LU 104b; nr and N of Dundalk; C. Cethri Sligte, ZCP iv 169 ++

11057

commur cuirrech C. C. C. in Tailtiu, nr Tipra Mungairde, BB 225a

11058

commor mana fr. Dublin he went to C. M. to Aba (nr Slane) and burned Domnach Mór Meic Laithbe; prob. the confluence of r. Boyne and r. Blackwater *al.* Dubchommar, AFM ii 1094; tl. & p. Donaghmore nr Slane, b. Ratoath, c. Meath, O'D; Guaire ainm na habhann tic a Loch Muinremair & Finn ainm na habann tic timchel Temrach aniartuaidh co comruicet i Commur Mana & Abha & tré na n-accomal i n-aeninadh .i. Bo & Finn raiter Bofhind, Stowe D ii 2, 15a2; S of Ulster; an aba (river) was S of it, and it was over Dún Achele, YBL 582, Leabhar Breac, 21b

11059

commor manae nr Inber Scéne, LU 62a; *v. supra*

11060

comnaire (*l.* Comraire?) Un, Én and Edan fell in the battle of Comnaire in Meath and their *fert* was made there, BB 23a

11061

comnann cath Comnann in Mide, fought by Éremón, Lec 574; *l.* Commann

11062

comnuide in Tuath Eibe; a battle by Tigernmas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

11063

comor cinn con where Ailbe, the hound, was slain by Ailill's gilla, ZEP iii 37; *v.* Áth Cinn Connacht

11064

comrach 1 An Chomraich is the Gaelic name of p. Applecross in Rossshire; it means the sanctuary, Book Dean Lismore, 22, note

11065

comrach 2 Comeragh Mts (?), c. Waterford; Síol mBriain, ceill na cComrach, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 527

comrac dá aba tl. Coracow, p. of Killaha, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry

11066

comraire (Conry in Meath, AFM-ndx; nr Moitenn in Meath, Colmán of, Colgan AASS, 95); at Kilcomreragh nr Hill of Uisnech, AFM i 32; Brónach, mother of Colmán of C., at Uisnech, LL 372, 363; ag Uisnech, MartD 258; C. Mide, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a, H. 4. 13, 189, H. 1. 18, 80, AU i 226; p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, Hen; MoChaemóc of C., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a1; cath Conraire i Mide, in which Ún, Én and Etan fell, Stowe D iv 3, 20a2, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b1, LL 15, Lec 31, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a) LG (23 K 32), 83, RC xvii 261; Ushnagh Hill *Uisnech* is in the p. Conry, *al.* Conragh, PGI iii 465

11067

comsenach in E of c. Tipperary, Misc IAS i 205; the b. Slieveardagh and Compsey

11068

comthara *comartha* Coinniu mac Ségda came fr. Ulster to Munster, and settled at Dún Coinneann and at C., Lec 253; *ZCP viii 305.27–8 (Laud Genealogies)*

11069

comar cluana eoís AU ii 138; at p. Clones, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

11070

†**conach** 1. Cainnlechán of, in † Músraige Tíre, LL 323g = BL vi 1399 lines 42055–7 = CGH 369, text part illeg; *cf.* H. 2. 7, 99b = Lec. facs. 104rd = BB 141c: Da mac dec Mundig ... Cellachan cuius hereditas Les Dubain & Cell Cnámraige . Conaínd (*vl.* Conach, LL) qui exduxit Patritium causa sepis ponende*

11071

conach 2. di. Conaigh, prob. the r. Farsett, which falls into Liscannor Bay, nr Duagh Castle, c. Clare. Top. Poems

11072

conach Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1865; at or nr tl. & p. Oldconnaught, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)**

11073

conachad 1 MoChua Conachaid, LL 367, Lec 117, BB 125a

11074

conachad 2 ATig. RC xvii 16; site of a battle consequent on that of Crinna, betw. the latter place and Sithbe Druim Fuait Carn Eolairg; Robris Tadc mac Céin secht ccatha isin aon ló sin, id est dies quo bellum Crinndae *Crinna*, viz., cath Conachaid, &c., H. 1. 18, 52; *SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*; *v.* Conach Garb

11075

conachail 1 hi cConachail hi cCorann; now tl. Cunghill, p. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, O'D., AFM ii 928; cath Conachla i cCorann, *ibid.*, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, RC xvii 419, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 535, ALC an. 1087 (*Cath Conachla i crich Coruinn la Ruaidhri na Sagh<e> Buidhe mac Oedha in Gha Bernaigh for Aodh mac Airt

Uallaigh I Ruairc*), BB 38a, 37b, DAI = H. 1.7, 28a, H. 1. 18, 95, ALC-ndx, Stowe D ii 2, 83a; dam Conachla, *Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, p. 42 §40; ar leasaibh Conachlach Coruinn, RC 43 (1926) 282 (Cath Cumhair); Síl Dathí ext. fr. Clad Chonacla to C. C. P., Lec 349 = *Síl Dathi o Clad Chonachla co Codnaich Cloindi Puint, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), p. 191 §183; Dosnautat fiadgraig ro boi isin tisleib. Gebit occæ & doberat comairgi di. Is de ata Conachla i n-aurthur Luigne, ZCP viii 311 (Scéla Eogain & Cormaic); Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.56*

11076

conachail 2 tl. Conna, p. Knockmourne. b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork, AFM-ndx

11077

conach garb gaethach Tadc mac Céin defeated the Ultonians at C; this was one of the 7 battles that Tadc mac Céin fought on the same day, viz., fr. Crinda *Crinna* to Ard Céin, BB 107b; cath Conaich garb Gaethach, fought against the Ultonians by Tadc mac Céin, Lec 421, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 2; Conach Garg Baethar, one of the 7 battles in which Tadc mac Céin defeated the Ultonians on the same day, LL 328

11078

conaclid g. Conacolto. Arm. 17ab; comparing with VT, ed. Stokes, 144, I see that C. and the other places mentioned with it are in the b. Drumahaire, and in or nr p. tl. & p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Drum Kerin *tl. Drumkeeran, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire*, village in b. Drumahaire reflects *filius Cáirthinn* of Arm; I believe this and Conachlaid are tl. Conaghil, p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

11079

conachlaid BB 263a; Slige Midluachra, Ath Fir Diad, Áth Cliath, Belach Gabráin, Áth n-O, at Cnámchaill, Corachlaid, Dá Chích Anand, YBL 896; Conachlad, betw. [Belach nGabráin to Áth Nóa to] Cnámchaill and Dá Cích Anann, RC xiv. 242

11080

conaille *conaille* Ó Finnabair co Conaille, Lec 65b, BLis 12a, AU i 198; *al.* Conaille Muirthemne *qv*; level plain of c. Louth; Conaillib *dp*; folk of Conaille Muirthemne, AU i 558; *ap.* Conaille, AU i 466, 412; the C. and (their neighbours) Uí Gortáin and Uí Méith defeated nr Drogheda by Sitric, AFM an. 1032; betw. Brega and Ulaid; Tum Brega Conalneosque fines necnon et fines Ulathorum in leuo dimittens ad fretum Brene se inmisit, Arm. 2ba; Patrick went for Inber Bóinne past Conaille and past the coast of the Ulaid to Inber Brénnea, VT, ed. Stokes, 36; *Genelach Ceniuil Bruindia i Conaillib, Lec. facs. 134va10; Laurence P. Murray, 'The Pictish kingdom of Conaille-Muirthemne', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 445–53

11081

conaillech one born or bred in Conaille Muirthemne, AU i 562, AFM ii 740

11082

conaillib cerd *conaille cerd* *dp*; *al.* Conaille Muirthemne in N c. Louth, AU i 498, 374, AFM ii 722; slay the Tigerna na nAirther

11083

conaille fernmaige *np*; AU i 360; only Conaille in AFM; in b. of Farney, c. Monaghan

11084

conaille muirthemne *al.* Machaire Chonaill in c. Louth, Ogygia 279; *al.* Clann Chonaill Cernaich, LL 318; all the Conaille of Ireland were of the Cruithin of Dál nAraide, Skene, CPS, 321; now called Machaire Airgiall, Colgan TT 4, 8, 12; that is Uriel; Dr Mc Carthy in AU-ndx makes it = c. Louth minus the b. of Lower Dundalk betw. Carlingford L. and Dundalk Bay; O'D. in AFM i 10 says, 'Mag Muirthemne in c. Louth ext. fr. the Boyne to the mts of Cuailgne or Carlingford; Dundalk, Louth, Drumiskin, Faughart are given as in this plain; 'distinct fr Ulaid proper; cath itir C. M. & Ulltu, AU i 398; in Ulltaib of MartD 114 is used in a larger sense; in C. M. are Cell Fuinche, MartO. 83; Cell Unchi, MartT (ed Kelly) 23; Cell Uinche, MartG 88, MartD 118; Druim Inesclainn is in it, MartG 220, AU i 466; *al.* Druim Enesclainde, MartO. 169; Conaille Muirthemne; Inis Caín Dega, MartG 158, MartO. 131, MartD 222, AU i 466; Liathros, MartG 86, MartD 114; Lochmag, AFM i 38; *v.* Marianus Scottus, 138 (who has Conallae Muirtemne), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692, Lec 251, VT, ed. Stokes, 16, MartO. 35, MartG 16, Leabhar Breac, 25, 238a, AASS lx 375, Liber Hymnorum 3, which has 'hi Conallib Muirthemnib'; *Laurence P. Murray, 'The Pictish kingdom of Conaille-Muirthemne', John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 445–53*

11085

conaillib suilidi *conaille suilide* Onba of, máthair Séigíne meic Fiachnai, LL 372, Ondba of, Lec 90; Orba of, máthair Fhiachna meic Feradaig, UM 111b1; *Onba di Chonaillib Suilidi mathair Šegini meic Fachnai m. Feradaig, CGSH §722.73; ? of Lough Swilly*

11086

conaíne Easbag Conaíne, faoi 'n airdespog Tuama, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b, H. 2. 12,, last p. of fragment 8; di. Achonry

11087

conaíre i nDál Araide, BLis 5a; *v.* Coindere, di. Connor

11088

conaíre cath Conaíre in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; perh. cath Cliach fought by Conaíre (?)

11089

conal *g.* Conil; Connal Ferry at mouth of L. Etive, Book Dean Lismore, 92, 120

11090

conall people of Tír Conaill, Cenél Conaill; Conall ocus Eogan, LL 303a, 305a, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 42, AU i 440 passim

11091

conall *connall* *d.* hi Conull, CGH 24; Uí Inmeite in Conall, Leinster, BB 70b; *Uí Inmete hi Connall, CGH 24*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438; in c. Kildare, Theiner, 342, Grace's Annals (ed. Butler), 20; nr the Liffey, Misc IAS i 218; b. of Connell, in which is p. Greatconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare; *v.* Condail; i Mainistir Congalaigh, AFM iii 135; príóir Conala, AFM iv 950; *v.* Condal *infra**

11092

conallach 1 a native of Tír Conaill, Book of Fenagh, 237, AU iii 614, ALC ii 98; Conaldach, ALC ii 254; Conallaig, *al.* Cenél Conaill, AU iii 524, 538; Conallaig ó Ess Ruaid co Daire, AU iii 88; *dpl* Conallchaib, Book of Fenagh, 236, ALC ii 318, MartD 476, AU iii 48, 56 passim

11093

conallach 2 b. Connello, c. Limerick; Cnoc Fírinne Connallaig ruaidh (of red Connello), *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 22, 142; *pl* Conallcha, in Munster, Colgan AASS, 71

11094

conall in tuaiscirt Cenél Conaill, AU i 440; to distinguish fr. C. in Kildare (?)

11095

conamar one of the 12 *brugs* of Araid Cliach, Lec 454

11096

conbaid the chief *baile* of the Uí Ingardail in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*; now Conway More, the seat of Ennismore; must be tl. Conv. p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; 'Convamore, seat of Earl of Listowel, on the Blackwater, flings embellishments over the p., and reciprocates groupings of scenery with the hills and lands and woods and sinuous vale around it'. PGI i 173; *Convamore House, on the Blackwater, SE Castltownroche; architect James Pain (1825); arson 1921

11097

conbruni meda in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; *v.* Cnoc Meidbe

11098

concarrac bán Tráig Clain at C. in Corcu Loígde, BB 112a; *l.* oc an C. Báin (?)

11099

conchobar a r. in Crích Rois in Ulster, YBL 886, RC vi 125; Ráith Cathbaid la Cruithentuaith i comfhochraibh don abaind dianad ainm Conchobar i Crích Rois,

Stowe 992 in RC vi 175; in Mag Inis, ib. p. 176; Concupor, a water or r. in Crích Roiss, Tochmarc Émire, 244, ZCP iii 244

11100

conchoiri at Loch nEchach, Lec 271

11101

conchuburnensis Ultán episcopus Conchuburnensis, Ultán ep. Conchuburnensium, Arm. 11ab, 9ab; Ultán macc Uí *moccu* Conchobair, VT, ed. Stokes, 60; perh. of Dál Conchobair i nDéissib Breg, Leabhar Breac, 23; or of Tuatha Concubairne in Uí Briúin, RC xx 338; + now di. Kilmore, *al.* Tir Briúin+

11102

conchuirn or Conchruid, in Inis Medóin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; + now corruptly Dun Conor in Middle I. of Aran +

11103

cond *coíne* 1 the Uí Picleni i Cond (i.e. nomen regionis), LL 314a; *v.* Condach; Colmán Cond, LL 367; *Fintan Méth mac Óengusa ó tát Uí Crítáin & Uí Chonamla & Uí Chanáin & Uí Pecclíne. Hic Coíne (*vl.* Condi, LL) atát sin huile. Lugaid Odar m. Óengusa a quo Uí Émíne hi Coíne (*vl.* Conde, LL, Coini, BB) (Uí Bairrche genealogies), CGH 52*

11104

cond 2 for Leth Cuinn, LL 47a

11105

condach Colmán mac Flannáin in C., Lec 115

11106

condachta *al.* Connachta, *qv*

11107

condae *v.* Contae

11108

condal *dsf.* Condáil na Ríg; fr. context is nr Allen, c. Kildare, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 44; now tl. & p. Oldconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare, 5 m. E of Hill of Allen; *as.* conige Condail 46, to C; cf. *as.* conige aitech, 46; Condail, BLis 25b; cf. Sliab Condála, BLis 24a; priory of Conala, Misc IAS i 28; *v.* Conall *supra**

11109

condaire Connor in c. Antrim, AU i 416

11110

condere p. & di. Connor c. Antrim; Mac Nise of, was called Aengus, LL 354; *al.* Condeire, Condire, Condaire; *v.* ALC-ndx, Reeves, Antiquities, 85, FrIrAnn (ed.

O'D), 52, MartD, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 183, MartG 96, 10, VT, ed. Stokes, 162, Colgan AASS, 149; *dpl.* Conderib, Coindeirib, di. of Conor, MartO; Conderi, MartO. 136; Condoire, MartG 168; i. Daire na Con, i. doire a mbítis coin allta prius et in eo lupe habitabant, MartO. 141; Conereth, Codex Salman. 573

11111

condraige *conraige* on Sliab Breg, RC xx 338; one of the 46 *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; placed by Cairpre Cinn Chait 'for Sliab Breg'. RC xx 338; fr. them, no doubt,

*cf,

{1} tl. & p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath; Slieve Breg divides Upper and Lower Slane

{2} t. & tl. Drumcondra nr Dublin, p. Clonturk, b. Coolock, c. Dublin

{3} in t. Drumcondra, p. Drumgoon, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

{4} t. Drumcondra, p. Killerry, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

{5} t. Drumcondra, p. Errigal Trough, b. Trough, c. Monaghan

Nonbur do maccaib Conaill maic Neill, de quo Condridge, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.11; Nonbur do maccaib Conaill maic Neill dia ta Conraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.114*

11112

coneri in dry. O Morthi, di. Dublin, Tax; nr Cell Tagáin; *tl. & p. Kiltegan, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow*

11113

confi ch. of di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1216; in dry. Leixlip; *? = tl. & p. Confey, b. North Saly, c. Kildare*

11114

conga *v.* Cunga; on the boundary of c. Mayo and c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 487; Congae, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 110; tl. & p. Cong, b. Ross. a village in c. Galway, betw. L. Mask and L. Corrib; *al.* Conga Féichín, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7, AFM iii 64

11115

congail med (?) i.e. Lugmad; the Fert Mná Neimid níth Congail (?) med on Ard Asse in Lugmad, or Descert Maige, LL 204

†**congair** in Caill tSessin, in Mag Nise†, AConn 10b* & a marbad i congair a Qill tSesin, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.9; not a toponym; cf. ALC*;† in c. Cavan†

11116

congarlon Congarlon in Saxon is Cent in British, BB 116b; Kent (?); Congarlona, H. 3. 17, 817

11117

congbál *airchinnech* na Congbála; tl. & p. Conwal. b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, ALC i 234, AFM iii 138; Congwal in di. Raphoe, Tax; *al.* Congbhál Glinne Súilige; Conwall ch. in Glenswilly, MartO. 49, MartG 32, MartD 42, AU i 430, Colgan AASS, 406, AFM ii 584; Sráidslige na Congbhála, AFM iii 366

11118

congnach *ccodnach *qv** in Cairpre Droma Cliab; fr. the Rodba (amnis) to the C. (amnis), BB 140b; cath Congnaige i Tuaith Eba *Tuath Eba*, Stowe D iv 3, 20b 2, AFM i 40, LG (23 K 32), 86; won by the Munstermen, H. 2. 17, 470 col. 1; *v.* Mag Euoi, Machaire Eabha

11119

coningnechaib *dp.*, .i. tuath fil fri Sliab Cua atuaid, oculus oc Ard Fínáin atá, MartO. 77

11120

coninis Clann Domnaill na Coninse, AU iii 534; in Breifne; Dartraige Coninnsi, AU iii 191; *v.* Coininis

11121

conlaed abbot of, AFM i 434; prob. for Cluain Laed; p. Clonleigh, nr Lifford, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, O'D

11122

conlán cinn sen-tsléibe *conlán cinn sensléibe* NE. extremity of Sliab Bladma; now the Ridge of Cappard, Kilkenny J p. 16, an. 1851!!; +Conlawn Hill, overhanging Ballyfin in Queen's Co. on the dividing line betw. the bb. of Upper Woods and Maryborough W; the point is an important one as a notable limit of Upper Ossory, the bounds of which in this part are recited in Inquis. Lagen., Com. Regin. Jac. I.—‘betw. the lisse of the Mounster Cailleagh and the lisse of the Leynster Cailleach, and so along the height of the mt (Sliab Bladma) to Arderan (? Arderan, Arderin) *Ard Éirenn*, and to Bearnagleamdoyne (Glendyne Gap), and thence to Tobbernagrosse, and thence to Bearnacormaine, and thence to Inysmyre, and thence to Bellagillyngaire, and thence to Conlane’ +

11123

conloch *cenn conlocha* do ghluaiseadar do Chenn Conlocha & tar Sál Srotha ris a ráidhtear an Muaid, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; tl. Cunlaghfada, p. Tagheen, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo (?); + Conloch, seems L. Con+

11124

conmaicne prob. remnants of a once powerful pre-Celtic people; their name ‘Dogsons’ . a nickname given them by the dominant Celts, M. A. O’Brien, ‘Placenames’ in *A view of Ireland* (Dublin 1951) 192**

11125

conmaicne *dp.*, Conmaicneb, AFM ii 154, 808; co-ext. with di. Ardagh, the bp of which is bp of Conmaicne, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU ii 476, 272, AFM iv 860, ALC i 304, AConn (BL), 24b, Mac Curtin, Antiq. 279, and passim, now di. Ardagh comprises 22 pp. in Longford, seven in c. Leitrim, three in c. Cavan, three in c. Westmeath, one in c. Roscommon, one in c. Sligo and one at least (tl. & p. Wheery, b. Garrycastle) in King's c.; the di. is 61 m. long, and fr. 5 to 18 m. broad, PGI; Conmaicne is the name of several septs in different parts of Ireland; they were desc. fr. Conmac, son of Queen Medb and Fergus mac Róig; Conmaicne Cúile Talad, Conmaicne Dúna Móir, Conmaicne Maige Réin, Conmaicne Mara, Conmaicne Bec in Meath, Book of Fenagh, 30, 382, 174, BR (ed. O'D), 100; desc. fr. Conmac, son of Medb and Fergus, *Irische Texte*, ii 150; *Ogygia* 275; MacCurtin, Antiq. 48; LL 331b; Keating, H. 5. 32, 138a, Keating (ed Haliday), 374; Lec 253; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 503; na trí Conmaicne .i. Cenél Cais, Cenél Dubáin & Cenél Lugna, AFM ii 950; Lower Conmaicne *al.* Mag Ragnaill's country; Upper Conmaicne *al.* c. Longford; MacCurtin, Antiq. 81; *Conmac mac Feargusa meic Rosa meic Rudraigi, is do rob ainm Modh Doid & Mogh Taeth ainm eile do & as do rob mac Measamain & is uada-sein na Conmai<cne> uili & is dib sighthin Cumsraigh <mac> Meic Cecht ut dixit, UM19vb19; Cumsraigh m. <Meic> Cecht m. Eirc — 9 — m. Luidēch .i. Conmaic a quo Conmaicne m. Oirbsin Mair a quo Loch Oirbsean uair ba Magh nEibsin <a> ainm ar tus & ata inadh a thigi a n-iarthar in locha & tainic in loch tairis iarsin, UM 19vba25 = Lec. facs. 122vb1; Conmaicne didiu dos-rala cath for Condachtaib a ndorchradar mor do Chondachtaib. Is se ba cenn Conmaicne in tan-sin .i. Conmac mac Bibsaig & Eolus a ainm on cath-sin anuas & is se tuc Eolus fair .i. Cithruad drui Conmaicne ar eolchaire in catha & ar eolchaire a filideachta & is uad Muintir Eolais, H. 3. 17, 863, lines 26–34; *et exierunt cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem, qui de Genere Ailello eius pater fuit, *Tírechán* §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146; Felartus episcopus de Genere Ailello et soror eius et altera soror quae fuit in insola in Mari Conmaicne, *Tírechán* §30 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 148; et perrexit ad regionem Conmaicne hi Cuil Tolith et posuit in ea aecclessias quadratas quarum scio unam magnam aecclessiam Ard Uiscon i[n***] cellolam mediam in qua reliquit sorores Failarti episcopie de Genere Ailello, *Tírechán* §35 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 150*

11126

conmaicne bec in Meath; UM 72b, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 537; in Cuircne Mide, Lec 266, BB 92a

conmaicne cenéoil dubáin LL 331b, Book of Fenagh, 174, Lec 253, UM 66b; *al.* Conmaicne Dúine Móir, in which Tuaim t. is situated, *Ogygia* 275; now b. Dunmore, c. Galway, AFM vi 1974, iv 656

11127

conmaicne críche meic ercae desc. fr. Fraech, son of Cúscraid, LL 332, UM 72b, Lec 37; seems in Breifne; in Breifne, descendants of Finner, son of Cúscraid, LL 332

11128

conmaicne connacht descendants of Fergus, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b

11129

conmaicne cúile AU iii 510, AFM 382; *al.* C. Cúile Tola, *qv*; nr Damchluain in Uí Briúin Seola, YBL 900; Lec 557 has *al.* Conmaicne Réin, *perperam!*; **v.* Conmaicne na Cúile, Conmaicne Cúile Talad, *infra**

11130

conmaicne cúile talad LU 52a; Conmaicne Cúla Tolaid, LL 331b; Conmaicne Cúile Tola, VT, ed. Stokes, 110; S of Mayo, fr. r. Robe to the r. Black at Shrúle, comprises a considerable part of b. Kilmaine, Hy Fiachrach, 487; in 1585 becomes b. Kilmaine, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 2; *al.* b. Kilmaine, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 2; *al.* b. Kilmaine, Ogygia 276, O'Brien, Dictionary, Top. Poems, AFM i 16, vi 1974, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 244. AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Loch Mesc in it, Ogygia 174; Moytura Conga in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45, 76; battle of Moytura there, Stowe D v 1, 7b; battle of Mag Nia in Conmaicne Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44; ** et perrexit ad regionem Conmaicne hi Cuil Tolith et posuit in ea aecclessias quadratas quarum scio unam magnam aecclessiam Ard Uiscon i[n***] cellolam mediam in qua reliquit sorores Failarti episcopie de Genere Ailello, Tírechán §35 = Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 150* ** v.* also Mag Cúile Talad*

conmaicne dúine móir *al.* Conmaicne Dúna Móir; t. Tuam is in it, Ogygia 274; now b. Dunmore, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 95, Top. Poems, Misc IAS i 235; l. of Ó Sidláin, O'Brien, Dictionary, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Conmaicne Cenéoil Dubáin, b. Dunmore, AFM iv. 656, Book of Fenagh, 174

11131

conmaicne maige cairbre in b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM ii 1020

11132

conmaicne maige réin in Breifne: *al.* the Annalies **Angaile** in c. Longford and Eolas in c. Leitrim, Ogygia 275; = Angaile & Muintir Eolais, O'Brien, Dictionary; tribe and tribe-1. of the Ó Ruaircs of c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; the Ó Ruaircs were kings of it, AU-ndx; *al.* Muintir Eolais in S c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80; as Ua Ruairc was Rí Breifne & C. M. R., and Ua Fergail was *ardtaisech* of Conmaicne, AU ii 172; I think C. M. R. comprised Annaly (c. Longford) and Muintir Eolais (c. Leitrim in part or all); the O Duigenans **Ó Duibgennáin** dwelt there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; **v.* Conmaicne Réin, *infra**

11133

conmaicne mara b. of Ballynahinch, c. Galway, Ogygia 276, O'Brien, Dictionary; the l. and folk of Connemara; Connemara in b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Book of Fenagh, 382; Inis Bó Finne i Conmaicne Mara Connacht, MartD 212, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 114, MartO. 130, MartG 152, BR (ed. O'D), 100; the whole of Connemara was originally the

terr. of Conmaicne Mara until the Delbna, Dalcassians, settled in Iarchonnacht, BR (ed. O'D), 100; Ó Cadla, lord of, AFM ii 1060

11134

conmaicne meic oirbsen máir settled nr Loch Oirbsen, Leabhar Breac, 91b, 93a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537. *Lough Corrib*

11135

conmaicne mide LL 332; that part of di. of Ardagh (*al.* Conmaicne) which is in c. Westmeath

11136

conmaicne na cúile ALC i 325, adjoins Conmaicne Mara; *al.* Conmaicne Cúile Tola *Conmaicne Cúile Talad *qv*

11137

conmaicne réin *al.* Conmaicne Maige Réin in S c. Leitrim; the Shannon flows betw. it and Uí Briúin of c. Roscommon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80; C. R. in Breifne, BB 92a, H. 2. 7, 153, Lec 37, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537, Book of Fenagh, 382; contained Annaly *(Angaile)* in c. Longford and Muintir Eolais in c. Leitrim, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 94; Genelach Conmaicne Réin, Lec. facs. 122vc38*

11138

conmaicne réin na fomórach AFM iii 308, iv. 1198; *v.* Conmaicne Réin

11139

conmaicne sléibe formaíle in W of c. Roscommon, AFM ii 860

11140

connachta *np.* LL 148, SG (ed. O'Grady) 50; Connachta, *ap.*, LU 98b (seldom Connachtu, as AU i 480, ii 44 and Marianus Scottus); *gp.*, Connacht, Arm. 18ab; the *dp.*, Connachtaib; Connacht, and the people of C. Connachtarum regio, VC (ed Reeves), 157; extent is covered by the ecclesiastical province of Tuam (*al.* di. Tuam, Achonry, Clonfert, Elphin, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Killala), and the c. Leitrim; *al.* Cóiced Meidbe, AU iii 58, MartD xxxiv; they held fr. Limerick to r. Drobaís, betw. Sligo and the Erne, Ogygia 172, MartD xxxiv. , AClon. 15 in Cathal Crobderg's time, ext. fr. Ess Ruad to Luimnech, fr. Uisnech Mide to Inis Bó Finne, fr. Loch Éirne to Loch Deirgdeirc, Kilkenny J ii 346; ó Suca co Drobaís & ó iarthar Thíre Amalgada co Breifne Uí Ragallaig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 236; of old consisted of its present extent, plus Thomond and N Breifne (or c. Cavan), O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 125; the Teora Connachta, i.e. the Fir Domnann, the Fir Craíbe and the Tuatha Taíten, Lec 343, AU i 414. In Connacht are:– Ard Niad, Lec 32, AFM i 40; Áth Aird na Riad, AU iii 308; Achad Conaire i Luignib Connacht, MartO. 130, MartG 152; the r. Bre, *al.* Breib; Brécmag i Cera, MartO. 90; Balla i Cera, MartD 90; Breifne, MartO. 143, MartG 170; Cell Bí, MartD xxxix; Cell Luaithrenn i Corann, MartD 148; Cera, MartO. 181; Liber Hymnorum 63, Cúil Drephni *Cúil Dreimne*, Druim Cliab, Sligech, are in it, MartD 166; Drumlane in c. Cavan,

AFM ii 876; Daire Echdroma i Maig Mucraime, MartD 120; Duiblinn Fraích; Inis Bó Finne i cConmaicnib Mara i n-iarthar Connacht, MartG 152, MartO, 130; Inis Mac nÉrnín for Loch Cé i cC., MartG 182; Mag Eo na Saxan, MartO. 181; Mag Slécht in it, RC xvii 174; Mag Luirg in it, MartG 214; Mag Mucraime i n-iarthar Connacht, MartG 92, MartO. 84; ATig. RC xvii 174, ext. into c. Cavan, occisi sunt a Maig Slécht i crích Connacht; Ros Commáin in it, MartO. 184; Scrín, fd. by Colum Cille, in it, MartD 150; also Tech Baíth, MartG 234

11141

connaig ó Rodba go Connaig Droma Cliab, H. 3. 17, 742; *l.* Codnach *qv*

11142

connail *g.* Connala; Connell Abbey, nr Liffey, c. Kildare, AFM iii 137, iv 950; *v.* Condáil, Conal

11143

connaill íochtaraigh *Uí Chonaill Gabra* b. Lower Connello, c. Limerick; the l. of O'Collins, O'Kinealys and O' Sheehans, and more anciently of the O'Connells, *Uí Chonaill* O'Brien, Dictionary

11144

connaill uachtaraigh *Uí Chonaill Gabra* b. of Upper Connello, c. Limerick; the l. of the MacEnnerys, O'Brien, Dictionary; *Ó hInnéirghe*

11145

connalt palace at Tara, Ob.

11146

connarlis Odrán Connarlis (?), DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

11147

connere mór ATig. RC xvii 232; Connire, AU i 330; Connor, c. Antrim; *v.* Coindire

11148

connlón Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3141; *cf.* Corcu Conluan

11149

connuch S of Airgetros; Ultonians defeated here by Cormac mac Airt, Book of Fermoy, 33

11150

conpaiti cath Conpaiti, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3620; *v.* Conraite

11151

conraige *condraige, condrige* of Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782, H. 2. 7, 163, UM 91a; *Segin *gl.* mac uí Cuinn abb Bendchair, MartG 174 (10 Sept);

Aedhan *gl.* mac ui Chuinn, MartG 192 (9 Oct); Quies Segain moccu Chuind abb Binncoir, AU 664 Fintan moccu Chuind, BB facs. 227a22*

*

11152

conraite Cath Conraite, in Engl., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3982

11153

contae an chabáin c. Cavan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11154

contae an chláir c. Clare, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b, AFM vi 1878, AFM-ndx

11155

contae an daingin King's c., Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11156

contae an dúin c. Down, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11157

contae an longphuirt c. Longford; in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11158

contae aontroma c. Antrim, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11159

contae arda macha c. Armagh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11160

contae baile átha cliath c. Dublin, AFM iv. 886

11161

contae ceitherlach *contae cetherlaig* c. Carlow, AFM vi 2264; Contae Ceatharlaigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11162

contae ciarraighe c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

11163

contae cille cainnig c. Kilkenny, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

11164

contae cille dara c. Kildare, AFM-ndx, AU iii 370

11165

contae cille manntáin c. Wicklow; Glenn Dá Loch is in it, MartD 144, AFM iv. 991, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11166

contae corcaige AFM-ndx; c. Cork, MartD xxxvii, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a)

11167

contae croise tibraid árann Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a); county of the Cross of Tipperary

11168

contae cúile ráthan c. Londonderry, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b); *Coleraine*

11169

contae dúin na ngall c. Donegal, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11170

contae fear manach c. Fermanagh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11171

contae gallda c. Wexford, so-called by Kilkenny people, AFM iv. 785, note

11172

contae iarthair mide c. Westmeath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11173

contae in rí King's c; Tech Sáráin i nDelbna Meic Cochláin, i cCondae in Ríg, i nEspugóidecht Cluana Meic Nóis, MartD xlv

11174

contae laoghise *contae láigse* Queen's c., Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11175

contae liathdroma c. Leitrim, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11176

contae locha garman c. Wexford, ALC ii 96, AFM iv 785

11177

contae luimnig c. Limerick Cluain Caín in it, MartD 360, 402, ALC ii 208, MartD 8, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a, AU iii 492

11178

contae luth strabaile c. Louth, MartD xlvi; C. Lúgh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b

11179

contae muige eo c. Mayo, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b, ALC ii 488, 422, AFM-ndx

11180

contae muinecháin Machaire Arnaide i nAirgiallaibh in Diaecesi Ard Macha i cContae Muineachain, MartD 78, Crede Mihi, 1; c. Monaghan

11181

contae na gaillme Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302, MartD 360; c. Galway

11182

contae phuirt láirge c. Waterford, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

11183

contae oirthir mide c. Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11184

contae riabach c. Wexford; AFM iv. 784, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *gf.* na C. Riabcha, AFM v 1710 iv. 828, AConn 50a, ALC ii 110, AU iii 66, 276; *ds.* Contae Riabaig, Book of Fermoy, 82

11185

contae rossa comáin Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302, AFM-ndx, c. Roscommon

11186

contae sligig c. Sligo, AFM vi 2096, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b, ALC ii 420, 440; *recte* Contae Sliciche

contae tioprat árann c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2264, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798, MartD l., Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b, 181b

11187

contae tíre eogain c. Tyrone, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

11188

contae ua bhfailge c. of Offaly, in King's c., AFM vi 2265

11189

contaulca Caicher, of the Dál Fiatach, fd. the ch. of Contaulca, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 498

11190

coolennorum regiones Arm. 2bb; S of the r. Liffey; *al.* Cualu, crích Cualann, *qv*

11191

coraball nr Sliab Smóir, *qv*; *al.* Sliab Bladma

11192

corach St Fintan Corach, BB 124b, Lec 116

11193

cora caenraige *g.* Corad, *d.* Coraid; cath Corad Caenraige in Munster, LL 190c* = BL iv 840 line 25050*; + Cora Caenraige, in b. Kenry, c. Limerick; seems nr Curragh Chase and Curraghbridge in b. Kenry +

11194

cora cille subalaig in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a

11195

cora cinn chorad O'Connor broke C. C., DAI = H. 1.7, 26a* = AI 1088.4; further reff. to Cenn Corad, AI 1010.4, 1011.5, 10.26.3, 1077.2, 1086.4, 1086.7; the weir at Killaloe, c. Clare*

11196

cora cluana tairb cath Corad C. T., LL 320* = BL vi 1377 line 41240 ('Ríg Muman')*, H. 2. 17, 648, col. 4; at Clontarf nr Dublin *weir*

11197

cora coimgilláin Grange of, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

11198

cora coluim cille *al.* 'Collum Kill's Weir' in c. Louth, CSPI 1606, p. 63; seems on the r. Donnegan and nr Baskerville's Rath

11199

cora cúla cuirc in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

11200

cora droma rúisc Carrickdrumroosk, old name of Carrick-on-Shannon, AFM v. 1398

11201

cora finn 1 *g.* Corad Finne; t. Corofin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1668, Top. Poems, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190, BLis 147b

11202

cora finn 2 *gyf.* Corad Finne, tl. Corofin, p. Cummer, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iv. 974

11203

cora glaise in Imacaille, *Uí Meic Caille* c. Cork, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b

11204

cora lis ar glind in Osraigib; tl. & p. Listerlin, nr Inistiogue, b. Ida. c. Kilkenny, AFM ii 1006, AU ii 98, has Cora Lisarglinn

11205

cora na tuath S of Cenn Corad, in N of Hy-Many, AFM iv 1155 note; = ? Carn na dTuath

11206

corann *corainn* VT, ed. Stokes, 130; b. Corran, c. Sligo; but of old contained Gailenga in c. Mayo, Luigne, and the present Corann in c. Sligo, Ogygia 334; *al.* bb. of Gallen, Mayo, and Leynry and Corran in c. Sligo, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* AASS lix 882, AFM i 72, Colgan TT 406, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1505, Top. Poems, MartD 314, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, 13, MartG 148, LG (23 K 32), 119, Book of Fermoy, 208, Lec 585, BB 11b, S 346, Hy Fiachrach, 487; Mac Donnchaid an Chorainn, ALC ii 172; Mac Donnchada an Chorainn., ALC ii 198; cath Corainn i ttorchair rí Ciniúil Cairpre, BB 49a, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 88, Cambrensis Eversus ii 23, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 586, AU i 76, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, 164a; cath in Choraínd, LL 25a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 306, 409; Tuath Cregráige *?Gegraige* in and nr it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; MartD 148; Sliab Gam nr Colooney in it, Irish Nennius, 196; Baile an Mótaig in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 176; *d.* Corund, LL 10b; isin Corunn, AU i 552, ii 346, BLis 25a. In it were Áth na Croise, ALC-ndx; Baile in Mótaig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 176; Céis Corann, *qv*; Cell Fraích i cCoronn, MartD 422; Cell Frasaig ann, MartD 422; Cell Luaithrenn, MartG 112, MartD 148; Cell Murchaid, MartD xxxix; Cell Murchon, MartD 168; Imlech Foda, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §153; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Historical need and literary narrative', in D. Ellis Evans, John G. Griffith & E. M. Jope (eds.), *Proc 7th Int Congress of Celtic Studies ... Oxford ... 1983* (Oxford 1986) 141–58*; Sliab Gam, Irish Nennius, 196; Tuath Cregráige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Tulach Segsa in it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b

11207

corann mac dúinchada *al.* Corann, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409

11208

coras cinn con chulainn at Tara, NE. of Ráith Conchobair, LG (23 K 32), 151

11209

cora thine ancient name of tl. & p. Templemore, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 627; †*l.* Corcu Teimne† *Corcu Tened*

11210

corba *al.* Iarba in Uí Donnchada, LL 46

11211

corbaile 1 in di. Lismore, Tax

11212

corbaile 2 in di. Waterford, Tax

11213

corbaile 3 in dry. Kyrrycurith, di. Cork, Tax;

11214

corbaile 4 in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 8b, DA = H. 1.7, 108b

11215

corbaile 5 n dry. Omorthi, di. Dublin, Tax

11216

corbaile 6 Corballi in c. Kildare, Gor. 9b.

11217

corbetrige of Corcu hE (?), H. 2. 7, 162; *M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xv 228*

11218

corbraide *al.* Corbraige, Corpraige; *v.* Corpraige

11219

corbráith Corbráith in Díthaib, or in Íthre, was the Dún Tuaiscertach of Aed Cumaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191; C. Aníthre, the N Dún of Aed Cumaid; Dún nGuaire his S Dún, BB 53b *= Corbraith Anithre, is e dun tuaiscertach Aedha Cumaidh & Dun nGuaire a dun deiscertach, BB facs. 88a* ; *v.* Corpraith

11220

corbri b. Carbury, c. Kildare, CGG 146

11221

corca *dp.* Corcuib, BR (ed. O'D), 104, BB 149b; a tribe in Connacht tributary to the k. of Connacht; O'D. knew none but Corcu Achlann and Corcu Fir Trí, and Corcu Moga; *v.* Corcucha

#CORCU

11222

corca *corcu* 'genus, race, descendants', is indeclinable; it lenites the following word at least in Middle and Modern Irish; Corcu Saí = Sairíge = Genus Sai, Arm. 12ba; Corcu Teimne = Temenrige. *v.* Corcu and Corcu; *John [= Eoin] MacNeill, 'Early Irish population groups: their nomenclature, classification and chronology', PRIA (C) 29 (1911–12) 59–114*

11223

corcach 1 Cork t. and city, LL 363a, MartO. 139, MartT (ed Kelly) 35, MartG 134, BB 42a, Lec 116, Misc Celt Soc 356, DAI = H. 1.7, 16b; *gyf.* Corcuige, MartO. 64, MartG 56, MartT (ed Kelly) 18, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b, LL 357, AU iii 450, CGG 18, *ds.* Corcuig, MartD 258, BLis 19b, AFM iv 872; *as.* Corcuig, Leabhar Breac, 213b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD, MartO, MartG, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 88; the di. of Cork ext. fr. Corcach to Carn Uí Néid, and fr. Abainn Mór S to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 54; Bérla féine hÉirenn Corcach, Triads (ed. Meyer), §16*

11224

corcach 2 nr Bré, in Uí Briúin, Sweetman, CDI; now Cork in c. Dublin, N of Bray

11225

corcach 3 *g.* na Corcuige in Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 106; *d.* ón Corcuig; now Corcach Bec and Corcach Mór, tl. Corkagh, N of p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 264, 487; *dpl.* sna Corcuchaib, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 170, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; Corkach in di. Killala, Tax

11226

corcach 4 Corcach is Cill Beagóige/ 's Ceill Tighioráin don taobh thoir, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1874; tls Cork Little and Cork Great, p. Oldconnaught, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)**

11227

corcach 5 tl. Corkagh, p. Clondalkin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin**

11228

corcach 6 tl. Corkey, p. Raymoghly, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal**

11229

corcach bec 1 Corkebeg in dry. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax; *tl. & p. Corkbeg, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

11230

corcach bec 2 Luid iar sin Cumain do Chorcaid Bic a tir Ua Figinte. ... Ní fídir Cuman dono arcor Curcach ainm na cille ar ro bai-sum ar imgabail Corcaide airt ro-baí i mbeathu, Gearóid S. Mac Eoin (ed.). 'A Life of Cumaine Fota', *Béaloides*, 39/41 (1971/3), 192–205: 200.72–6 **

11231

corcach maige ulad of Machaire Lí, where the Ulaid beleaguered Cathair na Claenrátha, when they slew Cú Ruí mac Dáire, BLis 235b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6046; W of Tralee plain; *? tl. Corkaboy, p. Killgarrylanders, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*

11232

corcach már *corcach már muman* Cork city; *g.* Corcuige Máire, AU i 136; *al.* Corcach Mór, AU i 272, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; **v.* Corcach 1 *supra**

11233

corcach mór muman ALI i 112, AU ii 94, MartD 258, Leabhar Breac, 213a, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; Cork city' *ollam morcanach (*l.* mórchathrach) amail rogab Imlech Ibair uel Corcac Mor Muman, ALI v 122.2–3 = CIH 1618.7; Nesson *gl.* Corcaige, MartG 56 (17 March); **v.* Corcach 1 *supra**

11234

corcach muman Cork, AFM ii 932, MartD 258, AU ii 94; **v.* Corcach 1 *supra**

11235

corc' achlann *corcu achlann* *v.* Corcu Achlann, in Connacht, betw. Mons Badgna *Sliab Badgna* and Tir Ailella, Colgan TT 134; Mac Branáin's country, in E of c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 222; *pp. Bumlin, Kiltrustan, Cloonfinlough and W. part of the p. Lissonuffy (anciently Templereagh), b. & c. Roscommon; an inquisition taken 1 June, 34 Elizabeth finds: 'the rectory of Corcaghlan extended into all the townlands of the parishes of Bumlin, Kiltrustan, Cloonfenloughe and Templereoghe', AFM iii 338 note*

11236

corcagia Cork, Giraldus, Top & EH, 118, AASS lxiii 59, Colgan AASS, 630, Colgan TT 632; **v.* Corcach 1 *supra**

11237

cor cailled cuan the round hill of Tailtiu, BB 225a

11238

corchaille meic con i.e. Caille Menne Meic Erca; now called Fir Maige, BLis 176a *Cáille*

11239

corc' air trí *corcu fir trí, corcu trí, corco 'rthe, corc 'thrí, corcu 'r trí* Nia Naí Gráinne, i.e. nine *tulcha* in Corcu 'ir Trí; these *tulachs* are called 'Gráinni', hence the name, Nia Naí Gráinne, BB 139b; *James Carney, 'A miscellany of Irish verse', *Éigse* 1/4 (1940) 239–48; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Historical need and literary narrative', in D. Ellis Evans, John G. Griffith & E. M. Jope (eds.), *Proc 7th Int Congress of Celtic Studies ... Oxford ... 1983* (Oxford 1986) 141–58: 154–6 (texts from H. 3. 17, 761; BB facs. 196b34, Lec. facs. 124rd19); *v.* Corcu Fir Trí *infra**

11240

corca mruad *corcu modruad, corc' modruad, corcu mruad* b. Corcumroe & b. Burren, c. Clare, BLis 21b, BR (ed. O'D), 63, AU iii 32; Ó Lochlainn, chief of East C., and Ó Conchobair, chief of West C., Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 281; Corcu M'Druad, Corcumdruad, Corcumruad, AConn 54b* = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1300.7, 1361.4, 1364.8, 1365.6, 1389.6, 1404.20, 1405.6, 1422.8; m. Maileachlaind do marbad i nEnach Duin .i. ri Corca Mruad & Corco Baiscind, Lec facs. 122ra48–51 = BB facs. 160ca44ff; *grant to Thomas fitz Maurice of the cantred of Occassin [Uí Chaisáin], half the cantred of Oblyd [Uí Blait], and 13 townlands in Corcomroth, Cal. Patent & Close Rolls, c. 1277×1287, cited JCHAS, 1899, 90; *v.* Corcu Modruad *infra**

11241

corcamrúadh allta *corcu modruad allta, corca mruad allta* Corca Mruagh Allta, a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; *At e anso na tuatha thuchta i n-eraic Fergusa

Scandail .i. Corco Ele & Corco Thened & Corca Mruad Allta*, GT(ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 138 §19; *v. supra*; *Conleath & Leuigni ro gabsad Alta Meadruidi, Lec. facs. 121vd33–35 = BB facs. 160c2–3; *v. also* Altrige *supra** *v. Corcu Modruad infra**

11242

corc apan Corcupan in dry Ocurbliathan [Uí Chuirb of Uí Liatháin], di. Cork, Tax

11243

corcard now the c. Longford, O'Brien, Dictionary

11244

corccán ochaidi ón chléir re Corccán Ochaide, Liber Hymnorum 171; *v. Corcu Óche*

11245

corcu díne Nónmhar da macaibh Dimaini a quo Corc Dine, UM 91a * = Séamus Pender (ed), 'Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi', in idem (ed), *Féilscríbhinn Torna* (Cork 1947) 209–17: 215 line 11 (§10) bad text of ix. do mac Dimáin do Darfíniu do Chorco Dimaine, Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), 'The expulsion of the Dési', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 128 line 6; ix. do mac Dimáin do Dairfíniu do Chorco Dimaine, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.6; Nonbur do maccaib Dímúini di Dairini<u> dia tá Corco Dín, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.137**

11246

corc' fhir thrí Berchán mac Bedaid Bairfhinn of; i.e. MoBii Glaise Naíden, Leabhar Breac, 19; *v. Corcuthri*; *v. Corcu Fir Trí infra*

11247

corc' iche MoChua of, LL 367; *v. Corcu Óche infra*

11248

corc' laidhi *corcu loígde* so called fr. Lugaid, son of Íth, Lec 27; *v. Corcu Loígde infra*

11249

corc' modruad *corcu modruad* b. Corcumroe, and b. Burren, c. Clare, AU i 154, AConn 50b; *al.* Corc MoDruad Ninuis, Cormac, 31; in S of Connacht, Táin Bó Regamain, 227; Corcu MoDruad Ninais, AFM i 581, iv. 1122; of old was co-extensive with di. of Kilfenora, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196; *v. Corcu Mruad infra v. Corcu Modruad infra*

11250

corco *v. Corcu*

11251

corc' óiche *corcu óche* Corc' Óche in SW of c. Limerick, Irish Nennius, 268, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782, CS 51; Corc Oidhce of Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 523; *v.* Corcu Óche *infra*, Corcu Óiche Ua Fidgeinte

11252

corc' oighe *corcu óche* a tribe of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *v.* Corcu Óche *infra*

11253

corc' thri *corcu trí* in Meath, Colgan TT 130; †b. Corkaree in Meath† ; *v.* Corcu Fir Trí *infra*

11254

corco mruad *corcu modruad* LL 331b, Irish Nennius, 264, !!Icm. 458, Book of Fenagh, 381; Corcu MoDruad .i. di. Kilfenora, BR (ed. O'D), 62, 64, AU ii 394, of old comprised the di. Kilfenora, Misc IAS i 209, i.e. bb. Comcomroe and Burren, Top. Poems; Corcumdruadh Ininis, *Corcu MoDruad Ninussa* AU i 386; they inhabited b. Corcumroe, b. Burren and the Aran Islands the people of Aran were Eoganacht na nÁrann, *al.* Eoganacht Ninussa, LU 24b, 22a; Sliab Eilbe i crích C. in Nindois, BLis 17b; a C. i Ninduis, BLis 18a; Corcu MoDruad Uí Chonchobair, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, BR (ed. O'D), 65, AU iii 92, Irische Texte ii 150; Corcu MoDruad Uí Lochlainn, i. e. b. Burren, BR (ed. O'D), 65, AU ii 516, iii 20, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 245; *Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tá craige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo nó Meic Maccniad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlainn Finniáin Cluana Iraird ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1; F. J. Byrne, 'The Éoganacht Ninussa', *Éigse* 9 (1958) 18–29, 200*

11255

corcorthe Lugaid Corcthe, fr. whom are the Corcurthe (Corcu Corthe?), LL 325

corco 'r trí *corcu fir trí* BB 128b; in Corann in Connacht, Lec 349; the Uí Chuinn Corcu' r Trí Iartharaige, i.e. Luigne, or Tír Luigne, Lec 226; *v.* Corcu Fir Trí *infra*

11256

corco thri *corcu fir trí* King of, BB 60a; *al.* Corcu Fir Trí, the people of b. Gallen, c. Mayo; b. Leyny, b. Corran, c. Sligo; *v.* Ogygia iii 69, AU i 500; MoBí Clárenech mac Beoaid of Corcu Trí, of the Luigne Connacht, LL 363; *v.* Corcu Fir Trí *infra*

11257

corcraige 1 descendants of Lugaid Corc, *Cóir Anmann* (ed. Stokes), 318; in Coicrích Caissil, BB 224b; *Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigtén na n-Déisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaid. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige

& Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaid, CGH 116*

11258

corcraige 2 belong to the *forslointe* of the Uí Echach, LL 331.; *Corccraigi a quibus Cruimthir Corcáin Drumma Cruind, CGH 278; Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigitén na n-Déisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaid. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaid, CGH 116*

11259

corcu achland *corcu achlann* Mac Branáin *taiseach* of, AFM iv. 772, ii 1134; in c. Roscommon, comprised p. Bumlin, p. Kiltrustan, p. Cloonfinlough, W half of p. Lissonuffy, which was formerly Templereagh, AFM ii 932, iii 358, AU iii 46; *v.* Corcu Echlann *infra**

11260

corcu achrach *corcu athrach*vla hÉli, Stowe D iv 3, 18b 2; Corcu Achrach Éile and all the Orbraige and the Corcu Artbi are Síl nAmargin Glúingil, H. 2. 7, 152; Corcu Acradh in Éile desc. fr. Amargin, Lec 61; *Amairgein is uad Corcu Achrach la hÉle & la hOrbraige, BL i 53 line 1691 (Lebor Gabála); *v.* Corcu Athrach *infra**

11261

corcu adaim *corcu adain* i.e. the Uí Dála<ig> Mide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 68; ed. Ó Muraíle §68.5 (i 246); *al.* Corcu Adain, O'Daly's lordship; in or nr b. Mageradernon and nr b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath; *Cu Chonnacht Ua Dálaigh, ard-ollamh lé dán, d' écc i Cluain Eaird. O Leacain Mídhe doi-sidhe, AFM 1139.2; Ragnall Ua Dálaigh ollamh Dēsmhumhan le dán, d' écc, AFM 1161.6; Gilla na Trinodi Ua Dálaigh ollam Desmuman do mmabad do mac Cormaic Meg Carrtaigh, ATig. 1166.3; Tadhg Ó Dálaigh, ollam Erenn & Alban in Christo quieuit, ALC 1181; Maoil Iosa Ua Dálaigh, ollamh Ereann & Alban, ardtaoiseach Corca Raidhe & Corc' Adain, saoi oirdherc ar dhán, ar eneach & ar uaisle do ecc i cCluain Ioraird oca oilithre, AFM iii 66 (AD 1185); Taoiseach Corca aird Adhaimh / Ó Dálaigh g ndianbhladhaibh, Top. Poems (ed. O'D) p. 12, lines 9–10 and pp. xi–xii; ed. Carney, p. 5 lines 109–10; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 45–6 §§589–93 (genealogies of Uí Dálaig)*

11262

corcu áelda Corcco Áelda (*vl.* Corc Aela, LL; *l.* Corc' Áela) dano do Síl Condla m. Taidc dóib. Corcco Tene do Síl Briain m. Echdach dóib. ...Trí h-ardaiccme immorru Corcco Áela .i. Uí Dínertaich & Uí Midgusa & Uí Amraid, CGH 249**

11263

corcu aengusa Lec 278

11264

corcu haiblig MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *Corco hUiblig, H. 2. 7, 163a*

11265

corcu ainge an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a *(= facs. 255a) = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

11266

corcu airtbe *corcu artbi* of Leinster; desc. fr. Aimirgin Glúingel (Corcu Airtbind in BB 22a), Lec 570, BB 89a, 22a; *Corcu Artbi desc. from Amargein, BL i 53 line 1692 (Lebor Gabála)*

11267

corcu airtbinn in Leinster; desc. fr. Aimirgin Glúingel; are the Corcu Airtmbind in Leinster, Lec 570, 13

11268

corcu airtgein of Gabair Life, fr. Glenn Ailgedan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; two families of Corcu Artgein came fr. Gabar Life, de Valle Ailgedan, of which one is in Aird Fedig and the other in Ross Tuaiscirt, H. 2. 7, 160; Cenél Ciaráin in Corcu Airdgein, i.e. Cenél Concrith, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 730

11269

corcu áland * = corcu dálann* of the Clann Fergusa of Ulster, of which is Cainnech moccu Dálaind *moccu Dálann*, LL 331

11270

corcu andsae *corco andsa* in Cenél Eogain, but of Dál Fiatach *Ó Derrucht (son of Trichem) Corco Annsa (*vl.* Andsae, Andsa) apud Genus Eogain, Lec 282 * = Lec. facs. 121rb = * BB 94b* = BB, facs. 168b; Lec. facs. 130vb31 (Dál Fiatach genealogies)*

11271

corcu aola *corcu aela* in b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; *v.* Corcu Áelda *supra**

11272

corcu arad i nUaithnib, now called Glasraige Arad *qv*, Lec 268

11273

corcu athchlann ALC ii 60; *l.* Corcu Achlann

11274

corcu athrach YBL 339; *al.* Machaire Caisil; the North Decies reached fr. the Suir to this place, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; ext. fr. Tiprait Farráin, nr Holycross, to Dunandreas, in the N of Knockgraffan, Top. Poems; in Éile and Orbraige, descendants of Aimirgein, BB 22a, BB 89a; Corcu Athrach Éile, desc. fr. Aimirgin Glúingel, Lec 456; Corco Athrach ainm na tuaith ara fhuil Caisil & is e seo a fad .i. o Thibraid Foraind ac Mainistir Uachtair Lamand co Duma nDresa don taib

bothuaid do Chnoc Grafand & do Skl Aimirgin Glungil mc Mild Espaine di, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 182 §173; ainm na tuaithe ara fuil Caissil. Ise seo fearann na tuaithe sin .i. o Tiubraid Arann co Mainesdir Uachtdair Lamann & ó sin cu Duma nDreasa don taibh a tuaith do Cnoc Rafann, Stowe, C i 2, 40b, 44b 2; *Frithfholud Caisil fri hUaithne & Orbraige & Corco Athrach .i. ségonna uaidib, Irish Texts i 21 §13 = H. 2. 7, 188; Tabram tosach dá thuaith féin/ do Chaiseal an chlámhínréidh/ Corca Athrach a hainm soin/ glanchath 's a thairm ós tuathaib/ Taoiseach na tuaithe atá sonn/ fá Chaiseal na ccríoch ccnodhonn/ lér nUa Loiníne séimh sin/ foilíne do chéibh Chaisil, Top Poems 98; Is e seo ferann na tuaithe sin .i. o dTiubraid Arann co Mainisdir Uachdaer Lamann & ó sin cu Duma nDreasa don taib tuiath do Cnoc Rafann, Stowe, Ci 2, 40b, 44b2; v. Corcu Ethrach *infra**

11275

corcu auloim *corcu óloim* desc. fr. Aulom, son of Fergus mac Róig, Ogygia 274; *al.* (?) Corcu Alann, *qv*; v. Corcu Óloim *infra*

11276

corcu auniche H. 2. 7, 157; †*l.* C. Oiche (?)†; v. Corcu U niche *infra*

11277

corcu baird Uasaille *gl.* epscop Corbmac mac ua Baird, MartG 164 (27 Aug.)**

11278

corcu bairdne *corcu bairdine* E of Dún Cermna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535; nr Dún Cermna, LL 331, UM 72b, BB 155a, Lec 269, H. 3. 17, 734, H. 2. 7, 142; Buan & Fer Corb do Corcu Bairrne ó Dún Cernmadi, UM 95b1; Corcu Bairdine of Dún Cermna, Lec 387; *Buan & Fer Corb da mac do Mog Ruith & Dēr & Draigean mathair na mac sin .i. Buan & Fear Corb. Lifin siur eile doib mathair Caipri Lifeachair de Corco Bairdine o Dun Cermna, Lec. facs. 124ra8; Mathair da mac Moga Ruith & mathair Chairpri Lifeachair di siar do Corco Bairdine o Dun Cermna. Is airi do-lodar Mairtine co Dail Moga Ruith. Gabsad orba leo, Lec. facs. 124rb13*

11279

corcu baiscinn BLis 17a, 17b, 38b, ALI i 82, MartD 68; Mac Mathgamna, rí C. B., AFM iii 616, AU iii 100; now bb. Clonderalaw, Moyarta and Ibrickin in c. Clare, Top. Poems, Hen., AU i 170, AFM i 48, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240, ALC-ndx; ext. fr. Léim Con Chulainn to Clár Átha Dá Cara, H. 3. 17, 767; Léim Con Chulainn in W of C. B., Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a, Lec 105; the Baronie of Cloynetherala containeth E Corkewasken, Teg Mac Mahoone Chiefe in the same, 7 castles in it; the Baronie of Moyartha contteyneth W Corke-Wasken, Tírlagh McMahoun Chief in ye same, 8 castles in it (Hogan, Description); *ara moch dingbail do thuaith *gl.* Amail ata ri Ciarraige Luachra for Corca Baiscinn uel rig Raithlend uel amail ata ri Crumthaind for Corco Muince, ; is aire is gairit a re toiched so .i. daertuatha don rigaib-so iat, ALI i 82.10–14 = CIH 357.19; Bethu Senáin, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes) pp. 55–6 gives the boundaries of Corcu Baiscinn; ro hairgedh leo o Leim Chon Culainn co Dubhglais Delaighthi & lenaith da righ Corca Baiscind iatt cusna

Dumachaibh Duind & cuirther cath laochda ... marbthar da righ Corca Baiscinn and .i. Énna & Aenghus, ZCP xiv 252 (Eachtra Conaill Gulban); C. B. ara nert/ ni damaid cert d'Eoganacht, ZCP v 500.16; cath Slebe Calge .i. a crích Corco Bascind for Martiniu ro brissed, BL i 70 line 2232 (Lebor Gabála); in bliadain ria n-éc MoChuta táinic chuici Motura .i. mac rí Corca Bascind .i. xxx. ammus lais do fognam don Choimdid ic Lis Mór, Betha Colmáin (ed. Meyer) 26 §27*

11280

corcu bibuir *cf. *bibraige** H. 2. 7, 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782

11281

corcu bili an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a * = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

11282

corcu birn a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; Scandal mac Sodailbe of Corcu Birnd, LL 326; *Nem m. hui Birn pausat, AU 655*

11283

corcu bruidi an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *Corcu Bruighi, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1; *recte* Corcu Bruidhi*

†**corcu caela**† *corcu áelda* the three *ardaicmi* of the C. C. are Uí Dúinertaig, Uí Midgusa and Uí Amraid, LL 325; *v.* Corcu Áelda *supra**

11284

corcu caelraidi *caelrige* of Dál nAraide, Lec 272* = .u. meic indsin Dibchi do Chorco Chaelraidi (Dal nAraide genealogies), Lec. facs. 125vb18*

11285

corcu caullain in Cruithin, LL 318c * = Is dib Corco Caullain & Dal Cualni i Cruithniu, CGH 154 (reading cited from LL at 143a41) = BL vi 1371 line 41045*

11286

corcu cé *corcu óche* in Munster, YBL 339; cath Cuillne ubi ceciderunt Corc' Óche Muman, CS 50; Mac Cairpre hic conrecait fri Corc' Óche im Cairpre son of Lugaid, LL 327; *l.* Corcu Óche

11287

corcu cede *v.* Corcu Thede

11288

corcu céin Cairpre in Arde Corcu Céin Munster, Lec 272 = *Aed Anglondach & Caeldub Beac da mac Chruind & Coirpri i nArde Corco Chên la Muman, Lec. facs. 125va49*

11289

corcu cluain in Cruithenthuaith in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 500

11290

corcu coemne *corcu caemne, caemne* H. 2. 7, 163

11291

corcu coilgenn cruach of Clann Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503; Clann Eogain .i. Corcu Coilgeand Cruach, Corcu Coilgeand Das Fuighid & Corcu Coilgeand Droichit & Corcu Coilgeand Maige Lacha & Corcu Choilgeand Teafa ; *corrupt form of Corcu Soilcind, better Corcu Soilgind*

11292

corcu soilcind cruach *corcu soilginn cruach* Tethba*, UM 66b 2; *v. Corcu Soilcind, Corcu Soilginn *infra**

11293

corcu coilgenn droichit of Clann Eogain, a branch of Clann Rudraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503; *v. Corcu Soilcind, Corcu Soilginn *infra*

corcu condlaigen slain in battle at Imcornda in the Airthera, H. 3. 17, 745

11294

corcu condluain *corcu conluain* in Cruithentuaith, BB 88a, Lec 253 = Cabal & Condluan eaman ruc Leabarcham ingen AEi & Adairci do Choin Chulainn mac Sualtam. Is dib ita Corcu Condluain & Dal Caula la Cruithentuaith. Aderaid eolaid cor' ingen do Eochaid Fedleach in Leabarcam sin beos & is i mathair Scathaidi meic Conchobair hi, Lec. facs. 116ra10*; , H. 3. 17, 865, 766; *see Sciathraige*

11295

corcu comne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782

11296

corcu cormaic laigen tri meic Cendfindni ingine Ceindfindain di Chorco Cormaic Laigen (Dal nAraide genealogies), Lec. facs. 125vb20**

11297

corcu croissíne *corcu croiséne* desc. fr. Conall Croisine, son of Feidlimid Rechtmar, Lec 450; Conall Crusene, of the Cuirennrige, fr. whom are the Corcu Cruséne and Aengus Fer Roth, i.e. Corcu Roída, H. 2. 7, 163; Corcu Crosin, H. 3. 17, 756

11298

corcu cuilend teaftha *corcu cuilenn tethba* of Clann Eogain, a branch of Clann Rudraige. MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503

11299

corcu cuilcenn cf. Mag Lacha**

11300

corcu cuirn in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 446; of Dál Cairpre Ua nDítha, H. 2. 7, 145.

11301

corcu cuirn caille desc. fr. Curann, i.e. Cu Chorb, Lec 451; * = Tri meic Chuirn: Curann .i. Cu Chorp & Duibfleasc & Earc a quo Corco Chuirnd Chaille & Corco Cuirn in Tuaiscirt & Corco Chuirn Meda, Lec 178rd4–7 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 145 §43*

11302

corcu cuirn in tuaiscirt the 3 sons of Corn viz., Curann, Duibflesc and Erc, fr. whom are Corcu Chuirnd Chailli, Corcu Cuirn in Tuaiscirt and Corcu Chuirn Meda, Lec 451 = *Lec 178rd4–7 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 145 §43*

11303

corcu cuirn meda Lec 451; *v. supra*

11304

corcu culla Ragallach, son of Uata, k. of Connacht, was slain by the Corcu Culla, and by Diarmait, son of Aed Slaine, in the battle of Corann, BB 37a (= 75b13); Ragallach mac Uadach ri Connacht do thuitim la Mael Brigte mac Mothlacháin et la Corcu Culla, H. 1. 18, 66, CS 88; *ATig 648 = 649* Connacht tribe (?)

11305

corcu dain *al.* Corcu Ádaim and Corcu Dúin, *qv*, AFM iii 63 +

11306

corcu dala *corcu daula* Crenais Corc tra giallo o Niall mac Echach iar marbad doib a meic .i. Corc & nos-bert i mMumain .i. Grēga & Dala & Maine dia taid Greagraide & Corca Dala & Mannraige, BB 49rb = BB, facs. p. 79; Hull, PMLA 62 (1947) 895; cf. Corcu Deala *infra***

11307

corcu dalann 1 *corcu dálann* St Kannech de Genere C. D., fr. N part of Ireland, Codex Salman. 361* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §1*; of Clann Fergosa meic Rosa, of which was Cainnech moccu Galand, Lec 253, BB 88b, Stowe, C i 2, E iv. 3 p. 58; Corb Ulad a quo Corcu Dalann dia mbai Cainnech Mac Uí *moccu* Dálann, H. 3. 17, 869; fr. Dalann, son of Fergus mac Róig; St Cainnech was of †Uí† Dalann, Ogygia 275; Quies Cainnigh Achaidh Bó, AU 599.2 = Quies Cainnich meic hui <moccu> Dálann, AI; *Dal Conaidh & Conmaicne & Dal Cethirn & Menraigi & Dal nDalaind dia ta Caindeach & Dal nUlaim dia tad na Brenaind & epscop Erc Slane mac Deadad, Lec. facs. 131rb31; CGH 279*

11308

corcu dalann 2 a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

11309

corcu dallan Irish Nennius, 264; *l.* Corcu Dalann (?)

11310

†**corcu de†** in Uí Fidgeinte, Codex Salman. 261 = *de genere Corchode, Nepotum Fithgente = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 131 §1; therefore Corcu Óche*; ‘de genere Corcude’, AASS Aug i 343

11311

corcu deala *corcu dela, corco daula* a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; *mac ind rig ro marbsat inna géill .i. Corco Daulai. Creesus Corc di Niall di šetaib & dobert hi tirib Muman Grigga & Dula & Mainne dia ta Gregraighi & Corco Daelai & Muinnrige. Dlighith ri Caissil teora bu dib cona imthug, cona sainbiadaib, cona hogreir foraib di thorachtaib flatha, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 58 lines 21–6; For-aithmmenastar hErind hi suidiu .i. Daulo dia tát Corco Daulu & araile, *ibid.* 58 lines 28–9*

11312

corcu dega an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107, 119 (from H. 3. 17)*

11313

corcu dene *corcu déne* Eogan Fudene, i.e. Corcu Dene, of the Erna *Érainn*, Eogan fudene (.i. Corco Déne), LL 324* = CGH 377, line 9; Eogan hUidene, i.e. Corcu Díne, belonging to the Dál Céte of the Eurna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 382

11314

corcu dimae Ar slicht Daimine do Dairfhine ita Corco Dimae, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 158 §101

11315

corcu dimoena *corco dimaine* i.e. Corcu Doine, of Uí Meic Loc de Ársib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *Corco Dimoena .i. Corco Dome .i. de hUib Meic Locc de Araib. H. 2. 7, 163a ; .ix. do mac Dimáin do Darfíniu do Chorco Dimaine. Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), ‘The expulsion of the Dési’, *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) ix do mac Dimáin do Darfíniu do Chorco Dimaine, 128; .ix. do mac Dimáin do Dairfíniu do Chorco Dimaine, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.6; Nonbur do maccaib Dímuíni di Dairini<u> dia tá Corco Dín, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.137*

11316

corcu dítha Nonbur di maccaib Ditha do Ernaib de quibus Corco Ditha, Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), ‘The expulsion of the Dési’, *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 124; Meyer, ‘Expulsion of the Dési’, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138; Nonbur do maccaib Dítha do

Ernaib. de quibus Corco Dítha, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.7; Nonbar do maccaib <D>itha do hErnaib dia ta Corco Dítha, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.112**

11317

corcu dithechtaí or Corcu Con Dithechtaí (?), H. 2. 7, 157

11318

corcu dofeney in Ormond, c. Tipperary, CSPI an. 1284; *Corcu Duibne?*

11319

corcu druithne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *cf. Dál Druithne*

11320

corcu duib the Dubraige at †Míliuch† Chorcu Duib, LL 333; *Dubad a quo Dubraigi oc Imliuch Corco Duib, CGH 152 (Rawl. B. 142b37) = LL 333b (= BL vi 1456 line 44029 = Laud Genealogies, ZCP viii 319.20 = Lec. facs. 79vd19*

11321

corcu duib i crích na nDéissi Deisceirt, Lec 452 * = Tri bráithri .i. Fergus Bodb a quo Corco Duibne & Fergus Temrach a quo Corquo Temrach & Fergus Dub a quo Corco Duib i ccrích na nDéisi nDeisceirt, Lec. facs. 178b7, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 148 §52*

11322

corcu duibe **l.* corco duibne* in Munster, W of Ciarraige Luachra, Lec 26 = *Tanic iarum hi Corco Duibne, i Ciarraighi Luachra, i lLuachair nDedhaidh, i mMagh Cliach, Lec. facs. 2vb41–2 (Leabhar Gabála)*

11323

corcu duibindi *corcu duibinne* 1,000 oxen and 1,000 cows to the k. of Cashel fr. Corcu Duibindi, BB 148a; *l.* Corcu Duibne (?)

11324

corcu duibne MartO. 173, MartG 226; b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS 182; b. Corcuguiney, b. Iveragh and b. Magunihiy, in c. Kerry; O'Falvey *Ó Fáilbe*, O'Shea *Ó Ségda* and O'Connell (Ó Congaile) were the Corcu Duibne, Top. Poems; †almost co-ext. with c. Kerry†, AASS lix 273; Crích Eoganachta in Corcu Duibne Ciarraige, BLis 176a; in it were Cell Achaid Coinchinn, Codex Salman. 520* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; Uí Meic Iair Coinchinn, H. 3, 18, p. 42 (preface to Caillech Bérré); Cell Ingen Iaráin, MartO. 159; and Dún na mBarc, LG (23 K 32); St Finán was of that stock, Codex Salman. 305* = de genere Corcu Duibne ortus fuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 153 §1*; Ua Fáilbe rí C., AU ii 72, AFM ii 974; Ua Ségda rí C., AU ii 56, AFM ii 950; now O'Shea; *v.* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 309; Colgan AASS, 615; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 394; MartO. MartG *Finan Cam Cinn Eitig .i. do Uib Luchta do .i. do Chorca Duibne & do Chiarraigi Luachra dia máthair, MartO 112 (7 April, scholia); Mater autem eius [*sc.*

Carthagi] Med uocabatur que fuit filia Fingeni de gente Corcu Duibne, que gens est in occidentali Hibernie plaga contra oceanum, circa fluentia piscossi fluminis Lemhna, VSSH i 170 §1 (Vita Carthagi); [Abbán] ad regionem Momoniensium perrexit. In cuius occidentali parte, id est Corcu Dubni, fecit monasterium quod dicitur Cell Achich Conchinn. Quo perfecto predixit quod locus ille a sancto Finano abbate nondum nato nominaretur = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17 = VSSH i 17 §xxii (Plummer); cf. BNÉ i 8 §24; Gregory the Great belonged to Corcu Duibne, Walsh, Genealogiae Sanctorum, 78 §31 BB facs. 145c45; Fedelm Fholtbuide ingen Díníl o Chum Díníl i crích Chorco Duibhne i rRos Tuaiscirt, MD iv 304; tl. Coumeenoole, p. Dunquin, b. Corkatuiny, c. Kerry* & gabsat Bretract Irruis Chorco Dyubne in tansin tancatar, BL i 46 line 1466 (Lebor Gabála); tainic Ith mac Breguin a Corco Duibne & Ciarraige & i lLuachair Dedad .i. i mMachaire Cliach fothuaid i nElí, ibid. lines 1468–71; oculus cath Feoraind a ndrochratur in da(na) Duban .i. Duban Descert & Duban da mac Rotha meic Thracda meic Fhergusa Duib dia tad Corco Duibne, Lec. facs. 296ra31; Brig bruach Brec ingen Midir ben Ailbi Imdeirg meic Tuireand Becrend dia ta Inber Ailbe i Corco Duibne, Lec. facs. 203vb17–19 (Bansenchas); Banban *gl.* epscop Leithglinne do Chorco Duibne dó, MartG 226 (26 Nov.); Tancatar rompa co Glinn Bethbe i crích Corco Duibhne, RC xliii 64 §65 (FDD); tenements and sites of mills in his cantred of Ossuris [Robert de Marisco], CDI i 444 7§2976 (1248); Orpen, Normans, ii 169; M. J. de Courcy Dodd, JRSAL lxiii (1938) 286–88 *v.* Ráith Uí Lappai, Mag Rois, Cell Achaid; *Tri bráithri .i. Fergus Bodb a quo Corco Duibne & Fergus Temrach a quo Corquo Temrach & Fergus Dub a quo Corco Duib i ccrích na nDéisi nDeiscirt, Lec. facs. 178b7, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 148 §52; Oculus cath Feoraind a ndochradar in da(na) Duban .i. Duban Descert & Duban Tuaiscart .i. da mac Rotha meic Thracda meic Fergusa Dub diatad Corco Duibhne. Oculus cath Corco Duibhni i ndorchair na tri Feargais .i. Fergus Bodb & Fergus Temin & Fergus Dub, Lec. facs. f. 296ra31–36; Sentane Berre, Dīgdi a hainm (Dige uel Duineach, Lec), di Corco Duibne di .i. da Uaib Iair (hLeir, Lec.) Conchinn, Is dib dana Brigit ingen Iustain. Is dib dono Liadain be Chuirithir. Is dib dona Uallach (Uallachain, Lec.) ingen Muineghain (Muimnechain, Lec). Foracaib Finan cel? (cāin, Lec) doib ni (nā, Lec) biad cin caillig n-amra n-ain dib. Is de roboi Caillech Berre fuirre coīca dalta dia (le, Lec) a mBerri. Secht n-ais n-aithed (nāiden, Lec) condegad cech fer éc críne uade (co n-deachaid cach fer eg do crine, Lec) comtar túathe & chenéla a huí & a iarmuí & cét blíadan di fo caille iarna s(h)enad do Cuiminiu fora cend. Dosnainic si oes & lobrae, Is and asrubard si, H. 3. 18, 42 = Meyer, Aislinge Meic Con Glinne, 210 = Lec., facs. 192vb8–15 = Vernam Hull (ed), The Old Woman or Nun of Beare, ZCP xix (1933) 174–6: 175.

11325

corcu duichne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782, H. 2. 7, 163; *v.* Corcu Duithne

11326

corcu dúin O'Daly's l. in Meath, Ogygia 401

11327

corcu duithne so called fr. Duithne mac Caichir (the genealogy of the Érainn), BB 80a; Muintir Ghalchon and C. D. in the S, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 381; *Lec. facs. 110vb37–54; Ocus cath Feoraind a ndochradar in da(na) Duban .i. Duban Descert & Duban Tuaiscart .i. da mac Rotha meic Thracda meic Fergus Dub dia tad Corco Duibne. Ocus cath Corco Duibthni i ndorchair na tri Feargais .i. Fergus Bodb & Fergus Temin & Fergus Dub, Lec. facs. 296ra31–36; * = Tri bráithri .i. Fergus Bodb a quo Corco Duibne & Fergus Temrach a quo Corquo Temrach & Fergus Dub a quo Corco Duib i ccrích na nDéisi nDeiscirt, Lec. facs. 178b7, GT(ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 148 §52**

11328

corcu dula *corcu daula* in Munster, Lec 454, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 412

11329

corcu eachland in Airther Connacht, Lec 277; *al.* Corcu Achlann and Corcu Echlann

11330

corcu echrach Fritholaid Casil fri hUaithne & Orbraige & Corc' Eachrach, segonna uaithibh, H. 2. 7, 188; *al.* Corcu Ethrach

11331

corcu ela 1 the Caelrigi of C. E, so called fr. Conall Caeltoicech, son of Feidlimidh Rechtmar, a quo Caelrigi & Corcu EalaLec 450 * = Lec. facs. 177va = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 136 §9; Caelraige*

11332

corcu ela 2 of Cenél Fiachna, son of Nathí, son of Conall, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 199

11333

corcu ele given in *éraig* of Fergus Scandal, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 138 §19**

11334

corcu ethrach *corcu athrach* Cashel t. is in it; it extends fr. Tipraid Farann nr the Holy Cross Monastery to Dún Andreas and the N part of Cnoc Grafann, Ogygia 382; the tuath, in which lies Cashel; it extends fr. Tibraid Farainn at Mainistir Uachtair Lamand to Duma nDresa, N of Cnoc Grafand, Lec 458; Corcu Ethrach Éile; they desc. fr. Aimirgin Glúngel; Caisel na Ríg in it, Lec 225, 570, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 575, AFM iii 147; now the b. of Middlethird, c. Tipperary, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486; * GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 171 §148, 182 §173; *v.* Corcu Athrach *supra**

11335

corcu echach in b. Loughinsholin, Londonderry, Top. Poems; *al.* C. Eathach, Cambrensis Eversus i 243

11336

corcu echlann *al.* Corcu Sechlann, in E c. Roscommon; comprised p. Bumlin, p. Kiltristan, p. Cloonfinlough, and west half of p. Lissonuffy, Top. Poems; *al.* Corcu Echland in E Connacht, BB 94b; **v.* Corcu Achland *supra**

11337

corcu eoluim Irish Nennius, 264; *v.* Corcu Óloim, Corcu Úlum *infra*; *v.* Corcu Auluim *supra*

11338

corcu famnia Cambrensis Eversus ii 593

11339

corcu fásaig in the Déissi, BB 163a

11340

corcu ferai MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782, H. 2. 7, 163

11341

corcu fiachach i.e. the Déissi, Lec 427, H. 3. 17, 761

11342

corcu fiachrach in Mag Inis in Ulster, Lec 279; *Oengus Fir Gabrae mac Fiachrach Fir Charpait (is de Gaborrige). *Cethri* meic Fiachach meic Airt; a n-osar is *ed* luidhe co hEochaid mac Luchtaí *uel* .iii. fratres cum filia sorore sua luidir hi Mag nInsi ar omon a ngabala do Fomoirib. To-lluid didiu fer i tech asin insi; for-lin<g> a ingin. Is de con-breth Fer Ceich. Hinc Corco Echreg, H 2. 7, 157 = Aengus Fear Gubrai mac Fiachach Fir Charbaid is uad Gubraidí. Is iad-side badur for Ciarraige Luachra & for Tir Maine la Condachta. Lodar ceithri meic Fiachrach mac Airt co hEochaid mac Luchtaí i Maig nInis ar oman a ngabala o Fomorchuib & luid a siuir leo, Indeacht. For-ta-laing sidi in ri .i. Eochaid. Inde Corco Fiachrach, Lec. facs. 129rb7 = BB facs. 169b3*

11343

corcu fir trí *corcu fer trí, corcu trí, corco'r trí* (*v.* Corcutri); do Luignib Connacht, MartO. 156; = Corcu Trí do Luignib Connacht, MartT (ed Kelly) 36; held Gailenga in c. Mayo, Luigne and the present Corann of c. Sligo, Ogygia 334; the people of Gallen, Leyny and Corran in c. Mayo and c. Sligo, AFM ii 656, CS 207; in b. Corran, c. Sligo, Top. Poems, LG (23 K 32), 148; ob. Suibne mocc<u> Uethri, abb Iae, AU 657: *London, BL, Egerton 782, f. 41a1: Treo ingin Taidg meic Céin ben Lugnu meic Óengusa meic Fiachach Suidhe, unde dicitur Lugna Fer Trí .i. Fer Trea. .ix. meic bātar ac Lughna, a sé dīb re Trea .i. Cett, Congus, Cinde, Daigri, Luchta, Corb. A t(h)rī re hEdain *ingin* Uilc Aithe .i. māthair Cormaic *uí* Chuind .i. Óengus & Lugaid & Niad. Rouātar trī mnā ac Lughna .i. Trea & Coinde C<h>ichech & Etan (Kuno Meyer, 'Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften', *Z Celt Philol* 9 (1913) 166–77: 176–7); Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Historical need and literary narrative', in D. Ellis Evans, John G. Griffith & E. M.

Jope (ed), *Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Celtic Studies ... Oxford ... 1983* (Oxford 1986) 141–58: 143–50, 153–56; James Carney, ‘Nia son of Lugna Fer Tri’, *Éigse* 2/2 (1940) 187–97*

11344

corcu fhóche * = corcu óche* ATig. RC xvi 413; the only part of Dubthach Daelteogad’s descendants not overwhelmed by L. Neagh; Tomhaidhm Linnmuine tar Liathmuine a Loch Echach, áit Corcu Fhoiche, H. 1. 18, 48; *v.* Corcu Óche *infra*

11345

corcu foduib MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *Corco Foduib, H. 2. 7, 163a*

11346

corcu fuindche ar slicht Enda Uindche ata Corco Fuindche do Gallaib*, of the race of Énna Uinnche, Lec 453 * = Lec facs.179rd29–30 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 158 §102 = Corcu Uniche, *infra*; *recte* (?) Corco Uin(n)che**

11347

corcu gaola *corcu gaela* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 679 *cf. Gaelraige*

11348

corcu iche * = corcu óche* in Uí Fidgeinte, Ogygia 381; *v.* Corcu Óche

corcu inmend *corcu inmenn, corcu inmaind, corcu inomuin* in †Luigne† *in Leinster*; descendants of Omomon mac Mugdorn; the *sui* Lóchéne Menn is of this people, LL 333b6 (see CGH 152); Iomun, son of Mugdorn Dub, fr. whom are Corcu Inmaind in Leinster, of whom was the *sui* Lóichín Menn, Lec 180 (see CGH 152) Art, son of Mugdorn Dub, fr. whom are Altraige in Homomon, fr. whom are the Corcu Iminndi in Laigin, of who was the *sui* Lóchéne Menn, H. 2. 7, 59; in Leinster, so called fr. Iomamain, or Ionomain, son of Mugdorn Dub; of these is the *sui* Lóchín (or Lóchéne) Menn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329; Corcu Inomain in Leinster, so called fr. Inomon, son of Mugdorn, descendant of Colla Menn, fr. whom is Lóchéne, the *sui* Irero Trocaid, BB 64b (BB facs. 110a44; see CGH 152); Ionomhuin ó bhfuil Corcu Ionomhuin la Laigniu o bhfuil Lóchéne *in sui* irero Drochaid, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254; Inomon a quo Corco Inomain nó Inmendi la Laigniu de quibus fuit optimus scriba Scottorum id est Lóchine Mend, CGH 152; Lec. facs. 79vd 19; BB facs. 110a38; H. 2. 7, 58.33*

11349

corcu ítha Nónmar da macaibh Ítha da Ernaibh *Érainn*, diadad Corcu Ítha, UM 91a2; * = Séamus Pender (ed), ‘Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi’, in idem (ed), *Féilscribhinn Torna* (Cork 1947) 209–17: 214 (§10)*

11350

corcu laege * = corcu loigde* in Munster, called fr. Lugaid Laeg, BB 224b; *v.* Corcu Laigde

11351

corcu laeglad, **corcu laegu** in Ciarraige Luachra, Clann Sétnae. Daignén m. Cúáin m. Domnaill m. Fergaile m. Léitmich m. Sétnae m. Laidgneáin m. Mellrach (i sunn con-dreacat fri Corco Láeglad), 311; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Onomata', *Ériu* 30 (1979) 165–80: 177**

11352

corcu laeghdhe * = corcu loigde* AFM i 470; *v.* Corcu Laigde *infra*

11353

corcu laigde * = corcu loigde, corcu laigde, corca laoidhe* LL 303b, BB 80b, YBL 339 * = Tri hochtigeirn rig Muman na Deissi & in Deis Tuaiscirt & Corco Laigde, Irish texts i 21 §14 (Frithfhólad rig Muman)*; *al.* Dáirfine, Old-Irish Glossary 16; tribe-name of the O Driscolls *Uí Eterscéoil*, co-ext. with di. Ross, CGG 18, 141, AASS lix 889; included bb. Carbery, Beare and Bantry, c. Cork, Top. Poems; ext. fr. Benn Finn to Traíg Omna, W to Féith na hImgona, fr. Béal Átha Buide to Traíg Claen, at the Rock, BB 112b, Misc Celt Soc 48, H. 3. 17, 758; ext. fr. Bandon to Crookhaven, and to the Kenmare River, possessed by the O'Driscolls, Ó Baires, O'Learys, O'Henegans, O'Flainns, O'Cowhig, O'Fihilla, O'Deada, O'Hea, O'Kiervic, &c; are now reduced to two parishes called Cathluighe, [< Corcu Loigde] separated by the r. Éilean; which forms the harbour of Baltimore, O'Brien, Dictionary; bordered on Uí Echach, Leabhar Breac, 215b; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagin immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? *l.* Áth Fothart) la hOsraige & rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21; Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), 'The expulsion of the Déisi', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 132; Dobeir cuco tri macco Lugdach Cosca britheman Corco Laigdi a Cassiul .l., *ibid.* 124; Dobeir tri maccu Luigdech chucu .i. Coscae brithem Caisil, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.107; Lugaid mac Itha cóic cinuda úad .i. fine Dáire Daimthig .i. na cúic Lugdaig. Lugaid Cál a quo Calraige Connacht. Lugaid Corr a quo Corpraige, Lugaid Corp a quo Corco Oircthe. Lugaid Laeg a quo Corcu Loegde. Dia mbaí mac Dairine .i. Lugaid mac Con .i. Ailill Olom is é rod-ail & ni étas uad cotlud ic noech aile acht le hElóir .i. cú baí ic Ailill Olom, BL i 54 lines 1732–40 (Lebor Gabála); óglach dúchasach of Tuath Ó nDúngalaig, Ó hAedha, John T. Collins, JCHAS li (1946) 77–107; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loigde: land and families', in Patrick O'Flanagan & Cornelius G. Buttmer (ed), *Cork: history and society* (Dublin 1993) 63–82*

11354

corcu laighe chúile * = corcu loígde cúile* the Genealogy of O'Connor *Ua Conchobair* of, BB 112a; *v. Corcu Laigde *supra**

11355

corcu laighi cúili * = corcu loígde cúile* peninsula of Muintir Báire, SW of c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 42; *v. Corcu Laigde *supra**

11356

corcu loegde * = corcu loígde* Corcu Lóigde; in Éber's division, i.e. in the S, so named fr. Lugaid Laeg, LL 14, 323, 288a; v. Corcu Laígde *supra*

11357

corcu luachra *corco luachra* i.e. the Orbraige Droma Imnocht, of which was Finn ua Báiscne, Lec 453* = Eochaid a quo Find ua Baiscni do Orbraidi Droma Imnocht .i. Corco Luachra. Lug mac Eithnend a quo Bendtraigi la Corco Luachra, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 155 §83

11358

corcu luigde * = corcu loígde* MartO. 61; v. Corcu Loígde *supra*; Óchtar nArde in it, Codex Salman. 279* = Fuit quidam uir allumpnus sancti Lugidi, nomine Cruimther Luigdech, quem Lugidus ordinavit. Et indicavit ei Lugidus <ut> in finibus Corc(h)o Luigde locum sibi constitueret sc. Ochtar nArde exiitque Lug<i>idus cum eo ut deduceret illum in uiam et septem uiri secum. Cum autem ambularent in finibus Eugennachta scola diaboli cucurrit eis ...et obtulerunt se Lugido in monachos et exierunt cum presbytero Luigdech et fuerunt cum eo in Ochtar nArde usque ad obitum suum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140–1 §44; Feradach Find mac Duach de Corco Loígde, rí Osairge, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 378–9; expulsion of Corcu Loígde from Osraige, ibid. 394; Crónán *gl.* mac ua Laigde ab Cluana meic Nóis, MartG 138 (18 July); Cronan moccu Loeghdae, AU 638.2; Buach ingen Illaind meic Scandlain ri Iarmuman ben Chana meic Gartnan rig Alban, Lec. facs. 206ra7 (Bansenchas)*

11359

corcu luigdech *corcu loígde* Ogygia 321; in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b; a tribe, of which the O'Driscolls were chiefs, seated in SW of c. Cork; they were desc. fr. Lugaid Loígde of the line of Íth; v. Misc IAS Celt Soc., 1849, Book of Fenagh, 24; v. Corcu Loígde *supra*

11360

corcu luigne *corcu luighne* a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

11361

corcu macaib 140 cows, 350 sheep, 350 pigs and 350 steers was tribute to Connacht fr. C. M., UM 136a2

11362

corcu maig in c. Clare, N of t. tl. Ennistimon, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192

11363

corcu maige an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140ra6–28 = Corcu Maighi, *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107*

11364

corcu maige locha of the Clann Eogain, LL 331

11365

corcu maighne *corcu maigne; cf. Dál Maigne* a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; *cf. Is e ro ort maccu Baedain meic Cairill & macca a brathar a nDun Maigne, Lec., facs. 127vb14–5; v. Dál Maigne*

11366

corcu marad l. of Muintir Dícolla, Ó Mael Éideith, Leabhar Branach, 154a

11367

corcu moccha *corcu moga* do C. M. a chenél; Corcumoe, which comprised tl. & p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM ii 668; v. Corcu Moga

11368

corcu moda *corcu moga* in AConn [not in ACT, ed Freeman] Lec 570; v. Corcu Moccha *supra*; v. Corcu Moga

11369

corcu modruad *corco modruad, corco mruad* Book of Fenagh, 30, AFM iv. 846; .i. two bb. in Thomond, Ogygia 276; b. Corcumroe & b. Burren, c. Clare, comprised formerly all b. Burren, in E of which is Corcumroe Abbey, AFM iii 20; Corcumdhruadh; Ó Lochlaind tig. C., co-ext. with di. Kilfenora, AFM ii 878, 868; *al.* Corcmo dhruadh ninais *Corcu MoDruad Ninussa*; comprised bb. Corcumroe and Burren, c. Clare and the Aran Islands in Galway Bay, AFM i 518, iv 1122; Corcu MoRuadh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137b; Corcumbbruádh, AU ii 74; Corcumdruadh, AFM ii 868; *Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. TÁCraige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo noí Meic Maccniad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraird ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1; Aei mac Torna a quo Corca Mruad Ó n<D>ithcholla & Ciarraidi Chuirchi & hI <F>lannain, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14; Druith & dorsaide o Chorco MoDr<u>ad & lanamain uaidib oc rig ina thig i Caisil fria hindairiud, Irish Texts i 21 §13; in finibus Corcudruoth, VSSH i 63; VSSHib (ed. Heist) 130; Brugaid cetach comrumach boi isin leith iartharaig do Chonnachtaib darsat (sic) comainm

Crechan Ciantestach mac Angaile & is i ba banceile ... Cianog. Ingen I Chicharain .i. aircinnech Etargabla a crich Lughna an Cianog ... ic iaraid cloinne. ... Senoir craibdech a faidhche Sogain Salbuidhi .i. i Cluain Cairill .i. Cairell Sen m. Nair m. Erca m. Tipraite m. Sogain Salbuidi m. Fiachrach Araidi & is e in Cairill sin in dara Padraig... Tainic Cianog co Cluain Cairill ... for Careill: teicemaide toirches duit & bera da ingen .i. ingin i tosaigh oidchi & tabair Osnadh d'airm uirri. & faidh in Osnadh sin re Erchad mac Murchada & beraid sin ingin .i. Beinn ingen Erchad, conid ise berus Brian Boruma mac Cinnedig & secht meic coscracha Cinnedig arcena. Ocus faidh ina diaig sin la rig Boirne Maelechlainn mac Arga conad i berus da mac maithi do .i. Lochlann & Concubar ó mbiat hUi Lochlainn & hUi Conchubair na crich sin ... Ocus an ingen berthar deradh oidhche tabair Creisi fuirri & faidh in Cresin [l. Creise sin] la Tadhg na Tri Tor & beraid maccu dó .i. Concubar & Mael Ruanaid & Muiredach, ZCP vii 307–8 (Stowe C i 2, 2); poem by Maoilín Óg Mac Bruaideadha on Uí Lochlainn of Boirenn, inc. A cheathrair gluaisid Gaoidhil, H. 2. 13 (1294), p. 401 (composed 1594); Cal. Patent Rolls Eliz ii 46 v. Ráith Boirne, Corcu Mruad Allta*

11370

corcu modruad ninussa, corcu modruad ninuis De fabulis Con<n>acht Muman & de ratione na n-Irrus: Cet mac Aililla meic Matach <d>alta Deaghad meic Sin. Do-bert Ailill do Deghad le Ceat o Fig Cedmaissi fo-deas co Luimnech. Fir Bolg robadar fair. Roscart Deagad de co mbatar ic Sleib Smoil i tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar iterum & is dib Crecraigi & Earcraige & Sen-Cineoil Cora M.Druag in Indais & Sen-Cineoil hi crich Ua Maine &rl. H. 3. 17 751.2, 845.26 (two copies); Cecht mac Oililla ocus Meadba dalta do Deadad mac Sin i n-aimsir Chonairi Moir sin. Do-bert Medb & Ailill mac Mata do Deagad i sochar a meic o Fid Chetmisi bodeas co Luimnech. Fir Bolc tra ro badur forsin tir sin & ros-cart Deadad de co mbadar ar Sleib Smoil hi tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar i nUrmumain & is dib Breccraidi & Earccraidi & Senchenela Chorca Mruad Indais & Senceneol Sogain la Ua Maine o sin anuas. Finit. Amen, Lec. facs. 193vb11–19; Ceat mac Oilill mc Madach dalta Dheaghaidh mc Sin. Do beart Ailill do Dheadha la Ceat o Fid Cédinis fo dheas co Luimneach. Fir Bholg ro bhádar fair. Roscaird Deadha dhe go mbadar ar Sléibh Smóil i tíribh Laighean, agus do lodar siar in Urmhumhain, agus as díobh Breacraighe agus SenChenél Chorcarmuadh Indinius nó <Corcamruad Nionuis> Senchenél Ua Maine Fine agus a Maine Deagl—, Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Fírbhisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5; Francis John Byrne, 'The Éoganacht Ninussa', *Éigse* 9 (1958) 18–29, 200**

11371

corcu moga 1 LL 360; in AConn, UM 72b, Lec 269, 454, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 535; *Colman mac Fualascaig de Corco Moga aenbliadain ab Cluana maic Nois & Cu Maine do Gregraii Locha Teched, ATig, RC xvii 199 (AD 665); ToLua abb Cluana meic Nois .i. do Corco Mogha pausat, ATig RC xvii 171 (AD 615×616); Hic alii dicunt quies MoLue m. Coche, AI 615*

11372

corcu moga 2 in c. Galway, Ogygia 336; Corcumoe, comprising tl. & p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, CS 99, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; C. Mogho, UM 72b, H. 1. 18, 63; fr. Mog Ruith; *v.* Corcu Moccha, Corcu Moda *supra*; *Buan mac Moga Ruith a quo Corco Moga la Connachta, Lec. facs. 124ra11*

11373

corcu moncho *corcu moncha* in Uí Maine, UM 41b 2, Hy Maine, 84; a *daerthuath* of Uí Maine, Lec 187; *al.* Corcu Muinche, ALI i 82; seems in c. Galway

11374

corcu muichet MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195; a sept of the *kingdom of* Uí Fidgeinte; its chief was Mac Innéirge, of Castletown Mac Eniry, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), note; *& batar ead na daltai [bai oc Mug Ruith] .i. Muichet dia ta Corco Muicheit a nUib Conaill, RC xliii 68, 70 (Forbais Droma Damgaire);* Corcu Meicheat, l. of Mac Eniry, c. Limerick, comprising p. Castletown Mac Eniry in b. Connello Upper which p. is called Corcumohid in Down Survey and on Beaufort's map, O'D Supp. 608; tl. Castletown, p. Corcomohide, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick*; Corcu Muichit, i nUíb Conaill in Munster, BLis 176; so called fr. Muichet, son of Brian, son of Eochu Mugmedón, BB 54a; ego Thomas de Clare dedi et concessi ... decano et capitulo Lymeric ecclesie jus patronatus ecclesie de Corkemoyd, Black Book of Limerick 102 §cxxiv; cf. ibid 105, 106; John son of Thomas had 20 librates of land ... at Corkmoyth, Cal Justiciary Rolls ii 207; manor of Corkemoyd, Korkemayde, Corchimohyt, Corkmothyd; detailed account in Peyton survey and other documents, Begley, Limerick, i 101, 171, 196, 302, 310, 332*

11375

corcu muichi da Gallaib, UM 91a2; an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a * = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

11376

corcu muince *ara moch dingbail do thuaith *gl.* Amail ata ri Ciarraige Luachra for Corca Baiscinn uel rig Raithlend uel amail ata ri Crumthaing for Corco Muince; is aire is gairit a re toiched so .i. daertuatha don rigaib-so iat, ALI i 82.10–14 = CIH 357.19**

11377

corcu nechtae H. 2. 7, 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *cf. Nechtraige*

11378

corcu ochland *corcu ochlann* a terr. 'to this side of the Uí Ailella [Tirerill, c. Sligo] and to the N of Badgna'. VT, ed. Stokes, 94; *v.* Corcu Achlann

11379

corcu oichi *corcu óche, corco óche, corc' óche, corc' óiche* the Corco Oichi of Cúla Breg in Mugdorna, Ulster; the Corcu Óichi in Fernmag and the Corcu Óichi

in Sliab Mugduirn, Lec 271; the Corcu hOiche of Cúla Breg, of Fernmag, and of Sliab Mondairn, BB 96a* = ZCP viii 307*; Corcu Óche Cúile Chontund, on borders of Meath and c. Cavan, Ossianic Soc. iv 288; *v.* Ráith Mescai, Cluain Corcu Óche; *Corco Oichi & Dal mBuain & Dail Saillne do chlann Echach meic Mairedha, ar slicht Tigernmais meic Follaig meic Ethriail, Lec. 271* = Lec (facs) 126rab49; Corcu Óche and Ciarraige descended from Cairpre m. Luigdech m. Lugair: hinc (*l.* hic, Lec. BB) conueniunt [Ciarraige] fri Corco Che no Óche, CGH 287, 391; genealogy of Corcu Óche, CGH 392–3; origin legend, De quabsis torchi Corc’ Óche, ZCP viii 307–9 (Laud Genealogies); Ranke de Vries (ed. & trans.), *Two texts on Loch nEchach: De causis torchi Corc’ Óche and Aided Echach maic Maireda*, ITS 65 (London, 2012), 94–103, 261–6; Lec (facs) 125ra–b20 = Lec 251; BB (facs) 169b20–170b3 = BB 96; poem on origins, inc. ‘Ba bec banda ro bai’, BB (facs) 170a13–b4; Conadh o Chonaing cen ches/ro cinnset in clann co rath/ Dal saer Sella, sluag co rath/ & Dal mBuan ..., 170a52; Se meic Fochai Bic .i. Fidach & Oinend & Cronan & Caisiba & Baith & Lingue & Cliathairi o tait Corco Oiche Muman, Lec. facs. 135vd41; Bellum Cuile in quo ceciderunt Corcu Oche Muman orationibus Itae Cluano, AU 552; Cath Cuille re Corc’ Óche per orationem Itae, AI 553; Cath Cuillne in quo ceciderunt Corc’ Oichi Muman per orationem M’Ite Cluana Creadai, ATig, RC xvii 139); Bellum Cuilne in quo ceciderunt Corc’ Ochaie Muman per orationem M’Ite Clana Credail, Ann Roscrea, 145 §12; cf. Is dind anglund sain fechta Catha Cula Meinde [*l.* memde] ri Corc’ Oche for firu hEirenn tri fortacht nIta Cluana & rl., ZCP viii 309; quies Lugdach moccu Ochaie, AU 609; Cruind Badraide mac Echach Coba, tri meic lais .i. Caelbad rig Erenn a quo Dal nAraidi & Eochaid Coba a quo hUí Echach & Fraechar Fortren a quo Corco Oiche, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 134–4 §2; Corco h-Óchaie dano a m-bunadas di Ultaib. Is aire as-berar Fergus Foga .i. cruísech la gáe i nh-Éire is é ro airnecht conid de ro lill Fergus Fogae. Is é tairthiud immorru ind Fhergusua .i. bert Indécht ingen Maicniad m. Lugdach di Ultaib trí macco i n-óen-tairbirt do Chruind. Téora cíchi trá for bruinnib Indeichte. It é annso anmann na m-mc .i. Coíldub a quo Uí Choílduib la Dál n-Araidi. Is díb Fiachna m. Báetáin, ocus Iarlaithi et Mongán. Eochu a quo Fergus & Áedán m. Mongáin. Nannid a quo Diucaill mc Echdach & Cellach m. Bleidíni rí Latharna. Ba marb iarum Indecht ben Chruind ocus do-bert Cruind Findcháem ingen Findchaid Ulaich m. Conlai m. Thaidg m. Céin m. Ailella Auluimm Máir a Mumain. Ruc side dano secht macco do Chruind & unam filiam id est Óchaie. It h-é immorru anmann na mc .i. Óengus, Éogan, Lóegaire, Sétna, Fiachu, Ercc, Fróecher Furtre a quibus orti sunt Uí Dercco Céin la Dál n-Araide. Fróecher Furtre for-corastar a fiair dano tria meisce .i. Óchaie. Is de atá Ráth Mescae. Berid ind Óchaie mc dia bráthair .i. Fergus. Bretha dano in mac-sin conidn-alt Aldóit muccaid Echach. Is de ro- ainmniged iarum clann ind Fhergusua .i. Corc’ Óchaie do anmaim Óchaie máthar Fergusua & is lasin Fergus- sa trá ceta-báe foga i nh-Érind & rl. CGH 155, Lec. facs. 125va49; Úgaine Mór’s division of Ireland: Bard i Clúain Corco Óche ... Bard i Cluanaib Corc’ Oige, BL i 85 line 2715, 86 line 2735; cf. In saithe aile do Chassiul co hAilill Flann Bec co rí Muman. Do-bert-side doib Cluain Baird maic Augaine, ZCP viii 307.28–9; Is hi sin iarom aghaidh Finn iar fírinne senchusa amail atfiadhait na heolaig acht is examail forchanuid a bunadhas. Atberaid foireand dib is do Corca Oiche Ua Fighinti do.

Adberaid araili & is fir sin conad do Ib Tairrsigh Ua Failge, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 92 (fr. Egerton 1782, 125b); MD iv 58, 389; often written Corkoghe, Corkoythe in English records half cantred of Corkoyhe, CDI i 478 §3204 (inquisitio 1251–2); Begley, Limerick, i 162–3, 326–7 (parcels of land, inquisitio 1298); called Toghe Gortcoythe in Peyton's Suvey (1586), Begley, Limerick, ii 118–20; Fland *gl.* Flond ó Chuillinn i ffail Corcaighe, MartG 16 (14 Jan); ? *l.* Corc' Oiche*

11380

corcu hoiche *corcu óche* i.e. Síl Echach meic Maireda of Loch nEchach their *bunadus* or origin, Lec 271; the Corcu hOice Cruithe of L. nEchach; they had to remove fr. their locality in consequence of the overflowing of Loch nEchach over Liathmuine, BB 96a; *ZCP viii 307–9 (Laud Genealogies); Ranke de Vries (ed. & trans.), *Two texts on Loch nEchach: De causis torchi Corc' Óche and Aided Echach maic Maireda*, ITS 65 (London, 2012), 94–103, 261–6; Láir ingen Maethaire mín/ meic Cliathaire re chomrím/ mummi Chuirc ní foichni faind/ de Chorc' Ochaé hua Conaill, BL iii 587 lines 18151–4*

corcu oichi *corcu óche* Corcu Óche Muman, AU i 52; the six sons of Ochaé Bec, fr. whom are the C. O. of Munster, Lec 292; in Uí Fidgeinte, Cóir Anmann, 310, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 435, Lanigan EHI, ii 207; C. O. ua Fighinti; Finn mac Cumail said to be of them, SG (ed. O'Grady) 92, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 76; Corcu Iche in Uí Fidgeinte, Ogygia 381; seems to be betw. p. Iveross in b. Kenry and b. Upper Connello, c. Limerick; Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), Top. Poems; * = Legai o Dail Mugaide, cruitire o Chorc' Oche, *Irish Texts* i 20 §10 (Frithfhólud rí Caisil); Sochlo mathair Mo Lua m̃ [*l.* moccu] Ocha, BL vi 1694, line 52008 (Mothers of the Irish saints)*

11381

corcu oirce Misc Celt Soc 6; desc. fr. Lugaid mac Ítha in Munster, Lec 455; *v.* Corcu Oirthe; nr Cashel in Munster, Misc Celt Soc 30; *conadh hé a síl iarsin/ Corco Oirchi a coicrích Chaisil, Misc Celt Soc 70*

11382

corcu oirthe Irish Nennius, 262; in the 'S'. or in Éber's division, named fr. Lugaid Oirthe, LL 14, BB 22a, Lec 61; Corcu Oirthe; Lugaid Oirthe, son of Dáire Síchréachtach (of the Síl Lugada, son of Íth), fr. whom C. O., BB 109b; Lugaid Oirthe, son of Dáire Síchréachtach, of the race of Dáiríne *Dáiríne*, i.e. of the race of Lugaid, son of Íth, son of Breogan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 670; *Lugaid mac Ítha cóic cinuda úad .i. fine Dáire Daimthig .i. na cúic Lugdaig. Lugaid Cál a quo Calraige Connacht. Lugaid Corr a quo Corpraige, Lugaid Corp a quo Corco Oirthe. Lugaid Laeg a quo Corcu Loegde. Dia mbaí mac Dairíne .i. Lugaid mac Con .i. Ailill Olom is é rod-aíl & ní étas uad cotlud ic noech aile acht le hElóir .i. cú baí ic Ailill Olom, BL i 54 lines 1732–40 (Lebor Gabála)*

11383

corcu oirthen *corcu oirchen* a Mumain, in Munster, Lec 272* = Lec. facs. 125va20 = BB 96b = BB facs. 170b48; CGH 155; It e andsin na tri Lugdaig .i.

Lugaid Caal a quo Callraidi & Lugaid Laig a quo Corco Laidi & Lugaid Orc a quo Corco Oirchen, Lec. facs. 125va23–25 = BB facs. 170b51; Corc<o> Oirc̃thi, CGH 155*

11384

corcu olchind cruraich *corcu solgind cruaich* C. O. are of the Clann Eogain, LL 331; *ZCP viii 305–6 (Laud Genealogies)*

11385

corcu óloim, corcu auluim, corcu úlum Pater scilicet sancti Carthagi potens homo erat, habens duo clara castella, unum in agro Eolum in australi latere Montis Miss, alterum uero in saltibus fluminis Mainne, et in eo natus est sanctus Mochuthu, i 171 §5 (Vita S. Carthagi); Lec. facs. 119vc16 = BB facs.158a36; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Onomata’, *Ériu* 30 (1979) 165–80: 176–8 §8; *v.* Corcu Ülum *infra***

11386

corcu raeda *corcu roíde* genealogy of C. R. in Coraind, Lec 226; in b. Corran, c. Sligo; Corcu Raoidhe in Connacht, Colgan TT 140, Lec 226; in Corran, c. Sligo

11387

corcu raeidhe *corcu roíde* b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, CS 291; oftener Corcu Raíde, AFM ii 896, RC xviii 190, BB 43b, Lec 128, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 296; bounded by Loch Dairbreach on N and NE, on W by L. Iron, on S by b. Moyashel, AFM iii 66; Amra Colum Chille begun at Áth Féne in Corcu Raíde, YBL 687

11388

corcu raide *corcu roíde* W of the Succa or r. Suck in Connacht, Lec 157; Corcu Raighi Feda Manach *?Fid Monach*, W of the r. Suck in Connacht, BB 60b; E (?) of the r. Suck in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 237

11389

corcu raighe *corcu roíde* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106; St MoLaisse’s mother was of that race, SG (ed. O’Grady) 17; *v.* Corcu Raeidhe

11390

corcu raída MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; Corcu Riatai, H. 2. 7, 163; *al.* Dál Riata (?)

11391

corcu rige a Crích Caisil, Stowe D ii 2, 63b2

11392

corcu rinn a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

11393

corcu rinne Irish Nennius, 254; perh. in Meath

11394

corcu roeda *corcu roíde* in Connacht, Lec 450, Irish Nennius, 258; *v.* Corcu Raíde

11395

corcu roide *corcu roíde* AU i 300, AFM i 418; in Fir Bile and Fir Assail in c. Westmeath, Ogygia 333; *Regiones Roide*, Arm. 11a; †*al.* Corcu Reti, VC (ed Reeves), 89†; *v.* Corcu Raíde, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath; *= et alteram aecclessiam in Capite Airt in regionibus Roide, in qua posuit altare lapideum, et alteram i Cuil Corraë, Tírechán §16.5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*

11396

†**corcu ruaid** Codex Salman. 279; for Corcu Roíde (?)†

11397

corcu ruisen in Mag Rath, Ulster, Lec 96b; in Mag Rath, c. Down; Magheralin is in Ruisen, Top. Poems; Lec 198 *= is dia cloind an Aililla sin Corco ruisen a Muig Rath & is fuirri ita Land Ronain Find meic Beraig, Lec. facs. 88va*

11398

corcu sai *v.* Saithne; quia de Genere Ailello eius pater fuit et mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a<d> Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum [...] Cennani, id est Lapidum. Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo [...] in loco Curcu Sai in pasca magno [*in marg.* id domnach] in pasca secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctæ super Vadum Duarum Furcarum, Thes. Pal., ii 266 lines 9–14; *cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem qui de Gente Ailello eius pater fuit; mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum Liac Cennani, id est lapidum, Tírechán §27.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146**

11399

corcu sechlaind *corcu sechlainn* in Connacht, Lec 452; *v.* Corcu Achlann

11400

corcu selcinn *corcu solgend* Dub Durlais of, H. 2. 7, 184; cf. Corcu Soilcind; *ZCP viii 305–6 (Laud Genealogies)*

11401

corcu sochlend an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a

11402

corcu sodhain *corcu sogan, sogain* a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

11403

corcu sogain rí C. S, AU i 304; descendants of Sogan Sálbuide, son of Fiachu Araide, the k. of Ulster; there were several septs of them; *v.* O'D., Hy Many; they

were in b. Tiaquin, c. Galway; in b. Farney, c. Monaghan; in c. Meath, O'D., AFM i 424

11404

corcu sogain in Bentraige; Creamthand mac Fidaig *Crimthann mac Fidaig* diatat Uí Chreamthaind Descert ... hinc .xviii. familiae Corcu Sogain & Corcu Suigin* (Suigin). Uí (i) Mulcheli Airdbe. .iii meic Araidi, ut alii dicunt* Lec 255 = *Lec (facs) 117a–b*; in Beanntraide *Benntraige*; the 18 familiae of Corcu Soguin and Corcu Suigin, Suigin uí i mucheli Airdbe, BB 89a; *a *daerthuath* of Cashel, Stowe 40a; *v.* Sograige and Corcu Sodhain *supra**

11405

corcu soilcind *corcu soilginn, corcu soilgind, corcu solgenn* Lec 254* = Lec (facs) 116vb; *v.* CorcuToilgenn; the Corcu Soilcind Cruaich, Corcu Soilcind Des Fiud, Corcu Soilcind Droiget, Corcu Soilcind Maige Locha and Corcu Soilgend Tethba, H. 2. 7, 151; so called fr. Soilgenn son of Cethern of Clann Fergusa meic Rossa, BB 88b, Lec 254; *ZCP viii 305–6 (Laud Genealogies); Genelach Úa Fairchelláin inso. Finnia m. Fintain m. Conchraid m. Dairchella m. Senaig m. Diarmata Táide meicc Fergusa m. Ailella Taulduib- m. Celtchair m. Cuithechair & Éogan dia tát Corc' olgind, CGH 116 [= Corcu Solgind, DÓC]*

11406

corcu soilcind cruach *corcu soilginn cruach* Iamnat, ingen Šinill, máthair Emini Báin Uissenaig de Chorco Soilcind Cruaich. Is se fil ic Rus Glasi, LL 372b = BL vi 1693 = CGSH §§697.2–4, 722.34; Iamnad, mother of Emain Bán Ó Sengaig of Corcu Soilgind Chruaich, Lec 89; Iamnait, mother of Eman Bán hUsenaigh of C. Soilgend Cruaith; he is at Ros Glaissi, BB 117b; Emianus .i. Emainán, whose mother was of Corcu Solgoinn Cruaich; his cenél was of the Uí Senaig (his i.e. Emine's feast on the XI Kal. Jan. (22 Dec.) LL 365* = BL vi 1647 = MartG (ed. Lawlor & Best) 88 (22 Dec.); *v.* Corcu Thoillgenn Chruaich

11407

corcu soilchind des fiud *corcu soilginn des fiud* of Clann Eogan, LL 331

11408

corcu shoilchind drochet *corcu soilginn droichit* of Clann Eogain, LL 331

11409

corcu soillcend shemne *corcu soilginn semne* of Clann Airich Februaid meic Mílid, Lec 271, 571

11410

corcu soilchind tethba *corcu soilginn tethba* H. 2. 7, 151; of the Clann Eogain; *v.* Corcu Tethba

11411

corcu thede *corcu tede* or Corcu Cede; the Coilchinne of Corcu Cede of the family of Fer Ceit Mór mac Dedad meic Sin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 200

11412

corcu teigin ? Coirpthe Nar do Corco Teigin la Mumain bean Cruind Ba Draí mathair a da mac .i. Aedan Glondach & Aedan Beag, Uí Maine, facs. 40rb33–35**

11413

corcu themne *corcu temne* to which St Patrick went fr. Croagh Patrick, and he fd. the three churches called Teora Tuaga in it; Cell Tog was also in it, VT (ed Stokes), 122; in Connacht, Colgan TT 43, 139; Arm. 14aa *= Et uenit in regiones Corcu Temne ad fontem Siniad fontem Findmaige qui dicitur S;an ... Cellola Tog in regionibus Corcu Teimne Patricii fuit; Cainnechus episcopus monachus Patricii fundauit eam, Tírechán §§39.1, 39.8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 154*; Arm. 15ab*= Et exiit ad Campum Tochuir et fecit aecclessiam ibi et in quo loco quidam episcopus uenit de genere Corcu Theimne ad eum de Cellola Toch in regione Temenrigi i Ceru contra solis occasum episcopus cum sorore una, monachi Patricii, Tírechán §47.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160*; Cell Tog i tír Corcu Themne rofothaig Cainnech ep. manach Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 122; in Connacht, Colgan TT 139, 271; C. T. and two *cells* in Corcu Theimne were Teora Toga *al.* Túaga, Arm. 13bb, VT, ed. Stokes, 122; all these places are in b. Carra, c. Mayo; O'D. says somewhere that the Trí Toga are in Partry *Partraige* *al.* p. Ballyovey, b. Carra. c. Mayo; K. W. Nicholls, 'Tobar Finnmhuige—Slán Pádraig', *Dinnseanchas* 2/4 (1967) 97–8 identifies Slán Pádraig with the ruined church and graveyard in tl. Ballynew, p. Aglish, b. Carra, c. Mayo*. I gather that Corcu Themne was in b. Carra, c. Mayo (i Ceri), as Temenrige = Corcu Temne; *mors ... Comgan moccu Teimhne, AU 664.4*

11414

corcu temrach Fergus Bodb, fr. whom are Corcu Duibne, and Fergus Temrach, fr. whom are Corcu Temrach, Lec 452; *Tri bráithri .i. Fergus Bodb a quo Corco Duibne & Fergus Temrach a quo Corquo Temrach & Fergus Dub a quo Corco Duib i ccrích na nDéisi nDeiscirt, Lec. facs. 178b7, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 148 §52*

11415

corcu thened *corcu tened, corcu tene* the two *ardaicme* of Corcu Thened are the Clann Maeludir and Clann Eirc or Cenél nErc, LL 325, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 199; Teneth, son of Brian, fr. whom are Corcu Thened, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195; Uí Chuanach of Corcu Teneadh and Uí Lachtnán of Bernán Éile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 668; Corcu Tenedh, of the Cenél Fiachna, son of Nathí, son of Conall Tagáin, in the S of Éile Í Fócarta, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 199; *given in *éaic* of Fergus Scandal, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 138 §19*; Corketenny in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; Corketenneth vicarage in di. Cashel, Tax. of 29th Henry VIII; Corkhenny, Morrin's Patent Rolls, an. 1557; called Corckehenny in Inq. Car. I; comprised in p. of Templemore, O'D Supp 608; or perh. comprising tl.

p. & t. Templemoreb. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; incorrectly, Corcuthemne, vid. sup.
= Corkehenny in VT, ed. Stokes, Index; Robert of Corketenny, Cal Justiciary Rolls
ii 25*

11416

corcu thethba *corcu tethba* of Clann Eogain, LL 331; *v.* Corcu Soilchind Tethba

11417

corcu timíne *corcu timmíne* Uí Thimmíne of Corcu Thimmíne in Leinster, Lec 389 = * tri hingena Sachaill Bailb do Saxain .i. Cairind máthair Neill & Cairell máthair Chail* unde Callraighi & Cairbreag máthair Thimine o tait Uí Thimine i Corco Thimini a Laignib, Lec. facs. 205ra46–9 (Bansenchas); genealogies of Uí Thimmíne, CGH 65–6*, BB 156a

11418

corcu thine *corcu tene, corcu tened* Leabhar Branach, 156b; Corcco Tene do Síl Briain m. Echdach dóib. Dá ardaicme dano Corcco Tene: Clann Máelhuidir & Cenél n-Eircc., CGH 249*; now p. Templemore, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems

11419

corcu toilgenn *corcu soilginn* Clann Eogain, son of Celtchar, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501

11420

corcu toillginn chruaich *corcu soilginn cruaiach* Iamnait *iamnat* mathair Éimín Báin uí Senaig do Corcco T. C. isé dus fil ag Rus Glaisse, UM 111a; *v.* Corcu Soilchind Cruaich *supra*; Uí Senaig *infra*

11421

corcu thrí *corcu fer trí, corcu fir trí* Berchán of, i.e. MoBí Glaise Naenden i nGallaib (that is *kingdom of* Dublin), LL 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718; rí C., slain by Gailenga Corainn, AU i 500; now b. of Gallen in c. Mayo, and bb. Leyny and Corran in c. Sligo; in Lugnia, Connacht, AASS lxi 106; nine hills there, each of which is called Gráinne, Cóir Anmann, 338; Uada mac Dathlaech, k. of; Fogartach mac Diarmata, k. of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236; Obitus Suibne moccu Uethri, abb Iae, AU 657*

11422

corcu uais a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

11423

corcu uíblig H. 2. 7, 163

11424

corcu ulad Corb Ulad, son of Fergus, of the Cenél nOchra, fr. whom are Corcu Ulad, Lec 451

11425

corcu úlum *corcu auluim, corcu úluim, corco óloim* desc. fr. Corb Ulad, son of Fergus mac Rosa, BB 88b; fr. Corb Úlum, son of Fergus, Lec 253.* = GT 141 §29; Is é seo in senchas coitcheann: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. TÁCraige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo noí Meic Maccniad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraid ut praescipsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach & rl., CGH 320–1; to the south of Sliab Miss in Ciarraige Luachra, Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Onomata', *Ériu* 30 (1979) 165–80: 176–8 (Corco Auluim (Úlum)*)

11426

corcu uniche .ix. do macco Ennæ Uniche di Gallaib do Chorcco Uniche, Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), 'The expulsion of the Dési', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 128; Corco hUiniche, Meyer, 'Expulsion of the Déssi', *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139; v. Corcu Fuindche *supra***

/#CORCU

11427

cor dá liath tl. Cordalea, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

11428

corde (v. Corpar); battle of Corde won by Amalgaid after Dathí was killed at the Alps, LU 38, YBL 909, BB 63a, Lec 162

11429

chorea gigantum Stonehenge in Mag Salsburie; Aurelius Ambrosius, k. of Brettain, ordered that the stones brought by Merlin to Brettain fr. Sliab gCláire in Munster should be raised as monuments to the nobles murdered at that place, Keating, H. 5. 32, 152a)

11430

cor eolaing nr or on the beach of p. Kenmare, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry, CML (ed O'Curry) 32

11431

corgus a road of Munster going fr. Caisel, *al.* Focedal Cest, BB 147a

11432

corint Wb. 14 b; Corinth; Corint na cliar, Lec 82

11433

corischii came fr. Lydia, reach Cloyne, Armagh, Bangor, Iona and Ross-shire, Skene, CPS, 440

11434

corischia old name for Ireland, Colgan AASS 495

11435

cormán *?carman* Cath Cormain do bhris Cormac Cas ar na Laignib, H. 4. 13, 28; *v.* Carman

11436

cormarici the altar of Colombán in, AASS lviii 664

11437

cornn *corn* Cornwall, Tír Bretan Cornn, UM 179b2, Cormac 29; do Bretnaib Corn, MartO 87, BB 115b; *& da barun a Corr Bretnaib, CGG 152 §87; *l.* a Bretnaib Corn i.e. from Cornwall, from West Wales*

11438

cornbliteoc *corndabbliteoc* †Galloway† or Cornwall (?)†, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387; but Corndabbliteoch a Bretnaib Cille Muni, H. 2. 17, 374 *= & da barun a Corr Bretnaib & Corndabbliteoch i Bretnaib Cilli Muni, CGG 152 §87; respectively from Cornwall (West Wales) at St David's (South Wales)*

11439

corn laigen in Ailech in Ulster, Lec 612

11440

choro benedicti, de monast. de Ch., Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 16, 17; at p. & t. Middleton, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

11441

coronn Cuana in C., i.e. Cuan Mara, Cuan Maige and Cuan Sleibe, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134a; *v.* Corann

11442

corpar Cath Corpair, a battle fought by Amalgaid, LU 38a, BB 63a, YBL 909, Lec 162, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach, 22; *v.* Corde

11443

corp cliath in Ulster, LL 94; place-name (?)

11444

corpraige *corbraige, corbrige* *al.* Corbraige, Irish Nennius, 258; desc. fr. Lugaid Corr, LL 14, Cóir Anmann, 320, BB 22a; *Lugaid mac Itha cóic cinuda úad .i. fine Dáire Daimthig .i. na cúic Lugdaig. Lugaid Cál a quo Calraige Connacht. Lugaid Corr a quo Corpraige, Lugaid Corp a quo Corco Oircthe. Lugaid Laeg a quo Corcu

Loegde. Dia mbaí mac Dairine .i. Lugaid mac Con .i. Ailill Olom is é rod-ail & ni étas uad cotlud ic noech aile acht le hElóir .i. cú baí ic Ailill Olom, BL i 54 lines 1732–40 (Lebor Gabála); Finatan moccu Corp, BB facs. 227a38*

11445

corpraige *corbraige, corbrige* of Glenn Corbraige, now tl. Glin Demsesne, p. Kilfergus, b. Shanid, in NW of c. Limerick, AFM vi 2078; *aithechthuath, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 119 §1; Lugaid mac Itha m. Breogain coic cenela Dairine ro chinsed uad .i. Lugaid Corr a quo Corbraidi & Dal Coirpri Cliach & Dal nEachach, ibid. 170 §146; Carbraidhi calma, UM, facs. 118vb49 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)**

11446

corpraige fánat *corbraige fánat* *al.* Corbraide Fanad; Eithne, dau. of Dímma mac Nae of the Corpraige Fánat, mother of Colum Cille (YBL 699 says she was of Corpraige Laigen), LL 372, Lec 89, 331, UM 111a *Cisi ri Carbroighi cruaid/ o do-choid on ath fothuaid/ torchair le Conall—gnim ngle/ conid uada Sid Cisi, Book of Fenagh, 326.9–12; Corbraige*

11447

corpraige lagen *corbraige laigen* Liber Hymnorum 182; desc. fr. Lugaid Corr, LL 14; Fial do Corbrade *Corbraige* Maige Laigen, máthair Laisréin, UM 111a2

11448

corpre crom rí Corpri Cruim, a k. of the Southern Uí Néill, RC xxiv 55

11449

corpre tethba *cairbre tethba* *g.* rí C.T., AU i 214; now b. Granard in c. Longford, and more, Hen; *al.* Cairpre Gabra, *qv*

11450

corpre uí chiardai *cairbre uí chiarda* b. Carbury in c. Kildare; Cell Chuaca in it; now Kilcock; *v.* Cairpre Uí Chiarda

11451

corra Mac Tigernáin na Corra; Corragowan towards Ballintober, AFM iv. 1018

11452

corra an gabair *corra an gabann* Ó Conchobair attacked C. an Gabair in Mac Branáin's country, on the brink of the Aba Dubaicén, in E of c. Roscommon, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1462.2; b. Ballintobber North, c. Roscommon? (Freeman)*; or Corragore, or Corragowan (C. Gabann)

11453

corrabaibri i Músraige Tíre; Suainiamain Fhionn, dau. of Caílte passed by it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669

11454

corrachloch Cennéitig na Corrachloiche .i. a mharbhadh ag an gCorrachloich i Cuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 11a

11455

corra cluana *gs.* cath Corra Cluana fought by Conchobar, son of Domnall, son of Ardgair, against the Ulaid, BB 49a, Lec 140, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 202, col. 2; ? Corr Cluana; *ds.* Cuirr C; nr Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 1128; *gs.* Corra (?)

11456

corra drisige tl. Corradristy, in centre of p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 422, 487

11457

corraibid (?) dí chainche na Corraibthe, PRIA vii 186, S 346; *cainche* are a sort of birds

11458

corran a *baile* of Tuath Uí Chonaill in the *trícha* of Caílle, Munster; Uí Chuain dwell there, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

11459

corrán aird meg gillagáin CS 204; Magilligan Point, p. Magilligan, in N of b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

11460

corrán cam isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 74b

11461

corrán cléib (?) *ds.* ‘corrin Cleyth’. in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

11462

corrán riabach agus asé méid gill tug Donn Macormáin ar leathceathramain an Corráin Riabhaigh do Muirchertach Mac Mathgamna, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 9; seems in c. Clare

11463

corrbaile 1 tl. Corbally Castle, p. Cloony, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 82

11464

corrbaile 2 *an corrbhaile* (there are 66 tls. named Corbally); Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1844; tl. Corbally, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin (Mac Airt); seems nr Colmanstown in c. Dublin; *v. infra*

11465

corrbaile binne étair portion of it was part of the dowry of an hAlaboidigh (Miss Hollywood of Artane), who married James Nugent, Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840b; at Howth; *Benn Étair*

11466

corrbaile dúin dá bád portion of the dau. of an Alaboidigh's (Hollywood) dowry when married to James, Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840b; seems Corbally in p. of Donabate (?), c. Dublin

11467

corrbaile íchtarach ag so méid na fiach atá ag Conchobar Mac Taidc ar in Corrbaile Íchtarach ó Chlainn Meic Craith, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 6, 7; seems in c. Clare

11468

corrbile in Ailmaine *Almu*; fr. context it is nr Hill of Allen, or betw. it and Duncannon 'Fort' in c. Kildare, nr Clane, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 40; I know 'Duncannon Fort'. not far fr. Clane, not far fr. Corrabell (Corrbile?); *v.* Dinn Canainn

11469

corr bretain *corn brettan* Cornwall, CGG 152 §87; *dp* Corrbretnaib, H. 2. 17, 374*(= CGG)* Corrbrethnaig Chille Muine; the Corr Britons of St Davids, E 84, H. 4. 13, 218

11470

corrchloch Corclogh Castle, in tl. Corclogh, in N of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487

11471

corrchloch tl. Corclogh, p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c.**

11472

corrchnoc meidbe Curliu Mts, Dánta ... Céitinn, 431; *al.* Corrhliabh na Segsa

11473

corrchnoc na féine *al.* Cruachan Adrann *[misreading of Cruach Mhárthain]*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 6 *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 124; = Cruach Mhárthain, b. Corcaguiny, c. Kerry*

11474

corrcruad glórach a lake in Sliab Echtge; Loch Gréine Grian, .i. Finnloch Ibrech a nIbarglinn, Loch forsmbid tor tórach forsgairid Corrcruadh Glórach, YBL 916

11475

corre cullen in Ulster; Cath Corre C. by Clann Eogain against Clann Chonaill, LL 183; Cath Corre Cuilinn, Lec 140

11476

corríoda cnámchaille N of Sliab Crott; *v.* Cnámchaill and Corróca Cnámchaille

11477

corr leasa conaill *coirrlis* tl. Corlis, p. Aughrim, b. & c. Roscommon, an estate and school of Uí Maoil Chonaire where BL, Harley 5280 was written, *Éigse* 29 (1996) 93; colophon of Giolla Riabhach Ó Cléirigh in BL, Harley 5280, f. 74v); Fiant 4800, pardon to 'Gales (*l.* Eolus) O Mulchonry of Corlesconyll', Walsh, *Ó Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill*, 5; Walsh identified it with Corlisconell, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintoher, c. Roscommon (Book of Surveys, 52)**

11478

corrliamuin the k. of Meath for a year etir Chluain & Chorrliamuin, LL 185; ? Carlan('stown) in c. Westmeath

11479

corr na lígóg Táinig Sitrach mac Lodar Iarla Insi Í hUirc *Inse Orc* go sluag Inse hOrc & Coirrbhreathnaigh Chille Muine & Corr na Lígóg gona rioghaibh uile, H. 4. 13, 218; Cornwall (?) *Lochlainn*

11480

corr na sgean in Mageoghegan's country, c. Westmeath, PRIA. ii 368, Misc IAS i 192

11481

corróca cnámchaille tl. & p. Corroge, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, .5 m. E of Tipperary, part of Cnámchaill, O'D Supp 608, BLis 230, AFM *v.* 1579 note; Corróca Cnámchaille betw. Clár Daire Móir & Cuillen Ua Cuanach, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 703, BLis 206; Corróg in dry. Tipperary, di. Emly, Tax

11482

corrotheran in dry. Kinalea ultra, di. Cork, Tax; *al.* Crotheran

11483

corrsliab Book of Fenagh, 278, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Curliew Hills, c. Roscommon; *v.* Coirrsliab

11484

corrsliab in S of p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487

11485

corrsliab na féinne *al.* Es mac nEircc N of Moylurg in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1502

11486

corrshliab na segsa i cCorann, Curlew Hills betw. c. Sligo and c. Roscommon, AFM ii 1100, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; tresan Corrhshliabh, AU iii 500; *v.* Coirrhshliab

11487

corrthair brollaibh Maistiu, dau. of Aengus mac Úmóir, formed a cross at Corrhthair Brollaib in Aird Aengusa, BB 197b (?)

11488

corrthe at Ard Cuillend, E of Móin Coltna, LL 58

11489

corrtauaidi a *tuath* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §3*

11490

corsic Corsica; Corsic for Muir Torrén, LU 120b, Lec 57, BB 171b

11491

cortha Tlachtga ingen Moga Ruith, as í do righne an Cortha a Cnámchaill, Stowe D ii 2, 69a1

11492

corthara fr. the Caílle in Cúil Breg to Borrfadach Ailella, fr. Fir Cúl to Corthara, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163; in Tírerill (?)

11493

corthoea Colmán Finn with 12 men including the Martyrs of C., LL 373

11494

corthoe becc Sacerdos Fintan Corthi Bic, LL 366

11495

corthoe crumtheri docer Cú Culainn co fí, for Cness Corthi, LL 31 *= Docer Cú Chulaind co fí/ for cness Corthoe Crumtheri, BL i 129(Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*

11496

coirthe luigdech where Lugaid was slain at Aircetros, c. Kilkenny, nr tl. Ballyragget, p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadububm c. Kilkenny, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 479; the Corthe of Lugaid mac Dáire, the slayer of Cú Chulainn, LL 122

11497

corthoe na giall *coirthe na giall* Cormac in a dream saw Eochu Gunnat taking Corthi na nGiall fr. Tara, and putting it in Ráith Cruachan, H. 2. 7, 246

11498

corthe snáma do luidh tar Ciannachta agus tar Uu Meic Carthainn agus tar Loch Febuil agus i Corthe Snáma agus co hArd mac nOdrán i nInis Eogain, Liber Hymnorum 187

11499

corthirlage *al.* Catherlage, p. Caherlag, in b. Barrymore, di. Cork, Tax; nr Little Island, c. Cork

11500

contraige buain gine *al.* Uí Dan(a)rchaidh, descendants of Eochu Mugmedón, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 525

11501

coruin abrad in Munster, LL 375; *l.* Cenn Abrat (?)

11502

corus cinn con chulainn at Tara; C. C. C. chruaid, ó Ráith Conchobair sairthuaid, tomus a sceith fo a chobrad is ingnad is imadbul, Gwynn, MD i 16

11503

cosarcind Joseph and Mary on their way to Egypt went fr. the Muir Sailm to C., Leabhar Breac, 142

11504

cosair connacht a building at Tara, BLis 200a

11505

coscrach na cét dúnad muintire rí Laigen at Carn na Curad in Leinster, BLis 226b; nr the Slaney and nr Áth in Daim, *ibid.*

11506

coscraige *al.* Coscraidi; in the Déissi of c. Waterford, Ogygia 329, Lec 242, 455, Misc Celt Soc 8; *Lugaid Coscaire a quo C. lasna Déise dia mbáe Daniél mac Fothaid, CGH 257; Lughaidh Coscair dia tá Coscraigi isna Desibh dia mbaí Dainel m. Fothaidh, Mis Celt Soc 30 = Is of Ludhaigh Cosc uero da bhi Dainel mac Fothaidh da Choscraighi na n<D>eisi, Uí Maine, *fac.* 34rb36–37*; descendants of Lugaid Cosc, Cóir Anmann, 318, UM 90a2, H. 1. 18, ii 572a; Lugaid Coscaire, fr. whom the Coscraige in the Déissi, of whom was Daniél mac Fathaig, LL 325, BB 111b (which has mac Fothaid), H. 2. 7, 85, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; *not in the ED list*

11507

cos machan *cois machaine? r. Bunmahon, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, Dánta ... Céitinn, 228

11508

cossán *cassán* AU 442–3; supposed to be the old name of the r. Glyde which joins the r. Dee not far fr. Annagassan, c. Louth; *v.* Cassán

11509

cosse scaible Coss S (?); Uí Maenaig Cosse Scaible in Uí Bairrche Tire in Leinster, LL 314, Lec 197

11510

cos sléibe b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, AFM *v.* 1267, note

11511

cotail LU 71b, RC vi 268; a place named in the Táin Bó; Cercc mac Láirine, of Uí Loscáin, in Cotill, Leabhar Breac, 17; *v.* Uí Loscain

11512

cothluídhe * = corcu loígde* modern name for Corcu Loígde in Carbury, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary

11513

cothluighe * = corcu loígde* two pp. separated by the Harbour of Baltimore; is a corruption of Corcu Loígde, O'Brien, Dictionary; Mudán Ó hEidirsgeoil, k. of C., DAI = H. 1.7, 21a, 27a; O'Driscoll Cothliae Princeps, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. i 2

11514

cótreib in Ulster, LL 94

cothrugí *cotraige* Domnach Caínri in it, Arm. 18b; Cotraige, *dp.* Cotraigib; slay tig. Dál Araide, AFM ii 1064, where it is Crotraigibh, not in AFM Index; in Domnuch Caínri hi Cothrugú, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; b. Caryy, c. Antrim (pron. Ca-ry locally); Cathraoi, *Ériu* xli 42–43, 45 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III)

11515

cotrige in Clíu, c. Carlow, Arm 18a; *v.* Clíu in b. Idrone, c. Carlow

#CRAEB

11516

craeb 1 cath Craíbe in Munster, H. 1. 18, 102; cath Croibe, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 314

11517

craeb 2 a celebrated well on top of Cenn Febrad *Cenn Abrat* Munster, BB 201b

11518

craeb 3 MoLua Croibi, BB 125a; in Bregia; *v.* Craebech

11519

craeb 4 *ds.* Craoib; tl. Creeve , p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 194

11520

craeb 5 Síl Romainn in Áth Truim, and the Uí Aenfhir in Craeb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190; in c. Westmeath or Meath; *cf. tl. Creeve, p. Arnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath*

11521

craeb 6 cath na Craíbe, LL 131b; called cath Craeibhe Tulcha, an. 1003, by AFM; in Ulster; cath Craoibhe, Ogygia 173, BB 16a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b

11522

craeb 7 Ua Catháin na Craíbe, AFM ii 1126, iii 596; na Croibhe, AU ii 218; in c. Londonderry, Misc Celt Soc 404; Creeve, nr Coleraine, on W of r. Bann, where Ess Craíbe, or the Cutt's Fishery, AFM iii 92; in O'Kane's country, ALC-ndx; the tribute of Craeb to the k. of Ailech; the tribute of Rí na Craebe fr. the k. of Ailech, BB 150b, BLis 144a, Lec 188b; *saerthuatha* Ailig .i. Tulach Óg, Craeb, Mag nítha, Inis Eogain, Cenél Conaill, Rí na Craibhi, UM 136b2, 137a1, cf. Lec 138; maidm na Craibhe in Tír Eogain, AU ii 384; Fir na Craoibhe, BR (ed. O'D), 125, 133; on the W of the Bann, betw. Camus and the sea, c. Londonderry; Eas Craoibhe, 'the Cutts of Coleraine'. was named fr. Craeb, dau. of Eogan mac Daurthacht, drowned in it; O'D. says the tradition of the country located the Fir na C. at Binbradagh nr Dungiven; Mac Slemne (Mac Uidilin) Catha na Craoibhe (the McQuillans of the Rout), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 831

11523

craeb 8 St Glerán Craíbe in the W of Mag Luirg, Connacht, BB 117b; *v.* Craeb Grelláin

11524

craeb 9 not located; MoChua Craíbe, MoLaise Craíbe, Lec 117; *g.* Croíbe, AU i 276

11525

craeb 10 p. Creeve, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon**

11526

craeb 11 p. Creeve, b. & c. Roscommon**

11527

craeb 12 tl. Creeve, p. Pomeroy, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone**

11528

craeb 13 tl. Creeve, p. Leck, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal**

11529

craebán at Cell Auxilli (?); belonging to Uí Bairrche in Leinster, Lec 198

11530

†**craebán fergil** Rumann, fr. whom Síil Romainn in Áth Truim, Uí Aenir at C. an Dergil of Laitrib, BB 53a; in Meath†; * a corruption of Tri filid in domain .i. Homer o Grecaib & Fergil o Laetnaib et Rumann o Gaedelaib*

11531

craeb belaig dathí LL 199b, RC xvi 278; fell upwards as far as Carn Uachtair Bile, and fr. it the Fir Bile are named (b. Farbill, c. Westmeath) of C. (bile) Dathí

11532

craeb caille i Craeb Chaille, the Uí Bressail, Uí Nialláin and Uí Echach had a fight there, AU i 572, AFM i 438, ii 834; prob. tl. Kilcreevy, p. Derrynoose, b. & c. Armagh, O'D., AFM an. 825, ALC-ndx; on r. Callan, the *gen.* of which is Cailne or Caille; i Croíb Cailline, W of Armagh, MartG 201

11533

craeb carthainn *craeb cárthaind* in Uí Threna, AConn 51b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1416.19; tl. Creevekeeran, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh; cf, tl. Creevekeeran, p. Creggan, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh*

11534

craeb cumraide*craeb cumra* tl. & p. of Crecora, nr Limerick, Top. Poems, O'D Supp. 609

11535

craeb dathí *craeb daithí* or Bile Daithí, an ash in Fir Bile (now b. Farbil), c. Westmeath, CML (ed O'Curry) 96; Croeb Dathin fraxinus; in b. Farbil, c. Westmeath, Ogygia 314; Dathen Éices (buried in Cruachain), is é romarb in Bile a quo Craeb Dathí nominatur, LL 170

11536

craeb derg Croebderg, LL 106b; Croibderg, Keating (ed Haliday), 378; a palace of Conchobor mac Nessa; one of the 3 houses of Emain Macha, Lec 35, BB 136a; one of the 3 houses of Emain Macha in the time of Connor Mac Nessa was an armoury and depository of jewels and other precious things, a treasury, Keating, H. 5. 32, 138a

11537

craeb firt lugach *fert luigdech* BB facs. 298b8–9 *(Metrical tracts) = *Rossach Rúad/ ó ros-tuigethar in slúag/ taithig mór fer oculus ech/ dochum Craíbe Firt Luigdech, Murphy, *Irish metrics*, 66 §117; Fert Luigdech Loigde is at Cenn Febrat *qv* (*al.* Abrat), Murphy, *ibid.* 127*

11538

craeb grelláin *al.* Craíbech, *al.* Craeb Mór *qv*; i cConnachtaib i nAirthir Maige Luirg, MartG 214, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan AASS, 252; *v.* CraebMór; St Grellán of; Craeb Grelláin,

{1} now Creeve, in W of Moylurg (b. of Boyle), c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 340; Grellán's crozier was in the keeping of Cronelly in 1836;

**cf.*

{2} tl. & p. Creeve, b. & c. Roscommon

{3} tl. Creeve, p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon

{4} tl. Creeve, p. Shankill, b. & c. Roscommon*

11539

craeb ísel tl. Creeveishel, p. Kilvine, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo**

11540

craeb laisre MartG 7, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, MartD 4, BB 140b; Airmedach na Craíbe, *al.* Craeb Laisre, nr Clonmacnoise, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 88, Irish Nennius, 208, AU i 402, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CS 169, AClon. an. 870; Airmedach Craíbi Lasri, LL 355, AU i 134; Ermedech, abb. C. L., AFM i 288; Craebh L., AU i 402, Colgan TT 172, Irish Nennius, 208

11541

craeb liath 1 in Munster, *Ériu* i 26, line 168

11542

craeb liath

{1} 2 tl. Creevelea, nr Drumahaire, in p. Killanummery, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, AFM *v.* 1300, note;

**cf.*

{2} tl. Creevelea, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

{3} tl. Creevelea, p. Clones, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

{4} tl. Creevelea, p. Donagh, b. Trough, c. Monaghan

{5} tl. Creevelea, p. Cloonygormican, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon*

11543

craeb maige lorccaig AFM ii 1060; seems on N border of Meath, perh. Moylary, 2 m. S of Dunleer

11544

craeb mór Grellán Croíbe Móire, Codex Salman. 207, 208 * = in terram nomine Croíbe Mor, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 105 §31* seems nr Tír Maine in Connacht; *v.* Craeb Grelláin

11545

craeb mugna nr Belach Mugna in Mag Ailbe in S c. Kildare (c. Carlow ?), CML (ed O'Curry) 96

11546

craeb pátraic nr Slane; *co foetar aidchi Fertai for Boind *gl.i.* co ro fesetar for Ferta Feig for Bru Boinne fris raíter Craeb Patraic isin tansa, ALI i 64.22–66.1 = CIH 352.27, 353.4–5*; *v.* Fertae Fer Féic

11547

craeb rois dá charn in c. Westmeath, DAI = H. 1.7; in b. Granard, in c. Longford, or b. Lune, c. Meath, AFM ii 1020; the 2 carns prob. are Carn Furbaide & Carn Maine, O'D; maidm Craebe Rois dá C., i nIarthar Mide, DAI = H. 1.7, 32b; *v.* RC xviii 46, CS 324; Connachta, raiding Conmaicne and Meath, defeated them here

11548

craeb ruad *gf.* Croéb Rúadi, in Emain Macha, LU 99b; *df.* Croíb Ruaid, LL 115b; *df.* Craeb Ruad Conchobuir, LU 107b; one of the three palaces of Emain; there Conchobar mac Nessa and his heroes abode, LL 106b, BB 136a, Lec 35, Keating, H. 5. 32, 138a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 218; 2 m. W of the t. of Armagh; often means Cóiced Ulad, Top. Poems, in tl. Creeveroe, p. Eglis, 2 m. fr. Armagh, PGI iii 9

11549

craeb ruad 2 tl. Creeveroe, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare**

11550

craeb ruad s tl. Creeveroe, p. & b. Kilian, c. Galway

11551

craeb teine *cráeb tened* *ds.*, Craíb; tl. Creeve, *al.* Crew in p. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 1106; not far fr. Áth Maigne, *al.* Lismoyny; Craeb Tinne, Hy Fiachrach, 352

11552

craeb teitinne Maidhm Craíbe T. lá Tigernán Ua Ruairc for Airther Mide, DAI = H. 1.7, 33b, H. 1. 18, 104, which has Craeb Trectim; *Stokes, ATig 1130 reads Craeb Treithin There are a few places called Craeb in Mide & Brega*

11553

craeb telcha *d.*, Craíb Telcha, AFM ii 1086, AU i 510; 'i nUlaib'. BB 34b, 48a, LL 183, Ériu i 81 §14 (Craobh Tulcha); battle of, betw. the Ulidians and Cenél Eogain, the fighting ext. to Dún Ehdach and Druim Bó; O'D. and Hen. suggest tl. Crew, p. Glenavy, c. Antrim; Reeves says prob. in N of c. Down nr Castlereagh, Reeves, Antiquities, 342; Dún Ehdach is supposed to be Duneight, in p. Blaris, c. Down, and Druim Bó is Drumbo in Drumbo p., c. Down; I think it is 'Crowhill, 1 m. S of Glenavy, which commands an excellent view of L. Neagh, its eastern shores and screens, and of parts of six other counties than c. Antrim, and six comparatively distant towns'; *v.* PGI ii 264; Craeb Tulcha in Dál Riata, BLis 147b; Craeb Telcha, SE of Ard Sléibe in Ulster, YBL 550, LL 186; S of Ard Sléibe, H. 1. 18, ii 543b, H. 2. 17, 185a; Ard Sléibe, *qv*, is S of Tulach Roisc. *Deirdre Flanagan 'Cráeb Telcha:

Crew, Co. Antrim', *Dinnseanchas* iv/2 (1970) 29–32 identifies it with Crew Hill in tl. of Crew, p. Glenavy, b. Upper Massarene, c. Antrim.*

11554

craeb tilcha *v.* Craeb Telcha; cath Craíbe Telcha betw. Ulaid and Cenél Eogain, LL 26a; Craeb Telcha *supra*

11555

craeb tulcha *v.* Craeb Telcha; cath Craíbe Tulcha betw. Cenél Eogain and Ulaid, Lec 139, 620, BB 34b, 35a, H. 2. 17, 185a, LG (23 K 32), 221, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 596; *i cath Craíbe Tulcha thuaid, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 70 §23 *supra**

11556

craeb ua fuadacháin tl. Creevehill, p. Enniskillen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv. 902

11557

craeb uisnig an ash tree on Usnagh Hill, c. Westmeath, Ogygia 314

11558

cragabair Aedin Guaire mac Lugdach meic Laegaire ó Cragabair; Clann Lugdaig of, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217 col. 2

11559

crai Lec p. 337, 2, RC xi 42; a hiathaib Lai i lleitrib Crai, i.e. at the r. Lee, c. Cork

11560

craibdech Tola Eps. Craibdig, 30o Mart., MartT (ed Kelly) 20

11561

craíbech 1 *al.* Craebhach, in E Munster, and nr the Brosnacha, Colgan AASS, 725, Colgan TT 159; St Trian of; Craíbecha, a place in the neighbourhood of the r. Brosna in King's c., VT, ed. Stokes, 216

11562

craíbech 2 a great prey was taken fr. Craíbech hi Cois Ethne by Tadc mac in Calbaig, and Dalton and Meg Eochacáin were wounded, AConn 62a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.38; Creevagh, p. Forgney, b. Shrule, c. Longford (Freeman)*

11563

craíbech 3 *craíbech* a ch. in regione Bregarum, Colgan TT 271; S Daluan of, Duluae Croíbig, Arm. 19a; Dolue Croíbig, VT, ed. Stokes, 76; MoLua Croíbi, BB 125a; Cruagh *al.* Creevagh, mt and p. in S Dublin; cf. [Dalua of] Dún Tige Bretan, *qv*, and Crébach, *infra*

11564

craíbech 4 *craíbech* Grellán Craibige i nAirthiur Maige Luirg, LL 354, Lec 89; *v.* Craeb Grelláin, Craeb Mór

11565

craíbech 5 *craíbech* an Chraoibheach; tl. Creevy †Creevagh†, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Hy Fiachrach, 78; granted to Ua Cleirig na dTrí Sgol; Croíbech, a wood or grove (seems in the N, and in or nr Ard Sratha), Codex Salman. 920 *per quemdam saltum nomine Croibech, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 403 §14*; Cumaine, son of Baetáin (of Dál nAraide), qui est fr. Craoibeach in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 531

11566

craíbech 6 *craíbech* unidentified; *gs.*, Crébicce, MartG 16; Craibhighi, MartT (ed Kelly) 12, 17, MartG 46; MoChrítóc Craibigi, Lec 118

11567

craíbech Twelve tlds called Creevagh: 1. p. Carran, b. Burren, c. Clare' 2. p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare; 3. p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; 4. p. Killimordaly, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway; 5. p. Clonmacnoise, b. b, Garrycastle, King's c.; 6. p. Ballintobber, b. Carra, c. Mayo; 7. p. Kilcummin , b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; 8. p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath' 9. p. Siddan, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath; 10. p. Tullycorbet, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan; 11. p. Kilmactranny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; 12. p. Lissan, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone**

11568

craíbech geired i Tochor Taith, hi Craíbech nGeired (Aisling meic Conglinne), H. 3.18 ii 736b; *not a toponym*

11569

craicc corcráin *ds nf.* Cracc, *g.* Craige; d. Craicc or Craig; tl. Cahercorcrane, p. Rath, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; nr church of Ráith Blathmaic, AFM *v.* 1822; *craig, carraig*

11570

craic liath, craig liath Lec 214; in tl. Craglea, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; grianán Lachtna i Craic Léith, H. 2. 7, 137; Grianán Lachtna in Craig Léith, so called fr. Lachtna, k. of Thomond, BB 102b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 640; tánic Oebinn *Aíbin, Aebinn* ó Shíd Craige Léithe d'agallam Briain (at Craiglea nr Killaloe, Hen.), ALC i 8 (AD 1014), CGG 62; etir Craig Léith & an Bórumha, DAI = H. 1.7, 91a; Aoibell Chraige Léithe, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 442; the familiar banshee of Dál Cais, Kilkenny J iv 123, *v.* Crecc Liath.

11571

craig uí chírdubáin AFM vi 2196; tl. Craggykerrivanin, p. Cloondagad, b. Islands, c. Clare, 8 m. S of Ennis, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240; Craggykieravan, AFM-ndx; now

11572

cranacc Mac Uí Briain of Ára lived i Cranaicc, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b

11573

crann caín Móin Crainn Chaoín, in Breifne of O'Reilly, AFM iii 268

11574

crann crichid *crann crithech? * in Ulster; cath Craind C., by Fir na Craíbe against Fir Luirg, LL 183; BB 49a (which has Crann Crithigh); Cath Craind Crithigh, by Domnall, k. of Erin, against Fir Luirg, Lec 140, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 202, col. 1

11575

crann cualann for Fid Mór, for Colptha, for Cran a cCuailgne .i. hi Crand Cualann for Druim Caín i Slige Midluachra, H. 4. 21, 5a; *l.* Crann Cualgne, *cf.* Crannach, *infra*

11576

crann monaid Dáire Glassa Bulgáin i Crund M., LL 205

11577

crann tornaige boundaries of Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba*, Hy Fiachrach, 154; *v.* Crannach Tornaige

11578

crann tortan RC xii 278; *al.* Bile Tortan; stood at a place called Tortu, nr Ardbraccan, c. Meath; it fell due SE as far as Cell Íchtair Tíre

11579

crannach 1 Mac Uí Briain Ára ro bhi 'san cCrannaicc, H. 1. 18, 9a; in Mac Í Briain of Ára's l.l *cf. tl. Crannagh, p. Monsea, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; tl. Crannagh, p. Shanrahan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary*

11580

crannach 2 immairecc Crannchae, AU i 146; Crannagh is a common name in Ireland; iomareg Crandcha, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 96, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, VT (ed Stokes); *d.* Crannaic or Crannaig Cualnge, NE of Fid Mór, LL 56; firu Crandce, *al.* firu Fochard in Muirthemne, LL 73; ergo, in Cooley and at Faughart

11581

crannach dúin lethglaisse insula quae dicitur Cranach D; Wb. MSS. th. f. 61, ed. G. Schepss, *Die ältesten Evangelienhandschriften der Würzburger Universitätsbibliothek* (Würzburg, 1887) p. 26, (†7th cent.†* 8th-9th cent* copy of the Gospels; now Cranny Island in SW of Strangford L; AU iv, xxxiv; *Dáibhí Ó Cróinín, 'Mo-Sinnu maccu Min and the computus of Bangor', *Peritia*, 1 (1982), 281–95; repr. in idem, *Early Irish history and chronology* (Dublin, 2003), 35–47 [with facsimile]*

11582

crannach géisille *as.*, Crannaig, the Crannach of Geashill, King's c., Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

11583

crannach meic cécht ATig. RC xvi 410; here Mac Cécht fell at the battle of Artech; *v.* Artech

11584

crannán tornaige Hy Fiachrach, 154; one of the limits of the tuath of Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba* in b. Carra, c. Mayo; also called Ran T., and the tl. is named Baile Crannáin T. and Baile Carnáin Tornaigi; *v.* Crann Tornaige; *cf. tl. Crannagh, p. Ardagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

11585

crannóc claenlocha 'Clean Logh'. in p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, fr. it the r. Duff, *al.* r. Diffagherruns to L. Allen, AFM iii 322; in Mac Ragnaill's country, Lec i 374 (AD 1247), AConn 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.5; *v.* Claenloch *supra**

11586

crannóc buide the name of the site of O'Boyle's residence at Luachras nr Ardara, c. Donegal, AFM v 1456

11587

crannóc locha betha Ó Domnaill's *crannóc* in L. B., *al.* C. L. Bethach, *al.* C. L. Bethad, ALC ii 322, 324, 244, AU iii 552, AConn 86a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1524.3* Crannóc Locha Bethaigh, in Lochveagh, p. Gartan, c. Donegal, AFM *v.* 1458

11588

crannóc locha glinne alláin *crannóc locha glinne dalláin* *al.* C. L. G. Dalláin at Glenn Dalláin, now Glencar, p. Killasnet, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, AFM *v.* 1462, ALC ii 330

11589

crannóc locha laegaire in L. Mary in Baronscourt demesne, 2 m. W of Newtown Stewart, c. Tyrone; its castle was pulled down by Docwra in 1602, AU iii 448, AFM iv 906

crannóc locha leise Loch Leisi, now Muckenagh L., nr Kilglass ch., in p. Kilglass, b.. Ballintubber, c. Roscommon, n Ó hAindlide's country, in E of c. Roscommon, AFM iii 318, Misc IAS i 233, ALC i 372 (AD 1246); Ó hAnlaide, chief of Cenél Dobtha, treacherously slain in it; Ó Conchobair escaped fr. it, AConn 57b, 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1246.7, 1252.5*

11590

crannóc locha meilge *al.* Crannóg Meg Flannchada, AU iii 184, *qv*

11591

crannóc meic cnáimín Crannoge MacNevin tl., in p. Tynagh, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM vi 2229; *cf. tl. Crannagh, p. Tynagh. b. Leitrim, c. Galway*

11592

crannóc meg flannchada *al.* Crannóg Locha Meilghi *Loch Meilge*, on Iniskeen Island in L. Melvin, AU iii 184, AFM iv. 994

11593

crannóc meg samradáin the *crannóc* of Magauran, in or nr Teallach Echdach (b. Tullyhaw), c. Cavan, AFM v. 1318, AU iii 502

11594

crannóc maige gaibhlín Crannóc of tl. Mongavlin, p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, ALC ii 482

11595

crannóc na ndúine in Ros Guill, in Tír Conaill; in tl. Downies, *al.* Downings, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM vi 2346

11596

crannóc airtherach locha glinne alláin *crannóc airtherach locha glinne dalláin* in Breifne Uí Ruairc's l., ALC ii 330; C. o. L. G. Dalláine, AConn 87a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1541.6; Glencar Lake, p. Kilasnet, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*; *v.* Crannóc Locha G. Alláin

crannóc uí ragallaig Sluaiged mór do denum dhó dochum crandoige Uí R., a dul uirre, ALC i 262; Cranoc Orauly, Sweetman CDI an. 1224

11597

craon moling about 6 m. fr. New Ross, called Mullingahill, Cambrensis Eversus i 132

11598

crapóg Crabpoig *ds* seems Mac Mahon's l. in c. Clare, and nr O'Hehir (Ó hAichir), Hardiman's Deeds 15

11599

chrauntanani *al.* Crimthanni, Codex Salman; *v.* Uí Chremthannáin

11600

crébach 1 Crevagh in Harold's country, c. Dublin, Ir. Cal. of 1606, p. 55; *cf.* Craíbech; Creuach in dry. Tachnehy, Dublin

11601

crébach *craebach, craíbech* 2 Crewach (capella de C.); nr Siddan, in di. Meath, Register St Thomas, 54; *v.* Craíbech; * tl. Creevagh, p. Siddan, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath;

11602

creccán tl. Creggauns, p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballimoe, c. Galway, AFM iv 786

11603

crecha in Clann Riocaird, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 808

11604

crechán Craghan Island in L. Erne, p. Derryvullan, c. Fermanagh, AFM v 1440; Creachán, ALC ii 310 (AD 1537); *tl. Craghan, p. Magheracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh*

11605

crédrán cille *crédrán coluim cille* *al.* Créadrán, in Ross Cede (i.e. the Rosses), tl. in p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iii 360, 362, 364, Misc Celt Soc 175, Credran C., AU ii 322; not far to NW of Sligo town, Hy Fiachrach, 487; *al.* Credrán Coluim Cille, ALC an. 1257, AConn 16b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1257.12*, !?Hs. 1, 71

11606

creag 1 *creig* *baile* of Uí Ingardail in Caille, Munster; Uí Riagáin are of it, BLis 182b; S of r. Blackwater, 1 m. fr. Fermoy; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

11607

creag 2 *creig* Maidhm na Creaga, won by Ó Conchobair Ruad over Ó Conchobair Donn, AFM iv 744

11608

creaga *creig* tl. Creggs, p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballymoe, c Galway, Kilkenny J iv 455

11609

cregán *creccán, creig* tl. Cregan, p. Templemore, b. NW Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry, !?Ly. 214

11610

creg aenbaise *crecca, creig* Enbais of C. E i Sléib Cain, Stowe, C i 2, 13b; *v.* Creca Enbais

11611

creagraigi *cregraiqe* a *port ríq* Caisil in Munster, UM 136a2.

11612

creamain An dá Creamhain; the Tuath Connraige in Mugdorna, in Uí Ségáin, in Fir Rois, in Fir Luirg, and the two Creamhain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; *v.* Cremthainn. *Condraige, Conraige*

11613

cremchaill 1 Flann of, k. of Ireland; Aed Róin of, LG (23 K 32), 234, UM 65a

11614

cremchaill 2 *The church of Crewill*, in 1306, Reeves, Antiquities, 87; *Croghill alias Cranfield...; Crawmkill hath four towns in Erineth land, and but one town more in the parish; the four towns are Ballykeel, Ballyharvine, Ballynarny, and Tamnaderry ibid; tl. & p. Cranfield, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim, *infra**

11615

cremchaill 3 Colgan AASS, i 378, Colgan TT 183; now Cranfield, Reeves, Antiquities, 88; *supra*; also tls. in c. Wicklow, c. Sligo, c. Antrim, c. Down, c. Tyrone; *tl. Cranfield, p. Derryloran, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone*

11616

cremchaill 4 tl. Crawhill, p. Kilmastranny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo**

11617

cremchaill 5 tl. Crewhill, p. Laraghbryan, b. North Salt, c. Kildare**

cremchaill 6 Mael Cruind a Cremchaill, BL v 1279 (Bórama)**

11618

cremthann or Cremthainne; *v.* Cremthann

11619

cretsalach Cratloe wood in c. Clare, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1010; about 5 m. W of Limerick city; Muine na Morrígna frisa n-abor in Crotalach, in Munster, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b1; Creatlaige, *gs.*, Hardiman's Deeds 34; Creatshalaige, Creatalach, *al.* Figh na Cuan, *Fid na Cuan* BLis 208a, *l.* Fid; Creattalach, an. 1199, Westropp 363; ecclesia de Creattalach, Black Book of Limerick 146, Begley, Limeick, i 252 *wood in Cratelerch, CDI i 90 §580, 98 §633; forest of Cracelaugh, CDI ii 8 §51 (21 June 1252) tl. Cratloe, tl. Cratloekeel, tl. Cratloemoyle, p. Kilfintinan and p. Killeely, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare*

11620

crebach 1 tl. Creagh Demesne, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 251

11621

crebach 2 Cumaine & Bec, mac Garbáin i Crebaig & i Dercdaim, Lec 112, BB 123b

11622

crebecc Fachtna F. ó Cré Bhicc, MartD 62; ó Crebhicc, MartG 46; Craebhaig, MartT (ed Kelly) 17; Crítán Crebicce, MartD 16

11623

crebelpi given to abb. of Glendalough, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; t. & p. Crehelp, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; *v.* Creuelpi

11624

creca Aengus Crecán is de is Creca, H. 2. 7, 163; *cf. Crecraige*

11625

crecca *as.* or *pl.* betw. Cuilenn and Sruthair, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; seems in c. Dublin, SW of Oe Cualann in Crích Cualann, LL 195

11626

creca enbais i Sléib Caín, Lec 367; *v.* Creag Enbais

11627

crecca tl. Cregga, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 216

11628

crecan *creccán, crechán Crecan re taeb Fidicéin hi Clainn Connmaig, ALC ii 120; AConn 47b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1537.12; Craghan Island in Lower Lough Erne (Freeman); tl. Craghan, p. Mageracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh*

11629

crecc líath (*g.*, Craicce Léithe, CGG 200) Grianán Lachtana i Creicc Léith, residence of Lachtana, k. of Munster, LL 322; Craglea nr Killaloe; *v.* Craic Liath

11630

crech átha callain N of Echtge, LL 199

11631

crechmael *al.* Creachmael, a wood in Leinster, Bodl. Dinn 37; ós Bregaib, BB 220a; nomen sylvae, Crechmael druth Énna Cennselaig do tachladh re Sampait ingen Bentraí (*al.* Bethrach), Buachaill & is é conosfuair in Druith oc imain a bó do etrud, conidh ro marbh in druith rena buaraich do chengail 'mo braigit, unde atá Crechmael ar an Caill, UM 161b 1, LL 167, Lec 497

11632

crechmuir na farge a érbull (i.e. Crimthainn meic Énna), oc Banna brechtrúaid (i.e. nomen amnis), ra hald nairdde tend a chrechmuir na chend a Crechmuir na Farge, LL 45b

11633

crecraigi *creccraige, crecraige, crecrige* *port rí* Caisil, BB 149a, BLis 143a, Lec 377, H. 2. 7, 156; a Fir Bolg tribe in Corcu Modruad, H. 3. 17, 751; in Corcum-

roe, c. Clare; * & Dil Mor mac Da Creca o ata Druim nDil & Crecaidhi fo Eirinn, Forbais Droma Damhgaire, RC xliii (1926) 54 §56, 68 §68, 72; *prímforsloiniud* of Dál Fiachach, ZCP xxi 309 §1 (H. 2. 7); cp. Dil m ú Chreca di Osairgib, ZCP viii 309 (Laud Genealogies); is de is col do cach fiur d'Éoganacht génas fer do Chrecrugu, *Heroic Biography of Cormac mac Airt* (Ó Cathasaigh) 119 lines 15–6; Sé meic Uisserech de Chrecrigua quibus Inis Mór mac nUisserech, LL 321a =CGH 364; Trí uile hÉrenn: Crecraigi, Glasraigi, Benntraig, Triads (ed. Meyer), §45; Genelach Creccraidi: Cedfaid m. Flannchaid m. Scandlain m. Gabudain m. Dubatain m. Duib Da Braine m. Diarmada m. Mathgamna m. Mathlobra m. Laeblobair m. Canand m. Saithgil m. Aedain m. Roain m. Bidbadaich m. Thollai m. Con Cathaid m. Dil m. Aengusa Find & Da Creca in forainm m. Feargusa m. Rosa Ruaid, Lec. facs. 123rc42 = BB facs. 163c33; & Enbais Crecca dia tát Creca Enbais i Sléibh Cgaín Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), 'The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat', *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 40 (1945), 10–15 = Lec. f. 192ra; Tri nonbuir do Oengus Chreca mac Conchobuir Mael mac Formael di Ulltaib. Is e no chrecaid goo hi Temair. a quo Crecraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.6; Tri nonbuir d'Oengus Creca Crecgai hi Temair dia ta Crecraige Maic Mail maic Formail di Ultaib, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.124; Droch & Cecht a ndá drúi do šil moccu Crecca, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.99–100; Bæ dano drui la hOsairge .i. Dil mac hui Chrecca, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 116 §16

11634

credi castle of, AU i 180; Boothill nr Scone, Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 383

11635

cred mocha in di. Glendalough, nr Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192

11636

cref parva in di. Lismore, Tax; Craeb Becc (?)

11637

cregfhiadh in Cenn Maige in Imarraic, BLis 196b

11638

creic as; in Dál Riatai in Scotland, AU i 190; Creich in the Ross of Mull, opposite the Sound of Iona, Skene, CPS, cxxxi, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 385

11639

creig baile uí shercaig AU iii 400; in Ulster

11640

creisiu (?) MoChonna Creisen, LL 368; MoChonna Creisine, BB 125b; *v.* Cresan

11641

créithre báidte a deep marsh in tl. Craggaknock, p.Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 609; criathar = marsh, O'D Supp. 609

11642

cremchaill 1 *ds; al.* Cremchoill; Mael Cruinn in Cremchaill Mael Ugra Mastair, Lec 600, LL 298a, MartD 140, BB 51a, MartG 106; *v.* Mag Cremchaille and Cremchaill; this is the Irish for:

- {1} tl. Crewhill, p. Laraghbrien, b. North Salt, c. Kildare
- {2} tl. Crawhill, p. Kilmastranny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo
- {3} Croaghill, tl. Craughwell, p. Killora, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway
- {4} tl. Craughwell, p. Kilgormer, b. Longford, c. Galway
- {5} tl. Craywell, p. St Mary's, b. Bantry, c. Wexford
- {6} tl. Crowhill, p. Freshford, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny
- {7} tl. Crowhill, p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo
- {8} tl. Cruell, p. Aghaboe, b. Carmallagh, Queen's c.

11643

cremchaill 2 p. Cranfield on N shore of L. Neagh, *al.** 'the rectories and vicarages of Cramechill in Tuoghfuigh &c*', Cal. Pat. Rolls. Jac. I. p. 121b +

11644

cremthann (?) *cremthenn* or Cremthainne

{1} regiuncula Australis Oirgielliae nunc ad baroniam Slane spectans vulgo Crimthainne dicta, Colgan TT 184 n 9; *'Crevin', p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath; manor of Newcastle in Crevin *al.* Newston; tl. Newstone, p. Drumcondra, *Inquis, cancell Hib repert I*, Meath. Carl. I §7 (AD 1621; Catherine Swift, 'Óenach Tailten, the Blackwater valley and the Uí Néill kings of Tara', Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 109–20: 111*; Conall Cremthainne .i. a Cremthainne la hAirgialla ronalt, UM 185b, H. 3. 18, 2, 578b, LL 173a, BB 128a, which has 'i Cremthainn'

{2} Cremthainne, 1a hAirgialla, Cóir Anmann, 342; Maelechlainn Ua Mael Ruanaid tigerna Cremthainne do mharbadh la hAed Ua Conchobair, AFM ii 830; Cremthaine betw. Mag Muirthemne and Crích Rois, Mac Conglinne p. 114; a r. in Crích Rois nr Conchobar, *qv*, BB 142a; Tuath Connraig *Tuath Condraige, Tuath Connraige* located in the two Cremthainn in Fir Luirg, BB 140b; Tuath Glasleib Bec in Feraib Luirg, and thence to Cremtainne, H. 3. 17, 743; tigerna Mide & Cremthainne, AFM ii 818

11645

cremthanna *pl;* or Cremthainn, or Cremthann, *sg;* Tech Connáin i Cremthannaib, MartG 126, MartO. 70, MartD 182, MartT (ed Kelly) 19, 34; Tech Ingen Coluim in it, MartG 176, MartD 248; Ingena Coluim i Cremthannaib, LL 362; do Cremthannaib dó, MartG 70; *v.* Cremthann

11646

cremthinnae Tigerne C., Arm. 17ba; *v.* Cremthann (?)

11647

crencridi in terra de Caillacht and di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1199; Glencree (?)

11648

cresan MoChonna Cresain, Lec 118; *v.* Creisiu

11649

cret they went fr. Boyle 'go Creit & co Cairthi Muilche & as sin co Tor Glinne Ferna'; and brought great preys with them to Ard Carna, ALC i 322, AFM iii 274, AConn 7a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.8* they invade Connacht, plunder the monastery of Boyle and effect the raiding of Cret (creach Creti, *al.* Creiti); 'seems Creagh in p. Kiltogher, c. Leitrim'. O'D

11650

creth Ó Briain, slain in the sceimleadh Creithi by the army of Mag Coba, BB 103a

11651

crether a ford bounding Monasternenagh lands in c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 21

11652

cret ruad dá pheatan Creite Ruaide, PRIA vii 188, !?S p. 346

11653

cretshalaig *asf*; an C; a pass there; in c. Clare opposite Limerick, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 46; *v.* Creatshalach; *Cretsalach*

11654

creu dire *al.* Crieve dere in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; Craeb Daire (?)

11655

creuelpi in Balimor dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1199; chapel attached to Donard Ch; *v.* Crebelpi

11656

criadairige fulacht fian places where the Féine cooked their food, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b

11657

criathar Cenél Athemi ... oc Fid Cuilend, of whom are Beoán mac Nechtain et Cen ... Criathar andes, LL 311 (Lec 190 and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 437, which have Cenél Aithemain); Criathar andes, a wood in Cenél Aithemna at Fid Cuillinn, Lec 190

11658

criathrach *gs.*, an Chriathraigh, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158; in l. of Ó Gormgilla, Hy Fiachrach, 202, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; nr Ballinrobe, O'D Supp. 610; tl. Creeragh, p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo

Taisichecht hI Ruaidin o Bel Atha na Lub co Tachar Cillin na nGarg & is dib hI Chulachan, Lec facs. 73va31

#CRÍCH

11659

crích aidne Conall Cael of, Stowe D ii 2, 46a; *v.* Aidne

11660

crích airgiall Clones of c. Monaghan was in it; Cluain Eoais i Crích Airgiall, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 68, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 262; *Airgialla*

11661

crích airt Dánta ... Céitinn, 460; i.e. Éire

11662

crích airthir in the North; Ros Éinne in it, Codex Salman. 321 = * uenit ad Roys enni hi crich Arther, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §6*

11663

crích airtig *domnainn* Tarcomlad mor sluagadh mór la hUltai i Cóigidh Olnégmacht occus gabait for indredh in tíre rempu conrancator Crích nAirtig, H. 1. 18, ii 726, 728; Lec 343 has Crích Artig Uchtlethain dona Domnannchaib, comprised p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 112; *v.* Airtech. *Cóiced Olnécmacht*

11664

crích altraige in Ciarraige Luachra, LL 371 = *BL vi 1687 line 51805: Brenaind m̃ Findloga m̃ Elchon m̃ Altai de Chiarraigi Luachra do Alltraige Chaille [Birth of Brendan]; **v.* Alltraige, Altraige*

11665

crích amaléach Amaliach, Saltair na Rann, p. 59

11666

críchán *al.* Críchán; tl. Creaghaun, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 172, 270, Tír. 276; i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169

11667

críchán Criachan, in terra Arklo, di. Glennal, Crede Mihi, an. 1173 (?), 1192

11668

críchán buide in tl. Baile Riagáin, p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 154, 193

11669

crích an chorainn *corainn* b. of Corran, c. Sligo, *Atlantis*, iv 174, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a

11670

crích an óir Isbeirnia re ráidhtior C. an Óir, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 150; *l.* Hesperia or Hesperides

11671

crích an scáil in Ulster

11672

crích arad the poet Cairpre got fr. Fiachu Muillethan, Clíu and C. A., fr. Cláire to Dergderc, BB 71a; ext. fr. Cláire to Dergderc, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441; *v.* Ára Cliach

11673

crích araide adruaid in Dál nAraide; Mts of Ulad are seen N of Ard Asse (in c. Louth), in C. A. Adruaid, LL 204

11674

crích ath in Scotland; Picts occupied fr. C. A. to Foirchíu, BB 114a

11675

crích baiscinn Misc Celt Soc 60; *v.* Corcu Baiscinn

11676

crích bairrche in Leinster, Codex Salman. 196 * = in terra Barcheorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §13*; *v.* Uí Bairrche

11677

crích berre *crích bérré* in Corcu Loígde, BB 207a; Crích Béirre, Rennes Dind, 72, Lec 490; *v.* Béirre

11678

crích boghaine *crích bóguine* *al.* Tír Bógaine; Cuan na gCell mBeg in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 116; b. Banagh, c. Donegal

11679

crích bolg *al.* Tír na bhFer mBolg (Belgium?); i cCrích mBolg iná a ttuath Iofruinn, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 119. *Fir Bolg*

11680

crích branach *Ua Brain* O'Byrne's l. in c. Wicklow, not Uí Faeláin, and their original country, AFM iv 902, AFM-ndx

11681

crích breasail *crích bressail* AU i 220, 222; in b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, *al.* Clann Bressail, *qv*

11682

crích breg Betha Aeda Ruaid, 232; Bregia

11683

crích briúin *v.* Cruachan Feda ++

11684

crích bulbach Caislén Baile na mBathlach a C. B., AU iii 370; Caislén Baile na mBachlach i cC. B., AFM iv. 1202; in p. Kilberry, b. Narragh and Reban West, c. Kildare; the Bulbach lived at Baile Nua, now Newton; Mac an Bhulbaigh, i., tigerna Críche Bulbach a cois Berba, AU iii 338, AFM iv 1170

11685

crích caílle in cosnama in Munster, betw. Mag Cliara and Fiad Gráinne, BLis 196b

11686

crích céin Ely O Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*, Top. Poems

11687

crích cainle VC (ed Reeves), 75

11688

crích cairiche fr. Aes Cúile and fr. Ella he went to C. C., *al.* Músraige Feda, BLis 176a

11689

crích cairinn O'Meagher *Ua Mechair* of Uí Chéirín, nr Bernán Éile, Leabhar Branach, 156a; b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary

11690

crích cairn Ceasar landed at Dún nAirce in Cúil Cesra in Críchaibh Cairn in Connacht, Lec 543, 544, BB 12b; at Dún na mBarc, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b

11691

crích cairpre *crích cairbre, crích coirpre* Carbury in c. Sligo, ALC 424; comprises a good deal of the b. of Carbury; l. of O'Connor Sligo, O'Brien, Dictionary; divided betw. O'Connor and D. mac Muirchertaig, ALC ii 36; MoLaise of Devenish there, SG (ed. O'Grady) 23; in c. Sligo (?); Crích Cairpre, in Connacht, Cath C. C., an 1181; *al.* Cath Maige Diugba, AFM iii 56; belonged to Mac Costello, AFM iii 184; Crích Cairpre, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 23; Carbry in c. Sligo, Top. Poems; *al.* Crích in Cosnama, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1511, AU 410, Cóir Anmann, 134

11692

crích coirpre 1 *crích cairpre, crích chairbre* Cluain Brónaig i cC. C. i Tethba, MartG 242, MartO. 183; Granard in C. C. i Tethba Tuaiscirt, VT, ed. Stokes, 90

11693

crích coirpre 2 *crích cairbre, crích cairpre* regiones Cairpreorum, Codex Salman. 899* = in regionibus Corpreorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 293 §21*

11694

crích coirbri meicc briain *crích cairbre meic briain* Arm. 19a; fr. VT, ed. Stokes, 198 to 208 this is in the b. of Coonagh, c. Limerick, and Ráith Cairpre is there also

11695

crích cais Thomond, Dánta ... Céitinn, 460; *v. Dál Cais*

11696

crích cambu BLis 122b; in Asia

11697

crích cannáin Saltair na Rann, p. 48; *Canaan*

11698

crích caspianda Saltair na Rann, 4012

11699

crích cat 'Cateness'. Caithness, Irish Nennius, 148; *al.* C. Cath, BB 205a

11700

crích cenéoil ainmirech Crihenelanmerach, Sweetman CDI an. 1215; seems nr Dalrede *Dál Riata* in Ulster; *Alan of Galloway in 1215 was granted 'the l. betw. Inverarma (Glenarm) and the bounds of Dalred *Dál Riata* (i.e., fr. Glenarm to Larne, c. Antrim), all *Crihenelanmerach*', all Dalred, &c.; in an earlier grant it is mentioned thus —'All Dalreth, the isle of Rathlin, the cantred of Kymalalmerath, the lands of Tweskard (Tuaiscert)', Sweetman, CDI p. 87; charter and confirmation to Alan fitz Roland of the lands between Inverarna 'et divisas de Dalreda, ... totam Crihenelanmerach per suas rectas divisas et totam Dalreda per suas rectas divisas cum insula de Rachrunn et totam Toshart salvis nobis et heredibus nostris castello de Kirkesantam' and a fee of 10 knights about that castle, all of Kennaght and of Tirketinn apart from a fee of 10 knights within Kennaghty on the Lower Bann (1215), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837), p. 210a*

11701

crích cenéoil meic erca Cenél Círan in Crích Cenél Meic Ercae, H. 2. 7, 154

11702

crích cera LL 213a; in Irrus Domnann Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, AConn 4a

11703

crích ciarraige in Munster, ext. fr. Fornocht to Luimnech, LL 293, Táin Bó Fraích, 208

11704

crích ciarraige aí Adcosnat (Ailill, Medb and the mathi Connacht) hi C. C. A. cona budnib co Áth Féne, LU 21

11705

crích ciarraige luachra Hy Fiachrach, 36; **v.* Ciarraige Luachra*

11706

crích clainne ricaird next Tír Fiachrach Muaide, in Connacht, AConn 42b

11707

crích cláir cualann nearly the half barony of Rathdown, c. Wicklow, Top. Poems; but it ext. to nr Dublin (*v.* Fir Cualann), and even to r. Liffey

11708

crích cliach Eochaid Guinech of, slew Crimthann, k. of Leinster, BB 36b; *v.* Clú in c. Carlow

11709

crích clainne hír ext. fr. Éirne to Tráig Tuirbe nr Clár Modairne, Caith. Thoir., 285

11710

crích cnóbhadh in Meath; Ó Dubáin's l., O'Brien, Dictionary; *Cnogba*
11711

crích cobthaig Ireland, Ogygia 19, Misc Celt Soc 352

11712

crích codail cualaige Cnogba in it, BB 159b

11713

crích colmáin i Life, LL 321; there is:

{1} tl. Colmanstown nr Celbridge

{2} tl. Colmanstown, p. & b. Newcastle, c. Dublin; C. C. may be co-ext. with p., or even b., of Newcastle

11714

crích comgaill in Scotland, belonged to Cenél Gabráin, BB 84b, H. 2. 7, 69, Skene, CPS, 314; in Dál Riata in Scotland, Lec 240; now Cowal in Argyle

11715

crích comul *óenach* Aenach Aengusa in it, BB 117b; *v.* Crích Cumal

11716

crích conaill 1 E of Áth Senaig; *al.* Tír Conaill, BLis 11b, 153, VT, ed. Stokes, 623

11717

crích conaill 3 Cell Sáile in it, MartD 216, MartG 154; prob. Conaille Muirthemne, O'D., Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 262

11718

crích conaill gabra †*al.* Trícha cét Fer Morc†; E of Tráig Lí, Book of Fermoy, 167; fa fearann mBreagh ris a ráidhtior C. C. G. an tan sin, Stonyhurst MS A. 191; **v.* Uí Chonaill Gabra*

11719

crích conaille Leabhar Breac, 24a; *al.* Conaille Muirthemne, VT, ed. Stokes, 623

11720

crích condúnach Condon's country; a *trícha cét* of Fermoy, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

11721

crích conla Mag Doghabhail in it, BB 20a; *v.* Crích Connle

11722

crích conmaicne cúile in Connacht; Mag Niad where the (first) battle was fought betw. the Fir Bolg and the Tuatha Dé Dannan, BB 4a

11723

crích connacht 11 *trícha cét* in it, BLis 241a

11724

crích connle Clann Úmóir took it, i.e. all Aidne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54

11725

crích corcu modruad ninais *corcu modruad ninais, ninussa* in Iarthar Connacht, H. 1. 18, ii 758

11726

crích cruithintuaithe Dún Ollaich meic Briúin in it, ZCP iv 47; in Scotland

11727

crích cruithnech *crích chruithnech* in Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 43b1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §291*, AClon. 26

11728

crích cuailgne Cooley in c. Louth, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137b

11729

crích cualann *v.* Cualu

11730

crích cuanach DAI = H. 1.7, 63a; *v.* Uí Chuanach

11731

†**crích eugennachte**† nr Corcu Loígde, Codex Salman. 279* = in finibus Corcho Luigde locum sibi constitueret, scil. Ochar nAde exiitque L. ... cum autem ambularent in finibus Eugennachte, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140 §44; = Eoganacht Raithlind*

11732

crích cuinn N of Ireland, ALC ii 135

11733

crích cuirc Dánta ... Céitinn, 57; now b. of Burren and Corcumroe, c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary, but embraced N Munster; Dún Cuirc is Bruree, c. Limerick

11734

crích cúirsech De Courcy's country, or b. Courceys, c. Cork, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 292; Dún Cermna in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; C. C. isin Mumain, AU iii 292; Crích Cursach, AFM-ndx

11735

crích cumal Ailiter Maistiú ingen Aengusa meic Úmóir do fuc Dáire Derg mac Echach Taebfada a C. C. a hAenach Aengusa, Stowe D ii 2, 240a1, YBL 433; *v.* Crích Comal

11736

crích dáil riata Dún Sobairche in it, LU 70* = Dál Riata *qv**

11737

crích déise given by Úgaine to Fergus Craei, Lec 36

11738

crích drommo nit Arm. 17ab; at or nr Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, cf., VT, ed. Stokes, 144; if not, it is tl. Drumnid, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim; crích here seems = end

11739

crích eachach coinchinn in Corcu Duibne, BNÉ i 8 §24 = Crích Achaid Coinchinn; *v.* Achad Coinchinn, Cell Achaid, Áes Coinchinn**

11740

crích echtaoi he went to it and ravaged Uí Blait, Caith. Thoir., 16; round Sliab Echtge (?)

11741

crích ealla 1 Óic Bethra, of C. E, went and took the l. in the N of Crích Aidne in Mag Briúin, BB 63a; C. E, Oga Bethra, of race of Eogan Taidlech, went fr. C. E to the N of Aidne, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 164

11742

crích ealla 2 *al.* Dúthaid Ella; b. Duhallow in c. Cork, Hy Fiachrach, 52

11743

crích echtair *al.* Cúil Echtair, nr Síd Nenta at Sliab Echtge, BB 204b

11744

crích éibir = Leth Moga, S half of Ireland, Dánta ... Céitinn, 132

11745

crích éнна Mag Fudbna in it, BB 20a

11746

crích éнна artig in Connacht, N of Cruachan, VT, ed. Stokes, 80; *v.* Crích Énda and Artech

11747

crích eogain Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 262; Tyrone

11748

crích eoganachta in Corcu Duibne Ciarraige, BLis 176a

11749

crích etir dá abainn fr. Sliab na nDee, *al.* Sliab nGuaire, Nuadu crossed the Sruthanna na Feba in the C. Etir da A., and into Finnmag Gabra, H. 2. 7, 367a

11750

crích fergna in Corann, Connacht, YBL 636

11751

crích fergussa *crích fergus* in or *al.* Tír Eogain na hInse, *qv*, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 156

11752

crích fer malond *crích fer malann* in Crích forsa tá Dá Coccae, H. 3. 18, ii 713; C. F. M. in the l. of Ailill and Medb, BDC 312 *ed. Toner, *Bruiden Da Cocca* §30; Do bhiathadh Cormac a triucha chét Máland o bhrughadhaibh Breifne, ZCP 20 (1936) 178.19 *

11753

crích fer morc †in iarthar Muman, Keating (ed Haliday), 352; *al.* Corcu Duibne; C. Fer Morc, S of the Shannon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 178; seems to be c. Limerick and c. Kerry†; *v.* T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology*, 108–10, 112–5

11754

crích fer rois BLis 14b; *v.* Fir Rois

11755

crích fiachrach ext. fr. Ess Ruaid to Rinn Ó Fiachrach, Lec 143.

11756

crích fiachrach aidne Misc Celt Soc 60; *v.* Uí Fiachrach Aidne

11757

crích fithgente Aiched Cerech in it, Codex Salman. 251* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126 §36*; *v.* Uí Fidgeinte

11758

crích flainn S Munster, O'Brien, Dictionary,

11759

crích formaeile in Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 171b

crích fossaig móir Uí Búirig in it; next Uí Meic Caille and Uí Thassaig, BLis 176b

11760

†**crích fathar**† Aicheth Liac Echdromma in it, Codex Salman. 402*ad locum illum qui dicitur Aicheth Liacc Echdromma in regionibus Fothar<t>,VSSHib (ed. Heist) 203 §18; *v.* Acheth Liac *supra**

11761

crích fresen *críocha freisen* BLis 151* = BLis. 166ra9 = SG i 354.5; *al.* Tír Fresin, Lis 166vb15 = SG i 356.10*

11762

crích fuinid i.e. terra finalis or Ireland, Ogygia 18

11763

crích gaileng the terr. of Gailenga, AFM vi 2002; Castle of Bél an Chláir in it, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1412.17, 1512.16, 1514.11, 1530.11; the later b. Gallen, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; next to Luigne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 120; in di. of Achonry and a part of c. Sligo

11764

crích garbraidhe *garbraige* in Ulster; co Cuan Locha Sentuinne, co C. G., co Éire, co Liathmuine, Sto., 18b 1

11765

crích graicraigi *gregraiige, greccraige* Foibrén in it, AU i 306, AFM-ndx

11766

crích guaire meic in daill Duibthír at Daiminis in it, UM 161a2

11767

criched in Craenchorann in Muirthemne, LU 73

11768

criched in glinn St Osnad *Osnat* of, BB 117b; in Glinn Dallain, in Cairpre Mór Droma Cliab, Lec 89

11769

crích in airgi Isé in lá sin táinic in Donn Cuailgni i cC. in A. go l. aidh (?) samaisg uaime ann, and thence proceeded to Sliab Cuillin a tuaid in Ultaib, H. 2. 17, 388a; *áirge*

11770

crích in broga *v. infra*

11771

crích ómortha in broga do Síl Dáire Barraig Ó Gormáin do ghlac an fonn, Leabhar Branach, 152a

11772

crích in caele fr. Glais Dara to Aba Life, BB 108a; *al.* Crích in Chailli, Lec 422

11773

crích in cosnama *al.* Crích Cairpre, BLis 211b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1511; b. of Carbury in N c. Sligo

11774

crích in ernaide AFM i 160; *l.* Crích Laegaire, O'D; *recte*, as I think

11775

crích in berthach Áth Clíath Medraige in it, DAI = H. 1.7, 84b

11776

crích in scáil i nUltaib, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 133; cf. Glenn an Scáil nr Sliab Miss, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 132

11777

crích irruis Ard na nOsraigeach is in it, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 420; seems = Uí Chonaill Gabhra

11778

crích laegaire Achad Meic in it; Cobthach brathair Diarmata of Loch Éirne in it, LL 354, UM 109a2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; Achad Étaich in it, Lec 114; Achad Inaich in it, Leabhar Breac, 23

11779

crích lagen 1 VT, ed. Stokes, p. 31; Leinster, RC xxv. 30, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 36

11780

crích laigen 2 Tanic Íth hi Crích Laigen, no Luigne, Lec 26, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a

11781

crích lemna in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 406; Levin

11782

crích leath cuirne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 165; *al.* Bruiden Da Choca

11783

crích lege breg Cluain Laigen in it, Leabhar Breac, 21; C. Laege Breadh, BB 124a

11784

crích leodus Cath RR, 10; Isle of Lewis = Ljódús in Stokes' Ling. Value of Irish Annals, 118

11785

crích liathán *uí liatháin* LL 127a; in c. Cork, BB 45b; b. Barrymore, c. Cork; Ard Neimid in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a, Lec 84; C. L. embraced Castlelyons in the N and Great Island in the S of b. Barrymore, c. Cork, AFM i 10

11786

crích line Commur Currech Crích Line,/ Ard mBanba a mbidis rinne,/ batar coscraídh coin Chairbri,/ ó soir Tipra Mungairde,/ Stowe D ii 2, 65a1

11787

crích lochland *lochlann, laithlinn* Oilén na mBuagh, *al.* Innsi Orc in it, Stowe, C i 2, 16b2* = Norse Scotland*

11788

crích loingsig bérre Clann Dímma, son of Colmán of C. L. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 194

11789

crích lugna at r. Succa in Connacht, Lec 447

11790

crích luigne Íth went N through Mide into Crích Luigne, and across Sliab Guaire, LL 12; through Corann and C. L., AConn 29a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.8, 1230.4, 1241.10 &c.; b. Leyny, c. Sligo*; Crích Luidhne,

11791

crích mac n-erce i.e. Ulster, called fr. Erca, dau. of Loarn Mór of Alba, who married successively Muiredach, son of Eogan, and Fergus, son of Conall, ancestors of the most powerful dynasties of the North, Book of Fenagh, 230, 231, 383; Conmaicne C. M. E, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537; *v.* Crích Meic Ercae

11792

crích mac n-israel BB 135a

11793

crích máil Dánta ... Céitinn, 578; *al.* Uí Máil; now b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

11794

crích máille in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

11795

crích maine *uí maine* RC xxi 154; *al.* O Kelly's country; Loch Ló was in or on the E of it, Bruiden Da Cocca 156; Druim Clasaig in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a; betw. r. Suck and r. Shannon, AFM i 28; Misc Celt Soc 60; Crích Maine meic Néill; ext. fr. Cruachain Feda, in Crích Ua Briúin to Loch Ríb, Lec 143

11796

crích mairge *al.* Crích in Airgi, in Ulster, H. 2. 17, 338a; *v.* Crích Margin

11797

crích mairtine muman *crích martine muman* in Munster, BLis 179b; *v.* Clíu and Mairtine.

11798

crích malonn *crích fer malann* Ard mBocáin in it, and Cell Lasra, BDC 388. *tl. Ardbuckan, p. Dumrainey, b. Kilkenny West (Paul Walsh)* = BDC (ed. Toner), §60 line 487; district around Bruiden Da Coca * = BDC (ed. Toner, lines 220, 487; * R. I. Best (ed. & trans.), 'The battle of Airtech', *Ériu*, 8 (1916), 170–90: 174 §§4, 9 (Cath Airtig) = Crích Malond (Malann); Do bhiathadh Cormac a triucha chét Máland o bhrughadhaibh Breifne, ZCP 20 (1936) 178.19 *

11799

crích margin in Cuailgne, LL 50a

11800

crích meg aengusa ALC ii 158; McGuinness's l.

11801

crích meic baitin in Tír Amalgada, AU iii 16; Crích meic Uaittin, AFM iv 704

11802

crích meic dathó Ailill contended for it, BB 144a

11803

crích meic donnchaid AU iii 38; Corann in Connacht

11804

crích meic erca Conmaicne of, desc. fr. Traech mac Cúscraid, LL 332, UM 72b, Lec 37; *al.* Fir Cera or Cenél Meic Erca in Uí Fiachrach, BB 63a; *v.* C. mac E

11805

crích meic feorais Ó Conchobairr came to Tír Fiachrach by C. M. F., which he raided fr. the Muaid to Trág nEothaile in tsair, AConn 13a; in c. Mayo, AFM iii 332

11806

crích mide ocht trícha dég i C. M., UM 173b 2, AFM-ndx *trícha cét*

11807

crích moduirn N of Bocach Tíre Sírláim, or S of Mag nÍtha, LL 121, Lec 26; Provincia Maudgornorum or Maudgorneorum, in which was Cell Roiss, VC (ed Reeves), 81; Crích Mogdorn, now b. of Cremorne and b. Farney, c. Monaghan, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 82; C. Mogdorna, AU i 456, *al.* Crích Mugdorn, Crích Mugdorna, AFM iii 41, note; C. Mugdorn in di. Clogher, Tax. 212

11808

crích moga ruith Rath Ua Cúile in it, BLis 26a; in Munster *Fir Maige Féne*

11809

crích monach *monaig* c. Fermanagh; Enniskillen in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 66

11810

crích muiredaig in Inis Eogain, AU i 230, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764, AFM-ndx

11811

crích muiregáin tl. Cremorgan, nr Abbeyleix, p. Kilcolmanbrack, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c.

11812

crích muman Munster, AU i 264

11813

crích na beirre *bérré* in Corcu Loígde, UM 159b 1

11814

crích na cenél in b. of Shelmaliere E, round Artramount, c. Wexford, separated fr. Wexford t. by r. Slaney, Top. Poems,

11815

crích na cétach 1 Crinagedagh, b. Warrenstown, King's c., AU iii 286, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D) 200; C. na gC., part of ancient Meath; Crinagedagh, King's c; in Meath, O Fallon's l., O'Brien, Dictionary; Clann Colmáin Bic of Crích na C., BB 49a; called fr. Cétach, son of Cathaír Mór, BB 74b; Colmán Bec, son of Diarmait,

fr. whom are the people of Crích na cCettach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 161, 469; Ua Follamain tighearna C. na gC., in Meath; now in King's c., AFM ii 1018; nr Croghan Hill, King's c., Cluain Áine in it, AFM iv. 790; 1128, ALC ii 118; not in c. Roscommon (Colgan AASS, 138), as Colgan thought; in Uí Failge, AFM-ndx; Crinegedach, Gor. 7b; *v.* Crích na Cétach

11816

crích na cétach 2 LL 385; Ráith Mór in C. na gCétach, CML (ed O'Curry) 82, now in NE. of King's c; Clann Colmáin Bic .i. Lucht C. na C., Lec 452, 194, Ogygia 310; *v.* Crích na Cédach

11817

crích na coibden *al.* Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

11818

crích na colla round Ard Asse in c. Louth, LL 204

11819

crích na desi *déissi* Fergus, son of Úgaine Mór, got it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104

11820

crích na desi bice *déissi, déis bec* l. of Cú Ruí, son of Dáire, *al.* Clíu Máil meic Úgaine, LL 264a

11821

crích na desi deiscirt *déis deiscirt* Fergus settled in it, Lec 585 *Tri bráithri .i. Fergus Bodb a quo Corco Duibne & Fergus Temrach a quo Corquo Temrach & Fergus Dub a quo Corco Duib i ccrích na nDéisi nDeiscirt, Lec. facs. 178b7, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 148 §52*

11822

crích na desi tuaiscirt *déis tuaiscirt* Sanb, son of Úgaine Mór, settled in it, Lec 585

11823

crích ua n-eniochghlais *uí enechglais* Uí Dubáin, Ua Minloscáin of Síl Cairpre in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456

11824

crích na fuardachta in Scotland; Genealogy of Mac Leóid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776

11825

crích na fuinedach Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, Stonyhurst MS A. pp. 124, 128

11826

crích náis Leinster, O'Brien, Dictionary,

11827

crích na mórírna in c. Wicklow; S of Coirthe Chualann, BLis 196b

11828

crích na sorchá BLis 101a

11829

crích óc bethra *óic bethra* fri Aidne atuid, ó Áth Cliath sa thuaid, Mag Mucrama in it, LL 290a, 291a; Áth Cliath Medraige in it, YBL 648

11830

crích ó mbuile *uí buile* in centre of Fir Chell, King's c., SG (ed. O'Grady) 258

11831

crích ó cuana in Munster, Caith. Thoir., 33

11832

crích ó failge *uí failge* Uí Thairisig of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a *Uí Failge*

11833

crích ó bhfeidhlme *uí felmeda* Ua Murchada of, Leabhar Branach, 152b; *v.* Uí Feidlimthe; C. o Felme in Uí Chennselaig, b. Ballaghkeen, or 'The Murroe's Country'. c. Wexford; the chief of this family lived at Tobar Luimnig in the Murroes in 1634, Top. Poems; in c. Wexford

11834

crích o fidgenti *uí fidgeinte* Uí Mananain of Uí Briúin Cualan, fr. Rouat in C. O. F., Lec 205

11835

crích ollarba round Larne Water, c. Antrim, PRIA vii 188

11836

crích ó maing in Queen's c; the l. of O Coeluis, O'Brien, Dictionary,

11837

crích ó morc †*al.* Uí Conaill Gabra†, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; **v.* T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology*, 108–10, 112–5*

11838

crích ó muighe in Queen's c; l. of O Coeluis, O'Brien, Dictionary; in b. Ballyadams, Top. Poems; +is Crích Ua mBuide; *v.* Uí Buide +

11839

crích ó n-olcan AU i 274; in Meath, Od., AFM, an. 790

11840

crích raíde Dún na nAirbed in C. R. fri hIorus anoir, Leabhar Breac, 238 c. * = Corcu Roíde i.e. b. of Corkaree (Paul Walsh)*

11841

crích roiss ae the Doalt in C. R. Ae, LG (23 K 32), 107, AFM i 58; *v.* Crích Ross

11842

crích róisteach the b. Fermoy or Roche's country, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; Crích Róistigh, Fm v 1776; Crích Roisdeach, Misc IAS i 220; Crích Róisdech, AU iii 290, Book of Fermoy, 81, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; Crích Róisdeach & Crích Cúndúnach; *al.* the two *trícha céts* of Fir Maige, given to Mug Ruith by Fiachu Muillethan, k. of Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 574

11843

crích rosa Clannmaicne Críche Rosa in Leinster, LL 394

11844

crích roiss Dubchommair C. R., in Bregaib, LL 24a, LU 82; Crích Roiss, ZCP iii 244; C. Roiss, Concupor, a well or stream in it, Tochmarc Émire in ZCP iii 244, AFM i 58; the Doalt in it; *v.* Crích Rois Ae, LL 24; Du chomar in it, AFM i 122; Crích Rois embraced a portion of the b. of Farney, c. Monaghan, and some of c. Meath and c. Louth, O'D; in Bregia to the S of Tailtiu, Ogygia 359; Dubchomar, a druid, killed there, hence Cath Dubchomair; C. R. betw. Cremthaine and Mullach Tailten; Mac Conglinne, p. 114; l. of Sualaim mac Róig and of Cú Chulainn, i.e. Cuailgne and Muirthemne, C. R. and Brug Mná Elcmaire, Lec 342; in the terr. of the Cruithne in Ulster; Ráith Cathbaid and the R. Conchobair (*qv*) were in it

11845

crích saingil *saingil* tl. Singland, p. St Patrick's, nr Limerick, b. Clanwilliam and Muni. Borough, c. Limerick, in Ó Conaing's land, Top. Poems,

11846

crích saithe betw. Mag Muirthemne on N and Dubid on S, LL 263b

11847

crích san sem *Santiago de Compostella*? in Portugal, nr Compostella, BLis 103b; C. Sem, ibidem

11848

crích seodach Joyce's country, Connemara, AFM vi 1882

11849

crích trí ros the three Rosses in b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, 152

11850

crích tuathail Caisel, BLis 105b

11851

crích tulach Ó Conalláin gona choimhnesaibh a gC. T., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210 col. 1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170, Lec 143, H. 2. 7, 174, BB 51a

11852

crích ua mbairce *Uí Bairrche* betw. King's c. and c. Kildare; Mac Gormáin's l., O'Brien, Dictionary; C. Ua mBairrche Tíre; l. of Uí Senáin and Uí Dímmatain in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 464; the Uí Dímatai of Crích hUa mBairrci Tiri, BB 73b; Uí Thressaig in Crích Ua mB. Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; *Uí Bairrche*

11853

crích ua mbriúin *v.* Cruachan Feda and Uí Briúin ++

11854

crích ua cairín *uí chéirín* b. of Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; *Uí Chéirín*

11855

crích ua cathbaid *crích ua cathbad* ó Firt Moraind co Sliab nÉiblinne bo deas, Lec 208; ó Firt Moraind go Sliab nÉiblinde, UM 82b1, Lec 416, H. 2. 7, 132; Crích Ua Cathboth Tíre; fr. Fhirt Moraind to Sliab Éiblinne, LL 321, BB 99b; C. Ua Cathbaidh Thíre; the terr. of the Uí Chathbaid Tíre ext. fr. Firt Moraind to Sliab nÉiblinne, BB 99b; Ferta Cuirc in Sliab nÉiblinde, to it C. Ua C. extends, Lec 413; * = CGH p. 222; Eoganacht Ua Cathbad, Uí Chathbada*

11856

crích ua cormaic *uí chormaic* SS Bite and Brigit of Ráith Brigte in C. Ua C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, BB 123b; in C. Uí. C., and in Uí Loscáin, Leabhar Breac, 22, LL 353 (which has i nUíb Loisc)

11857

crích uachtarach Crícha Uachtaracha; O Dea's l. in c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary,

11858

crích ua ndéa Sliab Echtge in it, BLis 17b

11859

crích ua nduach *uí duach* Achad Togarta in C. Ua nD. Maige Argetrois, LL 350, Leabhar Breac, 17, BB 121a, UM 108b 1, Lec 102, 106, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Idoagh, c. Carlow

11860

crích uí dubda fr. r. Rodba at Ballinrobe to r. Codnach at Drumcliff, nr c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 142

11861

crích ua nduibne b. Corkaguiny, b. Iveragh and b. Magunihy, Top. Poems; *Corcu Duibne*

11862

crích ua n-enechglais cualann *uí enechglais* Tóchar Inbir Móir in it; C. H. nE. C. in Leinster (v. Uí Enechglais), LG (23 K 32), 77, LL 15, 384, BB 175a, 23a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 881; *al.* Crích Ua nEnechglais C., C. Ua nEnechglais Cualann

11863

crích ua n-echach muaide *uí echach muaide* ext. fr. Ross Eirc to Finchaluim and to Fersaid Treise, Lec 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 256 (which has Ros Serce)

11864

crích ua failge MartO. preface; Offaley *Uí Failge*

11865

crích ua flaithbertaig *uí fhlaithbertaig* YBL 336; O Flaherty's l

11866

crích ua gabla *uí gabla* cath Inde Móire in it, AFM i 160, AU i 32; in S c. Kildare; ext. fr. Áth Cuilchinge to Dubáth nr Mullaghmast, fr. Áth Glas Críchi at Cluanies to Uada in Leix, and fr. the ford of Áth Lethnacht to Glenn Uissen in Uí Bairrche, Lec 93–109; *v.* Druim Gabla; *Uí Gabla*

11867

crích ua liatháin *uí liatháin* BLis 19b; *al.* Ua Liatháin, now b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *Uí Liatháin*

11868

crích ua meic caille *uí meic caille* fr. the C. na nDéissi Sí Eogan went to C. hUa M. C. and hUa Liatháin, BLis 150b; b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

11869

crích uí meachair Book of Fermoy, 81; b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary; *Uí Mechair*

11870

crích ua méith in Mendoit Tíre, Leabhar Breac, 27, 28; *Uí Méith*

11871

crích ua mochloingthe Belach Bela in it, H. 1. 18, 2736

11872

crích ua morc †*al.* U Chonaill Gabra, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 311; *v.* C. ó M†; **v.* T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology*, 108–10, 112–5*

11873

crích ua neill *uí néill* l. of the S Uí Néill in Meath; dochuaid (ó Chruachan Brí Éile i nUíb Failge), i C. Ua N fo thuaith, BLis 36, 36a, MartO. 47, Liber Hymnorum 114

11874

crích ua n-olcan AU i 274, AFM i 398; in Meath, O'D., but ?; *v.* Uí Olcan

11875

crích ua sétna *uí sétna* isin Mumain; Inis Connla in it, MartD 260

11876

crích ua tairsid Caill Coimeda in C. U. T. Laigen, now Druim Criad, BLis 210b

11877

crích uathne LU 20 (the l. of Uí Blait, E of r. Shannon, Caith. Thoir., 9);
b. of Owney and Ara (?); *Uaithne*

11878

crích umaill in N Connacht, BLis 110b; the Owles, c. Mayo

11879

cridhi fail *cride fáil* in Tailtiu, Lec 24, Stowe D v 1, 8b 1

11880

crimchaill *cremchaill* Colmán Crimchailli, LL 367; MoErnóc C., LL 368, BB 94b, Lec 116, 118; *v.* Cremchaill*

11881

crimthain *crimthann* Énnae Arni *Áirne?* mac Ainmire dona Crimthanaib, LL 357; same as next word (?)

11882

crimthann

{1} Rí Crimthainn, AU i 562, RC xvii 368; this is tigerna Mide & Cremthainne in AFM ii 818; *ap.* Crimthannu, LL 333b; in S of Oriel, *al.* c. Louth, Colgan TT 184; on border of Meath and Oriel, AASS ixxxv. 661; in b. Slane, c. Meath, CS 268, AFM-ndx

{2} Codex Salman. 445* = de genere nobili Lagenensium, de gente Chrumthanani, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 224 §1; Uí Chrimthannáin CGH 44 (Rawl. B. 121a21), 358 (LL 328b61); Uó Chrimthannáin of Laigin; *v. next entry**

11883

crimthannán flaith Crimthannáin slain by O More *Ua Mórda* at Timahoe *Tech MoChua* Queen's c; now b. of E Maryborough, AFM ii 896; *v.* Uí Chrimthannáin

11884

crinach Mael Sechlainn and the k. of Brega went to (attack) Dublin, and were defeated by the foreigners and Leinstermen; this defeat is called *maidm na Crincha*, AFM ii 926, H. 1. 18, 95, CS 294, AU ii 42, LL 26a; must be at Dublin (and not on border of c. Dublin and c. Meath, as AU-ndx says); prob. 'Crinan on N of the Liffey, nr Clunlith, and betw. Clunlith and the Tolekan', John's Charter of 1192; the road fr. Dublin over Summerhill to Ballybough Bridge separated Clonliffe fr. Crinan as appears fr. the Riding of the Franchises in Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert); *v. infra*

11885

crinan 1 *cf. *crinach** nr Clenlith on N side of the Liffey, John's Charter of 1192; and betw. Clunlith and Tolekan; *v. supra*

11886

crinan 2 a moss or moor in Dál Riata and Argyle, Skene, CPS, cxiii

11887

crinder battle there nr the r. Sligo, AFM i 178, CS 46

11888

crinna Cath Crina, LL 129b; Crínda, BB 48a; in a plain in Bregia, Ogygia 332, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493, BB 94a, YBL 325a, BLis 120a; nr Stackallan Bridge, Keating and O'D., AFM i 110; S of Gabail i mBregaib, Lec 362; Cath Crinna on borders of c. Meath and c. Louth, not far fr. Dowth on the Boyne, Book of Fermoy, 29a; not far fr. Mellifont, *Atlantis*, iv 182; etir Dá Charn na nGillai Deisel Temrach tes Crinnai, MD i 34, 38, 40; + Mag Findabrach *Mag Finnabrach*, *qv*, was NW of Crinna +

11889

crinna breg ATig. RC xvii 16, Cambrensis Eversus i 476; at Dubchomar (Navan), Keating

11890

crinna cinn comair Cath C. C. C. at Brug meic ind Óg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145a

11891

crinna fregabail (seems same as Crinna and Crinna Breg), Ogygia 335, AFM i 114, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, RC xvii 17, H. 1. 18, 52; O'D. says on the Glenravel Water, c. Antrim; but ?

11892

criothmhaill *crithmall* in E Corcu MoDruad, DAI = H. 1.7, 68a

11893

critan *?critán* Colmán Critain; MoChonna C., Lec 116, 118

11894

crithar a wood in Cenél Faithemoin, LL 380

11895

croarig Congal, Fr. C., drowned in r. Boyne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 164

11896

crobertige of the *forslointe Érenn*, H. 2. 7, 157 **v.* Crobetrige*

11897

cró brigte a well in tl. Kilbride, p. & b. Ross, c. Galway, in W Connacht, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46

11898

croch in Tuath Maige Finne in Caílle in Munster; Uí Dhathail Croich are the *dúchasaig*, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*; Puirseulach Croich, Caílle MacFirbis, Genealogies, 826. *?Uí Dathgaile*

11899

croch MartO. 165; *df.* Croich; r. Croch i Mugdornaib, MartO. 172

11900

crócha *cruacha, cruachain* *g.* Crochan, Arm. 12a1; Rathcroghan, betw. Tulsk and Belanagare, Crohon in Tyrmany, Sweetman CDI 1270; *v.* Cruacha

11901

crochán *?crochan cruachán* Cróchán; MoChua Crochain, MartT (ed Kelly) 31 *3 Aug*; = MoChua i Crochan, MartG 148; *v.* Cruachán

11902

crochan aigle Vita Tertia in Colgan TT; *v.* Cruachan Aigle ++

11903

cró cíaráin Glenn Dá Locha do losgad im Cró Ch. & im Cró Chaoimhghin, AFM ii 1150; small ch. nr St Kevin's Kitchen at Glendalough *Cró Caemgin*

11904

cró caoimhgin *cró caemgin* now 'St Kevin's Kitchen'. at Glendalough, AFM ii 1020, 1150; *v.* Cró Cíarain

11905

croch cúile *?croch cúile* in Conmaicne, Arm. 13aa; *v.* Croch Cúile Conmacne

11906

croch cúile conmacne *cruach cúile conmaicne* insula in Mari Conmacne, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; i.e. in Connemara (which is nearly identical with b. Ballynahinch, PGI

i 554); in this tl. Cruagh Island, p. Omev, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway; *al.* Cruanakeely off the entrance to Birterbuy Bay, PGI i 549

11907

crochdromma *crochdruim?* Fintan Crochdromma, LL 367, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, Lec 116

11908

cró cuinn palace of Conn., or Ireland, Ogygia 19

11909

crocinsi-iar * = Cróinis, on L. Ennell* Mael Sechlainn, k. of Meath, died in C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182

11910

crocc na druad *al.* Mullach Ruda in Uí Fiachrach na Muaide, Lec 164

11911

croch naem *ds* on cCroich Naoimh, ALC ii 454; in Connacht; *v.* next word

11912

croch naem mainistrech na búille AConn 28a; at Boyle; **v.* Búill*

11913

croch naem uachtar lamann Holy Cross of U., Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; i.e. the Abbey of Holy Cross nr Thurles

11914

crodar in di. Ross, Tax

11915

crod cruachan a high road or pass in Munster, BB 147a

11916

crodmarc the Cluiche Cuailgne at Crodhmarc, BB 147a

11917

croeb for names beginning Croeb, Croebh, *v.* Craeb

11918

cróenech in Muirthemne, LU 73

11919

cró ia VC (ed Reeves, notes), 412; in glenn an Tempuill in Iona (?).

11920

croíb Croíbe, Croíbid; *v.* Craeb

11921

croíbech *craebach* nr r. Brosna, Vita Tertia in Colgan TT; *g.* Croíbige, Arm 19a; seems tl. Creevagh p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.; *v.* Craíbech ++

11922

croimglenn *cromglenn* Caillech Bérré, mathair Fintain and Féinnida meic Finn, who gave battle in Croimglind, Lec 368; *v.* Croimlinn, Cromglenn, fr. Léim Con Chulainn to C. in Munster, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60, Ériu i 30 line 210 (Burning of Finn's House); tl. Crumlin, p. Killonaghan, b. Burren, c. Clare (?); Colmán Cromlinne, BB 124b; in Munster, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60

11923

cróinis Cró Inis Locha Aidnenn, DAI = H. 1.7, 24b, Lec 620; Cróinse LL 26, 185, BB 33a, 49b, Leabhar Breac, 26a, LG (23 K 32), 224, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1446.2; Crowinish (Cormorant Island) in L. Ennell, c. Westmeath (Freeman)* in L. Andinn nr Dún na Sciath, Ogygia 436; in L. Ennell, c. Westmeath; now Crowinish or Cormorant Island, different from Inis Cróine, 2 m. to the E of it, opposite Belvedere demesne, AFM iv 948; Cróinis Locha hAininne, Ériu i 102 §61 (Leabhar Oiris), AClon. 171, AFM ii 800, iii 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764, CS p. 261 (AD 1020 = 1022), Cambrensis Eversus ii 37, UM 25a2, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172b; Cróinis Locha Aininn meic Neimid, Misc IAS i 216; Cróinnis Manaine, H. 4. 13, 231; *l.* Cró inis Locha Aindind

11924

crois for words in Crois or Crossa, *v.* Cros

11925

crois in Dún; in Baile na Cloiche & in Crois i Cuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 11a; tl. Cross, p. uoghcluggin, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

11926

croisinge MoSeanóc C., DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

11927

croislach Colmán Croislaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; *? = Colmán Cossalach, CGSH §707.268*; tl. Crosslow *al.* Mountwolseley, p. Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (?)

11928

croit *ctioy* Ísell Ciaráin ext. fr. Bél I Latha to Glas Mella mná Brucáin, and fr. Loch Lochraighe or Ldraighe to Croit, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175, BB 50a (MS); *Lec 60ra1–10 = BB 50rb1–10 (facs. 81b1) = MacFirbis §175.1*; Croit, ionnsaighe lá Maoilir mac Feorais for Diarmait Ua Conchobair isin Dá Croit, H. 1. 18, 136; **v.* Bruiden Da Cocca; cf. tl. Cruit, p. Kilclonfert, b. Philipstown, King's c.*

11929

croit canannáin *crot canannáin* Ua Mael Doraid ri Ceniúil Conaill, slain by Ua Canannáin at C. C., H. 1. 18, 86; *ATig 1029; ? = tl. Cruit, p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal*; in Tír Conaill

11930

cromach *g.* Cromeich; in dry. Adare, di. Limerick, Tax; *v.* Cromad

11931

cromad RC xviii 57, Cromad burned by Tairdelbach Ua Conchobair, k. Connacht, AFM ii 1100 (AD 1151); tl. & p. Croom, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 610; *g.* Cromith, Sweetman CDI iii 381; Cromaidh, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 420; *ns* Crometh, 1302, Tax; *'crooked ford' <*krumbātu, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 176–7*

11932

cromchall in Tír Conaill, S of r. Eidnech (the Eany), Book of Fenagh, 315

11933

cromglais BLis 30a, H. 1. 18, 61; in Munster; Cromghlaise, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; seems nr Birr; *v.* Cell Chromghlaise

11934

cromglenn 1 Colmán Cromglinni, LL 367, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, Lec 115; Colmán Cromlinne, BB 124b; Finn had an abode at Cromglenn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 156, 7912; **v.* Croimglenn *supra**

11935

cromglenn 2 *g.* Cromglenna; nr Druimanach **v. infra* Druimanach, Druim Enaig*, Book of Fermoy, f. 72a (= p. 113a) = Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Story of the abbot of Druimenaig who was changed into a woman', in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* i (Halle a.S. 1907) 76–79: 78 (London, BL, Additional 30512 = Dublin, RIA, B iv 1 (236), ff. 183a–184a); tl. & p. Crumlin (1817 acres), b. Uppercross, c. Dublin*; nr Drimnagh, S of Dublin; now Crumlin, S and nr Dublin; *Croimlinn is Cill an Ardáin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1846; Crumlin suburb of Dublin (Mac Airt); *v.* Faithce Cromglenna *infra**; there are 20 Crumlins, Cromlins and Crimlins, some of which may be Croim-linn

11936

cromglenn na cloch *al.* C. nan Clach; the Glen of Glenlyon in Perthshire, nr N shore of L. Tay, Book Dean Lismore, ii

11937

cromglenn na fiann !?Ds. 54; *al.* Glenn Fleisge *Glenn Fleisce*; the Glen of r. Flesk at Killarney, c. Kerry

11938

cromma Cuillend co n-abainn Crommád (*al.* Croma), Gwynn, MD i 38; a river (?) or Croom (?), c. Limerick

11939

crommoch l. of Abbey of Connall, c. Kildare, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

11940

crompán a creek nr Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 62

11941

cronach r. Cronagh in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

11942

cronbic St MoChua C., BB 125a; *v.* Crónán

11943

cronbuain *gs.* 'Cron Woy'; Goll mac Morna was its chief, Book Dean Lismore, 56; + *l.* Cronnmóin nr Clonfert, c. Galway; *v.* Duanaire Finn+

11944

crond *cronn, cuailgne* hi Cúalngi; in or nr Cooley, c. Louth, LU 56a; and nr Finnabair Cúalngi

11945

cronig at Focherd in Ulster, LU 70–75; *v.* Crond

11946

cronnloch *al.* Loch Luatha, NE. of Glenn Mór, a day's march from Tailte, H. 4. 21, 19a; *v.* Loch Luatha

11947

croofoit *v.* Crufait

11948

cros tl. cross in Cuanach, p. Tuoghcluggin, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 110a

11949

crosa 1 on Sliab Uide an Ríg, di. of Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174 a)

11950

crosa 2 Mag Eochacáin slain i Crosaibh in Cruaich Aball by Baron of Delvin, AConn 57b; tl. Cross, p. Rathaspick, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath

11951

crosa brigte in Armagh city, AU ii 152; *v.* Cros Brigitte

11952

crossa coil *crossa cael, cros acaill, crossa cáil* AU i 428.*tl. Crossakeel, p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath (Paul Walsh); Cros Acaill fri Rois Each anoir (Paul Grosjean (ed. & tr.), 'A tale of Doomsday Colum Cille should have left untold', *Scott Gael Stud* 3 (1931) 73–83*

11953

crossa cúil *cross cáil* .i. Iraird Cuillend, LU 57a, 57b *= LU (ed. Best and Bergin) line 4692*; *v. supra*

11954

cross adomnáin at Tara nr Ráith na Senad, towards the E, LL 30, BB 188b; ar belaibh Rátha Senaig sair, UM 143b1

11955

cró sailech *al.* Achad Abla, *qv*; in Uí Chennselaig, Colgan AASS, 398

11956

crosan *al.* Aporcrossan, AU i 192

11957

cros ard

{1} at Clonmacnoise, ó Chrois Aird co Sinainn, AFM ii 676;

{2}* cf. tl. Crossard, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

{3} tl. Crossard, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{4} tl. Crossard, p. Barrettsgrange, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

11958

cros ardachaid LL 42 * = Dermait .iiii. hua Tigernain. Is leis daratad in t-anart eter na gae ac Croiss Ardachaid & in t-imaire lossa & nir rathcha coro lobsat ar met a smachta, BL i 200, lines 6037–9 (Comarbada Patraic)*; VT, ed. Stokes, 544; tl. Cross, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford

11959

cros baoithín *cros baíthíne, cros baethéne* tl. & p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 487, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 331; Cros Bithin, in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

11960

crosbaile cormaic tl. !! 'The Cross', c. Londonderry

11961

cros branduib Colmán of, Lec 116 = *Lec. facs. f. 47vb5; *recte* Colmán Rois Branduib, CGSH §707.298; *v.* Ros Branduib *infra**

11962

cros brénaínn Belach Feda fri Crossa andess i mBeluch Feda Máir, LL 293; at Belach Adhamair, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 391 or 39; tl. Crossybrennan, p. Muckalee, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny *Belach Feda Máir*

11963

cros brigte in city of Armagh, AFM ii 1013; Crossa B., AFM iii 84, ALC-ndx

11964

cros caidbenach *cros cabenaig* ar in Crois Caidhbeanaigh, AU iii 432; Maidm Croisi Caidhbeanaighi, AU iii 434; Croise Caibhenaighe, ALC ii 198, AConn 68b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1498.6*; *al.* Cros Caibhdenaigh, tl. Crosscavanagh, p. Pomeroy, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 1242

11965

cros cail *cros cael* Crosa Cail, AU i 428; tl. Crossakeel, p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath; *v.* Crosa Coil *supra*

11966

cros coluim cille Stowe D ii 2, 83b; in city of Armagh, AU ii 152, AFM ii 1156

11967

cros comgaill at E of Immaire Chomgaill at Cluain Meic Nóis, LL 2744 = BL v 1204: I cind airtherach Immaire Comgaill áit i fail Cross Chomgaill indiu, BL v 1204, lines 35729–30; AFM ii 900 = AFM 1070.13. An clochán ó Crois Epscop Ethchen co h-Irdom Chiaráin do dhenamh hi cCluain Mic Nóis lá Maol Chiaráin mac Cuinn na mBocht, & an clochán o Cros Comhghaill co h-Ulaidh na tTrí cCros, & uaidh siar go bél na sráide ‘The paved way from the Cross of Bishop Ethchén to Airdam Ciaráin was made in Clonmacnoise by Mael Ciaráin son of Conn na mBocht and the paved way from the Cross of Comgall to Ulaid na dTrí gCros, and from there westwards to the entrance to the street’;

11968

cros conaill in:

{1} tl. Crossconnell, p. Clontuskert, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454

{2} cf. *tl. Crossconnell, p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal*

11969

cros cúil *crossa cáil* crossa Cúil .i. Irard Cuillend, LU 57ab *= LU (ed. Best and Bergin) line 4692

{1} tl. Crossakeel, p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath

cf.

{2} tl. Crosscoolharbour, p. Rathmore, b. Naas North, c. Kildare, and

{3} tl. Crosscoolharbour, p. Blessington, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

11970

cros curri *cros cuirre* Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxviii an. 1290; seems nr Portmarnock, c. Dublin

11971

cros daire chain

{1} in Connacht, at E of Bratsliabh, in Tír Thuathail, AConn 15a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5*; in p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

{2} * cf. tl. Crossderry, p. Killadysart, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare;

{3} tl. Crossderry, p. Feakle, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

{4} tl. Crossderry, p. Lickerrig, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

11972

cros dorais rátha in city of Armagh, AFM ii 1156; *i.e. the cross at the entry to the Ráith at Armagh*

11973

cros dorais urdoimh *crois dorais erdoim* at Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

11974

cros gormáin Crosgorman, in dry. Arklow, di. Dublin, Tax

11975

cros dub Croshiduff, the general rate hill of Leinster, Sir John Harrington circ. AD 1595

11976

cros espuic eogain *crois epscoip eogain* in city of Armagh, AU ii 152, AFM ii 1156

11977

cros epscoip éthén at Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 898

11978

cros fachtna MartT (ed Kelly) 15

11979

cros fergus *cross fergus* at Tara; i taeb Chairn na Macraide andes, LL 30d5* = Attá Cross Ērgossa .i. naemilithir. Is hé fil i Carraic Clúmain i taeb Chairn na Macraide andes anair, BL i 123 lines 3882–3 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; LG (23 K 32), 151, MD i 16; in the Carraicc Clumáin, W of Carn na Macraidhe, BB 188b, Stowe D. ii 2, 4a1, UM 143b

11980

cros gort given to ch. of S Sepulchre, Dublin, Crede Mihi, circ. 1175

11981

cros grencha Leiden Ms., RC xiii 10; previously Gardiat, nr Snám Dá Én

11982

cros gréine the di. of Cashel; ext. fr. Sliab Éiblinne to r. Siúir, and fr. Cnámchaill at Tibraid Arann Gréinairbh E, i.e. Cros-Gréine, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *cf.* Grian

11983

cros maige croind *cros maige croinn* *al.* C. M. Craind, tl. Crossmacrin, p. Grange, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM iv 1048, ALC ii 168, Misc IAS i 261, AConn 61b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1467.9*

11984

cros mael fhína *cros maíl fina* a Tír Amalgaid, AU iii 564; cros Maoil Ína, AConn 77b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1526.17*; *recte* Cros Uí Mhaoilfhiona, p. Crosmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, 6 m. W of Ballina; AFM v. 1368, ALC ii 258; Cros Maelína, ALC-ndx; *al.* Cros Mage Lína, F. 4. 13, 3b

11985

cros moling LL 308a* = Ránic reme MoLling sár conice dú i tá Cross MoLling, BL v 1314, line 39184 (Bórama)*

11986

cros mór cloiche faithche sláine BB 141a = Cros cloici mor for faicthi Slaine i mBregaib co cumgabail isin aeor & a combach isind n-aeor gur rancatar a buir & a bloga Talltiin & Temair & Findabar nAba, BB facs. 257a19–22 (Wonders of Ireland) = Irish Nennius (ed. Todd) 214 §28; in the *faithche* of the monastery of Slane, tl. & p. Slane, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*

11987

cros na n-aingel in the site of the church of Emly, Codex Salman. 250* = ubi nunc Crux est Angelorum in Imlacho Ybuir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126 §34*

11988

cros na riag in or nr Derry, AU ii 226 (AD 1197) = AFM iii 110 (1197), ALC-ndx (1197) *‘cross of the gibbets’, the place of the gallows at the monastery of Derry where Mac Étig of Ciannachta, who robbed the high altar of Derry, was hanged*

11989

cros na screbtra *cros na screptra* Cross of the Scriptures at Clonmacnoise, H. 1. 18, 92, CS 280

11990

cros pátraic VT, ed. Stokes, 130: —

{1} tl. Crosspatrick a ch. to E of the wood of Fochlad, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, nr Killala, Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 487, Colgan TT 33, 58, &c;

{2} *cf. tl. Crosspatrick, p. Erke, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny

{3} tl. Crosspatrick *al.* Ballydawley, p. Artrea, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry

11991

cros riabach breiseadh na Croise Ríabhaighe by O'Reilly, H.1.15, 853; tl. Crossreagh, p. Mullagh, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan

11992

cros sailech in Ossory; Brussels MS. Life of Finnian of Clonard; *v.* BLis 24a

11993

cros sechnaill in city of Armagh, AU ii 152, AFM ii 1156

11994

crossliab in c. Westmeath in O Melaghlin's *Ua Maelechlainn* l., AFM iii 448; Maidhm Croissléibh AU ii 370

11995

cros torchi Crida, ingen Senaig of, Leabhar Breac, 17; Criota of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, BB 121a

11996

cros uí fhlainn 1 *al.* Glenn Corrbhraighde, i nUíb Conaill Gabra, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408; *Corbraige, Glenn Corbraige*

11997

cros ui fhlainn 2 in Ciarraige Luachra, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408

11998

cros uí mhaoil fhiona *cros uí mael fína; cf. cros mael fhína* in Tír Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; p. Crossmolina, Hy Fiachrach, 487; AFM iii 408; **v.* Cros Mael Fhína, *supra**

11999

crota MoLasse Crotta, LL 368 = *CGSH §707.596*; there are:

- {1} tl. Crotta in p. Borrisokane, c. Tipperary
- {2} tl. Crotta, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry
- {3} tl. Crutta, p. Derrygrath, c. Tipperary
- {4} tl. Crutt, p. Castlecomer, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny

12000

crothraige *crotraige* Do forsloindtib Ua nDerca Cein .i. Crothraidi & Eirchiti Ua Erca Cein so, Doiligein m. Duibgind m. Eochachain m. Feargusa m. Thimain m. Forandain m. Segain m. Cuimine m. Oschon m. Broic m. Aine m. Sinill m. Aimirgin m. Cruitine m. Eogain m. Duach Galaig m. Briain m. Echach Mugmedoin m. Muiredaig Tirig, Lec. facs. 136ra37. De forsloindtib Ua nErcai Cein .i. Crothraigi & Buaingine, Lec. facs. 136va1**

12001

crota áine *dp.* Crotaib Áine, LL 298a *= BL v 1278 line 37980*, Lec 599; *al.* Crotta Cliach, *qv*, Galtee mts, c. Tipperary and c. Limerick, Ossianic Soc. iv 294

12002

crot canannáin *croit canannáin* in Tír Conaill

12003

crotta cliach *np*; the Galtee mts Kilkenny J i 358* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358*; Top. Poems, PRIA vii 188, Croda Cliach, Book Dean Lismore, 46; Crota C., acc., betw. C. C. and Síd Ban Finn (Slievenaman) in the S, BB 375a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 615, 636; Cluain Bec betw. C. C. and Sliab Muicce, BB 118b, Lec 90, which has Crotach C; Artraige Cliach nr C. C. and Sliab Muicce, Lec 90, BB 118b; Crott mts in Múscraige, AASS lix 283; *v.* Dún gCrot, Sliab gCrot; *dp.* Crotaibh Cliach, H. 2. 17, 469, !S p. 346; *MD iii 224; Rennes Dind, RC xv 440–1; ancient name for the Galtees, O'D, Top Poems, p. lxxxiii; Early Irish lyrics (ed. Murphy) 126; Crotta Cliach. lit. the harps of Cliu, Dream of Óengus (ed. Shaw) 51 §7; Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'Dun Crot and the "Harps of Cliu" on the Galtees, county Limerick', PRIA (C) 35 (1918–20) 378–84; *v.* Crotta Áine *supra*; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.21–2

12004

crot cualachta BLis 41a

12005

crotraighi *crotraige* in Ulster, UM 137b, BB 151b, Lec 189b, BLis 145a; Crothraige, *al.* Catraigh C., an aicme of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a* = BB, facs. 255a = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*; & Ardd mBó do loscadh ó Ruaidhri mac Meic Canai & o mac Gille Muire hUi Monrai (*vl.* Mornai) & o Crotraighibh, AU ii 152 (AD 1166); *Domhnall Ua Loingsig tighearna Dal Araidhe do mharbhadh do Crotraighibh, AFM 1141*

12006

crotraighe ercite *crotraige* chief family of the Uí nErca Céin, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 524; *Do forsloindtib Ua nDerca Cein .i. Crothraidi & Eirchiti Ua Erca Cein so, Doilgein m. Duibgind m. Eochachain m. Feargusa m. Thimain m. Forandain m. Segain m. Cuimine m. Oschon m. Broic m. Aine m. Sinill m. Aimirgin m. Cruitine m. Eogain m. Duach Galaig m. Briain m. Echach Mugmedoin m. Muiredaig Tirig, Lec. facs. 136ra37. De forsloindtib Ua nErcai Cein .i. Crothraigi & Buaingine, Lec. facs. 136va1*v. Crothraige *supra**

12007

croxere Colum C., LL 366, Colum Croxairi Lec 115; ? tl. Crossery, p. Kilcockan, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, nr Lismore, c. Waterford

12008

cruach 1 *d.* Cruaich .i. Cruachain, the Rick or Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 42, Codex Salman. 763 *orante eo in campo illo nomine Mag Aer ... ad regem terre in loc nomine Cruachu habitantem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 327 §7 (Vita Brendani); this passage refers to Ráith Cruachan, Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, not

Croaghpatrik*; ?Naindid Cruaiche, MartD 106, MartG 80; na Crúaiche, AFM ii 914, ALC i 268; forsin Cruaich, Liber Hymnorum 6, Leabhar Breac, 28, 238b; *al.* Cruachán Aigli, VT, ed. Stokes, 112, 118

12009

cruach 2 tigerna na gCruach, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 72; i.e. MacGillycuddy of the Reeks, nr Killarney, c. Kerry

12010

cruach 3 Croch in di. Limerick, Tax; tl. & p. Croagh, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick; ? argain na Cruaiche by T. Ua Briain, H. 1. 18, 94

12011

cruach 3 Meic Caracáin i Cruaich in Leinster, LL 317, Lec 210

12012

cruach 4 Ailill i Cruaich, Cath RR, 58, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 42; Croghan; *v.* Cruacha; Cruacha, *ns.* (*al.* Cruachan or Cruachain?); Rathcroghan in Mag Aí, CML (ed O'Curry) 60; but *gs. f.*, Cruachna, CML (ed O'Curry) 66; Cruacha, BB 137a; *v.* Cathair Chruachna; Cruacha, *voc.* a Chruacha, Hy Fiachrach, 26; Crwacha, in Connacht, AClon. 46; Cruacha, .i. Cruachán Connacht, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 286; Rathcroghan, in Connacht; *v.* Cruachan, Cruachu

12013

cruacha 1 *g.* Cruachan and Cruachna; *v.* Cruachu

12014

cruacha 2 *g.* Cruachan; *v.* Cruachu

12015

cruach aball Fergal Óg Mag Eochacáin slain at the Crosses in C.A., by son of Barún Dealbna, an. 1452, AConn 57b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1452.3*; C. A.; tl. Croughall, p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, W of Mullingar, AFM iv 982; in Annaly, AFM-ndx

12016

cruachad Croaghat, p. Moyrus, c. Galway*? = tl. Cruachnait/Croghnut Island, p. Moyrus, c. Galway*

12017

cruacha duba meic giolla mochuda *mac gilla mochuda* MacGillacuddy's Reeks, c. Kerry; Mac Gilla Chuda Colm on Maellios, na ccruach árd 's na bhfásach caorach, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44

12018

cruach aigle Gwynn, MD i 40; *al.* Cruach Phátraicc, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, UM 160a; *v.* Cruachan Aigle

12019

cruach airgi (?) *?cruach áirge* Croghargi in di. Ross, Tax

12020

cruach angais MartD 13 Nov**

12021

cruachan 1 *g.* Cruachna; *v.* Cruachu

12022

cruachan 2 *as.* Cruachain; the highest mt in Lorne, Book Dean Lismore, 90, 120; now Benn Cruachan; *al.* Cruachan Beinne, Book Dean Lismore, 84

12023

cruachan 3 *g.* Cruachain, Top. Poems, 84 (fr. context it is Croghan Hill in King's c.); *p.* Crouchan in dry. Totmoy, di. Kildare, Tax; cath Cruacháin i Laignib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; i nUíb Failge, O'Brien, Dictionary, O'S, Hist. Cath. iii *v.* 8; *al.* Cruachan Brí Eli, Cruachan Breg Éle i nUíb Failge, MartO. 76, MartG 84, MartD 10, Liber Hymnorum 114, BB 156a, Lec 389, Ogygia 415, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Thes. Pal., ii 328, Colgan TT 525; *p.* Croghan and hill 3 m. N of Philipstown, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c; at the hill are ancient monuments and a ruined ch.

12024

cruachan 4 *p.* Crochan in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax; now tl. & *p.* Crohane, 2.25 m. E of Killenaule, b. Slieveardagh, E of c. Tipperary; *d.* Cruachain in Eoganacht, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 134; Cruachan ad Cruachain Maige Abna in Eoganacht Chaisil, MartO. 149, 154

12025

cruachán 5 tl. Crookhaven, *p.* Kilroe, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary,

12026

cruachan 6 *ds.* Croaghan; Mac Tigernáin's place in Tellach Dúchada, .75 m NW of Killashandra, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan, AU iii 62, AFM iv 808; *al.* Cruachan Mec Tigernáin, AFM, ibid; *cf. tl. Croaghan, *p.* Kildallan, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan*

12027

cruachan 7 Book of Fenagh, 343:

{1} now tl. Croaghan, *p.* Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; Croaghnageer and Croaghakeadew are summits on the SW boundary of b. Raphoe; there is also Cruachan Ligen nr Lifford, *qv*

{2} * cf. tl. Croaghan, *p.* Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

{3} tl. Croaghan, *p.* Clondavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

12028

cruachan adrann *al.* Corchnoc na Féine, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 6; seems in c. Kerry, where are 2 tls. of Crohane in b. Magunihy, and not far fr. Killarney:

*cf.

{1} tl. Crohane, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

2} tl. Crohane, p. Killaha, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry*

12029

cruachan aichle now Croaghpatrick, Colgan TT 28, 34; ? some promontory in Achill Island, c. Mayo

12030

cruachan aigle *as*; AU ii 86; Croaghpatrick Mt, 2,530 feet high, 6.5 m WSW. of Westport, c. Mayo; i.e. Cruach Pátraic, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 19a,* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§120, 132* !?M. 423, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; now Croagh Patrick in Umall, Ogygia 302, VT, ed. Stokes, liii 84, 112, Colgan AASS, 266; *al.* Mons Egli, Arm. 10b, 13b, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 65, 80; Cruachan Oigle, BB 206ab, Leabhar Breac, 28, Stowe D ii 2, 42a, UM 190a, Hy Fiachrach, 487; *Tri haird hÉrenn: Cruachan Aigli, Ae Chúalann, Benn mBoirchi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §38*;

12031

cruachan áilge Leabhar Breac, 29; *l.* C. Aigle (?)

12032

cruachan bríg éli v. Cruachan 3, *supra*

12033

cruachan cenéoil ucha *cenél n-aucha* Rus mac Ceit in C. C. U., UM 108b; Finnchu of Ros meic Eircc in C. C. Aucha, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *v.* Cruain C. U.

12034

cruachan cloenta *cruachan claenta* *as*; LL 316b (battle of), LL 299b, H. 2. 17, 468, col. 1, YBL 783, Cóir Anmann, 373, BB 138b; Cruachán Claenta, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 38; the round hill of Clane; the Leinstermen are never defeated if they hold their council (of war) there, and thence proceed to battle, RC xxiv 50; the round hill is there still, the beautiful Moat of Clane 5 m. NE. of Allen in c. Kildare, Lec 205, 602, H. 1. 18, ii 587a; betw. it and Almu was Dinn Canainn, now Duncannon (fairy mound), FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 38; the Leinstermen marched to C. C. and then to Dind Canand, where they fought the battle of Alma with Fergal mac Mael Dúin, YBL 939; C. C. nr Dind Canann, Book of Fermoy, 129; *Don chath autem fechta i Cruachan Claenta iter Brandub mac Aeda & Labraid mac Breasail & Eochaid Muigmedon dia ngegna Enna mac Labrada †in fili mo analib† ingen. Is de roilil Uí Cheansealig ut *supra*, Lec. facs. 92va*

12035

cruachan conalad *ds* Cú Alad of C. C., YBL 741; C. Chonalath, *gs.*, BLis 132a; Tuan related to Conalad in Chruachnaib C., and to Bran in Boirind—his pupils Lec 566, Stowe D ii 2, 1a1; Cruachna Conalad, *Irische Texte* i 100, 107

12036

cruachan cuinn *ds* Ó Dálaigh, *Tribes*, 36; in c. Roscommon; Ó Conchobair Donn's country

12037

cruachan duibthíre Leiden MS, RC xiii 10; Buide mac Deirg Conníri ó Cruachanaibh D., LL 203; in Connacht, LL 213b, 165b; *d.* Cruachain D., Stowe D ii 2, 85b; ó Luan meic Lugair meic Lugdach a C. D. ro hainmnighedh Áth Luain, Stowe D ii 2, 40a2

12038

cruachan eile Irish Nennius, in VT, ed. Stokes, 500; i.e. Croagh Patrick; *l.* Cruachan Aichle or Cruachan Aigle

12039

cruachan eoganachta *v.* Cruachan Maige Abna

12040

cruachan feda *ds* fr. C. F. in Crích Briúin to Loch Rí meic Maireda, was given by Niall Naígiallach to his son Maine, H. 2. 7, 172; in Crích Ua mBriúin, Lec 143

12041

cruachan féle Fial's hillock; seems in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; Fial was dau. of Eochaid, and first wife of Daithí, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 261, Hy Fiachrach, 98; Cruachan Feli, as; 'mons Hiberniae' nr the sea in Connacht, Skene, CPS, 108, 445

12042

cruachan gaileng raided by Ó Domnaill, AU iii 514, Connacht 72:
{1} Croaghan (not a tl. name), p. Killasser, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, ALC ii 220, Hy Fiachrach, 487; *Gailenga; RIA MS, 24 H 19 (446), p. 262; partly written in Coill Lagach, nr Cruachan Gaileng, in Mayo, RIA Cat 1188. The scribe is Pádraig Gruamdha Ó Siadhail*
{2} *cf. tl. Croaghaun, p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo
{3} tl. Croghan, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

12043

cruach angais *d.* Cruaich Arm., MartG 216

12044

cruachan garbrois Cruachan Oighle .i. Cruach Pátraic & Cruach Garbrois chetus, Stowe D ii 2, 84a2

12045

cruachan ligen to the N of the r. at Lifford, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 252; 3 m. NW of Lifford; now tl. Croaghan, a hill, p. Clonleigh; *al.* Drumleene, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, *Atlantis*, iii 385; nr Leithber, AFM vi 2212; St Cairnech of, in Tír Conaill, Colgan AASS 782; on W bank of L. Foyle, Lanigan EHI, i 495; there is also a Cruachan in Raphoe, *qv*; **v.* Cruachan 7 above*

12046

cruachanmag *v.* Cruachu

12047

cruachan maige Sinech of, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; *v. infra*

12048

cruachan maige abna Sinech ingen Fergnai C. M. A. (and Abnae), in Eoganacht Chaisil, MartO, 149, 154, BB 126a, Lec 119; *g.* Sinche. *gl.* i. Sinech ingen Fhergna ó C. Maige Abna, MartG 190 (5 Oct); *Findsech *gl.* ógh ó Cruachan Maige Abhna, MarG 214 (9 Nov.); M. A. a cCaonraighe *Caenraige*, MartD 266; ó Cruachan Maige Alma, LL 363; ó Cruachan Maige Olma, MartT (ed Kelly), Oct. 5:

{1} tl. & p. Crohane, 2 m. E of Killenaule, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 610

{2} *cf. tl. Crohane, p. Mowney, b. Slievearagh, c. Tipperary*

12049

cruachan ua cupráin *cruach ó cubráin* *d* Cruachain in c. Leitrim; Ó Ruairc inaugurated there, Appendix, Hy Fiachrach, 434; in Ó Ruairc's Breifne, AConn 63a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.11*; *al.* Cruachan Meic Tigernáin, now Croaghan, .75 m. NW of Killashandra, p. Kildallan, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan; in West Breifne, not in c. Leitrim, as inadvertently stated in Hy Fiachrach, pp. 431–4, AFM iv 1068, ALC i 417, ALC-ndx

12050

cruach cainche *cruach chainchi* in Connacht, fr. Cainche, s. of Finn mac Cumail, LL 379a50; *Rudolf Thurneysen (ed. & trans.), "Tochmarc Ailbe "Das Werben um Ailbe"", *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1920/1), 250–82: 282 §15*

12051

cruach scera BB 209a; ? Cruach Aigle

12052

cruach cluníd Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 42

12053

cruach druim fornachta *cruach droma fornachta* monast. of, in l. of O Cormaic (nr Newry), Lanigan EHI, iv 170; *monachis Deo seruientibus in Nyuorcyntrecta in perpetuum &c. terram Ua Cormaic ubi fundatum est monasterium, Charter of

Muirchertach Mac Lochlainn to Newry (c. AD 1157), Marie Therese Flanagan (ed. & re.), *Irish royal charters: texts and contexts* (Oxford 2005) 291–305: 292, 296–7

12054

cruach duib H. 3. 18, 712; *al.* Duibthír and Tír Coibden in Connacht, E of Athlone, in or nr Mag Derg, BDC 162 ed. Toner, p. 116 §28*; *v.* Cruachan Duibthire

12055

cruach forlige aeda *al.* Ailech ón ailigh tuargaib Corrcenn ó C. F. A., Stowe D ii 2, 59a; *recte* Cruach Oigle *Cruach Aigle*, *qv*; Croaghpatrick

12056

cruach iar n-imaid Crua isle behind or W of Imay *p. Omeý*, in Western Ocean beyond Iar-Connacht, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 114

12057

cruach martain *Marhin* (nr Ventry), Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

12058

cruach meic dara Sinech of, MartG 186; now Oileán Meic Dara, island opposite Mason Head, and in p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97, 101

12059

cruach na caoile *cruach na caele, ? cruach caelainne* Cruanakeely and Deer Island, uninhabited, in p. of Moyrus, c. Galway; its patron is St Coelann *Caelann*, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 103

12060

cruach oigle *cruach aigle* tanic Coirrceann ó Cruach Oigle co Tuaith Tuirbe, !?Ly. 224; Cingid of Meic Úmóir at Cruach Oigle, BB 208a; *v.* Cruach Pátraic

12061

cruach pátraic in di. Tuam, Theiner, 2; do Chruaich Aigle ris a ráidhtear Cruach Phattraicc aniu, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379, AU ii 492, ALC ii 6, AConn 37b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.3, 1351.4; * CS p. 315 (AD 1109 = 1113; Croagh-Patrick, in b. Murresek, c. Mayo, 5 m. W of Westport, AFM iii 600

12062

cruachu *cruachu aí, cruachain aí* one of the chief cemeteries of Ireland, LU 41b, 51a; *voc.* Crucho! LU; *g.* Ailill rí Cruachan, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 491, Top. Poems; cath Cruachan Aí, BLis 30a; *dsf.* Cruachain, Top. Poems, *Irische Texte* i 880, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 18b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §126*, LU 51a, 105b, Gwynn, MD i 48, Book of Fenagh, 378, Book of Fermoy, 25a, AU i 242, Hy Fiachrach, 178, UM 169a, AFM i 34; Cruachain Connacht, LL 127b; *ns.* Cruachan, *Celtic Rev.* i 216; *g.* na Cruachna, *Irische Texte* i 800, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 50, AU ii 84, Hy Maine, 137, LL 124b (rí na Cruachna .i.

rí Connacht, LL 299), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 124, 180, Celt. Rev. i. 220; *g.* rex Cruachna Ai, AU i 242, LL 104; *ap.* Cruachna Aí, Cruachnaib Aí, LU 105b, 55a, AU i 302, 258, LL 73b, RC xxiv 144, ZCP iv 41; Táin Bó Fraích; chief royal residence of the divisions of Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; palace of the kings of Connacht, AFM iv 694; *al.* Cruacha Maige hAí (BLis 29a); betw. Mag Luirg and Mag Mucraime, SG (ed. O'Grady) 279; the region around it was called Cruachanmag, LL 108a, 254a, and the fort Cruachanráith i Maig Aoi; Cruachanráith, Connacht, Cath RR, 66, 22; it was NW of Ardachad, LU 56; palace of the kings of Connacht, in c. Roscommon; the plain of Cruacha, or Mag nAoi, or Machaire Chonnacht lies betw. the towns of Roscommon, Elphin, Castlereagh and Strokestown, Top. Poems; tl. Croghan, p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; Rathcroghan lies 10 m. SW of it (Rathcroghan is in p.Elphin, Croaghan village), AFM iv 1108, 1176, ALC ii 178, 398, 468; the burial place of most of the kings desc. fr. Éremón, Hy Fiachrach, 24, AASS lix 885, CS p. 129 (AD 814), BR (ed. O'D), 16; Crwahan, *al.* Cruachan, AClon. 30, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; *may have orig. been an ethnic name, <*Kroukones, O'Rahilly, EIHM 26; Samuel Ferguson, 'On ancient cemeteries at Rathcroghan and elsewhere in Ireland', PRIA 11 (1873) 114–28; H. T. Knox, 'The Croghans and some Connacht raths and motes', *JRSAI* 41 (1911) 93–116; id. 'Ruins of Cruachan Ai', *ibid.* 44 (1914) 1–50; id. 'Carnfree and Carnabreckna', *J Galway Archaeol Hist Soc* 9 (1915/16) 1–33, 65–78; id. 'Cruachan Ai: roads and avenues', *JRSAI* 48 (1918) 157–63; Michael Herity, 'A survey of the royal site of Crúachain in Connacht, I–IV', *ibid.* 113 (1983) 121–42 (I); 114 (1984), 125–38 (II); 117 (1987) 125–42 (III); 118 (1988), 67–84 (IV); id. *Rathcroghan and Carnfree: Celtic royal sites in Roscommon* (Dublin 1991); John Waddell, 'Rathcroghan—a royal site in Connacht', *J Ir Archaeol* 1 (1983) 21–46; id. 'Excavations at "Dathi's Mound", Rathcroghan, Co. Roscommon', *ibid.* 4 (1987/88) 23–36; id. 'Rathcroghan in Connacht', *Emania*, 5 (1988) 5–18; Kevin Barton & John Waddell, 'Seeing beneath Rathcroghan', *Archaeol Ire* 9 (1995) 38–44; Joe Fenwick, Yvonne Brennan, Kevin Barton & John Waddell, 'The magnetic presence of Queen Medb: magnetic gradiometry at Rathcroghan, Co. Roscommon', *Archaeol Ire* 13/1 (1999) 8–11; Kevin Barton & Joe Fenwick, 'Geophysical investigations at the ancient royal site of Rathcroghan, Co. Roscommon, Ireland' *Archaeol Prospection* 12 /1 (2005) 3–18; Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, *Royal inauguration in Gaelic Ireland c.1100–1600: a cultural landscape study* (Woodbridge 2004)

12063

cruadabaill *asf*; LL 303b; in c. Wicklow

12064

cruain cenéoil ucha *ds.* Finchad at Rus meic Eirc in C. C. U., BB 123a; Ros Meic Eirc in Cruain Cenn Uchae, Lec 111; *v.* Cruachan Cenéoil Ucha; *Cenél nUcha*

cruain na fed in the Faes or Ó Nechtain's country, Kilkenny J iv 42

12065

cruaith Partraige Sléibe ext. fr. Cruaith to Loch nOirbsen, H. 3. 17, 724

12066

cruamid (?) battle of, by Tigernmas, LL 17

12067

cruathna *dp.* Cruathnaibh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423 f

12068

crú cobthaig race of Cobtach

12069

crú connla race of Connla

12070

crufot Gwynn, MD i 40; fr. Glondáth he went to Crufait, *al.* Raé Bán in Ulster, LU 127a, ZCP iii 260; Crufait, *ds* in Meath, AFM i 478; Crupait, AU i 356; prob. tl. Croboy, p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath, O'D., FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 124, AFM i 847; Cruford, Crofoit, nr the Boyne, Tochmarc Émire, 260; betw. r. Delvin and the r. Boyne, Tochmarc Émire, 260; the *dindgna Érenn* are Crufaid, Crinda, Cruach Aigle, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*

12071

cruibinis Finnlochlanna .i. Gregraiqe Muile i Cruibinis, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 406 *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

12072

cruibsig in Fine Ghall, said to be Mic Firbhisigh, **MartG 106: wrong reference**

12073

cruimchaille MoSenóc of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *v.* Cremchail

12074

cruimglenn *cromglenn* now r. Cromlin flows into Galway Bay betw. Poulgorm and Cartronkeel, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 62

12075

cruimlinn 1 **v.* cromglenn* ag Baile Átha Cliath, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; Crumelyn, Crede Mihi, an. 1193, 1199; Cruimghlinn, nr Dublin, AFM vi 1956. * = tl. & p. Crumlin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin*

12076

cruimlinn 2 in Connacht; Midabar of, Colgan AASS, 344; *cf. tl. Crumlin, p. & b. Ross, c. Galway*

12077

cruinde Oilén Dá Chruinde, nr Rinvile *Renvyle*, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, AFM iii 291

12078

cruine in Gallia Lugdunensi, Book of Fermoy, 107

12079

cruinn 1 *as*; .i. Sliab Cruinn, H. 4. 21, 19b

12080

cruinn 2 nr Ceanundus na Righ, BB 93b *Cenannas na Ríg; p. Kells. b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

12081

cruinne Corunna in Spain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a, AFM vi 2292, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 322

12082

cruinnmag i Feraib Cell, Ml. 16; in b. Fercal, King's c.

12083

cruith Cairpre Cruthnechán († Luachra) rí Cruith, fr. whom are Eoganacht Locha Léin, LL 319* = BL vi 1375, line 3. *Cruith is an error for Cruithen. delete*

12084

cruithenchlár Pictland, Keating (ed Haliday), 316, Irish Nennius, 174, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 414

12085

cruithentuath 1 *g*. Cruithentuaith, Misc Celt Soc 24; Picts and Pictland, Irish Nennius, 84, AFM i 48, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 123c, LU 88a, Skene, CPS, 328, CS 179; Fortrenn *Fortriu* in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53, AU i 374; Lecht Bergail in it, LL 43b (this may be in Ireland); *Cruithin*

12086

cruithentuath 2 the Picts in Ireland, LL in Skene, CPS, 125; Cú Chúaráin rí Ulad & Cruthentuaith; Ráith Cathbaid in C., nr the r. Concobur in Crích Rois, RC vi 175; *Cruithin*

12087

cruithentuath cruachna in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; round Cruachan; *Cruithin*

12088

cruithgine cath Cruithghine where Nemed defeats Conaire, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 691

12089

cruithnech Pictish; a Pict of Great Britain or of Ireland, LU 97b; bérla Cruithnech., Cormac; *np*. Cruithnig, LL 29, ATig. an. 560; *ap*. Cruithnechu, CPS 168; i nAlbain

túaiscirt la C., ZCP iv 44; Cruithnig & Cualngne in Ulaid, Stowe, C i 2, 18b; Cruithnig, *al.* Dál nAraide, CPS 318, UM 67a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; *Eoin MacNeill, 'The Pretanic background', *JRSAI* 63 (1933) 1–28; **v.* Cruithni*

12090

cruithni *cruithin* *np*; ATig. 629, 645–6, 666, 682, 708; Cruthne *gp.* LU 70a; *gp.* Croidnenorum, Arm. 3a; *ap.* Cruithniu, AFM 587, 604, 706, 725; *gp.* Cruithni(orum), VC (ed Reeves), p. 33; rí Cruithne Ulad, ATig. an. 708; *gp.* Ulad & Cruthne conice Dún Sobairche, LU 70a; rí Cruithne Mide, ATig. 666; Tuath Chruithnech i Maig Aei *Mag nAí* & Maig Luirg *Mag Luirg*, BB 256a; Cruithniu, *ap.* VC (ed Reeves, notes), 377, the Cruithni of c. Down and c. Antrim; Cruithni Mide, Dál Cualni and Corcu Caullain in C., LL 318, ATig. RC xvii 199, H. 1. 18, 67, CS 100, YBL 598, AU i 12, 120; Conchad k. of the C. at Fochard Muirthemne by Aed Róin rí Ulad, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 58, 66; *al.* Dalaradi *Dál nAraide*, Ogygia 189, Skene, CPS, 318; Cruthini in S half of c. Antrim and greater part of c. Down, VC (ed Reeves), 93, Colgan TT 14, &c; Cruthnich Ulad *Cruithnig Ulad*, *al.* Dál nAraide, or the Da Niall and na hAirgialla, E of the Lake, BB 96b, Lec 271; they were (a) Teutons (Pinkerton); (b) Non-Aryans whose tongue was overlaid by loans from Welsh and Irish (Rhÿs); (c) Gaelic Celts rather than Cymric (Skene); (d) Cymric Celts rather than Gaelic (Windisch, Stokes); *Kuno Meyer, 'Zur keltischen Wortkunde II', *Sitz-Ber Kgl Preuss Akad Wiss*, philosoph-hist Kl, 1912, 1144–57 §§25–40: §39 *ir.* Cruthen, *kymr.* Pryden 'Pikte'; Eoin MacNeill, 'The Pretanic background', *JRSAI* 63 (1933) 1–28; Kenneth H. Jackson 'The Pictish language', in F. W Wainwright (ed), *The problem of the Picts* (Edinburgh 1956) 129–66*

12091

cruithnechán MoChaemóc Cruithnecháin, LL 368, DAI = H. 1.7, 51a, BB 125b, Lec 118; cf. tl. Crinnaghtane, p. Macrone, b. Condons, c. Cork, and tl. Crinnaghtaun E and W, p. Affane, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford; *cf. Crinnaghtane, p. Macrone, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork*

12092

crumthann *crumthand* *g.* Crumhthaind; Crufon, containing b. Killyan and large part of b. Ballymoe in c. Galway; in Uí Maine, Top. Poems, ALI i 82, AFM iv 980; Crumhthonn, *al.* Cruthonn Ó Maine, Cruffon, c. Galway, ALC-ndx; *ara moch dingbail do thuaith *gl.* Amail ata ri Ciarraige Luachra for Corca Baiscinn uel rig Raithlend uel amail ata ri Crumhthaind for Corco Muince, ; is aire is gairit a re toiched so .i. daertuatha don rigaib-so iat, ALI i 82.10–14 = CIH 357.19*

12093

crumach *cromad* *d.* Crumaigh; tl. & p. Croom, b. Coshama, c. Limerick, Kilkenny J iv 458; *v.* Cromad

12094

crundcha Cath na C., H. 2. 17, 468, col. 4

12095

crund cannaid Uí Thaidi, a Crund cannaid (Crundchandann, Lec); Clann Ruairc, UM 67a2, Lec 28, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 507

12096

crundmag *al.* Mag Gabra, S of Mag Tuaiscirt, BLis 171b

12097

crupait *v.* Crufot

12098

†**crurach**† Corcu Olchind Cruraich are of Clann Eogain, LL 331* = CGH 280; *error for* Corcu Soilginn Cruaich*

12099

cruthanach Corcu Conluain and Dál Cula in C., H. 3. 17, 766.

12100

cruthmaige cé Pd. 38?; seems in Scotland, and in the Pictland, perhaps for Cruthenmaige

12101

crúthonn ó maine Cruffon; = b. Killyan and part of b. Ballimoe, c. Galway, ALC ii 350, 410; *v.* Crumthand

12102

cua 1 *ríghort rí* *Caisil*, at Sliab Cua, BB 149a, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D), 92; *al.* Cua Cláire, Lec 377

12103

cua 2 mt in b. Burren, c. Clare, O'Brien, *Dictionary*

12104

cua 3 feda Cua, Fintan ind Chua, LL 297b, Lec 116.

12105

cuachmag Ua hUathgaile of Uissenglend in Cuachmag, LL 143; *v.* Glenn Uissen

12106

cuachraige Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigitén na n-Déisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaíd. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaíd, CGH 116; among the descendants of Conganchnes, O'Rahilly, EIHM, 25; M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xv 229**

12107

cuaille Amra CC., RC xx 138; ó Cuaille co muir morbrec was the extent of the terr. obtained by Cet after the bat. of Druim Derg; Druim Cetta was in it

12108

cuaille cepáin *cuaille ceppáin* *g*; ac. Cuail in Echtge, where Cepán son of Morna fell, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1012, 7849, BLis 208a; in Slieve Aughty on border of c. Clare and c. Galway

12109

cuaille cianacht *cuaille ciannachta* *as*; tl. Coolkeenaght, p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, AFM ii 1126, CPS 80; Cambrensis Eversus ii 785; di. Armagh ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Cuaille Ciannachta and fr. Bir to Aba Mór, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; may be Coolkeenaght, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone

12110

cuailnge Cooley in c. Louth; written in full, LU 55a, LL 93a; *gs* Cualngi, LU, 65b, 92b, LL 56b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 128; Cualnge, LL 245a; Cuailgne, ALI i 46, MartD 442, CML (ed O'Curry) xx, MartG 178; Cualgne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *d.* Cuailngiu, LL 339a, RC x 124; Cualngiu, LL 110b; Cúalngi, LU 65b (*l.* Cualngi(u)); *as.* Cuailngi, LU, 65a; later form, Cuailgne, used in the Annals and Martyrologies and the Laws, Táin Bó Cuailgne, ALI i 46; now represented in name, if not in extent, by the p. of Cooley, at the E end of which is Cooley Point, betw. Dundalk Bay and Carlingford L; in CSPI an. 1606, p. 64, it is called the rectory of Cooley; in Cuailnge were: Abann Colpthai, LL 110b; Dún Colptha, LL 109a; Imlech Cassáin, MartO. 144, MartG 174, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, MartD 244; Rúscach, MartG 178, 198; Sliab Cuailgne, Topur Claisse Cruin, LL 246, the Games of Cooley were celebrated by king of Ulaid, BR (ed. O'D), 20; *v.* CS 218, 342, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 8, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Cronan mocc Chualne (*l.* Chualgne?), AU* 691; + Cuailnge, Dál Runtar *Dál Runtair* in it, *qv*; even temp. Henry IV it included the whole peninsula forming the b. of Lower Dundalk, Tresham's *Cal.* of Chancery Rolls, p. 236b+ *Codex Salman. 183 = qui tunc temporis tribus preerat prouinciis videlicet Murtempne, Cuailgne et Cobha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29*

12111

cuairne MoChonna C. (MartG 186, has MoChonna Cluana Airdne), LL 363, 368, Lec 118, BB 125b, MartT (ed Kelly) 35

12112

†**cualgerne**† *recte Cuailgne* (Campus) Rúscach ch. in it in di. Derry, Codex Salman. †165,† 183* = Cuailgne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29*; but *v.* Cualgne in which Rúscach was

12113

cuallachda l. of Ó Duibginn in c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary; *gp.*, Cuallacht in Connacht, BB 207a, Stowe D ii 2, 43b

12114

cualu *ns.* Cualu, Gwynn, MD i 38; *gs.* or *gp.* Cualann, Cualann, Clanna Cualann, LU 84b, *di clandaib Cualann, Codex S Paul, = Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ii 295.11*; Codex Salman. 322* = regina regis Kualann in finibus Legennensium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 163 §9*, AU i 330, BLis 36b, BR (ed. O'D), 4, 12, 14; *ds.* Cualainn, PRIA vii 186, Misc Celt Soc 8, AFM ii 640, !S p. 346. As to its extent there are various views: O'D. says 'Crích Cualann was included in the present c. of Wicklow' (AFM i 26); again, coext. with 'the half b. of Rathdown in N c. Wicklow and adjoining the c. of Dublin. Harris places this territory several miles out of its proper locality, for he describes it as a territory in the E and maritime part of c. Wicklow, comprehending the N of b. Arklow and S of b. Newcastle' (BR (ed. O'D), 13) 'Coext. with b. Ballinacor N and b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, and S half of b. Rathdown, c. Dublin' (MacCarthy, AU iv 103). 'A district of c. Wicklow' (Ogygia 195). Crích Cualann, l. of Ó Cellaig, in c. Wicklow (O'Brien, Dictionary.). The following places are in it: Abann Dea, Bodl. Dinn 8, LL 159; Inber nDea, Bodl. Dinn 8, BLis f. 4a; Tóchar Inbir Móir (Arklow) in Crích Ua nEnechglais Cualann, LG (23 K 32), 77, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 881, BB 23a, AFM i 27; Ostium Dee (Coolenorum), Arm. 2b 2, i.e. Arklow; Cell na Manach, where St Caemgen studied (tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin) Codex Salman. 916* = Eugenius quidam in regione Cualand locum sanctum qui Cella Monachorum uocatur, construxit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 401 §3*; Bruden Dá Derga, Irische Texte i 96; Dún Delginse, AFM i 26, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; r. Bray and Oldcourt, Ussher, Primordia, 846; Brea and his clann died in Crích C., Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 58; Tiprait Casra (? tl. Tipperstown nr Stillorgan, *p. Kill, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin* or tl. Kiltipper, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin), LU 98a; Tech Conaill (p. Stagonil, *al.* Powerscourt, 3 m. SW of Bray), MartD 138; Tech Meic Dímma i nUíb Cellaig Cualand, MartO. 167; Rath Oinn (Rathdown, O'D.), AFM i 26; Éremón had 2 kingly raths, one named Rathonie in the l. of Kwalann and Rathbehic over the r. of Feoire, AClon. 28; Áth Cliath (Dublin), RC xvi 284; Aonach Seara *Aenach Sera* in Crích na Morrigna, S of Coirthe Cualann, BLis 196b; Coirthe Cualann, S of Inber Life (? the Steyn *Stein*, at site of Crampton monument nr T.C.D.), BLis 196b; Óe Cualann (= Ear of Cualann), *al.* Aei Cualann. nr Dublin, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 56, seems to be the same as Druim Ing (it may be the ridge on towards Kilmainham), Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 60; betw. Sencharaid or Senchoraid and Cúilend (Glencullen ?), Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; trí haird Érenn, Cruachan Aigle, Aí Cualann, Benn Boirche, UM 190a* = Tri haird hÉrenn: Cruachan Aigli, Ae Chúalann, Benn mBoirchi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §38*; Glenn Cualann; Tír Cualann; Clár Cualann, Top. Poems; Bóthar Cualann LL 278a, 318a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Slige Cualann, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 259, 453. Cualu included also the following:—Crích na Morrigna, S of Coirthe C., BLis 196b; Crích Ua nEnechglais, incl. Síl Forannáin uí Minloscuin, LL 15, and Tóchar Inbir Móir, LG (23 K 32), 77, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 881, BB 23a, AFM i 27; Uí Briúin Cualann, MartO. 46, i.e. Fir Cualann; diferaib Cualann (vl. do Uíb Briúin) TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xiii 45 §43 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 12; *hi crích Cualann, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*; incl. Uí Manadáin, Lec 205, and Caenraige or Caenraide, LL 389; Uí Chellaig Cualann, in c. Wicklow, desc. fr. Maine Mál, Ogygia 310; Fir Cualann, BR (ed.

O'D), 4, 5, 12, acc. to Inquis. of 21 Apr. 1636 'containeth in length fr. Barnecullen by E and S and Glassyn ... kie to Pollcallon by W the Windgates (present name)—viz., 5 m. in length and 4 in breadth ... all desolate only Powerscourt, Killcollin, Beanaghebegg, Benaghmor, the Onenaghe, Ballycortie, Templeregan, Kiltagarrane, Cokiston, Ancrewyn, Killmolinkey, Ballynbrown, Killeger and the Mainistir'; Onagh, Annacrivey, Kilmalin, Killegar are tls. in p. Powerscourt, c. Wicklow. From all this Cualu seems to ext. fr. Arklow to the Liffey, and to be coext. with di. of Glendalough; other refs. are: Colgan TT 53, 63; vastatio Lagen .i. tír Cualann usque Glenn Duorum Stagnorum, AU i 310, AFM i 428; they went fr. Waterford to Glenn Dá Locha and to Fera Cualann, Irish Giraldus, Top & EH, § 22; Cremthand of Benn Étar is called Crích Cualann, as if Cualu incl. Howth, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 52; Cualu seems to be in Leth Cuinn, AFM ii 640; cuirm Cualann was a prerogative of the k. of Leinster, BR (ed. O'D), 4, 14. Under Bóthar Cualann, *supra* p. 120, Ingean na hAlaboidigh (Miss Hollywood) is wrongly translated Miss Talbot. [footnote: Cualu included even the b. of Arklow, in which were Uí Enechglais Cualann, O'D., AFM i 528 *v.* Uí Einechlais]; *Áth Cliath Cualann, MD iii 100; Rennes Dind RC xv 328; Étar étan ri dílind/ in clár cétach tuath Cualaind, MD iii 104 'forehead to the flood-tide, the hundreds-strong barrier north of Cualu', O'Rahilly, EIHM 462; Inber nDeda i crích Cualann, Rennes Dind RC xv 428; Dun mBrea in the territory of Cualua, MD iii 113; orig. an etyhnonym, *Kouleni > *Cualainn, gen. pl. *Cualann, O'Rahilly, EIHM, 24; Henry Morris, 'Ancient Cuala: where was it?', *JRSAI* 67 (1937) 280–3*

12115

cualu belach given to Holy Cross Abbey by Ó Briain, k. of Limerick, in 1169, Gilbert, Facsimiles

12116

cuan 1 Loch C., ALC ii 284; *v.* Loch Cuan, Strangford Lough

12117

cuan 2 Cluain Dalláin i bfail Snáma Ech, i. an Cuan láimh risan Caol i nUíb Echach Ulad, MartG 68

12118

cuan 3 *al.* Emain Macha, Stowe, C i 2, 16a

12119

cuan 4 na Cuana, i.e. Cuan Mara, Cuan Maige, Cuan Sléibe in Coronn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134a

12120

cuan 5 Ua Lochlainn & Ua hEochada met at the C., AU ii 86; in Ulster (AD 1111)

12121

cuan abann life Dublin harbour, Irish Giraldus Cambrensis §30

12122

cuanach 1 *v.* Uí Chuanach

12123

cuanach 2 an C., *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128, 144, 200; a r., but?

12124

cuan airbre i nUíb Cennselaig, MartO. 118, MartG 134; Cuan Airbir, MartT (ed Kelly) 29

12125

cruan airdbéra or Cuan Airdbera, a haven in Manin Bay nr Slyne Head, c. Galway, now Ardbear, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111; *tl. Ardbear, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, mc. Galway*

12126

cuan an bainb in S of c. Wexford, at Beg an Bun *Baginbun*; here FitzStephen landed, Keating, H. 5. 32, 176a, DAI = H. 1.7, 40b; Bannow, i.e. succuli portus in c. Wexford, Ogygia 20; tl. & p. Bannow, b. Bargy, c. Wexford*

12127

cuan an chaisléin Castlehaven, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 322; 5 m. SW of Skibbereen, c. Cork; i.e. Portus Castelli, Castlehaven, O’S, Hist. Cath. III vi 8; *tl. & p. Castlehaven, b. West Carbery, c. Cork*

12128

cuan an fir móir W of Casla, b. Moycullen, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64, AFM *v.* 1583

12129

cuan an inbir móir in W of the province of Medb., Betha Aeda Ruaid, 264; now Broadhaven, on S of which is Belmullet, c. Mayo

12130

cuan an tige móir *al.* Cuan na hInse, in Munster (as it seems), not far fr. Dunboy, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

12131

cuan baile uí mórnáin on the Boyne, at t. Mornington, nr Drogheda; *Mícheál Mac an Bháird, ‘Mornington or Marinerstown’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/3 (1969) 73–75*

12132

cuan baoi *cuan baí* Bantry Bay, Top. Poems

12133

cuan caisín Casheen Bay N of Golam Head, *in the extreme W of b. Moycullen*, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64; *tl. Golam, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway*

12134

cuan caisle Bay of Cashla *in the W of b. Moycullen* c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 63

12135

cuan carb a nOilén na mBuagh a Crích Finnlochland frisi ráitear Innsi Orc, Stowe, C i 2, 16b2, Cuan Carba, Stowe, C i 2, 17a; in the Orkneys; *Lochlann, Laithlinn*

12136

cuan carlinne Carlingford Harbour, Louth, AFM *v.* 1452, AConn 86a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1539.6*

12137

cuan cille mantáin Wicklow Harbour, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 793

12138

cuan cinn sáile harbour of Kinsale, *b. Kinsale, c. Cork, bordered in part on the S by the b. Courceys* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 292, AFM vi 2268

12139

cuan cléire bay betw. Cape Clear and Mizen Head, c. Cork, Top. Poems

12140

cuan cliach Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 44; Campus Cliach, !?B. 129

12141

cuan corcaige Cove of Cork, Lec 36

12142

cuan cúile ó chaithir *al.* Cuan Trága Ceartan, SE of Dúnad Rátha Morgain, in Iorras, Connacht, YBL 358

12143

cuan damruis 'haven of Dowras'. now harbour of Ballynakill in NW of b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 118

12144

cuan daire ATig. RC xviii 273; at city of Derry, c. Londonderry

12145

cuan dor Glandore, p. Kilfaughnabeg, b. East Carbery c. Cork, AFM iii 188, Dánta ... Céitinn, 441, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 638, O'D. Grammar, 316

12146

cuan dorn *al.* Cluthar, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; in Munster

12147

cuan dubglais in Mag Ítha, *portus* Dubglais on the sea, seems in c. Donegal, Codex Salman. 195* = ad portum quendam in campo Itha, nomine Dubglais, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §11*

12148

cuan elaig in Munster; the Lee, the Leamuin, and Bórd Cuain Ealaig na feili, Book of Fermoy, 161

12149

cuan essa da éconn *al.* Cuan Samhaire, LG (23 K 32), 11; *v.* Samaír

12150

cuan essa ruaid *cuan esa ruaid* AU iii 262; in Tír Aeda, AConn 53b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1420.4, 1421.10*; at mouth of the Erne, c. Donegal, ALC ii 176; Bay of Assaroe, AFM iv 842

12151

cuan fada *v.* Loch na Cuanfhada, ALC ii 352

12152

cuan finntrága i Corcu Duibne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 4, 13; Ventry Harbour, Ossianic Soc. iii 243

12153

cuan fóid duib Blacksod Bay, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 488

12154

cuan gailbhe *cuan gaillme* Galway Harbour, PRIA vii 190; Cuan Gaillmhe, AFM ii 1144

12155

cuan glaise sléibe breg or Cuan Glaise Breg, Cath RR, 66; N of *tl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath* at Sliab Breg

12156

cuan iartharach luimnig H. 2. 17, 368*(= CGG)*= CGG 84 §56

12157

cuan inbir móir Broad Haven, in NW of b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 488

12158

cuan locha garman the harbour of Wexford, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118, 312, Giraldus, Irish trans; O'Brien, Dictionary

12159

cuan locha sentuinne frisi raiter Febal, Stowe, C i 2, 17b; Loch Foyle

12160

cuan luimnig *luimnech* Limerick Harbour, LL 217

12161

cuan manainne Mannin Bay N of Slyne Head, in the W of b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111

12162

cuan mod Clew Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 351, 488; Cuan Modha, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 50

12163

cuan na beirbe lochlannaige harbour of Bergen in Norway *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

12164

cuan na cell bec Fintragh Bay, *al.* the harbour of Killybegs 'hi tír Boghaine'. c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 116, 134, 264, AFM *v.* 1334, !Cr. 204

12165

cuan na cloiche runta *cloch na rón*? Roundstone Bay, nr or in p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 104

12166

cuan na hinse *al.* Cuan an Tige Móir a harbour in Munster (not far fr. Dun Boy as it seems), Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60, but?; Cove of the (Great) Island, now Queenstown

12167

cuan na suilige L. Swilly harbour, AFM-ndx

12168

cuan néill in b. of Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 4

12169

cuan ruis Ross Bay, N of Loop Head, b. Moyarta, c. Clare, AFM *v.* 1604; Ross Harbour in W Corcu Baiscinn, AFM-ndx

12170

cuan samaeire *cuan samaíre* at Ess Dá Éconn, LG (23 K 32), 6

12171

cuan sligig ALC ii 196' *Sligo harbour*

12172

cuan snáma aigne di. of Connor, defined by the Synod of Ráith Bressail, ext. fr. Benn Foibne to Torbuirg, and fr. Port Murbuilg to Ollorba, to C. S hA., and fr.

Glenn Rige to Colba nGermaninn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Carlingford L., AFM ii 1088, Cambrensis Eversus ii 786, O'Lavery, Down & Connor ii 34; *v. infra*

12173

cuan snáma ech Carlingford L., Reeves, Antiquities, 114; Cluain Dalláin *qv* in Dál Echach i fail C. S E, LL 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732, MartD 92; *v. supra*

12174

cuan teilionn Teelin Bay, c. Donegal, AFM vi 2222

12175

cuan trága certan *al.* Cuan Cúile O Chaithir, *?Uí Chathair* SE of Dúnad Rátha Morgain in Irras, Connacht, YBL 358

12176

cuan umaill i nIarthar Connacht, AU iii 74, AConn 51b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1417.4*; Clew Bay, AFM iv 832

12177

cuarán MoSeanog Cuaráin, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

12178

cuartraigi *cuartraige, coartraige, cuardraige* (Cuartaige, in LL 329) *Cuartraige* Cuartach mac Losceibidh bancháinte do Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, do Chenél Fergusa meic Lemna meic Caelbaid, dabert tir do conadh de adberar Cuartraigi, UM 89a; *Coartrach (Cóartrach, LL) mac-side Loiscibet .i. bancháinte do Chiannacht Glinni Gemen do Cheníul Fergusa Lemna m. Cóebad do-bert tír dó conid de at-berar Coartraige (Cuartraige, LL), CGH 246 = LL 329a45 = BL vi 1436; Findchad mac Feic meic Findchada Uallaig, is e toisech do-gob Gleann Gemin a quo Ciannachta Gleanna Gemin. Sec<h>t nó .uiii. meic la Findchad .i. Fiacha & Eochaid & Eichean a quo Cenel nEchin la hAraib & Fergus o buil I Fergusa la hAib Duach i nOsraidib & Mac Dron & Sabarnach a quo Uí Šabarnaig & Coartach & Find o builit Uí Find la (f)Uaithniu. Coartach mac Loiscibid banchainti do Chiannachta Gleanna Gemin do Chenel Fergusa meic Leamna. Mac Caelbaid do-rad tir do conaid de ad-bearar Cuardraigi de, Lec. facs. 222rb19–29

12179

cuasán 1 Maidm C. ag Lis Luigdi *Less Luigde* hi Laegaire nr and N of Tara, AFM ii 1120 (s.a. 1156)

12180

cuasán 2 in Tethba, AFM-ndx; tl. Coosan, p. St. Mary's, 2.5 m. N of Athlone in b. Brawney, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 914, AClon 182

12181

cuasán 1. tl. Coosane, p. Kilshanahan, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; 2. tl. Coosane, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork**

12182

cubat caelchon opposite the NE end of Long na mBan, at TaraLL 30

12183

cubat na bandruad in Leinster, betw. Sliab Uigi Laigen and Dún Cinn i Fothartaib Fedá, BLis 196b

12184

cucilcid temro a battle there, YBL 911 *Temair*

12185

cuchtair cormaic topur aile a Temraig shileas siardes, Laeg a ainm, C. C. for a brú, Gwynn MD, i, 22; SW of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152

12186

cu-chodha Gilla Meic Liag Ó Donnagaile taísech Concodha, MartD xxxii*?*

12187

cue Colmán C., Lec 115; *al.* Cua (?)

12188

cuerne MoChonno Cuerni, H. 1. 18, 73, AU i 164; *al.* Cluana Airdne in AFM an. 713

12189

cuib *asf*: seems on the Slige Midluachra by which Medb marched into Ulster, LU 70a, YBL 598, 644; Colmán of Dromore in Cuib, of the Dál nAraide, Lec 272; Ciara fr. whom the Ciarraige in Cuib, H. 2. 7, 58; *v.* Cuip; *Codex Salman 183 = qui tunc temporis tribus preerat prouinciis videlicet Murtempne, Cuailgne et Cobha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29*

12190

cuibes Guise in France, ALC ii 500

12191

cóiced rí in Chúigid .i. of Ulaid, AU iii 432, 528, &c., FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 92; *v.* Cóiced

12192

cúiced conchobair *cúiced conchobair* LL 253; Ulster or Ulaid

12193

cúiced connacht *cúiced connacht* ext. fr. Lec Essa Lomanaig nr Limerick to Assaroe at Ballyshannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3740; ext. fr. Limerick to Assaroe at Ballyshannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7740

12194

cúiced gailian *cúiced gailian *cóiced galion* LL 299b, Leinster; the kings of C. G. buried at Aenach Ailbe, BB 137a, 22b

12195

cúiced muman AU iii 490

12196

cúiced ulad Ulster, AU iii 64

12197

cuid ébir ext. fr. Tonn Chlidna to r. Buail, Lec 572

12198

cuid eremoín *cuid éremóin* ext. fr. Sruth Broin to r. Buail, Lec 572

12199

cuid ear. meic phartholáin ó Loch Neid thuaidh go hÁth Cliath Laigen, H. 4. 13, 146

12200

cúigedh chairpri *cóiced cairpre* Cairpre Niad Fer, fr. whom Cúigedh Laigen, *al.* Cúiged Ch., is called, LL 380

12201

cúigedh cloinne deircctine *cóiced clainne dergthene* i.e. Desmond, AFM *v.* 1732

12202

cúigedh conchobair *cóiced conchobair* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 218; Ulster its limits, o Indber cháid caem Colptha co Drobaís co Dubrothair

12203

cúigedh chonraí *cóiced con ruí* Desmond or S Munster., AFM *v* 1648

12204

cúigedh eachdhach mic luchta *cóiced echach meic luchta* hi cC. C. E meic Luchta; i.e. N Munster, AFM *v* 1560

12205

cúigedh gaind *cóiced gainn* fr. Comar Tri nUisce to Belach Conglais (Munster), BB 16a; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44 says Connacht, but ?

12206

12207

cúigedh mágach . *cóiced mágach* i. Connacht, O'Brien, Dictionary,

12208

cúigedh medhbha *cóiced meidbe* *al.* C. Connacht, AU iii 586; Connacht

12209

cúigedh rudhraidhe *cóiced rudraige* Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45

12210

cúigedh seangainn *cóiced sengainn* i.e. the two Munsters, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45

12211

cúigedh slaine *cóiced sláine* fr. Inber Colpa to Comar na Trí nUisce, BB 16a; Cóiced Slainghe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45

12212

cúigedh sreing *cóiced sreing* *al.* Connacht, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 246

12213

cúil *v.* Cúl

12214

cuilech *ds.* Cuilecha *ds.*, .i. b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, ALC ii 490, 412, ALC-ndx
12215

culech 1203, in Waterford, Sweetman, CDI,

12216

cuilénaig Clann Chúilén of c. Clare, AU ii 540

12217

cuilend 1 *cuilenn* *v.* also Cuillend

12218

cuilend 2 *cuilenn* r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

12219

cuilend 3 *cuilenn* *brug* of Araid Cliach, Lec 454, AU i 52; tl. & p. Cullen, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary nr the borders of c. Limerick; Cairnech ó Chuilén, LL 360f

12220

cuilend 4 *cuilenn* Cuilinn *ds.*, in Éile, Codex Salman. 330 * = puerum ... susticauit hi Cuilinn in regione Hely ... locus usque hodie Tulach Ruodan uocatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §22*, 427

12221

cuilend 5 *cuilenn* Cuiliund *ds.*, betw. Óe Cualann and Crecca, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; in c. Dublin, perhaps Glen Cullen

12222

cuilend 6 *cuilenn* Sliab fil ic Belach Conglais i Laignib, MartO. 171

12223

cuilendros *cuilennros* Culross, on Firth of Forth, Scotland, BB 118b, Lec 91, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 258; Culenross, Skene, CPS, 446, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 417

12224

cuilenrigi *recte Cuirennrige (M. A. O'Brien ZCP xv 229* *al.* Culrenrigi, insula C. betw. Ireland and Scotland, AU i 186, 286; prob. Inch Island off Inishowen, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384, Cuiren rigi, Culren rigi in MSS; Cuileandraigi, Cuileantraidhe, tribute of C. to k. of Ailech, Lec 379, BB 150a, ó Chuileandraidh in chocaidh, BRights (ed. O'Donovan) 120; Cuillenraighi, BLis 143b; Cuil indtraigi, UM 136b 2; AFM s.a.

12225

cuilenntnach *g.* na Cuilenntraighe, in Tyrone; two tls. so called in c. Tyrone, two in c. Armagh, 14 in other counties, AFM ii 1120; *Cuilenntnach may derive from *cuilenn* 'a holly wood' DIL s.v. *cuilenn**

12226

cuilentrach Caislén na Cuilentraige, AU ii 512; Caislén na C., ruined by Kildare fighting the Laígis Ó Mórda, ALC ii 218; also ruined by Ruaidrí Ó Conchobair, ATig. RC xviii 180; 'prob. a variant of Cuilenach, b. Cullinagh, Queen's c; the castle would thus be Abbeyleix', MacCarthy, ALC-ndx

12227

cuilenntnach Cuiliontrach, Cathir Phainín, †in O'Byrne's country†, Leabhar Branach 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1586; tl. Cullentra, p. Monamolin, b. Gorey, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

12228

cuillche *gen.* Óchtar Cuillche, *al.* Óchtar Colland i nDruimnib Breg., LL 330; *v.* Culli Conand, LL 330; * ? tl. & p. Collon, b. Ferrard, c. Louth*

12229

cuille *gen.* Cath Cuille re Corc' Óche per orationem Itae, AI 553; Bellum Cuilne in quo ceciderunt [? Fir Éirenn re] Corcu Oche Muman orationibus Itae Cluano, AU 552; is dind anglund sain fechta cath Cula.Memde ri Corc' Óche for firu hEirenn tri fortacht nIta Cluana, ZCP viii 309; Is dend anglund-sin fechta cath Culne. Memdae re Corc' Oche for firu hErend tri fortac<h>t nItai Chluana, H. 2. 7, 187a; is don <a>nglend-sin fechtna (*l.* fechta) cath Cuili. Mebaid re Corco Oichi for Firu Erind tria fornert (*l.* fortacht) intai (*l.* nItai) Cluana. Lec. facs. 52vb24–6; tl. Cullenagh, p. Monagay, b. Glenquin, nr Newcastlewest, c. Limerick; Begley,

Limerick, i 49 has Cullina, wrongly; Mac Airt (AI l.c.) took the form as Cuilen and identified it with tl. & p. Cullen, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary**

12230

cuillech (?) Fainche Cuillige (?), DAI = H. 1.7, 152a, LL 369, Lec 119, BB 126a

12231

cuillend 1 *cuilenn* *v.* Cuilend

12232

cuillend 2 *cuilenn* ni fail Corcuicche *Corcach*, MartD 14, MartT (ed Kelly) 12 * = Fland Find i Cullind i fail Chorcaigi MartG (Best & Lawlor) 8 (14 Jan.); Flann Fiond ó Chuilinn i fail Corcaighe, MartG 16 (14 Jan.)*, † Codex Salman. 428†, LL 356; *? tl. & p. Cullen, b. Kinalea, c. Cork; or p. Cullen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork*

12233

cuillend 3 *cuilenn* Cuillinn *dsf, al.* Mag Cuillinn, b. Moycullen W of L. Corrib, *Atlantis*, iv 227, BB 6a, 11b, 18a, Lec 24, 562, LL 170, Manannán slain there

12234

cuillend 4 *cuilenn* Cullenn given to abbot of Glendalough, in terra Wicklo, Crede Mihi, 1192

12235

cuillend 5 cuilenn* Cath Cuillin, in Gailian (Leinster), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, Lec 590, YBL. 325a, LL 11

12236

cuillend 6 *cuilenn* Cúilne; *gs; *& tri Trénfir Chúilne*, LU 92a = LU (Best & Bergin) p. 230 line 7510 (TBDD)*; seems in c. Dublin or nr it and r. Liffey

12237

cuillend 7 *cuilenn* Cuillend co n-abainn Cromad, MD i 38; pres. Cullen nr Limerick Junction, close to the source of the r. Camoge, a trib. of the r. Maigne on which Croom stands, ib. 75

12238

cuillend 8 *cuilenn* Cuillinn; *ds; CML* (ed O'Curry) 90; O'Curry thinks it is Sliab Cuillinn, where the 'tricky druid' Manannán mac Lir dwelt—'draoi rebach a Cuillinn'

12239

cuillend 9 *cuilenn* Cuillen, grange of Mellifont, Sweetman CDI 1177; Cuillend Muirthemne, Cóir Anmann, 400

12240

cuillend 10 *cuilenn* C., A. 19a; seems in Munster

12241

cuillend 11 *cuilenn* Cullene, in Huhene (Uí Énna), c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI,

12242

cuillend 12 *cuilenn* a mt in Skye, Book Dean Lismore, 14

12243

cuillend 13 *cuilenn* in Corbali, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI,

12244

cuillend 14 *cuilenn* Cuilinn, *ds*; in Éile, Tulach Ruodan *Tulach Ruadain?*, in it, Codex Salman. 330* = hi Cuilinn in regione hEly, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §22*

12245

cuillend caílle in olca *cuilenn* in Osraige, H. 4. 13, 37

12246

cuillend cinn dúine *cuilenn cinn dúine* in Ulster; ainm na tulcha i mboi Medb & Ailill in aidchi sin, H. 2. 17, 114a

12247

cuillend connacht *cuilenn* Manann(an) died there, Lec 358

12248

cuillend cua *cuilenn* *port rig* Caisil, in Munster, UM 136a2; *l.* Cuillenn Ua Cuanach (?) *qv*

12249

cuillend osraige *cuilenn* Tuathmuma óta C. O. co Léim Con Chulainn, H. 3. 17, 749, BB 98b, Lec 410; *al.* Cuillend Caílle in olca, *qv*

12250

cuillennros na féinne in the N, prob. in c. Donegal, and nr Currach na Mílchon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1939, 2015, 2026; in Ulster, NE of Tulach Dá Ech, BLis 214a

12251

cuillend ua cuanach *cuilenn, Uí Chuanach* tl. & p. Cullen, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, on borders of b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, in dry. Tipperary, di. Emly, Tax; a fort of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, BLis 143a, 194, 206, Lec 337, BR (ed. O'D), 92, H. 1. 18, 13b, UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i, 38, Ossianic Soc. iv 298, AFM *v.* 1714, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 704, 5727, 5731, 5733; C. is fem., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5871, 5883, 5863; nr Calland in Uí Chuanach, W of Corróca Cnámchaille and betw. it and Léim ind Fhéinneda

12252

cuilne 1 *v.* Cúl

12253

cuilne sech C., AU i 90; seems nr Blatine or Platten in Meath *(tl. Platin, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath)* or Breg; *v.* Muintir Blatine; Mad dom tísad immo teach/ hua Mesca<in> ba Anfartach/ ... cep tan dochósat buidne/cenéoil Colman sech Cuillne/ iarmifoset di suidiu/ Sil Meschan i mBlaitiniu, RC xvii 172 (ATig)*; clearly it is Collon, c. Louth; seems a district as in Ráith Óchtair Cuillche mo Calland, BB I65b (facsimile)+; **v.* Raith Óchtair Caille *infra*, and reff. there cited+

12254

cuilnech mór Cuilnige Máire, *g.*, cath C. M., AU i 228; Connachta defeated there; in Connacht or nr it (?); *al.* Cuilnige Móire, *gs.*, H. 1. 18, 80

12255

cuilodair Culloden, Scotland, Stewart, p. 419

12256

cuilt ro bai turcomrag fer nÉrenn a Sliab Fuait, no Cuilt a Maig Breg, ALI iv 226; Sluagh Cnogba and Cuilt subject to Conaire Mór, LG (23 K 32), 242

12257

cuilteadán† *cuilteachán* battle of C. by Aed mac S Uí Brain to get Ceapach an Airgid, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Cuilteachán, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1768; tl. Kiltaghan, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

12258

cuilten r. or hill betw. Dublin and Bohernabreena *(tl. Bohernabreena, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross)* LU 85a; Cuilten *(*vll.* Tuilten, Cuillend) TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

12259

cuimsionnaige *cuimsionach* Amlaíb Mór raided Uaithne and the C. on Síol mBriain, DAI = H. 1.7, 38a; Compsey, c. Tipperary, !?Cl. 61

12260

cuinche 1 *gs.* tl. & P. Quin, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare, AFM iii 428, iv 774, vi 2048, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; battle of Cuinche, *al.* Sliab Cailge, BB 20a, AU ii 354; Cuinnche, *gs.*, UM 87b 2, ALC-ndx; Cúingche, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 6; in Clann Chuiléin, AFM *v.* 1819

12261

cuinche 2 a *gC.* Saoire Chillí Móire i Maig an fhir, A.D. 1108, H. 1. 18, 99

12262

cuinche 3 Cuinchiu, *ds* in Cuailngiu, YBL 58–78, LU 65a; Cuinciu robairgi; Uí Néill beaten, AU i 160; prob. Cuinche a mt or moor, ‘sliab’ in Cooley, N c. Louth

12263

cuinneog an fir móir large hollow rock in Great Man’s Bay, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 63

12264

cuinnire Connor in c. Antrim, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 529, H. 1. 18, 74, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; *? tl. & p. Connor, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim*

12265

cuinnliuch Ernán Cuinnliuch, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a, BB 126a

12266

cuinrige an island, Codex Salman. 396* = Fintanus ... habitauit in insula Cuinrigi et constituit ibi locum nomine Ath Kaien, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §8*; 493 = reuersus est autem sanctus Munnu dolens utpote proposito frustratus. Venit ad insulam Cuirmrigi (*corr. to* Curinrigi) et consituit ibi locum qui dicitur Ath Cain id est Vadum Lene, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 249 §8; .ix. do Maine mac Cuinrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.5; Nonbur do maccaib Ainiu maic Cuirir dia ta Cuirrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.136*, AASS lvi 334, 335*

12267

cuip Cú Chulainn followed Medb on Slige Midluachra to C., Leabhar Breac, 29b; *v.* Cuib

12268

cuirce *cuirche* AFM i 84; *ds.* Cuirchíu, BB 88b; in Ciarraige Cuirche, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork, Lec 252; Cath C., Lec 579, Ossianic Soc. v 264, LL 18, LG (23 K 32), 92, 124, BB 88b, 106a; *Gabais Oengus Olmucaid mac Fiachach rig ñhErend & ro bris cath Clere & cath Cuirche & Cath Slebe Calge .i. i crich Corco Basicind for Martiniu ro brissed, LL 18a = BL i 70.2231–3*

12269

cuirchi Cath C. by the Ulstermen, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 2

12270

†**cuirce**† (*l.* Cuircne) Cuirchib; Mac Con Lóc<h>ae, Falbi nomen eius i nDisiurt Meic Con Lochae i Cuirc(h) nib, Mart T (11 July); = Failbhe mac Con Lócha ó Disert Meric Con Locha i cCuircne i nIarthar Midhe, MartG 134 (11 July); *v.* Cuircne *infra*

12271

cuircne Cuirce; Cuircne in Chalaíd, BR (ed. O’D), 176, 181, 188, 189; the Dillons held it; in it Dísert Con Locha, Cluain Conaíd, Forgnuide, MartO. 156, MartG

196; Inis Clothrann for L. Ríib in it, MartD 400; C. in N of Meath, comprising b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; but tl. & p. Forgney, b. Shrúle, c. Longford, was in it, MartD 192, 340, DAI = H. 1.7, 42a, AU i 316, BB 49rb31 = BB. facs. 79 (Cuircne origin legend)*; MartG 134, MartT (ed. Kelly) 29, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 165, 411, BLis 145b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a; Curkenie, in 13th cent., Register St Thomas, 37, Top. Poems, CS-ndx, Ogygia 382, CS p. 213 (AD 953 = 954), p. 271 (AD 1031 = 1033), Colgan TT 129; Curcna, AASS lii 223, AFM i 432, ii 802, iv 1094, VT, ed. Stokes, 68; *ciath chloichshneachta do fheartoin a gC., .i. a nDruim Chliabaig, et ro mhill gníomh na thri seisríoch, A.D. 1176, H. 1. 18, 120; al. Cuircneach, AFM iv 822 (O'D), MartD 340; Up. Annaly, c. Westmeath, !?Rac. 21; C. Mide; C. M., i.e. i nIarthar Mide in Bruidin Dá Choca; i.e. brugaid, Lec 161, 454; + *ap. Cuircniu, hi Forgnidíu la Cuircniu, Arm 16b +; *Sunt qui dicunt Mog Ruith & Delbaeth da mac Rodae Roth meic Luici meic Cuircni, quorum tertius Maug Rib. Ut aillí dicunt Maug Manach mac Fir Ailci meic Buain meic Moga Ruith uel ut aillí mac Glascaich meic Buain meic Mogo Ruith, Lec. facs. 124rb19; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 514 §8***

12272

cuire *gs*; Cath Cuire in Scotland, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2295, 2296; *al. Cuirri*

cuirenrige *cuirennraige, cuirennrige* a *forslonnad* Éirenn, H. 2. 7, 157; * = Ptolemy's Coriondi; full reff. O'Rahilly, EIHM 33–4; = Dál Cuirind *qv.*; Cuirenn son of Feidlimid Rechtaid, brother of Conn a quo Cuirennraige, CGH 133

12273

cuirr *l.* Cuirreach (?); part of the dowry of Hollywood's dau., who married Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (b)

12274

cuirr an droichit *ds* ALC ii 256; in Machaire Connacht, AConn 77a; c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; + tl. Cordrehid, p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon+

12275

cuirr cluana *dsf*; nr Clonmacnoise, AFM iii 42, ii 1128; at r. Shannon, AClon. an. 1158; C. C., ATig. RC xviii 185; nr Brí Meic Thaidc *Taidcne* in Laegaire: *? = Corr Cluana*

12276

cuirr cuilinn Is é Ardgal mac Lochlainn rígh Ailig tug cath C. C. for Cenél Conaill, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 202, col. 1

12277

cuirrech 1 Currech (Cille Dara), LU 104a, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 188, AU i 256, 304; *ds. Cuirriuch, !?Sr. 65a; gl. Currech a cursu equorum dictus est. Liber Hymnorum i 126; one boundary of Uí Diarmata, Lec 215; The Curragh, c. Kildare, Todd Lect. v*

82, *al.* Cuirreach, Cuirrech Life, *qv*; *cf. tl. Curragh, p. Kildare, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; tl. Curragh, p. Ballysax, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare*

12278

cuirrech 2 *g.* an Chuirrigh, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170; *cf. tl. Curraghnagap, p. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

12279

cuirrech 3 nr Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Hs. i 418

12280

cuirrech 4 Curragh, a township nr Balregan in c. Louth, King's Council (1392), 239

12281

cuirrech an araccail in Ó Conchobair's country, AFM iv 1120

12282

cuirrech an ciarraige in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

12283

cuirrech an feda belonged to Búrcach of Castle Conaing, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

12284

cuirrech bodamrach *Atlantis*, iii 392; *Dobert Finn a cenn leis co Comarnaig gusin Sliab co faca Femin aniar & focht i Laiginn in Cenn Churraigh, rucadh uadh a chend gus in Sleib ós Bodamair, Stowe D ii 2, 32a1, 32b1, YBL 951; MD iii 234*; same as Cenn Cuirrig *v.* Badamair*

12285

cuirrech buide *ds* ALC ii 392; tl. Curraghboy, p. Cam, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

12286

cuirrech cinn admuid *cuirrech cinn admaid* Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23; a n-uaim thalmhan * = souterrain* ar leath taoibh C. C. A. ós cionn Tuinne Tóime, Diarmuid and Grainne took refuge **v.* Tonn Tóime*

12287

cuirrech cinn étig in Machaire Connacht, AU iii 32, ALC ii 424, ALC-ndx; Kinnitty Moor, tl. Kinitty, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, nr t. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 345, AFM iv. 750; Dall, son of Fuinis, of the Clann Dobtha, fr. him are Clann Chaemchon, i.e. the Uí Fidne an Feda—that is, Tellach Mael Étig, or Meic Édig or Cennétigh, from whom Cuirreach Cinn Étig is called, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242: *Cenn Étig*

12288

cuirrech cairbre LL 49; seems to be Cuirrech Life *qv*

12289

cuirrech cuan *al.* Cuirrech na Mílchon, in Ulster, S of Both Chnó, BLis 214a; *Both Cnó*

12290

cuirrech liathdroma in Connacht, AConn 61a

12291

cuirrech life *gs*; the Curragh of Kildare, LL 47a, 49, BLis 10a, ALC i 318, Codex Salman. 246 * = Albeus cum Brigita esset in Currech Liphi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124 §24*, ALC-ndx, Liber Hymnorum 118, 119, 121; Mac Conglinne, p. 107; Curragh of Kildare once ext. so far, AFM iii 272; Currach, the plain of Leinster, TLS v 82; *Seán P. Ó Ríordáin, 'Excavation of some earthworks on the Curragh, Co. Kildare', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 53 (1950) 249–77*

12292

cuirrech mór C. M. in l. of Slicht Seáin meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b; *cf. tl. Curraghmore, p. Addergoole, n. Tirawley, c. Mayo; tl. Curraghmore, p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

cuirrech muine fiad C. M. F. in táisigeacht Maela Dúin i nUíbh Fhiachrach, Lec 169

12293

cuirrech na cuan *al.* Cuirrech na Mílchon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1940; in b. of Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, as appears from line 1942; cf. 2015, 2026

12294

cuirrech na geirrtan (?) ocus ón Boith sios ar feadh an ghleanna go barr C. na G., nr Cloch Naighe & an Sruth go Ráithín Thóm-Seaain arís, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

12295

cuirrech na mílchon *al.* Cuirrech na Cuan, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1940, in the N; seems in c. Donegal from line 1942; cf. 2015, 2026; it is S of Boith Chno, where Columcille was born, BLis 214a: *Both Cnó*

12296

cuirrech ó guanrad Mac Diarmata of Mag Luirg killed there, ALC ii 198; in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

12297

cuirrech tige meic cormáin Domnall Mór na Currad (son of Diarmait Cille Bagna) Mac Carthaigh died in Curradh Tige Meic Cormáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b

12298

cuirr ele in Druim Ceta, LU 5

12299

cuirrín connach at Áth Liac na Sinna, AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1244.3*, ALC-ndx; Cuirrín Connachtach; tl. Curreen, nr L. Ree, *p. & b. Rathcline, c. Lonfford *in S of tl. Ballyclare, p. Cloontuskert, nr Lanesboro', c. Roscommon, AFM iii 310, iv 1182

12300

cuirr na h-eilte in c. Mayo; Cú Choigcríche Ua Cléirig's will was dated at C. na h-E, O'C, MSS Mat 178, 561

12301

cuirr ó ccormaic in E Thomond, Caithréim Thoiridhealbhaigh (23 F 14) 127 ++

12302

cuirr uí chaelbennaig in Uí Máille Machaire in Chaílle, Lis. 182b ++

12303

cuirr uí uallacháin in Uí Máille Machaire in Chaílle, Mid-Munster, Lis. 182b ++

12304

cúirt an easpaig Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1831; tl. Bishops court, p. Oughterard, b. South Salt, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

12305

cúirt na cuide Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1614; tl. Courtnacuddy, p. Rosdroit, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

cúirt óil Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1614; tl. Courthoyle New and Courthoyle Old, p. Newbawn, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

12306

cúirt mhaol *cúirt mael* nr Rathscraig in tl. Toberrory, p. Kilcorky, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205 ++

12307

cúillios taidhg in McNamara lands in E. c. Clare; a tower house, half way between the lands of Lis Dibh and the village of Cloonlara, BL Cat i 77*

#CÚL

12308

cúl 1 'secessus, angulus'. corner, nook; *nsf.* Cúl Maige, Arm. 19aa; *d.* Cúil Maige, VT, ed. Stokes, 190; *n.* Cúl Cais; *g.* Cúile Cais, Arm. 17a a; *n.* Cúl Caissíne; Cúl Caissín; Cúl Rathain, AFM i 470, ii 1118, i 322; *g.* Cúile and Cúla (Dreimne), AFM i 198, 192; Cúl Drebene; Cúle Drebinæ, VC (ed Reeves), 31, 9; Cúile

Dremni, LL 24b, Leabhar Breac, 220a; Cúla Coll, LL 26a; Cúili Cernadán, VT, ed. Stokes, 142; *d.* Cúil, passim; but hi Cúl Tolaith, VT, ed. Stokes, 110; there is also *nm.* Cúl; *g.* Cúil, the poll or back part (of a place) as *étan* is the front or forehead. This justifies me in putting Cúil under Cúl; there are also Cúla and Cúlaib; there are 6 tls. of Cool and 21 of Coole, one p. of Coole, and one b. of Coole. Since the foregoing was written I found Cuul Eilne in Adomnán, Vita Columbae = Thes. Pal., ii 276

12309

cúl 2 Uí Chuanach Cúile in Munster, LL 381; tl. Cool, p. Killeely, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

12310

cúl 3 Uí Cathbad of, in Munster, LL 319, Lec 126, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 603, H. 4. 13, 189

12311

cúl 4 battle of, in which many †Corkmen† Corc' Óche fell, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b *Corcu Óche*; the battle is 'Cath Cuillne'. CS 51, H. 1. 18, 60; *v.* Cuille *supra*

12312

cúl 5 p. Coole, b. Barrymore, nr Fermoy; c. Cork; Dalbach Cúile (ZCP i 64) was of p. Coole; *v.* Cúl Collainge;

12313

cúl 6 in Arcatros, tl. Coole †in p. Rathbeagh, † p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny, AFM i 40; two battles there, Lec 577, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

12314

cúl 7 Colum Cúile, MartD 222, MartT (ed Kelly) 33; Aed mac Maine & Colmán Cúile, MartT (ed Kelly), 33 = Aed Cúile Maine, MartG 186; Colmán Cúile & MoMenóc Feda Dúin were Leinster SS, LL 351, 361, 374, MartG 158, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; Colmán Cúle qui fundavit Cluain Caín (seems in Leinster), Codex Salman. 446 * = nomine Colmanus Cule qui fundavit locum illum qui dicitur Cluoin Cuin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 225 §4*

12315

cúl 8 in S Tethba, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a, is tl. Coole, p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; the Fian in Tír Amalgada and Fian in C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 670; Cath Cúile in Connacht, by Tuathal Techtmar, LG (23 K 32), 145

12316

cúl 9 b. Coole, c. Fermanagh; Ua Caiside of, .i. *ollam lega* Fer Manach, AFM iv. 1180, AU iii 170, 184, 346, 574

12317

cúl 10 Coole, Tax; now tl. Carnmoney, p. Whitehouse, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, Down & Connor iii 7

12318

cúl 11 *al.* Fir Cúl, *al.* Rí Fer Cúl Breg; now b. Kells, c. Meath, AU i 312, AFM an. 738 ++; *v.* Cúla Breg *infra*

12319

cúl 12 Dondchad an Chúil, tigerna Múscraige, Stonyhurst MS A. 23; tl. Coole, p. Drishane, b. West Muskerry. c. Cork ++

12320

cúla i Cúlaib, AU i 182; tl. Coola, p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath ++; *cf. tl. Coole, p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*

12321

cúl abainn tl. Coolaney, p. Killoran, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 59

12322

cúla breg AU 730: Commixtio dunaid for Domnall mac Murchadho i Culaib; prob. Cúla Breg = area N of Tailtiu, Ráith Airthir (tl. Oristown, p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath), and Cenannus (p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath); *v.* Fir Cul Breg**

12323

cúl achtáin Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, Bb, 124b; *al.* Cúl Áinechdan, Lec 115

12324

cúl airthir presbyter Lugach of, Arm. 19aa*= i Cuil Airthir, Notulae §22= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 181*; Cruimthir Lugach i Cill Airthir, VT, ed. Stokes, 74; in Ulster, LU 67, YBL 593, Leabhar Breac, 27a; *v.* Cell Airthir

12325

cúl aisne *cúl asnae* Uí Ailtíne of, of Clann Illainn meic Dúnlaing, in Leinster, Lec 203, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; *Uí Ailténe meic Ciaráin hi Cúil Asnae, CGH 73*

12326

cúl aithlis cinn faelaid in Termann Breg Gabann,*at Mitchelstown, c. Cork*, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89 174 §6*; *Brí Gobann, Caílle*

12327

cúl an daingin in b. Carra, c. Mayo, MartG 156, 196; seems in or nr p. of Manulla, nr Errew; in Dúthaig Uí Mael Raite, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Tuath Maige Finnalba*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168

12328

cúl andaradais seems in Ulster, YBL 717; seems same as Cúl Aneirig *qv*

12329

cúl aneirig Hy Maine, 35:

{1} seems in c. Tyrone or c. Londonderry

{2} cf. tl. Coolinarrig, p. Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

12330

cúl an rois Culross on Firth of Forth, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 258; *recte* Cuilendros, Lec

12331

cúl an tsonais *al.* Glenn Glas, on borders of Connemara and Umall, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

12332

cúl an tuaiscirt the Ulaide entered C. an T., and plundered Coleraine, AFM ii 1182, ALC i 147; De Coursy defeated Cenél Eogain & Conaill in C. an T., MartD xxxii; the NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, Reeves, Antiquities, 71

12333

cúl an urtain tl. Cooloorta, p. Abbeyknockmoy, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM iv 796, ALC ii 476; in Uí Maine, AFM-ndx

12334

cúl ard battle of; in Mag Inis, Lec 32, 577, LL 17, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b., Stowe D iv 3, 20b 2; batt. of Cúl Ard in Mag Inis, Lecale, c. Down, now Killard, p. Dunsfort, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i 101, AFM i 40

12335

cúl ardachaid Síl Ruadáin settled there, H. 2. 7, 167

12336

cúl arerbus Cath C. A., Lec 577; *v.* Cúl Fabair

cúl athguirt in Seimne, Lec 32, 577, Stowe D iv 3, 20b 2, LG (23 K 32), 86, AFM i 40; place of Congus, the scribe, LL 42; Cath C. A. against Clann Chonmaeil, Lec 62, H. 2. 17, 470; *v.* Seimne, Cúl Fraecháin; *Congus .xx. scribaid unde torad penne Congusa .i. hui Da Sluaiga meic Ainmerech a Cuil Athgoirt, BL i 199 lines 6014–5 (Comarbada Patraic)*

12337

cúl athguirt tiartra in Connacht, LL 17

12338

cúl baetáin in Uí Máille Machaire, Caílle, c. Cork, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §5*

12339

cúl baile uí finn in a *trian* of Ó Congairb of Tuath Maige Finne, c. Cork, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §10*

12340

cúl bale mac cathel nr Corcuch in di. Meath, Register St Thomas, 21

12341

cúl bháthar c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; nr Carad Chula Cuirc, in Clann Cathail Uí Flannacáin, AConn 29a * = Coll Bathar, Freeman = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1315.11 near Elphin, c. Roscommon (?) (Freeman)*

12342

cúl berra Mac Róig, of the Altraige Cúile Berra or Altraige Cinn Bera and of Corcu Duibne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 729, 769; round the r. of Tralee, c. Kerry; *v.* Altraige; *better Cenn Bera*

12343

cúla boendraige Cula Boendraigi hi ngell secht cumal do-rrochair, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.14–15**

12344

cúl bendchuir 1 *cúl bennchair* i Maig Rechet, MartO, 3; im Maig Rechet i Crích Ua Failge, MartO. 5, 10, 155, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 365, MartD 266, Colgan AASS, 579; the following refer to this and (or?) next C. B.:—LL 352, 373, BB 122b, Lec 110, UM 111b, Lb 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 733; * Et máthair Epscuip Lugach m. Lugdach m. Luchtai. Is é fil i Cuil Bennchair & i rRáith Maige Tuascirt & ic Túaim Fobair i lLuignib, CGSH §722.99*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); this is tl. & p. Coolbanagher, b. Portnahinch, Queen’s c.; * ? Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121*

12345

cúl bendchuir 2 *cúl bennchair* i Lurg for brú Locha Éirne, MartO. 155, MartG 190, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); this must be tl. Banagher, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh; * ? Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121*

12346

cúl bracáin i nUíb Failge; .i. i tTuaith Dá Maige, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Coolbracken, King’s c., Lec 107, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740, BB 121b; Cúl Breccáin in LL 350

12347

cúl bread Book of Fermoy, 38, Lf. 33b; *v.* Cúl Breg

12348

cúl bretan Culbratten, in p. next to Miniguff in Galloway, Maxwell. 46

12349

cúl breg Ailill went fr. Caille in C. B. to Borrfadach Ailill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163; Cúl Breg; Mugdorn, in C. B., BB 96a; Imlech Fiaich in it, MartD 94; Uí Thairrsig in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 435; Corcu Oichi *Corcu Óche* of C. B. i Mugdornaib, Ulster, Lec 271; in Meath, LG (23 K 32), 83; Cath Bile Tened i cC. B., Keating (ed Haliday), 310, Lec 286b

12350

cúl brigdín *cúl brigte, cúil brigdín* Mac Bradaig, taísech of, AU ii 488, ALC ii 140, AConn 37a, 49b;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1348.5, 1412.10* *al.* Cúl Brigte, in b. Upper Loughtee, nr Stradone, c. Cavan, AFM iii 592, ALC-ndx

12351

cúl briúin *al.* Cúil Damáin, MartG 214, 236, BB 95

12352

cúl buiccre Laígis C. B., H. 3. 17, 801

12353

cúl buichet in Leix; the Laígis of, 'in Síl Senaig Móir'. LL 318, 338a; *al.* Cúl Buicle, Lec 214, 274, 451; Letir Lugna i nUíb Crimthannáin Cúile Buicle, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

12354

cúl buide Coolboy, c. Meath; given to Mellifont, an. 1177, Sweetman, CDI,

12355

cúl cáda betw. Fraech Roirend *Fraech Raírenn* and Síd Cruachan, Stowe D ii 2, 77a, UM 169b

12356

cúl cáel ATig. RC xvii 164; defeat of Fiachu mac Demmáin [k. of Ulaid] by Fiachu mac Baetáin, k. of Dál nAraide; in Ulaid, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 3; Cúl Coíl, AU i 78, CS 66; Cúl Caol, H. 1. 18, 62, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a; ? tl. & p. Kilkeel, b. Mourne, c. Down

12357

cúl caenna Cúl Coenna, MartD 323; Dermag of, MartG 228; *v.* Dermag

12358

cúl caichir battle of; Cumtach Dúine Airdfinne iar nÉirinn la Caicher, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a1, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b 2, LG (23 K 32), 83, AFM i 30, Lec 30; C. C where Caicher was defeated; he was one of Éber's chieftains, and erected Dún Ardinne, *al.* Dún Inn (Keating), in W of Ireland, AClon. 29; Cúl Caicir, BB 23a; Cúl Caichéir, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, Keating (ed Haliday), 310; Cúl Chachir, in the S, LL 15; *cf. tl. Coolcair p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan*

12359

cúl caig *al.* Clann Cormaic or Clanna Cuirc, s. of Fergus, of Leinster held the l. fr. C. C. to Dubáth in Maistiu, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450, BB 72a; *v.* Cúl Ching

12360

cúl caírech

{1} ? tl. Coolkeeragh, p. Longfield East, b. Omagh West, c. Tyrone

{2} *? tl. Coolkeeragh, p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran. c. Londonderry*; Colmán of, LL 367, 374, Lec 116bb, 124b, UM 110b; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

12361

cúl cais *gs.* Cúile Cais, Arm. 17aa * = Item septem filii Doath Cluain Findglais et Imsruth Cul Cais et Deruth Mar Cule Cais et Cenn Locho Deo et sancto Patricio fideliter obtulerunt, Notulae §5.3= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170*; Manchíne Cúla Caiss, MartO. 75; *al.* Cúl Cassín *qv*, LL 352:

{1} ? tl. & p. Kilcash, b. Iffa and Offa East, c. Tipperary

{2} or tl. Kilcash, p. Kilmeane, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *v.* Cúl Caissíne

12362

cúl caissín AFM ii 1118; *v.* Cúl Caissíne

12363

cúl caissíne nr Gowran, c. Kilkenny; fd. by St Finnbarr, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 6; tl. & p. Coolcashin, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny; *al.* Cúl Cais, AFM i 470, ii 1118

12364

cúl cait St Aed of, BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, Lec 115; Cúl Caitt, LL 366; *cf. tl. Kilcat, p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo*

12365

cúl caithir battle there, Lec 286b, 573; *v.* Cúl Caichir

12366

cúl callaing *cúl collaing* Dalbach of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 738; *v.* Cúl Collaing

12367

cúl cael in Cenél Bóguine, c. Donegal, AFM i 50

12368

cúl caeláin Cath Cúle Coíláin saith i tóib cithamrae fer mochlaithi, ZCP iii 466; in Meath; Cath C. C. la Diarmait mac Aeda Sláine, an. 536, where Mael Uma mac Aengusa fell, H. 1. 18, 65, AU i 100, AFM i 630

12369

cúl cernada *ds* ext. ó Bhél Átha na nIdead go Belach Bréchmaige, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, 780, Misc Celt Soc 30, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 160, 224, iv. 808; in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 169; C. C., Coolcarney = p. Kilgarvan and p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo; formerly in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 419, 488; C. Cernama, Kilkenny J ii 344; Cúl Cernu, AU iii 60; Cúl Chernadan; Bertlach Calrige of, VT, ed. Stokes, 250, 142; nr r. Sligech, Colgan TT 143; *v.* Callraige nr Fid Gatlaig, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12, 1412.2*

12370

cúl cesra(ch) in Connacht, AFM i 4, ALC-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 4b, LL 4, 127, BB 45b., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 30, LG (23 K 32), 2; on r. Boyle, LL 3, but LL 5 says it was nr the sea, ic muir mesra, and BB 24b ar mur (muir) measra, = Carn Cesrach (*al.* Coolcasragh) at Cnoc Mea, b. Clare, c. Galway, Ogygia 162, Edinb. Dinn. 477; *al.* Cúl Ceassair, BB 13a; but C. C. also in Crích Chairn at Dún na mBarc, in Corcu Duibne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b

12371

cúl cea(th)rugha na gcall gcas in Callraige Cúile, in O Dowd's l., Lec 174

12372

cúl ceise *g.* Cuille Ceise; a marvellous mill there, in Ossory, H. 3. 17, 727; ? Kilcash

12373

cúl cernu Baired do techt ar creich i C. C. & daine uaisli an tíre do breith air & a chur cum na Muaide, AU iii 60; *v.* Cúl Cernada

12374

cúl chethar chuir S of Inber na Bóinne, betw. it and Inber na hAige, BLis 196b; for Inber na hAighe, *l.* Inber nAinge, the mouth of the r. Nanny

12375

cúl cichmaige Caemnat of, LL 359 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122; *cf.* Cluain Cíchmaige*

12376

cúl cille bricín *al.* Ceathram Bricín; now tl. Carrobrickeen, p. Dromard, in NE of b. Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 270; in the táisigeacht Maela Dúin, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach, 172, 488; *Cell Bricín*

12377

cúl ching *áthcuilchinged* Dál Cormaic, in Leinster, ext. fr. C. C. to Dubátha, LL 312c15; ‘It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lc, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac’, CGH 34*

12378

cúl cinn dúin at Áth Cró in Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 33a

12379

cúl círe AU i 222; seems nr Emain Macha; *cf. tl. Coolkeeragh, p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; tl. Coolkeeragh, p. Longfield East, b. Omagh West, c. Tyrone*

12380

cúl clochair *al.* Cúl Cochair (?); fr. Áth Menn in Cúl Cochair, they went to Suide Selga, in Tailtiu, Meath, BB 225a, Stowe D ii 2, 65a1

12381

cúl cnáma *al.* Cúl Cearrumha, Lec 174, N of Tráig Eothuile, in NE of Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45, 488, in p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo ALC-ndx, Kilkenny J ii 344, ALC ii 496, AConn 62a, 65b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1476.11, 1468.18*, Stowe D ii 2, 84b; C. C. fr. Borrach to the Strand, AFM iv. 1052; even coext. with the ‘Strand’; Lochán C.C. in it, Hy Fiachrach, 424, !?Pb. 258

12382

cúl cnámrois *al.* Cúl Feda, nr Cruachain Maige Aí, BLis 29a

12383

cúl cobthaig in Connacht, fr. Cobthach are Lucht Cúla Cobthaig, and it was fr. Uí Mannacháin the Uí Cobthaig got their l., Lec 160, BB 61b; Cobthach was of Clann Dobtha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242

12384

cúl caille MacFirbis, Genealogies, 822 = *Finghin na Cúlchoille, ed. Ó Muiríle, 822.7; ? tl. Coolkill, p. Ballycahill, b. Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary*

12385

cúl coirce Cúl an Choirce; Culquhirk in Galloway, Maxwell

12386

cúl coll Cath Cúla Coll; in it Diarmait (of Leinster or Uí Chennselaig) defeated the men of Munster and Ossory and Galls of Waterford, LL 26a; bellum Cule Coil, *gs.*, AU i 78; *tl. Coolcull, p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford*

12387

cúl colla *cúl collaing* *al.* Cúl Collaing, c. Cork; SS Dalbach and Iserninus of, AASS lvii 5, lix 415; LL 19, 351, 364, 370, 374; UM 107a6; MartT (ed Kelly) 37; Cúl Collaing, in Uí Liatháin, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, 615; C. C. p. 179b; MartD 280, 282 = Cúl Follaing, MartG 202; Cúl Callaing, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 738, i nUíb Meic Tíre, AFM ii 1096; *blessed by St Abbán, BNÉ i 8 §25; Carais Dalbach caomh Cúile/ aithrighe thenn do thadhall, ZCP i 64 (Cuimín of Connor); Coul callyng, Pipe Rolls of Cloyne; JCHAS, 1899, 79; JCHAS, 1939, 33; *v.* Cell Chúile *supra*; Cúl 4 *supra**

12388

cúl collaing *v.* Cúl Colla *supra*

12389

cúl conaire in Cera, c. Mayo; Cath C. in Connacht, in which Ailill Bannda *Ailill Indbanda*, K of Connacht, was defeated by Clann Fiachrach, LL 303b, 395, 182, 131a, 41, 24b, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b, H. 1. 18, 60, BB 37a, 48a, 128b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 200 col. 1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 245, AU i 52, DAI = H. 1.7, 15b, Lec 124, 138, 614

12390

cúl chonalta ch. in Artech in Connacht, St Domnall, bp, Colgan TT 146, 175, 271, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 158

12391

cúl conlaing Crínán of, MartG 198; *v.* Cúl Collaing

12392

cúl conmaicne S Crocha of; island in Connacht, Colgan TT 136

12393

cúl core Arm. 13b1; a place in Mag Caeri *[b. Carra, c Mayo]* where St Patrick built a ch., VT, ed. Stokes, p. 110; Kilquire churchyard 1 m. N of Kilmaine, on road to Hollymount (Abp Healy); 2 tls. in p. Kilmainemore, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo; Cúl Chorra in Cera in Connacht, Colgan TT 137, 271

12394

cúl corra Ultán mac Etehtaig ó C. C., MartG 18, LL 353, 356, Leabhar Breac, 22, MartD 20; bp Mac Carthainn, in C. C., Lec 113, BB 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

12395

cúl corrae Arm. 11a1* = et alteram aecclessiam in Capite Airt in regionibus Roide, in qua posuit altare lapideum, et alteram i Cuil Corrae, Tírechán §16.5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); St Patrick built a ch. here, going fr. Tara to the r. Inny; it is the last place named before that r; the r. Owenacharra (a branch of the r. Inny) runs betw. the r. Inny and L. Ree (tl. Coole, p. Mayne, b.

Fore, c. Westmeath or tl. Coolure Demesne, p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath?); Drumnacor House and Castlecore are N of the Inny; O'Donovan and Hennessy and Mc Carthy say it is Coolarn nr Galtrim, c. Meath; but the k. of Uí Failge defeated there (AU i 110) suggests the identification given above

12396

cúl crema Sárán patron of, MartG 12, MartT (ed Kelly) 12; Cúl Creama, MartD 10; *cf. tl. Coolcraff, p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford*

12397

cúl cruithnechta Cul Cruithnechta i ngell deich cumal do-rróchair, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.14 **

12398

cúl cuillenn bat. there by Finn ua Baíscne, YBL 770; Kuilchulenna, O'S, Hist. Cath. II. iv. 14; Kilcullen, c. Kildare

12399

cúl cuirc in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

12400

cúl cummaisc *taísech* of Uí Méith slain there by the Ulaid, AFM i 344, H. 1. 18, 77; cf. tl. Coolcumisk, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry

12401

cúl dabach tl. & p. Culdaff, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, O'D Supp. 614

12402

cúl dá eó Cooldao in tl. Drumharkan, p. Fenagh, b. &, c. Leitrim

12403

cúl daingin in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 196

12404

cúl daire tl. Coolderry, p. Tisrara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 456

12405

cúl damáin .i. Cúl Briúin, MartG 214, Colgan TT 381

12406

cúl damarne Uí Chrimthainn of C. D., desc. fr. Crimthann mac Echach, H. 3. 17, 756

12407

cúl degaid in b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; nr Corrsliab, ALC ii 288, 354, 418

12408

cúl deimine H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 200, col. 1, Cúl Dremne *qv*

12409

cúl domnann in Eoganacht Glendamnach, Caílle, c. Cork, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*; *Domnainn*

12410

cúl dresán MoChua Cuille D., Lec 203

12411

cúl dremne *cúl drebene, cúl dreimne* i Connachtaib, Altus Pros; in Carbury, betw. Drumcliff and Sligo t., Leabhar Breac, 237, BLis f. 94b, AU i 56, Liber Hymnorum 62, 63, 83, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 20b, 26a1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§139, 159, 172, 176–7, 179, 182*, Book of Fenagh, 165, CS-ndx, Colgan TT 340, CS p. 53 (AD 561); Marianus 148, AFM i 192, 198; Cúl Dremni, Cath C. D. Diarmait, s. of Cerball, was defeated, LL 24b, 220 LU 11, MartG 114; Cúl Dréimne, AU i 56, Colgan TT 452, and Hen; nr Benbulbin, Hy Fiachrach, 488, Liber Hymnorum 173; *al.* Cúl Dremfhine, i.e. Fine Drem, BLis 136b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b, AFM-ndx; Cúl Dreibne, Codex Salman. 770* = in loco qui Cul Drebene dicitur bellum commiserunt, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 331 §16*; Cúl Drebhne, Cambrensis Eversus ii 13; Cule Drebinæ *gs.*, VC (ed Reeves) 8; Thes. Pal., ii 272; Cúl Drebene *gs.*, VC (ed Reeves), 31; in Cairpre, c. Sligo; Cúl Drephni, MartD 166; Cúl Drební, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; *al.* C. Dreimféne, SG (ed. O’Grady) 79; ro briss catha na tri Cúl .i. cath Cuili Dreimni i Connachtaib for Mo-Laisi a chlaeinbrethi euangeli <&> for Diarmait mac Cerbaill, RC xx 434; *Paul Walsh *al.* Pól Breathnach (ed), ‘Cath Cula Dremne’, *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 22 (1926) 3–11 (from Dublin, RIA, 24 P 25 (475) *al.* Leabhar Clainne Suibhne, ff. 44ra–46va; AD 1514); Brian Lacey, ‘The battle of Cúl Dreimne: a reassessment’, *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 133 (2003), 78–85; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §30.5, p. 204*

12412

cúl druimnech Muiredach of C. D., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 417

12413

cúl echtair hi taeb Sída Nennta, Stowe D ii 2, 37a2; nr (Síd) Nenta, Bodl. Dinn 22* = Rennes Dinsh RC xv (1894) 458 = Crích Echair in MD iii 300*; at Sliab nEchtge, BB 204a, LL 167

12414

cúl echtrann VT, ed. Stokes, p. 162; p. Culfeightrin, b. Cary, c. Antrim; a ch. of St Fiachra fd. by St Patrick, Colgan TT 146, 272

12415

cúl eilne in Iona, VC (ed Reeves), 71; Reeves thinks it is now Bol-leithne

12416

cúl eimri Uí Fálmain in C. E, of the Dál Messin Corb, LL 384; Cúl Eimire in Leinster, LL 313; Casán C., a *fian* of Finn ua Báiscne, YBL 333

12417

cúl emne *cúil eimne* Ro gab am long i cCiarraige Luachra & ro hinred leo co C. E, H. 2. 17, 352 *(= CGG)*; nr Cell Íte, LL 309* = Ra gab loíges díb i Ciarraigi Luachra & ra hindretar co Cill Íti & co Cill Eimni, BL v 1321 (CGG); in Munster, BLis 176a, CGG 14 §13; T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 198–9: tl. & p. Cooliney, south of Charleville, b. Orrery & Kilmore, Co Cork*

12418

cúl enene *al.* Colenene; in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax

12419

cúl etu (or Cúl Eta) *as*; given to Holy Cross Abbey by Domnall Ua Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles

12420

cúl fabair *gs*; Uí Fhecha C. F. i Mide, Hy Fiachrach, 32, 346; nr Fore, c. Westmeath, Hy Fiachrach, 33, Lec 162, YBL col. 901; Delbna C. F., BB 107b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; Cath C. F. ar Erbus, by Tigernmas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *v.* Cúl Fobhair and Cúl Areabus

12421

cúl fat Radus Cairpre Crom ri Ó Maine C. F. mar fód re haltóir do Dia & do Chiarán, UM 127b2

12422

cúl feda 1 *al.* Cúl Feaga; C. F. Formaeile in Sliab Éiblinne in Munster, BLis 172a; *cf.* Cúl Feda

12423

cúl feda *cath* of, by the Momonians, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 1

12424

cúl feda 3 LU 11, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 26b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §179*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161a, Lec 62, AFM i 40; Cúl Feada, Book of Fenagh, 164, 165; Reeves says this is Belach Feda (of pref. to Altus Prosator) nr Cluain Iraird in Meath, Liber Hymnorum 63, 64, LL 17, LG (23 K 32), 86; I think it is in tl. Longwood, p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath; *ro briss catha na tri Cúl .i. ... & cath Chuili Fedho for Cholman mac nDiarmata i cinuidh a sharuighthi im Baetan mac Ninnedha, rí Erenn dano in Baetan sin dia ro marb Cumain mac Colmain ic Leim ind Eich, RC xx 434*

12425

cúl feda 4 *al.* Cúl Cnámrois indiu, BLis 29a; nr Cruachain Maige Aí, BLis 29a

12426

cúl feimre Uí Fállamain, of Dál Messin Corb in C. F., Lec 193

12427

cúl fertaige 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 110b 1, LL 374 *Cúil Ferthigi *vl.* Cúl Fertage, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

12428

cúl ficha fatha battle of, by Momonians, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 1

12429

cúl finn 1 Thomas Poer of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 822; tl. Coolfinn, p. Kilmeadan, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford

12430

cúl finn 2 a r. flowing into Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

12431

cúl fóbair AFM i 42, in Muintir Fathaig; *al.* Delbna Cúl Fabair, E of L Corrib, c. Galway, O'D; king Tigernmas fought against the Érainn here, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Stowe D iv 3, 20b 2, LG (23 K 32), 86; tl. Coolfowerbeg, p. Killererin, b. Clare, c. Galway; there are 5 other Coolfore; *in 1. p. Tullyallen, b. Ferrard, c. Louth; 2. p. Ardcath, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath; 3. p. Kilmoon, b. Skreen, c. Meath; 4. p. Magheraeross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan; and tl. Coolfores, p. Naul, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin*

12432

cúl foithil Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, Lec 115, BB 124b

12433

cúl follaing MartG 202; is Cúl Collaing, MartD 280 *qv supra*

12434

cúl forta i nUíb Fiachrach Aidne, YBL 917

12435

cúl fota the daus. of Olcu in C. F., LL 370; tl. Coolfadda, in and nr Bandon, p. Kilbrogan, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork

12436

cúl fothirbi *cúl foithirbe* *al.* Cúl Futhirbi, Cell Fuithirbi, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Dál nAraide, Lec 194, Ogygia 293, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; Eps. Nathí of C. F., LL 313, Leabhar Breac, 17, Lec 107, MartG 148, MartD 456, BB 72b; desc. fr. Dál Messin Corb (*al.* Uí Modchairr, Lec 272, Uí Náir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458) of Leinster, BB 121b, LL 313, 350, 351, UM 108b 2, Ogygia 293, MartD 208; *v.* Cúl Sacaille

12437

cúl fraecháin 1 Lec 32, 577, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM i 40; Cath C. F. & Cath Cúil Athguirt i Semniu, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1; *Cath Cuile Aird doss in ag / & cath Cuile Froechan/ Fróechan mór in t-echt and sein/ cath Maige Tehjt, cath Connacht, BL i 64; **v. infra*; *v. Seimne**

12438

cúl fraechain 2 i.e. Cúl Fanad, LL 17; *v. supra*

12439

cúl gada nr Cruachu, LL 168

12440

cúl gamna Flann of, Irish king, YBL 340

12441

cúl gossa Dál Tíidill & Dál Mathrach of, Stowe, C i 2, 43a1; *cf. [Children of Ailill Ólom] Ni hairmthear iar n-uirdearcus clann ac neoch dib-sin acht ac triur .i. Eogan & Cormac & Cian. Araba do-gabar tuillead do cloind Aililla aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidí Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fír Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb diata Dal Mes Cor a Laigni, Dub Tidil diata Dal Tidil i nAraib Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraide i Femin, Lec. 219ra15–23*

12442

cúl grainc MartG 238

12443

cúl gréine *cúil gréine* Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1899*; tl. Coolgreany, p. Inch, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

12444

cúl inbir Colmán of C.I., LL 367, Lec 116, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

12445

cúl in chusáin I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 6; fr. context it belonged to McCraith in c. Tipperary; tl. Coolacussane, p. Kilpatrick, nr Cashel, b. Kilnamanagh Lower, c. Tipperary

12446

cúl in talaid Conmaicne C. in T., UM 72b 2; *v. Cúl Tolaithe*

12447

cúl in tuaiscirt Cúil Rathain in it, AU ii 168

12448

cúl irra co-ext. with p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, but in 1687 it comprised also the p. of St John and p. Kilmacowen; Knockrea in it, AFM v 1386, iv. 856; says O'D., bounded on NE and E by Sligo and L. Gill, on W and SW by p. and strand of Ballysadare, though in AFM, an. 511, he limits it to Kilmacowen and Killaspugbrone; the former seems right; !?Hs. i 417, ALC i 372, ii 296, AConn 11b, 82b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1246.2, 1536.17*; Colgan AASS, 378, Hy Fiachrach, 488, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 762, ALC-ndx; Cuill Iro, AClon. 75; beside Fersaid Randa in Liagáin, AConn

12449

cúl í shanasáin láimh re Carraic Chiotail don taoibh shiar idir Cnoc Gromaill & Cill tSile in Cloicin Tighe Taidhg na Bearbha, H. 1. 18, 12b; next to Cinnéide na Cóirchloich's *trian* of Uí Chuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 111b; *cf. Carraig Ciotail*

12450

cúl í shéigináin (Cúl Í Shéighinéain) l. of Slicht Ricaird meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

12451

cúl ísel 1 Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 70; tl. Coolishal, p. Carrigparson, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick; in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

12452

cúl ísel 2 given to ab. Glendalough, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; tl. Coolishal, p. Kilnahue, b. Gorey, nr Gorey, c. Wexford

12453

cúl iugaine Sanct Brocc ingen Dallbrónaig and Fedbor ingen Dallbrónaig Roichnig a C. I. ainm a Cille a Maig Luigne, UM 110b

12454

cúl lágín LL 364, *al.* Cúl Lugdid *qv*

12455

cúl lesa duib l. of Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; tl. Coolisduff, p. Killasser, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo

12456

cúl lesa tuirni in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, F. 4. 13, 2; ? tl. Listernan nr Swinford, c. Mayo

12457

cúl liac Cúl Liag, MartD 250, Cuimmein Condere Cuile Liac, MartG 178 (17 Sept); ? tl. Coollick, p. Kilcummin, b. Magunihy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry

12458

culli conann *gs*; LU 52; seems nr Brug na Bóinne; *v.* Cuilche

12459

cúl lim malle Cúil L. M. (*l.* Cúil immalle ?) in Argatros, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, LL 17, Lec 32, Stowe D iv 3, 20b2

12460

cúl lináin l. of Slicht Tomáis meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

12461

cúl luachra Guirtin Cúile L., in p. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 130, 132; cf. tl. Coolloughra, , p. Began, b. Costello, c. Mayo

12462

cúl lugdach in Trian Termainn Breg Gobann i nUíb Cain, a district of Uí Ingardail in Caílle, in Mid-Munster BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

12463

cúl lugdid MartT (ed Kelly) 37 = Cúl Lagin (Stokes, MartG 198)

12464

cúl maelcata *cúl mael catha? *Dúnlaith of C. M., in Leinster, BB 78b, LL 390

12465

cúl maige Arm. 18ba, 19a, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 190, Colgan TT 153; W of r. Barrow; where S Fiacc fd. ch. of Slébite †(t. Sleatycraigue nr Carlow)† *tl. & p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c.*

12466

cúl maige cláraig Moyclare, b. Dunboyne, c. Meath, †AFM iv 964 wrong ref.††

12467

cúl mail AConn 36b, 42b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1346.7, 1388.2; in Connacht, prob. in c. Roscommon; rather Cúl Maíle, Collooney, *qv*

12468

cúl maíle *al.* Cúl Maele, now tl. Collooney, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; *v.* Cúl Maine; *Éamonn de hÓir, ‘Cúil Mhaoile, Cúil Mhuine, Cúil Mhaine, Cúil Áine’, *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 76–80*

12469

cúl maine l Bóithe Conais, nr C. M. in Inis Eogain, Colgan TT 231; in tl. Binnion, p. Clonmany, b. Inishowen, AFM ii 722; Cúl Maeni, AU i 130; Clonmany in NW of b. Inishowen, c. Donegal (O’D. AFM an. 1499); may be another Clonmany, Hen; may be Collooney (?); Cuil Mune (sic), a ch. in Inis Eogain, Colgan TT 145 (?), 181

12470

cúl maine 2 *al.* Cúl Maile; deochain Aed ó C. M., MartG 166; Dechoinet (*l.* deochain Aed), in Cúl Maine in Lurg, Lec 103, LL 173a, 347, Leabhar Breac, 14, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 339, 713, Lec 182, BB 65b; Congressio C. M., H. 1. 18, 68; *v.* Cúl Maile; Cúl Maine, AU iii 144; Cúl Maoine, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 280; Cúl Maine, MartD 192, 230; *al.* Cúl Maele and Cúl Muine; now tl. Collooney *(tl. Collooney, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo)*, 5 m. E of t. Sligo, in b. Tír Ailella, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 138, 202, 221, ALC ii 356, 472, Hy Fiachrach, 488, AFM ii 1020, v 1335, vi 1976, 2016, 2132, *al.* Cúl Mhail, ALC ii 66, AU ii 484; in Mac Diarmata's l; *al.* Cúl Maile, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 31, CS p. 105 (AD 673), !?Pb. 52, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 232, CS-ndx, AU iii 522, 564; nr r. Abainn Mór, AFM vi 2120, ALC-ndx, ALC ii 258, 430; *al.* Cúl Moine, AFM i 470, 474; *al.* Cúl Muine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 226, Misc Celt Soc 206, AFM vi 2004; Kulmunium castellum Kulmuini, O'S, III. *v.* 10; *Éamonn de hÓir, 'Cúil Mhaoile, Cúil Mhuine, Cúil Mhaine, Cúil Áine', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 76–80*

12471

cúl mbrochall *cúl mrochall, cúl brochall* Cúl Cruithnechta i ngell deich cumal dorrochair. Cula Boendraigi hi ngell secht cumal dorrochair. Cul Mbrocholl hi cailc [?] Ciarraigi do-rochróch (*sic*) d'Uib Carpri arna ngell do-ratad doib nicon fuaislaiced. A n-as firiu: is he Coirpre mac Crimthainn do-bert na tri Cula i n-eric na tri mac Fiachrach Gáirine do-chertatar i cath Cluaise Óla, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a. S 1910) 57–63: 62.14–19; Do-cumli [*sc.* Mac Con] ass cona sluag i nDessmumain dochum mara. Is dind féchta-sin for-facaib hué dó hi Cúil Mbrocholl .i. tipra; is occu ata otharlige Maic Con & Maicnia, & cheithri mac-side .i. Dau & Trien & Echu Badamnai & Luigthech &c., *Fianaigeacht* (ed. Meyer) 36; Etha o hAilill co Ferchess mac Commain (.i. i Cul mBrochaill fuit nad seches forainm do co Bregon, *ibid.* 38;

12472

cúl martha in Tethba, LL 15, H. 4. 13, 190, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; *al.* Cúl Martra, AFM i 34, Ogygia 194, Cambrensis Eversus i 422

12473

cúl meic lurchaire Daliba ó C.M.L., MartG 202, MartD 282

12474

cúl meic thigernáin AU iii 582; *al.* Cúl Meic Iarnáin, AU iii 604; ó Cúl Meic Iarnán gu Daire Brosca & gu Claeninis, AU III. 604, 606; seems in NE of b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

12475

cúl méine (? tl. Coolmain nr Kinsale, p. Ringrone, b. East Carbery, c. Cork); Mac Carthaig Riabach of, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44

12476

cúl meicain Fintan of, LL 366, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Cúl Meicháin, BB 125a, Lec 116

12477

cúl meic an tréin AU iii 186; Coelmackatren (Docwra's Narration), now tl. Castleforward Demesne, p. Allsaints, b. Raphoe, on L. Swilly, c. Donegal; about 7 m. W of Derry, ALC ii 268, AFM iv 920

12478

culmin 1200; given to St Mary's nr Dublin, Sweetman, CDI; Tachnehi dry., c. Dublin, nr Castleknock and Chapelizod, Crede Mihi; Culmine, Ecclesia in Culmine, Arm. = ch. of Culmyn, the Grange of Culmyn in dry. of Taney, di. Dublin; seems nr Raheny and Clonsilla, and betw. them, Taxation of 1302, Sweetman CDI p. 240; *? tl. Coolmine, p. Clonsilla, p. Castleknock, c. Dublin*

12479

cúl moine AFM 844 [= 846]: Orgain Cúile Moine do loingēs na c-Caillech, & forbaisi coicthighisi la Cearbhall, mac n-Dunlaing, forru, & a n-dearg-ár do chur iar sin; *unident*

12480

cúl mhór *cúl mór* a tl. and fort in p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, !?Ly. 214; at the narrowest part of r. Foyle, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 234, O'S, Hist. Cath. IV i 5, LL 367; in Inis Eogain in l. of Ó Dochartaig, AFM vi 2192, 2362

12481

cúl muilt *al.* Fán Muilt, *al.* Brí Gobann indiu, MartO. 172; i crích Fer Maige, BLis 27a, Mitchelstown, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89; *cf.* tl. & p. Clonmult, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

12482

cúl muine *v.* Cúl Maele

12483

cúl muilin in d. Meath, Register St Thomas, 22; Culmolyn in Meath, Gor. 7b

12484

cúl na n-aracul in Tuath Ó Cuscraid in Caílle, Munster; Uí Lígda in it, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

12485

cúl na bothóige McCarthy slew English leaders in C. na B. at Cúirt an Stúndúnaigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 55

cúl na buaile Colaboll in p. Lairg, Sutherl., Inv. xx 111

12486

cúl na caisel Hy Fiachrach, 488, AFM vi 1913; Kul na Gasil, i.e. angulus murorum, on way fr. Connacht to Belleek, O'S, Hist. Cath. III ii 12; Clonigashell, CSPI 1592–6; Clonygashell (AD 1595); belonged to Thomas a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; tl. Cloonagashell, p. Kilmorgan b. Corran, c. Sligo, nr Ballymote; O'D. says tl. in p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine

12487

cúl na catharda Cell Dara was in it, LL 308a

12488

cúl na cerdcha tl. Coolnacarte, p. Currin, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

12489

cúl na n-oírer *cúl na n-airer* a point of l. running into Upper L. Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv. 1144, v. 1274, 1286, 1328; Cúl na nAírer, Coole, b. on the SE shore of Upper L. Erne, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 300, 478, 516 (Aíther); Oilén Cúile na nOírer, in L. Erne, ALC ii 222, 330, ALC-ndx; + I find *ns*. Cúil na nOírer, AFM v 1464, ALC ii 330+

12490

cúl neiridh *?áirge > ergi* Mac Duarcáin of; in O'Hara country, AFM iv. 826

12491

culoc Tachnehi dry., c. Dublin, Crede Mihi *tl. p. b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

12492

cúl ocdir 1200; l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI; *l.* Cul Óchtar (?)

12493

cúl óchtar the two pilgrims of, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23, UM 110a2; ? tl. Coolougher p. Mayglass, b. Forth, c. Wexford; *Cúil Ochtair, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*;

12494

cúl ó dubáin Coolonuanne, b. Clonlisk, King's c; in Éile Uí Cherbaill, AFM vi 2186; now tl. & p. Cullenwaine, b. Clonlisk, King's c.

12495

cúl ó find *cúl ó finn* *al.* Cúl Radairc *qv*, nr Sliab Luga, BLis 238b; subject to Cenél Conaill, BB 180a; nr Sliab Luga, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7297; b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, nr c. Roscommon; but at l. 7433, said to be in Luigne Connacht, now b. of Leyny, W of b. of Coolavin; Luigne perh. ext. of old over both bb; C. Ó fFind, AFM iv 908, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 548, *Atlantis* iii 388, Hy Fiachrach, 488, Misc

IAS i 242, ALC-ndx; NW of the Segais, AConn 29a, 56a, 58a, 62b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.11, 1434.2, 1461.5, 1469.8, 1537.3*, ALC ii 304, 306, 438

12496

cúl o finntain *cúil ó finntain* in Ó Flannacáin's l. in Connacht, AConn51b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1416.31; perh. in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*, Cúl Ua bhFinntain, in Machaire Connacht, AFM iv 948

12497

cúl ó flainn *cúl ó flaind* Ó Flainn of, in Garbhtrian Uí Ragallaig nó 'san Garbhtrian Connacht, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

12498

cúl ó guaire chief abode of Mag Samradáin, lord of Tellach Echach, ALC i 520; tl. Coologe, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, ALC-ndx

12499

cúl ó sluaiste Ua Annoc & Ua Cellchin Chillí Mori, UaShluaisti o Chuil O Sliaisti, Ua Glesain, MartO (1sr ed.) p. clxxxviii H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 33; in p. Tulla b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 612a; *Ua Sluaisti ó Chuil O Sluaiste, Osborn J. Bergin, 'What brought the Saxons to Ireland?', *Ériu* 7 (1914) 244 (ed. from H. 4. 22, p. 181a)*

12500

cúl radairc *al.* Cúl Ó Finn *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7297, BLis 238b, 239a

12501

cúl ratha *Gabais Oengus Olmucaid mac Fiachach rig nhErend &... cath Cúle Ratha i nDesmumain for Marthu , LL 18a = BL i 70.2236*; in Desmond; H. 2. 17, 470, col. 1, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888, LG (23 K 32), 92, AFM i 48, Lec 32, 63, 579, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a2, Stowe, D iv 3, 21a2

12502

cúl rathain *cúil rathain* p. Coleraine, b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, but in di. Connor; wrongly said to be in c. Antrim (Mac Carthy, AU iii 510 n), AU i 498, ii 62, 82; in Cúil in Tuaiscirt, AU ii 168, 256, iii 510, ALC ii 218, AConn 28a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.3–4, .6, .9*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), ALC-ndx, Book of Fenagh, 164, 167, AFM ii 626, iii 32, v 1328, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 26b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §179*; et perrexit trans flumen Bandæ et benedixit locum in quo est Cellola Cuile Rathain in Eilniu in quo fuit episcopus, Tírechán §48.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 16; *ro briss catha na tri Cúl .i. ... & cath Chúile Rathuin for brú na Banna for Ulltaib ic cosnam Rois Tarathair iter Colum Cille & Comgall Bennchuir .i. ceall bec ita Briccin mac Chinn Chairchi nó Bec mac Deghad for Fiachna mac mBáetáin for ri Ulad, RC xx 434*; Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 150; Cúl Rathain, b. Coulrane, the O'Kane's country; contained (1) Magre Sluthgorey, (2) Sluth Donaghe's country, Colton's Visitation, 128; Cúl Ráithin, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 166;

Coleraine in Dál Araide; St Patrick fd a monast. here, MartO. 163, 168, MartG 216, AU i 184, 452, Liber Hymnorum 63, 64, 173, Lec 272; in Eilniu *Eilne*, Arm. 15a, L(ec.?) 237, AFM ii 698, iii 178; locally Cúr Rathain, AFM iii 177 (O'D.), Codex Salman. 602, 915* = Culratensis monasterii postea episcopum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 400 §2*, 920 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 402 §11*; Cúl Rathin, VC (ed Reeves), 97; i nDál Araide, Altus Prosator; called O Rahan's country, CSPI 1606, p. 68; H. 3. 17, 745; formerly an episcopal see, Colgan TT 148, 272; St Armideus abbot, Colgan AASS 105; Cúl Rathan, battle there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; Cul Rathne, Ogygia 371; Culratim, AASS lxiii 157

12503

cúl re gréin in Músraige Aeda, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a

12504

cúl remair *? tl. Cool or tl. Coolcholly* p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Hy Fiachrach, 80; *v.* Ceathramha C. R.

12505

cúl réta Laígis Réta; i.e. of C. R., in Leinster, Lec 274; *v.* Mag Réta*

12506

cúl riabaig in Thomond, Hardiman's Deeds, 32; *? tl. Coolereagh More, p. Kinoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare*

12507

culribu Ciaragán, s. of Dúngal, fr. whom are all in C. of the Cenél Feradaig, BB 44b

12508

cúl ross *al.* Litris Fresicum in Jocelyn's Life of Kentigern

12509

cúl ruad Culroe, c. Cork, Reeves, Antiquities, 78; *tl. Culroe, p. Carrigrohane, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; tl. Culroe, p. Litter, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork*

12510

cúl rúscach i mBreifne, MartG 34, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, MartD 46

12511

cúl sacaille *cúl sachaille* MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Nathí C.S, MartT (ed Kelly) 31* = Nath Í Cule Sachaille, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 59 (1 Aug.)*; = Nathe Cule Fothirbe, MartG 148; Sacell is the name of another st., MartG 148; * = p. Taney, formerly Sacoyle, b. Dublin & b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, Patrick J. O'Reilly, 'Taney and its patron', *JRSAI* 32 (1902) 377–84: 381; *Glendalough* (Mac Shamhráin) 181

12512

cúl scadán Culscadden on Wigtown Bay, Scotland, Maxwell

12513

cúl siblinne 1 N of Sléichta, and SW of Dub, LL 56; NE. of Cruachan and N of Turlach Teora Crích, LL 56 (refers to this entry or next?)

12514

cúl siblinne in it was Amne, and †in Amne were the Partraigi Beca (*l. Dartraigi† ?*), LL 58b, LU 58a, *al.* Cúl Sibrille, nr Cúl Dremne, H. 2, 16 of T.C.D., SG (ed. O'Grady) 79, BLis 130b, UM 134a1, YBL 873; N of Turla Teora Crioch; NW of Cruachain Aí, H. 4. 21, 5a; ALI Cúl Siphille

12515

cúl sibrille *ds .i.* Cennannas, LU 58a, LL 19a, YBL 574, Leabhar Breac, 173, AClon. 35

12516

cúl sibrinne *al.* Cúl Silinne (in LL), nr Loch Carcin, now L. Ardakillen, nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, LU 56ab, 58a; SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56b; for Sailing, for Slaiphri, for C. S, on Medb's route fr. Cruachain into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; ch. of Kilcooley, in b. and c. Roscommon, in it, AFM i 84, iv 836, LG (23 K 32), 124, H. 2. 17, 469 col. 2, Lec 37; Ossianic Soc. v 264; a Maig Ai, Stowe D ii 2, 84a2; *al.* Cúl Siblinni, Cúl Sibrille, *qv*

12517

cúl sibrille, cúl sibrinne The reff are to C. S in Roscommon: LU 56a86, gloss; Loch Cairrcín from Síleann dau. Mechar, LU 56b153; Windisch, TBC, lines 309, 390, 497; SG (ed. O'Grady), i 79; *Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 609; & luid reme co Cuil Sibrind frisi raiter Imga Cuili, Cath Cúla Dremne (ed. Walsh), *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad*, 22 (1926), 3–11: 4*

12518

cúl sleamna *cúl slemna * ATig. RC xvii 163; cath betw. Cenél Eogain and Cenél Conaill ... Slemain Maige Ítha in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

12519

cult r. or hill betw. and nr Dublin and Bohernabreena, LU 85a; *Cult (*vl.* Colt),TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

12520

cúl tacra Colmán of C. T., LL 366, BB 124b, Lec 115; Cúl Tagara, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

12521

cúl talaith (Chalaigh ?) Conmaicne C. T. planted by Clann Fergusa, Lec 37; C. T., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503; = Conmaicne Cúile Talad, CGH 279, 317, 319–20*

12522

cúl tochuir *cúl tóchair* Cath C. T. ria Cormac ua Cuinn, H. 1. 18, 51, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, AFM i 112

12523

cúl talad now Cuileagh, *tl. Cullagh, p. Shrúle,* b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Ogygia 174, Colgan TT 137

12524

cultraib cliach Cetgen of, Lec 566

12525

cultui tl. Kiltory, *p. Aghanunshin, b. Kilmacrenan*, nr Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AASS iii 122

12526

cúl tuidmi (?) Féini slew Tuidmi there, LL 204

12527

cúl tuisil Érainn of C. T; Ó Ruairc, their lord, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 574

12528

cúl tulad Eithne, dau. of Brénainn Dall, of the Conmaicne, C. T., LU 52b; * = Conmaicne Cúile Talad, CGH 279, 317, 319–20*

12529

cúl uachtaraig catraige *cattraige* S boundary of Catraige by r. Suca in Hy Maine, UM 41b2

12530

cúl úgaine Sancht Broc and Tedbair, daus. of Dállbronach i mBothaibech Roichnig; C. U., name of their ch. in Mag Luigne, LL 354

12531

cúl uinnsenn ATig. RC xvii, 144; in Tethba, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b, H. 1. 18, 60, *Cath Cuile hUinnsend a tTeffa for Diarmaid mac Cerbaill*, CS p. 55 (AD 562), CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; Cath C. Uinsen, AU i 56

12532

cúl uisce *ds* Thes. Pal., ii 281, VC (ed Reeves), 247: 'hi C. Uisci, in Cúile Aque'; in Cianachta, now Keenaght, in c. Londonderry; Colgan says it is Uisce Kaoin, now tl. Eskaheen, p. of Muff, b. Inishowen West, NE of c. Londonderry

12533

cúm the Coom; on the E side of Dublin, fr. the ch. of St Patrick, through the vale to Karnanclonégunethe *Uí Dúinchada* and the bounds of Kilmenan, John's Charter of 1192; the Coombe in Dublin, O'D Supp. 613

12534

cúm an easpuig tl. Coomanaspuig, a glen nr Valentia, p. Kilemlagh, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

12535

cumang cluana Gaill Atha Cliath im Ugha do thecht ar crech ar Feraib Cell & tanic Uga de Laithi ruadhchath romór do argain Cluana Mc Nois & nir leicset Connachta codladh na haidchi sin doib & ro himcuiredh co moch arnmarach é ar eglá Ruaidhri Uí Chonchobair & Sil Muiredhaigh do breith orro a Cumang Cluana, H. 1. 18, 121, ATig. RC xviii 301

12536

cumar 1 in India Major, BLis 130a

12537

cumar 2 Cath Comuir, ocus cath Gabra, BLis 159a

12538

cumar 3 (?) Cumbyr, Cl. 20; nowtk. & p. Castlecomer, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny

12539

cumar 4 *al.* Cumor; a boundary of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; betw. Snám Égnachair and r. Liffey

12540

cumaraicc Ó Briain of C. in c. Waterford, betw. Dungarvan and r. Suir, O'Brien, Dictionary; Brian Catha an Aenaig, k. of Thomond, drove Síl mBriain na cC. into the Déissi of Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 105a; tl. Comeragh* p. Kilrossanty, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford*

12541

cumar cluana eoís ancient boundary of Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; C. C. hEoís, Comar, nr Clones, c. Monaghan, O'D Supp. 613

12542

cumar cluana iraird meeting of r. Boyne and r. Blackwater nr Clonard, c. Meath, O'D Supp. 613, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 174a, Cambrensis Eversus ii 791; a limit of di. of Kildare fixed at Synod of Ráith Bressail; *al.* C. C. hAirde

12543

cumar droman Gwynn, MD i 38

12544

cumar na bó S of r. Dripsey nr r. Blackwater, c. Cork

12545

cumar na dtrí n-uisce where is the junction (suaineam) of the Siúr, Eoir, and Berba, Waterford city and harbour, Keating (ed. Haliday) pp. 152, 153, AFM i 490, v 1666, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29, Ctt. 164, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, MartD xxxiv; Leinster ext. fr. it to Inber Colpa; also a boundary of Cóiced Echach Abratruid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

12546

cumbir 1266, in di. of Down, Theiner, 100, Arm. 19a; *? p. Comber, b. Castlereagg, c. Down*

12547

cumbria kingdom of Strathclyde, Skene, CPS, 446

12548

cumdach cairge bláraige built by Mantán, one of Éber's chiefs, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a; *cumtach*

12549

cumdach dúin édair Dún Étair, built by Suirge (*al.* Suige), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; C. D. Edair, BB 22b; *Cumtach*

12550

cumdach dúine delginne in Crích Cualann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, BB 22b; *Cumtach*

12551

cumdach dúine nair *cumtach* in Sliab Modairn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LG (23 K 32), 77, AFM-ndx; *Cumtach*

12552

cumdach dúine sobairche iMurbulg Dáil Riada, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; *Cumtach*

12553

cumdach náir* ar Shléib Miss, Ossianic Soc. v 278, Lec 540, BB 11b; *cumtach*

12554

cumdach tóchair inbir móir *cumtach* in Crích Cualann, built by Aimirgin Glúngel, Lec 572;

12555

cum díníl *cum díníl, cum díníúil, com díneoil* i crích Corco Duibne iRos Tuascirt, Munster, LL 277* = BL v 1218. line 36138–9; in Corcu Duibne (Senchas Ailiúin Chobthaig, MD iv 304); tl. Coumeenole, p. Dunquin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry *

12556

cumga fata mara toirian part of Tyrrhenian Sea, Lec 56

12557

cum lodáin Cam Lodáin, Cumloden in Kircudbright; Cumladden in Argyleshire, Maxwell

12558

cumot cairbre lifechair at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b

12559

cumsy 1206; doubt 'whether it belongs to Kingdom of Cork or Kingdom of Limerick'. Sweetman CDI 44; pass betw. Fethard and the Marches of Ossory, Sweetman CDI; St Albin's or Tobin's l. , Sweetman CDI 385

12560

cumung r. of Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

12561

cuncha (error for Cnucha), Cath Cuncha, battle of Castleknock; this place is over r. Liffey, called after Cuncha, dau. of Conaid, fr. Limerick, who was buried there in the very centre of the Cnoc, BLis 199a; *v.* Cnoc Brain, Cnucha

12562

cundae *v.* Contae

12563

cundae osraide do Ghallaib C. O., AU iii 20

12564

cunen C. na Gallia Lugdanencis, Leabhar Breac, 143

12565

cunery Tristeldermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, ; seems nr Kiltegan and Athy

12566

cunga *al.* Cunga Féichín; Cong, c. Mayo; an Augustinian monastery there, LL 26b, Lec 458; in Partraidi in Lacha, *Partraige in Locha* c. Mayo, AU ii 158, AFM vi 1884, AConn 1b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.7, 1225.33, 1226.5–6, 1230.3, 1245.4, 1247.10*, ALC-ndx, CS 337 *Cunga do loscadh (s.a 1131 = 1135)*; Misc IAS i 76, MartD 104, 148, MartG 78, 112, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, 226, Colgan AASS, 135; Cath Cunga, i.e. Cath Maige Tuired, BB 16b; Cunga, in dry. Sruthir, di. Mayo, Tax; in di. Tuam, Tax. 226, Theiner, 216; one of the five episcopal sees of Connacht, fd. at synod of Ráith Bressail, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, O'Grady, Catalogue of MSS in BL 402; 'Or. do níchol ag' do gillebert o dubthaich ra bin abaiddeact Cunga'. inscription on the base of the cross in the main street of the village of Cong, PRIA vi 225; the Cross of Cong has an Irish inscription of the 12th

century; Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair, last k. of Ireland, got it made, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 120

12567

cúniátta-borg Icelandic Sagas; i.e. Connacht-borg, now Kincora

12568

cunnaktir Icelandic Sagas; Connacht

12569

cupraige **recte* Gubraige, Gabraige* LL 321 = Genelach Cupraige: Faelchu m. Airmedaig m. Mael Anfaid m. dimma Dicholla m. Gubbi m. cormaic m. Carthind m. Oengusa m. Nath Fraich. Da mac Dimma Dicholla: Mael Anfaid & Aelaithach, BL vi 1285' Genelach Gabraige (*vll.* Gubraide, Lec; Gubraige, BB): Faelchu &c, CGH 223–4

12570

curaig an *aicme* of the Aithechaig, BB 140a * = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107*

12571

curi (aba) Curi, a r. flowing by S Mac Nissi's monastery of Dísert, AASS Sept. I. 665; in p. Connor, c. Antrim, now Wherry and Glenwherry, Reeves, Antiquities, 96, Codex Salman. 928 * = fluvio nomine Curi monasterium eius quod latin Desertum dicitur preterfluenti, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 406 §11; tl. & p. Glenwhirry, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim*

12572

currach *v.* Cuirrech

12573

curraighi *curraige* Nónmhar da macaibh anmo Meic Uirir a quo C., UM 91a2 * = nonmar da macaib Annio mic Uirir a quo Curraighi, UM (Pender, 215 §10 lines 9–10) cf. Cuinrige: .ix. do Maine mac Cuinrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.5; Nonbur do maccaib Ainiu maic Cuirir dia ta Cuinrige: .ix. do Maine mac Cuinrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.5*

12574

curtas temro Arm. f. 10a2

12575

curtun in Kinelahun in c. Wexford, CSPI 1280, p. 378

12576

cus ailill St Bairrfinn of, BB 124a; of Cus Ailb, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

12577

cusán uí brain *cuasán uí brain* Béal an tSnáma, betw. Cell an Ibair and C. Uí B., AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.5*

12578

cus bec St Breccán of, BB 124a

12579

cuthi cathil l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, an. 1200

12580

cutloch Cutru the Fir Bolg, in Cutloch, poetic name for L. Cutra in Connacht, nr Gort; Colmán Cutlach, LL 367, Lec 115, Ossianic Soc. v 286

12581

cutra L. Cutra, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; *v.* Cutloch

12582

cuthraigi *cuthraige* Uí Chormaic Laigen; they are of Uí Labrada, LL 312a, Lec 193, 450* = It é a n-aicmi-side: Uí Labrada, Uí Gabla, Uí Chuilind & Cuthraige .i. Sílf Fergusa Cuthig & Cuirc Libren, CGH 24–5; Dún Gobuil i Cuthraigib over the Life Lagnech, LL 198, BB 72a, UM 150* = MD iii 82, Rennes Dind RC xv (1894) 232n; ‘It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lc, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roíreonn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac’, CGH 34*

#D

12583

dá bacc Ua Lachtna táisech an Dá Bhac; the Two Backs in SE of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, betw. L. Conn and r. Moy, in Brádach, AFM iii 56, Hy Fiachrach, 477, 164, 232; *v.* Bacc

12584

dabach *dabhach* = 4 ploughlands

12585

dabach commáin *dabhach comáin* a well in tl. Ballypheasan, p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 152

12586

dabach forannáin *dabhach farannáin* in p. Easky, on borders of p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 413

12587

dabach féichín *dabhach féichín* in Glenn Fobair, nr Fore, c. Westmeath, a well dedicated to St Féichín, AFM iii 23, note

12588

dabach pátraic *dabhach phátraic* Patrick's tub .i. holy well in tl. & p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

12589

dabaci *ds*; nr Deer, Book of Deer, lvi

12590

daball a lake in Airgialla, Ogygia 196; Maidm Dabaill i nAirgiallaib, LL 17, Lec 62, 577, *Atlantis*, ii 102; *v.* Daball r. Daball; *as* Dabaill, AU i 472–3; clearly r. Blackwater, which, rising in Sl. Beagh at the meeting of c. Fermanagh, c. Tyrone and c. Monaghan, flows across c. Monaghan and betw. c. Tyrone and c. Armagh, into L. Neagh; Domnall, grandson of Niall Glúndub, brought a fleet up the Bann across L. Neagh, up the Daball, across Airgialla overland (prob. by the line of the Ulster Canal) into L. Erne. There is a r. Tall, a trib. of the r. Blackwater, but this is not the r. in question here; *d.* Dabull, AU i 476, LL 129b, 131a; r. Blackwater, flowing betw. c. Armagh and c. Tyrone into L. Neagh, AFM vi 1968, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Book of Fenagh, 618, LG (23 K 32), 173, CS 14, 214, AASS vii 558; death of Muiredach Mide at Daball na dondbili, LL 395, BB 31a; Port Ríg os Dabhoill in Ulster, H. 1. 18, 56, *d.* Dabhuill, Caith. Thoir., 312; Cath Dabhaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *M. Ó Mainnín, 'Two islands in Loch Dabhaill', in Dónall Ó Baoill, Donncha ó hAodha & Nollaig Ó Muraíle (eds.), *Saltair saíochta, sanasaíochta agus seanchais: a Festschrift for Gearóid Mac Eoin* (Dublin, 2013), 331–4; = r. Blackwater al. An Abhainn Dubh, An Abhainn Mhór, Abhainn na Leamhna (OS Memoirs Launey; prob. = upper reaches); Inis itir da Dabal = island at the estuary of the Daball as it flows into L. Neagh, now Derrywarragh Island = Derryederdavole; Dornann Dabaill for brú Locha Echach (AI 1093), better Dornán Dabaill 'little fist of the D.'; Inisdaville granted to Walter de Burgh, earl of Ulster, 1265–6 = Inis Dabaill, Enish Dawell alias Sydney (Bartlett), called earlier Enish Sydney or Daw<e>ll or Connye-Ile i.e. Coney Island nr the estuary of the Blackwater in SW Lough Neagh, called after Sir Henry Sidney; L. Neagh sometimes called L. Dabaill*

12591

dabar uisce in Dabair; seems to be a rivulet on Croaghpatrick, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7778

12592

dá benn dég benna beola the Twelve Pins, *al.* Binns, c. Galway

12593

dá billa Boand's dog Dabilla, was dashed against two rocks in the sea, to the E of Bregia; *al.* Dá choin bic Sidi Nechtain, LL 191; da clocha i nAirthiur Breg, YBL 42;

in the sea on the E coast N of Inber Domnann, *Domnainn* BLis 198a; *al.* Cnoc Dabilla i nAirthiur Breg, LL 191; i nAirthiur Breg are the two *clocha*, called Dabillain, BB 194b; clearly Rock-a-bill rocks opposite Skerries, c. Dublin; i.e. Cloch (or Cairge) Dha Billa

12594

dablinne W of r. Calann, YBL 873; Daiblíne *d. or acc.*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79

12595

dá bairenn Ua Lochlainn's lands in Dá Bairenn and Corcu MoDruad, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 51; in c. Clare

12596

dá breifne an Da B; *al.* di. of Kilmore, AFM iv 1026

12597

dá brosnacha the r. Brosna in King's c.

12598

dabull r; seems nr Lynally and Tullamore, King's c.; Colmán Elo crossed it, Codex Salman 421* = ad ciuitatem Aidani filii Engussa, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 213 §11*; or Daball *supra* (?)

12599

dabull r. E of Dollud and Carn Dreimne, YBL 873; 'Cicsi'. adbert Bec re Diarmait, 'for Dollad, for Daboll, for Daibline, &c.'. UM 134a1

12600

†**dabur**† a r. (in King's c.), Codex Salman. 421* = flumen illud quod dicitur Bir ... uenit ad ampnem nomine Dabull ... hic fluuius Dabul, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 212 §6*; *v.* Dabar, Dobur

12601

dá charn at Cuncha *Cnucha* nr r. Liffey; Cumall mac Trénmóir slain there, BLis 199a; nr tl. p. & b. Castleknock (Cnucha), c. Dublin

12602

dá charn na gilla at Tara, etir Dá C. na nG. deisel Temrach tes Crinnai, Gwynn, MD i 24, 224, YBL 403

12603

dá chí rí Dá Chí, ZCP iii 206; *al.* Da Chích Anann (?)

12604

dá chích anann *dá chích anand* i lLuachair; in Iarluachair, Stowe D iv 3, 13b1, 16b1, BB 263a; in Luachair Dedad, Lec 386* = Anand .i. in Morigain diata Da Chich Anand for Luachair Deada bean aile don Dagda, Bansh. RC 48, 168*; Cóir

Anmann, 289, H. 1. 18, ii 565a; the Paps mts; *Slighi Midluachra & Ath Fhir Diad, Áth Cliath, Belach nGabrain, Áth Noa, Cnamchaill, Conachlad, Da Cich Anann for Luachair Dedad. Luid iarum Find co rici Da Cich nAnann for Luachair Dedad*, RC xiv 242 *(Bruiden Átha hÍ)*; Cormac's Glossary Macgn. Finn; Dá Chích Dhanann, in Desmond, called fr. Danann, mother of Brian, Iucharba and Iuchar, of T. D. Danann, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b, Reeves, Antiquities, 128; Dá Chích Danainne, in b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 614;

12605

da chích na morrígna at Brug na Bóinne, YBL 407, UM 145a1, BB 190b; *al.* Dá Chích Rígna in Ríg, W of Síd Blaí at Brug meic ind Óc, LL 164

12606

dá chlainn aeda the 2 septs of O'Ferrals *Uí Fergaile* of c. Longford, AU ii 562

12607

dá choin bic na sidhise *al.* Cnoc Dabilla, a nAirther Breg, UM 146b2; *al.* D. C. B Síde Nechtain, LL 191; *v.* Dabilla

12608

dá chonchenn *g. dual*; seems in Uí Liatháin, in Munster, LU 116a

12609

dá corcu baiscind An Dá C. B., Top. Poems; *v.* Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Modruad

12610

dá chrích Dub D. C. mac Duib Dá Inber, k. of S Uí Néill, RC xxiv 53

12611

dá chóiced clainne éremóin i.e. Cóiced nGalian & Cóiced Connacht, H. 3. 17, 731

12612

dá chóiced muman seems ruled by Cú Ruí mac Dáire, LL 268a; Ormond and Desmond, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 226, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

12613

dá chuirr Cailli Cannain Cluichi Archuill na Dá C. in Druim Dícolla, in Echtge, LL 199; *r.* Echtge

12614

dá derga Dá D. di Lagnib, owner of Bruiden Da Derga, LU 83a; nr Tallaght, c. Dublin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 584; *v.* Bruiden Da Derga

12615

dá draigen tl. Dadreen, p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo

12616

dá draignig in Uí Fiachrach; now the Two Drynaghans i.e. tl. Drinaghan Beg and tl. Drinaghan More, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 284

12617

daeil *dael* BR (ed. O'D), 91; r. Deel, c. Limerick' *dael, river name; 'der Glänzende' <*doi-lā <*dei 'scheinen', Pokorny, *Z Vergleichende Sprachforsch* xlvii (1915) 167–8; *v.* Dael *infra**

12618

daeire Secht n-epscaip Daeire, UM 110b1

12619

dairinis Rim ingean Fiachrach mathair Braccáin of D., UM 111a 2; Dairinish (?)

12620

dael 1 an D; *d.* Dail:

{1} in Tír Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §126*, Colgan TT 388; Dail, Book of Fenagh, 343; r. Dale, now Burndaley (r. Dee, Ord. Surv.), flows fr. L. Dale to r. Foyle N of Lifford

{2} ? L. Dee betw. b. Kilmacrenan and b. Raphoe S; **v.* Daeil *supra**

12621

dael 2 *gs.* Dáile, Hy Fiachrach, 8, 128; r. Deel, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, BB 208a; *as.* Daíl, BLis 199b, Ossianic Soc. *v.* 286, Cath Daile, Lec 38, 495

12622

daen Conall Gulban defeated the Airgialla in Cath D., Book of Fenagh, 328; *l.* Dá Én

12623

daergialla *al.* Airgialla, BB 137a

12624

daerthuatha ó maine *uí maine* fr. Áth Liacc to source of r. Suck at Sliab Formáile, UM 41b2

12625

daethe *al.* Daithe; *al.* Belach Daith, AU i 70, 74; tl. Ballaghanea, and tl. Ballaghanea Island, p. Lurgan, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan, O'D

12626

dá fert meic aeda on Trácht Rudraige, in Ulster, BLis 221a

12627

dá ferta Bás Aeda Oirride i gCath D. i. gConaillaib la Mael Canaig, LL 25, BB 33a, Lec 620, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 200, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, UM 25a

12628

dagbrath old name of Ard Fináin, at the r. Suir, O'Brien, Dictionary

12629

dá glas battle of, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 144; cf. Tír Dá Glas

12630

daibline 'Cicsi a Temair'. adbert Bec re Diarmait, for Daboll, for D., for Callaind, UM 134a1, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; *v.* Dablinne

12631

daiggurt ised téit Pátraic iarsin inDaigurt i mMaig nDula, VT, ed. Stokes, 154; ised docúaid Pátraic aDaiggurt ocus a mMaig Dola i nAird Dáilauig, VT (ed Stokes), 160; in Tír Eogain, clearly nr r. Faughan, c. Londonderry, it ext. into b. of Upper Strabane, c. Tyrone, in which is p. Bodoney Lower and Upper, b., Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone, i.e. Both Domnaig *qv*, a ch. fd. by St Patrick

12632

dail *dail* *g.* Daíle; a r. (of Munster ?), Acallam (ed. Stokes) 735; seems nr Baí and Béire in c. Cork (?) or Limerick (?); **v.* Dael *supra**

12633

daill r. N of r. Sligech in Connacht, Lec 502

12634

daillscena for Aile, for Daillscena, on Medb's march fr. SE of Cruacha to Ulaid, H. 4. 21, 5a

12635

dainde Librán Damdeadromma and D., LL 367

12636

daimderg i mBregaib, AFM i 338

12637

dáimine from Scadarc [tl. Scark, p. Ballyanne, b. Bantry, c. Wexford, in S of Uí Chennselaig] by Muntech, Munichen, Daimíne, Étar, Ardchaill, Ard Bresta, r. Slaney, to Belach Dubthaire [Baltinglass], LL 301b

12638

daiminis ALC-ndx *v.* Daminis

12639

daimhlí *inis daimle* D. and Corcach raided by Lochlonnaigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a *(extract from CGG)*; † Daimlíag (?)†; * Máirín Ní Dhonnchadha, 'Inis Teimle: between Uí Chennselaig and the Déissi', *Peritia* 16 (2002) 451–8*

12640

daimliag *v.* Damliag

12641

dáimne N of Muinichin and S of Étar and r. Slaney, in Uí Chennselaig, LL 301b

12642

daimne pop. name, given to Cormac ua Cuinn, with other lands, by Eochu Buadach, 'Privileges of the poets', *Ériu* xiii (1942) 34 **

12643

dá inber Dub Dá Inber, a k. of Uí Néill in Deiscirt, RC xxiv 52; I think betw. Inber nAilbene & Inber nAinge

12644

daingen 1 there are 31 tls. Dangan, Danganbeg, &c

12645

daingen 2 tl. Dangan, p. Killererin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM iii 432

12646

daingen 3 an D. in Uí Failge, now t. Philipstown, *p. Killaderry, b. Lower Philipstown, King;s c. AFM *v.* 1498, 1506, vi 2186, ALC-ndx; *al.* Daingen Uí Failge, ALC ii 306

12647

daingen 4 Dangyn in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

12648

daingen an mantaig in Garbthrian, in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; tl. Dinginavanty, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

12649

daingen bona cuilinn Dangan Castle in p. Kilmore, in E of c. Roscommon, seat of chief of Uí Briúin na Sinna; al D. I Berne, AFM ii 1078' *cf. tl. Dangan, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon*

12650

daingen eoganachta tl. Ballindangan, *p. Ballydeloughy, b. Fermoy, c. Cork* near Mitchelstown; ? a carucate of land in Dangen Ounagh, C Justiciary Rolls, ii 379**

12651

daingen garbáin in Gobair, *al.* Gabair, in Leinster, Lec 203; *al.* Daingen nGarba, UM 96b1, BB 77a

12652

daingen macc n-uisnig i nAlbain, Glenn Masain MS. pp. 1, 2; nr L. Etive

12653

daingen maige builc *mag builc* Dangan Moybuilk or D. Moyburke, castle in b. of Islands, c. Clare, AFM v 1682; tl. p. Kilchreest, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AFM vi 1879; *no tl. of this name in p. Kilchreest*

12654

daingen mór 1 An Daingen Mór, a hill in Iona, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 38a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §266*

12655

daingen mór 2 nr tl. Ballindine, p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 488

12656

daingen na móna nr Cell Bélait, in c. Wicklow, LL 303a

12657

daingen na spidóige the Butlers of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821; ++ *al.* tl. Davidstown, p. Kilcolumb, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, Cal. Pat. Rolls, Jac.,i. p. 566 +

12658

daingen ranad na hednige in Maenmag or Sodan *Sogain*, in Connacht, H. 4. 13, 46; D. Ranna na hÉignithe in Daire Cruthaigh in Dál cCais, DAI = H. 1.7, 94a

12659

daingen uí chuinn in Mag Bregmuige, E of the Calad, c. Longford, ALC i 262

12660

daingen uí chúis Dingle, c. Kerry, *Séamus mac Muiris Duibh do thecht asin fFrainc ... ro gabh port i nOilen in Óir la taobh Daingin Í Chúis i cCiarraighe', AFM v 1714 (AD 1579); Do choid an Iustis cona shluagh i cCiarraighe & ní ro airis co rainicc Daingen Í Chúis, AFM 1735 (AD 1580); Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 105*

12661

daingen uí donnabáin curious fort in p. Dangandonovan, b. Imokilly, c. Cork, O'D Supp. 625; *al.* Daingen Donwan, Tax

12662

daingen uí gráda in Uí Chaissín, DAI = H. 1.7, 70b; in or nr Mag Maeláin, Tor. 122 = *O'Grady, *Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh*, ITS 26–27: 26, pp. 78–79

12663

dairbhín Ceathramha Dairbhín in Glenn Néimthinne, Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13

12664

dairbrech Darvor, *al.* Dervor, in c. Meath, AFM ii 1140; *tl. Dervar, p. Loughan *al.* Castlekeeran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

12665

dairbri Dairbre, *gs*; Rí Dairbri, LL 127b = Munemon .ii. bliadna ar blad/ fat flath mei Cais Chlothaig/ atbath ri Dairbre do thám/ i mMaig Aidne immelbán, BLiii 477 §50 (hÉriu ard inis na rríg), 46b; seems in Aidne, *al.* di. of Kilmacduagh; *g.* Dairbri breici, BLis 140a

12666

dairbre Cíos rígh Caisil ó Dairbri .i. a Corcu Duibne, H. 3. 17, 767, BB 106a; Dairbri, *gs*; Oilén Dairbre, a sea island, Cóir Anmann, 298; seems in Munster; Valentia Island, RC xviii 53; not Iveragh, as O'Brien, Dictionary, says; AFM iv 1220, BR (ed. O'D), 47, Cambrensis Eversus ii 788; it had a king, BLis 142b; *as.* Dairbri in Desmond, AFM ii 1036; *al.* Dairbhre Ó Duibne, BR (ed. O'D), 47; Valencia Island put in text for Corcu Duibne comprised Ó Fáilbe (b. Corcaguiny), Ó Ségda (b. Iveragh), Ó Congaile (or O'Connell †or Magunihy†); about the middle of the 11th century the Uí Donnchada drove Ó Congaile out into Iveragh, and after the English Invasion the Uí Súillebáin and Meic Carthaig were driven into Kerry, and ousted the original occupiers; di. of Ráith Deiscirt ext. fr. Baí Bérra to Cenn mBera, and fr. Féil to Dairbre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

12667

dairbre cliach Mac Dairbri of Uí Eirc Uisce, fr. whom are the Dairbre Cliach an Maige, Lec 316, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 536

12668

dairbrib cliach *dpl.* Fuinnche, dau. of Nár mac Irmora de Dairbrib C., Lec 388

#DAIRE

12669

daire 1 *al.* Doire, now Anglicised Derry; forms part of the names of about 1,010 tls. and 12 pp

12670

daire 2 Cath Daire at Deirgderc in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 144, Lec 39; Dere in di. Killaloe, Tax

12671

daire 3 in Corbaille Clainne Meic Craith, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 7

12672

daire 4 Brian (Ó Conchobair) in Doire in Connacht, AU ii 310; in c. Roscommon (?)

12673

daire 5 Dairib; & Naoimh indairib, Leabhar Breac, 24, LL 374

12674

daire 6 *daire calgaig, daire calgaig* *gs.* Dairi, LL 358, Liber Hymnorum 177, BB 125b, Lec 118; *ds.* Dairiu, AU i 122; Derry city; Espucoid D., AU ii 8, 86, iii 88, 304, 450, 498, Leabhar Breac, 24, MartO. 83, MartT (ed Kelly) 23, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 40, 144, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 20, MartG 86, 96, AASS lxii, MartD 274; Caelán of, MartD 174; Mac Liac of, LL 358, MartD 96; MoCholla of, LL 368; MoChonna of, LL 360, 368, BB 125b, AU 154, MartD 70, 126, MartG 50, MartT (ed Kelly) 18, Lec 118, BLis 9a-b; **v.* Daire Calgaich *infra**

12675

daire achad tl. & p. Derryaghy, b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 337

12676

daire algu fri Sliab Badna aniar, UM 169b1

12677

doirean *al.* Doirean:

{1} tl. Derrane, *p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon* in Fid Monach, nr t. of Roscommon, AFM iii 388

{2} Codex Salman. 191* = senior in insula que Dayrineanis nominatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 97 §4*; 195* = qui tunc in Dayriensi insula habitauit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99§ 11*

12678

daire an chnocáin in *leithsheisreach* Soilcheárnán in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b

12679

daire an chrosáin 120 bó ag Donn Mac Gormáin arna tabhairt do Muirchertach Mac Mathgamna a ngeall ar leathcheathramhain D. an C., I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 9

daire in chrosáin tl. Derrycrossan, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan**

12680

daire an gabláin AFM ii 1106; Ó Conchobair went to it against Diarmait Mac Murchada; perh. at Ferns or Wexford or Wicklow

12681

daire an láir tl. Derrinlare, p. Killaloan, b. Uachtar Tíre or Upperthird, c. Waterford, AFM v 1674

12682

daire ard MoChuma D. Arda, BB 125a, Lec 117, LL 368; ch. in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 566

12683

daire baile na caircce *doire baile na carraige* nr Carrigallen, in E of c. Leitrim, prob. nr tl. Clooncorick, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, where tradition says a battle was fought, AFM iv 1084, AConn 64b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1473.36*

12684

daire bainb Rennes Dind. RC xvi 63; in E part of [Sliab] Bladma

12685

daire brain Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4029

12686

daire brangaile Colum Cille dochan na trí raínd si ac closs na cuach & é ac dénam a trath a nD. B. ar bord Durmhaighe *Dermag*. This line occurs in the poem: Cughaire do chualamur la caei Leitrech Branghaili, Laud 615 p. 129

12687

daire breccáin *l.* Coire Breccáin (?) *v. sv* Doire Dhá Ruaid, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 129

12688

daire broscaid over the brink of Loch Éirne; Senach Sengoba of D. B., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 48* = Doire Broscaidh, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §321*, Colgan TT 431, AU iii 604; *al.* Aireach Brosga, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 54; now tl. & p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, nr Inniskillen, c. Fermanagh

12689

daire bruachais *daire bruchais* Aedán of, BB 124a; Lec 115; Daire Brachais, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; Daire Bruchais, LL 358, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, MartG 64; St MoChonna of, Colgan AASS, 566; *al.* Daire m(h)Bruachais, Aedán of, LL 366; *al.* Daire Bruchaisi, MartG 64, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, MartD 88; now Derrybruchais, *al.* p. Killyman, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh, AFM i 294; * cf. tl. Derrybrughas, p. Drumcree, b. Oneilland West. c. Armagh*

12690

daire caecháin *daire cóecháin* Colmán Mulind at D. C. in Dál Riata, LL 354, 372, MartD 2, 380; St MoChonna of, Colgan AASS, 566, MartG 7; D. C. i nDál Riada, Aengus De Matrib. SS. Hib; Daire Caecháin, Colgan AASS, i 95; in 1306 Darkehan; tl. & p. Derrykeighan, b. Dunluce Lower, c. Antrim, in di. Connor, Reeves, Antiquities, 78; in Dál Riada, Lec 43, 90; Daeiri Caecháin UM 109a2, 111b2

12691

daire caelainne *al.* Termann Caelainne nr Castlerea, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 858; Daire Choeláin, MartG 118; Daire Choelaine, MartT (ed Kelly) 27

12692

daire caille mónad Bearn D. C. M., now Bearn Lechta Ua Sétna in Munster, BLis 176b

12693

daire calgaich *daire calgaig* VC (ed Reeves), 160; t. of Derry, *al.* Dairu Calchaich, VC (ed Reeves), 247; Daire Calgaig 'Roboretum Calgachi'. VC (ed Reeves), 19; Daire Calggaig, Amra Coluim Colgan AASS, 46; Daire Calgaig given by Aed, son of Ainmire, to Colum Cille, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 9b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§76–9, 80–9, 101, 184, 218, 279, 345–6, 371*; Daire Calgaig, Dísert D. C., Liber Hymnorum 87; i nDaire Chalgaig, Liber Hymnorum 87, 18; = Daire, Liber Hymnorum 87, Lec 116, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; *v.* Daire Coluim Chille; comarba of Eogan Ardsratha is also called bp. of Cenél Eogain, of D. C., or *al.* Daire Coluim Chille, DAI = H. 1.7, 62b, AFM ii 564, 620, BR (ed. O'D) 35; it was in Tír Eogain; *al.* Daire Calah, Daire Calach (?), Codex Salman 424* = iuxta altare Dairi Calach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 214 §13*, Colgan TT 343, 450, 502, 506; *Trí tairleme Érenn: Daire Calgaig & Tech Munnu & Cell Maignenn, Triads (ed. Meyer), §32; *v.* Daire 6*

12694

daire ceidi *daire céite* Is é an Donn Sléibe sin dorad Cath D. C. do Coin Ulad Ua Flaithrí, UM 67b2; in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510

12695

daire cenainn tl. Derrycanon, p. Kinawley, b. Knockinny, nr l. Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1144, AU iii 300

12696

daire claena Dairibh Claona, in Clochar Chliar Maige, next Cenn Maige Nuadat, BLis 196b

12697

daire cluana belonged to tigherna Búrcach of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 13b

12698

daire coluim chille SW of Cúil Mór, which is in cantred of Inis Eogain, AFM vi 2192; D. C., cremata est; D. C., fundata est, AU i 50, ii 152; Daire Coluim Cille, Derry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 398; founded an. 545, AU i 50, MartD 150, ALC-ndx, ATig. RC xviii 270; Amra CC, 45, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a, MartG 112, Liber Hymnorum 62; *v.* Daire Calgaich

12699

daire comla Baile D. Comla in Pobal Muintire Crecháin; l. belonging to Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

12700

daire conaid *daire connaid* Derryconny in Uí Maine, Kilkenny J iv 453; 150 fir-manach co ráth Dé i nDariu Chonnaid, LL 373; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 62; tl. Derryconny, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*

12701

daire corlin *doire cairlinn* in Connacht; Brian Ballach Ó Conchobair raided Ruaidrí, son of Cathal Dub, in D. C., AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1463.21*; in c. Roscommon

12702

daire costuib at L. Riach in Maenmag in Tír Maine, LL 170 = BL iii 756–57, lines 22542–43; Daire Cossduib, Liber Hymnorum 170, RC xvi 274; nr Loughrea, c. Galway

12703

daire crema corcot UM 127b; in Connacht (?); *L. D. C. Corcut* [emne (?)]; perh. tl. Derrycraff, p. Agagower, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo

12704

daire cremann *daire crema* Cairpre Crom came to D. C., Book of Fermoy, 71; *RC xxvi 368*

12705

daire cruthaig Daingen Ranna na hÉighnithe in D. C., in Dál cCais, DAI = H. 1.7, 94a

12706

daire cua tl. Derrycuagh, p. Kilnahanagh, Airtech, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1152

12707

daire cuirc tl. Derryquirk, p. Killuckin, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 386

12708

daire cúscraig *daire cúscraid* monast. in Munster, Colgan AASS, 69

12709

daire dá baeth where the brain ball was lodged by Cett in the head of Conchobar mac Nessa, Keating, H. 5. 32, 138b; Doire Dá Bhaoith in Connacht, Keating (ed Haliday), 380; + *v. Áth Daire Dá Baeth* +

12710

daire dá both D. G. 14, 19; a gceart-lár Chloinne Riocaird *Clann Ricaird*; it wasin Maenmag, *ibid.* 19; O'G. supposes this to be Doire Dhá Bhaoith of Keating (Haliday, p. 380), and in some copies of this tale Dhoire Dhá Bhaoith is read

12711

daire dachonna la h Ultu, MartD 100, MartG 74

12712

daire dá dos Acallam (ed. Stokes) 852; seems nr Brug na Bóinne; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.5*

12713

daire dairbre Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3674

12714

daire darach Moin in D. D; tl. Derrydarragh *al.* Oatfield, p. St John's, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC ii 439

12715

daire darsanna Colmán of, LL 367

12716

daire dá ruaid do ghaibh arna seoladh san do D. Dhá R. 7 do Doire (*l.* Coire ?) Breacán seach eile do Chionn Tíre *Cenn Tíre* do Chnoc Alp. (*l.* Alban ?) do Candus & do Oileánaibh na hAlban & FinnLochlann, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 129; *Laithlinn, Lochlainn*

12717

daire diarmata féile Feidelmtho of, LL 365

12718

daire dísert dochonna *ds.* Dairiu D. D., AU i 354* = U 848.6 Roiniudh re Tigernach for gennti nDairiu Disirt Do Chonna in quo ceciderunt da .c. deac* AFM i 476; 'not identified'. O'D., Hen; but as the kings of Lagore beat the Vikings there, prob. it is in S Meath, cf. AFM and CGG 20; *al.* Daire MoChonna, CS-ndx; *al.* Daire Dísert Dá Conna, H. 2. 17, 354 *(= CGG 20 §22)*, LL 310a *= BL v 1323 line 39465; *al.* Daire Dhisert Dha Chonn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b (extract from CGG);*cf. Dísert Dochonna *infra*-

12719

daire dubthaig Ó Ruairc routed his enemy fr. Bél Átha Dairi Dubthaig co mullach na tulaighib mBreifnech, ALC ii 70

12720

daire dub Flann mac Finn meic Echaig Érand slain in battle of D. D., LL 204; * = Marbsat ic Áth Diari Duib ... Conán Ferdoman is Fland/ mac Find meic Echaigh Érand, BL iv 981, lines 28737–40 (Ligi Guill i mMaig Raigni); cf. tl. Derryduff, p. Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork; tl. Derryduff, p. Dromdaleague, b. West Carbery c. Cork; tl. Derryduff, p. Fanlobbus, b. East Carbery, c. Cork; tl. Derryduff, p. Ross, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork*

12721

daire dúnchon O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10; [St] Colmán of D. D. was St Finnbar's pupil at L. Irce; Daire Dúnchon, Daire Dúnchon, Colgan AASS, 607

12722

daire durbchon ch. in Munster, Colgan AASS, 566

12723

daire echdroma i tuaiscert Dál nAraide ocus Dál Riata, MartO. 84

12724

daire echdroma i Maig Mucraime i n-iarthar Connacht, MartG 92; i Mucraime a n-iarthar Connacht, MartO. 84, MartD 120, MartO. 78 = Echdruim, MartG 92, !M. 23

12725

daire ednech i nEoganacht Caisil, i. Daire na Flann a lán-ainm, MartO. 168; Doire Eidhnech, i. Doire na fFlann i n-Eoganacht Chaisil, MartG 210, AASS lxii 680; Daire Eidnech, MartO. 155, MartT (ed Kelly) 36, CS c. 566, Codex Salman. 329* = Dare Ethnech, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §19 (Vita Ruadani)*; AFM-ndx; Fer Dá Chrích Dairi Eidnig, LL 363, 367–8, 374; * *v.* Daire Eithnig, Dare Ethnech *infra**

12726

daire eignig MoLua of, BB 125a, Lec 117

12727

daire eithne *doire eithne* *al.* Cell Mac nÉnáin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 5b, 15b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§53, 117*, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxxi, MartD 162, ZCP v 32; tl. p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §31*

12728

daire eithnig AU i 282:

{1} seems in or nr the Oriors, c. Armagh

{2} but Daire Ednech, *al.* Daire na Flann, is in Eoganacht Caisil, now Derrynavlan in tl. Lurgoe, p. Graystown, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, O'D., AFM an. 795; *Derrynaflan is a virtual island, about 30 hectares in extent, in Littleton bog, c. Tipperary. The island is 3.9km NW of Graystown and 4.5km NE of Ballinnre (7). Derrynaflan church is sited at an altitude of 139 metres, its highest point; a prebend of Cashel in 1302-07, valued at 4 marks (Cal. Doc. Ire. 1302-07, 285; Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'Notes on the history of Doire na bhFlann', in Michael Ryan (ed), *The Derrynaflan hoard I: a preliminary account* (Dublin 1983) 54–61; *v.* Daire Ednech *supra**

12729

daire eogain Derryowen Castle, tl. Derryowen, p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 2110

12730

daire faiblech (?) *daire faiblenn in Tuath Ua Cúscraid, in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

12731

daire falga fri Sliab Badna *Badbgna* aniartuaidh, Stowe D ii 2, 77a2; nr r. Shannon, Lec 523

12732

daire fináin Derrynane, MartG 363; c. Kerry; tl. Darryname, p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry*

12733

daire guill Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1943; N of Gartan, where St Columcille was born, in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; cf. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2015, 2026; N of Both Chno, in Ulster, BLis 214a

12734

daire in branáin S of Ros Dá Con, in Fid Gaible, BLis 198b

12735

daire in coecair at or nr Sliab Mis, in c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5905, 5911, 5912, 6083, BLis 235b

12736

daire inelle Inell Chráibdech, at Belach Gabráin and at D. I., LL 354

12737

daire ingen aillén i nAird Ulad, MartO. 91, MartG 106, nó i nDál Buinne i nUltaib, MartG 106, MartD 140; in Ard Ulad, MartD 29 May; now tl. Derry, p. Ballyphilip, *b. Upper Ards, c. Down*; Reeves, Antiquities, 23

12738

daire in láir Derrinlare (castle), tl. Derrinlaur, p. Killaloan, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, *Kilkenny J* i 476* = John O’Daly (ed & tr), ‘Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*

12739

daire in lama *al.* Mag Ratha, in Ulster, YBL 293; nr Mag Rath, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 174, *al.* D. na Flatha, in !McMorisey’s copy

12740

daire in léith Liath of L. Lurgan in D. in L., i nUíb Failge, LL 195; at r. Barrow, Lec 466

12741

daire in tseineóin NE. (?) of Áth Cinn Mónad, in Meath, BLis 198b

12742

daire laeg AU iii 394

12743

daire laigen Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer, 'The expulsion of the Déisi', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 132; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagen immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? l. Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21**

12744

daire lethan 1 tl. Derrylahan, p. Glencolumkille, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, bounded on S by Teelin harbour, AFM vi 1890

12745

daire lethan 2 i nUíb Cúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, Fir Maige, Caílle, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*; tl. Derrylahan, p. Marshalstown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork*; six tl. called Derrylahan, in Munster

12746

daire léith *daire liath* Liath D. L. ó L. Lurcan, i Laignib, Stowe D ii 2, 25b1; Daire Liath, BB 198a; i nUíb Falge, LL 160a

12747

daire lige Twelve Plains in Daire Lige in Ireland, LL 6

12748

daire loscáin family of D. L. are desc. from Émonn Butler, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 811; tl. Derryluskan, p. Rathcoole, nr Cashel, c. Tipperary

12749

daire lothair Derryloran in Ultonia, AASS lix 776; in di. Connor, Colgan AASS, 566; *v.* Daire Lúráin

12750

daire lúráin tl. & p. Derryloran, b. Dungannon Uppe, nr Cookstown, c. Tyrone, AFM ii 1016, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 284, MartT (ed Kelly), 38, MartG 206;

in Ulaid, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 52, AASS lix 776, LL 364, 372, Ogygia 217, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 513; Lebar Cinn Faelad, written in D. L., BB 171a; *al.* Daire Lubhráin, airchinnech D. L., AU ii 118, 108; *Mad iar Cind Faelad immorro loc do Daire Lurain, ALI iii 86.17 = CIH 250.33*

12751

daire mac n-aidmecáin its site unknown to Colgan, Lanigan EHI, ii 80; in Meath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 127, Colgan AASS, 566; Daire Mac (n)Aidmetain, a ch. built there by St Lasra, in her native place, is not at Clonard, St Finnian's place, *v.* Codex Salman. 202* = ecclesia uocatur Dairi Mac Aidmetain, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 102 §22*

12752

daire meic dáire BR (ed. O'D), 24; fr. context seems in Ulaid; but 'the feast of the flesh of the bull of Dáire meic Dairi' points to Dáire's bull of Cooley; so man's name (?)

12753

daire meic dímma hi fail Cluana hEidnech, MartO. 167

12754

daire meic fiachaid fr. D. meic F. in Cuailnge, YBL 648

12755

daire meic lachtna tl. DerrymacLaughn, p. Athenry, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM vi 2048.

12756

daire meic marga nescio ubi sunt isti, i. Medrán ó Daire meic Marga, MartO. 99; perh. in Uí Faelán, cf. Medrán ocus Murchú filii Uí Meic Teni; Muirchú, gl. civitas eius i nhUib Faelán, MartO 99

12757

daire maeláin Maigestir Matha Ua Banáin, persun & airchinnech Daire Maeláin, AU iii 88, 288, 386, 394, 444, 466; Daire Mhaoláin, tl. & p. Derryvullan, p. Tirkenndey, c. Fermanagh, AFM vi 1272

12758

daire medóin in Leinster, in Uí Chennselaig (?), BLis 197a

12759

daire mell Eithne and Mell in it, BB 126a; Daire Mell, Daire Mella, Lec 119, BB 126a

12760

daire meilli *daire melle* Tigernach Dairi Melle, Lec 119, BB 126a; abb. of Killeigh *Cell Achaid* King's c., AU i 296; †on border of L. Melvin, c. Leitrim, Colgan

AASS, 796;† MartG 212, MartD 32; Mella was mother of Tigernach, MartD; Mell Chráibthech of Belach Gabráin and of Daire Melle, BB 117b, Lec 89, UM 110bcol. 3; †in W Breifne, on margin of L. Melvin†, AU i 296, AFM i 415, Lanigan EHI, iii 192, PGI ii 613, Colgan AASS, 796; * = tl. Derryvella,* old churchyard in p. Kilcooly, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 624

12761

daire miss *al.* Daire Nuis, i Sléib Fuait, MartO. 184 *Sliab Fuait*

12762

daire mobí MoBii Fota of D. M., Leabhar Breac, 20; Daire MoBaoi, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751

12763

daire mochai Brónach, dau. of Mílchú the comarbae of Pátraic in D.M., BB 118b

12764

daire mochonna *al.* Daire, AFM i 306, AFM-ndx; Derry

12765

daire mochua for brú Féile, MartO. 155; i cCiarraige Luachra, MartO. 155, MartG 190

12766

daire molt lachtna Burke of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798; Derrymaclachtny*cf. p. Derrymaclaghna, p. Athenry, b. Clare, c. Galway*

12767

daire mór 1 tl. Derrymore, p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, ALC ii 476, ALC-ndx

12768

daire mór 2 i ccoiccrích Muman agus Laigen, re n-abarthar Tír Éile, Beccán agus énmhíle amhain atá etir D. M. agus Leth Mór MoChaomóg, MartD 134; i Maig Airb, itir Osraigib agus hÉile, MartO. 121; D. Mór, MartT (ed Kelly) 30, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 384; Daire Mór, in Éile, abb Daire Moir & Léith MoChaemóc, now Kilcoleman in b. Ballybrit, King's c., AFM ii 780; Aengus, i.e. Colmán Mór, son of Dairfhine of Daire Mór, where are his relege, and of Druim Inesclainn, wherein also are his relege, LL 320, Lec 407, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 606, UM 81b1, BB 97b; Derrymore, or Kilcolman, in Éile Uí Cherbaill, AASS lix 883, Codex Salman. 329* = filius Darane Dairi Moir, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §19 (Vita Ruadani)*; the grunna (bog), Dairi Móir, is here, or nr Lothra; Colgan AASS, 169, 591, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 40; i.e. 'Nemus Magnum'. in Éile, now Kilcolman in b. Ballybrit, King's c; Daire Mór; in Éile in regione Muman in confinis Lagen; St Colmán of; Kilcolman in it; in di. Killaloe, Lanigan EHI, ii 312, CGG 16; Norsemen raided all Leinster to Achad Bó, Liath MoChaemóc and Daire Mór, LL 309, CGG 16; *K. W Nicholls, 'A charter of John, lord of Ireland, in favour of

Matthew Ua hÉnni, archbishop of Cashel', *Peritia* 2 (1983) 267–76: 273–4; Conleth Manning, 'Daire Mór identified', *ibid.* 11 (1997) 359–69; *idem*, 'Daire Mór and Longford pass', *ibid.* 12 (1998) 270*

12769

daire mór 3 tl. in p. Corbally, nr Roscrea, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 598

12770

daire mór 4 MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Derrimore b. of Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, (?); *cf. tl. Derrymore, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary*

12771

daire mór 5 old name of Kilcummin, tl. in p. Graystown, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 624

12772

daire murchaise DoBinni of, AU i 138; *al.* Daire Bruchaisi, *al.* Derrybruchais, *al.* Killyman, c. Armagh, AFM i 294; *v.* Daire mBruchais

12773

daire nabstann in Munster, AASS lxii 680

12774

daire na n-áth Ó Dúinchada of D. na nA. in taísigeacht Maela Dúin i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; Daire na nÁth, tl. in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 172, 272; must be near Tonrego, O'D; it is nr Less na Remar or Tonrego; it seems betw. both and nr two or more fords on a r. in p. of Dromard

12775

daire na caillech Pól Mhág Mhuiríth .i. Pól an Ailéin, saoi déirce, is leis do reidhigidh don dhórd, D. na gC. & Doiri Meinci aga aithrighe in bona senectute, AD 1395, H. 1. 18, 128

12776

daire na cairtech Muintir of; i.e. the Nugents, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; in c. Westmeath (?). *recte Daire na gCairtech = tl. Derrynagarragh, p. Faughnalstown, b. Fore, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 609*

12777

daire na capall cath na cConchobar, in Mag Sruibe Geláin, there, AFM iii 55; in Connacht, ALC i 60

12778

daire na damraide nr and N of Benbulbin, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1543; betw. Benbulbin and Assaroe of Ballyshannon; *al.* Garbros, BLis 211b

12779

daire naecháin Colmán Muilind of; in Dál Riata, BB 118b; *l.* Daire Caecháin

12780

daire na fíngaile in Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4424; seems to be at or nr Cluain Caín na Fairchi

12781

daire na flann *doire na bhflann* i nEoganacht Caisil, MartO. 155, 168, MartG 190, 210; *al.* Daire Eidnech (Daire Eidhnech), MartO. 168, MartG 240, LL 370; Corcunutan of D. na Flann; Derrynavlan, nr Killenaule, c. Tipperary, MartO. 3 Nov. 232, 240; in Munster, Colgan TT 186; *in tl. Lurgoe, p. Graystown, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary; Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'Doire na bhFlann alias Doire Eidnech: an historical and onomastic study', *Studia Hibernica* 20 (1980) 111–40; idem, 'Notes on the history of Doire na bhFlann', in Michael Ryan (ed), *The Derrynaflann hoard I: a preliminary account* (Dublin 1983) 54–61; F. J. Byrne, 'Derrynavlan: the historical context', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 110 (1980) 116–24*

12782

daire na teide in a Trian of Uí Chon Gairb of Tuath Maige Finne, the *ardbaile* of Uí Annada in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*

12783

daire nuis (*al.* Daire Mis), Daire Mis, i Sléib Fuait, MartO. 184; ch. in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 566

12784

daire pátraic tl. & p. Derrypatrick, b. Deece, c. Meath, AFM iii 26; Caistéil D. P. i Mide, AU ii 184; *al.* Derpatrick in Skreen dry., di. Meath, Tax; in Moynalvy, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 371

12785

daire raibne In da macca déc i nDairiu Raibne, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66*

12786

daire tairb RC xx 46; *al.* Daire Coluim Cille; another *al.* was Daire Calgaig

12787

daire tálguda N of Cruachu; fri Sliab Bodbgna *Sliab Badbgna* aniar, LL 168

12788

daire tarbga No dan combadh ó chonaibh Énna Aignig diarbo ainm Aí, dia tuc Niall mac Énna leis iatt in Dairiu Tarbga, co rus tathfainn co Loch Néill íat, Stowe D ii 2, 42a2; for lorcc muc nDrebrinne andolotar a Síid Collamrach condus fuair a nD. T., Stowe D ii 2, 44a1; Daire Tarbgai, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes),

2131, 4031; Daire Tarbgai, Bodl. Dinn §29; *cf.* Cnoc Tarbga, Mag Tarbga, seems to be in Connacht, and not far fr. Mag nAí

12789

daire uí aingle *?daire uí aindlide* in b. Clare, c. Galway (nr p. Kilcoona and p. Killower), O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370; in Clann Fergaile, BB 54b, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 204; Ó hAingli o Daire Í Aingli *Uí Aindlide* i nUíb Briúin Rátha, H. 2. 17, 189a

12790

daire uí cheinnéitig i nUíb Bécce Uachtarach, in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*

12791

daire uí diarmata in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 183a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*

12792

daire uí domnaill tl. Derrydonnell, p. Athenry, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, 3 m. E of Oranmore, c. Galway, in Clanrickard, AFM iii 180, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 182

12793

daire uí thnúthghaile *daire uí thnúthgaile* a *túath* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

12794

dairfine *dáirine* Cormac, *Glossary*, 16; .i. Corcu Loígde .i. fine Dáire Doimthig, YBL 30, Oig. 16; Dairfhine, desc. of Dáire, s. of Dedad, Cóir Anmann, 316; in Munster, Lec 375, 376; tribe name of the O’Driscolls and their correlatives; co-ext. with di. Ross, BR (ed. O’D), 61; ‘the Dairfhinne were a powerful people in Munster in the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th centuries, not considered to be of Milesian descent; their power was much crippled by the race of Ailill Ólom in later times; after the establishment of surnames in Ireland the principal families of this race were—O’Driscoll, O’Coffey, O’Curnin, O’Flynn Arda, O’Baire of Munter Bháire, O’Leary of Rosscarbery, O’Trevor of Kilfergus, all in Munster, and MacClancy of Dartry in c. Leitrim in Connacht; *v.* Keating, *Pedigree of O’Driscoll*. O’D. in Mag Rath 122; Díles Luachra is Lemna/ ardrí tulcha Temra, said of Cú Roí mac Dáire, Meyer, ZCP iii (1901) 38.13–13; acht ba leo Mumhu cach re fecht ó ré Dáiri agus Dergthenedh co ré Aililla Ulaim agus Maic Niadh & do ghobhadar trí rígha da ndubramar reomhaind righi nErend dib tar éis in chomhfhlaithiusa & na comhaenta do bhrisedh d’Ailill Eolam (Ailill Ólom) ar Maicniadh .i. Mac Cona & in da Fhathad, Misc Celt Soc 6; *Darini located approx. in S Antrim and N Down; EIHM 7; Dáirine <Dárinion, *ibid.* Dáirine .i. fine Dáire, *ibid.* 455; Lugaid mac

Itha cóic cinuda úad .i. fine Dáire Daimthig .i. na cúic Lugdaig. Lugaid Cál a quo Calraige Connacht. Lugaid Corr a quo Corpraige, Lugaid Corp a quo Corco Oirthche. Lugaid Laeg a quo Corcu Loegde. Dia mbaí mac Dairine .i. Lugaid mac Con .i. Ailill Olom is é rod-aíl & ní étas uad cotlud ic noech aile acht le hElóir .i. cú baí ic Ailill Olom, BL i 54 1732–40 (Lebor Gabála); Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in Patrick O’Flanagan & Cornelius G. Buttmer (ed), *Cork: history and society* (Dublin 1993) 63–82; *v. Dairine infra**

12795

dairgghig in Mag Muirthemne, Leabhar Breac; but ?

12796

dairín Ceathrama Dairín in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

12797

dairine *dairfine, dáirine* were Corcu Loígde, C. Loígde p. 141; tri céd damh 750 loilgeach a Dairini, cíos Muman ar meadon do Caisel, UM 135b2; geinelach D., .i. síl Lugdach meic Ítha, LL 325; in Munster, BLis 142b; allied to the Ernai *Érainn*, AFM i 108; *dp.* Dairinib in Munster, LL 288b; *v. Dairfine supra*

12798

dairinis 1 Fer Dá Chrích, abb Dairindsí, MartO. 131; Epscop Mac Cáirthinn ó Clochar ocus Fer Dá Chrích ainm eile dó an tan rob abb Dairinnsí ó thús hé, MartG 156; *? Daiminis*

dairinis 2 earlier Daurinis, *al.* Dairinis Mael Anfaid; Molana, island in the Blackwater, NW of Youghal, AU i 208, 262, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Mael Anfaidh, abb Dairinse, ag Less Mór MoChuda; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b, BB 125b, Lec 118, MartD 32; *Mael Anfaid *gl.* abb Dairinnsí oc Lios Mór Mochuda, MartG 26 (31 Jan.); Fachtna mac min Mongaig *gl.* epscop & abb Dairinnsí Mael Anfaidh i nUibh Ceinnselaig (*sic*), MartG 156 (14 Aug.); ? Port Lairgi d’argain ... Cathal Ua Doncada ... is les da ch<u>mdhaighidh ar dus Ailean Mail (Anf ...) vair bai &c, AI 1170.3; Teidm romór isin bliadain sein guro folmaigit tigi i mMidib & i Laignib & i nAth Cliath & i Cill Daro & i Uerna [*i.e.* i bhFearna] Maedoc & i cCill Chainnich & i Maethail Brócáin isna Déssib & gu toracht i nAileán Maíl Anfaidh gura marb droi<n>g móir do maithib in comthinoil immin n-abbaid Ua Ligdai .i. Niall, AI 1204.2; Thurneysen, ZCP vi (1908) 1–5; grant made to Sir Walter Raleigh the abbey or monastery of Molanassa otherwise Molana, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 132 (2 July 1587); Molana, in tl. Ballynatray, p. Templemichael, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford*

12799

dairinis 3 * & ro loiscedh leó Inis Labraind (Inis Labrainne) & Dairinis (? *mistake for* Dairbre *i.e.* Valentia Island) & tucsadh Eoghanacht Locha Léin cath dóibh & ro marbhadh se fir deg ar .cccc. do Gallaibh and, CGG 4 §4, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a (from CGG), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 768; †in or nr Eoganacht of L. Léin†

12800

dairinis 4 nr Wexford, Colgan AASS, 397, 393; *al.* Dairinis Mael Anfaid, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; i nUíb Cennselaig, MartO 131, MartG 156, MartD 218; *v.* Dairinis Caemáin

12801

dairinis 5 St Braccán of, BB 118a; *Rim ingen Fhiachna m. Fiachrach Gairine m. Duach Iarlaithi m. Maine m. Cuirc m. Luigdeach mathair Chumain m. Fhiachna & Comdain & Crimthaind Chualand m. Aeda oirrig Laigen & Chuana m. Cailchine .i. laech Liathmuine & Breacan Dairindsi, Lec. facs. 164rc40–50*; Airdne of, MartT (ed Kelly) 25, MartD 70, 218; in c. Wexford (?)

12802

dairinis 6 tl. Dernish Island nr Cliffony, p. Ahamish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 52.

12803

dairinis 7 ón Ardchnoc, i. Cnoc Brénainn, co Dairinis ic Imliuch, BLis 29a

12804

dairinis 8 inis buí ar bélaib Inse Cathaig anairdhes, Carrac na nDruad in it, BLis 21b* = Lives of SS from Book of Lismore (Stokes), p. 69, line 2302 (Betha Senáin]*

12805

dairinis 9 tl. Dernish Island, p. Kilconry, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare**

12806

dairinis 10 tl. Dernish Island, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh**

12807

dairinis caemáin AFM i 430; an island in Wexford Harbour, O'D; St Caemán in Dairinensi insola; Naemán of, Colgan AASS, 568; Codex Salman. 191, 195* = insula ... Dayrineanis, Dayriensi insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 97 §4, 99 §11*

12808

dairinis céitne MartD 102; Dairinis Cétne, MartG 76; Sárnat Dairinsi Cetnae, LL 358; Dairinis Cetnae, MartT (ed Kelly) 21

12809

dairinis glinne damáin Molana Island in c. Waterford, AFM ii 656; *v.* Dairinis 2 *supra*

12810

dairinis mór Colmán Dairinsi Móri, LL 366, 370, BB 124b, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; tl. Derinish More and tl. Derinish Beg, *p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan*

12811

dairiud *ds* Ciar ingen Duib Rea de Dairiud, Leabhar Breac, 22

12812

dairlas Ua Flainn rí Dairlais, AU ii 260; in Ulster (?); *v.* Derlus

12813

dairmag *dermag, daurmag* *ns*; Dairmaig, *ds.*, Codex Salman. 855* = monasterium nomine Dayrmag, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 371 §20*:

{1} tl. & p. Durrow, nr Tullamore, b. Ballycowan, King's c; *v.* Dermag; 'Roboreti Campus', roboris Campus, Durrow, VC (ed Reeves), 23, 163, 214, AFM ii 950; *al.* Durmag; *al.* Dairmag Ruis Grencha, Durrow, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 268, Cormac; Dermag Coluim Cille, i Tír Néill, was betw. Uisnech and Sliab Bladma, Mac Conglinne, p. 114; Colgan TT 334, &c., MartD 106, 174, Colgan AASS, 129, Codex Salman. 855–6* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 371 §§20–22*; Dermag, MartG 80; *Cormac leir Ua Liatháin *gl.* abb Dermaighi & epscop & ba hanchore beos, MartG 120 (21 June)*; Daurmaig, *ds.*, VC (ed Reeves), 247; *v.* Dermag. *the village of Durrow, containing the site of the abbey, being half an acre, and other buildings, annual value besides reprises, 40s.; that in the said town were seven messuages and forty cottages, forty acres of arable land, one hundred acres of pasture and moor, and three hundred of wood and underwood, annual value 4 *l.*; in Newtown, fifty acres of arable land, forty of pasture and moor and forty of of wood, annual value 13s. 4*d.*; in the town of Durrow two messuages, annual value 16s.; in Killencrutter, forty acres of arable and ten of wood and underwood, annual value 10s.; in Gorrinagh, forty acres of arable land and pasture and thirty of wood and underwood, annual value, 6s. 8*d.*; in Moyenlagh, the ruins of an old castle, forty acres of arable and pasture and twenty acres of wood and underwood, annual value 5s.; in Tyttyle two messuages, four cottages, and twenty-four acres of arable, fifty of pasture and moor, and two of wood and underwood, annual value 26s. 8*d.*; in the moiety of the town of Ballyregane, fifteen acres of arable and twenty of pasture, wood and underwood, annual value 13s. 4*d.*; in Doghermore and Dogherbegge, Blenyvenaght, Cornkargy and Brocktory, twenty acres of arable and pasture, and two of wood and underwood, annual value 20s.; the abbot was also seized of the rectory of Durrow and in the townlands of Durrow, Newtown alias Ballenowe, Tettyll, Ternagh, Moyenlagh, Ballekogane, Frevan, Pallas, Cappaghlaye, Killencrutterne, Gormughe, Balleekam, Ballekallaghan and Ballenekallagh, eight couples of the tithe of grain, annual value 4*l.*; and the alterages of the said rectory, and in the townlands of Kylbride, Ballykowene, Byalladroghed, Sraghbranne, Towlaghmore, Kylkhranty, Waghkally, Tardane Managhe, Balldohe, Kyllenroghe, Ballstillenurry, Aharne, Ballenmemoryre and Balleneshraghe, three couples of the tithe of grain, annual value 30s.; and the alterages of the said rectory, annual value 6s. 8*d.* Note: in the town of Kylbride was a building called the Rector's house and on the lands whereof were thirteen acres of glebe, all of the annual value of 13s. 4*d.*, from an Inquisition of 12 Elizabeth, AD 1569, excerpted in Archdall, *Monasticon*, p. 806; Margaret Stokes, *The high crosses of Castledermot and Durrow* (Dublin 1898); Liam de Paor, A grave-slab associated with the high cross at Durrow', in Conleth

Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 203–5*. There are also

{2} tl. & p. Durrow, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c. *v.* Dairmagh Ua nDuach *infra*

3} tl. Durrow, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway

{4} tl. Durrow, p. Stradbally, b. Decies-without-Drum, c. Waterford

12814

dairmag *dairmhagh* matan Ceatshamhain i Maenmaigh acht na ra deicci for Darmag, BR (ed. O'Donovan) 4; maitean Ceiteamon ceat mbladh/ a Maenmagh na righ Darbadh; *ibid.* 20; 'prob. the place called Darrhybrian in Sliabh Echtghe in S boundary of Maenmagh (O'D)**

12815

dairmhag ua nduach *daurmag ua duach, dairmag ua duach* Durrow in Idough, in Ossory, AFM ii 1118; on borders of Queen's c. and c. Kilkenny; Dermag in Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny, Colgan AASS, 355; Dermag Ua nDuach i tuaiscert Osraige, MartG 158, MartO. 200; tl. & p. Durrow, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.

12816

†**dairsi braidshléibe** in RC xx 338 §4† placed by Cairpre Cinn Chait 'for Tír Oilella'; the 'Bralieve Mts' are E boundary of b. Tirerill, c. Sligo; a corrupt (?) gloss; not a toponym; *v.* Bráidshliab *supra*

12817

dairthaig meic mailíne *dairthech meic mailíne, derthech* Clann Coibdenaig are Uí Maele Umai, ó Dairthaig meic Mailíne i nUíb Failge, LL 314b25 * = BL vi 1345 = Clann Coibdenaig: Uí Moenaig & Uí Maele hUae ó Dirthaich meic Maelíne, CGH 58 (Rawl. B. 122bc45) (Uí Failge)*

#DÁL

12818

dál n- .i. rand, division, Cóir Anmann, 390; *dál *neut o-stm* (1) a part, a share, e.g. Daal lingua Hibernorum partem significat, Bede, HE 1.1; (2) *by extension* a lineage or part of a lineage, the territory occupied by a lineage, in the form dál+eponym, e.g. Dál nÚluim, Dál Cais, Dál mBuachalla. Dál mBuain; Eoin MacNeill, 'Early Irish population groups: their nomenclature, classification and chronology', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 29 (1911–12) 59–114*

12819

dál a tribe common in the Scotland which faces Ireland; in Galloway 27 names beginning with Dál, and it occurs in nearly every Scottish county, Maxwell

12820

dála or *saorchlanna*; there are 12 noble tribes in Ireland, 6 in the N and 6 in the S; in the N, or Conn's half, are Dál Cuinn, Dál Céin, Dál nAraide, Dál Fiatach, Dál

Riada and Dál Niad Cuirb; in the S, or Leth Moga, are Dál Eogain, Dál Fiachach, Dál Céide, Dál Dáirine, Dál Bairdine and Dál Cais, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12821

dál n-aengusa músca Dál Baiscinn and D. nA. Músca in Munster, Lec 229; * = Múscraige *qv**

12822

dál airde Liber Hymnorum 100; = Dál nAraide (?)

12823

dál n-aisci †i Conaillib, BB 96a†; * = Dal nAisci a quo Faelchu, BB facs. 169a26 = Dal nUisce a quo Íi Faelchon, Lec. facs. 121rb = Dal Naisci do Ferraib Iboth do Albaei doib. Is dib Faelchu mac Naisci, Lec 129ra (Forsluinte Ua nEchach)*

12824

dál araichi Clann Conaill Cernaig, BB 88a = Sodaing i Mide & Sodain Aichthi do Chlaind Conaill Chernaich doib .i. Dal Araichi, BB facs. 153a5; / Dál nAraide (?)

12825

dál n-araide Dál nAridi, AU ii 88, Cormac's Glossary 14; Dál nAraide, LL 331c, Lec 140; *gs.* Dal nAraide, Leabhar Breac, 220, Dál nAraede; Chron. Mar. Scotus, 144; *gp.* Dál nAraide, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 40; *ds.* Dál Araide, AU i 400, Leabhar Breac, 238a; *as.* Dáil nAraide, AU i 426; so called fr. Fiachra Araide, MartO, 5, 10, Keating, H. 5. 32, 186a; 'Rudraige mac Sithrid [was monarch]. From him are the Dál nAraide, for they are the true Ulidians of Emain, desc. of Ollam Fótla ... The three free [septs] of Ireland were Conn, Araide, Eogan as Eochaid [Ua Flainn] sang', Book of Fenagh, 31; Cairpre, s. of Ollam Fótla, fr. whom are Dál nAraide, i.e. firUlaid Emna, Lec 249, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 591; rí Dail Araide, *al.* ri Cruithne, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 64, AFM i 277; *al.* Clann Chonaill Chernaig, Lec 140; their kings alternately with those of Dál Fiatach ruled over the Ulaid, Skene, CPS 446; i.e. Clann Chonaill Cernaig in Ulster, ext. fr. Carraic Inber Uisce to Linn Uachaill; *al.* Cruithnig or Natcrodu, Lec 284, Skene, CPS, 318; Dal Aradia, ext. fr. Newry to Sliab Miss, and fr. the sea to Linn Duachaill, now Mageralin, in W of c. Down, AFM iii 13; ext. fr. Newry to Sliab Mis, Colgan TT 8, Cambrensis Eversus ii 778, Hy Fiachrach, 312; fr. Carrac Inbir Uisce to Linn Uachaill (Mageralin), it is another name for the Cruithnig *Cruithin*, Lec 140b, Ogygia 190; divided fr. Dál Riata by Fregabail, the Ravel Water, AFM i 32; Buas, the r. Bush, .i. abann etir Dál nAraide & Dál Riada, Stowe D v 1, 5a1, Stowe D iv 3, 6a2; *as.* Dáil nAraithi; places therein are:- Cell Glass, Lathrach Pátraic, Domnach Combair, Domnach Mór Maige Damoerna (Mageramorne, p. Glynn, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim *now no tl. of this name in p. Glynn*), Ráith Sithe (tl. & p. Rashee, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim); Telach or Cell Chonadain (? tl. Saint Cuning, p. Carncastle, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim); Gluaire (tl. Glore, p. Tickmacrean, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim); Glenn Indechta and Imlech Cluaine in Islandmagee and the mainland opposite it); Ráith Epscuip Findig *Ráith Epscuip Finngig* in Uí Darca Chéin, VT, ed. Stokes, 160, 162, 164; Cell Baetáin, Ogygia

382; Cell Finnsige, MartO. 156; Cell Ruad, MartG 196, Cell Ruad (p. Kilroot, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cúil Ráithin, Liber Hymnorum 63, MartO. 168; RossTorathair (seems in it), Liber Hymnorum 63; Druim Dáganda, MartO. 169; Echdruim Breccáin i ccoicrích D. nAraide agus Dál Riada, MartD 120, Leitir in it, MartD 24; Airther Maige Coba and Conaire, BLis 5a; Mag Line, AFM i 100, Ogygia 189; Ráith Aidne, MartG 186; hi ndíthrub Sléibe Miss i nDál Araide, Liber Hymnorum 3, Leabhar Breac, 228a; Dún Daen i Fidbaid D. A., MartO. 161; = Dún Dá Én i Fidbaid Dh. A., MartG 12, 206, MartD 10; r. Ollarba, Ogygia 189; Mag Latrainn, Larne, c. Antrim in it, CS 4; this opposes the often quoted verses 'From the river of Bush ... to the Cross of Glenfinneacht, great is Dál Riada, &c.' for Glenf. is now Glynn to the S of Larne. Gluaire, 'the Gloré' on N side of Glenarm seems to have been in Latharna in St Patrick's time; the churches of Gluaire and St Conadáin were in it, the former is at 'the Gloré' on W of r.Glenarm., and latter is St Cunning's, an old graveyard and ruin in p. Carncastle, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim; Luid Pátraic a D. A. tar Fertais Tuama co hUu Tuitre, BLis 5a, VT, ed. Stokes, 168; ro-recsat Pátraic i tuascert D. A., Liber Hymnorum 97; i nArcail, i., nomen vallis magnae insen i tuaisciurt D. A. ic Sléib Miss, oculus i Sciric sainriud ticed cucai, Liber Hymnorum 97, 98; Dál nAraide = S and SE of c. Antrim and most of c. Down, O'Brien, Dictionary; *al.* di. of Connor, MacCurtin, Antiq. 280; Epscop Condeire & Dáil A., AU ii 176; *al.* Uí Echach, Colgan TT 4, 8, 12, 25, 79, 95, inhabited by the Ulaid, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 312; *v.* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 17, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Codex Salman. 247* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124 §25*, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 38, 230, VC (ed Reeves, notes), Index, MartD 18, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 64, Thes. Pal., ii 310, CGG 134, LL 264b, 24a, Codex Kilkenniensis, 90b, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 51b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §354*, Leabhar Breac, 25b; Dál nAruidhi, BLis 3a, Colgan AASS, 646, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b; *al.* Dalradia *Dál nAraide*, AASS lx 348; Dalnardia, AASS vii 560; *Is i ind Eithne sin birt da maccu do Choin Corp .i. Mesin Corb & Coirpre Dichmaircc. No-s-bert-se iaram Laidir ara do Ultaib a quo Dal nAraidi, CGH 26; Eochaid m. Condlac m. Cólbad .i. cét-rí Ulad do Dáil Araide, BB (facs.) 51b8*

12826

dalatúnaig the Daltons, AU iii 176

12827

dál n-aulaim *dál n-óluim* fr. Aulam,*Ólom* son of Fergus mac Róig; St Brénainn of Birr and St Erc of Slane were of this tribe, BB 88b, LL 331; *al.* Dál nUlaime, Lec 253; Dál nUlad, H. 3. 17, 869; *v.* Corcu Úluim *supra*, Dál nÚluim *infra**

12828

dál bairdéne *dál bardíne, dál bairdíne* Rígbard, fr. whom D. mB., in Leth Cuinn, LL 324e59 *= CGH 377 (Éraind)*; D. mB., Sí Aengusa meic Echach, a Dál of the Ernaib *Érainn*, Lec 242; *al.* Sí Aengusa, fr. Rígbard, of whom are the Mairtine of Conn's Half, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 382; Colmán moccu Barrdani, do Dál Barrdaine a chenél, abb Cluana Meic Nóis, AFM i 246, AU i 98, H. 1. 18, 65; D.

mB., *al.* Clann Fir Cedne and Clann Fuithe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 369; *v.* Dál Chete, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12829

dál bairdine H. 3. 17, 790; in Leth Moga; seems in Thomond; cf. D. mB. .i Dál de Ernaib *Érainn*, *v.* Dál Bairdine *supra*

12830

dál bascind * = corcu baiscinn* *al.* Dál nAengusa Múscae *Múscraige*; Dál mBaiscinn, desc. fr. Ír, H. 2. 7, 97

12831

dál bec cuind Aengus, son of Cormac mac Airt, fr. whom are Dál mBec Cuinn—viz., Cú Theimin mac Cumain, &c., Lec 128; Airgialla & Dál mBecon of Clann Cuinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 303

12832

dál birn do Osraigib, MartO. 60, Lec 217; *al.* Uí Chultainge, H. 2. 7, 158, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780; *as.* Dail Birnn Osrighi, Codex Salman. 261, 273* = Sochla de Dail Birnn Osrighi, ad Dail Birnn Osrighi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 131 §1, 137 §1*; i nOsraigib, MartO, 102; Nem, do Dál mBirn, MartO. 102; = Nem mac h. *moccu* Birn, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; *al.* Uí Théig, Lec 211

12833

dál buachalla *dál mbuachalla, dál mbuachallo* do Ultaib, MartD 52, LL 331a* = BL vi 1444 lines 43647–8; ab his ergo praedictis fratribus Conget Con<g>annchnis nati sunt Dál mBuachallo & Casraige, CGH 278 (De forslointib Ulad)*, BB 118a, Lec 90; Dál mBuachalla and Casraige and Corcraige were of same Ulaid stock, BB 96a

12834

dál buain Buan, son of Scannlán, fr. whom is D. mBuain, BB 95b, LL 349, MartD 24, BLis 40ab, Lec 97, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 102, BB 221b; Dál mBuain, desc fr. Conaing, LU 39b; seems nr Lethmuine; atá ar slicht Eochada meic Maireda, atá do Shíl Éremóin, MartD 60; Dál mBuachalla included the p. Drumbeg, p. Drumbo, p. Hillsboro', p. Blaris, p. Lambeg, p. Derryaghy, p. Mageragall, p. Mageramesk, p. Aghalee, p. Aghagallon, p. Ballinderry, p. Glenavy, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, ii 461, Tax; D. mB., or Dál Muine, Dalboyn in 1306; Lann Abaig (tl. & p. Glenavy, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim), and Mag Comair (tl. Muckamore, p. Grange of Muckamore, b. Lower Massereene) in it, Colgan TT 182, 183; = modern drys. of Hillsborough and Lisburn, Reeves, Antiquities, 44; in Dál nAraide; of the *aithechthuatha*, Lec 272, Liber Hymnorum 3, BB 221b; Dál mBuain, in Ulster; a quo Baile Binnbérach mac Buain a quo Traíg Baile meic Buain, Stowe, C i 2, 20a2; Dál mBuain, oculus Dál Cuirb, oculus Monaig Arad, called fr. 3 grandsons of Capha, in c. Down, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 472; cf. Mílchú moccu Booin, Arm. 11a, 9a; Miliuc mac(cu) Buain rí Dal Araidi *Dál nAraide*, VT, ed. Stokes, 16, Leabhar Breac, 238a; ri Tuaiscirt D. Araide, VT, ed. Stokes, 414

12835

dál buinne Lec 189a, BLis 145a; i nUltaib, AU ii 124; *al.* Muintir Branáin, in tl. Moylinny, p. Antrim, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, *Mag Line*, E of L. Neagh in c. Antrim, co-ext. with (the then) p. Killultagh, which in 1662 was in c. Down, AFM iii 22; in DAI = H. 1.7, an. 1176, we see Dál Buinne was seated in Moylinny *Mag Line*, which ext. fr. L. Neagh to nr Carrickfergus, O'D; ext. fr. Spencer's Bridge, nr p. Moira (in b. Lower Iveagh, c. Antrim) to Drum Bridge, nr Belfast, on either side of the Lagan, AFM ii 1035; Dál mBuinne in b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim, and also in p. Kilwarlin and p. Drumboe (b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down) Irish Nennius, 264, BB 151a, BR (ed. O'D), 162, H. 3. 17, 869; 5; chief families of Dál mBuinne are Dál Corb na Fuama, Dál mBuain, Cenél Maeláin, Uí Nad Sluagda, Cenél nErnáin and Gailine and Dál Buachalla, Lec 286 = *Coic primthuatha Dal mBuindi .i. Dal Corb na hUama & Dal mBuain & Cenel Maelain & Ui Dasluaga & Cenel nErnain & Gailine & Dal mBuachalla in sesed & is do Sil Caemgen Conganchnis meic Deadaid meic Sin a Mumain doib-sen & do Albanchaib didiu dream aili dib .i. Uí Scurri &c. Gailinne immorra do Laignib a mbunadas. Cenel nEarnaine & Cenel Maelain & Ui Dasluaga do Sil mBuindi meic Fergusa meic Roich insinmeic Rosa meic Rudraigie. Dal Corb na hUama & Dal Coirh Fábair do Sil Mesin Corb meic Moga Corb meic Conchobair Abratruid doib side, Lec. facs. 132va38*; Ogygia 275; Dál mBuinni, LL 331; Coíg prímhthuatha Dál mBuindin .i. Dál Corb na hUamad, Dál Buain, Cenél Maeláin & <Cenél> Nadhaslugha, Cenél nErnáin, Gailini, Dál Buachalla rero in seiseadh & is da Síl Caemgen Conganchnes mac Sin a Mumhain dóib sighein, UM 67b1; *Coic primthuatha Dal mBuindi .i. Dal Corb na hUama & Dal mBuain & Cenel Maelain & Ui Dasluaga & Cenel nErnain & Gailine & Dal mBuachalla in sesed & is do sil Caemgen Conganchnis meic Deadaid meic Sin a Mumain doib-sen & do Albanchaib didiu drem aili dib .i. Ui Scurri &rl. Gailine immorra do Laignib a mbunadus. Cenel nEarnaine & Cenel Maelain & Ui Dasluaga do Sil mBuindi meic Fergusa meic Roich insin meic Rosa meic Rudraigi. Dal Corb na hUama & Dal Coirb Fábair do Sil Mesin Corb meic Moga Corb meic Conchobair Abratruid doib side, Lec facs. 132va48*; i nUltaib, MartD 140, MartO. 91, MartG 106; D. mBuindi, UM 137b1, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, i p. xlvii; in c. Down, ALC-ndx; *al.* Muintir Briain Mhaigh Line, DAI = H. 1.7, 44b; Ua Serraig rí Dál Buinde, AU ii 124

12836

dál bundruini 'dál muindruine* in Connacht, desc. fr. Celtchar, LL 331; *Clann Celtchair dano ...& Druithnia a quo Muindruine (*vll* Dál mBundruini, LL, Laud Misc. 610) la Connachta, CGH 280*

12837

dál cabail in Cruithentuaith, H. 3. 17, 865; Dál Cabula, BB 88a

12838

dál cairbre *dál cairpre* *v.* Dál Cairpre

12839

dál cairbre arad *dál cairpre arad *in Múscraige, Lec 190; **v. infra**

12840

dál cairbre arad cliach *dál cairpre arad cliach* in Leinster; D. C. of Ara Cliach, descendants of Mál, son of Erba, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442, Lec 268

12841

dál cairbre arad tíre *dál cairpre arad tíre* Ionnaoi *Induí*, grandfather of Finnchad, fr. whom are D. cC. Á. T., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, H. 2. 7, 145; *CGH 27*

12842

dál cairbre eba b. Coshma, c. Limerick, and the plains thence to r. Shannon, Top. Poems; but cf. Machaire Eba in Cairpre Droma Cliab

12843

dál cairbre loingsig bic a chief family of Leinster, in Ára Cliach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439, Lec 190; *CGH 25*

12844

dál cairbre nia fer in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 437

12845

dál cairbre ua dítha *dál cairpri dítha*Nár, grandson of Fer Roith, fr. whom are Uí Náir and D. C. Ua nD., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442; Dál Cairpre Dítha, Lec 217; *CGH 97*

12846

dál cais BLis 29a, CGG 20; *al.* Clann Táil, ext. fr. Léim Con Chulainn, nr the W ocean in Thomond to Ossory, and fr. Sliab Echtge in c. Galway to Sliab Éiblinne, Ogygia 387; *al.* di. of Killaloe, Cambrensis Eversus i 264; natives of Thomond, Irish Nennius, 258; originally part of Connacht, but occupied later by Dál Cais of Munster, and thence reckoned with the latter province; it ext. fr. Bern Trí Carbat to Belach na Luchaide, and fr. Áth na Bóraime at Killaloe to Léim Con Chulainn, Leap Head, BR (ed. O'D), 20; Ba si Crích D. Cais ó Dún Cláire co Áth De Maeth, ó Imlech Ibair co Meth la Máig, co Mursae a tuaid cacha direach do Áth Dachara (no Dearca) airm a téit in Forgas (no in Feoir) i muir, ó Dún Cláire bu tuaig cacha direach do Ardechlas Eachailsi Mac nÉnna, asoide cacha direach timcheall nGair anair do Carn Riabach, H. 3. 17, 748; Dál Cais & Eoganacht, desc. fr. Dercthe, LU 51b, i.e. the families of Ó Briain Mac Mathgamna, Mac Conmara, Ó Dedaid, Ó Cuinn, and their correlatives in c. Clare, BR (ed. O'D), 71, Top. Poems; includes Síil Aeda, or †Clann mheic-na Mara†, and Síil Flannchada, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144a; Dísert Tóla i nUachtar D. cCais a tTuadmumain, MartD 90; Tola *gl.* epscop of Disert Tola i nUachtar Dal Cais, MartG 64 (30 March), now Dysert O'Dea, in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare); MartO. 66; Mag nEo in it, MartG 100, MartO. 88, MartD 134; Ráith Blathmeic i nUachtar Dál Cais, MartO. 117, MartG 132 (9 July), MartD 190; Mo Laisr ,mor mirbuilech mac Nad Fraich m. Barra m. Corbrainn &c

[of Dál Cais and Eoganacht), O'Grady, SC i 17; *v.* AU-ndx Cormac Cas, S of Ailill Ólom fr. whom Dál Caiss, LL 288a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144a; *De raind hÉrenn inso. Diuissa est Hibernia insola in duas partes compares eter Conn Cétchathach et Éogan Már qui et Mug Nuadat m. Dergthene diximus ó Áth Chliath anair siar iar n-Eiscir Riada dar certmedón h-Érenn co Fertais Medraige ri Áth cliath aniarthuaid & rl. Dá mc forfhácaib Éogan Már .i. Ailill Aulum & Lugaid Lága; is h-é rod-bí Artt mc Cuind. Noí mc déc immorro oc Ailill Aulum ut praescripsimus. Ro rann trá Ailill Aulomm certleth h-Érenn eter Cormac Cass & Fiachu Mullethan m. Éogain & ro ráid Ailill Aulomm ná biad fer furáil di chlaind nechtar de sech araile co bráth & do-bretha a mallachtain for neoch nod- brisfed insin. Is í trá rann Cormaic Caiss h-i Clíu Máil ó Mulluch Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat, ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fhebrat fothuaid cach n-díriuch co Fochor Mág & la tóeb Máige anaur co Luimnech fothuaid & óthá Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde & ó Fhochormag co Dún n- Echlas sair oc Imblich Ibair & ó Dún n- Echlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & ó shein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abunn eter Aradu & Músraige Tíri co h-airm i téit i n-Dergdercc. Óthá immorro Bernai Trí Carpat fothuaid co Fid Cétinis & co Fidmaig m-Bera & co h- Eiscir Riadda & óthá Áth m- Borrorme anair siar co Léim Con Caulaind. Tuatha dano Fer n-OL n-Écmacht ro bátar forsin tír-sin prius. Lugaid Mend m. Óengusa Tírich mc Fir Chuirp mc Moga Coirp mc Cormaic Caiss is h-é ro-da-selaich & ro-da-ngab ar écin. Inde dicitur Garbpherann Lugdach Lámdeirg & ní deochaid i n-áirim rainne ó Feraib Muman do Dál Chais a tír-sin & ní dlig nach rí i nh-Érind cís ná bés ná géill ná comaitecht don tír-sin acht rí Dáil Chais tantum. Comlín immorro do rígaib ro gab Mumain do Dál Chais & do chlaind Fiachach Mullethain ó aimsir Ailella Auluimm co h-Óengus mc Nad Fraích. Ro chosain Dímma Dub m. Rónáin rii Dáil Chais fri Faílbe Fland rígi Caissil. Con-certsat maithi Muman dóib .i. Caisel do Fhaílbiu Fland fria ré ar ba sineo oldás Dímma; oculus ro chindset dano cach dlíged bias do rígi Caisil h-i Tuadmumain .i. óthá Chuillind Osraige co Léim Con Caulaind & comaithecht & chís archena, a n-dílsi h-uile do Díma & do rígaib Dáil Chais co bráth. In tan nad gabad ríge is ruidless do Dál Chais in ferann-sin. Is h-í immorro rann Dál Chais i n- Aurmumain .i. Ferta Conaill Echluaith & Druim Cormaic & leth Cnuicc Raphann & cach ra n-orbba bó-airech ó Chnámchaill co Áth Cliath sair. Is í dano rann Dál Chais i n-Dessmumain óthá Belach Con Glaiss anair co Carn Uí Néit. Cormac Cas do-rat tír do mc a máthar .i. do Lugaid mc Con iar tuidecht dó a Temraig. Conall Echluath ro ort Eochaid mc Cais m. Cuircc & is é do-rat in tír dó iarna fhemud do bráithrib a athar & do-bretha Corcc bennachtain for Conall & do-bert rígi Caisil dó inna diaid fadeisin & cach ra fechtas ind rígi co bráth ó Dál Chais. Is í rann Dál Chais i n-Iarmumain .i. leth in tíri forsa fil Carpre Cruithnechán ar is é naidm do-rat Corcc m. Lugdach ri láim Conaill Echluaith fri dílsi cirt Caisil cach ra ré co bráth do Dál Chais & in tír forsa fil Uí Thornae ar ba Cóemfhind ingen Conaill Echluaith máthair clainne Tornai & is de con-gabsat forbbae lia máithre. Is í dano combáid Dáil Chais eturro féin .i. in Déis Tuaiscirt & in Déis Deiscirt .i. cach ní do choitchiunn fil etorru in tan as atuaid ríge Caisil a fhérdes & a dlíged do rígi na Déisse Deiscirt .i. trícha samaisce cach forbae cach thres bliadain dó. In tan dano nad bí rí do nechtar i Caisiul a ech & a deichelt ind rígi atuaid dond rígi andess. At é

cethri saidbri foretat ind ríg thess .i. rí Úa n-Echdach & rí Dál Chais & rí Luachra & rí Úa Conaill & in cóiced rí Úa Carpri. Dlegair sochraid dó & ná raib a ére ocaib, CGT 206–8; Aodh m. Conaill m. Eochach Balldeirg was the first of Dál Cais to take the kingship of Cashel: ginn go n-áirmhid senchaidi Eoganacht hē & is follus as an ndeismeareacht so go madh fíor sin .i. is i an comhdhail do-ronadh idir Aodh mac Conaill & Aodh mac Criomthuinn .i. athair Fingin & Failbhe Flann ag Carn an Rígh a Moigh Feimhin gonadh ann thainic Aodh mac Criomthuinn a dteach Aodh<a> meic Conaill meic Eochach Balldeirg & do-riogheadh annsin Aodh mac Conaill & ro gabh gialla Mumhan iarthain. Is amhlaidh do bhí an coinde sin & Brenainn inte & Mac Leinín & tugadh iat i n-árachus fria laimh Aodha meic Conaill, anecdote in RIA, 23 E 26, p. 36 (ed. Thurneysen, ZCP xix (1923) 192); Secht meic Mennán meic Maenan meic Feradaig meic Cais ó fuilet Dál Cais & do muindtir Motura dóib, Betha Colmáin m. Lúachain, ed, Meyer, TLS xvii (1911) 26 §28; pedigrees of individual Mac Namaras with their places of residence, TCD H. 5. 19 (1391), p. 25 (s. xviii); king-list of those who ruled Munster and Ireland; TCD H. 3. 17, col. 728; the boundaries of Dál Cais: Ba si crích Dal Cais o Dun Claire co Ath Demeth, o Imbleach Ibair co Meachlamaeg co Mursae atuid cachá díreach do Ath Deachara (*gl.* no Dearca) airm a teit in Forgas (*gl.* no in Feoir) i muir. o Dun Claire bu tuaig cachá díreach do Ard Eachlas Eachailsi mc Nena. As <s>oide cac<h>a díreach timc<h>eall nGair anair do Carnn Riabach. O Carn Riabach co Tuascert Fearnat co neoch for-fil inn Deis Tuaiscirt & Tradrige, orba Finncaime ingene Dealbaeda fora fil Tradraige, TCD H. 3. 17, 748; Bebind ingen Urchada meic Murchada ri Iarthair Chondacht bean Cendeidig meic Lorcain mathair Briain meic Cendetig rig hErind & Fhloind & Conchobair, Lec. 206va3–6 (Bansenchas); Echraidh ingen Charrlusa meic Aililla ri hUa nAeda Odba mathair Thaidc meic Briain ... Lec 206va24 (Bansenchas); Ingen hUí Gilla Padraig mathair Domnaill Uí Briain ri Muma<n>, Lec 206vb39 (Bansenchas); Dearbhail ingen Tairrdelbaig hI Briain mathair Gilli Padraig Ruaid ri Osraidi & Conchobair hUí Fhocarta & Saidbi ingine Domnaill, Lec 207ra38 (Bansenchas); Mot ingen Ruaidrhri hUí Chonchobair mathair Muirchertaig & Diarmata da mac Domnaill hUí Briain .i. Tairrdealbach & Tadc Mor, Lec 206vb 6 (Bansenchas); Feradach (*sc.* mac Oengusa) tra is uad Cenel Conaill Chuili & hI Rongaile. Da mac iarom badar ac Fearadach mac Aengusa .i. Conall o tait Cenel Conaill Chuili & Mael Caith, Lec. 228rc30–47 = BB 187a1–10 = UM 21rb48–c3; Ua Conaill Chuile ar slicht Conaill meic Eachach Deirg Dligthenaich meic Eirc meic Indtaid meic Briain meic Fiachach Fi<dg>int<e>, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 143 §35; Da mac Conaill Eachluaith meic Luigteach Mind .i. Enna Airctheach o builit hUí Enna in Uisqui & Uí Eirc Osraidi & Ta Cas o tait na rí, Lec 224va10; Brenainn mac Finnloga curses Dobarchú for killing his oxen. He falls in Loch Lir and is turned into an otter; he is ancestor of Uí Dobarchon of Dál Cais, Book of Lismore, 45b1 = O'Grady, Mélusine, iv 298; laudatio of Tairdelbach, a quo Uí Thairdelbaig in Vita Flannani (c. AD 1164), parallels laudatio of Brian in CGG, Heist, VSSHib 281 §2; Caelchú mac Loairn meic Rúaid/ meic Cormaic Cais, carad búaid/ prímgiall fer Muman amach, ó táit ruirig Ruis Temrach, MD i 24, ines 145–8; saints of Dál Cais, Lec 43rd30–vd10; Indreadh Mumhan ó ta Boraime co Corcaigh la Flann mac Maoileachlainn, AFM 880 (877); Brugaid cetach comrumach boi isin leith

iartharaig do Chonnachtaib darsat (sic) comainm Crechan Ciantestach mac Angaile & is i ba banceile ... Cianog. Ingen I Chicharain .i. aircinnech Etargabla a crich Lughna an Cianog ... ic iaraid cloinne. ... Senoir craibdech a faidhche Sogain Salbuidhi .i. i Cluain Cairill .i. Cairell Sen m. Nair m. Erca m. Tipraite m. Sogain Salbuidi m. Fiachrach Araidi & is e in Cairill sin in dara Padraig... Tainic Cianog co Cluain Cairill ... for Careill: teicemaide toirches duit & bera da ingen .i. ingen i tosaigh oidchi & tabair Osnadh d'airm uirri. & faifidh in Osnaid sin re Erchad mac Murchada & beraid sin ingen .i. Beibinn ingen Erchaid, conid ise berus Brian Boruma mac Cinnedig & secht meic coscracha Cinnedig arcena. Ocus faifidh ina diaig sin la rig Boirne Maelechlainn mac Arga conad i berus da mac maithi do .i. Lochlann & Concubar ó mbiat hUi Lochlainn & hUi Conchubair na crich sin ... Ocus an ingen berthar deradh oidhche tabair Creisi fuirri & faifidh in Cresin [/. Creise sin] la Tadhg na Tri Tor & beraid maccu dó .i. Concubar & Mael Ruanaid & Muiredach, ZCP vii 307–8 (Stowe C i 2, 2); account of Thomond in 1584, TCD E. 2. 14, a corrupt version of Thomond Survey of 1570 (SP 63, vol. 45, no. 35.1); Grant to St Patrick's church at Cashel and to archbishop Donat, 6 Sept 1215, of 5 villis in Thomond, which the archbp has of Donnchadh Cairbrech Ua Briain: Dunmugyda, Inver Clochon, Sualcayn', Fumaneyr, Idulculchy, Fumanes, Ydoonmall', and Tomrach with all ecclesiastical benefices, villeins and two islands in the sea called Iniskerath' and Inismatail' which the archbp has of the gift of Donnchadh, charter of 17 John, CDI i 99–100 §649 = confirmatio to St Patrick's church at Cashel and to the archbishop of Cashel of 5 villas in Tuadmonia, previously granted by charter by Donnchad Cairbrech Ua Briain, scil. Dunmugyda Inver, Clochoñ Sualcaýñ, Fuamaneýr Idulculchý, Fumanes Ýdoonnatt, Tomrach 'et duas insulas in mari, scil. Iniskereth et Inis Matait quas habet de dono ejusdem' (1215–6), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 219a; Homage of Reginad Finegal for the whole cantred of Occasin (Uí Chaisséne), which he has of the bp of Norwich, to whom the king had granted the whole cantred, 6 July 1215, CDI i 94 §607; grant of Muiriard' O Bren of four cantred which the bp of Norwich held in Thomond, CDI i 97 §629, 102 §669, 103 §673; grant in fee to John fitz Geoffrey of the cantred of the Isles (cantredum Insularum), CDI ii 43 †289, 62 §§392–3, 65 §410 (AD 1253–4) in Thomond; grant of the whole land of Thomond to Thomas de Clare, CDI ii 216–7 §§1189–94; deed whereby Thomas fitz Maurice releases in full to the king the cantred of Occassain, the half cantred of OBlyc with the advowsons of the churches and chapels therein and 13 villis of Corumroch, CDI ii 326 §1622 (AD 1279); letters of presentation of John le Fleming to the vacant benefices of Oicassyn and the half cantred of Drochedablic which belong to the king's gift, CDI ii 327 §1623 (26 Dec. 1279); 5 knights' fees 'in thwedo de Huamerith ... in Thomunt super aquam Sinan' and a burgage in Limerick to Thomas fitz Maurice (1199), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 19b*

12847

dál cais lethet lachtmaige Cáirthenn, fr. whom are Dál Caiss Lethet Lachtmaige, LL 322* = CGH 235 (Rawl. B. 152a54)*

12848

dál calathbuig in †Múscaige, † YBL 339 = Irish Texts i 19; fuit quidam rex irrelegiosus et incredulus in terra que tunc dicebatur Calathmag, nunc uero Eoganacht, Heist, VSSHib 114 §4; *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Dál Caladbuig' *Éigse* 14 (1971) 13–16*

12849

dál cauala *dál cabala* Cruithentuath, Lec 253 *= Cabal & Condluan eama<i>n ruc Leabharcham ingen Æi & Adairci doChoin Chulainn mac Soaltaim. Is dib Corco Conluain & Dal Cauala {*gl.* la Cruithentuaith}. Adearaid eolaid corb' ingen do Eochaid Fedleach in Leborcam sin beos & is i mathair Scathaidi meic Conchobair hi, Lec. facs. 116ra10–14

12850

dál celtra Cath oc Tig Maine in D. C., H. 1. 18, 68; Tech Uí Maine in it, ATig RC xvii 203

12851

dál ceata Irish Nennius, 260; *v.* Dál Cete (?)

12852

dál céin the Ciannachta of Éile Uí Cherbailll, of Ikerrin in c. Tipperary, of Glengiven (tl. & p. Dungiven, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry); in the di. of Achonry, in Bregia, Irish Nennius, 258; Dál Céin, in Leth Cuinn, H. 3. 17, 790; in Munster; the desc. of Éber, BB 22a; *al.* Dál Cén, LL 14; Dál Cais 7 Dál Céin, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1; Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12853

dál céte there are 12 chief families of the Fernaib (Ernaib) *Érainn* and 24 *forslointe*, each family having two *forslointe* ... 11 of the Dál Céte and 1 of Dál Bardíne, iarna ndílgiund do Leith Cuinn, for it was a *lethrann* of Dál Chete and of Dál Bardéne *Dál Bairdéne* up to that, H. 2. 7, 90; *CGH 377 (< LL 324e44)* Rígbard of Dál Céte in Leth Cuinn, LL 324; Dál Cete, a principal tribe of the Eurna *Érainn*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 382; Dál Chedi, Lec 242; in Munster, Lec 455; Dál gCéide, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12854

dál cethirn St Cnes, dau. of Comcoidi of Dál Cethirn, AASS lxxiii, Lec 90, BB 118a, MartD 232, MartO. 142, Dál Cheithirn, UM 111a2; *al.* Dál Cheithinn, LL 372; Cness ingen Comcaide de Dail Cetherne, H. 1. 18, 58; Dál Cethirnd, of Clann Fergus a meic Rosa, Lec 253; Dál Ceithirnn, BB 88b, H. 3. 17, 869, LL 331

12855

dál codaid *dál condad, dál condaid* of Clann Fergus a, Lec 253 *= Lec. facs. 116va39 (Condad with n expuncted); Condad mac Feargusa o buil Dál Condaid hi Corco Duibni, Lec. facs. 123va29–30=CGH 321 lines 16–17; *v.* Dál Condaid *infra**

12856

dál cairbre *dál coirpri, dál cairpre* Dál cCairpre & Uí Echdhadh Ulad, AFM ii 1104; D. C. must be nr Iveagh. *Dál Cairpre*

12857

dál cairbre *dál coirpri, dál cairpre* in Ára Cliach; a chief family of Leinster, BB 71a;

12858

dál cairbre arad *dál coirpri, dál cairpre* Cairpre Cluithechair mac Con Corb, fr. whom D. C. A. is called; Dál Cairpre Arad, i.e. Ára Tíre and Ára Cliach, LL 312, 381; *CGH 26–7; Araid of Munster*

12859

dál cairbre arad *dál coirpri arad, dál cairpre arad* Mál mac Airmora, fr. whom are D. C. A. C., in Munster, LL 381; *Dál Cairbre Loingsig Big, EIHM 20; Ethne ingen Muisc uel magis Corpri Muisc ut alii dicunt mathair Corpri & Messin Corb & Cormaic & Niad Cuirp & eirrid cadessin, argat a n-enechclann. Is dona cethrib braithrib-sin ro chachain in file: Nia Corb Corbmac caine airt Cairpre ara h-uirt airgdib & Messin Corb caem heirr ara-chliched cairptib cain cethrar brathar buirr bresta fian forraigtis forlunn fria macco ni gaibed Con Corb comlann. Unde Luccraid moccu Riada dixit: Derb dal Cuirb coairt co Messin Corb cain co Niad Cuirp cuiriu Carpre cuich reri i n-oensid Baccae sluinnidar. Et alibi dictum est: Tri meic Con Corb, cain bunad/ cethramad Cairpre Arad/ it he sin, sochla maigen/ soerLagen lethan scarad, CGH 24; De genealogia Dail Cairpri Arad. Cairpre Cluithechair mac Con Corb & Eithne Sithbaicce, ingen side Oengusa Muisc, is uad ata Dal Cairpri Arad, ut diximus. Is i ind Eithne sin birt da maccu do Choin Corp .i. Mesin Corb & Coirpre Dichmaircc. No-s-bert-se iaram Laider ara do Ultaib a quo Dal nAraidi, is e ba hara Con Corb. Iar n-ecaib Con Corb ros-fucad-se siar i mMumain & bert cethri macco do i suidiu. It e a n-anmann-side Tecca (*vl.* Toecca, LL) a quo Ailbe Imblecha & Enna & Dula (*vl.* Dila, LL) & Artta (*vl.* Árte, LL). Luid iarum in Cairpre siar iar tain do chuingid chobrad coa senathair co Cairpre Músc, ar ní-m-báe ferann iar n-écaib a athar .i. Con Corb lia bráithriu. Ní tártaic iarum Óengus aniar acht do-bert ferann dó lais tiar .i. Tír n-Duais (*vl.* nDauis, Lec) ar ba fili in Cairpre, CGH 26; Flaithbertach m. Crunnmaíl m. Commáin m. Fínáin m. Fhaigir m. Eirnéne m. Féicc m. Meic Ieir m. Gossa m. Fabrich m. Máil m. Ainmerech m. Fir Roith m. Muine m. Fir Neud m. Fir Lugdach m. Buain m. Argatibair m. Cairpre Cluithechair m. Con Corb. Item. Mebaid cath ria Síl Cuind im Artt n-Óenfer for Coin Corb co fárgbad ann Cú Chorb. Do-luid iarum Laider ara Con Corb cona chattharput do Nás. As-bert iarum fri h-Ethni ara toised les ar cenn Con Corp i n-descert n-Érenn & fois-ceis as fo-des co Mugna Salchain conid h-i suidiu for-do-rá. Luid iarum i m-Mumain co n-deirgéne fóesam a ingine fri (nó for) Óengus. Do-bert iarum Óengus ferann do mc a ingine & do-breth leth do Chairpri a óenur fri cethri macco ind arad & do-bert flaithius dó foraib sicut hodie apparet, CGH 27; Ceithri mic la hArbhara .i. Nar a quo Uí Nair .i. Dal Coirpri Ua

n<D>itha; Mal a quo Dal Coirpri Aradh Cliach & Uí Meic Liag; & Terna (l. Trena) a quo Uí Threna Dēscirt Cliach, mac ní etamair a sil goleig, LL 381b16; Caolbhadh mac Aodha Echaig mic Sirna mic Meic Lir m. Arbara meic Fir Roith, LL 384b17; Clann Urchada meic Fir Ruith .i. Aos Cuillinn & Uí Chuanach Cuile & Uí Chrinain dibh & Uí <Con?> Conngelt & Uí Artghaile & Uí Arrachtain & Uí Scellain & Uí Congaile & Uí Brain & Uí Du[i]bhc<h>roin, Meig Longachain & Uí Duinechda & Uí Dulaich, Uí Margaidh & Uí Chroingilla & Uí Cnaimin & Uí Chinaith. Clann Urchada meic Fir Ruith in sin, LL 381b18; Clann Finnchada meic Fir Ruith Uí Dhuibhidhir & Uí Donnagain & Uí Glesain. Dal Coirpri Aradh annsin, LL 382b34*

12860

dál cairbre arad tíre *dál coirpri, dál cairpre* Finnchad, son of Fer Roith, fr. whom are D. C. A. T., in Munster, LL 381; Dál Cairbre of Tír Arad, BB 71b; *CGH 26–7; Araid of Munster; *v.* Dál Cairbre Arad *supra**

12861

dál cairbre cliach *dál coirpri cliach, dál cairpre cliach* Lugaid Corb, a quo Dál Cairpre Cliach, BB 22a, Lec 61; in Munster, LL 14; **v.* Dál Cairbre Arad *supra**

12862

dál coirpri loingsig this was Cairpre Músc the poet, and this Dál was the l. given to him by Aengus Músc—viz., Tír nAmhais in Munster, LL 381; *Dál Cairpre Loingsig, Múscraige*

12863

dál cairbre loingsig bic a chief Leinster family at Araid Cliach, LL 312a; at Ára Cliach, LL 380; *CGH 25; Dál Coirpri Loingsig Bic, Dál Cairpre Loingsig Bicc, Múscraige**

12864

dál cairbre na huamad do Síol Messin Corb, LL 384; *Dál Coirpri na hUamad, Dál Cairpre*

12865

dál cairbre ua nítha *dál cairpre ditha* in Munster; Nár mac Airmora, fr. whom are the Uí Náir and D. C. Uí N, LL 381; *Dál Cairbre Nítha, Dál Coirpri Ua n<D>ítha, Dál Cairpre Ua Nítha; CGH 97*

12866

dál coirb dál cuirb do forsloindtib Ua n-Erca Do Chein .i. Dál Coirb Fobair, Lec. facs. 136va31**

12867

dál conchobair MartD xxv; in the Déissi of Bregia, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695, Colgan TT 613, Leabhar Breac, 23, 62, BLis 11b, LL 373, Lec 114; 7 daus. of Dallbrónach of the D. C., in Déissi Muman, Munster, LL 354; *Seacht n-ingena

Dalbbrónaich do Dal Chonchobair lasna Deisi Muman, Lec 331 = Lec. facs. 164rb16; *l.* Déissi Breg (?); ar ba do D. C. do-som (i. d'Ultán Arda Breccáin) ocus rop edh dano do máthair Brigte, i. Broicsech ingen Dallbrónaig, BLis 16b; ar ropo do D. C. dosom (i. do Ultán Aird Breccáin), Liber Hymnorum 109; Ultán, episcopus Conchuburnensium, episcopo Conchuburnensi, Arm. 9a, 11a; Ultán Macc Ói *moccu* Choncobair, VT, ed. Stokes, 60

12868

dál condaid *dál condaich* of Clann Fergusa, son of Ross, BB 88b; *v.* Dál Connaig; Condad mac Fergusa a quo Dal Condaich la Corco Duibne, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 134 §4; Condad mac Feargusa ó buil Dal Condaid hi Corco Duibni, Lec. facs. 123va30–1; in Corcu Duibne, Lec 268; Dál Condaid; in Corcu Duibne, Lec 449; * = CGH 321 (variants from Lec.); *v.* Dál Codaíd *supra*; Dál Condaith *infra**

12869

dál condaith in Ulster; Dál Condaith & Conmaicne & Dál Ceitheirn & Meanraige & Dál Dálann a quo Cainnech, UM 66a1. *Mennraige*

12870

dál confinn in Coolavin, c. Sligo, Irish Nennius, 264

12871

dál congaile St Drostanus of, AASS xxviii 199

12872

dál conlaíd of Clann Fergusa in Ulster, LL 331

12873

dál connaig *dál condaid* Condad, son of Fergus mac Róig, fr. whom the Dál Connaig, H. 3. 17, 869; *v.* Dál Condaid Dál Condaich *supra*

12874

dál conrach at Sláine or Slane in c. Meath, so called fr. Conrí, son of Fergus, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 574, BB 88b, LL 331; desc. fr. Condrí, son of Fergus, H. 3. 17, 869, Lec 253

12875

dál conrí descendants of Conrí, son of Fergus mac Róig, Ogygia 274

12876

dál corb fabair in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 525

12877

dál corb na huamad in Dál Buindín, UM 67b; *l.* Dál mBuinne (?)

12878

dál cormaic Ogygia 293; a Leinster clan, BB 71a; hIt e Dál Cormaic le Laignib angeibhthe. Uí Gabla Fine uile & Cutraige, Uí Threna, Uí Chuirn, Uí Libréin, Uí Lomthuile, Uí Oichtrig, Uí Chuirc, is do Dál Cormaic uile na ceineoil sin. Uí Gabla & Uí Gabla Raírenn .i. ó Chúil Caing *Áth Cuilchinged, Rawlinson B. 502, 119bc50 = CGH 34* co Dubáth a Maistin & ó Glaise Críche i Cluanuig Cua fri Laígis co hÁth Lethnocht ig Sléibtib go téit go hUsin fri hUíb Bairrche, LL 383; Dál Chormaic la Laignib, *al.* Uí Chormaic; i.e. Angebthi Uí Gabla Fini uile, & Cuthraige, & Uí Gabla Raírend, these ext. fr. <Áth> Culching<ed> co Dubátha, and fr. Glaise Críche in Cluanaib Cuada fri Laígis adiu, o Áth Lethnocht ic Sléibti, co teit i nUissin, fri Uíb Bairrche a tuaid; & Angebthi Uí Trena & Uí Chuirc is la Cormac sin uile, LL 312c15; 'It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lc, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 32, 34*

12879

dál cormaic loisc a chief family in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438, LL 312

12880

dál cros in di. of Moray, Theiner, 111, AD 1275

12881

dál cualne in Cruithniu, LL 318; *Cualgne*

12882

dál cuinn *dál cuind* in Leth Cuinn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; Atait dá cenél deug socenelach la Gaedelu a sé dib a Leith Cuinn .i. Dál Cuinn, Dál Céin, Dál nAraide qui et Cruithnig, Dál Fiatach qui et Ulaid, Dál Riata, Dál Nad Corp qui et Laig.? (= Laigin, Laigne?), H. 3. 17, 790; Éber, fr. whom are the Eoganacht of Munster, and Éremón, fr. whom are the D. C., Lec 228, BB 80b; ++ Dál Cuinn *al.* Connachta as Dál Céin are Ciannachta, J. McNeill, whose proofs are too long to insert here++* *v.* Eoin MacNeill, 'Early Irish population groups: their nomenclature, classification and chronology', PRIA (C) 29 (1911–12) 59–114+

12883

dál cuirb Top. Poems; in c. Down, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 474; *v.* UM 91a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, H. 2. 7, 157

12884

dál cuirc perhaps Cuircne in c. Westmeath, and the Eoganacht of Loch Léin, Irish Nennius, 260

12885

dál cuirind, dál cuirinn *cuirennraige, cuirind* Mael Duin la Dal Cuirind hi Feic, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer &

O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62 lines 4–5; cf. Cuirennraige, Cuirennrige desc. fr. Feidlimid Rechtaid, CGH 133; Féic is Fegbeg. on the r. Blackwater, is p. Clondulane, b. Condons and Clangibbon, c. Cork (MacCotter); Secht meic Liathain: Corpe Coel, Corcc Corb, Ailill Tassach .i. ardtoissech nó Tassach tostach, Mac Brócc s̄ Mac Brocc, Bairig quem dicunt Mac Hui Chruind (*vl.* mac Hui Chuirind, LL; mac Hui Crimthaind, Lec.; quem dicunt mac hUi [i.e. moccu] Cuirind) fuisse, Fiachu, Crimthan Sleibi, Conall, CGH 225**

12886

dál cula i Cruithenthuaith, in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 500; Cathula & Conluan, as dibsein Corcu Conluain and D. C., in Cruthanach, H. 3. 17, 766

12887

dál dairine *dáirine* in Leth Moga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a; *v.* Dáirine

12888

dál damail ext. fr. Tír in Locha to Drumanna Cille Dechnáin, Camthír and Dathír in Dúin, all in Clann Ceniúil Colmáin = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fors-ndesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Múscraige genealogies)*

12889

dál dítill *dál dídill, dál tídill, dál didail* so called fr. Dub Dítil, son of Ailill Ólom, BB 101a; a *forslonn*ud Érenn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, H. 2. 7, 157

12890

dál dídail an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; **v.* Dál Dítill, Cell Tídill*

12891

dál dorchon Tri nonbuir do maccaib Dorchon maic hUair do Dal Dorchon, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.1; *omit ED Rawl. B. 502*

12892

dál druithne Hy Maine, 13; branch of Catraige by r. Suca in Uí Maine, UM 41b2; a tuath in Uí Maine, Lec 349; in Mag Maen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53, 503; Dál nDruithne, *gen.* Dála D. in Uí Maine, Top. Poems; in Connacht, Lec 284; do Síll Colla Dá Chrích .i. Trícha Ó Maine, cona morthuathaibh acht Mag sluagh Sogain & Dál Druithni & Muintir Mail Finnáin Airarneimnigh, UM 41a; a sub-division of Uí Maine; in Maenmag in Connacht, Lec 447, H. 3. 17, 795, AFM iii 54, Lec 187; Dál Druithni, ar descert Ó Maine, UM 176b, Hy Maine, 13, 76; Druithnia a quo Dál nDruithni in Connacht, UM 66b2; a *daerthuath* of Uí Maine, Lec 187;

Dál nDruithne Maenmaige in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; of Clann Rudraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501

12893

dál duach in tsléibe = *dal n-óich* desc. fr. Duach, son of Daimín, Lec 177, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 310; * < Aed Uach m. Daimíne, CGH 139*

12894

dál duibne desc. fr. Ír, LL 324b9 = * is hó Ír atá Dál Músca et Bascind et Dubne, cgh 372 < LL 324b9*

dál nduluim in Ulster, a quo an dá Brénainn & Erc Sláine, UM 66a1; *v.* Dál nAulaim; * = Dál nÓloim, Dál nAuluim*

12895

dál n-echach *al.* Dál Eochach, nr Cuan Snáma Echach, LL 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; fri fail Snamach, Leabhar Breac, 15; Dal nEachad. Sescond mac Fordaith rob ed a dunEnach Gamnai ut est Conach Sescond mac Fordaith i mmenaigthe in raei ata inchomraic neach fris i Raith .h. Senaic Gamnai, Lec. facs. 129ra; Dal nEachach Sescot mac Repe a Dun Eanach Gamna, Lec. facs. 131rb21**

12896

dál n-eogain in Leth Moga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12897

dál fiachach in Leth Moga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a

12898

dál fiachach *For* Tricha damh a Dáil n-Iathar, O'D, BR, 184, *read* Dáil Fiachach; (cf. BR (ed. Dillon) Dáil Máthar!, p. 100, line 1485); Fiachu m. Condlai immorru is uad-side Clann Cind Fáelad, CGH 246; Cland Cind Fáelad so; Eogas m. Aililla Ardaí m. Cind Fáelad m. Ceirrthidi m. Cronain m. Thigernaig m. Aililla m. Eachach Bindig m. Dubthaig m. Breasail m. Fiachach m. Condla m. Thaidc me. Cein, Lec. facs. 222vaa44; Fiacha mac Condla immorro is uada Cland Cind Fáelad .i. flaithi Thellaig Braenain la hUi Becon sa Midi, Lec. facs. 222rb30; BB 88a* = Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*l. tria*] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17* = Lec 252 = *Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Neş inti Cormac Conloingeş. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [*l. .i.*] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaided iad i cath Cloithren la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beş, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40* Thus Dál Fiachach were Ciannachta; later

displaced by Síl nAeda Sláne, Paul Walsh, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', *MacNeill-essays* (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 517–8 §13

12899

dál fiatach 1 Uí Thuirtre in it, Ogygia 361; the leading family in Ulaid fr. 332 to 1032; *al.* rígrad Ulad, LL 14; were the Clann Aengusa Tuirbig, LL 330a; and were not FírUlaid; now called Ultaich *Ultaig*, but who are originally fr. Cóiced Con Ruí in Munster, Lec 271

12900

dál fiatach 2 *al.* Dál Fiachach; race of Fiatach Finn, k. of Ulaid, in c. Down, Book of Fenagh, 34, Irish Nennius, 256, CS 81, Colgan AASS, 61; in Ulster, AFM i 96, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, LL 330, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 105, MartO. 91, MartD 242, Lec 570, LG (23 K 32), 135; Dál Fiatach, their *senchas*, LL 330; Finnian Maige Bile was of Dál Fiatach Finn, LL 349; in Dál nAraide, Lec 252; *Margaret E Dobbs, 'The Dál Fiatach', UJA 8 (1945) 66–79*

12901

dál fiatach éle Fedlimid Cris Airgid, fr. whom are D. ff. E, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106, BB 85a, Lec 128, H. 3. 17, 755; *Feidlimid Rechtmar ... crisse argait; diatá Dál Fiachach Éle (Gen. of the Déissi); Mac Neill, Déisi genealogies, *J Waterford & SE Ire* 13/4 (1910–1) 46–7; Dal Fiatach Ele & Dal Fiatach Ross Baid & Dal Cuind & Dal na Tri Conall .i. Conall Curand, Conall Caeil Toictheach & Cruifne & Fotharta & Corco Raidi hi Feidlimid Rechtmar teit, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 172 §152; Éile*

12902

dál fiatach suigi *dál fiachach suigde* i.e. Déissi ro bid Corcu Echach Éile, Lec 456 = *Lec. facs. 180va12–18; = hEremon is uad ro chinsed Leth Cuind .i. Uí Néill & Connachta & Airgialla & Fotharta & Laigin & Osraidi & Dal Fiatach Suig<d>i .i. na Deisi ro bid Corco Echach Ele [*l.* Corco Athrach Éle], CT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 171 §148*

12903

dál fir tlachtga desc. from Fergus in exile, ZCP viii 305 lines 20–5 (Laud genealogies)**

12904

dál foichid íchtair *al.* Slicht Aireach; i.e. of Aire F., son of Míl Espáine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 522

12905

dál gabla a *daerthuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a

12906

dál gaibinni Áedgna Fer Gae Lethain dia tá Dál Gaibinni, Rawlinson B. 502, 157, 20 = CGH 278; Aedgnai Faethgai Lethain [corrupt] dia tá Gailini, LL 331a = CGH

vi 1444, line 43640; Aedgna Fer Gae Lethain dia tá Dál Gaibrinni (*vll.* Gailíni, Laud, LL), CGH 278; BL vi 1444, line 43640; Aedgnai .i. Fear Gai Leathain dia tat Dal nGailinne, Lec. facs. 131va42**

12907

dál gailline of Cenél Eogain, BB 96a

12908

dál gella in Uí Failge, Lec 200

12909

dál iarthair BR 185 = Tethba**

12910

dál idnu *ds* Ráith Cinnech in it, BB 11b

12911

dál n-imda i Cualngiu, LL 318, Lec 271, BB 96b, H. 3. 17, 867; Dál nIomdae, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779; in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; Dál Nímdae, a *forslonnud Érenn*, not located, H. 2. 7, 157, Dál Nimde, UM 91a2; *DoLaissi moccu Imdae abbas Leithglinne pausait, AU 639.5; Conaille dano di chlainn Conaill Cernaich doib. Dál Runtair & Glasraigi hi Cuailnge & Dál nImda di chlaind Conaill Costamail dóib, CGH 154 (< Rawl. B. and LL)*

12912

dál n-iochair Easbog D. nIochair, under primate of Armagh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; Easbog Ratha Both, Ep. Dalniochair, Ep. Doire, faoín príomhfhaidh Arda Macha, H. 2. 12, last page of Fragment 8

12913

dalkeia *delginis* (Delg-ei), di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1199; tl. & p. Dalkey, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

12914

dall 1 r. S of r. Drobaís, LL 151, BB 220b; for L. Febail, for Ess Ruaid, for Duib, for Drobaís, for Dall, Stowe D ii 2, 53b1

12915

dall 2 at Tara; Dall is Dorcha fri Duma na mBan andes, Gwynn, MD i 18; Dall testhiar Dorcha dogra, ba díb Duma Dall-Bodra, Gwynn, MD i 18; at Tara, E of Duma na mBan, LG (23 K 32), 151; at Tara, N of the Cubad, or Lecht in Abuicc; there is another Duma nr it to the W called Dorcha; there is no Múr betw. them—the Clocha (i.e. Clocha na nDruad), and the Cubad, or Lecht an Abuicc, Stowe D ii 2, 5b2, BB 188b, UM 143b1–2, LL 30

12916

dall conaig Finnechta slain there, Lec 53

12917

dál luigne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, H. 2. 7, 157; named fr. Luigne Lethdub, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *al.* Dall Luigne Lethduib, of the Ernans *Érainn* of Dál Maigne in the Déissi of Munster, Lec 453, UM 91a (which has Dall Luidhni); *Tri nonbuir do maccaib Luigne di Ernaib do Dal Luigni, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.3; Tri nonbuir d'Uib Luigni Lethduib di hErnaib dia ta Dal Luigne, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.147*

12918

dál loiscinn *al. aes dána* Eithne Uaithche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, H. 2. 7, 157; Dál Luisni, UM 91a; *ix. do Loiscniu mac Cuinniath do Dal Loiscind, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.6; ... dia ta Dal ... do Luisniu moccu Menath dia ta Dal Luisni, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.151*

12919

dál macon *dál mechon* *v.* Dál Meacon, Mechon; Macon mac Cormaic Ulata diata D. M., UM 91a2; an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; in Crích na nDéissi, BB 43b; *Dál Maic Con Dál: Tri chóicait dano do thrib maccaib Oengusa maic Derbchon maic Cormaic Ul<f>atai de quibus Mechain, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.3; Coeca laech do maccaib Oengusa Darcon maic Cormaic Aulfata, Dal Maic Con, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.109*

12920

dál maic cuirp ... do Dal Maic Cuirb, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.9; Coica d'Uib Maic Cuirp maic Ailella Auluim dia tát Dal Maic Cuirp, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.142**

12921

dál maigin *dál maigne, corcu maigne* race of Maigne Gall, UM 91a; Dál Maignend of the Ernans *Érainn Dál Maignenn*, of the race of Maignenn Gall, Lec 453; **v.* Dál Maigne *infra**

12922

dál maigne *corcu maigne* i.e. Fir Maigne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; Dál Maigne, in Déissi Muman, Lec 453, BB 140a; .ix. do Magneth Gall do Dal Maged, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.13; Nonbur do Maignén Gall dia tat Dal Maignen, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.146; Áth Corcu Maigen *al.* Áth Colpa near Druim Damgaire i.e. Knocklong, c. Limerick, RC xlviii (1928) 45 §45; cf. Corcu Maighne, a *dáerthuath* Caisil, Stowe C i 2, 40r; ?? 7 carucates of land held by Henry Supple in Magne and Garbally in the manor of Mahoonagh, Begley, Limerick, i 169; ? tl. Mayne, p. Mahoonagh, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick; Lomán moccu Maigne, BB 227b29; *v.* Dál Maigne *infra**

12923

dalmáit Dalmatia, LL 136, BB 171b, Irische Texte ii, 2. Heft, 22

12924

dál maithe the Múscraige of Dál Riata or Maithe; *al.* Dál Maithe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388

12925

dál maitti i.e. Féni in Orbbu Féini, i cóiciud Cairpre Nia Fer, LL 292; *Batar dī tri meic Conaire oc Temuir i n-orbbu féine hi coiciud Chorpri Nio Fer, ar it é fenni in sin Muscraige & Dal Matti & Corcu Dubni & Lagein ó Buais co Commor Tri nUsce. Is dibside doṅgairther Dál Maitti beus, BL v 1272 lines 37448–12

12926

dál mas corb (*v.* Dál Messin Corb, Messin Corb); in Leinster, BB 101a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 670, AASS xlii 50; Dál Maschorb Laigen, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134a; Dál Mascoirb, in E Leinster, and by the sea, AASS xx 312; Dá Moschorb, in Leinster; seems S of Howth, Keating (ed Haliday), 340; BB 101a seems to have Dál Mas Corb

12927

dál mathar in Mide, UM 138a1; *Trícha dam a Dáil Máthar (*vl.* niathar), Dillon, Lebor na Cert, p. 100; *l.* a Dáil Fiachach, P. Walsh, *Féilsgríbhinn Eoin Mhic Néill*, p. 517*

12928

†**dál mathloba**† *dál niath lego* tri laidni Eithni Uathaigi a quo D. M., UM 91a2; Dál Niath Lega: tri lege Eithne hUathaig dia ta Dal Niath Lega, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.7; Tri Laigne Ethne Uathaige dia ta Math Lego [*leg.* Dál Niath Lego], ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.152 tri laidhni Eithni Uathaighi a quo Dal Mathlobha, UM (Pender, 215 §12 line 20)

12929

dál mathra *dál máthrach* in the S or Éber Finn's division, LL 14; Dál Matrach, nr Tara, Lec; an *Aicme* of the Aithechaig, BB 140a = *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1; *v. infra**

12930

dál matrach *dál mathrach* *v.* Dál Meatrach; *dáertuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; D. M. not located, H. 2. 7, 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, 782; *Dál Tídill & Dál Mathrach of, Stowe, C i 2, 43a1; araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi Thulcha Gosa *[Cerdraige]* & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Āir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tídil dia ta Dal Tídil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi i Femin, Lec facs. 219ra15–23; Coeca di trib maccaib Mathrach maic Ailella Auluimb <do> Dal Maic Cuirb], ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.9; Coica do tri maccaib Mathrach maic Ailella Auluim, ingen Āir Gair a mathair, dia ta Dal Mathrach; *v. supra**

12931

dál maugna a *forslonnud Érenn*, not located, *Érainn* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779, H. 2. 7, 157; **v.* Dál Maigne *supra*

*

12932

dál mecon Nónmar da Mecon mac Dáire a quo Dál Mecon, UM 91a2; *v.* Dál Macon, Dál Mecon

12933

dál menda in Mugdorna, in Ulster, BB 64b, Lec 176; *al.* Dál mBeanda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; Dál Meandach, in Mudurnu *Mugdorna*, called fr. Colla Menn, BB 137a; Dál Meandach la Muurnn *sic for Mugdorna*, UM 185b2

12934

dál meadraud * = corcu modruad* in Munster, Lec 253; Dál Medruaidh, Cóir Anmann, 360; Dál Meadhruaidh = Corcu Modruad, or bb. Corcumroe and Burren. c. Clare; *Dál MoDruad*

12935

dál mes corb in Munster; desc. fr. Éber, BB 22a; *l.* in Leinster (?); *v.* Dál Meisi Corb

12936

dál matrach *v.* Dál Matrach; in Munster; desc. fr. Éber, BB 22a

12937

dál mecon *dál me con, dál meic con* Déclán was of that race, Leabhar Breac, 15; Dál Mec Con, Leabhar Breac, 15; in Crích na nDéissi, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 107; Dál Mechon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779; *De genelogia Dael Mecon: Cu Gamein mc Commaein mc Croin mc Conaich mc Moedan mc Meic Inill mc Meic Cairtheind mc Ditho m. Immorrosa mc Naer mc Fiaccain mc Conaill mc Mechon mc Oengusa mc Cormaicc mc Airt mc Cuind. Cethri m. Immorrsa: hOlchu, a quo Dimma Dibech & MoChutu & Declan Arde, Conall i nAirthi More, Dith a quo Cil mac Urfe, H. 2. 7, 185b 12 = Lec. 53vb23=BB 68b7; Do forslointib hErend ... Da Mechon*, H. 2. 7, 157; *v.* Dál Meacon, Dál Macon; Dál Meic Con, of the race of Mac Con of the Ernans *Érainn*, Lec 453; *Genelach Dal Meic Con a crích na nDeisi. Cu Temin mac Cumain meic Cruind meic Cuanach meic Misadain meic Illadain meic Carthaínd meic Dedhalchu meic Indrossa meicNair meic Fiachach Ain meic Conaill meic Meic Con meic Cormaic meic Airt meic Cuinn. Coic meic Indrossa Dedalchu, Dima Dibheach & Ochda & Declan Airdi Moire & Conall a nDhairtrige Fhemín, BB facs. 68b; .ix. Michoíl do Dairfin<i>u di Dal Michoíl, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.14' Nonbur do Mechon mac Dare di Dairine dia ta Dal Mechoin*

12938

dál meisin corb Dún nGalion in it, LL 311a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 431; *v.* Dál Mas Corb; Dál Messi Corbb (Dál Messin Corbb?), of Leinster, LL 312; Dál Mesi Corb, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438; Dál Messi Corb, BB 71a; Dál

Mescorb, a Crích Cualann, BB. 224b, Stowe D ii 2, 63b1, UM 165a1, LL 210; Dál Moscorb, LL 14, Cóir Anmann, 318, H. 1. 18, ii 572a; Dál Mescorb Laigen, Book of Fenagh 145, Ogygia 328, Cóir Anmann, 318, Misc Celt Soc 8, 76; *al.* Dál Mes Corp, nr Tara (?), Lec 61 (that is, tl. Tarahill nr Gorey, p. Kilcavan, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexord?); Dál Meisin Cuirb, in b. Arklow and adjoining districts in c. Wicklow, O'D., AFM ii 670; tigerna Dál M., *ibid*; of this stock are S. Conleth of Kildare, S. Nathí of Cúil Fothrib in Dál nAraide, S. Étchén of Cluain Fota, and bp Dagán, Ogygia 293; Petrán of Cell Laine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725; also Caemgen of Glendalough and Caemán of Inisheer, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 88; *Cóic m. dano la Dáire Síchréachtach: Lugaid Lóegdi a quo Corcco Lóegdi, Lugaid Cál a quo Callraige, Lugaid Oircthi a quo Corc' Oirgthi, Lugaid Láechfes a quo Láechfhés Laigen, Lugaid Corp a quo Dál Mis Corb Laigen; Lugaid Coscaire a quo Coscraige lasna Déisse dia mbáe Daniél m. Fothaid, CGH 256–7; Is i ind Eithne sin birt da maccu do Choin Corp .i. Mesin Corb & Coirpre Dichmaircc. No-s-bert-se iaram Laider ara do Ultaib a quo Dal nAraidi, CGT 26; conid úad [*sc.* Lugaid Corbb] sluinter in chlann/ Dál Mess (*vl.* Mos) Corbb i crkch Cúaland, MD iv 128; Misc. Celt. Soc, 70; Dal Meas Corp, Stowe C. i 2, 40r (*daerthuatha* Muman)*

12939

dál mendach la Mudurnu, *Mugdorna* Cóir Anmann, 348; *v.* Dál Meanda

12940

dál mendato an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a * = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

12941

dál mendet *v.* Dál Mendach; *al.* Dál Mennet in Mugdorna, H. 2. 7, 58; Dál Mennet i Mugdornaib in Ulster, LL 333b; *al.* Dál Mennaid, Lec 442; *al.* Dál Mendet

12942

dál mendraide Mendraide, son of Fergus mac Róig, H. 3. 17, 869; **v.* Mendrige*

12943

dál messin corb *v.* Dál Meisi Corb

12944

dál mía corb a *prímslonn* of Cú Corb, H. 2. 7, 73; **l.* Dál Nia Corb; = Dal Nia Corb in cetna prímslonnod. Or a ndire. H. 2. 7, 73.26 = Rawl. B. 502, 118b33 = LL 312a1 = Lec. facs. 84vb17 = BB facs. 120b48 (= CG i 24)*

12945

dál meic con *v.* Dál Macon; a crích na nDéissi, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 181; *Tri chóicait dano do thríb maccaib Oengusa maic Derbchón maic Cormaic Ul<f>atai de quibus Mechain, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.3; Coeca laech do maccaib Oengusa Darcon maic Cormaic Aulfata, Dal Maic Con, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.109; l. laech lin da macaibh Aengusa Macon mic

Cormac Ulata diada Dla Mic Con, UM (Pender, 214 §10 lines 39); Nonmar da Meacon mac Dairi a quo Dal Meacon, UM (Pender, 215 §12 line 17)*

12946

dál meic néth *al.* Dál Ó Niadh; i.e. Uaithne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 681; cf. Genelach Uaithne, H. 3. 17, 867

12947

dál mocoirp an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

12948

dál mochon an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; * = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1; Dál Mochon, *al.* Dál Deochon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; *?Dal MoChon*

12949

dál modala *dál modula* the people of Airthir Cliach in Munster; they migrated fr. the neighbourhood of Pallas Grean in Araid Cliach, Adrochabair dano congbáil i nGréin la Aradu. Fristudchaid Dolá di. As-bert Pátraic nad mbíad congbáil húad and, nó, dia mbeith, níba lía indás dias nó triar & cid eside bie doír & docinél arcenae regait as. Ro comallad aní sin. docótart conda dil i nAirthiur Cliach. Dál MoDola ainmnighther usque hodie, VT, ed. Stokes, 202, = Bethu Pátraic (ed. Mulchrone) 121 lines 2361–6; Colgan TT 157; *MoDula* *al.* Dál MoDola; Dál Mo Dula Airthir Cliach, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 10 * = Lughaidh mac Fintain do Dhail Modula Airthir Cliach, is e cetna ro gabh Ceanna Droma hi cCarn Tigeranaigh hi ccrich Fer Muighi Féine, Plummer, BNÉ i 15 (§10 23); Mac Cuirp espoc do Dal Modul de Corco Airchind Droma BNÉ i 12 (§2 6) ; p. Kilmadolla in Wethirchir in di. Cashel, Tax, CDI v 281; = Dál Modula *qv infra**

12950

dál modula *is and sin robaistedh an mac; Mac Cuirp espoc do Dál Modula do Corco Airchind Droma, is é ron baist,* O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. = BNÉ (ed. Plummer) 12 §ii 6; Mac Cuirp (ibid. 14 §17) said to be living in Cliu; local king is Fachtna m. Caelbaid, k. of Múscraige Breogain = Múscraige Teitherne = Múscraige Cuirc; Lughaidh m. Findtain do Dhail Modula Airthir Cliach is é cétna ro gabh Ceanna Droma hi cCarn Tigeranaigh hi ccrich Fer Muighe Féine, ibid. 15 §23; nr tl. & p. Rathcormack, b. Barrymore, c. Cork (Plummer); = Dál Modala; *qv supra**

12951

dál moga Irish Nennius, 260; in Munster; race of Mug Nuadat

12952

dál moga ruith *fir maige féine* the Mairtine came to Dál Moga Ruith i gCrích na Déisse Tuaiscirt, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 536; *al.* Dál Moga Ruith, H. 2. 7, 142, UM 72b2, Lec 269; Dál Moga Ruith; *al.* Fir Maige Féine, LL 14, Lec 570; Dál Moga Ruith, *al.* Fir Maige Féine, the Laígse Lagen, Araid Cliach and the seven

Sogain, LL 14; the Uaíne of Dál Moga Ruith are desc. of Éber, son of Ír, BB 22a; *Trí mc Cuind .i. Artt Óenfher & Crinna (*v.l.* Condla Caem, Laud) & Cellach nó a cethir Mug Roith quorum proles defecit sed Artt tantum, CGH 133; Mug Roith m. Fergusa a quo Fir Maigi Féine. Is é luid do fhoglaím druidechta co Símon n-druíd & is maróen do-rónsat in roth rámach tic dar Eóraip ria m-bráth h-isin bliadain ria cathugud do Símon fri Pól & fri Petur. Ocus is aire chairigthir for Eóraip ar dáig dalta cach cenúil ro bae moalle fri Símon ic cathugud fri Petur. Cacht ingen Cathmind rí na m-Bretan máthair Moga Ruith. Roth mc Riguill ro-dn-alt. Is de as-berar Mug Roith. Dá mc Moga Ruith: Buan & Fer Corb. Der Draigen máthair dá mc Moga Ruith & máthair Chairpri Lifichair dí siair do Chorco Barddéine ó Dún Chermna. Dron immorru ingen Láiríne cétmuintir Moga Ruith, ocus ingen do Mug Ruith Tlachtga ut alii dicunt, co ru-s-toirrchitar trí m. Símoín ria tíchtain anair, CGH 279–80

12953

dál moscorb laigen Cóir Anmann, 318; Dál Mosscorp Laigen, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxiii; *v.* Dál Meisin Corb; *Eber Find is dia chlaind ... & Dal Moscorp ut quidam putant, BL i line 1742 (Lebor Gabála); Dal Meas Corp, Stowe C i 2, 40r; araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi *Cerdraige* Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tidil dia ta Dal Tidil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi i Femin, Lec facs. 219ra15*

12954

dál muaigh *dál muaig* .i. Ua Bruicc, *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, Stowe, C i 2, 40r

12955

dál nude an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *= GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1 = BB 255ab (facs.); *v.* Dál Mugaide*

12956

dál mudine indae meic con raí l. Dal nIndine (Indae mac Conrai), MacFirbis, Genealogies, ed. Ó Muraíle, 779.7 (iii 56)

12957

dál mugaide in Munster, YBL 339 * = Legai o Dail Mugaide, Irish Texts i 20 §10 (Frithfhólud rí Caisil); confirmatio to St Patrick's church at Cashel and to the archbishop of Cashel of 5 villas in Tuadmonia, previously granted by charter by Donnchad Cairbrech Ua Briain, scil. Dunmugýda Inver, Clochoñ Sualcaýñ, Fuamaneýr Idulculchý, Fumanes Ýdoonnath, Tomrach et duas insulas in mari, scil. Iniskereþr et InisMatait quas habet de dono ejusdem [1215–6], Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 219a; Tri maic Moga Caintich do Dal Mogaide, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.8; Tri maic Mugo meic Cuthaig dia ta Dal Mugith, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.152; *v.* Dál Muigid *infra**

12958

dál muigid an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 107 §1 = BB 255ab (facs.); *v.* Dál Mugaide*

12959

dál muine **l.* dallmuine* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 244 line 24, a retired place nr Elda in Conaille Muirthemne; *al.* Dál Muindi, BB 88b * = Cland Fergus a ... & Dal Muindi & Menraidhi, BB facs., 154a7*

12960

dál muisge of Uí Echach, of whom was Ua Faelchon of Conaille, and of Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 449; *v.* Dál Músca *Múscraige'

12961

†**dál muith**† tri meic Moga meic Cuichid a quo Dál Muith, UM 91a2; * tri mic Mogha mic Cuichidh a quo Dal Muith, UM (ED, ed. Pender, 215 §12 line 21); cf. Tri maic Moga Caintich do Dal Mogaide, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.8; Tri maic Mugo meic Cuthaig dia ta Dal Mugith, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.152; corrupt form of Dál Mugaide, Dál Mogaide*

12962

dál músca Ír, son of Íth, settled along with Éremón in the N; fr. him are the Dál Músca, Dál Baiscinn and Dál Duibne before they went into Munster, LL 323, Lec 228, BB 80b, H. 2. 7, 96; *Múscraige, Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Duibne; collective for Múscraige*

12963

dál na cetri n-arad * = araid* in Leinster (at that time); called fr. Laider Ara, the ara of Cú Chorb, LL 381; they (together with Corcu MoDruad and Ciarraige) desc. fr. Fergus, BB 91b; *na cethri Araid .i. TÁCraige & Arttraige & Descert Cliach & Uí Ibdan, CGH 321; a collective for Araid *qv**

12964

dál n-arais country of St Comgall, AASS xiii 582; *l.* Dál nAraide (?)

12965

dál nat corp *dál niad cuirb* *al.* Laig. (Laigne?) in Leth Cuinn, H. 3. 17, 790

12966

dál niad cuirb a chief family of Leinster, i.e. the Clann Chathaír, LL 312; Dál Nia Corb, a royal family of Leinster, BB 70b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438

12967

dál niad cuirb *dál nia corp* *daertuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; *Dal hUa Corp, RC xx 336; Dal MoCoirp, BB/Lec; Dal Mug Corb, H. 3. 17 cf. Dál Nat Corp *supra**

12968

dál niamdae .ix. do trib maccaib Niamdae di Dal Niamdæ, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.5; Nonbur do tri maccaib Nimde dia ta Dal Nimde, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.150**

12969

dál niath lega ri lege Eithne hUathaig dia ta Dal Niath Lega, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.7; Tri Laigne Ethne Uathaige dia ta Math Lego [*l.* Dál Niath Lego], ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.152**

12970

dál n-imdae Dál Niminda; Dál Ninmida; *v.* Dál Niamda; *Conaille dano di chlainn Conaill Cernaich doib. Dál Runtair & Glasraigi hi Cuailnge & Dál nImda di chlaind Conaill Costamail dóib, CGH 154 (< Rawl. B. and LL)*

12971

dál n-oengusa múscae *al.* Dál Baiscinn, H. 2. 7, 97; * = de sein Dal Bascend .i. Dal nOengusa Muscae, H. 2. 7, 96 = Lec. 103Vb = BB 140b; Múscaige*

12972

dál n-ógáin in Munster, H. 3. 17, 790

12973

dál n-óich Aed Uach a quo Dál nÓich in tSléibe, LL 333c6 *(Airgialla genealogies) = BL vi 1457 line 44061 = CGH 414 = Aed Uach dia tat Dal nOig in stlebe [*l.* in tSléibe], H. 2. 7, 60*

12974

dál nuidni: Coeca do trib maccaib Nuidni meic Con Rui do Dal Nuidni, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 130.4; Coica do thrí maccaib Noidne dia ta Dal Nuidne .i. maic Chon Rúi maic Dare, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.148**

12975

dál raighe Dalry in Ayrshire, Mid Lothian, Kirkcudbright, Argyle, and Dalrigh and Dalree in Perthsh., Maxwell., who derives it, prob. fr. dál rí, King's l. It may be fr. Dal-righe as Dartrighe Dartry in Ireland; bat. of Dalry in Argyle, Skene, CPS, 389; for Dalraighe (?)

12976

dál riada *dál riata* *al.* An Rúta ó Bhuais go crois Glenna Fínnechta, Ussher's Primordia, 611; hodie Rúta, Colgan TT 114; this was the p. Glynn, di. of Connor *b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim* + this refers to Glenn Fínnechta; Dál Riata was not separated fr. Dál nAraide by r. Buas *[i.e. r. Bush]*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, though it may have been divided fr. An Rúta by that r. (Dál Riata was distinct fr. An Rúta, the Route); the Route—the Presbytery of the Route still keeps the name—lay inland along the Bann; p. Ballymoney* [b. Kilconway & b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim]* is in it; Dál nAraide was S of Dál Riata, and far fr. the r. Buas, which is in the N of c.

Antrim; it is divided fr. Dál nAraide by Fregabail, the Ravel Water. It therefore appears that this terr. corresponded with the dry. of Tuaiscert, di. Connor, c. Antrim, AFM i 32; Dál Riatai populati sunt Cruithniu & Ultu, AU i 140; (1) in Ireland fr. the bounds of Dál Araide to the N of c. Antrim; (2) in Scotland, CS 187, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 418; desc. of Cairpre Riata son of Conaire. The terr. of the name in Ireland comprised the N of c. Antrim, fr. which an expedition c. AD 405, founded the Dál Riata kingdom of Alba, AFM i 106; Dál Riata Alban desc. fr. Erc, Dál Riata Ulad, desc. fr. Erc's brother Olcu, K., in the reign of Art Oenfer. In Ireland their district comprised the N part of c. Antrim fr. the r. Bush to Glynn, nr Larne, according to an Irish poem. From this O'D. thinks they were expelled at an early period by Clann Cholla, since in 1177 the Uí Thuirtre and Fir Lí were in possession of all the terr. of D. This prob. requires verification, at least as regards the nature of their possession. The r. Fregabail (r. Ravel Water) elsewhere given as the boundary betw. Dál Riada and Dál nAraide; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), 160; Dál Riata, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 160; the portion of Cairpre Rígfota, it ext. fr. the r. Bush in the N of c. Antrim to a cross at Glenfinneaght or Glynn nr Larne in the same c. The following foundations by St Patrick in this terr. are recorded: Airther Maige (p. Armoy), Fothrad, Ráith Mudáin (Ramoan Hill, Portrush, or more prob. p. Ramoan *[b. Cary, c. Antrim]* at Ballycastle), Telach Ceneóil Aengusa (? Grange of Drumtullagh), Domnach Cainri in Cothraige (b. Cary), Druim Finnig, Cúil Echtrann (p. Culfeightrin *[b. Cary, c. Antrim]*), Dún Sobairche, where he blessed a well (tl. Dunseverick *[p. Billy, b. Cary, c. Antrim]*) and Carn Láma were in Dál Riata; Dál Riada VT, ed. Stokes, p 162; the extent of this terr. is usually given as fr. the r. Bush falling into the sea on the N of c. Antrim to Glynn nr Larne on the E; but the VT, ed. Stokes, (p. 164) by including in Dál nAraide the churches of Cell Chonadáin and Gluare, tl. St Cunning's, p. Carncastle, *[b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim]* and 'the Old Church' at the tl. Glore, p. Tickmacrevan *[b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim]*, restricts it to the extent of the ancient dry. of Tuaiscert. The following foundations by St Patrick are named as in Dál Riata and all that have been identified are in Tuaiscert: Airther Maige (p. Armoy*[b. Cary & b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim]*), Carn Láma, Fothrad, Ráith Mudáin (? p. Ramoan, nr Ballycastle *[b. Cary, c. Antrim]*); there is Ramoan Hill at Portrush, and a Port Moon to the W of Dunseverick), Telach Ceniúil Aengusa (? Drumtullagh), Domnach Cainri in Cothraige (b. Cary, c. Antrim); Druim Findig *Druim Finnig*, Cúil Echtrann (p. Culfeightrim, *[b. Cary, c. Antrim]*); in it were: Airther Maige, AFM iii 322, VT, ed. Stokes, 162, AU ii 308; Daire Caecháin MartD 2, 380; Aengus de Matrib. SS. Hiber., MartG 7; Ráith Murbuilcc, MartG 60; Dún Sobairche, LU 70; Echdruim Breccáin i ccoicrích Dál nAraide ocus Dál Riada, MartD 120; *ns.* Dál Riada, Dál Réta, H. 2. 17, 352 *(= CGG)*; *gs.* Dál Riati, AU i 148; Dal Riete, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 8; Dál Riatai, Eg. 1782, fol. 75b; Dáil Reuida, Stonyhurst MS A. 36; Dál a Riada, Liber Hymnorum 188; Dál Riada, MartD 120; Dáil Riatai, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; *ds.* Dáil Riada, CGG 134, Hy Fiachrach, 428, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 46* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§197, 315, 318, 342–4, 350*, AFM iii 322; a. Dáil Riata, VT, ed. Stokes, 160, Liber Hymnorum 187, AClon. 14, CGG 12, AU-ndx, Cormac's Glossary 14; Dál Riatai, Liber Hymnorum 163; Dál Riaddai, Amra C., AASS v 179, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx,

Colgan TT 59, 146; the Route in N c. Antrim, CGG 134; Dál Ríatai i nUlaib, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 27a; *al.* Dalritai, CGG 12; *John O'Donovan, 'Original letters of the late John O'Donovan, LL.D., on the territories of Dalriada and Dalradia, in Ulster', *J Soc Antiq Ire* 12 (1893), 25–35*

12977

dál ríattai *dál riada, dál riata* in Scotland, desc. fr. Cairpre Ríghoda, Cóir Anmann, 316; Dál Riada thair i nAlbain, Lec 443, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b

12978

dál riada *dál riata, dál riada* this Irish kingdom in Scotland was bounded on S by the Firth of Clyde, separated on E fr. the Pictish kingdom by Druim Alban; its chief tribes were Cenél Loairn, Cenél Gabráin, Cenél Comgaill, and Cenél nAengusa, Skene's Skene, CPS, cxiii; the 4 chief families of Dál Riata are the Cenél Gabráin, Cenél Loairn Máir, Cenél Aengusa, and Cenél Comgaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 404; in 634 Dál Riata was about co-ext. with the modern c. of Argyle, Skene's Skene, CPS, cxiv; called Dalreódi, Daelreodi, Daelreoda in ASC, and Dalir in Norse; *John Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* (Edinburgh 1974)*

12979

dál ruitne i Gailian, YBL 358

12980

dál runtair *dál runtir* i Cualngiu; LL 318c19 = *Conaille dano di chlainn Conaill Cernaich doib. Dál Runtair & Glasraigi hi Cuailnge & Dál nImda di chlaind Conaill Costamal doib, CGH 154 (< Rawl. B. and LL)*; BB 96b, Lec 271, H. 3. 17, 867; they occupied Cluain Caín in Fir Ross, Clonkeen in W of c. Louth, Colgan TT 162; Dál Runtir seems nr Ard Pátraic and to E of Louth, VT, ed. Stokes, 226; *al.* Moccu Runtir, VC (ed Reeves), 47; *al.* Genus Runtir, Arm. 10aa

12981

dál sailne fr. Conaing, son of Eochaid of Liathmuine in Ulster, are Dál Buain and D. S, LU 39b, Stowe D ii 2, 54b; they were in Ulster, cf. Colmán moccu Sailne, VC (ed Reeves), 29; *al.* Colmán Elo .i. Mac Uí Selli *moccu* AFM i 235, Mac ui healla, AClon; in Dál nAraide of aithechthuatha, Lec 272; Fedhlim Saillne, fr. whom are Saillne, *al.* Dál Selle, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 102, BB 95b; *v.* Dál Seille

12982

dál scena *dall scena* for Báil Scena for Dáil Scena, LU 56 = *Lebor na hUidre (Best & Bergin) 146 *TBC); N of Aile, LL 56b * = for Baile ind Eoin for Dall Scena for Ball Scena, BL ii 269 (TBC)

12983

dál seille *dál sailne* *v.* Dál Sailne; conidh o Suide Dál Seille & Dál mBuain, ced bliadhain iar ngein Críst, unde Loch nEchach; text cut off at margin; Ora lin tipra tuile learga lana Liathmuine Caidis Eochaid Conad on Conaing gan ceas ro cinsid

an Clann comdheas Dál saer Seille, UM 162b1–2; Dál Seilli in Ulster, UM 221b; Dál Selle, Irish Nennius, 268

12984

dál slicht Mag nAí forberi dáil slicht, LU 66b = Best & Bergin, Lebor na hUidre, 172.5495 *not a toponym*

12985

dál tídil *dál tídill* i nÁraib Airthir Cliach, Lec 417; Dál Titil, *al.* Uí Gossa Títil, *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; cf. Cell Tídill; *araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tídil dia ta Dal Tídil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi i Femin, Lec facs. 219ra16; Sidec<h>a<i>d (*vl.* Sidichan, Br) mac Segni (*vl.* Segin, Br) ri Titill (*vl.* Ticcill nó Tigill, Br), slain about the same time as Fáelán m. Cormaic of the Déissi (ob. 966), CGG 72 §50; Coeca Tídil maic Ailella Auluim do Dal Tídidill Cichich forsa mbatar .iii. cicheich, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.11; Coica di hUib Didil maic Ailella Auluim dia tat Dal Didil. Cét cigi forsa rabi, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.143; Dal Didail, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1 = BB 255ab (facs.); *v.* also Dál Tíidilli *infra*; Cell Tídill *supra**

12986

dál tíidilli *dál tíidill* an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 107 §1* (Dál nDidail, Dál Tíidilli) = Dál Tíidil(l))

12987

dál trí conall fr. Feidlimid Rechtmar are Dál Trí Conall .i. Conall Curann a quo Curannaige *Cuirennraige, Corainn*, Conall Caeltoichech a quo Caelraige and Conall Craifine a quo Corcu Croisin and Fotharta & Corcu Trí *Corcu Fir Trí, Corcu 'r Trí* and Corcu Réide *Corcu Riata* & na Déissi, H. 3. 17, 756

12988

dál ua corp +Dal Ua Corp, the list that follows seems to belong to Dál Ua Corp: + Dál nUiste; Fedraige, Gabraige, Glasraige, Gregraige, Grandraige, Lugaige, Lusfraige, Mendraige *Mennraige*, Mendtraige, Rathraige, Rochraige, Seinraige, Sodaige, Tradraige, Uaraige, RC xx 336

12989

dál n-uidine *al.* Dál Uidne mac Con Ruí, H. 2. 7, 157; Uidnia, meic Con Ruí meic Dáire meic Dedad, fr. whom are Dál nUidne, Lec 450* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §18*; Dál nUighni, .i. meic do Choin Ruí mac Dáire, UM 91a2; *Cú Ruí mac Dáire*

12990

dál n-uisce a quo Uí Faelchon Conaille, UM 66a1

12991

dál n-uiscide an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *Dal nUisquide, = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §1*

12992

dál n-ulad Corb Ulad a quo Dál nUlad diata Escop Erc Sláine, H. 3. 17, 869; *v.* Dál nAulaim

12993

dál n-úlaim of Clann Fergusa meic Rosa, of which was bp Erc of Sláine and Brénainn Birra, Lec 253* = Lec. facs. 116ra39–40*; *v.* Dál nAulaim; Dál nDuluim

12994

†**dál uoig in tsléibe**† descendants of Aed Uach, son of ‘Daimíne’. H. 2. 7, 60; **l.* Aed Uach dia tat Dal nOig in slebe [*l.* in tSléibe]; *v.* Dál nÓich *supra*

12995

dál urcon descendants of Urcu mac meic Eir, H. 2. 7, 157 = **l.* Dal hUrcon [.i.] Urcu mac Meic Eir, H. 2. 7, 157; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 779

/#DÁL

12996

dam . *v.* Daim

12997

damair LL 364, MartT (ed Kelly) 37; = Diammair, MartG 202

12998

damairne *v.* Domnach Mór Damhairne, Damoirne, MartT (ed Kelly) 34

12999

damaisc Damascus; na dighsed do D., BLis 25b, L. 146, Leabhar Breac, 159, Lec 70

13000

damchluain 1 seems to be one in c. Wexford and one in Connacht; battle of Damchluain i nUíb Briúin Seola i n-ocus Conmaicne Cúile, in Connacht, YBL 900; nr Knockmaa Hill, nr Tuam, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 344; where Dathí slew Brión, son of Eochu Mugmedóin; said to be in Uí Briúin Seola, b. Clare, c. Galway, on the border of Conmaicne Cúile, now b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 94, BB 144–5; Brian was buried in Tulcha Domnand, *Domnainn* Lec 454; battle betw. Brión and Fiachra, sons of Eochu, about l. that Fiachra got—viz., Ferann Fiachrach, lying betw. Carn Feradaig and Mag Mucrama, YBL 900, BB 54a; battle for ‘Ban mac Nechtain & Conachta imme’, H. 2. 17, 468; *l.* for Brian (?)

13001

damchluain 2 cath na Damcluana, where Brandub rí Lagen was slain, AU i 82; in Leinster and nr p. Templeshambo *[b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford]* in di. Ferns (?); *g. Damchluana*

13002

damchluain 3 in Leinster; Feidlimid, son of Énna Cennselach, k. of Leinster, slain by the Leinstermen themselves in the battle of D., BB 35; Brandub, son of Eochu, k. of Leinster, slain at D., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426; battle of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 196, 260; Bríón, son of Eochu Mugmedón, fell by Crimthann, son of Énna Cennselach, in the battle of Damhchluain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 196

13003

damdeadromma Lochán Damdeadromma and Daimde, LL 367* = BL vi 1666.35*

13004

dam derg Maine mac Briathrach of, in Ulster, LL 94; same as Damdergg (?)

13005

dam dergg battle of, AU i 202; k. of Cúl slain there; in Bregia, AFM an. 738; seems in b. Kells, c. Meath, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68, ATig. RC xvii 245

13006

dam dorus in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

13007

dámhíl in or at Cenn Maige na Bóraime in Leinster, BLis 197a

13008

daminis 1 in Clew Bay, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 488

13009

daminis 2 i.e. Inis na nDam, SG (ed. O'Grady) 28; tl. & p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU 172, 338, 526; in Ulaid, Loch Guala Umai in it, LL 258b * = Irische Texte Ser.3., i 516 (Tochmarc Ferbe)*, Cóir Anmann, 358, BB 51a; Daiminis Locha hÉirne, AU iii 22, AU-ndx, AConn 17a, 85a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1259.8, 1360.2, 1537.12*; MartO. 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 575, 736; a bFeraib Manach *Fir Manach, Monaig*, MartD 28; in Ultonia, AASS lvi 335, ii 1113, Colgan AASS, 169, CGG 16, *MoLaisi o Daiminis quieuit*, CS p. 57 and its index; in di. of Clogher, Colgan TT 622, 633; Daiwinis, AClon. 15; g. Daminse, Codex Salman. 356–7, 466* = MoLasi Daminsy VSSHib (ed. Heist) 180 §47; ad locum qui dicitur Daminse latine Bouis Insula, ibid. 235 §7*; Ua Congalaig prior Daiminnsi, AU iii 2; MoLaisi of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 17b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§122, 180, 430*, BLis 36b, ALC ii 310; Ferann Muintiri Cathasaig i nDaiminis, AU iii 60, Lanigan EHI, ii 220, MartG index, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly) 34, MartO. 98, 137, 179, FrIrAnn (ed.

O'D), 186, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, MacF Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* Inis Dithruib, Cambrensis Eversus ii 77; Daiminis MoLaissi, AConn 85a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 25; *James E. McKenna, *Devenish (Lough Erne): its history, antiquities and traditions* (Dublin & Enniskillen 1897; 2nd ed. Dublin 1931); Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry, 'St. Molaise's House at Devenish, Lough Erne, and its sculptured stones', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 66 (1936) 270–84; William Babington Steel, *The parish of Devenish, county Fermanagh: materials for its history* (Enniskillen 1937); Ann Hamlin, 'Some further documentary evidence for the round tower at Devenish', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd ser. 39 (1976) 33–34; C. A. Raleigh Radford, 'Devenish', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd ser., 33 (1970) 55–62*

damliac *daimliac, doimliag* tl. & p. & t. Duleek, c. Meath, MartO. 170; *al.* Doimliac, MartO. 165, MartO, 170; *al.* Doimhliag, MartG 224; Damliag, AU i 176; *al.* Damliac Cianáin, CGG 6, 18, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 196; *cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem qui de Gente Ailello eius pater fuit; mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum Liac Cennani, id est lapidum, Tírechán §27.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146*; Domliac Chianán, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; i mBregaib etir Áth Cliath & Droichet Átha, MartD 314; in Bregia, Colgan AASS, 443, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan TT 217; Domnach Sairigi cCiannachta ag D. Cianain, MartD 170, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163; Cianán of Damliac Cianáin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §158*, H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG)*, Keating, H. 5. 32 165a; Daimliac, *al.* Doimliag .i. tegdais cloch, H. 2, 16, col. 101, H. 3, 18, p. 69, .i. domus lapidum, Arm. 12b

13010

damliac arda breccáin *daimliac arda breccáin* i Feraib Breg, AU ii 92

13011

damliac bennchair belonged to St Comgall of Bangor *Bennchar* in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510, AFM ii 886; Donnchad Ua Mathgamna, k. of Ulster, slain there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 597

13012

damliac ciaráin *daimliac ciaráin* Cathedral church at Clonmacnoise, O'Brien, Dictionary; but 'etir Cill Maignenn & Lughmag'. Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 446; *Annette Kehnel, 'The lands of St Ciarán', in Heather A. King (ed), *Clonmacnoise studies* i (Dublin 1998) 11–17; John Bradley, 'The monastic town of Clonmacnoise', *ibid.* 42–56; Conleth Manning, 'Clonmacnoise cathedral: the oldest church in Ireland?', *Archaeol Ire* 9/4 (1995) 30–33*

13013

damliac cille cuilinn *daimliac cille cuilinn* at t. Kilcullenbridge, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare, AFM ii 834

13014

damliac cille finnabrach *daimliac cille finnabrach, cell finnabrach* Creach lá Murchadh Ua Briain ar Chorcó MoDruad *Corcu MoDruad* go thug creach eisti gur loisg D. F., H. 1. 18, 91; *tl. p. Kilfenora, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare*

13015

damliac cluana meic nois *daimliac cluana meic nóis* AFM ii 570; erected in 904; *v. Damliac Ciaráin *supra*

13016

damliac gailinne *daimliac gailinne* in Delbna Bethra, at tl. & p. Gallen b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM ii 664

13017

damliac in sabail *daimliac in tsabail, saball* in Armagh city, AFM ii 796; it is Damliac Insi Tabuill in H. 1. 18, 84

13018

damliac lis móir mochuda *daimliac lessa móir mochutu, less mór* AFM ii 860; at tl. & t. Lismore, *p. Lismore & Mocollop, b. Coshmore and Coshbride,* c. Waterford

13019

damliac lusca *daimliac lusca* at tl. & p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, H. 1. 18, 90, AFM ii 865

13020

damliac maonn *daimliac maonn* (Maonnaig?) Ua Cathail ri Eoganachta do thabhairt a D. M. et a mharbhadh, H. 1. 18, 92

13021

damliac na ferta *daimliac na ferta* AU ii 48; in Armagh city

13022

daimliac na huachongbála *damliac na nuachongbála* Ó Máille slain by Ó Dubda there, H.1.18. 106; nr Croaghpatrick (?) ++

13023

damliac na tae *daimliac na tae* in Armagh city, AFM ii 796; *al.* Damliac na Togho, H. 1. 18, 84

13024

damliac récclesa póil agus pedair *daimliac recclesa póil & petair* in Armagh city, AFM ii 1022

13025

damnatan Colmán Damnatain, Lec 116; place (?)

13026

damoirne Cummine ab. Damoirne, LL 362

13027

damra MoLua Damrai, LL 367, BB 125a

13028

damraide (Damraige ?); two kings of the Damraide, Fea and Femin, fr. whom are called Mag Fea and Mag Femin, LL 9, Lec 561; *al.* Damraige, Stowe D iv 3, 16b2

13029

damross *al.* cuan Damrois; harbour of Ballinakill, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7, 44, 118

13030

damsa Cath Damsa do bhris Cormac Cas a cosnamh tsochair & tsaoirse Muman, H. 4. 13, 28

13031

dá mumain *mumu* an dá Mumhain; i.e. Thomond and Desmond, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

13032

damus liac Uí Senchainnig, descendants of Senchannach *of Dál Moga Ruith *al.* Fir Maige Féne*; is iad a cland sighein filid a nÁth Liac & a nDamus Liac Sēancaindigh in Mhedhanach, UM 72b1* = UM facs. 19va35–8*; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 535.9; *cf. Seanchaindeach a quo Uí Senchaindig quorum lapide(i)s sunt i nAth Trí Liag, Lec. facs. 124rb1*

13033

danair Danair a tírib Danmarg, Danes fr. Denmark, !?Sr. p. 34; *np.* Danari, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 8; *dp.* Danaraibh, CGG 2; but in Betha Aeda Ruaid, 2, 162, it means the English

13034

dangin brechach in di. Killaloe, Tax; *? tl. Dangan, p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare; tl. Dangan, p. Quin, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare*

13035

danmarg *gp.* Inis Danmarg, LL 108b, 158, Bodl. Dinn 6, AFM ii 776; !?Sr p. 34; Danmarg, Suiden and Ioruaige, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 1165

13036

dannad Domnach Caoide *Caíde?*a ccois Dannaide, MartD 284; *v.* D. Caoide and Dianait

13037

danúb *Danube* Inber Srotha Danúib, Leabhar Breac, 159, LL 135b

13038

daoilenn 1 *voc.* a Dhaoileinn! Whillan Rock off Blacksod Harbour, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 383–4

13039

daoilenn 2 cf. the Wheelans, *al.* Whillans, the local name of ‘The Maidens’, a well-known reef off the coast of b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim

13040

daoir midir Abcán, killed in D. M., LG (23 K 32), 52

13041

daol 1 *dael* sruth a n-aice Domnaig Móir Maige hÍthe a cCenél cConaill, MartD 154; *das.* Daoil; Deel, *al.* Dale-burn, rises in L. Deel, enters the Foyle a little N of Lifford; *al.* an Dael, AFM v 1556, vi 2214

13042

daol 2 *dael* now r. Culdaff. in Inishowen, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 405; same as previous word (?)

13043

daol 3 *dael* *al.* Daoil; r. Deel in p. Crossmolina, Tirawley, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 842, Hy Fiachrach 334, 488

13044

daoil *dael, daol* as; r. Deel, c. Limerick, flowing through Rathkeale and Askeaton into Shannon; O’D Supp. 615, Top. Poems

13045

daol *dael* Cath Daoile by Tuathal Techmar, LG (23 K 32), 142, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; what Deel?

13046

daolach *daelach* or Doloch; on the Daoil in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

13047

daoledh *daelad* an D., the Deel, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 254; rises in L. Deel in NW of b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; *v.* Daol

13048

daour dibeol one of the Feda Átha Luain, UM 183b2; in the Fews nr Athlone

13049

darach mochua in 1185; Dermocho in 1418; p. Darragh, dry. of Kilmallock, Westropp; Darach Muchua, nr or on l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman

CDI an. 1200; *Betha MoLaga (ed. O’Keeffe), Irish Texts iii 17 §9; tl. Darraghmore, p. Darragh (6712 acres), b. Coshlea, c. Limerick (MacCotter)*

13050

daráne Sétna Darane, LL 368 *Dar Áine*

13051

darba a boast of the k. of Connacht was to be in the morning of Mayday in Maenmag and in the evening (?) in D., BB 147a

13052

darbais i ndarbais in SE Scotland, Fel² 240**

13053

dard Tipra Sheon i tirib Dard, BLis 90; 7 bps in Dart (?), LL 374

13054

dardain *np.* Dardanians, Irische Texte ii 2 Heft, 22

13055

dardlus Uí Maeláin ond ardlus, Genelach of Uí Bairrche, BB 73b; *l.* ond Ardlus, tl. & p. Arless, b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c.

13056

dare ethnech *daire ednech, daire eithench* nr Daire Mór; Ruadán, *al.* Ródán, had a convent there; seems in c. Tipperary; nr Lothra, Codex Salman. 329* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §19; *v.* Daire Eithnech *supra**

13057

darensis di. D. is di. of Kildare, Crede Mihi, 1216, Brady Episcopal Succession, i 348, i p. xix

13058

darensis villa 1247, town of Derry; the bp of Rathlury *Ráith Lúraig* transfers his see to Derry, Theiner, 48

13059

dariu tarbgai *?daire tarbga* *ds* in Connacht; fr. Dare Tarbgai through Mag nAí, LL 167; *v.* Daire T.

13060

darnine or Daimíne (?), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; seems nr Domnach Cuillinn

13061

dartraige *dairtrige* Dartraigi, *npl*; hard to locate; of Céite Ua Cairpre in the S, SG (ed. O’Grady) 36; seem to have been settled nr Cashel, and they slew the Uí Chonaill Gabra; they were banished by the Munstermen fr. the S to the W, or the

borders of C  chtraige, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36; *do hinnarbadh Dartraige d   ferann bunaidh & da lesc l  mha d  lios .i. triucha c  t co leith a seand  thchais a Leith Moga .i.    Ch  ite Ua Cairpre andes co hUamha in Fhomhoraich siar ar Airer Ch  chtraighe &    Abainn na hEachraide aniar i cr  chaibh Ua Conaill Gabra co Loch Leithit siar i Crich Thoradh, with tale of their subsequent wanderings*, SH (ed. O'Grady) i 36–7; *dp* Dartraigib, SG (ed. O'Grady) 37; (Betha Molaise); they fought in Connacht and c. Westmeath many successful fights, *ibid*; .i. Cen  l D  ire Doimthig, C  ir Anmann, 324; fr. Doigre Dart, SG (ed. O'Grady) ii 508; Dartraige is Tuath R  tha, Fir Luirg go n-iolar fh  tha; do r  gh   irne, ruathar ngl   biadh uatha gacha r  ithe, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 606; *Eochaid m. Aengusa m. Luigdech Cal a quo Callraige Locha Gili & Dartraidhi; Tellaigh Dartraighi im. .i. Tellach Cascaim & Tellach Conaill & Tellach Cag  in .i. tri meic Ailghili m. Floind m. Caithir m. Dunlaing m. Aililla m. Cormaic m. Oenghusa m. Ethach m. Aenghusa m. Luighdheach Cal a quo Calraige, Misc. Celt Soc, 6, 28*

13062

dartraige *dairtrige* in c. Roscommon; l. of    Finn, Mac Flannchada, and    Cerbaill, O'Brien, Dictionary; Maglanchy's terr. and people not far fr. Callrige Locha Gile, Ogygia 329; Dartry, c. Sligo, AFM iv 844; Dartraige Meg Fhlannchada, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 191b, Top. Poems; *ds.* Dartraige, ALC ii 278; *dp.* Dartraigib, AU ii 458; Dartraige, CS 211, AU i 504; b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, Misc Celt Soc 28, Book of Fenagh, 354; Dartraige,    Ruairc, chief of, AU ii 348; Fir Breifne ocus Dartraoi, ALC ii 464

13063

dartraige, dairtrige in Descert Breg; Aed Camug mac Fiachrach m. Coluim Chuile meic Muiredaich meic Loegaire, is e robo taisech dano forsan ferand-sa o Lochaib [i.e. Lough Erne] co Bladma, BB 87eb42–48 (facs.); Robo taiseach dano Aed Cumaich a nDescert Breg for Dartraige & for Aib Faithneata & for Aib Meachair. Corbraith Anithre, is e dun tuaiscertach Aedha Cumaidh & Dun nGuaire a dun deiscertach, BB 88a1–11 (facs.); Genelach Ua Fadba i n<D>artraighe = nine lineages descended from Aed Camug BB 88b21 (facs.); Genelach saecrc<h>lann Dartraighi has many more lineages descended from Aed Camug, BB 88c52 (facs.)**

13064

dartraige choininnsi *dairtrige coininse* in Airgialla; now b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, AFM v 1264, vi 1876, AU i 466, AU-ndx; Book of Fenagh, 371, Top. Poems, Misc Celt Soc 6, AFM ii 757; *al.* Dartraide, BR (ed. O'D), 152–3, BLis 144b; in it are Gobal Li  in, Comgall (*gl.* Gobhla Li  in i nD.), Cind Locha (*gl.* .i. Locha Eire oir as a ccenn Locha Eirne at  ), MartG 144 (28 July), MartD 204; Miliuc, MartD 170, mac Corord  n *gl.*    Miliuc i nDairtraighibh Coininnse, MartG 116 (15 June); Druim Ailche is in it, Maelan caen, MoCum<m> *gl.* Droma Ailche i nDartraige, MartG 8 (4 Jan); now tl. & p. Drummully, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh; Colla Da Crich i  n at e anso a cland .i. In[n] Airthir uile & rigraid Dartraig<e> Coinindsi & U   Me  th & Fir Fearnmaige & Fir Manach & Fir Leamna & Sil Duib  thiri & U   Briuin Arcailli & Fir Rois & U   Maine & Fir Dubslat & h   Ceand  fata & U   Me  ic Brocc &

Uí Echach Beca & Uí Echach Mora & Uí Dorthaínd & Uí Niallain & Uí Conaill
.i. cerda O mBrēsail Macha & Mugdorna & Uí Creamt<h>aínd & Uí Conluain
cona comaicsib, Lec. facs. 77va31–37*

13065

dartraige daiminnsi *dairtrige daiminse, daiminis* Martan do Dartraigib D. abb
Daiminnsi, CS 160, AFM i 510, where O'D. says it is a mistake for D. Coininsi; b.
Dartree in W of c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

13066

dartraige feimin *dartrige femin, dairtrige feimin* Cuig meic Idirrosa Dedhalcu
dimba Díbech, & Ochda & Déclán Airde Móire & Conall a nDartruid Feimin, H.
1. 5 (Misc Hib) 181* = Genelach Dal Meic Con a crích na nDeisi. Cu Temin mac
Cumain meic Cruind meic Cuanach meic Misadain meic Illadain meic Carthaínd
meic Dedhalchu meic Indrossa meic Nair meic Fiachach Ain meic Conaill meic
Meic Con meic Cormaic meic Airt meic Cuinn. Coic meic Indrossa Dedalchu,
Dima Dibheach & Ochda & Declan Airdi Moire & Conall a nDhairtrige Fhemín,
BB facs. 68bBB 68b7–13)*; nr Clonmel (?)

13067

dartraige mheg fhlanncaid *dairtrige meic fhlanncada* AU iii 440; b.
Rosclagher, c. Leitrim, AU-ndx

13068

dartraige oirghiall *dairtrige airgiall, dartraige airgiall* *al.* Dartraige Coininse, *qv*;
Dartry Oriel, c. Monaghan, AFM vi 1876, AU iii 474

13069

dá súil éirenn i.e. Tamlachta & Finnglais, YBL 236; *Meyer, *Triads*, p. 2 §8*

13070

dathe Cath Dathe gained by Síl Eogain, LL 182

13071

datia Lochlaind ext. fr. Indsibh Orcc *Inse Orc* to Gothia and to Datia, Leabhar
Breac, 149. *Lochlainn Laithlinn, Dacia*

13072

dá thipraid NE of Ráith Colmáin at Leitir, NE of the Ráith; there is an Adhlaic in
one of them and two in the other, BB 188b; *v.* Da Topar Temrach

13073

dá thír in dúin Camthír and Dá Thír in Dúin belonged to Daldamail, son of
Comán of Cenél Colmáin = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman
mac Commáin & Daldamail mac Commáin. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid
Darlus cona thectu o tha Thír in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth
Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand

alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fors-ndesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Múscraige genealogies)*

13074

dá thopar temrach spring from the Adlaic in tSluaigh on the N of Tara and flow to Carn na Macraide, YBL 403; *v.* Dá Tipraid

13075

dá trícha cét fer maige now (AD 1666) called Crích Róisdech and Crích Chúndúnach, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 1257; *Paul MacCotter, 'Túath, manor and parish: the kingdom of Fir Maige, the cantred of Fermoy', *Peritia* 22–23 (2011–12) 224–74*

13076

daunites .i. Danair; Danes as distinguished fr. their foes, the Lochlannaig or Norwegians, *FrIrAnn* (ed. O'D), 117

13077

daurmag *dermag* MartO. 107; *v.* Dairmag

13078

daurthech *dairthech, derthech* the 3 bps i nDaurthaig Ua mBriúin Cualann, LL 373; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 56*

13079

daurthigi leithglinde *dairthech, derthech leithglinne* one of the 3 daurthigi of Ireland, YBL 239; Lethglend *qv*, Old Leighlin, Gwynn & Hadcock, *Religious houses*, pp. 89–90

13080

de the Dee in Scotland, Bok of Deer (Spalding Club) lxxiv

13081

dea inber Dea passes by Glenn Dea; *al.* Glenn Dá Locha; *v.* Glenn Dea and Cualu Dea, Ostium Dea fluminis, i.e. Inber Dea, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 297; aband Dea i Crích Cualann, Bodl. Dinn 8, LL 159

13082

dechflescach Tipra in Aill Gobann, in Leinster, over the Liffey, BB 141a

13083

degcharbad where Írél Fáid built Ráith Mothaig Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a

13084

dechraid *dat.* nr Dulane, Top poems (ed. Carney), ll. 141–52**

13085

delbaeth dream d’fearaib .i. Gailengaig & Luignig do shliocht Taidc meic Céin meic Aililla Óloim, & Delbaeth do shliocht Delbaeth mac Cais meic Conaill Echluaith, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 422, 423, 466; *v.* Tradraige

13086

dealbna *v.* Delbna

13087

de albo tractu Cistercian abbey in di. Cloyne, Tax; p. Tracton, b. Kinalea, c. Cork; *Archdall, *Monasticon*, 79; Gwynn & Hadcock, *Religious houses*, pp. 143–4*

13088

dealga *v.* Delga

13089

dealgan Cath D. i cCionn Tíre, H. 1. 18, 61; Delgan in Cantyre; O’Flaherty’s marg. note in CS p. 60 n. 1

13090

delgain *asf.*, ALC i 264; Dundalk (?), c. Louth

13091

dealt *delt* ainm Srotha i cConaille Murtheimne, H. 4. 21, 52b; Luidh Eochu corogab longphort ac Dealt, Stowe D ii 2, 53a1

13092

de antro ch. in dry. Kyrrycurith *Ciarraige Cuirche* di. Cork, Tax; i. Uaimh or Uamhann; now Ovens, c. Cork

13093

déar Book of Deer 3b; Abbey of ‘Deer’ in Buchan, di. Aberdeen, an. 1371, Theiner, 343; Mainestear na nDéar, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 135; *Kenneth H. Jackson, ‘Some remarks on the Gaelic *notitiae* in the Book of Deer’, *Ériu* 16 (1952) 86–98; Kenneth H. Jackson, *Gaelic notes in the Book of Deer* (Cambridge 1972); Katherine Forsyth (ed), *Studies on the Book of Deer* (Dublin 2008)*

13094

dée *v.* Glenn Dé, Inber Dée

13095

dercaid dúine cruachan *ds.*, i nDearcaidh (cave) Dúine Cruachan, YBL 650; *ms.* Dearc (?)

13096

derc r. Derg, c. Tyrone, AFM iv. 1234; *al.* Derg, a r. rising in Loch Derg, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM v. 1556, AFM-ndx; *g.* Deirgi, AU iii 540; *d.* Dirg, LL 94

13097

dercdaim SS Cumaine and Bec in Re Buig and in Dercdaim, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

13098

dergand Gortigern fought a battle against the Saxons for Bru Derguind, BB 117a

13099

dergbuach *al.* Grange of Dirgebroe, now tl. Gransha or Grange, p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran. c. Londonderry, AFM iii 108

13100

deargmóin 1 *dercmóin* Cairpre Músc got the l. fr. Brosnach to Dergmóin, W of L. Léin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 391; Cairpre Músc got the l. fr. 'Dergmhonaidh'. W of Loch Léin, to Fert Aeda Duib Debtha, BB 80b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 387, H. 2. 7, 95, Lec 228

13101

deargmóin 2 *dercmóin* in Leinster; Fledach, son of Carmun Caladchenn, went to live in Dergmóin (Dindsenchus of Leinster), YBL 428, Lec 461; N of Carcair Glais meic Mongaid in Leinster; BLis 197a

13102

deargmuidi *?dercmag* cath Dergmuidi, *al.* Mag Ceniúil Lugna, at r. Succa in Connacht, Lec 447

13103

dergráith 1 *dercráith* in Mag Feimin, and W of Áth na Carbad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144b; nr Clonmel, Cambrensis Eversus i 477; air Maig Feimin, now tl. & p. Derrygrath, b. Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary, 4 m NE of t. Caher, O'D Supp. 616

13104

deargráith 2 *dercráith* O'Donnell burned the whole l. of Carbury as far as Cluain Dergrátha, AFM iv 748:

{1} clearly in or nr b. Carbury, c. Sligo

{2} but AU-ndx puts it in Moylurg, and O'D. in his note says: 'There is tl. Dergrath, p. Toomna *Tumna* , b. Boyle, c. Roscommon'; *tl. not in OS list for Tumna*

13105

dearma *derma* place mentioned by Amergin, UM 143a1

13106

de castro dei abb. in Fermoy, Tax; *Cistercian abbey of Fermoy; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 69–70; Gwynn & Hadcock, *Religious houses*, 132–3*

13107

deccra there are three Deccra at Rath na Ríg at Tara—viz., the Lathrach Tige Cormaic in the SE of the Ráith, Lathrach in Foraid, E of the Ráith, and Múr Tea to the S of it, BB 188b

13108

de choro benedicti abb. in di. Cloyne, Tax; **Cistercian abbey of Midleton; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 75; Gwynn & Hadcock, *Religious houses*, 140–1*

13109

declán Colmán Declain, LL 367, Lec 116

13110

dedna *v.* Detna

13111

†**dednean**† Macc Óge & Soairlech in Dednean *[*L. isind Ednean*]*, Feast x *[*L. ix*] *Kal. Maii*, LL 359c * = BL vi 1616 = MartT, 35; *L. Ind Ednén; v. Ednén infra*

13112

dedruim ndíchuill Dedruim nDícuill cona chorraib, in Echtge, LL 170a * = BL iii p. 750 line 212514 (*Dindsenchas Echtga*)*

13113

deis in tuaiscirt nr Tara, Lec 61; *v.* Déissi, Déis Tuaiscirt

13114

de gracia dei convent of nuns in Swords dry., c. Dublin, Crede Mihi, seems nr Donabate and Rush; Grace-Dieu; * = tl. Gracedieu, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin, SE of the village of Ballyboughal; convent Arrouaisan nuns at Grace Dieu, f. John Cumin, c. 1190; held p. Ballymadun, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin; two miles W of Portrane; three miles N of Swords; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 216–8 (lists assets), 796; Gwynn & Hadcock, *Religious houses*, 317; SMR Number: DU007-015001; National Grid Reference (E,N): 301240, 278050*

13115

deignín an D; the r. Dinan nr Callan, c. Kilkenny, Hardiman, *Irish Minstrelsy* ii 262, 415; r. Dineen in Ossory; the stream Dinin, a tributary of the Nore, *Kilkenny J* i 231* = James Graves [1815–1886], ‘Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory’, *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 230–1*

13116

deilginis cualann AU i 188, LL 15, H. 1. 18, 75, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 58; Dalkey Island, c. Dublin, ACLon 115, AFM i 26, CS 202; Deilcinis, MartG 232; Delccinis,

AFM ii 652; Delginis Cualann hi muir Delginsi Cualann (in Dalkey Sound); Delgei, in Norse; *gs.* Delcinsi, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; *Ian Doyle, 'Early medieval activity at Dalkey Island, Co. Dublin', *J Ir Archaeol* 9 (1998) 89–104; John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 131–5*

13117

deilgne mogoróc Sitriuc, k. of Dublin, defeated ocon D. moG., Delgany, c. Wicklow, ALC-ndx, AU i 546; *v.* Dergne; Uí Brain Deilgine (genealogy of Uí Garrchon), LL 384, Lec 194; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 114*; *v.* Dergne, Deirgine

13118

deilgthiu Cath Deilgthen, *al.* Delgthen, LG (23 K 32), 195, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 20, 108, LL 133a, 185

13119

deilind SE of Cruachan Aí, LU 56

13120

deilinis built by Setga Iarsuilge, BB 11b

13121

deille the 3 Doelfhir Deille, LL 101

13122

deilt *delt* SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56

13123

deimle * = inis daimle, inis deimle* Ó Fináin ab. isin D., Lec 209; *l.* Inis Deimle *Dunlaith ingen Aililla o Cuil Mael Catha mathair . uií. mac Colcon. Soadbar ua Finain ab Insi (Insín, Lec; Indsi, BB) Deimle (Temele, BB) tall rigi ar na .uii. macaib-sea, Lec. facs. 94ra48–b3 = BB facs. 136b37–40*

13124

deind fr. Ánmag they went to Deind, LU 56

13125

deirgbeint *gs;* the r. Darent, Irish Nennius, 100

13126

deiscert *v.* Descert

13127

déise *déissi* *dp.* Désib, Marianus Scotus, 148, SG (ed. O'Grady) 4; desc. fr. Fiachu Suigde, elder brother of Conn Cétchathach; originally seated in b. Deece, c. Meath, but expelled by Cormac mac Airt, and subdued the district fr. Suir to the sea, and fr.

Lismore to Credan Head, c. Waterford; in 5th century they obtained Mag Femin fr. Aengus, k. of Munster; Ó Bruic and Ó Faolain its chief rulers, BR (ed. O'D), 49; a tributary sub-div. of Mide; descendants of Fiachu Suigde, elder brother of Conn Cétchathach; originally seated in b. Deece, c. Meath, and driven thence by Cormac, son of Art, son of Conn C. C., about AD 254; they then found settlements in c. Waterford in the bb. of Decies, BR (ed. O'D), 184; O'D. suggests that in the text not the tribe but the terr. once occupied by them and then by others is signified; and the fact that the terr. paid tribute seems to show that its occupiers were not of the royal stock; the southern Déissi were a branch of the Déissi of Tara, who migrated into Munster and obtained a settlement in the bb. of Decies, c. Waterford; the ch. of Macc Clarid was fd. here by St Patrick, and there is a St Patrick's well here, VT, ed. Stokes, 208; got fr. Aengus mac Nad Fraích, k. of Munster, the l. now called Decies, Cóir Anmann, 362; expelled fr. Tara, an 265, AFM i 114; *v.* 'Tuccait Innarba na nDéisi', LU 53a; they were Corcu Fiachu, H. 3. 17, 761; do shlicht Éremóin, Keating (ed Haliday), 304; Amergin, the poet, was of the Déissi stock; *Genelach Dal Meic Con a crich na nDeisi. Cu Temin mac Cumain meic Cruind meic Cuanach meic Misadain meic Illadain meic Carthaind meic Dedhalchu meic Indrossa meic Nair meic Fiachach Ain meic Conaill meic Meic Con meic Cormaic meic Airt meic Cuinn. Coic meic Indrossa Dedalchu, Dima Dibheach & Ochda & Declan Airdi Moire & Conall a nDhairtrige Fhemín, BB facs. 68b; Aliter Declan & Conall Airthir Femin da mac Imrossa meic Nasir meic Fiachain meic Conaill meic Mechair meic Oengusa meic Cormaic meic Airt, BB facs. 91b; Seacht n-ingena Dallbronaich do Dál Chonchobair lasna Deisib Muman, Lec. facs. 164rb16; Claenloch na nDeisi, RC xliii (1916) 68 (Forbais Droma Damgaire); Noí mc Dúngaile .i. Cormac, Cellach, Dubthach, Bresal, Ólchobar (cóic m. do Findhétaind ingin Flaind Suanich Érand m. Cormaic Márcháen dona Désib insin .i. ingine rí na n-Désse), Tuathal, Flaithgius, Tnúthgal, Fiachra (alii quattuor), CGH 106; Mathair Mugaine Eithne ingen Crundmail meic Ronain ingen rí Lagen Desgabair. Mathair na Eithni hi-sein Failend ingen Šuibni meic Colmain m. Cobthaig dena Desib Muman. Cumme (*vll.* Cumne, Lec; Cumaine, BB) ingen Duib Chonnaid (*vl.* Duil Chondad, Lec) dena Desib Muman ben Cholmáin meic Coirpri, CGH 340; Is airdirc thra seanchas na Failindi-seo & Crundmail meic Ronain a fir & araind do rochtad & ideo nech scribo (*add* Lec), CGH 340; Failind ingen Fhailbi Flaind ben Mail Ochtraig meic Dineartaig ri na nDesi Muman, Lec. facs. 205vb29–21 (Bansenchas); Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigtén na n-Déisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaíd. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaíd, CGH 116; Bran Finnine mac Mail Ochtraig, k. Deissi, rigbhard, *Ériu* xiii (1942) 42 (Privileges of poets); Tri hochthigeirn rí Muman na Deissi & in Deis Tuaiscirt & Corco Laigde', Irish texts i 21 §14 (Frithfhólad rí Muman); Maidm ria cCerbhall mac nDunghaile & riasna Deisibh for firu Mumhan ac Indeoín i torchair Flandabrad tighearna Gabhra & sochaide eile amaille fris, AFM 879 (876); *Expulsion of the Déisi*: A. (i) Oxford, Bodleian L, Rawlinson B. 502, 72a2–73a2; Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), 'The expulsion of the Dessi', *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1901) 101–35; (ii) Oxford, Bodleian L, Laud Misc 610, 99b–102a; Kuno Meyer (ed), 'The Expulsion of the Déisi', *Ériu* 3 (1907) 135–42; (iii) UM 91ra–91va; Séamus Pender

(ed), 'Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi', in idem (ed), *Féilscribhinn Torna* (Cork 1947) 209–17: 213–6; Vernam E. Hull, 'The Book of Uí Maine version of the Expulsion of the Déssi', *Z Celt Philol* 24 (1954) 266–71; (iii), Dublin RIA, Liber Flavus Fergusiorum, f. 51va–b (fragment); Séamus Pender (ed), 'Two unpublished versions of the Expulsion of the Déssi', in idem (ed), *Féilscribhinn Torna* (Cork 1947) 209–17: 216–7; B. (i) Lebor na hUidre, f. 54a–b; LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 137–9; (ii) Dublin, TCL, H. 2. 15, p. 67a–68; Kuno Meyer, 'Tucait indarba na nDéissi', *Anecdota fr. Irish MSS*, i (1907) 15–24; (iii) Dublin, TCL, H. 3. 17, p. 720b–723; edition of B (i–iii) Vernam E. Hull, 'The later version of the Expulsion of the Déssi', *Z Celt Philol* 27 (1958–59) 14–63 (with tr. & notes); Séamus Pender, 'Uí Bruicc, rí na nDéissi', in John Ryan (ed), *Féilscribhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 475–79; Vernam E. Hull, 'The later version of the Expulsion of the Déssi', *Z Celt Philol* 27 (1958–59) 14–63; brief narrative in ATig (RC xvii (1896) 19; Dése .i. Buidhne in O'Clery's Glossary; *n. sg. déis .i. ceile no cuiriu nó slogh ut est sechmhadh dire dia deis for Bran* (O'Dav. Glossary §613, ACL ii 295), Stokes, KZ xli (19807) 384; Uí Brigteand & Uí Luacháin, in D., Lec. facs. 41ve1–5; bp of Ossory to have in the king's forest of Dessya 5 stags, CDI ii 37 §241 (16 July 1253); 'pre-Celtic ... whose name simple means "vassal people"' (M. A. O'Brien, 'Placenames', in *A view of Ireland* (Dublin 1957) 192–3; Islandikane, a ruined church in the b. Middlethird, c. Waterford (= Oilén Uí Chéin), P. Power, J Waterford & SE Ire i (1894–5) 128; Inislonaght lay in Déissi territory, *ibid.* 87; .ix. trichait cet na nDéisi, BL i 87 line 2785 (Do fhlaithiusaib hÉrend); Patrick Power, *The place-names of the Decies* (2nd ed. Cork 1952)*

13128

dése bec *déis becc, déis bec, déis tuaiscirt* Áine Cliach in it, LL 264a, 288a; Druim Collchaille risa n-apar Aini Cliach *Áine Cliach* i crích Dési Bici, LL fol. 105a, O'D Supp. 701, AFM v 1580; lay round Cnoc Áine, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 617; in it was Áth na nDéise, *al. p.* Athneasy (2831 acres), b. of Smallcounty & b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, PGI; fr. Limerick city he went SW of Déis Bec (don Déis Bic) of the r. Mague (or SW to D. B. and to r. Mague), and pitched his camp in Uí Chonaill; to the harbour of Limerick on the confines of Uí Fidgeinte and Déis Bec (Déissi Bice), AFM v 1730, 1580; t. Kilmallock in it, Colgan AASS, 511, 749; p. Killeedy, b. Glenquin in it, AASS i 1062, lviii 647; *v.* Clú; *asf.* Déis Bic, b. of Smallcounty, c. Limerick; Bruff, *al.* Brug na Déise, is its chief seat, O'D. in Top. Poems, and AFM v 1580; b. Smallcounty, CGG 22, 92, 116; Dubrois mac Aengusa, of whose posterity there were 14 kings over Déis Bec, i.e. of the Uí Rosa in Dál Cais, Lec 436; *R 153a49 = Lec 228va10 = BB 187b10 = UM 32va45*; Coirpthe ingen Eachach Mugmeadoin ben Conaill meic Luigdeach don Deis Bic, Lec. facs. 205ra49–51 (Bansenchas); dar sruthlind Mági co Clú Máil meic Ugaine i crích na Desi Bice, BL v 1175 lines 34772–2 (Mesca Ulad); Druim Collchaili seo i fuilem risi n-apar Áni Cliach i Crich na Dési Bici, BL v 1176 (Mesca Ulad); *p. Dromcolliher, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick; *Foirddbe Corcu MoDruad don Déis; the destruction of Corcu Modruad by the Déis, AU i 204 (= AU² 744.8);, i. e. Déis Tuaiscirt *al.* Déis Bec; from an inquisition of 1251 (CDI p. 478) the manor of

Tobbernea was in Déiss Becc; manor co-extensive with the parishes of Effin *[tl. & p. Effin, b. Coshma]* and Ballingaddy *[tl. & p. Ballingaddy, b. Coshlea]*, *Memorials of Adare*, p. 280); *túath* of Déis Bec may have been the p. Uregare, p. Bruff, p. Effin and p. Ballingaddy; the first fruits of the parochial church of Handeys (Áth na nDéissi), Begley, Limerick, i 288; cf. *ibid.* 175, 192, 196; Cormac Cas a quo Dail Cais & (*l. i.*) in Deis Tuaiscirt, BB facs. 172a29; MacNeill, *Life of St Patrick* (ed. John Ryan) 215–9*

13129

déisse breg *déissi breg* an. 1034 ri na nD. B; *al.* Déissi Temrach, AU i 220, 568; b. Upper and b. Lower Deece in c. Meath; tig. na nD. B., AFM i 356, ii 828; Dubthach Dubthar, son of Dergna, k. of D. B., YBL 424; Amolngid, son of Dathí, died isna Déissib B., Hy Fiachrach, 24; Déissi Breg, MartD 108; *Tadc mac Cein meic Aililla Úlaim, is e ro bris seacht catha in aenló for Ultaib conaid do chind in gnima sin do breath Cormac do in mir o Glais Nera i taeb Droma Inasclaind a nDes Biuc co hAth Cliath. Lec facs. 221vb23–7; Dubthach Dubthaire drech garg/ rí Dése Breg na mbúanbard, MD iii 66; Dubthach mac Fergnai féilfhind/ m. Muiredaig m. Sinill/ m. Bregoin búadaig co mblaid/ m. Oengusa m. Eogain/ Éogan Brecc sluinte co-se/ m. saerFhiachach Suidige/ m. Feidlimthe Reachmair róin/ m. Tuathail Techtmair trénmóir, MD iii 68; Teamair ingen Aeda Builc meic Fhingín ri na nDesi ben Diarmada Ruanaig meic Aeda Slaine mathair Chearnaig Sotail, Lec. facs. 205vb51–206ra2; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 516–7 §12; Edel Bhreathnach, ‘Medieval sub-kingdoms of Brega: the kingships of Calatruim, Déissi Breg, Mugdornae Breg and Uí Maic Uais Breg’, in Ailbhe Mac Shamhráin (ed.), *The Island of St Patrick: church and ruling dynasties in Fingal and Meath, 400–1148* (Dublin, 2004) 38–51*

13130

déise deiscirt *déissi deiscirt* i. ón tSiúir co fairrge ba dheas agus ó Lios Mór go Cenn Criadáin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a, O’D Supp. 617; S Decies in c. Waterford, the l. of the Uí Bric, O’Brien, Dictionary

13131

déise eithne *déissi* the Déissi betw. Mag Feimin and Belach Gabráin, Silva Gadelica, 258

13132

déisi maige femin *déissi* Mac Dá Cherda son of Mael Ochtraig k. of D. M. F., at Dún Letrach on the Siúir, YBL 799; Déise of Mag Feimin, Top. Poems; *v. infra*

13133

déisi muman *déissi* MartD 42, AU i 412; occupied fr. banks of the Suir to the S shore of Ireland, and fr. Lismore to Cenn Criadáin on border of Leinster, Ogygia 339; the Decies of Munster was given to the offspring of Fiachu Suigde, who were expelled from the Decies of Tara by Cormac, son of Art, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146b; in it were †Uí Meic Caille†, MartO. 173, MartG 228; Less Mór, MartO. 77; Ard Mór *tl. & p. Ardmore (24,215 acres), b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford*, Declan’s

cell in it, MartO, 120, SG (ed. O'Grady) 4, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 6, MartD 200; Sciath Nechtain, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 400; *v.* Déissig. *In Déissi Muman were: Mag Dá Chon, Mag Ítha, Mag nDése or Mag Nese, Mag Airthir Rátha Miliucc, Corcu Duib; et post illa quattuor prelia magnam et fructiferam regionem ex terra et aqua apprehenderunt, ab aquilone usque in austrum a riuo Luasc usque ad mare, et ab occidente in orientem a supradicto loco, id est, Cill Cobthi, usque ad fretum Miletach, quod diuidit Laginenses et Muminenses, inter ipsam gentem na nDese et gentem Fyr Galean. Et illi tres fratres, id est, Ross, Eoan et Engus ipsam regionem in tribus partibus inter se diuiserunt cum magna concordia, campos, montes, siluas, VSSH ii 35 §2 (Vita Declani).*

13134

déisigh *déissig, déissi* Cepach Chuinn na nDéisech *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 202; Cell MoLaise, MartD 20; Glais Mór, MartD 44; Inis Doimle *Inis Daimle* etir Ua Cennselaig acus na Déissi, MartD 186; Loch Dá Chaeach, AFM ii 600; Maethail Bróccáin, Maothail Bhroccain, MartO. 117, MartG 132, MartO. 118, MartD 190, 192; i cCondae Corcuighe atáid na Déissi Muman, MartD xxxvii; Deise reached Brigown, AASS lix 283; Crích na nDéissioch, betw. Port Láirge and Uí Meic Caille, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 407; the Déise of c. Waterford touched the b. of Fermoy in c. Cork, Codex Salman. 521* = aliam etiam cellam iuxta Cell Chinni edificauit, que uocatur Cell Crumtir. Edificauit etiam in confinio na n<D>ese et Fer Muige cellam que dicitur Chell na Marban id est Cella Mortuorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*, and was separated fr. c. Wexford by the sea, Codex Salman. 469* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §17*; so the Déissi covered the whole c. Waterford; they dwelt in the Decies, c. Waterford, and in b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, Irish Nennius, 254; Ua Faeláin rí na nD. M., AFM ii 1168, iii 156, AU i 532, Giraldus, Irish trans, § 14

13135

déisi puirt laegaire *déissi* *v. infra*

13136

déisi puirt láirge *déissi* do facatur sum in ferann ocus dochuatar bu des; ba iat Déissi Puirt Laegaire no Puirt Láirge iat ó sin a le, ALI iii 86, BB 136b; *v.* Dési Muman *supra*

13137

déisi temrach *déissi* b. Deece in c. Meath, Top. Poems, AFM iii 147; nr Tara, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146b, Irish MS at Rennes, 90a; *v.* Dési Muman *supra*

13138

déisi tuaiscirt *déis tuaiscirt, déissi* of Clann Ébir Finn, LL 14, North Decies †in c. Tipperary, l. of the Ó Faeláin, O'Brien, Dictionary†; forsin Déis Tuaiscirt, AU i 338; †*al.* Mag Feimheann *Mag Femin, Mag Feimin* ón tSiúir go Corcu Athrach re a ráidhtear Machaire Chaisil, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; no Mag Feimheann, i. Trian Cluana Mela *Cluain Mela* agus an Trian Medónach (Keating), O'D Supp. 674†; Da Mug Ruith i Crích na nDéisi Tuaisgirt, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 536;

*Tri hochthigeirn rig Muman na Deissi & in Deis Tuaiscirt & Corco Laigde', *Irish texts* i 21 §14 (Frithfhólad rí Muman)*

13139

déissech Déisech; a native of the Decies of Munster and Meath, AU ii 6, ALC i 56, AFM ii 874; *v.* indexes to MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), AU, AFM, CS-ndx, Lc., FrIrAnn, Misc Celt Soc; BLis 27a, Stowe, D iv 1, 7b, Lec 38, 249

13140

deisiul éirenn *deisel éreinn* the S of Ireland, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 45

13141

deisiul temra *desel temro* *ds* S of Tara, LU 83; etir dá Charn na nGilla, YBL 403, LG (23 K 32), 152; at Tara; etir Da Charn na nGillai, deisel Temrach tes Crinnai (to S of Crinna), Gwynn, MD i 24; Atá Déissil Temrach etar dá Charnn na Macraide .i. etar an Carn Tuaiscertach & an Carn Descertach, LL 30, BB 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 4a, UM 143b

13142

delba Tuath Luaighe in the two Dealba in Uí Moccu Uais, &c., BB 140b; *l.* Delbna

13143

delbna na secht nDelbna fr. Lugaid Delbaeth, BB 182a; a Dalcassian family at Garrycastle in King's c.; in Connemara; in Delvin, in c. Westmeath; fr. them seven districts are named Delvin, Irish Nennius, 260, AU 316, 570, BR (ed. O'D), 100; the Delmna are of Clann Ébir, and were located in Éber's divison, i.e. in the S, LL 14; Four of the Delmna in Leth Cuinn—viz., Delbna Mór and Delbna Bec. in Meath; Delbna Ethra i nIarthur Mide and Delbna Tíre Da Loch in Connacht are of Clann Ébir, LL 328; Delmnai, *as.*, the people of Delvin, AU i 412; Delmne, now b. Garrycastle, King's c., AU i 200; Na seacht nDelbna .i. Delbna Mór a Mighi *Mide*, Delbna Bec a Mighi, Delbna Ethra a nIarthar Mighi, Delbna Tíre Dá Loch, Delbna Sída Nennta, Delbna Feda Eoin, & a Connachta atait na ceithri Delbna fa dheiridh, UM 89a2; the seven Delbna in Conn's Half were possessed of lands got by the race of Éber, such as the Coghlanes. The seven Delbna are Delbna Mór, Delbna Bec, Delbna Ethra, Delbna Iarthair Mide, Delbna Shithe Neannta, Delbna Cúile Fhobhair, and Delbna Thíre Dhá Loch, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145b; desc. fr. Sumann, son of Lugaid Delbaeth, 3rd son of Cas. Their possessions in Connacht comprised the b. of Moycullen, c. Galway, anciently called Delbna Feda and Delbna Tíre Dá Loch, betw. Loch Oirbsen and Loch Lurgan (i.e. L. Corrib and Galway Bay); Delbna Cúile Fabair; *al.* Muintir Fathaid, comprising 14 townlands E of L. Corrib, 'Ó Fathartaigh's country; 'Delbna Nuadat, nearly all included in b. Athlone, betw. the Suck and the Shannon, BR (ed. O'D), 104; na Cóic Delbna, named fr. Delbaeth, Cóir Anmann, 358; fr. context some of them were in Meath when Carn Fiachach meic Néill was; *l.* na secht nDelbna; legend of Delbaeth (*al.* Lugaid m. Táil), BB 191c–d, Cóir Anmann 159, MD iv 278, 449; *Paul Walsh, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', *MacNeill-Essays* (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 515–6 §11; genealogies of Delbna, Lec. facs. 219vb24–220vb37; origin legend Lec. facs.

220va1–b37: Facbais Dealbaeth in tir iar sin conad air i tait Tratraidi o sin anall. & ro imig Dealbaeth roime cona macaib & amsai co Carn Fiacha meic Neill a Tir<ib> Cell. Adais Dealbaeth tine draigechta and sin 'con Charn & moigid coic srauma (*sic*) aisde & faigid mac do la cach sruaim. Doluid da mac dib i Con<n>achtaib .i. Gno Beag o buil Gno Beag cona chineadachaib & Gno Mor o buil Gno Mor i Connachtaib & Baedan i nDelbna Eathra & Aindellaig a nDelbna Moir & Samand i nDealbna Nuadat. Anais dono Lugaid .i. Dealbaeth ac Loch Lugdach .i. longport Luigdeach, ar ba Lugaid a ainm sin fesin co ndearnad in tine lais .i. Dealb Aetha .i. aeth tine ar ni firtheine bai annsin acht tine draigechta. Is fair-seom iarna ecaib iartain dognith in carn fil for bru in lacha .i. Sidan na Carad a ainm, Lec. facs. 220va*

13144

delbna assail the following chs. were in it: Lugach's of Cell Airthir, Colomb's of Cluain Ernáin, Meldan's *Mellán* of Cluain Crema, Lugaid's of Fordruim, Cassán's of Domnach Mór Maige Echnach, and in each was a paten of St Patrick's; VT, ed. Stokes, 74 lii, AASS lviii 895, Colgan TT 130; *v.* Assail, Slige Assail; Fordruim, *qv*, is in it, MartD 104

13145

delbna bec *al.* Delbna Beg; *g.* Delbna Bice, b. of Fore, c. Meath, AFM ii 768, 950, Top. Poems, Ogygia 387, Cambrensis Eversus, i 238, CS 249, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 655; in b. Fore, c. Westmeath, BR (ed. O'D), 182; in (ancient) Meath, BB 107b, Lec 420; Fordruim is in Westmeath; Ó Mael Challain's l., O'Brien, Dictionary; Fore was divided into bb. of Demifore in c. Meath and c. Westmeath, and adjoins b. of Delvin; Delmna Bec were of Clann Ébir, LL 328

13146

delbna bethra !?Sr. 79a; desc. fr. Ailill Ólom, LL 335, ATig. an. 1001; now called McCoghlan's country, AClon. 132, 136; comprised b. Garrycastle in King's c., except p. Lusmagh, which belonged to Síl Anmchada (Ó Madagáin) on the W of the Shannon, Cambrensis Eversus i 238, AFM i 436, AU i 322, 327, 342, CS 137; Liath Mancháin in it; Aengus De Matrib. SS. Hib.

13147

delbna cúile feabhair *delbna cúile fóbair* in Connacht, O'Brien, Dictionary; Ó Fogartaig, k. of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204, BB 54b; Delbna Cúile Fabair, BB 107b; *al.* Delbna Nuadat, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145b, and so in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

13148

delbna ethra *v.* Delbna Bethra; Ethra ainm Lathach & is ria atberthea Laith da berd; inde dicitur Delbna Ethra, LL 351; Delbna Ethrai, MartO. 107; *al.* Delbna Meg Chochláin; Mac Chochláin was of the race of Cormac Cas, AFM vi 1892; in b. Garrycastle, King's c; it contains the chs. of Clonmacnoise, Gallen, Kilcolgan, Reynagh, Tisaran and Lemanaghan, and the castles of Kincora, Faddan, Garrycastle, Clonawny, Esker and Coole, AFM v 1346, Ogygia 387; contained all b. Garrycastle

except Lusmagh p., AFM v 1551 (s.a. 1548), BR (ed. O'D), 182; in it were— Cluain Caín, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749; Cluain Finnlocha, AFM-ndx; Gailine, MartD 342; Naendruim, MartO. 107; Ráithín MoChuda *MoChutu* i nDelbna Ethra i nIarthar Mide, MartO. 63; Delmna Ethra i nIarthur Mide of Clann Ébir, LL 328r* = na ceithri Delbna : Delmna Mór & Delmna Bec i mMide, Delmna Ethra i nIarthur Mide et Delmna Tíre Da Locha i Connachtaib, BL vi 1433; Genelach Delbna Bethra, CGH 170; Genelach Delbna Móre, *ibid.* 171*

13149

delbna feda in Tír Dá Locha, to W of c. Galway, betw. Loch Oirbsen and Loch Lurgan; it included Gnó Mór and Gnó Bec now contained in b. of Moycullen, Ogygia 387; Delbna Feadh to W of c. Galway t., O'Brien, Dictionary; now b. Moycullen, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 52; *al.* Delbna Feadha Én, UM 89a2; *al.* Delbna Feadha Thíre Dá Loch, in Connacht, in Conn's Half, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; *Delbna Feda = Delbna Tíre Dá Loch; Gnó Mór & Gnó Becc are eponyms of placenames, MD iv 449*

13150

delbna iarthair in Meath, Ó Scolaige's l., O'Brien, Dictionary; in West Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 655, BR (ed. O'D), 183; in Teffia *Tethba*, Top. Poems* = Delbna Bethra *qv**

13151

delbna meic cochláin Cochlan rí Delmna, AU i 594; Tech Saráin i nDelbna Meic Cochláin, i cCondae in Rig, i nEspugóidecht Cluana Meic Nóis, MartD xlv; nr Áth Crochda on the Shannon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; Delbna, *al.* Mac Cochláin's country in Leth Cuinn, comprised 7 cantreds or baronies *trícha sét*, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 111; *al.* b. Garrycastle, King's c., ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Delbna Ethra, Misc IAS i 250; *al.* dry. of Clara, King's c., Cogan, Diocese of Meath, ii 589; Liath Mancháin, ecclais a nDelbna Mec Cochláin, MartD 86, 26; * = Delbna Bethra *qv**

13152

delbna mór b. Delvin, c. Westmeath; Ó Finnalláin's country, and later of the Nugents, Lords of Delvin, Ogygia 387, O'Brien, Dictionary; b. Delvin, c. Westmeath, BR (ed. O'D), 182, Top. Poems, AFM iii 14, CGG 74, !?Sr. 79a, CS 341, Stowe D ii 2, 84a, BB 107a, Lec 420; Ua Finnalláin, Lord of D. M., AFM ii 1074; the D. M. desc. fr. Ailill Ólom, LL 335; Delmna Mór, in Meath, are of Clann Ébir, LL 328; *Genelach Delbna Móre, CGH171; Genelach Delbna Moiri .i. Ma Cochlan, Lec. facs. 220rc27; *

13153

delbna nuadat *al.* Delbna Nódot, *al.* Delbna Lodot, AU i 310; *al.* Delbna Chúile Fhobhair in Leth Cuinn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; Samann was first to settle in it, Lec 420, BB 107a; in c. Roscommon, Ogygia 387, O'Brien, Dictionary; a district betw. the r. Suck and the r. Shannon in S of c. Roscommon, AU i 310, AClon. 120, CS 128; i.e. b. Athlone, b. Moycarn, &c; the best identification is got fr. AFM i 428—the battle of Ráith Fherad betw. the Uí

Briúin (fr. whom Uí Chonchobair), and Uí Maine (fr. whom the Uí Chellaig), ‘occ D. N eitir Suca & Sionainn; ‘ this was in tl. & p. Rahara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; if so AFM-ndx and CS-ndx misplace D. N in c. Galway; but D. N of Tennmag (BB 107b), *al.* Delbna Iarthair, was in Tethba (Top. Poems, BR (ed. O’D), 183), and so ext. beyond c. Roscommon; *v.* Delbna Ua Maine

13154

delbna sída nennta in Connacht, UM 89a2

13155

delbna tenmaige in N half Éire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; in Meath, Ogygia 387; *al.* Delbna Iarthair, Ó Scolaige’s l., O’Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Delbna Iarthair, in Tethba, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O’D), 183

13156

delbna tíre dá loch BB 107b, UM 89a; now b. Moycullen, betw. L. Corrib and L. Lurgan (*al.* Galway Bay), AFM ii 1068; *al.* Delmna Tíre Dá Locha in Gnói in Iarthar Connacht, LU 39a, BB 107b; *al.* Gnó Bec & Gnó Mór; Ua Conraoi was lord of it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 655; Delbna Tíre Dá Loch, MartD 336, AASS lviii 1035; Cluain Fergaile is in it, MartO. 182, MartG 240; *al.* Delbna Tíre, MartG 240; Delmna Tíre Dá Locha in Connacht are of Clann Ébir, LL 328; *Genelach Delbna Thiri Da Loch .i. i Con<n>achtaib .i. Mac Conrai: Conchobar m. domnaill m. Conchoba<i>r m. Domnaill m. Dondchaid m. Dondchaid Móir m. Feargais m. Conrai m. Dondchaid m. Diarmada m. Conchobair m. Conrao o builit Me Conrai m. Amlaib m. Lugdach m. Baedain—13—Dealbaith m. Cais m. Conaill Eachluaith, Lec. facs. 220rc27

13157

delbna ua maine D., a *daerthuath* of Uí Maine, whose l. ext. fr. Ath Liac to where the Succa rises out of its well at Sliab Formáile, Lec 187; ‘daer-tuath’ shows they were subdued and annexed by Uí Maine; *v.* Delbna Nuadat, in which we find Uí Maine and Uí Briúin fighting as the Russians and Japanese are in Manchuria; Delbna is *fem.*—*ns.* Delbna Mhór, *g.* Delbna Móire, AFM iii 454, ii 924, iii 14; *asf.* ‘Delvin tolam’ (Charter of Hugh De Lacy in 12th century); *ds.* Delbni, AU i 348; *dp.* Delbnaib, SG (ed. O’Grady) 36; *v.* references to Delbna in BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a, Lec 420, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx

13158

delca Tug Muirchertach mac Erca rí Érenn cath Delca for Connachtaibh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199; *v.* Delga

13159

delcce *gs;* *al.* Delge; tl. Delliga, p. Kilbolane, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork, AFM v 1730

13160

delcros Reeves, *in loco terrae qui dicitur Delcros, Adomnan, 107 (2.3); seems to be in Iona

13161

dele an island, Codex Salman. 257* = ad insulam quandam nomine Tele in occiano positam, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 129 §49*; cf. *g.* Delend

13162

delend cath Delenn in 654; in which Mael Dóid mac Conaing was slain, AU i 114, AFM i 266; in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 71, 349; seems in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 71, 349; seems in Scotland, cf. 'Bellum Sratho Ethairt ubi Dúinchad mac Conaing cecidit per Tolartach mac Anfraith regem Pictorum'. an. 654, CS 94, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 375; but *v. infra*

13163

delenn 1 Campus Delenn, CS 120; O'D (AFM i 266) says that Delen was prob. Telenn, the [South] W of c. Donegal, nr the celebrated Glencolumbkille, and as Mag Delenn would be pronounced Moy-ellen (the *d* being aspirated and silent), the name may still be preserved in Malin and Mallin, two vills. in the neighbourhood, Hennessy; *tl. Malin Beg & tl. Malin More, p. Glencolumbkille, b. Banagh, c. Donegal*; perh. Teelin, b. Banagh, in SW of c. Donegal, the *ns.* would be Deliu or Dele

13164

delenn 2 Delenna, a cell of St Daig in Ciannachta Breg, Codex Salman. 896* = in quodam monasteriolo quod Delenna dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 391 §10*

13165

delerc *as*; l. of C. of Deer, Book of Deer (Spalding Club), li

13166

delga 1 *delc, delca* Cath Delgga, cath Mucrama, cath Tuama Drubi against the Connachta by Cenél Eogain, LL 182; CS 34; cath Dealga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; cath Dealcca, won by Uí Néill over the Connachtmen, AFM i 162, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; seems in Connacht or nr it in Ulster

13167

delga 2 *delc, delca* *ns*; *d.* Delgae, Delga, Dundalk, LU 77b, 68a, 68b; *g.* Delgan, *da.* Dealgain, AU i 256, 264, ii 270; *al.* Dún Delgan; the *ns.* seems Delgu in LU 77b

13168

delgae *gs*; tl. & p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, nr Athboy, c. Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), CGG 28 §27 * = BL v 1324 line 39537*; abb Delga, H. 2. 17, 356 *(= CGG)*

13169

delga murthemne *decla muirthemne* in Ulster, LL 73; Dundalk; *v. supra*

13170

delge tl. Delliga, p. Kilbolane, b. Orrery and Kilmorec. Cork; *v. Delcce*

13171

delgen Cath D., Fogartach mac Néill killed in it (*al.* cath Cinn Deilggden in AU i 174), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 763, AFM i 318

13172

delgon Cath D. in Cenn Tíre, Skene, CPS, 67; cath Delgan in Cantire, Ogygia 473; cath Delgenn .i. Telocho i Ciunn Tíre, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 371

13173

delin ‘for Delt, for Duibelt, for Delin’. on Medb’s march fr. SE of Cruachu into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

13174

delinis W of Suilge, the abode of Ségda, Lec 540

13175

delmna *v.* Delbna

13176

delna in Drombrey (*v.* Druim Breg), a battle there, ACLon. 76

13177

delt N of Druing, LL 56; for Finnglenn Assail, for Druing, for Delt; on Medb’s march fr. SE of Cruachain into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; a river of Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89; *v.* Dealt

13178

dend (?) fr. Án Mag they went to Deind, LU 56

13179

dennlis *ds* Fiach, fr. Dennlis beheaded Cormac mac Cuilennáin; in N half of Ireland, AFM ii 570, CS 180

13180

deoninne i Mugdornaib Breg, AU i 338; in East Meath

13181

de ponte priory in Fermoy, Tax

13182

der *ds*; Deer in Buchan, Scotland; *gs.* Deir, Book of Deer (Spalding Club) f. 40, 39a

13183

derbensde Arm. 184a; gloss on Derbius, Acts 20:4

13184

derc *ds.* Deirc, CGG 60; Loch Derg

13185

dercan Ráth Maige in it, Colgan TT 114

13186

derc mhabuile bil in Ulster (?), LL 211; *v.* D. mBualcc mBic, *infra*

13187

derc bruach nr Derry, AU ii 224; tl. Gransha or Grange, p. Clondermot, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, ALC-ndx

13188

derc mbualcc mbic at Brug na Bóinne (D. mBuile mBig, YBL), BB 190b, UM 145a, YBL 407

13189

derc daim *ds* Cuimmíne mac Fothláin in Derc Daim and Bec mac Duib Duili in Craebach and is in Derc Doim; Aengus Dercí D., LL 353, 365, Lec 112; CGSH §707.32, = *v.* Cell Deirce Dam, tl. & p. Killerrig, b. & c. Carlow (K. W. Nicholls)

13190

derc derc the battle of, in Munster, by Tuathal Techtmar, wherein fell Lothar Apthach, Lec 591

13191

derc dub *al.* Tipra Fothath Ratha, E of Tara, LL 30; one of the three names of the well called Caprach Cormaic at Tara, E of Ráith na Ríg, BB 188b

13192

dercc ferna *derc ferna* ‘Uath Dercce Ferna’, a royal tale, LL 189*= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; now Cave of Dunmore, c. Kilkenny, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 587; the Vikings of Dublin demolished (do thogail Dercce Ferna), and plundered D. F., killing there 1,000 people, AFM ii 622; do thoghail Dercce F., AU i 450; O’D. adds, ‘prob. the cave of Dunmore nr Kilkenny is described as in Osraige, *v.* *Dublin Penny Journal*, i 73; ‘but *D. Penny Journal* does not say that Dunmore Cave was Derc Ferna, and O’D. does not say where it is described as in Ossory. MacCarthy in AU-ndx says ‘apparently a fort overlooking (Derc) Ferns.’ O’D Supp. 616 again says it is in Ossory, but gives no proof. Derc Ferna, one of the three 3 *doirches* (*al.* *dorchas*) of Éire, YBL 237, BB 42a; as Ferna is Ferns, and as the only tl., p. or di. of Ferns in Ireland is in c. Wexford, and as there is no Derk or Dirk in Leinster; guided by Ferna, I place D. F. at Ferns, ‘which stands on the side of a hill whose summit bears aloft commanding and extensive ruins of the old castle’

(PGI ii 209); the cave was (or is) in the side of the hill (?); Ferna was plundered four or five times by the Vikings; *Trí dorchá hÉrenn: Úam Chnogba, Úam Slángæ, Dercc Ferna, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §42*

13193

derc maiseach Dercmaiseach, son of Cathaír Mór fr. whom is Dercmaiseach at Áth Cliath, LL 385; Dearcmaisigh at Áth Cliath, Leinster, Lec 194; the Uí Dercmaisig at Áth Cliath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 461

13194

dercne *v.* Dergne;

13195

derc serrich *derc serraig* Lugaid Claen, of the Múscraige Tretherne, fr. whom is Derc Serrich, H. 2. 7, 109c, BB 82a = *facs. p. 143f; Muscraige Tretherne: Sect meicc Coelboth meic Ditha meic Noichoire meic Neill ro ransat o Leith Breguin fa des co Cenn Cuirrich i sect ranna: Factna dia ta Forrach Factnai; Odran; Lugaeth a quo Cenel Sarain & Finnain; Lugaid Berr a quo Cellach m. Findla; Lugaid Cloen a quo Derc Serrich; Locc a quo Hui Dairchella & Feldaig a quo Senach mac Crummin; Pich a quo Cuillan, H. 2. 7, 109c–d; Lugaid Clóen a quo Dergserraig (*vl.* Dercserraig, BB), CGH 373*

13196

dercu Fergusius, the youngest son of Cairpre Rígfoda, merited the benediction of St Patrick, to whom he offered Airther Mugia, or Rath Mugia, *Airther Maige [p. Armoy, b. Cary & b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim]* Ráith Maige* with D. (cum territorio Derchon) in Dal Riedia *Dál Riata*, where he made St Olcanus bp, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 418; in c. Antrim, B.v. 179; *l.* Dichon (?)

13197

derg 1 *derc* Melge slain by Mac Corp rí Deirg, in Munster, Lec 586

13198

derg 2 *derc* *al.* Dercc; the Derg in W of c. Tyrone; on it Caislén na Deirge; the district watered by it is Cois Deirge, AU-ndx; it flows fr. L. Derg in c. Donegal

13199

dergaenach *al.* Dergenach; Fergal Naem of, (Fergal Neb Dergenaig mac Maili Dúin, Lec 104), LL 348

13200

dergderc L. Derg betw. Killaloe and Portumna, Hy Maine, 5, Misc Celt Soc 60, 61, AASS xli 379, Stowe D v 1, 3b; a *primloch Érenn*, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* misprinted (?) Dergdert in Codex Salman. 453* = tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc silicet Aurraith To-Philoc et Toim Bonden, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 329 §15* and passim; but *v.* Dergeart

13201

dergeart a lake nr Lower Ormond and Killaloe formed by the Shannon, O'Brien, Dictionary; Dergertus Lacus, OS. I. i 5; L. Derg

13202

dergiort *al.* na hOileáin Beaga, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; seems nr Innisboffin; or perh. the islands on L. Derg

13203

dergmag nr Áth Moga in Mag nAí; oc Áth Moga i cath Dergmaige i Connachtaib, Stowe, C i 2, 29a2; Doberta cath Dergmaige eitir Maine Athremail & Sanb in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 29a2; cath Dergmhaighe, *al.* Maige Ceniúil Lugna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60cv /*al.*/

13204

dergmóin *dercmóin* Fledach, son of Cerman, settled in Dergmóin, LL 194b * = BL iv 890 line 26356*, Stowe D ii 2, 20a; Fledach mac Bairrenn went to settle in Dermóin, UM 150b; Dermóin in Leinster, BB 195b

13205

dergmónai *dercmóin* Gabais Corpre Músc óta Brosnaig co Dergmónai iar Loch Léin, atá hErand dar Mumain, W of Loch Léin, LL 293a * = BL v 1264 (De maccaib Conaire)*

13206

dergne tl. & p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow; *v.* Deilgne; MoGoróc Dergne, Feast on X Kal Dec. (23 December), MoGoróc Delgne, *MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 88*; LL 365, 368, 373, Lec 90, 117b; MoGoróc Deirgne, BB 125a, MartG 244; Dergni, in the l. of Mac Gille-holmoch *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc*, in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1192; Maidhm ria Guaire mac nDúnlaing le righ Laigen for Sitrioc mac Amlaíb go nGallaib Átha Cliath ag Dergnae MoGoroch, AD, 1021, H. 1. 18, 84; MoScellóc, Lóchán and Lasar in Dercni (dsf.?), LL 353; *al.* Derge MoGoróg, in Uí Briúin Cualann, AFM ii 799, Colgan AASS, 313; Deirgai in di. Glendalough, terra Magillamo-chalmoc *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc* Crede Mihi, an. 1173

13207

dergráith *dercráith* Dergrath in di. Lismore, Tax

13208

dergráith *dercráith* Uí Chrítáin of Uí Bairrche in Mag in Dergraith, BB 73b; Uí Amsáin and Uí Chríodáin in Uí Bairrche, Maig indeargraith in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 464

13209

dergrenn after the battle of the Life, the Milesians went to the mt opposite to them (called) Dergrenn, Lec 568

13210

dergthene *deirgthine, dergthine* .i. Fir Muman, or Munstermen, were buried in Aenach Cúile and Aenach Colmáin, LU 41b, 51b; .i. the Eoganacht and Dál Cais, LL 293a; the Munster men used to bury in Aenach Colmáin, i.e. Dergtine, H. 3. 17, 732; *orig. name for Érainn; imagined as common ancestor of Eoganacht and Dál Cais*; Ba rí Sraibcenn co toracht Dergtheine m. Énnae Munchaín. Dáre & Dergthene h-i comflaith .i. SíL Lugdach & SíL n-Ébir amal bíti do grés acht is uaisliu SíL n- Ébir; nó is h-é Dárfine ro bae i n-agid Deirgthene .i. Érnai & Dáirfhine do rád friu-side ó Dáre m. Dedaid a patre Con Ruí & ní Corco Laígde ut alii putant. Ar is ó h-Érnaib cech dara rí aness co Conaire mc Moga Láma & ó Dergthene in rí aile et at-berat na eolaig conid do clainn Dedaid do Mac Con .i. Mac Con m. Luigdech mc Dáre Síchréchaich, CGH 190*; Dercaid, Dergthene, lethan luath. Leic Ma Femis imráid liath, CGH 200; Ériu vi 149; MD iv 473; Eochaid Mór mac Luigdech m. Laisre m. Troitha m. Deirgthened, MD iv 368*

13211

derguint Gorthemir fought the Saxons on the banks of the D., LU 3

13212

derlas *v.* Derlus, Durlus

13213

derlus 1 the seat of Ross, son of Tríchem, to the S of Downpatrick, now tl. & p. Bright, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down* (Mrechtan), VT, ed. Stokes, 38, Colgan TT 14, 39, Leabhar Breac, 26; rí Derlais, AU i 454, ii 104 and passim, AFM ii 684

13214

derlus 2 *ds* Derlus Guaire, abode of Guaire, k. of Connacht, YBL 790, *Ériu* i 44

13215

derlus 3 in Uí Thuirtre, c. Antrim; Ruaidrí Ua Flainn, lord of D., AFM iii 186

13216

derlus 4 tigerna Derluis, AFM ii 628; seems in Meath

13217

dermag 1 (tl. Durrowdemesne), p. Durrow (7,505), b. Ballycowan, King's c.; *al.* Dairmag, *qv*; BLis 9b, AASS lv 897, MartD 150, AU i 332, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, MartO. index, MartG index, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Gwynn, MD i 40, Book of Fermoy, 43, AConn 10b,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.4* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 196, H. 1. 18, ii 732, LL 359; Aed mac Brénainn, k. of Tethba, presented it to Columcille, AU i 72; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 393–5; 806 (Inquisition of 12 Elizabeth gives extents and estates)*

13218

dermag 2 betw. Druim Criad, *al.* Cell Dara, and Berba (the Barrow), Acallam (ed. Stokes) 694

13219

dermag 3 in Artech in Connacht; St Caemsech of, Colgan AASS, 359

13220

dermag cúle coennai VT, ed. Stokes, p. 82; Dermag Cúile Caenna, MartG 228; a ch. in Connacht, Colgan TT 132

13221

dermag na bretan i ndeisciurt Breg, AU i 336 (836.7); mentioned with Telach Droman

13222

dermóin *v.* Dergmóin

13223

dernide *?ernaide* St Columbi in Deirnidi, Lec 119; St Sinech in Deirindi, BB 126a

13224

derthach *dairthech, daurthech* Bresal ó Derthaig, LL 363, MartG 98, MartT (ed Kelly) 35, MartD 132.

13225

derthach aedáin *d.* i nDerthoigh Arm; *al.* Oratorium Nódán in AU; prob. Dísert Nuadáin, now tl. & p. Estersnow, b. Boyle, nr Elphin, c. Roscommon, AFM i 415

13226

derthach bennchuir *dairthech bennchair, daurthech bennchair* Orccain Derthoicche B., an. 822; at tl. & p. Bangor, b. Ards Lower & b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down (?)

13227

derthach ciannáin *dairthech, daurthech* at p. Duleek, b. Lower & Upper Duleek, c. Meath, AU i 396; Derthech Cianáin, AFM i 526

13228

derthach fóbair *dairthech, daurthech* AFM i 424, AU i 306; at tl. Fore, p. St. Feighins, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

13229

derthech gailinne *derthach gailinne* at tl. & p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's Co., AFM ii 750++

13230

derthach maeil ísa uí brolcháin *dairthech, daurthech* at Lismore, c. Waterford, AFM ii 1002

13231

derthach mochua *dairthech, daurthech* AFM ii 606; fr. context is in Leinster, and is, I think, Derthach Tige MoChua (of AFM ii 896):

{1} tl. & p. Timahoe, b. Clane, c. Kildare

{2} tl. Timahoe, p. Fossy *al.* Timahoe, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c.

13232

derthach sláine *dairthech, daurthech* at Slane in c. Meath, AFM ii 816

13233

dérthan a well at Fid Cuillinn in Cenél Faithemoin, LL 380; Dertheand, a well in Cenél Aithemna, at Fid Cuillinn, BB 70b; Derthen, a well in Cenél nAitheamhuin, at Fid Cuillinn in Leinster, Flr. 437; Beoán mac Nessáin at that place

13234

†**derucht**† **corco andsae** apud genus Eogain, BB 94b; * = BB facs. 168b = Lec. facs. 128rb (Corcu Ansae)*, in Cenél Eogain; *Corcu Ansae*; Derucht is a personal name*

13235

descert airgiall rí Deiscirt A., AU ii 54; *Airgialla*

13236

descert breg *al.* Deiscert mBreg; in Meath; the estate of Mac Gilla Sechlainn, O'Brien, Dictionary; the S part of Bregia; Mac Gilla Sechnaill rí D. B., AU ii 170, Top. Poems; Mac Gilla Shechlaind rí Descirt B., BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; rí Átha Cliath do marbadh do D. B; i.e. by the people of Descert mBreg; rí Ua nGabla do marbadh la D. mB., AU ii 137, 24, Lec 139, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163, 191; Beollán mac Ciarraic, k. of., LL 141; in it are Cell Duma Gluinn, Arm. 16b, VT, ed. Stokes, 68, MartG 246, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Dál Conchobair, BLis 11b; Dermag Britonum, AU i 336; Domnach Sechnaill, MartG 226; Telach Droman, AU i 336; so C. D. Gl. (tl. Kilglin, p. Balfeaghan b. Upper Deece, c. Meath, nr Kilcock, and tl. & p. Dunshaughlin, b. Ratoath, c. Meath) are in it

13237

descert ciannachta *descert cianachta* Breg & D. C., AU i 426

13238

descert cliach 1 one of the four Araid, in Munster; but in Leinster at first, LL 331, 381, Lec 253

13239

descert cliach 2 Uí Threna of, Lec 191; Uí Trena of D. C. in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442

13240

descert connacht S part of Connacht, LL 114b

13241

descert echtge in Uí Maine, Lec 188, UM 46a

13242

descert éile Ua Fócarta rí D. E, AU ii 2, Ua Fócarta tigerna Descirt Éile, AFM ii 872; **v. Éile infra**

13243

descert érenn Ua Muirchertaig, epscop Descirt Érenn, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); here for di. of Cloyne

13244

descert laigen rí Descirt, L., S Leinster, RC xxiv. 53; c. Wexford or di. of Ferns, O'Brien, Dictionary

13245

descert lifi ZCP iii 465

13246

descert maige Mael Dúin mac Fiachna of the Dál Fiatach slain by Murchad in Aenach Descirt Maige, LL 330, UM 65a; *Henry Morris, 'Oenach Deiscirt Maige', *JRSAI* 57 (1927) 152–3; Eoin Mac Neill, 'Descert Maige', *JRSAI* 57 (1927) 155–8*

13247

descert osraige Mac Gilla Pátraic rí D. O., AU ii 142

13248

descert ua n-énna the 8 sons Cernach in D. (Genealogy of the Dál Caiss), LL 323

13249

descert ua maine Eogan Buocc, fr. whom is D; i.e. chiefs and people, Lec 184

13250

desert *v.* Dísert

13251

desert coemgini *Dísert Caemgin* in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an 1157, 1180.

13252

deserta cerrigi deserta filiorum Endi; Arm. f. 13a; are in Connacht; *Ciarraige*

13253

des fiud the Corcu Soilginn of, are of the Clann Eogain, LL 331; Corcu Choilgeand Deas Fuighid, *corrupt* UM 66b2; Clann Eogain, belonging to Clann Rudraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503; *des fiud means 'south of the wood*

13254

desgabair rí Desgabair, *al.* rí Laigen Desgabair, *al.* rí Ua Cennselaig, S Leinster, AFM ii 606, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 218; *v.* Laigin Desgabair

13255

desmag midi (Meath's S plain); Tallaght, c. Dublin, in it, Mael Ruain of, MartO. 20; gl; ri mag andes ata a chell .i. Tamlachtu, MartO. 25; *means 'to the south of the plain of Meath*

13256

desmuma *desmumu* Desmond, S Munster; d. Desmumain, LU 53a, LL 145b; ó Sliab Caín go fairge re taib na dtonn, Liber Hymnorum 190; a fourth sub-div. of the two provinces of Munster, and ext. in length fr. Sliab Caín to the sea on the S, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; ext. fr. the meeting of the Suir, Barrow and Nore (Comar na dTrí nUisce), to Belach Conglais nr Cork, Ogygia 172; all Desmum, fr. Abann Mór to Corcaig and fr. Port Láirge to Cnoc Brénainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 36a; Momonia Australis, *al.* Corcugiae regnum, Giraldus, Top & EH, 347; Desmoniae princeps Dermotus Macarthy, *al.* Rex Corcugiensis, Giraldus, Top & EH, 331, 277; Desmond, or S Munster; a large ancient district in what now constitutes c. Kerry and c. Cork, Munster; at the date of the Anglo-Norman conquest it ext. fr. Brandon Hill on the NW coast of Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, to the r. Blackwater, nr Lismore, on the W border of c. Waterford; at later dates it comprehended only the part of c. Kerry which lies S of the r. Maine, and little more of c. Cork than the part which now forms the bb of Bere and Bantry; in its latter extent it was divided into the sub-districts of Clancare, betw. the bays of Dingle and Kenmare; Bere, betw. the bays of Kenmare and Bantry; and Evaugh *Uí Echach*, betw. the bays of Bantry and Baltimore; a detached sub-district, now forming the b. of Iraghticonnor, and lying on the extreme N of c. Kerry, seems also to have, during some time belonged to Desmond, PGI ii 19; Cath Cúile Ratha i nD., AFM i 48

13257

desmuma mór *desmumu mór* Caislén na Pailíse & Caislén coisi Maingi *Mainn, Maing; r. Maine* were in it, AU iii 492; Corcach, Cork t. in it, AFM ii 692; and Glanmire, nr Cork, AFM ii 1006; Ó Conchobair invaded Desmond when he plundered the l. fr. Mag Femin to Tralee, AFM ii 1012, AU-ndx; he enters Desmond and plunders Valentia Island in c. Kerry and the Great Island nr Cork, AFM ii 1036; its early kings were: Fergal, an. 779; Laegaire mac Fergaile, an. 799; Dub Dá Barc in 839; Mael Muad mac Brain (ancestor of Ó Mathgamna), in 965–976, defeated and slain by Brian Bóraime; betw. 1092 and 1124, Meic Carthaig of Cashel got hold of Cork and c. Kerry by the sword, and were kings or lords of Desmond up to 1516; Mac Carthaig, lord of Eoganacht Chaisil, slain 1092; in 1124 Donnchad, son of T. Mac C., is lord of D

13258

desmuimnech a Desmond man, AU ii 242

13259

detnae *détne* Cath D. i nDrumnaib Breg; the Airthera beat Uí Néill, AU i 40
*Bellum Detne i nDrumbaibh Breg in quo cecidit Arddgal filius Conaill filii Neill.
Colgu Moo Cluethi, rex Orientalium oculus Muirchertach mc Erca uictores erant,
AU s.a. 520*; k. of Uisnech (k. of Meath and Brega, Lec 138) slain in it by
Leinstermen, LL 42 *Ardgal mac Conaill Lagin ros-marbsat i cath Detna. Mane mac
Cerbail .xii. I cath Detna darochair = BL i 196 (Ríg Uisnig)*, 182 * = In cath
Detna i torchair Arddgal mac Conaill, BL iv 791 §11 (Fland Mainistrech), BL iv
791*; i nDrommaib Breg, AU i 40, Lec 138, 603, BB 48a, ATig. RC xvii 128, CS
38, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, H. 1. 18, 58, AFM-ndx; *? tl. Deenes, p. Duleek, b.
Lower Duleek, c. Meath, Edel Bhreathnach, 'The Airgíalla charter poem: the
political context', in idem (ed.), *The kingship and landscape of Tara* (Dublin, 2005),
95–9: 97; cf. Inis Détna *infra**

13260

dextrales luginenses S Leinster, Codex Salman. 382* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 142
§51*

13261

diabulard (?) Sena Luathach of D., in Ulster, LL 94

13262

diabul músraige (?) Gabais Cairpre Rígfota etir (?) diabul Músraige, LL 293,
MacFirbis, Genealogies, 391

13263

diadlaic a well N of Tara; bruindid a Temraig atúaid Adlaic Diadlaic in tslúraig, dá
thopur fo dechair de síis co Carn na Macraide, Gwynn, MD i 22

13264

diammair MartG 202; = Damair, MartT (ed Kelly) 37, AASS lvii; tl. & p. Diamor,
b. Fore, c. Meath; Diamra Breg, BB 408b; Diamor in c. Meath

13265

diamra daile Acallam (ed. Stokes) 735; seems in Munster

13266

dian a r. nr Castlecomer

13267

dianait the r. Dennet, PGI ii 9; Burn Dennet, in Aireacht Uí Chatháin, AFM-ndx;
flows into the Foyle nr Strabane; Diennoid, AFM vi 2352

13268

diathrab rí Diathraib, AU i 224

13269

dibech srubech (?) i Clíu, LL 321

13270

dibline MoLua Díbline (?); BB 125a

13271

dichaem a r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

13272

dichuil *ds* Arm. f14a1, VT, ed. Stokes, 122; a place in regionibus Meicc hErcæ [in c. Mayo]; the grave of the son of the son of Cas, son of Glas, swineherd of Lugar, k. of Hirot, was found in it by St Patrick

13273

dichlocad Midir and his people passed the night in Tóchor and D. Mide, LU, 132, LL 163

13274

diferta aeda the Diferta of Aed Luirgnech, son of the Dagda at Brug na Bóinne, YBL 407

13275

di gablai gelfhine i.e. the Galioin Fhind and the Fir Umaill, LL 190* = BL iv 838 line 25035; not a toponym*

13276

digass, digais mountain called Douce, the source of the Vartry r., about 6 m. W. of Delgany, c. Wicklow, MacNeill, Ériu 11, 123; TLS x 89 (Bairend Cherman)**

13277

dilend cath Dilend in quo interfectus est Mael Ded mac Conaing, H. 1. 18, 66; *v.* Delend

13278

dilmainig the Dillons, AU ii 496

13279

dilsi cremarda in Mag Breg, Stowe D ii 2, 13a

13280

dimeitte *d.* Dimeittiu for Cettiú, dá chnocc i Maig Mogna, LL 161b

13281

dimlech a priory in suburbs of Dublin; *redditus quatuor solidorum annuatim percipiendum de terra quam teneo de Prioratu de Dimlech in suburbio Dublin in parochia Sancti Michaelis de Polla', *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 33 §30*

13282

dín the Cruithni *Cruithin* and Gaedil banished the Britains to the r. Dín, Lec 301

13283

dind *dinn* .i. tulach, cnoc, ard uasal, nó aíbhinn, O'D Supp. 620; *np.* Denda, Denna, LU 41b

13284

dind canand *dinn canann* Duncannon, betw. Clane and Hill of Allen, RC xxiv 51; Dind Canaínd, Duncannon Fort, betw. Clane and Hill of Allen, YBL 939, 940, Book of Fermoy, 129, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 38; Leinstermen on the morrow went to Cruachan Claenta (at Clane), and thence to D. C; it was here that Leth Cuinn and the Leinstermen came in conflict; the Cath Almaine is the name of that battle, Book of Fermoy, 129; Dinn Channan in Mag Life, Cóir Anmann, 378; Fothaid Canann is de isbreth ó Chanainn .i. ó'n choin bai aigi unde Dind Chanann a Maig Life, H. 1. 18, ii 588b. While making a map of the many raths, 'forts'. &c., about Clongowes College, since published in *The Clongonian*, I found a rath by the roadside covered with trees, and seeing a youth in a field nr it, I asked him was there a rath or fort in that district; 'No, sir', said he; I said, 'Whisper, are there any fairies?' 'There are', said he, 'in Duncannon Fort', pointing to the rath that had attracted my attention

13285

dind cochláin *dinn cochláin* *al.* D. Cochláin, nr Síð Midir at Brí Léith, BB 228b, 408a, UM 168b, Bodl. Dinn 11; seems to be Brí Léith, W of Ardagh, c. Longford; ag Tulaig na hIarmartraige, Stowe D ii 2, 74b; ag Tulaig Níarmaith Ridhi postquam Brí Leith, sic, UM 147a2

13286

dind droma breg *dinn dromma breg* Cath Denna Droma Breg by Muirchertach, k. of Ireland against Ardgal, lord of Mide, LG (23 K 32), 182

13287

dind duilb dreanaich *dinn duilb dreanaig* a poetic name for Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 22510 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*

13288

dind flatha ceneoil lugair Conlaed and 7 episcopi, 7 sacerdotes, 7 virgines in it, LL 353; in Dindlatha Cheneoil Lugair, Leabhar Breac, 22 *= Mo Chaemó<c> moccu Lugair anin flatha Cenel Lugair (*vl.* i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair *leg.* in ndind flatha Ceniúil Lugair, CGSH §670.45, 670.72; & cruimthet naem do Muintir Padraic, Lec. 46rb27–32 = CGSH §670.72; * *v.* Cenél Lugair; *Condlaed & secht n-

epscaip & secht sacairt & secht n-ingena óga i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair, *CGSH §670.45*; MoCaemo m. u. Lugair (= moccu Lugair) a nInflatha Cenel Lugair, Lec. facs. 46rb27–30; Muninne (*vll.* Nainnine, Nainde Nae) & Lonan & MoLasse tri meic Dubthaig & ingine Cainnig & MoChommoc maccu Lugair i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair & crumthir noeb de muntir Patraic immalle fri Dubthach, *ibid.* §670.72; *v.* Cell Ui Uluger *supra*; *v.* †Ionlatha Cineoil Lughair† *infra*

13289

dind map lethain .i. Dún meic Léathain *Liatháin* in Cornwall, Cormac 29, UM 179b, YBL 60;* = Ar in tan roba mór cumachta na nGaoidhel for Bretnaib ro rannsat Albain etorra i fearanda & ro fidir cāch durais die c<h>arait & nī lugæ no trebdais Gaoidhil fria muir anair quam in Scotia & do-rōnta a n-airlisi & a rrīgdūine ann. Inde Dind Tradui .i. dūn tredūi .i. trē dūe Crimthuind Mō<i>r maic Fidaig rīg Ēirenn & Alban co Muir nIcht. Et inde est Glastimbir na nGaoidel .i. cell for brū Maræ hIcht ... & is dind raind sin bēus atā Dind Map Lethāin i tírib Bretan Corn .i. Dūn Mac Liathāin, ar is mac ind ní is map isin bretnais. Sic ro rand cach cenēl desiu, ar ro buī a c<h>truma allæ anair & ro bādar fon c<h>umachto sin co cīanæ cid iar tīachtuin Pátraic, Meyer, *Sanas Cormaic, Anecd fr. Irish MSS* iv (Halle a. s. 1912) 75 §883; parallel text from BL, Harl. 5289, *ibid.* p. xi–xii*

13290

dind meille in Cuib, N of Dundalk, YBL 599

13291

dind na bóinne Cath RR, 34; nr *tl. Rossnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*

13292

dinn rīg Dinn Ríg, Liber Hymnorum 166, LL 269a, 49, Bodl. Dinn 6; one of the two palaces of the Leinster kings, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; *al.* Tuaim Tenba, LL 159a; *g.* Denna Ríg; *al.* Tuaimm Tenbad in Mag Ailbe; in tl. Ballyknockan, .25 m. to S of tl. Leighlinbridge, p. Agha, b. Idrone, c. Carlow BR (ed. O'D), 15, O'C, MSS Mat. 482, RC xxiv 51; ós Berba, the fort and meeting place of the soldiers of Leinster, Cath RR, 22; .i. dún ós Berba, BLis 28a; Keating, H. 5. 32, 135; *al.* Duma Sláinge on the Barrow, betw. Carlow and Lethglenn, Ogygia 172, BB 16a, Stowe D v 1, 7b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, LG (23 K 32), 38; *al.* Dumha Slainge, now Burgage moat, tl. Ballyknockan, S of Leighlinbridge, on W bank of the Barrow, AFM i 14, Top. Poems; ós Berba, BR (ed. O'D), 4, Ogygia 262, BLis 28a 196b, AFM i 76, CS 14, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, Keating (ed Haliday), 350; 'the most ancient palace of the kings of Leinster'. O'D; 'situated in tl. Ballyknockan, S of Leighlinbridge, on the W of the Barrow'. O'D; 'a moat measuring 237 yds. in circumference at base, at a height of 69 ft. above the level of the river, and 45 yds. in diam. at top'. O'D., BR (ed. O'D), 14; in Mag nAilbe, Tigern. of Rawlinson B. 502, 1b

13293

dind tradui i.e. Dún Tredui, i.e. tre due Crimthainn fri muir anair, YBL 59; in Britain, Cormac in voce Mugéime; Robbu mór cumachta nGoídel for Bretnaibh & ro rannsat Albain etarru i fearanna & ní bu luga no trebtais Goídil fri Muir anair ar in Scotia & do ronnta a n-airsea & a rrig-dúne and. Inde dicitur Dind Tradui .i. Dún Tredui .i. Tredui Crimthainn Máir, UM 179b1; * = Ar in tan roba mór cumachta na nGaoidhel for Bretnaib ro rannsat Albain etorra i fearanda & ro fídir cāch durais die c<h>arait & nī lugæ no trebdais Gaoidhil fria muir anair quam in Scotia & do-rōnta a n-airlisi & a rrigdūine ann. Inde Dind Tradui .i. dūn tredūi .i. trē dūe Crimthuind Mō<i>r maic Fidaig rīg Ēirenn & Alban co Muir nIcht. Et inde est Glastimber na nGaoidel .i. cell for brū Maræ hIcht ... & is dind raind sin bēus atā Dind Map Lethāin i tírib Bretan Corn .i. Dūn Mac Liathāin, ar is mac ind ní is map isin bretnais. Sic ro rand cach cenēl desiu, ar ro buī a c<h>utruma allæ anair & ro bādar fon c<h>umachto sin co cīanæ cid iar tīachtuin Pátraic, Meyer, *Sanas Cormaic*, Anecd fr. Irish MSS iv (Halle a. s. 1912) 75 §883; parallel text from BL, Harl. 5289, *ibid.* p. xi–xii*

13294

díolmainech one of the Dillon family, AFM iv 1184

13295

diorma .i. Cloch an Dagda, one of the three *amhra* of Connacht, H. 1. 15, 956

13296

dirchaill Ciarán Dirchaille, Lec 116, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, LL 367; *al.* Dairchaill; *CGSH §707.350*

13297

dirmag *dermag* tl. Durrow Demesne, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c., LL 309; *v.* Dairmaig; Dirmag Coluim Cille a Mide, MartO. 106; Dermag, MartO. 106, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; Durmagh, MartG 120; Tech Telli i fail Daurmuigi, MartO 107

13298

dirna in dagda i.e. the *cloch* of the Dagda in Connacht; one of the three *amhra* of Connacht, YBL, H. 3. 17, 725 = *Trí hamra Connacht: lige nĒothaili 'na thrácht [*sc.* Tracht Eothaile] ... Dirna (.i. cloch) in Dagda ... in dá chorr i nInis Cathaig, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §237*

13299

dirthach MartT (ed Kelly) 24; ó Derthaigh, MartG 98; Uí Mael Umai Dirthigh i nUíb Failge, Lec 199; *v.* Derthach

13300

díseart *dísert* name of tls. and pp. called Dísert, Dysert, Desert; I have circa 500 references to places of which it forms part; D., i.e. turris (Plunkett), Leabhar Breac, 100a, O'D Supp. 622; *g.* in Dísirt and in Dísiurta, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b

13301

dísert 1 Colmán Illadon ón D., MartT (ed Kelly) 14, MartG 28, Lec 115, MartD 36. *d*; p. Dysart in Ó Fallamain's country, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 455; in di. Elphin, Tax

13302

dísert 2 a ch. in c. Down; a tl. there is Dún Dísirt, Reeves, Antiquities, 5

13303

dísert 3 in di. Lismore, Tax;

{1} *? p. Dysert, b. Uppertthird, c. Waterford

{2} tl. Dysert, p. Ardmore, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford*

13304

dísert 4A in di. Killaloe, Tax.

{1}* tl. & p. Dysert, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

{2} tl. Dysert, p. Killimer, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare*

13305

dísert 4B di. Ardfert, Tax.

{1} * ?tl. Dysert, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Dysert, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry

{3} tl. Dysert, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*

13306

dísert 5 in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax' *? tl. Dysart, p. Youghal, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

13307

dísert 6 prebend. in di. Limerick, Theiner, 33; *? p. Dysert, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, *infra**

13308

dísert 7 ón Dísert go Glenn Coluim Cille, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; 5 m. NW of Ennis in c. Clare, Caith. Thoir., 256, DAI = H. 1.7, 76b; *? tl. & p. Dysert, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; *v.* Dísert 4A *supra**

13309

dísert 8 Glenn Delmeic, i. Dísert a Maig Raigne i nOsraigib, MartO. 168

{1} tl. Desart, p. Tullaghanbrogue, c. Kilkenny

{2} tl. Dysart, p. Pleberstown, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

13310

dísert 9 Colmán in Dísirt, LL 366; Colmán ua hEllinde in Dísirt, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; Crónán Ó hEiline Dísirta, BB 121a; St Coimell of D., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

13311

dísert 10 *g.* in Dísirt, in Dísíurta, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b.

{1} *tl. & p. Dysart b. Moyashel and Magheradernon, c. Westmeath

{2} p. Dysart, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath;

{3} tl. Dysart, p. Killulagh, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath*

13312

dísert aengusa 1 AFM-ndx; p. Dysert, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, 3.5 m. SE of Adare;
v. Westropp 384; *v. infra*

13313

dísert aengusa 2 nr Ballingarry, c. Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 364; *v. supra*

13314

dísert aengusa 3 nr Cluain Eidnech, Colgan AASS, 579; nr Clonenagh, Lanigan EHI, iii 245; now Disert-Enos nr Cluain Eidnech or Clonenagh in Queen's c.

{1} p. Dysartrenos, b. Maryborough & b. Stradbally, Queen's c.

{2} tl. Dysartbeagh, *p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c.*

13315

dísert agatáin ar brú Eithne, MartD 166; Agatán ina dísíurtán, ar brú na hEithne uaire i nUíb Néill Naígiallaig, LL 354; nr r. Inny; *CGSH §701.5* MoChulli Dresnada, son of Aengus, a Munster st., LL 350; *Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremair ... i. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §209*

13316

dísert ainge (?); Disertangy in dry. Aicme, di. Ardfert, c. Kerry, Tax

13317

dísertán MoChummae Dísertáin, LL 368; MoChroma Dísertán, Lec 101

13318

dísert n-arbri *ns*; or Dísert Narbri, in the Decies of c. Waterford, Codex Salman. 470* cellam que dicitur Disert nArbri, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §18; now tl. Dysert, p. Ardmore, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford, Kuno Meyer, ZCP 7 (1910) 292*

13319

dísert átha meic mugna *dísert átha mac mugna* Crónán ua hElmine in D. i Cinn Chláir in Fid Eoin, LL 349; Crónán i nDísert Átha meic Lugdach, UM 108b; *CGSH §161, tl. & p. Dysart, p. Dunfierth, b. Carbury, c. Kildare**

13320

dísert becc mael coba at Druim Dilair, YBL 321

13321

dísert beraig in Bregia, St Berach, Colgan AASS, 345.* = tl. & p. Kilberry, b. Devlin, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 181** !!check

13322

dísert bethech on the Nore, a few miles above Monasterevin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 364

13323

dísert blaithmeic on the Berba, *Barrow* H. 3. 17, 728

13324

dísert breccáin *ns*; †MartG 15; *v.* Dísert Bricín†; *now Temple Brecan, b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam; Colgan, AASS, 715 §12 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75n; T. J. Westropp, 'On the churches of county Clare'. PRIA vi (1900), 100 ff.; John Waddell, An archaeological survey of Temple Brecan, Aran', JGAHS 33 (1972); Archivium Hibernicum, 31 (1973) 104n; Anne O'Sullivan, 'Saint Brecán of Clare', *Celtica* 15 (1983) 128–39; *v.* Tempall Breccáin *infra*

13325

dísert bricín i nUíb Dróna, MartO. 143

13326

dísert brigte Caemgell of D. B. i Cill Suird, LL 353* = BL vi 1580 line 48538 = CGSH §670.29*, Lec 112

13327

dísert caemgen St Kevin's cell at Glendalough, Codex Salman. 839* = cella que Desertum Caymginii appellatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 363 §7*, AFM ii 986; Dísert Coemgin .i. eremus Coemgeni, AASS xx 315

13328

dísert ceducáin a big m. fr. St Albán's cell at Mag Arnaide i nUíb Cennselaig, AASS lix 288, Codex Salman. 529* = nominatur autem nomine discipuli sui, silicet Cheducani Desertum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 269 §29*; seems on c. Wexford side and nr the Barrow

13329

dísert cendubáin Colgan AASS, 624; I think it is tl. & p. Templeludigan, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

13330

dísert cellaig 1 in di. Glennal, Crede Mihi, 1179

13331

dísert cellaig 2 tl. & p. Isertkelly, in di. Kilmacduagh, *b. Loughrea, c. Galway*; 5 m. SW of Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM iii 50, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 182, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 809; in N Clanwilliam, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 806; Adconduirc do mullach na hEchtge Cellaig, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b1

13332

dísert ciaráin 1 tl. & p. Loughan *al.* Castlekeeran in Meath, in b. Upper Kells, in dry. Kells, Tax., AFM ii 664, 682, CS 210; *al.* Dísert Ciaráin Belaig Dúin, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 186, AU i 382

13333

dísert ciaráin 2 Disertkeran in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax; *al.* p. Isertkieran, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary

13334

dísert cinn chláir *v.* Dísert Átha meic Mugna *supra* **

13335

dísert cinn chláir Eisten, mother of Fáilbe of, LL 373, UM 111b, MartD 182, MartG 125, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; St Caemchomrach of, Colgan TT 186

13336

dísert cinn tráchta MoChellóc of, LL 368, Lec 118; *CGSH §707.807*

13337

dísert cluastan Fid Dúin in it, MartG 188

13338

dísert coluim chille hi Cenunnus; *g.* Dísirt; *d.* Dísíurt, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b; at Kells, c. Meath

13339

dísert connacht adjoining Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 70b

13340

dísert crannatan ar lár Duibfedá, Betha Crannatan**

13341

dísert crom (?) Disertcrum in di. Ross, Tax

13342

dísert cuilinn Dísert Gallin in Leix, Colgan AASS, 333

13343

dísert cumín i Termann Ruis Chré *Ros Cré*, MartO. 54; W of Roscrea, on borders of Leinster and ancient Munster, Colgan AASS, 408

13344

dísert dachonna *dísert dochonna* the battle of Dísert Dachona by Tigernach, k. of Loch Gabair *Lagore*, against the Lochlannaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 18a; Dysart, in Fir Arda, AFM-ndx; Dísert Da Chonna, *al.* Dísert Do Chonna, AFM i 476, AU i 354; O'D. and Hen. cannot locate; as the Vikings were beaten there by k. of Lagore in S Meath, AFM; it seems in S Meath; *cf. Daire Dísirt DoChonna *supra**

13345

dísert dá chrích tl. & p. Desertcreaght, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 432, Colton's Visitation, 55, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a; cath Dísirt Da C., betw. Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain, AU ii 358, AConn 22a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1281.3
*

13346

dísert daire at Derry, AU ii 106; *v. infra*

13347

dísert daire chalcaig*daire calgaig* Liber Hymnorum 87; Derry *v. supra*

13348

dísert dalláin Dallán of, a nInis Cael Conaill ro adnaiced, Leabhar Breac, 238c

13349

dísert diarmuta *dísert diarmata* ATig, RC xvii 379, BB 94b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509; p. Castledermot *al.* Tristledermot, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 184, 204, AFM iv 784, Dísert Diarmatta, AFM ii 834, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b, CGG (ed. Todd), 16; i Llaignib, MartD 174, Colgan TT 633, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartG 120; i nUíb Muiredaig, MartO. 106, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Leinster, given by Bran Dub to Diarmait mac Aeda Róin, YBL 944; Desertum Dermitii, .i. Tristildermot, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 82; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 4/4 (1971) 126–31 [1. Castledermot, Dísert Diarmada, p. Castledermot, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare]; John McNeal Dodgson, 'Tristel in the place-name Castledermot', *Dinnseanchas* v/1 (1972) 47–51, 61–2; Margaret Stokes, *The high crosses of Castledermot and Durrow* (Dublin 1898); *CGSH §§142, 713.10*

13350

dísert daire at Derry; AFM ii 1016; *al.* Dísert Daire Chalgaid, Misc Celt Soc 172.

13351

dísert domain Ro hinriset Scelleg Míchíl, Inis Flainn [*l.* Inis Faithlenn] & D. D., H. 2. 17, 353 *(= CGG)*; Inis Faithlenn and D. D., plundered by Vikings, CGG (ed. Todd), 16 §18; *v.* Dísert Donnáin *recte*

13352

dísert dommae Cróine of (BB and Lec have Crón), LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.65*

13353

dísert donnáin the Norseman from Limerick, plundered Inis Faithlenn, D. D., and Cluain Mór, LL 309b = *Tanic loíges o Luimniuch i ndescert nHerenn & inriset Scelec Michil & Inis Faithlind & Disiurt Donnain & Cluain Mór, BL v 1322 line 39436 = CGG 16 §18; *v. Dísert Domain supra**

13354

dísert eignig a p. in Inishowen, Colgan TT 494, Colton's Visitation, 64

13355

dísert eigoilse *dísert fegoilse? Egoil Dísert Fegoilsi, MartT (ed Kelly) 26, 1 June

13356

dísert énnæ Domma of Druim Dóthe got D. nE., LL 349, Lec 106; *CGSH §168.1*

13357

dísert finnráchtá MoChellóc of, BB 125b

13358

dísert fuinche *dísert fainche* Fuinche Garb, dau. of Cremthann, son of Lugaid, a virgin of Ros Airthir and of Dísert Fuinche, in Laegaire, BB 53a *= Fuinche Garb .i. ogingin Cremthaind meic Lugdac<h> ig Ros hOirthir ig Lochaibh Erne i Connachtaib & ic Disiurt Fuinche i Loegaire, BB facs. 87d*, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217; at Ros Airthir Condacht at L. Erne, and at D. F. in Laegaire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 193

13359

dúsert fulartaig i nUíb Failge, Fulartach *gl.* mac Bric epscop Cluana Eraird & ó Dhísert Fulartaigh i nUibh Failge, MartG 64 (29 March) MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 348, MartD 88, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 735, Colgan TT 178, Colgan AASS, 787, Lanigan EHI, iii 202; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), says, 'Now Dysart in b. Carbury, Kildare'; *CGSH §103; ? tl. & p. Dysart, p. Dunfierty, b. Carbury, c. Kildare*

13360

dísert garad in Mag Garad in the N of Osraige, Longarad Cosfind *Longarad Cosfinn* of D. G. i nUíb Fairchellaig, LL 371 = *Lon Garad Cosfind. I tuaisciurt Ossairge o Disiurt Garad i mMaig Garad i nUib Fairchellaig & o Chill Gabra i Sleib Mairge, BL vi 1690 (Éitsecht Luin Garad)*; i Maig Garad i nUíb Faircheallaig i ttuaiscert Osraige, MartD 234; i tuaiscert Osraige, Longarad of D. G., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §221*; seems the same as Cell Garaídh of 30b2; i Maig Garad i nUíb Fairchellaig i tuaisciurt Osraige, MartO. 141, Book of Fermoy, 130, UM 109b2; in Sliab Mairge, AASS lxxi; *CGSH §720; nr p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*

13361

dísert ind faithlegai for Beluch Bela i Crích Ua Mochloingthe i firdorus D. ind F. (Aisling Meic Chonglinne), H. 1. 18, ii 736; a fancy name *fictional name*

13362

dísert íta *dísert íte* St Crónán ua hEline of D. I. in Cend Cláir, in Fid Eoin, and St Brígmor of Sen-Domnach Feda Eoin, Lec 106

13363

dísert labráin Dysirt Laurant, an. 1363; in di. Emly, c. Limerick, Westropp., now Isert Laurence, *al.* tl. & p. Inch St Lawrence, p. Ludden, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, 6 m. SE of Limerick city, PGI ii 328; *tl. Inch St Lawrence, p. Ludden, b. Clanwilliam. c. Limerick*; *al.* D. Lauron, misprinted D. Lamon in Theiner, 340; *al.* Dísert Labráis; it belonged to the Burke family, H. 1. 18, 14a; *anciently Dísert Labráin, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 153–4 (many examples)* + this is Disert Louras (Dísert Labráis) in Cal. Pat. Jac. I. p. 135b *§ xciv (presentation of Randal Hurley to the chantorship of the cathedral of Emly and Egelishcormicke chaplaincy and Disert Louras vic. Emly dioc.)*+

13364

dísert lóchait in Tuaid Bican i nUlaib, LU 63, Leabhar Breac, 23a, LL 68; Tamlachtaí Orlaim fri Dísert Lochait antuaidh, in Ulster, YBL 585

13365

dísert maíle tuile *dísert mael tuile* tl. & p. Dysart on W of L. Ennell, b. Moyashel and Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 828; Dísert Maele Tuile, MartG 146, MartD 204, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706

13366

dísert mairge Cróine of (Cron in BB and Lec), LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.60*

13367

dísert mardun in dry. Rathkeale, di. Limerick, Tax

13368

dísert martain in c. Londonderry, *Historia Britonum* (ed. Todd) 212; Dysertmartyn (Colton's Visitation, 76); in it are L. Shillin or Loch Inis O'Lynn, *ibid.* 76–7; *tl. & p. Desertmartin, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry*

13369

dísert meithle cáile i Feraib Arda, MartG 216

13370

dísert meic caille Dar Erca & Clothach i nDisiurt Meic Cailli, LL 353* = CGSH §663.5*, Lec 111, Leabhar Breac, 27, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Dísert Meic Caeilli, UM 108b; *CGSH §663.6*

13371

dísert meic ciluirnn *cilorn, mac ciloirn ‘son of the milk vat’? i lLaígis Laigen, Manchán *gl.* eccnaidh ó Dhisert maic Ciluirnn, MartG 6 (2 Jan.) = *Mart T (ed. Best & Lawlor), 2 Jan*

13372

dísert meic conlocha a nIarthar Mide, MartO. 118; i Curchib, MartT (ed Kelly) 29; i Cuircne i nIarthar Mide, MartG 134, MartD 192; *Mac Con Lóchae, Failbe nomen eius i nDisiurt meic Con Lóchae i Curchibh (*l.* Cuircne), Mart G (Best & Lawlor), 11 July*

13373

dísert meic cuilind *dísert meic cuilinn* hi Laígis Laigen, MartO. 31, MartD 4; *v.* Eirge, Mancháni

13374

dísert meic nisse nr r. Curi, Codex Salman. 928* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 406 §11*

13375

dísert mide 1 Cell Mael Tuile tempoll parroisdi i nD. M., diaec. Medensis, MartD 444

13376

dísert mide 2 *dísert m’íde* i.e. D. M’Ide (?); Dissert Myda in di. Elphin, Tax 13377

dísert mochellóc MoChellóc of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; *CGSH §707.809*

13378

dísert mochta in Ulster, Colgan TT 165; St Mochta of Louth

13379

dísert mór i nUíb Crimthainn, O’Clery, Betha Barra c. 22; Dísert Mór in dry. Corknuwyn, di. Cork, Tax; p. Desertmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork

13380

dísert maige luirg *dísert moige luirg* Grellán cráibdech of, UM 110b

13381

dísert muirdebair a nUíb Conaill Gabra, MartO. 168, Dísert Muirdebrach i nUíb Conaill Gabra, MartG 210, MartD; p. Dysert, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, 1 m. W of Croom, O’D Supp. 622; was D. Murdewar in 1201, now p. Morgans, *al.* Dysert, b. Lower Costello, Westropp., who is right

13382

dísert murthaile in Corcu Baiscinn, Caith. Thoir., 43; Clann Mathgamna of D. M. in Corcu Bhaisgin, DAI = H. 1.7, 64a; Dísert Murthill in di. Killaloe, Tax

13383

dísert nairbre in the Déissi, AASS ii 1115, Codex Salman. 470* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §18*; *l.* Dísert nArbri (?); *tl.* Dysert, p. Ardmore, the Decies, c. Waterford; St Maedóc, its patron, Proc. RIA viii 448, 450

13384

dísert na n-espag the 7 bps of Dísert na nEspog, LL 374; 7 SS of, in BB, Leabhar Breac; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13385

dísert nenna Mag Deigill of Dísert Nenna, BB 121a; *v.* Dísert nÉnna

13386

dísert nódan ‘Oratorium Nodan’. AU i 294; *al.* Dísert Nuadan, now Estersnow nr Elphin, AFM an. 804, ALC-ndx; Áth Disirt Nuadan, *al.* Dísert Nuadat, *al.* p. Estersnow b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 546; Dísert Nuadain nr Cell Lomad in Connacht, AConn 33a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1310.4, .6, 1330.3*

13387

dísert nuadat *al.* Dísert Nódan, *qv*, AU ii 448, AFM iii 546

13388

dísert núdhán nr Tóchar an Cába, ALC ii 368; *l.* Dísert Nódan (?)

13389

dísert odráin Odrán of, i nUíb Failge, ara Pátraic, LL 353, VT, ed. Stokes, 266, UM 109a, Leabhar Breac, 23, BB 119b, 124b, Lec 93, Colgan AASS, 371, Colgan TT 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695; *CGSH §671.14*

13390

dísert oengusa *dísar aengusa, dísert óengusa*

{1} Dysart-Enos nr Rock of Dunamase in b. of East Maryborough, Queen’s c., AFM ii 826

{2} but Dísert Aengusa i mMumain, in Munster, MartO. 5, 6, 10

13391

dísert orlum in Ulster; D. O., Tamlacht Orlaim, at Dísert Lochait in Tuaid Bicon, Leabhar Breac, 23a

13392

dísert pátraic 1 nr the well at Cross Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 132; *ch.* in Tír Amalgaid, S Donnmaluis, Colgan TT 141; *tl.* & *p.* Crosspatrick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

13393

dísert pátraic 2 at Assaroe, Leabhar Breac, 29; in Mag Éne, Colgan TT 271

13394

dísert pátraic 3 in Munster, Colgan TT 153

13395

dísert scuithín *dísert scoithíne* Is sed iarum ro baí de Chlaind Olchon i n-oenaimsir lán ind róit ó Dísiurt Scuithín suas eter Dá Chrois, eter da chlad cenmotha inní ro-boí riam & iarum, Genelach Arad, LL 326; in Ara Cliach (?); *al.* Dísert Sgruithín, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 731

13396

dísert ternóc *dísert ternóg, dísert t'ernóc, dísert t'ernóg* AFM i 428; Ternóc, AU i 312, on W of r. Barrow; *v.* MartD, Feb. 8; *T'Érnóc*

13397

dísert tiobraite *dísert tipraite, dísert tibraide* they plundered Disiurt Tipraiti & ro hinred leo Leas Mór, CGG 6 §7 = LL 309a = * Ro toglad leo Dún Dermaige & Inis Eoganáin. et Disiurt Tipraiti, BL v 1319 (CGG superior text)*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, H. 2. 17, 351;*(= CGG)

{10} p. Desertmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork

{2} less likely tl. & p. Desert, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, E of Clonakilty*

13398

dísert tola 1 in Cenél Fermaic i nUachtar Dál Cais; now Dysart O'Dea, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM vi 1882, ii 696; i nUachtar Dál Cais MartG 64, MartO. 66, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 742, MartD 90, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Tolai Cráibdech of D. T. in Aes Iarforcus, Leabhar Breac, 18; *tl. & p. Dysart *al.* Dysert O Dea, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; CGSH §207*

13399

dísert tola 2 Dysart Taula, tl. Dysart, p. Killulagh, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 696, vi 1883; AU i 524, 598, CS 220, ALC-ndx, Colgan TT 180

13400

dísert uí dega *dísert uí dedaid* in c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Dísert Tola 1

13401

dísert uí fhlainn 1 Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 42; now Ess Uí Fhlainn or Assylin nr Boyle, c. Roscommon

13402

dísert uí fhlainn 2 Disertolin, nr p. Desertmartin, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 24 note; *cf. tl. Disert, p. Ballynascreen, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry*

13403

dísert uilaig seven Egyptian monks in Dísert Uilaigh, LL 373* = BL vi 1701 line 52264 = Morfesseor do manchaib Eigipt<e> i nDisiurt Uilaig, *Irish litanies*

(Plummer) 64*; now tl. Dundesert, nr Crumlin, p. Killead, b. Lower Massareene, c. Antrim, *Down & Connor* (O'Laverty) ii 460

13404

dísert uí thríallaig on the brink of Cassán Ciarraige, in Munster, Lec 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 253; old ch. nr S bank of r. Feale, W of Listowel, c. Kerry, Hy Fiachrach, 38* = Is do claind Brenaind meic Brēithi na tri uí Suanaigh .i. Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fidbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Śuanaig m. Crēchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramla ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Diclēithe ui Thriallaig sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cēndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6; As e iñ Dichlethe ua Triallaig ... ro euloidh ó Thir Amhalgaidh go Dísiort Uí Thriallaigh ar bhrú Casáin Ciarraighe ... gur ghaibh port ... i nDísiort Uí Thriallaigh ar bhrú Casáin Ciarraighe, Hy Fiachrach, 38–40*

13405

dísert uí thuathgaile Colgan TT 495, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 56; now p. Desertoghill in Airecht Uí Chatháin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry; Dísert Otwachyll, Dísert Uí Thuathgaile in tl. Ballynameen, p. Desertoghill, b. Coleraine

#DÍSERT

13406

díthreb cenéoil dobtha in Connacht, Cluain Cairpthe *Cluain Coirbthe* in it, Leabhar Breac, 14, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710, AConn 4b; **v.* Cenél Dothba*

13407

díthreb connacht *al.* Feda Átha Luain, in the time of Ailill mac Connrach, LL 383, BB 72b; Ethne Gabalfoda, dau. of Cormac, son of Cú Chuirb, mother of Uí Gabla; it is fr. her the Uí Gabla in the 'Dithreabhuibh Connacht' are called, i.e. in the Feda Átha Luain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482

13408

diucaill Liber i rRáith Gairb & Diucaill, LL 367* = *CGSH §707.471; not a toponym*

13409

diúra Jura, Hebrides, Scotland; Doirad Eilinn, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 264; Nicholson's Proverbs

13410

do Uí Moccu Uais and Fir Lí, their terr. ext. fr. Do to Camus, Lec 184

13411

doalt a r. in Crích Rois, Ogygia 247; *g.* Doailte i Crích Rois in S of c. Monaghan, AFM i 58, LG (23 K 32), 107; *v.* Dealt (?)

13412

doaim *ds* Laebán & Foirtchern a nDoaim a Cera & a Partraige, UM 110b; Tuam (?)

13413

dobai Colmán D., LL 367; Colmán Doboi, Lec 115

13414

doball *g.* Dobail; the r. Blackwater in Ulster; *al.* Dabal, AFM i 124, ii 582; *g.* Dobuill, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 42; but this seems nr Ailech

13415

dobar 1 ainm coitchend d'uisce iter Gaídelc ocus Combrec, Cormac's Glossary Gloss. *s. v.* Dobar

13416

dobar 2 r. Gweedore, c. Donegal, BR (ed. O'D), 131; now Gaeth Dobair, the W limit of the original Tír Conaill opposed to Fertas nr Letterkenny, Book of Fenagh, 314; Tír Conaill o Fersaid go Dobar ndil, ado Dobar go hEidhnigh, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; cath Dobhair doinn, fought by Conall mac Néill Naígiallaig, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595

13417

dobar 3 fr. Glais Colptha they went etir in Dobar & in Sliab (Bernus Tána bhó Medbe), H. 2. 17, 340a

13418

dobar 4 in N of Alba; r. Dour, Aberdeen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 76, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, Book of Fermoy, 15; Dobur, Lec 23, BB 15a; in N of Scotland, where the Tuatha Dé Danann spent 7 years after their arrival fr. Lochlann, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; they stayed at Dobar and Iardobar, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 166; c. Dobur & co hIrdobur, Stowe D v 1, 6a

13419

dobar chondáin Bran 155b; in Leinster

13420

dobéinne *ds* in the W, i críchaib Morc; *al.* Uí Conaill Gabra, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281

13421

doblu Conall mac Daimíne o tá Leithrinn Conaill for Dobhlu, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256; Dobur Artbranani, a r. in Skye, VC (ed Reeves), 63

13422

dobrobar *arx* of Nia Naí Gráinne, of the Fir Bolg in Ard Leathan, BB 109b (= BB, facs. 109b34–c1); = H. 3. 17, 761

13423

do cíg anmne Iarluachair, UM 176b; *v.* Dá Cích Ainine *Anann*

13424

dodcaid (?) the ‘Three *dodcaid* of Ireland are abdaine Bennchair, abdaine Lainn Ela, and ríge Mugdorn Maigen, BB 42a; **Triads* (ed. Meyer) §44; not a toponym*

13425

doel 1 *dael* *g.* Doeli; nomen amnis i nAirthiur Laigen, MartO. 145; *r.* at Inber Doeli, now *tl.* & *p.* Ennereilly, *b.* Arklow, *c.* Wicklow; Inber Doeli, MartO. 137; Inber Daoile i nAirther Laigen, MartG 176; Inber Doile, MartT (ed Kelly) 34

13426

doel 2 *dael* Dolan or Doel & Énnán a brathair in Connacht, UM 160a; *r.* Deel flows by Crossmolina, *c.* Mayo

13427

doel 3 *dael* Mil for Muirbech, Doelach for Doel, Stowe D ii 2, 46a; *v.* *r.* Daoil

13428

dofolt .i. bald; name of well or stream at Ross Bodbae in Crích Roiss, Tochmarc Émire, 244; it meets with *r.* Concopor, ZCP iii 244

13429

doiblínech *doiblinech* one brought up among the O’Devilins on W of L. Neagh, AU iii 582

13430

doimhinis * = daiminis* for Lochaib Éirne, Codex Salman. 396* = abbas strenuus hi domhinnis for Lochaib hErni, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §6; *tl.* & *p.* Devenish, *b.* Magheraboy, *c.* Fermanagh*; *v.* Daiminis

13431

doim liac *damliac, dam liac* *p.* Dulee (10,568 acres in *b.* Lower Duleek; 5985 acres in *b.* Upper Duleek), *b.* Upper Duleek, *c.* Meath, MartO. 165; *i* mBregaib, MartO. 170, MartG 224; Damliac, MartO. 170; Doimliag, MartG 224; *g.* Doimliac, Doim-liagg, AU i 420, 440, 176, 218, AFM ii 620; * = quia de Genere Ailello eius pater fuit et mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a<d> Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum [...] Cennani, id est Lapidum. Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo [...] in loco Curcu Sai in pasca magno [*in marg.* id domnach] in pasca secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctæ super Vadum Duarum Furcarum, Thes. Pal., ii 266 lines 9–14; VSSH ii 187 §8 (Vita Mochua)*

13432

doimliac cenannsa * = damliac* AFM ii 758; *ns.* Domliac C., AU i 440.; *church at p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

13433

domlíacc cianáin *daimliac cianáin, damliac cianáin* *ds* VT, ed. Stokes, 104; *gs.* Doimliac Cianáin, AFM 682; at p. Duleek., b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath

13434

doimliac mór * = damliac* in Armagh, AFM ii 796

13435

domliac tuileain * = damliac tuiléin* AU i 440; nr Kells, c. Meath; *v.* Tuilén, now tl. & p. Dulane, *b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

13436

doirad eilind *gs.* Cath D. in 678, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 376; Jura, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 264; *v.* Duira

13437

doirén *dairén* tl. Derrane, in Fid Monach, nr Roscommon t. in p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

13438

doirín coimge *dairín coimge* *al.* Caillín Coimge; in Cenn na Bóraime, in Uí Chennselaig, BLis 197a; nr source of r. Boro, c. Wexford

13439

doirín crannchae *dairín crannchae* betw. Áth na Beithige and Bél in Belaig, at Sliab an Iarainn in Connacht, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5; in c. Leitrim (Freeman)*, ALC i 410

13440

doirine *dairine* Arm. 19a; fr. context it refers to Munster, and seems same as Dairinne of Arm 15b; *v.* Dáirine, Dairfhine

13441

doirín in fiada (seems in c. Armagh and in b. Armagh, ALC-ndx); ALC ii 198, AConn 68b

13442

doirín ruadh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1692; tl. Kellyville, p. & b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

13443

doirinis *dairinis* tl. Derryness, Island off p. Inishkeel, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1864

13444

doirín sionaig *dairín sinnaig? Derreenshinagh, ? tl. Derrin, p. Aghaboe, Queen's c., !?Aq. 25

13445

doirse emna ALC i 270; Dorsy, name of 5 tls. in b. Upper Fews, c. Armagh, may be these places (Reeves) *N. B. Aitchison, 'The Dorsey: a reinterpretation of an Iron Age enclosure in south Armagh', *Proc Prehist Soc* 59 (1993) 285–301; C. J. Lynn, 'An interpretation of "the Dorsey"', *Emania* 6 (1989) 5–10; cf. J. B. Arthurs, 'Macha and Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 37–43*

13446

dolabglas *ds* nr Cluain Ferta MoLua in Leix, Codex Salman. 283* = fecit ei Lugidus cenam in Dolab Glas, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 143 §56*; *i nDolaib Glais oc Sléib Smóir ZCP viii (1912), 312 (Do bunad imthechta Eoganachta), 594; nr Sliab Smóir or Sinoir in Leix; St MoLua fd. the monast. there, Codex Salman. 884* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 385 §17*; Codex Salman. 274* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138 §34; Codex Salman. 437* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 221 §39*

13447

dola glais *v.* Dolabglas *supra*

13448

dolair *ds* Dollar in Perthshire., Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 327; battle there betw. Scots and Danari, Pictish Chron. in Skene, PCS 8

13449

dollad *ds* SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; Adbert Bécc re Diarmait, Cichsi a Temair for Dreimne for Dolladh, for Daboll, &c., UM 134a1; a r. E (?) of Carn Dreimne, YBL 873

13450

dolo *gs* Cath Dolo in Campo Elni, RC xvii 221, AU i 156; battle in Mag Dolo, Moyola, c. Londonderry

13451

doloch *daelach* or Daolach; on the Daoil in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

13452

dolomoir *gs*; *dol mór* in extremis finibus Lethe; Samson, bp of it, Codex Salman. 244* = uenit Albeus ad ciuitatem Dolo Moir in extemis finibus Lethe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 123 §19* ; Dol of St Samson

13453

dolrai maige fea AFM i 4; the place in Mag Fea where Fea, a Parthalonian, was buried

13454

domáin Colmán ó Domáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

13455

domair in Meath, St Finngan *Finnchán?* of, AASS lvii 579

13456

domangort Colum of, BB 124a, Lec 115; *v.* Sliab Domanguirt

13457

doman mór the whole world; do shuibhalsa an domhan mór ón India go hÉirinn & ó Innse Orc go hEspainn, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 128; go gabháil Eorpa & an domhain mhóir, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 123

13458

domliac * = damliac* *v.* Doimliac, Daimliac Dam Liac

#DOMNACH

13459

domnach domnach, *n* -stem > *m.* *o*-stem; ‘church’ (in place names); < L. *dominicus*; et omnis ubique locus qui dominicus appellatur ... in speciale societate Patricii pontificis ..., Liber Angeli, Arm. 21b (Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 288); Deirdre Flanagan, ‘The christian impact on early Ireland; place-names’, Proinsias Ní Chatháin & Michael Richter (ed), *Ireland and Europe: the early church* (Stuttgart 1984) 25–51: 1–31 & maps 1–5**

13460

domnach 1 fundavit accessiam ibi, i.e. Domnach Ailmaige, quia Patricius illic mansit 3 diebus et 3 noctibus, Arm. 15a; omnis ubique locus qui dominicus appellatur iuxta uerbum angeli in speciali societate Patricii pontificis atque heredis cathedrae eius Aird Machae esse debuerat, Arm. 21b

13461

domnach 2 the name of a thorn brake on the road betw. Ráith Suibne and Cluain Fota Ainmereich; it was unlucky to cut it, VT, ed. Stokes, 78

13462

domnach 3 Fedilmid Domnaig, MartG 206, LL 42; tl. & p. Donagh, b. Trough, c. Monaghan; Fonere of, LL 364, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; Foenir ó Dhomhnach Faoinir, MartG 206

13463

domnach 4 Donnach in dry. Othorna, *Ui Thorna* di. Ardfert, Tax

13464

domnach 5 cath Domnaig la Brian Bóraime, UM 25a2; cath Domnaig by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, LG (23 K 32), 224, BB 49b, c. AD 1,000; seems in Leinster; rí-domna *rígdamna* Domnaigh, H. 2. 17, 372

13465

domnach achaid sétna the 7 bps Domnaig Achaid Sétna, LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 72*

13466

domnach a coic (?) Aichein bithe of, BB 124a

13467

domnach aibnige 7 bps of, UM 110a2; the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *v. infra* of which it is a *v.l.*

13468

domnach ailmaige 7 bps of, LL 374; tl. Donaghmore, nr Drumahaire, p. Cloonclaire, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Hogan, *Vita S Patricii* (Arm.) 118 *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 68*

13469

domnach aires Comsid sacart, ó Domnach Airis, MartG 186, MartT (ed Kelly) 35, LL 363; *Comsid sacart Domnaig Aires, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 30 Sept*

13470

domnach airte fd. by Palladius in Leinster, VT, ed. Stokes, 30; in E of c. Wicklow, Leabhar Breac, 26; tl. (now divided into 5) & p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; + Domnach Airte, *al.* Domnach Arta, is Dunard nr tl. & p. Redcross, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, and not Donard in extreme W of c. Wicklow+

13471

domnach airthir Conaéd of, in Uí Briúin, in Ulster; in di. of Ardmach *Armagh*, Colgan TT 1, 272, 149; *al.* Domnach Airthir Maige *qv*

13472

domnach airthir arda a ch. of St Patrick's in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 160, Colgan TT 146, 170, 182

13473

domnach airthir emna not far fr. Duleek, and it must be a Donaghmore there:

{1} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan (i.e. Emain), c. Meath, AU ii 74, ALC i 94; prob.

{2} tl. Donnycarney, p. Clonturk, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, in Bregia, O'D., AFM ii 980

{3} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ratoath, c. Meath, AU-ndx; Hen. in ALC-ndx has Donnycarney; but in di. Armagh, Colgan TT 299

*Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 275–6*

13474

domnach airthir maige hi crích Ua mBriúin in Tuaiscirt; Cruimther Conaead placed St Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 174; p. and vill. of Armoy, b. Caryy, c. Antrim; *v.* Airther Maige; a round tower there, PGI

13475

domnach n-aissi VT, ed. Stokes, p. 250; cf. ecclesia in Cacuminibus Aisse in Mag Breg, Arm. 10a1

13476

domnach aite in Ulster, Colgan TT 272; p. Donaghadee (?), b. Lower Ards, c. Down or Domnach Ceite

13477

domnach an eich in Tír Eogain, ALC ii 228, AConn 73a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1518.3*; tl. Donaghane, p. Clogherny, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone, AFM *v.* 1342, ALC ii 228, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

13478

domnach anere in dry. Muscrilyn *Múscraige Uí Fhlainn*, di. Cloyne, Tax

13479

domnach anoin BB 119b; *al.* Domnach Arnoin *qv*; Mac Cécht of

13480

domnach ard Keating, H. 5. 32, 156a; D. Arda; SS. Silvester and Solonius and Palladius of, i nUíb Garrchon, Colgan TT c. 38, Colgan AASS, 570, VT, ed. Stokes, 297; *v.* Domnach Arta, Domnach Airte

13481

domnach arnoin the three *gabaind* of Patrick; *al.* Armoín—viz., Loibán *Laebán* and Fortchern, or his three smiths of Domnach were Arnoin (Armoín?), Loibán *Laebán*, and Fortchern (?), LL 353, BB 124a, UM 109a1; Cacht of, Lec 92; D. Armoín was Macc Cécht's place, Leabhar Breac, 220; *CGSH §671.11*

13482

domnach arta in E of Leinster; in Uí Garrchon; prob. Dunard, nr Redcross, AFM i 129; *Artraige*

13483

domnach ascaid 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24 *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 70*

13484

domnach bath Domnach Bat; Donaghat, in dry. Swords, di. Dublin, Tax; Douenach Bate, Crede Mihi; now tl. p. & t. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin

13485

domnach bernsa 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24*; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 72*

13486

domnach bile *mag bile* p. Moville Upper and p. Moville Lower, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal; Mag Bile in di. Derry in Inis Eogain, Colgan TT 181

13487

domnach brain ch. in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of L. Neagh, VT (ed Stokes), 168, Colgan TT 148, 272; there is a Donnabaran in the dry. of Tullaghoge

13488

domnach bréchmaige a ch. of St Patrick's in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 160, SG (ed. O'Grady) ii 461, Colgan TT 271

13489

domnach breg in Kiennachta *Ciannachta* in Ulster, Colgan TT 146

13490

domnach brigte i Fidarti, Arm. 19a*= d, f. pp. D(omnach) Brigitte i Fidarti, Notulae §42–43 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*; in tl. & p. Fuerty, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *v. Fidarta*

13491

domnach broic *domnach broc' MoBí Cláirenech of, LL 363; MoBíi caillech of, MartG 186, Proc 142; *usque ad stratam que tendit uersus Donabroke, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 28 §22, an. 1230; *uiginti quatuor acras terre de tenemento meo in Doueahcbroch ... qui se extendit a uilla de Douenahcbroch uersus Dublin usque ad terram ciuium*, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 67 §75, an. 1234; Donnybrook, Dublin; *triginta acras terre mee in Douenenahcbroch que incipiunt ab aqua de Dodyr uersus Dublin juxta regiam stratam citra ampnem uersus Dublin, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 68 §76; septem acras terre ... apud Kylmakeran et quadraginta acras acras terre ... in tenemento de Douenalboc, ibid. 68 §77; Richard J. Kelly, 'Donnybrook, origin of name; its famous fair', *JRSAI* 49 (1919) 136–48; tl. & p. Donnybrook, b. & c. Dublin
cf.

{1} *p. Donnybrook, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin

{2} p. Donnybrook, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin*

13492

domnach cailli raigi *?domnach callraige* 7 bps of, LL 374; uii. neþ Domnaig Calli Raigi, BL vi 1702 line 52308 = Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 68*; Leabhar Breac, 24

13493

domnach caínri i Cothrúge, Arm. 18b*=.ii. Ceinn<fin>dain i nDom(nuch) Cainri i Cothrúgu, Notulae §13= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; i Cothrúgu i Crích Dál Riata, in Cothraige, b. Cary, c. Antrim; fd. by Patrick, who left the two Cennfindáns *Cennfinnán* in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; now tl. & p. Donaghery, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone (Reeves), but b. Cary is 40 m. away; Domnach Caire in Dalriada *Dál Riata*, SS. Kennenanni, Colgan TT; *v.* Domnach Fainre

13494

domnach cairne 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b2; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; tl. & t. Donacarne, p. Colp, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath; *Plummer, *Litanies*, pp. 77, 120*

13495

domnach caoide *domnach caede, domnach caíde?* a ccois Dannaide (*al.* Domnach Caoide i tTír Eogain, diaec. Derensis), MartD 284, 372, a ccois Dianide a ttír Eogain, MartD 374; vulgo St Cadini, porráiste; Tempull Uí Buide i nAirecht Í Chatháin sa fhéil, MartD xliii; of bp Caoiti, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); St Caideus of Donaghedy, AASS lviii 647; *now tl. & p. Donaghery, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone ?*; i.e. Dominica Caidini, Colton's Visitation; now Donaghedy, Colton's Visitation, 70; *v.* Domnach Cati

13496

domnach cati VT, ed. Stokes, p. 154; a ch. founded by St Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; Domnach Catha in Colgan TT 145, 271; *v.* Domnach Caoide

13497

domnach ceirne *domnach cerne, domnach cerna* Ecclesia Cerne, Arm. 10a; Ségnat óg of, MartG 240 MartD 340; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 123*; Donagh Kerny nr Dublin, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), 91 §5 (*Donaghkerny*), an. 1416; there are:

{1} tl. & t. Donnycarney, p. Clontarf, b. Coolock. c. Dublin, N of Dublin city

{2} tl. Donacarne. p. Colp, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, nr the mouth of the Boyne; *v.* Ecclesia Cerne; Donagh Kerny in Meath, Gor. 6b; *v.* Cerne

13498

domnach cliabra MoThorae of, MartT (ed. Kelly) 26; *al.* MoThoria Droma Cliab, MartG 112

13499

domnach cluana now Donaghcloney in di. Dromore, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 107; tl. & p. Donaghcloney, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down

13500

domnach comba(i)r *domnach commair* la Cenél Fiachrach, Arm. 18b; nr Ardstraw, c. Tyrone, where were C. F

13501

domnach combair *domnach commair* in Ulster, AASS vii 568, Colgan AASS, 378; in Dál nAraide, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; Domnach Commuir, in di. of Down and Connor, Ogygia 371; in Dalaradia *Dál nAraide* Colgan TT 95, 170; tl. & p. Comber, c. Down, about 6 m. fr. c. Antrim; *at Mag Combair, now Muckamore, on the S side of Antrim town (MacNeill, *St Patrick* (ed. Ryan) 209); v. Cell Combair *supra**

13502

domnach compir *domnach combair, domnach commair* Donaghcomper, in dry. Leixlip, di. Dublin, Tax; Douenach Cumbir, Crede Mihi; now tl. & p. Donaghcumper, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

13503

domnach cúile *domnach cúle* 7 bps of D. Cúle, LL 374 = the 7 SS of Domnach Cúile, Leabhar Breac, 24* = Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 70*; Dotoith Cend Foelad a nDomnach Cúili Coelain, ZCP iii 466 §38 (Baile in Scáil)

13504

domnach culind *domnach cuilind, domnach cuillinn* LL 330b44 *(= BL vi 1441 lines 43544–6) = CGH 407 = mac don Aengus sin Eochaid rigeces .i. Dallan Forgaill. Is e do-rigni reigne Coluim Cille qui hospitatus est apud Daimine & qui sepultus est i nDomnach Cuilind, Lec 276 = Lec. facs. 127va22–5 = BB 94a = BB, facs. 165b = UM 65a1 = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493.8

13505

domnach daa Donadaa in c. Kildare, an. 1556; Morrin's Pat. Rolls, 365; tl. & p. Donadea, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare

13506

domnach daire in di. Derry, Colgan TT 145, 271; D. Dari, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 154, fd. by St Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; at the 'Oaks' in the Ardmore district nr r. Faughan

13507

domnach dala *domnach dála* Bésna of, St Patrick's chaplain, VT, ed. Stokes, 264, Colgan TT 268, Cruimther Mescán of Domnach Daula, Patrick's *sacart méisi*, Leabhar Breac, 23; Domnach Dola, VT, ed. Stokes, p 154, fd. by St Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; Domnach Dula, Lec 92, Leabhar Breac, 220, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695, LL 353, UM 109a, BB 119a, 124a

13508

domnach dí (?) in 1306 is Dofnachtí, in 1524 Donagdyth; in 17th cent. Donagdee; now p. Donaghadee, b. Lower Ards, c. Down; in the Ards, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 16; there is a Templepatrick nr it; *tl. Templepatrick, b. Donaghadee, b. Lower Ards, c. Down*

13509

domnach dreaceithig 7 bps of, UM 110b1; *al.* Domnach Dromna Céthig *qv*

13510

domnach dromma céthig the 7 bps of D., LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; **v.* Domnach Dreaceithig

13511

domnach enaig MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); rectory of Donahannock, c. Kildare, CSPI 1606, p. 59

13512

domnach enbib BB 123b; *v.* Domnach Febe

13513

domnach eochaille Arm. 19a; Petrán of (Petraan of Domnach Eo Coimilli, BB 123b), LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; 7 bps of, LL 374; the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24l' *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; tl. Oghil, p. Monasterevin, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare, CGSH §701.5*

13514

domnach eroibi 7 bps of, LL 374; Domnach Eroibi, UM 110b1; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 72*

13515

domnach escrach Domnachescrach, Tulach et Cellabbain cum ecclesiis, possessionibus et natiuis, Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §61; in d. Leighlin**

13516

domnach fainre VT, ed. Stokes, 168; Donaghenny ch. nr Stewartstown, c. Tyrone; in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of L. Neagh; in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184, 272; Donaghenny in Ultonia, AASS lix 777; AASS gives these spellings D. Faenir, Fainre, Fenra, Faoirnir, Fionnray; *tl. & p. Donaghenny, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone?; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 70*

13517

domnach fairne 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24: for Domnach Fainre *qv* *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 70*;

13518

domnach faoinir *domnach faenir?* Foener of, MartG 206; simply Domnach, MartT (ed Kelly) 38

13519

domnach feda eoin Brigmór of, BB 121a; *v.* Fid Eoin

13520

domnach febe Pól, Dineth, Martain, and ep. Tamlachtu of Domnach Febe (Domnach Ibib, Lec 112, Domnach Mór i Febib, LL 353), Leabhar Breac, 22, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Domnach Febib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

13521

domnach féic Arm. 19a; fd. by St Fiacc in the terr. of Leinster, E of r. Barrow, VT, ed. Stokes, 190, Colgan TT 152, AASS lii, AASS lxi Index has Domnach Fieci; *v.* Forrach

13522

domnach femin *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Feimin, tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Iffa & Offa, c. Tipperary, 3 m. N of Clonmel; Colmán mac huí Miadchón *Colmán moccu Miadchón* in it, LL 353; Colmán mac Madchón of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Colmán mac hUa *moccu* Midchón of, UM 108b2; Colmán mac uí Nuadchón of, BB 123a; Colmán mac Nuadhchón of, Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec 111; *CGSH §663.2*

13523

domnach fesi MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); seems nr Druim Enaig; cf. Domnach Fithis

13524

domnach finnchón *domnach findchón* in Laígis Laigen, LL 318a = *Is ed a ferann Tech Décláin & Domnach Findchón & Cóelbóthur & Cluain Dá Fiach & Cluain Dartada & a n-or fóra tát Uí Forannla, CGH, Lec 216, 274*

13525

domnach fithis 7 bps of, UM 110b1

13526

domnach fothirbe *foithribe* ch. in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of L. Neagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 168; 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 2 4; Domnach Fothairbe in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 148; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 70*

13527

domnach garbáin Dungarvan, as Domnach Sechnaill in Dunshaughlin; the natives say Downgarvan, not Dungarvan; *cf. Dún Garbháin (Power, *Placenames*)*

13528

domnach iarlainne 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 68*

13529

domnach ibib Lec 112; *v.* Domnach Febe

13530

domnach imblecho *domnach imlech* Arm. 19a; MoLomma of Domnach Imlech, MartG 120, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartD 174; Domnach and Douenach (Imlech, Imelach), in dry. Balimor, di. Dublin, nr Balicumin and Kil Helle, Crede Mihi, an. 1179, 1216; +Domnach Imblecho, of which Bali Cumyn was a chapel; both names seem to appear as Donnaghamocke and Ballaghmore in c. Carlow, and c. Kildare in Cal. Pat. Jac. I. p. 9a (XXII 20)+

13531

domnach laebáin C. of Laebán, one of St Patrick's smiths, VT, ed. Stokes, 266; Mac Cécht of Domnach Laebáin, Colgan TT 107, 188, 272

13532

domnach lethan 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110a2; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 68*

13533

domnach libir Liber of, BB 125a, LL 367, Lec 117, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 148, 272; Domnach Libuir in original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of Loch Neagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 168; *CGSH §70.468*

13534

domnach lini 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Domnach Line; Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 72**

13535

domnach libuir VT, ed. Stokes, p. 168; *v.* Domnach Libir *supra*

13536

domnach moccu garba in Uí Nialláin, Cauran's place, LL 42 = * Cauran .iiii. O Domnuch meic hu Garba d'Uib Niallain, BL i 199, line 6004 (Comarbada Patraic); *Garbraige*

13537

domnach maeláin VT, ed. Stokes, p. 168; in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of L. Neagh

13538

domnach maige coba Erc its bp, Oct. 27, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down; cf. tl. Donaghaguy, p. Clonallan, b. Upper Iveagh (upper part), c. Down)

13539

domnach maige dá claine p. Donagh, b. Trough, c. Monaghan, nr Glaslough, AU iii 484; D. M. Dá Chlaoine, AFM v 1290, 1294

13540

domnach maige fane, *vll.* d. m. faire, fainre, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70**

13541

domnach maigen

{1} tl. & p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, in the terr. of Mugdorna; St Patrick fd. the ch., VT, ed. Stokes, 182, AFM i 444, CS 139, AU i 330, Colgan TT 95, AASS vii 568, Colgan AASS, 424, O'D Supp. 624; Caislén Domnaig Maigen, ALC i 188;

{2} cf. Donaghmay of Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), an. 1315, p. 378, but which seems connected with Dublin

13542

domnach maige fane 7 bps of, LL 374; *Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 70*

13543

domnach maige selce Loch Selce in it and Uí Briúin; Duma Selce i Maig Aí, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 108; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Seola *infra*; *v.* Mag Selce**

13544

domnach maige slecht VT, ed. Stokes, p. 92; fd. by St Patrick in the place where the idol Cenn Cruaich or Crom Cruach had been adored' *Michael Duignan [Mícheál Ó Duígeannáin], 'On the medieval sources for the legend of Cenn Cróich', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 296–306*

13545

domnach már criathar *domnach már maige criathair* la Auu Censelich, Arm. 18a *Uí Chennselaig*; *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Criathar, VT, ed. Stokes, 188; Domnach Mar Criathar Féicc, Arm. 19a; St Patrick went fr. Tara in Leinster (Tara Hill nr Gorey) to D. M. Criathar (tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Gorey & b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford), which is about 6 m. from Tara Hill, c. Wexford, Arm. 18a, VT, ed. Stokes, 188; VT, ed. Stokes, Index puts it in Meath

13546

domnach meschain at Fochain, by r. Faughan, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 264, lvii, BB 119a, Lec 92, Leabhar Breac, 220, LL 353; Domnach Meschon, UM 109a*CGSH §671.9; R. Ivens, 'Secrets of a hilltop: Dunmisk, Co. Tyrone', in A. Hamlin & C. Lynn (ed), *Pieces of the past* (Belfast 1988); idem, 'Excavations at Dunmisk Fort, Co. Tyrone, 1984–86', *Ulstr J Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 52 (1989) 17–110; idem, 'Dunmisk fort, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone: excavations 1984–1986', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 52 (1989) 17–110*

13547

domnach meic direthir 7 bps of, LL 374; *BL vi 1704 l. 52385 (Litany of Irish SS)*

13548

domnach meic laithbe MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; Aeclessia Filii Laithphi in Campo Breg, Arm. 10a (*al.* Domnach Mór Mac Laithbe i Mugdornaib, MartG 104, MartD 134), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732; nr Slane; *v.* Mugdorna

13549

domnach meic hugarba *?domnach moccu garba, garbraige* i nUib Niallín, LL 42c20; * = O Domnuch meic hu Garba d'Uib Niallain, BL i 199 line 6004 (Comarbada Patraic)* or Maccu Garba (?)

13550

domnach mincluaine im Ochaine .i. flumen; fd. by St Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 154; in di. Derry, Colgan TT 145

13551

domnach móin diaecesis Clocherensis i nduthaig Meig Mathgamna, MartD 376, xlv

13552

domnach mór 1 eleven in Leinster—

- {1} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen and b. Gorey, c. Wexford;
- {2} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.;
- {3} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ratoath, c. Meath;
- {4} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath;
- {5} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow
- {6} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. North Salt, c. Kildare;
- {7} tl. Donaghmore, p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.
- {8} tl. Donaghmore, p. St Patrick's, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny
- {9} tl. Donaghmore Lower, p. Fertagh, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny;
- {10} tl. Donaghmore, p. Dunbin, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth;
- {11} p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny

13553

domnach mór 2 four in Munster—

- {1} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ibane & Barryroe, W c. Cork;
- {2} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Iffa and Offa East, c. Tipperary;
- {3} p. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork;
- {4} a p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

13554

domnach mór 3 in Connacht one tl. Donagh More, p. Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

13555

domnach mór 4 four in Ulster—

{1} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone

{2} tl. Dunnamore, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone

{3} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

{4} p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down

13556

domnach mór 5 in Imayl *Uí Máil*, di. Dublin, Tax., Crede Mihi, an. 1267, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1666*; Donaghmore in Omayle, CSPI 1606, p. 63; Douenach Mor in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192, Sweetman CDI 1200; in Uí Muredaig, Crede Mihi, c. 1173; *tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow*

domnach mór 6 i taeb Cille Dara, fri Cill anair, Liber Hymnorum 117, 118 *i.e. to the W. of the church of Kildare*

domnach mór 7 Douenach Mór; in Leixlip dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, Tax; tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. North Salt, c. Kildare

13557

domnach mór 8 chapel attached to Finglas in Tachnehi dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

13558

domnach mór 9 in Tristildermot dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, Uí Maili Tola *Uí Mael Tola* and Uí Mael Odráin of D. M. and of Cell Uxilli, Lec 214

13559

domnach mór 10 in dry. Slane, di. Meath, Tax

13560

domnach mór 11 Dounaghmore dry., di. Meath, Tax; Cassán of D. M. in Meath, Colgan TT 270

13561

domnach mór 12 ‘nr Grenoc’ in Meath, Register St Thomas, 8; Greenogue is a p. and vill., b. Ratoath, and so is Donaghmore, c. Meath, PGI iii 142; *tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ratoath, c. Meath*

13562

domnach mór 13 in Mag Réta; a ch. in Ui Kenselach, *Uí Chennselaig* Colgan TT 153, 272: there is p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, 6 m. SSE of Gorey, c. Wexford, PGI ii 28; *tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen and b. Gorey, c. Wexford*

13563

domnach mór 14 p. in di. Dromore, Tax

13564

domnach mór 15 p. in di. Armagh, Tax; 5 m. NNE of Newry, PGI ii 28

13565

domnach mór 16 p. Donaghmore, 2.5 m. NNW of Dungannon, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, PGI ii 28; in di. Armagh, Colgan TT 272, AASS lix 88

13566

domnach mór 17 in di. Derry, Tax; now p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, Colton's Visitation, 69, PGI ii 27

13567

domnach mór 18 i nDaeiri Chaechain *Daire Caecháin* i nDáil Riada; Colmán of, UM 109a2; in p. Derrykeighan, nr Ballymoney, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim

13568

domnach mór 19 Dofnamore in di. Lismore, Tax; now Donoughmore; *? Domnach Mór Maige Feimin *qv*, Domnach Feimin *qv**

13569

domnach mór 20 in Múscraige Mittine, BB 123b, Lec 112; Múscraige Mittine is Muskrylin in NW of c. Cork, BR (ed. O'D), 314; p. Donaghmore, betw. b. of Muskerry and b. Barretts, c. Cork; old ch. and cross there; the shrine of St Lachtín's arm kept there, has inscription 'Pray for Mael Sechnaill u Cellacháin do ardríg', 12th century, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 104

13570

domnach mór 21 in di. Ross, Tax

13571

domnach mór 22 p. Dounachmore in dry. and di. of Limerick, Tax; nr city of Limerick, VT, ed. Stokes, lvi, Colgan TT 272, nr the Shannon, Colgan AASS, 530; 2.5 m. SE by S of city of Limerick, PGI ii 30; luidh Pátraic i Finnine fri domnach mór aniartuaith, telach asa n-aicter in tuath fri Luimnech atuaidh, co tart bennachtain for Thuadmumain, BLis 6a; ic proicept de hUaib Figeinti *Uí Fidgeinte* ocus ic a mbaithuis i nDomnach Mór [Cheiniuil Diue], BLis 17a; *? p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick*

13572

domnach mór 23 Donaghmore, nr Castlefin, c. Donegal, AFM iv 678; *v. infra*

13573

domnach mór 24 *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Ítha, tl. Donaghmore Glebe, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM iii 34; *v. supra*

13574

domnach mór 25

{1} in Tirawley, c. Mayo; its patron bp Mucnae, VT, ed. Stokes, 132, Colgan TT 141, 142, Colgan AASS, 457, 95; Mac Erca of, Colgan AASS, 95, LL 354; D. Mór, tl. of McWilliam Burc, H. 1. 18, 14b;

{2} Domnach Mór p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, nr Limerick; v. Domnach Mór Áine *infra*

13575

domnach mór 26 in Mag Seola; in Connacht, S Felartus, Colgan AASS, 788

13576

domnach mór 27 in Munster, Finnchad of, Colgan AASS, 750; Fingen of, Colgan AASS, 258; BNÉ (Plummer) i 15 §21, ii 371

13577

domnach mór 28 eps. Diarmait i nDomnuch Mór; Forannán of D. M., LL 365, Lec 98; in Mag Feimin, Colgan AASS, 73; p. Donaghmore, b. Iffa & Offa East, nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary

13578

domnach mór abann life 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110a2; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; v. Domnach Mór Life Duvenachmor in the lands of the Cistercian abbey of Baltinglass, called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 : 202–3 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185) = modern p. Jago (from Villa Yago), b. Naas South, c. Kildare*

13579

domnach mór aílmaige *domnach mór aelmaige, callraige* Arm. 18b2; *al.* Domnach Ailmaige in regionibus Callrigi Tre Maige, Arm 15a1; *cf.* Aolmagh la Calrigib, AFM-ndx; tl. Donaghmore, p Cloonclare, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; i mBreifne Uí Ruairc, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); 7 bps of D. M. A., LL 361, MartG 162, MartD 226; secht n-esp. of Domnach Mór Elmaigi, MartT (ed Kelly) 32

13580

domnach mór áine 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city; v. Áine

13581

domnach mór aisse 7 bps of D. M. Assi, or Aisse, LL 374, UM 100b; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Domnach Mór Aissi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13582

domnach mór alaith 7 bps of, LL 384; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13583

domnach mór argarui *domnach mór argaire* 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b and Leabhar Breac, have Argaire); 7 sts of, Leabhar Breac, 24; **vl.* Domnach Mór Argairi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13584

domnach mór cúlae 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 bps of Domnach Mór Chuti, LL 374; *l.* Domnach Mór Culae (?); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13585

domnach mór chuti *vl.* D. M. Ollta, Outa Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68**

13586

domnach mór damairne Erc, ep. of, MartG 178 = Erc, ep. ó Domnach Mór Maige Coba, MartT (ed Kelly), 34; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13587

domnach mór diama *vl.* Domnach Mór Tuammae *qv*, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68**

13588

domnach mór direithir 7 bps of, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13589

domnach mór drothir dremna 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13590

domnach mór echraid 7 bps of, LL 374; **vl.* Domnach Mór Echrais, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13591

domnach mór echruiss 7 SS of D. M., Leabhar Breac, 24; *l.* Domnach Mór Echraid (?) *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; *cf.* Domnach Mór Echraid *supra**

13592

domnach mór elmaige MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *v.* Domnach Mór Ailmaige

13593

domnach mór faine 7 bps of, UM 110b1; *cf.* Domnach Mór Áine

13594

domnach mór finnmaige 7 bps of, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Finn *qv*

13595

domnach mór glinne tóchair p. in di. Derry; St Mac Cáirthinn, bp of it, Colgan AASS, 737

13596

domnach mór in febib LL 353; *v.* Domnach Febe

13597

domnach mór in maige a nAendruim a Leith Chliathain, UM 109a = Domnach Mór Findmaige, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13598

domnach mór liphi *domnach mór life* 7 bps in it, LL 355, MartT (ed Kelly) 40 = *Domnach (Mór) Aband Lifi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68)*

13599

domnach mór meic laithbe i Mugdornaib, MartG 104, MartD 134; Aeclessia filii Laithphi in Mag Breg, Arm. f. 10a1; so i Mugdornaib Breg, nr Slane; *al.* Domnach Meic Laithbe

13600

domnach mór maige áine SE of Tír Glas; in Áine, c. Limerick, VT, ed. Stokes, 206; = *Domnach Mór Áine, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, nr Limerick city, in which is Garryglas Glebe, and on its border is tl. Kilpatrick, p. Lattin, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

13601

domnach mór maige caba *domnach mór maige coba* Colmán of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 737; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Coba

13602

domnach mór maige cláir p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, 2 m. NW of Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AU iii 628

13603

domnach mór maige coba in di. Armagh; Macc Erca of, Colgan TT 176, Colgan AASS, 95; tl. Magheramorne, p. Ramoan, b. Cary, c. Antrim, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Erc of, LL 362, 372, 349, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, BB 118b, UM 108b1; *al.* Domnach Mór Damhairne, MartG 178; *v.* D. M. M. Damoerna; Colmán Molind of, BB 121a; Colmán Mailind of, Leabhar Breac, 16; 7 bps of Domnaig Móir Maige Coba, LL 374; 7 SS of Domnach Mór Maige Cobai, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; *v.* Mag Coba; + Domnach Mór Maige Coba, my texts seem to mix this up with Domnach Mór Maige Damaerna; note that Magheramorne is at Larne, c. Antrim, and Mag Coba in the region of Lurgan

13604

domnach mór maige criathar a ch. in Uí Cheinnselaig, VT, ed. Stokes, 188, Colgan TT 152; *v.* Domnach Már Criathair; *tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford; *v.* Fid *infra*

13605

domnach mór maige damoerna fd. by Patrick at Mageramorne in Dál nAraide, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; Erc, bp of D. M. M. Damhairne, MartD 250, AASS lxii 561; D. M. M. Damairne; *al.* Domnch Mór Maige Coba, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); AASS lix 178; Mageramorne, c. Antrim; in Dalaradia *Dál nAraide*, Colgan TT 183; 7 bps of, LL 374; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Coba

13606

domnach mór maige echnach in Delbna Assail and in Lugne or Luigne; Cassán of, VT, ed. Stokes, 74, 76, lii, Colgan TT 113; Donaghmore nr Navan in b. Lune, AFM iii 12; *rejected by Walsh (Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 518 §14)*

13607

domnach mór maige ene Arm. 18b; N of Drumcliff, nr the Rosses in c. Sligo, VT, ed. Stokes, 146; in Tír Conaill, Colgan TT 143; Dianach, bp of, MartG 16; tl. Kildoney Glebe, p. Kilbarron, c. Donegal, nr r. Erne, Hy Fiachrach, 80; *v.* Mag Ene

13608

domnach mór maige faire 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Domnach Mór Maige Fane, *vl.* Domnach Maige Fene, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13609

domnach mór maige feimin tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Middlethird, 3 m. N of Clonmel, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp 624; *v.* Domnach Femin; Forannán of, LL 348, Leabhar Breac, 15, MartD 114, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719, Leabhar Breac, 15; 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70* = Domnach Femin *qv*

13610

domnach mór maige finn 7 SS of Domnach Mór Maige Finn; *al.* Domnach Mór Finnmaige, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; Finnmaige; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; *cf.* Domnach Mór Findmaige*

13611

domnach mór maige imchláir Cruimthir Colum of; Colum Roiss Glanda, & D. M. M. Iomchclair a ainm aníu, i tTír Eogain atá sidhe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707, MartG 110, 170, MartO. 143, MartD 146, 238; in Tirowen *Tír Eogain* AFM iii 116, AU ii 232, 238; p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; not far fr. Dungannon, Colgan TT 184

13612

domnach mór maige ítha Mudubai macc Orcáin of, Arm. 18b; i tir Eogain meicc Néill, VT, ed. Stokes, p 150; over which St Patrick placed Dudubae; Dubán, *al.* Dubdubán, of, MartG 216; i Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §26*, MartD154, Colgan TT 441, 181; Lec 452 * = Muintir Doired o Domnach Mor Maigi Itha ... ar slicht Feargusa meic Eogain meic Neill, Lec. facs. 178vb15–19; = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) nr tl. Drumleene, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, Colgan AASS, 782; tl. Donaghmore

Glebe, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* AU ii 12, AFM ii 887; *v.* Mag Ítha

13613

domnach mór maige laithbe bp Ethern of the Sobraige in Mugdorna in D. M. M. Laithbe (*v.* Domnach Meic Laithbe), LL 333, Lec 180, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329; *Mes Snuibi a quo Snobraigi la hUltu Mugdorn (*vl.* la Mugdornai, LL Laud) de quibus epscop Eithern mac Laithbe i nDomnuch Mór Meic (*vl.* Maige, LL. Laud) Laitbe, CGH 152; ? tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath*

13614

domnach mór maige luadat Erc of, Arm. 19a, LL 364, 374, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; i ttuaiscert Ua Faeláin, MartG 204, MartO. 160, MartD 286, AFM iv. 946, Colgan AASS, 540; *al.* Domnach Mór Mainech, MartO. 152; Donaghmore of Cloncurry, AASS lix 178; Erc eps of; tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. South Salt, c. Kildare, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM iii 137; 7 SS of; 7 bps of Domnach Mór Maige Ludgech, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 100a2; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Nuadat

13615

domnach mór maige nuadat *domnach mór maige luadat* now Donoughmore churchyard and ruined ch. outside demesne wall of Carton, p. Laraghbryan, b. North Salt, c. Kildare, and beside the railway fr. Leixlip to Maynooth; ogham stone found there by Lord Walter FitzGerald in 1902; *v. supra*

13616

domnach mór maige réto *domnach mór maige réta* Arm. 19a; D. M. M. Réta, in Mag Réta in Leinster, nr the royal seat of Ráith Baccáin, VT, ed. Stokes, 192; *v.* Ráith Baccáin and Mag Réta; Mag Réta is Morett; Morett Castle' tl. Morett, p. Coolbanagher, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c; nr Emo in p. Coolbanagher, PGI i 497; **cf.* tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.; tl. Donaghmore, p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.*

13617

domnach mór maige selce Loch Selce in it and Uí Briúin; Duma Selce i Maig Aí, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 108; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Seola *infra*; *v.* Mag Selce

13618

domnach mór maige seola Aeclessia Magna Saeoli super altare Féilarti, Arm. 11b; D. M. Maige Seolai for altóir Felarti la Úu Briúin Seolai fota *Uí Briúin Seola* ó Ail Finn siar, VT, ed. Stokes, 96; D. M. M. Sile, Arm. 19a; Domnach Mór Maige Siúil, *al.* Domnach Pátraic, Colgan AASS, at 29th March; in Connacht, Colgan TT 203; Domnach Pátraicc in b. Clare, c. Galway, Ogygia 374; tl. & p. Donaghpatrick, b. Clare, c. Galway * Domnach Maigi Selca in Mag Selca = Duma Selca; Patrick founded a ch. on Loch Selce, Domnach Maige Selca *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Selca, where he baptised Uí Briúin (VT (ed. Stokes) i 108

13619

domnach mór maige síle Arm. 19a; *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Seolai, VT (ed Stokes); Domnach Mór Maige Siúil, Colgan AASS, in 29th March; nr L. Hackett, c. Galway

13620

domnach mór maige slecht St Banbán of, Colgan TT 271; *v.* Mag Slécht

13621

domnach mór maige tóchair VT, ed. Stokes, p. 156; in Inishowen, Colgan TT 145, 181, 271; *B. Bonner, 'Mac Colgan: *airchinnech* of Domhnach Mór Mhaighe Tóchair', *Donegal Ann* 39 (1987) 24–7*

13622

domnach mór mainech MartO. 152; *gl.* Domnach Mór i mMaig Luadat hi tuaiscert Ua Faeláin, MartO. 160, AASS lix 178

13623

domnach mór meic flaithbe prob. Donaghmore nr Slane, AFM ii 1094; Mes Nuife, fr. whom are the Snobraide *Snobraige* of Mugdorna, was ancestor of bp Ethrenn of Domnach Mór Maige Laithbe, or Domnach Mór Meic Flaithbi, Lec 180; *v.* Domnach Mór Mugdorn; bp Eithern mac Laithbe meic Mesnube di Mugdornduib de Ultaib, of it, LL 349; bp Setherenn of it, of the Mugdorna of Ulster, BB 121a, 64b, Lec 105; Mac Laithbe Domnaig Móir, MartG 110, MartT (ed Kelly), 24, MartD 138; the Snobraige of Mugdorndu, of whom is Ethrend of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Leabhar Breac, 16, H. 2. 7, 59; Aeclessia filii Lathphi in Mag Breg, Arm. 10a; so in Mag Breg and Mugdorna Breg, and so nr Slane; *? tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Laithbe *supra**

13624

domnach mór mittine *domnach mór mitaine* Uí Díláin of; in Munster (Uí Maeláin & Uí Díláin of Domnach Mór Mittine, LL 316), LL 389, BB 77a; *al.* Domnach Mór Músraige Mittine, *qv*; Uí Díláin, a *forslonnud* of Uí Briúin Cualann of Domnach Mór Mittine de Dúinima and Caenraigi *Caenraige*, Lec 205; ch. of Fingin and Brian, pupils of St Finnbarr at Cork, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 18; p. & vill. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, was called Domnach Mór Mittine, it was under St Finnbarr and his pupil, St Fingene* = BNÉ (Plummer) i 18 §34; *v.* Domnach Mór Músraige Mittine *infra**; PGI ii 30

13625

domnach mór mugdorn bp Eithern of, LL 365; *v.* Domnach Mór Meic (*vl.* Maige) Flaithbe

13626

domnach mór músraige mittine Sinill and Sílán at Áth na Cell, on the brink of Ab Mór, Senán Líath in Cell Senáin; Trian in D. M. Músraige Mittini; LL 353; Trian of D. M. M. Mittaine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 21; p. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, 7 m. NE of Macroom; *v.* Domnach Mór Mittine *supra*; *Uí Díláin ó Domnuch Mór Mittine i mMumain (*vll.* de Dumma & Cáenrigi, Lec.; & Grandraidhi & Caenraighi, BB), CGH 343*

13627

domnach mór outa 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; **vl.* Domnach Mór Ollta, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; *v.* Domnach Mór Chuti *supra**

13628

domnach mór pátraic 1 Aecclesia Patricii Magna, Arm. 10a* = fundauit in loco quo est hodie Aecclesia Magna Patricii, Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 132 (Tírechán §10.1)*; Domnach Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 70, 72, 466; tl. & p. Donaghpatrick, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, Hennessy; **v.* Domnach Pátraic *infra**

13629

domnach mór pátraic 2 Donaghmore in di. Killala, Hy Fiachrach, 463

13630

domnach mór petair Cassán of, MartT (ed Kelly) 26 = *MartT (ed. Besr & Lawlor), 4 June; correct reading is Domnach Mór; Petair belongs to a separate entry*

13631

domnach mór phile 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

13632

domnach mór roigne *domnach mór raigne* in Mag Raigne, in Ossory, Codex Salman. 385* = Cumque sanctus Kannechus in curru per Campum Ragni <pergeret> ad regem, occurrit ei alius pinguis princeps Domnich Moir Roigni, inimicus regi et invidus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §47;

cf.

{1} tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny

{2} tl. Donaghmore, p. St Patrick's, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny*

13633

domnach mór sanct brigte Crón, dau. of Aed, and Emaini son of Altíne, in it, LL 353; Crón, dau. of Aed, and Eim, son of Ailltíne, of D. M. Sanct Briga, BB 123b; of D. M. Sanct Briga, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, Lec 112; *CGSH §670.38; tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. North, Salt c. Kildare; *v.* Domnach Brigitte*

13634

domnach mór santloir 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 bps of D. M. Santlor, UM 110b1; 7 SS of D. M. Sathlóir, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13635

domnach mór sechnaill tl. & p. Dunshaughlin, b. Rathoath, c. Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly),

13636

domnach mór tuammae 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of Domnach Mór Tuama, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68; *cf.* Domnach Mór Diama *supra**

13637

domnach mór uí éaluighthe tl. & p. in Muskry in W c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary; *p. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; *v.* = Domnach Mór Mittine *supra**

13638

domnach mór umail *domnach mór ua máil* in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; in Imail, c. Wicklow; *bull of Alexander III to abbot of Glendalough, 13 May 1179 (*Chartae, privilegia et immunitates ... 18 Henry II to 18 Richard II (1171–1395)*) (Dublin & London 1889; printed 1829–30) 3 = *Pontifica Hibernica* i 30), tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1666*

13639

domnach mór ua n-aithechda Domnachmorunatechda, bull of Alexander III to abbot of Glendalough, 13 May 1179 (*Chartae, privilegia et immunitates* (Dublin & London 1889; printed 1829–30) 3 = *Pontifica Hibernica* i 30); prob. Jago, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Sheehy)**

13640

domnach nachain 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13641

domnach na n-epsco 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13642

domnach neman bp Nem of, LL 365; *CGSH §704.140*

13643

domnach nemann place of Feidilmid ua Faeláin, LL 42 = Feidlimid .xu. ua Faelain o Domnuch Nemand, BL i 199, line 6003 (Comarbada Patraic)

13644

domnach oirthir emna *domnach airthir emna* he was taken fr. Dublin to D. O. E, and then to Duleek, where he died, and his body was buried in Armagh, ALC i 94; it means ch. to the E of Navan; *v.* Domnach Airthir Emna

13645

domnach orbe 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72; *cf.* Domnach Erobi *supra**

13646

domnach pátraic 1 tl. & p. Donaghpatrick, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, Colgan TT 25, 42, 77, 130, 270, AFM ii 664, CS 148, AU i 206, 352; *VT (ed. Stokes) 72 lines 15, 24 = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 47 line 780, 48 line 788*; betw. Kells and Navan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; hamlet tl. & p. Donaghpatrick, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, 4 m. NW of Navan, PGI ii 31; given to Patrick by Conall mac Néill, Leabhar Breac, 27; nr Tailtiu; *al.* Aeclessia Patricii Magna, Arm. 10a* = Patrician texts (ed. Bieler) 132 §10 (Tírechán §10.1); *v.* Domnach Mór Pátraic *supra**

13647

domnach pátraic 2 in di. Annaghdown, Tax

13648

domnach pátraic 3 tl. & p. Donaghpatrick, in N of b. Clare, c. Galway; a ruin on margin of L. Hackett (.i. Loch Cime), O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 370; 3 m. NE of Headford; in Mag Seola; Uí Maíl *Uí Mael* of, the *brithemain* of Ó Flaithbertaig, BB 54b; Uí Mael Fábaill of, in *brithemain*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; Uí Mael Ampaill of, *brithemain* of Ó Flaithbertaig, H. 2. 17, 188b

13649

domnach pirnn Arm. 19a; *al.* Domnach Brain la Úu Tuirtri *Uí Thuirtre*, VT, ed. Stokes, 168

13650

domnach resen in dá ailithir with MoChua mac Luscan i nDomnuch Resen, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23, UM 110a2; but Leabhar Breac, has Domnach Resess, and UM has Domnach Reisis; **vll.* Domnach Reseis, Reisis, Reses, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*

13651

domnach riascad in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of Loch Neagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 168; Domnach Riascaich, Colgan TT 272; *tl. Donaghrisk, p. Desertcreat, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone*

13652

dromnach rígdruing Eochaid mac Diarmata of, *comarba* Pátraic for three years, LL 42c = *Eochaid mac Diarmata .iii. o Domnuch Rígdruing, BL i 199, line 6005 (Comarbada Pátraic)*

13653

domnach rígdúinn in the original terr. of Uí Thuirtre, W of L. Neagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 168, Colgan TT 272

13654

domnach ríгнаige Rígnach of Domnach Ríгнаige in di. Glennalach *Glendalough*, Crede Mihi, an. 1179, grouped with Cell Bicsige and Cell Gormáin, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119. *cf. Cell Ríгнаige (1), AHib 1, 359*

13655

domnach saírighi *saírige* juxta Domum Lapidum Cennani, Arm. 12b; ag Daimliag Chianáin, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Donaghseery, nr Duleek, c. Meath; in the terr. of Cenél Saí at Domliac Cianáin *Daimliac*, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; i cCiannachta ag Daimliag Cianáin, MartD 170, Colgan TT 136, 271, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly),

13656

domnach sechnaill Leabhar Breac, 100, 238a, Liber Hymnorum 3, 4, MartO. 173, i ndeiscert Breg, MartG 266; tl. & p. Dunshaughlin in c. Meath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 606, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AU i 284, 332, Colgan TT 114, 165, 270, 272, Colgan

AASS, 259, tl. p. & t. Dunshaughlin, b. Ratoath, c. Meath, PGI; Ussher's Primordia, 826

13657

domnach senchue fd. by Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 154; Domnach Senchua in di. Derry, Colgan TT 145, 271

13658

domnach sinchill Berchán mac Dímma of; i nUíb Máil (BB and Lec have Breacan), LL 351, BB 122b, Lec 109; Uí Máil is in c. Wicklow; Lassi of, LL 316; Laisse dau. of Dergni son of Fergus of Uí Mail, of Domnach Sinchill one of the virgins therein, in Leinster, BB 77a, Lec 204; Berchán Domnaig Senchille i nUíb Máil, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, Leabhar Breac, 19

13659

domnach senliss fd. by Patrick at the r. Faughan, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, VT, ed. Stokes, 154, Colgan TT 145, 271; now tl. Lettershendoney, p. Cumber Lower, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, in the Mullaboy district, nr the r. Faughan, 4 m. fr. Clooney

13660

domnach srathra *al.* Srath Pátraic; Táraill leis is<n>aib glinnib sair dú itá Cenel Muinremair. Do-reprensat a di sróin forsin sét. Ata and Lecc Patraic & Coll Patraic ed ríbecc ón chill (siar) congab and. Srath Patraic ainmnigther indíu. Domnach Srathra (a) ainm o céin, VT (ed. Stokes) 144–6**

13661

domnach tamnach buaidche 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of Domnach Tamnaige Buiche, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Domnach Tamnaige Buaiche *al.* Buidche, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; *v.* Tamnach Buaidche*

13662

domnach taulche 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b; 7 SS of Domnach Taulchai, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13663

domnach ti or Domnach Tighe; p.Dofnachtí, in b. Ards, c. Down, Tax., an 1302–6; p. & t. Donaghadee, b. Lower Ards, c. Down

13664

domnach tortan in Meath; Justin of, Colgan TT 151, 272

13665

domnach ualand *domnach ualann* 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b1; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13666

domnach uchairi (?) Donaghachary, in dry. Kinalea, di. Cork, Tax

13667

domnach *uí fithis* the 7 bps of, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

13668

domnach urchuille in Meath, Colgan TT 151; *v.* Druim Urchaille

/#DOMNACH

13669

domnaind *domnainn* cf. *Domnainn, Inber Domnann, Cathair Domnann, Irrus Domnann, Mag Domnann* Galion and Domnand, *al.* Laigin, as said in Táin bó Cualnge, LL 311a; *np.* Domnaind, YBL 117; *dp.* Domnannchaib, Lec 286b; the Fir Domnann; Domnandchoib, AFM i 28; a tribe of Fir Bolgs, usually called Damnonii, situated in Leinster, AClon. 28; *Margaret Dobbs, 'The Domnaind', *JRSAL* 46 (1916) 168–74; Dumnonii < *Dubnonii, EIHM (O'Rahilly) 95; *v.* Inber Domnann. Irros Domnann &c.*

13670

domon in the N of Scotland, LL 6

13671

dora *dp.* Doraib & iar Doraib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 671; i.e. Cuan Dor, Glandore Harbour, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 32

13672

dorainn in Ulster; 'for Calainn for Macha for Dorainn', YBL 873

13673

doras urdoim *doras erdaim* VC (ed Reeves, notes), 407; at Kells, c. Meath

13674

dorcha 1 the 'three *dorcha*' are Uaim Cnogba, Uaim Sláingæ, and Derc Ferna, BB 42a; * = Meyer, *Triads* §42*; † *l.* Derca .i. caves (?)†

13675

dorcha 2 (Dorcha at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 18), at Tara; it is a Duma N of the Cubad or Lecht in Abuicc; another Duma beside it to the W of the Cubad called Dall, BB 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, LL 30, UM 143b; Dorcha at Tara, S of Duma na mBan and W of Dall or Duma Dall, LG (23 K 32), 151

13676

dorcacht teatfa *dorchacht tethba?* ó Dorcacht Teatfa co hArd nUmhai a ainm co sin, UM 168b2

13677

dorcel *oircel* a nDorcel, a nOircel, wood betw. Sliab Fuait and Sliab Cuillinn, Tochmarc Émire, 240; *J. B. Arthurs, 'Forkhill (co. Armagh)', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 2 (1954) 14 = Oircel in *Tochmarc Émire*]*

13678

dornainde Lucht na Dornainde, i.e. Cathasach, son of Ócán, &c., in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509

13679

dornán dá ball at brink of Loch nEchach, DAI = H. 1.7, 29a

13680

dorn buide nomen collis magni a Maig Raigne, nó is i nUíb Scelláin Sléibe Mairge atá Finnech Duirn Buide, MartO. 48, MartD 37; ainm telcha i Maig Raigne, MartG 28, AFM i 51

13681

dorncleth Codex Salman. 385* = ualua que dicitur dorncleth, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 195 §47; not a toponym*

13682

dornmag breg Ráith Óchtair Cuillinn nó Óchtar Cailli i nDruimnib Breg no Dornmuig Breg, UM 65a2

13683

dorrса dileagad Loch nEchach ind Dorrsa Dileagad; Síl Dubtaich Daeltengthaig, BB 96a

13684

dorsum *v.* Druimm; Dorsos Breg, Arm. 20b; i.e. Dromanna Breg

13685

dorsum dáire Arm. f. 9b (Druim Dairi), in regionibus Tuirtri *Uí Thuirtre*

13686

dothra *ns* r. Dodder rises on the slopes of Kippure Mt, falls in Dublin Bay at Ringsend; Stokes in Féire Index and O'D. in BR write the *nom. sg.* Dothair, and Reeves in MartD makes it Dothar, but the cases are: *nd.* fúaratar na deogbaire dig dó isin Dothrae (i. aband), & ro bóí in Dothra tríasin tech, LU 97b; *ds.* or *as* Dothrai, LU 91b; *d.* Dothrae, Dothrai, LU 97b, 91b; *df.* O'C, MC, iii 538; *ac* ithir Dothra & Duibhind, BR (ed. O'D), 4, 12, BB 147a, BLis 140a, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 50; *g.* Doithrae, AU i 204, Dothra, MartO. 85, MartG 94, MartD 124; Dothair would give *das.* Dothair; but Dother (John's Charter of 1192), Dodyr, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), p. 68 §76 an. 1234; Achad Finnich for brú Dothra i nUíb Dúinchada, MartG 94, MartO. 85; MoChríóc for brú Dothra i nUíb Dúinchada aniarthar, MartO. 85; *A (of Benn Étair) gualu dess ri Dothra/ Ruirtheach ria chness co feochra, MD iii (1913), 104–9: 104 = BL iii (1957), 707–9: 707§2*

13687

dracu daigrec *al.* Aillend, in Leinster, BB 193a

13688

draigne 1 an Dá Draig; the two Drynaghans, Draigne Bec and Draigne Mór, *tl.* Drinaghan More & *tl.* Drinaghan Beg, *p.* Kilglass, *b.* Tireragh, *c.* Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 174, 280–4, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 292, 276

13689

draigne 2 *Dunlaing a quo* Uí Dega Draigne in Osraige, LL 339ab* = BL vi 1494 line 45433–4 = CGH 103*

13690

draigneán sna Bairéadachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75; *tl.* Drinaghan, *p.* Kilfian, *b.* Tirawley, *c.* Mayo; **fr.* Draigne 1*

13691

draigné 1 occan Draighnéin, maidhm an Draighnéin; *tl.* Drinan, *p.* Kinsaly, *b.* Coolock, *c.* Dublin, AFM ii 768, AU i 528

13692

draigné 2 Droygnen, now Drinan in *p.* Elphin *?, *c.* Roscommon, Misc IAS i 223; *tl.* Drinan, *p.* Shrúle, *b.* Rathcline, *c.* Roscommon*

13693

dreais easfraigh *ds.*, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 102 * = FAI (ed. Radner) 48 §153 s.a. 701; *l.* dreises fraigh; not a toponym*

13694

drech maidm na Dreiche do thabairt do hUa Néill ar Pilib Mag Uidir, AU iii 2; *tl.* Dragh, *p.* Kinawley, *b.* Knockninny, *c.* Fermanagh, AFM iv 672

13695

drechmag O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621

13696

dreimchrech O'Reilly *Ua Ragaillaig* of, in *c.* Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

13697

dreim na fine *al.* Cúil Dreimne, UM 134a

13698

dreimne (Cúil Dreimne?); nr Cúil Sibrinne in Connacht or N of it, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; 'Cúil Dremne nó Cuil Dreimféne; ' dubert Bécc re Diarmait, 'Cichsi a Temair sech Foibrech for Dreimne for Dolladh'. UM 134a1

13699

dreollainne rí na Dr. (seems nr France), SG (ed. O'Grady) 299 (*v.* Droluinn?); but, do rugadh Sadhbh inghean Eogain óig ... go hInnis Catha go críochaibh glanáille na

Droluinne móire, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 115; .i. oileán álainn iongantach ar lár na linghe mara, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 115

13700

dresán *dressán* Uí Dícolla Dressáin in Leinster (desc. fr. Cathaír Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies,), LL 315* = CGH 73*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; Cellach mac Cinnfaeláin banished MoChuille Dresáin after the battle of Áth Slabaig, LL 387; *v. infra*

13701

dresnatha (?); MoChullian in Dresnatha, Fothart Fea feidm nualle, i nUíb Néill Naígiailaig, LL 353; MoChulli Dresnada, son of Aengus, a Munster st., LL 350; *Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremairi. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §209*; MoThrianic i Ruscachaib/ la U Failge rofaemad/ Cend Leccaig im Eoganan, Itharnasc án i Clóenad; CGSH §701.1, .5*; ? not far from Áth Slabai; Cellach mac Mael Ottraich, meic Cind Faelad ro bae hi rRaith Dermaige; is reme ro mebaid cath Atha Slabai for firu Muman & for hUu Ceinselaig. Is e dano ro ort hUu Gabla Roírenn. Is e sin cona chlaind do-roibaid MoChuille Dresna (*vll.* Dressna LL; Dreasan Lec; Dreasan BB) iarna sargud do chath Atha Slabae (CGH 74); *v. supra**

13702

drigrend fri damh dubartach Drigrend, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476

13703

driseán Baile Údach and Driseán paid rent to the Baron of Castle Connell, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

13704

drobés *drobaís* *ns*; *g.* Drobaíseo, Arm. 18b, 15a (seems Drobaísco in MS.); *d.* Drobeiss, VT, ed. Stokes, 146, Drobaís, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 130, 220, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 19b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §133*, Drobaois, Arm 34; *g.* re Lucht Drobaísi, AU iii 540; *as.* Drobhaois, Arm 96; Drobaís, AU iii 84; this *r.* Drowes flows fr. L. Melvin WNW into Donegal Bay, Top. Poems, CGG 134; separates c. Donegal and c. Leitrim, AFM v 1590; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; fr. D. to the Boyne was Rudraige's portion of Ireland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44; Connacht ext. fr. Limerick to the D., Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

13705

drochat *al.* drochet, droichet, a bridge; -drochet ? <droch 'wheel, chariot wheel' + sét 'way' (cf. LEIA s.v.); cáin droichit, ALI iv 210.28 = CIH ii 460.10 = *Ériu* 17, 68 §9; bridge, causeway over a marsh; cliathdrochet, clárdrochet, ceasaighdroichet, clochdroichet, DIL s.v.**

13706

drochet 1 Cath Droichit in Munster, Lec 126; Cath Drochit where Ossorians were defeated, H. 2. 7, 187

13707

drochet 2 called simply 'an Droichead'. MartD xlvi; an D. Locally for Droichead Átha, Drogheda, AFM iii 349, note

13708

drochet 3 i nAird Ulad, MartO. 147; for Cell Droichit (?)

13709

drochet 4 MoChua of, Lec 117; MoLua of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a, BB 125a; MoLua Drochta, LL 368* = CGSH §707.579*

13710

drochet adomnáin 1 *droched adomnáin* now Drehid Awnaun over the Dunmoran stream in tl. Toberawnaun, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxii; seems to be Lecc Adamnáin of the Bk. of Fenagh, !?Hs. ii 400

13711

drochet adomnáin 2 i.e. Pons Adamnani, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 435; now tl. Ballindrait, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, di. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxiv

13712

drochet an chaíl *droichet an chaoil* on strait connecting L. Carra and L. Mask, Hy Fiachrach, 152

13713

droichet arda sratha ALC ii 220; at tl. & p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, in Ulster

13714

drochet átha *al.* Inber Colpa, Keating (ed Haliday), 292; now Drogheda on the Boyne, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartD 294; at Inber Colptha, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 26; Drohheda, Sweetman CDI an 1212; Drohedath, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), p. 84, an. 1216

13715

drochet átha cró (seems nr Athlone), DAI = H. 1.7, 32b

13716

drochet átha crocha for Sinainn, built by Tairdelbach Mór Ó Conchobair, ATig. RC xviii 41, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a, H. 1. 18, 101; Drochet Átha Cróchda on the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b; at Áth Crocha, *qv*, nr Shannon Harbour

13717

drochet átha luain built by Tairdelbach Mór Ó Conchobair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b, ALC ii 396; at Athlone

13718

drochet beoil átha modo *drochet beoil átha moga* he returned over the Shannon W to Machaire Connacht and to D., AConn 79a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1530.4*; on the Suck at t. Ballymoe, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway; *v.* Béal Átha M. and Glinnsga

13719

drochet buin briste nr Grange, 8 m. S of Limerick, O'D Supp. 584

13720

drochet cairbre *drochet cairpre, tóchar cairpre* tl. Drehid, nr Carbury, p. Ardkill, b. Carbury, c. Kildare; dolluid andes for Beluch Mugna ... sech (Cell Dara), sech Ráith Imgain i Fid nGaible, do Áth Mac Lugnai, sech Druim Dá Maige, for Drochet Cairpre; oc Áth Cinn Con i mBiliu is and ro lá cend in chon asin charput, Irische Texte i 106, H. 1. 18, ii 748; betw. Druim Dá Maige and Áth Cind Con, in Bile, LL 114; in the battle of Cluain Iraird fell Cairpre, fr. whom is called D. C. in Comar Ua Faeláin in Leinster, Lec 590; prob. same as Tóchar Cairpre, S of Clonard, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487; I place it over the r. or stream at Drehid (i.e. Droiched) House, 3 m. E of Carbury village in b. Carbury, c. Kildare, about 8 m. N of r. Finguile (Fid Gaible *supra*); Drehid = Droiched as "Tredagh" = Droiched Átha; Drehid, a tl. and district electoral division; Art's bridge quite close to it is the Droiched (?); *Roosk Togher, Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, History (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9*

13721

drochet cluana na cruimther battle won there by Muirchertach mac Néill, LG (23 K 32), 211; AFM-ndx, seems nr Newry; *v.* Cluain na Cruimther

13722

drochet chnuic an bhiocára Knockvicar bridge, 5 m. NE. of Boyle in c. Roscommon; *tl. Knockvicar, p. Ardcam. b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

13723

drochet corcaige over r. Sabrand or r. Lee at Cork city, AFM ii 1150

13724

drochet cúill maoile *cúl maíle* bridge of Collooney, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 98;v*tl. Collooney, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

13725

drochet dubgaill Cenél nEogain raided into Fine Gall & co D. D., ATig. RC xviii 31 *AD 1112* H. 1. 18, 100; it seems to be Old Dublin bridge, and is mentioned in the account of battle of Clontarf; *Mael Morda mc Murchada. A thesbaid i cath Briain. Act atberat araile is é Gilla Bairrini mc Gillai Rigni de Muintir Lifechair ros baid oc Drochiut Dubgaill oc tintud on chath, BL i 183, lines 5471–3 (LL 39c) = Mael Morda mc Murchada mc Fínd mc Mail Morda .xiii. bl. & a marbad a sith (I.

Cath) Briain & adǵaird aroile is e Gilla Barroine mc Gilla Rinde do Muindtir Lifec<h>air ro marb he ag Drochad Dubgaill ar n-nimpod on chath, BB 36rb28–38 = BB facs. p. 55b (Leinster king list); *nuchu dechaid du Gallaib Arha Cliath acht oen fichi & ic Drochut Dubgaill ro marbad in fer 'ma deread dib .i. Arnaill Scot .i. is iat ro marb e lucbt taigi Taidg Ui Cellaig*, CGG 184 *§105; Ro maid roen romadhma ar Gallaib & Laignib co digair i n-oenfhecht & ro gairsetar a comairc cinti & a caismerta comtinenais cum teichid & cum treingabala; & is ed ro thechsetar isin fairgi daig ni rabi accu let<h> no techfetis cena, uair ro bas eturra & cend Drochait Dubgaill & ro bas eturro agus Caill don leth ele, ibid. §109*; H. 2. 17, 392; *(= CGG)* 'the Old Bridge' leading fr. Bridgefoot Street to Oxmantown, the only bridge over the Liffey fr. about year 1000 to 1670, Gilbert's *History of Dublin*, i p. 319; nr Dublin; seems over r. Tolka at Ballybough, O'D., AFM-ndx

13726

drochet dúin leoda for Succa; on r. Suck, built by Tairdelbach Ó Conchobair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a, H. 1. 18, 101; Keating, H. 5. 32, has Droichet Dúin Leógha; in tl. Dunlo, p. Kilcloony, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway; cf. Dunloe in c. Kerry; *Dún Leoda*

13727

drochet in chillín prob. bridge over r. Owenmore, nr Culmaine, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, ALC ii 472

13728

drochet ingine goillín *droichet ingine goillín* prob. on the r. Black, which flows into L. Corrib, ALC i 298; E of Cong, AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.3*

13729

drochet locha imchada Cenél Coinchinn ext. fr. Féith na hImgona to D. L. I. in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 38

13730

drochet leithglinne FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 204; t. tl. Leighlinbridge, p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow

13731

drochet martra BB 128a; *al.* Drochet na Nonbor, SG (ed. O'Grady) p. 49, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6891; betw. Ballysadare and Drumcliff; it seems over the r. Ballysadare; ac dul tar droichet Essa Dara, rolensat dochum D. M., ALC i 216; nr and N of Ballysadare, c. Sligo; now tl. Belladrihid, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; in Crích Cairpre, Droma Cliab, Lec 123; do ghluaiseadar go D. M. tar shrothaibh Sligeach, lám dheas re Gulbain, tar Duib tar Drobaís & tar Ess Ruad, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 423, BLis 153

13732

drochet meic maenaig *al.* Drochet Meic Muanaig; nr Belach na Murmhóinte in p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 498, 414, ALC-ndx

13733

drochet móna daim Fiachu mac Aeda Róin, fr. whom Clann Fiachach of Dún Dá Lethglass, built it (and D. na Feirsi), UM 67b, Lec 286, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508

13734

drochet muilb Julian slain there (Pons Milvius at Rome), Lec 41

13735

drochet murchaid í briain Ua Briain's bridge over r. Shannon, ALC ii 302, AConn 83b; *cf. Drochet Uí Briain, *infra**

13736

drochet na banna at p. & t. Coleraine, b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, AU-ndx, AFM iii 328; would mean also t. of Banbridge, c. Down; *cf. tl. Droghed, p. Aghadowney, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry*

13737

drochet na h-éirne do loiscit Bun Drobaíse & Dún Cairpre & Béal Leice & do legsat & do loiscit D., AU iii 540; at or nr Béal Leice or p. Belleek on r. Erne, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

13738

drochet na feirse Fiachu mac Aeda Róin, fr. whom are the Clann Fiachach of Dún Dá Lethglass, built it, Lec 286, UM 67b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508

13739

drochet na feirste bridge nr Newcastle, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, over a small stream falling into the sea, at the end of Murbolg Strand, in b. Lecale, AFM ii 1088, iv. 894; seems in tl. Ballyloughlin, p. Maghera, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 56

13740

drochet na finne bridge at tl. & t. Lifford, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

13741

drochet na nónbor *al.* Drochet Martra, *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6891

13742

drochet nua Newbridge, AFM iii 138; in c. Kildare (?); *tl. Newbridge, p. Morris-townbiller, b. Connell, c. Kildare*

13743

drochet puirt croise on the Shannon, in tl. Portcrush, p. Castleconnell, c. Limerick, AFM v 1288; *tl. Portcrusha, p. Stradbally, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick*

13744

drochet sengamhnadh (seems in or nr c. Wicklow), Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Droichead Seanghamhnuighe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1725; in or nr NW c. Kildare (Mac Airt and n. p. 360)

13745

drochet sléibe na graiged betw. p. Kilmoon and p. Kilshanny, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AFM v 1670

13746

drochet sligige bridge at t. Sligo, AFM iii 80, ALC ii 280, AU-ndx

13747

drochet tarsna Drochetarsna an. 1201; tl. & p. Drehidtarsna, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, Westropp 386

13748

drochet tindi *drochet tinne* in S of Ormond at Secna in Fedá, Lec 143; Tini built Drochet Tene that she might go over it fr. Sechnasach Fedá in Ormond, H. 2. 7, 172; Drochet Tine; seems a bridge over the Brosna or Silver River (?), O'D; O'Melaghlin *Ó Maelechlainn* defeated there, then expelled fr. Delvin and went to Athlone, AFM iii 182

13749

drochet trasna de Lacy repaired to Carraig Fergusá; King John went fr. D. T. to Dún na Gall and drew up a bridge of boats across the harbour, DAI = H. 1.7, 52a

13750

drochet tuamhán Caith. Thoir., 250; *l.* Drochet Tuathmumhan, Thomond bridge, Limerick (?)

13751

drochet uí briain DAI = H. 1.7, 35b; Ua Briain's bridge; t. tl. O'Briensbridge, in b. Lower Tulla, c. Clare

13752

drochet uí muille at or nr Glendalough, c. Wicklow, H. 1. 18, 120

13753

droictib ossraige *osraige* Fertai Lugaid in it, LL 122

13754

droighin Deirdre's lay, Uisnech 8; in Alba; ionmhuin D. os tréan tráigh

13755

drolbor *arx* of Nia Naí Gráinne BB 109b *(= BB, facs. 109b34–c1)*; = H. 3. 17, 761

13756

drom for words beginning Drom, Dromanna, *v.* Druim

13757

dromanna a terr. in Gregrigia *Gregraiqe*, Colgan TT 137; *v.* Dromat *infra*

13758

dromanna breg a boundary of di. of Armagh, Arm. 20b

13759

dromann an chunna in c. Tipperary; Mulregan's l., PRIA vii 17; nr c. Limerick

13760

dromat in Gregrige, Connacht, Colgan TT. 137; *v.* Drummae; *v.* Dromanna *supra*

13761

drommato *gs*; MartD 110. *al.* Dromata, MartG 82

#DRUIM

13762

druim 1 Druimm; Seacht n-espuic Droma, UM 110b; Ailill *comarba* Pátraic of, LL 42; MoChotae of, LL 362; Saergus of, MartG 106, MartD 140 = Saergus Bile, MartT (ed Kelly) 25; Senach of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Cath Droma gained by the Síl Eogain, LL 182; Droma *gs.*, AU ii 14

13763

druim 2 fr. Áth Taiten they went to Fornocht, *al.* Druim, LU 63; in Fornocht Cúilen in Ulster, YBL 585

13764

druim 3 Cruimseach, Credraith in Argabail for Druim, BB 123b

13765

druim 4 in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 23a; in or nr Cooley in c. Louth, YBL 23a

13766

druim 5 nr Dún Laigen, AFM i 440; in Fortuatha Laigen

13767

druim 6 *al.* tl. Drumharlow (?), p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

13768

druim 7 in di. Elphin, Tax

13769

druim 8 Uí Duach & Uí Dagda ó na Dromaib in Ó Flaithbertaig's country, H. 2. 17, 199a; in c. Galway, b. Clare; Uí Duach and Uí Dagda dwelt there, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 372; D. in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

13770

druim 9 Drum in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

13771

druim abrad *druim abrat* Druim Abrat; *al.* Ard Fhionáin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a, BLis 133b; Drum in dry of Fotheret c. Carlow, Tax; Fínán of, LL 351, Leabhar Breac, 18, BB 122a, DAI = H. 1.7, 149a, Lec 97, MartD 330, Colgan AASS, 50; bp Foirtchern of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740; Finnán Dromma Abrat m. Garbain m. Amalgada m. Enna a quo Uí Énnae, nr tl. & p. Ardfinnan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary; *CGSH §§216, 662.227, 724.12; tictis Druim Abrat ille, BL vi 1708, line 52534 (Cethrur ar fhichit nosfail)*

13772

druim aelad *druim allda* Ernán of, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; of Druim Aelda, Lec 119; of Druim Aildae, LL 369* = CGSH §708.97*

13773

druim aidnech Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, nr Loch Derg, p. Terryglass, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 626, AFM-ndx

13774

druim n-aillb *druim ndailb* one of *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*

13775

druim ailche MoChomma of, LL 355; MoChumma of, i nDartraige, MartG 8, MartD 6, MartT (ed Kelly) 11; tl. & p. Drummully, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh, [ro]

13776

druim aildae Ernán of, LL 369; *v.* Druim Aelad

13777

druim ain over Ros Brocc on the Barrow; Finn mac Cumail set out fr. Rinn Ailithre by the left of the Barrow till he reached Ross mBrocc on the brink of the Barrow, and encamped on Drumain above the Ros; *v.* Ros Brocc

13778

druim aing Fintan of, BB 117b; he was of the Dail Messin Corb, BB 122a; *CGSH §§213.1, 662.237, 705.25, 707.440; t. & p. Dromin, b. Ardee, c. Louth*

13779

druim airbelaig tl. & p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); 7 bps of, LL 356, 374, Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 110a2, MartG 16, MartT (ed

Kelly) 12, MartD 16; cath Dromma A., ZCP iii 464; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68, 69*

13780

druim n-airbrech MartG 86; *al.* Druim Dairbrech, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; fri Brí Leith anair atá, unde dicitur Fothairt Airbri .i. Fothairt filit fri Brí anair, UM 146a1; Druim Airbri, *al.* Druim nDairbrech, E of Brí Éile, BB 192b

13781

druim n-aird a *dind* of Ireland, UM 143a1, Gwynn, MD i 40 line 28

13782

druim airmedaig 7 bps of, LL 374; **vl.* Druim Airbelaich, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 68, 120*

13783

druim n-airthir fr. Loch Lóu they went to D. A., *al.* in Garman for brú Átha Luain, H. 1. 18, ii 709; *al.* Eng Garmain Gaiblech, on E of Ford of Athlone, BDC 162; *al.* in Garman, nr Athlone, BDC 156; *al.* Druim Criad, NW of Glais Cruind (in Cualnge, BB 221a), Lec 502, Stowe D ii 2, 53a; *al.* Druim Criaich, UM 162a; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; 7 bps of, LL 374; Sinech of, LL 369, Lec 119, BB 126a; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13784

druim aiti, *vll.* Druim Caitti, Dima Caite, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70**

13785

druim alad 7 bps of, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

13786

druim cama *v.* Druim Crema**

13787

druim n-alban a great mountain chain at right angles to the Grampians; the backbone of Scotland, fr. which the rr. and glens radiate like ribs on each side; separates Perth fr. Argyle; ext. fr. L. Lomond in Dumbartonshire to L. Broom in Sutherland, Skene's Skene, CPS, lxxxiii 450; the Grampian Mts, Ogygia 466; highest ridge of Braid Alban, Irish Nennius, 128; .i. Bráid Alban, separating N fr. the S Picts, O'Brien, Dictionary, *voce* Drom Sailech; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 11

13788

druim n-alga i Cuanachaib, DAI = H. 1.7, 109b

13789

druim almaine battle of, by Tuathal Techtmar against Cóiced nGailian, Lec 590; Lurgan .i. Muc robái a nDruim Almaine, Stowe D ii 2, 26a

13790

druim n-amgairi *druim damgaire* *v.* Druim nDamgairi

13791

druim ana tl. Dromanda and tl. Dromana Island, p. Affane, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford, Dánta ... Céitinn, 497; *al.* Druim Anna, Druim Eanaigh, *ibid*

13792

druimanach *druimenech* *gs.* Drumanaigh, now tl. & p. Drimnagh, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, Book of Fermoy, 113a (f. 72a)* = i n-abdaine Druimenaigh, o choimthinól Druimenaigh, London, BL, Additional 30512, f. 10b = Dublin, RIA, B iv 1 (236), ff. 183a–184a = Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Story of the abbot of Druimenaigh who was changed into a woman’, in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts i* (Halle a.S. 1907) 76–79; cf. Druim Enaigh 2 *infra**

13793

druim an chrainn for Maig Ene, Hy Fiachrach, 80; in p. Templecare, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Hy Fiachrach, 80

13794

druim an domain Máthair Cholla Cridi of, !?Ly. 227

13795

druim arathair Luiccín of, Lec 117, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *CGSH §707.479*

13796

druim arc nr Baile Uí Baígill; nr Donegal t., AFM vi 2352; *? tl. Ballyboyle, p. Killymard, b. Banagh, c. Donegal*

13797

druim n-ard 1 Codex Salman. 341* = aliarum sanctarum uirginum locum qui dicitur Druimm nArd, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 172 §15*; seems in Munster and in Múscraige Tíre *qv.* There are 23 Drumard tls. and 4 Dromards in Ireland

13798

druim n-ard 2 in Connacht, Tochmarc MoMera, 164; a *dún* given by Cathaír Mór to Eogan Taídlech, YBL 343; in di. Killala, Tax; Tempall Droma Aird i tTír Fiachrach Muaide, MartT (ed Kelly) xxxix (tl. & p. Dromard, *b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*); a convent visited by bp Aed mac Bricc, Codex Salman. 341* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 172 §15; *v.* Druimm n-Ard 1 *supra**

13799

druim arlamain in Inisheer, Isle of Aran, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 86

13800

druim assáin *caenraige* Clann Chaithnia of Ulster, fr. whom are the Caenraige of Muirbolg, of Druim Asáin and of Áine, Lec 284 * = Cland Chaithnia o tait na Caenraigi Muirbailg & Droma Asain & Aidne & alii archeana, Lec. facs. 131va*; UM 66a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501

13801

druim n-assail 1 Druim Assail meic Úmóir in Ulaid and in Dál nAraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3855, 3691; abode of Eochaid Imderg, k. of Ulster, BLis 225b

13802

druim n-assail 2 *al.* Cnoc Droma Asail, in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 86, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, BR (ed. O'D), 92; above Clíu Máil meic Úgaine in Mag Mis, Mid-Munster, LL 202, Lec 495; Mac Liag's Poem, Stowe D ii 2, 46b; in Mid-Munster W of the Shannon, BLis 181a; Dromassell, *al.* tl. Tory Hill, p. Croom, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick; *al.* Cnoc Droma A; 'Cnockgromassill' of an. 1584, Westropp 383–4; in Mag Asail, Ossianic Soc. v 288; *v.* Cnoc Droma Asail, Begley, Limerick, i 265–6; *MD iv 470; Assal son of Úmór sl by reavers, MD iv 347*

13803

druim n-assail 3 in Connacht, Stowe D iv 3, 12a1

13804

druim auchaille Leabhar Breac, 24; *v.* Druim Urchaille

13805

druim bainb in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*, 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916; tl. Drumbonniv, p. Inchicronaun, b. Upper Bunratty, c. Clare

13806

druim bairr the Eo Rosa was a yew, NE to Druim Bairr it fell; 'saeriu Srannuibh, Clíu Galion', LL 199, YBL 344; Mac Ailella of, LL 356, MartG 16, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MartD 18; ar Finntrácht Droma Bairr, AU iii 32; in c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx; there is tl. Drumbarry, c. Fermanagh, and 5 Drumbar tls. in c. Cavan, and 1 in c. Donegal: —

tl. Drumbarry, p. Denn, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbarry, p. Galloon, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumbar, p. Enniskeen, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbar, p. Kilmore, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbar, p. Kinawley, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbar, p. Knockbride, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbar, p. Urney, p. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumbar, p. Donegal, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal

13807

druim bennchair Druim Benchuir; tl. Drumbanagher, p. Killevy, b. Orior, c. Armagh, 7 m. fr. Newry, AU i 566, AFM ii 824, ALC-ndx; Druim Bennchoir in Crích na nAirthir, battle, AFM-ndx; *cf. tl. Drumbanagher, p. Donagh, b. Trough, c. Monaghan*

13808

druim berthach Druim Bertach; bp Nem of (in Inishowen, Colgan TT 181), LL 365, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan TT 182, MartG 38, MartT (ed Kelly) 16; *CGSH §704.139*

13809

druim bethaig in Maenmag, LL 15* = battle of Mag Argetrois fought betw. Éber and Érimón ic cosnam Dromma Clasaig i crích Mane & Dromma Bethaig i mMoennaig & Dromma Fingin i mMumain ara torthige, BL i 57 lines 1816–9 (Lebor Gabála)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100, LG (23 K 32), 82, H. 4. 13, 16; Druim Bethach, in Maenmag, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a, Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Keating (ed Haliday), 308, Lec 30, 61, 572, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130; Druim Bethach, in Maenmag, BB 22b, Stowe D ii 2, 80b; in Maenmag; a remarkable ridge ext. across the plain nr Loughrea, c. Galway, O'D., ACLon. 28

13810

druim bidc Cláirenech of, LL 356, MartD 20, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Druim Bidg, MartG 18

13811

druim blaí Sétna of, BB 126a; Senach of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b *cf. Druim Moccu Blaí*

13812

druim blesce *druim bleisce* Fintan of, Colgan AASS, 12; *al.* Dún Blesci,*Dún Bleisce* Doon in c. Limerick, I think

13813

druim bó 1 there are 3 tls. of Drumbo in c. Cavan 1 in c. Fermanagh, 1 in c. Monaghan, 1 in c. Antrim: —

tl. Drumbo, p. Annagelliff, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan
tl. Drumbo, p. Annagh, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan
tl. Drumbo, p. Kildallan, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan
tl. Drumbo, p. Drumbo, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down
tl. Drumbo, p. Derryvullan, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh
tl. Drumbo, p. Magheracloone, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

but they are not clearly referred to in our texts;

{1} tl. Drumboe, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim
{2} tl. Drumboe, p. Stranorlar, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

- {3} tl. & p. Drumbo, nr Lisburn in c. Down are referred to, and identified;
 {4} Drumbo, *al.* 'Collum Bovis'. 'over the sea'. nr Downpatrick, is connected with St Patrick, is hard to identify, and is dealt with last; there is also
 {5} Drumbo in Lanarkshire, Maxwell

13814

druim bó 2 Druim Boo, in Dalboyn *Dál mBuain* Down, Tax; Druim Bó, tl. & p. Drumbo, 4 m. NE of Lisburn, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down, AU i 512, AFM ii 750; *CGSH §§141, 162, 722.27*; to this Drumbo p. I think belong the following, though MoChumma seems of Collum Bovis: Cummíne, LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartD 204, MartG 154 (which has Cummin abb. of Druim Bó i nUlaib); Dachua, MartO. 130; Dochumma, LL 349; Dachuma *DoChuma* and Cobthach Cael, Lec 106; Luigbe of Druim Bó i nUlaib, MartD 200, 214, MartG 142, MartT (ed Kelly) 30; MoChuma, Lec 106; but seems in Leth Cathail, and so St Patrick's place, MoChumma, LL 372, MoChamo, Lec 89; this is called Druim Bóith i nUlaib in DAI = H. 1.7, 31b; Clann Chellaig of D. Bó, BB 94b, UM 67b2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508; battle of Craeb Tulcha betw. the Ulstermen and Cenél Eogain ext. fr. C. T. to Dún Echdach and Druim Bó, LG (23 K 32), 221

13815

druim bó 3 tl. Drumboe Lower & Upper, *p. Stranorlar, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*; on the r. Finn, nr Ballybofey, a little S of Stranorlar, c. Donegal, AU iii 350, AFM iv 1178

13816

druim bó 4 'over the sea', VT, ed. Stokes, 222, at p. 626 W Stokes says, 'either Drumbo in Ulaid, in b. Upper Castlereagh, or Drumbo in Tír Conaill; 'not so, as they are miles from 'the sea'. and Arm., VT, ed. Stokes, and Colgan TT 100, 161, 270 say Druim Bó was over the sea; the following excerpts guide us to or nr the place: — Requiescens Patricius in die dominica *supra* mare iuxta *salsuginem*, quod est ad aquilonalem plagam a Collo bovis distans non magno viae spatio, audivit sonum intemperatum gentilium in die dominica laborantium, facientium rathi, vocatisque illis prohibuit eos Patricius ne laborarent in dominico die, Arm. 6b. Fecht rocotail Patrác i llaithiu domnaig ósin muir occ *Druim Bó*. Co cúala fogar mór inna ngenti ic claide rátha isind domnach; dorogart íat oculus atrubairt friu bith ina tost; & noca ndernsad airi, acht is oc fochuitbiud robátor, VT, ed. Stokes, 222; Angelus consilium sepulturae dedit illi: Eleganter ii boves indomiti ... et ubicumque requiescunt aeclessia in honorem corpusculi tui aedificetur ... Et a loco qui *Clocher* vocatur, ab oriente *Finnubrec*, de pecoribus Conail electio clarificavit boves; et exierunt, Dei nutu regente, ad *Dun lethglaise*: ubi sepultus est Patricius ... De reliquiis sancti Patricii in tempore obitus sui dira contentio ad bellum usque perveniens inter nepotes Neill et Orientales ex una parte, inter aliquando propinquales et propinquos, nunc inter dirissimos hostes irarum intrat certamen secundum *fretum* quoddam quod *Collum Bovis* vocatur, Arm. 8a, b; 'Tucaiter', ol sé, 'dá ócdam disciri do cethrai Conaill a *Finnabair* .i. o *Clochor*, oculus suidighther do chorp hi carreine forru, & sicip leth tíassat ind ócdaim a n-oenar & an bale hi

tairisfet, bad andsin not-adnastar [p. 252]... Rucsat na daim conice baili itá indíu *Dun Lethglasi* [p. 254]. ... & atberat araili robái soillsi angelacda *hi Maig Inis* cocend mbliadna iarnetsecht Pátraic p. 254] Báí immorro triall cumling móir ocus catha etir choiced nhÉrend .i. Ultu ocus Uu Néill ocus Airgiallu, ic cosnam chuirp Pátraic—Airgiallu ocus Uu Nell ic triall a tabarta do Ard Machai, Ulaid oco astud occu. Condeochatar hUí Néill co alailiu husque and, cotuarcab ind ob friu tria nert Dé [pp. 254–6], VT, ed. Stokes, 252–6; Collum Bovis is translated in Vita 3^a, Colgan TT 29, ‘maris fretum quod dicitur *Muin Dam*, *l. Muin Daim*; all the places in italics are near the tidal r. Quoyle at Saul, which is a branch or limb of Strangford Lough; it is the ‘fretum’ called Collum Bovis, i.e. Muin Daim; over it is Druim Bó, i.e. Dorsum Bovis or Dorsum Vaccae (a hill betw. Saul and Coyle Castle?); nr it is Salsugo (Salt Lough or Salt Island in r. Quoile?); Dún Lethglaisse or Down is 1 m. S of Quoile quay where the Quoyle begins slowly to expand into L. Coin or Strangford Lough; Finnabair, *gen.* Finnubrec, *Finnabrach* is tl. Finnabrogue, *al.* tl. Finebrogue, [p. Inch, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down] and F. demesne which is adjacent to the Quoile, which separates it fr. Saul and Down; Clocher is an *alias* of Finnabair or is tl. Clogher not far fr. the Quoile ? *(tl. Clogher, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down*); Mag Inis is Lecale in which these six places are; in Cusack’s *Life of St Patrick*, p. 345, it is said (by Hanna of Belfast, as I know) that Druim Bó was betw. Saul and Coyle Castle nr Salt L. and the r. Coyle; Reeves thought it was on the Inner Bay of Dundrum, and Mgr O’Lavery says in his *Down and Connor* that it is more probable that it was nr Lismaghan on that bay; & Ceallach mac Beci Boi8rche dia daid Cland Cheallaig oc Druim Bo, Lec facs. 128ra14–15= BB facs. 166a*

13817

druim brain Murchad mac Faeláin, k. of, in Leinster, YBL 340

13818

druim brecc *Anecd.* i 38 §102 **

13819

druim breg *druimne breg* the Luaigne of Tara lived nr it, and nr Breaa on the Boyne, SG (ed. O’Grady) 91, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 75; Brea of Dromanna B., BLis 139a, Book of Fermoy, 20; Dromma Breg, *ap*; Druimnib Breg, *dp.*, VT, ed. Stokes, 234, 120; limit of Armagh di., separating it fr. Meath di., VT, ed. Stokes, 234; *al.* Dorsos Breg, Arm. 20b1; *dp.* Druimnib Breg, BR (ed. O’D), 12; Drombrey, AClon. 76; is in Meath, Colgan TT 163; cath Dethna, *al.* cath Dedna, in Dromaib Breg, AFM i 168, CS 38, BB 48a, H. 1. 18, 58, AU i 40, Lec 609; Druimne Breg, *al.* Druim na Mármuice, Tochmarc Émire, 241; i nDruimnibh Breg, VT, ed. Stokes, 120; *al.* a nDornmuigh Breg, UM 65a2; Drommanna Breg, in Ulster, LL 261b

13820

druim bretan ‘Dorsum Britanniae’. VC (ed Reeves), 64; divides Perthshire and Argyle; boundary betw. Picts and Scots, VC (ed Reeves), 100

13821

druim bricce MartG 118, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartD 172:

- {1} tl. Drumbrick, p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim
- {2} tl. Drumbrick, p. Ardcam, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon
- {3} tl. Drumbrick, p. Drumkeeran, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh
- {4} tl. Drumbrick, p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {5} tl. Drumbrick, p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry

13822

druim bróan *druim bróin* (tl. Drumbrone, p. Magheracloone, b. Farney, c. Monaghan?); MartG 184; D. Broon, MartT (ed Kelly), 35; Sinell of Druim Broon, LL 363; Brón, a warrior of Finn, slain there, LL 204

13823

druim buain BB 202a

13824

druim buide Seisrech of Dromann Buide, belonging to the Slicht Seáin meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b; in c. Limerick

13825

druim cád in Uí Bressail, LL 42 * = Ailill .x. secundus ó Druim Chád i nhUib Bressail don Ailill, BL i 199 line 5999 (Comarbada Patraic); *v.* Druim Cáid *infra**

13826

druim caeil *druim cael?* BLis 199b

- {1}. tl. Dromkeal, p. Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork
- {2} tl. Dromkeal, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork
- {3} tl. Drumkeel, p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

13827

druim cáid a *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a * = ‘Temair V’, MD i 38–45; Gwynn reads Druim Criad*; tl. Drumcahy, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh (?)

13828

druim caili nr Lecc na nAingel and nr Armagh VT, ed. Stokes, 236

13829

druim caímthechta *druim caemthechta* NE of Druim Caín, LL 56; for Druim Meic Dedaid for D. C. (on Medb’s route fr. SE of Cruacha to Ulster), H. 4. 21, 5a; fr. Methe Neóin they went to Druim Cáemtechta, LU 56a

13830

druim caín 1 Druim Caín; *al.* Temair Breg, *Tara, c. Meath* Ogygia 186, Rennes Dind, 278, Stowe D ii 2, 1b, 3a, LL 13b, 30a* = BL i 1231, line 3811 (Dindgnai

Temrach)*; LG (23 K 32), 72, MartD 130, Lec 568–9, Gwynn, MD i 4, 40, AFM i 30; *al.* Druim Caín meic Fiachach Cennfinnáin, Gwynn, MD i 2, BB 22a

13831

druim caín 2 i Slige Midluachra i Cuailgne, H. 4. 21, 5a; a ch. in c. Louth, Colgan TT 187; NE of Druim Salaind, LL 56

13832

druim caín tl. Dromkeen nr Listowel, p. Killlury, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.3

13833

druim caín 4 Druim Caein, Druim Caín; a *port rí*g Caisil, BB 149a, BR (ed. O'D), 90, 92, Lec 377, BLis 143a, UM 136a1, a2

{1} in tl. & p. Dromkeen, b. Clanwilliam., c. Limerick

{2} or rather in tl. Dromkeen, p. Grean, di. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick; *smólach* of Druim Caín, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 847; {3} Druim Cain of Ossianic Soc. v 284 seems in W Munster

{3} tl. Dromkeen, p. Inishannon, b. East Carbery, nr Bandon, c. Cork;

{4} *tl. Dromkeen, p. Kilmichael, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork*;

Druim Caín, Ros mac Dedaid of, UM 160a; *Ross mac Dedad a Druim Chaín, MD iii 442*

13834

druim caín 5 a name for Durrow in St Columba's poem

13835

druim caín 6 *druim chaoin* 5 Druim Caín; tl. Drumquin, p. Longfield West, b. Omagh West, 6 m. W of Omagh, c. Tyrone; *Druim Chaoin cona tēmpul do loscadh la Cenel nEoghain*, AFM iii 172 (AD 1212); ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU ii 254

13836

druim caín 7 VT, ed. Stokes, p. 250, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer) p. 55, line 1008

13837

druim caín 8 name of hill at Durrow, King's c., VC (ed. Reeves), 270 ++

13838

druim caín 9

tl. Drumkeen, p. Annagelliff, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumkeen, p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumkeen, p. Convoy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

tl. Drumkeen, p. Magheracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumkeen, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumkeen, p. Rossory, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumkeen, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumkeen, p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo

13839

druim cairech *?druim caírech* Fintan of, Lec 116, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

13840

druim cairill Aed of, LL 366, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, BB 124a, Lec 115

13841

druim cairn in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

13842

druim cairbre i Mumain, Stowe D ii 2, 88b, 89a; *Druim Cairbre*

13843

druim cais in Echtge, LL 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; on Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

13844

druim caite 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24

13845

druim calad Gwynn, MD i 38

13846

druim calaig Comar Dromand D. C; a *dind* of Ireland, UM 143a1

13847

druim calgmael named fr. Calgmael, the *drúth* of Eochu Saillne; fr. this Eochu Loch Echdach, is called, BB 95b; *Hinc Dail Sailne. Da mac indsin Eacdhach Saillne meic Muiredo m. Cairedho ... Calgmael a druth. Innde Druim Calgmael, BB facs. 168b39–41, 46–7*

13848

druim caín cellaig Abbaí of, in Uí Chennselaig, Colgan AASS, 615; *v.* Druim Cair Cellaig in c. Wexford, AASS lix 273

13849

druim caori on Medb's route fr. SE of Cruacha to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; *v.* Druim Cara (?)

13850

druim cara *druim carad* *al.* Druim Caro of Ard Cianachta; tl. & p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth, AU i 306, 382; Druim Caradh, AFM i 424, 512; in c. Louth, Colgan TT 187; Cellach of, Colgan AASS, 334; Connla of, Colgan TT 173

13851

druim carbri *druim cairpri* in Tuaiscert in Ulster; *al.* N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxiii 1259

13852

druim carna in Ulster; Cenél Cobthaig, Uí Riadáin, and Uí Branáin of, BB 95a, Lec 278; Cenél Fothaid .i. Uí Riagáin & Uí Branáin of Druim Carna, UM 65b2; Uí Branán of, of the Dál fFiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 298; Genus mBothaigh .i. Uí Riagáin and Uí Ranan of, in Ulster, Lec 283

13853

druim cath *al.* Druim Catha, now tl. Drumcaw, p. Loughinisland, b. Kinelarty, c. Down, Lecale, Reeves, *Antiquities*, 28

*cf.

tl. Drumcaw, p. Derryvullan, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh
tl. Drumcaw, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh
tl. Drumcaw, p. Ballynakill, b. Coolestown, King's c.
tl. Drumcaw, p. Donagh, Trough, c. Monaghan
tl. Drumcaw, p. Killeevan, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan*

13854

druim cathmaíl *druim cathmael* itir Cruithniu *Cruithin* & Dál Riata, AU i 200, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 385; seems in or nr the l. of the Cruithin and Dál Riata; in c. Antrim or Scotland

13855

druim ceiti Is he in Dond Sleibi sin do-rat cath Droma Ceiti do Choin Ulad Úa Flaithri, do rig in Choicid, co ra muig for Dond Slebi cor laad ár Úa Blaithmeic & luchta na hArda and tre mirbailib Chomgaill a ndigail Úa Mathgamnai iarna marbad a ndam liag Benchair .i. do Uíb Blaithmeic, M. E. Dobbs, 'History of the descendants of Ir', ZCP xiv 86**

druim chea VT, ed. Stokes, p. 90; W of Brí Léith, which separated it fr. Ardagh; Druim Cheo nr Ardagh in Teffia *Tethba*, Colgan TT 271; in c. Longford

13856

druim cenannáin S of Ard Rathain in Connacht, AConn 3a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.25*; *al.* tl. Liscananaun, p. Lackagh, b. Clare, c. Galway (?); fr. text, the English went W of Ardahan after their defeat, and defeated O'Flaherty, who next morning went S to Druim Ceanannáin; so it seems in b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, AFM iii 234; ALC i 288, O F. fr. Ardahan went N to D. C.

13857

druim cheo *v.* Druim Chea

13858

druim cepais battle of, AU i 124

13859

druim ceraind i nUíb Echaid, BB 47

13860

druim cermainn i nUíb Echaid, Muintir Scemda of, in Iveagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 143

13861

druim cetta Dorsum Cette; Druim Cete, VC (ed Reeves), 91, 36, RC xx 136; in Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, Leabhar Breac, 238 c, Oig. vii; Druim Cet, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 13a, 49a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§95, 136, 142–3, 157, 197, 315–7, 321–2, 330, 333, 335, 340, 350, 352* = ZCP v 68, RC xx 136, Cormac, Glossary, 17; Druim Cet, in Cianachta Glinne; seems nr sandbanks on sea side, and nr a well, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21a2; seems also nr monast. of Moycoscain and Camas Comgaill, *ibid*; seems ‘a mile or two’ fr. the r. Roa, the r. Roe, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 47b2, 48a2; Cabán an Churaig is at D., 48b1; a ford nr it, 48b2; in di. of Derry, Ogygia 475, VC (ed Reeves), 36, 91; in di. Derry and c. Londonderry nr r. Roa; now the Mullagh or Daisy Hill in Roe Park, nr Newtownlimavady; the bp of Derry, however, thinks otherwise, and has written for the Cath. Truth Soc. a pamphlet supporting his view, but inconclusively; the *mórdál* or *magna conventio* of, held in 590 (Colgan and O’Flaherty), in 587 (AClon), in 574, AU i 64; mórdáil Dromma Ceta, Liber Hymnorum 162, 172, 187, LL 24b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a, BB 105b; John Bannerman, Scott Gael Studies xi (1968) 115 = *idem*, Studies in the history of Dalriada (Edinburgh 1974) 157–70*

13862

druim céthaig 7 bps of Domnach Dromma Céithig, LL 374 * = BL vi 1703 line 52367- Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 70; *v.* Domnach Dromma Céithig*

13863

druim cetna Céle Petair of, in Uí Bressail, *comarba* Pátraic, LL 42; = * BL i 199 line 6016 (Comarbada Patraic)*

13864

druim cille dechnáin fr. Tír in Locha to Drumanna Cille Deachnáin belonged to Dál Damail, Lec 234, BB 82b, H. 2. 7, 110; l. of Cenél Colmáin; Drumanna Cille Decháin; Colmán and Daldamail, sons of Comán, divided betw. them the lands that came into their possession; the terr. ext. fr. Tír in Locha to Drumanna Cille Decháin fell to Daldamail, BB 82b; Drummanna Cille Dechnáin: fr. Tír in Locha to Drummanna Cille Dechnáin was in Daldamail’s part of the two territories of Clann Cholmáin, H. 2. 7, 110; **v.* Cell Dechnáin; in Músraige Tíre*

13865

druim cinn cellaig Codex Salman. 525* = [in Uí Chennselaig] E quibus unum fuit prope Berba, quod uocatur Ross Mac Troin in quo iacet abbas emenus et Druim Chin Chellaich et Camross et plura alia loca, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §23*

13866

druimchla daim díle at L. nEchach, or L. Cenail, LL 191

13867

druimcla dílenn r. in Alba, BB 194a, YBL 421

13868

druim clasach Hy Maine, 10; betw. Loch Rí and the r. Suck in Uí Maine; called by Keating one of the three most remarkable hills in Ireland; the p. Drum and p. Taghmaconnell are crossed by a ridge of hills 300 ft high; i Crích Maine, LL 15* = battle of Mag Argetrois fought betw. Éber and Érimón ic cosnam Dromma Clasaig i crích Mane & Dromma Bethaig i mMoennaig & Dromma Fingin i mMumain ara torthige, BL i 57 lines 1816–9 (Lebor Gabála)*; one of the three best *druims* or long hills in Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a; betw. L. Rí and r. Suck; the pp. of Drum and Taghmaconnell are crossed by a ridge of hills fr. 200 to 300 feet high, BB 22b, Lec 30, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a, Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Lec 572, LG (23 K 32), 82, Hy Maine, 10, AFM i 28, Keating (ed Haliday), 308; Druim Clasach in Crích Maine, Lec 572, Hy Maine, 10; *al.* D. Clasarach, H. 4. 13, 16

13869

druim clethchoir given to MoLaisse of Devenish, SG (ed. O'Grady) 23

13870

druim cléib Ossianic Soc. vi 122; tl. Drumclieve, p. Templenoe, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary (?)

13871

druim clethi *druim cléithe* in Ulster; Demmán, a quo Cenél Demmáin fought the battle of, with the Uí Echach, LL 330c30 * = Cenél Demmáin desc. fr. Demmán m. Cairill m. Muiridaig Mundeirg of Dál Fiatach; Demmán a quo Cenél Demmáin. Is é in Demmán-sa alta la Domangart mac Predae & fíchetar leis Uí Echach i cath Dromma Cléithi i torchratar secht meic Fergaile uí Ibdaig ríge Ulad. Hinc ipse regnauit & genus eius usque hodie regnat, CGH 409 (Dál Fiatach)*, ATig. RC xvii 141, H. 1. 18, 60, AFM i 188; *ZCP viii 329,9–10 (Laud Genealogies) = xiii 338 (Senchas Síol Ír, ed. Dobbs)*; (prob. nr Cell Chlethe, tl. & p. Kilclief, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, on W side of the mouth of Strangford L., nr it is Drumroe); this battle mentioned in BB 34a, 34b, 94a, UM 65a, Lec 276, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 494, 595, CS 51; *cath Droma Cléithe, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 63 §14*

13872

druim cliab

{1} tl. & p. Drumcliff, 4 m. N of c. Sligo t. (a high cross and round tower there), AFM v 1266, ALC ii 298; Cúil Drephni etir D. C. & Sligech, MartD 166; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; in Cairpre, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 13a,

41a1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§94, 172, 279*, Bodl. Dinn 32; given to Colum Cille by Aed, son of Ainmere, *ibid.*, VT, ed. Stokes, 146, AU i 444, CS 210, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 393, Hy Fiachrach, 488, BR (ed. O'D), 130, BLis 10a, MartO. 102, MartG 112, MartD 150, &c., AASS lviii 893

{2} tl. & p. Drumcliff, b. Islands, c. Clare

{3} tl. Drumcliff, p. Killymard, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

13873

druim cliabaig H. 1. 18, ii 719 = BDC; a gCuircne, H. 1. 18, 120, RC xviii 297 (= ATig 1177); nr Bruiden Da Chocae, NE of Athlone, BDC 388* = BDC (ed. Toner), p.134; unident.*

13874

druim cluana iraird on border of Leth Cuinn and Leth Moga Nuadat, Lec 337; at p. Clonard, b, Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath

13875

druim coblai VT, ed. Stokes, 242, AASS lii 102; St Fiacc often went to it fr. Sléibte; *v.* Druim Gabla

13876

druim coepis FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68 * = FA (ed. Radner) §55; unident.*

13877

druim collchaille Luid Cu Chulaind co Druim Collchailli risa n-apar Áni Cliach, LL 264a* = BL v 1176 line 34791 (Mesca Ulad)*; D. C. *al.* Aini Cliach *Áine Cliach* i crích Déisi Bici, Bk. of Glendalough, fol. 105; O'D Supp. 701; Sleibhti Ebhlinni seo thuaidh; lind Luimnigh in lin solosmhar út atchí; Druim Collcailli seo i fuillem, ris i napar Aine Cliach, i ccrich na Desi Bici, cited in AFM v 1580; †LL 288a†; *co Cnámchoill mic Raighne & co Drom Collchoille re a ráidter Aine Cliach in tan so*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258 (In Gilla decair); †RC xiii 436†; * = p. Dromcolliher, in SW b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick*; + Drum Collechaille, Black Bk. of Limerick; now Dromcolliher+

13878

druim collchaille at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 2

13879

druim coluchair p. Dromcolliher, c. Limerick, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), lix* *v.* Druim Collchaille *supra**

13880

druim coluim tl. & p. Drumcolumb, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 488; same as next place (?)

13881

druim coluim cille *al.* Druim na Macraide in Tír Ailella, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §154*, Colgan TT 494, ZCP v 80; *v. supra*

13882

druim conaille in Mag Luirg, AU iii 320; tl. & p. Drum or Drumconnell, nr Boyle, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1156

13883

druim conaind AU ii 180, nr Boyle (?). c. Roscommon

13884

druim coinchinn hi Maircc, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 194; Patrick passed this going fr. Ossory to Munster, ‘atá ann Dísert Pátraic’; perh. the name is preserved in Desert Cottage, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, 3 or 4 ms. fr. border of Munster; Colgan TT 153 places it in Munster

13885

druim condraighe *druim condraige. connraige* tl. & p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath; *v.* Condraige

13886

druim conmael ?Drumconvel in p. Armagh, AFM ii 1189?; cf. tl. Drumconwell, p. Lisnadill, b. Fewes Lower, c. Armagh*

13887

druim connla the Vikings defeated the Fortuatha Lagen there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a

13888

druim corcáin Cath Droma Corcán, VT, ed. Stokes, 74* = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 48 line 797*; FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 54–6* = FrIrAnn (ed. Radner) §206 (AD 728); FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 54 lines 3–6 = FrIrAnn (ed. Radner) §195 (AD 728)*; Cinaed, k. of Éire, slain there by Flaithbertach Finn Fáil, LL 185, 25a, 133, Lec 53, LG (23 K 32), 196, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 763; AU i 180* = AU² s.a. 728.1 = AFM s.a. 722 [= 728]*; H. 1. 18, 74, DAI = H. 1.7, 17a, UM 25a2; AFM have Druim Corcáin, and Keating has Druim Carrthoin

13889

druim corco ’r trí in Meath; Patrick fd. a ch. here, VT, ed. Stokes, 72, Colgan TT 130, 270; *Corcu Trí*

13890

druim corcráin AFM-ndx; *v.* Druim Corcáin

13891

druim corcráin cruinn Corcraidi *Corcraige* of the Uí Echach fr. whom is Cainennach of D. C. C., Lec 279; Cruimther of, BB 96a; *Corcraidi a quibus Cruimthir Droma Corcraín Cruind, Lec. facs., 129ra = CGH 278*

13892

druim cormaic in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; the Dál Cais part of Ormond, Lec 410, BB 98b, H. 3. 17, 750

13893

druim corráin battle of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; *v.* Druim Corcáin

13894

druim costentin in Fothairt Uí Nualláin, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxviii an. 1290, in c. Carlow

13895

druim craebáin 7 bps of, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74*

13896

druim crecht in the N half of Ireland, Edinb. Dinn. 493; *al.* Druim Cresach and Druim Clasaigh, betw. L. Ree and r. Suck

13897

druim crema Dara, bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); D. Crema, 7 bps D. C., LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24, UM 100b col. 2; Druim Cremha, MartG 30, MartT (ed. Kelly) 14, MartD 40; **vl.* Druim Cama, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74; *? tl. Drumcrew, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan*

13898

druim cresach *al.* Druim Cressaigh, Stowe D ii 2, 80b2; in Éremón's division, Lec 524; *al.* Druim Crecht; Druim Cressa, a *dind Érenn*, UM 143a1, Gwynn, MD i 40

13899

druim criad *al.* Druim Criaich, in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756 line 22514 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*, LL 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

13900

druim criaich 1 Cóir Anmann, 330, Ren. Dind. RC xvi 149; tl. Drumcree, p. Kilcumny, b. Delvin, c. Westmeath, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 236; *al.* Druim Criad, AClon. 47; *al.* Caill Coiméda, in the l. of Uí Thairrsig of Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1363, BLis 210b; Muintir D. C. (the Nugents), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Áth in Chomair at Druim Criaigh, AFM ii 1168; Druim Crieich, LL 151; *al.* Druim Chruaich, Druim Cró, Druim nAirthir, LL 151a; Druim nAirthir a ainm ar tus Lotar rompa a Cruachain, tar Sinainn ar fud Mide co rangadar Druim nAirthir Stowe D ii 2, 52b, 53a; *al.* D. C. Céte cét cuan, LL 151a; *al.* Druim nAirthir, UM 162a, 1, 2; Druim Criáid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a; Druim Criaidid,

Lec 351; Druim Criad, Gwynn, MD i 40, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 508; Muirchertach, k. of Uisnech, fell in Cath D. C., LL 42

13901

druim criaich 2 *al.* Druim nAirthir

{1} NW of Glais Cruinn in Cuailgne, BB 221a (Topur Glaisse Cruinn, is at Sliab Cuailgni, LL 246); *v.* Druim nAirthir, but it seems nr Athlone
{2} tl. Drumcrow, p. Loughgilly, b. Lower Orior, c. Armagh
{3} tl. & p. Drumcree, nr Lurgan, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh
{4} *tl. Drumcree, p. Annaduff, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim*

13902

druim croid ceiti *v.* Druim Croid

13903

druim croid fris ráiter Cell Dara indiu, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 693, Irische Texte i 106, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, N of Áth Midbine in Maistiu, Leinster, LL 114, BLis 205b

13904

druim críche paróisde D. C. i mBarúntacht na Boirne, i Condae an Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52; *al.* Druim Crith in di. Kilfenora, Tax; p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare

13905

druim crimthainn *druim crimthaind* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 line 27429 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

13906

druim crithaig MoLua of, LL 368, BB 125a, Lec 117, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *CGSH §707.573*

13907

druim cró Druim Criad, *al.* Druim Cruaich, *al.* Druim Cro, Stowe D ii 2, 53a1

13908

druim crocáin *al.* Druim Crocáin; battle there, BB 33a, 49a; on Sliab Echtge, YBL 916; *v.* Druim Corcáin

13909

druim crom Corcraige, fr. whom is Cruimthir Corcáin of, UM 66a1; Corcraige in Ulster, fr. whom are Uí Chruimthir Corcuin of Druim Crom BLis, Lec 283; *al.* Druim Crond; Cruimthir Corcáin of, was of the Corcraige i nUíb Echach, LL 331 * = CGH 278*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 499; the Uí Echach were of Dál Fiatach; **v.* Druim Cruind *infra**

13910

druim cronáin in di. Waterford, Tax

13911

druim cruachne *druim cruachne* VT, ed. Stokes, 250

13912

druim cruai *al.* Druim Criaich, *al.* Druim nAirthir, BB 221a

13913

druim cruai *tl.* Drumcree, *p.* Kilcumny, *b.* Delvin, *c.* Westmeath; Áth in Chomair *nr it*, AFM ii 1168; *v.* Druim Criaich

13914

druim cruind *Corccraigi a quibus Cruimthir Corcáin Drumma Cruind, CGH 278; *v.* Druim Crom *supra***

13915

druim cruithne *cruithin* Drumcruthny, Tax; *tl.* Drumcroon, *p.* Macosquin, *b.* Coleraine, *c.* Londonderry; in di. Derry

13916

druim crup Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 10, AU 741; Duncrub in Strathern, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 383; Dún Crub in Perthshire, Skene, CPS, cxliii

13917

druim cubra in Mag Ragnaill's country, AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.9* ALC ii 94; *tl.* Drumcoora, *p.* Kiltoghert, *b.* & *c.* Leitrim, AFM-ndx; *cf. *tl.* Drumcoora, *p.* Annaduff, *b.* Mohill, *c.* Leitrim*

13918

druim chuda (?) Drumchuda in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax

13919

druim cuicce MartG 232

13920

druim cuilinn 1. H. 1. 18, 73, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *p.* Drumcullen, *b.* Eglish, King's c., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Fir Chell, betw. Geashill and Birr, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b); in confinis Muman & Laigen & Ua Néill, tamen est in terra Nepotum Néill in terra Fer Ceall, Ussher, Primordia, 962; *monasterium quod dicitur Druym Cuylinn quod est in confinio Mumenssium et Lagenensium et nepotum Neill set tamen est in terra nepotum Neill, in plebe que dicitur Fyr Ceall, Plummer, VSSH i 194; Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9; CGSH §§708.85, 722.82*

13921

druim cuilinn 2 MartO. 80, 88; ó D. C. agus ó Cell Bhairrfhinn fri hEss Ruaid atuaidh, MartG 100, MartD 134; = Druim Cula, MartT (ed Kelly) 25; Barrfhind of, LL 360, Lec 90, BB 118a; Colum of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; St Rígnach of, LL 369, Lec 119; Barrinthus of, Colgan AASS, 193, Codex Salman. 874* = Druym Cuill, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 380 §6; prob. mistaken; *v.* Druim Cuill *infra**

13922

druim cúile sibrille AClon. 35; at Kells; *v.* Cúl Sibrille, *al.* Dún Cúile Sibrille

13923

druim cuill in Iona or nr it, Codex Salman. 874* = Druym Cuill, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 380 §6

13924

druim cula MartT (ed Kelly) 23, 25; = Druim Cuilinn, MartO. 88, MartG 100

13925

druim da chon Vikings slain there by the k. of L. Gabair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a; cf.

{1} tl. Drumacon, p. Drumlane, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Drumacon, p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

13926

druim dá chonar LL 298a; Díucaill of, Lec 599;

{1} tl. Drumconor, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

{2} tl. Drumconor, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{3} tl. Drumconor, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Drumconor, p. Kilanummery, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

{5} tl. Drumconor, p. Pomeroy, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

13927

druim dá daile Dubán and Gaine are at Druim Da Daile (? tl. Drumdallagh, p. Loughguile, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim), Lec 599; *v.* Druim Daile

13928

druim dá dart *druim dá dairt* Agna, Caissín and Luigsech of, MartD 136, MartG 102, MartT (ed Kelly) 25;

cf.

{1} tl. Drumdart, p. Mohill, b. & c. Leitrim

{2} tl. Drumdart, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan

13929

druim dá dub tuitfid ri Brefni do cliathaig D. Da D., Book of Fenagh, 300; tl. Drum ?, p. Bovevagh, c. Londonderry

13930

druim dá ethiar *druim dá thiagair* ALC ii 278; tl. Drumahaire, p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; ‘dorsum duorum daemonum’. Misc IAS i 222; *al.* Druim Dá Thigher, AU iii 194, AConn 62a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1532.6, 1536.9*, AU iii 500; *al.* Baile Uí Ruairc, AFM iv 922, AU-ndx; *al.* Druim Dá Eithighar, ALC-ndx; Druim Dhá Shiaar, AU iii 582; but note tl. Drumahira, p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

13931

druim dá én *al.* Druim Diamair, on r. Shannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1829; fr. the mention of Ciarán mac in tSaeir seems nr Clonmacnoise; cf. Snám Dá Én, and tl. Drumahean, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh

13932

druim dá gamna Druim Dá Gamna; Fraechán of, BB 118a, Lec 90; tl. Drumgowna, p. Aghavea, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh
tl. Drumgowna, p. Drumkeeran, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh
tl. Drumgowna, p. & b. & c. Louth
tl. Drumgownagh, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim
tl. Drumgownagh, p. Kiltoghert, b. & c. Leitrim
tl. Drumgownagh, p. Mohill, b. & c. Leitrim
tl. Drumgownagh, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim
tl. Drumgowna, p. Magheross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

13933

druim dá ganda in Dál nAraide, MartO. 169

13934

druim dailb Gwynn, MD i 40

13935

druim daíle 1 LL 305a; seems nr St Mullin's, on r. Barrow; *al.* Ros mBroc, nr r. Barrow, Lec 616

13936

druim daíle 2 *al.* Druim nDaile Damgaire, LL 298a, 305a; seems nr Hook Point, c. Wexford

13937

druim daim in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46; *v.*

{1} Druim Damh; in di. Elphin, Colgan TT 564; *al.* Druim Tuath, in Mag Lána, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 687

2} tl. Drumdaff and electoral division, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

{3} tl. Drumdaff, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

{4} tl. Drumfaff, p. Turlough, b. Carra, c. Mayo

13938

druim dairbrech 1 *al.* Druim nDairbre, in Leinster, LL 51b, 192a, Lec 390; E of Brí Éile, RC xv 298; St Luta of, LL 359; D. nD. in King's c. and in c. Wexford

13939

druim dairbrech 2 nr the Slaney in Leinster; i dtaca re Sláinge (*al.* Sláine), Dánta ... Céitinn, 406; Laigin ó D. D., AFM ii 882, in c. Wexford (?), Lec 443b; D. D., MartD 114, MartT (ed Kelly) 22 = Druim Airbreach, MartG 86; *v.* Airbre; Druim Arbri fri Brí Éile anair, hence Fothairt Airbri, i.e. Fothairt fri Brí anair, YBL 412, BB 192a, AFM-ndx; 'tonn Druim Dairbrech' of Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 614 seems to show it was on coast of c. Wexford

13940

druim dá liac

{1} tl. p. and vill. Dromdaleague, b. West Carbery, c. Cork; *v.* Druimliag, AASS lviii

{2} tl. Drumaleage, p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim

13941

druim dá liter ainm baili Cuimmíne Fota, MartG 216, MartO. 169; *al.* Druim Dá Lethir, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); (?) tl. Drumlattery. (D. da Lethrach ?), p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin

13942

druim dalláin Nem ep., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 118, MartG 88

13943

druim dá loch a tale called Cath Droma Dá Loch against the Cruithin, H. 3. 17, 797; tl. Drumdallagh nr Ballymoney, p. Loughguile, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim

13944

druim dām *? druim daim* *al.* Druim Daimh, *qv*; *al.* Stuaghadh in Mag Léna, CML (ed O'Curry) 114; evidently the ridge of hills betw. Tullamore and Tullabeg College, King's c.

13945

druim dá maige betw. Áth Meic Lugnai and Droichet Cairpre, LL 114; dolluid andes for Beluch Mugna *Belach Mugna* sech (Cill Dara), sech Ráith Imgain i Fid nGaible, do Áth Mac Lugnai, sech Druim Dá Maige, for Drochet Cairpre, Irische Texte i 106, H. 1. 18, ii 748; battle by Mael Sechlainn against Lochlannaig of Áth Cliath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, DAI = H. 1.7, 18b; in the Ferann Dúthaid Finnchada at Fid Gaible, BLis 198b; cath D. Dá Maige, H. 2. 17, 468; now tl. Drumcaw, p. Ballynakill, b. Coolestown, King's c., LL 300a, AFM v 1542, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, CS 157; but it is nr and S of Carbury in c. Kildare; *v.* Droichet Cairpre. * = Drumomuy, King's Co (Paul Walsh, IER 1913 ii 197; ZCP 10 (1915) 73n)*

13946

druim damda Luiccín *Luigín? of, Lec 117; *CGSH §707.481; *v.* Druim Damna *infra**

13947

druim damduiri in Leth Cuinn, Book of Fermoy, 24

13948

druim damgaire 1 *al.* Druim Dámhaire, *al.* Cnoc Luinge, or tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, O'Brien, Dictionary, O'D Supp. 600, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 198, 589, AFM iii 482, Kilkenny J iv 378, Lec 337, RC xi 42; .i. Long Cliach indala hainm, Lec 269, p. 143, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b, Ogygia 335, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; in Crích Mairtine and S of Cluithre Caerach, BLis 177a, 179b; *al.* Cnoc na Cenn, BLis 172b; Forbais of, BLis 126a, 140a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, 147a; Druim Damhghoire, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 401, 457; hill S of Knocklong railway station, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 589, Misc IAS i 268; *Marie-Louise Sjoestedt (ed. & tr.), 'Forbuis Droma Damhghaire: Le siège de Druim Damhghaire', RC xliii (1926) 1–123, 156–86; cf. tl. Knocklong, p. Kilfrush, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

13949

druim damgaire 2 on r. Barrow nr St Mullin's, LL 305a; *al.* Druim nDáile

13950

druim damna *al.* Druim Damdai, *qv*; Luiccín of, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *CGSH §707.481; *v.* Druim Damnda *supra**

13951

druim daoile *druim daele, druim daíle* Dromdeely on r. Deel, c. Limerick, Dánta ... Céitinn, 53; a vicarage betw. Askeaton and Dunmoylan in Tax. of 5th of Charles I; *cf. Drumdeel, p. Baptistgrange, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; **v.* Druim Dóele*

13952

druim dá réin in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

13953

druim darill in dry. Achadeo *Aghadoe*, di. Ardfert, Tax

13954

druim dá léis Acallam (ed. Stokes) 849; seems in Munster, and perh. tl. Drumlesh, p. Inagh, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, nr Ennistimon

13955

druim daro *druim dara* *al.* Druim Lias, *qv*, Arm. 17a, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; ? Drumahaire village in p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

13956

druim dá roth battle of, BB 197a, LG (23 K 32), 133

13957

druim dardan or Druim Dartáin; tl. Drumdardan Glebe, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, nr Ballinamore, c. Leitrim

13958

druim dartraith 7 nuns of, LL 362; *.vii. caillecha Dromma Da Dartraith Locha uel Ola & coica, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 116 = BL vi 1630*

13959

druim dá shiaar Drumahaire, AU iii 582, AU-ndx; Baile Uí Ruairc, i.e. Druim Dá Thigher, AU iii 196

13960

druim dá thrén Sescenn of, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 845; in Munster (?), Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 55

13961

druim déan *al.* Fornocht, UM 150b

13962

druim den LL 395; Domnall of; *al.* Domnall Mide, LL 131b; seems in Meath; fr. Áth Cinn Mara to Druim Dén, *al.* Fornocht, BB 196a, UM 150b2, YBL 429; *al.* D. eidir da éan

13963

druim dena Colum of, BB 17a

13964

druim derb Dubthach of, bp of Armagh, AU i 36, Colgan AASS, 293

13965

druim derg 1 *druim derc in Scotland, a battle there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3133, BLis 221a; a hill in p. Loth, Sutherland, Inv. xviii 331

13966

druim derg 2 *druim derc* Mullach Droma Deirg in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 143

13967

druim derg 3 *druim derc* RC xx 136; *al.* Druim Cetta, *al.* Druim Cliab, BLis 211b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1513; p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

13968

druim derg 4 *druim derc* *al.* Cell Dá Loch, *al.* Druim Edir Dá Loch, in p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 281

13969

druim derg 5 *druim derc* t. Dún Dá Lethglass, Ossianic Soc. iv 14, AConn 17b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1260.2*, AFM iii 374, AU ii 328, ALC-ndx; a battle there

13970

druim derg 6 *druim derc* Killamery *Cell Lámraige* in c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J 348, an. 1851

13971

druim derg 7 *druim derc* nr the Liffey, MartO. 46

13972

druim dergaige *al.* Druim Derge; Cath of D. D; Uí Failge beaten by Uí Néill, and the plain of Meath taken fr. Laigin, an. 515, BB 148b, UM 135b, LL 24a, RC xvii 127, H. 1. 18, 58, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU i 38; *al.* Druim Dergaide and Druim Dergaige, BR (ed. O'D), 53; *Dromderige and Kilpatrick, Cal Patent Ross Jac. I, pp. 115–6; Kilpatrick, p. Ardnurcher; Dromderige adjoined it, now 'four roads of Donore', on the road betw. Streamstown NS and Horseleap, c. Westmeath, Conor McGreevy, 'Some early Irish battle sites identified', *Ríocht na Midhe* 6/3 (1977), p. 60*

13973

druim dergblathuig *druim dergblathaig* in Pictland, AU i 182, H. 1. 18, 75; Drumderg on W of r. Isla in Forfar, Chalmer's *Caledonia*, i 211; *al.* Druim Dergelathmig, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384

13974

druim derg na damraide *al.* Druim Lethan, nr r. Slaney, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4438; seems nr Áth in Daim; +Druim Derg na Damraide, *v.* Druim Leathan, which shows this Druim at Cell Derce Daim+

13975

druim derg na féinne *al.* Druim Cliab, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6892, p. Drumcliff, c. Sligo

13976

druim dergthinne *druim dercthened* battle betw. Leinstermen and Fiachu mac Néill, DAI = H. 1.7, 15b

13977

druim descin *al.* Temair, Tara in Meath, Stowe D ii 2, 3a; *al.* Druim nDéscen, RC xv 278; Druim nDeiscin, H. 1. 18, ii 467

13978

druim diamair *al.* Druim Dá Én, on r. Shannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1828, BLis 213b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 944

13979

druim dian UM 143a1, Gwynn, MD i 40

13980

druim dícholla *druim dícolla* in Echtge, LL 170a = *Dedruim nDícuill cona chorraib, BL iii 756 line 22514 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*; LL 199* = na da Chuirr a Druim Dícuill, BL iv 934 line 27428 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; YBL 916

13981

druim digais B in Scáil, 11**

13982

druim díl in Ossory; Dil mac ua Crecca *moccu Crecca, Crecraige* ó Druim Dil, draoi dall de Osraigib LL 290a, LU 54b, H. 3. 17, 722, Liber Hymnorum 290a, RC xiii 450; belonged to O’Gormán, Caith. Thoir., 274; E of Finnmag Femin, BLis 196a; in the Déissi of Munster, BLis 174b; tl. Drumdeel nr Clonmel, p. Baptistgrange, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; in ancient Ossory

13983

druim dílair at Caeluisce, L. Erne, at Belleek, LG (23 K 32), 185; a Dísert Bec here, YBL 321, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 10

13984

druim dóele Is and atá Duban/ ac Druim Dóele, BL v 1278 line 37982 (Bórama); Druim Daoile*

13985

druim dogair i n-iarthur Maige Conaill, LL 162; *al.* Druim Náir, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 292; ? tl. Dromdoory †nr Cahirciveen,† p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry

13986

druim daire now tl. Drumderry, p. Moyacomb, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; *cf. tl. Drumderry, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

13987

druim doithe Domma Droma Doithe .i. mac Iairni de Uíb Néill a athair. Is e congab Dísert Neinnai, UM 108b1; *al.* D. D. Cróin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; ? tl. Drumdoit, p. Urney, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; **v.* Druim Dóthe *infra*; CGSH §168.1–2, 261*

13988

druim dólach Cruithin defeated there, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 586, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; tl. Drumdallagh, p. Loughguile, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim (?)

13989

druim domain Dromdowyn in dry. Muscridonegan *Múscraige Uí Donnagáin*, di. Cloyne, Tax., AFM ii 710; the Irish knew in AD 979 that the earth was round, like a *druim*

13990

druim dorraid AU i 474; in Ulster and nr Armagh

13991

druim dóthe *druim dóithe? Berchán of, a Leinster st., LL 349, 351; *al.* Druim Doicheda, Leabhar Breac, 19; Druim Dothéda, BB 121a, 122b, Lec 109; *v.* Druim Doithe *supra*; Breccán of Druim Drothe, Lec 106; *v.* Druim Doithe *supra* cf.

{1} tl. Drumdoe, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

{2} tl. Drumdoo in p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

13992

druim draigne O'Clery, Betha Barra 10; Trellán of, a pupil of St Finbarr's at Loch Irce; a Munster ch; *al.* Druim Draigne, Colgan AASS, 607

13993

druim drebeoil one of the three *dromanna* of Ireland, YBL 237; *v.* Druim Droibeoil; *Tri dromanna hÉirenn: Druim Fíngin, Druimm nDrobeoil, Druim Lethe, *Triads* (ed. Meyer) §51; *v.* Druim Droibéoil *infra*; *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 80; in Ciarraige Luachra*

13994

druim dreg i nUíb Briúin Connacht, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 3

13995

druim dregaid battle of, in Connacht, Lec 140

13996

druim dresna MartT (ed Kelly) 16; *v.* Druim Dressa

13997

druim dressa *druim dresa* Gwynn, MD i 40, MartG 38, Colgan AASS, 415, n. 4, UM 143a 1; *al.* Druim Dresna, MartT (ed Kelly) 16; + MartD 478+

13998

druim drestan *? druim drostain* in Connacht in Uí Maine, UM 41b1, Lec 187; in Clann Uadach, Connacht, H. 1. 18, 106, RC xviii 156; p. Drum, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 258, Hy Maine, 78

13999

druim drignend *druim drignenn* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476, LL 145

14000

druim droibéoil *druim drobeoil* trí dromanna Érenn, Druim Fíngin, Druim nDroibéil, Druim Leiti, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4, BB 42a, UM 190a2, YBL 237* = Trí dromanna hÉrenn: Druimm Fingin, Druimm nDrobeoil, Druimm Leithe, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §51*; Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), , p. 4; in c. Kerry (?); v. Druim Drebeoil *supra*

14001

druim drúith MartD 14, MartG 14, MartT (ed Kelly) 12; Cuimmíne of, LL 356; 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b2; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74*

14002

druim dubáin MartO. 72, BB 118; a monast. nr Clochar, Colgan TT 184; in Ulster, Colgan AASS, 235, VT, ed. Stokes, 178; *al.* Druim Ducan, Colgan AASS, 83, AASS iii 97

14003

druim dubglaisse Mo lLing Lúath Cellach Bróen bil/ tri meic Fiacha cosin neim/ Druim nDubglaisse i faillet airm/ níba úadib ainm fail fair sein, BL v 1276 line 37912 **

14004

druim dúin Leabhar Breac, 24, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

14005

druim eabrad *druim n-abrat* in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 299; v. Druim nAbrat

14006

druim emna *al.* Druim Eamna, Lec 620, LG (23 K 32), 224; *cath Droma Emna, Macalister, LG, v 404 §657; tl. Drumone, in p. Loughcrew and p. Moylagh, b. Fore, c. Meath (Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, ‘The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names’, in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 277)*

14007

druim eich Castle of, nr Kanturk, O’Heyne

14008

druim eichtige *druim echtge* E of Cinél Aeda, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a

14009

druim eidir dá abainn

{1} tl. Drumderaown? nr Bantry, c. Cork

{2} Drumdiraowen? c. Kerry

14010

druim eidir dá én *v.* Druim Dén

14011

druim eidir dá glass *tl.* Drumederglass, *p.* Killikere, *b.* Castlerahan, *c.* Cavan; *al.* Drumaderdaglass in Down Survey

14012

druim eidir dá léna *tl.* Drumaderalena, *p.* Ballynakill, *b.* Tirerrill, *c.* Sligo

14013

druim eidir dá loch seems *al.* Cell Dá Loch, Kildalough?, *p.* Ballysadare, *c.* Sligo, *!Pb.* 280, 417, Colgan AASS, 399; *i* nUíb Ailella *i* crích Connacht, *BLis* 25a

14014

druim eidnech, druim ednech Druim Eidhneach *hi ccrich hU Luigdech Eli, Sarán ron-ghabh. Ro edbair sem a chill do Bhairri, BNÉ i* 15 §23; *prob. tl.* Drominagh, *p.* Terryglass, *b.* Lower Ormond, *c.* Tipperary (Plummer)**

14015

druim eilid *al.* Druim Eilighthe; Ó Gormáin *of, Caith. Thoir.,* 274, 290; *tl.* Drumellihy *p.* Kilmacduane, *b.* Moyarta, *nr* Kilrush, *c.* Clare

14016

druim eing Colgan AASS, 355; *v.* Druim Ing

14017

druim n-elgga *al.* Druim nAlga, *al.* Druim Fíngin, *in Munster, LL* 198, *H.* 1. 18, 9b; *Elgg*

14018

druim emna battle won by Mael Sechlainn, *BB* 49b, 33a, *Lec* 620, *LG* (23 K 32), 224; battle won by Brian Bóraime, *UM* 25a; *tls* Drumone, *c.* Meath in Oldcastle district, or Navan (Emain); *i.e. *tl.* Drumone, *p.* Loughcrew, *b.* Fore, *c.* Meath and *tl.* Dromone, *p.* Moylagh, *b.* Fore, *c.* Meath*

14019

druim én *in Conaille Muirthemne, H.* 4. 21, 22a, *LL* 69, *H.* 2. 17, 340b

14020

druim enaig 1 Druim Eanaigh, *MartD* 132, *LL* 360, *MartT* (ed Kelly) 24, *MartG* 98; *al.* Druim nDiamair, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 1846; there are : —

{1} 6 Drumany *tls.* *in c.* Leitrim

{2} 4 *in c.* Fermanagh

{3} 2 *in c.* Donegal

{4} 3 Drumenny tls. in c. Tyrone, VT, ed. Stokes, xl

*i.e.

tl. Drumany, p. Clondavaddog, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

tl. Drumany, p. Leck, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

tl. Drumany, p. Aghalurcha, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumany & tl. Drumany Beg & tl. Dromany Moreland, p. Kinawley, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumany, p. Fenagh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumany, p. Killanummery, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumany, p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim

tl. Drumany, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumany Glebe, p. Killarga, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumenny, p. Arboe, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

tl. Drumenny, p. Donaghedy, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone*

14021

druim enaig 2 it and Thernouer in the vale of Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1216; nr tl. Terenure, p. Rathfarnham, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; Finnchán of, Colgan AASS, 584; tl. Drumanagh, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin (?); + Druim Enaig, must be tl. & p. Drimnagh, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, nr tl. & p. Crumlin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin +

14022

druim enesclaind 1 *druim inesclainn* p. Drumeskin, di. Armagh, Theiner, 224; tl. & p. Dromiskinn and round tower, b. & c. Louth, nr Castlebellingham; i nUlaib eitir Droiched Átha agus Tráig Baile Dúine Delgan, MartD 294; i Conaillib Muirthemnib,*Conaillib Muirthemne* MartO. 169, DAI = H. 1.7, 18b, UM 25a, Lec 139, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706, MartG 220, AU i 272, 394; *al.* Ard Céin, LL 328; betw. Crinna and Glais Néra, BB 107b* = Tadc mac Cein meic Aililla Ulaim, is e ro bris seacht catha in aenló for Ulaib conaid do chind in gnima sin do breath Cormac do in mir o Glais Néra i taeb Droma Inasclaind a nDes Biuc co hAth Cliath. Lec facs. 221vb23–7*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 145a, Leabhar Breac, 21, AFM ii 578, AASS lxii 562, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Druim Enesclainde, MartO. 169; Druim Inesclainn, LG (23 K 32), 204, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 606, Colgan AASS, 169, Colgan TT 174; Druim Ionasglainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; Druim Fionasclaing, MartD 312; Druim Inasclaind, AU i 272, LL 25, 320, BB 499, Lec 54, VT, ed. Stokes, 76, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Druim Indasclaind, BB 50b, UM 81b; Druim Inasclaind, LL 352; *Francis William Stubbs, 'Notes on the antiquities of Dromiskinn, in the county of Louth', *JRSAI* 19 (1889) 271–6; idem, 'Early history of Dromiskinn', *JRSAI* 27 (1897) 101–13; Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* v/2 (1972) 57–60, Dromiskinn, Droim Inesclainn, tl. & p. Dromiskinn, b. & c. Louth*

14023

druim enesclaind 2 *druim inesclainn* MoLua of D. Ionnaslaidh, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a. *VT 76; Ó Riain, CGSH §321, 662.22, 707.577 = tl. & p. Killua, b. Devlin, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER⁵ 1 (1913) 181–2)*

14024

druim enesclaind 3 *druim inesclainn*; tl. Druminiskin, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, *Dinnseanchas*, v/2 (1972) 60**

14025

druim enesclaind 3 *druim inesclainn*; tl. Druminisclin, p. Annagh, Tullgarvey, c. Cavan; *Dinnseanchas*, v/2 (1972) 60**

14026

druim enesclaind 4 *druim inesclainn*; tl. Druminiskill, p. Kildallan, b. tullyhunco, c. Cavan, *Dinnseanchas*, v/2 (1972) 60**

14027

druim enesclaind 5 *druim inesclainn*; tl. Druminisclin, p. Crosserlough, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan, *Dinnseanchas*, v/2 (1972) 61**

14028

druim eogabail *druim n-eogabail* Cóir Anmann, 304; seems in Munster nr Cnoc Áine; in Munster, BB 144b; Druim Eogabail Áine, Lec 269; in Caenraide *Caenraige*, YBL 902; Druim Eogabuil, LL 150; in Mid-Munster, BLis 181a; ní roibhe croicenn na feóil for cluais Ailella iar na lomadh d'Áine ingin Eogabhail i nD. E, H. 1. 18, ii 568b; *al.* Áne, H. 2. 7, 143; *Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogabail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115*

14029

druim n-essa Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 143a;

{1} tl. Drumess, p. Aghaloo, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone

{2} tl. Dromasta, p. Dromdaleague, b. West Carbery, c. Cork

14030

druim fada ch. in di. Armagh, Tax. 202; Gaolraighe *Gaelraige*, of Uí Echach, of whom was Cainnech of Druim Foda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 499 *= Seacht n-aicheachaicme ro badar isin tir sin re tiachtain do Uib Eachach: [1] Gaelraide a quibus Caindeach Droma Fota; alii dicunt (adēraid drong aile) a bēth do Cloind Feidlimthe Gail de Mumo; do Gaelraide dicitur, BB facs. 169a19–31 = Lec facs. 128ra13 = Lec facs. 131rb11 = Rawl. B. 157.15 = Laud 610, 331.3 = LL 331a22 = CGH 278; perhaps rather of Cell Achaid Drom Foto *al.* Cell Achaid Drommfoto, p. Killeigh, 3.75 m. SE of Tullamore, b. Geashill, King's c.*; *v.* Druim Fota, Cell Achaid Drom Foto

14031

druim faindle Mael Tolach of, LL 362; *MartG, 14 Sept; gl. o Drum Niad *qv**

14032

druim fata *druim foto* Fuilén Droma ata, MartG 82; *v.* Druim Fota

14033

druim feise Fintan of Druim Enaig and of Druim Feise., LL 360; *v.* Druim Fess and Druim Essa

14034

druim fénneda hill nr Armagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 232, Colgan TT 173

14035

druim féne in Conaille, LU 65, YBL 589, 593, Leabhar Breac, 27a; cf. tl. Drumfane, p. Kirkinriola, b. Lower Toome c. Antrim

14036

druim ferdaím MartT (ed Kelly) 17; *v.* Druim Fertain

14037

druim fergus AFM i 430, AU-ndx; ‘situation not known’. Hen; but context puts it nr Ardbrackan, c. Meath;
cf.

{1} tl. Drumfergus nr Armagh, p. Mullaghbrack, b. Fewes Lower, c. Armagh

{2} tl. Drumfergus , p. Donaghmone, b. Raphoe, nr Stranorlar, c. Donegal

14038

druim ferta 1 O’Curry, MSS Mat. 17, MartO. 136; i. Cluain Ferta Mugaine i nUíb Failge, MartO. 141

14039

druim ferta *al.* Uarán Garad, *qv*, VT, ed. Stokes, lviii

14040

druim fertáin i cCairpre Ua Ciarda, MartD 64, MartG 48, MartO. 60, Colgan AASS, 475; in Carbury, c. Kildare, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Druim Ferdaim, MartT (ed Kelly) 17; tl. & p. Dunfiert, b. Carbury, c. Kildare, I think

14041

druim ferta mugaine in nUíb Failge, MartD 232, 382, MartO; *al.* Cluain Ferta Mughaine, MartD 232

14042

druim fess Druim Feise, MartG 98, MartD 132

14043

druim fiaid rofothaig (Finnén Cluana Eaird) trí ecalsa asa ghillacht, i. Ros Cuire & Druim Fiaid & Mag nGlas, BLis 23b

14044

druim fidbaide Mag Raigne, *al.* Imlech Meccon, nr D. F., BB 200a; Druim Fidbhaidhe, *al.* Rock of Cashel, BB 38b, UM 135a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

14045

druim figin in tl. & p. Kilfinnane, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, Westropp

14046

druim findasclaind *an error for Druim Inesclainn*, BB 48a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201

14047

druim findich *druim findig, druim finnig* Énán of; in Dál Riata, fd. by Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 162, Arm. 18b; tl. Drumeeny, p. Ramoan, b. Cary, c. Antrim

14048

druim fingin 1 *druim fíngin* YBL 237, BB 42a, UM 190a2; in Munster, Lec 525, Stowe D ii 2, 80b2, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a1, LL 15, Book of Fermoy, 19, 24a, LG (23 K 32), 82, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100, 825, Keating (ed Haliday), 308, Edinb. Dinn. 493; a *ríghorth* of Cashel, UM 136a2, BB 149a, Lec 30, 61, 377, BLis 143a; *al.* Druim nElgga, LL 198; Druim Fíngin, BLis 24a, 96a, BB 22b; Droumfineen, a ridge ext. fr. Castletyons, c. Cork, to Ringoguanagh *Rinn Ó Cuanach* on Dungarvan Bay, c. Waterford, AFM v 1782, BR (ed. O'D), 93; ext. fr. the Blackwater to Helvick Head, nr Dungarvan, dividing the two Decies; *al.* Druim Finín; *MD iv 260,316, 336; ZCP xiv 43 (from LL 198b2 = BL iv 929); Airne Fíngin (ed. Vendryes); battle of Mag Argetrois fought betw. Éber and Érimón ic cosnam Dromma Clasaig i crích Mane & Dromma Bethaig i mMoenmaig & Dromma Fingin i mMumain ara torthige, BL i 57 lines 1816–9 (Lebor Gabála); Trí dromanna hÉrenn: Druimm Fingin, Druimm nDrobeoil, Druimm Leithe, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §51*

14049

druim fíngin 2 in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a

14050

druim finn 1 in Ulster, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 328, Colgan TT 408; in di. Armagh and c. Louth, Colgan TT 451; tl. & p. Dromin, b. Ardee, c. Louth (?); Finnén of D. F., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 25b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §168*

14051

druim finn 2 SE boundary of Glenlyon in Perth., Book Dean Lismore, ii

14052

druim finnglaise Ua Briain of, H. 1. 18, 7b; in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, AFM-ndx; Dromfinglas, c. Clare, CSPI 1606, p. 67; betw. Dysert and Corofin and N of Dísert, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190; Corofin is 2.5 m. fr. Dysert

14053

druim finnglas *al.* Creg Moher, the Cliffs of Moher, Frost's *Hist. of Clare*, 272

14054

druim fliuch i.e. Collis madidus nr Benburb, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. iii 11; tl. Drumflugh, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, nr Dungannon, c. Tyrone

14055

druim foda *druim foto* Foilanus *Faelán* of, Colgan AASS, 104, BB 123a; Fuilén of D. F. meic Caelbad, LL 359

14056

druim forasgar a n-oirthior Caille na gCrann, S of Traochmhagh Sleibhe .i Magleanah, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 683

14057

druim fornocht 1 battle betw. Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain, LG (23 K 32), 196; battle of Druim Fornochta, H. 1. 18, 74, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 54, LG (23 K 32), 196:

{1} nr Newry, c. Down, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p.14, LL 101; Orbraidi *Orbraige* of D. F., BB 88b, Lec 253;

{2} cf. tl. Drumfarnoght, p. Cloonoghil, b. Corran, c. Sligo

14058

druim fornocht 2 battle of D. F. betw. Tír Conaill and Tír Eogain, AU i 178; in the Lagan, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, O'Clery and Hen.

14059

druim fota at tl. Killeigh p. & b. Geashill, King's c.; *v.* Cell Achaid, AU i 50, 206

14060

druim fota talman *al.* Druim Ráithne, oculus i n-iarthar Mide atá, MartO. 132; *v.* Druim Ráithne, Druim Ráithe

14061

druim fuait the Ulaid defeated there, RC xvii 16, H. 2. 17, 470, H. 1. 18, 52, BB 107b, LL 328f50–60 *(poem attrib. Flannacán) = BL vi 1434 (Cath Crinna)*; places given in connection with it are: — Crinna, Conachad, Sithbe, Druim Fuait, *SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*, †Carn Eolairg†

14062

druim gabla *v.* Druim Coblai; Fiach of Sléibte at D. G., of the Uí Bairrche, BB 73a, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, LL 313; Fiach Sléibte, i.e. Droma Gablai, Leabhar Breac, 20; Cnoc D. G. in it, Arm. 19a; *v.* Crích Ua nGabla

14063

druim gáire *al.* Uisnech, H. 3. 17, 732

14064

druim gam Lecht Máil on it, LL 31; tl. Drumgamph, p. Boho, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh (?)

14065

druim gamna Fraechán of, LL 372,* = CGSH 722.78*; UM 111b:

{1} tl. Drumgownagh, p. Inishcarra, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork (?);

{2} 8 Drumgowna tls. in c. Leitrim and in Ulster:

tl. Drumgowna, p. Aghavea, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumgowna, p. Drumkeeran, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumgowna, p. & b. & c. Louth

tl. Drumgownagh, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumgownagh, p. Kiltoghert, b. & c. Leitrim

tl. Drumgownagh, p. Mohill, b. & c. Leitrim

tl. Drumgownagh, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumgowna, p. Magheross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

14066

druim garma Luiccinn of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, BB 125a;* *v. infra* Druim Garmna*

14067

druim garmna Luiccín of, Lec 117, BB 125a; Librán of, LL 367; Druim Garma, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *CGSH §707.479*

14068

druim gat Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 312; tl. & p. Drumgath, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down

14069

druim genath in N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxiii an 1259

14070

druim glaise *druim glaise* MoDíchu, or Mac Liag *al.* Diugaill *Díucaill* of, UM 107a, col. 2 (Druim Glais, LL 352), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 712, Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec 102; Druim Glais, LL 352; Druim Glas, Lec 183, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 361; Mac Liag of, of the Síl Colla Uais, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 361; *Mac Liac, i. Dicaill Dromma Glais, CGSH §310, 650*

{1} p. Drumglass b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone;

{2} Druim Glaisse, Drumglass (not a tl.), in p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, opposite Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 459

14071

druim góise imairecc etir Connachta, AFM i 392, AU i 268; in Connacht

14072

druim góise

[1] tl. Drumgoose, p. Drumcree, b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh;

{2} tl. Drumgoose, p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan**

14073

druim grencha at r. Forgas, Caith. Thoir., 12, nr the Fergus in c. Clare

14074

druim grecraige *druim greccraige, druim gregraige* Druim Greagraidhi, in Mag Luirg, in Connacht, AU ii 288, AConn 8b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1232.2, 1236.3*, AFM iii 266, 284; in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, nr L. Gara, ALC-ndx

14075

druim gréine *al.* Druim nDairbrech, N of Dúthaig Finnochada (in Meath ?), BLis 198b; Colmán of Druim Gréne, MartT (ed. Kelly) 37; = Colmán ó Thuaim Grane (.i. Tuaim Gréne), MartG 200

14076

druim iairn Colmán of, Lec 115, BB 124b, Druim Iarainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, LL 367; Ciarán of, Lec 116, BB 124b; *CGSH §§707.162,356*; tl. Drumerhin, p. Kilmadum, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny; in Kilkieran district

14077

druim iarthair, drommann iarthair, and fr. Cell Brain to (the) lake given to the community of Loch Cé; AConn 9b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1237.15; prob. nr tl. & p. Kilbryan & L. Key, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (Freeman)

14078

druim ibair go Druim Ibair na n-inber, Anecd i 30 §44; cf. tl. Drumure, p. Clongesh, b. & c. Longford**

14079

druim í chrínáin Cennéitig an Droma .i. D. Í. C. láimh re Druim nAlga a cCuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 9b, DAI = H. 1.7, 109a, 110a

14080

druim imnocht Orbraidhe *Orbraige* of Druim hImnocht, H. 3. 17, 869, Lec 254, 452; in Tír Cairpre Rigfhoda, in Munster, BB 80b, 88b; in Tír Cairpre Rigfoda are: — Ciarraige Luachra and Orbraige Droma Iomnocht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388;

Finn mac Cumhaill, son of Baoisgne of the Forbraighe D. I., i.e. Finn mac Cumhaill, son of Baoisgne, son of Óiche of Corcu Óiche Ua fFidgente, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 435; *Corcu Óche*

14081

druimin abrat Fínán of (in Munster?), Leabhar Breac, 18; *v.* Druimín Eabhrad Druim Abrat

14082

druim inasclaind *Druim Inesclainn* hi nDelbna, Do Lue of, VT, ed. Stokes, 76; MoLua of Druim Ionnaslaidh, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *v.* Druim Enesclaind

14083

druim inbir 1 *inber* tl. & p. Dromineer (2425 acres), 5 m. NW of t. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM ii 592, O'D Supp. 626; in Múscraige Tíre, BB 141b, LL 323, H. 2. 7, 99; Uí Luinín of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 398; Ailche of Múscraige Tíre, fr. whom are Uí Lachtnáin of Ard na nÉn and Uí Luinín of D. I., Lec 229; Gilla Pátraic Ó Duibidir airchinnech of D. I., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 444; *Gilla Padraig mac Neill airchind<ech> Droma Inbhir meic Cathailain meic Caolaighe meic Caolbada meic Suibne Duibhidhir meic Spelain meic Suibne meic Dunchada meic Duib Da Thuath*, LL 381b39; Da mac la Duibidhir .i. Caolbad & Lorcan. Caolbad a quo Clann Cathalain & airchindech Droma hInbir & Gabal Beoil in Artha .i. Clann Mail na mBo (Gen. hI Donnagain righ Aradh Tíre), LL 382a*

14084

druim inbir 2 Tuaim Inbir no Druim Inbir a n-iarthar Mide, MartO. 179

14085

druim in daim dá chabóicc o Druim In Daimh, PRIA vii 188, !S p. 346

14086

druim in dath solainn Gluine Uí Ghriodáin of, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 219, col. 1

14087

druim in eich Uí Néill of the N and Uí Néill of the S about to fight there, AU i 312; †prob. Drimnagh nr Dublin, O'D., AFM i 430†; more prob. tl. Drumnigh (pron. Drum nigh), p. Kinsaley, b. Coolock, nr Portmarnock railway station, c. Dublin

14088

druim indich in Dalrieda *Dál Riata*, Colgan TT 146, 272; *v.* Druim Finnich

14089

druim inesclaind *druim inesclainn* *v.* Druim Enesclaind

14090

druim ing 1 (the only Drumming I know of is a tl. in p. Kilglass, c. Longford); at Sliab Cualann, YBL 430, UM 151a1; in Crích Cualann, LL 195; Oí Chualann & D. I., Stowe D ii 2, 86a2; Lec 462, BB 196b; Druim Ing, seems nr Dublin and Howth, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 56, LL 194b, AU i 172, AFM i 450, MartT (ed Kelly) 36; i nUíb Ségáin, MartG 194; = Druim Ingard i nUíb Ségain, MartO. 155; *v. infra*

14091

druim ing 2 Fintan Droma hIng, UM 111a1, Lec 89, BB 125a, Lec 116, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 739, Leabhar Breac, 18; *CGSH §§213.1, 662.237, 705.23707.440, 722.39; tl. & p. Dromin, b. Ardee, c. Louth*; Fintan was a Munster st., LL 350; + Druim Ing, in Crích Cualand, LL 195; Oí Chualann & D. I., D ii 2, 86a2, &c., is undoubtedly the Dromming (read Druiming) or Drumhyng confirmed to Christ Church by St. Laurence in 1178, and by Urban III. in 1186; it is mentioned betw. Telach na nEpscop and Feranmochagan (otherwise Balliogan), that is, Tully nr Loughlinstown, and Balliogan nr Golden Ball, c. Dublin; this locates Oí Chualann at Two Rock and Three Rock mt, and so Druim Ing in Crích Cualand is a different place fr. Druiming in Uí Ségáin, of which St. Finntan was abbot; *v. supra*

14092

druim ingard MartO. 150; i nUíb Ségáin, MartO. 155 = Druim Ing (MartT (ed Kelly) 36, MartG 194), i nUíb Ségáin, MartG 194; in Uí Ségáin; St Fintan Finn of Druim Ingarad; a ch. dedicated to him on Howth Head, AASS xliv; + Druim Ingard, *l.* Druim Ingaid; *v.* Uí Ségáin

14093

druim ing bili *bile* Maelgus ó Druim Ing Bili mac Elphine, rex a Loch Luaithe, H. 1. 18, 73

14094

druim ingin MartT (ed Kelly) 37

14095

druiminín Druiminín in Desmumain, H. 4. 13, 61

14096

druim in óir Foirbisig of; in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 262, MartG 106

14097

druim ionmocht *v.* Druim Imnocht

14098

druim ladgaid *druim laidginn* Cath D. L., betw. Leinster and k. of Ireland, LL 300a = * BL v 1288 line 38304 (Bórama)*

14099

druim laegaire battle won by Leinster, H. 2. 17, 468, LL 300a; tl. Drumlerry, p. Oldcastle, b. Fore, c. Meath (?)

14100

druim laicsig Luiccin *?Luigín* of, Lec 117; *v.* Druim Laide

14101

druim laid k. of Meath fell by Domnall, son of Congalach, in D. L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182; *v.* Druim Ladgairind

14102

druim laidcinn *druim laidginn* MartT (ed Kelly) 18; Siadal of Druim Laidgginn, AU i 172*- = AU² Druim Laidg<n>in, AD 722.7*; H. 2. 17, 468; cf. Druim Ladgairind

14103

druim laide Luiccin *? Luigín* of, BB 125a, Lec 117; Luiccinn of Druim Láide, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *v.* Druim Laicsigh

14104

druim laigde *al.* Druim Laígse; Librán of, LL 367

14105

druim laigen tl. & p. Dromline, b. Bunratty, c. Clare, AFM vi 1944

14106

druim laígille 1 now Drumline, dry. Tradry, b. Bunratty, c. Clare; AASS lx, MartO vii, id. maii, in Tradraige, MartO. 85; Druim Ligill in di. Killaloe, Tax

14107

druim laígille 2 *druim laígill* Sanctán ep., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); perh. nr Cell Epscuip Sanctáin, nr tl. Bohernabreena, p. Tallaght. b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; Síl Fuamnaige—i.e. Uí Thoesecháin of Druim Laigill in Leinster, LL 315, Lec 202; Cenél Lugair vir dia tait Uí Chrítáin & Síl nAmraige .i. Uí Foichecán ó Druim Laidgil, Genealogy of the Uí Feineachlais *Uí Enechglais*, UM 58b2; Uí Toisiocháin of, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482; *Forsluinti Ua nEnechglais: Uí Inmiti, Uí Aithemon Mestige, Cenél Lugair Fatha huir dia tát Uí Chruchtáin, Síl Fuamnaige .i. Uí Toísecháin ó Druim Laígill, Síl Duib Damruis, Uí Gobbáin & Uí Muirbetaig & Uí Dimbrogó Nuadat, CGH 68*

14108

druim lára Caritán of, MartG 50, MartT (ed Kelly) 17. MartD 68;

{1} tl. Drumlara, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan

{2} Druim Lára, tl. Drumlara, p. & b. Mohill., c. Leitrim

{3} Druim Lára, tl. Dromlara, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

14109

druim leathan 1 *druim leathan, fruimm lethan* tl. Drumlane (212 acres), & p. Drumlane (20,066 acres), b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan, in Ua Ragallaig's l., c. Cavan, AFM iv 790, v 1320; a round tower there, AU iii 24; boundary of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; in Breifne, AU-ndx; in Connacht (of which c. Cavan formed part), AConn 11b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1261.14, 1264.4, 1314.3, 1391.3, 1407.3, 1418.6*; on the confines of the Breifnes, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Druim Lethan, LL 368, MartD 306, MartG 216; Indem of, BB 125b, Lec 119, LL 368; Fintan of, Lec 116; †Druim Lethan ocus Cell Droma, nr Áth in Charpait in Mag Maistertha, BLis 27b†; Drumlane, fd. by St Maedóc of Ferns, AU i 555, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714, PRIA viii 449; *Fáilte hÉrenn Ráith mBoth nó Druimm Lethan, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §25*

14110

druim leathan 2 *druimm lethan* Druim Lethan Laegaire meic Úgaine; in Leinster, E of r. Slaney and of Cloch na nArm; Ráith Mór Maige Fae was betw. Cloch na nArm and Druim Lethan, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 450; a palace of the k. of Leinster; *al.* Druim nDerg na Damraige, BLis 227a; + Druim Lethan, nr Cell Derce Daim, *qv*+

14111

druim lethan 3 Druim Lethan ocus Cell Droma, nr Áth in Charpait in Mag Maistertha, BLis 27b; = Luid iarum an ingin for sét i crich Muman ... co rochtatar iarthur Maige Maistertha *qv*, cu ro mhemaidh fertais carpait na hinghine, conadh Áth in Carpait ainm in átha ó sin ille ... conad as ro hainmniged Druim Leathan & Ceall Droma aniu, BLis 27b= Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 90 lines 3000-4 (Betha Finnhua); Cell Droma in Uí Máille Machaire, Ancient territory of Fermoy (Caílle), ed. O'Keefe, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8), 170-89: 174 §5**

14112

druim léith 1 *al.* Druim Léth, *al.* Liath Druim, *al.* Tara, Lec 569, Gwynn, MD i 2, BB 22a, Stowe D ii 2, 1b

14113

druim léith 2 Delbna of Druim Léith; in Connacht, BR (ed. O'D), 113, Lec 143, 378; the k. of Delbna entitled to 6 swords, &c., with gold, and 6 goblets fr. D. L., BB 15

14114

druim léithe a mBreifne, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 947; *Trí dromanna hÉrenn: Druimm Fingin, Druimm nDrobeoil, Druimm Leithe, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §51*; tl. Drumlea, p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim

14115

druim leithi trí *hamhra* Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain, i. torcc Dromma Leithi, míl Leitreach Dalláin agus dam Díli, H. 2, 16, pp. 242, 243, O'D Supp. 571, YBL 242 =

*Tri hamra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain: torcc Dromma Leithe; is ass ro-chin ... co torchair i mMaig Lii la haithech buí ic tirad, ... Míl Lettrech Dalláin, Dam Dili, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §236*; tl. Drumlea, p. Bodoney, b. Strabane Upper, nr Omagh, c. Tyrone; one of the 3 *dromanna* of Ireland, UM 190a2, YBL 237, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4; *al.* Druim Lethe, BB 42a

14116

druim lés Book of Fenagh, 227, tl. & p. Drumlease (15, 271 acres), b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; Druim Léis, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 55; **v.* Druim Lias *infra**

14117

druim lethan *v.* Druim Leathan

14118

druim lethet *al.* druim derg na damraide, in S. c. Carlow, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.13

14119

druim lethglaise Druim Leithglas, Colgan TT 47, 533, Fergus D. L., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), H. 1. 18, 62, AU i 72, MartD 90; Downpatrick, CS 61, AClon. 90, AFM an. 583

14120

druim lethind 7 bps of, LL 374; Druim Lethlinde, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

14121

druim lethlam *druim lethlom* Fintan of, LL 366, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *CGSH §§705,28, 707, 440*

14122

druim liac 1 MartG 202; Brénainn of, LL 366, BB 124a; Druim Liach, Lec 115; Druim Liaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, MartG 230; Drumaleage, AASS lviii 647; *CGSH §707.46?*

14123

druim liac 2 Drumleek, 200 yards E of bathing place nr Martello Tower on SW of Howth Head, c. Dublin; a stony hill; *CGSH §707.46?*

14124

druim lias 1 MartG 118; tl. & p. Drumlease (15,271 acres), b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; in Callraige, Patrick fd. a cell there, VT, ed. Stokes, 144, Colgan TT 143, 180, 271; 7 SS of D. L., LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; in Luigne, MartD 172; Benén of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Drumlease ch. nr E of L. Gill, c. Sligo; in W Breifne, AFM iii 616; in b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; Roscoman, Daiminis, c. Sligo, the *mainistir* of Less Gabail, Fidnach and

Druim Lias burned an. 1360, AConn 38b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1360.2; *; *v. infra*

14125

druim lias 2 Duim Daro, tl. Drumkeeran or Drumkeiran, p. Inismagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim; *v.* Inis Magrath; p. Drumliese contains village of Drumahaire; *v. infra*; *v.* Druim Lés, *supra*

14126

druim lias 3 i tírib Callraige, in Munster, Lec 228, BB 80b, H. 2. 7, 94

14127

druim liath in p. Creich, Sutherland, Inv. xx 122

14128

druim liatháin AFM i 44; prob. for Druim Lethan, now Drumlahan or tl. & p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan; Eochaid fought against the Ernu *Érainn* and the Mairtine at D. L., Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Lec 63, 578, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, LG (23 K 32), 91; most prob. in Munster

14129

druim licce MartG 32, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, MartD 42, SE fr. Cruachain Aí, LU 56; NE. of Gort Sláine, LL 56; for Sláine, for Gort Sláine, for Druim Lighe fodheas, for Áth nGabra—Medb's march fr. Cruacha to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; tl. †Drumleek† Drumleck, p. Dromiskin, c. Louth; *tl. Drumleek, p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan*

14130

druim ligen 1 *al.* Druim Ligen, betw. Tír Eogain and Tír Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 601; tl. Drumleene, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, *Atlantis*, ii 384, AFM v 1356, AConn 75b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1524.8*, ALC ii, 246, Irish Nennius, cvii; Book of Fenagh, 339, Book of Fermoy, 181, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b; Cath Droma Ligen, Lec 590; Cenél nEochach of, Lec 129

14131

druim ligen 2 genealogy of the men of D. L., i.e. Ó Dálaig of Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 133:

{1} tl. Drumlion, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Drumlion, p. Ballintemple, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan

{3} *tl. Drumlion, p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

14132

druim linergion Ó Briain of Béal Átha an Chomraig, in D. L., DAI = H. 1.7, 113a

14133

druim lis 1 p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, Ossianic Soc. iv 16, *l. Druim Lias*; S Brénainn of, BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, LL 366, Druim Liss. Lec 115

14134

druim lis 2 Cell bec for acce Fánat, LL 369 = *CGSH §§707.47, 734*; in Fanad, betw. Lough Swilly and Mulroy Bay, in NE b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal (p. Clondavaddog, p. Killygarvan and parts of p. Tullyfern and p. Aughinish)

14135

druim lis 3

tl. Drumlish, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumlish, p. Kinawley, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumlish, p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford

tl. Drumlish, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan

tl. Drumlish, p. Clooncraft, b. & c. Roscommon

tl. Drumlish, p. Dromore, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone**

14136

druim locháin in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; tl. Dromloughan, p. Killeenoghty, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

14137

druim locháin lethglaiss *druim lochain lethglaiss* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 179* = BL iv 934 line 27430 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

14138

druim lochmuide *druim lochmaige* battle won by Laigin over Uí Néill, AU i 34 (on or nr borders of Leinster and Meath) AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 57; Druim Lochmaige, CS 34, RC xvii 124; Lochmag is in Conaille in c. Louth, AFM i 38

14139

druim laegaire burial place of Laegaire Lorc, LL 269a; tl. Drumlerry, p. Oldcastle, b. Fore, c. Meath

14140

druim lommáin *druim lomáin* Corc of, MartD 38, MartG 30:

{1} tl. Drumloman, p. Crosserlough, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan

{2} *tl. Drumlumman, p. Drumgoon, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

{3} p. Drulumman, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan

{4} tl. Drumlumman Glebe, p. Killarga. b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim*

{5} tl. Drumlumman, p. Kiltoghert, b. & c. Leitrim;

{6} †tl. Drumloman, c. Tipperary†

14141

druim lothair Maedóc of; in di. Kilmore, Colgan AASS, 216, 223:

- {1} tl. Drumlougher, p. Drumlane. b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan
- {2} tl. Drumlougher, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan
- {3} *tl. Drumlougher, p. Creggan, b. Few Upper, c. Armagh
- {4} tl. Drumlougher, p. Allsaints, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal
- 5} tl. Drumlougher, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford*

14142

druim luacháin Berchán of; i nUíb Luacháin i nUíb Brigte in the Déissi of Munster, LL 348, Leabhar Breac, 15, Lec 104, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719, BB 120a; *CGSH §89*; tl. Drumlohan, p. Stradbally, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford

14143

druim moccu blaí *blaírige* cf. Lugbeus maccu *moccu* Blaí in VC (ed. Reeves); Druim Meicc U Blaí, *moccu Blaí* a ridge betw. Armagh and Sétna's Hermitage, VT, ed. Stokes, 240, 248; Sétna of, MartG 50, MartD 72; Sétna of Druim Meic Blae, MartT (ed. Kelly) 18; Sétna of Druim Meic hUí Blaí, LL 368; Druim Meic Blaí, Lec 119; *CGSH §707.925*; in Crimthann district, Colgan AASS, 569, 830, Colgan TT 272; i.e. in b. Upper and Lower Slane, c. Meath; the cells of Mucsnám, Lugmad, Uí Méith and Druim Meic U Blē, plundered, AU i 330 (AD 832), AFM i 444

14144

druim mac dega fr. Druim Caín Medb went to D. m. nD. and to Eodond Mór, LU 56, H. 4. 21, 5a

14145

druim mainech or Drummainech; tl. & p. and castle Drimmagh, S of Dublin (?); for Áth Cliath sech D. for Uí Gabla; towards Naas, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 270; betw. Dublin and Uí Gabla, LL 116b

14146

druim mallacht in Breifne Ó Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; tl. Drummallaght, p. Killinkere, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan

14147

druim méadáin *druim medóin* MoChuma of, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; Druim Medóin, LL 368, Lec 117; *CGSH §707.664*:

- {1} Drummahon, p. Termonamongan, b. Omagh West, c. Tyrone
- {2} tl. Drummahon, p. Kilasnet, b. Rosslogher, c. Leitrim
- {3} tl. Dromain, p. Grange of Killyglen, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim (?)

14148

druim medóin mairtine in Munster; gabhsat rompa i ceann Mairtine Muman gu rangatar co Druim Medóin Mairtine dar bha comhainm Ardchluain na Féne agus Mucfhalach mhuc Dáire Cerbe righ Medóin Mairtine fris a n-apur Imliuch Ibair

aniu, BLis 172b, 176a; cf. tl. Drommahane, p. Kilshannig, b. Duhallow, nr Mallow, c. Cork

14149

druim meic feradaig Odarnat óg of, MartG 218

14150

druim méith Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., TLS vii 40, UM 143a:

{1} tl. Drummay, p. Allsaints c. Donegal

{2} tl. Drumay, in c. Tyrone (?)

14151

druim medóin MoChumma of; *v.* Druim Méadáin

14152

druim meic bir Uí Luinne of; in Músraige Tíre, BB 81a

14153

druim meic criadnaige in Munster, BLis 177a

14154

druim meic dáir SG (ed. O'Grady) Gad. i 57; seems nr L. Conn, in Mayo

14155

druim meic erce cath Droma M. E; *al.* Druim Meic Ercae, AU i 68, AFM i 210; in or nr c. Tyrone, H. 1. 18, 61, CS 61; there are Drumhirc tls. in c. Tyrone and the cc. that adjoin it:

*i.e.

tl. Drumhirk, p. Derrynoose, b. & c. Armagh

tl. Drumhirk, p. Denn, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumhirk, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

tl. Drumhirk, p. Lavey, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumhirk, p. Kilmoody, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down

tl. Drumhirk, p. Newtownards, b. Ards Lower, c. Down

tl. Drumhirk, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumhirk, p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumhirk, p. Drumkeeran, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumhirk, p. Enniskillen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

tl. Drumhirk, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumhirk, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

tl. Drumhirk, p. Aghabog, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

tl. Drumhirk, p. & b. & c. Monaghan

tl. Drumhirk, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

tl. Drumhirk, p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

14156

druim meic táil 7 bps of, UM 110b1, Leabhar Breac, 24, LL 374; *Druim meic Tháil *vl.* Druim Moncail, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

14157

druim mocholmóc MartD 148; .i Druim Mór i nUíbh Echach Ulad *qv*

14158

druim moccu echach in Ulaid; Arm. 5b; *al.* Druim Mór la hU Echach, AU i 346; i nUíbh Echach Ulad, MartG 112; tl. & p. Dromore, b. Iveagh, c. Down

14159

druim monach in Leinster, BLis 10a* = Luid Colum iarsin cu Laignib co farcaibh ceall imda ... leo im Druim Monach & im Maen & cealla imda aile, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 29 lines 982–3; ? tl. Drumanagh, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin
*Roman site; *v.* Monaig *infra*; < Manapii*

14160

druim mór 1 name of 60 tls. and 2 pp

14161

druim mór 1 *al.* Emain Macha, nr Armagh, Stowe, C i 2, 16a2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 576

14162

druim mór 2 i Feraib Rois ós Cluain Caín, VT, ed. Stokes, 226, BLis 6b, Colgan TT 161.

14163

druim mór 3 FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 244; Énán of, LL 367, Lec 116; MoCholmóc of, LL 348; Druim Mór MoCholmóc i nUíbh Echach Ulad, MartG 112; = Druim Mór, MartO. 99, MartT (ed Kelly) 26, AFM ii 576, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, 147, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 735, MartD 148, Lec 105, LL 348; Colmán of, hi Cuib, Lec 272, H. 3. 17, 744; Druim Mór la hU Echach; in b. Iveagh, Dromore, c. Down, AFM i 462, AU i 346; Colmán of, Lec 115, BB 95b; MoChrítóc of, Lec 118, BB 125b; St Caemán of, Colgan AASS, 59, Codex Salman. 827* = Vita S Colmani Drumorensis episcpi ...VSSHib (ed. Heist) 357 §1*

14164

druim mór 4 tl. Dromore, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1684; Dianach, bp of D. M., MartT (ed Kelly) 12; Dianach espoc Dhomhnaigh Móir Maige Ene, MartG 16. *Domnach Mór Maige Ene*

14165

druim mór 5 Dromore, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 211; *tl. Dromore, p. Castletownkindalen, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath*

14166

druim mór 6 Ua Briain of, in Thomond, H. 4. 13, 99; tl. Dromore, p. Ruan, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

14167

druim mór 7 Drummor in dry. Uí Liatháin, di., Cloyne, Tax

14168

druim mór 8 Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25, BR (ed. O'D), 91; the most noted tl. Dromore, p. Kilshanning, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; in Munster is nr Mallow

14169

druim mór seat of k. of Cashel (tl. Dromore, p. Kildimo, b. Kenry, nr Rathkeale, c. Limerick, or same as next name), BB 149a, UM 136a1, BLis 143a, Lec 377

14170

druim mór maige feimin Forannán of, BB 120a, nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary

14171

druim mucada Drumacoo in Caill Ua Fiachrach, SW of Kilcolgan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, nr Galway Bay, AFM iii 260, ALC-ndx; in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, AFM-ndx, AConn 6a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1232.9 (Ó hAllgaith *comarba* coarb of)*; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1975 149–60: 151, Drumacoo, Droim Mucú (151); tl. & p. Drumacoo, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

14172

druim na n-aingel the 4 sons of Cael Carna of D., of the race of Tadc mac Céin, Lec 331

14173

druim na druad Druim na nDruath; in Ceis Corainn; in Cúigeadh Genainn, Stowe, C i 2, 21a1; *al.* Cruacha, Keating (ed Haliday), 368, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137; cf. tl. Drumnadrough, p. Carnmoney, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; *Egerton 90, 18b, the old name for Cnucha, Kuno Meyer, ZCP 8, 396*

14174

druim na faoinsion Mac Carthaig Dromann na F., DAI = H. 1.7, 133a; tl. Dromnafinshin, p. Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, nr Bantry, c. Cork

14175

druim na fed ch. in di. of Tuam, Colgan TT 564, 635

14176

druim na féinne *al.* Drumain na Féinne; in Leinster, betw. Buan Aindi Bandruad and Caill Comlaid, BLis 196b

14177

druim náir nr Dún na mBarc (the stronghold of kings of Cenél Conaill), BLis 215b

14178

druim n-airbreach Druim nAirbrech, nr Drochet Cairpre *qv*, Stowe D ii 2, 10a1; *v*. Druim nAirbrech

14179

druim na lebur nr Glenn Fanad, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §163*; tl. Drumalure, p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan

14180

druim na loiste tl. Drumnalost, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM vi 2038

14181

druim na macraide in Tír Ailella; *al.* Druim Coluim Cille, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §154* = ZCP v 80; tl. & p. Drumcolumb, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo

14182

druim na mármuice *al.* Mag Breg, Stowe D ii 2, 88b1, Tochmarc Émire, 241

14183

druim na mná mairbe nr Sliab Mis in c. Kerry, BLis 235b

14184

druim nao *druim nae* AU i 104; prob. in Leinster

14185

druim na scolb Senbadún Sligig, ocus D. na S do loscadh, ALC ii 498; in p. St John, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

14186

druimne in b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; fr. Dún Mugdorn they raided Eccuil [Achill] and returned to Druimne, AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.11–12 nr Westport (Freeman)*; Uí Donnáin and Ua Saráin, betw. the Druimne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456; ac Cruaich Pátraic, Stowe D ii 2, 84a 2; *v.* Síil Cairpre; *Mugdorna*

14187

druim nea nr Loch Techet, *al.* L. Hackett, in Gregrigi, Connacht, Colgan TT 137, 271; *Gregraiqe*

14188

druimne átha liac nr tl. & p. Athleague, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *Áth Liac*

14189

druimne breg *v.* Druim Breg

14190

druim neistin *al.* Temair Breg, UM 143a2

14191

druim neoit Finán of, Lec 108; Druim Neoid, Colgan TT 384, Colgan AASS, 46, MartD 48

14192

druim ní mentioned with Achill and Doon in p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, nr Westport, c. Mayo, towards the latter; was on the sea and seems nr Leenaun, AFM iii 278; in Umall, AFM-ndx; *v.* Druimne

14193

druim niad i nUlaib, MartG 176, MartD 248; tl. Drumneth, p. Magherally, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down (?)

14194

druim nig Fintan of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; tl. Drumnigh, p. Kinsaley, b. Coolock, p., Dublin (?)

14195

druim ninn *an druimín* raided by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1638; tl. Drummin, p. St Mullins, b. St Mullins Lower, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

14196

druim nit ótha crích Drommo Nit, Arm. 17a; tl. Drumnid, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

14197

†**druim nomine**† the dues of the k. of Cruacha, written by Solam of, BB 154rb51–53 = BB facs. 281b51–53; *not a toponym; colophon of scribe, Solam Ó Droma*

14198

druim nua in c. Meath, Colgan AASS, 137

14199

druim ócáin

{1} Drummokan in dry. Aicme, di. Ardfert, Tax

{2} cf. tl. Drumhogan, p. Abbeygormacan, b. Longford, c. Galway

14200

druim ó garbáin (?) Dromogarvan, now tl. Drumagarner, p. Tamlaght O'Crilly, b. Loughinsholin on the road betw. Harvey Hill, the Glebe, and Kilrea, Colton's Visitation, 53; nr Coleraine, c. Londonderry

14201

druim oig in Meath; de Lacy slain there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 180a,

14202

druim oirghialla *al.* Druim Oirbelaig; Druim Oiriallaigh, tl. & p. Drumreilly, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 290, 424, 512

14203

druim orcáin (?) Drumorkan in dry. Corknuwyn, c. Cork, Tax; cf. tl. Drumorgan nr Armagh

14204

druim ós dabaill in Ulster, Lec 602

14205

druim ós tráig LL 204

14206

druim railgech *al.* Cluain Railgech; Ernáine of, LL 173a, 347; ? tl. Drumralla, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh; but *v.* Cluain Railgech

14207

druim raite 1 *tigerna* Tethba slain there, AFM ii 788; in c. Westmeath or c. Longford, not p. Drumrat in b. Corran, c. Sligo; p. Drumrath *al.* tl. & p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; 6 m NE of Athlone, PGI ii 89; at AFM ii 788 it is Druim Ráithe *al.* Drumrath; Druim Raite i nIarthar Mide, MartD 224, 408; St Énán of, LL 173a, 347, 361, Lec 103, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 739, H. 1. 18, 65, Colgan AASS, 42, MartO. 124, MartG 160, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *al.* Druim Ráithi, Druim Rathe, Druim Ráithin, Druim Ráithne; cf. indexes of MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; Druim Rátha; Drumrath in dry. Lochsewdi, di. Meath, Tax; Féichín of, Colgan AASS, 134; *Druim Ráithe, Druim Raithne, CGSH §§42, 474, 662.113*

14208

druim raite 2 W of Baile Uí Gormáin, or W of Tuath Ó Fiannadaig in Trícha Caílle, Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §14*

14209

druim raite 3 Druim Raitte, Druim Rátha; p. Drumrat, b. Corran, c. Sligo; Druim Raiti, N of Curlew hills, AConn 9a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1237.2* AFM iii 290, Hy Fiachrach, 488. AU i 540, AU-ndx

14210

druim ráithe 1 Phelim fr. D. R., W of Dísert Ó Dedaid, Caith. Thoir., 257

14211

druim raithe 2 in di. Achonry, Tax., ACLon. i 155

14212

druim raithe 3 Uí Gabalaig in D. R., H. 2. 7, 170

14213

druim raithe 4 Énóc of D. Rathe, Codex Salman. 356* = ad sanctum Dei Enoc Drommo Rathe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 180 §46*; seems in N half of Ireland; Omagh is in p. Druim Ratha., Colton's Visitation, 70, 72

14214

druim raitin W of Emain (Navan in c. Westmeath or Emain Macha), Stowe, C i 2, 20a1; Druim Ráithin, castle of the Dillons in Bregmuine in c. Westmeath; *v.* Druim Raite, H. 1. 18, 127

14215

druim raithne .i. Druim Fota Talman ocus i n-iarthar Mide atá, MartO 132, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 704, 718, Leabhar Breac, 14, BB 119b, Lec 329, Oig. 135; *al.* Druim Ráithe, MartG 160; Druim Rathe, MartT (ed Kelly) 32

14216

druim ráithne in Umall (c. Mayo?), F. 4. 13, 3

14217

druim ralach tl. Drumralla, p. Galloon, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1218, AU iii 394

14218

druim riabach (?) tl. Drumreagh, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, CSPI 1606, p. 65

14219

druim riabach

tl. Drumreagh, p. Ballymoney, b. Upper Dunluce, c. Antrim
tl. Drumreagh, p. Kilcar, b. Banagh, c. Donegal
tl. Drumreagh, p. Kilbroney, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down
tl. Drumreagh, p. Killinchy, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down
tl. Drumreagh, p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow
tl. Drumreagh, p. Hollywood, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow
tl. Drumreagh Etra & tl. Drumreagh Otra, p. Tullyniskan, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone**

14220

druim ríg robíth Fogartach mac Néill i nDruim Ríg tes Taltin tréin, LL 25b, 31, 182; battle there, LG (23 K 32), 199, AU i 278, BB 33a, 49a, Lec 138, Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 25a2, 143a1; tl. Drumree, p. Knockmark, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

14221

druim robaig Druim Robhoigh, H. 1. 18, 79; battle betw. Uí Fiachrach and Uí Briúin, ATig. RC xvii 258, AU i 222; Druim Rodba (?); Dromrovay (not a tl.), in p. Breaghwy, b. Carra, c. Mayo, ACLon. 120

14222

druim roilgech *druim railgech* VT, ed. Stokes, 60, 256, BLis 6b; Collait of.

{1} in Meath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 635, Colgan TT 128

{2} tl. Drumralla, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh

{3} tl. Drumrolla, p. Kilshalvy, b. Corran, c. Sligo (?)

14223

druim rolach King & Hermit 9 (ed Meyer); in Aidne (?); cf. tl. Drumrolla, p. Kilshalvy, b. Corran, c. Sligo; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §8.11* v. supra

14224

druim rossa Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 143a1

14225

druim ruaid Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 143a1, Codex Salman. 369* = in quodam loco propinquo ad Tolum Ruaid, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 186 §17*; St Énnán of, Lec 100; 14 tls of Drumroe, Dromroe, Dromroo

14226

druim ruiglenn Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 54

14227

druim ruiss *druim rois* MoChrióc of, LL 368, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b, Lec 118, BB 125b;

cf. tls Drumrush, c. Cavan and c. Fermanagh;

{1}*tl. Drumrush, p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Drumrush, p. Drumkeeran, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh*

14228

druim rúisc Corad Droma Rúisc, 'Carrick-dromroosk'. old name of Carrick-on-Shannon, in c. Leitrim and c. Roscommon, AFM v 1398, ALC-ndx; *Cara Droma Rúisc*

14229

druim sailech 1 .i. Dorsum Salicis, on which Armagh was built, Arm. 6b2 (.i. Drum Sailech, Brussels Codex in Hogan, *Documenta de St Patricio*, p. 44), Colgan TT 28, 101, 289, Misc Celt Soc 28, Ussher, Primordia, 857, BLis 6b

14230

druim sailech 11 Drumsilla tls; fr. Éimín, son of Cathasach, are Muintir in Chaisil and Muintir D. S, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 171, H. 2. 7, 175, BB 51b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210:

{1} in Ikerrin, on border of Corcu Thine *Corcu Tened* (*al.* p. Templemore, c. Tipperary, now called Moydrum, 5 m. S of Roscrea), AFM vi 2276, O'D Supp; Corcu Thine fa D. S belonged to Ó Cathail, Leabhar Branach, 156b
{2} tl. Drumsallagh, p. Drumcondra, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath (?)

14231

druim sailech 3 Lugaid Cál, fr. whom are Callraighe, as the Book of Druim Sailech says, BB 111b* = BB facs. 200a38*, UM 90a, col. 2* = UM facs. 24rb19; cf. Miscellany Celtic Society (ed. O'Donovan) 28; Callraige*

14232

druim sailt in N of Spain, Lec 539, BB 11a

14233

druim saithne (?) Druim sony in Fingall, Gor. 7b

14234

druim salach Colmán of, LL 366, Lec 115

{1} cf. Drumsallagh tls. in c. Cavan, c. Clare, c. Donegal and Down

{2} tl. Drumsallagh nr Limerick city?

*e.g.

tl. Drumsallagh, p. Enniskeen, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

tl. Drumsallagh, p. Inchicronan, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare

tl. Drumsallagh, p. Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; CGSH §707.143

tl. Drumsallagh, p. Aghaderg, b. Upper Iveagh, Upper, c. Down*

14235

druim salaind *druim salainn* 7 bps of; NE of Aurthuile, LL 56, 374. Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; tl. Drumsallan, p. Eglis, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh; nr Armagh (?)

14236

druim sálfind *druim sálfinn* fr. Assi fa dess they went to D. S, and thence to Druim Caín, LU 56; seems tl. & p. Drumshallon, b. Ferrard, c. Louth

14237

druim sam *al.* Druim Sani, UM 171b2; where Loch Riach burst up, LL 202

14238

druim samraid MartG 140, MartT (ed Kelly) 30, MartD 198; Drumsawry in dry. Fore, Meath, Tax; Drumsawry, *al.* tl. Summerbank, p. Lochcrew, b. Fore, c. Meath

14239

druim scuaba *druim scóba, druim scuabach* *al.* Druim Sguabaigh; tl. Drumscoaba, p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, MartG 422, 488; *ataim tuirseach gan chodhladh—i nDruim Scuabach dhamh anocht—Nouembr xi^o 1657, RIA MS 24 K 42 (447), p. 211, signed Pádraig Óg Ó Siadhail, RIA Cat 1190*

14240

druim senaig *al.* Druim Seannach; Aed of, BB 124ab, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, LL 366, Lec 115

{1} tl. Drumshannagh, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

{2} & tl. Drumshanny, p. Tedavnet, b. & c.. Monaghan

14241

druim senbó betw. Callan and Kilkenny, Kilkenny J i 359

14242

druim senbó

{1} t. & tl. Drumshanbo, p. Kiltoghert, b. & c. Leitrim

{2} tl. Drumshanbo North & South, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

{3} tl. Drumshanbo Glebe, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone**

14243

druim senáin Cell Achaid D. S, MartG 246; = Cell Achaid, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; tl. Drumshannon, p. Aghabog, b. Dartree, nr Clones, c. Monaghan

14244

druim senuimra Cumhair Diabul Baene mac Conglais of Ciannachta Glinne Gemin, fr. whom D. S is called, H. 2. 7, 146; tl. Drumshangore, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (?)

14245

druim senglaise Colmán of, BB 124b, Lec 115, LL 367; *al.* Druim Seanglaise, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

14246

druim sílenn Acallam (ed. Stokes) 850, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 55; seems to be in Munster; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.4*

14247

druim slíán Dromshallen nr Mellifont, *Atlantis*, iv 182–3

14248

druim snáma in regione Gabal Liúin, Colgan TT 205; Gabal Liúin is a tl. & p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh

*cf.

{1} tl. Drumsna, p. Rossory, b. Clanawley, nr Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh

{2} tl. Drumsna, p. Annaduff, b. & c. Leitrim*

14249

druim snechta p. Drumsnat, b. & c. Monaghan (p. 5019 acres), 4.5 m. SW of t. of Monaghan; Druim Snechta in Fernmag, MartD 210, MartO. 128, MoLua *gl.* abb ó Clúain Ferta MoLúa & ó Shliabh Bladhma & o Druim Snechta a Fernmaigh, MartG 150 (4 Aug.); *CGSH §707.653*; Martra mac Tinde at Senbrug Druim Snechta, BB 123a; nr a lake, Codex Salman. 882;* = in Fernagensium [*l.* Fernmagensium i.e. Fernmag] profectus est regionem. Ubi iuxta quoddam stagnum monasterium construxit, Druim Snechta nomine, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 384 §11*; a book called Cín Dromma Snechta, *al.* Liber Gabála, Keating, H. 5. 32, 142b); St MoLua moccu Óche its patron, AASS xxxiii 345, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50, LL 149b, 190 c, 230b, 362, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 13, LU 99a, 128a, BB 12a, 111b, 125a, BDC 390, MartG 170, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, MartD 236, Lec 117, Colgan AASS, 59, Codex Salman. 270* = uenit ad locum qui dicitur Druim Snechti, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 136 §25*; Codex Salman. 879* = Incipit vita Molua Dromma Snechta, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 382 §1*; Misc Celt Soc 28, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 372, 373; *Rudolf Thurneysen, 'Zu irischen Handschriften und Litteraturdenkmälern, I', *Abh Kgl Ges Wiss Göttingen*, phil-hist Kl., NF 14/2 (Berlin, 1912), 23–58 §§6–10; repr. in idem, *Gesammelte Schriften*, i–iii, ed. Patrizia de Bernardo Stempel & Rolf Ködderitzsch (Tübingen, 1991), ii 608–58; Bearnárd Ó Dubhthaigh, 'A contribution to the history of Drumsnat', *Clogher Rec* 6 (1966) 71–104*

14250

druim stuagad *al.* Druim Dám, in Mag Léna, CML (ed O'Curry) 114; a hill betw. Tullabeg and Tullamore

14251

druim suain dar Maig Dá Gés co D. S, LL 153b, 192

14252

druim suamaig Gwynn, MD i 38 §1 (name only); MD iv 234–9 *LL 166 = BL iii 741 (prose *dindshenchas* of Druim Suamnaig, outline of plot of BDC); Whitley Stokes (ed. & tr.), 'The prose tales in the Rennes dindshenchas', *Revue Celtique* 16 (1895) 81–2* *al.* Druim Suamaich; on Medb's march fr. Cruachain to Louth, *al.* Tulach Dér, UM 169a, Lec 522, Stowe D ii 2, 76a, H. 3. 18, ii, 718; invaluable commentary and place name identification in Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 112–4; Druim Suamaig, BB 42;

{1} seems nr Bruiden Da Choca, now Breenmore, c. Westmeath, BB 229a, BDC 320–2, Lec 522, UM 143a1, 146b2; (cf. Druim Sumhaigh?)

{2} tl. Drumsoo, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Monaghan

{3} D. S, tl. Drumsough, *al.* Drumsoo, *p. Drummaul, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*; local name for Cookstown Junction, nr t. of Antrim

14253

druim tairb 1 betw. Ulaid and Uí Echach, YBL 644

14254

druim tairb 2 tl. & p. Dromtariff, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

14255

druim tairléme Stowe D ii 2, 87a; *v.* Druim Tuirléime; ‘Drumtorlingy, Drumhurling, Drumhurlin (not tls.) in p. Taghmon, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath’. Misc IAS 244 (?)

14256

druim tairsig on W of r. Bann, nr Coleraine; Drumtarsi p. was in di. Derry, nr Killowen, betw. Camus and Dunbo, AFM iii 328, 330, AU ii 310, Tax

14257

druim tarlach *al.* Druim Turloch, tl. Drumharlow, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1176

14258

druim teithe Breccán of, Leabhar Breac, 17; tl. Dromtea, p. Killinnane, b. Iveragh, nr Caherciveen, c. Kerry (?)

14259

druim témaile LL 190

14260

druim tibrat *al.* Clonmacnoise, SG (ed. O’Grady) 72, UM 133a1, YBL 868, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 59, Colgan AASS, 266, AFM iii 4

14261

druim tídil *druim tídill, cell tídill* *al.* Cell Tídil, *qv*, MartG 208, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 290’ *Cell Tídill Dál Tídill; t. & tl. & p. Kiltely, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick*

14262

druim tinde *druim tinne* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3934;

{1} tl. Dromtine, p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron South, nr Kenmare, c. Kerry (?)

{2} Druim Tinyn, a ridge of hills betw. Castlelyons, c. Cork, and S side of Dungarvan Bay, AClon. 28

14263

druim toga *al.* Druim Togaide, Senach and Colmán of Tulach mac nDomnaill and of . T., Lec 106, LL 349, BB 121a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 731; *CGSH §§145, 187*; now Navan, Colgan AASS, 354; in Laígis Laigen, Lec 274, MartD 128, 212, Lec 216, Leabhar Breac, 17; in Uí Chondmaill, BB 121b; Colmán and Senach in Telach Meic Comgaill *Tulach Meic Comgaill*, and in Druim Thogae, i.e. isind Nuachongbáil, LL 350; it is in Leix, *al.* Queen’s c., and is *al.* Nuachongbail,

miswritten nDuachongabail, now tl. Nohaval or Ohaval cemetery, which I have seen on a ridge nr Stradbally, Queen's c.; **v.* Cell 3 and Cell Nuachongbál *supra**

14264

druim toidached Arm. 17a2; is in c. Leitrim and nr Drumahaire and tl. Drumnid (Druim Nit), p. Mohill and p. Drumlease. Druim Lias *qv*

14265

druim tómm *v.* Druim Tuama

14266

druim toraig MoChonna of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b; Druim Torraid; Cathasach ó D. T. comarba Pátraicc, AFM ii 676; in Ulster (?)

14267

druim tornaig MoChonna of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *v.* Druim Toraig

14268

druim traethad battle of, by Clann Eogain, Stowe D ii 2, 61a, LL 182

14269

druim trága baile Dromann T. B; *al.* Dún Guaire, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; in c. Galway

14270

druim tuama UM 171b; Dorsum Tómm, VC (ed Reeves), 238; in Cenél Conaill, AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1242.8*; Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 41a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §279*, MartD 254, AASS xlv 643, Colgan TT 371, Colgan AASS, 7, AFM iii 304, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; now tl. & p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; its old ch. is in the ancient graveyard of Mullinacross, VC (ed Reeves), 238

14271

druim tuar *al.* Duma Sláine, Stowe D ii 2, 82b

14272

druim tuath in Mag Léna, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 687

14273

druim tuirc Cota of, MartG 246, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; Cada of, LL 355:

{1} 2 tls. of Drumturk in c. Monaghan; * i.e. tl. Drumturk, p. Errigal Trough, b. Trough; and tl. Drumturk, p. Killanny, b. Farney

{2} tl. Dromturk, p. Kilbradan, b. Connello Lower, nr Rathkeale in c. Limerick; cf. Druing

14274

druim tuirléime *druim tairlingi* *al.* Cnoc Tuirléime; nr Ros na Ríg at r. Boyne, CML (ed O'Curry) 98, AConn 58b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.25*; Drumhurlin, p. Taghmon, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1014

14275

druim turrgair in the E of Caill na Crann, S of Mag Léna, CML (ed O'Curry) 72; E of Kilmore, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c.

14276

druim uarchaille *al.* Druim Aurchaille, Leabhar Breac, 24; *v.* Druim Urchaille

14277

druim ua clerchén *al.* Drumain Uí Chleirchén; now tl. & p. Dromin, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, 3 m. N of Kilmallock, AFM ii 934; *v.* Drumain Uí Chléirchín

14278

druim uaithe Colmán of, MartG 150, MartD 210

14279

druim ubla CS 139; *v.* Druim Maccu Blai

14280

druim uisseoit MartD 204, MartG 144

14281

druim undglaisse Anecd i 11**

14282

druim urchaille *druim aurchaille, domnach aurchaille* Drummerhill in Cloncurry dry., c. Kildare; Drummurghill, in Seward's *Top.*; tl. & p. Dunmurghill, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare, 3.5 m. NW of Clane; now Dunmurraghill, nr Donadea; Perrexit Patricius ad fines *Laginensium* ad Druimm hUrchaille, et posuit ibi *Domum Martirum*, quae sic vocatur, quae sita est super *Viam Magnam* in ualle et est hic Petra Patricii in *Via*. Exiit ad Campum Life, Arm. 15b* = Patrician texts (ed. Bieler) 162 = Tírechan §51.2*; when P. was journeying into the terr. of Leinster he slept a night in Druim Urchailli; thereafter he went to Naas, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; the 7 bps of D. U., LL 374* = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 66; LL 380, BB 70b, Lec 190, Leabhar Breac, 24, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Patrick here marked out the site of Domnach Urchaille, Colgan AASS, 59, Colgan TT 151; Druim Urcailli; fr. Conall (ancestor of Uí Garrchon), Uí Síláin of Tech Tinniu, the Coibdenaig of Uachtar Fine and the 7 bps of D. U. are descended, BB 70b, LL 380, Lec 190; *CGH 24 (Uí Garrchon genealogies)*; the people of the spot say that 'in the cemetery are buried 7 bps; there is a large stone inside the wall of Donadea (or, as some say, in Mrs Brierton's l.), which was blessed by St Patrick; 'it is in Leinster, 4 m. fr. Meath border and 9 m. fr. Naas; the Reilicín is Domus Martirum (Martorthech, i.e. Relic-house), the 'Via' is Balloch (Belach) close by; the *dún* to W of Reilicín is now called by the people Dún mBróchaill on 'The Green Hill'—a hill

fort which commands an extensive view of the enemies' country of Meath; the place is in b. of Ogtherany, i.e. Uachtar Fine, *supra*; Domnall m. Aedha, princeps Droma Urchaille, moritur, AU i 340 (AD 838); Domhnall, mac Aedha, abb Droma Urchaille, d'écc, AFM i 456

/#DRUIM

14283

druing 1 *drong* Drung, Drong

{1} tl. & p. Drung 5 m. NE of Cavan t

{2} tl. Drung, b. East Inishowen

{3} Drung Mt over Dingle Bay

{4} tl. Dring, p. Kildallan, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

{5} tl. Dring, p. Derryvullan, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

{6} tl. Dring, p. Columbkille, b. Granard, c. Longford

*Paul MacCotter, 'Drong and *dál* as synonyms for *óenach*, *Peritia* 22/23 (2011–2) 275–80*

14284

druing 2 *drong* BR (ed. O'D), 64; Drong, LL 89a* = BL ii 260, line 11049 = TBC LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 100 line 3608*; r. i cConaille Murtheimne, H. 4. 21, 52b

14285

druing 3 *drong* Drung; N of Finnglenn Assail, on Medb's march fr. SE of Cruachu into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; N of Finnglaisse Assail, LL 56b* = BL ii 269, line 7851 (TBC)*; seems

{1} Drung or Dring in c. Cavan, *v. Duing supra*

{2} Dring nr Granard, c. Longford, *v. Duing supra*

14286

druing 4 *drong?* cath Druing betw. the Dál nAraide, AU i 244, RC xvii 179; in it was Lethed Midend *qv*

druing 5 (?) Cota ó Druinn, MartG 30, MartT (ed Kelly) 14

14287

druing 6 *al.* Drong, ó Luachair (Dedaíd) go Loch Léin & ó Loch Léin go Droing, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677; Drung Hill, nr Glenbeigh or Glenn Béithe, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, over 2,000 ft. high, BR (ed. O'D), 64, 84* = Myles Dillon (ed), *Lebor na cert*, ITS 46 (Dublin 1962) 26, 30, 32, 40*; O'D Supp. 626; Druing, *as.*, CML (ed O'Curry) 25* = tar Iarmumain ó Luachair go Droing & co Loch Léin bud dhes, Jackson, CML 13 §15 lines 313–4; dia mbad hí no beith and, no fuicfimis-ni an mír o Luachair síar lea, & osa tussu fil ann fuicfimit let etir Droing & Loch Léin, *Erchoitmed ingine Guilidi* (ed. Meyer), Hibernica Minora, 66 §8*

14288

druing 7 *drong* AU i 336; in Connacht, in c. Galway or c. Roscommon

14289

druing rí Druing, UM 136a; * = king of Corcu Duibne; *v.* Druing 6*

14290

druing assail Stowe D ii 2, 40b2, BB 206a

14291

druing lurgan *recte Drong* where Fiachna mac Baetáin, k. of Ulster, was slain; in Ulster, LL 41c* = BL i 193, lines 5792–3 (Ríg Ulad)*

14292

druisse ? ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 137.66 = hic tuidecht atuid hic Ath Truisten, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 110 §9

14293

druithne goill in Ó Ragallaig's country, H. 1. 15, 852 ++

14294

drumad in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; tl. & p. Dromod, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

14295

drumad gésille Drummat G., in Cell Chalma in Mag Life, LL 353, UM 108b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 75

14296

drumad ligen Eochaid mac Muirchertaig meic Erca ó bhfuil Cenél nEchaid D. L., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 182

14297

drumain uí chassáin death of Niall meic Cernaig in D. Uí C., H. 1. 18, 71, AFM i 300

14298

drumain uí chléirchín p. Drummin, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, 3 m. N of Kilmallock, O'D Supp. 626, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b, 129b; *Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuisigert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogailsiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088)

14299

drummae *druimme* St Patrick fd. a ch. here, Arm. 13a; in Grecairdi Locha Teget *Gregaige Locha Techet VT, ed. Stokes, 108. *church of Drum, on S bank of r. Boyle, btw. Boyle and L. Key, K. W. Nicholls, 'Some Patrician sites of eastern Connacht', *Dinnseanchas* v/4 (1973) 114–18; 116–7*

14300

drummat ciarraigi P. went to Ailech Airtig i Tailaig na Cloch, and then to Drumat Ciarraige Artig, Top. Poems, 108; P. went fr. Mag Arthig to Drummur Cerigi; benedixit locum i Taulich Lapidum, Arm. 9a, 13a; as Airtech, *qv*, contains tl. & p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, this is tl. Drummur, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, the rectory of Tibohine constitutes the corps of the prebend of Artaugh (Artech), PGI iii 353; *Ciarraige, Telach na Cloch*

14301

drungán Drongán in c. Limerick belonged to Burc of Castle Connell, H. 1. 18, 13b

14302

duabar caille *duabar cuille* Ferta Ailella there, *oc Fertai Ailello, quique habitauit ac Duabur Chuille & duodecim filli habuit*, H. 2. 7, 161; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781 (a copy of H); *hi Cuillind oc Fearta Aililla quique habit(h)auit Chuille & genuit .xii. filios, Lec. 215vc (facs.)*

14303

duailte tomaidm D. in Crích Ros, LL 19, Lec 64, 581

14304

duan rudraide *rudraige* named fr. k. Rudraige, who died at Airgetglenn, LG (23 K 32), 124 (*l.* Dún Rudraige.?)

14305

dub 1 for words beginning with Duib, *v.* Dublin

14306

dub 2 the r., Arm. 18b; *dsf.* Duib, VT, ed. Stokes, 146; on confines of Ulster and Connacht, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 488, Colgan TT 25, ALC ii 294; *v.* Bun Duibe; NE. of Cúil Siblinne, LL 56 (refers to this or next entry?), VT (ed Stokes), 146; r. Duff, *al.* Black River, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, YBL 759, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 34, 96, CGG 134, H. 2. 17, 337a

14307

dub 3 N of Sléichta on Medb's march fr. SE of Cruachu into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a, LU 56; one of the Feda Átha Luain, UM 183b

14308

dub 4 *asf.* Duib, CML (ed O'Curry) 60; the Duff seems to be a r. a day's march NE. of Athlone towards Loch Bó; is not r. Duff in N c. Leitrim

14309

dub 4 a small r. in N of b. Carbury, c. Sligo

14310

dubaba 1 Blackwater; boundary betw. di. of Limerick and Killaloe (Keating); flows into the Shannon 2 m. E of Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, O'D Supp. 627, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789

14311

dubaba 2 r. Blackwater, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1508

14312

dubaba brega Stowe, C i 2, 29a; *al.* r. Suck, Lec 447, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60; Dún Diarmata over it, Lec 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236; *al.* Dubaba Breadhdubachta tl. in p. Cong now Doogkty, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 50, 121

14313

dubad tl. & p. Dowth on r. Boyne, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, AU i 372, 526, AFM i 112, ii 1176, Stowe D ii 2, 82b, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; = Dub Aeda i mBregaib, MartO. 183; Dubad, *al.* Duibfidh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760

14314

dubaeda i mBregaib, MartO. 183; = Dubad, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; Dowth, c. Meath; *v. supra*

14315

dubaibne tri dubaibne Érenn .i. Fubna & Calland & Torann, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Lec 62, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, LG (23 K 32), 86

14316

dubais fr. Glenn Dorcha Nuadu went to Dubais, and then towards Mag Ítha meic Breogain, H. 2. 7, 367; *v.* Mag Ítha

14317

dubán nr Druim Dá Daíle, Lec 599

14318

dubartach seille YBL 911

14319

dubáth tl. Doona, in S of p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, Hy Fiachrach, 488

14320

dubatha *l.* Dubáth (?); *al.* Dubátha Maisten;

{1} in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450, LL 153, 383; Stowe D ii 2, 18a; D. M., nr Uí Chormaic, Lec 193; Dál Cormaic ext. fr. Cúl Ching (C. Caing, BB 72a), to D., LL 312; 'It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe (*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lec. ańgebthe, BB) Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 34*;

Uí Dannbair ext. fr. D. to Ráith nAirbri, Lec 215* = Danbarr mac Déin a quo Uí Danbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitin (*vl.* Scuintine, Lec) & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith nAirbri & is dia chlaind Danbairr Uí Bánáin ó Móen, Uí Marggáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84 (Fothairt)*; Cnoc Ferduib there, BB 195a;

2} cf. Duff-athe in dry. Kinalthe and in Kinelmeaky, c. Cork, Tax

14321

dubblaán Dumblane *Dunblane*; Blaán, patron of, MartD 214, MartG 154; Dún B., MartO. 130; Dum Blaán, AASS lxviii; Dubblain, *as.*, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 8, Skene, CPS. 451

14322

dubchaire in Leth Cuinn, BLis 179b; *al.* D. Chairiu Glindi Gad, LU 65a (*v.* Glenn Gad or Glenn Dá Gat); in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 24b, YBL 588; cf. Doogary tls. in c. Tyrone and c. Monaghan and Doochary in c. Donegal

tl. Doogary, p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

tl. Doogary, p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

tl. Doogary, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan

cf.

tl. Doogary, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh

tl. Doogary, p. Kildallan, b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan

tl. Doogary, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh

tl. Doogary, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry

tl. Doogary, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. Breaghwy, b. Carra, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. Castlemore, b. Costello, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. Islandeady, b. Carra, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo

tl. Doogary, p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

tl. Doogarymore, p. Killteevan, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

14323

dubchathair now Doocaher in tl. Killeany, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway; Aranmore, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77

14324

dubchechair some of the Ulaid exiled fr. Ulster dwelt at D., and some in Aidne in Munster, BB 88b, Lec 254

14325

dubchluain 1 in Eoganacht Ninussa .i. Ára in Thomond, LU 22; * = LU ed. Best & Bergin, p. 58 line 1660*; *†tl. Dooglaun, p. Feakle, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare†, not in Eoganacht Ninussa*; cf. tl. Dooghcloon, p. Killimordaly, b. Kilconnell, nr Loughrea, c. Galway; in Eoganacht Innais, YBL 370; Dúnlang of Gabal Ragnaill,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 475, Stowe, C i 2, E iv. 4, LL 388; Cell Dubchluana, *!?*cm. 458; seems nr Corcu MoDruad in c. Clare

14326

dubchluain 2 a ch. in Láigis, Leabhar Breac, 1a

14327

dubchaille *al.* Fid Dammeiche in Mag Tuaiscirt, BLis 171b; tl. Doochill, p. Lower Killibegs, b. Banagh, c. Donegal (?)

14328

dubchomar *al.* Dub Comair; *gs.* Dub Commuir, S of Taitiu, c. Meath, Lec 175, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 300, Keating, H. 5. 32, 148b, BLis 199b, RC xvii 28, Cambrensis Eversus, i 488; D. C. in Cnámros, Lec 602; in Crích Ross i mBregaib, LL 24a, 43, 131a, 332, Ogygia 359; confluence of r. Boyne and r. Blackwater at Navan, Book of Fenagh, 8, AFM i 35, 122, AClon. 62; gu clannaib Néill an Deiscirt co D., BLis 27b; D. Commur, LG (23 K 32), 156; *v.* Dún Dubchomair

14329

dubchonga *dub chungai* *al.* D. Cunga; *al.* Bél Átha Conga, nr L. Ballymore; tl. Ballycong, p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM iii 224, ALC-ndx, a r. in Connacht, nr Fid Gatlaig, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12*

14330

dubchormaic a regio ita vocatur ab Dubchormac dux of Aires mac Cennselaig in Leinster, LL 326

14331

dubcuailgne Dáire Donn's terr. in Cooley, Cath RR, 74, 86

14332

dubchuilinn *al.* Dubchulind, LL 366, MartO. 165; isna Rennaib, i. i nDún Reichet, MartO. 171; nó Colmán Duibchuilind, i. Cuilend sliab fil ic Belach Conglais i Laignib et aliis locis, MartO. 171; = Colmán ó Dún isna Rendaib ocus ó Belach Chonglais i lLaignib, ocus ó ionadaib oile, MartG 224, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, Codex Salman. 427* = Colmanum Dub Cuilinn, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 216 §20*

14333

dubdaili duindi Guaire of, Lec 600

14334

dubdiare ? Dubdery in di. Killaloe, Tax

14335

dubdea 'Nigra Dea' a r. in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves), 155

14336

dub eadáin Ua Tomaltaig chief of, H. 1. 18, 113.

14337

dubeaglais *dubelcais* in Inis Eogain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161a

14338

duibelt N of Delt; for Druing, for Delt, for Duibelt, on Medb's route fr. SE of Cruachu into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

14339

dub féith tl. Dovea, p. Inch, b. Eliogarty, 4 m. N of Thurles, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 627; *al.* Dubfeth Ua Luigdech, AFM-ndx; *Uí Luigdech*

14340

dubfid 1 *al.* Fid Dorcha, betw. Ard Fostada na Féinne on r. Slaney and Sliab na mBan, BLis 230a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 748, 5002, 7480

14341

dubfid 2 three battles there by Cormac ua Cuinn, H. 1. 18, 51

14342

dubfid 3 D., Duibthír and Sliab Guaire in Connacht, BLis 239b

14343

dubgaill Bodl. Dinn 5; Danes, ALC-ndx; *ap.* Dubgallu, AU i 410

14344

dubgeinte the Danes, O'Brien, Dictionary, AU i 366; *Vikings*

14345

dubglais 1 Douglas, nr Ballynakill, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14346

dubglais 2 at Echtge, where it enters the Luchait, BB 146b, YBL 908

14347

dubglais 3 fr. Deilt they went to Dubglais, LU 56, LL 284; a r. of Conaille Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 52b, LL 89

14348

dubglais 4 in Tír Lugdach in Cenél Conaill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161b; in Mag Ítha, Codex Salman. 195* = ad portum quendam in campo Itha, nomine Dubglais, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §11*

14349

dubglais 5 r. Douglas, falls into r. Barrow, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 84

14350

dubglas Duglasse in dry. Kyrricurith, di. Cork, Tax; *al.* Duffeglasse; *Douglas, c. Cork*

14351

dubglas Glynn r., S. c. Carlow, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.11, p. 226**

14352

dubglais *gs*; Earl of, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 423; D. glaisi, r. Douglas in Lancash; Britons and Saxons fought nr it, UM 93a2, LU 4, H. 3. 17, 822, BB 117a

14353

dubglenn DAI = H. 1.7, 57b, Caith. Thoir., 4; Nuadu marched into Senmag Oglá Fígdá and into D; *al.* Glenn Dorcha, H. 2. 7, 367; *al.* Glenn Salach, W of Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 171b; they went through Crích Máille and D., Caith. Thoir., 163

14354

dubglenn 1 *duibglenn* in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57b, Caith. Thoir., i 5, 99, 119; *in Triucha Uachtarach of Ó Lochlainn's country; Westropp, *TRIA* 32 (1903) 19–21*

14355

dubglenn 2 *duibglenn* seems nr Lethglenn and Glenn Lára nr Killarney, c. Kerry, CML (ed O'Curry) 26 * = CML (ed Jackson), 302, 304, 325, 329, 334*

14356

dubid *ds* Dowth; betw. Crích Saith on N and Sruthar na Bóinne on the S, LL 263b; *al.* Dubi, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 344; *v.* Dubad

14357

duibidir Uí Aimrit of, *Leabhar Branach*, 155b

14358

duibinis in Umhall, *Stowe D* ii 2, 43b; tl. Dorinishmore, p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole (?), c. Mayo

14359

dubinis *duibinis* Dinish:

{1} seems on E coast, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 130

{2} but perh. tl. Dinis, p. Kilcummin, nr Oughterard, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

{3} *tl. Dinishisland, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

{4} tl. Dinishisland, p. Tuosist, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry

{5} tl. Dinishisland, p. Killaconenagh, b. Bear, c. Cork*

14360

duibir boundary of ancient Meath, betw. Mag Cnogba and Sliab Fuait, Keating, H. 5. 32 121b; *v.* Dubthir

14361

dublaígis UM 77a, Lec 274, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; *Síl Senaig Bic*; *al.* Dublaíches and Laíges Bregmon (Laígis Tulcha Breogain, Lec 274), LL 318; in Leinster

14362

dubliceadh (!) Duleek, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 850

14363

duiblinn in Ulster, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 272; four Devlin tls. in c. Donegal, two in Mayo, and one in c. Monaghan

* i.e.

- {1} tl. Devlin, p. Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {2} tl. Devlin, p. Raymunterdoney, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {3} tl. Delvinmore, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {4} tl. Delvinreagh, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {5} tl. Devlin, p. Tagheen, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo
- {6} tl. Devlin North & South, p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo
- {8} tl. Devlin, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan*

14364

duiblinn Dublin, *al.* Áth Cliath, LL 160a, 193a, 30b, Bodl. Dinn 35, Lec 117, ATig. RC xvii 23, Leabhar Branach, 153a, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG, Colgan TT, CS pp. 143, 145, 149; Colgan AASS, AASS vii 555, BR (ed. O'D), MartD *abbots of: Beraid, AFM 650; Siadal, AU 790; Amlaíb airchingid/ atha aitherthaig/ Érenn iathaige/ dagrí Duiblinne/ dene duthaige/ trene triathaig, Meyer Bruckstücke i (191) §22; Secht mbliadna doib ní feidm fand/ i n-ardrighi na hÉirend/ i n(n)- abdaini cacha cilli/ do geintib dúin Duiblinni, BL v 1320 (CGG); Liam Mac Mathúna, 'Go Duiblinn rissa ratter Ath Cliath: ainmneacha Gaeilge na príomhchathrach', in Máirtín Ó Briain & Pádraig Ó hÉalaí (ed), *Téada an dúchais: aistí in ómós don Ollamh Breandán Ó Madagáin* (Indreabhán [Co Galway]) 121–48; Howard B. Clarke, 'Urbs et suburbium: beyond the walls of medieval Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 44–58: 52–53 (and fig 5); idem, 'Conversion, church and cathedral: the diocese of Dublin to 1152', in James Kelly & Dáire Keogh (ed), *History of the diocese of Dublin* (Dublin 2000) 19–50: 25–9 (and fig 6)*

14365

duiblinn breá r. Suck, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 137

14366

duiblinn críche ciarraige in Connacht, YBL 759; Cú Chulainn crossed 'for Duib & Drobaís' to it; it was a r; *al.* Duiblinn Átha Ferthain, and was in Uí Maine, YBL 760; Cú Chulainn went to Cóiced Ólnécmacht to the Duib and Drobaís to Duiblinn C. C., YBL 759; in Uí Maine; r. Suck (?)

14367

duiblinn fraích *duiblinn fraech* r. Suck, *al.* r. Brea in Connacht, YBL 654; D. Fraech, i Breib i Tírib Connacht, LL 250, ZCP iv 41; nr Ráith Cruachan, RC xxiv 149

14368

dubloch in b. Ferrard, c. Louth, AFM-ndx; ‘now called Black Lough, tl. Rathkenny, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, which was once part of Ferrard’. O’D; D. Loch Arda Ciannachta in Oriel, burst out in the time of Tigernmas, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Stowe D iv 3, 20b2, Ogygia 196; in Deiscert Breg, Lec 577, Keating (ed Haliday), 322; on route fr. Cruachu into Ulster, LL 56

14369

dubloch not in Uí Faeláin, but in Uí Chennselaig, or other part of Leinster, AFM ii 806; in Laígis Chúile, LL 39, BB 36a, AU i 552, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 427, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172b; in Leix, in or nr Stradbally, Queen’s c., Hen; +Dubloch is the Dullough in Idrone, W of r. Barrow; *cf.* Cloydagh in the Dollagh *[with recitation of the lands &c. of the church of Cloydagh]*, *Cal. Pat. R. Jac. I.* p. 502a (IX 13)*+

14370

dubloch in S of p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, Hy Fiachrach, 489; Dubloch in di. Tuam, Tax; Dubloch, in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

14371

dubloch sléibe colláin BLis 21a

14372

dublu Conall, fr. whom is Lethrind Conaill for Dublu, H. 2. 7, 60

14373

dublus at Cenn Saile, c. Dublin, *qv*

14374

dubluachar (?) *dubluachair?* in Descert Cliach, LL 382

14375

dublugdech éle in Corc’ Óche, LL 327

14376

dublus nr Áth Cliath in N Leinster, ‘super fretum maris’ St Garbán’s place, .i. nigra therma, AASS xx 319; *l.* Duiblinn

14377

dubnech BR (ed. O’D), 64 = Corcu Duibne or a native of it; *al.* Duibnech

14378

dubo na bó *duma na bó* Glais Temrach, E of the Duma (Duma na nGiall), BB 188b; *v. Duma na Bó *infra**

14379

duboilén *dubailén* nr Erris, S of Inishkea, Hy Fiachrach, 489; tl. Duvillaun Island, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo

14380

dubraide *dubraige* of Imlech Corcu Duib, Lec 180, H. 2. 7, 58, Dubraide at Miliuch Chorcú Duib, LL 333; a branch of Uí Echach, LL 331; in Trícha Cét Mugdorn, in Ulster, BB 64b, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 329; *an *aithechaicme* of the land before Uí Echach Ulad, CGH 278*

14381

dubraige *dubraige* Dubraighi, of Dál nUisce, fr. whom are Uí Chuach Seinteini, UM 66a1* = Dubraidi a quibus Ua Chraich Sentindi, Lec. facs. 129ra; Duibrige: Nonbur do maccaib Munig Blae maic Mugdornæ Duib, de quibus Duibrige. Maic ingine Briuin in sin, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.14; Nonbur do maccaib Muindig Blae/ maic Maudgornæ dia ta Loch Muindig hi tirib Maudgornæ dia ta Dubrige maic ingine Briuin, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.16*

14382

dubrath tl. Doorra, p. Annaduff, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 452

14383

duibrécles i nDaire Choluim Cille; *al.* Nigra Cellula, Liber Hymnorum 62, MartD 152, L(ec). 137, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Book of Fenagh; *g.* D. regleis in Derry .i. an Duirrthech, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§88–9, 185, 346, 430*; *derthech*

14384

duibri !Sa 38a, 38b

14385

dubros Duras park nr Kinvarra, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 52; Dubrus, in di. Kilmacduagh, Tax; Tradraidhi Dubrois, in Aidne i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 164, BB 63a; Dubros Ó bhFiachrach, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 1; *Tradraige Dubrois, Tratraige Dubrois*

14386

dubros 1 on r. Boyne in Bregia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a; *al.* Ros na Ríg, RIA, MS 23 K 37 p. 193

14387

dubros 2 in Bréintír, Caith. Thoir., 14

14388

dubrothair fr. Inber Colptha to r. Drobaís and to r. D., YBL 299; r. Duff, Donegal Bay, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 220

14389

dubrugí ua nduach *?dubraige* St Ródán *Ruadán* of that stock, Codex Salman. 319; in Idoe, c. Kilkenny* = Rodanus sanctus ... de Dubrugii Nepotum Duach oriundus fuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 160 §1; Ruadán Lothra apstal m. Fergusa Birnn m. Echdach m. Duib Dein &c. CGSH §208*

14390

dubrun in Tír Conaill, AU iii 174; *al.* Dubrur, AFM; Dubrail, ALC

14391

dubslíab Deirdre of, *banechlach* of Finn, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 46, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3612; *al.* Slíab Belgadain, CML (ed. O'Curry); Doolevy, *al.* Benlevy (Benn Sléibe), in p. Ross, c. Galway; the scenery around the bases or on the soaring acclivities of Benlevy and Maamderg Mts is an epitome of the Alpine grandeur of the interior of Joyce's country and Connemara, PGI i 484; *v.* Slíab Belgadain

14392

dubthachaib *dp*; in Leinster, and nr Mullaghmast; i.e. D. Maisten, UM 149b, 150a

14393

dubthar 1 *g.* Dubthair; *d.* Dubthor, LU 133a; must be one of the D. or Dubthir following

14394

dubthar 2 Dubthor Dáil nAraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1138

14395

dubthar 3 Duibthír; Síl mBrain drong na Dubthoire, Top. Poems, 90; drong na Dubthaire, Leabhar Branach, 153a; is, or is in, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford, Top. Poems, lvi; Síl mBroin i nDuibthir Laigen, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184a, H. 4. 21, 15b; Dubthir Lagen, SG (ed. O'Grady) 85, O'D Supp. 627

14396

dubthar 4 Duibthir; Faenbelach nDuibthíre, *al.* Belach Conglais, N of r. Slaney in Leinster, Lec 612; now reflected in tl. Duffery, Baltinglass district, c. Wicklow; Fert Caeláin (son of Cathaír Mór) in Duibthir, Lec 194, seems here

14397

dubthar 5 Dubthor; *al.* D. Laigen, S of Tara, YBL 766, 953, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), p. 46, H. 3. 18, ii 756a

14398

dubthar 6 Dubthor; Conall, a prince of Uí Maine or Connacht, severed D. fr Leinster, MartO. 50; a part of Leinster that was nearest to Connacht; cf. Dubthar Guaire and Dubthír *infra*

14399

dubthar 7 Dubthir n-; *al.* Dubthair Guaire nr Daiminis in Crích Guaire in Connacht, LL 165b, 213, Bodl. Dinn 35, Stowe D ii 2, 49b, UM 161a, 147b, BB 209b, Lec 499, BLis 230b; in or at it were:

{1} tl. Devenish nr Oughterard, c. Galway or

{2} Devenish in p. Moore, c. Roscommon, or

{3} Devenish nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo; Colmán ua Fiachrach, *al.* Colmán Bán na Duibthire, seems of this place

14400

dubthar 9 Dubthir; boundary of ancient Meath betw. Mag Cnogba and Sliab Fuait, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; Dubthach Dubthaire rí Déisse Breg, UM 150a, D ii 2, 18a; MoChonóc Dubthaire, LL 368, Lec 117, BB 125a; Dubthar MoChellóc of, BB 125b, Lec 118; but prob. of Duffery nr Baltinglass

14401

dubthelach in Cóiced Con Ruí, Lec 205 *(= Lec facs. 215ra5)*; Dubthelach was at Ucht Meic Caecháin in Ciarraige Luachra; in Cóiced Conaire, YBL 343 = Tochmarc MoMera (ed. O'Curry), 164,

14402

dubthír 1 *duibthír* *al.* Tír Coibden, in which is Cruach Duib, E of Athlone, BDC 162*ed. Toner, p. 118 §28* *al.* Duibthir Átha Luain in Uí Maine in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 628, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b); *al.* Feda Átha Luain, AFM ii 606

14403

dubthir 2 *duibthír* of Clann Fergusa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573

14404

dubthír 3 *duibthír* not located, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7480; Síl Duibthire, in the N somewhere, AU i 428; Buide mac Deirg Conníri a Cruachanaib Duibthiri, LL 203

14405

dubthrian *duibthrian* *g.* in Dubthrin; called Duffren in De Courcy's Charter of 1178; in Ulaid, BR (ed. O'D), 164, UM 137b, BLis 145a, Lec 189a, Stowe, C i 2, 21a; Mac Artáin, chief of; b. Dufferin, c. Down, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Misc IAS i 203

14406

dubuisce i.e. Aqua Nigra *al.* Vallis Salvatoris, in di. Leighlin, Triumph. 198; Douiskey, Tax; Duiske, *now tl. & p. Graiguenamanagh,* b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, !?Cl. 22

14407

duelt fr. Cruachu they went to Ulster, by Delt, by D., by Delaínd, &c; so D. is N or NW of Delt, LL 56

14408

duichni Tuath Duichni in Múscraige, BB 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 742

14409

duimech *dumach* Donn na Duimche in W Munster, cf. Keating p. 292, ed. Haliday; †tl. & p. Duagh, nr Listowel†; rather tl. Duagh nr Dingle (?); cf. Dumech* ? Dooks, nr Glenbeigh, b. Ivreagh, c. Kerry*

14410

duimle MoSenóc of, Lec 118; + Duimle, *v.* Inis Doimle +

14411

duinima Uí Diláin of the Uí Briúin Cualann of Domnach Mór Mittine de Dúinima and Caenraigi, Lec 205; *Caenraige*

14412

dúinín tl. Dooneen on E of r. Moy, nr its mouth, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14413

dúinliss *dún liss* *gs.* tl. & p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, ALC ii 216
Caislén Dúin Liss do ghabail d'Ua Domhnaill ar chlainn Geróid Mic Uibhilín

14414

duire cruthach in Connacht, H. 4. 13, 46

14415

duiren MartT (ed Kelly) 14; i.e. Áth Duirn i nOsraigib, MartG 28

14416

duirinis 1 MartT (ed O'Kelly) 18; i.e. Dairinis, Darinis *qv*

14417

duirinis 2 McDougal of, in Scotland, Book Dean Lismore, 120, 90

14418

duirthech laithrig *derthach, dairthech* D. L. burned by the men of Meath, H. 1. 18, 88:

{1}at tl. Laragh; np. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy and Oughterany, c. Kildare

{2} or tl. & p. Laragh (Bryan), b. North Salt, nr Maynooth, c. Kildare

14419

duirthech seirc *derthach, dairthech* in Ros Seirc *Ros Eirc?*

 at mouth of r. Moy, Lec 163.

14420

dúithche aengusa in Clár Colgan, nr Céib Cruachan, L. Branach 152a

14421

dúithe ara Eochaill of, in dioecesi Killalua, MartD 388; E of r. Shannon, Caith. Thoir., 260

14422

duith' éнна Doohana (not a tl.), in p. Kildacommoge, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14423

dulgen a boundary of Glendalough d; fr. Dulgen to Teg Fledi, Crede Mihi, 1179. *tech fleide*

14424

duma 1 a sepulchral mound, O'D Supp. 627; Dumhadha, mounds, AFM AD 1600

14425

duma 2 AFM i 112, battle of, by Brian Bóraime, UM 25a2, BB 33a, 49b; seems in Leinster

14426

duma achaid AU i 256, AFM-ndx, in Dál nAraide; tl. Doagh, p. of Grange of Doagh *al.* Doagh Grange b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim (?)

14427

duma achair *duma aichir* island in L. na nÉn, ATig. an. 1066, O'D Supp. 627; *v.* Duma Aichir *infra*

14428

duma adamnáin *duma adomnáin* at Tara, S of the Cross Adamnáin, E of Ráith Senaid, BB 188b, UM 143b1

14429

duma aichir *dumha aichir* Duma Achair; k. of S Leinster slain there by k. of N Leinster, LL 39; * = Illand mac Dunlaing a éc † a marbad i cath Dumai Achir, BL i 181, line 5411; cath Duma Aichir la Bolg Luatha in quo ipse cecidit. Faelan mac Colmain ri Laigen uictor [erat]. ATig, RC xvii 180 (AD 628); BB 95b, H. 2. 17, 468, cols. 1, 2, LL 300, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 762, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a, Lec 272, 609, H. 1. 18, 65, AU-ndx * Bellum Duma Achir for Oilill Molt, AU 468*; AFM-ndx; O'D. places it in Loch nÉn, nr Roscommon t; but D. A. i nUíb Felmidha *Uí Felmeda* i lLaignib, Stowe D ii 2, 18a2; *v.* Duma Achair; Duma

Achir of AU 468 ... almost certainly Cornaher or Carn Achir, adjoining Newtown C. of I., betw. Kilbeggan and Tyrellspass, large mound with steep sides, Conor McGreevy, 'Some early Irish battle sites identified', *Ríocht na Midhe* 6/3 (1977), p. 60*

14430

duma n-aicle Rennes Dind, 289; in sight of Duma nEirc; perh. on the Hill of Achall, Skreen, c. Meath, BB 189b; at Tara, YBL 405; in Rígless fria Temair anair anall as and sin adbath Achall, UM 144b1

14431

duma an dairibh (?) the k. of Cenél Aeda is entitled fr. the k. of Connacht to tribute, to be given at D. an D., BB 150a

14432

duma arandan at Inber Scene, BB 21a

14433

duma beinne Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210; prob. in Mag Mucraime nr Athenry, c. Galway

14434

duma bó i Birb, i.e. in Bregaib, Lec 272; Carn conbruic Duma Bo imbrib, i.e. Mullaighe Bó Eacho Saillne, BB 95b

14435

duma boirend *duma bairenn* *v.* Raíriu ++

14436

duma broсна Hubert T. Knox, 'Dumha Brosna', *JRSAI* 44 (1914) 348–57**

14437

duma búirig of Erin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 949, YBL 239. *Meyer, *Triads*, §106 *

14438

duma caecháin in N of b. Erris, c. Mayo; Doonkeeghan, 8.5 m. NE of Belmullet, AFM iii 422, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach, 172, 280, 489; *al.* Enach Caecháin, an abode of the k. of Uí Fiachrach, in Irrus, Lec 169

14439

duma caelchon at Tara; a comardus an chind tuaisceartaig da Luing na m(B)an, UM 143b2

†**duma cēe** (Cene?) Combustio Muintiri Domnaill i mBodbráith; is ann do thuit Ailill Brí Leith in Dumo Cene† *in domo cenae; delete this entry; *v.* Bodbráith *supra* and AU i 196*

14440

dumach *np.* Dumacha; Douach in 1251 and 1306, Reeves, Antiquities, 66; Doagh, O'D Supp 627; Dumhach = sandbank *sandhill*

14441

dumacha 1 Dumecha; tl. Corradoo, p. Aghanagh, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 311

14442

dumacha 2 *dumach taige duinn* LL 8a; Donn mac Míled and 24 servants were lost at the Dumacha in the W of Ireland; called Tech Duinn, Lec 567, LG (23 K 32), 74, Skene, CPS, 126

14443

dumach Dumaz-bakki; at Clontarf, Thorstein Saga; Dumaz may be for *duma*, a mound, bakki is a bank, ZCP i 450; I think it is for dumach, a sandbank; a long and remarkable one is at Clontarf opposite Dollymount; bakki seems Icelandic for dumach

14444

dumach aicher *dumach aichir* where in 472 Ailill Molt defeats Leinster; in 628 Faelán, k. of Leinster, defeats Bolg Luatha, CS 27, 81; *v.* Duma Aichir

14445

duma almaine na Dumacha a cailltib Almaine, UM 173b2

14446

duma finnmaige Conall buried in Carn Conaill in Aidne; the other three Fir Bolg were buried i nDumhachaibh Finnmaige, whence 'Cnocán na Ceann' at Ráith Umail is named, BB 16b, Lec 555, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 68

14447

duma cích *d.* Dumu Chích, LL 145a

14448

duma cinn aille nr Keel in Achill Island, now Dookinelly, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14449

dumach mór 1 Doughmore, the Great Sandhills nr Dunbeg, c. Clare, *Atlantis*, vii 139

14450

dumach mór 2 Doaghmore in W of b. Murrisk, or Upper Umail, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14451

duma cnámrad oc D. C. aniar for Grelleig Sruthra, Stowe D ii 2, 57a1

14452

dumach taige duinn *tech duinn* LL 13; *v.* Dumacha

14453

dumach ua n-ailella in ch. of Senchell Dumage fd. here by Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, 98; ad Dumecham Nepotum Ailella, Arm. 11b; seems S of the Curlieu Mts

14454

duma créidne at Achall Scrín, N of Tara, LL 161; Duma Finn, Duma na Druad, Duma Créidne, gruaid fri gruaid, YBL 405, Gwynn, MD i 46, at Tara; *al.* Duma Creidhni, UM 144b

14455

duma crimthainn *al.* Dún Crosach la Crimthann mac Lugdach i mBind Étair, UM 151a2; at Howth; *Benn Étair*

14456

duma dáig *duma dega* at *tl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath* where Daig was slain and buried, Cath RR, 72

14457

duma dall bodra at Tara; Dall is Dorcha fris (.i. fri Duma na mBan) andes, Dall testhiar Dorcha dogra, ba díb D. D. B., Gwynn, MD i 18, LG (23 K 32), 151

14458

duma delend *duma delenn* at Crinna battlefield, Book of Fermoy, 33

14459

duma dér at Duma Dér the women of the Déissi bade farewell to Tara on parting fr. it for ever, LU 53b; Oc D. D., chelebraid mná na nDéisse do Themair, H. 3. 17, 720

14460

duma dergluachra áit hi fail Treoit indiu, H. 3. 17, 731, LU 41a, 41b, 51a, 119a; Treoit is now tl. & p. Trevet, b. Skreen, c. Meath; *al.* Trefhoit i mBregaib ag Bóinn, MartD 290; nr Tara in c. Meath; D. D. uim Themraig soir ba dheas, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 380; *al.* Tréfód, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 381

14461

duma dessa *ds* in Ciannacht, Irish Nennius, 208; *v.* Duma Dressa

14462

duma dressa *al.* Duma in Dressa; in Ciannacht, BB 140b; don taibh a tuaith do Cnoc Rafann, Stowe, C i 2, 44b2; Duma nDresa, Corcu Ethrach, in which Cashel is, ext. fr. Tibraid Farainn at Mainistir Uachtair Lamand to D. nD. to the N of Cnoc Grafand, Lec 458; *Uachtar Lamann*

14463

duma duinn PRIA vii188; cf. Dumacha

14464

duma eirc 1 *al.* Duma nErc; Erc mac Corpri *Cairbre* gáet i tress, i comair Themra fodess, LL 31, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 514, BB 189b; D. E, at Achall, N of Tara, LL 161, Gwynn, MD i 46, Stowe D ii 2, 6a; within sight of Duma Aicle, Rennes Dind, 289; Duma Eirc ni aici ereas, sa Druim fria Temraig a ndeas, UM 144b1, YBL 405

14465

duma eirc 2 Duma of Erc fr. Irluachair at N side of Cenn Febrat *qv*, LL 198 * = BL iv 931 line 25352 * = BB 201a * = MD iii 228.30*

14466

duma faifni *duma faifne, duma fafann, faifnenn* *al.* Duma Faifaind, BB 192b, Stowe D ii 2, 12a; on Telach Faifne, LL 160; in the Gailianchaibh *Galian* of Leinster, YBL 415; Duma Faiffti, on Faffand *qv*, in Leinster, UM 148b2

14467

duma ferbe NW of Ráith Ini, in Connacht, LL 258b* = Irische Texte Ser.3., i 516 (Tochmarc Ferbe)*

14468

duma finn at Achall nr Tara, LL 161, UM 144b1, YBL 405, Gwynn, MD i 46; *v.* Duma Creidne

14469

duma giall in Tara, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6

14470

duma gobla fri Sléibtiu aniarthuaith, Liber Hymnorum 96, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692, Thes. Pal., ii 308; Sléibte *(tl. & p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.)* is 1.25 m. NW of t. Carlow; Duma Gaula, a ch. in Leinster, Colgan TT 4

14471

duma graid *al.* Duma Graid; seems in c. Roscommon, Pb. 254; in Connacht, Colgan TT 134, 135; *al.* Tumulus Gradi, Arm. 11b, VT, ed. Stokes, 94

14472

duma granarda W of Grellach Sruthra, i.e. Sruth Cuillinni and Sruth Gartcon, BB 222a, Lec 505, UM 163a

14473

duma granerit betw. Cnoc Bane and Síth Lethed Aidne in Ulster, YBL 914; S of Síth Cnuic Báine or N of Síth Lethet Aidne, H. 1. 18, ii 555b; *al.* Duma Gránerid, LU 134a; cf. the Moat of Granard (Granairit) in c. Longford; *Granairit *qv**

14474

duma ilia in Brega, LL 163

14475

duma in luchdoinn at Tara, i taeb Ratha Colmáin meic Caelchon aníar, LL 30, BB 188b, UM 143b2

14476

duma in tairb in Dál nAraide, Lec 587

14477

duma lias i Crích Calraige at D. L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 387; *v.* Druim Lias

14478

duma mac gainn nr Mag Tuired, H. 2. 17, 98a

14479

duma maissíne in Glenn na nDiad, W of Loch Daim Deircc, BLis 195a. *West of Dingle Harbour, in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry*

14480

duma massáin Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3930

14481

duma meic éremóin *al.* Cnucha, H. 2. 7, 367

14482

duma miluch duinn a Temraig, a Comardus Rátha Colmáin meic Caelchon aniar, Stowe D ii 2, 4a2

14483

duma mór 1 Doomore hill, in the E of Ox Mts, tl. Tullaghan, p. Ballysadare, b. Leynsey, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 223

*

{1} tl. Doomore, p. Achonry, b. Leyney, c. Sligo

{2} tl. Doomore, p. Kilmorgan, b. Corran, c. Sligo*

14484

duma mór at Cróchain *Cruachu* where Niam, Drucht, and Dathí were buried, BB 136b

14485

duma na mban at Tara nr Long na Laech, ‘forsin innell uachtarach, Dall is Dorcha fris andes, rocromtha fri comaidces’. Gwynn, MD i 18; at Tara, SE of Lathrach Tige (Long) na mBan, in the Cubile descertach, LL 30, W of Dall and Dorcha, LG (23 K 32), 151

14486

duma na banamus a Temraig, fri Long na mBan anairrdhes, isin airchenn desceartaig; Duma beg é, Stowe D ii 2, 5b2, UM 143b, BB 188b

14487

duma na bó *al.* Duma na mBó .i. in Glais Temrach fri Duma aniar, Stowe D ii 2, 5b1, UM 143b; fri. D. na nGiall aniar, LL 30* = Duma na Bó fri Duma na nGiall aniar .i. in Glass Temrach BL i 121 line 3819 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

14488

duma na clog at Cleitech *qv* on r. Boyne, YBL 312

14489

duma na cnám at Brug na Bóinne, YBL 408, BB 190b, UM 145a2

14490

duma na con *al.* Carn na Fingaile; SE of Lis na mBan in Cúl Ó bhFinn, at Sliab Luga in N Connacht, BLis 239a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7412, 7559

14491

duma na deisi in Ciannachta, in c. Louth, CS 167, AFM-ndx

14492

duma na druad D. na nD., fris aness Temair na rig, in ríless, UM 144b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 515, YBL 405, Gwynn, MD i 46, 48; on Scrín Coluim Cille, and NE. of Tara, BB 189b; at Achall, N of Tara, LL 161

14493

duma na durad nr Mag Tuired, H. 2. 17, 98a

14494

duma na ngiall LG (23 K 32), 151; at Tara, c. Meath; D. na nG. glaine glac, do na giallaib tuc Cormac, Gwynn, MD i 16, BB 403a, 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b1; built by Eochu Garb, BB 225a; fria Láthrach an Foraid anaertuaidh, UM 143b, LL 30* = Duma na Bó fri Duma na nGiall aniar .i. in Glass Temrach. Duma na nGiall fri Lathrach ind Foraid sairtúaid Fál i tóeb Duma ns nGiall atuaid, BL i 121 line 3819–21 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

14495

duma na macraide dala Nuadu autem, rogab roime iarsin o Inber na Bóinne to D.na M; *al.* Echan, and to Cathir Tibrini, *al.* Cenannnus na Ríg, H. 2. 7, 367

14496

duma na románach tl. Rathnarovanagh, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 452, 468

14497

duma na selga at Duibinis in Connacht; *al.* Ardcairn, Lec 489

14498

duma niad *al.* Duma Nia, Lec 427 (= Lec. facs. 224rc39; Nia Rex, son of Lugna, was born to him while in exile in D. N, and lived in Corcu Fir Trí, Gen. of the Gailenga of Corand, BB 109b (= BB, facs. 196b34–c1; Duma Niad a Corann hodie, H. 3. 17, 761; *Corcu Trí*

14499

duma oena *duma aena* in Brega, Egone, Oena, Ilia trí meic Ross Rétis Brega, LL 163

14500

duma rí *ds* Conóc, and Sodelb in D. R., LL 353 * = *CGSH §670.84*

14501

duma roerend *duma raírenn* *al.* Duma Raírend, UM 151b; in Uí Muiredaig, YBL 434, Lec 465; the mound where Raíriu, son of Senán, k. of Connacht, was buried, being slain there by the Leinstermen, BB 197b

14502

duma scene at Inber Scene, LL 12, BB 21a

14503

duma serga *al.* Duma Selga in Mag nAí, Connacht, Lec 447

14504

duma selga *al.* Duma Cairn Fraoich, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 196; *al.* Ard Caín, BB 206b; Air is ass do-roini Medbh seilcc mhuc nDrebrinne, Stowe D ii 2, 43a; Ardcairn a cetainm i Mag Muiredaig Maig; co toimeltis ecni Inbir hUmaill is iarum co Glascarn. Tinoilter ó Meidhbh Fir nÓlnécmacht da seilg co ragaibh Duibindsi foraibh co torchair acht Brogarban, & tucait a cuig cind gusan Duma-sa, unde D. S dicitur, UM 159a; D. S in Mag nAí, AFM iv 958; a moat E of Carnfree, in tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 221, iv 958, Misc IAS i 222, Ogygia 302, Lec 591; *al.* D. Selga, BB 54a

14505

duma selgamai in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60

14506

duma sláinge *al.* Dinn Ríg, *qv*, on r. Barrow, betw. Carlow and Lethglenn, .25 m fr. the latter, Ogygia 172, AFM i 14, LL 49, 127a, BB 46a, Stowe D v 1, 7b1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b

14507

duma sláine *al.* Duma Sláinge, Duma Sláingi; Duma Sláine, the first Firbolg who died in Ireland, at D. S, and where he was buried, LL 127, Lec 58, 554, LG (23 K

32), 165, BB 31b, Caith. Thoir., 301; *al.* Druim Fhuar, Stowe D ii 2, 82b1; at Moytura, H. 2. 17, 98b

14508

duma tetaig in Connacht, nr Áth Ferthain and Duiblinn, and in Uí Maine, YBL 760

14509

duma tresc *al.* Duma an Tríst, a *dind* at Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a1; *al.* Duma Tres, BB 190b; Duma Treasg, YBL 407

14510

dumnonii Domnonii in Devon and Cornwall, Holder, Sprachschatz; * = Domnainn, *qv**

#DÚN

14511

dún 1 the 3 *dúine* of Ireland are Dún Sobairche, Dún Cermna and Cathair Con Ruí, BB 42a = **Triads* (ed. Meyer) §36*

14512

dún 2 *dún dá lethglass* Downpatrick, BLis 7a, 6a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694, Leabhar Breac, 16, Irische Texte i †142†, MartD 36, Liber Hymnorum 102, BB 121a, Misc Celt Soc 148; ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Mainistir Dúin i Leth Cathail, AU iii 624; *al.* Dún Celtair, Dún Dá Leithglas, Misc Celt Soc 148; Dunum, AASS ii 238, iii 109, vii 524, lxiii 153, Codex Salman. 589 *(Vita Malachiae S. Bernardi); Dešerc hÉrenn Dún Dá Lethglas, Triads (ed. Meyer), §26*

14513

dún 3 Dún isna Rendaibh *rennaib*, MartG 224; = Duib Chuilinn isna Rendaib, i. hi n Dún Reichet *qv*, MartO 171

14514

dún 4 Senslicht an Dúin, i.e. Uí Brain, Leabhar Branach, 139a

14515

dún 5 tl. & p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; Armaige Dúine in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 640; i Cuanachaib, H. 1. 18, 11a, DAI = H. 1.7, 110a

14516

dún 6 on Inishturk, Hy Fiachrach, 487

14517

dún 7 Baile in Dúine, i.e. tl. Ballindow, p. & b. Eglis, King's c. and in c. Sligo

14518

dún 8 Cinéal Coinchinne ... extends from Dún to ... L. Iomchada; * *l.* Is seadh Cenél Coinchinne a Féich hOduine gus an droichead ag Loch Imchada, MacFirbis, Genealogies; *ed. Ó Muraíle ii 666 §673.1; in Corcu Loígde*

14519

dún 9 aba Dúine; the r. Dún at Cushendun, c. Antrim, AFM v 1616

14520

dún aberte Dunaverty at SE of Cantyre nr Sanda, AU i 160; *al.* Dún Abartaigh (Aibherte), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 273

14521

dún ac lodain ZCP viii 222 §3**

14522

dún ached *dún aiched* AU ii 44; seems betw. Limerick and Kincora at Killaloe; *al.* Dún Aiched, RC xviii 13, AFM ii 935, O'D Supp. 627, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx; *g.* Dún Aicet, M. 1090; Dún Aichet, in Machaire Muman; prob. Dunachip tl. Dunkip, p.Croom, nr Croom, b. Coshma* c. Limerick, AFM ii 934; as far as Imlech Ibair, Loch Gair, Brug Ríg, D. A. & Druim Ua Clérchéne (*al.* Drumain Uí Chléirchéin), now Drummin 3 m. N of Kilmallock; somewhere betw. Bruree and Kilmallock; Dún Aichead, H. 1. 18, 96 *Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuaisgert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogailsiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088)*

14523

dún achele Cú Chulainn stopped at Commor Mana, N of a r. above D. A., Leabhar Breac, 21b

14524

dúnach na ath in p. Killeen, W Kintyre, Inv. xx 54

14525

dún n-echlas *v.* Dúnad Airdechlais *infra***

14526

dúnad *dúnad meic carthaig* Cormac Mac Carthaig do sbochadh le Clainn Diarmata a nDúnaigh Meg Carrthaig, AU iii 264 (AD 1478)

14527

dún add *al.* Dún Att, *al.* Dún Monaid; capital of Dál Riada on r. Add; at the end of Loch Crinán and in the centre of the Moss of Crinan, Scotland, Skene's Skene, CPS, cxiii, cxix

14528

dún aiged *al.* Dún Cuncha, *qv* ++

14529

dúnad aignech prob. nr Snám Aignech *qv* ++

14530

dúnad airdechlais *dúnad aird echlais. dúnad aird echrais* tainec iarum Cuimín *Cuimmíne* ar amus Fíngin rí Muman co D. A., Stowe, D iv 1, 29b; *? = Dún nEchlas, co Dún nEchlas sair oc Imblich Ibair & o Dun eEchlas (*vll.* nEchlais) fothuaid co Cathir Cairn Riabaich, CGH 206; Seán Ó Coileáin, 'The structure of a literary cycle', *Ériu*, 25 (1973), 88–125: 112*

14531

dúnad crimthainn meic aeda cirr ag Nás Laigen, Stowe, D iv 1, 31a

14532

dúnad daigre nr L. Riach, Duanaire Finn; Dún Daigre ++

14533

dúnad dá rig fer maige to the left of Sliab Caín, *in Fir Maige* in Munster, BLis 208a

14534

dúnad fergusa go ruc an mac .i. Cormac, ag techt o D. F. cu Emain ina carbad, Stowe, C i 2, 11b

14535

dúnad geirg Dúnud Geirg, *ds.*, LL 253b; in Ulster (?), Ferb was in it; but prob. nr Cruachu of Connacht; D. G. in Mag nIni, in Connacht, LL 253; *v.* Dún Geirg

14536

dúnad in corad iar tiachtain do German a nInis Bretan da chuaidh da D. in C., dianadh ainm Beidli da proigeaft, UM 92b; *al.* Beidli (or Beindli?), H. 3. 17, 815

14537

dún admainn in Tír Ó mBressail in SW of b. Orior, Top. Poems; but in NE. of c. Armagh, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 274

14538

dúnad na fert *al.* Dúnad rí Osraige, Stowe, D iv 1, 35a

14539

dúnad náis *v.* Dún Ruirthighe, Ruirthech, Dún Crimthainn*

14540

dúnad rátha morgain above the Maelsliab Leitreach, in Connacht, YBL 345

14541

dúnad regmani at Focherd *Fochairt' in Muirthemne (?), YBL 609

14542

dúnad ríg osraige *v.* Dúnad na Fert

14543

dúnad ruirtighe *dúnad ruirtige, ruirthech* E of Dúnad Náis, ar abhainn Life, D iv 1, 31b1

14544

dúnad saidbe *v.* Dún Saidbe *infra*

14545

dúnad trágha baile Dundalk fortresses, c. Louth, AFM iv 878

14546

dún aeda 1 Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 5; *Cath Finntrága* (ed. O'Rahilly, line 113; *in Corcu Duibne to the W of Finntráig; i.e. in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, to the W of tl. & p. Ventry*

14547

dún aeda 2 luid Colm Cille co Daire re Dún Aeda meic Ainmereich, BLis 9a

14548

dún aengusa *dún óengusa* i nÁraind, UM 160a, Lec 495, BB 208a; in Aranmore, built by Conchobar, son of Úmór, in the time of Queen Medb of Connacht, Ogygia 175; *v.* Dún Aongusa

14549

dún aiched *v.* Dún Ached

14550

dún aichir Fiachra mac Baetáin, S Lemne (?) & na Sloicheith i cath D. A., H. 3. 17, 745

14551

dún aiffe *dún aife ?* Duneehy?, c. Carlow, PRIA vii 186; ?S 346

14552

dún aignech at Tráig Brénainn, LL 22, Lec 586; fr. D. A. Fiachu Fer Mara was sent adrift in a little boat, and picked up by fishermen at Torainn Brena, LG (23 K 32), 122, Stowe, D iv 1, 6b; on coast of Tír Conaill, Cambrensis Eversus, i 448

14553

dún aillello *dún aillella* in Mag Bile; Tríchem of Dún Ailill LL 349; *Secht mec Trichim <mc Feg> .i. Laoghaire ag Dún Ailealla a Muigh Bile* ..., MacFirbis, Genealogies, §723.10; CGH 411; in Ulaid*, Lec 94

14554

dún ailill aine (?) *? dún ailella áine* (Dún Aill. Áine), N of Leitrib (*dpl*) Cranncha in Leinster, BLis 197a

14555

dún aille 1

{1} Dunally, or tl. Doonally, nr Willowbrook, N of Sligo, p. Drumcliffe, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM vi 2330, HyFiachrach 489 now Dunally, in Coolerra, to the W of c. Sligo t.; O'D identifies it wrongly, it seems, with the place occupied by the Parke family, for this is N or NE of the town, !?Hs. i 463

{2} cf. tl. Doonaly, p. Ballysumaghan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

{3} tl. Doonally, p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo*

14556

dún aille 2 W of Sliab Badgna, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; + Dún Aille, iar mBagne; is same as previous Dún Aille +; **v.* Dún Aille iar mBagno, Dún Aille iar Badgna*

14557

dún aille *al.* Donhulle, Donoye, c. Waterford, !?Cl. 19

14558

dún aille iar mbagno *dún aille iar badgna* Uí Ragaillaig were beheaded after the battle at the Enga, E of r. Shannon, and their heads brought to Feidlimid Ó Conchobair to Dún Ailli iar mBagno, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.15*; *Badgna*

14559

dún aillinne *dún ailinne* 1 do-rignedh Cumdach D. A. la Dáire Barrach mac Cathaír, H. 1. 18, ii 568b, Cóir Anmann, 302; *al.* Ráith Ailline, built by Sétna Síthbacc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; see Raith nAlinde, Múr nAlinde

14560

dún aillinne 2 nr Old Kilcullen, c. Kildare, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 56; *v.* Dún Alene

14561

dunain Dúinain, *al.* Ó Beg's country, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948

14562

dún áine cliach fortified by Brian mac Cennétig *Brian Bóraime*, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; on summit of W part of Cnoc Áine, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 627, 628

14563

dún n-airce in Cúil Cesra, i Críchaib Cairn, BB 12b

14564

dún airdfinne *gs*; cumtach D. Á. iar nÉrinn la Caicher, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; *v.* Dún Ard Inne

14565

dún airmedaig in b. Carbury, c. Sligo; N of Drumcliff, ALC-ndx

14566

dún áis *v.* Dúnad Náis; Fingal Rónáin, LL in RC xiii 391; ?Naas; in brónán fil for Dún n-Áis atá for Dún Soborche [i.e. Dún Sobairche], *Fingal Rónáin* (ed. Greene), 99.199–200*; because at Dún Ais there was grief for the murder of son of the k. of Leinster, and at D. S grief for the slaying of its chief, his wife, and son

14567

dún aithirne on Howth Head, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 269; *Liam Breatnach (ed.), 'Tochmarc Luaine ocus aided Athairne', *Celtica*, 13 (1980), 1–31; Caoimhín Ó Dónaill, *Talland Étair: a critical edition with introduction, translation, textual notes, bibliography and vocabulary*, Maynooth Medieval Texts, 4 (Maynooth, 2005)*

14568

dún alene tri tren fer ro batar i<c> claide cluid D. A., i., inte is min dun rig Lagen, Liber Hymnorum 123; Dún Alinne, one of the three chief *dúns* of the k. of Leinster, Thes. Pal., ii 344; *v.* Ráith nAilinne

14569

dún almuine Allen, fort of Finn and the Fianna; *al.* Almu Laigean, Stonyhurst MS B, 386–7

14570

dún amargin Amargin of; in Ulster, LL 94

14571

dún ambrois at Sliab hEder, S of Britain; this Ambrose was Ambrois Gleutíc, k. of Britain, BB 117a; Dún Ambroiss, in Welsh Dinas Emris; in Snowdon, Irish Nennius, 90, 98

14572

dún amlaíb Dunawley at Clondalkin, c. Dublin, AFM-ndx; *al.* Dún Amhlaimh, AU i 376, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b; *Viking fortress at monastery tl. & p. Clondalkin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin*

14573

dún anainne finne edir Dún Lethluachra, & Dún Furudráin a Maig Lethluachra, Stowe D ii 2, 83a

14574

dún an choillín in Clann Riocaird, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 808

14575

dún andreas nr Cnoc Grafann, c. Tipperary, Ogygia 382

14576

dún an inbir Flaithbhertach, prince of; in Ulster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 612

14577

dún an laoich léith *dún an laích léith* nr Glenn Beccáin and Loch Liatruim, !? E 30

14578

dún an óir 1 Fort del oro *al.* Golden Fort, in Smerwick Bay, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *tl. Smerwick, p. Dunurlin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; Alfred O'Rahilly, *The massacre at Smerwick (1580)* (Cork 1938)*

14579

dún an óir 2 in Cape Clear Island, Misc Celt Soc 142

14580

dún an óir 3 in Glenn an Smóil, Ossianic Soc. vi 172, 194

14581

dún aonfhir *dún aenfir* mentioned with D. Baoi and D. Dagda, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 50; cf. Dún Éinfhir

14582

dún aongusa *dún aengusa* a Fir Bolg fortress in Aran, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, Fir 67; *v.* Dún Aengusa

14583

dún araill *dún ar ail* dún cen seilb, i. cen ferann aici, amuil atá Dún Araill, ALI iv 6.15* = CIH 207.8*; I suspect araill is the neuter of araile and *dún araill* means 'another fort'; however, what follows places it in Munster; in Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster; Dún Araill and Ard Cenannuis form one *baile*, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*; in Munster; a *seisrech* all but 11 acres in Dún Araill, of which Cell Chongalaig claims 4 acres, Book of Fermoy, 153

14584

dún árann ? Codex Salman. 255* = Albeus exiit ad Durn Arann, in finibus Ossirgi ... cum Scanlanus Magnus rex Ossirgi exisset ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 129 §46*

14585

dún árchon in Fid Manach, in Corcu Roíde, W of r. Suck, in Connacht, Lec 157; Dún Arcon na Sug, or Dún Arcain in Fid Manach, on r. Suck, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; **Celtica* 11 (1976) 138 (Lec BB); H. 2. 7., 47a16, Dún Arcain in H; Manaig, Corcu Roíde*

14586

dún ard in di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 1192, 1173; Donard in Balimor dry., Dublin, Crede Mihi; raided by Aed Ó Brain, siad ar-aon a n-easbaidh cruith, / Dún Ard is Baile an Blácaigh, Caithréim Aeda, Leabhar Branach, 92* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1801–2; tl. & p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*

14587

dún ard 1 Dún Ard Binde was built by Goscen, Lec 61; Dún Ard, on the banks of the Camath *Camach*; Annals of D. F. cited, AFM iv 944, note; Camagh Bridge is on r. Inny, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; Doonard in b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 211

14588

dún ard 2 tl. Doonard, p. Killtrustan, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 257

14589

dún ardach given to di. Dublin (seems nr Rathsalach), Crede Mihi, 1199

14590

dún ard n-étair Lec 30; *?on Benn Étair i.e. Howth*

14591

dún ard inne built by Caicher, one of Éber's chiefs, LG (23 K 32), 78, AFM i 28, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; *v.* Dún Airdfinne

14592

dúnárus meg cochláin Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; now Kilcolgan Castle nr Ferbane, King's c.

14593

dún átha nr Carraic an Chablaig, Carrigaholt, c. Clare in W Thomond, BLis 240b; Eogan Ó Comhraidhe of Dún Átha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 957; *al.* Dún Átha fén na bfleagh, Book of Fermoy, 201; *tl. Doonaha, p. & b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

14594

dún att *gs*; Dúnad is in p. of Glassary in Argyle, rises out of Crinán Moss, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 377, AU-ndx; Dún At in Dál Riata, AU i 134, 190; *v.* Dún Add

14595

dún attagada *?in Norway, in Scotland* an triucha céad *trícha cét* d'fhearann tsaor atá re D. A, bhíos ag ollamh ríogh Lochlann, Stonyhurst MS A. 137. *Lochlann, Laithlinn*

14596

dún avet in di. Dublin; seems nr Rathfernán, Crede Mihi, 1247. *Rathfarnham*

14597

dún baetáin is mór do milib fichet ó D. B. i lLethet/ is cían do thír már do muir/ etarru is Imlech Ibair, *Senchas Dáil Fiatach*, LL 330; Dún Baedáin; seat of Baetán mac Cairill, Lec 139a, *Cambrensis Eversus*, i 165; Baedán was k. of Ériu and of Alba, BB 87b; in Scotland, Lec 251; Dún Baetáin, son of Cairell, Cairrell of Ráith Droma Breg, *MacFirbis, Genealogies*, 491, 492

14598

dún bailc *Ionsaigh go Dún bán Bailc/ baile i mbid ceardda an chaomhfhuil/ is tabair leat ó Loch Léin/ in da Eoganacht d'aon mhéin,* CCC 28; *in Eoganacht Locha Léin*

14599

dún baile Book of Fenagh, 86, 112, *MacF. Bishops* (ed. Kelly); *al.* Fidnacha, tl. & p. Fenagh, b. & c. Leitrim; Colmán and Guaire of Belach Buaidge at D. B., Lec 102; Dún Baile meic Buain, Book of Fenagh, 406; *al.* Fidnacha, Fenagh, c. Leitrim; fr. the same Baile mac Buain was named Tráig Baile meic Buain, at 'Travally town'. Dundalk, c. Louth *Dún Bile, Rawlinson B. 502, 91i = Dún Baile*

14600

dún bainb LL 199a

14601

dún bairr Dunbar, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 218, 310, ii 306; called after St Barr, i.e. Finnbarr; *al.* Dún Barre, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 8

14602

dún baíthe Dún Buithe in Munster, residence of Illann mac Scanláin of Corcu Loigde, YBL 792; *v.* Dún Baoi *infra*

14603

dún baitte VC (ed Reeves, notes), 377; Dunbeath, Caithness, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 263, AU i 132

14604

dún balair in Tory Island in N c. Donegal; *dún* of the Fomorian chief, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 174

14605

dún banann di. Moray in Scotland, Theiner, 111 AD 1275

14606

dún baoi *dún boí, dún baí, dún baíthe* *al.* Inis Creagáin, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; tl. Dunboy, p. Killaconenagh, b. Beare, nr Bantry, c. Cork, AFM vi 1946, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; Dún Buith, Berehaven, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vi 8= Dún mBaíthe, Scéla Cano (ed. Binchy), lines 324, 379, 425, 430; tl. Dunboy, p. Killaconenagh, b. Bear, c. Cork*

14607

dún baraich *dún barraig, dún borraig* in tl. Broughanlea, p. Culfeightrin, b. Cary, c. Antrim is Carraic Uisnech, and in tl. Tornaroan p. Culfeightrin, b. Cary, c. Antrim, is Cashinbarrow, Cassán Baraigh; now Dunworry fort on the Torr headland (where stands the Coastguard Watch-house), destroyed circ. 1818; *O'Laverty, UJA , 2nd ser. 11 (1905) 18–24; *Ériu* xli 42–43, 45 (Scéla muicce Meic Dathó, recension III)*; *v.* Dún Borraig

14608

dún barc O'Curry, MSS Mat. 589, Bodl. Dinn 32, Edinb. Dinn. 477; *al.* Dún na mBarc, now Dunamark, b. Bantry, c. Cork

14609

dún barre *v.* Dún Bairr

14610

dún béiccín Dún mBecin; in the *táisiagecht* Maela Dúin i nUíbh Fhiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; Dunmekin, *al.* tl. Doonbeakin, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170, 260, 489

14611

dún bec 1 Dunbeg in Thomond, AFM vi 2108 (AD 1599); p. 2091 (AD 1598); in b. Moyarta, c. Clare

14612

dún bec *al.* Baile Uí Dubagáin, now tl. Ballydoogan nr Loughrea, p. Kilmeen, Leitrim, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 456

14613

dún beglaitt tl. Kilbegley, p. Moore, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 454

14614

dún beinne é dair Loch Garmann, Ros meic Triúin, D. B. E Cell Chainnig, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, i 322; seems in c. Wexford nr New Ross on Kilkenny side

14615

dún bethaig in Ulster; Cathasach, mac Ailella slain at D. B., BB 35a

14616

dún bile bellum Dúin Bile re Donnchad for Fíru Telach, AFM i 362, AU i 228, H. 1. 18, 80; Hen. says, 'evidently in c. Westmeath, and no doubt in Firtullagh'; O'D., 'prob. in b. Farbil, c. Westmeath; there is a synonymous word—Bile Ráith, in b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath'

14617

dún bindi *dún binne* built by Cathaír Mór, Lec 540, 572; Forbais Dúin Binne, a royal tale, LL 31, 189, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 589; Fiamuin D. B. don muir, Irische Texte i 107; in the time of Éremón D. B. was built, LL 15; Dún Bini in Murbolc, LL 15* = hIsind aimsir sin hErimoin cumtach Dúin Sobairchi & Duin Chermna & Duin Binni & Cairge Brachaide i mMurbulc la Mantán mac Caichir, BL i 57 lines 1841–3 (Lebor Gabála)*; *al.* Dún Binne Brig Derói; in D. B. B. D. Fiaman was slain, LL 31* = i nDun Binne bríg de roí/ ro bíth Fiamain mac Foroí, BL i 129 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)

14618

dún binnella tl. Doonvinalla, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo; in N of Erris, nr Benwee Head, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14619

dún blaán a mon. fd. by Blaán, an Irish priest of 6th cent; di. Dunblane is first mentioned in 1160, MartG 154, MartO. 130; Dún Blan, Reeves, Culdees, 260; Dún Blainn, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 310, ii 138, 402; Dunblanum, in Scotia, fd. by David I., Ward, Rumoldus, 144; Dumblane, Scotland

14620

dún blesce *dún bleisce* Finlugo Dúin Blesci .i. Blesc ainm muccida rig Ua Cuanach is e ro boí isin dúnad-sin ar tus unde nominatur, LL 355e * = BL vi 1598 lines 49036–8*; village & p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 628; *al.* Dunleisg in 1599, Westropp; Fintan of (his holy well is there), Lec 116, Leabhar Breac, LL 367, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, BB 124b; *al.* Dún Lescc, MartO 26; *al.* Dún Flesci, MartO. 33; Dún Blesce a Mumain, Fintan *gl.* Fintan o Dun Bleisce a Mumain,* MartG 8 (3 Jan); MartD 6, Colgan TT 383, 461; Dún Bleisci, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, Colgan TT 483; *al.* Dún Bloisce, Lec 116

14621

dún bó LL 367; old ch. nr Downhill, p. Dunboe, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, di. Derry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxiv, Tax., ALC-ndx, Colgan TT 495, AFM v 1410; Dunbo, erroneously placed by AFM, AU ii 200 and ALC in Dál Riata; Dunboe is W of the Bann, and that was never part of Dál Riata, AFM iii 60, O'D.'s note; Cuana, fr. whom are the Muintir Dúine Bó, Gen. of Síol Maoil Duinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 126, H. 2. 7, 4; DaChuma *DoChuma* and Cobthach Cael, son of k. of Airgialla, of D. B., Leabhar Breac, 16; Ruiri of, Lec 90, BB 118a; Soben, mother of Rodad of Grellach, grand-daughter of Ruiri of D. B., BB 118a; the 7 sons of Conall Gulban, fr. Mag Éne to Dún na mBó, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 152 (*sic*); a battle there in 1182, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 409; Dunboensis, ch. of St Adomnán there, in Ulster, AASS xlix 643

14622

dun boki in di. Glendalough in montibus, Crede Mihi, 1192; *v.* Dún Buaici; Dún mBolc and Dún Buchat

14623

dún bolc LL 132b, AU i 76, 382, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), AD 870 (nr Donard, c. Wicklow, pp. 188–9); *FA (ed. Radner) §387; Brusselstown Ring on Spinans Hill, tl. Spinans, p. Donaghmore, about 4 m. NE Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow*; Dún Bolc nr Belach Conglais, where Brandub beat Aed, son of Ainmere, LL 24b, 304b, Lec 53, H. 1. 18, 62, H. 2. 17, 468, BB 31a, 48b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 232, 588, AFM i 512; Fess Dúin Bolg, a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed'); Orgain D. B. by the *aithechthuatha*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48; now tl. Dunboyke, p. Hollywood, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, nr Holywood; and tl. Kilbaylet, p. Donard, b. Lower Talbotston, c. Wicklow, ACLon. 97, CS-ndx 65, AFM-ndx; *v.* Belach Dúin Bolc

14624

dún bolg in dry. Ocurbliethan, di. Cork, Tax; *tl. & p. Dunbulloge, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; O'Rahilly, EIHM, 14*

14625

dún bolcáin nr tl. & p. Armoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim; now Drumbulcan, Reeves, Antiquities, 90

14626

dún bona gaillme *bun gaillmhe* at t. of Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 30; *mouth of the Corrib*

14627

dún borraig Irische Text (Oided mac nUisnig) II ii 129; not more than a day's march fr. Emain Macha; Dún Borraig meic Andli, Glenn Masain MS, 3; seems in the N of Ireland, facing Scotland; Dún Borraig meicc Andirt, p. 7; Dún Bhoraigh mhic Chainte, Oided mac nUisnig, 2, 8; evidently nr the sea in the N of Ulster nr Scotland; here the sons of Uisnech landed fr. Alba; *Ériu xli 42–3, 46 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III); = Dunworry, c. Antim, O'Lavery, UJA 2nd ser. 11 (1905) 18–24: 22* = Dún Baraich *qv*

14628

dún brain connected with Tech MolLing, LL 306a* = Rot fia Ros Cain, is rot fia Dún mBrain, rat fia Gáisit Gluair, BL v 1305, lines 389002–4 (Bórama); grant of king Bran Ardcherd to MoLing*

14629

dún braine 1 in c. Clare, Top. Poems, 128 and n. 734 = Muintear Diubhraic Dúin Braine/ taoisigh Tuaithe Ó gConghaile/ a bpuirt im Bórumha mbil/ fuil mar órumha uaistibh, Top Poems (ed. Carney), 59 lines 1597–1600; nr Bealboroo *Bél Bóraime* a fort nr Killaloe, c. Clare, in the p. Ogonnelloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; *M. J. O'Kelly, 'Béal Boru, Co. Clare', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 63 (1962) 17–125*

14630

dún braine 2 either nr Killaloe as *supra*, or Don Bren in Athy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi; now ? tl. Dunbrin, p. & b. Ballyadams, Queen's c.; †Muintir

Dhuibhraic D. B. *taísech* Tuaithe Congaile a phuirt in Bhoromha mbil, fuilt mar órumha uaisdibh, Leabhar Branach, 155b†

14631

dún bré *dún brea* *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), ii 289; (Bray Head), LU 16; Dún mBrea meic Senboith Saeruill; i Crích Cualann, SE of Dublin, LL 194, MD 56, viii, 38; Brea mac Senbotha in cétna-fear lasa ndearnad teach & coiri & comrac éinfhir, isé conachgab Dún mBrea & Inbir nDuccad & is and ro hadhnacht, UM 151a, Stowe D ii 2, 22a, 86a; Dún Bré i nUíb Briúin Cualann, LL 169a, b, BB 196b; Dún mBrea, Bray, c. Wicklow, RC xv 330 (Rennes Dinds, ed. Stokes, §29); *Dalo tra & Carmun & Inteñg secundum quosdam & Gláre & Brea & Grea & Cairiu sechtor faid meic Thait m. Ogamuin meic Beamuin meic Srú meic Esru meic Gaedil Glais. & Rafand a siur. Coro fodlait do dith Dalo ar ba hé Dalo a cuñgid. Inteñg dano ic Dún Inteñg in hUib Garrchon, Glare os Dún Gláre i nÉlib, Brea ic Dún Brea i nhUib Briuin Cualann, Grea i nDun Grea ó Sleib Airgiall, Cairiu ic Dún Chairin, Rafand dano a síur ic Rairind i nhUib Muredaig, BL iii 754; Dún Crea, MD i 38 line 19*; the Dún appears to be traceable on the S bank of the r. just W of Bray Bridge; a dind Éireann, UM 143a; Brea built Dún Cerma or Dún Bré, Lec 462, YBL 430

14632

dún bres N of L. Corrib, Ogygia 267, RC xvi 149; *al.* Dún Breas, Lec 502; Dún Briss re Loch Oirbsen *Loch Oirbsen* aniardess, LL 151, Stowe D ii 2, 53a; Dún mBrese, W of Leth na Cor, and at Loch Forrbsen, BB 221a, RC xii 62; Dún mBreisi, UM 162a

14633

dún bretan *dún brettan* VC (ed Reeves), 144 a ch. of di. Glasgow, Scotland, Theiner, 247; Dún Bretan; Dumbarton, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 236; *al.* Ail Cluaithe; Dún Brettan in Britain, Colgan TT Index; *Leslie Alcock, 'A multidisciplinary chronology for Alt Clut, Castle Rock, Dumbarton', *Proc Soc Antiq Scot* 107 (1975–76) 102–113 [refers Viking capture of 870–71]*

14634

dunbrethy monast. St Mariae de Portu, Grace 16; Dunbrody, c. Wexford, *v.* Dún Brot

14635

dún bric in Mag Breg, AFM-ndx, Book of Deer

14636

dún briúis *al.* Ráith Briuis; in the country of Cliath, opposite Sliab na Muice or Sliab Tuirc (mons porci), Codex Kilkenniensis, 63aa; Mount Bruis House, a few m. SW of c. Tipperary t.

14637

dún bró Dunbro nr Finglas, c. Dublin, Sweetman CDI 1284; *cf.

{1} tl. Dunbro, p. St. Margaret's, b. Coolock, c. Dublin

{2} tl Dunbro, p. Santry, b. Coolock, c. Dublin**

14638

dún bróchaill Dún mBróchaille, so pronounced on the spot; the Green Hills nr tl. & p. Donadea, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare; same as Druim Urchaille *qv*;

{1} *tl. Greenhills, p. Kill, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

{2} r. Greenhills, p. Kildare, b. Connell, c. Kildare*

14639

dún brot tl. Dunbrody, p. c. Wexford, p. St. James & Dunbrody, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford; Mainistir Dún Brot, MartD xxix; Dún Brothi, Dún Broyi, Cal?!! * = John T. Gilbert (ed), *Chartularies of St Mary's Abbey Dublin with the register of its house at Dunbrody and Annals of Ireland*, RS 80 (2 vols, 1884–6); Dún Brothi and Donbrothy, Triumph. 194; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 736–40, with recitation of lands*

14640

dún bruinne *dún brunde* Brunnanburg (Pict. Chron.), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 352, 358. *Brunanburh*

14641

dún brunde *dún bruinne * Brunanburgh in Northumberland, CPS 9, Skene, CPS, 437, 451; *v.* Dún Bruinne

14642

dún buaice Brandub's fort; nr it was Baeth eba, LL 301b; in c. Wicklow; bp Aedán went fr. Ráith Brann on r. Slaney to Baetheba at Dún Buaici in Leinster, Lec 612; Dún Buoci; di. Glendalough, beyond the mts, Crede Mihi, c. 1173; Dún Búic in dry. of Balmor, di. Dublin, Tax; *al.* Holywood, Tax. p. 242; Dún Buc, given to di. Dublin; seems nr Kilbel (Cell Bélet, *Cell Bélat*), Crede Mihi, an. 1199; Domboc, Crede Mihi, an. 1216; cf. Slievebuck, in c. Wicklow, b. Ballinacor; *v.* Dún Boki, and Dún mBolcc

14643

dún buchat *dún buchet* Dún Buchad (*al.* Tech Buchat), †Dunboyke tl. in p. Hollywood, c. Wicklow†, AU i 76, CS 65, AFM an. 593; *al.* Dún Bucket, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 588; Dún Buichet, *gs*; in Brandub's country (in c. Wicklow?), LL 300b; cath D. B. ria mBrandub i torchair Bécc mac Cuanáin, H. 2. 17, 468; Bás Cumascaig meic Aeda lá Bran Dub mac Eochach a nDún Buiced, H. 1. 18, 62; Dún Buicead in Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a; Tech Buchat Esnada Tige B., LL 271a; Tech Buichet in Leinster, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxviii, YBL 757; *i nDún Buchat, AU 597.1; co rránic clithar diamair Dúne Buchet, LL 300b42 = BL v 1291 line 38390 = RC xiii 58 (Bórama); Price, *Placenames of Co Wicklow*, iii (1949) 121; not Dunboyke; 'close to Kildranelagh, not far from Baltinglass', T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Buchet the herdsman', *Ériu* 16 (1952) 7–20; Dun Muked in the lands of the Cistercian abbey of Baltinglass, called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter

of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 : 194 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185)*

14644

dún buide iarla Dúin Buide na ccaol-bharc, Stonyhurst MS A. 42; Dunboy (?) .i Dún Baoi

14645

dún búinne Émonn Butler, fr. whom the family of Dún Búinne come, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 811, 821, Dánta ... Céitinn, 727; tl. p. & b. Dunboyne, c. Meath, AFM iii 482, AU ii 406, Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, i 188; Dún Buyny, Dún Boyny, Sweetman CDI an. 1226.

14646

dúinchada *uí dúinchada* St Escrach of the Dál Messin Corb in Uí Dúinchada, BB 121b

14647

dún caecháin Doon Keeghan over Inber Mór in tl. Killygalligan, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 280

14648

dún cailden Dunkeld in Scotland; the spellings vary thus—Dún Cailden, Dún Caildenn, RC xxii 155, AFM i 516; Dún Caillden, AU i 386; Dún Caillden, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 399; Dún Callden, Bodl. Dinn 39a, Book of Deer, 40; Dún Calden, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 8; Dún Caillen, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 162, AU i 480; Dún Caillenn, AU i 374; Dún Cailend, Leabhar Breac, 239; *g.* Dúni Callenn, Book of Deer, liv; the *r.* Toi (the *r.* Tay) at Dún Cailend, Leabhar Breac, 239

14649

dún caillige béirre there Mac Eochada or Mac Keogh was inaugurated the chief of the O'Byrnes, Hy Fiachrach, 434, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b; Caillech Béirre of D. C. B., banshee of some Leinster and Meath clans, Kilkenny J iv 123

14650

dún caillin b. of Dunkellin in Uí Fiachrach Aidne in S of c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 3, AFM-ndx

14651

dún caín 1 *al.* Dún nGenainn, in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 17v; *t. Dungannon, p. Drumglass, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

14652

dún caín 2 *co robáidedi i llind mulind Dúine Caín for bélu puirt Pícháin meic Moíle Finde *hi Feraib Féine, *MacConglinne* (ed. Meyer) 103.8–10; **Mac Conglinne* (ed. Jackson) 40 §71; in Fir Maige Féine; unident.*

14653

dún caín *dún caoin* 3 fr. D. C. to r. Suir; in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 164; tri h-irrdraich Érenn, Leim Con Chulainn, Dún C., Srúb Brain, H. 2. 17, 183 = *Trí hairderca hÉrenn: Léimm Con Culaind, Dún Caín. Srub Brain, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §60; ó Dhún Caoín hi Ciarraighe co Cummar Trí nUisce n-imealghlas, AFM v 1560 (AD 1558); ba isin sin adberthaoi nach mór co mbaoí gëim bó nó guth oirëmhan ó Dhún Caoín co Caisiol Mumhan, ibid. 1784 (AD 1582); mar thír duthchusa ó Dhún Caoín i cCiarraighe go Comar Trí nUisce & o Oilen Móir Arda Neimidh i nUíbh Liathain co Luimneach (extent of the hereditary lands of the Earl of Desmond), ibid. 1796 (AD 1583); do gairsiot Iarla Dësmuman ... do Shéamus ... & an tír sin (.i. Gearaltaigh ó Dhun cCaoín go Siuir) bai tilte acc Saxanchoibh, lán d'áitiucchadh & d'iolmhaoínibh, ní ro facbbattar-somh (fo cënn secht lá ndécc) énmhac Saxanaigh, ar a fad nó ar a fírlëithet, gan marbhadh nó gan ionnarbadh eiste, ibid. vi 2080–2 (AD 1598); p. Dunquin, b. Corkguiny, c. Kerry; *v.* Dún Caoín *infra**

14654

dún caín crimthainn * = dún crimthainn* *al.* Duma Caín a nÉtar, UM 145a, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dinds. 6; *MD iii 120–7; Dún caín Crimthaind i nÉtar, MD ii 3.72*; at Howth, c. Dublin

14655

dún cair *dún cuair* Caur a quo Dun Cair H. 2. 7, 72; *Cuar a quo Dun Cuair, BL vi 1330 line 39645; CGH 21 (Laigin prehistory, descendants of Sétina Síthbacc)*

14656

dún cairbre tl. Duncarbry, p. Rossinver, b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim; on c. Leitrim side; Bun Drobaíse, Dún Cairpre & Bél Leici, AU iii 540; D. C. nr mouth of r. Drobaís *Drowes* in c. Leitrim, bordering on c. Sligo, Misc Celt Soc 82; D. C. in Dartraidhe, AConn 85b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1538.4*; in Dartry-Mac-Clancy, AFM-ndx; *Dartraige'

14657

dún caire Crea, fr. whom Roscrea is called, and Caire, fr. D. C. is named, BB 203b; *v.* Dún Cairin

14658

dún caireda *tucad dano siur disi i ngait aníar .i. Ruithchern ingen Aeda Bennán co mbaí oc Dún Chaireda i crích hUa Liathán oc ingairiu i ndoíri. Ba hé dī a hannacol.i. Loch mor do dun Chaireda/ innach Luachair boṅgar dó LL 274b* = BL v 1206 lines 35767–9 = T. P. O'Nolan, PRIA xxx (1912) 263 (Mór Muman) = Book of Fermoy, 17;* ar caisléan Lis Móir & ar Casléan Dúin Chureda & ar Caslean na Corad & ar caslenaib Ua Mc Cailli uli, AI 1206.7; do bris caislen Leasi Moiri & Duin Coireadha & na Corad & Ua Mairile & I Ma<c> Caille, MIA p. 84 (s.a. 1206.1); O'Rahilly, EIHM 147–53; *v.* Dún Corada *infra**

14659

dún cairenn 1 LL 169b, Gwynn, MD i 38; seems in Uí Muiredaig, or in or nr Uí Briúin Cualann

14660

dún cairenn 2 MD i 39, 76, iii 278; Rennes D, RC xv 454; tl. & p. Dunkerrin (nr Roscrea), b. Clonlisk, King's c.; *v.* Dún Cairin**

14661

dún cairich built by Edan Óg, of Clann Éber, Lec 540

14662

dún cairig Ossianic Soc. v 278; 1 m. fr. tl. Dromore West, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; the p. is called Paráiste an Dúin Charaigh

14663

dún cairin *dún cairenn?* Caire, wife of Cannan, died in D. C., in Munster; *v.* Dún Caire, LL 155; Dún Caire in Crích Éile, UM 156a; Cairiu, son of Tat, fr. whom Dún Cairin is said to be called, LL 169 * = Dalo tra & Carmun & Inteñg secundum quosdam & Gláre & Brea & Grea & Cairiu sechtor faid meic Thait m. Ogamuin meic Beamuin meic Srú meic Esru meic Gaedil Glais. & Rafand a siur. Coro fodlait do díth Dalo ar ba hé Dalo a cuñgid. Inteñg dano ic Dún Inteñg in hUib Garrchon, Glare os Dún Gláre i nÉlib, Brea ic Dún Brea i nhUib Briuin Cualann, Grea i nDun Grea ó Sleib Airgiall, Cairiu ic Dún Chairin, Rafand dano a síur ic Rairind i nhUib Muredaig, BL iii 754; Dún Crea, MD i 38 line 19; Dún Cairenn*; a *dind Érenn*, UM 143a

14664

dún cairbre tl. Doongarbry, p. Rossinver, b. Rossclogher, c. Leitrim, AFM v 1448; Dub Dúin of D. C., BB 50a, ann. 671

14665

dún cais 1 in Upper Ormond; a seat of the Eoganacht Ruis Arcait; prob. NW of Nenagh and on E of L. Derg, Síl Maele Dúin o Dún Cais ar Eoganacht Inionnais *Eoganacht Ninussa *qv**, Top. Poems, 120 and n. 690; droing airmheach ag triall thar tuinn an Fhian airgthioch hEchtruim, Leabhar Branach, 154b

14666

dún cais 2 in Corcu Duibne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 84, 5; *Cath Finntrága, ed. O'Rahilly, line 112: do bádar trí dúnaidh i n-iarthar na críchi sin .i. Dún Cais, & Dún Aedha & Dún Cearbain'; *in Corcu Duibne to the W of Finntráig; i.e. in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, to the W of tl. & p. Ventry*

14667

dún cal Tír Eogain do loscadh leo ó Dhún gCal gu hAbainn Mhóir & caislén nua Phuirt an Fhaillegáin do brisedh leo, AU iii 578; evidently in N of Tír Eogain, as the march continued to Blackwater, Port an Fhaillegáin, Muinechán; perh. Dún Gál, tl. Dunnagoale, p. Errigal Keeroge, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM v 1404

14668

dún calman tl. & fort of Dungolman, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 1114

14669

dún canáin Duncannon fort in c. Wexford, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, i 322; *tl. Duncannon, p. St. James & Dunbrody, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford* *v.* Dún Meic Cennáin

14670

dún canaoín Tadc (Mac Carthaig) of Dún Canaoín, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a; Tadc Dúin Cáineann, i nDesmumain, mac Cormaic Laigrig, H. 4. 13, 61

14671

dún caoín *dún cáin* p. Dunquin or Dunqueen, W of Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, AFM v 1560; *Dún Cháin, *Ériu*, iv 148 (Suidigud Tellaig Temra, §27); *v.* Dún Cáin *supra**

14672

dún caemóige *dun caomhóige* mac Murchaid Mhóri Dhúine Caomhóige (of the O'Byrnes) of D. C. in Leinster (Gabal Ragnaill), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 475.1

14673

dún carbait tl. Duncarbit, nr Bunamargy, p. Culfeightrin, b. Cary, c. Antrim, !?Am. i 4; *co Dún in Daimh darab comhainm Dún Carbaid san chrích céanna, *Ériu* xli 43 §14, 47 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III); G. Hill, UJA 7 (1859) 252 note b; O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, iv 460*

*

14674

dún carmain ancient seat of k. of Leinster, now t. Wexford *?*, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 218; but *v.* Carman

14675

dún cartháin tl. Dooncarton, in N of p. Kilcommon. b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14676

dún cathbaig co Sruth na mBangaiscdach, co Genann, co D. C., Stowe, C i 2, 18b; nr Dún Genainn (?)

14677

dún cathus in Mullach Cuillen, at Cenn Febrat, LL 198* = Iar sin co facca in dún dron/ i fail Cathgus cen chrínod/ io mMullach Cuillen cuillech/ i mbid cruindfer cruadbullech, BL iv 930 §5*

14678

dún cerma the t. of Wicklow, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Dún Bré

14679

dún celtchair nr Downpatrick

14680

dún cerbaill AFM-ndx

14681

dún cerbáin Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 5, line 84; Cath Finntrága (ed. O'Rahilly), line 113; †*al.* Dún gCearbhain, Dungarvan (?)† *in Corcu Duibne to the W of Finntráig; i.e. in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, to the W of tl. & p. Ventry*

14682

dún ceithirn RC xvii 179, LL 24b; Munitio Cetherni, a battle there betw. Uí Néill and Cruithin, VC (ed Reeves), 93; D. C., Dúngal rí Cruithne & Cenn Faelad mac Suibne rí Ciannachta Glinne Gaimin do losgad la Mael Dúin, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86; now Giant's Sconce in p. Dunbo in N of c. Londonderry, *ibid.*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; Domnall defeated Congal Claen at D. C., LG (23 K 32), 190, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b, H. 1. 18, 64; Dunkeherne, 'the Giant's Sconce' a cyclopean stone fort in p. Dunboe, c. Londonderry, AU i 98, Hen., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CS 83, 107, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86, Ogygia 478; in p. Dunbo, b. Coleraine, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxiv; perh. Downhill, nr ruins of old ch. of Dunbo; cath D. C., fought by Síl Eogain, LL 25, 182; in Ulster, Colgan TT 349, 380; *? tl. Lisachrin, p. Desertoghil., b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, Edel Bhreathnach, '*Níell cáich úa Néill nasctar géill*: the political context of *Baile Chuinn Chétchathaig*', in Edel Bhreathnach (ed.), *The kingship and landscape of Tara* (Dublin, 2005), 49–68: 54*

14683

dún cenain Duncannon Moat nr Clane, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 40; Cnoc Fergail nr Hill of Allen, c. Kildare, RC xxiv 52 §11 *v.* Dinn Cenain

14684

dún cermna 1 *al.* Dún Pátraic, at foot of the Old Head of Kinsale, Irish Nennius, 262, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 21, 218; O'Brien's Dict., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Dánta ... Céitinn, 436, CS 154; Dún Cermna, AU i 368; D. C., AFM i 44, 490; fort of Cermna, joint monarch of Ireland with his brother Sobairche; on the Old Head of Kinsale; Dún Cermnai, ó D. C. co hÁrainn nAirthir, AU i 368, Dún Cearmna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 436, Lec 454, Cormac's Glossary *s.v.* Gaire; *al.* Dún Meic Pátraic, in Crích Chuirsioch, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 131b, Ogygia 205, LL 17; in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 88b, LG (23 K 32), 88, bat. of, Lec 63, Oig. xxxviii; Eurna *Érainn* of D. C., which was built by Cacher, son of Eterscél, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 381; *Trí dúine hÉrenn: Dún Sobairche. Dún Cermna, Cathair Chon Ruí, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §36; hlsind aimsirsin hErimoin cumtach Dúin Sobairchi & Duin Chermna & Duin Binni Cairge Brachaide i mMurbulc la Mantan mac Caichir, BL i 57 lines 1841–3 (Lebor Gabála); = **Triads* (ed. Meyer) §36; The Old-Norse forms of the name for Dún Cermna are Oldernas (grant of 28

August 1293), Oldernast (account of wards and escheats, 1300–05), Oldinas (Caulfield, Council Book of the Corporation of Kinsale (Surrye 1879) pp. ix–ix; John Sheehan, Steffen Stumman Hansen & Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘A Viking Age maritime haven: a reassessment of the island settlement at Beginish, Co. Kerry’, *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 93–119: 114; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Dún Cermna: a reconsideration’, *Éigse* 34 (2004) 71–89*

14685

dún cermna 2 in Murbolc, built by Mantán mac Cachir, LL 15; .i. in Munster or in North (?); *v.* Murbulc

14686

dún cernnadi Cernmadi?) Buan & Fer Corb do Corcu Bairrne ó Dún Cernnadi, UM 95b

14687

dún ciar (?) now Dungeer, nr Browns castle, Taghmon, c. Wexford:
{1}* tl. Dungeer, p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford
{2} tl. Dungeer, p. Whitechurchglyn, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford*

14688

dún ciaraighe *dún ciarraige* or Dún Ciaraidhi; Dunkerry in Connacht; Dún Ciarraige, AFM ii 1137, AU ii 136; seems nr tl. p. & b. Dunmore, nr Tuam, c. Galway

14689

dún ciaráin tl. Dunkerron tl. Dunkerron Island, p. Templenoe, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry; of old in Corcu Duibne, CML (ed O’Curry) 25, AFM iii 188

14690

dún cille bice ch. in Uí Thuirtre, Colgan TT 184; tl. Downkillybegs, p. Drummaul, b. Upper Toome, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim

14691

dún cille trodán *Ecclesia de Karyn cum capella de Kiltrodan*, in tl. Dundrod, p. Tullyrusk, c. Antrim, di. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 6

14692

dún cinn in Fotharta Feda, in Leinster, BLis 196b

14693

dún cinn trethain tl. Donaghintrane, p. Templeboy, in Tireragh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach, 174, 489; *v.* Dún Contreat

14694

dúnchlad rampart boundary betw. Annaly and Breifne ext. fr. L. Gowna to L. Kinclare, c. Longford; there is still a Duncla nr Granard

14695

dún cláir Gwynn, MD i 38, UM 143a; .i. Dún gCláire (?)

14696

dún cláire a royal residence of W Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, Dánta ... Céitinn, 441; perh. on Sliab Cláire, but, 'Gláire ós Dún Gláire i nÉilib'. SG (ed. O'Grady) ii p. 477; Dún Cláire and Dún Crott in Munster, LL 27; *in tl. Glenbrohane, p. Ballingarry, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, now Doonglare, PRIA 45 (1940) 86*

14697

dún cliach nr Cnoc Áine in c. Limerick, O'Brien, Dictionary; repaired by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a; *v.* Dún Cliath; Dún Eochair Máige and Dún Cliath in Munster, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= Dún Cliath, CGG)*, CGG 140 §80 (Dún Cliach, MS B, *recte*)

14698

dún clithair at Sliab Crott, *qv*, BLis 92b, 134b, 194a

14699

dún cloítige *dún claídige* tl. Dunglady, p. Maghera, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AU i 486, O'D., AFM ii 698; *al.* Dún Glaidighe

14700

dún cluane *dún cluana* Risdeard a Burc. .i. an tIarla Ruad Tigerna Ulad and Connacht died at D. C., AConn 32a; *wrong ref.*

14701

dún cluana briain AFM ii 1034; *v.* Dún Cluana Íthair

14702

dún cluana iardam *l. dún cluana íchtair ?* nr Clonmacnoise; Gilla Comdáin stole treasure fr. Cluain Meic Nóis and was hanged at D. C. I., DAI = H. 1.7, 33b; Dún Chluano, seoid Chluano Meic Nóis do fhoillseachadh ar Ghalloibh Luimnigh iarna ngoid do Ghiolla Comhdhán et ro crochadh é ag Dún Chluano hÍthair, H. 1. 18, 104 [= CS] *AD 1129–30: the evidence is:

Dun Cluana hI<c>htair, ATig

Dun Cluana Ithair, CS

i nDún Cluana Briain la righ Mumhan, AFM;

Dún Cluana Briain is identified by O'D (AFM ii 1035, note *c* as tl. Cloonbrien, p. Athlacca, nr Bruff, c. Limerick

No place of execution, AClon; *v.* Dún Cluana Íchtair, Dún Cluana Ithair *infra**

14703

dún cluana íchtair BLis 39a * = Blis, facs. f. 81; at Cluain Mac Nóis * = Tren mac side ro bhi i nDun Cluana Ichair, ro triall anumaloit do-sum [i.e. Ciarán of

Clonmacnoise], *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), p. 131 lines 4400–1; therefore at or nr Clonmacnoise*

14704

dún cluana ithair CS p. 328 (AD 1130); tl. Cloonbrien, p. Athlacca, nr Bruff, c. Limerick, Hen., *citing O'D's identification, *supra qv*; D.C.I., at Linn na Cornaired *qv*, for Sinainn, Stowe D ii 2, 86a2; *v.* Dún Cluana Íchtair, Dún Cluana Iardam *supra*

14705

dún cnucha Domnall ó Dún chas Cnucha, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 613; tl. p. & b. Castleknock, c. Dublin (?)

14706

dún coba i cocrich Ua nEchach & Corcu Laígde, Leabhar Breac, 215b

14707

dún cobthaig *al.* Brug Ríg, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 383, 395, CML (ed O'Curry) 72; t. tl. & p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 683

14708

dún cóic aibne *al.* Dún Dá Lethglas *qv* (Downpatrick), Lec 400

14709

dún coillin Betha Aeda Ruaid, 206; Dunkellin, p. Killeely, c. Galway, AFM vi 2014

14710

dún coindeand *dún coinnenn* Coindiu mac Ségda on coming fr. Ulster into Munster settled at D. C. and at Comartha, Lec 253, BB 88b; *Coinniu mac Seghu oc Dún Choinenn & oc Comarthu, ZCP viii 305 (Laud Genealogies)*

14711

dún coindi *dún coinne? * Maedóc of; .i. Dún Coindeand (?), Lec 613 = *Brigit oca coimēt/ M'Aedoc o Dun Choindi/ Laigin tēs nat taiden/ Abban cæm cen glindi, Lec. facs. 307ra35–6*

14712

dún coistinne in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 67

14713

dún colmáin chaiss sciath rígh Delbhna so ar a cúl ... maiden ós Dún Colmáin Cais fúair fográin gaí glais go gér, ZCP viii 227 §8 (Mac Lías Schildlied)**

14714

dún colptha i Cualngiu, nr Abann Cholpthai, LL 109a, 109b, 110b, RC xiv 412; seems Ráith Cholptha nr Raholp, E of Downpatrick, Stokes; *v.* Cualngiu; *tl. Raholp, p. Ballycutter, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down*

14715

dún comair berid Magnus Balar leis coa dún .i. D. C. a Tulaidh Óg, H. 2. 17, 473a; *Tulach Óc*

14716

dún comair Robeard Dhún Comar do marbhadh; he was constable of the English of Delvin, AFM iii 172 (AD 1211); *Robert Dongomer, AClon (cited in AFM)*

14717

dún conaing *co racht Dún Conaing iar Muig Réin .i. Fidnachta <h>odie, to ro gonsat Sentuatha Slecht ... acht chena ... is iat Masraide ro maidhset int echt*, Book of Fenagh, 139; at Fidnacha *tl. Fenagh Beg & p. Fenagh, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim*

14718

dún conchobair *v.* Dún Conchuirn

14719

dún conchobair meic diarmata *& do luidh roimpi cgo dún Conchabhair frisanabar Ceall Brighde aniugh, *al.* Cell Brigte, now Kilbride, and in Liatha Feda Manach, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), §234.5 (i 528) * = go dún Conc<h>obair frisi n-abar Cell Brigde indiu, BB 59b * = BB facs. 100c37; Clann Mothlái are desc. fr. Mothlán, son of this Conchobar; *in Uí Briúin; ? tl. & p. Kilride, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan *

14720

dún conchobair meic úmóir in Ára Medóin, Ogygia 175, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77, Lec 155; D. C. in Connacht

14721

dún con culainn LU 20

14722

dún conmair fri Taitlin andes, H. 2. 7, 54

14723

dún contret *dún con trethain* tl. Donaghintraine, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; Dún Chontreathain, *al.* Dún Cinn Treathain, in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, Hy Fiachrach 174, 282, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 334; in Crích Feorais, in Connacht, AConn 13a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1249.6*

14724

dún corada *dún cairda* Domnall Mór na Currad (Mac Carthaig) broke down the Castle of Lismore, Dún Corada and Coraghlaise, Ua Máille, and all the castles of Hymocaille, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b; 'Dún Caireda; T. F. O'Rahilly, EIHM 147–53 (Gaul. Quariates, Ir. Cairid); *v.* Dún Caireda *supra**

14725

dún corcáin at the sea in W Munster, whence Eogan Taídlech landed on coming fr. Spain, YBL 343, Tochmarc MoMera, 164

14726

dún corr arx of Nia Noí Gráinne, in Bregia, BB 109b * = BB facs., 196b*; Dún Corr le Munce arx est inde comet & Guare Fexo Ferce(!) H. 3. 17, 761 = *Lec facs. 224rc*; *Proc VII Celt Congr* (1986) 154–5*

14727

†**dún corrubtha**† N of Fid Mór and E of Móin Coltna in Ulster, LL 58a30 * = BL ii 274 line 8012; not a toponym*

14728

dún craide in Araid Cliach (*recte* Arada Cliach?), Lec 454

14729

dún craumthain *dún crimthainn* battle of, won by Mael Coba's sons, AU i 108; *v.* Dún Crimthainn

14730

dún crea UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 38; **v.* Dún Grea *infra**

14731

dún creige in Dál Riata in Scotland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b

14732

dún cremthannáin raided by the men of Cairpre and Breifne, AFM iv 802; *v.* Dún Crimthannáin

14733

dún crimthainn Dún Crimthainn, Dún Crimthaind, i nÉtur *Étar, Benn Étair*, LL 23b, 160b, YBL 406, Ogygia 295, CS 91, Cóir Anmann, 332, O'Brien, Dictionary, Dict; i Beind Étair, BB 197a, Keating (ed Haliday), 408; in Beinn Édair, built by Crimthann Nia Náire, and wherein he was buried, LG (23 K 32), 131, 132; fort of Crimthann Nia Náire at Édar, Lec 464, AFM i 92; i.e. on Hill of Howth; Bailey Lighthouse on the site; but *v. infra*; Dún Crimthann, Rennes Dind RC xv 291; it and Duma na nGiall in Tara, and Síd in Broga could be seen fr. Ráith Esa; so Dún Crimthainn was not on the point at the Bailey; D. C., at Howth, seems to have occupied the site of the Old Bailey Lighthouse, *al.* Green Bailey and Bailey Green, which is high up above the present Bailey Lighthouse; on Hill of Howth, O'Brien, Dictionary, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Nár Thúathach a sídaib ben Crimthainn is sidhe rug Crimthann lé a n-echtra n-ordhairc a Dún Crimthainn a nÉdur, H. 3. 18, ii, 576a

14734

dún crimthandáin *dún crimthannáin* or Dún Cremthandain; cath D.C., wherein fell Aengus mac Domnaill meic Aeda, H. 1. 18, 66; in c. Donegal, ALC-ndx; *v.* Dún Cremtannáin

14735

dún crinnai *dún crinna* *al.* Ráith Crinna, Stowe D ii 2, 82b2

14736

dún críst in dry. Balymor, di. Dublin, Tax

14737

dún croni BB 206a; Dún Croind, Stowe D ii 2, 40b; the Donn Cualnge took the heart of the Finnbennach to Dún Crom (in Ulster?), LL 158; part of the bull was brought to Áth Luain, part to Muiccfinn, and part to Dún Crom (or Croni?), BB 206a

dún cromm LL 158a45 = BL iii 694 line 20956; MD iii 372.89 (Dinnsh. of Áth Luain)**

14738

dún cromtha Indrechtach mac Dúngalaig slain by Dúngal in D. C., LL 185b * = BL iv 812 §18, lines 24123–6 (Flann Mainistrech, Síol Aeda Slane na sleg)*

14739

dún crott in Munster, LL 27; Dún Crot at foot of Sliab Grud—one of the Galtees—in the Glen of Aherlow, c. Tipperary, CGG 140; built by Brian Bóraime in Munster, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG)*, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a; in E Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b); fort on Sliab gCrot, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Dánta ... Céitinn, 441; nr Galtee Hill in Munster, O'Brien, Dictionary; *Duncrothe, Cal Justiciary Rolls, ii 372

14740

dún cruachan LL 246, ZCP iv; *al.* Ráith Cruachan, RC xxiv 144; Rathcroghan in Connacht

14741

dún cruad *dún cruadha* in Uí Bécce Aba in Munster; Uí Laegaire na rinde ioman Abhuinn are fr. it, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §12*

14742

dún cruin in Cianachta Glinne Geimin, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §146 = * ZCP v 72 §146; *al.* Dún Cruithen, Colgan TT 146 and Index, Lanigan EHI, iv 263; .i. Dún Cruithne (?); Colgan thinks it may be Dunboe; *v.* Dún Cruithe *infra*

14743

dún cruithne tl. Duncrun, p. Magillagan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, i, xvi, *Colton's Visitation*, 84, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM iii 148; Dunchrun in p. Tamlaghtard, *Colton's Visitation*, 77; Dún Cruithnai, AU ii 204; *v. Dún Cruin *supra*; Cruithin*

14744

dún cuair dia ndecheid Aed <for> sluaiged Duin Chuair hi ccocrích Mide & Laigen, *MartO p. 4*; F. 1, 6, 10, LG (23 K 32), 199, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 363; O'D. makes = Ráith Cuair, p. Rathcore, b. Lower Moyfenrath and Upper Deece, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, Liber Hymnorum 160a25, RC xvi 269, Cambrensis Eversus; in Leinster, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 200, col. 3; Luad Cuar, son of Augen Urgnaid, fr. whom is D. C., LL 160a* = & Cuar ó fail Dún Cuair, BL iii 704 line 21177; Luad oc Dún Chuair, cumnig lat, MD iv 316*; Luad a quo Dun Cuair, LL 311b* = BL vi 1330, line 39644 = Luad Cuar (*vll add* a quo Dun Cuair), CGH 21*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, BB 70b, Lec 189, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; Aed Oirnde marched to D. C. and divided Leinster, betw. the two Muiredachs, Lec 138, BB 48a, AU i 290* = Slogad nOedha co Dun Cuaer coro rann Laighniu ..., AU 805.7*; D. C., AU i 288* = Congressio senatorum nepotum Neill cui dux erat Condmach abbas Airdd Machae i nDun Chuaer, AU 804.7*

14745

dún cuanach in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; + Dún Cuanach, add now Drumcondra nr Dublin; on 17 September 1504, the abp. of Dublin confirmed to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity (Christ Church) 'the t. of Glassnevyng with its ch., tithes and mill; the tt. of Clonmell and Dromconragh with their tithes; the chapel of Kyllestyr, &c.; k. John confirmed to them Glasnedeane, *Drincheanach*, and the l. betw. Kealmuatamocha and Ballymore Abbot; St. Laurence Ua Tuathail in 1178 confirmed the same, recited in inverse order, thus—'Cellesra, *Duncuanach*, Glasneoden'; in Urban III's confirmation of 1186, 'Cellestra, *Duncuanach*, Glasnoiden', v. 50th RDKI pp. 107, 103, 102, 37+ * = Sheehy, Pontificia Hibernica i 42 §13*

14746

dún cuile AU ii 314

14747

dún cúile sibrille 2 *cúl sibrille* *al.* Cenannas, LL 19a, Lec 64, 580; *al.* Dún Cúile Sibrinne

14748

dún cúile sibrinne 2 *cúl sibrinne* Kells in Meath, Ogygia 246, LG (23 K 32), 106, AFM i 56

14749

dún cuille *dún cuilne* fort of the k. of Clíu in Uí Chuanach, in Munster, LU 20* = Boi Eocho Bec mac Corpri ri Cliach i nDún Cuill *gl.* .i. i nhUib Cúanach indossa, LU (ed. Best & Bergin, line 1555 (Táin Bó Dartada);* YBL 644; *p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; *al.* Síd Cuilne*

dún cuillinn in Alba, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 17a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §120*, ALC i 46, ZCP v 36; .i. Dunkeld, ALC-ndx

dún cuind 1 *dún cuinn* *al.* Tara, Hy Fiachrach, 292

14750

dún cuinn 2 Ó Dubda of (in O'Dowd's l.) or a poetical name (?), Hy Fiachrach, 210, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 280; seems in Connacht

14751

dún cuirc 1 Book of Fermoy, 161; *al.* Cashel, CGG 70 §49; in Cashel, H. 2. 17, 367 *(= CGG); fancy synonym for Cashel i.e the dún of Conall Corc, its legendary founder*, LL 198, Book of Fermoy, 161; *t. Cashel, p. St Patrick's Rock, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

14752

dún cuirc 2 bardic name for Brug Ríg, tl. & p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), 77, Westropp; Ó Donnabáin of D. C., Leabhar Branach, 154b

14753

dún cuirri Lucht Dúin Curri re Ua Suanáig, i.e. Uí Braenáin with their relatives, H. 2. 7, 176, Lec 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172; †now p. Donegore in c Antrim†, Reeves, Antiquities, 64; *v.* Dún ó gCorra. *in Cenél Fiachach, cf. Síl Conaing*

14754

dún cuncha Cuncha is a *cnoc* over the Liffey; *al.* Dún Aíged, belonging to Tuathal Techtmar, BLis 199a; *l.* Dún Cnucha (?) *t; . p. & b. *Castleknock, c. Dublin

14755

dún dá bád Hollywood, of Artane, owned l. there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; ? tl. p. & village Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin

14756

dún dá benn LL 91a, 205, 165, YBL 347; the fort of Fintan, son of Niall Niamglonnach in the N, LL 261b, 94, Stowe, C i 2, 19b, H. 4. 21, 55b; nr Fertas Camsa on the Bann (so in *Triumphs of Congal Cláringnech*); now mound of Mount Sandal, Reeves, Antiquities, 342; tl. Mount Sandel, p. b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, BR (ed. O'D), 125 note; o Eas Craíbe *Ess Craíbe* siar do Dún Dá Benn, W of r. Bann, Stowe, C i 2, 17a; *v. infra*

14757

dún dá benn 1 in Ulster; nr Sliab Fuait, LL 9; *v. supra*

14758

dún dá benn in Temair Luachra, abode of Crimthann mac ríge Muman, UM 168a, BB 228a, Stowe D ii 2, 73b

14759

dún dá eman di. Glendalough, terra de Uflan (Uí Faeláin), Crede Mihi, 1173, circ; Dún daewen in Uí Felan and di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192

14760

dún daen MartO. 161; *al.* Dún Dá Én. MartG 206; *v. infra*

14761

dún dá én p. Duneane in the Feevagh, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim, i fiodbaid Dáil Araide, MartG 12, 206, MartO. 161, Colgan AASS, 41; in Sylva Dalaradiae *Dál nAraide*, di. Connor, AASS lx 348; in Dál Araide, MartD 10, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 148, BB 44a; Síol Ciaráin of, in Dál nAraide, Lec 129, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 183, H. 2. 7, 5

14762

dún daigre *dún daighre* AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.24 (burned)* PRIA vii 188; tl. & p. Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, ALC-ndx; Dundoyri dry. in di. Clonfert; *al.* Dundeyri, Tax; this is the Lá féil Ua nAirbh in D. D. damh, Leabhar Breac, 16; *al.* Dún Doighre, AFM-ndx, where Leabhar Breac was compiled by the MacEgans, Hy Maine, 169; Leabhar Mór Dúna Doighre; *al.* Leabhar Breac, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 609; *v.* Dún Doighre

14763

dún dailche finlethet they went fr. Bunraidi to Cleitig, to D. D. F., and past the Liath, E to Glinn Brigte, BLis 176b

14764

dún daingean nr r. Fergus, built by the FitzGerald, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 793; Dangan in p. Quin, c. Clare

14765

dún dáire in Ulaid, Cath RR, 4; in Cooley. c. Louth

14766

dún daire dá broc Crimthann mac Fidaig became k. of Ireland and Alba, and seized D. D. D. of the sons of Eochu Mugmedón, Lec 338, DAI = H. 1.7, 128b, H. 4. 13, 52; Dún Daire dá Brocthall, at Tulcha Domnaill nr Damchluain, where Brian, son of Eochu Mugmedón was slain, YBL 902, BB 144b, in Connacht (?). *Tulcha Domnann?, Domnainn?*

14767

dún dá lacha a border of Britain, YBL 332, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 82

14768

dún dá lethglass LL 349, Downpatrick, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, BB 42a, AConn (BL), 24, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 3a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§36, 166, 351, 371, 373–4*, AU ii 20, MartD150, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 20, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT 3, Misc Celt Soc 164, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508; *al.* Dún Dá Lethglaisi, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508, ALC-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161b; *v.* Dún and Dún Lethglaise; *Motudan m. Domnaill ri Ulad do marbad don d<T>orc i n-ecluis Brigti for lar Dun Da Lethglas, AU 1007.4; Scanlan Ua Dungalain princeps Duin Lethglaissi: sarugud Duin fair & a tabairt amach & a dalladh a Finnabhair la Niall m. Duibh Tuinne (ab Duin Lethghlaisii, AFM), AU, 1010.6; *Coic meic la hAed Roin .i. Fiachna o tait Cland Fiachrach a nDun Da Leathglas; Se meic 'con Fiachna sin .i. Caireall o tait Ui Chairill a nDun Da Leathglas; & Eochaid o taid Clann Echdach i nUlltaib; & Bec mac Fiachnai o taid Ui Beici & Loingseach o daid Ui Condmaig a nDun Da Leathglas; & Blathmac o tait Lucht na Dornaindi (*vl.* Dornaide, BB) .i. Cathasach mac Eogain ..., Lec. facs. 128ra = BB facs. 166a; Deirdre Flanagan, 'The names of Downpatrick', *Dinnseanchas* iv/4 (1971) 89–112; grant of bp Malachy, c. AD 1201 in Dugdale ii 1020; round tower sacked by John de Courcy; stood until 1779; remaining structure demolished 1789; rath is N of Cathedral, .75 of a mile in circuit, 3 ramparts; 1183, de Courcy turned out the Canons Regular of St Augustine and installed Benedictines; 1185, bones of the Three Patrons found and translated; Hi tres in Duno tumulo tumultantur in uno/ Brigida, Patricius atque Columba prius*

14769

dún dá n-othar in Ulster, BB 68a

14770

dún dá radarc 1 tl. Dundaryark, p. Danesfort, c. Kilkenny; *v. infra*

14771

dún dá radarc 2 tl. Dundareirke, p. Kilnamartery, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, castle of Mac Carthaig in c. Cork; Dún Dearairc .i. munimentum jucundi aspectus, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 4; O'S, perh. rightly, took it for Dún Deaghradhairc

14772

dún deauae dibsi AU i 140 = Obsessio Duin Deauē Dibsi, 'The siege of Dún Deauae Dibsi (?)', AU² 692.6'*; D. Dé, says Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 136; Dundaff in p. St Ninian's, S of Sterling, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 378; mere guesses; could it be read Dún Dé Abae Dibsi, Dundee of r. Dibsi? 'Dibsi, untelligible', MacCarthy

14773

dún dechtre at Cell Roiss, Geneal. of Uí Maine, BB 76b; in Uí Maine

14774

dún dedair UM 150b; seems Benn Édair

14775

dún déide tl. Dundeady, p. Rathbarry, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 52; on the boundary of Tuath Ó nAengusa in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b; Tuath Ó nAonghusa ext. fr. D. D. to Bél Átha na Leicce, and fr. Fersaid Rois to Gaibhlínn an Gaíthnema, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, BB 122a; in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a

14776

dún dela at site of Knock ch. nr Belfast; the fine earthen fort there is, no doubt, D. D., and nr it is Caisleán Riabhach, *Caislén Riabach* or Castlereagh; Capella de Dundela, Knock-Columkill in 17 cent., Reeves, Antiquities, 12

14777

dún delca LU 44; at Dundalk, c. Louth; *ds.* Delga, LU 68a, shows *ns* Delga, Irische Texte i 208, *Atlantis*, i 376; Dún Delca, W of Tráig in Baile, YBL 761; Tráig Baile Dúine Delgan, MartD 294; Dún Delcca, CGG 132; Dún Delgga, Cath RR, 14; Dún Delcan, ALC-ndx; Dún Delga, i Conaillib Muirthemne, LL 154b, 111a, 262a, Liber Hymnorum 188, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 220; Dundalk Fort, its site seems the ancient tumulus; Dún Delgan, AU-ndx; Dún Delgan, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 65; an ancient tumulus commanding a view of the t., bay, and beautiful country, and the Carlingford Mts, seems the site of the Dún; *Seán Duffy (*Brian Boru*, 135) says = Castletown Mount, 2 km W of Dundalk; a formidable earthwork on the W outskirts of Dundalk, height 10 m, called 'Cúchulainn's Castle'*

14778

dún delginse *al.* Dún Delginsi Cualann (a fort on Dalkey Island, c. Dublin), LL 15, Lec 30, 61, 572, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a, Keating (ed Haliday), 302, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LG (23 K 32), 77, AFM i 26

14779

dún deodruisc off Downpatrick Head, p. Kilbride, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14780

dún dermaige 1 LL 309a* = Ro togladh leo Dun Dermaigi & Inis Eoganáin et Disiurt Tipraití, BL v 1319 line 39349*=CGG 6 §7, H. 2. 17, 351 (TCD 1319, MS of CGG), Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a *=Dún Dearnhaighe, FF iii 156 (an extract from CGG)*; a Viking raid from Kinsale Harbour, up the r. Bandon to 1. Dunderrow, 2. p. Inishannon (b. Kinalea, c. Cork) and 3. (prob.) p. Desertmore (b. East Muskerry, c. Cork) †seems Durrow fort on the borders of Laígis and Osraige, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 218† *refers to Dún Dermaige 3, *infra*, a different place; Dún Dermaige 1 is identical with Dún Dermaige 2*

14781

dún dermaige 2 Dun durwy in dry. Bambech, di. Cork, Tax; *tl. & p. Dunderrow nr Kinsale, b. Kinsale, c. Cork*

14782

dún dermaige 3 Ugaire (*gl. in r.m.* no Tuathal) a Dún Dərmaige, FrIrAnn, ed. O'D, 218; FrIrAnn (ed. Radner), p. 162 §423 (Dallán mac Móre's poem on the battle of Belach Mugna, AD 908):

*?

{1} p. Durrow, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny

{2} p. Durrow. b. Carmallagh, Queen's c.

14783

dún detchine at Emain Macha, H. 4. 21, 32

14784

dún diarmata built over Dubabainn Brea, E of Anarta and the Calad, in Connacht, Lec 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236; *? tl. Dundermot, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon*

14785

dún diarmata meic cerbaill *al.* Cenannas, BLis 9b

14786

dún dísert *dísert* tl. Dundesert, p. Killead, b. Lower Massereene, c. Antrim; nr Killead and Glenavy, c. Antrim, at r. Crumlin, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, ii 312

14787

dún dobráin in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 54

14788

dún dogair Áth Dúne Doghair, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 493; betw. Leinster and Cashel; cf. tl. Doonoor (Dun nDoghair?), c. Tipperary:

*{1} tl. Doonoor, p. Donohill, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

{2} tl. Doonoor, p. Templenoe, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

14789

dún doigre *dún daigre* tl. & p. Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway; seat of Clann Diarmata, AFM iii 131 note; *v.* Dún Daigre

14790

dún doirbgéis Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 228; in Meath or rather c. Westmeath (?). *corruption of Dún Tuirgéis, *qv* *

14791

dún domaingin in Ulster, YBL 883, BB 141b, H. 2. 17, 366b

14792

dún domnaill 1 4 m. S of Waterford city; where Normans landed, Giraldus, Irish trans, § 13, Keating, H. 5. 32, 177a, H. 2. 7, 423b; Dun Donuil, Regan

14793

dún domnaill 2 in Mag Finn; tl. Dundonnell, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 455

14794

dún domnaill 3 p. Dundonnell and old ch. nr Rathkeale, c. Limerick, Kilkenny J iv 458; Donnownil, Tax

14795

dún domnaill 4 in Leinster, BB 70b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, H. 2. 7, 72; *al.* D. Donnaile, LL 311, 378, Lec 189

14796

dún domnaill 5 *? **dún domnann*** Dundonnell in vale of tl. Glencastle in p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, Hy Fiachrach, 97, 489; *al.* Dún Domnainn, *qv*

14797

dún domnuill 5 the Daltons of D. D., Baile na Carad, Impir (now tl. Emper), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836; tl. Dundonnell, p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; *Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, 'Imper unde nominatur', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 68–71; idem, 'Tuilleadh fá Imper', *ibid.* 5/1 (1972) 3*

14798

dún domnainn *? **dún domnann*** Dundonnell, in valley of tl. Glencastle, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; **v.* Dún Domnaill 5 *supra**

14799

dún donaille Donaille a quo Dun Donnaile, LL 378b**

14800

dún dori *al.* Reynold's Tower (Reginald's Tower in Waterford city, Act of year 1463

14801

dún draignin ***dún draighnéin*** Dundrinan in dry. Corknuwin, di. Cork, Tax; Mac Carthaig Cairbrech of Dún Draighnéin, UM 84a; D. Draiginain, Stowe, C i 2, 43b; *tl. Castlemore, p. Moviddy, b. Muskerry East, c. Cork; Diarmait Mac Carthaig slain at, AI 1229.1*

14802

dún draignéin Dún Droignéin, E of Aithlis Cinn Faelad in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Munster, BLis 182b. *Aithless*

14803

dún draignín Dún Drognín in Munster, H. 4. 13, 230; *v.* Dún Draignin *supra*

14804

dún draignin Dun Draynan; an abbey in Scotland, Theiner, 39, AD 1239

14805

dún dreimne *al.* Cnoc Almaine, where Almu, wife of Nuadu the druid, was buried, YBL 877

14806

dún drema dén *al.* Dún Itir Dá Én, *al.* Fornochta, Lec 462; *v.* Dún Droma Dén

14807

dún dromma *tl.* Dundrum, *p.* Kilmegan, *b.* Lecale Upper, *c.* Down; in Leth Cathail, LL 372, BB 121a, DAI = H. 1.7, 36a, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

14808

dún droma 1 *nr* Ard Macha, AU-ndx; *prob.* *tl.* Dundrum, *p.* Keady, *b.* & *c.* Armagh (?)

14809

dún droma 2 *al.* Barr na Stuaic, the mt in Sliab Éiblinne, *nr* Cashel, 4 m. W of Cashel, O'D Supp. 701; *tl.* Dundrum, *nr* Cashel, *p.* Ballintemple, *b.* Kilmanagh Lower, *c.* Tipperary

14810

dún droma 3 *tl.* Dundrum, *p.* Taney, *b.* Rathdrum, *c.* Dublin **

14811

dún droma dáirine *tl.* Dundrum, *p.* Kilmegan, *b.* Lecale, *c.* Down, Misc Celt Soc 158, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 67; *Érainn*

14812

dún droma dén *i.e.* Dún Idir Dá Éan, *al.* Druim Dá Én, *al.* Fornocht, *nr* Áth Cinn Mara, YBL 429, UM 150b, LL 193; in Munster, LL; do luidh Uinche ó chath Átha Cinn Mara co D. D. Dén, *.i.* Druim Eatar Dá Én *.i.* dá uisce *.i.* uisce fris anair & uisce aniar, BB 196a, Stowe D ii 2, 21a; seems not far fr. Kenmare, *c.* Kerry

14813

dún dronáin Mac Carthaig of, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b, 137b; *Dún Draignén*

14814

dún dronard built by Nuadu the druid, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 14; seems the fort on Almu; cf Dún Dreimne

14815

dún drongáin Dánta ... Céitinn, 1056; tl. & p. Drangan, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

14816

dún druing in Inis Eogain, Lec 129, H. 2. 7, 4, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 182

14817

dún dubáin in Delbna, AFM ii 1078, RC xviii 166, CS 342, H. 1. 18, 108, 332

14818

dún dubchomair BLis 27b; battle of, BLis 30a; nr Tailtiu in Meath, BLis 199b

14819

dún dubglaisse LL 190, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 590

14820

dún duiblinde *dún dublinne* UM 171b, Lec 143, BB 51b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 171, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5655, H. 2. 7, 175; the fort of Dublin, Top. Poems; perh. where now the Castle stands; *Da mac Tuathail ria techt isin tuasciurt .i. Amalgaid Ordnidi & Conaing Arscail. Da raind huasle Amalgada .i. Munter Indergi thes im Dun nDublinni cona coibnestaib & Munter Coscraig thuaid & Munter Chiblechan & Munter Emucain cona coibnestaib archena acht isit ilerda a slointe, H. 2. 7, 175.26 = Lec. facs. 61Rb45 = BB facs. 84a3 (Cenél Fiachach meic Néill); is fid immar Fid Meirge *gl.* craeb na Fortuath,/ ra cnes catha & comlaind/ is ess immar Ess nDuthaite/ & dún immar Dublind, BL i 212 (Bróccán Cráibdech)*

14821

dún dubthaidi in Leinster, UM 171b

14822

dún dubthaig on E of Cenn Febrat (at Cenn Febrat, !?Sa *Cenn Abrat*), LL 198b * = os lepaid Lugdaig in lúain/ ic dún Dubthaig anairthuaidh, BL iv 931, line 27373–4 (Cend Febrat álain sliab sen) = MD iii 230.52, at Cenn Febrat *qv**; = BB 201b, = D ii 2 33a

14823

dún duirn AU i 134; may be Dundurn at E end of L. Earn in Perthshire, VC (ed. Reeves) 377; a chief seat of Scottish Picts or Fir Fortrenn, at E end of L. Earn, not far fr. St Fillans, Skene, CPS, 88, 89

14824

dún durlais in the plain of Ella, inhabited by the Aes Ella; nr NeWestmeatharket, c. Cork, Top. Poems

14825

dún echach CS 242; battle of Craeb Telcha betw. the Ulidians and Cenél Eogain ext. to Druim Bó and Dún Echach; Duneight, p. Blaris, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down, O'D; *al.* Dún Ehdach, Dún Ethach, *qv*

14826

dún echach Dún Echach Mugmedóin in Connacht, nr Loch Éirne, Book of Fermoy, 178

14827

dún echair Aileán D. E ar Loch Meic Nén, H. 1. 18, 93

14828

dún echdach 1 battle of Craeb Tulcha *Craeb Telcha* continued fr. C. T. to D. E and to Druim Bó, LG (23 K 32), 221, AU i 524; *v.* seq.

14829

dún echdach 2 AU i 512; tl. Duneight, p. Blaris, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down; Clough, in c. Antrim, was Clough Dunaghy; *v.* next name

14830

dún echdach 3 tl. & p. Dunaghyon the Ravel, b. Kilconway, c. Antrim, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 30, LG (23 K 32), 213

14831

dún n-eclais *dún n-echlais* at Imlech Ibair on E of Dál Cais, BB 98b, Lec 409; S of the Dál Cais, H. 3. 17, 749; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Ēbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Ēochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o šein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*

14832

dún édin *dún étin* O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 30; 'Oppidum Edin'. Edinburgh, Skene, CPS, cxlii; *al.* Dún Monaid, Edinburgh, Carswell's Prayer Book, p. 1; Dún Éaduín, Stonyhurst MS A. 35

14833

dún édair *v.* Dún Étair

14834

dún egill *al.* Bally-homyne in Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J i 240* = James Graves [1815–1886], 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 240; cf. Rathomyne, *ibid**

14835

dún éinfhir Dún Geall, Dún Gead is Dún Éinfhir, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44; cf. Dún Aonfhir

14836

dún elcmair *al.* Brug ós Bóinn, Book of Fermoy, 183, 188

14837

dún emna Eirgidh uile a Aes Eamna & Cosnaigh Ulad & Garmna & D. E, Stowe, C i 2, 18b; Navan Fort nr Armagh (?)

14838

dún enach gamna Uí Ethach of; *al.* Ráith Lis Enach nGamnai, BB 96a, Lec 279; Sescond mac Fordaith of Dál nEchach, slain in D. E nG., Lec 279 = Lec. facs. 129ra; i nAird in Ulster; *al.* Ráith Lis Aenaig Gamna, UM 66a; *v.* Dún Enaich

14839

dún enaich *dún enaig* in tl. Dunanney, p. Carnmoney, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; the fort is elliptic, its diameter varying fr. 62 to 94 feet; its height fr. 10 to 22; the ditch is 18 feet wide; the summit is encircled by an earthen parapet fr. 16 to 25 feet thick, and fr. 4 to 7 feet high; there were over 40 raths in p. Carnmoney, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, iii 11

14840

dún enaid in Corcu Loígde, H. 3. 17, 758

14841

dún éнна *dún éanna* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1700*; tl. & p. Duneany, b. Offaly West, nr Athy, c. Kildare

14842

dún eochaille in Músraige, YBL 339. * = tl. & p. Donohill, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

14843

dún eochair Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1180; seems nr Duntryleague (Dún Trí Liac); *v. infra*

14844

dún eochair máige in Munster, MacCurtin, Antiq. 220; Inis Locha Gair & D. E M. in Munster, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG 140 §80)*; *Fochor Mág, R 149b15–17; Fochor Mági, LL*, stronghold of Aillill Ólom, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 3; in W Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 171a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; D. E M., the fort on the brink of r. Maigue; *al.* tl. & p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick, AFM ii 770, O'D Supp. 628, CGG 140; N of, and having a view of, Ard na Rígraide (i Cnoc Samna), BLis 28b

14845

dún eochla in tl. Oghil *al.* Eochaill, p. Inishmore, b. Aran i.e. Ára Mór, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77

14846

dún eogain 1 tl. Doonowen and fort, p. & b. Kiltartan, c. Galway; Ó hEidin of, Hy Fiachrach 66, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 259

14847

dún eogain 2 in Inis Medóin, in Loch Mesca, Connacht, Lec 124, BB 128a; now Inishmean, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 185

14848

dún eogain 3 *dún eoghain* in Corcu Loígde; Tuath Ó Fithcheallaig ext. fr. D. E. to Glaise Draignecha, and fr. Gaiblín an Gaíthnema to Ailén Inse Dúine, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 677, UM 90b, BB 112a, H. 3. 17, 759; tl. Dunownen in p. Ardfield, Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork, *Misc Celt Soc* 52

14849

dún eoghuin beul *dun eogain béil* in Munster; on the lake, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 299; *Dun Eogain Bel forsind loch, *Arch Celt Lex* iii 303f*

14850

dún eoghain mhóir *dun eogain móir* Eogan Mór was k. of the twoMunsters and had 3 *dúns* — (1) nr Glas Smóil; (2) in Ucht Meic Caecháin in Ciarraige Luachra; and (3) in Delbna, DAI = H. 1.7, 84b; *Tobretha trí dūne dō .i. Fithecc ainm cach æ: ðen ddib i nDolaib Glais oc Slēib Snōir, araill i<n> nUcht Meic Cæchán hi crích Chiarraighi Lūachrai, araili hi tīr Delmnæ Ua Nēill, ZCP viii 312 (*Do bunad imthechta Eoganachta*)*

14851

dún eoghanacht *dún eoganacht* in tl. Onaght *al.* Eoganacht, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway; in Árainn Mór

14852

dún ethach Dún Eathach; tl. Duneight, p. Blaris, Castlereagh Upper, c. Down; *al.* of Lisburn, on the Lagan, c. Down, AFM-ndx; *v.* Dún Echach, Dún Ehdach

14853

dún etain built by Surge, a Milesian chief, LL 15; *v.* Dún Étair

14854

dún étair built by Suirge above the surging sea, Lec 61, 540, BB 11b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, LG (23 K 32), 77; the fort of Étar, at tl. & p. Howth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, built by Leinstermen; in a lofty position on the edge of cliffs, and large enough to hold 700 kine as well as the garrison, LL 115b; Echtra Crimthainn fr. Dún Étar, Lec 38; Dún Édair, AFM i 26, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 99

14855

dún féich in Eba; betw. Benbulbin and the sea, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; prob. Dún Iartharach on hill of Knocklane, in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, O'D; Dún Féig in Eba or Machaire Eba, W of Benn Gulban or Benbulbin, ATig. RC xvii 391, H. 1. 18, 90

14856

dún fegtha D. F. fath gle, Lec 61

14857

dún fergus 1 i nAlbain, UM 185b

14858

dún fergus 2 ó D. F. co Emain, BB 250b, Stowe, C i 2, 11; seems in Ulster; in Ulaib, Stowe, C i 2, 11, BB 137b; *al.* Carrac Fergus, Carrigfergus (?)

14859

dún fermelin in Fife, Scotland; carta of k. David, AD 1118, Theiner, 9, 44, Skene, CPS, 206; Dunfermline

14860

dún fidga in Scotland, Glenn Masain MS. 3; cf. Dún Fiodh, Dún Fiodaigh

14861

dún fidne in Tír Amalgaid, SG (ed. O'Grady) 62; r. Dún Fine

14862

dún finntan in Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 132a

14863

dún fintain in Connacht, BB 14a

14864

dún findtig *dún finntig* Fintech of, H. 2. 7, 72, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; *v.* Dún Finteing

14865

dún fine ?*dún fine LL 15, BB 22b; Lucht Dúine Fine of Clann Aengusa of Tír Amalgaid, Lec 160, SG (ed. O'Grady) 62; tl. & p. Doonfeeny, nr Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo,

Hy Fiachrach, 489, &c; the people of D. F. were Uí Chuinn, Meg Odráin, Uí Chomdáin, Uí Duib Lerga, Uí Berga, Uí Bli, Uí Duanmaige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, 273, 281, Lec 168; *v.* Dún Fidne

14866

dún finteing seems in Meath, being named with Dún Cuair and Albine (r. Delvin), LL 160a; but is in Crích Cualann, LL 163, 378; *al.* Dún Inteing in Uí Garrchon, LL 169b; Dún Finteng in Leinster, LL 311, BB 10b, 70b, Lec 189; *Findteng a quo

Dun Finn̄ting. Is e con-rotacht Mur nAil̄inne, LL 378b; *v.* Dún Inteing, Dún Finn̄tig

14867

dún fid in Scotland, facing Ireland, Glenn Masain MS. 3; *v.* next name, and Dún Fidga

14868

dún fidaig in Scotland, Oided mac nUisnig, 8

14869

dún finn seems an ancient vitrified fort of this name in p. Kilarlity, Inverness, Oided mac nUisnig, 8

14870

dún fir aen̄cholca seat of k. of Cashel, Lec 377; Dún Fear Aen̄colcha, UM 136a; D. F. A. Cholga, BB 149a, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D), 91

dún firchert *dún feircheirt* Birmingham of; in Clár Cairpre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 824; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1716*; tl. & p. Dunfierth, b. Carbery, c. Kildare; *?Dún Fercheirtne filed*

14871

dún flesce *dún fleisce*

{1} nr the Flesc in Munster, MartO. 167; r. Flesk flows by Glenflesk to Killarney Lakes

{2} but cf. Fleisce, *al.* Cnámchaill, some distance fr. Gabrán, *qv*, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677

14872

dún flainn tl. Doonflin, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, b., Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

14873

dún foithir AU i 132; seems Dunottar in Kincardine, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 377; Dunottar in the Mearns, Skene, CPS, index; *al.* Dún Fother, a chief seat of the Picts or Fir Moerne; *al.* Dunfoeder in the Saxon Chron., Skene, CPS, cxix, cxi; nr Stonehaven, Fothardún p., Kincardine, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 263

14874

dún forgaill i Luglochtaib Logo, LU 122a, Tochmarc Émire, 259; seems nr r. Delvin, which runs by Gormanstown; but *al.* Dun Forgaill Monach, LL 31; at tl. & np. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, *Atlantis*, i 369; *Monaig*

14875

dún forglas forgo in Ulster, LL 183; same as next name

14876

dún forgo ‘dún forgo* k. of Airgialla slain there, AU-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 192; *al.* Dún Forgo, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in or nr Airgialla; *? tl. Dungorkin, p. Cumber Upper, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, Edel Bhreathnach, ‘*Níell cáich úa Néill nasctar géill*: the political context of *Baile Chuinn Chétchathaig*’, in Edel Bhreathnach (ed.), *The kingship and landscape of Tara* (Dublin, 2005), 49–68: 60*

14877

dún frémainn 1 LU 119b says there were two *dúns* of the name—one in Meath, one in Teffia *Tethba*; Batar hé dúine Echdach .i. Dún Fremain i mMidu & Dún Fremain hi Tethbai, LU 129 (*Tochmar Étaíne*); Dún Frémann, YBL 876; Dún Frémainne, *Irische Texte* i 118; *v.* Frémainn Mide

14878

dún frémainn 2 Dún Fremain hi Tethbai, LU 129b; i Tethua, *Irische Texte* i 122; Dún Frémand i Tetba, *Tethba* YBL 876, Stowe D ii 2, 41b; Dún Frémainn, *Irische Texte* i 129; Dún Frémunn hi Tethua, *Irische Texte* i 121; Dún Frémainne hi Tethuai, *Irische Texte* i 118

14879

dún fuar the Ó hAirt of, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 316; *? tl. Doonfore, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo*

14880

dún furadráin *dún furudráin- RC xvii 400; in Munster, AFM ii 872, DAI = H. 1.7, 26a, H. 1. 18, 92; D. F., Dún Meic Ingair and Nenagh burned in the same foray; a Maig Lethluachra *qv*, Stowe D ii 2, 83a1

14881

dún gabail i mMaig Life la Laignib, Stowe D ii 2, 19a2; hi Cuthraigib *Cuthraige* over the Life Laignech, UM 150a, LL 198, BB 72, 195b = Dún Gobail *infra*

14882

dún gabáin *al.* Ros Bruic; cf. seems on c. Waterford or c. Wexford coast; but *v.* Ros mBrocc

14883

dún gaifi go Dún Gaifi gonfadhach, CGG 96 §62 (lament on the death of Mathgamain, brother of Brian Bóraime at Belach Lechta); prob. a fort at Bruree, c. Limerick

14884

dún gailian *dún ngalion* a fort of O’Dowd in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 290; *O’Rahilly, EIHM 92–5, 478–9, uses the form Gáilioin*

14885

dún ngalion in Dál Meisin Corb, in Leinster, LL 311a27 *= CGH, 334*, 377a45, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 431

14886

dún gailleann *dún ñgalion?* i nAlbain, on r. Toi, YBL 689

14887

dún gaillme Galway Fort, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 352, CS 324; Dungalvy in doc. of an. 1315, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 196; Dungalúe, Sweetman CDI an. 1201

14888

dún gaimin *dún geimin* 7 bps of, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; * = Dún Geimin; tl. & p. Dungiven, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry*

14889

dún gainbe in Connacht, AFM-ndx; *al.* Dún Ganiba, AU-ndx

14890

dún gair seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a, LL 27, BB 149a, BLis 143a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b, DAI = H. 1.7, 88b; on the Hill of Doon at L. Gur, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O'D), 91

14891

dún gairbri tl. Duncarbry *al.* Doongarbry, p. Rossinver, b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

14892

dún gál Dunnagoale nr tl. Annaghilla, p. Errigal Keeroge, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM v 1404

14893

dún gar 1 Dungar Castle in Mac Diarmata's country, ALC-ndx; Seán Frinsa of D. G., an. 1699; Connacht, in notes at end of the vol; tl. Dungar, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

14894

dún gar 2 i nÉilib; Dungar Castle, tl. Dungar, p. Corbally, b. Ballybrit, King's c., nr border of c. Tipperary, AFM vi 2186; *v.* Béal Átha D. G.

14895

dún garbáin 1 i nDéissi Muman, tl. & p. Dungarvan, Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, Colgan AASS, 750, AFM v 1676, AFM-ndx

14896

dún garbáin 2 Dungarvan ch. in di. Ossory, Pat. Roll. p. 62; *tl. Dungarvan Glebe & p. Dungarvan, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny*

14897

dún garbrois the da finnach Cairpre of D. G. in the Táin bó Flidais, YBL 355

14898

dún gead *dún get, dún ged* Dún Gealla, Dún Gead is Dún Éinfhir, Stonyhurst MS A., p. 44; *? cf. tl. Dungate, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon Upper. c. Tyrone*

14899

dún geall Stonyhurst MS A., p. 44; in Mac Carthaig's country seemingly

14900

dún genainn Dún Genainn; t. Dungannon, p. Drumglas, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Colton's Visitation, 126; Dún Gennainn, an. 1430, AU iii 110, AU-ndx; *al.* Dún Genainn meic Cathbad, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 30, 50; *al.* Dún Caín ait a mbaí Genann Glúnmár, Stowe, C i 2, 17b, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1512.7, 1513.11, 1532.2*

14901

dún geimin i Cianachta Glinne Geimin MartO. 180; Dún Geimin, MartG 12, MartD 10; tl. & p. Dungiven, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 20, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Colton's Visitation, 41; Dún Géimin, AU-ndx; i.e. Munitio Pellium, Colton's Visitation; the Book of Dún Geimin, Lec 280; *BL, Harley 5289, f. 45: 'Slicht duili Flainn Dúine Gemin sunn'; Aithminiugud Senchusa Ulad andso do reir Lebair Dairi & Leabair Duini Gemin & Leabair Sabail Padraig & na n-eolach n-arsanda, Lec. 129vb40*

14902

dún geirg meic faeburdil Cóir Anmann, 358, H. 1. 18, ii 583a; *v.* Dúnad Geirg

14903

dún german Fer Diad slew Rinn mac Niúil, at the door of D. G., LL 88

14904

dún glaidige *v.* Dún Cloitige

14905

dún gláire *dún cláire* i nÉilib (Ely O'Carroll), LL 169b* = Dalo tra & Carmun & Inteñg secundum quosdam & Gláre & Brea & Grea & Cairiu sechtor faid meic Thait m. Ogamuin meic Beamuin meic Srú meic Esru meic Gaedil Glais. & Rafand a siur. Coro fodlait do díth Dalo ar ba hé Dalo a cuñgid. Inteñg dano ic Dún Inteñg in hUib Garrchon, Glare os Dún Gláre i nÉilib, Brea ic Dún Brea i nhUib Briuin Cualann, Grea i nDun Grea ó Sleib Airgiall, Cairiu ic Dún Chairin, Rafand dano a síur ic Rairind i nhUib Muredaig, BL iii 754; Dún Cláir, MD i 38 line 19

14906

dún gláire regal house nr Sliab Miss., in c. Kerry, O'Brien, Dictionary

14907

dún gleo *al.* Clochán Liath, tl. Dunglow, p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, PGI ii 153

14908

dún gleoire YBL 355

14909

dún gobuil i Cuthraigib; Goll Glas gave to his dau. the Inber, the Digna and the Dún above Life Lagnech, LL 198, YBL 426; = Dún Gabail *supra*; *Cuthraige*

14910

dún goill Mac Carthaig of, at Loch Léin, DAI = H. 1.7, 133a; *Leabhar Muimhneach, 151, 202, 207, 214, 431*; tl. Dungeel, p. Killorglin, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry*

14911

dún gráine in Inis Bó Finne, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 116

14912

dún grea †i nUib Garrchon† on Sliab Airgiall, LL 169b* = Dalo tra & Carmun & Inteñg secundum quosdam & Gláre & Brea & Grea & Cairiu sechtor faid meic Thait m. Ogamuin meic Beamuin meic Srú meic Esru meic Gaedil Glais. & Rafand a siur. Coro fodlait do díth Dalo ar ba hé Dalo a cuñgid. Inteñg dano ic Dún Inteñg in hUib Garrchon, Glare os Dún Gláre i nÉlib, Brea ic Dún Brea i nhUib Briuin Cualann, Grea i nDun Grea ó Sleib Airgiall, Cairiu ic Dún Chairin, Rafand dano a síur ic Rairind i nhUib Muredaig, BL iii 754; Dún Crea, MD i 38 line 19*

14913

dún grot *dún crot* nr Galtee Hill, O'Brien, Dictionary; *al.* Dún gCrot, nr the Galtees; *v.* Sliab Crot

14914

dún guaire 1 in Caill Ua Fiachrach, tl. Dungorey and fort, nr and E of Kinvarra, in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, AFM vi 2084, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 182, Hy Fiachrach, 208, 66 (Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60); seat of Uí Eidín, Ua hEidín, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 259, Hy Fiachrach, 67, 286; *al.* Durlas Guaire, *qv*; *Richard J. Kelly, 'Dungory Castle, Kinvarra', *JRSAI* 44 (1914) 114–31*

14915

dún guaire 2 Ó Dubda of, Hy Fiachrach, 208; *al.* Durlus Guaire, *al.* Durlus Muaide in Tirawley, betw. Dún Fíne (tl. & p. Doonfeeny, b. Tirawly, c. Mayo) and t. Ardnaree, p. Kilmore-Moy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 475; *al.* Durlussium, AASS lix

14916

dún guaire 3 expedition of Fiachna mac Baetáin to D. G. i Saxanaib (a tale), LL 190, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 592, H. 3. 17, 799, Skene, CPS, 87, i.e. Bamborough, Northumberland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 237; cf. Dinguayrdi (Welsh)

14917

dún guairne Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741; D. gorne in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax; tl. & p. Dungourney, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

14918

dún guimin in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

14919

dún iarainn Doonierin, nr the strand in Ros Céide, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 489; Belach Dúine Iarainn, Doonierin Pass, fort and tl. Doonierin, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, 4 m. NW of t. of Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

14920

dún iartharach on Knocklane Hill, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx

14921

dún iascaig for Siúir; p. Caher *al.* Cahir on the r. Suir, b. Iffa & Offa West & East, c. Tipperary, YBL 212a, 951, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, RC xiv 242, Cóir Anmann, 308; *al.* Cathair D. I., AFM v 1758; *al.* Dún Iasg; Caher, c. Tipperary, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; *al.* Dún Iasgtha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 813; *Aed Fland Cathrach so called from his residence in at Dún Iascaig, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes), *Irische Texte* iii 308; Ticcherna trena Cluana Meala & Cathrach Dúin Iascaigh .i. Tomás mac Tepóid mic Piarais mic Emainn & barún Luachmaighi & drong mhór do ghillibh ócca Buitilerach do eirghe... , AFM vi 2082 (AD 1598)*

14922

dún imbrith *perperam* Dún i mBrith in *Irische Texte* i 142, as K. Meyer writes to me; *v.* Dún Imrid

14923

dún imdain *dún imgáin* RC xviii 298; Dún Iomdhain, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b, AConn 28b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.7, 1400.8, *; tl. & p. Dunamon on r. Suck, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Dún Imgain, UM 108b; Dún Imghain in Mag Aei, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 25, Hy Maine, 6, H. 1. 18, 109

14924

dún imrid Dún Imrid and Dún Delga i nUlaib, LU 63a, LL 123a; do Dún Imrith nó do Dún Delca, LU 44a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 91; fort of Cú Chulainn in Muirthemne, *Atlantis*, i 376, *Irische Texte* ii 2, 241; Dún Imrith to SE of Áth Dá Ferta, Táin Bó Regamain, 241–2; S of Ferta Laíg in Ulster, YBL 648; *al.* Dún Imrind, Táin Bó Regamain, 241

14925

dún inbir LU 50a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 103; at Arklow, c. Wicklow, *Atlantis*, ii 118;
v. Inber

14926

dún in chorad benli in Inis Bretan, BB 116a

14927

dún in óclaig *al.* Less na Fleide, W of Carn Fraích meic Fidaig, Acallam (ed. Stokes)
7650

dún ing at Sliab Cualann, UM 151a1

14928

dún inn i n-iarthar Éirenn, Keating (ed Haliday), 302, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a;
Dún Inni, in Connacht, Lec 30

14929

dún inni given by Diarmait Mac Murchada to Duisk Abbey in Ossory

14930

dún inteing Gwynn, MD i 38; in Uí Garrchon in Leinster, LL 169b; * = Dalo tra
& Carmun & Inteing secundum quosdam & Gláre & Brea & Grea & Cairiu sechtor
faid meic Thait m. Ogamuin meic Beamuin meic Srú meic Esru meic Gaedil Glais.
& Rafand a siur. Coro fodlait do díth Dalo ar ba hé Dalo a cuingid. Inteing dano ic
Dún Inteing in hUib Garrchon, Glare os Dún Gláre i nÉlib, Brea ic Dún Brea i
nhUib Briuin Cualann, Grea i nDun Grea ó Sleib Airgiall, Cairiu ic Dún Chairin,
Rafand dano a síur ic Rairind i nhUib Muredaig, BL iii 754; MD i 38 line 19*

14931

dún laegaire 1 ag Loch Laegaire, Stowe, C i 2, 20a

14932

dún laegaire 2 i.e. Tara, Hy Fiachrach, 294

14933

dún laegaire 3 tl. Dunleary, p. Monkstown, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin**

14934

dún laegaire 3 Ó Dubda of, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 294

14935

dún laigen in Leinster, AFM-ndx; *Laigin*

14936

dún lainge H. 2. 17, 469; *l.* Dún Shláinge (?)

14937

dún láire Domnall of, k. of Descert Érenn, LL 46

14938

dún lathraig Dunlara in or nr Clanrickard, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; perh. Doonlaur ? about 3 m. fr. Headford, PGI ii 31

14939

dún leithfinn in Scotland, AU-ndx, Skene, CPS, 453, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384

14940

dún leoda *dún leóda* O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 31, H. 1. 18, 102, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b, 181a; tl. Dunlo, opposite Dunlo Street, t. Ballinasloe, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx

14941

dún leoda loingsig in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6361, 6394; seems nr Benn Gulban in Maenmag; but *v.* Dún Leoda

14942

dún lesci *recte dún blesce *qv** St Fintan of Duleng there, Codex Salman. 230* = nomine Dun lescy, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 116 §13 (Vita S Fintani de dun Blesci)*

14943

dún lethglaisse t. Downpatrick & p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down 8a, Wb. !Ms., VT, ed. Stokes, MartO. 61, LL 31, Liber Hymnorum 101, YBL 886, BLis 7a, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Deirdre Flanagan, 'The names of Downpatrick', *Dinnseanchas* 4/4 (1971) 89–112*

14944

dún lethluachra a Maig Lethluachra, Stowe D ii 2, 83a

14945

dún letrach in Déissi Maige Femin, on r. Siúir, YBL 799

14946

dún liac Dánta ... Céitinn, 442; perh. for Dún Trí Liag, tl. Duntryleague, p. Galbally, Coshlea c. Tipperary

14947

dún liamna 1 D. L. Lennchaíme, ingine Dobráin Dubthaire (ingine do Bran Dubthaire), BLis 218b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2695; tl. & p. Dunlavin, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

14948

dún liamna 2 in Feimen, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary

14949

dún libsi Dún Liphse, tl. & p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 538, Reeves, Antiquities, 77; *al.* Dún Lis

14950

dún lis tl. & p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 342, Codex Salman. 230?

14951

dúnless an dagda Dánta ... Céitinn, 1430; seems Brug na Bóinne

14952

dún locha cath D. L; prob. Dunloe in c. Kerry, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218; but *v.* Dún Locho; **v.* Dún Lóich *infra**

14953

dún lochad in Laegaire; Slóighedh la Muirchertach m. Neill ... co Dun Lochad i lLaeghaire, AFM ii 1094 (AD 1151); AFM-ndx; in c. Meath; Nechtblaih ingen Teichen o Dun Lochadh mathair Conoill m. Rumaínd, BB 53a* = BB facs. 879*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, §190.15; nr Tara, O'D

14954

dún locho VC (ed Reeves, notes), 376, AU-ndx; Dunlochy in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 453

14955

dún loibin *al.* Tech an Turtain, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

14956

dún lóich Caith. Thoir., 158; Dunloe at r. Lemain nr Killarney in c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, Kilkenny J i 476–8* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476–8*; Dún Lóith, in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; *tl. Dunloe, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry*

14957

dún loind *al.* Dún Fhloinn, tl. Dunflin, p. Skreen, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 264

14958

dún luadhain *dún luadain* attacked by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1793; Dunlavin, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); perh. D. louan, given to di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1199; tl. & p. Dunlavin, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

14959

dún lugdech seat of Lugaid of Dál Cormaic in Leinster, LL 312

14960

dún machan *dún machuine* c. Waterford, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 749; *l.* Bun Machan (?)

14961

dún mael *dún maeli tuile, dún maíle tuile* Ólchobar and Eogan beat Norsemen at D. M. 8 (*l.* Eoganacht and Dún Maele Tuile, *qv*), LL 310a* = CGG §22*

14962

dún maelclaig stronghold of the Eoganacht; a *tuath* in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

14963

dún maelduib 1 H. 2. 7, 110a = Lec 106a (in Bregon)**

14964

dún maelduib 2 ag Iasgaig, Lec 165; nr r. Easkey, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261, 275 (earthen fort 11 m. NE of Ballina), Lec 169, 234, BB 82b, H. 2. 7, 110; prob. Ráith Mael, tl. in p. Easkey, Hy Fiachrach, 98, 258

14965

dún maele tuile *dún mael, dún maeli tuile, dún maíle tuile* the Eoganacht Caisil beat the Vikings there, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx* = AU 848.7: Roiniudh re nEuganacht Caisil for gennti ecc Maele Tuile in quo ceciderunt .u. cet. ;* LL 310, CGG 20 §22 * = BL v1323 line 39467–8*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a *(extracted from CGG)*, CS 148, H. 2. 17, 354 *(= CGG)*, DAI = H. 1.7, 18a; in c. Tipperary or c. Waterford; nr Cashel (?)

14966

dún mael ochtraig seat of Mael Ochtraig, of the race of Cathaír Mór, BB 75a; in Leinster

14967

dún mag iarthach on L. Síleann, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

14968

dún magnais nr Inis Creacare in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a

14969

dún maige mell Goll mac Duilb, k. of, LL 275

14970

dún maigne *cf. áth maigne, dál maigne, corcu maigne* seems in Scotland (?), BB 94a, Lec 276

14971

dún main *dún mainne, dún mainge' in the W of Ireland, CGG 32 §29 (MS B reads more correctly Dun Maine*; †seems nr Loch Léin or Killarney†; *v.* D. Mani. *Dún Mainne, Viking site at Rathmore, on the r. Maine, c. Kerry*

14972

dún maloen di. Glendalough, c. Wicklow, nr Bali Umaell (?), Crede Mihi, an. 1192; Dun Meilloban

14973

dún manann in N of Fir Maige Féine, c. Cork, Top. Poems; now Manain, Ó Dubagáin's abode nr Kilworth, O'Brien, Dictionary

14974

dún mani in iarthur Erend, H. 2. 17, 357 *(= CGG); misreading**v.* Dún Main*

14975

dún maoilín tl. & p. Dunmoylin, nr Ardagh, b. Lower Connello, c. Limerick; 6 m NW of Newcastle, AFM-ndx; *v.* Dún Molin

14976

dún masc LU 610; built by Cainén Masc, LL 160, 300a, 310, 311, BB 70b, H. 2. 7, 72; Dún Maisc, Lec 189; i nUíb Crimthannáin, LL 378, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483, 434, CGG 18; §19 * = BL v 1322 line 39444* Rock of Dunamase nr Maryborough, Queen's c., Top. Poems, H. 2. 17, 353 *(= CGG)*, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; cath Dúin Mascala, ria nAilill mac Dúnlaing, H. 2. 17, 468; *l.* Dún Masc

14977

dún meic cennáin 1 nr Les Luigdech and Kells, c. Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a

14978

dún mec cennáin 2 (?) Dun mechanan in charter of an. 1175 is tl. & p. Duncannan, p. St. James & Dunbrody, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford, Hore's *Hist. of c. Wexford*; *v.* Dún Canáin

14979

dún mechair (in Thomond, Colgan AASS, 331); fr. BLis 18b seems betw. Urrus and Mag Locha; +Dún Mechair nr Poulanishery Bay in Corcu Baiscinn, Colgan, AASS, 612 +

14980

dún medóin the fleet of, in Cenn Currig, LL 310, CGG 24, H. 2. 17, 355

14981

dún medord *?mugdorna* *al.* Dún Mugdord, *al.* Dún Mugorn; Doon, E of Westport, ALC i 324

14982

dún meilloban seems nr Bali Umail, Crede Mihi, an. 1173; *l.* Dún Meic Lobáin (?)

14983

dún mhic annaigh *dún meic annaig* in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, Matha Mac Annaig do chuir D. M. A. suas a n-aghaidh Airgiallaigh (sic), H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 856

14984

dún meic celtchair Ériu xli 42–3, 45 (Scéla muicc Meic Dathó, recension III); Dunmakelter, in tl. Drumnakill, b. Cary, c. Antrim, Reeves, Eccles. Antiq. 283**

14985

dún mic conchobair *dún meic conchobair* *al.* Caislén Meic Conchobair, tl. & p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, O'D., AFM iii 654, Hy Fiachrach, 282, !?Hs. i 506

14986

dún mic dátho *dún meic dathó* seat of k. of Leinster; Ráith Bec fri D. M. D. anes, YBL 418, BB 193b, UM 149a

14987

dún mic fhánad N of Ess Ruaid, LL 307a

14988

dún míchíl tl. Doon or Doonmulvihill, p. Inchicronan, b. Upper Bunratty, c. Clare, AFM v 1534

14989

dún mic ingair *dún meic ingair* RC xvii 400; in Munster, burnt with Nenagh and Dún Furadráin, H. 1. 18, 92, AFM-ndx

14990

dún mic liatháin *dún meic liatháin* in Cornwall, UM 179b2 (Cormac's glossary); *Dind map Lethan*

14991

dún mic lir LU 44b

14992

dún meic naeini nr Dún Mór, H. 2. 7, 231; in Uí Maine (?)

14993

dún meic nechtain scena of Corcu Loígde (but *v. next*, LL 170; of Inber Sceine, of Corcu Loígde, Lec 522, UM 169a, Stowe D ii 2, 76b

14994

dún meic nechtain scene in Mag Breg, LL 66

14995

dún mic phádraig *dún meic pátraic* Book of Fermoy, 121a; *al.* D. Cermna, now tl. Downmacpatrick or Old Head, nr Kinsale, c. Cork

14996

dún mic toghmainn *dún ogmainn* in Desmond, in Mac Carthaig's country, DAI = H. 1.7, 67a

14997

dún minde built by Cathaír Mór, BB 11b, H. 4. 13, 21, Ossianic Soc. v 278

14998

dún modna is é Dúnochad roort macu Baetáin meic Cairril & macu a bráthar, nó a máthar adeir leabhar eile a nDun Modhna; a quo Cenél Dúnochada, UM 65a; *al.* Dún Moghno, H. 1. 18, 63; *l.* Dún Monaidh

14999

dún mogdairne in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 34a; *v.* Dún Mugdorn

15000

dún mogna *al.* Dún Mugnae; Mael Dúin slain by his brother in Aenach Deiscirt Maige, or in Dún Mogna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 495; *v.* Dún Mugnae

15001

dún molin Dunmolyn in Rathkeale dry., di. Limerick, Tax; *v.* Dún Maoilín

15002

dún mónaidh 1 *dún monaid, ?dún monaig* in Alba, SG (ed. O'Grady) 276, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3070, YBL 326, BLis 220b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 46, Irische Texte ii 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776; *al.* D. Móna, in Argyle, the chief hill fortress of Dál Riata; *al.* Dún Add, Skene, CPS, cxv; Dunstaffnage, O'D in Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 46; *Dún Monaig, RC vi 184 (K. Meyer, ed., *Aithed Emere la Tuir nGlestá*); not Anglesey, as Kuno Meyer thought*

15003

dún mónaidh 2 *al.* Dún Édin, Edinburgh, Carswell's Prayer Book, p. 1; *v.* Dún Modhna

15004

dún mór 1 tl., p. & b. Dunmore, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; 8 m. N of Tuam, Hy Many, 128, Theiner, 454, BB 37b, AConn 20b; in Conmaicne Dúin Móir, AFM iv 680, AConn 14b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1249.18, 1266.2, 1271.7, 1284.38, 1315.14*; Clann Feoruis of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 823; *al.* of D. M

Meic Feorais, ALC-ndx, AConn 14b; seems referred to in AConn 13b, BB 37b, Caith. Thoir. 72, 38

15005

dún mór 2 Caith. Thoir. 33, 78; seems in c. Clare; tl. Doonmore, p. Killard, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare (?),

15006

dún mór 3 MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508; Congal Cennfada slew Mael Coba there; seems in Ulster, where there are †8† *fifteen* Dunmore tls:

- {1} tl. Dunmore, p. Island, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork
- {2} tl. Dunmore, p. Templecrone, b. Boyleagh, c. Donegal
- {3} tl. Dunmore, p. Killea, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal
- {4} tl. Dunmore, p. Raymunterdoney, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal
- {5} tl. Dunmore, p. Tullyfern, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
- {6} tl. Dunmore, p. Killea, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal
- {7} tl. Dunmore, p. Dromara, b. Kinelarty, c. Ddown
- {8} tl. p. & b. Dunmore, c. Galway
- {9} tl. & p. Dunmore, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny
- {10} tl. Dunmore, p. St John's, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny
- {11} tl. Dunmore, p. Drumachose, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry
- {12} tl. Dunmore, p. Abbeyleix, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c
- {13} tl. Dunmore, p. Durrow, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.
- {14} tl. Dunmore, p. Lissan, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone
- {15} tl. Dunmore, p. Killea, b. Gaultier, c. Waterford
- {16} tl. Doonmore, p. Killard, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare*

15007

dún mór 4 in Inis Bó Finne, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 116

15008

dún mór 5 Sílán of, i nUíb Briúin Cualann, MartD 198, MartG 140, Colgan TT 381; *al.* Sílán Glinn Munire, MartT (ed Kelly) 29; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 113*

15009

dún mór 6 i.e. Munitio Magna, a hill in Iona, VC (ed Reeves), 107

15010

dún mór 7 *al.* Carrac in Fhomóraig in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6544; seems Dunmore, N c. Galway; *? tl. p. & b. Dunmore, c. Galway*

15011

dún mór meic an fhearmacaig in Corcu Baiscinn, AFM vi 2108; Dunmore in Thomond, c. Clare; *? tl. Doonmore, p. Killard, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare*

15012

dún mór meic feorais t. p. & b. Dunmore, 8 m. N of Tuam, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

15013

dún mothair now Mothardun in tl. of Moher, in Middle Island of Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77

15014

dún muairne Baile D. M. belonged to Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

15015

dún mugdord *dún mugdorn?* AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.11*; Doon Castle, p. Aghagower, c. Mayo, 4 m. E of Westport, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 489; *v. seq.*

15016

dún mugdorn in Connacht, RC xviii 58, H. 1. 18, 105; *al.* Dún Moghdornd, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3940, AFM-ndx; *al.* Dún Mughdord, AFM-ndx; *v.* Dún Mugdord

15017

dún mugnae Murchad slew Mael Dúin in Aenach Deiscirt Maige, and the sons of Mac Cairill in D. M; fr. this Murchad are Cenél Murchada, LL 330c* = Is é in Máel Dúin ro gáet i nÓenuch Descirt Maige la Murchad. Is é dano ro ort macc Báetáin meic Cairill & maccu a bráthar i nDún Mugnae (*vll.* Mognae, Laud; Maigne, Lec. BB) a quo Cenél Murchada, CGH 409; Laud Genealogies (ed Meyer), ZCP viii 329 (Dál Fiatach)*

15018

dún maige dá inber Dun mugyda inver, Sweetman CDI an. 1215; *confirmatio to St Patrick's church at Cashel and to the archbishop of Cashel of 5 villas in Tuadmonia, previously granted by charter by Donnchad Cairbrech Ua Briain, scil. DunmugydaInver, Clochoñ Sualcaýñ, Fuamaneýr Idulculchý, Fumanes Ýdonnañ, Tomrach et duas insulas in mari, scil. Iniskereñ et InisMatañ quas habet de dono ejusdem [1215–6], Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 219a*

15019

dún mulaig in Ulster, YBL 627

15020

dún murboig *dún murbaig* Ó Domnaill of, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 619; *v.* Murbach

15021

dún musc Musc a quo Dun Mus a nUibh Crimht<h>annain, LL 378b**

15022

dún na n-airbed *dún na n-airmed* LU 6a; i Crích Raíde fri hIrrus anoir, LL 238c; hi Crích Masraidi *error for hi crích Raíde* fri hIrrus anoir, Liber Hymnorum 162; on Slige Assail, RC xx 134; nr Féne i nUíb Tigernáin i mMide, Liber Hymnorum 162; is ar Sligi Assail ro chanad othá D. na n-A. cosin crois ic Tig Lommán, Liber Hymnorum 164, LU 6a; *v. Dún na nAirmed *infra**

15023

dún na n-airmed the Amra Coluim Chille was finished at the Crois in Tech Lommáin at Loch Fuair, or at Dún na nAirm(ed?), YBL 687. *variant of Dún na nAirmed; Dún na nAirmed in Uí Thigernáin = Mageradernan; on Slige Assail, the road from Tara through L. Owel to Port Lommáin on W shore of L. Owel; W of Tech Munnu = Taghmon; Dún na nAirmed is now tl. Down, p. Tyfarnham b. Corkaree (Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 604–5*

15024

dún na n-airned *error for Dún na nAirmed*; to D. na nA. in Crích Raíde fri hIrrus anoir, or D. na n-A. o Thigh Munda síar, Leabhar Breac, 238c

15025

dún na mbárc 1 LL 46* = Dorala [sc. Cessair] do Dun na mBárc hi crích Corco Duibne, BL i 14 (Lebor Gabála)*; Book Dean Lismore, 4b; in Corcu Duibne, Munster, Ogygia 162, YBL 4, LG (23 K 32), 1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, LL 4, BB 12b, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 29, H. 4. 13, 141; i n-iarthur Érenn, Tochmarc MoMera, 158; i nIrrus Deiscirt Corcu Duibne, Stowe D iv 3, 2b; in N of Munster, CML (ed O'Curry) 34; in Corcu Duibne, LL 3, Lec 272; i nIrrus Deiscirt Corcu Duibne, L. Gabála of T.C.D., p. 64; in the present Bay of Ballinaskellig, *al.* Irrus Deiscirt Corcu Duibne, CML (ed O'Curry) 35; cf. Caislén Dúna na mBarc

15026

dún na mbarc 2 in Tír Conaill, BLis 214b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2026, 2015

15027

dún na benn ?*dún maenmaige* Dunmanway 12 m. W of Bandon, c. Cork, AFM v 1288

15028

dún na benn Dunamann, p. Croom, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 628, AFM-ndx

15029

dún na bó Dunnamoe, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

15030

dún na bretnach so called fr. Welshmen in Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128a

15031

dún na corróg do'n taoiph thes do Mhuigh Lacha i gCondao in Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 40; *Mag Lacha*

15032

dún na n-éices BB 224b, Stowe D ii 2, 63b; at r. Shannon (but?), LL 210; Do luidh rempu co riacht in Sruth oc Sinainn, Daire ó D. na nE., UM 165a1; O'D. fr. context of Misc Celt Soc 68–70 says it was a name for Tara

15033

dún na fál on island nr lighthouse of Slyne Head, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 110

15034

dún na ferta prob. tl. & p. Danesfort, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, Misc Celt Soc 412

15035

dún na bhfiarach or Dún Ua bhFiachrach in p. Aughanagh, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 489

15036

dún na fithrech Dunferrees, p. Lisselton, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx

15037

dún na gall 1 Liber Hymnorum 82, MartD 146, t. & p. Donegal, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, in Tír Conaill; first mentioned an. 1159, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 50, ATig. RC xviii 189, MartD 478

15038

dún na gall 2 AFM ii 1136, AU ii 136; in Connacht, and seems nr Dunmore nr Tuam, c. Galway

15039

dún na gall 3 in Cothluighe * = Corcu Loígde* , in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a:
{1} tl. Donegall, p. Creagh, b. West Carbery, nr Skibbereen, c. Cork
{2} cf. tl. Donegal, p. Clonmel, Queenstown, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

15040

dún na géd on r. Boyne, and constructed like Tara, YBL 321, *Battle of Mag Rath* (ed. O'Donovan), 6; prob. the large fort on the S side of r. Boyne, nr Dowth, O'D

15041

dún nair on Sliab Mudhuirnn, LL 15, BB 22b; on Sliab Modhairn, LG (23 K 32), 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, AFM-ndx

15042

dún nairn in Laígis, Queen's c., FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 244

15043

dún náis in Leinster, LU 40a, LL 381, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; D.ún Náiss, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; Cros Féichín in dorus in dúnaid, RC xii 348; in Naas, c. Kildare

15044

dún na long tl. Dunnaalong, p. Donaghedy, on r. Foyle, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, 5 m. S of Derry, in Ó Catháin's country, AFM vi 2192, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 234

15045

dún na móna 1 tl. Doonamona nr boundary of p. Rosslee and p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM vi 1910, Hy Fiachrach, 489, Misc Celt Soc 190, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 324

15046

dún na móna 2 in p. Kilross, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo; now tl. Doonamurray; *al.* Downamory, *al.* Downamony in 1687, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; AConn 60a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1516.6*

15047

dún na móna 3. in l. of Dillon in Bregmuine, H. 1. 18, 127; *al.* Dún na Mónad in Machaire Cuircne, in p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1463.24*

15048

dún na mónad O'Kelly of (in Hy Many?), Hy Maine, 166

15049

dún na n-ochtmad 8 sons of Urscath of Trim slain there by the Féini, LL 205; nr Trim (?)

15050

dún na naem poetic name for Dún na nGéd, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 130

15051

dún na n-othar MacFirbis, Genealogies, 332:
cf.

{1} tl. Dunanore, p. Clonmore, b. Bantry, nr Enniscorthy, c. Wexford

{2} tl. Dunanore, b. Bantry, p. Oldross, nr New Ross, c. Wexford

15052

dún na ríocch a boundary of Mag Sencheneoil in Connacht, Hy Maine, 11

15053

dún na sciath 1 nr L. Aindinn, Ogygia 436; or Doon on L. Ennell, c. Westmeath; nr Cróinis, AFM-ndx

15054

dún na sciath 2 Ó Briain of, BB 105b, 158, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 641, H. 1. 18, 6b, 88, DAI = H. 1.7, 51a, 106b, H. 2. 17, 367 *(= CGG)*; tl. Donaskeagh, p. Rathlynin, b. clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, CGG 70 §49, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *O'Rahilly, *Hermathena* xlviii 205*

15055

dún na séd in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 64a; t. Baltimore, p. Tullagh, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, AFM iii 188 n

15056

dún na sreb seems to be in c. Donegal

15057

dún na temrach there were 7 *dúns* around it; 140 houses in each *múr*, and 700 heroes in each *múr*, BLis 200a

15058

dún na trapcharla it and Limerick were burned, AFM-ndx; nr Limerick *Carl Marstrander, 'Dún na trapcharla', Osborn J. Bergin & Carl Marstrander (ed), *Miscellany presented Kuno Meyer* (Halle a. S 1912) 370*

15059

dún na trí gcaith (a harbour?) betw. Dún Guaire and Muicinis, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

15060

dún na h-uidre BB 150a, BLis 144a; chief seat of Uí Thuirtre, BR (ed. O'D), 124

15061

dún nechtain AU i 134, H. 1. 18, 69; Dunnichen in Forfarshire, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 88; in a pass in the Sidlaw Hills nr Strathmore, Skene, CPS, cxix 453

15062

dún néill 1 Dunneill, *al.* Castlequarter, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 134, Lec 173, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 269; there is Dunneill Mt tl. there; *al.* Dún Néill meic Con Buide in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 170, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275–6

15063

dún néill 2 in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 19a1

15064

dún nidichet LL 181; Muiredach of, was k. of Ailech

15065

dún n-óac fhéne *dún óc féne, óic féne* *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Áine, VT, ed. Stokes, 206, Colgan TT 158; p. Donaghmore, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick; nr Limerick city

15066

dún ochair in Munster; fr. Dún Cláire to Dún nGair, and fr. Áine to Dún Ochair; a dún of Cormac mac Cuilennáin, LL 27; *al.* Dún Ochair Máige, LL 27
{1} ? tl. Doonoor, p. Donohill, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
{2} ? tl. Doonoor, p. Templenoe, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
{2} tl. Doonour, p. Kilcrohan, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, nr Bantry does not suit;

15067

dún ochtair nr or over Liathmuine, LL 47a; they seem Oughterard and Lyons on the border of c. Kildare and c. Dublin; *v.* Dún Cuirri

15068

dún ó corra in di. of Connor, Colgan TT 184; tl. & p. Donegore, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, nr Antrim t.

15069

dún ógáin *dún ócáin* in Tír Meic Brain, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 7b; tl. Doonogan nr Kilrush, c. Clare

15070

dún ó ngennti E of Uam Cróine in Baile Idir Dá Abainn, in Tuath Ó Conaill, Munster; Uí Aengusa of, Caílle, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

15071

dún oichill Cyclopean fort on Aranmore, *Atlantis*, iv 116

15072

dún óigchaille i.e. mumimentum novae silvae, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vii 8; Cuill na Monach and Solohead *Sulchóit* in c. Tipperary; = Dún Eochaille *qv*

15073

dún óinguso *dún oengusa, dún aengusa* Dún Aengusa in S of Ára Mór, erected c. AD 50, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 77; Dún n-Aengusai i nÁrand, Stowe D iv 3, 12a

15074

dún óir Ossianic Soc. vi 40; perh. Dún an Óir, *qv*

15075

dún ollaich meic briúin *dún ollaig meic briúin* in Aird Ua nEchach, in Ulster, LL 252; in Aird Ua nEchdach, RC xxiv 154, ZCP iv 47; seems in Iveagh, in c. Down

15076

dún ollaig 1 VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384, 180

15077

dún ollaig 2 ns; Dunolly Castle in Argyle, nr Oban, stronghold of Cenél Loairn, Skene, CPS, cxiv 73, 453, AU-ndx; *al.* Dún Ollaimh, Down Olle, Book Dean Lismore, 82, 108; *al.* Dun Onlaigh, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 378, Skene, History of the Celtic church, i 272

15078

dún ós lecer *dún ós leitter* Lec 599; *is and atá Idland/ i nDún ós Leitter, BL v 1278 line 37984 (Bórama)*

15079

dún pátraic in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax

15080

dún railach (?)

{1} Dunrail in Fermoy dry., Cloyne di., Tax; tl. & p. Doneraile, b. Fermoy, c. Cork (?)

{2} *AFM sa 860, in p. Lee, b. Portahinch, Queen's c., *v.* Dún Rothlaib *

15081

dún rath Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2866

15082

dún rathloigh = Dunrally; *v.* Dún Rothlaib *infra**

15083

dún reichet isna Rennaib, MartO. 171; simply Dún isna Rendaib, MartG 224

15084

dún reithlenn 'Down Reillin in Ireland'. Book Dean Lismore, 56; Mullach Reilenn nr Athy and Kilkea (?)

15085

dún riabáin tl. Dunrevan, p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, O'D Supp. 690

15086

dún riga in Mag Ailb, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 63; *al.* Dinn Ríg *qv*

15087

dún ríg in Fochla (i.e. the North), LG (23 K 32), 203; tl. Dunree, p. Disertegny, b. Inishowen West, in Inishowen, c. Donegal (?)

15088

dún rígaín in Ulster, betw. Lí Tuaga and Ollarbe, LL 263b; prob. betw. Fir Lí on r. Bann or nr its mouth, called Tuag Inbir, and Ollarbe, said to be the r. Six-Mile-Water, c. Antrim; + note that Olar is the Six-mile-water, and Ollarba the r. Larne+

15089

dún roith co D. R., Stowe, C i 2, 18a; tl. Dunroe, p. Sliguff, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, nr Carlow (?)

15090

dún rothlaib Dunrally, in tl. Courtwood, p. Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c. (O'D); *Cosccrad longphuirt Rothlaib la Cindéittid mac nGaíthín, tighearna Laighisi isin cúicedh Id Septimbir & marbhadh Conuill Ultaigh & Luirgnen ..., AFM i 496 (s.a. 860 = 862); Deagrár do thabhairt do Chearbhall mhac Dunlaing & do Cinnédigh mhac Gaithine ... for longus Rodlaibh & ba gairid remhe tangatar a Lochlainn & Conall Ulthach do mharbadh ann ag<as> Luirgnen cum plurimis aliis, FrIrAnn (ed. Radner) §308 [862]; v. E. P. Kelly, & John Maas, 'The Vikings and the kingdom of Laois', in Pádraig G. Lane & William Nolan (ed), *Laois: history and society* (Dublin 1999) 123–59*

15091

dún rosarach *al.* Dún Ruis Árach; *al.* Cathair Daim Dílenn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1250; seems on sea-shore, !?Mx. 752, BLis 135a; in SW of Munster, Book of Fermoy, 167; Dún Trí Liac a ainm ó chéin anall, Stowe D ii 2, 85a, 85b; but Duntrileague is far fr. a sea

15092

dún rossarach the l. fr. Echgte to D. R. and fr. r. Shannon to the sea raided; as Slieve Aughty is the S border of c. Galway D. R. may be on its N border

15093

dún rudraige Tech Bricrenn at it, LU 99b; on site of Dundrum Castle, c. Down, p. Kilmegan, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 69; v. Tonn Rudraige; *Rudraige*

15094

dún saidbe in Munster; Dúnad Saidbe an dún so thiar, H. 4. 13, 230

15095

dún salach he raided Mag Life & na Coimne go D. S, AFM-ndx; in Leix, Codex Salman. 436* = et abierunt in prouinciam Luigse et inuenerunt eos in Duin Salach, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 229 §36*; Donsalach in Leix, Tax

15096

dún saltrain in Connacht, BLis 236a; *al.* Dún Saltrain Sálfhada, *al.* Cell Chaimín on r. Suck, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6543; seems on border of c. Roscommon and c. Galway, and could not be Kilcaimin separated by the whole of c. Galway fr. r. Suck

15097

dún samnaige BLis 198b; now tl. & p. Dunsany, b. Skreen, c. Meath; the Lord of D. in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644; Dunsaveny in Skreen dry., Tax; written Dunsawne by C. Hollywood, S.J., a cousin of Lord Dunsany, an. 1599; Plunket of Dún Samhnaide, Stowe, C i 2, E iv. 4; no pagination

15098

dún sandail Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 42; tl. Dunsandle, p. Lickerrig, b. Loughrea, nr Loughrea, c. Galway; Burke of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

15099

dún scáith LU 114b; in the Isle of Skye; Down Skayth on the coast of Sleat, Book Dean Lismore, 34, 51; *al.* Dún Scathaigh

15100

dún scatháin in Munster, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 4

15101

dún scínde in Déissi Muman; *al.* Less Mór, Book of Fermoy, 44, Keating, H. 5. 32, 163a (who has Dún Sginne)

15102

dún sduaine Brea of, Lec 390; *l.* Dún Súaine

15103

dún sebuirgi Arm. 13a; *al.* Dún Sobairche *qv*; Dunseverick, c. Antrim = **Triads* (ed. Meyer) §36*

15104

dún secaig UM 143a1

15105

dún senchille Grange of Dunsenkyl (1302) in dry. Tanehy, Tax; ? tl. Shankhill, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin or Dunsink (?); *but *v.* Dún Sinche *infra**

15106

dún sescinn in Ulaid, Cath RR, 4

15107

dún sesnáin *al.* Dún Sesnáin Sengabra i nUíb Conaill Gabra, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 14, 13

15108

dún sig LL 45a* = BL i 216 §8; *fine* rimes with *Sige**; W of r. Suir towards Cnoc Áine, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486

15109

dún sinche Cinaed, successor of Cernach in Tara, slain in D. S, LL 185; tl. Dunsink p. & b. Castleknock, c. Dublin (?)

15110

dún sobairche *cf. dún sebuirgi* Dunseverick in Dál Riatai, LU 70, Keating (ed Haliday), 332, LL 19b, 127b, Ossianic Soc. v 276, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 23, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 28; i mMurbulg Dál Riata, LG (23 K 32), 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LL 15* = hlsind aimsirsin hErimoin cumtach Dúin Sobairchi & Duin Chermna & Duin Binni & Cairge Brachaide i mMurbulc la Mantan mac Caichir, BL i 57 lines 1841–3 (Lebor Gabála)*; Ogygia 205, Lec 572, BR (ed. O'D), 22, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b; Dún Sobairge, Cath RR, 4, VT, ed. Stokes, liv, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 66, 194, RC xiii 373; Dún Sobairche, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, 121a, Leabhar Breac, 30a, AFM-ndx; per Búas fluuium foramen pertulit et in D. Sebuirgi sedit super petram quae Petra Patricii usque nunc; et ordinavit ibi Olcanum sanctum episcopum, Arm. 13a; Patrick blessed D. Sobargi, and Patrick's Well (Tipra) is there, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; the Cloch and Tipra Pátraicc may help to solve a doubt suggested *infra*; tl. Dunseverick *al.* Feigh, p. Billy, b. Cary, c. Antrim; it is a tl. and electoral. division in b. Cary, c. Antrim, nr Ballycastle, O'D; AFM i 26 says the *dún* was 3 m. E of the Giants' Causeway; if so, Murlough Bay, Fairhead, is not Murbolg of Dál Riata; but at Murlough Bay there is a projecting rock, with some coastguard buildings on it, which was, perh., the D. S here mentioned; perh. 'Dun Sumary in Tuaiscert' or N c. Antrim of Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1259 is for Dún Sobairge; *Trí dúine hÉrenn: Dún Sobairche. Dún Cermna, Cathair Chon Ruí, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §36*

15111

dún sraiptine *dún sraibtine* in Connacht, BB 139a1; Dún Sraiftine, Lec 445; Dún Sraifhtene, UM 187a1; Dún Sraibtine, Ogygia 358, Cóir Anmann, 336; Dún Sraibhtine, Keating, H. 5. 32, 148b; all place it in Connacht

15112

dún súaine *dún suaine* Breo of, LU 52b(UM 96b, which adds D. S do Conmaicne Cúla Talad), LU 52a, 52b, BB 156a, H. 3. 17, 874, Lec 400, LL 139

15113

dún subaltaig H. 4. 21, 60b

15114

dún suibne in Scotland, facing Ireland, Glenn Masain MS. 3, Deirdre's lay; 'Down Swenith'. now Castle Sween, at mouth of L. Sween in Knapdale, prob. stronghold of Dalriadic kings, Book Dean Lismore, 127, 96

15115

dún tairb Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 66; now tl. & p. Dromtarrieff in b. Duhallow, c. Cork; Ó Caím's country

15116

dún tais nr L. Derg, or nr the Shannon; in Meath, AFM-ndx; i.e. c. Westmeath, nr r. Shannon at Athlone and L. Ree

15117

dún téite *dún teide* nr Tonn Chlidna and Traíg Téite, *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3843, UM 153b; *T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 200–1; = tl. Dundeady, p. Rathbarry, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork*

15118

dún tibra in Mag Glais, at Inber mBuada, at Inis Saimér, Lec 494

15119

dún tídill Togail Dúine Tíidill i crích Arad, AI 886; *v.* Cell Tíidill, Druim Tíidill, Dál Tíidill; araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi [Cerdrige] Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tíidil dia ta Dal Tíidil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi [Glasraige] i Femin, Lec facs. 219ra15**

15120

dún tige bretan Dalua of, MartG 10, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, MartD 8; in tl. Tibradden, p. Cruagh, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; there is a *dún* on the top of Tibradden Mt; *Tech Bretan*

15121

dún trédúi *dind tredui* Cormac 29; in Britain

15122

dún treoin Uisnech 31; Duntroon nr L. Crinan, Argyle, or Duntrune in Forfar, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 437

15123

dún trí liac Dún Trí Liag, BLis 209, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 178, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, H. 1. 18, 14a; tl. Duntryleague, p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, 3 m. NW of Galbally, c. Limerick, AFM ii 866, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 312, O’D Supp

15124

dún trí mac nechtain scéne LU 62a; *v.* Dún Mac Nechtain Scéne

15125

dún truach in Mag Eilli, Lec 590

15126

dún tuilche in Tuath Maige Finne, in Trícha Caílle, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*

15127

dún tuirenn was visible fr. the sea, and seems betw. Howth and Tara, and 'N of Howth'. *Atlantis*, iv 220, 222

15128

dún tuirgéis very corruptly above as **dún doirbgéis**, from Hardiman, Ir. Minstrelsy, ii 228; oldest MS of Nugent's poem is RIA, 23 F 16; AFM i 191 note *p*; 466 note *d*; OS Letters ii 87; Paul Walsh, *Irisleabhar Maige Nuadhat* (1912) 18; IER 1 (1913) 185)**

15129

dún tulcha ***dún tulchai*** LU 120b33 = *Fintan mac Bocra ... co n-erbailt ac Dún Tulcha,* LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 305, line 10071 (Cethri Arda in Domain); Book of Fermoy, 83; in NW of Luachair, BB 201b; in Ciarraige Luachra, W of Luachair Dedaid, YBL 741, BLis 132 *(= Suidigud Tellaig Temra)* a; *i n-iarthur thuaiscirt Lúachra, MD iii 238; Áirne Fíngin (Vendryes) 37; co Dún Tulcha, re Luachair Deadaid aniar, *Ériu* iv 128, 148, 150 (Suidigud Tellaig Temra, §§7, 27, 30; Dún Tulchai cos toraich mair [i.e. muir], *ibid.* p. 150 §30; dothóet co Dún Tulcha i Ciarraigi Luachrai, *ibid.* p. 154, §34*

15130

dún uabair in Ó Fergail's country, AU-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 67 ; in Annaly *Angaile*, AConn 27b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1310.17; tl. . Donore, Ardnurcher or Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Freeman)*

15131

dún uabair 1 tl. Donore Demesne, p. Ardnurcheror Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Caith. Thoir., 291

15132

dún uabair 2 l. of St Mary's, Drogheda, Sweetman CDI an. 1203; tl. & p. Donore, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, not far from Drogheda, c. Louth

15133

dún ua tochmairc in Leinster or Ossory, AFM-ndx

15134

dún ucae in Leinster; Aengus Aucae of, BB 70b, LL 311, H. 2. 7, 72, Lec 189 (which Dún Uchai); Dún Uga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 432

15135

dún uí bric in S Decies, nr the sea at Ailén Uí Bric, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

15136

dún uiche LL 378; *v.* Dún Ucae

15137

dún uí chobthaig in Tireragh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; tl. Doonycoy in N of p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 262, 490; Dún Uí Chofaigh, Lec 169

15138

dún uí faeláin a fort nr r. Siúir, W of Inis Lemnachta, about 1 m. W of Clonmel, O'D Supp. 628, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

15139

dún ulltáin *dún ultáin* in táisigeacht Maela Dúin, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, Hy Fiachrach, 170; tl. Dunalton or Doonaltan, in N of p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 260, 490

15140

dún urluing in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a; tl. Dunworly, p. Lislee, b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork

15141

dún urscátha ZCP 8, 222 §3**

/#DÚN

15142

durad, in Garb district, Anecd. ii p. 23; see next**

15143

durad faithlenn app, in Garb district in S. c. Carlow, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.6, p. 226**

15144

durad mainniu in Tír Maine, H. 1. 18, 113

15145

duraran O'S, Hist. Cath. III. iii 3; nr Sligo Castle on the r

15146

dur n-arann in Ossirgi *Osraige*, Codex Salman. 255* = Albeus exiit ad Durn Arann, in finibus Ossirgi ... cum Scanlanus Magnus rex Ossirgi exisset ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 129 §46*; .i. Dún n-Arann (?); v. Durn Arann

15147

durlas 1 tl. & p. Bright, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, ALC-ndx; v. Derlus

15148

durlas 2 Durluis, *gs.* (?); nr and W of Foi .i. Cnámchaill, Cormac's Glossary, 20; perh. Ráith Durlais, a remarkable fort 4.5 m. W of Toomyvara *Tuaim Uí Medra*, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp

15149

durlas 3 *g.* Durluis; *al.* Derlas, t. tl. & p. Thurles, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, RC xvii 197, Book Dean Lismore, 54, *Kilkenny J* i 474* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85474*; O'D Supp. 628, CGG 86; bellum Durlais, AConn (BL), 24a

15150

durlas 4 Durlas Airthir Cliach; Eoganacht of, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 604, H. 2. 7, 124, BB 22a, 97b, Lec 410, 570; tl. Doorlus p. Ballingarry, b. Connello Upper, nr Croom, c. Limerick

15151

durlas 5 Dúrlas Éile, Thurles, c. Tipperary, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 406; * = Durlas 3*

15152

durlas 6 Durlas nGuaire, E of Dún Fidne, in Tirawley, SG (ed. O'Grady) 63, Hy Fiachrach, 475; nr r. Moy; *al.* Durlus Muaide, Hy Fiachrach, 475, SG (ed. O'Grady) 65; nr Cell Mór Muaide in di. Killala, SG (ed. O'Grady) 53; *al.* Ráith Durlais

15153

durlas 7 Durlus Guaire, in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 64, 63; ad-conduirc do mullach na hEchtge, D. G., Stowe, D iv 1, 33b1, BLis 188a, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 23b;* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §157*, .5 m. E of Kinvara, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway; *al.* Dún Guaire, Ossianic Soc. v 120, Hy Fiachrach, 284; 5 m. fr. Tobar mac Duach, p. Carran, b. Burren, c. Clare, Ossianic Soc. v 38; but at p. 122 it is said to be .25 m fr. it; 5 m. fr. Burren, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159a

15154

durlas 8 Ó Domnaill, lord of, AFM-ndx; in Tír Conaill (?)

15155

durlas 9 Ua Flainn of, AFM ii 1012; seems in NE. of c. Armagh, nr L. Neagh; O'Lynn of Durlesse, chief of Uí Thuirtre, ACLon. 164

15156

durlas uí fógarta *durlas uí fhócarta* *gs.* Durluis Uí F; *al.* Durlas, Thurles, c. Tipperary, AFM iii 16, AU-ndx *= Durlas 3 *supra**

15157

durmach *durmag, daurmag* in Tuath Ó Cúscraid, in *trícha* of Caille, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe

(ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*; *cf.* tl. Durah, p. Ballymartle, b. Kinalea, nr Kinsale, c. Cork

15158

durmag 1 *daurmag, dermag* LL 304a, MartG 120, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 39a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§94, 96–7, 271, 275–6, 279–80, 309, 349*; *al.* Durmag Coluim Cille, Durrow, King's c., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG 16, MartD xl., Tech Teille i termann Durmaige, BLis 40b; *v.* Dairmag, Daurmag; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §30.6*

15159

durmag *2 daurmag, dermag* in Osraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161b; *al.* Durmag Ua Duach in Osraige, H. 1. 18, 112, DAI = H. 1.7, 38a, RC xviii 183; tl. & p. Durrow, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.

15160

durn árann *v.* Dur nArann in Ossory, Codex Salman. 255* = Albeus exiit ad Durn Arann, in finibus Ossirgi ... cum Scanlanus Magnus rex Ossirgi exisset ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 129 §46*; seems same as, or nr, Imblech Scanláin

15161

durmag budi *daurmag buide, dermag* LL 205; *v.* Dorn Buide

15162

durrad

{1} tl. Durra, p. Inchicronan, b. Bunratty Upper, nr Tulla, c. Clare
{2} tl. Durha, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare; don Durrad in Thomond, Hardiman's Deeds, 23, 25
{3} tl. Durra, p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford*

15163

durrthaig (?) *derthach, dairthech* da Na(e)mh easp. a Nurrthaig Ua mBriúin Cualunn, UM 110a1 *Uí Briúin Cualann *v. infra**

15164

durthach *derthach, dairthech* Bressal of, LL 360; *ds.* a n(D)urrthaig Ua mBriúin Cualann, UM 110a; *Uí Briúin Cualann *v. supra**

15165

durud mainnín in Uí Maine; Crech la firu Teftha *Tethba* a Tír Maine co rancatar in Breuadh & D. M., RC xviii 189; *v.* Duradh M.

15166

durus iffirn na hérenn name for Uaim at Cruachain, Stowe D ii 2, 42b2

15167

dúthaid *dúthaig*f. written also dúthaid, dúthad, dútha; *gen.* *dúithche, 'hereditary land, patrimony, native land, district, lordship, DIL* deom dúthaig 'that which is one's by descent, by heredity'

15168

dúthaig an barraig móir Barrymore's Country in c. Cork, Hy Fiachrach, 148, AFM vi 2150

15169

dúthaig an chaílle *al.* Baile na Lecan, fr. Fersaid to Traíg Murbaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274

15170

dúthaig an ridire finn the White Knight's country, *al.* Clann Ghiobúin, AFM-ndx, AFM vi 2150; in b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; Gibbon, the White Knight, was made Baron of Clangibbon in 1604; he owned Mitchelstown, &c

15171

dúthaig arad Ua Briain of, DAI = H. 1.7, 111a; they went by Killaloe across the Shannon to Ára, and meant to spend the night i nDúthaig Ara, AFM vi 2304; in N of b. Owney and Arra, c. Tipperary

15172

dúthaig benntraige Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; now b. Bantry, c. Cork

15173

dúthaig chlainne philip in b. Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 4

15174

dúthaig clainne uilliam burc ext. fr. the Forbacha, at the sea in W of Connacht, to Baile Meic Scannláin nr Dún Delgan in E of Ireland, and fr. Luchuid in Thomond to Baile Senaig at r. Erne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (8th p.)* = ed. Ó Muraíle, iii p. 110, §798G.1*

15175

dúthaig ella ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; b. Duhallow, c. Cork

15176

dúthaig léin in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, láimh le Cennannas, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

15177

dúthaig manuis uí ragallaig at Bél Átha hEis in Breifne, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854; *v.* Dúthaig Shlechte Ruaidrí

15178

dúthaig mathgamhna uí briain ext. fr. Léim Con Chulainn to Cell Mac Duach; his mansion at Inis Uí Chuinn, DAI = H. 1.7, 75b

15179

dúthaig meig eochacáin .i. Cenél Fiachach, MartD xl; Durmag in it, MartD xl

15180

dúthaig meic filbin in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

15181

dúthaig meic gilla faeláin *al.* Baile Maige Raisin, Tuath Maige Indalb, in Cera, Lec 168; *al.* Baile Maige Oisen, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Tuath Maige Finnalba*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; tl. Rusheen betw. Clogher and Lisrobert, Hy Fiachrach, 154

15182

dúthaig meic in bainb in Cera; its chief was Ó hAeda of Baile Craíbe; *al.* Baile in Tobair, Lec 168

15183

dúthaig meic mathgamna Domnach Móin of diocesis clocherensis *Clochar* is in it, MartD 376

15184

dúthaig riagáin Dooregan, part of b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., the seat of the Uí Riagáin; *al.* *Uí Duinn* the O'Dunnes of Offaly, AFM-ndx; *K. W. Nicholls (ed), *The O'Doyne (Ó Duinn) manuscript* (Dublin 1983)*

15185

dúthaig seoigeach Joyce's Country in W of c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 148; O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 246; *al.* Dúthaig Seoach, AFM-ndx

15186

dúthaig shlechte briain in Breifne Uí Ragaillaig; ext. fr. Bél Átha na Cairge to Dún Muireada, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

15187

dúthaig shlechte meic tebóid a cois Locha in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

15188

dúthaig shlechte ricaird a burc in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3

15189

dúthaig shlechte ruaidrí nr Bél Átha hEis in p. of Lethrad, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854; in tl. & p. Larah , b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan *Slicht Rúaidrí*

15190

dúthaig uí brógáin *al.* Tulach Speláin in Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba*, in Cera, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach 156, Lec 168

15191

dúthaig uí chaemáin in Cera; ext. fr. Cluain Lesa Néillín to Bél Átha na Lúb, and fr. Bél Átha na Carr to Muilenn Tirmáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168; *Less Néllíne*

15192

dúthaig uí chaemáin i nUíb Fiachrach; ext. fr. Tuaim Dá Bodar to Gleoir, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Hy Fiachrach, 274

15193

dúthaig uí chernaig in Tuath Maige Findalba *Tuath Maige Finnalba* in Cera; ext. fr. Crannán Toruaige to Caisel Cairpre, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

15194

dúthaig uí chiaracáin *al.* Baile Belaig na Leicce in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba* in Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 156; *Belach na Leicce*

15195

dúthaig uí chobthaig in Corcu Loígde, BB 112a; the l. of Uí Duib Dá Lethe ext. fr. Bél Átha na hUidre to Bél Átha Buide, and fr. Gort na Daibche to Loch an Tairb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

15196

dúthaig uí choiglig *al.* Baile Carnán (or Carran) Tornaige, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba*, in Cera, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 164

15197

dúthaig uí chonchobair l. of Ua Conchobair Ciarraige, b. Iraghticonor, in N c. Kerry, AFM-ndx

15198

dúthaig uí chucáin *al.* Baile Liss Aiche *al.* Baile in Recléis *Reclés*, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba*, in Cera, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 156, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; D. Uí C., *al.* Baile Lis Aiche, *al.* Baile an Reglés, in Tuath Maige Findalba, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

15199

dúthaig uí dubda F. 4. 13, 3; his lands in b. Tireragh mentioned in Hy Fiachrach, 122

15200

†**dúthaig† uí dublaid** *al.* Lebglaise, E of Airgedloinn in Liattrom in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G.

O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §7*

15201

dúthaig uí eidnecháin in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba*, contained the three towns of Mag na Cnoc Aige, and Baile an Chríocháin Buide, Baile an Smotáin, Baile na Grelcha, and Baile Uí Ruairc, Baile na Lergan Móire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 154

15202

dúthaig uí ednecháin in Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba*, in Cera, ext. fr. Carnan Tornaídi to Caisel Cairpre, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 154

15203

dúthaig uí eidersceoil *dúthaig uí etersceoil* *al.* Ó hEtersceoil’s l. nr Cape Clear and Baltimore, c. Cork. AFM-ndx

15204

dúthaig uí fagartaig in Tulach Speláin in Mag Findalba *Mag Finnalba* in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 156

15205

dúthaig uí flaithbertaig i cCondae na Gaillme, MartD 360

15206

dúthaig uí gilla míchíl fr. Féith na hImgonn to Cenn Mara, and fr. Benn Sídáin to Bél Átha Semann, Misc Celt Soc 48, BB 112a; c. Cork

15207

dúthaig uí lergusa *dúthaig uí leargusa* *al.* Baile Cille Buainne in Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *al.* Baile Chillí Buanaindi, in Tuath Maige na Beithrige in Cera, Lec 168

15208

dúthaig ua luigech now b. Ileagh, in which is Borrisoleigh, c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J iv 313

15209

dúthaig uí mael chana in Criathrach in Cera, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 158

15210

dúthaig uí mael muad i Fir Chell, MartD xlv; Lann Elo in it, MartD xlv

15211

dúthaig uí mael raite in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba* in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach, 156

15212

dúthaig uí móráin *al.* Ard na Riag, ext. to Tuaim Dá Odar in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; **Dúthaig Uí Morann**, *al.* Ard na Riag in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 169, Hy Fiachrach, 166

15213

dúthaig uí rothláin in Tír Fiachrach, *al.* Cluain na Cliabach and Alt Farannáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

15214

dúthaig uí ruarach i nUí Fiachrach, Lec 169

15215

dúthaig uí thuathmaráin in Cera, *al.* Baile Cagail, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

15216

duthairi go Duthairib Deiscirt Breg, BLis 198b; in S Bregia; cf. tl. Dooary, p. Ballyroan, b. Cullenagh, nr Abbeylax. Queen's c.

#E

15217

ea for words beginning with *eab-*, *eac-*, *ead-*, *eag-*, &c., *v.* Eb-, Ec-, Ed-, Eg- &c.; as Eabha *v.* Eba

15218

eaba, **aeb** *al.* Boand, Lec 400

15219

eacharad *v.* Echarad

15220

eachárd *echard* Aedagán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; tl. Aghards, p. Kildrought, b. North Salt, nr Celbridge, c. Kildare (?)

15221

eachbrug na n-inber *echbrug na n-inber* rí Déissi Breg leis co hE., UM 150a

15222

eaccuil p. Achill Island, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx

15223

eachlaid *echlaid* is tipra mar a nE. & fidh mar Fid Gaillbe, UM 171b1

15224

eachlas mac n-ena *echlasc mac n-ena* Dál Cais ext. due N fr. Dún Cláire to Ardeachlas Eachlaisc mac nEna, H. 3. 17, 748

15225

eachras Eachros; *v.* Echras, Echros

15226

eachta árd *echtge* in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46; Sliab Echtge (?) * Slieve Aughty Mountains on the Clare-Galway border

15227

eachtach *echtgech* *df.* Eachtaigh, Petrie, Inscriptions, 80; district of Echtge on borders of c. Galway and c. Clare

15228

eachtaoi *eachtaoi* Uí Flannchada and the Eachtaoi, Caith. Thoir., 232

15229

eachtga *v.* Echtge

15230

eachlasca each uladh *echlasca ech n-ulad* ? betw. Cliu Máil and Loch Gair; *al.* Loch na Macraide, in Munster, BLis 196a

15231

eachuil Achill Island p. Achill Island, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 490

15232

eachuil bheag *eachuil becc Achilbeg Island S of Achill Island, Hy Fiachrach, 490; *tl. Achillbeg Island, p. Achill Island, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo*

15233

eadáil *edáil* *g.*, na hEadáile, Italy, AU-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b

15234

eadailleach *edáilech* Italian, O'Brien, Dictionary

15235

eadain *étan* *al.* Dún Éadain, Edinburgh, Misc Celt Soc 66

15236

édan, étan *masc o-stm*, 'front, forehead, brow'; landscape term: édan an chnuic; Étar étan re ri dilind, MD iii 104, 110; ind étnaib cnoc & carrac, A na S. (ed Stokes), line 3438**

r

15237

eadan baile móir tl. in p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, !?Ly. 214; *tl. Edenballymore, b. NW Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry*

15238

éadann mór *éudonn mór* in Meath, AFM-ndx; Edenrath nr Navan (?), O'D; *Bellum Gerthide, ri<g> Cianachtae; oc Éudonn Mor ro mebaid. Fiachna m. Baetain uictor erat, AU² s.a. 594; in Ciannachta Breg (Mac Niocaill); ? tl. Eden, p. Kilmainham, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath; there are 25 tls called Edenmore**

15239

eadar dhá bhóthar *eter dá bóthar* tl. Aderavoher, p. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

15240

eaga, eago *v.* Aego

15241

eala *ail, elo. alo* *al.* Lann Eala, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 78, BB 123a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b; Colmán Eala

15242

ealca *elg* *al.* Elga, i.e. Éire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 36; Ealga; iath Elga, *al.* iath Éirenn, Stonyhurst MS A. 129, 147; *v.* Inis Elga; * Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a'Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

15243

ealla 1 *dúthaigh ella* *al.* Duthaigh Ella, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; b. Duhallow, c. Cork, Ella, AU-ndx

15244

ealla *ella* in b. Duhallow, c. Cork; r. Allow at Kanturk

15245

ealpa *elpa* the Alps. MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29, LG (23 K 32), 1

15246

cantrobh *éntrob* b. &n c. Antrim; *v.* Oentrob

15247

earba na fian *erba na fian* *al.* Echtge (?), LL 170

15248

earra goidhil Argyle; Carswell's Prayer Book, p. 1; *v.* Airer nGáidel

15249

earr-breg *err breg MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166; fr. Conall of E desc. Clann Cholmáin Móir, Lec 128;* prob. not a toponym*

15250

eas *v.* Es, Ess

15251

easair (?) *esair* Moirseanóc Esrach (?), BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *?MoSenóc Esrach*

15252

easga *esca* betw. Lecc an Easbaig & Tobar na Copócc in or nr Cloch Naige, O'Curry Deeds, 64; *cf.* Esge

15253

eathan mór *othain mór* Dímma; *al.* Muru Eathna Móirí, Lec 331; *v.* Ethnach Othna, Faughan

15254

eathmann Eatmand, Eithman; *v.* Edmann

15255

eba *al.* Machaire Eaba; plain betw. Benbulbin and the sea, ATig. RC xvii 137, 391, Lec 58, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 90, LG (23 K 32), 92; *al.* Eba Choirpri, Stowe D iv 3, 11b, LL 8, Cambrensis Eversus, i 416; Cluain Fota Baetáin in it, UM 108b; et versus est P. Euoi et in Campum Cetni, Arm. 15a; Tuath Eabha, *al.* Machaire E .i. murbrucht eidir E & Ros Cétte, now Magerow; Dún Féich in it, AFM i 41, 48, ii 860; Mag nEabha, AFM i 10; murbrucht etir E and Ros Cété in Uí Fiachrach, LL 18, Lec 32, 579, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, Ogygia 207

15256

eber Sruth Ébir i nEspáin, Cóir Anmann, 302; the Ebro; Sruth Éibhir, CML (ed O'Curry) 38

15257

eblinn *ébliu, éblinn, sliab éiblinne* cath E, LL 24a; *l.* Éiblinne (?); Eblind, Liber Hymnorum 190; *al.* Sliab Eiblinn, BLis 134b

15258

eblindi *ébliu?* *g.* seems in Leinster and in c. Kildare or c. Carlow; cath E. by Muirchertach mac Erca against the Leinstermen; cath Eiblinde Maige Ailbe, Almaine (*al.* Aidne) and orcain na Cliach, Lec 610, AU i 144

15259

ebhlinn *ds;* in or nr p. Kilnoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare and p. Killnavan ?Killuran, c. Clare, An tír fa Eibhlinn uile / mar eining mín Maonmaighe, Top. Poems (ed.

O'D), 126, lines 23–4; ed. Carney, 59. lines 1591–3; Carney (ibid. p. 156) proposes *Éibhle, with *d.* Éiblinn; cath Ébhlínne in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; Liath Mór is in it, MartD 192

15260

eblinn *éiblinn* *al.* Sliab Phelim Mts, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Éiblinne, a mt, Irish Nennius, 246

15261

eblinde *éiblinne* *d.* Eblinniu, LL 13a = acallsat Fotla i nEiblinniu, BL i 50 line 1593 (Leabhar gabhála)

15262

ébliu *éibliu* LL 297a; belonged to k. of Cashel, BLis 143a; Ébliu, *g.* Éblenn; *al.* Éblenn, Éiblinne (?); *v.* Éblinn

15263

ebmoria Arm. 2a; *al.* Euboria in Vita 1 & Vita 4; Curbia, Codex Brux; there the news of the death of Palladius reached St Patrick as he was going to Ireland N fr. Auxerre by Eburro-brica (St Florentin), and the Eburo-vicas (Evreux), or going to Rome SE by Eporedia (Ivrea); the writer of the Book of Armagh did not know, nor do we

15264

ebon Ebonia, .i. Munaind; Isle of Man, Irish Nennius, 28, H. 2. 17, 175a; Ebonnía, BB 113a; *Eubonia, Manainn*

15265

ebraide Ebride, Ml. 71c, 2d; a Hebrew; a substantive and adjective, Thes. Pal., ii 395; Jew Eabraide, BB 9a; don ingin Eabraidí, ALI iv 218; dun bés ebraidiu, *gl.* Ebreco idiomate, Ml. 71c; *ngp* Ebraide, Liber Hymnorum 27, 65; *dp.* Ebraidib, Liber Hymnorum 65, 27; *np.* Ebraidi, Lec 70

15266

ebrei *ap.* Ebreu, *d.* Ebraib, Thes. Pal., ii 395; Ebrae, the Hebrew tongue, Ml. 2d

15267

ebustu *ap.* the Jebusites, Ml 48d

15268

ecaill for in linn ac Cruaich Phátraic, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; *v.* Eccuill

15269

ecaith ceand i nglind; UM 145–6; nr Brug na Bóinne (?)

15270

ecclas *v.* Eclas and Aeclessia

15271

eclais Caislén na hEailse; p. & b. Eglis, King's c., AFM-ndx

15272

eclais bec St Kieran's ch. at Port Grencha *qv* at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx, UM 133a
= YBL 868 =SG (ed. O'Grady) 73 (Aided Diarmada)

15273

eclais caillín in tl. & p. Fenagh of Mag Réin, b. & c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx

15274

eclais coluim chille at tl. p. & b Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

15275

eclais dúine bó Mac Uibilin of Dunluce Castle slain there, AConn 80b; at Dún Bó;
? p Dunboe, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry

15276

eclais fuinche *eclas fainche* *al.* Ross Airthir; p. Rossorry, b. Clanawley, nr
Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

15277

eclais greig in the Mearns, Skene, CPS, cxxxvii

15278

eclais in comair *comar* Uath Eclaise in Comair is name of a tale, H. 3. 17, 797

15279

eclais ruac in tl. & p. Ballynahaglish, nr r. Moy in SE of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy
Fiachrach, 490

15280

eclais ruaig *al.* Edarguide; seems to be Féichín's praying place, in glebe l. of p.
Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, on confines of Dromard and p. Ballysadare, b.
Tirerrill and b. Leyney, c. Sligo, at Tobar Féichín, Pb. 436

15281

ecclesia bennchuir AU i 54; at p. Bangor, b. Ards Lower and b. Castereagh Lower,
c. Down

15282

eclais bili *cell bile* et aeclessiam Bili fundauit, Arm. 11ra29–30 (Tírechán) =
Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 136 §16.6, in Tethbia *= Tethba *qv**

15283

eclais de bello portu at Kilclehin, c. Kilkenny, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 535; p.
Kilculliheen *al.* Kilcleeheen, on the left bank of the r. Suir, on the border of c.

Kilkenny & c. Waterford; St Mary's Abbey de Bello Portu; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 366–8 (with listing of lands); *Religious houses Ireland* (Gwynn & Hadcock), 319.

15284

eclais in capite airt *et alteram æcclesiam in capite Airt in regionibus Roíde, Arm. 11ra25–6 (Tírechán), Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 136 §5; see note on Caput Airt (ibid. 253); Paul Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 39–40; in Corcu Roíde, c. Westmeath; *now Kinnard ?*

15285

eclais in capite carmelli in Campo Teloch, Arm. 11ra17–9 * =Tírechán §16.3 = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, p. 136; fd. by Patrick on his journey fr. Tara to the Inny; in it St Brigit took the veil; in c. Meath or c. Westmeath; *v. Mag Teloch *infra**

15286

eccuill Achill Island, p. Achill Island, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM iii 276; omitted in O'D's Index; Eccuill, *as*. ALC .i. 324, AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.11*; *g*. Eacla, Book of Fermoy, 99

15287

echach úir *l. achad úr* *gs*. Lachtáin Echach Uír in Aes Cinn Cille, BB 123b; *Lachtíne; *v*. Achad Úr *supra*

15288

echaineach *echanach* *d*. Echainiuch; *n*. Echenach, Arm. 18b, 15a; place of bps Maine and Geinténe in di. Elphin, Colgan AASS, 399; *d*. Echainuch la Uu Ailella *Uí Ailella*, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; Echeanach, tl. & p. Aghanagh, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, on W side of L. Arrow, Hy Fiachrach, 490, AFM iii 426, Colgan TT 143, 267, ALC-ndx, AConn 21b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1276.2*; Echanach, Hy Fiachrach, 490; Codex Salman. 206 has 'Echenach .i. equorum locus vel pastus'

15289

echar 1 N of Tamne, in Leinster, Lec 612; tl. Aughermon, p. Taghmon, *b. Shelmaliere West, . Wexford* *Tech Munnu* (Eacha Munnu?)

15290

echar 2 Echuir; named betw. the Suir and the Barrow, LU 133b, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), App., p. 47

15291

echarad Aed Echaraid, MartG 74, MartD 100; *al*. Aedán Echdroma & Echfraid, MartT (ed Kelly) 21; at the weir of Echarad, the English defeated by Muintir Mael tSionna of Cuircne in Teffia *Tethba*, cells plundered i Fobar Féichín, i nEcharud Lobraín, hi cCluain meic Nóis, in Aughir *? = tl. Augherskea, p. Knockmark, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*; b. Deece, c. Meath, AFM iii 93, ii 1150; O'D. misplaces it about 30 m. fr. Cuircne; it is tl. & p. Agharra, b. Shrule, c. Longford; in Cuircne nr the r. Inny, 4 m. NE of Ballymahon, c. Longford; the 7 bps i nEchairiud, LL 374 =

*Echaired *vl.* Achad Arudi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*; Aedán Echairid, BB 124a, Lec 115; Uí Fidcuirne i nEgradaibh or the Uí Fídhchuire in E., MacFírbis, Genealogies, 166; Ultán .i. Fíngalach fr. whom Uí Fídhchuire in E., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 204a;

15292

echard Aedán Echairid, LL 366; *l.* Echairid

15293

echargabul *echargabal* Cronán there in E in Leinster and in Uí Chrimthannáin, Codex Salman. 451; the index has Edargabul, *qv*

15294

echarlicci *?otharlige* Sinchell E; Cluain Daymur in it (in di. Emly?), Codex Salman. 249

15295

echair máige *eochair máige, fochcor máige* Rann Cormac Cais ext. fr. E M. co Dún Eachlais sair go hImlech Ibair, H. 3. 17, 749; *better *Fochor Mág, R 149b15–17; Fochor Mági, LL*

15296

echbrug na n-inber Dubthach Dubthaire rí na Déissi Breg, leis co hE. na nI., UM 150a

15297

echcarpad Ráith Mothaich *Ráith Mothaig* in it, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2

15298

echdruim 1 Eachdruim; p. Aughrim, vill. and hill in b. Kilconnell and b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 90, 189, H. 1. 18, 125, AConn 26* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1307.5, 1315.15*, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 65, Colgan AASS, 281, MartT (ed. Kelly) 39, MartG 242, MartD 342, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 108; Ethdrum in di. Elphin, Tax; 20 tlds Aughrim

15299

echdruim 2 in b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems,

15300

echdruim 3 *v.* Aicheth Liac Echdroma in regionibus Fothart, Codex Salman. 402; Cell Echdroma, now tl. Killoughrum, p. Monart, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford

15301

echdruim 4 Aughrim nr Tinnahely, c. Wicklow; *? ptl. Augrim Upper, p. Ballykine, b. Ballinacor South. c. Wicklow*

15302

echdruim breccáin LL 360, BB 124a; Breccan & MoChiarócc nó MoChuarócc ó E. B. i ccoiccrích Dáil Araide & Dál Riada, MartD 120, MartO. 84, 78, AASS lix, MartG 92, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 73; *al.* Daire Echdroma, *qv*; tl. Aughrim, p. Kilkeel, b. Mourne, c. Down

15303

echdruim mac n-aedho *echdruim mac n-aeda* AU i 268; Aed was son of Ainmere, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710; in Tír Briúin na Sinna, AConn 44a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1398.4*; p. Aughrim, b. Strokestown, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* E. Tíre Briúin, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

15304

echdruim ua maine p. Aughrim, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM vi 2316, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, H. 1. 18, 125, AConn 26b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1307.5, 1315.15* DAI = H. 1.7, 65a * = Echdruim 1 *supra**

15305

echdún Eguin Echdúine ó Mael Sechlainn Mide, H. 1. 18, 8

15306

echforad Aedán Echdroma & Echforaid, LL 358; *v.* Echarad

15307

echinis 1 now Inis Géráin nr W margin of L. Corrib, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 23; tl. Aghanish, p. Ballyoverly, b. Carra, nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo; *ad insulam quandam in illo stagno [*sc.* Orbsen] que Ech Inys dicitur, VSSH ii 73 §30 (Vita Endei)*

15308

echinis 2 Eachinis; in di. Raphoe, Tax; tl. & p. Aghnish, nr Ramelton, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx; in Tír Eogain, AU-ndx; Caelán of, MartD 258, MartG 184, Colgan, AASS, 708

15309

echinis 3 Aughinis

{1} tl Aughinis, p. Ogonnelloe, b. Tullaw Lower, c. Clare

{2} tl Aughinis, p., Oughtmama, b. Burren, c. Clare

{3} l Aughinis, p., Robertstown, b. Shanid, in c. Limerick

{4} tl. Aghinish, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh; Coelan *gl.* ó Echinis, MartG 184 (25 Sept)*

15310

echlabra *v.* Benn Eachlabra; Binaghlon (not a tl.), 2 m. NW of Swanlinbar, c. Fermanagh, AFM ii 992

15311

echlais banguba S of Tara, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 363, BLis 203b; cf. Aughlish tls. in c. Armagh, c. Londonderry, c. Fermanagh, c. Tyrone

*

{1} tl. Auglish, p. Ballymore, b. Orior Lower, c. Armagh

{2} tl. Auglish, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{3} tl. Auglish, p. Banagher, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

{4} tl. Auglish, p. Derryloran, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

{5} tl. Auglish, p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

15312

echlascach tipra már i nEchlascaig in Leinster, LL 44

15313

echlasc ech con chulainn *al.* Lige in Léith Macha, betw. Dún Delcan and the sea, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2318; betw. Dún Delgan and Áth na Carpat, BLis 26a; cf. tls Aghlisk in c. Galway and c. Tyrone:

*{1} tl. Aghlisk, p. Tuam, b. Dunmore, c. Galway

{2} tl. Aghlisk, p. Dromore, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone*

15314

echloisc *g.* na hEchloisce; a pool or spring, ALC-ndx; tl. Aghlisk, p. Tuam, b. Dunmore, c. Galway

15315

echras 1 two tls. Aughris in c. Sligo;

*{1} tl.. Aughris, p. Cloonoghil, b. Corran, c. Sligo

{2} tl.. Aughris, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; *v.* Echross 1 *infra**

15316

echras 2 *al.* Eachrais, Clann Chairthe Eachruise i nUíb Laegaire, DAI = H. 1.7, 137b; in Meath

15317

echras cuana *al.* Echras Cuanda; *al.* Emain Macha, Stowe, C i 2, 15a2; *al.* Caschoill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 756

15318

echras meic décláin MoLaisse of, Lec 117; *v.* Echros

15319

echras na n-amhoss *echross na n-amus* at Tara, BLis 200b

15320

echras ulad a house at Tara, and also at Dún na Géd on r. Bóinn, YBL 229, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

15321

echross 1 in Muirrusc *Muiresc*, RC xvii 164, AU i 80; tl. Aughris, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, O'D., Hy Fiachrach, 138, 170; in Cenél Cairpre, H. 1. 18, 62; MoLaisse of, Lec 100, 330

15322

echross 2 *v.* Domnach Mór Echruiss

15323

echross Aughrus Bec and Aughrus Mór tl. Aughrus More & Aughrus Beg, p. Omev, b. Bakynhinch, nr Clifden, c. Galway

15324

echtge the region in which is the Aughty range of mts on borders of c. Galway and c. Clare; Slieve Aughty, *al.* S Baughta, ext. 14 m., has a breadth of 5.5 m. in c. Galway and 3.75 m. in c. Clare, is 1,312 feet high in c. Clare, 1,200 feet in c. Galway, PGI iii 250; in Echtge are:— Áth Mothair, LL 170; Cenél Aeda, ALC-ndx; Áth Ruba, LL 199, Lbl; 917; Áth Ferta in Daill, *al.* Áth Ferta Faind, LL 170, 199, YBL 197; Áth na Licce, LL 199; Tuadmuma ext. fr. Echtge to Sliab Éiblinne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; ó Echtge co Drobaís were bounds of Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 204; *gs.* na hEchtge, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132; *d.* Echt(g)i, CGG 60, Echtgi, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 236; *ac* Echtgi, Leabhar Breac, 213b; mentioned BB 289b, Gwynn, MD i 38, Top. Poems, BLis 92b, Liber Hymnorum 190, Colgan TT 207, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3518, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Maine, 92; *al.* Sliab Echtge, *qv*; *Áebind áebind Eichtge ard (Flann mac Lonáin, cct post mortem) lists places in Echtge, BL iv 933–35 = MD iii 304–13; prose preface to the poem with lists of place names, BL iii 755–56 (f. 170a); Rennes Dindsh §60; Tomás Ó Concheanainn, ‘Dhá shliabh i gcríocha imill Chonnacht agus Mumhan atá luaite in *Agallamh na Seanórach*’, JCHAS 113 (2008) 53–55; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §47.2*

15325

eclas *v.* also ecclas

15326

eclais an áthais *al.* Eclais na hEsérge Coiméta, W of Eclais Golgotha in Jerusalem, Leabhar Breac, 157

15327

eclasca mulaga *echlasc molaga* in Munster; Tuath Ó nDúinnin ext. fr. Sliab Caín to E M., BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §15*

15328

eclais chruinn mhuire in Acuisgranis, where Carlus Magnus was buried, BLis 107b; the Domkirche of Aix-la-Chapelle *al.* Aachen

- 15329
eclais **druimne átha liacc** in Connacht, AConn 8a; **v.* Áth Liac*
- 15330
eclais in dá apsdal déc BB 184a; in Ireland (?)
- 15331
eclais **muire** to the right of Eclais an Áthais in Jerusalem, Leabhar Breac, 158
- 15332
eclais na n-apstol on Sliab Sioin, Leabhar Breac, 158
- 15333
eclais na fresgabála on top of Sliab nOlifet, Leabhar Breac, 158
- 15334
eclais na martírech *al.* Constantiana in Jerusalem, Leabhar Breac, 157
- 15335
eclais **petair** St Peter's, Rome, ALI iv 362
- 15336
eclais **san sem** St James of Compostela, BLis 97a
- 15337
ecuitáin Aquitaine, LL 135
- 15338
ed nr Kells, c. Meath, AU i 528; this is called Maigen Attaed in AFM ii 768
- 15339
edaduín MoCholmóc of, Lec 108
- 15340
edáil Italy, BB 289b; Edaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 33b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §237*; Edáill, AU-ndx;
- 15341
edáillig the Italians, ALC ii 234
- 15342
édan daire Caislén Édain Daire i nUíb Failge, AU-ndx; tl. & t. Edenderry, p. Monasteroris, b. Coolestown, King's c.
- 15343
édan dubchaircce *carraige* Edenduffcarrick, *al.* tl. Shanes Castle, p. Antrim, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim, AFM-ndx; caisdél Édain Dubcharge in Trian Congail, AU-ndx; baile Cuinn meic Aeda Buide, AU iii 232

15344

édan mór *v.* Eudunn Mór

15345

édar *étar* AFM-ndx; Benn Éadair, Howth Hill, BB 33a, 49b, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210; *v.* Étar

15346

edarbiniu *etarbe* Clár, son of Brigit, dau. of Dubthach of the Ulaid, whose Carn is in E, H. 2. 7, 82; is Edarba, BB 85a

15347

edarba *etarba* *ds* Íréil Fáith died i nEdarbu, in Mag Maige, Lec 575; *al.* Edarcu, BB 23b, 85a

15348

edarchluain Edardruim; *v.* Etarchluain, Etardruim

15349

edardruim MartD; *v.* Etardrum ++

15350

edargabál AFM-ndx; *v.* Etargabal

15351

edarguidhe etarguide *al.* Ecclais Ruaig, in Dromard glebe l., on border of tl. & p. Ballysadare b. Tirerrill, and p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, at Tobar Féichín, !!?Pb. 436

15352

eden Oppidum Eden, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 10

15353

ederdover ch. in di. Ross, Theiner, 38, AD 1238

15354

edgán Fintan Edgáin, Lec 116

15355

edir dá glas *eter dá glas* tl. Ederdaglass *al.* Hollybank, p. Derryvullen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

15356

edonn bec *eodonn becc* Epscop Ném i nEdonn Bic, CGSH §704.144**

15357

ediunn mór *eodonn mór* Epscop Ném of, LL 365* =CGSH §704.143*

15358

edmand Ethmand, S of Sliab Fuait; tar Sliab Fuait tar Muirtheimniu, dar Edmann, dar Bregmag, !?Eg., *Irische Texte* i 136; tar Sliab Fuait, tar Edmuind, tar Brega, LU 128a; Eathmaind, a *dind* of Ériu, UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40

15359

edne *gs*; Aengus Ollam rí Edne, LL 128b; *v.* Eidhne

15360

ednech *eidnech*

{1} on r. Shannon in Connacht (seems an island); *Cophur in dá muccado*, ed. Windisch, p. 237

{2} Eidhneach; r. Inagh in p. Kilmacreehy, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, AFM iv 853 note

{3} *al.* r. Cullenagh; it flows by Ennistymon; *al.* Eidnig, r. Inagh, nr t. Milltown Malbay, p. Kilfarnboy, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare; also the p. through which it flows, Top. Poems, N of Bréintír, S of Kilfenora, *Cell Finnabrach* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; now p. Inagh, b. Inichiquin, 9 m. W of Ennis, c. Clare

15361

ednén *eidnén* Eidhnén; Miannach in Eidhnén, MartG 82 = Mianach i Fothirbi Liatháin *Foithirbe Liatháin*, MartT (ed Kelly) 22; nr Duleek; ab in Edhnén (*gs.*), in N half of Ireland; Leth Cuinn, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 119; nr Duleek, c. Meath (?); *Macc Óge & Soairlech isind Ednean, ix Kal. Maii, LL 359c * = BL vi 1616 = MartT, 35*

15362

edonn *v.* Eodond, Eudunn

15363

effis Ephesus, LL 404, Liber Hymnorum 90, Leabhar Breac, 153, Book of Fermoy, iii

15364

ega *eigg* ainm oilein fil i nAlpain, MartO. 74, LL 359; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 66, 119* *v.* Ego, Aego. *island of Eigg*

15365

egipt Aegipt, Egept, *g.* inna Egipt, Thes. Pal., ii 392, 395; *n.* ind Egipt, LL 135b; *d.* isin Egipt, BLis 7b, *g.* na hEgipti, YBL 252; *d.* Egept, Liber Hymnorum 28; Egipt; *np.* Egeptacthai; *ap.* Aegeptacdu, Egyptians, Thes. Pal., ii 395

15366

eglais *eclais* an Eglais; called ‘The Eglish’ by the people of b. Eglish, King’s c., AClon. 51

15367

eglais dhúin bó *eclais dúin bó* Mac Uidhilín killed there an. 1532, ALC-ndx

15368

ego *eigg* AU-ndx, Skene CPS, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 385; *v.* Aego, Ega; *Aidan MacDonald, 'Two major early monasteries of Scottish Dalriata: Lismore and Eigg', *Scott Archaeol Forum* 5 (Edinburgh 1973) 47–70

15369

egradaibh *echraide?* Uí Fidchuirnig in E or the Uí Fidchuire i nEchraidhib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166

15370

eibhleó *éibliu, ébliu* seat of k. Munster in Sliab Éiblinne, c. Tipperary, BR (ed. O'D), 92; belonged to k. of Cashel, UM 136a; *al.* Éibliu, BB 149a; Éibliu Ucht na rígha, Lec 377. *cf. ab Éiblinne; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §37.11*

15371

éibliu r. Ilén in b. of Carbery, c. Cork; Éibliu, Pokorny, *J Celtic Studies* i 134**

15372

eidech Clann Laegaire of Glenn Maili Dúin *Glenn Mael Dúin*, i nEidiugh, Lec 163

15373

eidhne *aidne* in Connacht; Eidhion rí Eidhne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a, 171b; *l.* Aidne (?)

15374

éidhneach *eidnech* ext. fr. Bearnas to Ros idir Dá Inber, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; r. Eidhneach in Gleneany, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1264, 1600, a boundary of Tír Bógaine, BR (ed. O'D), 131, Book of Fenagh, 315; *Trícha Essa Ruaidh re báigh/ maigrich, iasgaich, inberaich/ ó Chall Chaín na crobhang cas/ co hEidnich torainn dtrénglas*, Book of Fenagh, 396 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh', §4); Ednech = Inny, which falls into Donega Bay; *Ess Ruaid*

15375

eidhneach *eidnech* *d.* Eidnigh, *g.* na hEidnige; in Uí Maine, Top. Poems

15376

eidhneach *eidnech* r. Eidnech in Glenn Mael Dúin, prob.

{1} r. Inny in W of b. Tirawley, O'D., Hy Fiachrach 490; *d.* Eidnig, Hy Fiachrach, 42;

{2} or in the romantic vale of Inagh, in p. Moyrus, c. Galway

15377

eidnech Baile Aodha 's an Eidhnióch, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1781; formerly ? Newnagh, in or nr p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

15378

eidhnén molaga *eidnén molaga* is the Cell of Uí Chúsraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); p. Templemolaga, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, nr Mitchelstown, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

15379

éile *v.* Éile

15380

éile r. in Munster, Lec 575

15381

eilean r. at the harbour of Baltimore, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary

15382

eileán coluimb cille in N Skye Islands, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 63

15383

eileastrann tl. Ellistronbeg & tl Ellistronparks, in N of p. Kilmainemore, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 490

15384

éilech native of Éile Uí Cherbail, AU iii 582

15385

éili people of Éile; *dp.* Éilib, ALI v 264, AU ii 68, AFM ii 788, Rennes MS. f. 52a; *v.* Éile

15386

eill or Ell (?) *n* an E; *d.* annsan Eill, *g.* na hEille, ALC ii 496, 423, 457; The Neale in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo * tl. Nealepark, p. Kilmolara, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

15387

éille Cath Éille, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Lec 32, Stowe D ii 2, 54a; *v.* Eilne

15388

eilline Cath Eilline, H. 1. 18, 51; *n.* Elne, AFM i 198; *a.* Eilne, *qv*

15389

eilne *as.* nr the N Cruithin, AU i 58; Ailill Eilne of AU i 140 is Ailill rí Cruithne, CS 108, and rí Dál nAraide, LL 41 (ex), *Lee* Benndrigi perrexit trans flumen *Bandae* et benedixit locum in quo est cellola Cúile Raithin in Eilniu et fecit alias cellas i

nEilniu ... (ex) Dún Sebuirgi reversus est Patricius in Campum *Elni* et fecit multas aeclessias quas Coindiri habent, Arm. 15a,15b; from *Dún Sobargi* *Dún Sobairche* in Dál Riata P. went into Dál nAraithi *Dál nAraide* and proposed to take a place where Cell Glass stands now; Cúil Raithin on the E bank of the Bann, VT, ed. Stokes, 162, 166; Cath *Dolo* in Campo Elni, AU i 156, ATig. RC xvii 221; Cath Dola i Maig El(n)e, AFM i 308; fr. Coleraine in Eilne P. crossed the r. Bush and went to Dunseverick, Arm. 15a; so Eilne is in Dál nAraide in di. Coinderi (Connor), on E of the Bann and containing the p. of Coleraine, di. Connor; on W of r. Bush, which separates it fr. the region of Dunseverick (going due NE. fr. Cúl Rathain to Dún Sebuirgi, P. would pass the Bush at Bushmills)

15390

eiluinn *d.* AU i 90 (?) * = Int immairecc i nEiliunn in die pascha, AU² s.a. 617*

15391

eimlech *imblech ibair, imlech ibair* *d.* Eimlig, in Munster, tl. p. & di. Emly, c. Tipperary, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 138

15392

éninsi *éninis* Vikings came to L. Ree, plundered E, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b

15393

éninis Great Saltee, in alia insula quae dicitur Avium Insula, que uulgariter dicitur En Inis, ubi aues garule et ualde loquaces illum offenderunt, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §30 (Vita S Caintechni); Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Ainm Gaeilge ar an Great Saltee', *Ainm* 8 (1998–2000) 60–64 ; Éninis, is not Inis Doimle, beside Waterford**

15394

éire *v.* Ériu, Ireland

15395

eire co Crích Garbraide, co Éire, co Liathmuine, Stowe, C i 2, 19a; in Ulster

15396

éire *al.* Éiriu, a hill; *v.* Casse

15397

eired cassáin *aired cassáin* MartG 24; Ard Casáin, MartT (ed Kelly) 14; Eridh Cassáin, MartD 28; *v.* Aired Cassáin

15398

eired muilt *aired muilt* *d.* Eiriud Muilt, oc L. Erne, MartG 44; Airudh Muilt, oc Lochaibh Éirne, MartT (ed Kelly) 17; *v.* Aired Muilt

15399

eireitan MoChonna Éireitain, BB 125a

15400

éirennach *dp.* Éirennchaib, Irishmen, ALC ii 476

15401

eirge Airge, Argge, MartO. 26; i.e. Dísert meic Cuilinn i lLaígis Laigen, MartO. 31; *? = áirge*

15402

éiriu *v.* Ériu

15403

éirne *r.* Erne; *v.* Érne

15404

eirnine Ernán of, BB 126a

15405

eirros **domno** *irrus domnann, domnainn* beyond the *r.* Moy, VC (ed Reeves), 30; *v.* Irrus; Erros Domnann, in W Connacht, Colgan TT 374; *v.* Irrus Domnann

15406

esc, eisc ‘water, deep water, ? puddle’; *esca* ‘, prob. byform of *esc* ‘quagmire, bog, depression, puddle’, DIL**

15407

eisc an bóthair a gap in a mt on the frontiers of *c.* Cork and *c.* Kerry, O’D Supp. 633; on the Esk range betw. Glengariff, *c.* Cork, and Killarney, *c.* Kerry, PGI ii 191

15408

eiscir 1 *f.* *k-stm?*; ‘a ridge, an elevation’; Áth Escrach Cuan ‘the ford of St Cuan’s *e.* or ridge’; *g.* eiscrech, escrech, eascrach, DIL; *v.* escir *infra***

15409

eiscir 2 *v.* CML (ed. O’Curry) 68–9; O’Mulconry’s Glossary §434; escir, eiscir; *g.* eiscrech, escrech, eascrach

15410

eiscir 3 *al.* Eisgir in Meath; Tailtiu ext. fr. Eiscir to Áth Drumann, BB 225a; Caill Cuan, *al.* Tailtiu, ext. fr. Eisgir to Áth Drumand, UM 165b, LL 200; *v.* Escir

15411

eiscir 4 Esker in di. Killala, Tax

15412

eiscir 5 Cellach Escrech, AASS xii 104; *p.* Esker *p.* S of Lucan, *b.* Newcastle, *c.* Dublin

15413

eiscir 6 (MoErnóc and Manchán) Escrach

15414

eiscir abann Caislén Eiscrech Abann at Inishcrone, opposite Bartragh island, nr r. Moy in Tireragh, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 304, 296, 824

15415

eiscir branáin nr (and N of ?) the Boyne; *al.* Ard Relec, BLis 24b; *al.* Ard Brédomnaig, nr Ardsallagh in b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, Codex Salman., Cogan, Diocese of Meath, i 113; *Brédomnach, Domnach*

15416

eiscir cuan Áth Escrach Cuan, AU, AFM s.a.1307, on r. Clonbrock, tl. & p. Ahascragh, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, where St Cúán is still venerated (O'D)**

15417

eiscir ligen now tl. Drumleene, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, *Atlantis*, iii 385

15418

eiscir meic lochlainn nr Ballynascreen ch., p. Ballynascreen, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 136

15419

eiscir riada *eiscir riata, eiscir riadda* CML (ed. O'Curry) 68; BB 179a; ó Áth Cliath Meadhruidhe *Medraige* soir, go Duiblinn Life ag Áth Cliath; atá Eisgir Riada ar fad, do roinn Cuinn le Mug Nuadat, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 457, Ogygia 315, AFM i 109, BB 179a; *MD iii 282.90*; a continuous line of gravel hills fr. Dublin to Clarinbridge, c. Galway, dividing Ireland into Conn's Half and Mug's Half, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a, 121a, BB 98b, AFM-ndx, MacCurtin, Antiq. 101; passes by Cluain Iraird and Cluain Meic Nóis, Lec 167, O'D Supp. 633, and by p. Esker, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin nr Lucan railway station, and tl. Eskerboy nr Loughrea; p. Abbeygormacan, b. Longford, c. Galway; fr. High Street in Dublin to Clarinbridge c. Galway

15420

eiscir uí maenacáin where r. Suck rises, in tl. Culfearna, p. Annagh, b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM iii 390 note; *Cúl Ferna*

15421

eisgir *v.* Eiscir; seems on N of Boyne

15422

eisreta Exeter, England, AU-ndx

15423

eitech *eittech* Fine Laíchsi *Laígis*, Síl nAduair a nEitiuch, Lec 216 *CGH p. 3 <Rawlinson B. 502, 127b3*; prob. p. Ettagh, b. Clonlisk (Cluain Laígse Fine L.), King's c., 4 m. SE of Birr, in ancient Laígis, *g.* Laígse

15424

eithmann *al.* Eathmann, Eatmand, Gwynn, MD i; *v.* Edmann

15425

eithne *r.* Inny; *v.* Ethne

15426

eithne ros comáin DAI = H. 1.7, 34a; in c. Roscommon

15427

eithre *r.* in Munster, Lec 575

15428

ela Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§219, 249*; a *r.* nr Lann Ela cell, MartO. 147, MartD 36; *al.* Land Ela, MartO. 154; at tl. & p. Lynally nr Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c.

15429

elaid indaraid i rRelic Eogain, MartD 332; Búite buried there

15430

elain *ds.*, Ellon, old capital Buchan, Book of Deer, vii

15431

elbine íordhata on E ornata, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163; *v.* Ailbene *Ailbine*, the *r.* Delvin

15432

elca Liber Hymnorum 103; *v.* Elg, Ériu

15433

elda for Belach Midluachra hi Crích Conaille (Muirthemne); Dallmuine nr it, VT, ed. Stokes, 244

15434

éle *éile, éili* Éile, N of Machaire Cliach, LL 12; Éile is mentioned in BLis 6a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Leabhar Branach 156a, BR (ed. O'D), 28, LG (23 K 32), 85, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 619; tribe and tribeland of Munster, Betha Ciaráin (ed. Mulcahy), 4; SG (ed. O'Grady) 3, Caith. Thoir., 33; Ely O'Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbaill*, i.e. b. Clonlisk and b. Ballybrit in King's c., and b. Ikerrin and b. Eliogarty in c. Tipperary; the boundary betw. di. Meath and di. Killaloe is that betw. Éile and Meath, BR (ed. O'D), 78, Top. Poems, AU i 543,

549; betw. Sliab Bladma and Clár Muman, MacCongl. 114; Cath Éile, *al.* cath Géisille, LG (23 K 32), 85; the Uí Flannacáin Éli, *al.* Cenél Farga *Cenél Forgo*, occupied b. Ballybrit, King's c., ALC-ndx In it are: — Baile an Britaig and Cluain Uí Chinaith, AU iii 122; Bernán Éli; Birra i cocrich Éli & Fer Cell, MartO 173; the Brosnacha rr., BLis 6a, AFM i 30; Cell Abbáin i nÉlib Thuaiscirt, MartO. 160; Cell Íchtair Lethet, RC xiv 246; Cruachan Breg Éli in Uí Failge, MartO, 76, MartG 84; Dún Gláire, LL 169b; *Brí Éle, hill of Croghan, Queen's c. (MD i 40.36); Cluain Cannain i crich Éle, MD iii 278.24*; Durlas Éile, Thurles, c. Tipperary, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 406; in Eli-Ogarty dry., Tax; Loch Cré & Ros Cré, Irish Nennius, 126, *Ros Cré, Dún Cairenn, Rennes Dinds, RC xv 454, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Mag Siúil, LL 169b; Ross Corcu MoDruad i nÉle Thuaiscirt, MartO. 127; TechTaille *Tech Teille* meic Ségéne, Codex Salman. 397; the *gs.* or *gp.* Éile, MartO. 173; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *as.* Éle, MartO. 121; *ndual*, na dá Éile, AFM ii 692, Caith. Thoir., 33; *dp.* or *dual* Élib, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Élib, Rennes Irish MS, 52a; Élib, ALI v 264, AFM-ndx; *Ro slechta da mag déc laiss (Éber Find) .i. Mag Rechet & Mag Eli la Laignib &c, BL i lines 1865–6 (Lebor Gabála); Mo chara-sa Cnámíne/ caras iath nÉile n-achtach, BL i 169 lines 5134–5 (Trefhocal tract = Auricept (ed. Calder) 258–69: 266 line 5327, attrib. to Flann mac Lonáin; Lithan ingen Dubligi do Eilib mathair Cloindi Murchaid .i. Gallscina hUi Briain. Corcair ingen hUi Coscraig do Eilib beos mathair Gilli Caemgin meic Maeileachlaind hUi Cendeitig, Lec. facs. 107vb9–12 (Bansenchas); An tobar adubramar [foundation site of Ciarán Saigre] is ann atá se a gcoicrích & ... gidheadh isan Mumain atá an talam re n-abartar Éile, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 3; Finan Cam Chind Eitigh a coigcrích Eile & Fhear gCeall, BLismore, facs. 147vb22–32; UM, facs. 52vb47–55; Ad partes de Hely perrexit ... Ipsi autem munera et dona sancto [sc. Abbán] optulerunt et locum qui dicitur Raeth Betain id est Atrium Botain ... Unde patronus illius gentis usque hodie dicitur sanctus Abbanus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §18, cf. BNÉ i 8–9 ro slechta da mag déc laiss [sc. Irél] .i. Mag Rechet & Mag Éli la Laignib &c, BL i lines 1865–6 (Do Flaithiusaib); *v.* Ráith Beccáin *infra**

15435

éle descirt *éile descirt* LL 325; now Éile Uí Fócarta or b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, AFM ii 1182, ALC-ndx, Leabhar Branach, 156b

15436

éle ruis cré *éile* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in it is Roscrea, c. Tipperary

15437

éle tuaiscirt *éile tuaiscirt* Ross Corcu MoDruad in it, MartO. 127; Éile Uí Cherbaill

15438

éle uí cherbaill *éile uí cherbaill* Ely O'Carroll, Ogygia 332; *dp.* a nÉilib Uí Cherbuill, AU iii 122, AASS lvi 336, Codex Salman. 546, Misc IAS i 200, ACLon. 30, 169, AU-ndx; Elycarwyle, Cal Justiciary Rolls, ii 269; extent and boundaries of Ely O'Carroll, Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 405–6*

15439

éile uí fógarta *éile uí fócarta* *al.* Éile Deiscirt, b. of Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; patrimony of the O’Fogartys, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 485, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 199, 812, O’D Supp. 632, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx*; Cal Justiciary Rolls ii 25; cf. Ráith Buide, Mag Cairrce*

15440

elech *g.* Elig, CGG 46; *v.* Ailech

15441

elena a Columban monast; Mainistir Éilena in Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 45, 62* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §303*; island and monast. in Hebrides, Colgan TT 354, AASS lvi

15442

elend *elenn* bellum Dúin Locho *Dún Locha*, & bellum Liac Maeláin & doirad Eilind, AU i 130, where it is rendered ‘enslavement of Éilend’; in AU-ndx it is ‘captivity of E; ‘place or person? perh. Éilena, *supra*

15443

elg *inis elga* Ériu, Éire; BB 19, YBL 103, Oig. 18, 81; *g.* Elga, CML (ed O’Curry) 78, Cath RR, 10; Elgga, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 484; *d.* Elga, Irish Nennius, 142; Elgai, AU-ndx. 130; Elgga, Eilgg, LL 49; *n.* Elga, Ogygia 19, Colgan TT 6; * Thomas Owen Clancy, ‘Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: “New Irelands” in the east revisited’, in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a’Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

15444

elga *g.* cath Elga, LL 204

15445

elitheir ch. and monast. in di. Galway, AASS vii

15446

ell *g.* na hEile, na hEille; Caislén na hEile, Caislén na hEille, ALC ii 422, 496, AFM-ndx; .i. an Ell; the Neale, c. Mayo; *ds.* ansan Eill, ALC ii 496; Muintir na hEilli, 457; + the *ns.* is an Iall (J. McNeill)+ *tl. Nealepark, p. Kilmolara, b. Kilmaine, c, Mayo*

15447

ella b. Duhallow, c. Cork, ALC-ndx; Mac Carthaig tigerna Ella, AFM-ndx; Cenn Tuirc is in it, AU-ndx; *al.* Ella Chinn Bainb; Ua Caem Ella Druim Tairbh, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 116, 118

15448

ellach Scurlag's l. in di. Meath, Register St Thomas, 37; 10 Ellagh tls

15449

elland *ellann* *ds* LL 98b; Feidilmid of Ellond in Ulster, LL 94

15450

elle LG (23 K 32), 86, AFM i 40; in Ulster; r. Buas and r. Banna betw. Lé and Elle, LL 5; Lée 7 Eille, Stowe D ii 2, 54a; cath Eille, Lec 32; *al.* Eilne, *qv*

15451

ellene Cairpre of, in Ulster, LL 94; *al.* Eilne (?)

15452

elmag Domnach Mór Elmaige, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; = Aelmag, MartG 160; *al.* Ailmag, *qv*

15453

elne *v.* Eilne

15454

elo Colmán Elo mac Beogna, LL 352, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 30a; *v.* Alo and Lann Elo, Codex Salman. 42 et passim

15455

elom AASS vii 567

15456

elpa 1 Alps, LU 52

15457

elpa 2 Hy Fiachrach, 292; Alba or Britain, LL 98

15458

elpi di. Glendalough, and nr Dun Boki (*al.* Dun Buoci) and Ard mac Bren, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192; *al.* Craeb Elpi, now tl. & p. Crehelp, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, 8 m. SW of Blessington, c. Wicklow

15459

eltmag *al.* Mag nElta, *qv*, Lec 400

15460

eluin Bolcán of, AASS v 179

15461

emain 1 *ms.* Emain, LL 31; *gs.* na hEmna, Irische Texte i 107, 217, LL 63a; Emna Mache, LL 131a; *ds.* Emain, LL 67a, ALC ii 454, AU ii 70; Emania, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 37, Colgan TT 2, 6, 402; rí na hEmna = rí Ulad, LL 299a; Sluag Emna, the

Ultonians *Ulaíd*, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 212, 214; capital of Airgialla, used for Armagh (?), BR (ed. O'D), 37; built by Queen Macha, AM 4533, AU-ndx; built by Cimbaeth 309 B.C., destroyed by the Collas AD 332, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 212; now Navan Ring, 2 m. W of Armagh, Book of Fermoy, 30, CS 61, 151, Top. Poems, Ogygia 258, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 493, ALI i 66; *v.* Emain Macha; *J. B. Arthurs, 'Macha and Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 37–43 Macha = plain about Armagh & does not refer to goddess/queen; etymon = 'field, land, plain'; *Isamnion* = Emain (Pokorny, O'Rahilly), nothing to do with *emuin*; Doirse Emna = Dorsey; Domnach Airthir Emna ?nr Duleek co Meath; Uí Bresail Macha *al.* Uí Bresail Airthir, nr Armagh; Uí Méith Macha = Tullycorbett+Kilmore+Tyholland on c. Armagh/c. Monaghan border, 10/12 miles from Armagh city; Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 275–6*

15462

emain 2 *al.* Emne, Imram Brain, 3, 10, 19; a fairy land; *Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85*

15463

emain 3 *g.* Emna, Navan, AFM ii 980; Domnach nEmna, betw. Dublin and Armagh; Domnach Mór Airthir Emna, Donaghmore nr Navan; prob. Donny-carney, Dublin, O'D

15464

emain 4 ind Emain; *r.* at the ford of Athlone, BDC 162, H. 1. 18, ii 713

15465

emain abla in Múile or Mull in Scotland; Hebrides in the 12th century, Book of Fermoy, 27a

15466

emain ablach 1 the Isle of Man, Cambrensis Eversus i 171; or Arran in Scotland (?); *ruc didiu Manannán Gaer mac Naissi leis co hEmain Ablaid, H. 3. 17, col. 865 = Liam Breatnach (ed. & trans.), 'Tochmarc Luaine ocus aided Athairne', *Celtica*, 13 (1980), 1–31: 2; *v.* Meyer, ZCP 8 (1912) 194; Knott, *Tadhg Dall.* ii 215; Brian Ó Cuív, 'A poem in praise of Ragnall, king of Man', *Éigse* 8 (1955/7), 283–301: 297–8; Evania in Orosius; Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85*

emain ablach 2 i nÁraind in Scotland, YBL 882, BB 141b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573; *al.* Emain Ablaid, Emain Abلاغ, *Atlantis*, iii 422 *Eugene O'Curry, 'The exile of the children of Uisnech', *Atlantis* 3 (London 1862) 377–422*, H. 3. 17, 865; 868; cf. Emain meic Lir; *T. M. T. Chotzen, 'Emain Ablach—Ynys Avallach—Insula Avallonis—Île d'Avalon', *Études Celtiques* 4 (1948) 255–74*

15467

emain ard macha *al.* Ard Macha, Lec 400

15468

emain macha Navan Fort, 2 m. W of Armagh, YBL 34b, Irische Texte i 136, 138, 140, ALI 172, Cath RR, 2, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc 156, CGG 170, BR (ed. O'D), 22, LU 128b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; *cusin imacallaim in Da Tuar iEmain Macha .i. Fercertne fili & Neide mac Adna meic Uithir im an tugain suad bui ac Adna mac Uithir, ALI i 18.12 = CIH 342.26; téit an t-ara co gaetha Uladh batar i nEmain Macha, ALI i 72.23 = CIH 355.18*; LL 131a; E Machi, BR (ed. O'D), 23; *v.* Emain

15469

emain meic lir meic uigir *al.* Árann in Firth of Clyde, *Atlantis*, iv 228; cf. Emain Ablach

15470

eman Campus E, Codex Salman. 248

15471

emenchaire in Clár Déissi and Múscraige, Lec 126 *= Rechtairi tobaid for Urmumain o rig Caisil & for Ēmēnchairi in Clair & for na Deisib & for Muscraidi, Lec. facs. 52vb45–47; cf. Emenrige*

15472

emerduallam in Augustiis E, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 136; in Ulster; seems nr or in MacCartan's l.

15473

emlid *imlech ibair, imblech ibair* *ds* Emly in Munster, AFM-ndx

15474

emne ns. i Tír na mBan, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 29

15475

enac Slicht na nE. (the Butlers), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821

15476

enach 1*eanach* over 360 tls., called Annagh. *enach 'moor, swamp, bog, fen, narrow passage*

15477

enach 2 Tond *Tonn* i nEnuch, LL 368

15478

enach 3 Diúir of, LL 360; *v.* Enach Céir; Colum of, MartD 254; Maelán of, MartG 8, MartT (ed Kelly) 11

15479

enach 4 St Tua Odar of, BB 126a

15480

enach 5 in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; *v.* Enach Caeláin

15481

enach 6 LL 312, MartO. 162; *al.* Enach Truim, *qv*, MartO. 168, MartG 210

15482

enach 7 hangs over S side of Caemgen's *civitas* (of Glendalough), AASS xx 319; must be 'Derrybawn Mt, feathered and matted with woods of oak, which flanks the S side of Glendalough lake'. *v.* PGI ii 13

15483

enach 8 Caislén Enaig, Enagh Castle, on an island in L. Enagh East, 2 m NE of Derry city, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Ui, Colgan TT 373

15484

enach 9

{1} tl. Hazelwood *al.* . Annagh, p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx
{2} also at tl. Springfield, *al.* Carrowmire, p. Tawnagh, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, where is Cúil na mBráthar, *al.* Eanach na mBráthar, ?Pb. 17

15485

enach 10 Caislén Enaig; Caislén. na hEnaige, ALC-ndx; tl. Annies, p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 490

15486

enach 11 *gen.*

{1} Enaig, in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, Top. Poems
{2} or perh. nr Dungannon; * ? tl. Anagher, p. Clonoe, p. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone
*{3} tl. Annagh, p. Aghaloo, b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone
{4} tl. Annagh, p. Clogherny, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone
{5} tl. Annagh, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

15487

enach aeda Fintan of, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, BB 125a; *CGSH §707.413
v. Enach Eada

15488

enach an róisdicc *enach an róistig* in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8b

15489

enach ard 1 Digde Cherc of, *Dígde* LL 355, MartT (ed Kelly) 11; Talulla *Tailefhlaith* and Muadnata *Muadnat* of, Colgan AASS, 339

{1} tl. Annaghard, p. Drumgoon, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Annaghard, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

15490

enach ard 2 tl. Hazelwood *al.* Annagh, p. Calry *Callraige*, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; seems Deerpark Hill, !?Hs. i 469

15491

enach bec in di. Killaloe, Tax; tl. Annaghbeg, p. Dromineer, b. Lower Ormond, nr Nenagh, c. Tipperary

15492

enach brigte a ch. in di. Clonfert, Colgan TT 624; tl. Annaghbride, p. Kilmeen, b. Leitrim, nr Loughrea, c. Galway

15493

enach caecháin *al.* Duma Caecháin i nIrrus, c. Mayo, Lec 169

15494

enach caín in Clann Riocaird, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 808; tl. Annaghkeen, p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway

15495

enach ceir Stokes reads Diuir Enaigh Ceir, MartT (ed Kelly) 24, *v.* MartG 100; Kelly takes Ceir as an additional st., MartT (ed Kelly) 24; *cf.* Enach Ard

{1} tl. Annaghgerry p. Inismag Rath, b. Dromahaire, c. Leitrim,

{2} or tl. Anagher, p. Clonoe, p. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

15496

enach coeláin *enach caeláin* now tl. Annaghkeelaun, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway; nr Echinis on W side of L. Corrib, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 23

15497

enach conglais in Fir Roiss, VT, ed. Stokes, 182; *al.* Killeanuich in di. Clogher, Colgan TT 198

{1} tl. & p. Killanny nr Dundalk, b. Ardee, c. Louth

2} tl. Killanny, p. Errigal Trough, b. Trough, c. Monaghan

15498

enach connacht Ulaid marched fr. Mag nAí go hÁth Fir Diad do Enach Connacht, H 1. 18, 104

15499

enach chuli *aenach cúile* in Corbali, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI 317, *near Knockainy, Begley, Limerick, i 20; Enachchuli in Corbali granted to the Cistercians, Begley, Limerick, i 339; *v.* Oenach Cúle *infra**

15500

enach chúile *cf.* oínach cúli, aenach cúile**

15501

enach daírén i nUíb Failge, Fel² 102**

15502

enach dathí *enach dathe* Commán of, AFM-ndx, AU-ndxi - AU² s.a. 769.7*; tl. Annaghaniel, p. Columbkille, b. Granard, c. Longford (?).

15503

enach daulrigi *Alio autem tempore cum esset Albeus in loco qui dicitur Enach Daulrigi ... et super ipsam molendinus positus est*, in di. Emly (?) Codex Salman. 253 * = Heist, VSSHib 128 §41 (Vita S. Albei) *Daulrige, Corcu Daula, Delraige, Dulraige*

15504

enach dirmaige LL 353, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; * = Tri ingena Ernín oc Enuch Dirmaighi (om. MartG, MartD), MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 6 July; CGSH §670.30*; subject to St Brigit

15505

enach druim Caemán of Dál Messin Corb at E D., BB 121b, Lec 107; *l.* Enach Truim, *qv*

15506

enach dubh *enach duib* at it is the ch. of Cumain Cadan, on brink of the Shannon, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 738; seems on Munster part of the Shannon, but cf. tl. & p. Annaduff, *infra*; in Muintir Eolais in Breifne, AConn 14b, 25a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1253.13, 1297.4*; Enach Dub in p. Annaduff nr Drumsna, b. & c. Leitrim, or tl. Annaghduff, p. Castleterra, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Mag Ragnail's l., ALC-ndx; in Muintir Eoluis in Breifne, AConn 14b, 25a

15507

enach dub Brian & Mael Sechlainn iterum in clas<s>i sua oc Enach Dub, AU² s.a. 1011.3; ? p. Annaduff nr Drumsna, b. & c. Leitrim**

15508

enach dub M. ind Shaer abbas Enaich Duibh, AU² 767.6; & Soermhugh Enaigh Duib, AU² 792.1; ? tl. Annaghduff, p. Castleterra, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan**

15509

enach dubáin Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b, Lec 115, 169; Eanach Island on E of L. Conn, p. Kilbelfad, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 282, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; in L. Conn, Hy Fiachrach 490, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; *CGSH §707.173*

15510

enach duib tl. & p. Annaduff, b. & c. Leitrim; CGSH §330.1–2**

15511

enach dúin *v.* Enach Dúine

15512

enach dúine given to God and Brénainn by Aed, k. of Connacht, in 6th century, BB 54; di. Annaghdown, co-ext. with the terr. of Uí Flaithbertaig, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 3, Theiner, 5, Tax., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartD 8, AASS lix 889; Annadown, c. Galway; in Uí Briúin, Codex Kilkenniensis, 64b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 747, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b; tl. & p. Annaghdown, b. Clare, c. Galway, nr L. Corrib, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx; Síl Aeda of Enach Dúine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; E D. and Cell Meic Duach united to di. of Tuam, Theiner, 239; *Maileachlaind do marbad i nEnach Duin .i. ri Corca Mruad & Corco Baiscind do baidead sa Gaillim, Lec facs. 122ra48–51 = BB facs. 160ca45–51; CGSH §§394.1, 707.359; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

15513

enach eada (=Aeda); Fintan of, LL 367; *v.* Enach Aeda; *CGSH §707.413*

15514

enach eilte MoLibae of, LL 355; MoLobe, Colgan AASS, 368; i nUíb Echdach Ulad, MartD 52, MartG 383; Enach Eilt, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; i nUltaib, MartG 246; p. Annahilt, b. Kinelarty & b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, 6 m. S of Lisburn

15515

enach éir MartG 100; = Enach Ceir, MartT (ed Kelly) 24, MartD 132; tl. Annagher, p. Clonoe, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone (?)

15516

enach emaisc in Tuam di., Theiner, 2, AD 1216

15517

enach fer fidgae **l.* Áenach* at Ess Ruaid (?), LL 165 = *Luid la Gáeth mac Gaise Glaine do Áenuch Fer Fidgae, BL iii 730 (Dindshencas of Ess Ruaid)*

enach gabríne *enach gaibríne* LL 353 *= CGSH §670.59*

enach gamna in Uí Echach and Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 499

15518

enach garb Gilla Ísa of Druim Lethan and of Enach Garb, drowned in Loch Síleann, AConn 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1418.6; *p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx

15519

enach liac Finnlug of, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 125a; Enach Lóeg *Enach Laeg*, LL 362; Enach Loeg, MartT (ed Kelly) 34; *CGSH §707.425*; tl. Annaleck, p. Powerscourt, b. Gowran, nr Thomastown, c. Kilkenny

15520

enach luaigne Fínán of, BB 125a, LL 367 *= Arch. Hib. i 332.11; CGSH §707.451*; Enach Luaigne, Lec 116; *Luaigne*

15521

enach midbren St Aed of, in Múscraige Tíre; in Munster, nr Crích Néill, Codex Salman., Colgan TT and index; Múscraige Tíre is Lower Ormond; *al.* Enach Midhbreuin, Enach Midbríun, Colgan AASS, , PRIA vii 95;
{1} tl. Annagh, p. Dorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary
{2} tl. Annagh, p. Kilbarron, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary
{3} tl. Annagh, p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

15522

enach mór 1 in di. Killaloe, Tax; *l.* Aenach, now t. Nenagh, tl. & p. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

15523

enach mór 2 i nUíb Cennselaig, MartD 144; tl. Anagh More, p. Kilnahue, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

15524

enach selga in Brécmag in Leinster, LL 200 = BL iv 946 line 27749 (Dindshenchas); *not a toponym*

15525

enach senmáil Fiachra and MoChae of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; *CGSH §707.847; enach Senmáil, LL 42 * = Fiachra .x. mac Colmain meic Eogain a hEnuch Senmáil, BL i 199 ; line 6002 (Comarbada Patraic)*; cf. Cluain Senmáil

15526

enach truim at Slieve Bloom *Sliab Bladma* in Leinster, AASS vii 283, Colgan AASS, 591, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 383; tl. Antrim, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.; in Laígis, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; i lLaíchis Laigen, MartO. 168; i

ILaígis i nIarthar Laigen, MartG 210; i nUíb Náir, Lec 194; MoChaemóc of, LL 350, 368, Lec 118, AASS v 17, Colgan AASS, 571, BB 125b *CGSH §§181.6, 662.155, 707.732*; Caemán of, Codex Salman. 451, 290; Caemán of, LL 350, 312; Caemgen of Dál Meisin Corb, of Enach Truim, LL 385, UM 107b, 108b, Lec 118; *v.* AASS v lxii, Codex Salman * = Colman Enich Truim, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 228 §13; *cf.* Kemanus Enig Truim, *ibid.* 146 §3; sanctus quoque MoCoemog cum monachis suis ad locum nomine Enach Truim, qui est in Monte Bladhma, in regione Laginensium, VSSH ii 168 §11; Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1751*

15527

enach uí bhreathnacháin perhaps tl. Annagh, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, cited RIA, B iv 1 (236), f. 16a, cited RIA Cat 587**

15528

enaib *dp*; fr. Craeb Ruaid, fr. na hEanaib, BB 16b (?)

15529

énboth breg AI, a district to the E of Tralee; *v.* Brega (ATig (RC 17 (1896) 174)**

15530

énna artech N of Cruachan in Connacht; the chs. of Ailech Mór, Cluain Senmáil and Cluain na Manach were in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 80

15531

ene 1 battle of, against outlaws of Inber Domnann, Lec 39, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 145. *Domnainn*

15532

ene 2 cath Ene against Cú Chorb, Lec 39; cath Ene against the Gailian, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49. *Galion, Gáileoin*

15533

ene 2 cath Eni, Book of Fenagh, 329; in West Munster (?)

15534

enga seven sons of Nechtan, and Díucaill, Muredach *al.* Crónán, i.e. Cráibdech, Cairell and Flann in Enga sunt, Nessi vero et Nessluga in Insula sunt, LL 352; 7 sons of Nechtan mac Duach Daill, Muiredach, *al.* Crónán Cráibthech, Flann and in Enact Soesi; and Nesluaga in insula, St Beoan i Fid Cuilinn, BB 122b; Enga of r. Shannon; Ó Conchobair and Ó Ruairc left their horses at Cell Sesin and passed the Shannon on foot into the Enga, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.14; a district E of Shannon in S c. Leitrim (Freeman)

*

15535

engaile *angaile* atá Cell Fuaráin agus Muilte Fuaráin trí mhile ó Bhuailtib Forannáin *Buailte Forannáin* isin E, MartD 422; *al.* Enghaile, AU-ndx; Engalia inTeffia *Tethba*, Colgan AASS, 142; *v.* Angaile

15536

engannoc Diganway Castle, Carnarvonshire, ALC-ndx

15537

eng garmain *al.* Druim nAirthir, E of the angle on the hither side of the ford of Athlone, BDC 163, RC xxi 162; *al.* Eng Garmain Gaiblech isin Eing frith anall, H. 1. 18, ii 713

15538

engus *ds* Angus in Scotland, Book of Deer, 40; *Aengus*

15539

éninis St Cainnech of, Codex Salman. 376:

{1} tl. Saltee Island, b. Bargy, c. Wexford; *Orgain Eninsi do Galloibh la Foturtuibh Tire, dú romarbta da ced deg do Gaoidiolaibh*, CS p. 192 *(AD 921 = 922), Orgain Eninnsi la Fothartaibh Tire do Ghallaibh du in ro marbtha da céd décc do Gaoidhelaibh & Abél scribnidh do dhol i martra immaille friu*, AFM ii 608 *(AD 920 = 922)*; *al.* Avium Insula, Codex Salman. †121†, 376* = in alia insula, que dicitur Avium Insula, que uulgariter dicitur En Inis, ubi aues garule et ualde loquaces illum offenderung, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §30; i.e. Great Saltee; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Ainm Gaeilge ar an Great Saltee', *Ainm* 8 (1998–2000) 60–64

{2} cf. Éninis Island nr Ballyvaughan, c. Clare

15540

éninis Codex Salman. 121* = ad illam insulam ... que uocatur Paradisus Avium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 60 §13; Mykines in the Faroes (Navigatio et Vitae S Brendani)**

15541

énloch Fertai Fergusa at E in Connacht, LL 245; Enloch for Maig Aí, LL 275, BLis 125a; *Mag nAí*

15542

ennachlann fr. r. Swilly to Barnismore and Sruthair, and E to Fernach, c. Donegal; *al.* Tír Énna, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156, 162

15543

ennoc negauhoc an. 1200; N of the Liffey at Dublin, Sweetman CDI; is betw. Kilmainham and Clonliffe; N of ford of Kilmehauoc, John's Charter of 1192; opposite Kilmainham, Gilbert, Facsimiles

15544

enóc MoErnóc in Enóc, LL 368

15545

enrem Uí Aeda of Enrem (?), chiefs of comhól Uí Flaithbertaig; viz., fr. Áth Meic Cinn to Loch nOirbsen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

15546

enuige Oilén na nEnuigead; tl. Annies, p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM vi 2040; *Ailén na nÉnuiged, ‘island of the birds’ eggs’, with reference to the collection of birds’ eggs for food?*

15547

enuini Lasair of; Genealogy of Múscraige Tíre, BB 8a

15548

eo Walafridus Strabo; i.e. Iona, *al.* Eoa, AU-ndx, AASS lix, AU i 166

15549

eocho 1 the Eocha, the Siúir and the Fele in Munster, BB 23b; *al.* Eochra, Lec 575

15550

eocho 2 cath Eocha, in which Ailill Molt fell, Stowe, C i 2, 32a1; *v.* Ocha

15551

eochoaill 1 *ds* in b. Clare, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371; seems in p. Cargins nr Ballyconlaght; Beachad Oir—Uí Flaithbertaigh .i. Eochaill & Baile Uí Con Lachtna, &c., H. 2. 17, 189a;

*cf.

{1} tl. Oghill, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway

{2} tl. Oghil More, p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway*

15552

eochoaill 2 *eóchuill* Dún Énna and Eochuill raided by Aed Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1700:

{1} tl. Oghil, p. Monastervin, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)

{2} tl. Oghill, p. Redcross, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow

15553

eochoaill 3 *v.* Domnach Eochaille

15554

eochoaill 4 tl. Youghal-lands, p. Youghal, b. Imokilly, c. Cork, Dánta ... Céitinn, 454, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 509, 518; Yoghull in dry Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax., AFM iii 216, Stonyhurst MS A. 64, 68; *v.* Belach Achailli, Belach Eochaille

15555

eochoaill 5 the Ulaid defeat Airgialla, prob. tl. Aghyoghill, p. Kilkeel, b. Mourne, c. Down, O’D., AFM, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

15556

eochaill ára Youghal Arra, arm of L. Derg, into which the Gaethach flows, 3 m NW of Nenagh, O'D Supp. 655; *al.* Eochaill Duithe Ára, in di. Killalua, MartD 388; *tl. Youghal & tl. Youghalvillage, p. Youghalarra. b. Owey & Arra, c. Tipperary*

15557

eochain a 'telach' or hill; Niall buried in E, and bewailed by all Éire, H. 3. 17, 731

15558

eochair euchar Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer, 'The expulsion of the Dési', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 132; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagen immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchar) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? *l.* Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21**

15559

eochair máige better *Fochor Mág, R 149b15–17; Fochor Mági, LL*; Keating, H. 5. 32, p. 136, Edinb. Dinn. Haliday; at Bruree, the chief regal abode of Munster, O'Brien, Dictionary, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 426; *v.* Dún Eochair Máige, Fochair Máige

15560

eocharbu Ráith Moigid in E, Lec 574; Eocharbud, BB 23b

15561

eocharaidi *echraige* *al.* Étar, YBL 716

15562

eo cualann trí hAird Éirenn: Cruachain Aigle, Eo Cualann, Benn Boirche, H. 1.15, 946; *v.* Cualu, Oe Cualann

15563

eodonn bec Nem of, LL 365 *=CGSH §704.144*

15564

eodond bec *eodonn becc* NE of Druim meic Dega, LL 56, LU 56; Druim Caemthechta and E B. on Medb's march to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

15565

eodond mór *eodonn mór* fr. Druim meic Dega to E M., LU 56; NE of Éodond Bec, LL 56 H. 4. 21, 5a*=CGSH §704.143*

15566

eogan *al.* Cenél Eogain, LL 305a; *use of eponym for lineage name*

15567

eogánach *das.* Eoganaig, *g.* Eogancha, Eoganocha; *r.* on which Mac Mathgamna of Ulster had some strongholds, AU-ndx; in Dartraige, now b. Dartree; called Owenagh in an old map, a district which comprised p. Aghanamullen, b. Cremourne, c. Monaghan; *r.* Owenagh, which rises in L. Tacker and flows into *r.* Erne, AFM-ndx; *v.* Aba na hEoghancha; Airgialla ó Abhaind na hEogancha astech, AU iii 462; mur do chualadur Clann Meg Mathgamna sin, do chuadur ar a ndaingneachaib, i. ar Eoganaigh & fa Sliab Mugdorn; & clann Meg Mathgamna & Airgiallaig uile o Eoganaig astech do theicheadh siar fa Machaire Tulcha, AU iii 188, 258

15568

eogánach a Tyrone man, AU iii 614, AFM ii 790; *al.* Cenél Eogain, FrIrAnn 30, ALC ii 98, 254; *dp.* Eoganchaib, LL 47b, ALC ii 80

15569

eogánacht 1 .i. Eogan-iocht, i.e. the race of Eogan, Cormac; desc. fr. Eogan, son of Ailill Ólom, LL 288a, BR (ed. O'D), 63, CS 75; desc. fr. Fiachu Muillethan, LL 290b; E and Dál Cais desc. fr. Dergthene, LU 51b; na secht nEogánachta .i. Clann Eogain meic Moga Néit, Cóir Anmann, 300; Eogánachta Caisil, Eogánacht Locha Léin, of Rathliu, Glendain, Ára and of Ros Airgit, all of the Síl Ébir, LL 14; Eogánacht Ani *Eogánacht Áine*, Eogánacht Locha Léin, Eogánacht Caisil, Eogánacht Glenndamnach, Eogánacht Ruiss Arcait, Irish Nennius, 258; E, 7 districts in Munster: Eogánacht Caisil, Eogánacht Locha Léin *al.* Eogánacht Uí Donnchada, Eogánacht Ruis Airgid, Eogánacht Críche Cobthaig, Colgan AASS, 13; Eogánacht Áine Cliách, Eogánacht Glinne Amnech *Eogánacht Glendamnach*, Eogánacht Raithlenn, Ogygia 328; *v.* Index of CS, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, YBL 370, Hy Maine, 92; Eogánacht *al.* Calathmag, Codex Salman. 226* = in terra que tunc dicebatur Calathmag, nunc uero Eogánacht dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 114 §4*, Colgan AASS, 13, 533; in Munster

15570

eogánacht *tl.* Onaght, p. Inishmore, Aran Islands, AFM iv 1122

15571

eogánacht aesa mis = Uí Muirchertaig a cCrích Iarmuman, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408.

15572

eogánacht áine *éogánacht áine *al.* uí éna áine* living round Knockainy, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, Ogygia, 328; desc. fr. Éber, BB 22a; *CGH 204, 253, 389–90; Lec. facs. 38re16 (genealogy of S. Finán Droma Abrat)*

15573

eoganacht arad *éoganacht arad* perh. Eoganacht Caille na Manach, in b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems,

15574

eoganacht árann †the Eoganacht Glenndamnacch† and the Eoganacht of Ára, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 603; BB 22a; of Aran Island, Ogygia 328; tl. Onaght , p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway *CGH 191; v. Eoganacht Ninussa*

15575

eoganacht áronn *éoganacht árann* a mark fr. the Eoganacht as rent to the Baron of Castle Conaing .i. Tigerna Burcach C. Luimnigh, H. 1. 18, 14a; in c. Limerick

15576

eoganacht becc *éoganacht becc* E of Shannon; *al.* Condae Bheag Luimnigh, DAI = H. 1.7, 63a; Cuanacha and Eoganacht Bec. subject to Tairdelbach Ua Briain, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 33; *Eoganacht Beg i nAraibh, BB facs. 171b44, CGH 191*

15577

eoganacht becc chaisil Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 406; seems betw. Cashel and Thurles

15578

eoganacht caille na manach b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary; Ua Finnguine, tigherna Eoghanachta Caille na Manach, do mharbhadh, AFM ii 850 (AD 1046)

15579

eoganacht caisil *eoganacht chaisil* UM 81b, LL 320b, Leabhar Breac, 28, ALI iii 28, AU-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a, CGG 20, MartO, 158, 74, 60, MartG 200, 48, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Ogygia 328, SG (ed. O'Grady) 74, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 146, AASS lv, CS; tribe-name and tribe-l. of Uí Donnchada* the O'Donoghues, who were of old seated in Mag Feimin, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, CS-ndx; *al.* Trian Medónach, or b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156b; *Corc mac Luigdech *gl.* .i. d'Eoghanacht Chaisil, ALI iii 28.11, 24 = CIH 527.26, 29*; in Eoganacht Caisil are: – Cluain Cae, MartD 24; Cruachan Maige Abna, MartO 154 (Cruachan Maige Abna a cCaonraige *Caenraige, Coenraige*, MartD 266); Daire na Flann in it, MartO. 155, MartG; 'a tract of ground fr. Cashel 12 m. on all sides'. MacCurtin, Antiq. 179; *Fintan Maeldub *gl.* ... do Eoghanacht Chaisil & oc Dermaigh Ua nDuach i tuaiscert Osraighe, MartG 200 (20 Oct.); Fiachu Muillethan mac Eoghain dalta Moga Ruith, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 8 §1; 56 §56; 58 §58; Cormac messengers go to tech Fiachach co Tulaigh na Righraide frisanabar Cnoch Raphann inniu, *ibid.* 16 §9; in cantredo de Ywoghyn, Pontificia Hib. (Sheehy) ii 300, = 9 Jan 1260 = b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; Fer Dá Crich *gl.* ó Doire na Fland i nEoghanacht Chaisil, Martg 190 (6 Oct.); Fainche Chluana Caí, marg, Fainche & Eglinna i Cluain Caí i nEoghanacht Chaisil atat na dis, MartG 20 (21 Jan); Ninnid *gl.* Cluana Caí, MartG 80 (21 Apr.); Muirenn (*al.* Mugain) ingen Conrach (*al.* Concraidh) m. Duach d'Eoghanacht Caisil wife of Diarmait mac

Cerbaill, BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 89 §89, Aided Diarmada, SG i 74; LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 4275–6; CGH 197–9, 203, 215–8, 362–3; *v.* Cenél Fíngin *supra**

15580

eoganacht cliach divided into Eoganacht Airthir Cliach and Eoganacht Iarthair Cliach, Stonyhurst MS B, 415, 416; *CGH 208–9*

15581

eoganacht críche cathbad *eoganacht ua cathbad* in c. Tipperary, ext. fr. Fert Moraind to Sliab Éiblinne; Aba Ua Cathbadha, *al.* r. of Nenagh, flows through it, Top. Poems; *CGH 210*

15582

eoganacht durlais i nAirthir Cliach, LL 319; *v.* Durlas Airthir Cliach

15583

eoganacht fer maige is hé rí Senchae same/ gelchol gaile iar crud chuile/ do-<rat> feolaireacht n̄gona/ for Eoganacht Fer Maige, BL i 167 lines 5081–5 = Auricept na nÉces (Calder) 263 (Trefocul); cf. Finguni Ua Chaim rí Fer Mugi mortuus est, AI 1201.6; = Eoganacht Glendamnach**

15584

eoganacht gabra BLis 20a; E G., BB 98a; *v.* Eoganacht Guirt Gabra; in Munster, Colgan AASS, 533

15585

eoganacht glennabrach Leabhar Breac, 213a; *v.* Eoganacht Glendamnach *infra*

15586

eoganacht glendamnach *éoganacht glennamnach *al.* Uí Echach Muman* ATig. RC xvii 386; of Glanworth, c. Cork; *v.* Glennamain; Eoganacht Glinnedamnach, Ogygia 328; Eoganacht Glennomnach, chief *tuath* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172–3 §3*; Colgan AASS, 146; *CGH 203, 210–13, 363; ‘Naí meic déc Aililla Úluim ad maisi ’ca rím’ (unedited poem in (i) Oxford, Bodleian Lib., Laud Misc. 610 (‘Saltair mic Ruisdeard’), f. 73ra1–va16; (ii) Dublin, RIA, 23 P 12 (536) *al.* Book of Ballymote, f. 142va15–vb44 (facs. p. 260a15–b44); (iii) Dublin, RIA, 23 P 2 (535) *al.* Book of Lecan, f. 219ra4–vb24 (facs. foliation)) contains unique material on Eoganacht Glendamnach)

15587

eoganacht guirt gabra b. of Connello, c. Limerick, Top. Poems

15588

eoganacht iarluachair *eoganacht iarluachra, eoganacht irluachra* Aed Bennán of E I. L. rí Iarmuman, ancestor of Uí Muirchertaig the O’Moriartys, who dwelt W of

Sliab Luachra, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx;* to 835 kings of Eoganacht Irluachra (Locha Léin) are called rí Irluachra or rí Iarmuman; thereafter, rí Locha Léin; CGH 203, 220–2*

15589

eoganacht <n>inussa **l.* eoganacht ninussa* *v.* Eoganacht Ninussa; *Baí fer amra di Eoganacht Ninussa* *gl.* .i. Eóganacht na nÁrandi. a Tuathmumain, LU 22a, 22b *= LU ed. Best & Bergin, 58 (Immram curaig Maíle Dúin)* ; the Aran Isles were in Thomond, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; Eoganacht Indais were Síle Maele Dúin, Top. Poems; †prob. NW of Nenagh, O'D†; *Francis John Byrne, 'The Éoganacht Ninussa', *Éigse* 9 (1958) 18–29, 200; *v.* Eoganacht Ninussa, Eoganacht Árann *infra**

15590

eoganacht árann RIA, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; Eoganacht Arand and Comle, in leth airtherach Corco Baiscind, BB 106b, H. 3. 17, 767 *= Dillon, *Celtica* vi 186 a cis on leith airtheraig genmothá a saerthuatha. Eoganacht Árand & Comle . Saerthuatha Caisil immorro .i. Eoganacht gach dú i tát fo Erind. At iat-so iat-side &c. Dillon, 'Three text related to the Book of Rights', *Celtica* vi 186 = Hull (ed. & tr.), 'Cert rí Caisil: the right of the king of Cashel', *Mediaeval Studies* 11 (1949) 233–8; (= cert rí Caisil, BB 189b31 = Lec. 230d180); = Eoganacht Ninussa *qv**

15591

eoganacht in innais = Eoganacht Árann = Eoganacht Ninussa *qv*, RIA, Stowe C i 2, 40r**

15592

eoganacht leamnaig in Scotland, BB 22a; of Leven (?); *v.* Eoganacht Maige Geirrginn *infra*

15593

eoganacht locha léin **al.* uí chairpre luachra* ó Buirnech hi cocrich Músraige Mittaine & Eoganachta Locha Léin, Leabhar Breac, 21d; †in b. Magunihy†, around the Lakes of Killarney; Ross Castle was the chief's mansion, Top. Poems; O'Donoghue, king of; *v.* Liber Hymnorum 16, BLis 27a, CGG (ed. Todd), 4 §4, 32 §29, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, MartO. 169, MartG 216, Ogygia 328, 382, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Eoganathia, AASS lix; *Rim ingen Fhiachna m. Fiachrach Gairine m. Duach Iarlaithi m. Maine m. Cuirc m. Luigdeach mathair Chumain m. Fhiachna & Comdain & Crimthaind Chualand m. Aeda oirrig Laigen & Chuana m. Cailchine .i. laech Liathmuine & Breacan Dairindsi, Lec. facs. 164rc40–50; CGH 203, 220–2*

15594

eoganacht locha na n-airneadh Baí ri amhra oireadha a nEoghanacht Locha na nAirneadh .i. Ninnidh mac Aodha ... mic Muireadhaigh mic Eoghain mic Néill Naoíghiallaigh, *Ériu* v (1911) 74 (Beatha Lasrach)**

15595

eoganacht luigne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 610, 607, H. 2. 7, 126

15596

eoganacht maige geirrginn in Scotland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166, Ogygia 382; Eoganacht Maige Geirchinn, MacCurtin, Antiq. 122; *Cairpre Cruithnecháin a quo Eoganacht Maige Dergind (Maige Gergind, LL) ii nAlbae .i. dia rabi Oengus ri Alban, CGH 196)+

15597

eoganacht mór muman Ó Súldubáin *Ó Súillebáin* of, nr Cnoc Rafann, Leabhar Branach, 154b; seems nr Cnoc Rafon;; about tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems - Eoganacht Chaisil *qv*

15598

eoganacht ninussa *ds.* .i. Eoganacht na nÁrand; *gs.*, Eoganachta, LU 22a; **Imrama* (ed. Van Hamel) 26*; in Thomond and in Aran part of Thomond; E. N .i. Eoganacht na nÁrand, *Imraim curaig Mailduin*, RC iv 452; †apparently the inhabitants of Ara in c. Limerick and c. Tipperary†; Eoganacht Ninussa .i. a Túathmumain; Dubchluain ch. was in it, LU 22b; *al.* Eoganacht na nÁrand, Onaght in Inis Mór, Aran Islands, AFM iv 1122 note; *Cormac Glossary (ed. Stokes) 82; Anec. Irish MSS iii 60.16 = PMLA lxii 900.3; ZCP xxvii 70; do-bert Decedibruip diatat Corcu Modruad & possuit *emininmus* & i Maig Glai; *l.* posuit eum i nNinus & i mMaig Glae; Francis John Byrne, 'The Éoganacht Ninussa', *Éigse* 9 (1958) 18–29, 200; *v.* Dún Cais, Nindus; ZCP xiv 249–50*

15599

eoganacht raithlinde *eoganacht raithlinn, eoganacht raithlind* in Munster (?), BB 22a; E Rathlennae, Ogygia 328; *CGG (ed. Todd), 84 §57; divided into Cenél Laegaire (a quo Uí Donnchadha); and Cenél Aeda (a quo Cenél Bécce and Uí Mhathghamhna), CGH 210–3; *v.* Eoganacht Uí Donnchada *infra**

15600

eoganachte ruis airgid *eoganacht ruiss aircit* BB 22a, 106b, Ogygia 328; b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary; Toomyvara is in it, Top. Poems; *one of the 7 Eoganacht in Lebor Gabála; they apparently take the name from Ross Aircit, Silver wood, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny, where the ruled in the 6th century, Byrne, *Éigse* ix 26*

15601

eoganacht tuaiscirt cliach Mac Cilla Choinnig Í Uradhain, comhalta Mhurchaidh Í Bhriain do mharbhad do Chloinn Choscraig & d'Eoghanacht Tuaisceirt Cliach, AFM ii 960 (AD 1098) †on E of Galway Bay,†; *v.* Eoganacht Cliach

15602

eoganacht ua n-echach *al.* *eoganacht raithlind, uí echach muman* k. of Corcu Loígde slain in battle there, CGG 18; *al.* Eoganacht Ua Néit; **v.* Eoganacht Raithlind*

15603

eoganacht ua mais *corr. of eoganacht ninussa* Mael Dúin of, Leabhar Breac, 1a

15604

eoganacht ua meic laisre in Munster, of Cluain Baird, Lec 271

15605

eoganacht uí donnchada b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, Top. Poems; Eoganacht Locha Léin; *conveyance whereby Donald, earl of Clancare, granted and conveyed to Sir Valentine Brown and Nicholas Browne the territory of Coshmayne ... O Donoho *al.* Onaughto O'Donoho in the counties of Desmond, Cork and Kerry, 18 April, 1588, Cal Pat rolls Eliz ii 170; the same to the same cocnveyed the manors and lordships of Cosmainge, Onaught O Donoho *al.* Onaughtte Idonoho in the cos. of Desmond Kerry and Cork reputed in the possession of Teige mc Dermod m'Comac and Rorre Donogho otherwise O'Donoghoe Moore with all its waters &c. and also the town and lands of Naffoyry, Rosindievan and Clommoellan within the country called Cosmainge in Desmond, *ibid.* 170–71

15606

eoganacht ua néit Don<n>c<h>ad mac Amalgada, k. of; *al.* Eoganacht Ua nEchach, i.e. b. Kinelmeaky, c. Cork, CGG 18 §18 = H. 2. 17, 353 *(= CGG)*

15607

eoinis on Loch Éirne; Constans of, LL 173a, MartG 218; Connachtach of, Lec 182; Eonish in Loch Oughter, c. Cavan, not in L. Erne as Archdall says, AFM iii 260, AConn 6a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1231.8 (plundered) ; CGSH §51*, ALC-ndx

15608

eóir r. Nore, AFM-ndx; *v.* Feoir

15609

eoir Cluain Eidnech ar brú na hEoire a Laígis a Laignib, MartD 72; *al.* Feoir, *qv*, AFM i 26, v 1548; r. Nore

15610

eolang MoChua Eolaing, LL 367, Lec 117; *l.* Eolairg (?)

15611

eolarg *éolarg* cath Eolairg in Mide, Lec 590, LG (23 K 32), 142; cath Eolairg by Tuathal Techmar against Cairpre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48; Eolorg, Lec 38; *gs* Eoluirg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; cf. Carrac Eolaircc, Carn Eolairg

15612

eoldai Aeolians, BB 2a; Sg. 209b; *al.* Eolldai, Lec 67

15613

eolensta Aeolica, Sg. 31b

15614

eolasach *eolusach* *dp.* Eolusachaib, Muintir Eolais, c. Leitrim, AU ii 518, AFM iv 660; Mag Ragnaill táisech na nEolusach quievit, an. 1405, iar n-ól uisci betha go himurcach ocus dob uisce marbhtha do Risdard, ALC ii 112; first reference to whiskey in the Annals, Hennessy

15615

eo mugna oak tree at tl. & p. Moone, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare, fell due S over Mag nAilbe as far as Coirthe Crainn Beoda, LL 199a, RC xvi 278; S of Carthe Crainn Beodha, Ogygia 314

15616

eond MoChua Eond, Lec 117, BB 125a

15617

eoraip Europe, Saltair na Rann, 2652; *ardairsid Eorpa, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 396 §97; LL 135; Eorap, AFM v 1858; *ns.* an Eoroip, Stonyhurst MS A. 31; *gs.* na hEorpa, Cormac 31, BLis 3b, AU iii 536; ALC-ndx, MartD 50; *d.* Eoraip, BB 11a

15618

eo rossa 1 in Lethglenn (village of Leighlin, c. Carlow), CML (ed O'Curry) 96

15619

eo rossa 2 Clú Galion (the pride and glory of Leinster.), fell NE as far as Druim Bairr in Leinster; and so, perh., at Rush, c. Dublin, which was Ros Eó; E. R., Ogygia 313, Ossianic Soc. iv 94

15620

eorthanain Sruth E., the Jordan, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 3a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§34, 63, 214*, Book of Fermoy, 106

15621

eothena san gcathraigh do ngairmionn Cín Droma Snechta Eothena; in Mag Senair, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 501; Eothona, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 15

15622

epifort for brúaig Epifort, LU 3b; battle betw. Bretons and Saxons

15623

éraind *érainn, érna* .i. firÉrainn .i. Dáirfine .i. fine Dáire Doimthig; Éraind, Munster tribe to which Cú Roí belonged, LL 213a; ZCP iii 41, 42, says they occupied as far as Uisnech Mide; *gp.* Érann; in Cú Roí's province, LL 295a; Temair Luachra in it, YBL 911; Osraige & Érainn & Orbraige, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1; Érandá Muman, Ard Nemid in it, .i. Uí Liatháin, LL 292; cf. Érna; *hEraind rogabsat

hÉrind/ bátir línmar a fini / Gabsat cóiced cen tusled, co rrice Uisnech Mide, Brinna Ferchertne, from Laud 620., 117b1–118a2, Meyer, ZCP iii 41 §2; (of Bláthnaid) fácbais Ernu fo meli, *ibid.* 42 §7; Eraind .i. ... ar it é rogabsat a cétleth di Erind. it hé Darfhine insin .i. fine Dáire Doimthigh m. hItha m. Bile m. Breogain. Ainm doib iertain tuatha Ier .i. is diib Etarscél mac húi Ier & Conaire & Cú Roí. Batar diib righ Muman ria nEoghanacht, O'Mul Gloss, ACL i 254; maic Achir Chirr chaím on chúan/d'Ernaib Muman na marc-šluag, MD iii 68, 70; ceithri meic Aichir Cirr m. Echach Ondat do Ernaib Muman, do síl moga Lama m. Lugdach m. Cairpri Cromchinn, Rennes Dind. RC xv, 321; genealogy of Aicher Cerr, CGH 328; Cath Éli, cath Berri bricc/ cath Slebi Betha bothbricc gl. la hŪ Cremthaind for Ernu & Mairtiniu, BL i 2002–3; Meadb dono mathair mac nAilla m. Mada do Ernaib, Lec. 204ra22; Gabais Fiacha Labraind ... ríge hErend. Fích cath for Ernaib do Feraib Bolg i mable i fail Loch Erne, BL i lines 2207–12, 2223–6; Cath Sleibe Cua for Ernu, BL i 2231–7; Carn Erenn in Ulaid, AU 914.3; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'On the origins of the names *Érainn* and *Ériu*', *Ériu* 14 (1946) 7–28*

15624

? érandraige, éranraige Ceathra uel .u. meic la Torna Eaceas .i. Feradach Losc mac Torna a quo Ciarraide Oic Beathra & Aei mac Torna, Mugdorn Dub mac Torna a quo Uí Dubthaich, Sort mac Tornai a quo Sortraidí, hIar mac Torna a quo hErandraidi, Lec. facs. 120va39–49**

15625

erard 1 N of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152

15626

erard 2 Fiachra abb, ó Erard Ua nDróna, MartD 118, MartG 88; p. Ullard, b. Idrone, c. Carlow

15627

erbsen *Oirbsiu* *al.* Oirbsen, Foillán of; an island nr Ireland, AASS lx 922; Loch Corrib is Loch Oirbsen

15628

erbus Cath Chúile Tobair ar E, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *v.* Cúl Fóbair

15629

erc 3 Echaig Ercce, LL 101; place (?)

15630

ercba cath E in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; Ercba, Lec 39, 590

15631

erchuil *v.* Arcail, Aurchail, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, Book of Fenagh, 368

15632

ercluaide *gs*; Leabhar Breac, 238a; do Bretnaib hEreluade, Liber Hymnorum 3; *l.* Ail Cluaide

15633

ercraide *ercraige, ercrige* in Corcu MoDruad; Earcraige, a Firbolg clan in C., H. 3. 17, 845, 751; *De fabulis Con<n>acht Muman & de ratione na n-Irrus: Cet mac Aililla meic Matach <d>alta Deaghad meic Sin. Do-bert Ailill do Deghad le Ceat o Fig Cedmaissi fo-deas co Luimnech. Fir Bolg robadar fair. Roscart Deagad de co mbatar ic Sleib Smoil i tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar iterum & is dib Crecraigi & Earcraige & Sen-Cineoil Cora M.Druag in Indais & Sen-Cineoil hi crich Ua Maine &rl. H. 3. 17 751.2, 845.26 (two copies); Cecht mac Oililla oculus Meadba dalta do Deadad mac Sin i n-aimsir Chonairi Moir sin. Do-bert Medb & Ailill mac Mata do Deagad i sochar a meic o Fid Chetmisi bodeas co Luimnech. Fir Bolc tra ro badur forsin tir sin & ros-cart Deadad de co mbadar ar Sleib Smoil hi tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar i nUrmumain & is dib Brecairdi & Earcairdi & Senchenela Chorca Mruad Indais & Senceneol Sogain la Ua Maine o sin anuas. Finit. Amen, Lec. facs. 193vb11–19; Ceat mac Oilill mc Madach dalta Dheaghaidh mc Sin. Do beart Ailill do Dheadha la Ceat o Fid Cedinis fo dheas co Luimneach. Fir Bholg ro bhadar fair. Roscaird Deadha dhe go mbadar ar Sléibh Smóil i ttíribh Laighean, agus do lodar siar in Urmhumhain, agus as díobh Breacraighe agus SenChenél Chorcarmuadh Indinius nó <Corcamruad Nionuis> Senchenél Ua Maine Fine agus a Maine Deagl—, Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Firbhisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5*

15634

ercre AFM i 36; *r.* in Munster

15635

erdamph *airdam, erdom* MartD 98, MartG 32; monasterium Erdamense, St Fáilbe of, Colgan AASS, 576

15636

erdomon *al.* Erdoman in N of Alba, LL 6, Book of Fermoy, 15

15637

ére *éire* Colgan TT 10; *v.* Ériu

15638

ére bec .i. Beg Éri *Becériu*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. Begerin Island, p. St. Margaret's, Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford; in Wexford Harbour; R. A. S. Macalister, 'Beg-Eire', *The Past*, no. 1 (1920) 5–14

15639

ered *d.* Eriud; *v.* Aired

15640

érendiath *érenniath* Ireland, Lec 119b

15641

érendmag *érennmag* Ireland, LL 8; Érennmag, ZCP iii 463

15642

érennach Irish, Irishman, ALI ii 24; *dp.* Érennchaib, AU iii 304; *np.* Érennaig, AU iii 318

15643

ereros in Meath, AFM i 490:

{1} tl. Oristown p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath nr Kells,

{2} tl. Oristown p. Clongill, b. Morgallion, c. Meath, nr Navan

15644

erglan sons of Nemed took Erglan after the destruction of Tor Conaing, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 414; nr, at, in the sea

15645

éri *ns.* Ireland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§1, 8, 11, 21–3*; Mac Congraid a hÉrind gl. Áru ocus Éri in dá thelaig toeb fri toeb, MartO. 170; *v.* Ériu and Alba

15646

eribanub in di. Killaloe, Tax

15647

ériu a hill; *v.* Casse

15648

ériu Ireland; *n.* in(d) hÉriu, LL 173a; hÉriu, Cath RR, 58; *g.* Érend, Érenn, Éirenn, Thes. Pal., ii 396, AU ii 6; *d.* Érinn, ALC ii 42; hÉrind, LL 174a; haec insola quinque vocabula tenet, i. Érin ocus Banba ocus Fótla ocus Fáil ocus Elca *Elga* Liber Hymnorum 103; *al.* Tech Tuathail, Iath Iugaine, Crích Cuinn, Fonn Feidlim, Achad Airt, Clár Cormaic, Clár Cobthaig, MartD xxxix; *al.* Crích na bhFuinedach, Stonyhurst MS A. 128; the *cóic urranna hÉrenn etar muir & tír*:—1. fr. the Drobaís to the Bóinn; 2. fr. the Bóinn to Commar na Trí nUisce; 3. fr. Commar na Trí nUisce to Belach Conglais; 4. fr. Belach Conglais to Luimnech; 5. fr. Luimnech to the Drobaís, LL 8; *v.* AFM i 13, BR (ed. O'D), 33 seq., UM 173b, AClon. 13, 15; that is, Ulster ext. fr. the Drowse to the Boyne; Leinster fr. the Boyne to the confluence of the waters nr Waterford; S Munster fr. the confluence to Belach Conglais at Cork; W Munster fr. Belach Conglais to Limerick; Connacht fr. Limerick to r. Drowse, K., quoted in AFM i 13; *Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard

Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a'Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

15649

ériu bec i Beccériu, MartO. 70; Beggery Island in Wexford Harbour; *tl. Begerin Island, p. St Margaret's, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford; R. A. S. Macalister, 'Beg-Eire' *The Past*, no. 1 (1920) 5–14

15650

erland *erlann* maidm nErland won by the lord of Bregia against the Vikings, AFM ii 808; Earlann, AFM-ndx; tl. Arlonstown, p. Killeen, b. Skreen, c. Meath (?)

15651

ermon *al.* Mag Macha, Tochmarc Émire, 238

15652

érna dedad *érainn* One of the three saerchlanna of Ireland, *cusin dail dorinned iter na saerclandaib .i. Ulaid & Feni Temrach & Erna Dedad uel Ulaid & Gaileoin & Erna .i. isin crich i mordail Uisnig i Mide*, ALI i 80.2* = CIH 356.15*; a Firbolg tribe, Ogygia 175, AFM i 38; in Munster, Top. Poems; in Desmond, Hy Fiachrach, 308; for Feraib Muman & for Érnaib, YBL 90; *ap.* Érnú, the Érnai defended Temair Luachra against the Ulstermen, LU 20a; Érnaib, *dp.*, LL 324, LU 99a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 205, Lec 242; septs of Érnai in Munster, one in the N of c. Limerick, the other nr Kinsale, c. Cork, desc. respectively fr. Cathaír, son of Eterscéil and Corc Duibne, Cathaír's son; the tribe name is derived fr. Ailill Érainn, Book of Fenagh, 32, 33, Hy Fiachrach, 309; the Eurna were, some of them Fir Bolg, some Clann Dedad, it is the Síl Ailella Eurann, fr. whom the Clann Dedad are desc., that are usually called Éarna *Érainn*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; Érnai defeated at Cúil Fabair, E of L. Corrib, AFM i 42; and at Sliab Cua, AFM i 48; Érnai Mairtine def. in Uí Failge, AFM i 40, 42, 48, 58; Érna & Clanna Dedad, Cóir Anmann, 298; they were the same, or neighbours and allies, as the context shows, LU 51b; Érainn in Mid-Munster, in Dún Cermna, in Corcu Duibne, Ogygia 271; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'On the origins of the names Érainn and Ériu', *Ériu* 14 (1946) 7–28; idem, EIHM, passim; Osborn J. Bergin, 'Ériu and the ablaut', *Ériu* 14 (1946) 147–53*

15653

ernaide represented by two Urney pp. and three Nurney pp. (an Ernaide); also Urney tls. in c. Cavan, c. Tyrone and King's c.; Nurney tls. and pp. in c. Carlow and c. Kildare; *d.* Ernaidui, LL 353; Brig ind Ernaide, LL 368; Coccnat óg of, Ingen Fachtna of, Meica of, Ness of, MartD; Ness and Meica of, MartG; Ficuill of, VT, ed. Stokes, 248; MoDíchu of, Lec 118; Iarlaide *Iarlaithe* of, MartG 34; i Músraige Mittine, MartT (ed. Kelly) 15; in Muskerry, c. Cork, Colgan AASS, 315; *Kuno Meyer, 'Zur keltischen Wortkunde IX', *Sitz-Ber Kgl Preuss Akad Wiss*, philosoph-hist Kl, 1919, 374–401 §§190–235: §218 Altir. Ernaide [iärn-ide, Urney Nurney]*

15654

ernaide 1 civitas hi Sléib Guaire i nGailengaib, MartO. 156; tl. & p. Urney, b. Upper Loughtee and Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan

15655

ernaide 2 *g.* na hErnaide;

{1} p. Urney, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; S of Lifford, ALC i 156;

{2} p. Urney, b. Omagh West and b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 36, AU-ndx; na hErnaidhe, Urney, AU ii 190, 194; nr Ard Srátha and Domnach Mór (?)

15656

ernaide 3 An Urnaidhe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1632; tl. & p. Nurney, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

15657

ernaide 4 An Urnaidhe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1696l tl. & p. Nurney, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

15658

ernaide *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 92, 122**

15659

ernaide mochua MoChonna of, MartD 26, MartG 22, MartT (ed Kelly) 13. I cannot tell which of the Urneys or Nurneys it is

15660

érna móra in Medón Muman, Lec 454; *v.* Érna *Érainn*

15661

érna muman *gp.* or *gs.* rí E M., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 310, AFM-ndx; Eúrna Muman of race of Conaire Mór, but driven to Munster by the Clann Rudraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 381; *Érainn*

15662

ernatiensis E Ecclesia, in di. Ardmach, Colgan TT, AASS lxii; *v.* Ernaide

15663

erne 1 *érne, éirne* a r. in c. Inverness, now called Finnhorn, Inv. xix 49

15664

erne 2 *érne, éirne, érainn* in Munster, Irish Nennius, 262; *v.* Érnai

15665

erne 3 érne, éirne* ar in Erne, r. Erne, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 20a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§134, 321*, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 64, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, AASS ii 1113, xiii 585, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Erneus, Colgan TT; *al.* Samaír, Samer, which flows fr. the Lakes of Éirni to the sea, VT, ed. Stokes, 250

15666

erníne Colmán E, Lec 115; *v.* Ernáine; tl. Erneen nr Kenmare, p. Kilcaskan, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry (?)

15667

ernmag Clann Nad Sluaig, *al.* Fir Ernaige, Lec 177

15668

erno Loch nErne named fr. Cenél Erno, desc. fr. Clargabdrai; some of them were in Dál Araide, BB 96a

15669

erot *hirot, herut* *as*; Erut, *ds*; Curchi Cennmór, ‘rí for Medraige & for hErot’; fr. Áth Cliath in hErut to Áth Cliath in Cualaind, LL 192; in c. Galway; *Cechaing na luing lathar nglé/ o Bun Gaillme glanuaire/ o Ath Cliath i nhErut uill/ cosin nAth Cliath i Cualaind, BL iv 872 (Fulartach cct); Cuirche was king of Medraige and king over Herut, MD ii 54, 102; Bury (EHR, 1902, 263–4) connects this with Arm. rīg Hirotae, f. 14rb; * *v.* Áth Cliath Medraige

15670

err breg Clann Chonaill of, BB 49a; Conall of E B., fr. whom are Clann Cholmáin Móir, Lec 128, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166; *unlikely to be a toponym; Breg is *g.* of Brega *qv**

15671

erscenán MoChonna of, BB 125b

15672

erthech at Cluain Ferta in Leix, Codex Salman. 274* = Erthech, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138 §34. ?derthech, daurthech*

15673

erus conclann N of Dísert Lochad in Ulster, LL 68

15674

ess 1 a cataract; *g.* Esso, *essa* AU i 216

15675

ess 2 Es, Ess, Eas; the 3 Easa are Eas Ruaid, Eas Danainde, and Ess Máige, BB 42a

15676

ess 3 MoChonna Essae, LL 368; MoChonna Easa, Lec 118, BB 125b; *v.* Ess DaChonna

15677

ess 4 Ua Floind Esa (Uí Flainn), AU ii 390; Assylin in tl. Mocmoyne, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; *al.* Es Mac nEirc *qv*

15678

esa the Ulaid marched against the Leinstermen over Esa, Odba, Fithairt, Faendruim to Lethduma, LL 295b, 299a; fr. Ráith Esa, Tara, Slane and Howth could be seen, Rennes Dind, 38; cf. Es in Uriel, Sweetman CDI an 1253, p. 43

15679

esada fr. Sligo Castle their bodies were brought to E, DAI = H. 1.7, 56a; *l.* Eas Aeda (?)

15680

ess aeda **cas aeda ruaid** Top. Poems; *al.* Ess Aeda Ruaid, Ogygia 258; Ess Aeda Ruaid mic Badairn; the salmon leap of Assaroe on r. Erne at Ballyshannon, c. Donegal; the monarch, Aed Ruad, son of Badarn, was drowned here, AFM i 70, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Ess Badoirnn, BR (ed. O'D), 34; *Ess Ruaid, MD i 42, iii 92, 410, iv 2, 6; Rennes Dindshenchas §81**

15681

ess canaindi **ess danainne** (sic), Lec 400; *v.* Es Danainde

15682

ess caílle at *tl. & p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 546

15683

ess caerach tl. & p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; *v.* Baile Essa Caerach

15684

escir 1 *v.* Áth Escrach and Eiscir

15685

escir 2 Uí Luascáin Cruaich of the Clann Fergusa Loscán, ext. fr. Toichi to Escir, Lec 196 = Feargus Luascan mac Cathair Mair, ceithri primslointi lais .i. Uí Luascan Midbine & Uí Loscain Chruaich & Uí Luascain Throscai & Uí Luascain Chuirri. Uí Luascain Midbine chedamus of Grelaig Boair co hAth mBithland. Da primaicme Ua <Luascain> Mbidbine .i. Uí Cholmain & Uí Enna. Tri meic Enna .i. .i. Narchu, Folachtach, Andomach. Da mac la hAndoman .i. Aedan & Folascach, Lec. fac. 87va1–16; fr. Faithche to Escir, and fr. Scéth Cruaiche to Fethna Caille, was the l. of Clann Fergusa Luascáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

15686

escir alaing Esker old ch. in E of p. Tuam, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 6

15687

escir branáin = Ard Relec in the vicinity of Clonard (Paul Walsh, ZCP 10 (1915) 73–4)**

15688

escir cuan Áth Eascrach Cuan; *Áth Escrach* tl.. Ahascragh on r. Clonbrock, in p. Ahascragh, b. Clonmacnwen, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

15689

escir forcha Láegaire's son, Lugaid, slain there, ZCP iii 464

15690

escir na fian Fidach, Rochetal, and Ríán slain there by the Fian, LL 205

15691

es cluain *aes cluana* Escluen in dry. and di. Limerick, Tax; Es Cluana *al.* Kilkeedy, Westropp 368

15692

ess craibe on the Bann, nr Cell Santáin, S of Coleraine, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 165, Reeves, Antiquities, 74, O'Lavery, Down & Connor i, p. lviii; Ess Craoibhe, the Cutts of Coleraine, BR (ed. O'D) 125; gabh sé longphort ag Inber Fuile (Suile) fria Banna iartuaiscert & do chreach sé an tír ó Eas Craibe siar co Dún Dá Benn, Stowe, C i 2, 17a

15693

ess croich Gwynn, MD i 42, UM 143a; *al.* Ess Coir; *v.* Áth Croich

15694

es crónáin *al.* Eas na Fingail *Ess na Fingaille*, SE of Ess Ruaid nr Sliab Luga, orCúl Ó bhFinn, BLis 238b; Ess Crónáin meic in Bailb, S of Ess Ruaid and Cnoc in Nuaill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7285, 7290

15695

es dachonna *ess do chonna* *al.* Ess mac nEirc, now always Eas Uí Fhloinn, Assylin, on r. Boyle, .75 m. W of Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iv. 1024, Misc IAS i 30, AConn 59b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1296.8, 1310.7, 1315.12, 1463.14*; *al.* Eas DaChonna; *Flaithbertach Ua Flainn comarba Dá Chonna Easa mc nEirc do ecc, AFM AD 1209; Máoil Íosa úa Floinn Prioir Easa mc nErc décc, AFM 1222; tl. Mocmayne, p. & b. Boyle. c. Roscommon*

15696

15697

ess dá écond *ess dá éconn* at mouth of the Samaír (r. Erne), LG (23 K 32), 11; at Cuan Samaeire, LG (23 K 32), 6

15698

ess danainne YBL 237; Doonass Rapids on r. Shannon, RC xviii 45, AFM ii 1020; Eas Danane nr Limerick, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 947; Eas Danainde, UM 190a, BB 42a; Doonass is called the Rock of Astanen in Fiant of 1665, Westropp; *Trí hessa hÉrenn: Ess Rúaid, Ess Danainne, Ess Máige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §55 tl. Doonass Demesne, p. Kiltenanlea, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; BL Cat i 27*

15699

ess dara Betha Aeda Ruaid, 94, 96; tl. & p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, *Atlantis*, iv 168, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Colgan AASS, 134, AConn 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.3, 1235.15, 1239.6, 1249.5, 1261.8–9, 1267.6, 1291.6*; Theiner, 450; nr Collooney, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 200; in di. Achonry, Tax; *al.* Es mac Modairn in Connacht, BLis 211b; *al.* Ess na nÉn, in b. Leyny, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1511, 6477, 6890

15700

ess dia UM 173b; where the Tuatha Dé Dannan burnt their ships on coming to Éire, BB 17b; nr Inber Dé (?)

15701

ess dímma LL 45b; the S limit of the l. of Crimthann mac Énna; Ess Dímma, prob. at the mouth of the Owengorman, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, O'C, MSS Mat 490

15702

ess dub Caislén Easa Duibe; Asdee Castle, 3 m. W of Ballylongford, c. Kerry; the Cáisc Easa Duibe, made by Ó Conchobair Ciarraige, DAI = H. 1.7, 35b; tl. Astee al, Asdee, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry; Caisc Easa Duibhe do denamh la ...Ua Conchobair Ciarraighi, MIA s.a. 1145–7 [=1146] .3; 1151.3 (p. 32); Assdee, Down Survey; Asdy, Census (ed. Pender)*

15703

ess dubthaig Gwynn, MD i 42, UM 143a; *Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i pp. 55 §50, 90–91*

15704

ess dubthaige Anecd ii 24 §14; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.14; unident.**

15705

ess dubtaite *ess duthaite* S of the cave a nEass Ghaillimh *Ess Gaillim*; Es Dubthaiti, Ess of Dún Samnaige, BLis 198a, 199a ;*is fid immar Fid Meirge/ ra cnes catha & comlaind/ is ess immar Ess nDuthaite/ & dún immar Dublind, BL i 212 (Bróccán Cráibdech), nr p. Dunsany, b. Skreen, c. Meath*

15706

ess duinn Eas Duinn meic Dubáin, *al.* Ess Ruaid, Lec 499, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 32

15707

ess ferchess seems same as Ess Máige, LL 292a; seems *al.* Ess Ferchis; on a r. nr where Ailill and Medb lived (in Cruachain ?), YBL 938

15708

ess fianáin in the N and nr the sea in Crích Ceniúil Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 15a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §114*

15709

es fidgrinde *ess frigrinne* Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 328

15710

ess gabair in Leinster, betw. Ráith Máta Muirsce and the Sruithlínte of the r. Grissi, N of Maistiu na Ríg, BLis 196b; *l.* Dessgabair (?)

15711

ess gabra Anecd i 13 = Ess nGabra Scéla Cano (ed. Binchy), lines 421, 424, a waterfall nr Dún mBaíthe, tl. Dunboy, p. Killaconenagh, b. Bear, c. Cork*

15712

ess gaillim fr. the Life and Linn Dub they went to the Uaim a nE. G., BLis 197b, 198a; in Fingal, and seems nr Dún Samnaige, now p. Dunsany, b. Screen, c. Meath

15713

esgar brannáin *escir branáin* now Ross na Ríg on the Boyne, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 235

15714

esge taise Coluim meic Crimthainn ructha la MoChaeme Tíre Dá Glas tar Esge fo dhés co Inis Celtra co Cuimmíne Inse Celtra, MartO. 182; *v.* Easga

15715

ess géibtene *es géibhtine* in c. Limerick, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 278; 16 m. W of Limerick; i nUíb Conaill Gabra, AFM vi 2082; As Ceting, *al.* Asketten, an. 1410, Westropp; tl. & p. Askeaton, on r. Deel, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O'D), 91, AFM-ndx; Eas Gébtene, Ess Géibhtine, Ess Géiphtine, in AFM, O'D Supp; *Hineskefty castle, CDI i 92 §592–3 (1215); *v.* Begley, Limerick, i 9–10; O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 187*

15716

esgir *v.* Escir

15717

es gréine Caislén Tuaithe Easa Gréine, given by Mac Uí Bhriain Ára to Murchad na Tuag, H. 1. 18, 9a; in Arra, c. Tipperary *Tuath Aesa Gréine, Aes Gréine*

15718

ess lugaige DaChonna of, UM 108a; *v.* Ess Dachonnaeirc (?) Ess mac nEirc, Inis Eogain, Colgan TT 145

15719

ess mac n-eirc DaChonna of, LL 348, ZCP v 80, RC xvii 254, MartO 62, MartG 50, MartD 70, MartT (ed Kelly) 17, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2b, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§30, 152–3*, AU-ndx, Colgan TT

494; Esmakirk in di. Elphin, Tax; *al.* Corrhshliab na Féinne and Coirrléim na Féinne, N of Moylurg *Mag Luirg* in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1502, BLis 211a; *al.* Ess Dachonna, *al.* Ess Ui Fhlainn, now Assylin, 1 m. W of Boyle, c. Roscommon, AU i 216, Kilkenny J ii 340, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* BB 120a, BLis 10a, 211a, Leabhar Breac, 14, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 81, Colgan TT 143, 181, 349, 388, Colgan AASS, 94, 565, AASS lix 273; * = Assylin, in tl. Mocmoyne, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*

15720

ess máige *es máige* LL 288b; on r. Maigue at Cathair Essa Máige, c. Limerick; tl. Caherass, p. Croom, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, on the r. Máig, halfway betw. Adare and Croom, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486; *Begley, Limerick, i 24; Quetaclamancia Johannis Flandri super una carrucata terre cum dimidio in tenemento suo Dysert Enegus et Cathyrasse, BBook of Limerick, 45–6 §11*; Irish Nennius 220; Ess Máige, YBL 237, UM 173b, 190a, BB 42a; in Munster W of Ros Cnó, BLis 181a* = Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115; Ibar mac nancis núa imme/ fil for brú Essa Máige/ nochon faicend neach ní de/ acht a scáth asan uisce, Mirabilia Irlands, Meyer ZCP v 24 §13 (fr. UM 115b2); Trí hessa hÉrenn: Ess Rúaid, Ess Danainne, Ess Máige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §55; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.14*

15721

ess meic modairn *al.* Ess Dara, BLis 211b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1510, Book Dean Lismore, 46; at tl. & p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

15722

ess moduirn in Tír Conaill, BB 147a, BLis 141a; Ess Moduirrnn, *al.* Ess Ruaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6810; Assaroe in *tl. Townparks, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *v.* Es Ruaid *infra**

15723

ess móingeláin in Munster, betw. Sliab Ardachaid (Slieveardagh) and Thomond, RC xvii 403

15724

ess moria Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ess Muiriath, Ess Muiredaig, Ess Muíria, UM 143a

15725

ess muiredaig Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ess Muiriath, Ess Moria

15726

ess muiriath E M. amuig, Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ess Moria, Ess Muiredaig

15727

ess na n-én *al.* Ess Dara, in or nr Luigne, Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6477, 6890; at tl. & p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

15728

ess na fingaile SE of Cnoc in Nuaill and Ess Ruaid; *al.* Ess Cronáin meic in Bailb, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7284, BLis 238b

15729

ess na rí *al.* Ess Aeda Ruaid, Book of Fenagh, 150; Assaroe, in *tl. Townparks, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; *v.* Es Ruaid *infra**

15730

espáin *ns;* LL 136; Espáni, *gs.* LL 254b; *d.* Espáin, LU 61a, Liber Hymnorum 103, BLis 151, Cóir Anmann, 302, BB 171b; *g.* na hEspáinne, Stonyhurst MS A. 113

15731

espáin indecda *g.* Espáine I., Leabhar Breac, 150; Espáin Treuilech, in N Spain, LG (23 K 32), 66, MacFibis, Genealogies, 93; Easpánaig, Spaniards, ML. 40; Espándai, BB 2a

15732

ess róid DAI = H. 1.7, 17b; *v.* Ess Ruaid

15733

es ruaid *ess ruaid* 1 falls of Assaroe, on r. Erne at Ballyshannon, in c. Donegal, *tl. Townparks, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal*; Arm. 18b, LL 94, Gwynn, MD i 42, Leabhar Breac, 29, BLis 10a, MartG 100, MartD, AFM-ndx, VT, ed. Stokes, 146, Irische Texte i 73, Book of Fenagh, 152, Bodl. Dinn 39, Book Dean Lismore, 58, Tochmarc Émire, 238, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 19b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§31, 108, 133–4, 348*, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 104, MartT (ed. Kelly) 18, MartG 50, CGG 20, Colgan TT, BR (ed. O'D), 35, CS 143, AASS lxii 347, Book of Fenagh, 325; Eas Ruad salmon leap of Easroe at the head of the Killery, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 7; *Trí hessa hÉrenn: Ess Rúaid, Ess Danainne, Ess Máige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §55; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §§44.14, 55.5*

15734

es ruaid 2 Essaroy in r. Roy in Lochaber, Book Dean Lismore, 20

15735

ess ruaid meic moduirn *al.* Assaroe at Ballyshannon in S Donegal, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 285; *al.* Eas Ruaid mic Moguirne, Baile Senaig cois Éirne le ráidhtear Eas Ruaidh mic Moguirne anois, F. 4. 13, 7; Ess Ruaid meic Modairnd meic Dalairc, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 285; Ess Ruaid meic Modairn frisa ráidter Sligech, SG (ed. O'Grady) 279; *al.* Ess Ruaid meic Badhuirn, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 23, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134a; *v.* Es Ruaid *supra*

15736

ess ruad móirne Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 65; seems nr Cathair Chon Roí *al.* Caherconree, *835 m (2,740 ft), the second-highest peak of the Slieve Mish Mountains, Dingle Peninulsa, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; with Iron-Age promontory fort*

15737

esseg Esseth, Essie in Strathbogie, CPS

15738

ess tanaide Eas Ruaid, E T., Eas Maidi *Ess Máige*, H. 2. 17, 183, col. 4

15739

ess tigernaig 1 UM 143a1

15740

ess tigernaig 2 Gwynn, MD i 42, UM 43a

15741

ess tin at Snám Dá Én, LL 203

15742

ess uí fhlaínn cataract of O'Flynn, now Assylin, 3/4 m. W of Boyle, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 340; *al.* Ess Dachonna, *al.* Ess mac nEirc, Assylyn, 1 m. W of Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 154, Kilkenny J ii 340; *v.* Ess Meic nEirc *supra*

15743

etáil Italy; *as.*, Zeuss, Grammatica Celtica, 2nd ed., 612, BLis 3b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 592; *d.* Etáil, Fiacc Gl., BLis 10b; Etáil, Leabhar Breac, 33a, 59b; *g.* na hEtáilli, BLis 3b; Etáile, Leabhar Breac, 26a; Etále, Fiacc Gl; Etáille, BLis 96a; Etálacda, *gl.* Italica, Arm. 177a; Etálda, Italian woman, Sg. 34a; *np.* Etállach, Italians, AU iii 536

15744

étan an abode of the k. of Cashel, BB 149a, BLis 143a, Lec 377

15745

étan tairb at Áth Dá Ferta in Mag Muirthemne, YBL 644; cf. tl. Edenterriff, p. Armagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan

15746

étar 1 Howth; LL 115a, 201b, 301b, RC xiii 64, Book of Fenagh, 328; *g.* Étir, AU i 312; Étair, LL 34; Étuir, LU 85a; Benn Étair; Aed, a T. De Danann, dwelt there, CML (ed O'Curry) 90, CGG 154, AFM i 506; *tl. Howth, tl Howth Demesne, p. Howth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*; Howth was in Bregia; Éttair, LG (23 K 32), 224; *d.* otá Étar co hÁraind fr. Howth to Aran, LL 201b; Étar, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6; Étur, LL 160b; *v.* Senmag nElta Édair; Dún Crimthainn i nÉtar, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6.;*ZCP 15 (1925) 193*

15747

étar 2 S of Ardchaillid, and S of r. Slaney in Uí Chennselaig, LL 301b

etarba Clár a quo Uí Chláre, issued a charn fil i nEtarba iniu, Gen. of Uí Brigte of Déissi Muman LL 328a37=BL vi 1428 line 43101=CGH 397**

15748

etarbe conain † crochan cuslennaig a Cruachain. is e dorochair fri Dolb mac Dail. Unde Cend Crochain; in Echtge, BL iii 755, line 22510 (Dindshenchas Echtga)**

15749

etarbane three Etarsceoil of, LL 302; Etarbaine, YBL 640

15750

etarchu Ériu iv 162 §24 (Settling of the Manor of Tara (ed. Best)**

15751

etarchluain MartG 238; Brénainn Etarchluana, Lec 115, 116, LL 366, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, BB 124a; tl. Edercloon, p. Mohill, b. & c. Longford, (?); Colmán of, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116

15752

etardruim 1Diaraid of, LL 372d* = BL vi 1696.52098*, UM 111b, Lec 90; MoLua of, MartT (ed Kelly) 26; Eadardruim, MartD 2; Edardruim may be p. Drum in S of b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, PGI ii 79; in di. Elphin, Colgan AASS, 313; p. Druim, di Elphin, Tax; Etardruim nr Inis Coimét, SG (ed. O'Grady) 27, seems nr L. Erne

15753

etardruim *ederdromma* 2 Uí Sáráin in Eterdrommaib in Leinster, LL 313

15754

etargabail 1 *etargabal* Eadargabhail; tl. & p. Addergoole in c. Mayo; 8 Addergoole tls in c. Galway, 1 each in c. Mayo, c. Clare, and Queen's c.

15755

etargabail 2 *etargabal* Cramsech and Créd at Ráith Gairm and at E, and in For-druim, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Codex Salman. 451* = locum qui dicitur Ethar Gabul, in quo loco Columba reliquit unum de discipulis suis, Cronanum nomine, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 228 §12*, AASS lviii; prob. tl. Addergoole nr Abbeyleix, p. Aghmacart, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.; 7 bps of, LL 374; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; Colmán Etargabla, LL 366, Lec 115, BB 124a, 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; MoChrítóc E., Lec 118, BB 125b; Rechtán ó Etargabal, MartG 204

15756

etargabail 3 *etargabal* Ethergouil in Ofalia *Uí Failge*, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 126; Ethergouill in Ó Conchobairr Failge's l., Pembridge's Annals

15757

etargabail 4 *etargabal*

{1} Edurgewil in di. Clonfert, Tax; * ?tl. Addergoole, p. Abbeygormacann, b. Longford, c. Galway*

{2} Edargull in di. Annaghdown, Tax; * ?tl. Addergoole, p. Annaghdown, b. Clare, c. Galway*

15758

etargabail 5 *etargabal* Cianóc ingen Í Cicharain .i. airchinnech Etargabla a Crích Lughna *Luigne* in Iarconnacht, Stowe, C i 2, 24a; *AFM 1134.1: Célechair, mac Corbmaic uí Chuinn na m-Bocht, sruith-shenóir, cenn comhairle, & tobar eccna senchusa, cend einigh & coimheda riaghla Cluana Mic Nóis, d'écc i n-Iomdhaidh Chiaráin iar m-buaidh n-aithriche i nóin September [i.e. 05.09.1134]. As dó ro ráidh mac Macaimh Uí Cíocharáin ó Edargabhail an rann-so: Mo-ghenar duit it bhéthaidh, / A mhic Cuind, a Chélechair, / ataoi-si a Chelechair Cluana, / i n-glé-bhéthaidh gle-bhuadha; ? tl. & p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo**

15759

etarlinndu *ds*; nr Cnoc Cairpre i Calathros in Scotland, AU i 192; on the Avon nr Linlithgow, Skene, CPS, 457

15760

†**etar priaine**† Clár a quo Uí Chláre, issued a charn fil i nEtarba iniu, Gen. of the Uí Brigte of Déissi Muman LL 328a37*=BL vi 1428 line 43101=CGH 397*

15761

etbe conain cuslenaig a Cruachain, or poetically for Sliab Echtge, LL 170

15762

etdanin l. belonging to Deer, Book of Deer, liii

15763

eten obsessio Etin, AU i 102; Cair Etin, now Carriden in p. of Forth, Linlithgow, VC (ed. Reeves, notes) 202; not Edinburgh; n. Eden, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 10

15764

eth AFM i 112; a battle there; regio hEth in Scotland, Codex Salman. 373* = in regioned Heth habitans, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 188 §26*; 769* = in terra Ethica, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 330 §15*; 875* = in monasterio quod Campus Navis id est Mag Lunga uocatur, quodque per sanctum Columbam in terra Heth fundatum est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 382 §9*; island of Tireeth, now Tiree, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 48

15765

ethach L. Neagh (?); a lake, Codex Salman. 271* = inter stagnum Enchach et stagnum hErne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 136 §27*; Fiachna of Ros meic Merca on bank of L. Ethach, BB 121a; *v.* Ethnach

15766

ethad fr. Ethaid to Tonn Tuile in the N of Bend Boirche, BLis 221b; *d.* Ethaig nr Benn Boirche, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3209; Echad Ulad, *al.* Iveagh, AASS lviii 893

15767

ethais crom *d.* i nEthais Cruim, MartG 22; but Methais Truim, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Eathais C., MartD 26; *tl. t. & p. Edgeworthstown, c. Longford*

15768

ethardruim SG (ed. O'Grady) 27; nr L. Erne

15769

etharlach *g.* Etharlaige, RC xvi p. 69; *g.* Etharlaige, BB 228a; the highly scenic stream and glen of Aherlow, partly in c. Limerick and c. Tipperary; Donnchad Ua Briain tigerna Ethorlach, & Caille Beithne p., 3 m. S of Tipperary, AFM v 1266, *g.* Eatharlach, 1652; Eatharlach in AFM-ndx; Clann Briain Eatharlach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 184a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 643; nr Sliab gCrot, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145; Gallbaile Etharlach, tl. & p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; *al.* Eatharlaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145

15770

ethdruim *echdruim* (Echdruim ?); a ridge at Taghmon (tl. & p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford) *Tech Munnu* (St Munna's place); *al.* Achad Liac Echdroma, Codex Salman. 496* = ad locum qui dicitur Achad Liac Ech Droma, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §17*

15771

ethiop *as;* Ethiopia, LL 135, BB 171b; *gs.* Ethiopi, LL 238; Eitheobi, Lec 529; Etheopda, *gp.* the Ethiopians, Saltair na Rann, 2648; Ethopdai, BB

15772

ethnach Fachtna of Ros meic Erca, on the brink of Loch Febail, *al.* Ethnach, Lec 105; *v.* Ethach

15773

ethne 1 Eithne; *r.* Inny flows fr. L. Sheelin through Lochs Kinale, Derevaragh and Sron, and into L. Ree, 25 m. long; tomaidm nEthne i nUíb Néill etir Mide & Tebtha *Tethba*, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Lec 351, 574; AFM i 32; Disertán Argatain ar brú na hEthne i nUíb Néill Naígiallaig, LL 354, 350, Leabhar Breac, 18, MartD 166; Forgnide i cCuircne i ttuaiscert Mide fri hEthne andes, MartD 340; *v.* AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.27, 1464.28, 1468.38*, *v.* UM 147a, LL 15, VT, ed. Stokes, 68, Bodl. Dinn. 10, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 86, BB 23a, LG (23 K 32), 83 (O'D., in AFM i 33, says it was first called Glaise Berramain, and he refers to Lec

175a; it is called Glais Berromain in Stowe D ii 2, 52a; but this Eithne was nr Cruachu, UM 161b and Lec 501); venit per flumen Ethne in Duas Tethbias *Tethba*s, Arm. 11a

15774

ethne 2 *eithne* †r. Inny in b. Iveragh, c. Kerry†; *T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’ , *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 197 the Inny in c. Kerry is Uidhne

15775

ethra ainm Lathach & is ria atberthea Laith Dá Berd, inde dicitur Delbna Ethra, LL 351; Delbna Ethra in c. Westmeath, BB 107b

15776

etin p. Carriden on the Forth, Scotland, AU i 102

15777

ethrige *v.* Mag nEthrige, Mag Sere**

15778

eu 1 cath in hEu in Mag nAí, AFM i 112; Tigernach calls it Cath Meda, battle of Knockmaa, b. Clare, c. Galway

15779

eu 2 Eo; LU 11b; Iona

15780

eudar in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *l.* Étar (?)

15781

éudunn mór *eodonn mór* in Cianachta Breg, RC xvii 159, H. 1. 18, 62 AU-ndx; Édan Mór in Meath, O’D., AFM i 215; *d.* Eudonn Mór, AU-ndx; *v.* Eodond *supra*

15782

euoi (Campus) Euoi grouped with Campus (Ailmaige, Áine, Ene, Cetni) Calraige Rossa (the Rosses), and r. Dub, *al.* Niger, and Drum Cliab, Arm. 15a, VT, ed. Stokes, 146; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo (Ebha Coirpri, Stowe D iv 3, 11b), p. Drumcliffe and W of Benbulbin; *v.* Eba, Dún Féich, Mag Eba, Machaire Eba

#F

15783

faball Loch Suide Odráin i Sléib Guaire do elud co ndechaid isin Fabaill, AU i 594, ALC i 52, Irish Nennius, 212, AFM ii 866; AFM has Febaill, Irish Nennius, has Febail; tl. Seeoran in Knockbride, b. Clankee, c. Cavan; the r. Faball must be in or nr tl. Seeoran, O’D. calls it ‘a stream which discharges itself into the Boyne, ‘but if

its waters at all enter the Boyne, it is (or is a tributary of) the Moynalty, *al.* r. r. Owenroe, which flows through b. Clankee on to the r. Blackwater and r. Boyne

15784

fabar 1 *fobar* *al.* Fobhar; Fore, c. Westmeath; villagel tl. Fore, p. Feighan, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; St Féichín's ruined chapel is remarkable for the ponderous masonry of its portal and window mullions; it gives its name to b. Fore in c. Westmeath and a b. in Meath, PGI; Féichíne Fabair, *al.* Fobair, Liber Hymnorum 25, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MartD, Thes. Pal., ii 298, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), CGG, BB 42a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438; Féichín Fobair, LL 25a; Archdall, *Monasticon*, 711–5 (with listing of estates)*

15785

fabur 3 *fobar* *ds* in Connacht; Uí Raduib buried there, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6657; *v.* Achad Fobair, Aghagower, c. Mayo

15786

†**fachan cluana eidnech** LL 14† *l.* & Fintan Cluana Eidnech, BL i 53 line 1704*

15787

fachi *v.* Faichthe

15788

faebrán abb Faoibhráin; tl. & p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; *v.* Foibrén

15789

faeldruim tl. Feltrim, p. Kinsaley, b. Coolock, c. Dublin; Clochar fri F. andes i Fine Gall, MartO 220; = Clochar Duilig fria F. andess [a Fine Gall, Laud 610], i i taeb Suidr Coluim Cille, MartO, 169

15790

faenbelach duibthíre *al.* Belach Conglais (Baltinglass); N of r. Sláine in Leinster, Lec 612

15791

faendruim 1 betw. Fithairt and Lethduma; seems in or nr Leinster, LL 295b, Lec 593

15792

faendruim 2 seems Fordrum nr Greencastle in p. Lower Moville, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal, Misc Celt Soc 168

15793

faenglas in Corann, the W limit of Cairpre Droma Cliab, Book of Fenagh, 317

15794

faethgi meic meccnaen *faithche meic meccnáin* AU 80; on brink of Loch Semdide; 'there can be little doubt that the 'green' occupied the site of Ballymore Lough-Sewdy, c. Westmeath'. Hen; *tl. & p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath v. Faithche Meic Mecnáin *infra**

15795

†**faethnai** Aednai, Faethnai and Lethain†, *forslointe* of the Ulaid in general, fr. whom are the Gailini, LL 331a35 * = Áedgna fer gáe lethain dia tá Dál Gaibinni, CGH 278 (Rawl. B. 157.19) = Aedgnai faethgnai lethain dia tá Gailinni, BL vi 1444, line 43640 = Lec. facs. 129ra36 = Lec. facs. 131va42 = BB facs. 169a39*

15796

faffand *faffann* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 10; *d.* Faffaind i nUíb Falge, LL 160b seems SW of Fán an Briugad, *al.* Machad Brigitte, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 10; at Duma Fafnen, BB 192b; to Fofaind, to Ráith Nai, Lec 337; *MD ii 66*

15797

faibethad in Crích Laigen, Lec 578

15798

faiche *faithche?* the Fian in Faiche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 670

15799

faichi cend *faithche cenn?* at Ard Achaid, Lec 447; *l.* Fuichthi C. (?)

15800

faichill in Mag Find *Mag Finn* in Tír Maine, YBL 917; place (?)

15801

faichte faicthe v. Faithche

15802

faithche also faidche 'green, lawn in front of and around a residence or church' Latin *campestris*; 'ad campestris urbis Imlech', Heist VSSHib 290 §18**

15803

faithche Ciarán Faichthe, LL 367, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, Lec 116; there are 22 tls. Fahy, and 19 tls Faha; the Faythe at Wexford

15804

faichthi ard lemnacht *faithche airde lemnacht?* in Uí Chennselaig, given by Crimthann Sciathbél, k. of Leinster, to the Picts for helping him to banish Tuath Fidbha *Tuath Fidga* fr. Uí Chennselaig, BB 113b; the tl. Faythe, p. Tacumshin, b. Forth, c. Wexford, but v. Ard Lemnacht

15805

faithce átha cliath co Cill Maignenn, co Fachi A. C., H. 2. 17, 373 *(= CGG 151 §86)*; the Green betw. Kilmainham and Dublin

15806

faithche caisléin enaig ALC ii 280

15807

faithce cromglenna *faithche cromglinn* a cell W of the hill at Druimenach, Book of Fermoy, p. 113a = Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Story of the abbot of Druimenaig who was changed into a woman', in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* i (Halle a.S. 1907) 76–79: 78 (London, BL, Additional 30512 = Dublin, RIA, B iv 1 (236), ff. 183a–184a; at tl. & p. Crumlin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, nr Drimnagh, S of Dublin*

15808

faithche fogartaig H. 3. 17, 737

15809

faithche luimnig AU ii 132; the Fair Green of Garryowen (?)

15810

faithche loinn eala *faithche lainne elo* ALC ii 282; *v.* Lann Elo; in Ó Mael Muaid's terr., AConn 30b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1539.9*

15811

faithche meic buain Iugulatio Aeda Róin rí Ua Failge a Faichthi meic Buain, H, 1. 18, 62; cf. tl. Fahymactibbot, p. Killeeneen, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, nr Gort

15812

faithche meic maireda Aenach Life in Faithche meic Maireda, LL 206; + in Mag Ela where the Fair of Liffey was held, Duanaire Finn +

15813

faithche na cruachna races held there, LL 253; *Cruachain in Connacht; Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

15814

faithche ruamaind *faithche rumainn* *al.* Alend, LL 162; Faithche Runaind, *al.* Aillend, Leinster, BB 193a

15815

faidche *v.* Faichthe, Faithche

15816

faíde *faíde* *gsf*; *Iascach mara muiride/ a crichaib Baí is Béire/ medbhán Faíde fírglaine/ duileasc a cuanuibh Clére*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 736–7; seems nr Berehaven; *Whiddy Island, in Bantry Bay, b. Bantry, c. Cork; Whiddy < ON hvít-

øy ‘white island’ (John Sheehan, Steffen Stumman Hansen & Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘A Viking Age maritime haven: a reassessment of the island settlement at Beginish, Co. Kerry’, *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 93–119: 114); tl. Kilmore on the island (p. Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork) indicates a church settlement on the island*

15817

faidhrib *foithre* *dp*; *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 204; p. Fieries, c. Kerry (?)

*{1} tl. Fieries, p. Ballincuslane, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Fieries, p. Kilnanare, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry*

15818

faíl Ireland; *v.* Fál, Liber Hymnorum 103, Hy Fiachrach, 208, Ogygia 19, ALI vi 329, Thes. Pal., ii 320; *v.* Ériu

15819

faile cath ri F. won by Nathí, LU 38a, BB 63a, cath Faili, YBL 909, Lec 162, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach, 22

15820

fail fer cualann in Fotharta Fea, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 703; *Fir Cualann, Cualu*

15821

fail flainn Clotha ríme roth F. F., Coirthe Colmáin, Ráith Chairn Chonaill, LL 201

15822

failgech native of Uí Failge, AFM ii 922

15823

failgi *gs*; Offaly; Ó Conchobair Failge, AFM iv 854

15824

faílinis LL 128b; Ireland

15825

faill na caerach cliff overlooking Puffin Island, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

15826

failmir a r. nr Loch Oirbsen, flows into r. Bela na mBrec, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 52, 50

15827

fail muc drebrinne N of Ráith Irrthir in Leinster, BLis 197a

15828

faílte tl. Faltia, p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, opposite Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 457

15829

faing *ds* tl. Foynes Island, p. Robertstown, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, AFM-ndx; Fainn i nUíb Conaill, H. 1. 18, 102

15830

faingilliu Uí Fhínáin meic Echach in F. and of Cell Chorbnatán, Lec 203

15831

fainlaibe i Tírib Mugdorn, Lec 141, 285, Skene, CPS, 321

15832

fainn *v.* Faing *supra*

15833

fairche arda carna nó Ardachadh ó Ard Charna go Sliabh an Iarainn is ó Chéis Choruinn to hIobhar Coilltéan, FF iii 302, l. 4743 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 9**

15834

fairche ard macha ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Cuaille Ciannachta, and fr. Bir to Abainn Móir, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174 ; di. Armagh* = FF iii 302, l. 4718 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15835

fairche arda sratha di. ext. fr. Sliab Lárga to Carn nGlais, and fr. Loch Craí to Benn Foibne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 302, l. 4722 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15836

fairche caisil fr. Sliab Éiblinne to r. Siúir, and fr. Cnámchaill at Tibraid Árann to Grian Airb E, i.e. Cros Gréine, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4749 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 9*

15837

fairche cille alaid ext. fr. Némthainn to Ess Ruaid, and fr. Cell Airdbile to †Sliabh an Íarainn, and fr. Céis Corann to Urchuiltenn†, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = Fairche Chille hAladhh, ó Neimhthinn go hEas Ruaidh is ó Chill Airdbhile go Sraith an Fhearainn, FF iii 302, l. 4741 = Fairche Chille hAladh ó Neimhthinn go hEas Ruaidh & ó Chill Airdbhile go Sraith an Fhéaráin, Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15838

fairche chille cainnig ext. fr. Sliab Bladma to Míledach, and fr. Grian Airb to Sliab Mairge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4773 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 10*

15839

fairche cille dá lua ext. fr. Slige Dála to Léim Con Chulainn, and fr. Echtge to Sliab Uide an Ríg, and fr. Sliab Uide to Sliab Caín, or to Glenn Caín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 304, l. 4759 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 10*

15840

fairche chille dara ext. fr. Ros Finnglaise to Nás Laigen, fr. Nás to Cumar Cluana Iraird and to the Glenn Dá Locha Mountains, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 306, l. 4778 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 11*

15841

fairche clochair ext. fr. Abainn Mór to Gabail Liúin, and fr. Sliab Betha to Sliab Larga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 302, l. 4720 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15842

fairche cluana *fairche cluana uama* di. Cloyne, O'Brien, Dictionary

15843

fairche cluana ferta ext. fr. r. Shannon to Boirenn, and fr. Echtge to r. Suca, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4735 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15844

fairche cluana iraird ext. fr. Clochán W to the Shannon, and fr. Urchuilte *Iubhar Coillte, Dinneen,*to Cluain Conaire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4733 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15845

fairche corcaige ext. fr. the Corcach to Carn Néit, and fr. Abainn Mór S to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4755 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 9*

15846

fairche cunga Cong; ext. fr. Abainn Ó mBriúin N to Némthainn, and fr. Áth an Termainn W to Cell Alad *siar go fairrge, Dinneen, Mac Erlean*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4741 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15847

fairche coindire di. Conor; ext. fr. Benn Foibne to Forbuirg *Torbhuirg, Dinneen*, and fr. Port Murbuilg to Ollorba, to Cuan Snáma Aigne, and fr. Glenn Rige to Colba Germainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4726 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15848

fairche daimliag ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Carn Dúin Cuair, and fr. Lochán na hImrime E to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4731 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15849

fairche daire *al.* Fairche Rátha Both; ext. fr. Ess Ruaid to the r. Broin *go Sruibh Broin, Dinneen*, and fr. Carn nGlas to the r. Broin *go Sruibh Broin, Dinneen*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 302, l. 4724 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15850

fairche dúin dá lethglais in the Seanleabhar Andala *annála* Cluana Aidned *Cluain Eidnech*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a = *Fairche Easpuig Dúin Dá Leathghlas: ni faghthar san tseinleabhar a teorainn, = FF iii 302, l. 4730 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 7*

15851

fairche ferna *al.* Fairche Locha Garman; ext. fr. Beigéire *Beccériu* to Míledach on the W side of the Barrow, and fr. Sliab Uide Luigén *Laighean, Dineen, Mac Erlean* S to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a-b* = FF iii 306, l. 4783 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 11*

15852

fairche glinne dá locha ext. fr. Grianóc to Beigéire *Beccériu*, and fr. Nás to Rechru, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 306, l. 4781 = Mac Erlean, 'Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland', *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 11*

15853

fairche iarthair mide do chur le cathair Cluana Meic Nóis, RC xviii 291* = ATig 1174*

15854

fairche imlig ibair ext. fr. Cluain Caín to Aba Mór, and fr. Cnámchaill at Tibrad Árann to Abainn Ella, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4771 = Mac Erlean,

‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 10*

15855

fairche leithghlinne ext. fr. Sliab Bladma to Sliab Uide Laigen, fr. Sliab Mairge to Belach Carraig *Carcrach, Dinneen, Mac Erlean*, and fr. Belach Mugna to Tech MoLing, including its *termann*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4775 = Mac Erlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 11*

15856

fairche lessa móir *al.* Fairche Port Láirge; ext. fr. Míledach on the brink of the Barrow, at Cumar na dTrí nUisce, to Cork, and fr. the Siúir S to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 304, l. 4752 = Mac Erlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 9*

15857

fairche luimnig ext. fr. Lodan to Loch Gair and to Lathach Mór W of Áine, and to Ardpatrik towards the S, to Belach Febrad *Belach Abrat*, Tulach Léis and Féil towards the W; to Tairbert and Cuinche in Thomond, to Crossa Sliab Uide an Ríg, and to Dubabainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = Fairche Luimnigh, an Mhaoilchearn soir, Áth ar Choinne, Lodan is Loch Gair, is an Laitheach Mhór ó Áine siar, is Ard Pádraig bu dheas, is Bealach Feabhradh is Tulach Léis, Féil siar, is Tairbiort is Cuinche i Tuadhmhumhain, is Crossa i Sliabh Uidhe an Ríogh, is Dubhabhann. Gibé tic tar na teórannaibh-se is tar sárughadh an Choimdhe is Pheadair apstail is Naomh Pádraig is a chomharba i na heagailse críostaidhe thig sé; agus is é teampull Muire i Luimneach a príomheaglais, FF iii 304, l. 4762 = Mac Erlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 10*

15858

fairche rátha deiscirt *fairche ráth mhaighe deisceirt* di. of Ráith Deiscirt, *al.* Ráith Maige Deiscirt †Luimnig† ext. fr. Baí Bérra to Cenn Bera, and fr. Féil to Dairbre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a * = FF iii 304, l. 4757 = Mac Erlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 9*

15859

fairche tuama ext. fr. Suca to Ard Carna, and fr. Áth an Termainn to the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a* = FF iii 302, l. 4737 = Mac Erlean, ‘Synod of Ráith Bresail: boundaries of the dioceses of Ireland’, *Archiv Hibernicum* 3 (1914) 1–33: 8*

15860

fairchill on the coast betw. Connacht and Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b, H. 4. 13, 45

15861

fairrge cairrlinne *al.* Dún Delgan *Carlingford Lough?*

15862

fairrge mara romra CS 10; the sea of the Red Sea; Muir Romhuir, mare rubrum

15863

fairrge cath F. ro bris for Clainn Ébir, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, AFM-ndx, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, UM 160b; seems in Munster

15864

fairrge an daingin Dingle Bay

15865

faith beg (*l.* Faithche Bec ?) Mainistir Uird St Doimnic ar an bhFaith mBig a nGaillibh, D ii 2. Fragm. at end

15866

†**faith neata**† Fáilbe Flann, ba 'na thaísech in nDeiscert Breg, for Dartraigh *Dartraige* & for Faith Neata & for Machaire Corbraith; Anithre a dhún tuaitshciortach & Dún nGuair a dhún deisciortach, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218, col. 2
= Robo taisceach dno Aed Cumaich a nDescert Breg for Dartraige & for Aib Faithneata & for Aib Meachair. Corbraith Anithre, is e dun tuaiscertach Aedha Cumaidh & Dun nGuair a dun deiscertach, BB facs. 88a1= MacFirbis, §191 -= Ó Muraíle, i 420 §191.6

15867

faithche *al.* Clann Fergusa Luascáin ext. fr. Faithche to Escir and fr. Sciath Cruaiche to Fethna Caille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

15868

faithche (?) Fayte in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

15869

faithche an mága Maze race-course, c. Down, Neilson's Grammar

15870

faithche átha cliath *al.* 'The Fair Green' of Strangway's map of Dublin, outside city walls and betw. Francis Street and Back Lane ++

15871

faithche caisil the Faithche Chaisil in time of Cormac mac Cuilinnáin, ext. fr. Samair to Gabrán and fr. Ailén Éile to Ailén Í Bhric, H. 4. 13, 44, DAI = H. 1.7, 93a

15872

faithche cenn nr battlefield of Ardachad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60; *v.* Faithche na Cenn

15873

faithche ciaráin tl. Faheeran, p. Kilcumreragh, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Muintir Tadcáin, AFM-ndx

15874

faithche cille meic duach *cell meic duach* the Green of tl. & p. Kilmacduagh, b. Kilmaine, c. Galway, AFM iii 136

15875

faithche corcaige the Green of Cork city, Leabhar Breac, 214b *Berair iar sin cen dliged co Ráithín Mac nAeda i ndescert-leth Chorcaige .i. faithchi, *Mac Conglinne* (ed. Meyer) 21 line 19; = ed. Jackson, 8 §23, line 244; Immaire in Aingil hi fhaithchi Chorcaige, *Mac Conglinne* (ed. Meyer) 31 line 16; ed. Jackson, 17 §29, line 351*

15876

faithche dúine laegaire at Loch Laegaire, Stowe, C i 2, 20a

15877

faithche fogartaig Gen. of Uí Chosgraid of Benntraige, LL 391

15878

faithche fuailbeich YBL 340; seems in S Leinster

15879

faithche meic mecnáin Aed Rón rí Ó Failge (killed) i Faithchi Meic M., Harl. 5280; Faithche meic Mencháin, LG (23 K 32), 185; Faethgi Meic Meccnaen for brú Locha Seimdide, AU i 80; on this Green is Ballymore Loughsewdy *Loch Semdide* c. Westmeath; *tl. & p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; v. Faethgi Meic Meccnaen *supra**

15880

faithche muilinn mael dímma Lecht Parrtholóin, Lecht Tuathail Techtmair a F. M. M., UM 171a

15881

faithche na cenn in Ardachad; indsaidhith Maine in crích siar a Crích Ciarraige & do berar cath Ardachaid eatarro & maigedh for Maine & do-cer and conadh dé sin do goirtear Faichte na Cenn ait ro tinoileadh faidhbh & cind na fear, Stowe, C i 2, 29a2; Faithche Cenn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60

15882

faithche tuaithebrach Book of Fermoy, 72; at Tara (?)

15883

faithin *ds* i nInis Eogain, MartD 74; v. Fathan;*Othain*

15884

faithin beg *othain becc* Colmán Imrama of, i nInis Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 722

15885

faitsi *faitse* Uí Néill an Faitsi, i.e. Uí Néill an Deiscirt; LG (23 K 32), 202

15886

fál 1 *g.* Fáil; bardic name of Ireland, Thes. Pal., ii 320, ALI vi 329, Hy Fiachrach 208, Ogygia 19, AU i 430, BR (ed. O'D), 146; *al.* Inis Fáil, Mag Fáil, Keating, H. 5. 32

15887

fál 2 at Tara; the (Lia) Fáil *Lia Fáil*, a taeb Duma na nGiall atuidh, a Temraig .i. an Cloch no gésedh fó chossaibh gach rígh no gabadh Éirinn, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, BB 188b, LL 30, Lec 227

15888

fál 3 *tl.* Faul *al.* Kilfaul on border of pp. Ballyovy and Ballintober, nr Loch Carra, Hy Fiachrach, 152, Lec 167

15889

falachta *fulachta* or Fulachta na Féine, cooking places of the Fian; many spots are so called in c. Cork and elsewhere, Keating, H. 5. 32, quoted by O'Brien, Dictionary,

15890

falga prob. ancient name of the Isle of Man, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 588; *v.* Fir Falga

15891

fálmag ZCP iii 466, Ireland; Fálmag Laigen; Finnchad of, Flann Sinna of, YBL, 741, BLis 198b, 132a

15892

fál na fían Ireland; a lucht Fáil na F., BR (ed. O'D), 146

15893

fál na sugán *tl.* Fálnasoogaun *al.* Ropefield, p. Kilvarnet, b. Leyney, c. Sligo; Mass said on the rath there in penal times, !?Pb. 305

15894

fál na temrach Ráith na Senad fri F. na T. atuid, Gwynn, MD i 20

15895

famlaibhi for Famluibhi a tiribh Modhorn, UM 67a; Mugdorna

15896

famuir *gs*; táisig Tremna, Teabthad, Teamrach & Famuir, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682

15897

fánad *fánat* *gs*; Fanad peninsula, betw. L. Swilly and Mulroy Bay, in NE of b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, PGI ii 195; Cell bec for acce Fánat, LL 369 = *CGSH §§707.47, 734*; p. Clondavaddog (Cluain Do Baettóc; 27,367 acres), p. Killygarvan and parts of p. Tullyfern and p. Aughinish; ‘The inhabitants of Inishowen state that Fanaid extends from Rathmeltan to Mulroy Lough, but the natives of the Parishes of Killygarvan, Tully and Aughnish, who considered themselves civilised, deny that they themselves are of the men of Fanaid’ (O’D., OS Letters); the *ns.* (Fána ?) not found, the *g.* is Fánat, Fánad, the *d.* and *a.* Fánait; McCarthy, in AU., thinking the *ns.* to be Fánat, always misprints the *g.* Fana(i)t; *d.* Fánait, MartO, 134, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxvii AU ii 288, 132; Fánait, Fánaitt, Top. Poems, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 300; *d.* Fanaid, AU iii 422; *g.* Fánat, AU ii 312, i 154, SG (ed. O’Grady) 409, MartO, 134, Top. Poems, Book of Fenagh, 152, Fanatt, AFM iv 766, Fanad, AU i 158, iii 246, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 60, Keating, H. 5. 32, 186b, MartD xxxii; *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Cluain Dá Baetócc, a bhFánaid a tTír Conaill, MartD 198; tar éis Fhánaid d’fhágail dóibh, i ag Bél Átha Daire, AU iii 422

15898

fán an gribaig in Westmeath; *al.* Fán na nEch, *qv*

15899

fán an tibraide Fán in Tipraite; *al.* Cenn tSáile, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; perh. Kinsale; it seems nr Tech MoLaisse

15900

fánat *v.* Fánad

15901

fán coba *al.* Fán Chomha; *al.* Fidnacha, now Fenagh, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh, 114–6

15902

fán comair Lec 371, BR (ed. O’D), 212 (perh. Comar nr Clonard, O’D.), BB 147a

15903

fán conrach tuc Brian cath Fáin C. for na Gallaib, ro airgestair na Déissi co Port Láirge, H. 2. 17, 370*(= CGG)* = CGG 106 §66; Ó Faeláin, k. of Déissi and the Vikings of Waterford city defeated at Fann meic Connrath, and pursued to Waterford, DAI = H. 1.7, 21a; Fán meic Connrach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b (from CGG)

15904

fán cruachan UM 163a; *v.* Fán Cruain

15905

fán cruain do luid Urard la Brí Leith aniar & dorumean co madh maidhm for Fíru Olnécmacht, guro díanaidh a eochu .i. Cnáimred & Cruan, condergnaised a Fán Chruain, Stowe D ii 2, 57a; *v.* Fán Cruachain W of Brí Léith, BB 222b

15906

fand *faing* in Uí Conaill Gabra, RC xviii 25; *Foynes, c. Limerick*

15907

fáne Colmán of, LL 367, Lec 115

15908

fangill Ua Cuanáin for F., UM 57a

15909

fángleenn na féinne on the hither side of Cruachan *Rathcroghan* in c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4055

15910

fán in briugad *al.* Machad Brigitte i nUíb Falgi *Uí Failge*, LL 160; fri (F)afaind *Faffand* a tuaidh; Fán in Brughadh, frisin abartar Machaire mBrigte indiu, Stowe D ii 2, 12b; Fán in Brugadh, *al.* Machaire mBrigde i nUíb Failge; Fri Fofaind aniar-tuaidh, YBL 416

15911

fán in charpait at Tara, LU 113a

15912

fán in t(s)amaisci *? fán na samaisce* in Dáil Araidi, Lec 587; *Dál nAraide*

15913

fán lethan in Laígis Laigen, part of the *orba* of Comgall mac Lugna, LL 318a, Lec 216 (facs. 96va), 274 (facs. 126vb) * = Comgall a quo Uí Broccáin, is ed a ferann Fán Lethan & ind Nuachongbál .i. Taulach Meic Comgaill & Druim Toga hi tá Senach mac Comgaill .i. la Colmán mac Comgaill érlam na cille, CGH 90; nr tl. Oughaval and old churchyard, p. & b. Stradbally, Queen's c.; *v.* Nuachongbál 5 *infra**

15914

fán laibe ? Geide Ollgothah ina diaid-side i Temair & for Fan laibe a tirib Mugdorna. Ro fóllnustgair tricha and. Is ina flaith-side ba bind i thir la cach alaile amail bid chrot ar met in chainchomraic bai ina flaith, Lec. facs.132ra34–8**

15915

fán lóbhais *fán lópuist, fán lópaist* p. Fanlobbus contains Dunmanway t., c. Cork, AFM vi 2489; *v.* Fán Lópaist *infra**

15916

fán lópaist Gobán Corr fd. a ch. there, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10* = BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 16 §24*; *v.* Fán Lobhais *supra*

15917

fán meic connrach *v.* Fán Conrach

15918

fán muilt i crích Fer Maige, BLis 26b, 27a *= Tic Finnchua roime o Chaiseal co Crich Fer Muighi .i. i cenn iarthurach Maige Maistertha ... isin maduin arnamarach i bhFán Muilt, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 87 line 2894; in Fermoy district, at Brí Gobann (?) (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; *cf. tl. & p. Clonmult, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

15919

fán na bóraime on the N side of Tara, where the Leinster tribute used to arrive, Lec 597

15920

fán na carpat at Tara; atá fothath Ráith Gráinne atuid Fán na Carpat i comardus na Claenferta tuaiscertai sair, LL 30; at Tara, betw. Cross Fergusa and Claenferta, UM 143b, LG (23 K 32), 151, BB 188b, MD i 16, line 39

15921

fán na coba in Ulster, LL 94; *v.* Fán Coba, Cuib

15922

fán na n-ech a nIarthar Inse Cathaig, BLis 21b; *=Sluicid dano in talam na heochu isin maighin a mbatar, i bhfán na nEach a n-iartur Insi Cathaig, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 69 line 2317; Scatterry Island, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

15923

fán na n-ech *al.* Fán an Gríbaig in c. Westmeath; the Delbna and Fir Cell defeated there by the Dartraigi *Dartraige* of Munster, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36; *Fir Chell*

15924

fán na loilgech in crích Fer Cualann, LL 389

15925

fán na long BB 115b, Irish Nennius, 192; on the Boyne nr the sea, Skene, CPS, 56

15926

fán tobair benaid in E of Déissi Muman, UM 91b1

15927

fán uí faeláin *fán ua fáeláin* betw. the Iniuin and Síd Fer Feinn *Síd Fer Femin*, YBL 952; *Soithi as [*sc.* Find] 'na diaid dar Siuir .i. i nAth Nemthen<n>, dar Ord,

dar Inmain [*l. Indeóin*], dar Fán hUa Faelain i mMullach Shide ar Femen, RC xiv 243 (*Fianaigeacht*)*; *v. Áth Nemthenn*

15928

faoibrán *foibrén* abb. Faebráin, AFM-ndx; now tl. & p. Foyran, b. Fore, 5 m. N of Castlepollard, c. Westmeath, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 569

15929

farach *g.* Farcha; hill in Iarthar Mide, where Mael Sechlainn beat the Vikings, LL 25b * = Cath Farcha ria Mael Sechnaill for Gallaib ubi .dc. ceciderunt, BL i 97 line 3114; Cath re Mael Sechnaill for genti i Faraig in quo ceciderunt .uiii. sét, AU 848.4 = AFM 846 [+ 848] = CS 848.3 = AClon 848 (form : ffarcha); Farragh nr Skreen, c. Meath (acc. O'D AFM i 474 n, *z*), but not in tl./p. list; tl. Farrow, p. Leny, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, plausible esp. if the attack was from Lough Ree*

15930

faradán maige trega in b. & c. Longford; *al.* Moytra; contained p. Clongesh, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 15a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1255.10*; + AFM iii 354 +

15931

farbrech *d.* or *ac.*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79

15932

fordruim *fordruim* in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46;
*cf.

- {1} tl. Fardrum , p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh
- {2} tl. Fardrum , p. Kilcleagh, b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath
- {3} tl. Fardrumman, p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford
- {4} tl. Fargrim, p. Galloon, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh
- {5} tl. Fargrim, p. Annaduff, b. & c. Leitrim*

15933

farnacht *fornocht* tl. Farnaght, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

15934

farus in N Spain, BB 11a

15935

fásach *d.* Fásaig in c. Cavan, Gen. of O'Reilly, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; cf. Fasagh, Fassagh, tls. in c. Cork, c. Kildare, c. Fermanagh, c. Westmeath and c. Wexford
*

- {1} tl. Fasagh, p. Aghadown, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, W.R.
- {2} tl. Fasagh, p. Ballybrackan, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare
- {3} tl. Fasagh, p. Kilrane, b. Forth, c. Wexford
- {4} tl. Fassagh, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh
- {5} tl. Fassagh, p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath*

15936

fásach an deignín now b. Fasaghdinin, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J i 230* = James Graves [1815–1886], ‘Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory’, *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47: 230–1*

15937

fásach caille *ds.* Fasaig Caille, UM 40b; *al.* Bragaid Caille, Bradhilly, and Bradculium; at Kilty, Castletown, below Benbulbin, c. Sligo, !?Hs. i 505; *v.* Fassa Cailleadh

15938

fásach luimnig in Pobblebrien, nr Limerick, AFM v 1836

15939

fásach ruad *an fásach ruadh* an F. R; and Ráith an Dúin plundered, Leabhar Branach 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1881; tl. Fassaroe, p. Kilmacanoge, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*; i.e. Fassaroe and Rathdown nr Delgany, c. Wicklow++

15940

fassa cailled *fása choillid* *das.*, AFM iii 518, iv 754; in Ó Conchobair Sligig’s l., in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, O’D., Fása Caillid, ALC i 502, AConn 31a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1318.3*; Fása Caille, in Carbury, Fásadh Caille, AU iii 36, ii 430; *v.* Fásach Caille

15941

fathan *othain* *v.* Fathan Mór, Othain

15942

fathan bec *othain becc* *d.* Faithin Bic, i. nInis Eogain, Colmán Imrama of, MartD 190; this must be p. Fahan Lower, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal, in which Buncrana is

15943

fathan mór *othain mór, othain muru* *al.* Fathan Mura, Fathan Mura Othna; Fahan, Inishowen, 6 m. fr. Derry city, AFM iv 876; in this p. Upper Fahan, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, 2.5 m. S of Buncrana, is the village of Fahan, *al.* Churchtown, on the road fr. Buncrana to Derry, PGI; *g.* Fathna Móire, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *g.* Faithne Mura, MartG, MartD; *d.* Fathain Mura, AU-ndx; Muru mór ó Fhaithin MartG; *a.* Fathain Mura, AFM-ndx; Fathain Móir Mura, ALC-ndx; *William James Doherty, ‘The abbey of Fahan’, PRIA, 2nd ser. 2 (1879–88) 97–104; Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmneacha’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/2 (1968) 52–57: 52–5, Fahan, Fathain, Othain, tl. Figary, Carrowmullin, Glebe, p. Fahan Upper, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal*

15944

fatharlaig *otharlige* *ds.*, Finn’s *fertán* was there

15945

fathelig *al.* Fathely, in di. Waterford, Tax; now tl. & p. Faithleg, b. Gaulytiere, c. Waterford

15946

fé betw. r. Slaney and Belach Conglais (Baltinglass) in c. Wicklow, LL 301b

15947

fea *gs.* Mag Fea, LU 104a; battle of, by Finn's men, YBL 325a; in Gailian, *al.* Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *v.* Fotharta Fea, Mag Fea, where the Tuath Fidba *Tuath Figda* dwelt in Uí Chennselaig, Irish Nennius, 134

15948

feba *fr.* Sliab Guaire Nuadu went over Sruthanna na Feba in Crích Eter Dá Abainn, H. 2. 7, 367a

15949

febrad *abra, abrat* Cath Febrad, betw. Eogan Mór and Nemed, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144a; *v.* Cenn Febrat

15950

fedán 1 Faddan stream, in p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1348; *v.* Caislén an Fheadáin

15951

fedán 2 Fiddane in W Cenél Aeda, c. Galway, AFM vi 2230

15952

fedán cuirr na sac Cornasack; a brook nr Carna, or Carn Castle in p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach

15953

fedán mór

{1} tl. Faddan More, p. Loughkeen, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary
{2} tl. Faddan More, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c.**

15954

fedba *v.* Feabta

15955

fea oin battle of, Ogygia 477, by Dál Riata and Picts

15956

feara *v.* Fir

15957

fearann *v.* Ferann.

15958

fearsad *v.* Fersat

15959

feart Ferta; *v.* Fert, Ferta, Firt.

15960

feag i nÍlli *Islay* Scotland, Lec 240

15961

feb *d.* Feib; l. of Fuille, *al.* Fulne, son of Úgaine Mór, Lec 36, 585, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, Keating (ed Haliday), 346, LG (23 K 32), 119; i Feib, *al.* i nUíb Bressail, LL 318; LL 21; bp Ibar baptised 5 sons of Barr mac Carthainn *Cáirthenn* in Mag Réta, and 3 of his sons in Feib, Lec 216; Pól, Deineth and Martan ep. Tamlachta at Domnach Mór i Febib, LL 353; nr Mag Réta and Domnach Febe, *qv* +

15962

febal *g.* Febail in Ulster, LL 295a; *al.* Cuan Locha Sentuinne, Stowe, C i 2, 17b; an tan fríth ag Loch adbal Fhebail adbar Oilig, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 228; r. Foyle and L. Foyle, at Derry; Loch Febail*

15963

feball 1 or Febail; Fíngin mac Odráin Febla, MartD 38; cf. Flann Febla of AU-ndx; a place (?)

15964

feball *a.* Febaill; r. in c. Cavan or c. Meath; flows into r. Boyne, AFM ii 866, Irish Nennius, 214; *r. flowing south from near Bailieboro, c, Cavan, Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9*

15965

febda *gs*; cath F., BB 33a; Febtha, BB 49b, Lec 620; Febgha, Lec 620; Feabta, UM 25a

15966

féich *féic, féic* †Cenél Coinchinne of Féich ext. fr. Dúine† to the bridge at Loch Imchada, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 673; * = is ed Cenél Conchinni; a féic ó Dui cosin drochet oc Loch Imchada, CGH 261 (Rawl. B 502); Issed Cenel Conchinne a féic ho Duni cosin drochet ic Loch Anmchada, BL vi 1414 line 42563; is e sin Cenel Conchinde ó Féith na hImgona co Droichéd Locho Imchadha, BB facs. 200b46 = Misc. Celt Soc (ed. O'Donovan) 38 (= Lec. facs. 112vb); Uí Meic Eirci genealogy, Corcu Loígde*

15967

feci *feic beg* (*cf.* Mag Fece, *al.* Uí Ingair, chief place of Eoganacht Glendamnach in Caillé in Munster, BLis 182b); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*; the Munster kings were buried in Aenach Cúli *Óenach Cúle, Aenach Cúile*, in Aenach Colmán and in Feci, LU 38b; *cf.* Fid Feccai i nUíb Liatháin, c. Cork; *cf.* Féic Bec

15968

féich ród Dúngal of; McCarthy of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 671; in c. Cork

15969

feda 1 *feda átha luain* na Feda, The Fewes, *al.* ‘Faes’, of Athlone, c. Roscommon, AU ii 446, AConn 32b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.5, 1268.10, 1329.5, 1536.17*, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *gp.* na bhFedh, AFM iii 524; *al.* tl. & p. Drum, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, and its environs, Hy Maine, 86

15970

feda 2 The Fewes in c. Armagh; *dp.* isna Fedaib .i. a ferann Uí Néill, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; bb. of Upper and Lower Fewes, c. Armagh

15971

feda átha luain UM 183b, YBL 81; i.e. Faes of Athlone, in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Feda Baile Átha Luain, ALC ii 304; called Díthreb Connacht, LL 383, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482; *al.* Feda 1 *qv*

15972

feda caibden Lec 599

15973

feda conmaicne nr the Shannon in Mag Ragnail’s l. in S c. Leitrim, AFM iii 322, ALC-ndx

15974

feda fernmaige Tanic Íth dar Sléib nGuair, dar Fedaib, in Ulster, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a; N of Sliab Guair, LL 12, Lec 26; in b. Farney, c. Monaghan; Clanna Duinn meic Durthachta for Feadaib Fernmaige, Stowe, C i 2, 19b

15975

feda finnbais Saidid a cend fo thonna tromma fri. feda finnbais., arsa MoLling, LL 284a *= BL v 1238 line 36735–6; not a toponym*

15976

feda ua nechach *feda ua n-echach* in c. Tyrone, H. 1. 18, 115 ++

15977

fedán an Fedan; *al.* Baile Uí Chon Chenainn; tl. Fiddaun, p. Kilkerrin, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC ii 374; Bun an Fhedáin, ALC-ndx

15978

fedain cualnge *ds.*, in Ulster, LL 94a = BL ii 374 line 11514 = Fedan Chúalnge, TBC-BL (ed. O’Rahilly), 112, line 4067; a Fedain Cualngi, LL 262b *= BL v 1172 line 34661 (Mesca Ulad)*

15979

fedomair *dsf.* 1200, now tl. & p. Fedamore, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick; in l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI; *cath Fetamrach, AU 752; Old Ir Fétambir; Mod. Ir. Fiadamair, O’Rahilly, Hermathena xx 177; cf. cath fuilech Fetomuir, LL 47a23 = BL i 227 line 6737 = cath fuilech <for> Fetomuir, RC xxix 212 §11 (‘Cerball Currig cáemLife’, Poem by Dallán mac Móire, ed. Meyer); O’Rahilly, EIHM 75; *v.* Fethambir; Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmeacha’, *Dinnseanchas* 1/1 (1964) 15–20 [1. Fedamore, Feadamair, p. Fedamore, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick (15–17); Liam Ó Buachalla, ‘Fedamore, Co. Limerick’, *Dinnseanchas* 1/4 (1965) 100; < Fetambir; cf. Bodumbir, Smioramair = Smarmore]*

15980

***fedraige** Tuatha Fidha for Aib Ceindselaig, RC xx 337 §4 a tribe of *aithechthuatha*, apparently the Tuatha Fidga placed by Cairpre Cinn Chait ‘for Aíb Cennselaig’, *i.e. Uí Chennselaig; Tuath Figda for Fortuathaib Laigen & for Aib Cendselaig, = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 114 §10 (from BB); 117 §1 (from Lec); 120 §3 (from H. 3. 17); Fedraige < Tuath Fidga is Hogan’s inference*

15981

fedreth now Fedderab, nr Deer, Book of Deer, lxxxii

15982

feic bec *féic becc* a half *baile*, in Tuath Ó Conaill in the *tricha* of Caille, Munster, BLis 183a (Caille) *= Crichad an Chaoilli (ed. Power) p. 47 §IV = Ancient territory of Fermoy (ed. O’Keeffe, in *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*; Fegbeg parish in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax = *CDI v 277; Tunc dux Cuanus dedit filiam suam nomine Flandnait cum hereditate quam ipsa habuit in op<p>ido quod dicitur Feic (*vl.* Feich) super ripam supradictam fluminis Neme Deo et sancto Carthago in eternum, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 185 §xl (Vita Carthagi); Mael Duin la Dal Cuirind hi Feic, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62 line s 4–5; Aed mac Eugain in Meschorach di hUib Buirrich focairc (*l.* focart) do (*l.* dá) mac Chuimne isind imairiuc hi Féic, araili hi rroi ind imairic, ind ara de occ Áth Da Loarc, *ibid.* 61, lines 26–9; atá mo menma co lleic/ isind imairiuc oc Féic, Kuno Meyer (ed. & tr.), *Fianaigeacht*, Todd Lecture Series 16 (Dublin 1910) 1–21: 10 §1; = p. Condulane, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; Paul MacCotter, ‘Tuath Manor and Parish: Kingdom of Fir Maige, Cantred of Fermoy’, *Peritia* 22/23 (2011/2), 224–74: 238–9*

15983

féic mór *v.* Féic Bec**

15984

feich aechailli *better féith echaille* Uí Luascáin, of Clann Fergus Luascáin *Loscán*, ext. fr. Sceith Chruaiche to F. A., Lec 196. *Clann Fergus Luascán: Uí Furudráin & Uí Binnig & Uí Sínaig, Uí Lalláin. Uí Lóscán Chruaich ó Thoithi co hEiscir & ó Scoith Chruaich co Féith nEchaille, CGH 43*

15985

feicinne Odrán Feicinne (?), DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

15986

féic na filed at Tara, BLis 200b

15987

féil *fél, fial, féile* a r. in Munster, AFM i 36; in the W of di. Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; tomaidm Feli Ercre la Mumain, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, LG (23 K 32), 84; cath Fele, RC xxiv 67; Breccán Féili, LL 366; the di. of Ráith Deiscirt ext. fr. Baí Bérre to Cenn Bera, and fr. Féil to Dairbre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Daire MoChua for brú Feile i Ciarraige Luachra, MartO, 155, W of Brosnad Droma Iarainn, BLis 195a; r. Feale, c. Limerick, hence Mainistir na Féile, Abbeyfeale, O'D Supp. 674, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789; Sruth Féile, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 519, Stonyhurst MS A. 192; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5637*; the Feale flows through c. Limerick, but chiefly in c. Kerry, for about 30 m into the estuary of the Shannon; as it flows through Ciarraige Luachra (MartO, 155), we doubt if O'D. is correct in saying that Féil of AFM i 36 is the r. Corrane in b. Iveragh, originally called Abainn Feile; he refers to LG (23 K 32), but does not quote

15988

feimen *v.* Femen

15989

féini *féni* batar tri prímcinela i nEri, Féini ocus Ulaid ocus Gaileoin, ALI i 70, 74; v 472; ó Féinib co hUlta, ALI iv 10; Féne Temrach, ALI iv 18; fri ré Cuinn o Féinib Temrach, i. fri aimser da flath Eman, ALI i 66, 80; cf. Mag Féine; *David O'Brien, 'The Féni', *Ériu* 11 (1932) 182–3

15990

feirtse *fertas, fersat* *gs*; Cath F. itir Ultuib & Cruithne, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68, ed. Radner §42; * = Bellum Fertsi eter Ultu & Cruitne ubi cecidit Cathusach mac Lurggeni, AU 668.2= AFM. CS, ATig, AClon*; Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 143, H. 1. 18, 67, prob. Bél Feirste, now t. Belfast, p. Shankill, b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim, O'D; *v.* Fertas, Fersat

15991

feisin *ds*; bui i Feisin, ALI i 150.15; *gl*. i Maig Desten i nUlaib, ALI 154.31* = bui i Fesin .i. do buit i mug desten i nUlaib, CIH ii 380.14, 25*

15992

feistig beirig *gs*; Cath F. B. re Cormac Cas ar Fianuibh Éireann, H. 4. 13, 28

15993

féith ‘swamp, marsh’, DIL**

15994

féith na himgona n. Feth (?), Misc Celt Soc 38, 48; on the boundary of Tuath Uí Gilla Míchíl in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b; féth, féith, a boggy stream, O’D Supp; fr. Féth na hImgona to Cenn Mara, and fr. Benn Sídain to Bél Átha na Semann is Tuath Í Ghiolla Meichil, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677 Corcu Laige *Corcu Loígde* ext. fr. Boinfind co Tráig Omhnaig siar co Féith na hImgona, H. 3. 17, 758; Cenél Coinchinne ext. fr. Feith na h-I. in Corcu Loígde to Droichet Locha Imchada, BB 111b, 112a; Críchairecht Corcu Loígde, fr. Benn Fhind to Tráig Omna W to F. na hI., fr. Bél Átha Buide to Tráig Claen acon Carruig ban, BB 112b; *v*. Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in Patrick O’Flanagan & Cornelius G. Buttmer (ed), *Cork: history and society: Interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish county* (Dublin 1993) 63–82*

15995

féli *féile* cath F. in Leinster, YBL 942++

15996

fella *túath fella* or Fellae; where the Connachtmen’s horses were kept during the battle of Garrech, O’Mul. Gloss. 510; Fella, *ds.*, where Cuircne & Fella beat Delbna, AU i 316 (AU 822.10); *Ar Dealbhna hi Fello, AU 828.7; ? Imthoitim Dungaile Feillē & Muirchertaigh filii Cathail. Conmaicne ceciderunt & Forggus uictus euasit, AU 746.4; nr b. of Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; bordering on L. Ree; *Coimhleang nocobhlaigh for Loch Ríbh eitir Conmaicne & Tuaith nElla in ro marbhadh Cathal ua Maele & Flaithbeartach mac Tuathghaile ... AFM s.a. 927 (= 929); Tolorg mac Allailedh, flaith Fealla, do mharbhadh la Gallaibh Locha Ríbh & Findacán mac Allailedh do thérnadh uadhaibh, AFM s.a 842 (= 844)*, CS-ndx

15997

femen *feimen* *n*; AU i 66; usually Mag Femin *Mag Feimin*, equated (by O’D., Hennessy and McCarthy) with b. of Iffa and Offa, c. Tipperary; I believe it ext. fr. Cashel to Clonmel, and I give evidence of this; *g*. Femin, LL 9, 168b, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 6, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, AU i 12; flaith Femin, LL 129b; *d*. Femun, LU 133b, LL 245b; Femiun, ODav 51, 99, Cóir Anmann, 310; *al*. Femenmag. In it were: Ard na Ríg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 638; †Cell Chromglaise, Cóir Anmann, 310†; Domnach Mór Maige Femin, *qv*; Dergráith, O’D Supp. 616; Faife, dau. of Úgaine Mór, lived there, Lec 585, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; Sídh mBoidb, LL 245b; Bodb’s dau, Sadb, dwelt there, SG (ed. O’Grady), 91; Cluain Baird meic Úgaine, BB 96a, Lec 271; a plain in Munster, Lec 104a, 133b, BB 200a; round

Cashel: Aengus, k. of Cashel, was fr. the lands of Femen, VT, ed. Stokes, lv, 196; Mag. F. ext. fr. r. Suir to Corc' Athrach *Corcu Ethrach, Corcu Athrach* or Machaire Caisil, Ogygia 339; not far fr. Cashel, AASS lix 274, 286, Colgan TT 554; Aengus, k. of Cashel, gave them Mag Feimin, † *al.* Déis Tuaiscirt; † i.e. Trian Cluana Mela (b. Iffa and Offa E, in which Clonmel is), & an Trian Medónach (b. of Middlethird, in which Cashel is), k. in O'D Supp. 674; he does not quote the page, but I have Keating, H. 5. 32, 156b. One day when St Ailbe and bp Ibar were walking in Mag Femen, coming to Cashel to pay their respects to St Patrick and k. Aengus, Ailbe said to Ibar, 'you go before me and salute those people'. Codex Salman. 248* = in campo Femen, uenientes Casselum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 125 §31* so M. F. was nr and W of Cashel, as Ailbe was coming fr. Emly, his cell and see; Patrick left Mag Raigne in Ossory, crossed Druim Conchinn, where Désert Pátraic is to-day, as he was going to Munster, and then went to Cashel of the Kings; on this ridge there was a grove, VT, ed. Stokes, 195; this Désert is, I think, Desart (Court) 3.5 m. fr. c. Tipperary, and 21 fr. Cashel; it is in the p. of Grove, and nr p. St Patrick, and is a remarkable feature of the country fr. its elevation and plantation; inside the demesne and on E of it also are the ruins of two churches, PGI iii 410; if not this, perh. tl. & p. Dysert, 4 m. E of Clonmel, in or nr which is Glen Patrick; when Patrick reached M. F. he was welcomed by Aengus, and brought to his house at Cashel, Leabhar Breac, 28a; M. F. was in Decies of Munster *Déissi Muman*, AASS lxii 561; in N Decies, in which Aengus of Ossory was predominant, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a, 156b; i dtalamh na nDéise, Keating, H. 5. 32 [ro]; in aquilonari Deissiorum plaga, Colgan TT 201; Déissi Tuaiscirt, *al.* M. F. ón tSiúir go Corcu Athrach re a ráidhtear Machaire Caisil, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; *v.* Corcu Athrach and Corcu Ethrach; fr. the S walls of Cashel the k. saw the whole of M. F., and fr. the N walls the whole of Mag Mossaid (Life of St MoChaemóc quoted in O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486); AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx and O'D., in Top. Poems, and BR (ed. O'D), equate M. F. and b. Iffa and Offa, which Hen. (AU i 12) says was transferred to the N Déissi in the 5th century; in Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 188, we read 'Muimnig Maige Móir ocus Caisil'. on which O'D. says, 'M. F. ext. fr. Knockgraffon S to the Suir, and fr. Caher to Sliab na mBan and to the boundary of the ancient terr. of Uí Eirc in S of Ossory'; in AU ii 104 we read 'that Ó Conchobairr and Connachta invaded Desmond and laid waste fr. M. F. to Tráig Lí'. which suggests that M. F. was on border of Desmond; *Scandlán Femen mac Aedgaile moritur, AU 704; of Uí Scandláin of Uí Óengusso of Déissi Muman; Lia na Ríg hi Femun/ Caithir Rónáin hi mBregun/cían ó ro-síachtatar sína/ a lleicne nít senchrína, EIL (ed. Murphy) 76; E G. Quin, 'Irish *femendae*', in Anna Morpurgo Davies & Wolfgang Meid (ed), *Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer* (Innsbruck 1976) 305–7 [Mag Femen]; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Femen, Mag Femen and some early Irish annals, *Ériu* 22 (1971) 97–99; Diarmait Find a quo Cenel Suibni Cailich hi Femon, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keefe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61; Fíu ind aimmit occ indraide ind rig hi Femun, airm i fuil Fertai Chonaill*, *ibid.* 57 lines 9–11; & do-corastar huad i ndIarmumain act is i Femun ba marb postea, unde dicitur Fert Cairpri oc Loch Cend, *ibid.* 60 lines 4–5; Ocus secht catha for Muig Femen ar cloind Chearmna &

ar cloind Chaithir meic Edersceoil, Lec. facs. 296ra23*

15998

femen cath Femin i mBregaib, Lec 574 *= An bliadain iar sin do-chear Fulman & Mantan i cath Femen i mBreagaib la hEremon, Lec. facs. 287va5–6; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘Femen, Mag Femin and some early Irish annals, *Ériu* 22 (1971) 97–9;

15999

femenmag *al.* Mag Femin, YBL 903, CML (ed O’Curry) 20, Misc Celt Soc 40

16000

femrag *gs;* the 3 Mac Caech F., YBL 640; *as.* Femroig i mBretnaib, H. 2. 7, 427b, Giraldus, Irish trans; Pembroke

16001

fen in Brí Leth, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780 *ed. O Muraíle, iii 58 §780.5; Lugaid .uii. fiannaib co Connachta quibus dixit Bec mac De ut diuiderunt eos. Hinc fen hi mBrig Leith, fen i nAichi, fen hi mBregmuiniu, fen is Mairsc [? *l.* Muirisc], fen i Traemaige, fen hi Cuil Cernaig, fen i nAelmaig, H. 2. 7, col. 159; not a toponym*

16002

féna *féine* is de attá Féna for Fid, Arm. 18aa *= Thes. Pal., ii 240 §9 line 24 = Bieler, Patrician texts, 176 §7; *cf.* als inand aimsir hi tulatar na Deissi for Gabran & hi tulatar Feni for Fid Már & Fothart for Gabran sair, Expulsion of the Dessi (ed. Meyer), *Ériu* iii (1907) 142 line 238 (< Laud 610)*, the same time the Déissi went upon Gabrán and (the) Féine on Fid Már; tl. & p. Fennagh, b. Idrone, c. Carlow, as I try to show at Clíu and Fid *qv*

16003

fenda cuilt Beoán Fenda Cuilt, Lec 99

16004

fendae Finne, *gsf;* VC (ed Reeves), 238; the r. Finn, which divides c. Donegal fr. c. Tyrone

16005

féne 1 *féni, féine* rí Féne; so *rí Ulad* is addressed, LU 61; óac Féne, LU 62; *J. Loth, ‘Féni et Goídil’, *Revue Celtique* 41 (1924) 350–3; David O’Brien, *Ériu* xi 182–3*

16006

féne 2 in blog talman fil otá Féne i nUíb Tigernáin *Uí Thigernáin* i mMide co Dún na nAirbed hi Crích Masraidi *Masraige* fri hIrrus anair, Liber Hymnorum 162; = Áth Féine i mMide, Liber Hymnorum 162; a ford, Codex Salman. 394* = iuxta vadum Fene, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §4*, AASS lvi 353; *v.* Áth Féine in c. Westmeath

16007

féni temrach one of the three *saerchlanna*, ALI, UM 80

16008

feoir *g.* na Feoire; *r.* Nore, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx; *al.* Eoir *qv*; an Fheoir or an Eoir, the Nore

16009

feorann *fem a-stm* 'a green bank or shoreland (?)' glossed 'faithche' Áth Ferna na feorainde, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes), 74 line 2615=Ath Fearn na feorainne, Bethada Náem nÉrenn (ed. Plummer), i 193 line 1 (Betha Máedoc II), DIL s.v.**

16010

feorand *feorann*; or Feora; for Áth nGabla, for Ardachad, for Feoraind, on Medb's march Ulster, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a

16011

feorand 1 *feorann* cath Feoraind in Munster, Lec 591; in Corcu Duibne (?) *= Ocus cathe Feorain a ndrochratur in da(na) Duban .i. Duban Descert & Duban Tuaiscert .i. da mac Rotha meic Thracda meic Fergusa Duib dia tad Corco Duibne, Lec. facs. 296ra31*

16012

feorna *gen.* *feorann* tuaristal ríge Feórna Flainn/ ó uíb Aililla Ólaim *The stipend of the king of Feórann Flainn from the descendants of Ailill Ólom', Dillon, *Lebor na Cert*, p. 40, lines 572–3; Ocus cath Feorna 'na ndorchair Nuada Nertchalma de cloind Muimne beos, Lec. facs. 296ra29; in Ciarraige Luachra; Flann Feorna (†741, AI) mac Colmáin, king of Ciarraige Luachra (CGH 254, 287–8); Quodam autem die, postquam sacerdocium sanctus Mochutu accepit, sanctus senex Carthagus episcopus ... cum eo ad supradictum ducem Moel Thuili perrexit. Et inuenerunt ducem in loco qui dicitur Feorann iuxta litus Ly, a quo duces Chiaraigi nominantur, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 174 §13 (Vita S. Carthagi); identified (very doubtfully) by Plummer as tl. Farran, p. Dysart, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry (ibid. ii 327). It is even more unlikely to be tl. Farran, p. O'Dorney, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry. One expects Feorann to be in or very nr tl. & p. Tralee, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry. Moel Tuile is represented in the genealogies as great-grandfather of Flann Feorna; Ó Corráin, 'Regnal succession in Ciarraighe Luachra', *J Kerry Arch Hist Soc* 1 (1968) 49–55; the fertile land stretching from Tralee westwards to Barrow, in b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry*

16013

feorus *al.* Crích meic Fheoruis at r. Moy, H. 1. 18, 124

16014

ferann *gl.* ager, land, *estate, territory* enters into 180 tl. names

16015

ferann aige meic iugaine *al.* Teabtha Descirt *Tethba Deiscirt*, 23 K 37, p. 195

16016

ferann airdindtan in Britain; UM 93b

16017

ferann an giolla maoil *ferann in gilla maíl* l. of Earl of Desmond, H. 4. 13, 70, DAI = H. 1.7, 130b

16018

ferann an tige móir isna Bairédachaib, Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

16019

ferann ar sephain *al.* Mag Corainn in Connacht, BB 208a

16020

ferann béil na firbearnan in the b. of Innse Í Chuinn *b. Inchiquin, c. Clare*; *al.* Castle Brien, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b

16021

ferann bhungeróid (l. of Mungret, c. Limerick ?) do thucc Domnall Ó Briain rí déigionach Muman, AD 1094 (?), do chléir Tempuill Muire a Luimnech Ferann Bungeróid & Ui Mamnach, ó Aírsi Bhungeróid go hIoth Mhaluinn & atá céin go Sionuinn, H. 2. 12, last p. of Fragment 8

16022

ferann cenéoil cuirithir *ferann ceniúil cuirithir, cenél cuirithir* F. C. C., W of r. Succa, in Connacht, Lec 157 *= conad as <s>in ro gabsad Sil Senchan fearand im Loch mBlonuc. Is as ro gabsat Mag Sondaig Aeda a Fęrand Ceneo<i>l Cuirithir & mor do Fęrand Ceneoil Dubain & Cloindi Cuscraig, Lec. facs. 68ra29; †Lec. 237†, BB 60b

16023

ferann cenéoil dubáin *ferann ceniúil dubáin, cenél dubáin* W of r. Succa, in Connacht, Lec 157 *= Is as ro gabsat Mag Sondaig Aeda a Fęrand Ceneo<i>l Cuirithir & mor do Fęrand Ceneoil Dubain & Cloindi Cuscraig o Glaisi Uair co Tamnach & Ferand Sodain o Glais<i> Buid<i>, Lec. facs. 68ra30* = BB 60b; Ferann Cineoil Dubáin and Clainne Coscraig *Clann Choscraig* fr. Glas Uair to Tamnacha in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238

16024

ferann claidim luigdech i.e. Tuadmuma, YBL 902 ++; *Lugaid Mend m. Óengusa Tírích mc Fir Chuirp mc Moga Coirp mc Cormaic Caiss is h-é ro-da-selaich & ro-da-ngab ar écin. Inde dicitur Garbferann Lugdach Lámdeirg & ní deochaid i n-áirim rainne ó Feraib Muman do Dál Chais a tír-sin & ní dlig nach rí i nh-Érind cís ná bás ná géill ná comaitecht don tír-sin acht rí Dáil Chais tantum, CGH 207*

16025

ferann cloiche an phlóartaig in Cuanacha, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b

16026

ferann cairbre mús *al.* Áine Cliach and Crích Arad, ext. fr. Cláire to Dergderc, and Clíu Máil with its *urranna*, N to L. Dergderc, LL 381

16027

ferann comgaill in Laígis, i.e. Fán Lethan and the Nuachongbáil, LL 318 * = Comgall a quo Uí Broccáin, is ed a ferann Fán Lethan & ind Nuachongbál .i. Taulach Meic Comgaill & Druim Toga hi tá Senach mac Comgaill .i. la Colmán mac Comgaill érlam na cille, CGH 90*; nr tl. Oughaval and old churchyard, p. & b. Stradbally, Queen's c.; *v.* Nuachongbál 5 *infra** *v.* Cell 3, Cell Nuachongbál, Druim Toga *supra**

16028

ferann conaill echluaith in that part of Ormond belonging to Dál Cais, BB 98b * = Is h-í immorro rann Dál Chais i n-Aurmumain .i. Ferta Conaill Echluaith & Druim Cormaic & leth Cnuicc Raphann & cach ra n-orbba bó-airech ó Chnámchaill co Áth Cliath sair, CGH 207*

16029

ferann con culainn Machaire Conaill & F. C., H. 2. 17, 339a

16030

ferann connrach nr Waterford (?); Brian defeated Domnall ua Faeláin, rí na nDéissi, and the Vikings here, and pursued them to Port Láirge, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 434; Ferann Con Ruí meic Dáire i Clíu Máil meic Úgaine i Feraind Connrach, †LL 105ab†

16031

ferann corco raíde Meic Uatach of, Lec 154 * = Loingseach mac Uatach uero is tellach ar leith a sil side .i. Uí Loingsig Cille Becnatan a Muig Brengair. Is and ro an a clann o ra gabsat Meic Uatach Ferand Corco Raide, Lec. facs. 66vb18 = Loingsech mac Uadach uero. Is tellach ar leith a sil-side .i. Uí Loingsich Chillí Beagnatan i Maig Brengair. Is annsin ro an a cland o ro gobhsat Meic Fuatach ferand Corco Raidhe, BB (facs) 100a17–21*; *v.* Corcu Roíde

16032

ferann cuthgaire in Connacht, ext. fr. Maenmag to the sea, LL 167, Stowe D ii 2, 37a

16033

ferann deiscertach in Leinster; prob. b. Bargy, c. Wexford, Top. Poems

16034

ferann deogbaire in Connacht; the lands of Cuthgaire *qv* and of Deogbaire lay betw. Maenmag and the sea, LL 167, Stowe D ii 2, 37a

16035

ferann dianus in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

16036

fearann dubthaig daeltengthaig *al.* Trícha Cét Liathmaine in Ulster, YBL 883; in Inis Eogain, BB 44a

16037

ferann dúin in Inis Eogain, BB 44a; Inis Cúscraid is in it, MartO, 120

16038

ferann ébir *ferann éibir* *al.* Ferann Éimir; fr. Tech Duinn to Áth Cliath, BB 148b, UM 135b, BLis 141b

16039

ferann éнна Book of Fenagh, 315; fr. Glas nEnncha, the boundary of Inis Eogain to Bernas Mór (Gap of Barnesmore, nr c. Donegal) and Sruthail (tl. Sruell, p. Killyward, b. Banagh, c. Donegal); the original apportionment to Éнна, son of Niall, in the partition of Tír Conaill, c. AD 400

16040

ferann fergus *al.* Ferann Fergais Fairge, a name for Aillend *Aillenn*, Leinster, LL 162, BB 193a

16041

ferann fiachrach fr. Carn Feradaig to Mag Mucrama, YBL 900

16042

ferann fidga F. F. & Fochmainn in Leinster, LL 196 = *do marbad Tuaithi Fidga, line 26715; Tuatha Fidga & Fochmaind, 26719; ferand Fidga & Fochmaind, 26745, BL iv 906–7 (Senchass Ardda Lemnacht láin)*

16043

ferann flainn meic conaing *al.* Mugdorna-Breg in Meath, AFM i 497

16044

ferann fuithir meic forduib *al.* Maenmag in Connacht, BB 204b

16045

ferann geirg meic ebur .i. Gull and Irgull, *qv*, H. 1. 18, ii 725; *v. infra*

16046

ferann geirg meic febardil .i. Gull and Irgul, l. given to Írél Glúnmár by Cúscraid Menn Macha, Lec 342; *v. supra*

16047

ferann ímair l. of Ó hArtgaile, on coast of Leinster, Leabhar Branach 153a

16048

ferann laegaire ó Glais Tarsna go Sliab Bladma, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218, BB 53a
*=Suibne Ailceltaich, is e ro bo taiseach o Lochaib Erne co Glaisi Tarsna og Sligidh Esail (*l. Assail*) ... Baedan mac Muiredhaig meic Enda meic Laegaire, is e robo rig for Ferand Loegaire o Glaisi Tarsna co Sliab Bladhma lebar treslong (?) o Lochaib Erne co Bladma as eadh adberaid na senchaidhe, BB facs. 87eb24 (Laegaire genealogies)*; H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191

16049

ferann luigdech F. L. Mind meic Aengusa Tírig, N of Limerick, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 140; **v. Ferann Claidim Luigdech supra**

16050

ferann mac draidín at mouth of r. Moy, in Tír Amalgaid, Lec 124; *l. Ferann mac nDraigin* of Mac Dregin, Arm. 14ba, bb

16051

ferann muintire cianáin i. Claeninis Locha Éirne, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 44; *Uí Chianáin, a learned family*

16052

ferann muintire cathasaig i nDaiminis, AU iii 60

16053

ferann muintire deráin *al.* Ard nGabaill, at Áth Medóin, Lec 131, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 198

16054

ferann muintire mael mórdá in Breifne, AConn 16a

16055

ferann na cenél Fernegenal, Regan's Poem; in b. Shelmalier round Artramont, separated fr. Wexford t. by the Slaney, Top. Poems, Giraldus, Top & EH, 120; Cellach and Lorcán dá rígh F. na C; Eochaid, Erc and Trian, 3 sons of Énna Cennselach; fr. them are the 3 Cenéla and Ferann na Cenél, Liber Hymnorum 389; Ciarmac rí Fer na Cenél, LL 46

16056

ferann na darach AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 32b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1330.2*; in l. of Uí Chonchobair; in Connacht nr Imlech Mór and Carrac Doirén

16057

ferann na naem Síl Conaing ar Sgail; i.e. Lucht Tulcha Móire belonging to Colmán Ela, Lucht Dúine Cuire to Ua Suanaig, and Síl Conaing, N of the Brosnach, belonging to Colum Cille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172

16058

ferann na síthe tl. in Uí Maine it is a common place-name, AFM iv 974, AConn 50a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1413.16; in c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

16059

ferann néit dar cend Locha Febail, hi F. N, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a, Stowe D iv 3, 15b; NW of L. Foyle, Lec 26, BB 20b; p. Templemore, b. NW Liberties of Londonderry, c. Londonderry; in Ferann Néid, !Ly. 207

16060

ferann pilip Book of Fermoy, 153

16061

ferann pusta *al.* Ros Birn, given to canons of Loch Cé, AConn 9b; *not in Freeman's text or ndx*

16062

ferann odráin where Cormac built Temair; Odrán was a husbandman of the Déissi Breg, LL 270, H. 2. 17, 465

16063

ferann uí bercháin i nUíb Failge, MartD xli

16064

ferann ríg in Ossory, H. 3. 17, 722

16065

ferann rígdamna in Kells, c. Meath, YBL 877

16066

ferann rígdamnachta *al.* Fir Rois and Mugdorna Maigen in Ulster, YBL 707; Ferann Righdhamh, Book of Fermoy, 86

16067

ferann ruiss in Tuath Ruis, or Tuath Indolaig, in Munster, BB 112a; *Corcu Loígde*

16068

ferann saingil E of Limerick, the l. of Uí Chonaing, O'Brien, Dictionary; now t. Singland,p. St. Patrick's, b. Clanwilliam and Muni. Borough, c. Limerick*

16069

ferann sogain *ferann sogan* W of the Succa, in Connacht, ext. fr. Glais Buide Ita to Glais Uair, and fr. Traíg Riascfeda Tuama and fr. Cluain Chaín na Corcaige to

Firillem Átha Glúinchinn, Lec 157 *= Is as ro gabsat Mag Sondaig Aeda a Fèrand Ceneo<i>l Cuirithir & mor do Fèrand Ceneoil Dubain & Cloindi Cuscraig o Glaisi Uair co Tamnach & Ferand Sodain o Glais<i> Buid<i> Ita co Glais<i> Uair & o Thraig Riasc Fèada Tuama & o Cluain Cain na Corcaidi co Fireillein Atha Gluinchind, Lec. facs. 68ra30* = BB 60b, UM 79a

16070

ferann sualtaim meic róig Fergus got F., i.e. Cuailgne, Mag Muirthemne, Crích Rois and Brug Mná Elcmaire, Lec 342, H. 2, 72b

16071

ferann ua becon *uí becon* the Glasraige of, in Meath, H. 3. 17, 866; *Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [l. tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingear. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17; Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Nēs inti Cormac Conloingear. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [l. .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40*

16072

ferann uí cheallaig *ferann uí chellaig* *al.* Crích AU-ndx CS-ndx, fr. Ballymaddock to Slewmary, in Leix, AFM iv 733 note

16073

ferann uí chennétig Farranykenny, p. Clonfert, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 459

16074

ferann uí chormaig in Leinster, is all included Uí Gabla Fine, Cuthraige, Uí Gabla Raírenn, fr. Áth Cliath to Cuillinn and to Glaise Críche i Cluanaib Cuada, fri Laigniu adiu co hÁth Lethnochta at Sléibtib to Uí Bairrche, and also the l. of Uí Threna and Uí Chuircc, Lec 450; 'It hé rann Ua Cormaig la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [vll ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lec, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 34*

16075

ferann uí néill p. Moyacomb, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, Top. Poems

16076

ferann uí tharpaig now tl. Farranyharpy, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 172

16077

fercharthain in Leinster and nr Dublin, UM 150b, BB 195a

16078

ferche St Fintan of, BB 124b, Lec 116

16079

ferdaigis Fínán of, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Fínán Ferdaigis Munnu, LL 367

16080

fermir *g.* Cath Fermir by Amalgaid, son of Dathí, Hy Fiachrach, 24, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250; Fermeir, Lec 162

16081

fermer Cath Fermir (in Britain ?), Hy Fiachrach, 24

16082

ferna 1 *nf*; Ferns in c. Wexford, given by Brandub to St Maedóc; burial-place of the kings of Leinster and a bishop's see, Codex Salman. 473* = in loco qui dicitur Ferna ... ciuitas famosa ... sepultura regum Lagenie, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 239 §22*; *a.* Ferniam (and *ap.* Fernas, Giraldus, Top & EH, 120), Codex Salman. 474* = iuxta Ferniam, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 239 §24*, show it is Leinster, as does *g.* Ferna Móire; the old form would be *n.* Ferne, *a.* Ferni, *as* Ferte, Ferti and *a.* Ferni in Arm. 17aa; *g.* Ferna, BB 42a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; Maedóc of, LL 173a, 284, 305b, BLis 45a, MartT (ed Kelly), 14, 27, Index of MartO, MartG, MartD, AFM, AU, ALC., Colgan AASS, , Codex Salman., FrIrAnn, AASS ii, iii, xxii, lii, lvi; *al.* Ráith Béicce meic Eogain, MartO, 19; *al.* Ferna Mór, Ferna Mór Maedóig, *qv*; Derc Ferna, MartO, 39; the older form, Ferne, is in AASS xxii 406*, Tech foichle hÉirenn Fernæ, Triads (ed. Meyer), §13; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 62, 116*

16083

ferna 2 i nAirgiallaib (better Fernmagh *qv*); Bél Átha hOa in it, AConn 86a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *, ALC ii 318; 4 m. S of Carrickmacross

16084

fernach Cróinsech a hainm, ar bai side la rí Connacht & for-dibith hUathne lee. Is de ata Taulach Cronsige hi Fernuch, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 12–14**

16085

fernach na féinnd *fernach na féinne* tl. Farnagh, p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, 396; *Trícha Énna siar arsin/ co Bernus Mór, co

Sruthair/tarbach tír Énna na ngread/ soir co Fernach na Féinnedh, Book of Fenagh, 396 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh', §7); cf. Cenél Énna and Tír Énna; *Fernach, now Farnagh, p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

16086

fernach na mebla as; AU ii 156; in c. Armagh or c. Tyrone

16087

ferna mór Ferns, c. Wexford, BB 78b, Lec 208, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 64, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714, BLis 19b, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *g.* Ferna Móire, MartO, 46, AFM-ndx, Ferna Máire, Codex Salman. 278* = abbas Ferna Mare ... ad ciuitatem Ferna, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140 §43*; *al.* F. M. M'Aedóic, RC xviii 268, Keating, H. 5. 32, 176a, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartD; *df.* Ferna Móir Maedóig, SG (ed. O'Grady) 29; *Teidm romór isin bliadain sein guro folmaigit tigi i mMidib & i Laignib & i nAth Cliath & i Cill Daro & i Uerna Maedoc & i cCill Chainnich & i Maethail Brócáin isna Déssub & gu toracht i nAileán Maíl Anfaidh gura marb droi<n>g móir do maithib in comthinoil immin n-abbaid Ua Ligdai .i. Niall, AI 1204.2; *v.* Ferna 1 *supra*; Fernann *infra**

16088

fernann *ferna* *g.*, abb Fernann; Ferns, c. Wexford, AU i 142, 164, 210, 388, 520; for which AFM i 520, &c., has Ferna; Cathal rex nepotum Cennselaig *Uí Chennselaig* & secnap Fernann; Duchuae Lóchrae abb. F., AU-ndx; abb Fernonn, H. 1. 18, 78

16089

ferne *af.* Ferni; Campum Aquilonis (Mag Tuaiscirt?) inter Gleoir et Ferni, Filii Fiechrach Patricio ymmolaverunt, Arm. 17aa* = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 170 §5 (Additamenta)*; Filii Fiechrach held Tireragh as Filii Ailella held Tirerill, both in c. Sligo .; the r. Gloire is in Tireragh (*v.* Gleoir) and so is (r.?) Ferne, not Ferns, c. Wexford *Uí Fiachrach, Uí Ailella*

16090

fer ne genal *ferann na cenél* in c. Wexford, Misc IAS i 28; Ferneginan separated fr. t. of Wexford by r. Slaney, Giraldus, Top & EH, 120; *v.* Ferann na Cenél

16091

fer néll co Curethar, co Banna, co hEtbenna, co Fer Néll, names of places (?) in Ulster, LL 94

16092

fernmag 1 b. Farney, c. Monaghan, Irish Nennius, 266, Top. Poems, Book of Fenagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), MartD, FrIrAnn, LL 21a, 94, 98a, 333, Irische Texte i 75, H. 1. 18, 55; i nAirgiallaib, BB 23b, BLis 144b; Achad Lethderg, Druim Snechta, Lurgan and Mag Cúile Feda in it, *qv*

16093

fernmag 2Top. Poems, in di. Derry or di. Raphoe (?)

16094

fernmag 3 AU i 508, in Cairpre Uí Chiarda, c. Kildare (?); Cath Fernmaige Mide for Fiachu mac Néill ri Uíb Failge, AD 502, H. 1. 18, 58

16095

fernnanimbais (?) *g*; the 3 Fiach F., YBL 640

16096

fernocht *fornocht* in Leinster; Fernocht of the Érna *Érainn* slain there; in Leinster, BB 195a, Stowe D ii 2, 18a, LL 153

16097

ferrdroma Cath F. la Brian Bóraime for Guidhealu, UM 25a; *l*. Fordruim (?)

16098

fersad *v*. Fersat

16099

fersat .1 *i*. vadum, trajectus, Colgan TT 183; *fertas* *f*. *a-stm*; (1) a raised bank or ridge of earth or sand; (2) a bank of shallow, nr the seashore or a ford; (3) ridge of a plain, DIL*; *v*. Fertas

16100

fersat 2 *p*/ Feirrsde, a strand-pit nr Rostellan in Cork Harbour, O'Brien, Dictionary; tl. & village Farsid, *p. Aghada, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

16101

fersat 3 *d*. Fersaid; betw. Bernas Mór and the entrance into Tyrone, CGG 134; Tír Conaill, ó Fersaid go Dobar nDil, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593

16102

fersat 4 Cath Feirste; iter Ulltu & Cruithne; seems Belfast, RC xvii 200 (ATig) * = AU 668.2* = FrIrAnn (ed. O'D) 68 =*ed. Radner, p. 18 §42* = ACLon. 107; LG (23 K 32), 143; Cath Fersde, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; Cath Feirtsi, Lec 39, H. 1. 18, 67, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

16103

fersat 5 fr. Dáil Scena to Fertse (*ap*. ?), LU 56

16104

fersat an chaisléin núa Newcastle Pass, c. Down; on a stream rising in the Mourne Mts, and falling into Dundrum Bay, N of Newcastle; fr. the mouth of this stream to Tyrella ch., b. Lecale, stretches the strand anciently called the strand of Murbolg, AFM iv 892

16105

fersat bona tuama at Toomebridge, tl. Toome, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim, AU iii 232; *v.* Fersat Tuama *infra*

16106

fersat camsa ford of Camus, or tl. Camus-Macosquin, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, ALC-ndx

16107

fersat cille mainchín Pass of C. M., at St Munchin's ch., p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AFM v 1670

16108

fersat mór 1 as; Fersait Móir 'ar L. Febail', nr Lifford, c. Donegal, AFM vi 2352

16109

fersat mór 2 Maidm Feirste M. ós Loch na Súilide, ALC-ndx; a Fersaitt Móir; Farsetmore Pass on r. Swilly, 2 m. E of Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AFM iv 724; tl. Farsetmore, p. Leck, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

16110

fersat na finnrága at Cúil Cnám in Connacht, AConn 65b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1476.11; the ford across Ballysadare Bay, nr Beltra, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; *al.* Pass of Tráig Eothuille, AFM iv 1100

16111

fersat renna an liacáin *fersad randa in liagáin* (*al.* Fersat Ranna an Liagáin, which leads to Cúl Irra, AConn 82b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.17, .19; at Standalone (Stone-alone) Point, nr Sligo (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx), at the mouth of the r. Sligo (*al.* r. Gitly), AFM v 1430

16112

fersat ros in Corcu Loígde, Tuath Ó nAengusa ext. fr. it to Gaibhlín an Gaíthnema, and fr. Dún Déde to Bél Átha na Leicce, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Tuath Rois ext. ó Loch an Bricín go Fersat Ruiss, H. 3. 17, 759, UM 90b; at the head of Ross Bay, Misc Celt Soc 52

16113

fersat súilige Farsetmore, 2 m. E of Letterkenny, opposite Ard an Gáire, AFM v 1610, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; AU-ndx has (wrongly) 'narrowest part betw. Loch Swilly and Loch Foyle fr. Derry to Inch Island'

16114

fersat tresse *fersat treisse* *al. as.* Fersaid Rátha Brain, under Rafran abbey, p. Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 247a, 493, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 841, 274, 256, 248

16115

fersat tuama Toomebridge, c. Antrim, Colgan TT 148, 183; a ford on the Bann, betw. Uí Thuirtre and Dál nAraide, Ogygia 361, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 53; *tl. Toome, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim; *v.* Fersat Bona Tuama *supra**

#FERT

16116

fert 1 *al.* fert, a grave; *v.* Firt and Ferta; ferta is *fem.*, fert and firt are *masc. and neuter*; *g.* feirt, AU i 372 *fertae *ia-stm*, *fem.*; *n.* fertae, *acds.* fertai, ferti; *gs.* fertae; in Mid Ir. *n o-stm* > *m. o-stm* (except usually in place names); ‘mound, tumulus, tumulus (often large) over a grave’, *sepelerunt eas ... et fecerunt fossam rotundam <in> similitudinem fertae*; often a prehistoric chambered tumulus, DIL*

16117

fert 2 ón leacht (.i. Lecht no Fertán Dubthaig a Cend Febrat) ale; Fert a fuil Lugaid Luaighe, Stowe D ii 2, 33a1; *v.* Fertán Dubthaig *infra*

16118

fert 3 Fiachna of, in Ulster, LL 94

16119

fert 4 cath Feirt, betw. Ulaid and Picts, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a

16120

fert 5 Cath Ferta; where fell Eochu, son of Ailill Ólom, LL 330, UM 65a

16121

fert aeda Eochaid Firt Aeda, AFM-ndx

16122

fert aeda duib Cairpre Músc’s land in Munster, ext. fr. Derg Mónaid, W of Loch Léin, to Fert Aeda Duib Tebtha *Tethba*, Lec 228, BB 80b *(= facs. 140a45–7) =; Ro gab gid Carpri Musc o Deargmonaid iar Loch Lein cu Fert Aeda Duib Tebtha co tard Fiacho Mullethan do Cormac hu Chuind at o Brosnaig co hUisnech, H. 2. 7, 95*

16123

fert aeda luirgnig meic in dagda at Brug na Bóinne *qv*, UM 145a, BB 190b

16124

fert n-aífe Aífe Uisnig, fr. whom Firt nAífe in Ulster is called, H. 2. 7, i 72, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169, Lec 143 *= Aifi Uisnich ben rig Ulad dia da Ferta Aifi la hUltu, i crich ad-bath, Lec. facs. 61ra7–9*

16125

fert n-ailbe nr and E of Emly, Codex Salman. 250* = ad locum ubi nunc est Fert nAlbei, ad orientalem partem Imlachi, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126 §34 = ubi nunc est sepulchrum sanctimissi Albei, dixit angelus, Hic sepelieris, et in hoc loco maxima ciuitas in honore tuo erit, VSSH (ed. Plummer) i 57 §29*

16126

fert an clethchoir nó Brí Léith ó Liath Luathchosach, Stowe D ii 2, 74b

16127

fert arandan at Inber Scéne, opposite Fert Scéne; wife of Amairgin, BB 21b; Earandan, Lec 567, Airennáin, Stowe D iv 3, 16a

16128

fert athairne at Less Athairne above Boyne or over the Boyne, BB 142a, RC xxiv 284 (Wooing of Luaine); *v.* Benn Athairne

16129

fert bec VT, ed. Stokes, 138; *al.* Buale Pátraic *Buaile Pátraic*, a fenced-in grave

16130

fert benn fraech in Munster; seems a seat of Cormac mac Cuilennáin, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

16131

fert berraige or Fert Berraig, a *dúnad mór* in an island in the sea, near Dún na mBarc in Cenél Eogain in c. Donegal, BLis 215b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2172, 2086

16132

fert bóadán ós dubad *fert buadáin ós dubad* at Dowth, tl. & p. Dowth, b. Upper Slane, nr Drogheda, c. Meath, AU-ndx; Fert Boadáin, AFM-ndx

16133

fert bóinne mná nechtain at Brug na Bóinne, UM 145a; *al.* Firt mBóinne mná N, BB 190b

16134

fert cael F. C. oculus Créide, at Tráig Caeil S of Ventry Harbour, BLis 207a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 738, 868 *= *Early Irish lyrics* (ed. Murphy) 150*

16135

fert caelán *fert caeláin* fr. Caelán son of Cathaír Mór; is F. C. in Duibthir, Lec 194

16136

fert caín *fert caín meic deirg* on Sliab Caín a Cenn Febrat *qv*, Stowe D ii 2, 32b, BB 21a; in Dún Cathais on Cenn Febrat, fr. this Caín Sliab Caín is called, LL 198 * = BL iv 930 line 26356 = MD iii 228.25*

16137

fert cairbre fert cairpri & do-corastar huad indIarmumain act is i Femun ba marb postea, unde dicitur Fert Cairpri oc Loch Cend, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 60 lines 4–5**

16138

fert cairbre at Moytura; leath amuidh do lechtaib Meic Buain, H. 2. 17, 98a

16139

fert callainn above the road on Sliab Callainn, in Cuailgne, Ulster, BB 225b

16140

fert cerpáin *al.* Fert Cerbáin, AU-ndx, Colgan AASS, 190; at Tara; bp Cerpán's grave shown on Petrie's Tara, plate 7; *v.* Fertae Cerpáin *infra*

16141

fert cláraig betw. Main Dá Glas and Síd Choltain, BLis 196b

16142

fert cnucha of Cnucha, wife of Genann, Lec 386

16143

fert coelae i taulaig *fert caele i taulaig* of Coel *Cael*, dau. of Maine, of the Orbraige, wife of Aengus Bolg, *Coel ingen Maini de Orbraigiu ben Oengusa Builgg. Is forrae hilocht ainclair ho Cheniul Mani. Is de do-bert-si Laegaire mac Crimthaind, ar is a siur ro bai lais. Is de Carrac Laegaire. Is de to-longeth Cenel Mane a Cleir. Is de Fert Coelae hi Taulaig. Is de séntai cach fer Ceniul Nath I & nicon sena nach fer Ceniul Mani*, H. 2. 7, 160.7, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 780

16144

fert conaill in Mag Fichche in Bregmag, H. 3. 17, 731

16145

fert conchinn *al.* Alend, LL 162

16146

fert conchobair in Mag Inis fri Dún Lethglaise aniar, YBL 886

16147

fert conmáil nr Aenach Macha, *Óenach Macha* Ogygia 195; S of Aonach Macha, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320; on hill of Druim Conmáil, *al.* Drumconvel, in p. Armagh, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx

16148

fert crimthainn *al.* Fertán Crimthainn, *al.* Carn Farchair at Sliab Suide in Ríg *Sliab Aidid in Ríg*, in Connacht (*al.* S. Uididh in Ríg), YBL 899, BB 144b

16149

fert darera *fert dodera* a Cenn Febrat, Stowe D ii 2, 33a1; Fert Do Dera, E of the Ferta Trí mBan at Cenn Febrat, LL 198, * = BL iv 932 line 27367* = BB 210b (where is Fert Dera) * = MD iii 228.46*

16150

fert dathí on the N side of Cruachain, beside the Fert of Eochu Feidlech and Eochu Airem, BB 136b

16151

fert diangalaig on the *faithche* at Sliab na mBan, BLis 230b

16152

fert druad *al.* Cnucha over the Life, Lec 525

16153

fert echtra nr the ch. of Kilmore-Moy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 490

16154

fert éimir duinn *fert ébir duinn, éber donn* in Ulster; co Mag Line co Clíu, co Cuailgne co Port Palaip co Fert Eimir Duinn, Stowe, C i 2, 18a

16155

fert esclaim britheman in dagda now Ferta Pátraic at or nr Brug na Bóinne, BB190b, YBL 407, UM 145a; *brithem*

16156

fert étaíne nr Síd Beinne Étaí at Howth, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5720; *Benn Étaí*

16157

fert faise *fert fése* *al.* Fert Fais; i nGlenn Faisi, itir Sliab Mis & muir (Fés ben Uín meic Ucce dia tá Fert Fése, LL 13* = BL i 50 line 1582)*, Stowe D iv 3, 18a, BB 21a, Lec 568

16158

fert fedlimthe rechtmair Dind do dindaib in Broga, Stowe D ii 2, 7b, UM 145a, BB 190b, YBL 407

16159

fert fiachra Fert Fiachrach; at Forrach i nUíb Moccu Uais in Mide, YBL 901, BB 144b

16160

fert fiadmóir in Mag nAí; *al.* Suide Pátraic in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6440, 6443; in Machaire in Scáil, *al.* Mag ... Meic Allguba in Connacht; at Tráig Eothaile, BLis 236a

16161

fert finnochsaig on or nr Sliab Ossaid, LL 205

16162

fert fintain Firt Fintain; above Tul Tuinne, over Loch Dergderc, LL 4, Stowe D ii 2, 56b, Lec 543, Edinb. Dinn. 477; *as.* Tultuinne, in Ára; a region to the E of Limerick, on the margin of Loch Dergderc, Ogygia 162, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, H. 4. 13, 142; *al.* Tultuine, now Tonntuine; Tounthinnia, i.e. tl. Tountine, p. Templeachally, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary, AFM ii 1189

16163

fert garbáin Fert Garbáin meic Dedad, on the E side of Cenn Febrat, not far fr. Lecht Mná Dubthaig, BB 201a, LL. 198 * = BL iv 931 line 27354* = Stowe D ii 2, 33a = MD iii 228.33, at Cenn Febrat *qv**

16164

fert in druad 1 *al.* Fert in Geidig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7619; nr Carn Fraích, now Carnfree, tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. c. Roscommon

16165

fert in druad 2 Cnucha ós linn Life, Stowe D ii 2, 81b; *al.* Cnucha, *al.* Dún Cuncha, BLis 199a * = MD iv 266.5; = Cnucha, tl. p. & b. Castleknock. c. Dublin*

16166

fert in druad 3 nr a *sídbrug* at or on Sliab na mBan, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5160; seems to be in Leinster, and at or nr 'Áth Fostada na Féinne on the Slaney in the midplain of Leinster', †ib. 5234, * the Faighthe *Faithche* of Sliab na mBan, Lis 231a

16167

fert in geidig *al.* Fert in Druad, nr Carn Fraích, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7619; at Carnfree, *tl. Carns, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon* *al.* F. na druad, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7727; seems nr Oran, which is nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, W of Sliab Badna, 7800

16168

fert lothair in b. Cera, c. Mayo, Lec 168, Stowe D ii 2, 53a, Hy Fiachrach; F.L., Loch Buadaig and an tAenach were the *bailte puirt* of Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, 279; in Cera, N of L. Mesca, Lec 124; went N over the r. Rodba, and reached F.L. i Feraib Cera, BB 128a

16169

fert lugdach laígde the Fertán Dubthaig is on the S side of Cenn Febrat on the brow of the old mt, and in the Tulach fr. this *lecht* of Dubthach ille is the *fert* of Lugaid Loígde, LL 198 * BL iv 931 line 28461* = Fert Lugach Loígde on the S brow of Cenn Febrat, BB 201b; *MD iii 228.40*

16170

fert magruind betw. Cill Usaille and Mag Fraích in Leinster, BLis 197b

16171

fert maethagáin i nUíb Fathaig, Three Shafts p. 161; seems in c. Waterford or c. Tipperary

16172

fert meidbe in Connacht; Medb, dau. of Eochu Fedlech, after being brought from Fert Medbe, was interred in Cruachain *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*, LU 39a, BB, Stowe, C i 2, 29a

16173

fert mesca in Mag Mesca ingine Buidb, at Loch Gormáin, BB 193b, UM 149a, D ii 2, 14a; in Mag Mesga at Carmun, YBL 418

16174

fert mná nemid on Ard Asse in Lugmag, LL 204 *= BL iv 976 line 28565–6*

16175

fert moga néid *fert moga néit* ar Mag Tualaing, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 287

16176

fert morainn Crích Ua Cathboth, *al.* C. Ua C. there, ext. fr. Fert M.orainn to Sliab Éiblinne, LL 321, BB 99b, 100b, H. 2. 7, 132, Lec 413, 416, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 627; is hí crích Ua Cathbaid ó Firt Moraid co Sliab nÉiblinne bo deas, Lec 208; De genelogia Ua Cathbad: Gainemach mac Brocain Dibig^b meic Diculla meic Crundmail meic Colmain meic Airgnaith meic Cuirc meic Ailella. Corc Lossat de Araid Tire geguin Bebrae Fiacrach Tortchothis; is ind as-rith crích Hue Cathbath Tire o Firt Moraind co Sliab nEblinne, H 2 7, 132c13 = R 151a23 = LL 321c7 = Lec. 217Rb30 = BB 176e11 (= CG i 222); cf. H 128c12; Lec. 218Vb45*

16177

fert na druad 1 NW of Tara; ar Faighthi na Temrach *Faithche na Temrach*, BLis 203b, 231b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5269

16178

fert na druad 2 *al.* Fert in Gedig in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7726; seems to be nr Uarán nGaraid or Oran nr Tulsk; W of Sliab Badbgna, 7800

16179

fert na n-ingen a taeb Temrach, Stowe D ii 2, 74b2; Fert na hIngenraige, isin Claenferta deiscertaig Temrach, UM 143b2

16180

fert nuadat Firt Nuathaid, on the N side of Cenn Febrat, LL 198, Stowe D ii 2, 33a

16181

fert raírinne in Machaire Laigen, BLis 226a; *al.* Ferta Raírinde ingine Rónáin Ruaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4107–9; Reíriu or Raíriu, wife of Goll, son of Morna; it is in c. Kildare; *v.* *Roíriu*

16182

fert scéith 1 in the W of Dál Cais, H. 3. 17, 749; *? tl. Ardskeagh, p. Kilseily, b. Tullow Lower, c. Clare*

16183

fert scéith 2 Sciath ingen Mechair of F. S in Músraige Aeda, Lec 111, BLis 147a, UM 108b, 111b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, Leabhar Breac, 21; *Scethe cáid *gl.* Sciath ógh of Fhiort Sceithe i Musraighe Tri Maighe i Mumhain, MartG 170 (6 Sept); Sciatha of Fert Squeth, sanctissima uirgo filia Mec Chiar (filia Mechiar, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127, ingen do Mac Iair, Ir.), VSSH i 58; now tl. Ardskeagh, p. Buttevant, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork (cf. Plummer, ib. ii 328); CGSH §§722.98; MartT 1 Jan; Sciath o Firt Sceithi i mMúsraige Tri Maigi, ib. 6 Sept*

16184

fert scéith 3 in Mairtine Muman, BLis 195b, 196a; *v.* Fert Scéith 2

16185

fert scéithe 1 Firt Scethe; *al.* Fert Scéith; Sciath, ingen Mechair, F. S in Músraige Aeda, UM 108b, 111b, BB 123a, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, LL 355; * *v.* Fert Scéith 2*

16186

fert scéithe 2 in Músraige Trí Maige, LL 362, 373, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 33; now tl. & p. Ardskeagh, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, Top. Poems, but *v.* Músraige Trí Maige

16187

fert scéithe 3 Fert Squethe in di. Emly, Codex Salman. 252* = S Squieth filia Mechair ... reuersi sunt ad Firt Squethe, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127 §38*

16188

fert scéne LL 12b; Fert Scénni; in Inber Scénne do'n leith eli d'Fert Airenáin, Stowe D iv 3, 16a2, 16b1, BB 21a

16189

fert scenite *fert sceinde* on the boundary of Dál Cáis, Lec 409; Firt Sceinide on E of Temair in Dál Cais, BB 98b; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (&, *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fēbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB)

sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o
 sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu &
 Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc. Óthá immorro Bernai Trí Carpat
 fothuaid co Fid Cétinis & co Findmaig mBera & co hEiscir Riadda & óthá Áth
 mBorrome anair siar co Léim Con Caulaind. Tuatha dano Fer nOl nÉcmacht ro
 bátar forsín tír-sin prius CGH 206–7*

16190

fert sengarmain in Magh Mesca, at Loch Gormain, BB 193a

16191

fert scota i nGlinn Faisse, edir Sliab Mís & in muir, Stowe, D iv 1, 2a, LG (23 K 32), 77, Keating (ed Haliday), 294, H. 4. 13, 187; in p. Annagh, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 448; N of Glenn Fóis and nr the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b

16192

fert suamaig ar leirg Droma Suamaig, UM 147a1; * MD iv 234–9; Renned Dind §129; LL iii 741. Text, translation of the Book of Leinster *dindshenchas* excerpt with invaluable commentary and place name identifications in Walsh Placenames of Westmeath, 112–4; Bruiden Da Choca (ed. Toner) line. 832; b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath*

16193

fert tailtenn NE of Forad Tailtenn in Meath, Lec 24, 558; LL 9, Stowe D iv 3, 13b, Stowe D v 1, 8b, LG (23 K 32), 44; on the Tulach or Mound of Tailtiu, Keating, H. 5. 32, 142a; v. Tailtiu

16194

fertae *ferte* ferte; *a fem. iā. stm*; n. fertae, Arm. 6b; ind ferta, VT (ed Stokes), 228; in fherta, *ibid*; *g. fertae*, Arm. 12b; na fertae, VT (ed Stokes), 42, AU ii 54; *d. ferti*, Arm. 10a, 21b, VT, ed. Stokes, 242, AU i 34; *a. ad Ferti quam*, Arm. 3b, 4a; but Ferte in Cod. Brux; fertai, VT, ed. Stokes, 42; fecerunt fossam rotundam (in) similitudinem ferta, quia sic faciebant (Scotici) homines et gentiles, nobiscum autem reli(c) uocatu(r), id est, reliquiae, et *feurt*, Arm. 12b; +Ferte, i.e., fossa terrae rotunda, et ibi erat mulier sepulta, Vita Tertia bis, Colgan TT+; Ferta, *gsf.* uasalsagart na F. in Armagh city, AU ii 54, Colgan TT; in the Oriors, nr Ráth Dáire, Leabhar Breac, 28; cath Ferta, BB 94a, AFM i 114

16195

fertae aeda luirgnig F. A. L. meic in Dagda at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b; v. Fert Aeda Luirgnig meic In Dagda *supra*

16196

fertae aife in Crích Ulad, Lec 143; v. Fert n-Aífe *supra*

16197

fertae ailello *fert ailella* in Cuillinn of Eoganacht Ua Cathbaid, hi Cuillind oc Feartha Aililla quique habit(h)auit Chuille & genuit .xii. filios, Lec 410 = Lec. 215vc (facs.); * oc Fertai Ailello, quique habitauit ac Duabur Chuille & duodecim filli habuit, H. 2. 7, 161; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781 (a copy of H)

16198

fertae brain Aed mac Finn of, BLis 200b

16199

fertae caírech *fertae caerach* p. Fertagh, nr Johnstown, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny, Ár na nGall lá Cearbhall mc. Dunlaing ag Feartha Cairech & a creach d'fagbhail, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 155 = *ed. Radner, p. 114 §309, AD 863 = Marbhadh na nGall i Fērtai na gCaírech le Cēball co fargaibhsētt .xl. cēnn lais & gur ro innarb as a chrích iad, AFM s.a. 860 = AD 863; Daurmagh Ua n-Duach, Achadh Mic Airt, Cúl Caissin, & Fērtā Caerach do losccadh*, AFM ii 1118 (AD 1156.6); *the prior and canons of Fertakerach and Ackidmacartha, Sweetman CDI i 472 §3182 (7 Aug. 1251); now p. Fertagh, b. Galmoy and b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny; tl. Grangefertagh (920 acres), p. Fertagh, b. Galmoy*

16200

fertae cerpáin *d.* Ferti Cherpain oc Temuir, AU i 34 (cf. Tech Cerpáin, nr tl. & p. Ardbraccan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, Arm. 15b); Fert Cerbáin, nr Tara, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), H. 1. 18, 58, Colgan AASS, 190, ATig. an. 500; *v.* Fert Cerpáin *supra*

16201

fertae conaill in Femen, Lec 417; Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b, DAI = H. 1.7, 88b; Fertae Conaill Echluaith; Ferta Conaill Echluaith, in that part of the Dál Cais that is in Ormond, Lec 410, H. 3. 17, 750; *Fíu ind aimmit occ indraide ind rig hi Femun, airm i fuil Fertai Chonaill, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 57 lines 9–11*

16202

fertae conaire i Maig Féci i mBregaib, LU 41b, 51a *LU ed, Berst & Bergin 129.4100*; fr. context it is at or nr Tara; in Maig Fheigi, Lec 590

16203

ferta conmáil in descert Aenaig Macha, Lec 32, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b

16204

ferta cúile Stowe D ii 2, 82b

16205

ferta cuirc nr Sliab Éiblinne or in Crích Ua Cathbad Tíre, Lec 413

16206

fertae dera E of Fertae na Trí mBan *qv* on Cenn Febrat, LL 19a, BB 201b

16207

ferta escláim MD ii 20.37; *v.* Fertae Esclainne nr Brug na Bóinne, UM 145

16208

fertae féig *fertae féicc ALI i 66; *v.* Fertae Fer Féicc

16209

fertae fer féicc *fertae fer feac* *al.* Fertae Fer Feicc, ad Ferti Virorum, F. na Inber Colpda i Bregaib; Arm. 3v, 4r, 10r; Elevata igitur nauis ad mare et dimisso in fide plena et pace bono illo uiro Dichu, migrantes de Campo Iniss dexteraque manu demittentes omnia ad plenitudinem ministerii quae erant ante non incongrua leua in portum hOstii Colpdi bene et prospere delati sunt, relictisque ibid nauí, pedestri itinere uenierunt in praedictum maximum campum, donec postremo ad uesperum peruenierunt ad Ferti Uirorum Feec, quam, ut fabulae ferunt, foderunt uiri (id et serui) +feccol Ferchertni+ qui fuerat unus e nouim magis profetis Bregg, Bieler, *Patrician texts*, p. 84 (Muirchú, 1.15); in fine noctis illius perrexit Loiguire de Temoria ad Ferti Uirorum Feec, *ibid.* p. 86 (Muirchú 1.16); quem ordinauit Patricius in primo pascha hi Ferti Uirorum Feic, *ibi.* p. 130 §8.1 (Tírechán 8.1); F. Féic hi taeb Sídaí Truimm *Sídaí Truim* aniar, Leabhar Breac, 99, MartO, 167; fr. F. F. F. to Tara, VT, ed. Stokes, 46; i Maig Breg, BLis 4a; Fertae Fer Feige for brú Boinde, ALI iii 28.18–19 *CIH ii 528.3–4*; Erc Sláne epscop Lilcaigh & ó F. F. F. i taeb Síde Truim aniar, AFM i 166, MartO 210; *co foetar aidchi Fertai for Boind *gl.*i. co ro fesetar for Ferta Feig for Bru Boinne fris raiter Craeb Patraic isin tansa, ALI i 64.22–66.1* = CIH ii 352.27, 353.4–5*; co foetar aidche Fertai for Boind, ALI i 64, 66 * = CIH ii 352.27, 253.4–5*; so in Bregia, on the Boyne, N of Tara on W side of Sídaí Truimm, i.e. Slane or nr it; nr Slane in c. Meath, Colgan TT, AFM-ndx; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), connects it with bp Erc of Sláine; Sídaí Truimm was at Slane; + Ferte Fer Féic, Vita Tertia, Colgan TT+

16210

fertae fer fuinid *al.* Sídaí Nenta at Sliab Echtge, BB 204b

16211

fertae fergus *al.* Lecc Fergus nr Énloch in Connacht, LL 245

16212

fertae fíngin at Sliab Fuait in Ulster, LL 89 * = go Fíngin fáthliaig, go Ferta Fíngin, go Leccain Slebe Fúait, BL ii 362 line11096–7 (TBC)*

16213

fertae géige in Connacht, nr Ailech Finn and Imlech Fordeorach, RC xviii 298, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b, H. 1. 18, 121

16214

fertae laíg *fertae laeg* in the N; grave of Cú Chulainn's charioteer, Táin Bó Regamain, 242; N of Dún Imrind in Mag Muirthemne, YBL 648

16215

fertae locha daela S of Killala, VT, ed. Stokes, 136 =* Luid fades do Certai Locho Dála, BP (Mulchrone, p. 84*

16216

ferta lugaid i nDroichtib Ossairge *Osraige*, LL 122; in Ossory

16217

fertae magen 'fertae maigen* on E of Suide Laigen, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476, LL 145

16218

fertae martar Arm. 6b; du Ferti Martar *gl.* of 'ad sargifagum martyrum'; in Armagh, Arm. 21b; now Tempul Ferta in Scotch Street, Armagh, Reeves in his *Churches of Armagh*, p. 5; muintir Pátraic oc Ferti Martar, VT (ed Stokes), 242; + Ferte Martar juxta Ard Macha, Vita Tertia, Colgan TT+

16219

ferta mná maine Suide Fogamair (autumn session?); i Fertaib M. M. was one of the *urgarta* of the k. of Connacht, Lec 371, BLis 140a, BR (ed. O'D), 420; O'D. suggests Tuaim Mná, now Toomna, *tl. & p. Tumna, b. Boyle*, on r. Boyle, c. Roscommon

16220

fertae na fáilenn nr Brug na Bóinne, LU 51

16221

fertae na n-ingen at Tara; i toib Temrach, Bodl. Dinn 11, Lec 521, BB 228b, 408b, UM 147a, 168b

16222

fertae na h-ngine he left Tech Duinn and went to F. na hL., Book of Fermoy, 70b

16223

fertae na ríg (Fertae na rRíg, H. 2. 7, 82, an older form); i nAirthiur Feimin, LL 328, Lec 223, BB 85b; *Nunc Uí Rosa. Cormac mac Rossa meic Maili Fotharthaig meic Fingein meic Nad Foglaith meic Lugdaech meic Eochach meic Ehdach meic Cormaic meic Rosa. .ui. meic Cormaic meic Rosa : Carpri, Mac Tail, Dau, Euchu, Mane, Fedlimid. Is dib Ferta na rRíg i nAirthiur Femin, H. 2. 7, 82b29 = LL 328b10 = Lec. facs. 101Ra31 = BB facs.150aa6 (= CGH 398)*

16224

ferta na tri mban on S side of Cenn Febrat, LL 19a, 198 *BL iv 931, line 27362* = BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 33a *= MD iii 228.41, at Cenn Febrat *qv**

16225

fertae nemid *ferta nime* i Maig Breg, RC xvii 353, H. 1. 18, 83, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 220, CS-ndx, AU-ndx (AU s.a. 1000.7); Fertae Neime, UM 95b; in Airthar Mide, BB 155b; Fertae Nime, AU-ndx; Fertae Nemi i nIarthar Mide, Lec 387; prob.tl. Fertagh, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, O'D., AFM ii 742

16226

fertae néill *al.* Lecht Nell, son of Eochu, BB 191b

16227

fertae pátraic at Brug na Bóinne; *al.* Fertae Esclaim *qv* YBL 407, BB 190b

16228

fertae rátha ailig Indúi Mór, son of Delbaeth, slain nr the strand i Fertaib R. A., LL 11

16229

fertae tíre féicc i Fertaib T. F. on Loch Mesctha, Leabhar Breac, 9a, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751

/#FERTAE

16230

fertán aeda ro class isin cnuc Fertae Aeda Ruaid meic Baduinn, Stowe D ii 2, 48b, 49a; at Ess Ruaid *qv*, LL 213 *= Aed Ruad mac Baduinn/ uad can ramuinn in rigess/ fora ur ba gním guba/ fail a Síid a saerDuma ... Iarum ro class issin chnucc/ Fertán Aeda fo oenbriutt, BL iv 1045 (A fír dodechaid atúaid) = MD iv 2 (Síid Aeda, Duma Aeda, Fertán Aeda)*

16231

fertán dubthaig on the S brow of Cenn Febrat, LL 198, BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 33a; *v.* Fert 2 *supra*

16232

fertán finn Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4027; in Fatharlaig

16233

fertas 1 *n. dual.* dá fhertais, *das.* fertais, AU i 516; *g.* fersti, ATig an. 666; i.e. 'rotae plaustri' (Hogan, Irish and Lat. Lives, pp. 35,106)

16234

fertas 2 *g.* Fertsi; *da.* Fertais, AU ii 60, 66; tl. Farsetmore, p. Leck, b. Raphoe, c. Donggal; on r. Swilly, a little E of Letterkenny, c. Donegal; the E limit of the original Tír Conaill opposite to Gaeth Dobair (Gweedore), Book of Fenagh, 315

16235

fertas 3 g. cath Fertsi, ATig. an. 666; betw. the Cruithin and Ulaid, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; O'D. thinks Belfast, Bél Fertsi; *city of Belfast, p. Shankill, b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim*; but prob. Fertas Tuama, Toomebridge; *tl. Toome, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

16236

fertas camsa on r. Bann nr the old ch. of Camus at Coleraine, Reeves, Antiquities, 342, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; in Dál Riata, LG (23 K 32), 222, AFM-ndx; *tl. Camus and tl. Camus Macosquin Glebe, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry; cf. Camus House on the left bank of the Bann, said to be on the ancient monastic site (Archdall, *Monasticon*, 83).*

16237

fertas carpait con culainn at Tamlachta Orláim in Ulster, YBL 585

16238

fertas locha echtra LU 52a, 62, YBL 21b, Leabhar Breac, 21a; betw. Sliab Fuait and Emain Macha, YBL 581; S of Áth na Foraíre in Ulster, H. 4. 21, 16b; F. L. Echtrann, S of Sliab Fuait, LL 65 *= Fertas Locha Echtrand (O'Rahilly, TBC-LL, 28 line 1018, 1036–7)*

16239

fertas medraige *medrige* Éire was divided betw. Eogan and Conn fr. Áth Cliath in the E, along the Escir Riata to Fertas Medraige, NW of Áth Cliath (Medraige), BB 98b, Lec 409, DAI = H. 1.7, 85a; *v. Áth Cliath Medraige *supra**

16240

fertas milge Cath Réin at Midach Milge, Lec 37; LL 23 has Fertas Milige; Ossianic Soc v 264 has Fertas Midaig

16241

fertas rudraige LL 31 *= Fergus mac Leite ba laech/ luid cosin rínbéist ba bidg baeth/ co torchratar imalle/ for Fertais rúaid Rudraige*, RC xxiii 304; at Loch Rudraige, ALI i 74; prob. the passage betw. the inner and the outer bay at Dundrum, c. Down, Fertas signifying a ford, crossing, or passage; Loch Rudraige was the old name of the inner bay of Dundrum, AU-ndx

16242

fertas súilide Maidm Fertsi Súilide, by Cenél Eogain over Cenél Conaill, AU ii 60; at L. Swilly

16243

fertas tuama at Toomebridge, c. Antrim; Luidh Pátraic tar Fertais Tuama co hUaibh Tuirtre *Uí Thuirtre*, BLis 5a, VT, ed. Stokes, 168 *= Is ed tra doluid Pátraic a crích Dál Araidi for Fertais Tuama co Úu Tuirtri, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 100 lines 1934–5; tl. Toome, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

16244

fertene *al.* Farten; in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

16245

fesen Bríg Briugaid i Fesen *al.* Feisen in Mag Deistin i nUlaib, ALI i 146.19–20, 150.15, 154.30 *= CIH ii 380.14, .25*; Blái Briuga of Fesser i nUlaib, LL 94 *= co m Blai mBriuga co Césser, BL ii 375 line 11555 = O’Rahilly, TBC-LL, 113, line 4086*

16246

fet a territory of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

16247

fethach cath Fethaich *Cath Fethaig* betw. Flann and Fiachna, Lec 39, 590; *v.* Fethad

16248

fethad cath Fethidh *Fethid* betw. Tuathal Techtmar and Fiachna, LG (23 K 32), 143; cf. Fethach; cath Fethad in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

16249

fetambir †or felambir† Fetambir i crích Coirbri *maicc* Briuin, Arm. 19rb4–5; in c. Limerick (?); *ctích Coirbri *al.* Coirpri is about Granard in Tethbae*

16250

fetomuir LL 47a20 *= deich catha ra churestar/ for rí Muman maith./ Catha Luachra ba lenamnach/ cath Lui for eirgg luimm/ cath fuilech Fetomuir/ Cath Toa, cath Truim, BL i 227; AI 752; Fetambir, Arm. 19rb4; = Fedomair, tl. & p. Fedamore, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick; T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Middle Irish pronunciation’, *Hermathena* xlv 177–8n, EIH 75–6n; **Dinnseanchas* i/1 (1964) 15–7 (copious examples); *Dinnseanchas* i/4 (1965) 100*

16251

fethen bec co Fethen mBec co Fethen Mór in Ulster, LL 94 = BL ii 376 lines 11569–70 = O’Rahilly, TBC-LL 112 line 4092*; *l.* Fathan, *qv* *O’Rahilly (op. cit. 347) takes this as a personal name, and compares Fethan Bec mac Amairgin in BLiv 775 line 23154 (Cath Ruis na Ríg)*

16252

fethen mór co Fethen mBec co Fethen Mór in Ulster, LL 94 = BL ii 376, lines 11569–70 = O’Rahilly, TBC-LL 112 line 4092*; *l.* Fathan *qv*; *O’Rahilly (op. cit. 347) takes this as a personal name, and compares Fethan Bec mac Amairgin in BLiv 775 line 23149 (Cath Ruis na Ríg)*

16253

feth na caille Clann Fergusa, son of Cathaír Mór, ext. fr. Faithche to Escir, fr. Sgéth Cruaiche *Sciath Cruaiche* to F. na C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

16254

fiá Imliuch Fia i Feraib Cúl, Fia, nomen montis (*l. fontis?*); Imliuch Fiaich i Feraib Cúl Breg, Fia, ainm tioprat, MartO, 73, 70; *v.* Imblech Fia, Imblech Fiae

16255

fiachrach aidne the l. of Óic Bethra is in the N of F. A., betw. Connacht and Corcu MoDruad, YBL 648; Fiachriorum Aidnensium *gp.*, AASS lix; *v.* Uí Fiachrach Aidne

16256

fiad aengusa **v.* fiad mac n-aengusa* RC xviii 31, H. 1. 18, 99; Mordál of, recorded distinct fr. Senad Mór Uisnig; *v.* Fiad Mac n-Aengusa

16257

fiad bóinne for Iath mBóinne, the l. on the Boyne

16258

fiad duma in muiceda N of Caisel, H. 3. 17, 771

16259

fiad gráinne in Munster, betw. Caílle in Cosnuma and Réid Maige Raigne, BLis 196b

16260

fiad broga Lug came fr. Tailte to F., YBL 422; Fiad Broga, BB 194b

16261

fiad mac n-aengusa a meeting of the men of Ireland there, an. 1106, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, 179b; seems in Leth Moga, AU ii 84, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 53; nr Uisnech, Lanigan EHI, iv 37, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

16262

fiad maisten N of Raírenn, betw. Raírenn and Nualaid, BLis 196b

16263

fiad mogain in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 34

16264

fiad mugaine nó Fid Mogna; now tl. & p. Kilfithmone, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 642; Fiad Mudáin, seems = Tír Mudáin in Éile (Uí Cherbaill), ALI iv 6; Fiad Mumhain (ALI v 266) seems the same, which Atkinson identifies as Fithmoone nr Thurles

16265

fiad na mainistrech nr Caill an Áir in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

16266

fiad rátha cróchan *fiad rátha cruachan* in the middle of Síl Muiredaig in Connacht, AConn 27b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1309.3; the Forest or Waste of Rathcroghan, in p. Elphin, c. Roscommon; Ráith Cruachan*

16267

fiad saxan Niall Naígiállach shot at the Muir Icht in Fiad S, Lec 363

16268

fiad uachtarach De Clare stopped in Cell Fíngín in Quin, and then marched to F. U. and to Bél Coraid Néill, and encamped on the Ruadán, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a

16269

fial *féil* flowed fr. Loch Luigdech into Inber Féile, LL. 13; r. Feale, c. Kerry; Brúnach Féile, Stonyhurst MS A. 43

16270

fiallach Uí Chonaing and Uí Thressacháin, princes of the Fialach, N of r. Brosnach; Uí Étigéin, princes of Fiallach, S of r. Brosnach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172

16271

fiambur in Bregia, AU i 328 *= AU² s.a. 831.10*; *recte* Finnabair Breg as in AFM s.a. 829; tl. & p. Fennor, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath; nr Slane

16272

fianach i crích Ciarraige Luachra, ALI i 24 *= Filid dā robatur isin indsi-si .i. Ferghus Fíanach (? *l. Fianait*) iñ is fianach (?) a crích Ciarraige Luachra, Fercertne fili, CIH v 1655.15–16

16273

fianann *tl. Fenit Within and tl. Fenit Without, p.* Fenit, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; nr Tralee; Iarsin rofhearastar broen find .i. ciabhor fhinn co rolín in Fhianann uili, BLis 31a *=Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 100–101 lines 3367–8 (Betha Brénainn)*; AFM-ndx *= ionnas go mbaoí garasún uathu i Licc Snámha, i cCarraic an Phoill, hi cCloich Glènda, i nEass Geibhtine, i fFianaind, i tTráigh Lí, i nArd Fèrta, i lLios Cathain & i mbailtibh Cloinne Muiris, AFM s.a. 1600 (AFM vi 2176)*

16274

fianba Uí Subacháin of F. in Leinster, LL 315; *v.* Fiarbai

16275

fianchlár na brétcha H. 1. 18, ii 725; *v.* Brétach

16276

fian cuirc *ds.* Féin Chuire, Top. Poems; nr Limerick

16277

fiann is ed do mhair d'iarsma na Féinne, i Oissín agus Caílte agus trí naenmuir ina bhfarrad, BLis 92b

16278

fiarbai *fianba* Uí Subacháin hi Fiarbae & Uí Fínáin a Fáengilliu & ó Chill Chorbnatan, desc. of Dúnlang, LL 387, Lec 203, BB 76b= *CGH 73–4*; *v.* Clann Bruidge; Uí Lachain of Fiarboth, of the race of Cathaír Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479

16279

fiarthais medruide *medrige, medraige* ó hÁth Cliath siar go F. M., H. 4. 13, 26; *l.* Fertais Medraige

16280

fib in the l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b; Cruithne Mag Inga went into the N of Inis Bretan, and divided it among his 7 sons viz., Fib, Fidach, Fotlaid, Fortren, Cat, Ce and Cirig, and each of these sons give his own name to the territory he possessed, H. 3. 17, 810; Fib, one of the 7 British divisions of Alba, BB 113a; *d.* Fíb, Fife, Scotland, Book of Deer, 40, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; Fibh, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 186; Fif, AD1307, Theiner, 177

16281

fichell fiachach *al.* Aillenn, in Leinster (but ?), BB 193a

16282

fich buana in Ulster, LL 166; at Ess Ruaid, UM 166a2, Stowe D ii 2, 68a1; at Inis Saimér, Lec 515; *al.* Fích Nemain, BB 226a

16283

fich maine Brigit of, LL 368, BB 126a, Lec 119 = *CGSH §708.9*

#FID

16284

fid 1

*Arm 18ra–b (Additamenta) = Patrician texts (ed. Bieler) 174–6:

Patricius uenit in Hiberniam, Iserninus uero missus est in aliam regionem; sed uentus contrarius detulit illum in dexteram partem Hiberniae. Dutét iar sin dia chennadich, aicme becc i Clíu, Catrige a ainmm. Dulluid di suidiu concongab Toicuile. Fácab nóib dia muintir and. Luid iarsuidiu concongab Ráith Foalascich. Facib nóib n-aile i suidiu. Dulluid di suidiu du Láthruch Da Arad i nDib Maigib. Dullotar cuci i suidiu secht maicc Cathboth; pridchis duaib et crediderunt et babtizati sund & luid leo fades dia mmennut. Fusocart Éndæ Cennsalach fu bíthin creitme ria cách. Luid epscop Fíth leo for longis, cách a leth ódib. Ránic Pátricc ier suidiu et crediderunt sibi septem filii Dúnlinge. Luid iar suidiu cu Crimthan macc

nÉndi Ceinnselich et ipse credidit ucc Ráith Bilich. Áilsi Patricc iarna baitzed arac tailced maccu Cathbad & Isserninum leo & adcotedae inn itge.

Dullotar maicc Cathbad dia mmennut ier sin. Is de attáa Féna for Fid. Contultatar docum Pátricc et Cremthinn maicc Éndi uc Scí Pátric.

Adopuir Crimthann mac Éndi ní d'Ulba Griein Fothart o Gabuir Liphí co rricci Suide Laigen. Sléchtid Isserninus du Pátricc fora manchi & a andoóit & dubbeir Patricc du epscop Fíth & dabeir-side du maccaib Cathbath & congaib Áth Fithot.

cf. VT (ed. Stokes, 188–90; BO (ed. Mulchrone) 114–5, lines 2219–2238

Dulluid Pátricc o Themuir hi crich Laigen. Conrancatar & Dubthach maccu Lugir ucc Domnuch Már Criathar la Auu Censelaich. Áiliss Pátricc Dubthach im damnæ n-epscaip dia descipilib di Laignib, idon, fer soer socheniúil cen on cen ainim nadip rubecc nadip romar a sommæ ... & dubbert Pátricc cumtach du Fiacc, idon, clocc & menstir & bachall & poolire. Et fácab morfeser lais dia muntir .i. Mu Chatócc Inse Fáil, Augustin Inseo Bicæ, Tecán, Diarmuit, Naindid, Pool, Fedelmid. Congab iar suidiu i nDomnuch Féicc et baí and con torchartar tri fichit fer dia muintir lais and*

The wood of Fid round the ridge of Fid (Druim Feda), tl. Drumfea p. Fennagh, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow; as I gather fr. the following texts that Iserninus, *al.* bp Fíth (<episcopus Vetus), came to the S part of Ireland, then to his province to a small tribe (*aicme bec*) in *Clíu* named *Catrige*; thence he went and set up at Toicuile, thence to Ráith Fólascich *Ráith Fualascaig*, to *Láthrach Dá Arad*; there Cathboth's seven sons came to him and were baptised, and he went with them southwards to their abode; they were exiled for their faith, but when Crimthann, son of Énna Cennselach, was baptised at *Ráith Bilech* they were restored to their home; hence are the Féna or Fid (or hence is the name Féna on Fid?) *Féni*; they go to Patrick and Crimthann, son of Énna, at Scí Pátraic, and through Patrick they and bp Fíth get fr. Crimthann son of Énna Nia, 'dul' under Griein Fothart *(? l. a part of Ulba of Grian Fothart)* fr. *Gabor Liphí* *Gabor Life* as far as Suide Laigen, and they settle at *Áth Fithot*; Patrick went fr. *Tara* *Temair* in Leinster, and met Dubthach moccu Lugair at Domnach Már Criathar in Uí Chennselaig, Arm. 18a *(tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford)*; it was at the same time that the Déissi went upon Gabrán, and (the) Féine *Féni* on Fid Már, and the Fothairt on Gabrán to the E. Laud. 610, f. 102a, quoted in VT, ed. Stokes, 343 = Is de ata Ath Fothart & Daire Laigen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Gabruan sair. Ar robatar Fothairt for longais iar nGabran iar nguín Echach Domplen maic Caror Liphechair di Sarniad mac Cirb brathair Bronaich do Fothartaib, ED (ed. Meyer) *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1901) 132 §26 (Bodl. Rawl. B. 502) = ED (ed. Meyer), *Ériu* 3 (1907) 142. 238–42 (Bodl. Laud Misc. 610)*; in Idrone are:

(1) *Clíu* (*qv*) reflected in tl. Tullowclay (Tulach Cliach) *but that is in p. Ardoyne, b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow; the only tl. of Tullow in p. Fennagh is tl. Tullowbeg*

(2) *Catrige*, *al.* *Cotrige*, the Corries (Cathrige), Corries Lodge, r. Corries

{1} tl. Corries *al.* Corrymore, p. Lorum, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow

{2} tl. Corries *al.* Corrymore, p. Sliguff, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow*

Corrymore Lodge, which implies a Corrybeg (Catrige aicme bec *supra*), a little S of Fennagh *Catraige, Cattraige*;

(3) Féna is Fenagh, *al.* p. Fennagh (tl. Bridge and Lodge *which I cannot identify*), b. Idrone East, b. Rathvilly (Ráith Bilech *supra*) and b. Forth (Fothairt *supra*), c. Carlow *(the p. is divided into three separate non-contiguous portions: in b. Forth (1565 acres), b. Idrone East (7241 acres) and Rathvilly (1716 acres)*;

(4) Áth Fithot is tl. & p. Aghade and Bridge, b. Forth; Epscop Fíth of Áth Fithor (Arm. 18a) is ep. Íth Átha Fadat (LL 308b *= BL v 1316 line 29266 (Bórama)*), *al.* Áth Fadhad

(5) betw. Aghade and Suide Laigen (Mount Leinster), and also in b. Forth are tl. Kilgraney, p. Aghade (Griein Fothart *Grian Fothart*) and tl. Killcarry (Cell Chathrige *Cell Chatraige*), *p. Moyacomb, b. St Mullin's Upper, c. Carlow* and betw. Aghade and Fennagh is tl. Larah (Láthrach Dá Arad?) *p. Ballon, b. Forth*, and N of Larah is tl. Rathrush (Ráith Fólascaig *Ráith Fualascaig*), *p. Gilbertstown, b. Forth*, where Fólascaigh *Fualascaigh*, *gl.* arbustum, a shrub, is misrendered juncus, a rush

(6) tl. Tuckmill Hill (Toicuile ?), p. Rathbran, *b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow* is 10 or 12 m. N of Rathvilly (Ráith Bilech)

16285

fid 2 in Breifne, LL 163

16286

fid 3

{1} SE of Cruachan Aí, LU 56.

{2} Fiodh; The Fewes in c. Armagh, AFM-ndx

16287

fid 4 tl. Figh, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, birthplace of Flaithrí Ó Maol Chonaire; on r. Lung; various for Fey, Fyeagh, Feigh; in the territory of Airtech**

16288

fidach 2 fr. F. to Limerick was a third part of Connacht; fr. Fidach to Temair Broga Niad another third, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

16289

fidach 3 a Pictish part of Scotland, Lec 303

16290

fid aeda the Orbraige of, of Clann Fergus meic Rosa, BB 88b, Lec 254

16291

fidail in Cenél Cuilén in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 68a

16292

†**fidairle**† in Cenn Sáile in Munster (at Kinsale), Lec 163; belonged to Ua Suanaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 253; *Fidairle is name of a person, on of Uí Shuanaig, not a toponym*

16293

fid allabrach F. A. & Arggatbrain, Codex S Pauli, Thes. Pal., ii 293

16294

fidán an Fiodán flows by Bunanadan in b. Leyny, c. Sligo; *v.* Fedán

16295

fid an átha H. 1. 18, 131; tl. Finnea, p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx

16296

fid an dá bhenn dá fhiach Feda an dá B., Proc. 184; *v.* Fid Dá Benn; cf. Dún Dá Benn

16297

fid an ríg in S Munster, BB 156b

16298

fid ard 1 tl. & p. Fethard, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

16299

fid ard 2 Arm. 12b; Fidard in di. Elphin, Tax., Colgan TT

16300

fidarte *d.* Fidarti, Arm. 19a; Fidarta in Uí Maine, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; Colgan TT i Maig Aí, MartO, 84, BLis 36a; tl. & p. Fuerty, c. Roscommon; *H. S Crawford, 'Rubblings of two early tombstones at Fuerty, co. Roscommon', *JRSAI* 37 (1907) 414–19*

16301

fid átha luain *v.* Feda Átha L; *al.* Feda Baile Atha Luain

16302

fidbad in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 528, UM 71b; Dún Dá Én i Fidbaid Dál Araide, MartG 12, 206; Dún Daen hi Fidbaid Dáil Araide, MartO, 161; Dún Dá Én, or Dún daen, is p. Dunean, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim; is in the Feevagh; a ndul tairis ar fersaid Bona Tuama & a ndul thrid in Fidbad, AU iii 232; so it was nr Toomebridge

16303

fid beg *fid bec* Fál Feda Bic, nr Glenn Delmeic, was slain [!], as was Fál Feda Móir, BLis 199b; Feebeg, nr Borrisokane (?)

16304

fid bile in Meath, Colgan AASS, 735; i Feraib Bile (?); *v.* Fir Bile *infra*

16305

fid caibden Lec 599; in Leinster (?); *láeig beca ar beraib/ a Fedaib Cáibden, BL v 1277 lines 37948–9 (Bórama)*

16306

fid caome *fid caeime?* fr. Dún Cuillinn Breg he came to F. C. on the way to Emain, H. 4. 21, 54b

16307

fid cet *fid cétmiss, fid cétmise* Ailill gave to Cet, son of Ailill mac Mátach, fr. F. , †an island in the S†, as far as Luimnech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 68 = Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) 68.5 (i 246); ó Áth Cliath go Bóraime *Áth Boraime* & go Léim Con, ó Fidaib Cétnis & ó Eiscir Riada go Luimnech .i. an tír fora rabadar Seantuatha Fer Bolg, & tír Clainne Dedad iar sin, H. 4. 13, 30; Fid Cedmís, N of Bern na Trí Carbat, in that part of Dál Cais formerly belonging to Connacht, BB 98b = Fid Cedmis, BB, facs. 174a27), Lec 409 (= Fid Chetmis, Lec. facs. 215rb40), which has Fid Chetmis; Fid Chetmisi, Lec 370; Fid Cedmais, H. 3. 17, 749; Fid Cedmaissi, H. 3. 17, 751; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (& add Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fébrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & óthá Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuisceart Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc. Óthá immorro Bernai Trí Carpat fothuaid co Fid Cétnis & co Findmaig mBera & co hEiscir Riada & óthá Áth mBorrome anair siar co Léim Con Caulaind. Tuatha dano Fer nOl nÉcmacht ro bátar forsin tír-sin prius CGH 206–7; De fabulis Con<n>acht Muman & de ratione na n-Irrus: Cet mac Aililla meic Matach <d>alta Deaghad meic Sin. Do-bert Ailill do Deghad le Ceat o Fig Cedmaissi fo-deas co Luimnech. Fir Bolg robadar fair. Roscart Deagad de co mbatar ic Sleib Smoil i tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar iterum & is dib Crecraige & Earcraige & Sen-Cineoil Cora M.Druag in Indais & Sen-Cineoil hi crich Ua Maine &rl. H. 3. 17 751.2, 845.26 (two copies); Cecht mac Oililla ocus Meadba dalta do Deadad mac Sin i n-aimsir Chonairi Moir sin. Do-bert Medb & Ailill mac Mata do Deagad i sochar a meic o Fid Chetmisi bodeas co Luimnech. Fir Bolc tra ro badur forsin tír sin & ros-cart Deadad de co mbadar ar Sleib Smoil hi tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar i nUrmumain & is dib Brecairdi & Earcairdi & Senchenela Chorca Mruad Indais & Senceneol Sogain la Ua Maine o sin anuas. Finit. Amen, Lec. facs. 193vb11–19; Ceat mac Oilill mc Madach dalta Dheaghaidh mc Sin. Do beart Ailill do Dheadha la Ceat o Fid Cétnis fo dheas co Luimnech. Fir Bholg ro bhádar fair. Roscaird Deadha dhe go mbadar ar Sléibh Smóil i tíribh Laighean, agus do lodar siar in Urmhumhain, agus as díobh Breacraige agus SenChenél Chorcarmuadh Indinius nó <Corcamruad

Nionuis> Senchenél Ua Maine Fine agus a Maine Deagl—, Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Fírbhisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5*

16308

fid cell fiachrach *al.* Alenn, LL 162

16309

fid conailli *conaile, conaillne* N of Tulach Ard, RC xviii 294 (tl. Tullyard, p. Termonfeckin, b. Ferrard, c. Louth?); Cell Unche i cConaillib, i. Fid Conaile, MartT (ed Kelly) 23, Colgan AASS, 253; Cell Uinche i cConaillib Muirthemne, MartO 88; this seems tl. & p. Killanny, b. Ardee, c. Louth, nr Dundalk; the Munstermen went to Mag Muirthemne, the Ulstermen came to Fid Conaile to give them battle, AFM-ndx, AU ii 58; so it is N of and nr Mag Muirthemne; in 1224 the English and Irish of Munster, Leinster and Connacht marched to Muirthemne and Dundalk, and fr. thence demanded hostages fr. De Lacy and Ó Néill; Ó Néill and De Lacy placed their men on the passes of Sliab Fuait, on the doors of Emain and on Fid Conaile, and defied their foes to attack them, ALC i 270; AU and AFM say only that the English marched to Dundalk, and that Ó Néill and De Lacy marched against them; betw. Sliab Fuait and Mag Muirthemne, on the way to Dundalk, BLis 153b; Fid Conaill Collamraig meic Etersceoil Temrach, where Conall was reared; *al.* Fid Mór; context shows it N of Dundalk, RIA, 23 K 37, p. 194; *v.* Fid Mór; Creach la Gallaibh Átha Cliath go Sliab Fuait & go doirsib Arda Macha gu rugsat Airgialla orro i F. C. gur chuirsiód ár forro otta sin go Tulaig Aird, H. 1. 18, 120 *=ATig 1170* = DAI H. 1.7, 446, which has Doirsib Emna; so it is N of Dundalk, and betw. it and the Fews (Sliab Fuait), N of Mag Muirthemne and Tullyard; the Doirse Emna are now reflected in the 5 Dorsey tls. and r. Dorsey (in b. of Fews nr c. Louth), the gates or passes of Navan fort, 2 m. W of Armagh city (a nEmain, cf. an Aenach, Nenagh), or of Navan 3.25 m. N of Dundalk (Scale, Atlas (1776); *N. B. Aitchison, 'The Dorsey: a reinterpretation of an Iron Age enclosure in south Armagh', *Proc Prehist Soc* 59 (1993) 285–301; C. J. Lynn, 'An interpretation of "the Dorsey"', *Emania* 6 (1989) 5–10; cf. J. B. Arthurs, 'Macha and Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 37–43; perhaps = Sliabh Fedha, prob. mts about Clermont Carn, p. Ballymacscanlan, c. Louth, Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx, 144*

16310

fid conmaicne *feda conmaicne* at Snám Rathine in Connacht, AConn 4b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1228.5, 1247.5–6; district in S c. Leitrim, nr Shannon (Freeman)*; *al.* Feda Conmaicne in Mag Ragnaill's l. in S of c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 12a

16311

fid connach dá sheabhac Feda C, PRIA vii 186, !?S p. 346

16312

fid cruaiche in Tír Fiachrach, in p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo; contained Baile na Lergan Móire and tl. Ballyrourke, p. Balla, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, MartO 154, 194, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 168

16313

fid cua *g.* Feda C., LL 297b

16314

fid cuilenn *?fid cuilinn* Lecht Aeda meic Fergaile, Lecht Colgan, and Lecht Uchmaid in F. C., LL 43; Beon of, LL 352a *CGSH §284.1*; St Beoán of, Lec 110, LL 361, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Leinster, LL 311, YBL 340; *v.* Fid Cuillind *infra*

16315

fid cuille in the Garb district in c. Carlow, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.9; cf. Ard Cuille in the same district, Anecd ii 23 §2.12**

16316

fid cuillind *fid cuilinn* Fid Cuilind; Cenél Faithemain of, LL 380; Cenél Aithemna of, BB 70b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 437, LL 311c *= mac do Eochaid Cairpre Aithem dia tá Cenél nAtheman Serthen .i. nomen fonts hic Fid Chuilenn dia tá Beóán mac Nessáin, CGH 23*; i nUíb Faeláin, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartO, 130, MartG; *Fiodh Cuilinn, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1711; tl. p. Feighcullen, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*; p. Feighcullen, partly in b. Offaly and partly in b. Connell, nr hill of Allen, CML (ed O'Curry), AASS lviii, lix; Fith Colin in di. Kildare, Tax; + Leabhar Breac 91b, Leabhar Breac 20 +

16317

fid cungae Bruiden Da Coca 154; on the farther side of Crích Maine fr. Athlone, and betw. Cruacha and Uí Maine * = Fid Cunga (A), Fiodh Cuinge (B), BDC ed. Toner, p. 108 line 65; btw. tl.. Loughnaneane, p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon and Loch Ló (itself btw. Crúachain and Athlone)*

16318

fid dá benn !?S, p. 436; *v.* Fid an Dá Benn

16319

fid dá bron Lec 600; seems nr Ros mBrocc, *qv*

16320

fid dá dull *fid da dall* LL 298a * = BL v 1280 (Bórama)*

16321

fid dairbrech they passed the night at Luachair Tethba and in F. D., LU 132 *= .i. in tóchor & dichlochad Midi & Luachair Tethbai & Fid Dairbrech, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) p. 331 lines 10878;* in Teffia, and nr Loch Dairbrech, *qv*

16322

fid daruba I see, said MoLing, here in Ros mBrocc nuts fr. Litir Faelchon, fr. F. D., Lec 599, LL 291a *= Cnoi a lLettraig Faelchon/ a Fid Daruba/ sméra gréne Sléibe Da Duma, BL v 1277 (Bórama)*

16323

fid déicsin i nUíb Tuirtre i nUltaib, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 946 = *Trí díthruib hÉrenn: Fid Mór i Cúailgni, Fid Déicsen hi Tuirtri, Fid Moithre hi Connachtaib, Triads (ed. Meyer), §43*

16324

fid dorada *fid doruda* in Muintir Eoluis, AConn 36a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1345.2*; tl. Fedaro, p. Annaduff, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

16325

fid dorcha 1 in Leinster, RC xviii 267, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 67; in Uí Chennselaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 39b, 40b, H. 1. 18, 115, AFM-ndx; *al.* Duibfid, betw. Ard Fostada na Féinne on the Slaney, and Sliab na mBan, BLis 230a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5002; O'D., in AFM ii 1160, says prob. Fidnaraghy nr Graigenemanagh, c. Kilkenny

16326

fid dorcha 2 Feydorffe in b. Ratoath, c. Meath (Hogan, Description, p. 93)

16327

fid droma in Mag Luada (?), H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 99

16328

fid dub N of Cúl Sibrille, on Medb's route fr. Cruachain to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

16329

fid dúin 1 i ndeisciurt Osraige, MartO, MartG, Colgan AASS, 727, Codex Salman. 466?, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD, AFM-ndx; tl. & p.Fiddown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, AFM i 442, AFM-ndx; *v.* LL 351, 357, 361, 374, Lec 198, BB 75a, 122a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727, YBL 574, 800, MartT (ed Kelly) 33; *g.* Fetho Dúin nr Uí Chrimthannáin in Leix, Codex Salman; *v. infra*

16330

fid dúin 2 i nDísirt Cluastán, MartO 188; *al.* Fid Dúin Séta i nD. C., MartD 264; *v. supra*

16331

fid dúin móir S of Iraidh Cuillend; let us go to the Muincind in Fheda, i.e. Fid Dúin Mór, and let us hunt the Fith, which is called Slechta, YBL 574; i.e. Fid Dúin (?)

16332

fid dúin séta i nDísert Cluastán, MartD 264 = F. Dúin i nDísert Cluastán, MartO 188; *v. supra* Fid Dúin 2

16333

fiddech l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

16334

fiddeg a name of 3 different forts of Eogan Mór, CML (ed O'Curry) 20, Cóir Anmann, 302, H. 1. 18, 568a

16335

fid elo O'Mulconry's Glossary, 380; Raithen and Ross Corr (now Rahan and Roscore Wood), nr it, MartO, 87; called Silva Elo in Codex Salman 424 * = Fith Alo, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 214 §14*; in Tuath Forgaill in S of Meath, Ussher, Primordia, 960; the wood nr Lynally, St Colmán Elo's place; in Fir Chell, b. Ballycowan, King's c., Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 617; *v.* Alo, Elo

16336

fid én Delbna Feda Én in Connacht, UM 89a

16337

fid n-enaig *al.* Druim nDiamair, *al.* Druim Dá Én, on r. Shannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1832, BLis 213b

16338

fid eoin 1 battle betw. Dál Riata and Cruithni, in which k. of Scottish Dál Riata fell, LL 52a, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; MartO, Ogygia 477, H. 1. 18, 65; in Scotland, or c. Londonderry, or c. Antrim; Fid Euin in AU

16339

fid eoin 2 Ultán and Eilltíne of Cluain Dabcha, in MartO, Lec 111, BB 123a; Domnach Feda Eoin, BB 121a; Cluain Dabcha, *qv*; may be in c. Wexford, but Fid Eoin is said to be at Cenn Cláir which is in c. Westmeath, and is now called Kilclare; Crónán ua Éilíne, in Dísert, son of Mugna of Cenn Cláir in Fid Eoin, BB 121a; **v.* Áth Feda Eoin *supra**

16340

fid faenglinne fua I see here at Ros Broc apples fr. Feda Cua, blackbirds fr. Éiblinn, fr. F. F. F., Lec 599; Na hubla álli/ a fedaib Cua/ na háirni a hÉblind/ fid foenGlind Fua, BL v 1277; *v.* Glenn Fua *

16341

fid fáil *v.* Belach an Fheda; tl. Rockforest, , p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; 5 m. E of Corofin in Thomond, AFM vi 2100

16342

fid feccai a name of each of the 3 *dúns* given by Cathaír Mór to Eogan Taídlech—one in Connacht, one i Uí Liatháin and one in Cóiced Conaire, YBL 343; *v.* Fideg

16343

fid fidrinne Acallam (ed. Stokes) 735

16344

fid ffordruim !?S 436; perh. the wood at tl. Fardrum, p. Kilcleagh, b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath? ; dá chai Feda Fhordruim, PRIA vii 184; *? cf. Fardrum, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh*

16345

fid frosmuine LL 166; at Ráith Cairpre in Leinster (?)

16346

fidga 1 Oenach Fidga, Mag Fidga, Irische Texte i 210, 217; in Ulster, not far fr. Emain, *Atlantis*, ii 102; *Óenach Fidga*

16347

fidga forbais Fer Fidga, prob. battle of Ard Lemnachta in c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 589

16348

fid gabraig nr Áth Tige in Messaig in Connacht, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12*; in b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM iii 225; *v.* Fid nGatlaigh

16349

fid gabráin !?S 436; at Gowran in c. Kilkenny; Proc. 184

16350

fid gadlaid Misc Celt Soc 30; *al.* Finnghlais, Lec 253; in b. Gallen, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; *v.* Fid Gatlaig *infra*

16351

fid gaible 1 in Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a; N of Ráith Imgain (NW of Rathangan), LL 114, 159a; Fid Gable, in Uí Failge, Thes. Pal., ii 344; Ráth Imgain i Fid nGaible, Irische Texte i 106; Ua Conchobair Failge .i. Donnchad mac Guill Gaible, AFM ii 1064; the name of a wood, then of the r. that flowed through it, the r. Feagile *r. Feeguile*, whose chief tributary is the r. Feavoylagh, *al.* r. Philipstown (Feavoylagh is Fid Gaible?); now Feegile in p. Clonsast, N of Portarlinton, Cath RR, 26, CGG, BR (ed. O'D), FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 48, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, Ossianic Soc. iv 294; *where Berchán built the church of Clonsast, Rennes Dind, RC xv 302–3; MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) 949.1*; *v.* Gabal

16352

fid gaible 2 Ros meic Treoin in it, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 14, BLis 204a

16353

fid gaillbe *fid gaible* in Leinster, UM 171b, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG; reads Feda Gabli)*; in Mag Life, Leabhar Branach, 152a, Cath RR, 26, 94, BR (ed. O'D), 214, CGG 170 (MS B reads ar lar Fedha Gaibhle *recte*; = Fid Gaible *qv*)

16354

fid gatlaig towards Attymas, p. Coolarney, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM, AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12; prob. in or nr p. Kilgarvan & p. Attymass, b. Gallen, c. Mayo* *al.* Fid Gadlaid (?); *v.* Fid Gadlaid *supra*

16355

†**fidgus**† in Glasscharraig, †in Ciarraige Luachra,† Lec 163; belonged to Ua Suanaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 25 = ed. Ó Muraíle, §253.3; Is do claind Brenaind meic Breithi na tri úi Suanaigh .i. Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fidbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Šuanaig m. Cręchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramla ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Dicleithe uk Thiralaig sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cęndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6; & na tri ui Suanaig. At e anso a ngabala .i. Fidmuine a Rathain & Fidairli a Cind tSaili & Fidgus a nGlaiscarraig, Lec. facs. 71rb16–18 = Hy Fiachrach 36; Fidgus is a personal name*

16356

fid ici in Clann Conway, nr tl. Creggauns, p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballimoe, c. Galway, AFM; *al.* Fidicen, ALC-ndx

16357

fid in chairn by the r. Flesk in Luachair, W Munster, LL 206b *= lam ri Fleisc sech Fíd in Chairn/ sech Mungairit mac Scáil Bailb, BL iv 996 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)

16358

fidinis i.e. insula nemorosa, Ireland, Ogygia 18, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, AFM ii 256

16359

fid in uird in Orbraige, BLis 176b* = Cinus midfider in tir, a aidíu inmain, ar siat. A hOrd ar an Indeoin, ar Mogh Ruit<h>, .i. otha Figh in Uird a nOrbraidhi [Orbraige] co hIndeoin isna Deisib, Forbais Droma Damhgaire, RC xliii (1926) 68 §68*

16360

fid leis Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 54

16361

fid lethan nr Lismore, Lanigan EHI, i 27

16362

fid luadraide *fid luaraig* !?S p. 346, PRIA vii 188; Muintir Fathaig of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204. * = ed. Ó Muraíle, §204.11*

16363

fid manach *fid monach, monaig* betw. Ballymoe and p. Dunmore, b. Ballymore and b. Dunmore, nr Tuam, c. Galway; táncatar na Gaill ó Áth Moga & a Fid Manach & a Tóchar Móna Conneda *v. Móin Conneda* & a Sligid Móir Lige Gnáthail & tar Áth Fine ós ur Dúine Móir & co Tuaim gach díreach, RC xviii 298, AFM iii 35; NE of Duiblinn Criche Ciarraige in Connacht, in Uí Maine, YBL 760; Cell Edargabla in it, UM 109a2; N of t. Roscommon; tl. Derrane, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, in it, AFM iii 389, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; in p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober S, Hy Maine, 92, O'D Supp. 642; W of r. Suck, BB 60b; in Uí Maine, Lec 188 (which has Fid Monach); these seem two F. Monachs

16364

fid meirge *al.* Craeb na Fortuath in Leinster, LL 44b * = is fid immar Fid Meirge *gl.* craeb na Fortuath, / ra cnes catha & comlaind/ is ess immar Ess nDuthaite/ & dún immar Dublind, BL i 212 (Bróccán Cráibdech)*

16365

fid mis Do-bert Ailill do Dedad la Cécht ó Fid Mis fo des co lLuimniuch, Fir Bolcc *Fir Bolg* ro bádar fair, H. 3. 17, 845 *v. Fid Cét *supra*

16366

fid mogáin DAI = H. 1.7, 63b; Fythmohan in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; Fid Mogna, no Fiad Mugaine, p. Kilfithmone, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 642

16367

fid moithre in Connacht, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 946 = *Trí díthruib hÉrenn: Fid Mór i Cúailgni, Fid Déicsen hi Tuirtri, Fid Moithre hi Connachtaib, Triads (ed. Meyer), §43*

16368

fid monach Stowe, C i 2, 29a, Lec 188; *v.* Fid Manach

16369

fid mór Fedemore in dry. Limerick, Tax; *g.* Fedo Máir, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; †now Fedamore†; *cf. Killfyddymore, c. Limerick, CSPI, 1588–92, p. 422*

16370

fid mór 1 for Anmag, for Fid Mór i Crannaig Cualnge, LL 56b; for Fid Mór .i. Truaili, LU 56a, *v.* Windisch, TBC, p. 47; in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 25a, YBL 589; Fid Mór is the same as Fid Conaille (*qv*), N of Dundalk, and is betw. Dundalk and Sliab Fuait (the Fewes mountain range or its highest hill); in Betha Aeda Ruaid, pp.

28, 30, we see that Ó Domnaill, in his flight fr. Wicklow to Armagh, passed by Mellifont, Sliab Breg, Machaire Conaill, Dundalk (Dún Delgan), Fid Mór, where he was safe though close to the English, as his friend Tairdelbach (mac Énrí) Ó Néill was chieftain there; next day he went through Sliab Fuait meic Breogain, northwards to Armagh. In Hogan, *Description*, p. 21, we read: 'Fues bordereth upon the Inglish Pale, within 3 miles of Dundalke; it is a very strong countrie of wood and bogg peopled with certain of the O Neills, accustomed to live much upon the spoils of the Pale, the Capten hereof is Sir Turloghe McHenrie O Neall'. W of and close to Fid Mór is tl. Onomy, p Muckno, c. Monaghan, which I equate with Anmagh *supra*, which would be pronounced Onomoy; *Trí díthruib hÉrenn: Fid Mór i Cúailgni, Fid Déicsen hi Tuirtri, Fid Moithre hi Connachtaib, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §43*

16371

fid mór 2 S of Airther na Fian, and N of Sliab Aige meic Iugaine, BLis 196b

16372

fid mór 3 Fál of F. M. and Fál of F. Beg beside Glenn Delmeic, BLis 199b

16373

fid mór 4 Cluain Fota in it, MartD 304, Lec 110, BB 122b, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 727

16374

fid mór 5 Eogan i F. M., Arm. 18b; in Tirowen, VT, ed. Stokes, 152, BLis 5a; nr Dún na mBarc, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 2035; tl. Veagh, p. Raymoghy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal (?)

16375

fid mór fid már Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, Kuno Meyer, 'The expulsion of the Déisi', *Y Cymmrodor* xiv (1901) 132; Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagin immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? *l.* Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21; Eoin MacNeill, 'Location of the district of Fid Már (note)', *JRSAI* 67 (1937) 307**

16376

fid mór laigne battle betw. the English and Leinstermen, where fell Ó Tuathail and many Uí Brain, DAI = H. 1.7, 46b; prob. Fid, *al.* Fid Már in Idrone, c. Carlow, *qv*

16377

†**fid muine**† at Rathain,† belonging to Ua Suanaig†, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 253; in AU i 220 this is ‘quies Fidmuine nepotis Suanaich’; + Lec 163+ *& na tri ui Suanaig. At e anso a ngabala .i. Fidmuine a Rathain & Fidairli a Cind tSaili & Fidgus a nGlaiscarraig, Lec. facs. 71rb16–18 = Hy Fiachrach 36; a personal name not a toponym*

16378

fidnacha 1 tl. & p. Fenagh and hamlet, b. & c. Leitrim *ngda.*, Fidnacha, passim in *Leabar Fidnacha* *Book of Fenagh* in which—pp. 112, 144 and 270—we find *al.* Dún Baile, *al.* Berán in Brait, *al.* Cnoc na Rí; also *ngda.* Fidnacha in ALC; +i Fidnachaib Maige Réin, Leabhar Breac 16 +; but *n.* Fidnach, ALC ii 20; Fighnach, AU ii 510; *d.* Fiodhnach, AFM i 146, MartO 218, Colgan AASS, 598; in LL 349 *dp.* is i Fidnachaib Maige Réin, and *gp.* or *gs.* comarba Fidnach, AU iii 584; St Caillín mac Niatach is its patron, ‘epscop Fiodhnacha Maige Réin’. MartD 306; called Fidnacha Maige Réin, Lec 106, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 349, Book of Fenagh, MartO 218; cath Fidnacha of LL 26a prob. was here; there are 10 other tls. of Fenagh in Ireland; *Se meic ac Naradach .i. Rodachan & Ailbi (enmathair leo .i. Bind (*vl.* Bebhinn, Book of Fenagh) ingen Chearnaich & is orro-sin ro saraich Adamnan clandugud re chele; Rodachan a quo Muintir Rodachain & is doib thuc Adamnan abdaine & tigernus for Fidnacha co brach), Tormadan a quo Muintir Thormadain, Duinchend a quo Ui Duinchind, Molt a quo Ui Muilt, Cu Chuilleand a quo Męc Con Cuilleand, Lec. facs. 123ra31–36, Book of Fenagh, p. 390.6–10 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies); Rodachae i m̃ is do ro thidhnaic Adhamnan abduine Fidnacha do gres & da šil co brath. Fer lethlama & leptha rig & taisig dib. Buaid comairci & n-enig & fad saegail do gach abad ina inad. Tri meic Rodaichae .i. Maengal a quo Uí Maengaili & Maeil Eoin Donn & Maeil Eoin Finn: aenmathair acu. O Maeil Eoin Finn atat Meic Gilla Chais & Meic Goill in Fasaig & Meic Mail Féichin & Meic in Airgigh & Meic Srengaluig & Meic in Chleirigh. Is o maccaib in Chleirigh gabthar abdaine & oirchindecht i Fidnacha do gres, Book of Fenagh, 390.14–23; late medieval genealogies of the abbots of Fidnacha (Genealach Abadh Fidnacha), Book of Fenagh, 391.1–394.18 = O’Donovan (ed.), in J. H. Todd, ‘Autograph letter of Thady O’Roddy’, Misc. Ir. Archæol Soc i (1846) 113–4; Fidnacha Maige Réin, CGSH §146*

16379

fidhnacha 2 in Corann in Connacht, BB 142b, YBL 887

16380

fidnacha 3 Corcumroe *Corcu MoDruad* defeated in, tl. Feenagh, p. Rathborney, b. Burren, c. Clare, ALC-ndx; in Thomond, AFM ii 948

16381

fidnach bera Fidnaig Bera, N of Berna Trí Carbat, in that part of Dál Cais formerly belonging to Connacht, BB 98b:

{1} Finvara, W of Corcumroe *Corcu MoDruad*, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 246; Dál Cais ext. fr. Berna Trí Carbat N to Fid Chetmis and to Fidnaig mBera, Lec 409, H. 3. 17, 749; here was, I think, cath Fidnaigi ic Legg in Riaddai of AU i 88
 {2} tl. Fenaghy nr Ballymena, p. Ahoghill, b. Lower Toome, c. Antrim (?)

16382

fid na cuan *al.* Cretalach, in Chretalach, BLis 208a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 116, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1009; Cratloe Woods in c. Clare, a few m. W of Limerick, BLis 208a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 116; *

{1} tl. Cratloe, p. Kilfintina, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{2} tl. Cratloe, p. Killeely, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{3} tl. Cratloekeel, p. Killeely, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{4} tl. Cratloemoyle, p. Killeely, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare*

16383

fid na finnóige *fid na finnóice* *al.* Fid Ua Finnóicce, Clann Muirchertaig and Tellach Dúinchada emigrated, an. 1390, despite Muintir Ruairc, towards Fid na Finnóige, Sliab Corran and Cenél Luacháin; at foot of Bencroy and Bartony Mts in b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 718; in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; *v.* Fid ua Fionnóige *infra*

16384

fid na manach in Corcu Raíde, W of the Succa, in Connacht, Lec 157; *v.* Fid Manach

16385

fid na saithne Mathghamhain Mac Inchaig, chief of F. na Saithne, died at, AConn 28a; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1314.11; in E. Cavan? (Freeman)*; in c. Dublin, ALC-ndx

16386

fid némain LL 101 * = tri Fiachaig Feda Némain, BL ii 393 line 12198 (TBC)*

16387

fidnemed at Armagh, *Ard Macha do loscadh do thene saighnén ettir tighibh & domhu liacc & cloictheacha & a fidhnēmhedh do huiledilgend, AFM ii 734 (AD 995=996) = Tene di ait do ghabail Aird Macha conn-farcaibh dertach na dam liac na herdanh na fidnemedh ann cen loscadh, AU2 996.1 = Ard Macha do loscadh taighibh templaibh & a chloigthech, CS 996.2; Mac Cairill co Feraib Fernmuighi & co nAirgiallaib do argain Aird Macha co rucsat .xx. hét bó, id est. Ard Macha do loscadh etir tigibh & damliag & cloictheach & fidhnemidh, uilidilgenn na tainic riam a nErinn & na targa co la mbratha dighail amlaidh, ATig; They of Uriel preyed Ardmach, and took from thence 2000 cows. Ardmach was also burnt, both Church and houses and steeple, that there was not neuer such a poor spectacle seen in Ireland, AClon 989 = 996)*

16388

fid nicu in Cuailgne, YBL 237

16389

fid omna Acallam (ed. Stokes) 437; *v.* Omna

16390

fidrinne **fid** Fidrindi, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 735

16391

fid ros *fidros* Uí Lachtnáin of Fidros in Uí Máille Machaire in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; firfid cath Fidruis matain Mucraime, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 620

16392

fid rosmuine Stowe D ii 2, 72a1; *cf.* Fid Frosmuine

16393

fid tíre dá loch the Delbna of; in Connacht, i.e. Gnó Mór *qv*, and Gnó Bec *qv*; Ó hAdnaig, chief of Gnó Bec, and Mac Con Ruí, chief of Gnó Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658. *Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §658.9*

16394

fid sideng Ossianic Soc. iv 94

16395

fid ua diarmata *fid ó ndiarmata* AConn 12 ; in p. Kilkerrin, b. Killian, c. Galway, ALC i 378; Ó Con Cheanainn's country, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, AConn 12b, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.8* H. 1. 18, 123

16396

fid ua n-echtach in Tír Eogain, AU ii 154, AFM ii 1158, Lanigan EHL, iv 183; in it was Leitir Luin, b. Upper Fews, c. Armagh, AFM ii 1158, O'D; but I think it was at tl. Letterloan, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraíne, c. Londonderry

16397

fid ua fionnoíge *fid ó finnóice* a district nr foot of Bencroy and Bartonny Mts, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 718; in Breifne Ó Ruairc, AConn 43a;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1390.6* *v.* Fid na Finnoíge *supra*

/#FID

16398

figlech Fethgna Figlech mac Nechtain, LL 352 *= CGSH §306; not a toponym*

16399

filistín *al.* Filistinib, Ml. 56b; Philistines, Saltair na Rann, 78, 94, Liber Hymnorum 28, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 202

16400

find *v.* Finn-

16401

findas *finnas* cath Finnais, Lec 39* = Lec. facs. 9rb10 (Lebor Gabála); Dau Iarlaithe ba rethe Muman uili. Is he ro fich cath Findas i trochair Fiachra mac Maic Caille do digail catha .iiii. Coirpri ar Fí mac Laisre Delbaith de hUib Senchaindig co felbasaib oatha (? *l.* o Ath) Rosdromma conna etatha mac hÍath do-coissid in slog co hAth Da Loarc. Duilbsi immurgu mac hÍi in dam n-allaith for Finnglas. Is de mebaid cath Findas & facbath and nde (? *l.* is de) do-gairther Ard nDuach, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 1–7*

16402

fine Colmán F., LL 367, Lec 116

16403

fine cille bicsige desc. of Conall mac Echach Inmeiti, i.e. Uí Baethgalaig & Uí Brittáin in Síol Maelin, LL 380, 311 *CGH 24*

16404

fine cualann Uí Fergusa betw. Fine Cualann and Foithre in Leinster, Lec 204

16405

fine dáire daimthig LL 14; the 5 Lugaid of, LL 14

16406

fine dreman hence the name Cúil Dreimne or Dreimfine, YBL 873; *al.* Drem Fhine in Connacht; of Cúl Dremne *qv* in Connacht, BLis 136b

16407

fine gall as Fine nGall, AU ii 86; the part of Ard Cianachta betw. r. Delvin at Gormanstown and Dublin city, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 110; an tír ó Áth Cliath co hAlbene, AFM ii 860, H. 1. 18, 90, CGG; the part of c. Dublin N of the Liffey, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; O Kadesi's l.*Ó Cathasaig*, Crede Mihi, 1199; *al.* Saithne, *qv*; in it are Faeldruim, MartO 220; Clochar Dúilig,

MartO 220; Sord Coluim Cille, MartO, 169; Lann Bechaire, MartD 22, MartG 20; Land Becuiri Bregaib, MartO, 37; the Cruices (Cruibsig) of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 262; Cenn Sáile, MartO, 118, Mag Cael, Liber Hymnorum 124; Thes. Pal.; Lusca (Lusk), AFM ii 864; Cell Finnenn, Top. Poems; Droichet Dubgaill (on r. Tolka nr Dublin?), AFM-ndx

16408

fine luirc Uí Briain and their co-relatives, Top. Poems

16409

fine oc in cill Uí Laignéin, Uí Chaise & Uí Duib Chillín in Uí Bairrche in Leinster, UM 58a1; *not a toponym*

16410

finn 1 name of two rivers in c. Donegal and c. Monaghan, as given in maps and Top. Gazetteers; but tomaidm tri Finn, in Ulster, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, AFM-ndx, ACLon. 13

16411

finn 2 r. Finn flows fr. Sliab Guaire in c. Cavan to the Boyne; AASS, the stream of Síd Nechtain and Finn of Sliab Guaire, make the Boyne (Bóinn, Bófhind; Finn is the r. Blackwater, c. Meath), LL 5, RC xv 315, YBL 420, BB 194a, 361a, Stowe D ii 2, 15a; ?TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 * = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*

16412

finn 3 *v.* Caislén na Finne on r. Finn, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; an Fhinn, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 56a * = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §369*; LU 98a; betw. Cenél Conaill and Cenél Eogain, BB 13b, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 5a, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 58, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy i 294, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AConn 90a, BLis 139a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142, H. 4. 13, 125, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 615, Book of Fenagh, 343, Ogygia 164, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 44, 48

16413

finn 4 cath Finne, won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 49b; c. AD 1000 (seems in Leinster), UM 25a, BB 33a, LG (23 K 32), 224; r. Blackwater, c. Meath

16414

finn 5 Béccán, epscop Finne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170a)

16415

finn 6 r. Finn in E of Tireragh, c. Sligo; falls into Ballysadare Bay at tl. Buninna (Bun Finne) p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 120

16416

finn 7 or r. Finne, a r. or hill betw. Dublin and tl. Boharnabreena, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, LU 85a

16417

finnabair 1 Finnabair, *gl.* Albus Campus, Jocelin's Vita Pat., cap. 94; anglicised Finowre, Fennor, Finnor, Finner, Finver, Finnure; its *gen.* Finnubrach, Finnubrec is anglicised Fenora and Finabrogue

16418

finnabair 2 Finnabair Abae (i.e. F. of the r.), church ruin, tl. & p. of Fennor, c. Meath, connected with Slane by Slane Bridge; orgain Sláine & Finnabrach hAbae; for brú Bóinne, LL 372, MartO, 83, Lec 90, MartO 88, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* F. Breg, AFM i 444; F. i mBregaib, Irish Nennius, 214, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; nd. Finnabair Aba, LL 372, BB 141a, AU i 458, MartO, 83; *g.* Finnubrach A. Finndubrach A., AU-ndx; Finnabhrach, AFM ii 806; one of two granges of Finn timer given to monks of Mellifont an. 1178, Sweetman CDI; this or one of two next Fennors would be ó Finnabair co Conaille, LU 65b

16419

finnabair 3 Finnabair na nIngen, *baile* (tl.) ic Drochat Átha, AFM ii 1042 *(AD 1133)* 1124 (AD 1157), AU ii 130, Colgan TT 655; tl. Fennor, p. Donore, nr Drogheda, *on S. side of the Boyne, opposite the mouth of the mouth of the Mattock r.*AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; this is one of two Finn timer granges given to Mellifont monks an 1178, Sweetman, CDI,

16420

finnabair 4

{1} Finnabair Chúalngi *Cuailgne*, LU 56, 65a, YBL 588, Leabhar Breac, 24b; Finnabair, *al.* Cell Chlochair ch. in c. Louth and di. Armagh, Colgan TT 188;
{1} now Clogher, tl. & p. Kilclogher, 4 Irish m. N of Drogheda, MartD xlvi
{2} there is also tl. Fennor, p. Ardcath, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, 4 Irish m. S of Drogheda

16421

finnabair 5 Finnabair nr Aissi, Windisch, TBC, 45; prob at Ard Aisse in Lugmad (t. of Louth), LL 204

16422

finnabair 6 Lecht Taidc in the Glenn nr Finnabair Finn, LL 31, 101

16423

finnabair 7 Finnabair Maige Inis; Cimbaeth of, LL 10b, Book of Fenagh, 28, Stowe D iv 3, 24a, LG (23 K 32), 112, Stowe, D iv 1, 5b, Book of Fermoy, 208; this is, I think, *g.* Finnubrec, Arm 8a; tl. Finnabrogue, p. Inch, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, 2.5 m. N of Down; Clocher ab oriente Finnubrec is tl. Clogher, p. Down; Hanna says it is Clogha (wood) at Finnabrogue; *v.* Clocher, *supra*; Finnabair .i. Clochar, BLis 7a; this Finnabair nr Down is mentioned in AU i 522; 'the abbot of Down was taken in Down, and brought out and blinded in Finnabair' = *Scanlain ua

Dungalain princeps Duin Lethglaisi: sarugud Duin fair & a thabairt amach & a dhallad a Finnabhair la Niall mac Duibh Tuinne, AU¹ 1010.6 (*sec. man.*)*

16424

finnabair 8 Finnabair Maige hInais, i.e. Mag nEne at the Éirne, Lec 582; tl. Finner, p. Belleek, b. Lurg, nr the Erne, c. Fermanagh

16425

finnabair 9 in ancient Uí Thuirtre (or b. Toome, c. Antrim)†, L. Neagh being on one side of it and Sliab Callann (Slieve Gallion) on the other; that is, on E and W, as Colgan TT rightly says; + in ancient Uí Thuirtre in c. Londonderry, W of r. Bann +

16426

finnabair 10 name of hill, i 'Liamuin'. nr Clogher village, c. Tyrone, and nr Druim Dubáin, *qv*, VT, ed. Stokes, 176, 178; perh. Liamain is now (Cell Lemna) tl. & p. Killeevan, di. Clogher, but 17 m. S of village of Clogher; but most prob. tl. Findermore, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

16427

finnabair 11 in Ulster, Keating (ed Haliday), 342, Lec 590

16428

finnabair 12 Finnabair Sléibe nr Imlech Glennamrach, Windisch, TBC, 651, 653, LL 92, YBL 524; in Ulster

16429

finnabair 13 AU i 280, 318; bellum Finnubrach i Tethbai *Tethba*, bellum Finnubrach inter viros Tethba invicem; tl. Fennor, p. Rathconnell, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx

16430

finnabair 14 Mag Finnabrach in Meath, Gor. 7b;
{1} tl. & p. Fennor, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath
{2} tl. Fennor, p. Ardcath, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath

16431

finnabair 15 tl. Finnure, p. Abbeygormacan, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 36, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Finnawyr in di. Clonfert, Tax; in Maenmag, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 168, 893, H. 2. 7, 172, Lec 390; in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

16432

finnabair 16 tl. Finnure in N of p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

16433

finnabair 17 congressio apud Laginenses (= la Laigniu of A., i.e. in Leinster); .i. bellum Finnubrach, AU i 170, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; cath Finnabrach against (amongst ?) the Leinstermen, in which Cellach Cualann fell, BB 48a:

{1} tl. Fennor, p. Duneany, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare, 3 m. SW of t. of Kildare
{2} or prob. Finoure nr Ráith Cúl and Clondulcan (Clondalkin *Cluain Dolcáin*) of Sweetman CDI p. 267; cath Finnabhrach, *al.* cath Finnglinne in Leinster, H. 1. 18, 73; + Finnabair and Finnglenn (below) if read together point to Finoure nr Rathcoole and Clondalkin in Uí Chellaig Cualann, not to Fennor, c. Kildare +

16434

finnabair 18 Finn timer in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax; tl. & p. Fennor, in N of b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary;

16435

finnabair 19 in Araid Cliach, Lec 454; p. Fennor in c. Limerick (?); *cf. tl. & p. Fennor, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary*

16436

finnabair 20 Finnawragh, AClon. 174; Finuarrensis dioecesis, AD 1219, Theiner, 10; Finabarensib, Crede Mihi, 1268; Finnabarensis, AD 1250, Theiner, 53; *asf* Finnabhraic, a fort nr Kilfenora, Ossianic Soc. vi 136; at di. Kilfenora, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare

16437

finnabair 21 Finnabair na Ríg, O'Clery's MS. copy of Betha Barrae; ch. of Fergus Finnabrach, pupil of St Finn timer at Cork; may be:

{1} tl. & p. & di. Kilfenora, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare
{2} tl. Kilfenora, p. Ardfer, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry;
{3} more prob. tl. Finure, p. Corkbeg, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

16438

finnabair 22 St MoBí moccu Alda of; his feast on Dec. 13, PRIA vii 142; cf. MoBoe Cluana Fannabhair i nUíb Muiredaig, MartO 238; *Alltraige, Altraige, Moccu Alta*

16439

finnabair 23 g. Finnabrach, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 14; one of the Munster Fennor or Finure

16440

finnabair 23 tl. Finoo, p. Kilmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 158 **

16441

finnabann *finnaba* Finnaband Bó Guaire *al.* Mana, S of and nr Loch Laegaire, H. 2. 7, 367a

16442

finnachad 1 Finnachad, al Emain Macha, Stowe, C i 2, 15a, 16a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 579

16443

finnachad *v.* Carn Finnachaid

16444

finnachad 3 *fidnacha* Caillín of Fenachad Maige Réin, BB 121a; *l.* Fidnacha Maige Réin

16445

finnaracul na féle Ossianic Soc. v 44, 55; seems nr Gort and Glenn in Scáil

16446

finnchaire or Finnchoire; fr. Irish tales seems a submerged isle betw. Ireland and Scotland; cf. Vindogarus Sinus (Firth of Clyde at Ayrsh.) of Ptolemy; *v.* Inis Finnchaire

16447

finnchalam in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273; SE of Lagan and nr Uí Echach Muaide, Hy Fiachrach; Uí Echach Muaide ext. ó Ross Eirc co Finnchaluim, Lec 163, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, 256, 273, Hy Fiachrach; Uí Fhinnacáin na Finnchailme in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247

16448

finnchara cath Finncharad, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210; tl. Finnaragh, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford; cf. Finnchorad

16449

finncharn on top of Sliab Carn, LU 62a; W of Coirrsliab na Segsa in Connacht, AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.6*

16450

finncharn on Sliab Fuait in Oriel, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b

16451

finncharn faithche in broga Lec 590

16452

finncharn na faire ós cionn Fionntrágha, O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrágha, p. 51 (text from 23 L 24)**

16453

finncharn na foraire ar Sliab Fuait, Cóir Anmann, 402, CML (ed O'Curry) 58, H. 3. 18, p. 594, Children of Uisnech, 12, Glenn Masain MS. p. 4; on Sliab Mondairn

i nUlaib, Leabhar Breac, 21b, YBL 582; *al.* Finncharn Sléibe Modorn, H. 4. 21, 17; nr p. Newtownhamilton, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh; + Finncharn na Foraíre on Sliab Fuait, Silva Gadelica 276 +

16454

finnchell Mc .h. *=maccu* Greccae i Findchill, LL 356 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 25 Jan; in MartD *Fincheall Slebbe Guaire* (25 Jan); *Gregraike, Greccraige*

16455

finnchlár na brétcha Fir Maland & Finncláir na Brédcha, Lec 342; * R. I. Best (ed. & trans.), 'The battle of Airtech', *Ériu*, 8 (1916), 170–90: 174 §§4, 9 (Cath Airtig) = Crích Malond *qv* (Malann)*

16456

finnchoire *finnchorach, finnchorad* Lasair, Colum & Conlaed a F., UM 108b; Cellán & Garbán meic Nisse of, LL 350, Lec 102; **CGSH §§172, 670.65; ? Fincora now tl. Fancroft, p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c. (K. W. Nicholls); *v. infra**

16457

finnchorach *finnchoire, finnchorad* Mac Nisse of, Lec 113; cf. F. coire, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Cellán, Garbán, Lasair & Conlaeg i Finnchoraig, Lec 106, 113, BB 121b, 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22; Connla of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; + in Ossory, H. 1. 18. 112; *v.* Finnchorad; *v. supra*

16458

finnchorad 1 *gs*; cath F., Cath RR, 58, 94, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 682; either t. Corrofin (p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare) or betw. Corrofin and Slieve Callan, c. Clare, Top. Poems,

16459

finnchorad 2 *finnchoire, finnchorach* *gs*; St Fínnecta Finnchorad, BB 122b; Fínnecta of Síol Cormaic in Leinster i Finnchoraid, LL 351, 390, Lec 109 * = Secht meic la Colcu mac Breasail ... & Fíndsneachta i Finnchorig, Lec. facs. 94ra47 = BB facs. 136b36 = BB f. 78v36*, in Leinster; Cellán, Garbán, Connlaegh i Finnchoraid, Leabhar Breac, 17:

{1} ?nr Courtown Harbour, p. Ardamine, b. Ballaghkeen North, c. Wexford

{2} perh. tl. Finnaragh, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford

{2} Fincora now tl. Fancroft, p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c. .nr Roscrea (?)

16460

finndruim Finnruim; tl. Finnrum, p. Convoy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Fintan of, Lec 108

16461

finne near Dublin & tl. Bohernabreena, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; Finne (*vl.* Findi) TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14 line 458**

16462

finnech Colmán F., LL 367; * = Colmán Finnech, CGSH §709.196*

16463

finnemna Aenach Tailten, Treab Cermna, & Tlachtga na trí Finn Eamna i Mide, UM 160a, BB 16b, 208a (which has Finemna).

16464

finn fir *as*; nr Benbulbin, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; *al.* Finnir, ALC-ndx; *al.* Finghid, *qv*

16465

finnfochla Ó Ruaidrí, lord of F., in Meath, Cambrensis Eversus i 237

16466

finngabair Fíngin of F., in Ulster, LL 94

16467

finngaill *findgaill* Norwegians, Norse, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 110, 216, AU i 440; Fingallians, the Anglo-Irish in c. Dublin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 12; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn, Lochlannaig*

16468

finngeinte *findgeinte, findginte* Norsemen, CGG 20; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn, Lochlannaig*

16469

finngid MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; tl. Finned, p. Easky and p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury & b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

finnglaise Uí Dímai Leccerdae ic Findglaise, add Lec., CGH 65 (Forsluinte Ua Failge)**

16470

finnglaise cairnig *finnglais cairnaig* dí shúil Érenn .i. Tamlachta & Finnglaisi C. for Sligid Assail, UM 190a; is perh. for Finnglaise Cainnig (?) * = Meyer, Triads, 2 §8; tl. & p. Finglas, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin; *v. infra**

16471

finnglas 1 *finnglass, findglais* this is the ns; ro hinred leo Finnglas Cainnig, CGG 18; Finnglas, Lec 40a, Crede Mihi, an. 1179, 1199; yet I find n. Glaissi and Finnglaisi in Stowe D ii 2, 33b1, UM 190a1; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74*; the *g.* is Finnglaise, and *d.* Finnglais; *n.* F. glais, LL 89a, *Ériu* ii 22; tl. & p. Finglas, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin; 2.5 m. N of Dublin city; Flann mac Laích ab Finnglassi, LL

356, Colgan AASS, 623; MoChrítóc of *CGSH §707.839*; 7 SS of, BB 125b, Lec 118, Leabhar Breac, 24; N of Áth Féine, BB 221a; *al.* Finnglas Cainnig ag Áth Cliath, MartD, AFM-ndx, LL 310, CGG 18, MartO, 86, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; *v.* Giraldus, Irish trans, MartT (ed Kelly), MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx; * Di shiúil hÉrenn: Tamlachta & Findglais, Triads (ed. Meyer), 2 §8; *v. supra**

16472

finnglas 2*finnglass* r. Finnglas in Leinster, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, 623; nr Dublin, AASS vii 555; now r. Tolka on which Finglas village stands + Finnglas: note that Finglas is 1 m. away fr. r. Tolka; Finglas *Finnglass* brook flows into r. Tolka +

16473

finnglas 3*finnglass* r. Finnglas in Conaille Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 52b, LL 89

16474

finnglas 4 *finnglass* r. Finnglas in Ciarraige (Kerry) nr which Cú Roí mac Dáire had his stronghold, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a; in Luachair Dedad at Traíg Lí, BB 202b, LL 169b* = Findglas i lLuachair Dedad ... ra dóirt dī blegon ... lasin nglassi síis on chathraig co Traig Lí comba find in glassi, BL iii 755*; Lec 476; r. Finglas flows fr. Cahirconree into Tralee Bay, c. Kerry; *v.* Keating (ed Haliday), 402, 404, *MD iii 254*, H. 3. 3, 31; Stowe D ii 2, 33b1, where *ns* is Finnglaissi; + Finnglas, Finnglais nr Cathair Conroí, YBL 777+

16475

finnglas 5 *finnglass* Cera ext. fr. Rodba *qv* to Rathain, and fr. F. to Máideog Achaid Gobair *Achad Gabair *qv** MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Lec 167; on E or NE boundary of b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Rathain* = tl. Rahans, p. Ballynahaglish, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

16476

finnglas 6 Uí Dímma le Cerda at Finnglaise in Uí Failge, Lec 201; p. Finglas, b, Clonlisk, King's c

16477

finnglas 7 Dau Iarlaithe ba rethe Muman uili. Is he ro fich cath Findas i trochair Fiachra mac Maic Caille do digail catha .iiii. Coirpri ar Fí mac Laisre Delbaith de hUib Senchaindig co felbasaib oatha (? *l.* o Ath) Rosdromma conna etatha mac hÍath do-coissed in slog co hAth Da Loarc. Duilbsi immurgu mac hÍi in dam n-allaith for Finnglas. Is de mebaid cath Findas & facbath and nde (? *l.* is de) do-gairther Ard nDuach, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keefe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 1–7**

16478

finnglas na n-indlat seems nr Clones, c. Monaghan

16479

finnglassa assail SE fr. Cróchain Aí , LU 56; N of Orrach, LL 56. *; ORahilly, p. 9, TBC-LL, line 286; Cruachain Aí*

16480

finnglenn 1 cath Finnglinne, in Dál Riata, Scotland, Ogygia 479, AU i 170; seems in Finglen in Campsie, Argyle, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 38

16481

finnglenn 2 cath Finnabhrach .i. cath Finnglinne i nUíb Cellaig among Leinstermen themselves; *al.* cath Finnabhrach, H. 1. 18, 73; + Finnabair (Lecht Taidc *qv*), and Finnabair (congressio apud Laginenses, *qv*) and Finnglenn, if read together point to Finoure nr Rathcoole and Clondalkin in Uí Chellaig Cualann, not to tl. Fennor, p. Duneany, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare +

16482

finnglenn asail *finnglenn assail* N of Ochtracht on Medb's march fr. SE of Cruachain into Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a; *v.* Assal

16483

finnine *finine* 1 Fogartach, son of Aed Oirnode, fr. whom is Cinaeth mac Mael Ugra (*al.* mac Mael Fogartaig i Finnine), BB 44a, Lec 129; *Fogartach a quo Cináed mac meic Máel Ogra i Fininne (*vl.* Fininne, Laud Misc., 610), CGH 134 (Síl Cuind/Northern Uí Néill)*

16484

finninne 2 or Finnine, NW of Donaghmore (which is 2.5 m. SE of Limerick), a hill fr. which is seen the country N of Limerick (i.e. c. Clare) (commanding a view over Corcu Baiscinn to Sliab Ellbe *Sliab Eilbe* i Crích Corcu MoDruad and Sliab Echtge crích na nDéa, BLis 17b), VT, ed. Stokes, 206, lvii, BLis 6a (which shows that St Patrick went fr. Mungret); prob. Mount St Alphonsus or Mount St Vincent or Mount Kennet or Laurel Hill, which are all on the same high ground at Limerick; +Finn Inne, add ? Foynes where Knockpatrick hill is +

16485

finninis Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 282; a hill E of Loch Bó at Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, *al.* Cnoc Maine, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 895, BLis 207b

16486

finnir tl. Finner, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, nr Bundoran, ALC ii 296; *v.* Finnabair, *supra*

16487

finnis a great rock on NW of Inisheer, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*,

16488

finnis fótla *?finnis fótla* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 112; Ireland (?)

16489

finnlescach in F. (the white-rimmed), name of the well at Uisnech, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2329, BLis 216b

16490

finnlethiu *ds* a r. W of Athlone, YBL 644; *al.* Sruthair Finnleithe, *al.* Sruthair Finnnglaise, Windisch, TBC, 905

16491

finnliath Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23; now the r. Lee (Lí) at tl. t. & p. Tralee, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry; ‘Bogach Fhinnléithe’

16492

finnloch cera in Irrus Domnann (but I find Finnloch Cera i nIrrus Domnann, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a), LL 5, BB 13b, AConn, 8a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1253.23; L. Carra, b. Carra, c. Mayo (Freeman)*, LG (23 K 32), 15, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 5a, Lec 83, 546, H. 4. 13, 125, DAI = H. 1.7, 97b, LL 31, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 308; *al.* Finnloch Irruis Ua Fiachrach (Carrowmore L., b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hen.), CS 6, Hy Fiachrach, 491; **v.* Finnloch 3 *infra*; Domnainn*

16493

finnloch 1 Oinach nDrithlenn *Aenach Drithlenn, Óenach Drithlenn* for brú Finnlacha, YBL col. 900; in Connacht

16494

finnloch 2 Colgan AASS, 395; Eps. Nem of, LL 365; Finlough tls. in c. Sligo and c. Clare (?); *CGSH §704.141;*

{1} tl. Finlough, p. Tomfinlough, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{2} tl. Finlough, p. Kilvarnet, b. Leyney, c. Sligo*

16495

finnloch 3 Finnloch i Ceru, Edinb. Dinn. 486; L. Carra, c. Mayo, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Acallam (ed. Stokes), 6785, LL 158b, Ogygia 164, Hy Fiachrach, 491, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Finnloch Carra nr Ballinrobe, AFM v 1848; Loch Carra nr Ballinrobe, AFM vi 2040; *v.* Finnloch Cera *supra*

16496

finnloch 4 F. L. Derc, *al.* Loch Derg in b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Ossianic Soc. vi 160

16497

finnloch 5 in c. Fermanagh, AU iii 476, ii 538; Lower Loch Erne, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

16498

finnloch 6 Uí Aithechda of; in Ulster (Dál Fiatach), Lec 277; Uí Eathachda of, UM 67b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508, 509, Lec 277, BB 94b
16499

finnloch 7 Loch Finnbennaigh in Mag Tarbga, in Ulster, LL 166

16500

finnloch 8 two m. NW of Sixmilebridge, c. Clare, AFM ii 654; *v.* Tuaim Finnlocha; *tl. Finlough, p. Tomfinlough, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare*

16501

finnloch 9 *v.* Cluain Finnlocha

16502

finnlochlann Norway; Cathair na Beirbe was in it, Stonyhurst MS A. pp. 129, 130; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn, Lochlannaig**

16503

finnlochlanna *al.* Gregraide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 406. *Gregraige*

16504

finnloga cath F., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 824; in Connacht (?)

16505

finnluaraig *finnluarach* *gs*; in b. Tradry, S c. Clare, Top. Poems; in p. Kilmaleery, *b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare* (?) *Tratraige, Tradraige*

16506

finnmag 1 .i. lucidus campus, Codex Salman. 529* = locus autem dicitur Findmagh id est Lucidus Campus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268– 9 §27; in Uí Chennselaig*; cf.

{1} Finvoy village and p., 4 m. S of Ballymoney, c. Antrim

{2} tl. Finvoy, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth

{3} tl. Finvey (Finnmhagh), p. Desertcreat, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

16507

finnmag 2 maidm Finnmaige for Uíb Méith & Uachtar Tíre ria nUíb Ethach, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; is in one of these tribe-lands, or tl. Finvoy, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth

16508

finnmag 3 Síl Aeda ó Finnmag Echda, a branch of the Dál Cais, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 466

16509

finnmag 4 *v.* Domnach Mór Finnmaige *qv*, Domnach Mór Maige Finn *qv*

16510

finnmag 5 *al.* Mag nEchain, LL 306a; seems betw. Uí Faeláin and Wicklow; MoLing went by the neck of Finnmag, *al.* Mag nEchain, into Mag Cláraig S to Luaththre Muiredaig, Lec 617; *v.* next word

16511

finnmag 6 in terra Arklow; *v.* Cell Finnmaige

16512

finnmag 7 i Fothartaib, MartO, 60, MartO 46, MartD 62, AASS lix, Colgan AASS, 917, Lanigan EHI, iii 140; S MoSacer of, ab., Colgan AASS, 454; in Uí Chennselaig, nr Camros, Codex Salman. 529* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268–9 §27*; + Fynfach in dry. Fotherd, Tax.; now tl. & p. Fennagh, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow +

16513

finnmag 8 *v.* Loch Finnmaige at Garadice L., c. Leitrim, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

16514

finnmag 9 (?) Finvach in di. Killaloe, Tax., Codex Salman. 529* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268–9 §27*

16515

finnmag 10 do sgar Lebacham re Conchobar & do luid co Finnmag, co Músraige Conaill co Mag Muirthemne, Stowe, C i 2, 18a; tl. Finvoy, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth

16516

finnmag 11 Conall buried in Carn Conaill, the other three were buried in Dumacha Finnmaige; *al.* Cnocán na Cenn at Ráith Umaill, BB 16b

16517

finnmag 12 Arm. 19a; topar Finnmaige, Arm. 13vb (Tírechán); seems in Corcu Teimne *et uenit in regiones Corcu Teimne ... uenit ad fontem Fomd,aoge qui dicitur Slan*; *al.* Temenrige i Ceri, *Cera* in b. Carra, c. Mayo; *v.* Corcu Theimne and Cell Tog; *v. infra* = Finnmag 13

16518

finnmag 13 VT, ed. Stokes, 122; i.e. Albus Campus in Crích Ua Maine, Arm. 14r; †in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, cf. Hy Maine, 77, 102† but *v.* Cell Tog; *et uenit ad fontem Findmaige qui dicitur Slan, quia indicatum illi quod honorabant magi fontem et immolabant dona dona ad illum in modum dei, Tírechán §39 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 152; the site is = Slanpatrick, a church in the tl. Ballynew, p. Aglish, c. Mayo (K. W. Nicholls, 'Tobar Finnmaighe—Slán Pádraig', *Dinnsenchas* 2 (1966–7) 97–8; et uenit in Album Campum in regionibus Nepotum Maini et inuenit in illo signaculum crucis Christi et duo sepulcra nouaTírechán §41 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp. 154–6* Therefore the Nepotes Maine in question

here are not Uí Maine Connacht but Uí Maine of Fir Chera (CGH 173) in Mayo;
v. also *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), lines 4751–57; *v. supra**

16519

finnmag 15 nr Tuam, RC xviii 50, H. 1. 18, 103

16520

finnmag 16 Ossianic Soc. iv 290; in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

16521

finnmag feimin E of Áth Conuaith meic ú *moccu* Néit, BLis 196a, Cóir Anmann, 326; *v.* Femin; Fynvach in di. Lismore, Tax

16522

finnmag gabra Nuada went over Sruthanna na Feba i Crích etir Dá Abuind into Finnmag Gabra, H. 2. 7, 367a

16523

finnas *findnas* †cath† *acc. sg.* Findais; in Luachair, W Munster, *Immar atchondairc in rí/ búalid a ech co Tráig Lí/ ó Tráig Lí co lLeirg Daim Glais/ dar Fraechmag is dar Findnais*, LL 206 = BL iv 996*, Leirg Daim Glais ? tl. Lerrig, p. Kilmoyly, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 144

16524

finnros MartO, 86; the Rosses, c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; in Tír Conaill, l. of the O'Forananes and O'Carnahanes, O'Brien, Dictionary

16525

finnros findros Scéla mora maidm catha/ dith flatha Findruis/ rofersat Gaill grafann forn/ atbath ar tonn innmais, Thurneysen, *Verslehren*, p. 63 §128 (MV ii); Vikings**

16526

finnrúis White Russia; ag Smoilionnsco *Smolensk* a bhFinn-Ruis fhásaigh, Stonyhurst MS A p. 62

16527

finnsruth Abann Ua Cathbath i mMachaire Mór na Muman, LL 105, BLis 70; r. Nenagh, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1299, note

16528

finntain *as*; AFM ii 1134; seems in N Meath or N of its border

16529

finntamnach p. Fintona, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colton's Visitation; *al.* Finntonach, AU iii 524; *P. Ó Gallachair, *Old Fintona: a history of the Catholic parish of Donaghcavey in county Tyrone* (Monaghan 1974)*

16530

finntrácht Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 279; Ciarán of Saigir born there, UM 90b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 676; *al.* Finntrácht Cléire, BB 110a; Finntrácht Gléri, MartO, 61; now Tráig Chiaráin on NW of Cape Clear Island, Misc Celt Soc 20

16531

finntrácht cinn magair i Ciarraige, BLis 29a, 30a

16532

finntrácht droma bairr tl. Drumbarna on Loch Erne, p. Mageraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 738, AU-ndx

16533

finntráig in Corcu Duibne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 1; Tráig Cael, S of F., BLis 207a; tl. & p. Ventry, b. Corkaguiny. c. Kerry, Top. Poems, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119a; cath Finntrága, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4987, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 597

16534

finntulach seems Rosach na Ríg nr Ard Pátraic in c. Limerick, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 718, 999; *al.* Tulach na Féinne, now Ard Pádraig in Munster, BLis 206a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 308; *tl. & p. Ardpatrick, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick*

16535

finnuisge fair or bright water:

{1} the r. Phiniosk on NNW bounds of c. Waterford

{2} r. Féinex in c. Cork;

{3} Phoenix (Park), stream nr Dublin

16536

fichmuine Brigit og of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

16537

fiodh for words beginning so, *v.* fid

16538

fionach Ua Ruairc's l. nr Drumreilly, c. Leitrim, ALC ii 512

#FIR

16539

fir arda MartO, 32; b. Ferrard, c. Louth; *al.* Fera Arda; tributary sub-div. of Meath; the people of Ard Cianachta, c. Meath; this and all fr. Glais Néra nr Dromiskin *Druim Inesclainn* to Cnuic Mael Dóid at the Liffey (save Tara) was granted to Tadc, son of Cian about AD 254, BR (ed. O'D), 186–7; in it are Tuath Connraig, BB 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, Cambrensis Eversus, i 478, CS-ndx; Dubloch, AFM-ndx; Dísert Méithle Cáile, MartO, 216; Cluain Mór, MartO 7; Fir

Arta, *al.* Fir Arda Cianachta, AU-ndx; *Ailill m. Cind Faelad rex Ciannachta, AU 702.4; Oengus m Ailello ri Airdde Ciannachta moritur, AU 737.7; Muiredach mac Oengusa rex Arda Cianachta ugalatus est, AU 779.9; Cellach mac Cormaic ri Arde Cianachta moritur, AU 786.2*; Mag nGossa etir Fíru Roiss ocus Fíru Ardai, *Irische Texte* i 144; Cormac tigerna Fer nArda, slain by the Gaill at Tech Giugrann in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 217, AU-ndx; *v.* Ard Ciannachta; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Paul Walsh, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 518–9 §15

16540

fir arda 2 *al.* Corcu MoDruad, i.e. b. Corcumroe and b. Burren, c. Clare, Top. Poems, 114. n. 640 (p. lxxii); *Howard Meroney, 'Studies in early Irish satire', *J Celt Stud* 2/1 (1953), 59–130: 96–122 §§1, 35–6, 43, 55, 57, 66*

16541

fir assail Temair Singite in it, Arm. 19a * = la fíru Assail, Notulae §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; *ap.* Fíru Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 78; *al.* Mag Assail, the l. betw. r. Brosnagh and b. Delvin and b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 67, note; *v.* Assail

16542

fir baile na mbonnsach descendants of Seán Butler, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 814

16543

fir benn uma Aengus Fer B. U. in Ulster, LL 94a; place (?)

16544

fir betha people of the world outside Ireland; di feraib hÉrend nach di feraib Betha, LU 89b; *not a toponym'

16545

fir bile b. Farbill, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, YBL 344, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487; a ndescert Mide; Cluain Fota Baetáin Aba is in it, MartO; i Mide, MartG, MartD; Cluain Foda in it, MartO, MartD 44, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 9b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §76*; Fir Bili, so called fr. Bile Daithe, *al.* Craebh Belaig Daithe, YBL 344; Fir Bili are of the Corcu Trí *Corcu Fir Trí*; i.e. of Síl Fiachach Raeda, Lec 226; *v.* AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan AASS

16546

fir boirche *al.* Uí Muireadaig and Clann Cairelláin, BB 94b

16547

fir bolg LL 127a, 131a, BB 13b, 46a, ALI iii 28, CS 9, Gwynn, MD i2, Misc Celt Soc 2; .i. Viri Bullorum; bullum is a shepherd's staff (Ducange), Irish Nennius, 44; Fir Bolc, Lec 75b; in Mag Luirg, about the Calaid, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 54; *Timothy Lewis, 'Bolg, Fir Bolg, Caladbolg', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eóin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 46–61; O'Rahilly,

EIHM 43–84; De fabulis Con<n>acht Muman & de ratione na n-Irrus: Cet mac Aililla meic Matach <d>alta Deaghad meic Sin. Do-bert Ailill do Deghad le Ceat o Fig Cedmaissi fo-deas co Luimnech. Fir Bolg robadar fair. Roscart Deagad de co mbatar ic Sleib Smoil i tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar iterum & is dib Crecraigi & Earcraige & Sen-Cineoil Cora M.Druag in Indais & Sen-Cineoil hi crich Ua Maine &rl. H. 3. 17 751.2, 845.26 (two copies); Cecht mac Oililla oculus Meadba dalta do Deada mac Sin i n-aimsir Chonairi Moir sin. Do-bert Medb & Ailill mac Mata do Deagad i sochar a meic o Fid Chetmisi bodeas co Luimnech. Fir Bolc tra ro badur forsin tir sin & ros-cart Deada de co mbadar ar Sleib Smoil hi tirib Laigen & do-lotar siar i nUrmumain & is dib Brecairdi & Earcairdi & Senchenela Chorca Mruad Indais & Senceneol Sogain la Ua Maine o sin anuas. Finit. Amen, Lec. facs. 193vb11–19; Ceat mac Oilill mc Madach dalta Dheaghaidh mc Sin. Do beart Ailill do Dheadha la Ceat o Fid Cédinis fo dheas co Luimneach. Fir Bholg ro bhádar fair. Roscaird Deada dhe go mbadar ar Sléibh Smóil i ttíribh Laighean, agus do lodar siar in Urmhumain, agus as díobh Breacraige agus SenChenél Chorcarmuadh Indinius nó <Corcamruad Nionuis> Senchenél Ua Maine Fine agus a Maine Deagl—, Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Fírbhisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5; v. Brecrige, Ercraige*

16548

fir breg MacFírbis, Genealogies, 167, BLis 14b, 25b, BB 121a; .i. Cland Aeda Sláine dar Bregmag, LU 52b, Cóir Anmann, 344; *al.* Fotharta mac nDecill, Leabhar Breac, 17, BB 121a; Fir Breg & Fine Gall, AU ii 64; Ua Cathasaig, chief of; Ua Cellaig rí Breg, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in it are Áth Truim, Dam Liac, AU-ndx

16549

fir breibne Breifne, AU i 304; Fir Breifne di. Kilmore, epscop Fer mB., AFM ii 1166

16550

fir chell *al.* Fir Ceall; Ua Maíl Muaid *Ua Mael Muad* rí Fer C., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Meath, but now in King's c., Ogygia 401; their terr. comprised b. Fircall (now b. Eglis), b. Ballycowan and b. Ballyboy, King's c.; coterminous with Éile Uí Cherbaill in Munster, Top. Poems, Cambrensis Eversus i 238; *v.* Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AASS lv, liii, lviii, Colgan TT; *al.* Muintir Mael Muaid, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 172, BB 51b; *al.* Dúthaig Uí Mael Muaid, MartD xlv; in Meath, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36; k. of Cenél Fiachach & Fer gCeall, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; Fir Chell and Delbna Ethra plundered, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b; i Feraib Ceall i Mide, *al.* i nIarthar Mide, are Ráth Liphthen, Lann Elo, Achad Raithin, Druim Cuilléin, Durmag *Dermag* BR (ed. O'D), 176, MartG, MartD; also Crích Ó mBuilc, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258; a cocrích Éile & Fer C. atá Birra, MartO, 173; *in austali nostre regionis plaga, in plebe Fera Gall, saltus magnus ... Quomodo uocatur ille saltus. Dux respondit: Fydh Elo uocatur, VSSH i 259 §3; Paul Walsh, Leaves of History i (1930) 17–32; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, *MacNeill-Essays* (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 510–11 §5*

16551

fir cépa Tír na bhFear cCépa in fables and romances, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 719

16552

fir chera Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b; of the Uí Fiachrach in b. Carra, c. Mayo; a branch of Síl Fiachrach, AFM 2, 148; slay *airchinnech* of Achad Gabair, AFM ii 948; Fir Cheara Uí Fiachrach Aidne, *al.* Cénel Guaire, Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, Caill Ua Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247

16553

fir choinchinn ar rígh Fear gCoincheann, O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 48–9 (text from 23 L 24); Mag Coinchinn, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry (part of Corcu Duibhne)**

16554

fir craíbe *fir chraíbe* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; one of the three parts of Connacht, Bruiden Da Coca 158, Lec 343, H. 1. 18, ii 711; ext. fr. Fidaci regia (Dún Fidaig?) to Limerick, Ogygia 269; fr. Fidíoch to Limerick was Fír na Craebe, Fidach's portion of Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a

16555

fir crancha Windisch TBC. p. 266 ; *v.* Fochard ++

16556

fir cúalann *v.* Cualu; Mac Gilla MoCholmóc, chief of, Leabhar Branach, 152b, and of Uí Dúinchada, through which r. Dodder flows S of Dublin, Top. Poems, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; Uí Muindig in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 477

16557

fir cuing *al.* Cluain Carbait in Breichthír, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6033

16558

fir cuirnn *?cuirennraige, dál cuirind, cuirind* in it was Tuath Meic Tregáin, in c. Westmeath, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Tuath Mac Treaga tren ro trebsat for Tir Ó Faelain na feacht, UM, facs. 118vb44 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

16559

fir cúl 1 Ua Caíndelbáin rí Laegaire & rí Fer Cúl, H. 1. 18, 87; in Meath, Misc Celt Soc 26, Colgan TT; i mBregaib, MartO 226, YBL 888, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163; Fir Cúl Breg, F. 173, AFM-ndx; now bb. of Upper and Lower Kells, Meath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

16560

fir cúl *al.* Fir Cúl Tethba, *al.* Síl Rónáin on E of L. Ree, in c. Westmeath, AFM ii 680, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

16561

fir cúl breg came fr. Corann, Connacht, and got l. in Brega fr. Cormac mac Airt, BB 142b, YBL 88; Fir Cúla Breg slay Bresal at Grellach Dollaith, LG (23 K 32), 192; in it are Mag Bolc, Imlech Fiaich (p. Moybolgue and p. Emlagh, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath), MartD, MartO, MartG; k. of Ráith Airthir and F. C. B., AU-ndx; fr. H. 1. 18, 45 it seems nr Tremain; *AU 730: Commixtio dunaid for Domnall mac Murchadho i Culaib; prob. Cúla Breg = area N of Tailtiu, Ráith Airthir (tl. Oristown, p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath), and Cenannus (p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath)*

16562

fir culi *fir chúile* *ap.* Fíru C., .i. Uu Ségáin at Ráith Cúile, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; *al.* Fir Cúla, *al.* Fir Cúl (?); context shows it nr Bile Tortan nr tl. & p. Ardbraccan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath

16563

fir cúl tethba in NW of c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx

16564

fir dá giall fr. Grian to Corad, Irish Nennius, 256; Hy Many was in it

16565

fir darcacha Mac in Galann of; in Ulster (?), AU-ndx

16566

fir domnand *fir domnann, domnainn* Fer Diad of this stock, LL 81a, 87a, 127a, BB 46a; one of the three Connachta, Lec 343; Balla, Cera, are in it, BLis 41a; in NW of c. Mayo; in Crích Ólnécmacht, Lec 445; *Domnainn <Dumnonii, O'Rahilly, EIHM, 31; Margaret Dobbs, 'The Domnaind', *JRSAI* 46 (1916) 168–74*

16567

fir droma ligen Ua Donngaile táisech Fer nDroma; in c. Tyrone; included Castle-cauldfield, *al.* Ballydonnelly, p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, PGI i 355; *v.* Baile Uí Donngaile

16568

fir droma ligen at tl. Drumleene, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe nr Lifford, c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, AFM-ndx, Irish Nennius, cix; * *v.* Druim Ligen *supra**

16569

fir dubshlat they and Fir Rois and Uí Maine of Colla Dá Chrích, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 253

16570

fir essa ruaid in Crích Cairpre at Ess Ruaid, UM 171b1

16571

fir eochan of Dulane nr Kells, c. Meath, Top. Poems,

16572

fir fáil Irishmen, MartO 26

16573

fir fálga *fir falgae* .i. Fir Manann, VT, ed. Stokes, xxv; LU 95b, 96a; *Imda trí naitech Fer Falga ... ro anacht Cu Chulaind hi forbais Fer Fálga & ro marbsat .l. láech oca n-anacol & ni reilic Cu Culaind a marbad, Lebor na hUidre, ed. Best & Bergin, p. 236, line 7728; p. 237 lines 7749–51 = TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 302 §130 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 38*; Manxmen; *al.* Inse Gall, LL 169; Forbais Fer Falga, a royal tale, LL 189* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; Frigrinn do Fhomoiribh Fer Falga., UM 163b2, BB 223a; *Blathnad ingen Mind ri Fear Falga bainceili Con Rai meic Daire*, dau. of Menn, k. of F. F., BB 202va27 (facs. p. 378), Lec 387, 1; ?H. 735; *Petra Hellmuth, ‘Zu Forfess Fer Fálga’, in Erich Poppe (ed.), *Keltologie heute: Themen und Fragestellungen: Akten des 3. deutschen Keltologensymposiums, Marburg, März 2001* (Münster, 2004), 195–210*

16574

fir féne 1 Cormac, *firbrethem* of, Gwynn, MD i 14; Irishmen, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 116

16575

fir féne 2 Dún Caín and Port Pícháin in it, Mac Conglinne; St Fiondchu **al.* Finnchú* of Brí Gobann in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710; b. Condons & Clangibbon, in which is p. Brigown, c. Cork; *al.* Fir Maige Féine, *qv*

16576

fir fernmaige i.e. Clann Nad Sluaig, LL 333; *v.* Fernmag; *Pádraig Ó Maolagáin, ‘Uí Chremthainn and Fir Fernmaighe’, *J Co Louth Archaeol Soc* 9 (1947) 157–63*

16577

fir fíbe i nAlbain, Stowe D iv 3, 28b1

16578

fir fidga Forbais Fer F., a royal tale, LL 189* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

16579

fir fillenn átha glúinchin *sogain* Ferann Soghain ext. fr. Glas Buideotha to Glas Uair Chluana Chaín, and fr. Tráig riasghfeadha Tuama, and fr. Cluain Caín na Corcaighe to F. F. A. G., Lec 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; *v.* F. Illem A.G

16580

fir fortrenn *fir foirtrenn, fortriu* their stronghold was Dún Duirn at E end of L. Earn, not far fr. St Fillans, Skene, CPS, cxxxvi

16581

fir fuilli desc. fr. Ruisten of Clann Dalláin, LL 321.

16582

fir fuinid men of the setting (sun), i.e. the Irish, Book of Fenagh, 263, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 202; may now mean the West, or America.

16583

fir gailenga *fir gaileng* Uí Gadra of b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6.

16584

fir gaileoin Leinstermen, Irish Nennius, 44; LL. 119a

16585

fir gailgán older name of Ui Chennselaig (Life of St. MoLing).

16586

fir gaura a tribe in Ulster, Colgan, TT

16587

fir gorma the Moors, BLis 98a

16588

fir illem átha glúindchinn *Fir Fillenn Átha Glúinchin* W of r. Succa in Connacht; ext. fr. Cluain Caín na Corcaige to F. A. G; belonged to Síl Sencháin, BB 60b, Lec 157; *v.* Fir Filleann A. G.

16589

fir in tuaiscirt the men of the N half of Ireland, YBL 939

16590

fir lacha race of Feradach, son of Colla Uais, CS 153

16591

fir lee gabur no F., LU 84b; *v.* Fir Lí, Lee and Li

16592

fir lemna *al.* Síl Tuathail in Tuaiscirt; about Clochar mac Daimíne, BB 51a, H. 2. 7, 173, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169 ; in Mag Lemna, which comprised p. Clogher and part of Errigal Keerogue, c. Tyrone., Book of Fenagh, 371, Lec 152; here included in Trí Tuatha Airgiall *qv al.* Cenel Fiachach in the N, Lec 142, AU-ndx; tl. Augher (p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone) and tl. Ballygawley (p. Errigal Keerogue, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone) in it, according to old map of Ulster., Lec 152; called the Clossack (Colgan); Fir Manach and Fir Leamna of the race of Colla Dá Chrích, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304.

16593

fir li *fir lí* *al.* Fir Lí; in the N, Giraldus, Top & EH, 343; AFN-ndx; in Ulster, BLis 144a; Fiachra Tort fri Sliab anes, fr. whom are Uí Thuirtre, Uí Moccu Uais and Fir Lí in Ulster., LL 333, H. 2. 7, 57, Ogygia 362; Ua Catháin tigerna na Craíbe, Ciannachta & Fer Lí, AFM-ndx; their 1. ext. in St. Patrick's day fr. Bir (r. Moyola) to Camus on the W of the r. Bann in c. Londonderry; driven to the E of the r. Bann by the O'Kanes, O'D, Letters, 123, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 52, Lec 181, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 334, 23 K 32, 162; Clann Cholmáin in it, BB 44a, H. 2. 7, 4, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 126; Ua Flainn ri Ua Tuirtre & Fer Lí & Dál Araide, AU-ndx, AGM = ndx; *v.* BB 150a, 44a; Lec 134; 23 K 32, 162.

16594

fir life FrIrAnn 54

16595

fir luirg in Ulster, BLis 144a; now b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, Book of Fenagh, 355, Lec 121, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx (*s. v.* Lurg); fr. Loch Éirne, MartO. 39; Ua hAeda ri Fer Luirg & Ua Fiachrach Arda Sratha, H. 1. 18, 87; paid tribute to k. of Ailech, UM 136b, BB 150a; Tuath Connraigi *Tuath Conraige* in Fir Arda and Fir Luirg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Dartraige is Tuath Rátha, / Fir Luirg go n-iolar fátha, / do rig Éirne, ruathar nglé, /biad uatha gacha ráithe, Stonyhurst, B. 606; scanner eter Firu Luirg n & Tuaith Rátha, AU-ndx

16596

fir maige 1 in c. Antrim; 1. of Ó Ciaráin and Ó Tigerna, O'Brien, Dictionary; tribute fr. Fir Muige to the k. of Ailech, BB 150a

16597

fir maige 2 for Fernmag, LL 111b; b. Farney, c. Monaghan, FM. vi 1876, Stowe C i 2, 18a ; O'Reilly, lord of Dartraige and of Clann Fer Maige, AFM iii 298

16598

fir maige 3 *al.* Fir Muige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169a); b. Fermoy, c. Cork, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 25, AFM-ndx; b. Fermoy plus b. Condons and Clangibbon, Top. Poems; Brigown and Mitchelstown in it, AASS lix; tic F. ó Chaiseal co crích Fer Muigi, i hi cenn iartharach Maige Maistertha, BLis 26a, 26b, 30a; MartO 37; FrIrAnn, 154; Fir Mugi, CGG 32, Colgan, AASS, Colgan, TT; Ó Dubagáin, k. of, AU-ndx; Ua Caím tigerna Fer Maige, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169a); nr the Déissi, Codex Salman. 521* = in confinio na n<D>ese et Fer Muige, cellam que dicitur Chell na Marban, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17; As iad an da Fhearmuighe dá ngoirthior Críoch Róisteach & Críoch Chúndúnach fa dílios fearuinn do Chonchubhar mhic Eoghuin Fhinn [Uí Chaoimh] ... RIA, 22 B 22, 76.5, cited *Ériu* 19 (1962) 77; *v. infra**

16599

fir maige féne *fir maige féine* b. Fermoy plus b. Condons & Clangibbons, c. Cork, Book of Fenagh, FrIrAnn, Lec 83, AFM-ndx., VT (ed Stokes). 208; Roches' and Condons' countries, c. Cork, Ogygia 336, Lec 255; *al.* Fir Féni, *qv*; *al.* Dál Moga Ruith, LL 14, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535, Lec 570, 255; *al.* Uí Chúscraid, Book Fermoy, 60a; in it are Cluain Crucha Cairpre, MartO 172; Brí Gobann in Fir Maige, MartD; Loch Lunga, VT (ed Stokes), 208; Uí Meic Nemain of (were of the *forslointe* Ua Garrchon in c. Wicklow), Lec 194* = Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40*; and so were Uí Lonáin of F. M. F., LL 313; †but was this F. M. F. not in c. Wicklow ?†; *Et de medio predicti campi [*sc.* Femen] habitatores regionis, que quondam Tyr na Fened dicebatur, modo autem Fyr Mugi, usque in campulum , in quo ciuitas Brig Goubann, per manum ualidum destruxerunt. VSSH ii 35 §2 (Vita Declani); do-gnither iarum le Colmán mac Lúacháin Cell Uird isin baile-sin .i. hi Feraib Maigi & is aire is-berar Cell Uird fria ... an t-ord tuc MoLaisi leis ó Róim Betha Colmáin (ed. Meyer) 22–24 §§23, 26; Cacht ingen Cathmind ri Manand ben Fergusa mathair Moga Ruith .i. Roth mac Riguill ron-alt; Der & Draigen máthair da mac Moga Ruith .i. Buan & Fear Corb do Chorco Bairdine o Dun Chearma doib & is airi do-lodar Marthaine iar tain co Dail Moga Ruith, Lec. facs. 204ra39–44 (Bansenchas); Ro ba doich lim, ar Dil, ailgeas criche & feruinn dó ar is iar gcul & is cumang leis in baile i tá .i. Inis Dairbre, RC xliii 56 §57 (Forbais Droma Damgaire); ingen fhir no dhara fir bus ferr thoir do chruthradh cloinne dam ruam daigh am soerclaand om aithrib curbat saerclanna mu clanna oa maithribh, gurup rem clainn shamhailter cech ogthigernd soer ar soerclannacht; taisigheacht marcluagh rig Muman cu rab alladh righ choicidh ar fhear mh'inuidh do gres ... fer comhairle & sanais uaim ag righ Muman ... mu ragha do thir Muman ... gan maer gan etarla gan urlamhas righ Muman ... *ibid.* 58–60 §60; Tancas uadaibh-sium iurdain ar cenn úire Chorrchaille Meic Con .i. Cailli Menne meic Erca meic Degadh frisin abar Fir Maighi inniu. Is aire at-bertar Cailli mac n-Eirc ris ar ro bhatar a mheic ann .i. Menne mac Erca & Uatha mac Erca & Ailbhe mac Erca. Ainm ele do Fir Muighi Méne ar imut a mianraigh isna sleibibh fileat imbe ... Ainm ele dho Corrailli meic Con ar rob é ruidlius Clainne Dairine & is ann ata Rosach na Righ & is ann ro bhái Mac Con no gu tucadh Cath Cinn Abratt, *ibid.* 66 §66; Edificauit etiam in confinio na nDese et Fer Maige cellam que dicitur Chell na Marban id est Cella Mortuorum, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17 (Vita Abbani), BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 8 §25; Cuanna mac Cailcine ar slicht Moga Ruith meic Fergusa, Lec. facs. 163rc10; Aided Cuanach maic Ailchíne, k. of Fir Maige, LL 274a–275b = BL v 1205–09; Book of Fermoy, f. 17a; H. 2. 15a (1316) 69 (s. xiv) = T. P. O'Nolan, 'Mór Muman and the tragic fate of Cuanu', PRIA (C) xxx (1912) 261–82*

16600

fir maige géissille *fir maige géisille* at tl. p. & b. Geashill, King's c. (?); the Aran Isles and F. M. G. converted by Ailbe Imlig, DAI = H. 1. 7, 15a; *v.* Mag Géisille

16601

fir maige ítha in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, BR (ed. O'D), 16, ALC-ndx; *al.* Clann Chonchobair meic Fergaile and Uí Chairelláin, Lec 133, BB 44a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 127; i.e. the Ciannachta of Ulster., Lec 454; Ua Gairmledaig ri Fer Maige Ítha & Ceniúil Énna, AU ii 188; *Clann Moga Ruith ... Tri meic aili do .i. Colcu & Crimthand & Muach & is dia sil Fir Muigi Itha la hUlltu. Meadarchain ingen Eogain meic Duind meic Aililla meic Durrthacht a mathair na mac sin & is uaidibsin ro chinset Meadraidí la Connachta, Lec. facs. 12vb42 = BB facs. 163d23, 124ra*

16602

fir maige locha Clann Aeda mic Lairéin, Muintir Faílduib and multi alii, BB 44b; F. M. Lacha, Lec 130, H. 2. 7, 6; *Eochu Binnech mac Éogain secht meic lais .i. Láiréin (*vl.* Laisreán), Eochu, Dáre, Mane, Gocán. Cland Domnaill meic Láiréin .i. Cenél Binnig Glindi & Cenél Binnig Locha Drochair & Cenél Binnig Túaithe Rois. Cland Áedáin meic Láiréin .i. Fir Maige Locha .i. Muintir Fail díb & alii multi, Laud Genealogies (ed Meyer), ZCP viii 296*

16603

fir maige seincheneoil *fir maige sencheniúil* some of the Catraige of the Suca in Uí Maine, UM 41b, Hy Many. 84; a *daerthuath* of Uí Maine, Lec 187

16604

fir maige ulad Loch Éirne in it, DAI = H. 1. 7, 51b

16605

†**fir maine** the maidm Firmaine, LL 212† *l.* Maidm Flesce & firMainne, BL iv 1043 line 30346 = MD iii 460 line 24 (Loch Érne, Dindsh.) = firMainne, BB. 209a *= BB facs. 391a42–4*

16606

fir maine Fir Rois and Fir Maine of the race of Colla Dá Chrích, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304.

16607

fir malann 1 a Mide & a Connacht, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 42b; *v. infra* = Fir Malann 2

16608

fir malann 2 Fianchláir na Brétcha given to Glaisne mac Conchobair by Cúscraid Menn Macha, Lec 342, H. 3. 18, 725; * R. I. Best (ed. & trans.), 'The battle of Airtech', *Ériu*, 8 (1916) 170–90: 174 §§4, 9 (Cath Airtig) = Crích Malond (Malann); Do bhiathadh Cormac a triucha chét Máland o bhrughadhaibh Breifne, ZCP 20 (1936) 178.19; *v. supra* *

16609

fir manach c. Fermanagh bears their name, Book of Fenagh, 370, Lec. MartD, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; Fir Monach, Top. Poems; in it are Loch Éirne, Daiminis, Cell Scíre, UM 95b, MartD; Áth Conaill, AU-ndx; *Monaig; Monaig < *Monakvi, O’Rahilly, EIHM, 30–33; Nollaig Ó Muraíle, ‘The barony-names of Fermanagh and Monaghan’, *Clogher Rec* 11/3 (1983) 387–402*

16610

fir mide FrIrAnn, 14, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; the people of E and W Meath

16611

fir morca LU. 9a; Ogygia 262, Lec 386, 189 ; immon Luachair nDedad thiar, LL. 269a, 269b, YBL. 754, 755; *a literary figment*

16612

fir muireda *al.* Cianachta; betw. Howth and the Boyne, *Atlantis*, iv 240.

16613

fir muirid Ruad mac Rígdúinn, i.e. mac Ríg Fer Muirid in Leinster (?), YBL. 409.

16614

fir na cenél LL 46; *al.* Ferann na Cenél, *qv*

16615

fir na craibhe *fir na craíbe* Ó Catháin rí Ciannacht & Fer na C., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Fir na Croibhe, ALC-ndx, Ogygia 165; Faranacryve in b. Keenaght, Ulster, Colton's Visitation, 129

16616

fir na craibhe 2 *fir na craíbe* a tribe of Sliab Furri; they and Gamanraige and Tuatha Taíden were called Fir Ólnécmacht, Ogygia 175; Eochu Feidlech divided Connacht into 3 parts; he gave to Fidach mac Féig F. na C., fr. Fidach to Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 137a; *Gamanraige is a vox nihili; not a people* Ó hUiginn, ‘The Gamanradh’, *Celtica* 27 (2013) 79–94*

16617

fir na trí maige the Uí Ellaig of Cenél nUca of Uí Bairrche Tíre, fognamtaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463; in Ossory, AFM-ndx

16618

fir ólnegmacht *ólnégmacht* the Gamanraige *Gamanraige is a vox nihili; not a people*, Fir Craíbe and Tuatha Taíden of Connacht, Ogygia 175, Windisch, TBC, 637; Ólnécmacht, Cóir Anmann, § 77

16619

fir orbraighe in Munster, BLis 142a; *v.* Orbraige

16620

fir réin of the Erna *Érainn*, LL 324

16621

fir roiss Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 52a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §355*, Leabhar Breac, 11b, Fen. 86, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 333, SG (ed. O'Grady) 402, BLis 5a, 6b, 40b; in b. Farney, c. Monaghan, and in b. of Ardee, c. Louth, and in c. Meath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; S of Airgialla, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 364; *v.* Crích Rois, Crích Ross; Carrac Machaire Rois, now Carrickmacross, in p. Carrickmacross, stands 4 m. NW of the point where c. Monaghan, c. Louth and c. Meath meet, PGI; in it are Áth mBuide, Druim Mór, Cluain Caín, VT, ed. Stokes, 226, BLis 40b; Uachtar Lua in it, Windisch, TBC, 629; ext. fr. Lerga, *al.* Lerca, to Léire, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; nr Inber Bóinne, Leabhar Breac, 11b, and Uí Méith Tíre, BLis 5a; *Diarmuid Mac Iomhair, 'The boundaries of Fir Rois', *Co Louth Archaeol J* 15 (1962) 144–79; idem, 'The history of Fir Rois', *ibid.* 321–48*

16622

fir scéne tribe name of Mac Riabaig, whose chief seat was on Loch Cé before Meic Diarmata seized it, ALC I. xxv p. 348, AFM iii 296; Fir Scedne, AFM; Fir Sgenne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 783

16623

fir sciadh *fir scéith* the men of the Island of Skye, AU ii 248

16624

fir sidi Viri Side, Arm. 12a; cath etir Firu Sidi in Maenmag in Tír Maine, LL 170; aerii spiritus, Ogygia 200; *v.* Sidi

16625

fir siúire *al.* Fir Thíre, *al.* Clann Chúáin; nr and round Castlebar, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, AFM iii 78

16626

fir taeidin *fir taíden, fir toíden* Senmag Sainmh, UM 176b *Fir Taeidin tuatha gan tarbha tren ro cosnat seanMagh SainmhUM, facs. 118vb21 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; Fir Taoidin in S M. Sainbh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54. *Mag Sainb*

16627

fir tamnaig *gen.* of the Uí Chairpre, LL 322c40 =BL vi 1391 (of Uí Fídginte) = CGH 232–3* = Lec 416 * = Lec facs. 218rd31–va25, vc5–13*; in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 634; Fir Tamnacha; descendants of Echer, son of Cairpre, son of Brian, BB 98b; Fir Thamnaigi, Lec 415

16628

fir tebtha *fir tethbae* in c. Westmeath and c. Longford, BR (ed. O'D), CML (ed. O'Curry) 14, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; Muirchertach Sinnach,

rex Fer Tethba, ALC ii 44; *Paul Walsh, *Leaves of History* i (1930) 34–47; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 511–2 §3; Margaret E. Dobbs, ‘The territory and people of Tethba’, *JRSAI* 68 (1938) 241–59; 71 (1941) 101–110; 72 (1942) 136–48; Paul Walsh, ‘Tethbae’, *Ériu* 13 (1942) 88–94 [includes text on the dispersal of sons of Niall, inc. *Fodlais dano Niall Noigiallach’ (<H. 2. 7, 172b)*

16629

fir telech Thes. Pal., ii 330; seems N of Croghan Hill, in King’s c., in Meath, or c. Westmeath; *v.* Fir Tulach

16630

fir tíre 1 in c. Wicklow; *al.* Tuath Truim, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 803; a branch of Uí Thuathail lived here, AFM vi 1901; Fartir, Umail and Cell Belet, &c., belonged to abbot of Glendalough, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

16631

fir tíre 2 *al.* Fir Siúire, *al.* Clann Chúáin, around or nr Castlebar, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, Top. Poems; *al.* Fir Siúire, so called fr. r. Siúir, which flows by Castlebar, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, AFM iii 78; Fir Thíre and Fir Siúire, *al.* Clann Chúáin, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx

16632

fir tuaiscirt muige *fir tuaiscirt maige* desc. fr. Connmach, an Ulsterman, BB 87b, Lec 251; Connmach, son of Uargalach, of the Conaille Muirthemne, fr. whom are the Fir Tuaiscirt Maige, Lec 251

16633

fir tuirbe MartD 330; Fir Turbi, Liber Hymnorum 114; tl. Turvey, p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin and tl. Turvey, b. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, on seaside W of Donabate Railway Station, c. Dublin; **cf.* Tuath Tuirbe*

16634

fir tulach BB 151b, BLis 13b, 24b, LG (23 K 32), 218, Lec 349, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 161, 840, Lec 129; b. Fertullagh in c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O’D), CS-ndx, Top. Poems, AU-ndx; Uí Dublaíoch, kings of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 474, LL 391, O’Brien, Dictionary; in it are Cluain Fota Fíne, i. Cluain Fota Librén, MartO, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD; Cluain Moescna isin Mide, MartD, MartO, MartG; Uí Dortan seems in it, MartO, 33, 48, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Uí Domnalláin and Uí Charraig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 161; Fera Tulach, BR (ed. O’D), 176–181; the men of the hills; a sub-division of Mide, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath; Ó Dublaíoch (O’Dooley) was driven out into Éile by Ó Maelechlainn and the Tyrrells; *Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 513–4 §6; *v.* Fir Telach *supra**

16635

fir uí both *recte fir iboth* in Albain, Lec 284; *people of the Hebrides (Ebudae)*

16636

fírlaid Clanna Rudraige; *al.* ind fírlaid, Keating (ed Haliday), 302

16637

fir umaill MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; of the Owles, c. Mayo, AU 426; *v.* Umall *infra*

16638

fíru mhuidhe *fir maige* Finnchán *Finnchua* of Brí Gabann *Brí Gobann* of Fírumhuídhe, BB 61b; *l.* Fir Maige *qv*, Fermoy, c. Cork

/#FIR

16639

firt *v.* Fert, Ferta; perh. *d.* Fi(u)rt of Fert

16640

fith *v.* Fid

16641

fithairt Fithairt; betw. Odba and Faendruim, Lec 593, LL 295b; on line of march fr. Tara to Leinster

16642

fith an átha *fid an átha* in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 33a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1330.4; tl. & t. Finnea, p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*

16643

fith ard *fid ard* Fythard in doc. of circ. 1200; Fethard in Wexford, Hore's Hist. of Wexford, p. 312; Fithard; bp Ram's Report of 1612; tl. & p. Fethard, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford*

16644

fithgente rex. F., Codex Salman* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126, 131, 137, 142, 156*. *Uí Fidgeinte*

16645

†**fithi** Ard Fíthi; in Muirthemne, LU 73†

16646

fith ihle in Leinster; a great woody place, Codex Salman. 344* = in finibus Lagensium, uenit ad saltum qui dicitur Fith Ihle, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 173 §19*; *v.* Fid Gaible, Feeguile

16647

flaithneim in a *trian* of Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne, in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932)

= J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*

16648

flémendaig *flémannaig, plémannaig* Flemings; loinges na Flémendach came to Mac Murchada, AFM ii 1172

16649

flesc 1 r. Flesc in Munster, AASS lxii, MartO, 167; *df.* Fleisc, Top. Poems:

{1} r. Flesk in c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; *v.* Glenn Fleisce, LL 17, LG (23 K 32), 91, Top. Poems; Maidm Flesce & firMainne, BL iv 1043, line 30346=MD iii 460 line 24*; the r. Brown Flesk, flows into the r. Mang *al.* Maine

{2} r. Flesk which flows into the Lake of Killarney, c. Kerry; *Ceithri tomadmann, tomsid/ hi flaith Fhiachach fhír-longsig ... maidm Flesce is fír-Mainne, MD iii 560;*

{3} the r. Flesk, a trib. of r. Bush, c. Antrim, PGI i 290

16650

flesc 2 *gyf.* na Flesce; a well on the Hill of Uisnech; cf. Finnfhlescach, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2370, 2329

16651

flesc 3 or Fleisge; *al.* Cnámchaill, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677

16652

flescach cath Flescaig, AFM-ndx; Uí Chremthainn beaten by Cenél Eogain, H. 1. 18, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in Cenél Eogain, or Uí Chremthaind; or perh. tl. Flascagh, c. Roscommon

16653

flesc finn meic rosa *al.* Aillenn in Leinster, BB 193a

16654

flidais 1 after stopping for the night at Belach Gabráin, we went S to F. in Ossory, LG (23 K 32), 213

16655

flidais 2 *daf;* a r. in Ossory betw. Gowran and Mag Airb (now b. Crannagh), *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 38, LG (23 K 32), 213; manifestly the r. Nore, *Kilkenny J* i 463* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 463*

16656

flondrus YBL 320; Flóndras, Misc Celt Soc, 376; Flanners (*d.* Flondrus, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 491), AFM v 1856, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b, 120a; Lucht Flannrais, BLis 103b; *Flanders*

16657

fobar *g.* Fobair; *tl.* Fore, *p.* St Feighins, *b.* Fore, *c.* Westmeath, FrIrAnn, Misc IAS i 232, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, AASS i, lxii, and Indexes of Colgan, MartO, MartD, Mt; *al.* Fabar, MartO. 158; Fobar Féichín, BLis 40b, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 64, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, Colgan TT; Féichín Fobair, AU-ndx; *al.* Baile Fobair., MartD, AFM-ndx; *Dúire chrábaid hÉirenn Fobur Féichín, Triads (ed. Meyer), §22*

16658

fobna one of 3 Black(water) rivers, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b)

16659

fobréne St Aed F., BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; Eochaid ab Fobréne, H. 1. 18, 79; *v.* Foibrén

16660

focedal ceast a celebrated road in Munster, also called Corgus, leading fr. Caisel, BB 147a * = Focedal ceast a Caisel .i. corgus. BB facs. 147ra23–4 = BR (ed. O'Donovan, 4 (A fhir áin iadas an tech *al.* Taboos of the kings of Ireland); not a toponym*

16661

focenn Tuathal Maelgarb fought the battle of Focenn in Leinster on account of the Bóroma, Lec 610

16662

fochain eter Fhochain & muir, LL 71a; nr Cú Chulainn's abode; *al.* Óchain, Windisch, TBC, 215, 223; seems in Crích Rois, Windisch, TBC, 233; Clann Ailella meic Celtair *Celtchair* a quo Síl Cenda la Laigniu dan Uí Fairchelláin in Fhochain, UM 66a2

16663

fochaire now r. Faughan, c. Londonderry; in Tír Eogain, at which St Patrick built seven churches—Domnach Dola, Domnach Senliss, Domnach Dari, Domnach Senchue, Domnach Mincluan, Domnach Cati and Both Domnaig (Badoney), VT, ed. Stokes, 154

16664

fochard *fochart* *n.*; F. Muirthemne do uile-losccad, AFM ii 108; seems *fem*; *n.* Focheird M., Windisch, TBC, 297; Focherd, LL 74, Leabhar Breac, 31a, LU 73, YBL 601; Fochairt M., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2315, LU 75b; Fochart, LG (23 K 32), 196, Ussher, Primordia, 627, Leabhar Breac, 62b; *g.* cath Focharta, AFM i 330; Fir Focherda, *al.* Fir Crandche, *al.* Fir Chrónige, Windisch, TBC, 266; *d.* Foc(h)eird, *ibid.* 266; *d.* Fochairt, AFM i 114, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 58; a Fochairt, Fochairt M., Betha Aeda Ruaid, 90, 122; *p.* Faughart, *b.* Upper Dundalk, *c.* Louth, 2 m. N of Dundalk; native place of St Brigit; in di. of Armagh, Colgan TT, LL 362, AConn 47a; AASS iii xxvii, lxiii, Codex Salman., MartG, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760; *al.* Ard in Gaiscid, N of Áth na Carpat, Acallam (ed.

Stokes) 2315, BLis 216a; *al.* Ard Aighech, LU 75b, H. 2. 17, 112a; *tl. Faughart, p. Ballymacscanlan, b. Lower Dundalk, c. Louth; *v.* Focherd *infra**

16665

fochaillech Phitán *Fintan* Fochaillechei, LL 373; Rígnach, mother of Fintan Fochaillege, Lec 91, BB 118b; *CGSH §722.97*

16666

fochar mag *fochor mág* *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (& *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fēbrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*vl.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*vl.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*vl.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Múscraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*; in Dál Cais, N of Cenn Abrat, BB 98b; Fochair M., Lec 409, DAI = H. 1.7, 88b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b; i Eochair Maige, O'D Supp. 644; Focor Máige, H. 2. 7, 89

16667

focherd LU 73, LL 74, YBL 601, Leabhar Breac, 31a; *v.* Fochard *supra*

16668

fochla 1 the N half of Ireland; *rigdamna* in Fhochla, Lec 139, LG (23 K 32), 202; *g.* ind Fhochlai; l. of Northern Uí Néill, AU i 428, AFM i 492, ii 640, 642, Irish Nennius, 252, Misc IAS, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; Airer ind Fhochla, betw. Cenél Eogain & Dál Araide, AU i 376

16669

fochla 2 dá Thuaithe an Fhochla of Clann Chonaire had as chief Ó Caellaide, Leabhar Branach, 153b; Clanna Ailella meic Celtchair, fr. whom are Síl Cennláin i Laignib Desgabair and Uí Fairchellaig in Fochla, Lec 284, 459

16670

fochla 3 *al.* Suide na Flatha; Ua Ruaidri, lord of Finnfochla, Cambrensis Eversus, i 236

16671

fochlaid *fochlad* 1 Colmán Fochlada, LL 367, Lec 116; *CGSH §707.274*

16672

fochlaid 2 abb Fochlado & Inse Clothrann, AU i 260; if so Fochlaid is nr Inis Clothrann; *gs.* Fochlado Mide, AU i 384; † seems nr Inchcleraun in Lochree.† *Faghaltown, Westmeath (Paul Walsh, Placenames of Westmeath)*

16673

fochla osraige Richrennaig Fochlae nOsraige, H. 2. 7, 158, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780

16674

fochloth *fochluth* Arm. 10b, Colgan TT 13, a wood in Mag Domnon; Domnach Mór Pátraic in it; a ch. in which were relics of bp Cethiacus; St Patrick built a ch. above the wood of Fochluth, and in it are the bones of St Mucnói, Arm. 14b; + Fochloth, now tl. Foghill, p. Kilcummin b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; *v.* Caille Fochlad +; *Domnainn, Silva Focluti*

16675

fochmaind *fochmainn* Tuatha Fidga & Fochmaind opposed k. of Leinster, LL 196 *= adbar dia fríth tuachle tra/ do marbad Tuaithi Fidga/ Crimthand Sciathbel ro scaíl scíam/ ba rí ós gasraid Gailian/ is dó ropdar birda baill/Tuatha Fidga & Fochmaind, BL iv 906 (Senchass Arda Lermnacht láin) = MD iii 164; Ferand Fidga & Fochmaind, BL iv 907; MD iii 166*

16676

fochmuine r. in Aireacht Uí Chatháin, Colgan TT; *v.* Ochaine

16677

fochraeib in Cenél Eogain, DAI = H. 1.7, 51b

16678

focht dá gort battle of, LG (23 K 32), 91

16679

fochtla BB 48a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201; *l.* Fochla, N of Ireland

16680

fochuillech Fintan *gl.* sagart Focuilliche, MartG, 18 July; *Fiondtain, sagart Fochuilliche. Rioghnach siur Fhinniaín a mháthair, MartD, 18 July*

16681

fodard Fir an Fhodaird; in McCarthy's or Roche's l., in c. Cork, Book of Fermoy, 197

16682

fodbai *ds.* for Odba *qv*, a mound nr Navan, c. Meath, AFM an. 837

16683

fodbrug over Temair, BB 22a, Stowe D ii 2, 3a

16684

fod corait at Tara; betw. dá Carn na nGilla, YBL 403

16685

fód dáthí *al.* Éire *Ireland*, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 538; *cf.* Temair Dathí, clár Dathí

16686

fód earnmaige N of Sliab Guaire, BB 20b

16687

fódla *fotla, fotla, fodla* Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a; *g.* na F., CML (ed O'Curry) 94, BR (ed. O'D), 146, Top. Poems, 82, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 124, Ogygia 19, Colgan TT 10; abstraction from Inis Fodla <*Fodlo <*fo-dolo, *cpd* of *dul*, 'the island of the setting sun, M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xiv 332–3*

16688

fodla coirpri *fodla cairbre* Irish Nennius, 258; the divisions or descendants of Cairpre; *al.* Corpraige

16689

fódla na fiadbraech its king's dues to the K.of Ailech, BB 151b

16690

fód meic niad bardic name for Munster, Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 155b

16691

fód muman the l. of Munster

16692

fodamair cichsi a Temair tar Fert a Fert a Fodhomhraigh a Fodhamhair, UM 134a1

16693

fodresach Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 10

16694

fodromma nr Slane, LL 56a

16695

foendruim *faendruim, fóendruim* Ésa—Odba—Fithairt—Foendruim—Lethduma, a line of march fr. Tara to Leinster, LL 295a* = BL v 1270, lines 37710–11 (Bórama)*

16696

foi *al.* Cnámchaill nr Durlus, Cormac, Glossary, 20

16697

foibrech Cichsi a Temair for Sadbrand, sech Foibrech, for Dreimne, &c., UM 134a, YBL 873

16698

foibrén Aed Foibréni, !?Tg. 208, LL 366, Lec 115 *CGSH §707.21*; g. Foibrein i crích Graicraige *Gregraiqe* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al. g.* Foibrain, abb F., AU i 222 *= Echaidh mac Conaill Minn, abbas Foibrain ... mortui sunt, AU² 759.1; tl. & p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; *Greccraige, Gregraiqe*

cf.

{2} in b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, or nr it

{3} in c. Roscommon,

{3}

16699

foidne ‘Cichsi a Temair’. for Toraind for Aiss, for Foidhne eitir Callainn & Loch Dofomna, &c., UM 134a; YBL 873, *for Foifhne*, SG (ed. O’Grady) 79 line z

16700

foigde Ciarán Foighde, MartD, MartG

16701

foirb genainn meic deala .i. Cuigedh Ailella *Cóiced Ailella*, Stowe D ii 2, 16b1; .i. Cóiced Cairpre, Stowe D ii 2, 16b; .i. Cúiged Gailian, UM 149b; *Gaileoin*

16702

foirchiu BB 205a; Foircu, Irish Nennius, 148; in Scotland; the Forth (?)

16703

foirrgea filiorum amolngid Arm. 14b*= Et ecce Patricius perrexit ad agrum quod dicitur Foirrgea Filiorum Amolgnid ad diuidendum inter filios Amolgnid et fecit ibi aecclessiam terraneam de humo quadratam qui non proper erat silva, Tírechán §44.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158; ‘ager means an estate in land’*; in Tirawley, c. Mayo, i.e. Foirrge *gs.* of Forrach, *al.* Forrach macc n-Amalgodo, *qv*

16704

foirtbe gemeth battle of, in Scotland, YBL 911

16705

foirtbe mairrech battle of, in Scotland, fought by Dathí or in his reign, YBL 911

16706

foirtrenn *fortriu* *as*; Skene, CPS, 102; l. of the Gwyddyl Fichti of N Britain, Irish Nennius, 126, Lec 303, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; *v.* Fortrenn

16707

foirtrennaig; the men of Fortrenn, Skene, CPS, 405

16708

foirtrinn *ds*; in Leinster, AFM-ndx

16709

foithir fuithir foithir fuithir fothair ? <fo+tír; *ds* foithiur; *gen.* fuithir; *pl.* foithre; *apl.* foithriu (pl. common in toponyms) 1. a piece of unreclaimed lowland or woodland, wilderness'; 2. '(permanent) estate in land', DIL **

16710

foithir 1 border of ancient Ulaid, YBL 288, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 142

16711

foithir 2 Síl mBruide; betw. Tulchlaindi ... Abainn and Foithir, of whom are the Uí Aeda of Cluain Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; Uí Fonascaig of Foithir, in Leinster; of Clann Bruidge, BB 76b; Lec 203, which has i Foithiur; *Cland Bruidge meic Nad Buidb m. Illaind inso síis: Uí Blaithmeic & Uí Fíngein ó Alind, Uí Thegdais & Síl Sétnae Móir .i. Uí Óelaide & Uí Buide & Síl mBruidge etir Taulchind (*vl.* Thulchaind, LL BB, Thealchaind, Lec) & Abaind & Fother (*vl.* Foithri, LL BB, Foithir Lec) dia tá Áed Cluana Móir mac Éogain m. Bruidge m. Nad Buidb m. Illaind m. Dúnlaing & Colmán mac Anmereech m. Bruidge et Brandub abb Cilli Dara mac Fiachrach m. Muiredaig m. Bruidge m. Nad Buidb & Uí Fonascaig hi Fuithir (*vl.* Fothri LL, Foithiur Lec. ò Fōithiir, BB) & Uí Dícolla Dresáin & Uí Subacháin hi Fiarbae & Uí Fínáin meic Echdach a Fáengilliu & ó Chill Chorbnatan & Uí Chuanáin meic Áedáin m. Fiachrach Láre for Faíngill. Cland Bruidge insin, CGH 73–4*

16712

foithre *v.* foithir *supra*

16713

foithrib *dpl.* Uí Fergusa; betw. Foithre and Fine Cualann, in Leinster, Lec 204; *v.* Foithrib Airthir Life; *Fergus mac Dúnlain a quo Uí Fergusa eter Liphí (*vl.* Foithrib, Lec) & finiu (*vl.* Fíru LL) Cualann, CGH 75, 338*

16714

foithrib aeda *foirthre aeda* *dpl.* O'Clery, Betha Barra 13 * = Táinic iarsin Áedh mac Miandaig & ro edhbair do Bhairri Foithrib (*vl.* Coill) nAedha i Muigh Tuath & a maincine fein cona cloinn, BNÉ (ed. Plummer), p. 17 §29*; at Mag Tuath; seems not far fr. Cork

16715

foithrib airthir life *foithre airthir life* *dpl.* i Foithrib Airthir Life, E of the Liffey, AFM i 42; *al.* Fotharta A. L.

16716

foithrib cliach *foithre cliach, clíu* *dpl.* Cenél meic Cuirr i F., Lec 452* = Feasc & Id dia ta Cenel nDeada .i. da bráthar iad & da mac Aeda m. Cuirc m. Cuirir dia da Cenel Mac Cuirir la Foithrib Cliach, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 153 §70*

16717

foithrib sinill *foithre sinill* *dpl.* Beon, Colgan and Eogan in F., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, BB 123a; + Fothrib Sinill, *dpl.*; Beccán, Colcu, and Coccán in it, Leabhar Breac 21+

16718

folá cath Tola & Fola, nomina Camporum edir Éile & Osraige, eidir Cluain Ferta MoLua & Saigir Ciaráin, H. 1. 18, 61

16719

foleng imairecc Foling *in quo ceciderunt Dunchad mac Cathail & Ceithernach m. Dorthaidh*, AU i 224 *= AU² 760.2*

16720

†**follach**† co Lemain cu Follach in Ulster, LL 94a*= BL ii 374 (TBC); TBC-LL (O’Rahilly), p. 112, line 4055; Follach is a personal name, not a toponym*

16721

fomóir *as*; LL 86b; *gp.* Fomóire, AFM an. 3790; Fomóre, LU 89b; Fomoire, *gs.*, Cormac, Glossary, 42; Finland; Fomora *later* = Danes, Swedes, Finns, Jutes, Ogygia 303; *dp.* Fomórib, LU 89b; extant when Bruden Da Dergae was sacked, TBDD (ed Stokes), 194–5 §93* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 27*; Fomoiri, i.e. Finnlaindi, Lec 388; Fomorach *gp.*, LU 89b; Fomórach, ALI i 46, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Allmurach; Fomorchaib, LL 198a, CS 6

16722

fomuín in Leinster; called after Fomu, son of Acher Cerr of the Erna *Érainn* of Cóicead Meic Echach Finn, LL 153, YBL 426, BB 195a; ro marbait Fomu i Fomína in Leinster; ro marbad Foma hi Fomuín, UM 149b–150a; romarbhadh Fomna fer Liamna a Fomna i Laignib, So. 18a *[? = Stowe, C i 2, 18a]*; nr Newcastle Lyons (Nua-Caislén Liamna), c. Dublin (?)

16723

fonn adar *al.* Mag Adar; used poetically for Thomond, as Uí Briain were inaugurated here, AFM v 1724

16724

fonn clidna l. of Cliodna bordering on Tonn Chliodna, a loud-sounding surge in the Bay of Glandore, c. Cork, Top. Poems

fonn finnfheidlimthe Ireland, Ogygia 19

16725

fonn iartharach Ua Mathgamna of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 636; O’Mahony of; a dry. in SW c. Cork, comprising pp. Kilmoe, Kilcrohane, Kilmacanoge, Scool *Scoil*, Caheragh and Derris, *al.* Ivahagh *Uí Echach*, AFM iv 1224, AConn 68a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1496.3*, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Misc Celt Soc 141

16726

fonn ítha *Ó hEidirsceoil* *land of Íth (legendary ancestor), O Driscoll's country, Top. Poems,

16727

fonn maite meic simoic in (Sliab) Echtge the Fond, or l. of Maite, son of Simoc, LL 170a* = BL iii 755 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*

16728

fonn matta meic meirc Echtge, fond forsmbid Matta mac Meirc maigen os diblaib Dergdeirc, LL †170, †198,* = BL iv 933 lines 27397–98 (Aebind aebind Eichtge ard)

16729

fonn timchill cantred of Fontemel, Fontymkill, Orpen, JRSAL, 1909, 34–9; grant to William de Burgh of Arpatric with the residue of the cantred of Fontimel, CDI (Sweetman) i 14 §95**

16730

forad aedáin E of Áth Dá Fherta, YBL 648

16731

forad na féine seems to be nr Benn Boirche, and certainly in Ulaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3338; nr Trácht Rudraige, BLis 222a

16732

forad na fian a building at Tara, BLis 200b

16733

forad na rí *al.* Tara, BB 22a

16734

forad taillten in Tailltiu, LG (23 K 32), 44

16735

foraí finn meic dedaid **v.* foroi* Fiamain, son of Bodb of Síd Fer Femin *Síd Femin, Síd ar Femiu*, was in possession of F., Lec 560

16736

fóran 1 in dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax

16737

fóran 2 in dry. Lochsewdy, di. Meath, Tax

16738

fóran beg in di. Annaghdown, Tax; Oranbeg

16739

fórán mór Foranmore, in di. Annaghdown, Tax; now tl. & p. Oranmore, *b. Dunkellin and b. Galway, c. Galway*

16740

forath g. cath F. in Delbna Nódor *Delbna Nuadat*, AU i 310; in S of c. Roscommon, betw. the Suck and Shannon

16741

forbach now r. Furrobach, flowing into Galway Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 61; *dp* Forbachaibh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798; Forbachaib: ó na F. in iarthar Chonnacht; Forbagh, 6 m. W of t. of Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 189; now tl. Furboghgarve, p. Ragoon, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

16742

forba crimthainn in Connacht, YBL 899

16743

forbaide fer benn i.e. Tefa N and S *Tethba*, as given by Cúscraid Menn Macha, Lec 342

16744

forbair in Thomond; he went fr. Áth na Scairbe to F., and thence into Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 71b; fr. Áth na Sgaibhe to Sgiamh Fhorbuir, Caith. Thoir., 130

16745

forba lugna Duach Tenga Uma gave to Lugna *dalta* of Patrick, and to *mac seathar*, the 7th son of the Bard, the l. ext. fr. Snám Tíre Féig to Saildea, at Loch Mesca, Lec 107

16746

forba mairda *al.* Sliab Miss, LL 168

16747

forba na fer *al.* Lenna in Baile, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6728; seems nr Sliab Gam

16748

†**forba ua n-igine** Saerforba Ua nIginet†, mentioned in the will of Cathaír Mór, BB 152a; *misreading of: cia beith seal for saerforba/ ua<d> ni ginefer, BB facs. 277b50–51*

16749

forb gainn i.e. Cóiced Conchobair; Ráith Ruingc in it, BB 194b, YBL 422

16750

forb genainn Forb nGenainn meic Dela, now Cóiced Ailella meic Máta, BB 194b, YBL 422

16751

forboros cath F., AU i 198

16752

forbraidhi *error for Corpraige* Eithne of the Forbraidhi Fánad, mother of Colum Cille, BB 117b

16753

forbraige *error for Orbraige* Soppaltair in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 250; tl. & p. Subulter, b. Duhallow, c. Cork. *VT (Stokes)*

16754

forb sengainn *al.* Cóiced Cairpre; Nás, a *ráith* of Tailte's in Cóiced Cairpre, YBL 422, BB 194b

16755

forbur **l.* Fobar* Conall mac Echach a quo Ui Charrachon (*l.* Uí Garrchon) ut alii aiunt. Is dia sil Ui Šilain oc Tig Thinni, Ui Chobdelchi a hUactur Fíni & na sec<h>t n-escoip a Druim Uar .i. Caille (*l.* Druim nAurchaille) & Fíni Cilli Bicsigi & (*l.* .i.) Ui Bethellaig & Ui Brittain la Sil Mella, Ui Chuain & Ui Draigin i Forbur (*l.* Fobur) & Ui Sellaig & Ui Forcha i mMaig Lethan, Ui Meti (*l.* Uí Inmete)) i Conull, Cenel Naith I i mMaig Ailbi, Ui Leocan (*l.* o Chill Eogain), is leo grian na c<h>illi, H. 2. 7, 73 = Rawl. B 118b24 = LL 311c44 = Lec. facs. 84vb3 = BB facs.120b36 = CGH 24; *fobar, fofor; *cf.* sopar 'well', DIL*

16756

forcarthain *ds* nr Ráith Cumail, c. Dublin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 463; on the Naas Road fr. Dublin to Clane; nr Oughterard, c. Kildare—'for Áth Clíath sech Drummainech for Uíb Gabla i Forcarthain sech Uachtur Aird sech Nás do Chlóinud' *Claenad* LL 116b, YBL 340, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 538; + Forcarthain, betw. Drimnagh, c. Dublin, and Oughterard, c. Kildare; in this district is tl. Castlewarden, p. & b. Newcstle, c. Dublin, formerly Castle Warning; i.e. Caislén Forcarthain (?) +

16757

forcarthu Tlachtga, dau. of Mug Roith, made Roth Rámach for Tríun, Lia na Forcarthu and Coirrthiein Cnámchaill, BB 226b; Forcarthu, *ds* Edinb. Dinn. 491; Stokes says it is nr Rathcoole; *v.* Forcarthain

16758

forcha Síl Cenda in Laigin Desgabair, and the Uí Fairchelláin Forcha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501, UM 66a; *v.* Forrach

16759

forchalad in Bregia; cath F., LG (23 K 32), 198, LL 185; cath Forcalait, Forcalaid, AU i 248 *= In cocad cetna iter Donnchad & Congalach ... & bellum Forcalaid

inna forciunn ubi ceciderunt Congalach m. Conaing & Cuanu m. Eicnid & Dermait m. Clothgni & Dunchad m. Aléni & Flaithnia m. Maele Duin & ceteri multi, AU² 778.1* LL 185a = * uiii, mbliadna ... do Chongalach mac Conaing/ Dondchad co raith co rogail/ rod marb i cath Forclaid (Flann Mainistrech, Síl Aeda Sláine na sleg)*

16760

forchlann a ch; the r. Moy in Connacht, Colgan TT; *v.* Fochloth; *v.* Cell Forcland *supra*

16761

forcnide Forcnaide, VT (ed Stokes); *v.* Foirgnide

16762

forcraith *gs*; in Leinster, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409

16763

forcu in Scotland, Irish Nennius, 148

16764

†**fordoblu** (?)† Leithrind Conaill Fordoblu, named fr. Conall, son of Daimíne, BB 65a; * = Is ón Chonall dano atát Léithrind Conaill for Dobra, CGH 140, 414 (Airgialla genealogies)

16765

fordobuil

{1} Uí Cholmáin Fordobuil of Uí Garrchon, Lec 194 = Síl Findchada: ... Uí Cholmáin Fortabuil (*l.* for Dobail), CGH 39 (Uí Garrchon)*

{2} now Fetteresso nr Dunottar, Skene, CPS, cxlii 460; nr Fordun, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 364

16766

fordruim 1 Lugid macc Eirc i F., Arm. 19a; L. M. E i F. i nDelbna Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 74, MartD, 104; L. of F. in Meath di., Colgan TT Colgan AASS, DAI = H. 1.7, 37b; Fardrum in c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; tl. Fardrum, p. Kilcleagh, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath; Fardrum House is 3 m. SE of Athlone; here prob. was cath Fordroma by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 47b, DAI = H. 1.7, 21b; *Cath Fordrom la Mael Sechnaill du a torchair Domnall mac Lorcan rí Muscraidhi Thire & Ua Forga & ár mor archena*, ATig. an. 990

16767

fordruim 2 in Inis Eogain, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; nr Mag Bile (p. Moville Upper, p. Moville Lower, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal*)

16768

fordruim 3 *al.* Tara, BB 22a, Gwynn, MD i 4

16769

fordruim 4 Fordruim, Formael and Torchair were three *fudba* (humps, hills) on the l. granted by the k. of Leinster to Dubthach moccu Lugir, LL 45b *= Fuil tri fudbu ara sethnaig/ trethniag tolgmaill/ Torchair ní tondmaeth ris toimtin/ Formael, Fordruim, BL i 218 §27, lines 6498–9 (Crimthann clothrí cóicid hErend)*, O’C, MSS Mat 489; the Mt of Formoyle (Formael) and many lands of the Kinshelagh ter. (i.e. Uí Chennselaig) given to Sir L. Esmonde of Ballynastragh, and lands ext. to the Mt of Torchill were given to Esmonde’s neighbour, Sir E. Fisher, an. 1618; all these are in the present b. of Gorey, c. Wexford; O’Curry, MSS Mat. places Torchair = Torchill in p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford; I further identify with Tara hill (as Torchill is pron. Torahill) in p. Kiltennell and p. Kilcavan (but *v.* Temair); all that district is NW and NE of Ballynastragh *(? = Ballynastraw, p. Ballyhuskard, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford)*, and Sir T. Grattan Esmonde thinks that Fordruim is now Ask hill; *v.* Formael na Fian; *v.* Torchair *infra**

16770

fordruim 5 unidentified, LL 45b, !?S 436; Flannchad of, BLis 194b; SS Cruimsech and Cred in Ráith Gairm and in Etargabail in F., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Lec 112; *CGSH §670.19*; nr tl. Addergoole, *p. Aghmacart, b. Clarmallagh, Queen’s c.*, at Abbeyleix (?)

16771

fordun isin Mairne, LU 4, BB 117a, Irish Nennius, 106, H. 3. 17, 822, Liber Hymnorum 99; Fordun

16772

forg a ch. in di. Aberdeen, Theiner, 454

16773

forgaimen or Cnoc Forgamein, in Cuib, N of Dundalk, YBL 519, Leabhar Breac, 30a; in Mag Coba (?)

16774

forgas *g.* an Fhorgais, Book Dean Lismore, 158, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 78; *r.* Fergus, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, falling into the Shannon, AFM v1600; *a.* Forgas, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 238; *d.* Forgas, CGG 60

16775

†**forgárech** cath Forgarig†, LU 80b *= & in cath for Gárig & Irgárig, LU ed. Best & Bergin, 200 line 6516 = TBC-I (ed. O’Rahilly, 70 line 2314*; in Mag Muirthemne, LL 78, YBL 605

16776

forgio de Abbey de F; *al.* de Clár, Theiner, 455

16777

forгнаide Forgney, Muinis Epscop i bForgnaidhe, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; i cCuircne i ttuaiscert Mide fri hEithne andes, MartD, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, H. 1. 18, 133; *d.* Forgnidui, Arm. 16b; Forgnaidiu, VT, ed. Stokes, 82; tl. & p. Forgney, b. Shrule, nr Ballymahon, c. Longford

16778

formael 1 a hill on the l. given by k. of Leinster to Dubthach moccu Lugir, LL 45b (*v.* Fordruim 4 *supra*) where the boundaries and features are described; *al.* Formaoil na bhFian, in Uí Chennselaig, where Luimnech Laigen now is, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b1; .i. Limenagh, otherwise Limericke, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490; now tl. Limerick or Little Limerick, *p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford* opposite Sir T. Esmonde's hall-door; Fermoye and Cooletgart formed one tl. of 310 Irish acres of the Manor of Esmonde, Esmonde MSS; Cooltegart is well known still; *v. infra*

16779

formael 2 betw. Senbotha and Abainn i nUíb Cennselaig, where Fínnecta, k. of Connacht, set up his abode, YBL 908; same as previous *qv*

16780

formael 3 at Síd Femin, mansion of Dubrót, LL 197; *al.* C. Formael na bhFian at Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 171b

16781

formael 4 *g.* Formaile na Fiann; *al.* Breccsliab, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6537; now Bricklieve nr L. Arrow; *al.* Sliab Formaeile in Connacht, BLis 236a; Lucht na Formaile plundered by McDonagh of c. Sligo, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.32, 1464.6*; Aed Finn ó Formail ancestor of Ó Madagáin, Hy Maine, 131; Cormac na Formaoile, Fermoye, in NE of c. Roscommon, not identified, AFM iv 1028

16782

formael 5 cath Formaeile, i.e. Ráith Bicria, in or nr Cenél Conaill, AU-ndx; oc Ráith Bic, tl. Formil, p. of Badoney Lower, b. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc 160; Cenél Eogain defeat Cenél Conaill there

16783

formael 6 tl. Formil, p. Bovevagh, b. Keenaght, nr Dungiven, c. Londonderry, Misc Celt Soc 414

16784

formael 7 cath Formaili by Clann Eogain against Conall Claen, LL 183

16785

formael 8 *d.* Formail, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2544

16786

formael na fian in c. Kerry: Keallneworan [Cell na Rómánach; ? tl. Kilnarovanagh, p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry], Formoylenevean, Kilgobonett [tl. Kilgobnet, p. Knockane, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry] in c. Kerry, Cal. Patent Rolls James I, p, 227a **

16787

formna Formna Mór Mts separate the Owles fr. Joyce's Country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 8, 45; Furnamore, 2,210 ft. high, midway betw. Killary Harbour and Loch Mask, PGI ii 800

16788

fornacht Dúnlang Fornachta, LL 49; Forenaughts nr Naas; Fornach in dry. Naas, Tax; *tl. & p. Forenaghts, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*; *v.* Fornocht

16789

fornar cath F. by Amalgaid, LU 38a * = LU ed. Best & Bergin, p. 90, gloss by scribe M*; Formiar, YBL 909

16790

fornocht 1 *fornochd* in Breifne, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.10*; tl. Farnaght, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim; fr. Áth Taiten he went to Fornocht, LU 63; *bur cf. tl. Fearnaght, p. Annaduff, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim; Farnaght, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim; *Dinnseanchas* vi/3 (1975) p. 107–8*

16791

fornocht 2 in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 23a; *al.* F. Cuiléin, YBL 585; *al.* Druim Fornocht *qv*

16792

fornocht 3 nr a ford, and nr Cros MoLling, LL 307, 308; seems nr St MoLling's place; F., in Leinster, UM 149b2; *v.* Dúnlang Fornachta. f; prob. Farnagh nr Moat, in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx

16793

fornocht 4 in Munster; *al.* Unchio Cuirbe, *al.* Dún Droma Déan, BB 196a: {1} Fornaght in p. Donaghmore, c. Cork {2} Fornaght in p. Killea, c. Waterford; *al.* Druim nDén, i.e. Druim nDaén; i.e. Dá Uisce, Lec 462; Fornocht Droma Dean, BLis 194b; *al.* Dún Dromma Etir Dá Én, LL 193, Stowe D ii 2, 21a

16794

fornocht cuilen YBL 585

16795

fornocht droma dean BLis 194b; *v.* Fornocht in Munster

16796

forad geilseirce *forod geilsheirce* seat of Gelsherc, fostermother of Cormac mac Cuilennáin, and of Cerball, k. of Leinster, FrIrAnn (ed. O'Donovan) 220 (AD 908); ed. Radner 162 §423

16797

foradmag na hemna the amphitheatre at Emain, fr. which the Cluichemag was seen, LL 109a

16798

foróí LL 190 * = BL v line 25052*; in Munster † (?)†. * *v.* Forrach; Paul Walsh, Ir Book Lover, 28, 54*

16799

foromair cath F. by Nathí, BB 63a; Formiar, YBL 909; Fornar, LU 38a

16800

forrach 1 *d.* Forraig; Conall (of Uí Nair), fr. whom are Uí Chanann of the F., LL 384

16801

forrach 2 *as.* Forraig; in Uí Moccu Uais in Mide, YBL 901, BB 144b, O'C, MSS Mat 189; *d.* Forraig, AU i 354; †Farragh nr Skreen, c. Meath†, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; rather, tl. Farrow, nr Mullingar, p. Leny, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, Paul Walsh, 'Another place name in Meath: Foróí, Forach, Forrach, Farragh', *Irish Booklover* 28 (1941) 54–5 (cath ria Mael Sechnaill for geinntib i Forraigh—not Skreen, as O'Donovan)*

16802

forrach 3 in Fhorrach; Norrach in dry. Omorthi, di. Dublin, Tax

16803

forrach 4 ind Forrach in Air-Deichin; in Uí Chennselaig in Leinster, BLis197a

16804

forrach outside tl. & p. Sleaty *Sléibte*, *b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.* where Fiacc built Domnach Féic, AASS lii; *g.* ecclesia Forracha, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

16805

forrach fachtna in Múscraige Treithirne, S of Leth Breogainn, LL 324b40, Lec 233, BB 82a; betw. Leth Breguin and Cenn Cuirrich, H. 2. 7, 109* = CGH 373*

16806

forrach macc n-amalgodo *forrach mac n-amalgada* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 134; nr Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 345, Colgan TT

16807

forrach pátraic p. Narraghmore, *b. Narragh & Reban, c. Kildare* a hill originally called Bile mac Cruaich i nUíb Ercáin in Mag Life in Leinster, VT, ed. Stokes, 188, Colgan TT; eter Forraig Pátraic & Cill Culind, Thes. Pal., ii 341; oc Ri Cuinn eter Forraig Ráith ocus Cill Culind, Liber Hymnorum 121

16808

forroí *v.* Forrach *supra***

16809

fortaló da cath le Baetán mac Cairill for Saxaib Cath Tabó & Fortaló ria Fiachra mac Baetáin, H. 2. 17, 469, col. 3

16810

fortchern Bruide rí F., H. 1. 18, 80; *l.* Fortrenn (?)

16811

fortennus (?) in Aircetros, or in F. a battle was fought for the two plains of Offaly betw. Éber and Éremón, BB 22b; i nUíb Failge ar brú Brí Dam, hi Tóchar iter Dá Mag, Stowe D iv 3, 20a

16812

fortola Tola & F. nomina camporum etir Cluain Ferta MoLua & Saigir Ciaráin, RC xvii 151; betw. Éile & Osraige, and betw. Cluain Ferta MoLua and Saigir, AU i 64; cath F. against Ely and Ossory, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; *v.* Tola

16813

fortrasc cath Fortraisc by the Ulaid, AFM-ndx, H. 2. 17, 469, Ossianic Soc. v 264

16814

fortrenn *fortriu* one of 7 provinces of the Cruithin of Alba, BB 113a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b; is, or is in, Cruithentuath, AU i 374, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; all Pictland, .i. Pictinia, VC, ed Reeves; W of the Tay, Skene, CPS, cxx; its chief stronghold Dún Duirn (an Irish name), Skene, CPS, 460; Lieth Feirnn in it, AU i 118; *al.* Strathearn and Menteith, N, of the Forth, Skene, CPS, 88; ‘compr. Fife, Kinross and Clackmannan, but of old ext. fr. the Forth and Roman wall along the E coast to Aberdeen’. Skene (?); *g.* Fortrenn, *a.* Fortrenn, *ds.* Fortrinn, *dp.* Fortrennaib, in AU, VC (ed Reeves, notes), FrIrAnn

16815

fortuatha 1 Fortuatha Laigen, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a; district compr. the Glen of Imaile, Glendalough and other parts of c. Wicklow, AFM v 1682, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG, FrIrAnn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694, Stonyhurst, MS, B, 621, AASS xx; Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a; in F. Laigen were Tuath Fidga, Lec 350; Cell Finnmaige hi nUíb Enechglais, MartO., MartG MartD; Cell Fine in Uí Garrchon, and Inber Dea, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; Uí Garrchon, Tech na Rómánach and Cell Fine, Thes. Pal., ii 312, and Glenn Dá Locha, BR (ed. O’D), 206

16816

fortuatha 2 do aircc an t-iarla an dá Urmumain, Duthaig Ára, Uí Chairín, Éle Deiscirt, cona fortuathaibh, an Trian Meadónach, & Trian Cluana Mela, AFM v 1784

16817

fortuatha 3 the people of Fera Muighe **al.* Fir Maige* who were not of the blood of Ailill Ólom; their ancestor was Mug Ruith, the druid, BR (ed. O'D), 79f; in Ulster, UM 137b, BLis 145a; AFM ii 1072

16818

fortuatha connacht a hIrrus Domnon & a forthuathaibh, RC xxi 152; *Domnainn*

16819

fortuatha ulad A. J. Hughes, 'The geographical location of the *fortúatha Ulad* of *Lebor na cerí*', *Ériu* 42 (1991) 149–51 [in the Ards peninsula]**

16820

forad fian **forud na fian** Echtge F.F; Echtge ard Forud. na Fian, LL 170, 198; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §51.1, 6*

16821

forad na rí *al.* Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 1b, 3a

16822

forad rí oirgiall at Tara, BB 151a

16823

forad tailten i Tailtin, SW of Fert Tailten, LG (23 K 32), 44, Stowe D iv 3, 13b, Stowe D v 1, 8b, LL 9, Lec 24, 558

16824

foruic lanamain H. 1. 18, ii 555b, nr Síth Báne

16825

fosach dá gort cath Fosaig D. G., Lec 578, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *v.* Fosad Dá Gort

16826

fosach mór Uí Búirig i Fossaigh Móir on border of Uí Meic Caille and Uí Thassaig, BLis 176b

16827

fosad cláir fernmaige N of Feda Fernmaige in Ulster, LL 12, Lec 26, Stowe, D iv 1, 1, Stowe D iv 3, 15; *Fernmag*

16828

fosad dá gort cath Fossaid Dá G., LL 17; cath Luachra Dedad & cath Fosaídh Dá Gort, LL 17; cath Luachra Degadh *Luachair Dedad* & cath Fosaídh Dá G., Stowe, D iv 1, 4a:

{1} this points to tl. Fussa nr Kenmare, p. Kilgarvan, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry

{2} or rather tl. Fossa, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry.

But there was another cath Fosta Dá Gort, won by the chief of Mag Maen (or the district round Horetown nr Taghmon, c. Wexford), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481; prob. tl. & p. Fossy, *al.* Timahoe, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c; on Fosad Dá G., *v.* LL 44, 380, Lec 63, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 142, H. 2. 17, 470, AFM-ndx

16829

fosgolec i nUíb Meic Connmaig, S of Tailtiu, BB 64

16830

foslongphort meic diarmata at Sgeithín na gCenn and Topar Ailbe, ALC ii 380, 356

16831

foss the share of Ireland given by Úgaine to his son Maid, Lec 36

16832

fossa dallbrónaig Arm. 11a* = Plantauit aeclessiam super Vadum Segi et alteram aeclessiam Cinnena<e> sancta<e> super Vadum Carnoi i mBoind et altera super Coirp raithe et altera super Fossam Dallbrónaig, Tírechán §16.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136*; a place (Ráith D.) where St Patrick built a ch. in his journey fr. Tara to the Inny

16833

fossa laginarum AU i 168, FrIrAnn; *al.* Glenn Lagen, LL 274a, CS-ndx

16834

fossa rígbaird Arm. 14b, 15a; *al.* Ráith Rígbaird, *qv*, E of the r. Moy

16835

fossa slecht Arm. 11a; in Mag Slécht

16836

fota Cath Fota in Fotharta Fea, on the banks of the Slaney, YBL 784; + Fota, *v.* Achad Foda, Áth Fadat +

16837

fótán tíre tairngiri a sod in a 'nemed' on Sliab Fuait, *al.* 'Fód na Fírinne', LL. 204

++

16838

fothach mulind meic dímma the *lecht* of the 3 sons of Diarmait in Fothaig M. M. D., LL 43b* = BL i 208 lines 6229–30: *lecta tri mac nDiarmata/ i fothaig mulind meic Dimma*; not a toponym*

16839

fothach rátha gráinne at Tara, UM 143b; *al.* Fothadh Rátha Gráinne, BB 188b

16840

fothad tíre prob. bb. Iffa and Offa, c. Tipperary; *v.* Uí Fothadh Tíre, AFM-ndx

16841

fothairbe *v.* also fothirbe

fothairbe laeginisto† or Fothairbe Laeg Misto (?), Lec 278, 283;†; **v.* next*

16842

fothairbe laeg, foithirbe laeg, foithribe laeg baptisauit eum DoBiu (*vl.* ToBiu) Sailneach hi Fothorbe Laeg, BB, facs. 167b14–15 = Lec 278, 283 = Lec. facs. 128vb32–33; 131rb2–4 (Dal Fiatach genealogies)**

16843

fothairbe mór *foithairbe mór, fothirbe mór* 7 naibepscoip Fothairbi Móire, Leabhar Breac, 24; †in or nr Fotharta†, BB 121a; Ros Aenduib, Ros Cleite, Ros Coinnre in it, Lec 106; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; *v.* Fothirbe Mór *infra**

16844

fothair delbnach in p. Reynagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Misc IAS i 204; **v.* sub Fothraib Bairne *infra**

16845

fothan *othain* *al.* Fothain; Mael Mura Fothna; p. Fahan Lower and p. Fahan Upper & village, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal; nr Buncrana in Inishowen, c. Donegal; the parishes contain, respectively, 24,782 and 10,040 acres; F., *g.* Fothnae, a. Fathain Mura, AU i 312, ii 66; *v.* Fothan Bexx, Fothan Mór, Athan

16846

fothan becc *othain becc* Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; must be in p. Lower Fahan, b. Inisowen West, c. Donegal

16847

fothan mór *othain mór* Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b; Mura Fothna Móire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 701; Fahan village, p. Fahan Upper, b. Inisowen West, c. Donegal; *v.* Fathan Mór

16848

fothannuid *ds*; mentioned with Uarán, Cluain Ó gCarmacáin and Imlech Mór:

{1} tl. Foghanagh, p. Drumtemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

{2} tl. & p. Fohanagh, b. Kilconnell and b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway

16849

fothar *gp*; Aicheth Liac Echdroma in it *Achad Liac Echdroma*; St Fintan's place, Codex Salman 496* = ad locum qui dicitur Achad Liac Ech Droma, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §17*; AASS lvi **v*. Fothairt in Chairn, Fotharta in Chairn

16850

fothar rátha gráinne at Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 4a; *v*. Fothach R. G

16851

fothar soir nr and W of Slane in Meath, H. 4. 21, 5a, Windisch, TBC, 43

16852

fotharta *fothairt* name still preserved in b. Forth, c. Carlow, of an area of 39,510 acres, and in b. Forth, c. Wexford, area 38,850 acres, and about 30 m. distant fr. each other; also the Forth Mts in bb. Forth, Bargie *Bargy*, and Shelmaliere, c. Wexford; but there were other Fotharta; fr. Aengus and Cian Cúldub, sons of Eochu Finn, are desc.: Fothairt Fer Cúl, Fotharta Airthir Liphe * Fothairt Airthir Life*, Fothairt Airbrech fri Brí Éile aniar, Fothairt Bile, Fothairt File, Fothairt Fea, Fothairt Maige Ítha, Fothairt Tuile, and Fothairt Imchlaire, i.e. Clann Cairpre in Ard Macha; Brigit and Fintan of Cluain Eidnech are of this stock, H. 2. 7, 65, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 366; the 2 chief tribes of Leinster were Fotharta, *al*. Cenél nEchach Finn, and the Laígis, *al*. Cenél Conaill Cernaig, they were styled cliathaireda Laigen, Lec 190, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439; the 7 Fotharta of Leinster given to Eochu Finn for his services in expelling the Munstermen fr. Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146b, LG (23 K 32), 148; Medb divided the Fotharta into 7 parts, and the Laígis into 7 parts, and another book says that wherever in Ireland there is a Laígis there is also a Fotharta (Fothairt) nr it, LL 380; Fotharta are mentioned in MacFirbis, Genealogies, 46, Top. Poems, 92, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Codex Salman., Colgan AASS, AASS lviii, lix; + Fotharta Bili, Fotharta Fea, Fotharta Osnadaig, show the Fotharta of c. Carlow, not only in b. Forth, but in b. Rathvilly and b. Idrone East, where Cell Osnaid is +*CGH 79–86*

16853

fotharta airbrech *fothairt airbrech* nr Brí Éile, BLis 24a, Ogygia 325; *al*. Airbri anair, i.e. fri Brí anair, in Leinster, Lec 214, H. 2. 7, 65b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b; *Crummaid mac Dein a quo Uí Chrummada & Uí Churc la Fothartu Airbrech, CGH 84, Lec 94vc47 in it are Mag Airbrech, LG (23 K 32), 84; Cell Rígnai, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; nr Brí Eili in Uí Failge, *al*. Hill of Croghan, King's c., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al*. the Fothairt Dairbrech, AFM-ndx; *al*. Fothairt Airbri, E of Brí Éile, YBL 412, BB 192a, *CGH 84; CGSH §§81, 166; p. Croghan, b. Lower Philipstown, King's c. (P. Walsh, ZCP 10 (1914) 72)*

16854

fotharta airthir liphi *fothairt airthir life* i Fothartaibh Airrthir Life, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 195, Lec 214; 1 of the 9 Fotharta, H. 2. 7, 65, *CGH 84*

16855

fotharta berrich *fothairt berrig* Fothartaib i mBerriuch, LL 173

fotharta bili *fothairt bile, fothairt file* *al.* Fothairt Fili; Forth, c. Carlow; desc. fr. Sétna File mac Airt Chirb; Fothairt Ile, Lec 451, 214, H. 2. 7, 65; in Lec 214 this is Fothairt Fea; *CGH 82*

16856

fotharta breg *fothairt breg* *al.* Fothairt mac nDeichill of Bregia, UM 108b, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17, LL 349, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750

†**fotharta domnaind**† the Laigin are Clann Labrada, except the Laígis and the F. †Domnaind†, YBL 413

16857

fotharta fea *fothairt fea* b. of Forth, c. Carlow, in which was Mag Fea, O'D., AFM i 5, AU-ndx, Top. Poems, FrIrAnn, Lec 214, Ogygia 325, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a, Irish Nennius, 254; *al.* Fothairt Uí Nualláin, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 47a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1406.2*; Indsnata is in Fothairt Fea, MartD; Fothairt Fedo, H. 1. 18, 78; *CGH 82; CGSH §§81, 700.2, 701.5, 711.87*

16858

fotharta fer cúl *fothairt fer cúl* one of nine F., H. 2. 7, 65

16859

fotharta fili *v.* Fothairt Bili

16860

fotharta iaraibh *al.* Fotharta Airbrech, St Rígnach of Cell Ríгнаige there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

16861

fotharta imchláir *fothairt imchláir* nr Armagh, Ogygia 325, Lec 214; *CGH 82*

16862

fotharta in chainn *fothairt in chainn* *al.* Fotharta simply; b. Forth, c. Wexford, so called fr. Carnsore Point, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 211, Irish Nennius, 254, AASS lix, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130b; Taghmon in it and Ached Liac Echdromma, Codex Salman. 399* = Deinde exiit Fintanus ad fines Luginensium. Wt quadam nocte mansit iuxta cruce in campo Mete, et in eadem nocte quidam dux de Fothartib nomine Dimma filius Aidi Croin uenit ad illum locum .lx.ta uiris, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 210 §14*; 402–3* = Aicheth Liacc Dromma in regionibus Fothar<t> ... nocte dux quidam de Fothartis in proximo loco habitans silicet

Dimma filius Aidi Croin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 203 §§18, 20*; 495–7* = mansit iuxta cruces in campo Mete. Qua nocte dux Fotart nomine Dimma ... uenit ad eum ... VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §14; Tempore quodam dux Fothartorum dedit filium suum, nomine Chellach ad monasterium sancti Cuanu, ibid 252 §20*, where *gp.* Fothart, *dp.* Fothartib; Taghmon being in it, to which the Forth Mts extend, shows that Fothairt ext. 4 m. beyond the b. Forth. **v.* Fothar*

16863

fotharta in cláir *fothairt in chláir, fothairt imchláir* i.e. Clann Chairpre in Ard Macha, H. 2. 7, 65; *v.* Fothairt Imchláir

16864

fotharta ítha *fothairt ítha, fothairt maige ítha* *al.* Fothairt Maige Ítha, at Loch Suilech, in Ulster, BB 20b, Lec 566, H. 2. 7, 65; Fothairt Maige Ítha have 7 *aicme*, viz., Uí Dega, Uí Sétna, Uí Dímma, Uí Eircc, Uí Chormaic, Uí Niath and Uí Daurthecht, Lec 215; + Fotharta Maige Ítha, under Fotharta Ítha, should be a separate paragraph; its 7 *aicme* seem in b. Gorey, c. Wexford, and b. Arklow, c. Wicklow; Mag Ítho, *qv*, was nr Luimnech (now Limerick in b. Gorey), BB 20b, Lec 566 +; *CGH 82, 84; the Uí Dega *qv* were S of Arklow and about Luimnech, now Limerick Hill, in front of Sir T. Esmonde's place; *cf. tl. Limerick, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; Fothartaig Maigi hÍtha .uii. n-aicme leo .i. Uí Deaga & Uí Sétna & Uí Dimai & Uí Eircc & Uí Chormaic, & Uí Niath & Uí Dduiritheacht, Lec. 97ra7*

16865

fotharta laigen *fothairt laigen* Cell Céle Críst i nUíb Dúinchada in it, i.e. betw. the Liffey and Dublin Mts, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD, F., MartG, Colgan AASS, 455; that is Christ Church, Dublin; Ráth Noí i nUíb Garrchon in it, MartO, MartG, MartD; Rathnew village is 2 m. NW of t. of Wicklow

16866

fotharta lifi *fothairt life* Ogygia 325; *v.* Fotharta Airthir Life

16867

fotharta mac ndechill *CGSH §168,1*; *v.* Fotharta Breg

16868

fotharta mára Lút and Crumthir Lugaeth at Tig Lúta i Fothartaib Máraib, subject to St Brigit, LL 353b = BL v 1580.48517*, BB 123b, Lec 112, 116; *al.* Fothairt Móra; Tech Lúta is in it, MartG, MartD; *CGSH §670.18*

16869

fotharta náis *fothairt náis* Cobthach, k. of, LL 46; round Naas (?)

16870

fotharta osnadaig *al.* Fothairt Fea, later F. Uí Nualláin; *gp.* Fothart, BR (ed. O'D), 211; b. Forth, c. Carlow

16871

foharta sinill *fohairt sinill* Beccán & Colán & Cocán, tri meic Colmáin meic Dermata i Fohartaib Sinill, UM 108b; i Fohirb S, LL 353; but Bechán, Colcu and Cocán 'for Fothraibh S'. Lec 111

16872

foharta tíre *fohairt tíre* b. Forth, c. Wexford; *gl.* tír sen i ndeisciurt Ua Cennselaig, Liber Hymnorum 121, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *gp.* Fohart Tíre, = b. Forth, c. Carlow, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, perperam (?)

16873

foharta uí nualláin *fohairt uí nualláin* b. Forth, c. Carlow, Ogygia 325

16874

foharta ulad *fohairt ulad* desc. fr. Éremón, BB 22; of some F. stock were Frigriu, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 46, St Brigit and Uí Ailella and Uí Cheocháin, LL 14a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106; and in their l. was Finnmag, MartO, MartG, MartD

16875

fohart muirthemne *fohairt muirthemne* cath Foharta M., Keating, H. 5. 32, 164; oc Fohaird M., Lec 362, H. 1. 18, 52, BB 34a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 596, ATig. an. 236; p. Faughart, b. Upper Dundalk, nr Dundalk. c. Louth

16876

fohirbe *foithribe* MartT (ed Kelly) 31; *v.* Fohairbe

16877

fohirbe incoin *foithribe incoin* Blathmac of the Uí Maeluidir, son of Aed Inein, fr. whom is F. I., Lec 192* = Lec. facs. 85vb = m. Blaithmeic meic Aeda Indén a quo Fuithirbi (*vll.* Fohirbe Inéoin, Lec.; Fuithirbi Finnen, BB), CGH 31 (Laigin)

16878

fohirbe liatháin *foithribe liatháin* *féile* of Miannach, Deitche, and Rian in it, LL 359, = BL vi 1616 = MartT (ed Kelly) 22* = Miannach & Deitche & Rian i Fohirbe Liathain, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 36 (23 April)

16879

fohirbe mór *foithribe mór, fohairbe mór* Tri meic Cendfhotai m. Déchain meic Niad .i. Clethe & Coimri et Brandub. It e congabat na tri Ross .i. Ros Clethe & Rois Coimre & Ros mBranduib. Et Cairpre m. Feidlimid i Fohirbi Móir na fail, LL 349g25* = BL vi 1553 line 47527–9 = CGSH §164*; BB 121a, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; 7 bps and SS Fohairbe Móre, LL 374 = Irish litanies (ed. Plummer) 70; Leabhar Breac, 24

16880

fothri *foithre* Uí Fonascaig in F. in Leinster, LL 316 *= & Uí Fonascaig hi Fuithir, CGH 73; Uí Fergusa eter Liphí (*vl.* Foithrib, Lec.) & finiu Cualann, CGH 75, 338*; *dp.* Foithrib Airthir Life, LL 16 *= ainm na cerdas ro berb in nór hi Foithrib Airthir Life, BL i 63 line 2024*

16881

fothrib bairne *foithre bairne* *dp.*; Stowe D ii 2, 89a; *v.* Bairenn; *foithir, fuithir *ds* foithiur; usually fothair, foithir, fuithir; *gs.f* uithir; *pl.* foithre; *dpl.* foithrib <fo+tír? ‘a piece of unreclaimed land’, DIL; cf. Dún Foither, Dún Foithir*

16882

fothruma Windisch, TBC; W of and nr Slane; Fodromma (*al.* Fothar Soir); *v.* Windisch, TBC, pp. 42, 43

16883

fótle Fótle, LU 53a, LL 127, 145b; Ireland, Liber Hymnorum 103; *g.* Fótle, LL 127a, BB 46a

16884

fótle a Pictish division of Scotland, BB 113a, Lec 303

16885

fótraid *as.*; in Dál Riata, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT

†**fradraige**† *l.* Tradraige F. of Mag Inis, Lec 548

16886

fraecha St Tigernach i Fraechaib Ardda, LL 368, Lec 119

16887

fraech brecglas in Luchat; *al.* Fraech Luchaid in Dál Cais, BB 147b, Lec 371; Fraech Luchait, BLis 140a

16888

fraechmag 1 in c. Tyrone, where Augher fort is, AFM vi 2320; Augher is in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

16889

fraechmag 2 in Connacht; *al.* Mag Muccraime, LL 162, BB 206b, 386

16890

fraechmag 3 betw. Leirg Daim Glaiss and Finnnas in Luchair, W Munster, LL 206b =o Tráig Lí co lLeirg Daim Glaiss/ dar Fraechmag is dar Findnaiss, Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), ‘Finn and the Phantoms’, RC vii (1886) 289–307: p. 294*

16891

fraech oírend *fraech oirenn* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dindshenchus, 64; Oíriu’s Heath, E of Tara. -Gwynn, MD iv 198.28; *v.* Fraech Slemna*

16892

fraech roírend *fraech raírenn* Cotimain anair ó Temraigh co tairail le F. R., Stowe D ii 2, 77a

16893

fraechrud *fraechrad?* in c. Westmeath, LL 114, H. 1. 18, ii 748

16894

fraech slemna *v. fraech oírend* the Morrígain went fr. Cruachain, and took a bull fr. Liathmuine for her cows, one of which was called Slemuin; ‘Tarail lea Fraech a Óireinn rogelt ann, unde dicitur Fraech Slemna’. LL 168; *al.* Fraech Roirend anair ó Teamraig, Stowe D ii 2, 77a; aniar ó Temraig, UM 169b

16895

fraic mag femin Aengus gave the Déissi, after they were expelled fr. Ossory, Fraic i Mag Femin, BB 78a

16896

frainc *np.* Franks, France, LL 29, BB 171; Fraingc, AU ii 24; *dp.* Franccaib, Liber Hymnorum 43, !?Sr. 34, BLis 69b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *ap.* Francu, Skene, CPS, 119; *gp.* Franc, AU ii 440, ALC ii 500, AFM iii 352, Leabhar Breac, 59b, Cóir Anmann, 338; Frangc, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 274; *das.* Frainc, MartD 228, AU iii 78, AFM v 1530, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 33b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§237, 295*; *g.* na Fraingce, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b, SG (ed. O’Grady) 300; *np.* Francaig, BB 2a; *gp.* Frangcach, *dp.* Frangcachaibh, AU iii 538, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 44

16897

fraoch *fráech *gs.* an Fraoich, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 110; *tl.?* in p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo

16898

fraochana *fráechana* Prendergast of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 835; *tl.* Frehans, p. Ballybacon, Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary

16899

fraoch mór *fráech mór* Frugh móre, old name of the heath of Maryboro’, AFM iv 731 note; cf. *tl.* Freugmore c. Tyrone

*

{1} *tl.* Freugmore p, & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

{2} *tl.* Freugmore p. Donacavey, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

{3} *tl.* Freugmore p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone*

16900

freg Freag; in Íle *Islay*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, Skene, CPS, 312, BB 84b, H. 2. 7, 68; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban)*

16901

fregabhail *fregabal* betw. Dál -Araide and Dál Riada, BB 23a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Lec 574, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; the Ravel water in Glenravel, betw. bb. Kilconway and Lower Antrim, c. Antrim; forms part of the boundary betw. the drys. of Tuaiscert and Uí Thuirtre, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Ogygia 187; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 6/1 (1974) 33–35 [Glenravel, Gleann Fhreabhail, c. Antrim]*

16902

fremaind *frémainn* *ds.*, BB 16a, LL 23a, 129a; now Frewin, a high hill over W shore of Lough Owel in tl. Wattstown, p. Portloman, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, *Atlantis*, iv 222, CML (ed. O'Curry) 66, Ogygia 172, 271, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 508:

{1} Fremain in Teffia *Tethba*, Frewin Hill, over W shore of L. Owel

{2} Fremain in Mide, LU 129b25; Dún Fremaine hi mMide & Dún Fremainne hi Tethuai *Tethba*, *Irische Texte* i 118, 121, 128; cath Frémann Mide, LL 300a; Dún Frémann AU-ndx Tethua, *Irische Texte* i 121–2, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b, 123b; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5425*

16903

frigrinn *frigriu, figrenn, fidgrinn* seat of the Uí Chonaill Gabra = bb. Upper and Lower Connello, c. Limerick, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 216†; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 203–4; *district in c. Limerick and included Caherass, near Croom, and Knockfeerina, to the east of Ballingarry'; Fridgrinn is now Cnoc Fírinne, Knockfeerina; Knockfearyng in *túath* of Gort Culligan (i.e. Corcu Soilgind), in Limerick, Begley, Limerick, ii 103; duinn Chnuic an Uis is Duinn Chnuic Fírinne/ nach tu gan doirbhe hileadh sa riobhrog, T. F. O'Rahilly, *Irish Monthly* 53 (1925) 257*

16904

frith na-h-imgona *recte féith na himgona* Glanawhire (?), S of Loch Eidnig in Corcu Loígde, *Misc Celt Soc* 87

16905

fuachongbail *nuachongbál* the Libar na Fuachongbála, Lec 105 * = Book of Leinster; *v.* BL i p. xiii–xvi*

16906

fuachtar fine *uachtar fine* Uí Choibdeilchi of Clann Echach, in F. F. in Leinster, Lec 190; Cillíne Mór mac Coirpri senathair Ua nDemre & Ua Fáebraind a hUactur Fíne & isé sin mac na hUltaige, CGH 342 = BL vi 1357 line 40578–9; Oughterany in c. Kildare (?)

16907

fuaid BR (ed. O'D), 144, Book of Fenagh, 367; Sliab Fuaith, 'the highest of the Few's mountains'. O'D; nr Newtownhamilton, c. Armagh; k. of Fuaith, a name given to the k. of the Airgialla

16908

fuaithniu *uaithne* Uí Finn in F. in Munster (?), Lec 423

16909

fuarán 1 no Uarán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens, Colgan TT 136

16910

fuarán 2 Foran in di. Elphin, Tax; *p. Oran, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon*

16911

fuarán becc Foranbeg, attached to Annaghdown; *al.* Oran Beg, Tax; *? tl. Oran Beg p. Oranmore, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

16912

fuaran gar or Fuarán Maige Aí; Oran, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

16913

fuarán garaig in Mag nAí in Connacht, BB 60b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238, Lec 157

16914

fuarán mhoighe hoí *fuarán maige aí* ALC ii 366, 380; Furanmor rectory in di. of Enachdun, Bull of 1496, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 165

16915

fuarán na féine *al.* an Ghaillib, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 60, 61; t. of Galway

16916

fúaran uí chlabaig Uarán in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b

16917

fuarchosach1 in Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1822

16918

fuarchosach 2 an F; *al.* Port na Crainne at Loch Aillinne, AConn 16a;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.13; prob. O'Reilly's Island in L. Allen, c. Roscommon* island on L. Allen, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

16919

fuathach now Fuagh r; *al.* Owenriffe in p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway, AFM v 1582; the Fuogh, r. Fuathaid, flows through Oughterard; *al.* Abann Roibh, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 53

16920

fuath tige diocair *al.* Fuath Tige Oirbsen, submerged in W of L. Corrib, Lec 266, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537, H. 2. 7, 154

16921

fubna F. & Callann & Torann, the three black rivers of Ériu (they are three tributaries of the r. Blackwater, c. Tyrone), BB 23b, LL 16, 17, Lec 289, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 86, AFM-ndx; O'D. says, 'most prob. the r. Una and r. Callan, but Torann is unknown; 'the Oona, Callan and Torrent rr. are tributaries of the Ulster Blackwater, c. Tyrone; an Fhubhna is an Una; *al.* Fudbna, BB 23b; Fudna, Lec 575; Fomna, LL 16, 17; cf. Mag Fubna i nAirgiallaib, Lec 290

16922

fuilairnn name of a ford W of Ardee, Tw; i.e. Grellach Con Chulainn at Áth Fir Diad, YBL 609; F. Iairn, W of Áth Fhir Diad, LL 81

16923

fuilli Cenél Dalláin, fr. whom are Uí Chonath Ruis, and fr. whom are Fir Fuilli, Lec 414

16924

fuinche *fainche* eclas F.; *al.* Ros Airthir, Rossorry, nr Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx; *a personal name*

16925

fuinech Colmán F., Lec 115; *l.* Fuinche

16926

fuined *g.* Fuinid; the W or setting—i.e. Ireland, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492, Cambrensis Eversus, i 475

16927

fuinnsionn *?fuinnsenn* r. Funshion, in c. Cork, Irish Nennius, 116

16928

fuinsendach *fuinsennach* an F; r. N of Assaroe, falls into the sea, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 20a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §133*; Ballán Barrainde, *al.* Tobar Barrainn, nr it, ibid

16929

fuire tl. Wheery, p. Wheery *al.* Killagally, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1347

16930

fuithrime *foithribe* *v.* Mag Fuitruime, O'D Supp. 653

16931

fulachta ár Lagen Desgabair oc Fulachtaib ria nOsraigib in which some were drowned; O'D. says 'not identified'. AFM-ndx; prob. at tl. Foulksrath nr r. Nore, c. Kilkenny*

{1} tl. Foulksrath, p. & b. Callan, c. Kilkenny

{2} tl. Foulksrath, p. Coolcraheen, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny*

16932

fulacht fiacha sraibtime dind do dindaib in Broga, Stowe D ii 2, 7b; F. Fiachu Sraiftine at Brug na Bóinne, YBL 407, UM 145, BB 190;

16933

†**fule cethirn** in Crích Rois in Ulster†, LL 91a = *BL ii 367 line 11273 = TBC-LL (O'Rahilly) 105; lit. 'the wounds of Cethern', not a toponym*

16934

furene Book of Deer, xlix, Hill of Ritfour nr Deer; Futerna (Lat.); Whithern, Galloway, Scotland; *v.* Rosnat, Cell na Caise, Candida Casa, Liber Hymnorum 4, 22, MartO, 147

#G

16935

gabair lifi *gabar life* in Duanaire Finn it is Gabair Eidir Dá Shliab ++

16936

gal 1 at Fid nGaible 'i r-rinn dá chluana .i. Cluain Sasta & Cluain Mór'. Áth Oircc on it, LL 159a, YBL 413, Stowe D ii 2, 11a; the r. Fid Gaible, now r. Feeguile, 14 m. long, in King's c., AFM-ndx, aba téid tri Fid nGaibhli, UM 148a; Donnchad mac Guill Gaible; *al.* Ua Conchobair Failge, AFM-ndx

16937

gal 2 Crinda *Crinna* i Bregaib S of G., Lec 362

16938

gal 3 Gal eidir Dál nAraide & Dál Riata, H. 4. 13, 190

16939

gal 4 the three Guaire Gabla, LL 102

16940

gal beoil in átha in Clann Mael na mBó, LL 382a; *Da mac la Duibidhir .i. Caolbad & Lorcan. Caolbad a quo Clann Cathalain & airchindech Droma hInbir & Gal Beoil in Átha .i. Clann Mail na mBo (Gen. hI Donnagain righ Aradh Tíre) Druim Inbir is p. Dromineer, 5 m. NW of t. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary*

16941

gabai caim Tír na Laignech, BB 4b

16942

gabai liúin BB 140b; tl. & p. Galloon, bb. Clankelly, Coole & Knockninny, at end of Upper Loch Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Codex Salman., Colgan TT; di. Clochar ext. fr. Abainn mhór to Gabai Liúin, and fr. Sliab Betha to Sliab Larga, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; g. Gabla Liúin i nAirgiallaib, Irish Nennius, 194

16943

gabai músraide *músraige, músgrige* oc Gabail Músraige ag Lochaib Éirne, UM 109a, LL 354, which has Gabai Mucraiti *UM facs. 53ra38*

16944

gabai ragnaill Gaval Ranall, tribe name of the Wicklow Uí Brain of Ranelagh, AFM vi 2042, AFM-ndx, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert), ii 284

16945

gabai 1 Gabur; *as.* Gabair, LL 154a, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 62; *al.* Gabair Aicle; cath Gabra, LU 109b, LL 154a, 129b, BB 48a, 31a, Ogygia 154, H. 1. 18, 561, Lec 262, Sr. 7941, Book Dean Lismore, 9; Gabai Aithle in Tigernach; called 'Gabai Aichle'. fr. being nr Aichill (Achall, hill of Skreen) nr Tara; Gowra is now name of a stream in p. of Skreen, AFM i 120; Collis qui modo dicitur Gabair, S Fintan dé Duleng there, Codex Salman. 229* = uenit ad collem qui modo dicitur Gabair, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 115 §11*

16946

gabai 2 in Leinster, Lec 213; cath Gabra in Gailian *Gailion*, *al.* Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; betw. Leinstermen themselves, RC xvii 187; cath Gabra of, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1095, BLis 159a; may be in Meath or in Leinster; Laigin Desgabair to the sea was Osraige, BB 149a; Cenn Gabra in Uí Dróna, c. Carlow, BR (ed. O'D), 212; Uachtar Gabra was Telach Mór in Mag Laigen, Thes. Pal., ii 342

16947

gabai 3 in Leinster, on the way fr. Loug Laga to Bruiden Da Derga, BB 197a, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; betw. Glenn Dá Gruad and Suan in Crích Cualann, LL 195; betw. Glenn Dá Ruad and Suan, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dindshenchas 62; seems to be in c. Dublin on way to Bohernabreena; Conall Gabra, a Leinster warrior, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409; Illann Gabra, Brénainn, Gabra, LL 94, 305b

16948

gabai 4 in Munster, BB 108b; Eoganacht Gabra, Leabhar Branach, 154b; rí Gabra, i.e. Uí Chonaill Gabra, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 329, CGG 30; bb. of Connello, c. Limerick, AFM i 448, Top. Poems

16949

gabbar 5 in c. Longford, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cairpre Gabra

16950

gabbar 6 Mael Brigte ó Gabar .i. Cell Ula, d'Fheraib Umaill dó, CS-ndx; seems in the Owles, c. Mayo

16951

gabbar 7 at Mag Dá Gabar, LG (23 K 32), 117

16952

gabbar laigen Achad Dairid in it, BB 77a, Lec 106, 203, LL 349; seems nr Mag Ailbe and Uí Bairrche

16953

gabbar liphi *gabbar lifi* cath Gabrae Life, Gabra L., Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a, LL 24b, BB 48a, Lec 590, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; this was most prob. the hilly country nr Ballymore Eustace fr. Bishop Hill to Brittas, Book of Fenagh, 9; Fr Shearman states that it was 'the hilly country bounded by the Dublin mts on the N, on the E by the Liffey from its source in Kippure to Ballymore Eustace, its W boundary including the hills from Tipperkerrin, by Rathmore, to Athgoe, towards Tallaght and the hill of Lyons, *Loca Patriciana*, p. 28

16954

gabbar ulad Colgan TT; co Gabair, Windisch, TBC, 680; Carn Matharcaime in it, Lec 282, UM 65b; Fir Gabrae were nr Uí Thuirtre (who dwelt along L. Neagh on the W, betw. the rr. Moyola and Blackwater), VT, ed. Stokes, 170; Gaura or Fir Gaura betw. Hy-Tuirtre *Uí Thuirtre* and p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, Colton's Visitation, 126

16955

gabra nr Uachtar Bera and Port na hInse; *al.* Inse Muintire Bradaig, H. 2. 7, 369a; cf. grant of the 'fishing of the Sound and the Gowlon of Ballincarbrie, ext. fr. the island of Darrarry, otherwise Valentia, and the lands called the Maine-lane (sic) in the S and E, namely, fr. one end of the said island called the Head of Bray [tl. Bray, p. Valencia] to the promontory called Candwolliske' *Cal.* Pat. Rolls, Jac. I. p. 141; the 'Gowlon' appears to have been 'the fork' formed by the E end of Valentia, where one channel opens betw. the island and Doulus Head, and the other runs into the Sound betw. the island and the mainland ++; Valentia Island, p. Valencia, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

16956

gabraige *al.* Gabraige Succa in Connacht, a tribe by the r. Suck, were Damnonians *Domnainn*, Ogygia 175, Irish Nennius, 268, UM 91a, Stowe D iv 3, 12a, BB 140a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59 (who says they were Fir Bolg); Gabrige, H. 2. 7, 156; *Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigten na nDéisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaid. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige &

Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaíd, CGH 116; Tri nonbuir do Oengus Fir Gabræ mac Conaire maic Messi Buachalla do Gabraige, ED (ed. Meyer, Laud Misc. 610), *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.18; Tri nonbuir d'Oengus Fir Gabra mac Conairi maic Meissi Buachalla dia ta Gabrige, ED (ed. Meyer Rawl. B. 502), *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.120*

16957

gabrán Gabrán; tl. p. & b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny; *v.* Belat Gabráin; Do-thaed Finn tar Raigniu, tar Eóir, tar Gabrán tar Berba, Stowe D ii 2, 33a2, *v.* Lec 167, Leabhar Branach, 153, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 814, H. 2. 17, 469a, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D); in Belach frisnabar G., Stowe D ii 2, 26a; in Ossory, or its border; Gabrán to Grian Airb was added to Munster in the reign of Conaire Mór, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b; on the bounds of the Faithche Chaisil, DAI = H.1.7, 93a; ó Somaor *Samaír* go Gabrán was the extent of Faithche Caisil in the time of Cormac, H. 4. 13, 44, DAI = H. 1.7; the kings of Munster claimed jurisdiction over Ossory as far as Gabrán, but this claim was never established, O'D., BR (ed. O'D), 17; Tuarasdal rígh Gabráin ó rígh mórMuman, UM 136a1; Flann and Cerball went to Munster and devastated all fr. Gabrán to Luimnech, DAI = H. 1.7, 19a; in Munster; but the k. of G. was exempt fr. tribute to k. of Cashel, BLis 142a; Leinster devastated fr. Áth Cliath to Gabrán, Lec 139, BB 48a; *Gabruan, AU 869; Dondobur doel Gabruan (*vl.* Gabrón, LL) a quo Belut Gabruain. CGH 21, ZCP viii 118, Anecdota from Ir MSS ii 35.2, became Gabrán, O'Rahilly, *Ériu* xiii 193*

16958

gabrán *al.* Belut Gabráin in Crích Almaine in Leinster, LL 196; **v.* Gabrán *supra**

16959

gabruan *gabrán, belach gabráin* Gowran, c. Kilkenny, AU i 382; betw. Raigne and r. Barrow, BB 201b; **v.* Gabrán *supra**

16960

gaburlach *gabarlach* co Gabarlaig i lLine, LL 94b *=BL ii 374 line 11511 (TBC) = TBC=LL (ed. O'Rahilly) 112 line 4064–5; in Mag Line; *not a toponym*

16961

gadlach Gadal ó Gadlaig, Bran fr. Tul Tuinne, Lec 600

16962

gaebach *ds.* an nGaebaig; Geevagh Mt in b. Boyle, NE of c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

16963

gaebach, gaobach go ffilead ón nGaobhaigh, cited RIA, B iv 1 (236), f. 28a, cited RIA Cat 537; Geevagh, in tl. & p. Shancough, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo**

16964

gaedil *goidil* *np*; BB 42b; in Irish Nennius uniformly translates Scoti, Scotti of Latin Nennius, Irish Nennius, 26; Gwyddil in Welsh; Gaídel, Gaídel, inmain ainm, Ó Domhnaill, Colum Cille, 40a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§21, 118, 127, 222, 275, 278*; Gaidil, AU iii 98, ALC ii 162; *ap* Goedelu, LU 52a, Oig. 21, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 150; Gaedelu, ALI i 4; Gaedelgid, a Gaelic speaker, ALI iii 90

16965

gaedil ficht the k. of Cornwall desc. fr. those Irish Picts, Skene, CPS, 55

†**gaedlaib** Rumann at, BB 53a; *corrupt*†

16966

gael MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); cathair a bhFeraib Rois, MartD, BLis 40b

16967

gaela Colmán Gaela, Lec 115, AASS i, AFM-ndx; Colmán Gaila, LL 366; in Connacht (?); dligid Ri G. ingosa, fr. k. of Tara, Lec 384; k. of Gaela in Gosa, dues fr. k. of Cruachain, BB 154; in tl. Finnure, p. Abbeygormacan, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

16968

gaelia in the Decies, AASS i 486

16969

gaelraighe *gaelrige, gaelraige, gáilrighe, gallraige* de genere Feidlimid Gael da Mumhain, UM 66a; *de quibus Cainnech Dromma Fota; alii dicunt <eum> esse de genere Feidlimedo Gáel de Mumae, CGH 278; Gaelrade a quibus Caindeach Dromma Fota. Alii dicunt adearaid drong aili a beith do Chloind Feidlimthe Gaill de Mumdo Gaelraidi dicitur, Lec. facs. 129ra; Lec facs. 131rb13; *v.* Corcu Gaola *supra**

16970

gaethaibh **l.* gáethach* Gaethig, BB 98, (*al.* Araib); Abann itir Áru Tíre *Áraid Tíre* and Músraige Tíre; H. 3. 17, 749; Gaethaig, *ds* a boundary of Dál Cais, Lec 409 * = & o sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. in abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíri co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206 (De raínd nÉrenn inso)*

16971

gaeth dobhair Gweedore in c. Donegal

16972

gaeth glenn CGG 100

16973

gaeth in cairrgín *ds* on sea shore opposite Port Rois, AU ii 236; seems betw. Tír Conaill and Tír Eogain; tl. Carrigans on r. Foyle, p. Killea, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU-ndx

16974

gaethlach O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, lines 14, 250, 265**

16975

gaethlaige Gaethlaige Maetha Meotecdai; Maeotis Palus fr. the Toraib in Mara Adrecai anes, to G. M. M. fothuaid, LL 3, 11b, 130b, 232, Irish Nennius, 236, BB 272b, 233b, SG (ed. O’Grady) 304

16976

gaibhlín an gaíthnemha

{1} in Corcu Loígde, Tuath Ó Fithchellaig ext. fr. it to Ailén Inse Dúine, and fr. Dún Eogain to Glaise Draignecha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, UM 90b;
2} tl. Gowlin, p. Kinard, b.Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, nr Dingle, c. Kerry (?)

16977

gaibthine Baile in Scáil 10**

16978

galenga *Gailenga* of Leth Cuinn, LL 329c, Cormac 23, CGG

16979

gailenga comprised the whole di. Ardagh in c. Mayo and c. Sligo; the name is preserved in b. Gallen, c. Mayo, AFM v 1314, Hy Fiachrach, 491, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; na Gailenga thair agus thiar, the E and W Gailenga, descendants of Cormac Gaileng—viz., Ó hEdra, Ó Gadra, Ó Cathasaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145b, 129b, BB 107b, Lec 420; Siúrtan Gaileng, *al.* Jordan de Exeter in W Connacht, AU ii 325; Ua Ruairc, rí Connacht & Gaileng, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 6b; Bél an Chláir a cochrích Galeng, Ballinclare in b. Leyny *Luigne*, c. Sligo, AU iii 498; Telach Maine i crích Gaileng, VT, ed. Stokes, 248; in Connacht or Meath

16980

gailenga *nap.* of Meath, *gp.* Gaileng, *d.* Gailengaib, AU ii 108, i 528, ii 16, 8, ALC ii 142; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Gailenga Móra, b. Morgallion in N of Meath, but ext. to Sliab Guaire in c. Cavan, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O’D), 188, desc. fr. Cormac Gaileng, great-grandson of Ailill Ólom of Munster; Sliab Guaire in it, MartO, MartG; Ernaide hi Sléib Guaire hi nGailengaib, F; G. of N Teaftha *Tethba*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 575; Mac Senáin rí Galeng in Meath, *dpl.* Galengaib, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a; *Cormac Gailinga mac Taide m. Cein is uad Gailenga thair is tiar & Gailenga Chollamrach & Gailenga Slebi Guairi & rl. ... Secht meic la Cormac Gaileang .i. Fland o tait Gaileanga Collamrach & Gailenga Sleibi Guaire & Lai a quo na tri Luigni la Condachtaib & Fergus a quo Gailenga Gaisiti & Dunchad a quo Ui Dunchada & Mac Nia & Congal & Seascad Sengad mac Cormaic Gailenga a quo Gailenga Beag a Mide. Gailenga dino cid dia

da? Ni annsa. Gau lang .i. langa gua .i. flead do-rindead la Cormac do Thadc tar ceand fearaind co nderbairt ar ba lia a fearann. Do-gnithear amlaid sin co ndarat side fearand doib i Corand diata Gailenga in Choraind & Gailinga Murbuilg & Gailenga Collamrach & Gailenga Sleibi Guairi & Gailenga Inchollachta & Gailenga in Chailli (? Inchailli), Lec. facs. 222rb42; & na Gailenga .i. Gailenga Beaga la Breagaib & Gailenga in Choraind & Gailenga Slebi Luga & Gailenga Sleibi Guairi & Gailenga (Sleibi, *om.*) Collamrach & Gailenga Gaisiti forsa-tait Iarthar Cor<c>o 'r Tri & na Ciandachta in cach du itait, Lec. facs. 222vb42; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 519–21 §17*

16981

gailenga becca or Gailenga Becca; in Mide, Oig. xlv, UM 89b, H. 1. 18, 142b, AFM ii 637; táisech Gaileng mBeec & Fer cCúl, AFM ii 750; i Bregaib, Lec 420, Ogygia 334; *al.* Gailenga Bega Breg, N of Liffey; Glasnevin was in it, Top. Poems; they were subject to Ó hAengusa, a Meathman, so old Meath included Glasnevin; nr r. Liffey, AFM-ndx; MoBí Glaise Noíden in it, Leabhar Breac, 19; tl. & p. Glasnevin, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, N of the Liffey

16982

gailenga breg AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, BB 109a; *al.* Gailenga Becca Breg, *qv*; Tuath Lígmaine in it, Lec 351* = Lec. facs. 184ra38; Genelach Gailenga Breg so: Fuabartach m. Builli m. Oisene m. Brocain m. Lugain m. Buillie m. Conain m. Naithleach m. Naidbreach m. Teorad m. Athsair m. Thesach m. Eargnaig m. Cormaic Gaileng m. Taidc m. Cein m. Ailella Uluim & rl., Lec. facs. 223rd48 = BB, facs. 195c22; Genelach Gailenga Breag beos: Fualascach m. Lullaig m. Oissindi m. Broccain m. Lugain m. Culaig m. Fíngin m. Liagain m, Nath Fruich m. Duirrthaich m. Nainpuir (?) m. Tesce m. Sengrit m. Cormaic Gailenga m. Thaidc meic Cein, Lec. facs. 224ra30

16983

gailenga caíl one of the four Gailenga, Oig. xlv, H. 1. 18, 142b

16984

gailenga collumrach Dunacan dux Galeng Collumrach iugulatus est o Galengaibh Moraib, AU i 402 (AD 884); of course they were near neighbours of Morgallion *Gailenga Móra* in Meath; O'D., AFM i 530, says prob. = Gailenga Becca, *qv*; Cormac Gaileng a quo na ceithri Gailenga, Gailenga Collamrach, Gailenga Bec a Mide, Gailenga Murbuilg and Gailenga Chaíl, &c., H. 1. 18, 142b

16985

gailenga éile Deargsaegal mac Airt sen Gailenga Eile. Genelach Gaileng hEle so: Leochan m. Laignean m. Maelain m. Eicnich m. Dunchada m. Cinaetha m. Leochain cuius filius m. Dondgaile m. Cinaeith rus-mallach Osin m. Concoba<i>r cuius domu Osin filius Find hui Baiscne fuit per multo samios (*l.* multos annos) nuntigairi (?) ante Patritisis (? Patricii ...) m. Maenaig m. Maeil Morda m. Adamra

m. Decrait m. Dearsaeguill m. Artchuirp m. Niad Corb m. Lai o tait Luigni, Lec. facs. 224ra49; cf. Lec. facs. 223ra1 = BB, facs. 195ab34, CGH 168**

16986

gailenga in chorainn *gailenga corainn* in Connacht, UM 89b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 665, RC xvii 192; Gailenga Coraind in Corand, c. Sligo, and Gallen, c. Mayo, AU i 500, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, H. 3. 17, 761; *Cuirennraige, Corainn*

16987

gailenga móir *gailenga móra* Gailenga Móra; *dp.* Gailengaib Móraib, AU i 402 (AD 884); in b. Morgallion in N Meath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; ‘maidm for Gailengaib Móraib & Beccaib’ occ Áth Dá Laarcc, AFM-ndx

16988

gailenga murbuilg one of the four Gailenga, Oig. xlv, H. 1. 18, 142b

16989

gailéoin *gáilioin, gailian, galian* batar tri primcinela i nEri, Feini & Ulaid & Gailéoin, ALI i 70.2* = CIH 354.28*; *cusin dail dorinned iter na saerclandaib .i. Ulaid & Feni Temrach & Erna Dedad uel Ulaid & Gailéoin & Erna .i. isin crich i mordail Uisnig i Mide*, ALI i 80.2* = CIH ii 356.15*; *al.* Laigin, !?Sr. 64a, Cóir Anmann, 374, Irish Nennius, 268, MartD xxxiv LG (23 K 32), 40, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50, Book of Fenagh, 18; were Fir Bolg in Leinster, BB 16b; Gailiúin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *al.* Aithechthuatha Laigen Tuathgabair, divided into four—viz., Tuath Fidga, Tuath Fochmainn, Tuath Aithechda and Tuath Breagraige (?), Lec 350, BB 140b, 140a; *al.* Gailian, LL 174b, *gp.* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30, 10, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 482, AFM-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 242, *gp.* Galíon, LU 58a; in Galían Laigen, Cath RR, 16; *np* Gailianaig, Cath RR, 82; *dpl.* Gailianchaib, BR (ed. O’D), 194; Galiúin, LL 127a, BB 46a; *T. F. O’Rahilly, EIH, 92–146, 477–9*

16990

gailfine *gailinne* i tuath do Ulltaib, MartO, AASS lx; de Gailinni de Ulltaib do, MartT (ed Kelly) 38

16991

gailine Gallen, fr. Abbeyleix to Slewmary, Queen’s c., AFM iv 732; Ó Cellaig Gailne, Leabhar Branach, 152a; tl. & p. Gallen *al.* Dysartgallen, b. Cullenagh Queen’s c; ext. fr. nr Abbeyleix to Slewmary, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx

16992

gailine, gailini Áedgna Fer Gáe Lethain dia tá Dál Gaibinni (*vl.* Gailini, LL, Laud 610), Rawlinson B. 502, 157, 20 = CGH 278; Aedgnai Faethgai Lethain [corrupt] d<i>a tá Gailini, LL 331a = BL vi 1444, line 43640**

16993

gáilinne *al.* *Gailinne na mBretan (AU 823.9*, Colmán Britt i nGaillindi, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 124b * = CGSH §§707.257, 707.626*; tl. & p. Gallen nr Ferbane, King's c., AFM v 1506, AFM-ndx; *g.* Gailinne, in Delbna Bethra (now tl. & p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM-ndx); MoChonóc Gailinne in Delbna Ethra, LL 372, 368, UM 109b, 111b, MartD, Lec 117, BB 125a * = Mo Chonóc ailithir o Chill Mucraissi & o Gáilinni i nDelbna Ethra, CGSH §722.89*; *al.* Gailinne na mBretan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 56, 113; AU 823*

16994

gaill foreigners; Northmen, Normans, English, LL 29, BR (ed. O'D), 50; na nGall nÉrennach, the Anglo-Irish, AU iii 96; *al.* saerchlanna Frangc, Oig. 23; *Lochlinn Lothlind*

16995

gáille Glas Gáille, EIL (ed. Murphy) 138; acc. Murphy a district in E Connacht (Buile Shuibhne §59) and a r. Gáille in that district;
 {1}tl. Galey, p. Killinvoy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §47.2; in E. Connacht*
 {2} perhaps rather p. & r. Galey, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry; NW Listowel; *Archivium Hibernicum* xxi 9 §26 (Annates); Gáille < Gailne, an ethnonym, O'Rahilly, EIHM, 22**

16996

gaillgaedil *gallgoídil* descendants of Irish settlers in the W Isles of Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 390

16997

gaill glais *gaill glasa* the English or Normans, DAI = H. 1.7, an. 1174

16998

gaillibh *gaillim* Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, H. 1. 18, 121; r. Galway and t. Galway; *al.* Fuarán na Féine, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; *al.* in Gaillimh, the r. Galway; robáided isin Gaillimh, Lec 267, Ogygia 16, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7519, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, H. 1. 18, 121, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132; also the city of Galway, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Ogygia 16; the t. is also Dún Bona Gaillme *Bun Gaillme*, Baile na G., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Cathair na Gaillme, MartD lii; Cóiced na Gaillme = Connacht, ALC ii 342; *T. S. Ó Máille, 'Ainm na Gaillmhe', *Galvia* 1 (1954) 26–31*

16999

gaillim *v. supra*

17000

gaillinnsi Galicia in Spain, BLis 96a, 54a, 103b; *al.* Gailisi, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 322

17001

gailraige *gaelraige* i nUíbh Echach, LL 331a; *Gáelraigi (*vll* Gallraige, Laud Misc. 610; Gailrige, LL; Gaelraide, Lec. facs. 131rb13; Gaelraide, BB facs. 169a22) de quibus Cainnech Droma Fada, CGH 278 (De forslointib Ua nEchach)*

17002

gaimiach Inber Mara Gaimiach in Crích Bretan, BLis 202a

17003

gaine at Druim Dá Daile, Lec 599

17004

gáinemain r. of Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

17005

gairb the G. of Dál Riatai, LL 331, place (?)

17006

gairbeiscir *al.* Belach na gCorrgad, *qv*

17007

gairbferand claidhim luigdech *gairbferann claidim luigdech* *al.* Tuadmuma, once belonged to Connacht which ext. fr. Luimnech to the Drobaís, BB 144, YBL 902; *al.* Ferann Cloidim, or swordland, ext. fr. Sliab Echtge to Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122; Gairbferann Luigdech Minn meic Aengusa Tírig, *al.* Tuadmuma, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 184; *al.* Gairbferann Lugdach, the portion of Cormac Cas, Lec 409; *inde dicitur Garbferann Lugdach Lámdeirg & ni deochaid i n-árim rainne ó Feraib Muman do Dál Cais, CGH 207*

17008

gairbthír al Breifne, c. Leitrim, DAI = H. 1.7, 42b

17009

gairbthrian *al.* Gairbthrian Connacht, Ó Ruairc's l., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; = c. Leitrim, c. Longford and c. Cavan, AFM iii 196

17010

gairech *gáirech* cath Gáirige, BB 136a, Cath RR, 60, Stowe D ii 2, 40b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 667; Garistown (?), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210, Celt. Rev i 228; *al.* Ilgáirech, W of Tara, betw. Tara and Athlone, *Atlantis*, iv 174, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 39; some distance SE of Athlone, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 39. *tl. Garhy, p. Castletownkindalen, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1912) 188–9*

17011

gairech in Ulster; Gáir (shout) the youths of Emain Macha made when they saw Cú Chulainn slain, LL 165, Lec 520, Stowe D ii 2, 73a; at Grellach Átha at Emain, BB 228a

17012

gairge now the r. Finney, that flows fr. Loch na Fohy into Loch Mesc, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46; cath Gairgi, *d. Gairig*, Book of Fenagh, 326

17013

gair mic moga *gair meic moga* LL 373* = tri .l. ailither i ñGair m. Mogo, BL vi 1701 line 52280 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 66;* = Leabhar Breac, 23; *nó i Gair meic Moga ata .i. insola .i. i Corca Duibne & for snam do-chuaid inti*, MartO 228, 27 October (scholia); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

{1} now Garinish, c. Kerry, S Otteran *Odrán*, AASS lix 343, 174; co llúith Dau hi Scellecc & i nGaur mac Maugo, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 60 line 11; now Garinish, an island at the mouth of Sneem Harbour in Kenmare River, c. Kerry (Plummer, *Litanies*, p. 131); = tl. Garinish, p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry;

{2} cf. tl. Garinish, p. Kilmanagh, b. Bear, c. Cork*

17014

gairm cailli Guaire of, a *fián* of Finn ua Baíscne, YBL 333

17015

gairtchonaigh *gort conaig* Flann Febla, abbot of, H. 1. 18, 76, *l. Gort*, Colgan TT

17016

gáisit glúair (seems connected with Tech MoLing in c. Carlow), LL 306a * = Rot fia Ros Cain/ is rot fia Dún mBrain/ rotfia Gáisit Glúair, BL v 1305, line 38904 (Bran Ardchend speaking to S. MoLing; Bórama)

17017

gaisiti Gailenga Gaisiti in Iarthar Corcu 'r Trí (sic), Lec 420 *Corcu Trí*

17018

galait Galatia, LL 135–6

17019

galam AFM ii 1187; O'D. says '*l. Gailinne*'; but the *gen.* Galma points to a genuine word; in Leinster Féile Cróine Galmai, LL 369; Galma, Lec 119, LL 355; Galmae, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; Ultán of Ard Breccáin and his sister Crón i nGalaum Lagen, LL 362; tl. & p. Gallow, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath (Galamh)? *i nGalum Laigen, LL362a*

17020

galatrom tl. & p. Galtrim, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath, AU-ndx VT, ed. Stokes, xlii; *v.* Calatruim

17021

galincaib *dpl.* *gailenga* Tuath Ligmúine i nGalincaibh, H. 3. 17, 742; *Tuath Ligmáine a nGailengaib Breg, Lec. facs. 184ra38*; *v.* Gailenga Breg

17022

galla in S of Breg, Book of Fermoy, 38

17023

gallach 1 in Uí Maine, tl. Gallagh *al.* Castle Blakeney, in b. of Killian, c. Galway, AFM v 1274, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 149; *tl. & t. Castleblakeney, p. Killosolan, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway; tl. Gallagh, p. Killosolan*

17024

gallach 2 Cath Gallaig by Aengus Ollbuadach against the race of Éber, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, Keating (ed Haliday), 326; seems in Munster

17025

gallarus oratory and tl. Gallarus, p. Kilmalkedar, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, inscribed stone to E of oratory, Petrie, *Inscriptions*, ii 8; i.e. Gallarus, †foreign abode (?)†; cf. Gallirrus

17026

gallbhaile *al.* Gallbaile Etharlach, tl. & p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, nr Glen of Aherlagh *Aherlow*, c. Tipperary, AFM iv 1070, O'D Supp., H. 1. 18, 13a, DAI = H. 1.7, 112a

17027

gallgóidil Gallgaedil, Galloway in Scotland, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4560, 7951, RC xvii 374, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; i nGallgaedelaib MartO. 75, 130; Norse Irish, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 128; 'Vikingr Skotar' (Viking Scots) in Norse. in Welsh Gal-wydel, Latinised Gallovidia and Gallweithia, now Galloway; they were Irish and foster-sons and foster-brothers of the Northmen, Skene, CPS, lxxx 403; inhabiting the islands next Great Britain, Ogygia 360, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 390, UM 85a, Hy Fiachrach, 352, Cenn Garad in it, MartT (ed Kelly) 31, MartG, MartO, MartD; eitir Gall-Goedelu & Cenn Tíre, i Cathaib *Catta* i Tuasciurt Alban, LL 371; Gallgaedil Lethchuinnia, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 391; so there were Gallgaedil in the N, as now there are Anglo-Irish; Toirbeand mac rig Gallgaidhel do aes gradha Uí Concobhair, AFM-ndx; Mac Uchtraig, k. of, AU-ndx

17028

galliatha na ngall Cath RR, 10; refers here to Lochlann, the Faroe Isles and Scottish Isles; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

17029

gallirrus tl. Smerwick, p. Dunurlin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, CML (ed. O'Curry) 35, note; *v. = tl. Gallarus*

17030

gallsaxaib *dp*; the English

17031

galltacht the English Pale or quarters; *g.* na Galltacha, AU ii 554, AFM iv 892; Ó Domnaill do dul ar Galltacht a cinn fhir inaid righ Saxan, AU iii 438

17032

galltír b. Gaultiere, c. Waterford, Kilkenny J iv 442

17033

gallúir English Pale, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 1052

17034

gamanraidhe *gamanraige, gamanrige* Múscairge Tíre burned by the Gamanraidhe of Ceinétigh *Cennétig*, Leabhar Breac, 254 (marginal note); *mercenaries, not a kindred or place name; *Ruairí Ó hUiginn, 'The Gamhanradh', *Celtica*, 27 (2013), 79–94*; *v. infra*

17035

gamanrige *gamanraige* *al.* Gamanraide of Irrus in c. Mayo, Ogygia 175, 269; Gamanraige, of Iorras Domnainn tribe of Connacht champions, Keating (ed Haliday), 398, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 83; Gamanrad Irruis Domnand, a champion tribe, LU 22a = *Best-Bergin LU 57, lines 1620–1*; Táin Bó Fraích, 215; Gamanraid, Book of Fenagh, 84, Hy Fiachrach, 96; *don gamanraid móir Milead, HyFiachrach 190*; built Ráith Cruachan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a, 140a; *ZCP 12 (1921) 169–71 (Tochmarc Treblainne), ZCP 10 (1913) 304 (Cormrac Fir Diad); Ériu ii (1905) 178–9 (Cath Bóinde); ZCP xiv (1923); garbhchríocha na nGamanruidhe .i. Eas Ruaidh ... go ... Léim Con Chulainn (RC 43 (1926) 282–3; Mac Firbis, *Genealogies* (ed. Ó Muraíle) 56, 60, 1019; RC 39 (1922) 20 (Cath Leitreach Ruibhe); Ériu 8 (1916) 138 (Táin Bó Flidais); CGG 42.14–19, 166.1–4; AFM 751; RIA MS 23 H 3, 66a; *Gamanraige is a vox nihili; not a people* Ruairí Ó hUiginn, 'The Gamanradh', *Celtica* 27 (2013) 79–94; the form *Gamanraige* is not attested; not a people, but *gamanrad* 'warriors'); *v. supra*

17036

gannmag *al.* Mag Finn, BLis 209b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1236, in c. Roscommon

17037

gannoc Caislén Gannoc, in Carnarvonshire, nr the Conwy; called Diganwy by the Welsh, AFM iii 314

17038

gant a territory of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

17039

gaobhach *gáebach* mac Aeda na Gaobhcha; Geevagh Mt W of L. Allen, on borders of c. Roscommon, c. Leitrim and c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; *v.* Gaebach

17040

gaoisideach tl. Gweeshadan, p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 491, AFM vi 1912; but AFM-ndx says r. Gweesidagh, c. Mayo

17041

gaothach *gaethach* r. Nenagh flowing betw. Ára Tíre and Músraige Tíre, Lec 204; *& o sein sairthuaid dar tuisceart Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*; O'D Supp. 655; falls into L. Derg, 3 m. NW of Nenagh; *g.* Gaothaighe *Gaethaige; *v.* Gaethaibh *supra*

17042

gaoth an chairrgín *gaeth an chairrgín* Carrigin, 3 m. SW of Derry, AFM iii 122.

17043

gaoth beara *gaeth bera* Gweebara, c. Donegal, AFM iii 123

17044

gaoth dobair *gaeth dobair* Gweedore, c. Donegal, O'D Supp. 655; Gaeth Dór, AFM iii 123

17045

gaoth luachrois *gaeth luachrois* Loughros Bay, c. Donegal, Fm iii 123 note

17046

gaoth ruis *gaeth ruis* nr Killala, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 288, O'D Supp. 655

17047

gaoth sáile *gaeth sáile* in tl. Gweesalia, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 288, O'D Supp. 655

17048

garach 1 St Loman Garaig, BB 125a

17049

garad 2 *al.* Cenn Garad, Kingarth, Scotland, CS-ndx

17050

garad 3 onán Garaid, LL 367, Lec 116; Kingarth (?)

17051

garad braí Tibra Uaráin Garaid Brai, UM 190a

17052

garb tidal waters of the Barrow, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §41.1, 2, 4, 10, 16**

17053

garb an Ghairbh; *g.* na Gairbe, by Ardee, c. Louth, MartG 12

17054

garbaba na fian *al.* Lemain; *r.* Laune, flows from Killarney Lake (Loch Léin) into Dingle Bay, , Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23

17055

garbabanna *r.* betw. Carn Buide and Inis Cregaire, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 679

17056

garbán Leth Cuircne in G., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 203; in Cuircne *qv* in c. Westmeath

17057

garbhchoill *garbchail* Garbán Meic Murchada, H. 1. 18, 128; *tl.* Garryhill, *b.* Idrone, *c.* Carlow, *nr* Carlow *t.*, in Mac Murchada's country

17058

garbhchríocha *garbchrícha* districts fr. Morvaren to Glenelg, in Scotland, Book Dean Lismore, lxxx

17059

garbchulóg part of Ó Cennétig's l. of Baile Locha Capuill in c. Tipperary, CML (ed O'Curry) 180, lx 33

17060

garbhdhoire *garbdaire* *tl.* Garbally, *p.* Moylough, *b.* Tiaquin, *c.* Galway, AFM-ndx, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 149

17061

garbeiscir *g.* Garbeiscrech; Esker in *p.* Ballyloughloe, *b.* Clonlonan, *c.* Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

17062

garbhferand lugdach láimdeirg *ext. fr.* Berna Trí Carpat N to Fid Cedmís and Fidnaid Bera, and *fr.* Bóroime in the E, to Léim Con Culainn in the W; this part of Dál Cais belonged of yore to Connacht, BB 98b

17063

garbraige AFM-ndx; the Gabraige of Cenél Eogain, LL 331, BB 96a, Lec 279; *trí túatha fuilet i nhÉrinn nach do Goídelaib .i. Garbraige & hUí Thairsig & Galeóin, acht d'iarrsma fer mBolg dóibh, Meyer, ZCP ix 177 (<Egerton 1782, 44a); Sillan *gl.* Sillan Maigistir .i. mac úa Gairbh abb Maighe Bile, MartG 200 (21 (Oct); Garbraide do Chenel Eogain Gairb de Dal Riada uel uerius Feargnai Garb mac Salaig meic Loairn Mair. Hinc Garbraidi dicitur i Manach Ulad. D'<F>eraib [? *l.* Araib] Cliocho doib ut alii dicunt, Lec. facs. 131va*

17064

garbraigi suca nr r. Suck; *al.* Uí Thairsig, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 76; were of the *aithechthuatha*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 92; Fir Bolg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *read Gabraige, Gubraige, R 133a, 133b, 157.20; ZCP 14, 54)* + Garbraige Suca, *l.* Gabraige Suca, *qv+*

17065

garbros 1 rí Garbrois, AU-ndx; N of Benbulbin in N c. Sligo; *al.* Daire na Damraide, BLis 211b., Acallam (ed. Stokes), 1543; betw. Benbulbin and Ballyshannon, c. Donegal

17066

garbros iúbhair aninne *garbros ibair aninne* *al.* Ibar Cinn Caíth in Ulster, RIA, 23 K 37, p. 194

17067

garbsalach Cath Garbsalcha in Meath, RC xvii 224, AU-ndx; tl. Garrysallagh in c. Westmeath, in King's c. and c. Cavan (?). * = Garrysallagh, c. Westmeath; a tl. in the parish of Stonehall, betw. Loch Derryvaragh and Loch Owel (Paul Walsh, *Placenames*, p. 150; A. P. Smyth, *ÉC* 14 (1975) 512–3*)

17068

garbthanach *d.* Garbthanaig; i nIarthar Life; in Uí Muiredaig (betw. Naas and Maynooth); *al.* Carn na Curad, BLis 226a, CGG 146; *al.* Ráith Immil in Leinster, LL 295a, 296a, 298b, Lec 593, LG (23 K 32), 139; a palace of the k. of Leinster, Ogygia 305; *al.* Garbthonn in Roeriu *Raíriu*; Garbthonach S of Cnámros, LL 299; *das.* Garbthonaig, in Leinster, LL 297, CGG * = Garrysallagh, tl. & p. of Stonehall, betw. L. Derryvaragh and L. Owel (Paul Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 150; A. P. Smyth, *ÉC* 14 (1975) 512–3*)

17069

garbthír *al.* Tír Conaill, BLis 218.

17070

garbthonach *v.* Garbthanach

17071

garbthonn at Áth Foncha in Roiriu *Raíriu*, LL 200; *v.* Garbthanach

17072

garbthrian *al.* Breifne Uí Ruairc & Breifne Uí Ragallaig, *al.* c. Leitrim and c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852, 853, AConn 51a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1416.13, 1419.19*

17073

garga na coilled amréide *garda* Mac Diarmata of; in c. Roscommon, ALC ii 190;
al. Gardha na C. A.

17074

gargdine Airgialla ext. fr. the Ráith Roglass to G. ó'n tuile siar, LL 333

17075

gárech *gáirech* cath Gárige, LL 107a; *v.* Gáirech

17076

garinis *gairinis* *al.* Gair meic Moga, AASS lix *qv*

17077

garman 1 In Garman; *al.* Druim nAirthir, nr ford of Áth Luain, BDC 156

17078

garman 2 *al.* L. Carman; Wexford Harbour, AASS lix

17079

garman 3 Loch Garoman in p. Myrus, c. Galway, PGI ii 821

17080

garmna 1 Cill Ailithir in Garmna i nIarthur Connacht, LL 360; *g.* Garmna; outside Aran islands, SG (ed. O'Grady) 40; Garmna, island of Garumna betw. Great Man's Bay and Cassin Bay, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64; fr. the Boin W to G., LL 394

17081

garmna 2 Eirgidh uile, a aes Eamna & cosnaigh Ulad & Garmna & Dún Eamna, Stowe, C i 2, 18b2; in Ulster (?)

17082

garrán an chionnta belonged to Baron of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 14a

17083

garrán ard an Garrán Ard; tl. Garranard, p. Moygawnagh, Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; W of Caislén Carna, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 842

17084

garrán ua cianaig in Lethnocht in Uí Máille Machaire in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b

17085

garrán ua ngníma belonged to Uí Chon Gairb of Tuath Maige Finne, Caílle, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §10*

17086

garrán uí adnacháin in Termann Breg Gobann in Munster, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

17087

garrán uí chiabaidh in Aes Trí Maige, H. 1. 18, 14a

17088

garrda 1 Garda in di. Killaloe, Tax

17089

garrda 2 Garda in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax

17090

garrdha *garrda* *al.* Tuath Ó Cennéitig of Corcu Loígde, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; the Tuath Ua Coneid in Munster, BB 112a; Uí Conedh taísech in Garrda, BB 110b, BB 112a

17091

garrdha an bainb *al.* Garrda na Banabbad; a field at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

17092

garrdha an chaisléin Garrycastle in Delvin, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx

17093

garrdha an langaicc in the small cartron of Dún Trí Liag, H. 1. 18, 14a

17094

gardha dub Book of Fermoy, 153; Garryduff nr Fermoy, c. Cork

17095

gardha na n-isperda the Garden of the Hesperides, BLis 202b

17096

gardha na gcaillech nr Derry city, Ly. 212

17097

gardha na fiongaile *garda na fingaile* on Bricklieve Mt in c. Sligo, AFM-ndx

17098

gardha na gamhnaighe *garda na gamnaige* at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, RC xviii 171, H. 1. 18, 109

17099

gardha longaráin isna Barédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75

17100

gardha na tréd *al.* Gardha Ó gCairpre, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; *v.* Garrda Ua Cairpre

17101

gardha orrtha in c. Tipperary, nr c. Limerick, PRIA vii 16

17102

gardha órrtha I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 13;

{1} *tl.* Garruragh, p. Tulla, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare (?)

{2} *al.* Garrdha Ua gCairpre, in West Carbery in p. Myross nr Glandore Harbour, Misc Celt Soc

17103

gart 1 l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

17104

gart 2 Garth dry. in di. Limerick, Tax

17105

gartán Columba's birthplace, i Cenél Conaill Gulban, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4b, 5a, 5b* = Betha Colaím Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§44, 51–2, 54, 57–8, 108–910, 159*, MartD, Colgan TT, AASS lix; Gartán, MartD; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §,31.2, p. 204–5

17106

gart grifín in dry. Aherlow, di. Emly, Tax

17107

gascúin Gascony, BLis 99b, 96a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 176b; Gasgúinnech, a Gascon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 676

17108

gastingibeira na gaedel i ndeisciurt Saxan, MartO, MartG; *al.* Gloinestir na nGaedel, MartO; Glaiss na nGaoidheal, MartG; Glastonbury; *v.* Glastimbir; *C. H. Slover, 'William of Malmesbury and the Irish', *Speculum* 2 (1927) 268–83*

17109

gatlach Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, UM 160b, BB 209a, UM 160b, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a; Cath Gatlaig, *al.* Cath Belgatain, Lec 63, LL 17, LG (23 K 32), 91: *Gatal a Gatlaig/ Bran o Thul Tuinne, BL v 1279 (Bórama)*

{1} Bulgadan in c. Limerick

2} Gathlach, prob. Gayly, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, O'D; but *v.* Belgadan

- 17110
gatlaig *ds.*, *gatlach* LL 298a; in Leinster (?)
- 17111
geltraig *ds.*, Book Dean Lismore, 46–7
- 17112
geata nua an G. N, Newgate, Dublin, AFM v 1420
- 17113
gebthe belonging to Cormac, son of Cu Chorb; in Leinster, BB 72a
- 17114
gébtime Géibtime, at Askeaton, c. Limerick; a *rigphort* of Cashel, BB 149a, Lec 377; Geiftini, UM 136a, BR (ed. O'D); *v.* Ess Géibtime
- 17115
gegrige of Uí Moccu Uais, H. 2. 7, 158; *Gegraige*
- 17116
géile ? Gele in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax
- 17117
geimhis go Cell Begnad, allastech do Geimhis; in b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, ALC-ndx
- 17118
geircthech r. in Loch Finnmaige (Garadice L.) in Breifne, DAI = H. 1.7, 55a; in Mag Réin, AConn 11a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 144.5*; Áth na Cuirre ar an Geirgthigh, in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 18, 122; the Yellow r., c. Leitrim, rises in Sliab an Iarainn, flows fr. Garadice L. through Ballinamore, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx
- 17119
géisill *ds.*, AFM v 1362; *g.* Géisille, Geashil village and p. in King's c. (Gesel in dry. Offaly, di. Kildare, Tax.), AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, AASS iii; 3 m. SW of Philipstown; *v.* Mag Géisille
- 17120
geislinne Cluain Conaire Maelduib i nGeislinniu, AU i 256; seems in Uí Failge and contained Cloncurry, c. Kildare; *v.* Gensilliu
- 17121
genann co Sruth na mBangaiscedach, co Genann, co Dún Cathbaig, co cuan Locha, Stowe, C i 2, 18b
- 17122
gensilliu *ds.*, O'Mul Gloss. iii 48; in Uí Failge, Stowe, C i 2, Book of Deer, 42, 52b; *v.* Geislinne and Géisill

17123

genus cerrigi *ciarraige* Arm. 13a; G. Corcu Chonluain, Arm. 11b; G. filii Ercae, Cenél meic Erca, AU i 326; G. Machi, Arm. 13a

17124

genus minge, genus ninge Niall cuius mater Nad Broc .i. de Pictis et secum Genus Minge de Pictis uerit, Lec. facs. 128rb40–41; Niall cuius mater Nad Broicc .i. de Pictis, et secum Genus Ninge de Pictis uenit, Lec. facs. 130vb (Dál Fiatach genealogies)**

17125

genus runtir Arm. 10a; *Dál Runtair*

17126

genus saí *saírige* *al.* Corcu Saí, Saírige; de regionibus Cianachtae a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum sancti episcopi Cennani id est Lapidum, Arm. 12b = cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem qui de Gente Ailello eius pater fuit; mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum Liac Cennani, id est lapidum, Tírechán §27.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146; about Duleek; *v.* Dál, Cenél, Corcu**

17127

geraltach a FitzGerald or Geraldine, *dp.* Geraltachaibh Mide, ALC ii 228, 232

17128

gergard ch. in di. Lismor, c. Tipperary, bb. Iffa and Offa and Ywoghyn, Theiner, AD 1260

17129

germáin *ds.*, Germany, Irish Nennius, 42, ALI i 20, Bl. 171b, LL 135–6; but san nGermáine, AFM i 390; san Germáin, AFM ii 812; *gf.*, na Germane tuascertaige, LL 109a

17130

gerrán bán the Mt in Sliab Éiblinne, which is nearest to Limerick, O'D Supp. 701

17131

gerrán dub at Druim Cliab, AConn 26

17132

gilldae Finnia of, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; perh. Gillea, now Gill Abbey nr Cork, Triumph 202

17133

gioltach *giltach* Giltagh, c. Fermanagh, or Broom Hill, O'D Supp. 656

17134

gissach *al. r.* Gassach at Quin, c. Clare

17135

giúrnassaigh na G., slain in Munster, ALC-ndx

17136

giusach *?giúsach* ‘An Ghiúsach’ in Mid Munster, a great wood, extending from Druim nEogubail, E to Belach Caille Tochaill, BLis 181a* = Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115*

17137

giussach fhinn *?giúsach finn* issin Giussaig Fhind in Uí Chennselaig; Áth Ferna was in the middle of in Giússach, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2596, 2603; Maedóc was there, 2613, BLis 218a

17138

glacach an Glacach, a stone in Tory island which was Colum Cille’s pillow, Ó Domhnaill, Colum Cille, 14b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §112*

17139

glae Tadc Glaí; took his name from the district opposite to the Aran islands, in b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, AFM iv 1182; this seems Glaí Meic Duach (Glameduach in di. Kilfenora, Tax.)

17140

glaimhe an bhain village outside Athenry, O’Heyne 170

17141

glais 1 stream: glaisib & minshrothaib, AFM ii 888; *g.* glasse máre .i. the Shannon, MartO. 42, 50; *nd.* glais, Leabhar Breac, 84; *g.* Glaise; there is also na glaise, H. 2, 17, 348a; *as.* Finnglaise, Keating (Haliday) 404, 402; I group both under Glais, showing *glaisse* when it exists

17142

glais 2 N of Findglais, S of Snú and Glais Crainn in Cuailgne, BB 221a, UM 162a, Stowe D ii 2, 53b

17143

glais 3 Colmán Glaise, LL 367, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, LL 352; MoChua Glaise LL 367, BB 125a, Lec 117

17144

glais an inddlaith *?glais in indlait* on L. Foyle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 27a2* = Glais an Indluidh, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §186*

17145

glais an ionathair *glais an inathair* Glaise an I., the 'Munster River' which divides c. Tipperary fr. c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J of 1851, p. 14

17146

glais berrán or Glais Bemann, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1389

17147

glais berramain *al.* Eithne, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 86, Lec 351, Stowe D ii 2, 51b, Stowe, C i 2, 11b; r. Inny, c. Westmeath; *n.* Glaissi B., H. 1. 18, ii 592b

17148

glais an bhantracht G. an B., *al.* Cluain na mBan; harbour betw. Wexford and Comar na Trí nUisce, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60

17149

glais an eara at Druim Inesclainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145a

17150

glais an ionoman G. an I. stream, which divided Eogan Mór and Conn's forces nr Tulsk in Mag nAí, CML (ed O'Curry) 68

17151

glais aonaigh *glas in óenaig* G. A. in Connacht, on the W border of Ferann Sogain, UM 79a. *Sogain*

17152

glais bolgain Finn mac Cumail of the Uí Thairrsid of Glaisi Bolgain in Leinster, BLis 236b; Guaire slain by the Féini on Glassa Bolgain on Sliab Guaire, LL 205

17153

glais buaigre fr. the Boyne to Glaisi B., Book of Fermoy, 76

17154

glais buid ita Ferann Sodain *Sogain* W of the Succa ext. fr. G. B. Ita to Glais Uair, Lec 157* = O Glais Uair co Tamnacha & ferand Sodain o Glais Buidita co Glais Uair & o Thraig Riasc Fheada Tuama & o Cluain Cain na Corcaidi co Firillein Atha Gluinchind, Lec facs. 63ra33*; BB 60b has Glaise Buidh Fheta; Feronn Soghain ext. fr. G. B. to Glas Uair Cluana Caín and fr. Traíg Riasgfeda Tuama, and fr. Cluain Caín na Corcaige to Fir Filleán ata Gluincind, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238

17155

glais bulga in Luachair Dedad, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 85a1

17156

glais bulgain in Uí Thairrsig in Leinster; in Uí Failge, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6548, 6552

17157

glais bulgáin in Crund Mónaid, LL 205

17158

glais colptha H. 2. 17, 339b; the Boyne (?)

17159

glais conaig betw. Cross Pátraic and Telach inna Druad, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, VT (ed Stokes)

17160

glais críche LL 44; in c. Kildare; E border of a terr. which ext. fr. it to Uada in Leix, Lec 93, 109, 193, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 482; in Cluanaig Cua fri Láigis (Leix), LL 383, BB 72a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450; i Cluanaib Cuada at Láigis, LL 312, Lec 450

17161

glais cró *al.* Glais Cruinn; go Mag nAircedrois & tar Glais Cruinn frisa n-abarthar Glais Cró, H. 4. 21, 55a; in Ulster, co Liathmuine, co Glais Cró, co Ráith Muirnn, Stowe, C i 2, 18b, 19a; a r. in Ulster, on which are Áth Céd Cuille and Áth Glaise Cró, H. 2. 17, 114a; n. Glais Cró, H. 2, 17, 348a; *v.* Glais Cruinn

17162

glais cruind* *glais cruinn** Lec 65, UM 162a; topur Glaise Cruind i Cualngiu, LL 246, BB 205b, Stowe D ii 2, 40b; betw. Cuailngne and Conaille in Ulster, YBL 588; G. C. Chon betw. Cuailgne & Conaille, YBL 591; r. nr Réde Loche in Cualgne, LL 69, Eg. 1782, 75b; i Crích Conaille Muirthemne, H. 2. 17, 339b; *al.* Glais Cró, H. 4. 21, 55a; i Cuailngniu, áit hi tig na Ghlais asan Siab; H. 4. 21, 21b, 22a (asan Sliab ?)

17163

glais chuana in Múscraige Tíre (seems nr Drumineer *Druim Inbir*, c. Tipperary), BB 141b, LL 323

17164

glais chuilg prob. in b. Clare, c. Galway, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 108; Glais Chuilc, LG (23 K 32), 194, AFM-ndx; Loingsech slain in the battle of Corann (c. Sligo) and slain precisely at Glais Cuilcc, AFM-ndx

17165

glais dá colptha MoChaemóc of, MartG 210; Brénainn of, AASS lxii

17166

glais dara Crích in Chaílle ext. fr. it to the Liffey, Lec 422

17167

glais draigne Misc Celt Soc 52; in Tuath Ó Fithchellaig, Munster, BB 112a; ó Dún Eogain co G. D. is the extent of Tuath Ó Fithchellaig, UM 90b, H, 3, 17, 759; in Corcu Loígde, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

17168

glais eille *glass éille* MoEnóc at G. E i nUíb Ercáin, BB 123b, Lec 113, LL 353; CGSH §670.56; Glais Éile 's an Urnaidhe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1696; tl. Glassely, p. Narraghmore, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, Leabhar Breac, 22; Glasseli in dry. O Morthi, di. Dublin, Tax; in Athy dry., Crede Mihi

17169

glais elta tar Glais nElta edir Dá Druim, Druim nAirthir, ba he a ainm sin re nDruim Crieich, Stowe D ii 2, 53b; G. nE. Eter Dá Druim, N of Áth Cruinn in Cuailgne, BB 221a

17170

glais enncha Book of Fenagh, 315; a brook dividing Inis Eogain fr. Cenél Énna, and so somewhere nr the boundary between b. Inishowen and b. Raphoe North, c. Londonderry

17171

glais febrad *glais febrat* the three Bruchair of, YBL 639

17172

glaisfhian in ghlaishfian do mharbhadh la Cathal Croibderc & rí na Glaisfhéine .i. Mant na Mulchán Ua Ruairc do ghabhail an. 1203, ALC i 233; †some foreign tribe† in Ó Ruairc's country of Leitrim; the son of an Irish mother and Albanach father would be so called, O'D Supp; Conchobar na Glaisféne Ua Ruairc, AFM iii 124

17173

glais finnfhairce Glaisi F. ar Maig Feimin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677

17174

glais finnfhuara in Mag Feimin, CML (ed O'Curry) 20

17175

glais fréacháin *glais fraecháin* cath Glasse F., LL 18, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132; Glaisi Fraecháin i mMuiriusc, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 21a

17176

glais fhuar *al.* Glais Uair, W of r. Suck in Connacht, fr. G. F. to Tamnacha, belonging to Síol Sencháin, BB 60b

17177

glais gáille ‘flas gáille*’; see Gáille**

17178

glais gatlaig **v.* gatlach, gatlaig* betw. Sliab Liac and Druim Féine in Conaille, YBL 589; *al.* Sechaire, betw. Colpdu and Crích Conaille, Leabhar Breac, 25a; *al.* Seghain, W of Glenn Dáil, H. 2. 17, 340a; fr. Liasa Liac they went by Glenn Gatlaig to G. G., LU 65

17179

glais guirt *al.* Glaise Guirt na Laine, at tl. Glashgort, p. Ballintober. b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Partraidhe in Cera ext. fr. Áth na Mallachtan to G. G. na Lainde, Lec 167. *Partraige Cera*

17180

glais in bat. of, Lec 579

17181

glais inasc or Glais in Ascaill; fr. G. to Mag Serge given by Crimthann mac Énna to Dubthach maccu Lugir, LL 45b; a boundary of Dubthach’s l., O’Curry, MSS Mat. 489; the r. Owengorman., O’Curry, MSS Mat. 490; *al.* r. Glas Gormán which flows by Kilgorman, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, a bit NE of Aske Hill (Asc or Ascaill), (Esmonde MSS. and Map)

17182

glais liatháin hi taíb Cluana Caín Fer Ros, Muirchertach na Cochall Croicenn slain there, AU-ndx; slain at Ardee, c. Louth, nr Clonkeen, c. Louth, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Clonkeen is 5 m. fr. Ardee (?)

17183

glaislinn W of Kinsale *estuary of the Bandon river, at and W of Kinsale*, Book of Fermoy, 162; *Ra scailset iar sain .i. a trian i Corcaig. Et a trian in nInis na hEidnigi. Et a ttrian for Glaislind. Ra hindred in Mumain lasin longessin cona raba tene o Luí fodess. Is lasin loñgissin ra maarbad Gebennach mac Aeda ri Ua Conaill Gabra & rucsat a chennd leo, LL. 310 * = BL v 1325 lines 39538–41, H. 2. 17, 357 *(= CGG)*, CGG 30 §28 (which says, ‘prob. on the Shannon’); I find cois Glaisleann si n-Eochaill, *Poems of Egan O’Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 128; at Youghal, but ?; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Glaislinn and Inis na hEdnigi’, JCHAS 109 (2004) 111–8*

17184

glaislinn Glaislind Cluana, as archd. of Tuam was drowned there it seems nr Tuam; there is Glaislinn nr the end of Mag Finn in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx,

ALC-ndx; but Cluana points to a part of the Shannon at Clonmacnoise, but *v.* next word

17185

glaislinn a boundary of Mag Finn, or Keogh's country, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 130; prob. here was cath Glaislinne, in which k. of Meath defeated the Norse, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166a)

17186

glais maige *ghost word* Uí Madaid in Uí Enechglais Maige of Uí Bairrche of Line, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466

17187

glais mór *v.* Glais Mór; Glais Mór i Sinann; no isna Déissib, i. cell fás fri Sord anes, i. Crónán mac Melláin ó Glais Mor i nDessib Muman & din ata i lLiss Mór; no Glais Mór, ceall ro buí i toeb Suird alla aness co tancutar Gaill Inbir Domnann *Malahide Bay* chuice cor' marbsat a munntir, MartO; *Domnainn*

17188

glais mella mná braccáin *glaise mná breccán* Ísell Ciarán ext. fr. lIatha *corrupt* to Glais Mealla mna Braccáin, BB 50a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 206 (which has 'fr. Dáil Átha'); Ísell Ciarán ext. fr. Bel I Latha to G. M. m. B., and fr. Loch Lochraighe, or Ladrage, as far as the Croit, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175* = Lec 60ra1–10 = BB 50rb1–10 (facs. 81b1) = MacFirbis §175.1*

17189

glais mór *v.* Glais Mór; i nDéissib Muman ocus i Less Mór; nó Glais Mór ceall ro buí i taeb Suird indess, MartD 44; nr Swords, Colgan, AASS; Glais is often now represented by Clash, as tl. & p. Clashmore, c. Waterford

17190

glais muilinn mairtéil as í so roinn in dá triucha sin *trícha cét* (i. Fer Maige) i. mar ghabus G. M. M. i Sléib Caín ocus Loch Luingi *Loch Loinge* ar an machaire ocus Glenn na nDíbergach ar Monaid Móir *Móin Mór*, BLis 140a; on Sliab Caín in Munster, in one of the two *trícha cét* of the Caílle, BLis 182a; Tuath Ó nDuinnín ext. fr. G. M. M. to Bern meic Ímair, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172 §2, 177 §15*

17191

glais na fer flows fr. a well; a Tipra in Lecht na Macraide in Cenél Conaill, BLis 219a, Acallam (ed. Stokes)

17192

glais na ngaedel cathair i ndeiscert Saxan, MartG; *al.* Gloinestir na nGaedel, Glastingibeira na nGaedel, MartO, C. *Glastonbury*

17193

glais na mná seaccuidhe on border of Slicht Cinnéide na Cóirchloiche in his *trian* Tíre cCuanach, DAI = H. 1.7, 111, H. 1. 18, 12

17194

glais nera nr Drumiskín, c. Louth, BB 108a, LL 328, 107b, Lec 421, BB; at Druim Inesclainn or Dromiskín, betw. Castle Bellingham and Dundalk, *Atlantis*, iv 182; Cambrensis Eversus, i 478; Cianachta ext. fr. G. N to Cnucha Maíli Doid *Mael Dóid* and to the Life, Lec 362, H. 2. 17, 470

17195

glais noeden *glais noíden, glais naíden* Glasnevin, nr Dublin; Berchán ab. Glassi Noeden, LL 363; MoBí of G. Noiden i nGailengaib, Leabhar Breac, 19, BB 122b; Berchán, *al.* MoBi Glaisi Nainden, Lec 109; Glais Naoidhen, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718, Colgan AASS, 191, AASS lxi; i nGallaib, for brú abann Life don leith atuaidh, MartG; hi nGallaib, MartO; Glais Noende, MartT (ed Kelly) 36; Glais Noide, AU i 220; Glasneden, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; church manor of Glasnevin inc. the lands of Glasnevin, Kinsaley, Drumcondra and Killester; belonged to Christchurch Cathedral, Dublin; 2625 acres*

17196

glais riata Furadrán Glaisi R., son of Cathaír Már, LL 385, Lec 194

17197

glais rompair in Leinster, LL 153, UM 149b

17198

glais smóil a *dún* of Eogan Mór was there, DAI = H. 1.7, 84

17199

glais tarsna *glaise tarsna* *Suibne Ailcheltraich, is e robo taisceach o Lochaib Erne co Glaisi Tarsna oc Sligidh Esail [Assail]. Is e Suibne Airc<h>eltraich ro gob taisichecht Ceneoil Loegaire a ndeadhaidh Ailella meic Thellaich meic Fiachrach meic Ludgeach meic Loegaire meic Neill. Baedan mac Muiredhaigh meic Enda meic Loegaire, is e ro rig for Ferand Loegaire o Glaisi Tarsna co Sliab Bladma, BB facs. 87eb24–39*; chief fr. Loch Éirne to Glaisi T. at Slige Esail, BB 53a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191 (which was Slige Assail); fr. H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218 it seems in †or nr† Cenél Laegaire

17200

glais telcha berich, glas telcha beraig otha Glais Telchæ Berich a Braidne conric +forcuisin+ Tuilgos di sleib. Otha Glais Conacolto cu rReiriu, Additamenta §8*= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 172; *= Notulae §47= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182**

17201

glais temrach the Stream of Tara, *al.* Dubo na Bó, E of the Duma (Duma na nGiall), BB 188; an G. T., *al.* Duma na Bó, UM 143b

17202

glais uair in Uí Maine, UM 41b; now Abainn Uar which flows through b. Roscommon, S of Elphin, Hy Many; the lands of Cenél Dubáin and of Clann Coscraig W of the Succa, ext. fr. G. U. to Tamnacha, were acquired by Síl Sencháin, Lec 157* = conad as <s>in ro gabsad Sil Senchan fearanna im Loch mBlonucc, Lec. facs. 68ra*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; fr. G. U., W of the Suck in Connacht to Tamnacha, the Ferann Sodhain, fr. Glais Buide Fheta to Glais Fhuair, fr. Tráig riascfheda Tuama, and fr. Cluain Caín na Corcaige to Firillen Átha Gluin Chinn, lands belonging to Cenél Dubáin and Clann Coscraid were acquired by Síl Sencháin, BB 60b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238. *Sogain*

17203

glais uamuin in Mag nAí, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682

17204

glan a well nr Ross Glanda, now Domnach Mór Maige Imchláir i tTír Eogain, MartG, MartO, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; a well of the Tuatha Dé Danann, BB 19a, Lec 25

17205

glanethor in Iath Monaig in Alba, BB 84b

17206

glanóg stream nr Cargins Castle, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iv 1064

17207

†**glas cainnich** *glas cainnig* a place nr L. Cree, or† name of the Book of the Four Gospels written by St Cainnech, Codex Salman. 387* = Glass Kannechi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 196 §52*

17208

glascharn tl. in NW of p. of Mullingar in which is Ráith Lochaid, AFM ii 1189, i 37, BB 23, LL 15, LG (23 K 32), 84, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, AASS lxii, Lec 489, 494

17209

glascharrac *glascharraig* Fidgus ua Suanaig i nGlascharruig; Glascarrick *al.* tl. Glascarrig, p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, nr Gorey, Hy Fiachrach; *& na tri ui Suanaig. At e anso a ngabala .i. Fidmuine a Rathain & Fidairli a Cind tSaili & Fidgus a nGlaiscarraig, Lec. facs. 71rb16–18 = Hy Fiachrach 36; William Henry Grattan Flood, 'Glascarrig priory, county Wexford', *JRSAI* 35 (1905) 164–70*

17210

glascharrac *glascharraig* *al.* Sceilg Míchíl, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 4, 60; not c. Wexford Glascarrick, which is 9 m. SW of Kil Michael Point; *v.* Scellig Míchíl

17211

glasclu .i. Cara familia (Welsh, Clasgu); now Glasgow, Jocelyn in Vita Kentigerni

17212

glasdrumainn Glasdrummond in p. Aghobo, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone; *d.* Glasdrumaind, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

17213

glasfhaige *al.* Caislin; betw. Inber Mór and Wexford, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; perh. Glascarric

17214

glasimbere na ngaedel for brú Mara nIcht, Cormac 29; Glastonbury

17215

glasloch 1 Viride stagnum in Scotia, Codex Salman. 631; in p. Clyne, Sutherl., Inv xviii 338

17216

glasloch 2 Róinsech, dau. of Cairpre, in Tír Folaing in G., LL 353, BB 123

17217

glasloch 3 *al.* Castle-Lesley (in c. Cavan?), Almanach of 1685

17218

glasmag na rón E of Benn Bairrche; BB 225a, UM 165a

17219

glasraige 1 in Luigne, Meath, H. 3. 17, 866, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139b, Keating (ed Haliday), 394; *Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*l.* tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17; Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodēin .i. fri Neş inti Cormac Conloingēs. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [*l.* .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrēn la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40; Dibad tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is ead ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni no

cor dithaiched i cath Cloithrean la Nath I mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nath I for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB facs. 153b9–17; Trí uile hÉrenn: Crecraigi, Glasraigi, Benntraig, Triads (ed. Meyer), §45**

17220

glasraige 2 in Cualngiu, LL 318c* = Dál Runtair & Glasraigi h-i Cuailnge & Dál n-Imda di chlaind Conaill Costamail nó Cosduib, CGH 154*

17221

glasraige 3 a tribe desc. fr. Glas, of the race of Cairpre mac Néill Noígiallach, Book of Fenagh, 82; *Nunc Glasraige. Cú Maige m. Ingordail m. Ernáine m. Áedgega m. Fintain m. Mc Reithe m. M. Daimle m. Dega m. Cairpri m. Néill, CGH 98 (= Lec. facs. 98rc32 = BB facs. 83ba1 = O'Clery Genealogies (ed. Pender) §865)*

17222

glasraige *glasraige feimn, glasraige i femun* in Mag Femin, Lec 417;* = *araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi Thulcha Gosa & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tidil dia ta Dal Tidil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi i Femin, Lec facs. 219ra16*

17223

glasraige 5 in Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 35b

17224

glasraige arad their genealogy, Lec 217, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 167, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 209

17225

glasraige of Saithne; Lulla de Glasraidi dona Saidnib, se meic lais .i. Eachtbran o tait Ui Eachtbrain & Dathgus o tait Ui Dathgussa & Fidalach & Dub Da Thuath & Nogus o tait Ui Nogusa & Fualascach o tait Ui Ualascaig cona fineadaib, Lec. 224rb24; cf. Lec. facs. 222vc45

17226

glassmór Cuan Cerr of; in W of Ireland, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 391

17227

glastimbir na ngoedel on the brink of the Mare hIcht, Glastonbury (Glastingbera, MartG), Liber Hymnorum 103, YBL 60, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), UM 179b(which has ise árus in sin i rabe Glass mac Caiss)

17228

glassaid assail *recte glassa assail* 'uc G. A; 'betw. Áth Féne and Combar Deglass, Codex Salman. 394* = uenit MoChoma de regionibus Connacht et inuenit puerum Fintanum apud hUisnech Midi ... cumque in uia ambulassent et horam terciam diei

celebrassent iuxta Vadum Fene ... cum autem horam mediam diei celebrassent uc
Glassaib Assil ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §4* (Vita Prior Fintgani); AASS lvi

17229

glastur Aed Glastuir, MartD, AASS lix

17230

glein cath Glein, by Arthur, BB 117a

#GLENN

17231

glen 1 in dry. Offeria *Uí Ferba*, di. Ardfert, Tax

17232

glenn 2 c. Limerick; ridire an Glenna, the Knight of Glin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 300, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Ó Donnchada an Ghleanna, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 625, in c. Kerry

17233

glenn 3 Ciarán Glinne, *al.* C. Tamlachta Gliad i nGlinn Rige, MartG; church in di. Raphoe, Tax

17234

glenn 4 na Glinne, the Glens of Antrim, AFM v 1318, Colgan TT, ALC-ndx; Domnall Glinnach, D. of the Glens, AU iii 628

17235

glenn 5 g. Ghleanna, Hy Fiachrach, 10; *v.* G. Nemthinne, c. Mayo; Glen, Glan and Glaun, are part of 600 place-names; Glenn abaltan, Book Dean Lismore, 9

17236

glenn abrach *glendamain, glennamain* Eoganachta lived there, Leabhar Breac, 213

17237

glenn achaid Senchell of, Colgan AASS, MartG, MartD; is Senchell Cille Achaid i nUíb Failge, MartO; *v.* Cell Achaid

17238

glenn aí VT, ed. Stokes, xxiii

17239

glenn aichle LL 183, Lec 139; in Cenél Eogain, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 272, AFM-ndx, BB 48a; Glennelly nr Strabane, c. Tyrone

17240

glenn aiden in Ulster, Colgan TT; S MoBian of

17241

glenn aigle Glenelly, nr Strabane, c. Tyrone, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.49**

17242

glenn ailbe 1 in Angus, in Scotland, Irish Nennius, 118

17243

glenn ailbe 2 MoLiba & MoEnóc of, UM 111

17244

glenn ailgedan Corcu Airtgin *Corcu Airtgein* of Gabair Life fr. Glenn Ailgedan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; + H. 2. 7, 160 + *de Ualle Ailgedan*

17245

glenn aird Cairell of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

17246

glenn aird odráin in Dergderc; *al.* Rinn, A. O., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 638

17247

glenn airind Muiridach .ix. mac Fergusa o Glind Airind i Sleib Cuilind, BL i 200, line 6051 (Comarbada Patraic)**

17248

glenn alláin *al.* Glenn Dalláin; Loch Glinne Aalláin in Ua Ruairc's l; now Glencar in p. Killasnet, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

17249

glenn am in Munster, BB 108b; *l.* Glennamain *qv*

17250

glennamain Glanworth, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); *v.* Cathair Glendamnach; Eoganacht Glendamnach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 622, LL 14, H. 2. 7, 123, BLis 153, H. 1. 18, 89; *d.* Glennamain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168; BLis 142, BB, 148b, 105b, Ossianic Soc. v 264; it was the l. of Uí Chaím, O'Brien, Dictionary, BR (ed. O'D), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 622; *al.* ? G. damuin Caisil, BLis 148b; *al.* ? Glennamain na Ríg ag Sliab Crot, YBL 942

17251

glennamain r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne; Imslige Glenamnach in Muirthemne, LL 89, 78

17252

glenn amrai !?Sr. p. 76

17253

glenn an brait at Tara, BLis 213a

17254

glenn an chairn MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247; *al.* Baile an Ghlinne, now Ballinglen or tl. Glynn, p. Dunfeeny, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

17255

glenn an chaisil in p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

17256

glenn an chapuill stupendous ravine at the side of Mangerton, 5 m. S of Killarney, c. Kerry, PGI ii 272

17257

glenn an chatha *al.* Glenn Feda, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 288

17258

glenn an choir Glancurry or Glenwherry, limit of Mag Line, *qv*, c. Antrim, AFM v 1270

17259

glenn an chroicind Tadc mac Tailbe slain there, H. 1. 18, 70; in c. Kerry (?)

17260

glenn an chruim Tadc an Dúna Mac Carthaig of, DAI = H. 1.7, 131, 133

17261

glenn an eoin G. ind. E; *al.* Fabur, RC xii 340; Fore, c. Westmeath

17262

glenn an gobann AFM i 100; hill of G. an G., c. Antrim, .i. Móin an Chatha; betw.

{1} tl. Ballygowan, p. Ballynure

{2} tl. Ballygowan, p. Raloo, nr Ballyclare, c. Antrim, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, iii 168

17263

glenn an ginntigh tl. Glanageenty, p. Ballymacelligot, c. Kerry, AFM v 1794

17264

glenn an máta G. in Matae; .i. Seilche Sin, at or nr Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b, UM 145a, YBL 407

17265

glenn an márdaimh G. au. Mairdain, .i. G. mBreogainn, Tochmarc Émire, 241, Stowe D ii 2, 88b, Book of Fermoy, 211, ZCP iii 241

17266

glenn an muilinn in p. Kilmeen, in Carbery, c. Cork, Misc IAS i 223

17267

glenn an ridire in Pobal Briain, Ó Briain of, H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b

17268

glenn an scáil 1 G. in S, in Connacht, BLis 188a; not far fr. Gort, Ossianic Soc. v 46; in p. Oranmore, c. Galway, O'D Supp. 695; Glennascaul 1 m. fr. Oranmore; seems nr St Mac Duach's well in Clare, Ossianic Soc. v 123; place of Marbán, the swine-herd, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 23b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §157*; seems in Connacht

17269

glenn an scáil 2 at Slievenaman *Sliab na mBan*, Ossianic Soc. iv 5

17270

glenn an scáil 3 *al.* Muintir Diugra in Dál nAraide, where Patrick was a slave of Milchú, BLis 224b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3689; nr Slemish Mt, in b. & c. Antrim, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 132; *smólach* of, Ossianic Soc. iv 4; in c. Antrim

17271

glenn an smóil 1 !?S p. 346; nr the source of the Dodder at Bohernabreena, c. Dublin

17272

glenn an smóil 2 Selg Glinne an Smóil, Ossianic Soc. vi 74, 120; G. an Smóil—
1} from under Sliab na mBan in c. Tipperary, eastward by Newtown hills, the Slate Quarries to nr Carrick
{2} in c. Cork
{3} S of Dublin, *Kilkenny J* i 357* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 356–7*
{4} Glenn Smóil nr Lifford, c. Donegal *tl. Glensmoil, p. Cloneleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*

17273

glenn aosa MartD, MartG, = Glenn Asa, MartT (ed Kelly) 16

17274

glenn arad *araid* G. A. in Ruit, LL 139

17275

glenn arcai BB 91b* = BB facs. 160cb17–19 = Glenn Arc, Lec. facs. 12rb9 (genealogy of Ó Lochlainn of Corcu Modruad), in Munster (?)

17276

glenn arcail nr Sliab Mis in N of Dál nAraide, Ogygia 396

17277

glenn archain in Scotland, Uisnech in Deirdre's lay;
{1} Glen Urquhart in Inverness
{2} or the Glen on the borders of Loch Archaig, in Inverness (?)

17278

glenn arma Glenarm, c. Antrim, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 538, Ossianic Soc. vi 122; Glenharma an. 1278, Reeves, Antiquities, 52

17279

glenn mbebtach idir dá rót a great wood of Mid Munster, extending from Druim Eogubail N to Áine and to Carn Feradaig, BLis 181a* = Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115*

17280

glenn berba Glenbarrow in Slieve Bloom, where the Barrow rises, PGI i 226

17281

glenn bercháin LL 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749; in di. Ross, Tax; Berchán, son of Man of Síl Lugdach Loígde, of G. B., BB 122b, Lec 109, Leabhar Breac, 19, DAI = H. 1.7, 149

17282

glinn bethbhe * = glenn beithe* they proceeded to Glinn Bethbhe in Corcu Duibne, BLis 176a; Glennbethy, Glenn Beithe; now Glenbehy *Glenbeigh*, in bb. Iveragh, Dunkerron, and Magunihiy, in c. Kerry, Misc IAS i 224

17283

glenn beithe Glenbeigh; Glenn Betha, O'S, Hist. Cath. Iv. i 5; Glenbeigh, c. Donegal

17284

glenn binne in p. Kiltcevogue, W of Stranorlar, c. Donegal, Top. Poems,

17285

glenn bolcáin Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 318; Tanaic Conall go hÁth Muilt; *al.* Áth Fhir Diad & a nGlenn Mór, *al.* Glenn mBolcán, H. 4. 21, 47a; nr Ardee; *'is ann ra robaoi a longport im Glenn Bolcáin risa ráiter Glenn Chíach aníú i machaire Chineoil Ainmereich *Cenél Ainmereich, Cenél Ainmire, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i 24 §31*; 'more likely in N c. Antrim; cf. 'ridge called Dunbolcain or Drumbolcain about a furlong N of Rasharkin' [Ros Earcain], Reeves, Antiquities, 90, 324; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §§44.15, 46.24, 25, 47.4*

17286

glenn boroim i.e. Glenides Magna Borama, Lec 400

17287

glenn mbreogain *glenn breogain* ó Breogain mac Mílid ainmníghtear, Mag mBreg & Glenn mBreoghain, & as fris adberar Glenn an Márdaim, Stowe D ii 2, 88b; *v.* Glenn an Márdaim

17288

glenn bruigne Bid cro dercc Cether fonall / An-ichtar Sleibhe Malond / In Sruth Glenn Bruigne bran brucht / Crú aradh fer Olnécmacht. —(Bruiden Da Cocae), H. 1. 18, ii 714

17289

glenn buidhe *glenn buide* Glenboy, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

17290

glenn cadain in Ulster, co Ráith Mairn, co Glenn Cadain, co Carraig Fergusa, Stowe C i 2, 18b1; nr Carrickfergus; *al.* ? Glenn Caín, nr Sliab Dá Con in Ulster; *v.* Glenn Con Cadain

17291

glenn caín in the terr. of Uí Luigdech Éile, Baltán, son of Eogan, established a church there, O'Clery, Betha Barra 10 *BNÉ i 15 §23* Cullán, son of Eogan lived at Síd (Culláin) in Glenn Caín in Uí Luigdech, in the terr. of Síl nEogain, BB 128, Lec 123; in Uí Lugaid, in Munster, Ogygia 382; di. of Killaloe ext. fr. Slige Dála to Léim Chon Chulainn, and fr. Echtge to Sliab Uide an Ríg, and fr. Sliab Uide to Sliab Caín, or to Glenn Caín; Glenkeen, valley and p. in NE of b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary; forms part of SE boundary of di. of Killaloe (Keating), O'D Supp. 657; Glankeen in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax; Slicht na gCell & Ghleanna Caín annso; Uí Briain, H. 4. 13, 102, H. 1. 18, 7a, RIA, 23 C 23, p. 204

17292

glenn cainntin in Caílle of Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172 §3*

17293

glenn caipche *glenn capaige* H. 2. 17, 469, col. 1; Glynn Caipig, now Glencapp, in N of c. Wicklow, Misc IAS i 261; Capach, dau. of Cermun Caladchenn, went to Glenn Copaiige, in Leinster, BB 195, Lec 461, YBL 428; Glenn Cappaiige, Rennes Dind, 25, Cappach of, *al.* Glenn Dá Ruad, Stowe D ii 2, 20a; UM 150b has Capán of G. Capáin; Glencap Commons, p. Kilmacanogue, about 3 m SSW of Bray, contain 1,070 acres, are nr the Great Sugarloaf (1,659 ft. high), the Little Sugarloaf (1,120 ft. high), Long Hill (Long Laga), Tonduff (Tonn Uarbeoil). *This identification of Long Laga and Tonn Uarbeoil, MD iii 499 is 'arbitrary and improbable'

(Gwynn, MD iii 499).^{*} This points out how the raiders approached Bruiden Da Derga

17294

glenn cassáin nr Sliab Enach on S side of Glendalough, AASS xx

17295

glenn cenn in Isle of Man, H. 3. 17, 823; is Glenn Cichnend, UM 93b1; is Glenn Cinnen, Irish Nennius, 120

17296

glenn clóitighe ^{*}glenn clóitige^{*} Imraithech of, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; vale of r. Clody nr Newtownbarry, c. Wexford, O'D; cf. 'Newtownbarry, *al.* Bun Clody', PGI; ^{*}Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 5/1 (1972) 20–25: 23–25, Bunclody, Bun Clóidí, p. St Mary's, Newtownbarry, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford^{*}

17297

glenn coille ^{*}glenn caille^{*} *al.* Glenn na nGelt, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 65; nr Ventry in c. Kerry (?)

17298

glenn coluimb cille 1 p. Glencolumkill, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM vi 1890, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Glenn Coluim Cille meic Feidlimid, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 34; *al.* Senglenn, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a^{*} = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §42^{*}

17299

glenn coluimb cille 2 ^{*}glenn coluim cille^{*}tl. Glencolumbkille, p. Carran, b. Burren, c. Clare; a boundary of Cenél Fermaic, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192, AFM-ndx; in di. Kilfenora, Colgan TT

17300

glenn comair Diarmait slain by a wild pig on the *carn* above it, BLis 199b

17301

glenn con tl. Glencon, p. Tullyniskan, c. Tyrone (?); fr. it to Ualraig at Derry was won fr. the race of Colla by k. Muirchertach for Cénel Eogain, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 144; called Glenn Con, ruathar na creach, YBL 288; seems Glen-Con-Keine ^{*}Glenconkeine^{*}, p. Ballynascreen, c. Londonderry, O'D

17302

glenn con cadhain ^{*}glenn con cadain^{*} Glenconkeine, valley in b. Ballynascreen, in SW of c. Londonderry, formerly included pp. of Desertmartin, Kilcronaghan, Ballynascreen, AFM v 1384, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Colton's Visitation, 125; ^{*}Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, 'Why Gleann Con Cadhain is so called', *Béaloidias* 1 (1927) 58–60; idem, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)^{*}

17303

glenn corath in Crích Luigne in Connacht, BB 146b, YBL 908

17304

glenn corbraighe *glenn corpraige* Glin, in b. Lower Connello, c. Limerick, on the borders of c. Kerry, AFM v 1590, vi 2078; 2174; in Crích Ciarraige, BLis 150b; in Uí Chonaill Gabra; *al.* Cros hÍ Fhloinn aniu, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 408; fr. it the Knight of Glynn is called Ridire an Ghleanna; *Corpraige, Corbraige*

17305

glenn cormaic Glancormack in Glancap, c. Wicklow, CSPI 1606, p. 62

17306

glenn cornáin Leabhar Branach, 122; in c. Wicklow

17307

glenn cri in Manor of Dublin, 1286, Sweetman CDI 141; Glencree

17308

glenn croicinn (or Glenn Geimin ?) ‘vallis pellis’. Cainnech’s birthplace, Codex Salman. 362* = S igitur Kannechus in sua propria gente, silicet in Valle Pellis natus est set in regione Nepotum Macguas in loco qui dicitur Kenn Buge nutritus est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §3*

17309

glenn cruain W of Brí Leith, BB 222b, Stowe D ii 2, 57a

17310

glenn cuaich 1 in Munster, *Ériu* i 22

17311

glenn cuaich 2 betw. rr. Tay and Almond, Book Dean Lismore, 54

17312

glenn cubra in Munster; Tuath Ó Conaill in Caílle ext. fr. G. C. to Lebglaísi, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

17313

glenn cuilinn Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1879; tl. Glencullen, p. Kiltiernan, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin*

17314

glenn cuill Cassán settled there, LL 194, Lec 461, Stowe D ii 2, 20a; in Leinster, YBL 428, BB 195b, UM 150b; there is tl. Glencull in c. Tyrone

17315

glenn cumo at Sliab Crot, Stowe, D iv 1, 30b

17316

glenn cusaigi croilinnche S of Lecc Failmir in Munster, BLis 176b

17317

glenn dá ban in Éire, on border of L. Lurgan, Book Dean Lismore, 48

17318

glenn dá boc Glennavock, p. Crosmolina, c. Mayo

17319

glenn dá buaile tl. Glennavoolagh nr Crossmolina, c. Mayo

17320

glenn dá con in Ulster, nr Sliab Dá Con; tl. Glencon in Tullyniskan p., c. Tyrone (?)

17321

glenn dá dub in O'Dowd's country, Lec 174; *v. lethbaile* Glenna Dá Dub; Glenaduff in p. Attymass, c. Mayo; *al.* G. da Ghub, now Glennawoo, Hy Fiachrach

17322

glenn dá duile *glenn dá duille* AConn 21b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1277.6*; a valley in p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

17323

glenn dá gruad on way fr. Long Laga and Tonn Uarbeoil to Bruiden Da Derga in Leinster, BB 197a; *v.* Glenn Dá Rúad, *al.* G. Caipche

17324

glenn dáil *al.* Liasa Liag, Béliadh Ailen; Doigh in uime iderar Glenn Dáil ris doigh do dháilsedar albha & ínníli Críchi Conaill & Muirthemne cru & fuil do feraibh Éirenn in aidhci sin ann, H. 2. 17, 340a; *al.* Glenn Dáil imda; *al.* Botha, in Cuailngi in Ulster; LU 65, YBL 589, Leabhar Breac, 24b

17325

glenn dalláin 1 SG (ed. O'Grady) 306; Cell Osnata in it; now p. Killasnet, b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh, 402; now Glencar, b. Rossclougher c. Leitrim, partly in c. Sligo, partly in c. Leitrim, AFM v 1462, vi 197, 2036; 6 m. N of t. of Sligo, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 100; St Osnat of Críched in Glenn Dalláin in Cairpre Mór Droma Cliab, UM 110b, Lec 89, LL 354, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, Book of Fenagh, 402; so the Glen is in c. Sligo and c. Leitrim; Cell Osnata is in c. Leitrim

17326

glenn dalláin 2 trí hamhra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain, i torcc Droma Leithi, míl Leitreach Dalláin agus Damh Díli, H. 2, 16, pp. 242, 243, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 95 = *Tri hamra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain: torcc Dromma Leithe; is ass ro-chin ... co torchair i mMaig Lii la haithech buí ic tirad, ... Míl Lettrech Dalláin, Dam Díli, Triads (ed. Meyer), §236*

17327

glenn dá locho *glenn dá locha* BB 42a, AU i 418, 136, 116, abbey and di. of Glendalough, c. Wicklow, the di. included the S of c. Dublin; Glenn duorum stagnorum, AU i, 310; seems S limit of Cualann, .i. vallis duorum stagnorum, AASS xx; Ussher, Primordia, 956; called Glenn dá lind lethan, MartO, 92; Cell Aiffein i ffail Glinne Dá Loch, MartD 144; atá dá loch ann idir sleibhtibh duaibhseacha, tuairim xx míle ó Áth Cliath i cCondae Chille Mantáin, MartD 144; in Crích Cualand in Leinster, Lec 139; Glenn Enaig was its older name, O'D Supp. 630; i nUíb Máil, MartO, 155, MartG 192; Glenn Dá Locha, LL 24b, BLis, Liber Hymnorum 114, 115, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 26, MartD, Cóir Anmann, 338, VT, ed. Stokes, xxiv, H. 1. 15, p. 946, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 21, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Glenn Dá Lacha, CGG 6, Colgan TT 633, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), BLis 39a; Glenn Dá Loch, Aedán, bp of, LL 301a, MartD 44, 108, AASS iv, Colgan AASS, 584; Leabhar Glinne Dá Loch, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a; Epscop. Glinne D. L. & Tuaiscirt Laigen, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 54, 113, 114; Reclés hÉrenn Glenn Dá Locha, Triads (ed. Meyer), §11; Trí aithechphuirt hÉrenn: Cluain Iraird, Glenn Dá Locha, Lugbud, Triads (ed. Meyer), §33*; James Manning, 'Glendalough in the twelfth century', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec ser 3* 14 (1893) 351–66, 636–51; Nicholas Donnelly, 'Diocese of Glendalough in the fifteenth century', *JRSAI* 23 (1893) 421–22; Lord Walter FitzGerald, 'Place-names at the Seven Churches, Glendalough, county Wicklow', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 198–201; W J. Hemp, 'St. Kevin's Bed, Glendalough', *JRSAI* 67 (1937) 290–94; George Lennox Barrow, *Glendalough and St Kevin* (Dundalk 1972); A. S Mac Shamhráin, 'Prosopographia Glindelachensis: the monastic church of Glendalough and its community, sixth to thirteenth centuries', *JRSAI* 119 (1989) 79–9; idem, 'The Uí Muiredaig and the abbacy of Glendalough in the eleventh to thirteenth centuries', *Cambr Mediev Celt Stud* 25 (1993) 55–75; idem, 'The unity of Cóemgen and Ciarán: a covenant between Glendalough and Clonmacnoise in the tenth and eleventh centuries', in Ken Hannigan & William Nolan (ed), *Wicklow history and society: interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish county* (Dublin 1994) 139–50; idem. *Church and polity in pre-Norman Ireland: the case of Glendalough* (Maynooth 1996); Charles Doherty, Linda Doran & Mary Kelly (ed), *Glendalough: city of God* (Dublin 2011)*

17328

glenn dá lon 40 SS with St Kevin in Glenn Dá Lon, UM 109b; at Glendalough

17329

glenn da mhaighe *glenn dá maige* Glennavagh in p. of Aghaloo, c. Tyrone

17330

glenn dá mháil Ossianic Soc. iv 16

17331

glenn damáin oc Dairinis, nr Molana in b. of Coshmore and Coshbride, c. Waterford, AFM-ndx

17332

glenn damáin *l.* Glennamain in Ó Caím's country, c. Cork, Irish Nennius, 258; Glennamain na Ríg, nr Sliab Crot, RC xxiv 64; Ua Caoim tigerna Glendamnach in Desmond, Glanworth, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *v.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 638, LG (23 K 32), 124, H. 1. 18, 65; Glennamain na Ríg ac Sléib Chrot, nr Molana; may be in b. Coshmore and Coshbride, c. Waterford, RC xxiv 65

17333

glenn daoile *glenn daíle* both Conais in G. D. a nInis Eogain, MartD

17334

glenn dá ruad 1 *al.* Glenn Cappage, Stowe D ii 2, 20b; Glencap Commons, c. Wicklow, nr Delgany; the way fr. Lagh to Glenn Dá Ruad was by Gabair, Suan and Senchoraid, YBL 431; Glenn Dá nGruad betw. the sea and Gabair in Crích Cualann, LL 194–5, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; *v.* Glenn Caipche, Glenn Dá Gruad

17335

glenn dá ruad 2 in W of Scotland facing Ireland, Glenn Masain MS 3; nr Loch Etive (?); Glendarul in Cowall, Argyle (?)

17336

glenn datha in N of Thomond, CGG

17337

glenn dea *al.* Glenn Dá Locha, *qv*

17338

glenn dé ancient name of Glenn Dá Locha; Coemgenus invenit vallem irrigatam pulchris aquis; duo enim stagna et clari rivuli hinc et inde confluunt in ea de montibus; ilia vallis quondam Scotice vocabatur Gleand Dé modo autem dicitur Gleann daloch, AASS 20, 313 (not in Index Topographicus), Ussher, Primordia, p. 956, Codex Kilkenniensis. in Vita S Coemgenii 65^v; those clari rivuli of the r. Dé valley enter the sea at Arklow, hence called the Mouth of the Dé, Inber Dé; Codex Kilkenniensis has Gleand daloch; *v.* Dé, Inber Dé ++

17339

glenn delmeic Colmán of, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; i nOsraigib i Maig Raigne, MartG; i Dísert a Maig Raigne i nOsraigib, MartO; nr Fid Bec or Feda Beca, BLis 198a, 199b*Mag Raigne, Raigne*

17340

glenn deirdon Mag Glinne D. la Cenél Conaill, Stowe D iv 3, 21a; *al.* G. Dercon, Keating (ed Haliday), 326

17341

glenn derg Máthair MoBeóc of, UM 111b; in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 17b; nr Dunseverick (?)

17342

glenn dian E border of Iarmuma

17343

glenn domhain *glennamain* *al.* Glennamnach, Glanworth, in c. Cork, Top. Poems; in Uí Cúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; on the road fr. Kilworth to Ballyporeen, on the E slope of the Galtees,*P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

17344

glenn domain *glennamain* imshligi Gleandomnach, YBL 624; perh. Glondonne, *al.* Glennun, r in c. Antrim, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 62

17345

glenn dorcha Duibglenn so called, H. 2. 7, 367; St Foilán *Faelán* of, in Ulster, Colgan, AASS; in Fermanagh, prob. tl. Glennorragha, p. Addergoole, c. Mayo, *al.* Duibglenn *al.* Glenn Dub, *qv* (*al.* Glen Nephin ?)

17346

glenn droma sam nr L. Riach, Stowe D ii 2, 78b

17347

glenn dub on S side of Mt Nephin *Néimthinn*, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

17348

glenn éda Loch Glenna Éda Glenade in N of c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx, AFM v 1364

17349

glenn eidhneach *glenn eidnech* Glaninagh betw. Ballyvaughan and Black Head, c. Clare

17350

glenn eidhnighe *glenn eidnige* Gleneany, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1264

17351

glenn éile in Tír Conaill, AConn 78a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1527.13; Glen to the W of Mulroy Bay, c. Donegal*; tancatur a Tír Conaill & do mill morán don tír co ndechaidh a nGlenn Éile & rucsat ar creich a Cinn Magair, AU-ndx; nr Tír Conaill and Cenn Magair

17352

glenn eircc Meic Táil of Glenn Eirc of Síl Fiachach Suigde, in Munster, Lec 222

17353

glenn eitchi in Scotland, Glenn Masain MS. 3 seems to be Glenn Masáin facing Ireland; nr Loch Etive in Scotland

17354

glenn elta Glenn nEalta etir Dá Druim, Druim n-Airthir ba h-é a hainm re nDruim Criaich, UM 162a

17355

glenn enaig old name of Glendalough, O'D Supp. 630; *al.* Glenn Ruis Enaig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2425, 2392; St Caemgen there; clearly Glenn Dá Locha

17356

glenn eoin E of Áth Luain, H. 4. 21, 19a

17357

glenn eatharlaigh Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, b. Clanwilliam, 3 m. S of Tipperary, betw. Slievenamuck and the Galtees, O'D Supp. 657; *v.* Etharlach

17358

glenn faibli MoEnóc of, UM 111b; Enán of G. Fáibhe, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; *v.* Glenn Faidli

17359

glenn faidli *gelnn faidle* MartG; St M'Énóc of G. F. and Ros Mór, BB 118b, Lec 91, LL 372; Glenn Faidble, i nUíb Garrchon, MartO, MartD; Glenn Faidhle i nUíb Garrchon, p. Glenealy & village, b. of Newcastle, c. Wicklow; Glenn Fadli in terra Wiclo, di. Glendalough; Énán of LL 355, 367, BB 124b, Lec 116

17360

glenn fáis BB 154b, Lec 386; betw. Sliab Miss and the sea, BB 21a, Lec 588; Fert Scóta 'dir Sliab Mis & Muir, H. 4. 13, 187; Glenn Fáis, on Sliab Miss in c. Kerry, Keating (ed Haliday), 294, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; Glenn Faisi, Glenofaush (Glounfoish), tl. Knockatee, Ballycashlane, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; at

Sliab Miss, LG (23 K 32), 77; ac Sliab Miss edir an sliab & in muir, Stowe, D iv 1, 2a, Stowe D iv 3, 18a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 448; 7 m. W of Tralee

17361

glenn fánaid Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §163*; *d.* i Fánaid, *qv*

17362

glenn fathroim G. F., Leitir Luigne, Sliab Gam are nr each other; in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; Glennarragh in p. Kilmacteigue, b. Leyny, !?Hs. ii 145

17363

glenn fedle MoMénóc of, BB 118a, Lec 90; *v.* Glenn Faidli; Glin Feyl in dry. Wicklow, Crede Mihi

17364

glenn féile in c. Donegal, ALC-ndx

17365

glenn fendae Vallis Fendae, VC (ed Reeves), 238; a glen in p. Kiltcevogue, in which r. Finn flows; *v.* Glenn Finne

17366

glenn ferna MacFirbis, Genealogies, 668; Glenfarne, in p. Cloonclare, b. Rosslogher, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS i 212

17367

glenn fidhan the Nugents of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; tl. Glenidan, b. Fore, c. Westmeath

17368

glenn finn UM 150b; tl. Glenfin, p. Rahara, c. Roscommon

17369

glenn finne Glenfinne, c. Donegal, AFM v 1310, AU-ndx; vale of r. Finn in p. Kiltcevoge, ALC-ndx

17370

glenn finneachta p. Glynn, in NE of c. Down, in Trián Congail, AFM iv 689 note; Dál Riada *Dál Riata*.i. an Rúta o Bhuais go crois Glenna, Ussher, Primordia, 611

17371

glenn finnléith Lec 461, YBL 428

17372

glenn firbáith at Focherd Muirthemne, LU 73, YBL 601, Leabhar Breac, 31a

17373

glenn flesca *glenn fleisce* Book of Fermoy, 68b; Glenn Fleisce; vale of r. Flesk, nr Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; *Atlantis*, iii 396, AFM v 1374, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 70; beside Loch Léin, BLis 195b

17374

glenn fleth in Leinster, BB 195

17375

glenn fobair nr Fore, in c. Westmeath, AFM iii 22

17376

glenn focháine in Ulster, LL 72; in Murtheimne (?); at Druim Én in Conaille Murtheimne, H. 4. 21, 22; r. Glenfofanny flows fr. Slieve Donard S of t. of Newcastle, c. Down

17377

glenn fógra *glenn ógra* Earl of Desmond defeated there by Ua Briain, H. 1. 18, 7a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; tl. & p. Glenogra, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

17378

glenn foichle *glenn faichle* district called Glenelly = p. Bodoney Upper, b. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone, VC (ed Reeves, notes) 390; Colton's Visitation (ed. Reeves), 55; AU-ndx; *Roiniudh mor re nAedh mc Neill for Gallgaeidhelu, AU 856.5; contains Both Domnaig *qv**

17379

glenn frethnich Book Dean Lismore, 54; nr Mag Lena at Tullamore (?); prob. nr Sliab Fuait, O'D., but prob.

{1} tl. Glennoo, p. Clogher, c. Tyrone,

{2} or Gleno, p. Abington, c. Limerick

17380

glenn fua Na hubla álli/ a fedaib Cua/ na háirni a hÉblind/ fid foenGlind Fua, BL v 1277

17381

glenn fuaid abbot of, AFM-ndx; or Glenranny, nr Gorey, c. Wexford (?)

17382

glenn gaible

{1} Glen Gavlin, betw. the Mts of Sliab an Iarainn and Cuilchach, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AFM iv 718, ALC-ndx; p. Glengevlin nr Swanlinbar, c. Cavan;

{2} Tuath Glinne Gabla & o Eas Craíbe siar co Dún Dá Benn, Stowe, C i 2, 17a

17383

glenn gad in Ulster, YBL 588, Leabhar Breac, 24b;

{1} Glengad Head, N of Inishowen
{2} or tls. Glengad in c. Antrim and c. Mayo

17384

glenn gaim fabulous valley in N of the world, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 706

17385

glenn gaimen *glenn gaimin* Glenn Gaimin, Ciannachta of, !?Sr. 79a, LL 15, 329, AU-ndx; al Glenn in Chroiccinn; *al.* vallis pellis, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 96; vale of r. Roe, nr Dungiven, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry; *al.* Glenn Geimin, BB 148a, Lec 590, LL 94, BLis 26a, MartD, MartO, MartG, AFM vi 1930, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 661; Dún Geimin i Cianachta Glinne Geimin, MartO; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), 51, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

17386

glenn gairge *al.* Glencolumkill, b. of Banagh, c. Donegal

17387

glenn garaid in Uí Fathaid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b, in p. Shanrahan, at S side of the Galtees, O'D Supp., 657; same as Glenn Garad, LL 204

17388

glenn garaid Glengarry in Scotland, Book Dean Lismore, 111

17389

glenn garbh i.e. Vallis aspera, O'S, Hist. Cath. iii; Glengariff nr Bantry Bay, in Munster; stronghold of Ó Súilleabháin Bérré, AFM vi 2312

17390

glenn garg MoBeóc of, BB 118b; *v.* Glenn Gerg

17391

glenn gatt LU 65a; in Ulster; Glengad Head in c. Donegal (?)

17392

glenn gatlaig in Conaille Muirthemne (?); fr. Liasa Liac, betw. Cualnge and Conaille they went over G. G., LU 65, YBL, 589; betw. Colpdu and Conaille, Leabhar Breac, 25a

17393

glenn géibtine (?) G. oc Géibten, Lec 599; nr Ess Géibtine (?), *qv*

17394

glenn gemhin *v.* Glenn Gaimen

17395

glenn ngemlorga *glenn gemlorga* i Bregaib (Gemlorga, BB, Geamluirg, *UM 50ra23–25*), BB 155b, Lec 389, H. 3. 17, 736; *Gemlorg ingen Choncobair

Abradruaid ben Luigdeach Laga m. Moga Nuadad. Is uaithi ainmni<g>thear Gleand nGemlorga a mBregaib, Lec. facs. 204vb51 (Bansenchas); Gemlorg ingean Conc<h>obair Abratruaid bean Luideach Laga, a quo Glenn nGeamluirc a mBreagaib, UM 50ra23–25*

17396

glenn gerg 1 *al.* Lethglenn; Leighlin in c. Carlow, AFM ii 787; YBL 340 refers to this G. G

17397

glenn gerg seems in Ulster, as DaBeóc of Loch Gercc in Ulster is same as MoBeóc of Glenn Gerg, MartD 2; MoBeóc of, Colgan AASS, 313, Lec 90, LL 372; Dabeóc of, Lec 122, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723, LL 350, UM 106b; Gerg of, in Ulster, O'C, MSS Mat 585, LL 107; Glenn Gerg Conglasse of LL 184 is in Ulster (?)

17398

glenn gerg 3 is in NW of Ireland, and so was Dún Geirg, Ráith Ini and Duma Feirbe, *qv*; at Loch Áine in Mag nIni in Connacht, LL 255; *v.* LL 254ab

17399

glenn glas

{1} on borders of Connemara and Umall, *al.* Cal an tSonais, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

{2} also tl. Glenglass in c. Wexford

17400

glenn goill 1 in the Sliab na mBan range, *Kilkenny J* i 361* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 361*

17401

glenn guill 2 Cassán slain there by the Féine, LL 204; same as Glenn Goill (?); Glengoole, nr Killenaule, c. Tipperary (?)

17402

glenn in *v.* G. an

17403

glenn indair W of Dún Clithair at Sliab Crot, BLis 194b

17404

glenn indechta in Semne in the mainland S of Larne, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; in Dál Riata, Colgan TT; *v.* Glenn Finnechta, Ussher vi 146; p. Glynn, nr Larne, Reeves, Antiquities, 56

17405

glenn innead Ossianic Soc. vi 124

17406

glenn iubhair *glenn ibair* Glanworth, c. Cork, O'Heyne 72

17407

glenn laigen LL 274a, Cóir Anmann, 341, UM 187b, Lec 620, BB 33a, 49a, 139b
shower of blood there; *v.* Fossa Laigen

17408

glenn laíd *al.* Glenn Laigh in Scotland, facing N of Ireland; Glenn Masain MS.
Deirdre's Lay:

{1} Glenn Luí in c. Aberdeen

{2} or a glen nr Ben Laoigh in Argyle, are suggested

17409

glenn laoidé *glenn laíde* seen fr. Mangerton, vale of the Lee, nr Tralee, CML (ed O'Curry) 26; ? tl. Glenlea, p. Ballyheige, b. Clanmaurice, nr Tralee, c. Kerry

17410

glenn lára in Luachair Dedad, nr Tralee, Mangerton and Killarney, CML (ed O'Curry) 22, 26; i Luchair Deathaigh *Luachair Dedad*, fris a n-abarthar Léim Lára aniu, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677; tl. Glenlara, p. Clonfert, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, nr Kanturk is visible fr. Mangerton

17411

glenn lemna Strages of Dál Riata there, VC (ed Reeves, notes); in Scotland, Ogygia 479, H. 1. 18, 71; Glenn Limnae, AU-ndx; Glenn of the Levin Water, which flows fr. L. Lomond to Dumbarton, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 378; Glenleven, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 272

17412

glenn liobhainn Glenn Leivin, Glenlyon, or McGregor's glen, Book Dean Lismore, 98, 130

17413

glenn locha sailech BB 153; nr L. Swilly; tl. Glenlough, c. Donegal and c. Londonderry

17414

glenn lorcán at Glendalough, *Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin* (ed. Butler), †116†

17415

glenn lugmaidi tlachta St Rotaide mac Fáilbe of, Lec 102, BB 119b

17416

glenn maccu aran in Tirawley, SG (ed. O'Grady) 61

17417

glenn magair Rudraige, k. of Ireland, fought 4 battles in Clíu and a battle i nGlind Magair, BB 102b, Lec 587, YBL 341, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 643; .i. Glenn Magair in Desmond, AU-ndx; Glanmire, 4 m. N of Cork, AFM v 1632, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; Glen Maggir; *al.* Glynmaygyr in dry Ocurbliethan, di. Cork, Tax; *al.* Glenn Maige Adair, O'Brien, Dictionary

17418

glenn maíle dúin *glenn mael dúin* Clann Laegaire of; G. M. in Eidnigh, Lec 163, H. 3. 17, 795; Glenn Maoil Dúin, la hEidhnigh, Hy Fiachrach, 42; seems nr Umall; 'highly prob. the vale of r. Inny in W of b. Tirawley', O'D

17419

glenn mairi MoShina of, UM 109b

17420

glenn mairison bat. of, in Scotland, and siege of Étan, H. 1. 18, 65, CS-ndx; Glenn Mureson, AU-ndx; in W Lothian, VC (ed Reeves), 202, Skene, CPS, 463; Mureston Water, Edinburgh, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 249; seems prob. at Obsessio Etan (Edinburg) followed at once

17421

glenn malura *glenn maíle augra, glenn maíl ugra* Glenmalure, c. Wicklow, ALC-ndx; Glenn Maoil Ughra, AFM-ndx; Glennaloure, stronghold of Uí Thuathail in 1539, letter of Lord Gray to Cromwell; * Gleann Mo Luradh, Gleann Moluara, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt)4555, 4566*

17422

glenn máma cath Glinni Máma; in it Brian and Mael Sechlainn routed the Vikings and Leinstermen, LL 26a, 131b, Lec 620, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b, LG (23 K 32), 220, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 36; i nIarthar Laigen, LG (23 K 32), 213; Muirchertach, in his Circuit of Ireland, spent a night in Dublin, one at Liamain nr Glenn Máma, one in Ailenn (5 m. SE of Kildare), and so on to Limerick and Killaloe; Brian, no doubt, marched fr. Killaloe to attack Dublin by the same road, northwards, and was attacked at G. M., where the Leinstermen had formerly planned an attack on Muirchertach; it is a glen nr Hill of Lyons and Newcastle Lyons (Liamain), nr which the coach-road to Limerick passed, prob. the Glen of Sagart; for more light *v.* Liamain; *Goddard H. Orpen, 'Site of the battle of Glen-Mama', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 78–80; A. S Mac Shamhráin, 'The battle of Glenn Máma, Dublin, and the high-kingship of Ireland: a millennial commemoration', in Seán Duffy (ed), *Medieval Dublin* ii (2001) 53–64*

17423

glenn mangart *glenn managartan* above Loch Léin, BLis 195b

17424

glenn maíl ugra Glenmalure, c. Wicklow, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 22, AFM vi 1916;
Glenn Molura, ALC-ndx

17425

glenn marison battle of, Ogygia 478

17426

glenn massáin 1 in Cowal, Argyle, Scotland, Uisnech, 8; cf. Dethidu filia Massani, Codex Salman. 891* = sanctus episcopus Daygeus in regione Cianactorum qui in Bregensi habitant terra in loco qui dicitur Insull natus est. Pater autem eius Cayrellus filius Dorona, mater uero Dethidu filia Massani uocabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §1*

17427

glenn massáin 2 W of Glenn na nDiad, or of Cumar Cinn in tSein-Sléibhe, in Corcu Duibne, BLis 185b, in c. Kerry

17428

glenn meidbe *glenn meidhbhe* *fert* of Medb in it, LL 203

17429

glenn medóin MartD , MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 16; Glen Medan, Glinmedhan *(< Glenn Medóin?), in Uí Chathasaig's l. of Fingal, Crede Mihi, an. 1199, 1216; Glin Methan in dry. Swords, Crede Mihi, an. 1259; + now p. Clonmethan, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin +; *church lands of p. Clonmethan comprise 2676 acres, Alen's Register (ed. McNeill), 118, 176*

17430

glenn mhic an treoin nr Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

17431

glenn mic eredaigh in Luigne Connacht, AConn 2a* a ndruim Loch Mac Eredaig i nGlinn na Mochart, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12; Loch Mac Eredaig is L. Talt, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12–13*

17432

glenn móc (?) Glenmok in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax

17433

glenn moling fr. Ros Brocc on the Barrow; Brénainn went to G. M., Lec 599; at Timolin *Tech MoLing* (?)

17434

glenn molt in di. Dublin, l. of Caillach, Crede Mihi, 1199; Cailleach, nr Brittas, Kilbride and Kilteel, where c. Dublin, c. Wicklow and c. Kildare meet, Kilkenny J of 1894, p. 160

17435

glenn móna Cummein *Cuimmíne* of, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, Colgan AASS, 59; ? vale of the r.Glennamony, which flows into L. Feagh, c. Mayo

17436

glenn mór 1 NE of Glenn Eoin, E of Athlone, H. 4. 21, 19a

17437

glenn mór 2 *al.* Glenn Bolcáin ag Áth Fir Diad, H. 4. 21, 47a

17438

glenn mór 3 Glanmore, Ó Tuathail's l. in c. Wicklow, CSPI 1606, p. 62

17439

glenn mór 4 MoShimi of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

17440

glenn mór 5 Blanait *Bláthnat*, dau. of Menn, k. of Fir Falga ro ort orgain Cét in G. M., BB 202b

17441

glenn morónóc 7 bps of, 7 SS of, LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; cf. MoRónoc of Druim Samraid, MartG and Cell MoRónóc in Scotland; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

17442

glenn mugaidhe in Erris (?), c. Mayo, YBL 362

17443

glenn muintire dungair Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 309

17444

glenn munaire *glenn munire* MoShinu of, LL 368, 373; MoHinú of, Lec 119; MoHinú of Glenn Muairi, BB 125b; Sillán Glinne Munire, MartT (ed Kelly) 29; = Sillán Dúine Móir i nUí B Briúin Cualann, MartG; Glenn Muneri in di. Glendalough, terra Magillamocholmóc *Mac Gilla MoCholmóc*, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192; *MartT (ed Best & Lawlor); Glenn Munire = Glenmunder, Little Bray, c. Wicklow, Myles Ronan, JRSAL ix 69; *Glenn Munare vl. Glenn Mairi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 113*

17445

glenn na barc LL 205a

17446

glenn na bodar

{1} in baili adta Lec Pátraic i nGlind na mBodur i fagus do Níth nemundach, ALI i 2.3* = CIH 339.2*

{2} nr Faithche na hEmna (nr Arm.), H. 4. 21, 24b

17447

glenn na caillige in c. Roscommon nr Áth Mór; *al.* Áth Moga, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3960; yet all these places seem to be nr Cruachu *Rathcroaghan*; N of Ailfinn (Elphin, c. Roscommon), BLis 226a; cf. tl. Glennacally, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo

17448

glenn na caoile *glenn na caíle* *al.* Brágard na Caoile in Airgiall

17449

glenn na ceard W of Temair Luachra, BLis 195a

17450

glenn na con in Mag Ítha, H. 2. 7, 368; cf. Glencon nr Dungannon, c. Tyrone

17451

glenn na conricht ‘glen of the wolf-shapes’; nr Carn Fraích meic Fidaig in Connacht, on N side of Carn Bricrenn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7716

17452

glenn na cros Glennacross or Cratloe, c. Clare, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789; Glounagross nr Sliab Aideda an Ríg, *qv*

17453

glenn na ndiadh *glenn na diad* W of L. Daim Deirce, BLis 195a; *W of Dingle harbour, c. Kerry*

17454

glenn na ndíbergach ar Mónaid Móir *Móin Mór*; in Fermoy or Caílle district, BLis 140a, 132a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172 §2*

17455

glenn na fola nr Moytura (?), H. 2. 17, 98b

17456

glenn na bhfuath *glenn na fuath* fabulous valley full of monsters, betw. Ailén an Uaignesa and Sorchá, in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 698, 720; gotha fiolair Glinne na bhFuath, Oss. iv 32; cf. Glenn na bhFuath, tl. Glennawoo, p. Kilmacteige, c. Sligo

17457

glenn na gelt *gleann na ngealt* *al.* Glenn Caille, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 65; †nr Ventry (?)†; *the valley is about 2 miles west of the village of Camp on the Annascaul road to Dingle. James Stewart, ‘Gleann na nGealt: a twelfth-century Latin account’, *Celtica* 17 (1985) 105–111; Tobar na nGealt is in the valley*

17458

glenn na ginci .i. Sylua cunei, where the Earl of Desmond was slain, O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 15; tl. Glanageenty nr Tralee, c. Kerry (?)

17459

glenn naíden MoBí Cláirenech of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 9a; the chapel was on E of the r., and the huts of MoBí's scholars on the W side of the glen of Glasnevin, c. Dublin

17460

glenn na mochart Loch Meic Feradaig, now Templehouse L., c. Sligo, is in it, AFM iii 224; in c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

17461

glenn na muaidhe *glenn na muaide* in N of Erris, Hy Fiachrach, 491

17462

glenn na muice duibe a fosse betw. Ulaid and Orgialla, called so by Irish speakers, and 'the Dane's Cast' by others, Irish Nennius, 64, AFM iii 40; *Margaret E. Dobbs, 'The Black Pig's Dyke and the campaign of the Táin bó Cuailgne', *Z Celt Philol* 8 (1912) 339–46; W de v. Kane, 'Additional researches on the Black Pig's Dyke', *PRIA* (C) 33 (1916–7) 539–63; Oliver Davies, 'Excavations on the Dorsey and Black Pig's Dyke', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 3 (1940) 31–37; Oliver Davies, 'The Black Pig's Dyke', *Ulster J Archaeol*, 3rd. ser. 18 (1955) 29–36; A. Walsh, 'Excavating the Black Pig's Dyke', *Emania* 3 (1987) 5–11*

17463

glenn na pian LU 33a; i.e. hell

17464

glenn na samaisce Donn Cualnge went thither; in Sliab Culinn in Ulster, LL 69a, 73; in Cualgne, BB 205b; *v.* Glenn Samaisce

17465

glenn némthinne *glenn néimthinne* Glen Nephin; on W of L. Conn, includes the p. of Addergoole, b. Tirawley; Cnoc Némthinne, 2646 ft. high, is nr it, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 161, 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248 * = ed. Ó Muraíle, 248.8*] 284, 841, 273, F. 4. 13, 3b; *al.* Glenn Néimhthind

17466

glenn ógra Glinogore in dry. Kilmallock, di. Limerick, Tax; *v.* Glenn Fogra

17467

glenn oichle in S Uí Néill (nr Lann Elo?), birthplace of Colmán Elo, Codex Salman. 415* = Colmanus filius Beugne de Nepotibus Neill qui de uocabulo

cuiusdam silue que dicitur Alo augementum nomins accepit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 209 §1*; Lynally (?), nr Rahan, King's c; but *v.* Glenn Aichle

17468

glenn oisdeg now Glenhest, W of Glen Nephin, betw. L. Feeagh and L. Beltraw, Hy Fiachrach; in Tirawley, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 841

17469

glennomnach Glanworth, c. Cork; *v.* Glennamnach

17470

glenn ómra 1 LL 205; Glenomra in c. Clare; O'Kennedys, at first, were located here, AFM iii 54, *Leabhar Branach*, 155b; co-ext. with p. Killokennedy

17471

glenn ómra 2 in c. Cork, betw. Abann Alla and Glenn Sulchon; Mac Anlaib's l., O'Brien, *Dictionary*; *l.* Glenn Omnach

17472

glenn orgulan in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; Glenorglin

17473

glenn ó ruachta W Munster ext. fr. it to the Shannon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Ó Súillebáin of G. O Ruachtan, Mac Carthaig Cearthaine in Glenn Ó Ruachtáin, Glenn Ó Ruachtáin in Tuath Cinn Mara, DAI = H. 1.7, 84, 137b, 56b; b. Glanarought, in SE c. Kerry, is divided by the glen of the r. Roughty

17474

glenn pátraicc maidm Glinne Pátraic, AFM-ndx; seems in W Connacht and b. Clare, c. Galway; cf. Glenpatrick nr Clonmel

17475

glenn ráth Ossianic Soc. iv 4; ? nr r. Siúir

17476

glenn ridi AU-ndx; for Glenn Rige, the vale of Newry; *v.* Glenn Rige

17477

glenn rígh Ossianic Soc. vi 122; *l.* Glenn Rige

17478

glenn rige the vale of the r. Newry is called Glenree in an old map, and the r. is Owen Glenree fluvius, AFM iii 40, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 30, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 73, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan); betw. Emain Macha and Dún Colptha i Cuailgniu, LL 110b; was a boundary of di. of Conor, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Tuath Eblairg, i nAirgiallaib, ext. fr. G. R. to Loch Erne, Lec 357, BB 140b, H. 3. 17, 742; G. R. ón Iobur anuas (fr. Newry), H. 1. 18, ii

783 (where it means the r.); Tamlacht Gliad in it, MartD; Cenn Cláire S of it, BLis 181b; i nUltaib, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, LL 186, YBL 288, 550, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 302; at the bat. of Carn Achaid Lethdeirg, in Fernmag, the Ulaid were defeated and pursued as far as Glenn Rige, BB 64a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150a, LL 333, Lec 175, H. 2. 7, 57, LG (23 K 32), 158, MartO. 50; *Bernard J. Mooney, 'Kilconway and Clanrye', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 1 (1952–3) 83; J. B. Arthurs, 'Clanrye: the Newry river', *ibid.* 84–86 [Glenn Rige-earliest ref. 'Three Collas'; river = *Rig*, other rivers of the name]*

17479

glenn riocaird Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt); tl. Ballyrichard, p. Kilrainy, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); Price, *Wicklow place-names*, 472*; in c. Wicklow or its borders (?)

17480

glenn rosa in Ulster; do luidh L. roimpe co Sliab Fuait, co Sliab Cuillinn, co G.R., Stowe, C i 2, 18a; ? Glenross in b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

17481

glenn ruachtán in Desmond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 787; Glenrought in c. Kerry; *v.* Glenn Ó Ruachta

17482

glenn ruis enaig BLis 216b, 217a; in Leinster, in which a lake was, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2392, 2405, 2415–30; it is at Glenn Dá Locha, as St Caemgen is mentioned as in it; G. R. E, *al.* Glenn Eanaig, *al.* Glenn Dá Loch, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 945

17483

glenn sailech battle, Lec 590; Glansillagh in p. Kilnaughtin, c. Kerry

17484

glenn salach *al.* Duibglenn, W of Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 171b; *v.* Duibglenn; cf. tl. Glansallagh p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork

17485

glenn salcháin NW of Newmarket, b. Duhallow, Cork, Top. Poems; bounds Glenn Ómra, O'Brien, Dictionary, who has Glenn Sulchon; Glenn Salchaoín in Mac Amlaíb's Country, Leabhar Branach, 154a

17486

glenn samail Fualach settled in it, UM 150b; *v.* Glenn Smóil

17487

glenn samaisce 1 i nUltaib .i. in Cuailgne, BB 137a, 249b, UM 185a, Lec 441, Cóir Anmann, 400, H. 1. 18, ii 594a; cf. Glenshesh nr Ballycastle in di. Down and Connor, PGI ii 59; + cf. Glensawisk in b. Upper Strabane, c. Tyrone +

17488

glenn samaisce 2 LL 23a; in c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp. 694; is this G.S of Bodl. Dinn 20? G. Sawasge, ACLon. 46; in p. Templenoe, nr valley of Glencar

17489

glenn scoithín itir Sliab Mis & muir (in p. Annagh, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx), H. 4. 13, 15; Glenn Scoithíne, Glown Scohin, nr Sliab Miss range

17490

glenn sdalluinn Clochbhán ar G. S, on the boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

17491

glenn sechis MartG; Glenn Sechis, *al.* Cell Sechis, MartD

17492

glenn seisg Maidhm G. S by Ó Néill, ALC-ndx; Glenshesk, 3.25 m. SE of Ballycastle, c. Antrim

17493

glenn serraig in Leinster, Lec 371, BLis 140a, BB 226a, 147a, UM 147b (fr. which it seems in Uí Garrchon), fr. BR (ed. O'D), 14 seems in N Leinster; Stowe D ii 2, 68 a points to Uí Garrchon; cf. Áth in tSerraig on border of c. Kilkenny and c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J i 351* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 351*

17494

glenn sibne Misc Celt Soc 22; Stowe, C i 2, 40a; Aengus Duiblesc a quo Uí Buile .i. Aes Glenna Simhni & Aes mBérre, UM 90b; H. 3. 17, 757; †? Glensivilly nr Letterkenny, PGI iii 114.† *Glenn Sibne is the valley of the r. Sheen, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry; *cf.* Aes Glinne Sibne*

17495

glenn síth in E of Perthshire, where Diarmait ua Duibne's grave is still pointed out, Book Dean Lismore, 30

17496

glenn smóil 1 Glenn Smoyl in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46; in Leinster, BLis 197a, BB 195b; YBL 428; dí gheilt glinne Glenna Smóil nr the source of the Dodder, PRIA !!190; Fólach settled in G.S, LL 194, Lec 461 (which has Fualach, as has Stowe D ii 2, 20a): Ulach slain there, LL 204

17497

glenn smóil 2 on E of Slievenaman *Sliab na mBan*; nr Killamery *Cell Lámraige*, c. Kilkenny

17498

glenn smóil 3 tl. Glensmoil, p. Clonleigh, c. Donegal

17499

glenn sróil the *fian* of, Book Dean Lismore, 12

17500

glenn suileach Glenswilly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx; Glenn Suileidhi, Conwal in b. Kilmacrenan is in it; p. Glenswilly nr Letterkenny, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Glenn Súilige, Glenn Súilighe, AFM-ndx, MartO; i Cenél Conaill, MartG, MartD; Congbáil in it, MartD; Congbhail Glinne Suilighe, nr r. Suileach, AFM-ndx

17501

glenn táil *al.* Belut Ailéin, in Ulster, LL 69; *al.* Bél Átha Ailiúin, *al.* Lissa Liac in Cuailgne, *al.* Bél Átha Ailiúin, at Bernas Baú Cuailgni, H. 4. 21, 22a

17502

glenn taise

{1} tl. Glentask, p. Dunluce, b. Lower Dunluce, nr Dunluce, c. Antrim

{2} or Glenshesk, nr Ballycastle, c. Antrim, AFM v 1606, vi 2496

17503

glenn tóchair *v.* Domnach Mór Glinne Tóchair, Colgan AASS, 737; tl. Glentogher, p. Donagh, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal; John Colgan born there

17504

glenn tréichim at the base of Mullach Maisten in Leinster, BLis 196b

17505

glenn treisge on Loch Mesc, c. Galway; *al.* Glenntreiky, Glantrague, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 26

17506

glenn tuirc Glyntorc, in dry. Taney, di. Dublin, Tax

17507

glenn tuircín E and W about the Abainn or r. in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, in Tuath Maige Finne, Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*; tl. Glanturkin, p. Corkbeg, b. Imokilly, c. Cork

17508

glenn uí O'Davoren's Glossary, 96; ? tl. Glenhoy, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone and tl. Glennoo, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

17509

glenn uissen Arm. 19a; i nUíb Bairrche, MartD, MartG, Colgan AASS, 417, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727, LL 312; in it is tl. & p. Killeshin, b. Slievemargy,

Queen's c., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG; W of Carlow t.; *v.* ATig. RC xvii 380, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, Lec 90, 102, LL 143, 365, 356, 352, 351, Leabhar Breac, 19, BB 72a, 118b, 102b, 122a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724, 462, 451; *Muirgen *gl* abb Glinne hUissen, MartG 24 (27 Jan); Comgan *gl*. Ghlinne Uissen, MartG 44 (27 Feb.); Diarmait *gl*. Diarmait Glinne hUisen i nUibh Bairrche, MartG 132 (8 July); Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* vi2/4 (1975 149–60: 154–5*

/#GLENN

17510

gleo one of the three wells of the Tuatha Dé Danann, BB 19a, Lec 25

17511

gleóir 1 *as*; in terra Filiorum Fiachrach *Uí Fiachrach*, Arm. 17a* = Bieler, *Patrician texts*, 170 §5 (Additamenta)*; in Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; *al.* Caillin, *al.* Liathmuine; now r. Leafony or r. Liffony, which flows into Killala Bay at Pollacheeny, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx; *v.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, 263, Lec 265, AFM iii 484

17512

gleoir 2 a r. Gleoir in Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89, H. 4. 21, 52b; r. Glore in Cuailgne, betw. Carlingford and Dundalk; Glore nr Glenarm

17513

gleoir 3 'the Glore flows into the Inny, c. Westmeath'. Piers ... Westmeath, p. 9

17514

gleorann *g.* na Gleorainne, some foreign land, LL 109a

17515

gleorda Goisdíne gleorda & Greine, rivers, UM 143ra 51–52 * = MD i 42 line 51; not a toponym; adj 'limpid, clear' describing Goístine *Gweestin*, UM 143ra 51–2: Goisdíne gleorda & Greine = MD i 42 line 51:

17516

glerma St Mac Cennaig, Patronus de Glearma et de Uaim Meic Cennaige, MartD xxv

17517

glestonia *al.* Glestingberg, LL 360 *Glastonbury*

17518

glinne *ap.* na Glinne (the Glens of Antrim), AFM v 1318, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT 148, 180; in Clann Aeda Buide, AConn 70a; Domnall Glinnach Ó Néill, D. of the Glens, AU iii 628

17519

glinnsce *ns*; tl. Glinsk, p. Ballynakill, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, ALC-ndx, AFM v 1398; Castle of Mac Dáibith, ALC ii 270, AFM vi 2040

17520

gloinestir na ngaedel Glastonbury; *al.* Glastingibeira na nGaedel, i ndesciurt Saxan, MartO; Glaiss na nGaoidheal, cathair i ndeiscert Saxan, MartG *Glastonbury*

17521

glomraige tráhta tuirbe *glomrige* UM 147a, BB 409a, 228b, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 79; Glomraige Trága Tuirbe, Lec 521, Stowe D ii 2, 75a (which have *dp.* Glomraigib); UM 168band Bodl. Dinn 15 have Glomraidi; old (extinct?) tribe at Turvey, c. Dublin; is the name reflected in tl. Glomerstown nr Mullingar, p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath?

17522

glonnáth Glondath, LU 127a; *v.* Áth nGlond on the r. Delvin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 282; seems nr Crufóid; Tochmarc Émire, ZCP iii 260; Cú Chulainn slew many there, betw. the r. Delvin and the r. Boyne; perhaps on the r. Nanny if not on the r. Delvin itself, Tochmarc Émire, 260

17523

glórán in margine in Ó Brain's l., c. Wicklow, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. ii 2

17524

gluaire ch. in Latharna, Ulster, Colgan TT; Gluari, i lLatharnu, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 164; Latharna, the old ch. at the tl. Glore, p. Tickmacrean, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim

17525

gluair fermuighi féne *gluair fer maige féne* fr. Carn Tigernaig they went S to G. F. F., BLis 176b

17526

glúine gabair SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56, H. 4. 21, 5a; E of the Shannon, LL 56; E of Coltain on Medb's route fr. Cruachain, H. 4. 21, 5a; Medb marched over Slieve Bawne *Sliab Badbgna*, over Coltain, *al.* Móin Colna (bog betw. Sl. Bawne and the Shannon), over Áth Coltna on the Shannon, and so over the Shannon to Glúine Gabur in c. Longford, which is at or nr Cloon Dara; prob. Cluain Dara is for Glúine Gabair

17527

glunnraidi *?glunnraige* three Gairb of G., YBL 640

17528

glún pátraic in Uí Maine, UM 41b, Lec 187; Gloonpatrick, p. Athleague, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Many

17529

gníomh tamhlacht part of dowry of the dau. of an hAlaboidigh (Hollywood), wife of James, Baron Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

17530

gníth findachta *gníth finnechta* in the l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

17531

gnó *v.* Gnó Bec, Gnó Mór

17532

gnó becc *nsf; as.* Gnó mBicc; in b. Moycullen, Ogygia 387; S portion of b. Moycullen, c. Galway, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; fri Loch nOirbsen aniar, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; a rectory in di. of Enachdun (Enach Dúin), O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 175; *Bulla pro Gnowceg, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 156–8*; .i. da mac fri hOirbsen aniar .i. Gnó Beg & Gnó Mór, MD iv 278; Gnó Becc 'was the ancient inheritance of Gilladuff O'Flahertie, that he died seised thereof, and his heirs had it after him, Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 128 (AD 1587)*

17533

gnó mór *nf; . b.* Moycullen, c. Galway, Top. Poems, Ogygia 387, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; nr Loch Oirbsen, Codex Salman 931–2* = ad ripam magni laci, qui Loch Orbsen dicitur peruenit et sedens ibi ... fleuit ... ecclesiam famosam edificans nomine magistri sui eam Cell Cuonna uocant. ... cupientes uindictam de plebe prefata de Gno Mor capere, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §§1–3*; fri hOirbsen aniar, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; leth barúntachta Gnaoi Mhóir, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 202 (who makes it masculine); *ds.* Gnoi .i Delmna Tíre Da Locha i n-iarthur Connacht, LU 39a. *Delbna Tíre Dá Loch*

17534

goain the three Galgaidi G., YBL 640

17535

goais is Sruth Goais in Britain, H. 3. 17, 823

17536

gobal liúin i nDartraige Choninsi, MartG, MartD; *v.* Gabal L.

17537

goba princ MoErnóc of, BB 125b

17538

gobníne a place (?); Colmán mac hui *moccu* Fortgech Gobníne, LL 366, Lec 115

17539

gobol Fid nGablieis in it, LL 159, 356, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); r. Gobul betw. Cluain Sasta and Cluain Mór, now tl. & p. Clonsast, b. Coolestown, King's c., Bodl. Dinn 9; the b. Coolestown may be so called fr. Gobul or Gobhul

17540

gobriu flumen Gobriat in Pictavia, AASS v 449; the r. Inver-Gowrie which divides Gowrie fr. Angus in Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 230

17541

godeilb *godelb* Mac Diarmada was slain in G. in Mag nAí, AConn 50b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1414.22*

17542

góedelg Irish tongue; LL 143a; Goídelc; *g.* Gaedilge, *d.* Gaedilg

17543

goedil the Gaels; *v.* Goídil

17544

goídil *np*; AU i 460, and often; Irishman or Scottish Highlander, Goídil, Gaidil, Thes. Pal., ii 316, 317; Gaedeli, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 8; *ap.* Goedelu, *dpl.* Goidelaib, AU i 438, 406; Gwyddyl coch or Werddon, the red Gaels fr. Ireland; Gwyddyl Ffichti i nAlbain, the (Gaelic) Picts, Welsh Triads Gwyddel (Irishman) is a very common term in Wales, and goes to prove that the Gaels once established themselves in Wales; for instance, we have Cytiaur Gwyddelod (the Irishmen's Cabins), Porth y Gwyddelod (the Irishman's port), Pentre'r Gwyddel (the Irishman's village), Bwlch y Gwyddel (the Irishman's gap or defile), Muriau'r Gwyddelod (the Irishmen's walls), Nant y Gwyddel (the Irishman's brook), Pant y Wyddeles (the Irishwoman's hollow), &c

17545

góilín inse dúine on the confines of Tuath Uí Dúngalaig, H. 3. 17, 759* see Misc Celt Soc*

17546

góilín na gaíthneamhta in Tuath Aengusa, in Munster, BB 112a; Tuath Ó nAengusa ext. fr. Fersat co Góilín na Gaíthnema, H. 3. 17, 759; prob. tl. Goleen Marsh, p. Aghadown, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 52

17547

goill átha cliath the English of Dublin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 4; Goill Érenn, AFM iv 862

17548

goirthigernd in Britain, UM 93a2

17549

goirtín tige melle i Cinn Sléibe Bladma, BLis 228a

17550

goisdealbacha *al.* Ciarraige Uachtair and Ciarraige Íchtair in c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; b. Costello in c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

17551

goiste hill or rivulet betw. Dublin and Bohernabreena, LU 85a; *Goiste (vl. Goisce), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 *= TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

17552

goístine *goisdine* a r; G. gleorda, UM 143ra 51–52 *= MD i 42 line 51; r. Gweestin, c. Kerry; Gisshaden, Down Survey; Gishaden, Cox's Description of Kerry*?

17553

goit Cat Traetheu Goit; r. Goyt in E of Cheshire, ZCP v 118

17554

goit Goths, BB 2a, 171b, Irische Texte, ii 22

17555

goli *góla?* cath Goli; Uí Briúin beaten, AU-ndx; several Gola tls., and one Gully

17556

goll *as.* Goll, Stowe, C i 2, 18b; *g.* Guill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1400, ATig. RC xvii 229, Lec 342, H. 1. 18, ii 725; a promontory (or Ross) in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; now Ross Guill, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 208; in Tír Conaill, BLis 139b; Nuadu mac Oircc táisech Guill & Irghuill, LG (23 K 32), 195, H. 1. 18, 74, Lec 138, BB 48a; Nuada Uirc rí Guill & Irghuill i Cenél Conaill; *al.* Ros Guill and Ros Irghuill in N of b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

17557

gomandrad locha cuan *see Gamanraige* LL 184; *v.* Gamandraige (?)

17558

gorias in the l. of the Lochlanns, given to the Tuatha Dé Danann, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

17559

gort dar Gort, dar Snú, N of Finnghlais, LL 151

17560

gort aicde in Uí Chúsraid Sléibe in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

17561

gort airchinni Cróine of, LL 369; Cróinín, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a

17562

gortán BLis 8b; Gartan in c. Donegal, St Columba's birthplace (Old Irish Life), VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxviii

17563

gort an chairn tl. Gortacharn, p. Clontuskert, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454; Gortacarn nr Enniskillen

17564

gort an chairthe O'Curry, MSS Mat. 288

17565

gort an chláirín in Ferann an Muine Aimréid in the Cuanacha; belonging to Uaithne Nuad Ó Briain in the Cuanacha, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11b; tl. Gortaclareen, p. Oola, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

17566

gort an chocaill *gort in chochaill* in Ára na Naem; a field in Isle of Aran, called fr. St Columb's Cowl, Beo. 23a; in Aranmore, I presume St Énna's place; *v.* ZCP v 84

17567

gort an fheadáin Gort an Fheadain; tl. Gortineddan, p. Tomregan, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

17568

gort an gráin in Lethbaile Uí Chonchobair in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

17569

gort an iobhair *gort in ibair* tl. Gortinure, p. Killelagh, b. Loughhinsholin, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx; *v.* Belach Guirt an Iobhair

17570

gort an óir nr Dergráith in Mag Feimin, and W of Áth na Carpat, the name given to the plain where Lugaid mac Con, k. of Ireland, was slain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 144b; Lugaid slain here, A.M. 5424; nr Áth na gCarbat and Derrygrath, 4 m. E of Cahir, Cambrensis Eversus, i 477; tl. Gortanoura, p. Monsea, p. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

17571

gort átha dágas O'Donoghue's house in c. Kerry, DAI = H. 1.7, 56a; tl. Gortalassa, p. Molahiffe, b. Magunihiy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry

17572

gort bó finne Book of Fermoy, 195; tl. Gortbofinna, p. Ballyclogh. b. Duhallow, nr Mallow, c. Cork

17573

gort brici belonging to Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; tl. Gortbrack, nr Clonmel, p. Kilsheelan, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary

17574

gort ceapa cermada in Corrbaille, O'Curry Deeds, 25

17575

gort cirb MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 31; G. Cirp, MartD; MoLibba, G. C., LL 361; ? tl. Gortgrib, p. Knockbreda, nr Belfast

17576

gort clainne néill Loch Sighleann (*al.* Loch Síleann) in it; Loch Síleann fris a n-abar Loch Cenn aniu, BLis 30a; in Munster, N of Cnoc Áine, it seems

17577

gort conaig Gort Conaich, MoLua of, LL 367, Lec 117 * = Lec. facs. 48rc2*, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; Flann Feblae, abb. of, AU-ndx; Dícuill of, in Ulster, Colgan TT; in Mugdorna Maigen, AFM-ndx; †tl. Gortconny, p. Ramoan, c. Antrim; † fr. VT, ed. Stokes, 248 it seems not far fr. Louth. * = tl. Connabury, p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan, AU index, Gwynn & Hadcock, Monastic Houses, 378*

17578

gortcorki the *túath* in which is tl. & p. Buolick, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary, Reg Hosp St John Dublin §486**

17579

gort droma airthir W of G. an Gráin in Leth Baile, AU-ndx; in ? Uí Chonchobair in Caílle, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

17580

gort druing they passed through Mide mais, dar Áth Féine, dar Finngort, dar Gort, dar Snú, dar Gort nDruing, dar Gort nElta i Tir Dá Druim, LL 151

17581

gort elta in Tír Dá Druim, i. Druim nAirthir, previously called Druim Criaich, LL 151

17582

gort finn in Baile Shidhnóid, O'Curry, Deeds, lx 15; cf. Gorfin, Omagh, c. Tyrone

17583

gort gailbe Cairpre, k. of Leinster, was k. of G. G., BB 36b

17584

gort ind fhostaid 1 (the field of the staying) seems in Ulaid and c. Antrim, but prob. in c. Roscommon, cfr. 2888, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3872

17585

gort in fhosdaid 2 at Ráith Meidbe (at Tara), BLis 225b

17586

gort in muilinn given to Cluain Fota, Lec 232, BB 82b, H. 2. 7, 106

17587

gort inse guaire Gort, c. Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132, AFM v 1638, vi 2010, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 40

17588

gorthigernian in Britain, LU 4, BB 117a

17589

gort inaith cailed ? in Thomond and nr Cratloe, Hardiman, Irish Deeds, 33, 34

17590

gort in chatha Duí, k. of Uí Fiachrach and of Cenél nEchach, was slain in the battle of Gort in Chatha by Uí Meic Carthainn, BB 44a, H. 2. 7, 5, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 183

17591

gort lie mór nr Deer, Book of Deer, lvi

17592

gort mannarrtaicc *leithsheisreach* Ghuint Mannarrtaicc in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, which has Gort Manarthaigh

17593

gort na caillige Goart na Kailli, Ager Anus in Glengarriff, O'S, Hist. Cath. III. vii 6

17594

gort na cille in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; tl. Gortnakilla, p. Killaha, b. Magunihy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry

17595

gort na cloch Castle of Gortnaglough nr Skibbereen, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 218

17596

gort na daibche tl. Gortnadihy, p. Kilmeen, b. East Carbery-Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 55; in Tuath Uí Duib Dá Leithe in Corcu Laígde, Munster, BB 112a; Gort na Dabcha; a boundary of Duthaig Uí Chobthaigh in Corcu Laígde, UM 90b; the l. of Ó Cobthaig, or the Tuath Ua nDuib in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Bél Átha na hUidre to Bél Átha Buide, and fr. G. na D. to Loch an Tairb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; cf. tl. Gortnadihy (111a.), p. Kilmacabea, b. West Carbery, c. Cork*

17597

gort na flatha in Scotland, YBL 953

17598

gort na fuinnsenn

{1} in Termann Breg Gobann in Munster, Caílle, nr Fermoy, c. Cork, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*
cf. {2} tl. Gortnafunshion, p. Ballyvourney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

17599

gort na gaoithe (?) Garthenegeythe in di. Cork, Tax

17600

gort na lainde *gort na lainne* Partraidhe, in the *trícha cét* of Cera, ext. fr. Áth na Mallachtan to Glaise Guirt na Lainde, Lec 167; , *Partridge, Partraige*

17601

gort na leici in Gartán *qv*, W of Ráith Cnó, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §109*

17602

gort na leiche ?Gortnaleahie, p. Aghaboe., Queen’s c., !?Aq. 29

17603

gort na liac at Bangor, c. Down; formerly Férgort na Mogad, BLis 26b

17604

gort na luachra nr Cluain in Conmaicne, in Muintir Eolais, Colgan AASS, 346; tl. Gortnalougher, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

17605

gort na mecan Burke of, O’Heyne 176; nr Athenry (?);tl. Gortnamackan, p. Kilchreest, b. Dunkellin, nr Loughrea, c. Galway

17606

gort na móna changed into Mount Pleasant, and now changed back to Gort na Móna; a place of Ó Conchobair Failge, nr Tullamore, King's c.

17607

gort na morrígna .i. Ouchtar Nedmon, Tochmarc Émire, 241; Uachtar nEdmon (?); in c. Louth, Book of Fermoy, 125a; in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 209

17608

gort na pise Gort na Pisi, Ager lentis, O'S, Hist. Cath. II. ii 15; in Munster; Gortnapisha, p. Cloneen, nr Cashel. c. Tipperary

17609

gort na ren AD 1200; in Fedamore, a boundary of l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman, CDI

17610

gort na selg Gortneshalyg; tl. Ballynashallog, p. Templemore, c. Londonderry, !?Ly. 212

17611

gort na suire arna sgríobh re P. Mac Carthaig a nGort na Suire, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 154; arna sgríobh re Uilliam Ua Earmhuin a nGort na Suire, ibid. p. 164

17612

gort na tigid burned by Mac Diarmata's sons, ALC ii 350

17613

gort na tibrat tl. Gortnatibrid, *al.* Springfield, p. Killagholehane, c. Limerick, AFM v 1718, O'D Supp. 658; nr Cenn Febrat, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 395; Gort na Tuburuid; i.e. 'ager fontis'. O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv15

17614

gort rottacháin Tuathmuma beaten there by Cellachán, AU i 464; in Thomond; in AFM and CS it is called Mag Dúine

17615

gort ruad in Uí Chúsraid Sléibe in Caílle in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*; many Gortroes in c. Cork, c. Limerick, c. Kerry

17616

gort sláine SE fr. Cruachain Aí, LU 56; N of Sláne and SW of Druim Licce, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a

17617

gort úi duinn belonging to ÓMulóna in c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'Curry Deeds), 61

17618

gort úí gormaoilead in Baile Shidhnóid, I. 6. 3 (O'Curry Deeds), 15

17619

gort úí medhra ar a cluinin & ar a Cill Leith o Gort Medhra & ó Guirtín Timin anuas go teorainn Clainne Tomáis meic Taidc, I. 6. 3 (O'Curry Deeds), 24

17620

gothard r. in Connacht, Colgan TT; *l.* Guthárd (?)

17621

grabtainn in Corrbaile, I. 6. 3 (O'Curry Deeds), 25

17622

gracraige = Gragraige**

17623

grafand *grafann* Graphann, Graffan; seat of the k. of Cashel, BB 149a, BLis 143a, UM 136a, BR (ed. O'D), Lec 377; Grafand Aill meic Cuir, BB 149a; * tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middelthird, c. Tipperary; cf. Grafann, Cnoc Rafann; see next*

17624

grafann BR (ed. O'D), 91; Knockgraffon; a seat of k. of Munster; there is a very large moat here surrounded by a fosse; it was the chief seat of Ó Súillebáin till driven out by the English in 1192, O'D., O'Brien, Dictionary; Knockgraffon or Raffan, a great moat, nr Cahir, c. Tipperary; palace of Fiachu Muillethan; the l. round O'Sullivans, *ibid.*; *see previous*

17625

grafiminraighe *read graminraige? a *daerthuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40a

17626

grafrenn [Tara]-Grafrenn, Buaidgein, Rige, Mag Nuadat, Nás, the line taken by Tuathal Techtmar's army against Leinster, LL 295a, 295b, Lec 593; betw. Tara and Mag Muagenn, on the road to the r. Rige and Maynooth, LL 299a

17627

gragraige *greccraige, grecraige, grecrige* in Munster, Lec 454, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166.

17628

graicraige g; AU i 306; *v.* Grecraige

17629

gráig Ó Briain ó'n nGráig in Pobal Briain (?), DAI = H. 1.7, 108b; the *leithsheisreach* na Gráige in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a; Graigue,

upwards of 60 places of this name in Munster, Connacht, and Leinster; this is Graigue, nr Croom, c. Limerick

17630

gráig na mbretnach named fr. Welsh colonists in Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128a; *al.* Vallis S. Salvatoris, AASS lv; tl. & p. Graiguenamanagh, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

17631

gráine 1 *v.* Grainne; cath Graine against Finnchad, k. of Uí Chennselaig, LL 182, BB 48a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; cath Gráinne betw. Leinster and the k. of Ireland, LL 300a; in Uí Chennselaig, LG (23 K 32), 182, LL 182, Lec 138, H. 2. 17, 468; cath Graine i tír Laigen, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; tl. Graney, p. Graney, b. Kilkea & Moone, in S of c. Kildare, nr Castledermot, CS-ndx, AClon. 73; in dry of Omorthi, di. Dublin, Tax

17632

graine 2 maidm na Graine, abann fil eter Feru Manach & an Breifne (betw. c. Fermanagh and c. Leitrim), AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

17633

gráinne 1 name of nine *tulachs* in Corcu 'ir Trí or Corcu Trí, Lec 446, BB 139b, Cóir Anmann, 338, H. 1. 18, ii 577

17634

gráinne 2 cath Graindi .i. Móna Móire *Móin Mór*, in quo Cenél Cairpre prostratum est, H. 1. 18, 79

gráinne ní mháille *al.* Gráinne Mhael, poetic name for Éire, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii

17635

gráinsech 1 a grange, O'Brien, Dictionary; *ds.* 'sa gráinsig .i. Cell Íchtair, or nr it; in Tír Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; seems nr p. of Attymas b. Gallen, c. Mayo

17636

gráinsech 2 *as.* Grainsigh; i Cairpre Droma Cliab, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 276, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313; Grange a little N of Ben Bulbin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AFM *v.* 1382; Caislén na Grainsighe, AU iii 560

17637

gráinsech 3 d. Gráinsigh; Gráinsech in Machaire Riabaig nr Elphin; the heretical bp of Elphin, Lynch, lived here an. 1588, ALC ii 484; tl. Grange, p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

17638

gráinsech 4 *al.* Cell Intair i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 169; *tl. Grange, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

17639

gráinsech 5 in Lower Connacht, ALC ii 254

17640

gráinsech 6 tl. Grainsy, *al.* Grange, p. Kilcloony, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454

17641

gráinsech an cion do ghluais ón Ghráinsigh, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1764; tl. Grange, p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybritt, King's c. (Mac Airt)**

17642

gráinsech an bhuiltéraig *gráinseach an bhuitléirigh* gleó a nGráinsigh an Bhuiltéraig, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1646*; tl. Butlersgrange, p. Tullophelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

17643

gráinsech bec Ó Fuala of, in the *taísigeacht* Maela Dúin i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; an Gráinsech Bec, Gráinsech Bheg; *df.* ón nGráinsigh Bhig; tl. Grangebeg Barr, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx

17644

gráinsech cairn buailed in Uí Maine, UM 40b

17645

gráinsech fásaigh Wm. Fitz Aldelm buried there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 180b

17646

gráinsech mic athais plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b; in c. Wicklow, or nr it

17647

gráinsech mór 1 ALC-ndx; in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227, 275, Lec 169; *df.* ón nGráinsigh Mhóir; tl. Grangemore, p. Templeboy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

17648

gráinsech mór 2 Grangemore, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

17649

gráinsech mór 3 *an ghráinseach mhór* An ghráinsioch Mhór maoidhim air,/ Baile Í Chochláin, céim deacair, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1805; tl. ? Grangemore, p. Brannockstown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare or tl. ? Granamore, p. Hollywood, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow; Price, *Place-names Wickow* (1953) 214, 233 excludes the second*

17650

gráinsech muintire fithchellaig Part of medical MS, RIA 24 B 3 (445), written by Conla mac In Lega (p. 104), at Gransech Muintire Fithcheallaig (p. 94), in 1496, RIA Cat. 1183**

17651

gráinsech na manach 1 *d.* Gránsigh na Manach; in Mac Diarmata's country; Grangenamanagh, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

17652

gráinsech na manach 2 a nGráinsigh na Manach a bfochuir Briain mic Cathaoir mic Airt Caomhanaigh, RIA Cat ii78 (24 P 14) **

17653

gráinsech sruthra in Connacht; Aed, son of Cathal Dall Ó Conchobair, k. of Connacht, slain in Gráinseach Sruthra, AConn 21a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1274.4*

17654

gráinsech tuaid in the l. of Clann Chellaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 316

17655

gráinsech unsird *gráinsech uinsir* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Gráinsioch Uinsir airthior libh/ Cill Mhunna as a cruth cuirthir, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1705; tl. Punchersgrange, p. Feighcullen, b. Connell, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*

17656

grainsith *ds* seems in Ó Conchobair Sligig's l., ALC ii 370; *l.* Gráinsigh (?)

17657

granach in dry. Muscrllyn, di. Cloyne, Tax; *Múscraige*

17658

granaerad bellum G., AU i 28; bellum secundum Granairret, AU i 28, 30, 32; Granaird in AFM, Gráine in Ch., Keating, H. 5. 32, and AClon; Hen. makes it Graney in S of c. Kildare, nr Castledermot; *Granard, c. Longford (A.P. Smyth, ÉC 14 (1974) 129n*

17659

granairiut sinda .i. Mag in Chairn indiu, Leiden MS, RC xiii 10; Moycarn is a b. in the extreme S of c. Roscommon

17660

granard LU 57a; i Tethba Tuaiscirt, VT, ed. Stokes, 90; *das.* co Gránaird i Carpre, LL 200a; *d.* Granard, AU ii 270; caislén Granaird, ALC i 206; cath Granaird, Lec

362; now Granard in c. Longford, Ogygia 362, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartG, MartD, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Colgan TT, CS-ndx; *v.* Graneret

17661

graneret Cacumen Graneret in Tethba, Arm. 11a; the moat of Granard in c. Longford; *g.* Granarit, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Granairit, AU i 236; *d* Gránairud Tethba Tuaiscirt .i. Gránard indiu, LU 57a; Granairiud Tethba Tuaiscirt, YBL 573, Leabhar Breac, 17a

17662

granasc Murdobur Granaisc, AU i 174; tri Gortaich Granaisc, YBL 640

17663

grancraige Grancaire de Araib Oboch a qui (*sic*) Grancraige, H. 3. 7, 146a28**

17664

granraighe 1 *granrige* of the Uí Briúin Cualann, UM 389

17665

granraighi 2 *granrige* Granraighi de Ultaib, UM 91a2; *Gránrige?*

17666

granraighe 3 *granraige* one of the 46 *aicme* of the Aithechaig, BB 140a, H. 2. 7, 157; *Dobert Cormac ua Cuind breic im <d>a milid Oengusa ind rí .i. Grainne & Moinne dia tat Granraige & Moinrige. At-berthi uad fri cehtar de i n-ecmais araile: 'Is bec do brig lat rig', a Grainne, 'ni tabar hi cosmailius fri Moinne nGall'. As-bered a chommut cetna fri Moinne. Et as-beirside fri Oengus: 'Dia nom-thabartha-sa hi cubes fri Grainne, do-bér in sleig-se triut-sa'. O ra fitir Cormac ord na haire do-da-sicfad a ndis i n-oenaidchi immoalle. It he ro theilcset slog fair inna dun & ron-geguin in dara de & ro ort mac a brathar 'moalle fris, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 112 §12; ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 137.50–8; .ix. do mac Grinnir do Ultaib do Grinnrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.3; Nonbur do maccaib Grán dia ta Granrige di hUltaib, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.135*

17667

gratine cath G., LU 54a

17668

grech dub Greachduff, now tl. Graddum, †p. Killinkere† , p. Crosserlough, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan, AFM iv 1191, note

17669

grenchaigh *ds*; ar in nGrenchaigh, Mac Branáin's seat, AFM iv 1018; in c. Roscommon in Corcu Achlann, *qv*

17670

gréc a Greek; *ap.* Grécu, Sg. 95b, 147; *d.* Grécaib, LL 279a, Sg 31b; *dsf.* isin Gréic in Greece, LL 127a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 274; Grec Bec, Gréc Mór, BB 268a, Book of Fermoy, 2; *gf.* inna Gréce, of the Greek tongue, Sg. 67a

17671

greccrige Greccraige; *v.* Gregraiage

17672

greftine stronghold of k. of Cashel, BLis 143a; *l.* Gébtine (?)

17673

grég *gp;* *ap.* Grégu, the Greeks, BB 9b; *d.* Gréig, the Greek tongue, ALI i 30; *gf.* na Grége, Greece, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3748, SG (ed. O'Grady) 300

17674

gregraiage *al.* Greccraige; nr Loch Techet; now b. of Coolavin, c. Sligo, Ogygia 275; Gregraiage Locha Techet, ATig. RC xvii 199; 'the Gregories'. a district in S of c. Sligo, supposed to be co-ext. with b. Coolavin, but anciently more extensive, BR (ed. O'D), 99; it ext. into b. of Corran, N of Coolavin, and into b. Leyny, NW of b. Corran, and into N c. Roscommon, including Druim Gregraiage and Kilcorkey (Cell Churcaige) nr Belanagare, as we see *infra*; in Connacht, UM 136a, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; *ds.* Greccraigib Locha Techet, CS 98; Greccraidi Locha Teget, Drummae in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; perrexit ad Tramitem Gregrige et fundavit aeclessiam in Drummae ... patina et calix sunt in Cella Adrochtae, Arm. 13a; Cell Atrachtae in it, VT (ed Stokes), liii 108; *ds.* Luignib Connacht dó .i. do Greccraigib Arda, CS 166 (CS-ndx puts this wrongly in b. Coolavin, it is in b. Leyny); Greccraige for Luignib (b. Leyny, c. Sligo), UM 176 * = Greagraidh for Luignibh lana, UM, facs. 118vb22 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54; in Corann, BB 142b, YBL 887; Pátraic came fr. the W over the Moy into Greccraige, he was overtaken at Ráith Rígbaird, VT, ed. Stokes, 138; so the Greccraige were on the E bank of the r. Moy; interfectio Nepotum Ailella la Greccraigib, AU-ndx = AU 753; i.e. by the Greccraige of b. Leyny, b. Corran, b. Coolavin and b. Frenchpark, which are on W and S border of b. Tirerrill. Foibrén i crích Graicrige; * = Greccraige, Greccrige in Meath; a *trícha cét*; Foibrén = p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Meath; settled S of Lough Sheelin, in the extreme N of c. Westmeath; Inis Uachtair in it (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 183–4; Cu Maine do Gregraiage Locha Techet, ATig, RC xvii 99 (AD 665); Bellum do madhmain for hUu Fiachrach Muirsce re nDiarmait m. Tomaltaigh & loscadh & orggain Foibrein i crích Graicrigi ubi plurimi occisi sunt ignobiles, AU 816.8; Grec mac Aroth ... conad de do radad do in ferann forsa tát Greccraige, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 254;* Curcach *gl.* Greccraighe, MartG; 220 (16 Nov.), i.e. of Cell Churcaige, MartD; Kilcorkey in N of c. Roscommon;* Greccraige in Meath is a *trícha cét*; Foibrén = p. Foyran, b. Fore, c. Meath; settled S of L. Sheelin in the extreme N of Westmeath; Inis Uachtair in the lake is in it (Walsh, IER, 5th ser. 1 (1913) 183–4); Item. Gregraidi. Coirpri & Cuireand & Grecai & Conmac .iiii. braithri. Teora aicme fil la Greccraidi .i. Ui Fínd & Ui Laidir & Ui Chuir. Mael Canaid m. Crundmail m. Ernen m. Corcraim m.

Cernain m. Cuilind m. Aimirgin m. Leadbroda m. Laidir m. Fidnaich m. Moga Airt m. Grecca. Greg immorra mac Arad meic Aidni meic Eitersceili meic Droilen Scoilen, Lec. facs. 224rd31 = Item. Greagraige. Coirpre & Curenn <&> Greca & Conmac .iiii. fratres *gl.* .i. bratrecha. Teora aicme Greagraige; Ui Finn & Ui Laideir & I Chuirc. Mael Conaig m. Crunnmail m. Cuirinein Crocain m. Curnai m. Aithri m. Cuilind m. Amorgin m. Lubrodo m. Laidir m. Fidhnaigh m. Moga Airt m. Grecca. Grecca autem m. Aradh m. Aidni m. Eters<c>eili m. Rolen Scolen & rl. BB facs. 196d1*

17675

greagraige *greagraige* in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166; a seat of k. of Munster there, BR (ed. O'D), 94; in Corcu MoDruad, H. 3. 17, 845; in Corcumroe, c. Clare; *Crenais Corc tra giallo o Niall mac Echach iar marbad doib a meic .i. Corc & nos-bert i mMumain .i. Grega & Dala Maine dia taid Greagraide & Corca Dala & Mannraige, BB 49rb = BB, facs. p. 79; * mac ind rig ro marbsat inna géill .i. Corco Daulai. Crescus Corc di Niall di setaib & do-bert hi tirib Muman Grigga & Dula & Mainne dia ta Greagraighi & Corco Daelai & Muinnrige. Dlighith ri Caissil teora bu dib cona imthug, cona sainbiadaib, cona hogreir foraib di thorachtaib flatha, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 58, lines 21–6*

17676

greim an diabail Devil's Bit Mt in c. Tipperary; *al.* Sliab Alduin, Ossianic Soc. iv 6

17677

gréine *dind* Érenn are Goisdine gleordha *Goístine* is Greine, UM 143a

17678

grellach f ā-stm 'swamp, bog, mire, loamy land', DIL *sv*; 'clay, loam, mire, filth; ground beaten or trampled on; a slough', Dinneen *sv*; Grallagh is the name of 16 tls.**

17679

grellach 1 *gf.* na Grellegi; Grallach, nr Graffy in p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; country folk call such a word 'the Grallagh'

17680

grellach 2 cethraime Grelcha in Baile Conchobair in Ó Dubda's l., Lec 174 ; *cf. t {1}. tl.Grallagh, p. Kildacommoge. b. Gallen. c. Mayo
{2} tl. Grallagh, p.Tagheen, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo

17681

grellach 3 tl. Grallagh, p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, 2 or 3 m. NW of Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, PGI ii 283

17682

grellach 4 ch. in di. Derry, Colgan AASS, 387; now Templemoyle in p. Clancha, di. Derry, Colton's Visitation, 69

17683

grellach 5 tl. & p. Grallagh, b. West Balrothery, 2 m. SE of Garristown, c. Dublin, PGI ii 283

17684

grellach 6 g. Grellige; Grellach in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; cath Grellaige (Eillte) in Meath, CS-ndx

17685

grellach 7 Grallagh Bridge, c. Waterford; *cf. tl. Grallagh, p. Ardmore, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford*

17686

grellach 8 v. Baile na Grellcha; Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; Cethraime na Grelligi *quarter*

17687

grellach

- {1} tl. Grallagh, p. Dolla, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary
- {2} tl. Grallagh, p. Monsea, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary
- {3} tl. Grallagh, p. Clonbullogue, Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary
- {4} tl. Grallagh, p. Graystown, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary**

17688

grellach allta AU-ndx; v. Grellach Eillte

17689

grellach átha Stowe D ii 2, 73a, 73b

17690

grellach bóair Uí Luascáin Midbine ext. fr. G. B. to Áth Bithland *Áth Bithlann*, Lec 196, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; v. Áth Bithland

17691

grellach bó builge at Dún Sobairche *Dunseverick, c. Antrim*, LL 73, H. 4. 21, 28a

17692

grellach bógaine in Cuib in Ulster, YBL 599

17693

grellach bona Reodaide of; etir Tamlachta agus Cenannas, MartG, MartD; p. Girley nr Kells, Misc IAS 134, Colton's Visitation, 68; may be p. Grallagh, c. Dublin, 2 m SE of Garristown

17694

grellach con chulainn *al.* Fuil-iarnn, S of Áth Fir Diad, YBL 609, Leabhar Breac 35a

17695

grellach culgairi *grellach culgaire* *g.* Grellcha C. nr Áth Dá Ferta, Táin Bó Regamain, 242; at Áth Dá Fherta, NW of Dún Imrinn in Mag Muirthemne, YBL 648

17696

grellach dadlaích *v.* Grellach Dollaid

17697

grellach dalláin at Áth Dá Fherta in Ulster, YBL 649

17698

grellach daphil beside r. Casse *Caisse* in the Plain of Liffey, betw. two hills called Ériu and Albu, LU 118b, BB 32b, 48b, UM 25a, Lec 609; Grellach Daiffil, Keating, H. 5. 32, CS 26; I place it nr Mullacash (Mullach Caise), S of Naas, c. Kildare; *v.* Casse; *cf.* Cluain Dá Phill in c. Roscommon; *Grellach Daphil *al.* Grellach Dabaill (AI), conn. with the dindshenchas of Sliab Nechtain (BL iv 861) & lapdog named Dabilla. Hence Cnoc Davilla *qv.* = Sliab an Chotaig which is also the gloss on Síd Nechtain in LL 191a = Síd Nechtain which is Carbury Hill, c. Kildare, in NW of c. Kildare (A. P. Smyth ÉC 14 (1974) 122–5.*

17699

grellach dinach AU ii 180:

{1} nr Boyle (?), c. Roscommon

{2} or Kinnigrelly, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 398

17700

grellach dollaid LL 25a, LU 82; Grellach Dollaith, BB 49a, ATig. an. 695, UM 25a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 402; prob. Girley, nr Kells, c. Meath, FrIrAnn, AU i 142 (so O'D. and Hen. guessed); it is at Áth Dá Ferta, YBL 608, Táin Bó Regamain, 242, 245; k. Fínnecta slain there by the lord of Fir Cúla Breg, LG (23 K 32), 192; *al.* Amrún Fer nDea, Stowe D ii 2, 88a; *v.* LL 31, 185, Stowe D ii 2, 88a, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Grrellach Dadlaích, Lec 619, Áth Dá Ferta, Fir Cúla Breg, point to c. Louth, c. Armagh and c. Down, and to tl. Grallagh Greenan, the only Grellach in that region; it is in Lower Iveagh

17701

grellach eillte Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b, Lec 53, LL 24b; i Mide, W of Crossakeel, b. Upper Kells; fri Crosa Coíl aniar *Crossa Cael*, AU i 428, AFM ii 580; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx make it Girley in b. Upper Kells, but Girley is not W but 7 m. SE of Crossakeel; *cf.* Grilli in dry. Kells, Tax; in Meath, LG (23 K 32), 205; in NW Meath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 59; nr Clonmacnoise, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 11; SE of

Ross Eich, *al.* Ros Ech, UM 133a, YBL 868, SG (ed. O'Grady) 77; in Luigne Connacht, beside Sliab Gam, Lec 610; in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 15b; k. Tuathal slain there by one of the Conaille Muirthemne, ATig RC xvii 138; W of Crossakeel and SE of p. Russagh, 4.5 m. SE of Oldcastle: fix the spot as nr Clonabreny House, 1 m. W of Crossakeel; O'D's Girley will not do, but Lec's Grellach Eillte in b. Leyny, nr Sliab Gamph, c. Sligo, causes some confusion

17702

grellach maige tlachtga Reotaide settled or dwelt in it, LL 173, 347; Soben, máthair 'Reotaide' Grellcha, LL 372, Lec 90; G. M. Tlachtga, *al.* Glenn Lugmuig i Tlachtga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 700; *CGSH §§13, 722.84; tl. & p. Girley, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

17703

grellach na gabhar p. Kilvarnet, c. Sligo, !Pb. 301

17704

grellach na gruime Tuath Uí Dúngalaig ext. fr. it to Achad Aible, UM 90b, BB 112a, H. 3. 17, 759, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; tl. Grillagh in Corcu Loígde, p. Kilnagross, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 54; *cf. tl. Grillagh, p. Ballymoney, b. East Carbery, c. Cork*

17705

grellach sruthra oc Duma Granarda aniar for Grellaig Sruthra, UM 163a2; oc Duma Cramrad aniar for Grellaig Sruthra .i. Sruthar Cuillinne & Sruthar Gartchon, Stowe D ii 2, 57a, BB 222a; ? tl. Grillagh, p. Killashee, b. Moydow (Mag Duma), c. Longford; *cf. tl. Grillagh, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford*

17706

grellach uí chuicnecháin in Lethnocht, in Uí Máille Machaire, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

17707

gremnis cath Gremnis anair, fought by Amalgaid after his father was killed at the Alps, LU 38a; Gremus, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250; Grenis, YBL 909, Lec 162; Grenius, Hy Fiachrach

17708

grenach 1 *g.* Grencha; seems in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; ch. of Grenchoch in di. Meath, Register St Thomas, 34

17709

grencha 2 *as.* for in nGrencha, Mac Branáin's place in Corcu Achlann, c. Ros-common, ALC-ndx

17710

gréne Gréine, a r; UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 42; *v.* Grian

17711

grenóc *as.* Grenóicc; tl. & p. Greenoge, b. Ratoath, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; in dry. Ratoath, Tax; however, fr. the texts it seems nr Cluain Caín Fer Rois, Clonkeen, which is 30 m. fr. Greenoge in Meath

17712

greomach da phil AU i 20; *al.* Grellach Dá Phil, *qv*

17713

grethlach isin Ruba, LL 44a9 **

17714

grian 1 Uí Maine ext fr. Caraid to Grian ‘co Gréin’, UM 39a, AConn 83b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1536.31*; the r. Grian or r. Graney, which falls into Loch Graney in b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare, Hy Many., AFM-ndx; oc Gréin, AFM v 1434, ii 598; old S boundary of Uí Maine, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx; falls into an arm of L. Derg nr tl. & p. Moynoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare, Hy Maine, 5

17715

grian 2 in Munster, Arm. 19a, AFM i 112; *as.* Gréin; now tl. Pallas, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, Top. Poems; *v.* Cnoc Gréine; Grene dry. in di. Emly, Tax; nr Clíu and Crích Gréine, terra quam Hiberni sua lingua Solarem appellant, Codex Salman. 225* = Fintanus nobile prosapia ortus, filius Pipani qui fuit filius Tule de australibus partibus terre que dicitur Cliach. Mater uero eius nobilis fuit, nomine Alinne, filia Artgail, que fuit de nobilioribus terre quam Hybernienses sua lingua Solarem appellant, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 113–4 §2; Solaris is a rendering of Grian*; *al.* Grian Cliach, DAI = H. 1.7, 24b, Lec 454, Colgan AASS, 13, AU ii 160; *v.* Aes Gréine, LL 327, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 33

17716

grian 3 cath Gréine, BB 20a, Lec 167, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a, Book of Fenagh, 328, AFM-ndx;

{1} r. Graney, c. Clare, on the boundary of di. Kilmacduagh

{2} or at tl. Pallas Grean, *p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick and tl. Knockgrean, p. Grean, b. Coonagh c. Limerick*

17717

grian 4 ? boundary of old Meath and Bregia, CML (ed O’Curry) 80

17718

grian airb ár nEoganachta la hOsaigib i nGréin Airb, AFM-ndx; *al.* Cros Gréine; Greane Hill, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, on border of di. Ossory and di. Cashel, AFM-ndx, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 788; Ossory fr. Gabrán to G. A. nr Móin Éile, was added to Munster in reign of Conaire Mór, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b; *v.* Mag Airb

17719

grianán, earlier grénán; ‘sunny chamber, bower, sunny place’; Art Ó Maolfabhail, ‘*Grianán i logainmneacha*’, *Dinnseanchas* 6/2 (1974) 60–75;

{1} tl. Grenan, p. Attanagh, b. Clarmallagh, Queen’s c.

{2} tl. Grenan, p. Durrow, b. Clarmallagh, Queen’s c.

{3} tl. Grenan, p. Rosconnell, b. Clarmallagh, Queen’s c.

{4} tl. Grenanstown, p. Ballymackey, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary

{5} tl. Grenanstown, p. Kilkeary, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary

**

17720

grianán 1 tl. Grenan, p. Thomastown, b. Gowran; *al.* Baile Mic Antáin, *al.* Thomastown, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 85

17721

grianán 2 on the c. Leitrim side of Loch Gill; Seán mac Rísdeird is e tug *leith-sheisreach* an dá Grianán ina bhfuilid, 26 acra do Murcha mac Fhlannchada ó an Úrlainn, H. 1. 18, 14b

17722

grianán aeda abrat Irische Texte i 224

17723

grianán ailich *grianán ailig* Grianán Ailig, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 24; Greenan Ely in c. Donegal, 6 m. NW of Derry; + Grianán Oiligh, AFM ii 968 +

17724

grianán calruighe *grianán calraige, grianán callraige* in c. Sligo, O’D Supp. 659; Grianán Cairpre Calraige láim le Sligig, nr Sligo or the r. Sligo, McFibbis

17725

grianán in én uaitne a house at Tara, and also at Dún na nGéd on the Bóinn, YBL 321

17726

grianán lachtnai *grianán lachtna* at Craig Léith, Ogygia 390, Lec 429, MacFibbis, Genealogies, 640, DAI = H. 1.7, 99a; a Creig Leith in Dál Cais, UM 84b, LL 322f * =BL vi 393 line 41849= CGH 237*, which has ic Creic Léith; named fr. Lachtna, son of Cennétig, k. of Thomond, BB 102b; within 1 m. of Killaloe

17727

grianán na cille in Mag Ailbe, at Killowen; *v.* Grian na Cille

17728

grianán na n-ingen the name of house at Tara where the queens of the provincial kings dwelt when the *féis* assembled, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

17729

grianán uí irisnúnach the number of leaves in this book (of Leinster) is 205—I who wrote them, Emand in Grianán Uí I., the place where I reside, LL 231

17730

griandail *ds* i Cluain (moccu Nóis), VT, ed. Stokes, 556; taisi Pátraic isin Griadail i Cluain, H. 2. 17, 397b

17731

grianghort glanáille FitzGerald got the earldom of Áine, the Griangort Glanáille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 797

17732

†**grian na cille**† Cenél Faithig in Cell Eogain in Mag Ailbe in Leinster own *grian na cille*, LL 380, Lec 190 (which has Cenél nAithi), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438 (which has Uí Leogáin of Cell Eogain); Uí Leocáin of Grian na Cille, H. 2. 7, 13; in Mag Ailbe at Killowen, Lec 93; nr Leighlinbridge; *not a toponym; *grian na cille* means ‘the land of the church’; the citation is corrupt and misunderstood; *l.* Cenel Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Eogain; is leo grian na cille, CGH 24*

17733

grianóg di. of Glenndaloch*Glendalough* ext. fr. G. to Beigéire, and fr. Nás to Reachroinn *Rechru Breg*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174; Greenoge, p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin?! *cf. tl. & p. Greempge. b. Rathoath, c. Meath*

17734

grinnrige .ix. do mac Grinnir do Ultaib do Grinnrige⁴, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.3; Nonbur do maccaib Grán dia ta Granrige di hUltaib, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.135**

17735

grís at Maistiu, in Leinster, LL 195; Gris, in Trisildermot dry., di. Dublin; a chapel nr Mulachmagh, Tax; also the r. Griese which joins the Barrow 3.5 m. above t. of Carlow; N of Maistiu na Ríg, over the Sruithlinnte Grissi into Maistiu na Ríg, BLis 196b

17736

gronna magna bellum Gronnae Magnae, i.e. Móin Mór, now tl. Moneymore, b. Loughinsholinc. Londonderry, AU-ndx; *Bellum Gronnē Magnē in quo Genus Coirpri prostratum est, AU 756.5; perhaps in c. Longford or nearby*

17737

groth l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

17738

gruch grenard AASS lv 1041

17739

†**gruim in asclaind**† Aed Finnliath died there, BB 33a; *l.* Druim Inesclainn

17740

gruing *ds* in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46

17741

gruinti *al.* Gruine; bat. of, Cairpre slain, H. 3. 17, 721

17742

gruitine *grutine* cath Gruitine, k. Conaire slain at the bat. of Gruitine, BB 31a; *Rudolf Thurneysen, *Die irische Helden- und Königsage bis zum siebzehnten Jahrhundert* (Halle, 1921) 666*

17743

grutbraige: .ix. do Grutbrit mac Dubain do Gruthbrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.1; Nonbur do Gubrið *moccu* Buén dia ta Gubtrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.134**

17744

gruthraidi taith **v.* Gubtraige* at Loch Rí, Lec 501

17745

guaire a r. which flows fr. Loch Muinremair, Stowe D ii 2, 15a1

17746

gual Múr Gual, Roman wall in Britain, Irish Nennius, 88; *al.* Clad Sachsán, BB 115a, H. 3. 17, 812; Guaul, Lec 300, UM 92a

17747

gualu a (p?); the Connachtmen went fr. Tara over G. to Naas *Nás*, LL 295a–b *= Ro gabsat tra Cóiced Connacht rempu dar Gúalu co Nás co rragaibset lonphhort and. Atraachtatar iṁ slúaig Tomrach im ríḡ nḡErend dar Grafrend, dar Buaidgein, dar Rige, dar Mag Nuadat co Nás, co ragbaisset longphort and. Atraachtatar dano Ulaid dar Ésa, dar Odba, dar Fithairt, dar Foendruimn co Lethduma & ro gabsat longphort and. Cengait iṁ Lágain ina ndáil, co fersat cath for Ultu co torchair and Fergus Febail rí Ulad & borbraige Ulad archena. Atraachtatar na sluaig archena & ro loscset Nás & Alind, Maistin & Raírend & ro múrsat Báirc mBresail, BL v 1270 (Bórama); *ro gabsat sluag na Cruchna/ dar Gualu ba gním fúachda/ ráncatar Nás línaib nath/ sin matain arna bárach/ Ro gabsat sluaig na Temrach/ dar Grafrend ba gním febda/ dar Mag Múagend líth nad lac/ dar sruth Rige dar Mag Nuadat/ Ro gabsat sluaig Ulad re cách/ dar Ésa dar Odba nḡnath/ dar Fithart cusna fonna/ dar faenlergaib Faendromma/ Cengait Lágain ina ndáil/ fó chomrepind fo chombáig/ coro thuit Fergus fath nḡuba/ arin leirg ós Lethduma*, LL 299a *=BL v 1285–6 (Bórama)*; Gualo, Lec 593, is Gualait in Bregia (*Indred Fer mBreghe la Concobar mac nDonnchadha co ndessidh ecc Gualait*, AU i 314 *=AU 822.3*), *df* of Gualu (?); there is ‘Guala vicus’ nr Dublin, Ward’s Rumoldus, 150

17748

gualu mulchi *guala muilche?* (Gulo Mulchai in Conaille, LU 64), at Áth Carbaid *Áth Carpait*, in C. Conaille Muirthemne, LL 68, H. 2. 17, 338a; Guala Mulcho betw. Áth Lethan and Áth Carpat, on the Níth in Conaille in Muirthemne, YBL 587, Leabhar Breac, 24a

17749

gubraidi *gubraige, gabraige, gaborrige* in Ciarraige Luachra and in Tír Maine, in Connacht before they went to Mag Inis †in Ulster†, Lec 279* = Aengus Fear Gubrai mac Fiachach Fir Charbaid is uad Gubraidi. Is iad-side badur for Ciarraige Luachra & for Tír Maine la Condachta. Lodar ceithri meic Fiachrach mac Airt co hEochaid mac Luchtaí i Maig nInis ar oman a ngabala o Fomorchaib & luid a siuir leo, Indeacht. For-ta-laing sidi in ri .i. Eochaid. Inde Corco Fiachrach, Lec 129rb7 = BB 169b = Oengus Fir Gabrae mac Fiachrach Fir Charpait (is de Gaborrige). *Cethri* meic Fiachach meic Airt; a n-osar is *ed* luide co hEochaid mac Luchtaí *uel* .iii. fratres cum filia sorore sua luidir hi Mag nInsi ar omon a ngabala do Fomoirib. To-lluid didiu fer i tech asin insi; for-lin<g> a ingin. Is de con-breth Fer Ceich. Hinc Corco Echreg, H. 2. 7, 157; *v.* Cupraige*

17750

gubtraige UM 91a2; **v.* Gruthraige with which M. A. O'Brien, ZCP 15, 233, equates it*

17751

guirtín an doruis *goirtín an dorais* in Garrda Órrtha in Baile Shidhnóid, O'Curry Deeds, 15

17752

guirtín an phersunn *guirtín an phearsúin* Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1901; in S of c. Wicklow or in c. Wexford*

17753

guirtín belaig druim drestoil in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 196

17754

guirtín cúil luachra in p. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

17755

guirtíne *lethcheathrama* na nGuirtíne, i mBairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75

17756

guirtín na spideoige in or nr Fid Doruda, in Muintir Eolais, AFM-ndx, AConn 36a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1345.2 *Fid Dorudha is tl. Fedaro, p. Annaduff, c. Leitrim

17757

guirtín tige meille G. T. M. Lurgan Luime at Sliab Bladma, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4681

17758

guistine *?goistine* hill or rill betw. Dublin and Bohernabreena, Lec 85a; Goisdine, UM 143a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

17759

guir BB 171; Goths

17760

guitt *ap*; lasna Gutta, nickname of a family of Uí Maelechlainn of Meath, AFM ii 804–5; *not a toponym*

17761

gulban cath Gulban, in which fell k. of Cairpre Droma Cliab, Lec 139, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201; *al.* Benn Gulban, Benbulbin in c. Sligo, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 312; hence Conall Gulban, Stonyhurst MS A. 123; cath occ Gulbain Guirt for Connachtaib; Benbulbin in c. Sligo, AFM ii 580, LL 183, LG (23 K 32), 205; the Nósraigi Gulban Guirt, Lec 198, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; i nGulpain Guirt, VT, ed. Stokes, 120; *Nósraige*

17762

gunnis in N of Britain, LU 3; where Caer Gorthigeirn is, UM 93a, BB 117a

17763

gurangoro in Britain, BB 116b

17764

guthart O'Mulconry's Gloss. 686; Guthardd, VT, ed. Stokes, 90; nr or in Mag Slécht; the water fr. which St Patrick saw the idol Cenn Cruaich; nr Domnach Mór ch. (?); cf. tl. Guhard, p. Lisselton, c. Kerry, and Ráith Guthaird

#I

17765

í Iona; n. hÍ, Liber Hymnorum 62; i, hÍi, Gibson's Ang. Sax. Chron., p. 20; *g.* Insula hIi, Bede HE; *d.* o hÍ, LL 364, Liber Hymnorum 163; in hÍi, Liber Hymnorum 62; a hÍ, Liber Hymnorum 63, AU i 496; I Columbae Cille cumbusta est, AU i 286; Í Choluim Chille, MartD, MartG, MartO, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, CGG; *gs.* Iae, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, MartO, Skene, CPS, 168, MartT (ed Kelly), 18, 25, BB 125a, Lec 117, LL 356, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), FrIrAnn; *g.* Ia. F., MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 38, MartD, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; called Í Laisrén, MartO. 138, *v.* AASS xx,

xxxviii *écc in Hí Cholaim nár cáined, Byrne (ed. & tr.), ‘Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna’, *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 69 §43a*

17766

íachtar *v.* Íchtar

17767

í aill ára Inis uasal Ére, LG (23 K 32), 59; Aran isle

17768

ialla ilgremma co hÍalla nIlgremma, Windisch, TBC 4898 * =TBC-LL (O’Rahilly) 113, line 4091*; nr Sliab Betha and Mag Dula

17769

†iaraind† Tuath Fer Ninis, an *aithechthuath* tribe in the Eoganacht Ruis Argaidi [*Arcait*] & in Airmumain uel i n(i)Áraind, Lec 351 * = facs. 184ra15–17 = GT 117 §4, 115 §13; Árainn, Eoganacht Ninussa*

17770

iarba *al.* Corba in Uí Dúinchada, LL 46

17771

iarborchus Aes Iarborchuis, LL 323

17772

iarbrogaís cath Iair Brogaís against Cenn Luga mac Calga, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 144; in Munster; *v.* Iarmbras

17773

iardobar *iardobhar* in N of Scotland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, 124a; *v.* Dobhar, which Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 166 makes r. Dour in Aberdeenshire

17774

iardomon as; i.e. Sóil & Íli *Islay* in Scotland; expedition into it by Colmán Bec, LL 24b, AU i 60, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 371; Seil at Colonsay and Islay (?)

17775

iardora *l. iar duru, ar duru* 5 sons of Conall Claen were i nDoraib *ar Doraib*, and the other 5 five iar Doraib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 671; in Iar nDoraib, LL 325f * = Deich meic Conaill Clóen. A cóic dib ar Doraib. A cuic aile iar nDoraib ... Inna cuic are Doraib .i. Eochaid Liath, Eogan, Mac Rithe Cenfota, Aed, Aelod. Inna cuic fri Duru aniar, Mac Tail, Eochaid Cend Mairc, Eochaid Cend Muscraige, Eochaid Cirrige, Lugaíd, BL vi 1411 =CGH 257 (Corcu Loígde); W and E of Cuan Dor, Glandore, p. Kilfaughnabeg, b. East Carbery c. Cork*

17776

iarloch Loch nEchach and I., YBL 739, Frag. (a)

17777

iarluachair AFM-ndx; *v.* Irluachair

17778

iarmafát *r.* or hill betw. Dublin and Bohernabreena, LU 85a; *Íarmáfát (*v.l.* Iarmafat), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

17779

iarmbras cath Iarmbrais in Munster, fought by Tuathal Techtmar, wherein fell Cenn Luga mac Calca, Lec 591; *v.* Iarbrogais

17780

iarsuma *iarmumu* West Munster, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG; ext. ó Luachair siar seall gusin Glenn nDian, Liber Hymnorum 190; i nIarmumain, LL 31; ní dhechaid Pátraic dar Luachair siar ind I., BLis 6a, VT, ed. Stokes, 208; ext. in length fr. Luachair Dedad to the sea on the W, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Cu Ruí mac Dáire's province bounded on E by a line drawn fr. Limerick to Cork, and on W by the Atlantic; ext. fr. Loch Léin or Lake of Killarney at the W boundary of Luachair Dedad W to the sea, and fr. Glenn Ó Ruachtaid, or Kenmare *Glanrought* N to r. Shannon, O'Curry in CML (ed O'Curry) 422; ext. fr. r. Feale *Fial* to Inis Dairbre, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789

†**iarthanmag**† *l. Iarthar Maige* Ciarán of, Lec 116 *= Lec. facs. f. 47vc12 = CGSH §707.351* *v.* Iarthar Maige

17781

iarthar breg Mag Lacha in it, MartD

17782

iarthar connacht W Connacht, l. of the Ó Flaithbertaig, ext. of old beyond Loch Oirbsen [i.e. Lough Corrib] and the r. and t. of Galway to the b. Kilmaine, b. Clare and b. Dunkellin; was conterminous with di. Enach Dúin, O'Flaherty's West Connacht; Ua Flaithbertaig rí Iarthair Connacht, AConn (BL), 24b, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; i nIarthur Connacht, AU iii 32; in it are—Brechmag *Brécmag* i Cera and Cell Derbiled, MartO

17783

iarthar eorpa the W of Europe, ALC ii 516, AFM ii 646

17784

iarthar laigen Baiden mac Dúnlaing, k. of, H. 2. 7, 254

17785

iarthar life region of W of r. Liffey, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CG; Áth Goan in it

17786

iarthar luigne fr. I. L. to Glenn Suilide, AU ii 10; W of b. Leyny, c. Sligo

17787

iarthar maige Ciarán of, LL 367* = CGSH §707.351*

17788

iarthar mide Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; in it are Ráithín MoChuda *Ráithín MoChutu* i nDelbna Ethra, Cell Scíre, Dísert Meic Conlocha, MartO, MartG; Cuircne, MartG; Druim Raithne (Druim Raithe, MartG, Dr. Rathe, MartT (ed Kelly) 32); i. Druim Fota Talman, MartO; Lann meic Luacháin, MartG; Tuaim Inbir (*al.* Druim Inbir, MartO. 179), MartO, MartG; Cell Bisgid, AU-ndx

17789

iarthar ó duibne *iarthar duibnech* W half of Corcu Duibne; Cú Dub mac Fáilbe, k. of, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 412

17790

iarthar ó n-echach Dub Dá Baireann, k. of, BLis 152a; Iath nEchach

17791

iarthar seola a plain in b. Clare, c. Galway, CS-ndx

17792

iarthar tíre FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 70, c. Westmeath, O'D

17793

iascach *gf.* na hIascaige, *d.* Iasgaig, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); r. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach; flows by the village of Easky; ó Gleoir go hIasgaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, 261

17794

iath means land, region;* *n*, *u-stm*; *ns.* íath; *g.* íatha; later *m.* *o-stm*; *gp.* íath; also *f.* *a-stm*; *gs.* iaithe; *ds.* iaith 'land, country, territory, estate'; poetic names for Ireland: e.g. Íath nAnann, Íath Fuinid, Íath Úgaine, Íath nAirt, DIL*

17795

iath aiche Irish Nennius, 266, in N of Ireland, perhaps c. Antrim

17796

iath aidne LG (23 K 32), 182; *v.* Aidne

17797

iath aigle UM 160a; *v.* Cruach Aigle; *al.* Cruach Phátraic, i.e. Cruach Oigle, in Connacht, BB 208b

17798

iath airt Ireland, Ogygia 19

17799

iath in fhindbennaig *al.* Mag nAí, O'C, MSS Mat 564 ++

17800

iath bregmaige LL 145b; * = Mag Breg *qv**

17801

iath cuim fr. Émann Butler come Slicht an Iathcuim, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 815

17802

iath eachoid *iath echach* Ireland, Ogygia 19

17803

iath elcca *iath elga, elg* Iath Elga, Ireland, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 286, 292, Stonyhurst MS A. 147

17804

iath étair region of Howth, c. Dublin, LL 193

17805

iath fintain Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 226

17806

iath fuinid l. of the west, Ireland, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 410

17807

iath gallecda Cath RR, 10; refers to Scottish Isles, to Lochlann *Lochlainn, Laithlinn*, and Faroe Islands and perhaps to Sweden

17808

iath luimnig the l. about Limerick, Irish Nennius, 240

17809

iath maland *iath malann* LL 14; *v.* Maland

17810

iath ó n-echach the S of c. Waterford, l. of Uí Bruic. O'Brien, Dictionary,

17811

iath úgaine Ireland, Ogygia 19

17812

ibar 1 *g.* an Ibair, Newry, ALC ii 478; not mentioned in AU, MartO, MartG, MartD; *d.* Ibur Cinn Tráchtá, Liber Hymnorum 162, *Atlantis*, ii 114, Irische Texte i 222, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *g.* an Iobhair, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 164

17813

ibár 1 Ibar Lugdach Loígde over Lugaid; grave on Cenn Febrat *Cenn Abrat*, NW of Dún Dubthaig, BB 201b; over Lepaid Lugdach at Dún Dubthaig, NE of Cenn Febrat, LL 198

17814

ibár arnun men of Tethba kill son of lord of Uí Maine, AFM-ndx; on or nr border of Teffia *Tethba* and Uí Maine, Hy Many; O'D. says, prob. Killure in b. Kilconnell, c. Galway; *? tl. Killure & tl. Killure Castle, p. Kilgerrill, b. clonmacowen, c. Galway*

17815

ibár baile i.e. Ailbe, *tre deilidhi* by metathesis; in Leinster, BB 193a, YBL 416

17816

ibár breccmaige *ibár bréchmaige* Uí Luascáin Scurri ext. fr. it to Cluain Caín and fr. Belach Eachla to Móin an Inbir, Lec 196, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *Uí Luascáin Scurre ó Belaig Ecla co Móen inn Ibair & ó hIbur Brechmaige (Breccmaigi, Lec.) co Cluain Caín, CGH 44 (Dál Niad Cuirp Laigen)*

17817

ibár ciaráin this yew tree was struck by lightning and set on fire, it was quenched by great exertions, but 113 sheep were killed beneath it, ATig. RC xviii 170 *= ATig 1149.2* = H. 1. 18, 109 *= CS 1149; at Clonmacnoise*

17818

ibár cinn choiche tl. & t. & p. Newry, b. Lordship of Newry, c. Down, AFM-ndx; Iobhar Cinn Choiche meic Nechtain, Newry, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 164; *al.* Ibar Cinn Trágha, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 276

17819

ibár cinn tráchta i crích Ulad, Liber Hymnorum 189; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508; Newry, AFM-ndx, Ibar Cinn Trágha, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 91, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 276, AFM-ndx; tl. & t. & p. Newry, b. Lordship of Newry, c. Down

17820

ibár conaire on W side of Shannon opposite Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 459, 452

17821

ibarglenn LL 207a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4985; in Munster; Uí Rosa of Ibarglenn in the Déissi of Munster, Lec 222; cf. tl. & p. Urglin, b. & c. Carlow

17822

ibarglenn Loch Ibrach in I. in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

17823

ibdan Ybdan, Ibdone; an island, Codex Salman. 253* = in agro cuiusdam laici iuxta insulam Ybdan, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127 §40; 375* = in Ibdone insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §29*; *v.* Inis Iptann Inis Sibthen in Limerick *Inis Sibthonn', King's Island at Limerick*

17824

í bó finde *í bó finne, inis bó finne* Hibofund; isl., AASS v 88; Colmán of; for hi Bófind or Í Bofinne (?); *Inisboffin*

17825

ibthine Baile in Scáil 10**

17826

†ibran mar dlaige† St Liber of, BB 125a; * *l.* Librán Martardlige, BB facs. 227c1= error for Martartaige = CGSH §707.477; tl. & p. Martry, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath*

17827

íchtar an chalaíd Clann Aeda Uí Fergail a hI. an C., H. 1. 18, 132; N part of b. Rathcline, c. Longford; *v.* Calad

17828

íchtar connacht Lower Connacht, *al.* N Connacht, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; still the local name of N Connacht, AFM iv 1100; .i. Tír Fiachrach & Cairpre, & in dá Luichcne *Luigne*, & in Corann, & Tír Ailella, ALC ii 308, AConn 84b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1495.3, 1512.6–7, 1526.5 &c*; Sligo in it; was in 1508 the principality of Ó Conchobair Sligig, AFM v 1296, 1448

17829

íchtar laighion *íchtar laigen* N Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b

17830

íchtar mainech Betha Aeda Ruaid, 176; N Uí Maine

17831

íchtar methais Sinech of, LL 369, Lec 119, BB 126a * = *CGSH §708.143*

17832

íchtar rátha in Tireragh *Tír Fiachrach*, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 282; *al.* Mullach Rátha, *al.* Ráith Laeg; now tl. Rathlee, p. Easkey, b. Tireragh. c. Sligo, O'D; a chief seat of k. of Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Uí Fiachrach; the l. of Ó Ruadrach was Lia Con and Íchtar Rátha in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

17833

íchtar tíre N part of terr. of E Breifne or c. Cavan, b. Lower Loughree, AU-ndx; comprised the bb. of Upper and Lower Loughree in E Breifne, c. Cavan, AFM v 1348; Ó Ragaillaig, chief of, H. 1. 15, 852, 849

17834

idáille *gs.* na hI., SG (ed. O'Grady) 2; Italy

17835

idir dá abainn *eter dá abainn*

{1} l. betw. r. Owenmore and r. Colloney, c. Sligo; or alias for Ó hEdra Buide's country, ALC ii 280;

2} cf. Iderown. in c. Antrim

17836

ie Iona, AASS lvi, Skene, CPS, 168

17837

iffernach *d.* Iffernaig

{1} in or nr Tír Maine Meic Echach, ALC ii 234

{2} tl. Effernagh, p. Aghabog, b. Dartreec. Monaghan

{3} Effirnagh in c. Leitrim

{4} tl. Ifernock, p. Laracor, b. Lower Moyfenrath c. Meath

17838

†**igisil**† Colmán (?) in Ig-isil; i.e. Colmán of L. Erne, Lec 113 * = Colman mac Echach for Loch Erneib. Is e dona fil a nigisil [*l.* Midísiul?]. Aindli didiu ingen Lénine a mathair, Lec. facs. 46rc6–11; cf. CGSH §§160.1, 690.3, 722.31*

17839

†**ignata**† St Cerc ó Luascán at Ignata; of the race of Cathaír Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *Teora nóeb im Ua Loscáin do Síil Fergusa Loscain m. Cathaír .i. Cerc ua Loscáin i Cnoittiu et Finnia hi Tilaig Madair (*vl.* Magair) et Rígnach i Cill Rígnaike i Fothartaib, CGSH §166*

17840

il in Scotland, Cath RR, 12; Norse name of Islay *Íle*, Hákonar saga, 360; this shows Norse colour on Cath RR, of LL

17841

ila *íle* the Fir Bolg occupied the Isle of Ila, BB 114b, UM 92a; Islay in Scotland

17842

ilad ilad, m. & f. (*forms*: ailad, elad, ulad, ulaidh); *gs.* ulaid; *n.pl.* ilaid; *gp.* ulad; (a) 'tomb, sepulchre, burial cairn; (b) penitential station i.e. saint's burial place, DIL**

17843

ilad in dechenboir tomb of the Ten (persons) in Inis Celtra, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 42; tl. & p. Inishcaltra *al.* Holy Island, b. Leitrim. c. Galway

17844

ilad néill LL 154a *= áitt i clanta ilad Neill, BL iii 660 line 20118 = E. J. Gwynn (ed. & trans.), *Metrical dindsenchas*, ii (Dublin, 1906), 36–41: 28, line 27 (Cináed ua hArtacáin, ‘Déccid ferta níthaig Néill’); not a toponym*

17845

ilaid na dtrí gcros *ulaid na dtrí gcros* at Clonmacnoise; a penitential station, AFM ii 812; AFM 1027: An clochán óthá Garrdha in Bhainh co hIlaidh na tTrí Cros do dhénamh la Břsal Conailleach hi Cluain Meic Nóis; AFM 1070.13. An clochán ó Crois Epscop Ethchen co h-Irdom Chiaráin do dhenamh hi cCluain Mic Nóis lá Maol Chiaráin mac Cuinn na mBocht, & an clochán o Cros Comhghaill co h-Ulaidh na tTrí cCros, & uaidh siar go bél na sráide , AFM 1070.13

17846

†ilatha† Ísell Ciarán ext. fr. Ílátha no Tail Átha to Glais Mella Mná Braccáin, and fr. Loch Lochraige as far as the Croit, BB 50a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 206 * = et is e in Feradach ro thidnaic Isell Chiaran do Dia & do Chiaran co brach amail fot fo altoir & is i seo a chrich ato [*l. otha?*] Thal Atha; otha i (expuncted?) latha *gl. †* o dail atha BB, ótha Bel Ilatha, Mac Firbis) co Glaisi Mella Mna Braccan & o tha Loch Lochraidh co ruicdi in Croit = Lec 60ra1–10 = BB 50rb1–10 (facs. 81b1) = MacFirbis §175.1; Ilatha is corrupt*

17847

ilathaib bóinne E of Fodomair, UM 134a1

17848

ild St Hilda (Monast.) at Whitby, Yorkshire, AU i 162

17849

ildathach 1 Imram Brain 24; a district in fairyland (Emain); ‘mruig mreacht, líg úas maisse mind sa taitni in nél find’

17850

ildathach 2 Ruad, ingen Maine Mílscathaig, is as do luidh sidhe a hIldathaig Maige Máin, Stowe D ii 2, 48b; Illathaig M. M., Bodl. Dinn 39

17851

íle *gs*; Cath RR, 12; Ilea, VC (ed Reeves), 134; Islay, N, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, SG (ed. O’Grady) 276; inhabited by Fir Bolg fr. Ireland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Eoin na hÍle, AFM vi 1893, iv 1084; Mac Eoin na hÍle, ALC ii 174; a. Íli, LL 24b; Cenél Conchride in it, Skene, CPS, 99

17852

ílech Aengus mac Domnaill Ílegh; McD. of Ilea or Islay, AFM v 1846

17853

ilfine place (?); Uí Briúin Cualann Ilfine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 476; of many fini

17854

ilgairech *ilgáirech* *al.* Gairech; betw. Tara and Athlone, *Atlantis*, iv 174; O'Curry says they were two hills nr Mullingar, around which Medb's battle was fought; *d.* Ilgáirig, RC i 228; ó Gairigh co hIlgáirigh, Stowe D ii 2, 40b

17855

imaid Ó Fergusa, Bicaire Imtha; Omay *tl Omei Island, p. Omei, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*; *al.* Umma island, 5 m. NW of Clifden, c. Galway; tl. & t. Clifden and tl. Clifden Demesne are in p. Omyy, Connemara, AFM iii 622, AU ii 514, RC xii 332, 528, Colgan AASS, 135; nr Clifden, c. Galway; St Féichín of

17856

imail in c. Wicklow, Ogygia 310; *v.* Uí Máil

17857

imaire buide 'the cod fishing bank'; 60 m. W of Achill Head, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 73; cf. tl. Ummeraboy, p. Kilmeen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

17858

imaire chomgaill *immaire comgaill* Immaire C., where Cross Chomgaill is at Clonmacnoise, LL 274a * = i cind airtherach Immaire Chomgaill ait i fail cross Chomghaill iniú. Co fil lecc & ligi Ambacuc and sin, BL v 1204*

17859

imaire in aingil *immaire in aingil* 'the Angel's Ridge', on the *faithche* or green of Cork, Leabhar Breac, 215a (Mac Conglinne) * = Mac Conglinne (ed. Meyer), 31 line 16*

17860

imaire maige h-ai *immaire maige aí* in Mag nAí, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

17861

imaire meic connrach *immaire meic connrach* *al.* Ré Carpait Fergusa, BLis 210a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1315; seems nr Uarán nGarad at Tulsk, c. Roscommon

17862

imaire uaine *immaire uaine* they proceed to the Baisgne *Corcu Baiscinn*, took hostages fr. Clann Mathgamna, and plundered Uí Chormaic and Immaire Uaine, DAI = H. 1.7, 59; Uí Chormaic is betw. r. Fergus and Slieve Callan, c. Clare

17863

imaire uaráin *immaire uarán* in Ó Conchobair's l., AConn 62a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.23; perhaps Oran, b. Ballymote, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*; *v.* Imaire meic Connrach

17864

imba ns., an island in Scotland nr Iona, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 34b, 46b* = Betha Colaím Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§243, 262, 310–1*; Ilimba insula, VC (ed. Reeves), Colgan TT, AASS xx, li, Codex Salman.

17865

imbile choichi in Lothra, Lec 232 = *.i. do-rad Reachtgal mac Ēirgosa Imbili Choichi tar eis a airgni i lLothru do [l. dá] macaib .i. Artgal & Artnia. Lec. facs.107vba11–16*

17866

imblech, imlech *neut. u-stem, masc. o-stem* ‘land bordering on a lake or march’ (so expl. by Irish glossators), DIL**

17867

imblech 1 *imlech* Immlech, Imlech, *ns.* VT, ed. Stokes, 94; *g.* Imlecho, Leabhar Breac, 24; Imlecha, MartT (ed. Kelly), 34, LL 24b, 127b, FrIrAnn (ed. O’D), 242; Imlig, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a, CGG 82; *d.* Imbliuch, Arm. 16b, Imliuch, VT, ed. Stokes, 68, 78, LL 365; *a.* Imbliuch, Arm. 11b; Imlech, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; I., St Ailbe’s place, tl. & p. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, and di. Emly, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, 501, Colgan TT, Codex Salman.* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) §*126–9, 290, 358*, MartO. 90, LL 24b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 449, FrIrAnn, CGG; *v.* Imblech Ibair

17868

imblech 2 *imlech* not identified; Mac Cathbad of, MartG; bp Diarmait of, LL 365; 7 bps i nImlechaib, LL 374; 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; ón Ardchnoc, i. Cnoc Brénuinn *Cnoc Brénainn*, co Dairinis ic Imliuch, BLis 20a

17869

imblech 3 *imlech* *g.*, Imlig (airchinnech), BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a; in or nr Meath

17870

imblech ae *imlech ae* LL 31 *=matan i nImliuch Áe/ immalle atá a lect Iáe, BL i 129 (Fíanna bátar i nEmuin)*; Imblech Aí in Airtech, c. Roscommon, H. 1. 18, ii 728; *v.* Imblech Brocada

17871

imblech ailbe *imlech ailbe, imlech ibair* tl. p. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary; di. Emly in Munster, O’Brien, Dictionary; tl. Emly contains 201 acres; the p. Emly contain 9183 acres*; *v.* Imblech Ibair *infra**

17872

imblech an bhroghadha *imblech in brogada* Do Imlech an Bhroghadha, it and Dún Imdain *Dún Imgain* burned, H. 1. 18, 121; Imblech an Bhroghadia in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45; nr Elphin, AFM iii 35

17873

imblech apaich *imblech apaig, imlech abaig* Cú Charad fell in the battle of I. A. by Niall, BB 87b. Lec 251

17874

imblech bec *imlech bec* Fintan of, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150: *CGSH §707.405*
{1} tl. Emlagh Beg, p. Oran, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon
{2} tl. Emlybeg, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo

17875

imblech béccáin *imlech beccáin?* *al.* Imblech Fiae, AFM i 328, ii 726, 660; Imblech Becáin, tl. & p. Emlagh b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, ALC-ndx; Imlachbegan in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax; *v.* Book of Fermoy, 38, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 164

17876

imblech bren *imblech brén, imlech brén* Colmán of, MartT (ed Kelly) 27 = Colmán of Míliuc i nDarraigib Coininnse, MartG 116. *Dartraige, Dairtrige Coininse*

17877

imblech brocada 1 *imlech brocada* i Maig Aí, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Imblech Áe, Imblech Ech; Brocaid of, in di. Elphin, Colgan TT, Colgan, AASS; Imblech mBroccada in Connacht, ATig. RC xvii 298; *v. infra*
17878

imblech brocada 2 *imlech brocada* tl. Emlagh, p. Kilkeevin, in Sliab Uí Fhlainn, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, O'D Supp. 661; *gs.* Imfhlich Brocadha in Ó Flainn's country, c. Roscommon, ALC i 340; *v. supra*

17879

imblech broccada 3* imlech brocada* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); now Emlech, b. Costello, c. Mayo; i Maig Óc (*l.* i Maig Éo), MartG; i Maig Eo, MartD; Emlagh in b. Costello, c. Mayo; *l.* Maig Aí (?); tl. Emlagh, p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo; nr Westport

17880

imblech caín *imlech caín* i tTír Aeda, MartD

17881

imblech cassáin *imlech cassáin* in Cuailgne, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, MartD; MoSinu of, BB 125, Lec 119; Sillán of, LL 362, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *CGSH §707.891*; tl. Emlagh, p. & b. & c. Louth

17882

imblech cluane *imblech cluana, imlech cluana* fd. by Pátraic in Semne, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; Caemán of Imblech Cluana in Dál nAraide, Colgan TT; a bronze altar vessel with Irish inscription found here, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 119; + *v.* Semne +

17883

imblech coba *imlech coba* battle of, Lec 272; in b. Iveagh, c. Down

17884

imblech corco duib *imblech corcu duib, imlech corcu duib* i Mugdornaib in Ulster, BB 64b, H. 2. 7, 58, Lec 180, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 138, 329

17885

imblech dairte *imlech dairte* Imliuch nDarta in Clíu, or Clíu Cúile, Táin bó Dartada (ed. Windisch), p. 197, YBL 646; in Munster, S of the Shannon; *v.* Imblech Fir Oendarra

17886

imblech draignige *imlech draignige* Imlathdreyny in di. Limerick, Tax; I. Dregingi (an. 1185):

{1} p. Emly Grennán, *al.* St Malo, in dry. Kilmallock, Westropp: p. Emlygrennan, b. Coslea, c. Limerick

{2} cf. tl. Emlaghdreena, p. Prior, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

17887

imblech ech 1 *imlech ech* Broccaid i nImbliuch Equorum apud Ciarraige Connacht, Arm. 16b, VT (ed Stokes), 68, which has Imbliuch Ech; Imblech nEach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 216, MartD 190, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; Emlagh in b. Costello, c. Mayo, AFM i 360; nr or in Móin Deruacht or Móin Gai Glais, Stowe D ii 2, 11b; but *v.* Imblech Ech in Uí Bairrche in Leinster

17888

imblech ech 2 *imlech ech* in Uí Bairrche, in Leinster; Cormac rodibhir Imblech nEch do Comgall Bennchair, UM 58a1 = Cormac bestowed I. E on Comgall Bennchair = LL 314a (BL vi 1344) = Lec 198 = *Cormac (king of Uí Bairrche) mac Diarmata ro idpair Imblech Ech do Chomgall Bendchuir: is leo ó Beluch Forcetail co Bannai, CGH 54= BL vi 1344*

17889

imblech fia *imlech fia* *al.* Imblech Pích; Imblech Fiae *qv*

17890

imblech fiae *imlech fia, imlech fio, imlech beccáin* *al.* Imblech mBeccáin, AFM i 328, ii 726, 600; tl. & p. Emlagh, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, AASS lix, H. 1. 18, 77; *g.* Imlecho Fio, AU i 348. CS-ndx; Imlecho Fia, AU i 194, 278; Imlecho Fea, AU i 208; Fia, nomen montis (*l. fontis* ?), i nImliuch Fia i Feraib Cúl *Fir Chúl Breg*, i nImliuch Fiaich i Feraib Cúl Breg, FrIrAnn, ainm tioprat, MartO, 70, 73; **v.* Imblech Béccáin *supra**

17891

imblech fiaich *imlech fiaich* i Feraib Cúl Breg *Fir Chúl Breg*, MartD, AASS lix queries if it is Imblech Fio; *al.* tl. & p. Emlagh, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath; *al.* I. Beggan; tl. & p. Emlagh in b. Lower Kells, c. Meath

17892

imblech fir aendarta *imlech fir aendarta* i Clíu, LL 339a, Cóir Anmann, 292, H. 3. 17, 744, Lec 217; i Clíu Máil meic Úgaine, H. 1. 18, ii 594a

17893

imblech foda *imblech fota, imlech fota* in Corann, NW of Tulach Segsa, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §153*, Colgan TT; Énna of Imblech Fada; Imblech Fada on W side of Tully hill in Toomour in Corann, di. Achonry; Imelach Fada, in di. Achonry, Tax; tl. & p. Emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo

17894

imblech fordeorach *imlech fordeorach* in Machaire Connacht, ATig. RC xviii 298, H. 1. 18, 121, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; Ailgel ó Imblech Fordeorach & ó Cluain Meic Nóis (*al.* Cluain Cormaic ?), Muiredach comarba Ciaráin & Commáin do Mhuintir Imlicch Fordeorach dó, AFM-ndx; prob. tl. Emlagh, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, O'D; seems nr Imblech Broccada

17895

imblech fornochta *imlech fornochta* Aed mac Cormaic and Illann mac Aeda of, LL 353, BB 123b, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22; of Imblech Fornochta Cailliodan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 153*CGSH §670.62; ? tl. & p. Forenaghts, b. South Salt, c. Kildare*

17896

imblech gaileng *imlech gaileng* in Luigne in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 712; but Aed Finn a Cluain Aird a Ciarraige Airtig & a nImblech Gaileng la Laigniu, UM 108a; in Leinster; *? tl. Emlagh, p. Kilshalvy, b. Corran, c. Sligo; in Gailenga*

17897

imblech glaise beramuin *imlech glaise berramain* .i. Eithne, *al.* Dub Cairpre Már Mide, RIA, 23 K 37, p. 195; nr r. Inny; tl. & p. Emlagh, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath; + must be on the borders of c. Longford and c. Westmeath +

17898

imblech ibair *imlech ibair* Imblech Ibair, Imblech Iobair; tl. p. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Skene, CPS, 127, Colgan AASS, 501, MartO, MartG, BLis 26a, MartD, BB 42a, ATig. RC xvii 134, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156; Imblech Ibair, AU ii 4; Imbliuch nIbair, Leabhar Breac, 216a, 216b; *ms.*, Imliuch I., BLis 176a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 688; *g.* Imblecha Ibair, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn; Imlecho Ibair, Codex Salman. 250* = ad locum ubi nunc est Fert nAilbei, ad orientalem partem Imlachi ... ubi nunc Crux est

Angelorum in Imlacho Ybair, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 126 §34*, AU i 116, 460, 424; *g.*, Imlig Ibair, SG (ed. O'Grady) 4; *al.* Medón Mairtine, BLis 176a; Imlech Iobhair, Colgan, AASS; FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 150; *ollam morcanach (*l.* mórchathrach) amail rogab Imlech Ibair uel Corcac Mor Muman, ALI v 112.2–3 = CIH 1618.7; lands of the bp of Emly held by Geoffrey de Marisco: Kelpriokes, Kelkalan, Danachgolian, Kellinery, Kelgoban, Balidimedir, CDI (Sweetman) i 400 §2683; Cathal mac Finguine buried at Imblech Ibair: Cathal mc Finguine ri hErend moritur, de quo Mor Muman dixit: In tImblech/ ro sáer Ailbe dia bachail/ os óen ina erdarcus/ a úr dar étan Cathail, AI 742 = Bruchstücke (Meyer) 63 §145; Orgain Imlecha Ibair & lohgport dá inte, AI 968; Dub Da L<e>ithe comarba Patraic do thichtain hi Mumain co ro la a cúaird & co ndernsat debaid imon gabail & comarba Ailbe & co nderna Mathgamain ri Muman síd ettarru & a n-oentu im chert Pátraic do grés, AI 973; Senchas hÉrenn Imblech Ibair, Triads (ed. Meyer), §15; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 68, 117; *v. infra**

17899

imblech ibair 2 *imlech ibair* MartD, Colgan AASS, FrIrAnn p. 139; *v.* Imblech Ibair *supra*

17900

imblech ísell *imlech ísel* Imlech Ísioll in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, now tl. Castletown, W of r. Easky, and nr its mouth in p. Easkey, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo Hy Fiachrach; name is preserved on the Down Survey, AFM-ndx; Imelach Iskel in di. Killala, Tax; *al.* Baile an Chaisléin, Hy Fiachrach, 478; Dubaltach, son of Gilla Ísa Mór, &c., son of Mac Firbisigh, who wrote this book in Imblech Ísell iar nÍasgaig i Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510; Ua Maíle Dúin of, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275; Ua Murchada of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276

17901

imblech iubhair *v.* Imblech Ibair *supra*

17902

imblech loisci *imlech loisce* Imblech Loisce in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 166; seems in b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 242; in Cúil Cernada in Tír Fiachrach; Ó hEnna was its owner, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; Ó hÉnna of I. L. i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 169

17903

imblech luain *imlech luain* MoChaemóc of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; *CGSH §707.728*

17904

imblech maicc echonn *imlech mecon* Imblech Mec Cond, *al.* Mag Raigne, LL 159; *al.* Mag Raigne, Bodl. Dinn 14; a plain in d. of Kells, c. Kilkenny; Imblech Mecon nr Druim Fidbaide, *al.* Mag Raigne, BB 200a, Stowe D ii 2, 30a, UM 153a

17905

imblech mór *imblech mór, imlech mór* S Colum, dau. of Berach of I. M., subject to St Brigit, BB 123b, LL 353, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *CGSH §670.23*

17906

imblech mór *imlech mór* Secht n-ailithri Imlecha Móir, UM 110a1; tl. Emlagh More, p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 56*
cf. *

{2} tl. Emlaghmore, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway

{3} tl. Emlaghmore, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway

{4} tl. Emlaghmore, p. Prior, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry*

17907

imblech móráin *imlech móráin* tl. Emlymoran, p. Castleconor, in SW of b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

17908

imblech na lega *imlech na lega* Bicell and Bicsech in it, subject to Brigit, LL 353, BB 123, Leabhar Breac, 22, Lec 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; , *CGSH §670.22 possibly p. Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queens c.*; †tl. Emlaghlea, p. Prior, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry (?)†; *v.* Lega

17909

imblech óna *imlech onann* *VT (ed. Stokes), 94 = Ono macc Oingusa maicc Erca Deirc maicc Brióin de quo Ui hÓnach, ro edbart a thegdais do Phátraic, & Imlech Ononn a ainm in tan sin, Ail Find im indiu ... et dixit illi Patricius: Bid bendacht do sil & biaid búaid láech & chléirech huait co bráth & bid léu orba in luicc se*, BP (ed. Mulchrone), 58*; Ogygia 375; Colgan TT, p. 134 §38; AFM iii 358; tl. Emlagh, p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, O'D Supp. 661; Imbech Onand, *al.* Imblech Nonn, *al.* Ail Finn, VT, ed. Stokes, 94

17910

imblech ós bóinn *imlech ós bóinn* ZCP iii 466

17911

imblech pích *imlech pích* cath Imlecho Pich, rí Ardda Cianachta and the Conaille beaten, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; tl. & p. Emlagh, b. Lower Kells, nr Kells, c. Meath, Hen. and FrIrAnn; may be Imblech ós Bóinn *supra*, Imblech Fic., H. 1. 18, 69

17912

imblech scanláin *imlech scannláin* in Ossory, at or nr Durn Árann, Codex Salman 256* = obtulit locum illum, silicet Imbliug Scanlan sancto Albeo in eternum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 120 §46 (Vita Albei)*

17913

imblech senaig *imlech senaig* AU i 184; *l.* Imblech Sescainn (?)

17914

imblech sescinn *imlech sescainn* Arm. 19a; the ch. of S MoLua to the S of Tech Laisrenn on the shore of Loch Aininne; it afterwards belonged to the monastery of Clonmacnoise, VT, ed. Stokes, 78; *= Mo Lúe ailithir di Bretnaib, do muintir Pátraic i nImliuch Sescainn fri Tech Laisrend indes, for ur Locha Aininne. Fordorola muintir Cluana Mac Nóis, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 50 lines 846–8*; MoLuan of, in Meath, Colgan TT 13

17915

imblech tuascirt *imlech tuaiscirt* LL 353 = *CGSH §670.76*

17916

imblech uí madagáin *imlech uí madagáin* Castle of, built by William fitz Aldelm, Keating, H. 5. 32, 180

17917

imblech urchada *imlech urchada, imblech aurchada* in or nr Termann Caelainne in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; Imblech Ua Rochada nr Termann Cailfhinn in c. Roscommon, AU-ndx; there are a Termon and an Emlagh nr Boyle; *tl. Emlagh, p. Kilnamanagh, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon?*

17918

imboth Tuatha Forc & Imboth i nAlbain, LL 190

17919

imchiuin *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 20; ‘very gentle land’; in fairyland (Emain)

17920

imchlár in Ultonia, now Mag Cláir, Colgan TT; of the race of Eochu Finn are Cenél nEchach Bile and Tilach and Imchlár Locha nÉirne, Lec 215; Fir Imchlár nr Fir Gabrea, VT, ed. Stokes, 170; but Fotharta Imchlár *Fothairt Imchlár* nr Armagh city, Lec 214; *Lec 96va38 = CGH 82*; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Imchlár

17921

imchummar uath ecalsa Imchummair; cave of the ch. of Imchummar, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 586

17922

imcriu MoBeóc Imcrend *Imcrenn*, BB 125a

17923

imda ciaráin at Clonmacnoise (?), AFM ii 710, 1046; Tigernach died i nIomdhaidh Chiaráin at Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 930

17924

imda in dagda Dagda’s bed at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b; Imdai in Dagdai i mBrug meic ind Óc, LL 164, UM 145

17925

imda éile *imda éile* in Mag Éile, Book of Fermoy, 79

17926

imda na cuslennach in Bruiden Da Dergae, LU 88b; the Room of the Pipers

17927

imdan 1 Trenán draí i nImdan; a S of Dál Meisin Corb, Leabhar Breac, 17: *v.* Imdan

17928

imdan 2 cath Imdain won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b

17929

imdeacht cóigir sléibí cua a road in Munster, BB 147a; *v.* Sliab Cua

17930

imdual Cassán ó Imduail, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; *d.* Imduaíl; seems nr Armagh and Both Archall and in Uí Bressail, VT (ed Stokes); ? tl. Imdel, p. Drumballyrony, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down

17931

imgae 1 i críchaib Laegaire i Mide, VT (ed Stokes); in finibus Loiguirí Mide, Arm. 16b; not far fr. Trim; *v.* Uí Laeguire; tl. Umma (Iomgha), p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

17932

imgae 2 *df.* Imgae Máir Cerrige, Arm. 13a; in Ciarraige Connacht; (?) tl. Emmoo in p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon; *Ciarraige Connacht*

17933

imgae baislicce *baislecc, baslecc* iter Uí Maine & Mag n-Aí, VT (ed Stokes); in p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon

17934

imgan Coimell and Trenan Druí in Imdan., SS of Dál Messin Corb, LL 350, 385, BB 121b, Lec 107; Imdan Cilléne i nUachtar Achaid in Dáil Messin Corb., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725; cath Imdan by Brian Bóraime UM 25a; by Mael Sechlainn, Lec 620:

{1} cf. Ráth Imdan, now tl. Rathangan (1004 acres), p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare

{2} cf. tl. Amogan (Iomghan), p. Croagh, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick

17935

iminsech place (?) cath Iminsech in Campo Singite ic Bile Teine in Asal, H. 1. 18, 72

17936

imlár Dornaill Féic of, in Ulster, LL 94

17937

imlech *v.* Imblech

17938

immail Buide ó Immail atuid, LL 98a; Laegaire Immiailli in Ulster, LL 94; bú Immail bó Imbail, ó Impiul, Windisch, TBC 4874, 5266; *= TBC-LL (O’Rahilly) lines 4083,4387* ? tl. Imdel, p. Drumballyrone, p. Upper Iveagh, c. Down; *v.* Imdual; Ráith Imbail

17939

immlech *v.* Imblech

17940

imper Book of Fenagh; in dry. Lochseudy, di. Meath, Tax; in c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AConn 61b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1467.11* H. 1. 18, 136; Emper nr Ballynacargy, Misc IAS 229, AFM-ndx; the Daltons of Impir of Baile na Rátha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836; *Emper, p. Kilmacnevin, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath; Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, ‘Imper unde nominatur’, *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 68–71; Pádraig Ó Niatháin, ‘Aonach Impir’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/3 (1969) 84; Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, ‘Tuilleadh fá Imper’, *Dinnseanchas* 5/1 (1972) 3*

17941

imscaip from Scaip they went to, LU 56; nr Ros Mór i nUlaib, H. 4. 21, 5a; *al.* Ross Lochad, Windisch, TBC; tl. Rosslough, p. Louth, b. Ardee, c. Louth (?)

17942

imsruth Item septem filii Doath Cluain Findglais et Imsruth Cul Cais et Deruth Mar Cule Cais et Cenn Locho Deo et sancto Patricio fideliter obtulerunt, Notulae §5.3= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170**

17943

imslige glennamnach LU 73a; in Ulster (?)

17944

imus catraige *cattraige* nr r. Suck in Uí Maine, UM 41b

17945

inad cinn con ruí meic dáire in Corcu Loígde, UM 159b

17946

inad coinne *al.* Inis Linga ?= tl. Inishleena, p. Inishcarra, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork

17947

inad pupla fiachach at Sliab Fuait, BLis 181b

17948

inad tige orbsen W of L. nOirbsen, LL 332; *Tech nOirbsen*

17949

inaichdanaib (?) Énán I., LL 367, Lec 116; i n ichdanaib (?); * =CGSH §707.371*

17950

inamen (?) St Cairell Inamen, BB 126a; in Amen (?)

17951

inba Himba, Hinba, Hinna Hinbina; island in which Columba fd. a mon., VC (ed. Reeves) not Egea, or Eigg, as is clear fr. VC (ed Reeves), 223; prob. Elachnave, or Oronsay, Reeves

#INBER

17952

inber 1 Eogan Inbir, LU p. 44; Eogan Inbir; i.e. Inber Mór, *Atlantis*, i 380; Fiachu do thuit la hEogan nInbir, AFM i 22; Eugenius de Ardinber, or Invermor, Ogygia pars. 3a, c. 14; it is called Ard Bric by Keating; in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; seems tl. & p. Arklow, b. Rathdrum, c. Wiclow; *al.* Inber Mór

17953

inber 2 the estuary of the Boyne nr Cell Ua nDaigre, AU i 378; *tl. Killiner, p. St Peter's, b. Drogheda, c. Louth*

17954

inber 3 Féile Noele Inbir, LL 356; Inber Noíle, on border of Tír Conaill and Tír Eogain, MartO; Inwer in di. Raphoe, Tax; cath Inbir uill, Book of Fenagh, 327;

17955

inber 4 mouth of r. Ollarba, or Larne Water; in 1621 called Inverr in Laherne, Reeves, Antiquities, 54, now Larne; Dedaid of Inber in Ulster, LL 94; *? tl. & p. Inver, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*

inber 5 Inbhear, a ch. in Connacht, Colgan TT; tl. Inver, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo

17956

inber abhaigh *inber abaig* in b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry; prob. the mouth of r. Roe, Misc Celt Soc

17957

inber abrat SG (ed. O'Grady) 91, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 74; where Finn got a drink fr. Áine, dau. of Manannán

17958

inber n-aeli Inbar nAeli in terra Wicklo, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1173, 1192; phonetic for Inber nDaele, *qv*; tl. & p, Ennereilly, b. Arklow, c. Wiclow; *Inber Doíle*

17959

inber ailbe *inber ailbe* in Corcu Duibne, Lec 386 * = Lec203v = 'Bansenchas', RC 48 (1931) 169.25*

17960

inber n-ailbine Arm. 9a, ALI i 68, 70, 74; *al.* Inber nOilbine, Tochmarc Émire, 243–4; at Mag Muirid in Leinster, YBL 409, 442a, UM 145b, bb. 191a; SE of Inber nAinge in Mag Breg, BLis 196b; the origin of the name is given in Stowe D ii 2, 8a, and the meaning Albine .i. bine oll .i. béd mór; *In tInber nAilbine i cinaid in cuicir urradh, ALI i 68.6 = CIH 354.3*; in Gormanston Register 18a; Ailbene is called 'Water of the Eluin at Gormanston' (the entry was made in the 15th year of Edward III., the n- of the *neut.* Inber gave n-Elvin, and then r. Delvin, which flows by Gormanston Castle and enters the sea nr Gormanston Station, 1.5 m. NW of Balbriggan; for about 7 m. of its course it is the boundary of c. Dublin and c. Meath; an ancient cemetery overlooking the river-mouth toppled over to the strand, and many curious objects were found, some of which are preserved at Gormanston Castle; *v.* Ailbene; *Gerald O'Nolan, 'Inber n-Ailbine', ZCP viii (1912) 519–24*

17961

inber n-ailinne in the l. of the Cruithin; i.e. Dál nAraide, Lec 194a, 387

17962

inber aimergin *al.* Inber Mór in Amergin's share of Ireland, BR (ed. O'D), 196; now Arklow, c. Wicklow

17963

inber n-ainge the mouth of the r. Nanny, c. Meath, VT, ed. Stokes, 34, Colgan TT; *v.* Ainge

17964

inber áir Inverary, Argyleshire, Scotland, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM iv 1176

17965

inber alda i Saxanaib, AU ii 52, Lec i 80 (AD 1093), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 431; Alnwick in Northumberland; *al.* I. Aldan, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 431

17966

inber amon mouth of r. Almond in W Lothian, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 381; *v.* Amon

17967

inberán (castle of) nr r. Cromlin at Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

17968

inber arma Inver Arma, Cal. of Scot. Docs., an. 1215; in Ireland, at Glenarm; betw. Inverarma and the bounds of Dalred *Dál Riata*, Sweetman CDI 87

17969

inber becc Inber Bec, *al.* Inber Mór, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; Arklow, c. Wicklow

17970

inber béicce Flann Inbir Bécce, MartT (ed Kelly) 29; Inber Béci, Cormac's Glossary 14; seems in c. Antrim; fr. VT, ed. Stokes, p. 109, it seems Bangor Bay, c. Down, nr which was the monastery of St Comgall; the r. Beg enters the sea there; *al.* Inber Bice, Inber Bicne, *qv*

17971

inber bera ar brú Inbir Bera Finn had a drink, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 75, Cóir Anmann, 38

17972

inber bice *inber biccne* 'hostium fluminis Bice' nr Bangor in Ulster, Codex Salman, col. 775 = Quodam alio tempore, dum sanctus Columba ab insula Ioua ad Bennchorensenavigaret ... cum autem ad hostium fluvii nomine Bicc peruenit VSSHib (ed, Geist) 333 §5 (Vita S. Comgalli)*; Inber mBici; *al.* Inber mBicne oc Bennchur hUlad, YBL 658; *oc Bennchur hUlad, ZCP iv 47 §30 (Táin bó Fraích, ed. Meyer)*; Bangor Bay, c. Down; Colmán of, LL 367 *=CGSH §707.212*; BB 124b; Inber mBiccne oc Bennchur, RC xxiv 154 (Táin bó Fraích ed. Anderson) *=Meid, Táin bó Fraích (2003), 40–1 §§27–30*; LL 252a, BB 228a, Lec 520; Bennchor Ulad & Inber mBicne. Stowe D ii 2, 74a; a Crích Ulad, UM 168a, Stowe D ii 2, 74a; *al.* inbe. Cíchmaine, LL 166 *=BL iii 740 (Dindshenchas)

17973

inber mbictain (?) Innermeictain, the water nr Waterford, Charter of Henry II., an. 1172

17974

inber begloingsig (*l.* Inber mBeg Loingsig ?) i mBregaib; at Mainistir Droichit Átha, BLis 201a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2; at Drogheda, or rather Mellifont Monastery

17975

inber bóinne the mouth of the Boyne at Drogheda, Bodl. Dinn 34; Inber Bóinne, Inber Bóinne, VT, ed. Stokes, 36, RC ix 16, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Liber Hymnorum 98, FrIrAnn; *al.* Inber Colp. Ogygia 172, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693, BLis 4a; *v.* Bóand

17976

inber brea at Dún Brea in Crích Cualann, LL 194. BB 196b, YBL 430; cath Inbir Brea, Lec 590; Inber Breágh, *al.* Berna Gaoithe, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; about Bray, where Windgap is, i.e. Berna Gaíthe; fr. the context it was betw. Dublin and Killmantan; Inber Breágh should be Inber Brea; Brea is the Bray r; Dún Brea is on Bray Head, on which Windgap is

17977

inber bréne Fretum Brene, Arm. 2b; Inber Brénnea, VT, ed. Stokes, 36; Murtola mBrena formed Loch Cuan, Strangford L., AFM i 6; *v.* Brene

17978

inber buada 1 *al.* Inber Cairn Glais at Inis Saimér, Lec 494

17979

inber buada 2 r. and estuary of the r. Moy, Lec 125, BB 128b

17980

inber buasse *inber buaisse, inber buaise* nr Bushmills, c. Antrim, Irish Nennius, 266; in Ulster, LL 135; *v.* Buas, the r. Bush

17981

inber buinne SW of Inis Labarthuinde *Inis Labrainne', and betw. it and Inber Leamna mouth of the Laune, BLis 195b; **v.* Inber Lemna *infra*; *recte* Inber Muinne i.e. Inber Mainne *al.* Inber Mainge, the estuary of the r. Maine*

17982

inber cáil ag Snám Dá Én, Stowe D ii 2, 86a

17983

inber caire N of Druim Damgaire, Lec 270

17984

inber cairnglais *al.* Inber mBuada, at Inis Saimér, Lec 494, Rennes Dind, 144

17985

inber cathbaith in Ulster, LL 94

17986

inber cíchmaine 1 three Invers Cíchmaine in Bregia, at Bangor, and in Connacht; *al.* Inber nDorcha i mBregaib, Stowe, C i 2, 28b; Cíchmaine mac Ailella Finn fuaradar na hiascairide and ac Telach Allinn coro marbsat isin Inber, Stowe D ii 2, 67b; Cíchmaine mac Ailella Finn fuaradar araili iascairi ic Tealaigh Ailin co ros marbsat isin inber sin, UM 147b; mouth of r. Mattock where it enters the Boyne at Tullyallen (Telach Allinn)

17987

inber cíchmaine 2 Étar fr. Inber Cíchmaine, i Cóiciud Conchobair, LU 129a, YBL 877; Inber Cíchmaine, *al.* Inber mBicne; at Bennchar in Ulster, LL 166; to this belongs I. C. of Lec 545

17988

inber cíchmaine 3 Lec 515, Edinb. Dinn. 491; seems in Connacht; Étaín was reared there, LU 129a, *Irische Texte*, i 119; in Connacht, BB 226a, UM 166a

17989

inber cinn fera Anecd from *Ir MSS* i 15.1**

17990

inber cip Invirkip, in Scotland, Theiner, 24, AD 1226

17991

inber colpa *inber colpthai* at Droichet Átha, where Colpa was drowned, Ogygia 182, Keating (ed Haliday), 292; ubi Boand in mare exit, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 128b, MartD, Thes. Pal., ii 316; Inber ('Ostium') Colpdi, Arm. 3b; Inber Colpthai, VT, ed. Stokes, MartD, LL 373a; Inber Colptha, MartG, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 220, AFM i 90, BB 190a, BLis 4b, Colgan TT; Inber Colptho, MartT (ed Kelly) 27; Inber Colbtha, LU 51, TBDD (ed Stokes), 19, RC xxii 27* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 6*; nr Brug na Bóinne, BB 190a, LU 51; *CGSH §722.98*

17992

inber cranchuinn *al.* Inber Cruinchinn, in Leinster, AASS ii, Colgan AASS

17993

inber culan nr St Andrews, Scotland, Skene, CPS, cxlii

17994

inber daele *inber doíle, inber daeile* Dagán of; a St of the Dál Meisin Corb, LL 385, 372; Inber Dáile, ATig. RC xvii 16; Dagán of Inber Daíle, UM 109b, 111b, LL 373, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Oig. 136; Dagán of, i nUíb Cennselaig, Leabhar Breac, 19; Inber Dóeli, MartT (ed Kelly) 34, MartO. 145; Dagan of Inber Doele (nomen amnis), in Leinster, LL 351, 362; Invernaeli, Charters of 1171, 1192; Inver ndele, Chart. 1179; Inver nele, Chart. 1199; Inber Daoile, Colgan AASS, AASS vii, xlii; i n-airther Laigen, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Airther Laigen, in Uí Chennselaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; tl. & p. Ennereilly, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, 4 m. NE of Arklow, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); the r. Doel is now called r. Pennycomequick; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 113; CGSH §§256, 662.159, 722.72*

17995

inber dá glas *al.* Cell Manntáin, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; Wicklow Harbour

17996

inber dea *v.* Glenn Dee, Dé, Tech na Rómán, Cell Fine, Domnach Airte ++

17997

inber dee navis dilata est in regiones Coolennorum *Cualainn* in portum apud nos clarum qui vocatur Hostium Dee, Arm. 2b; Inber nDee i crích Cualann, UM 147b, LL 159, Bodl. Dinn 8, BLis 4a (LL , Bodl. Dinn and BLis have Inber nDe); Dea mac Dedad, a quo Inber nDea a Crích Cualand, Stowe D ii 2, 27a; Cell Dara do orgain do genti ó Inber Deaae, AU-ndx; ó Inber Deaa, AFM-ndx; at Arklow; Inber Deae i Crích Laigen, Leabhar Breac, 26a, VT, ed. Stokes, 30, 32, 34, where Nathí mac Garrchon opposed Patrick and Palladius; Inber Deaghaidh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156a; Inber Dedhaigh i Crích Cualann, BB 198b; Inber nDee, i.e. the mouth or estuary of the r. Dee is where it enters the sea immediately below Arklow; the r. Dee rises about Glenn Dá Locha, the earlier name of which was Glenn Dé, and flows on to Arklow; Vallis Duorum Stagnorum quae quondam Scotice vocabatur Glean(n) Dé nunc autem Glendalough in regione quae dicitur Fortuatha (Vita Caemgeni which Ussher quotes, Primordia, 956, and a Vita which belonged to Wardaeus OSF, quoted in BKells Charters (ed. O'D), xx 310, 313); the Glen was named fr. the r., as in Glenswilly, &c; now, the r. Avonmore (Abann Mór, *al.* Great River), is formed by a confluence of rivulets in the vicinity of Glendalough, is joined by the r. Avonbeg (or Little River) at 'The Meeting of the Waters' below Rathdrum, is joined by the Aughrim at 'The Second Meeting of the Waters' at Woodenbridge, and thence, as the Avoca, a superbly scenic r. for 4 m., under the name of Avoca, enters the sea at Arklow, *al.* Inber nDee; *v.* Avonmore and Ovoca, PGI; this is further confirmed by Inber nDee being connected with Uí Garrchon and Uí Dedad, which point to Arklow—see those words O'D. says, AFM i 130, fr. the situation of Cualann and Uí Garrchon, in which it was, it is more than prob. that it was Bray; the mouth of the r. Vartry at Wicklow Harbour, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan TT, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485; so say the Bollandists, Colgan, O'D., Hen., O'Curry, Todd, Bury

17998

inber ndelbinne ALI i 76; *v.* Inber nAilbene

17999

inber domnann *domnainn* on sea-coast, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 35, 44, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Stowe D iv 3, 4b, Stowe D v 1, 7a, BLis 4* = ais annnsin ro mhallach Pátraic Innber nDomnann & Innber nDe & robennach Innber mBoinne ar fuar iasc ann, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 8*; in Leinster, in E Leinster, Colgan TT; nr Swords, c. Dublin, MartO, MartD; Patrick, fr. Inber Domnand went to Inis Pátraic (nr Skerries), and sent to Inber nAinge (mouth of the r. Nanny), VT, ed. Stokes, 34; Swords, Inispatrick at Skerries, point to Malahide Bay, where Maeil Domnann (the eddying current of D.), now called 'Moll Downey'. still preserves the name, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485; O'Curry, O'D., Hen. and Todd adopt this view, which is supported by my texts; *ro fich cath Mendi a nIndber Domnand, Lec. 297ra10 (Mael Muru's poem to Flann)*

†**inber domnann** *domnainn* *al.* Inber Mór, now Arklow, Ogygia 171†

18000

inber domnann *domnainn* in the NW of Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; *al.* Inber Mór, in W of Éire in Irrus Damnon, Ogygia 171

18001

inber orcha *al.* Inber Cíchmaine, Stowe, C i 2, 28b; where r. Mattock enters the Boyne; *v.* Inber Cíchmaine

18002

inber dubglaise

{1} BB 16a, Stowe D iv 3, 7b, Stowe D v 1, 7a, Lec 553, UM 148a, LG (23 K 32), 34, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 43, H. 1. 15, 154; TCD. MS., H. 2, 17, p. 91b * = Fraser, 'First battle of Moytura', *Ériu* vi 12 §§15–16* states that Gann and Sengann landed at Ard na Caerach on Inber Dubglaise, 'the boundary betw. Corcu MoDruad and Corcu Baiscinn,' c. Clare, which points to the mouth of the r. Enny, Liscannor Bay'. Book of Fenagh, 19, Hen

{2} but Inber Dubglaise (Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2655) seems nr r. Barrow, perh. r. Douglas, which enters the Slaney S of Tullow; * estuary of the Glynn r., Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.11, p. 226*

{3} prob. the estuary of r. Douglas, midway betw. Blackrock and Passage, c. Cork

18003

inber dubroda Constantine slain there; *al.* Inverdufatha, Skene, CPS, cxxxv 86, 468

18004

inber duccad Dún mBea & I. D., UM 151a

18005

inber duiblinne Dublin; N border of Laigin, CML (ed O'Curry) 107

18006

inber dúin Colmán of, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; most prob. Inber Dúine in Crích Dál Riata, in Murbolg, Lec 336; *CGSH §707.192*

18007

inber dunand *inber donann* *al.* Inber nDonann in W Connacht, Táin Bó Regamain, 225, YBL 646

18008

inber dúnlaith in Airther Connacht at Áth na nDúnlaith a mBreifne, Stowe, C i 2, 27b

18009

inber eili UM 162a; cf. Inber Daele

18010

inber erannáin Ír drowned at Scellec na Scál at I. E, Lec 27' there nr Skellig, in b. Iveragh, c. Kerry*

18011

inber étair Partholón died there, Lec 83; nr Howth (?)

18012

inber féile 1 the r. Bann, Stowe, C i 2, 17a

18013

inber féile 2 *fial* Inber Féile, iasc Inbir Féile, LL 297a *= BL (ed. Best & Bergin), iv 1277 line 37942*; r. Fial, Ogygia 184, BB 21b, 41a, 42a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; r. Feale, Keating (ed Haliday), 296; LL 13 = *unde Loch Luigdeach & Fíal & Inber Féile nominantur, BL i 50 lines 1587–88*; †i nIarmumain, flows into Loch Luigdeach†, Lec 568–9 = *Fial ben Luigdeach meic Itha is uaithi raiter Inber Feile, Lec. facs. 203vb30 (Bansenchas)* *v.* Fial; * estuary of r. Feale, on the borders of the b. Iraghticonnor and b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry; Trí hinbera hÉrenn: Inber na mBarc, Inber Féile, Inber Túaige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §59; Eber mac Miled ocus Eirimon gabsat Indber Feile, Roland M. Smith (ed.), 'The first judgment of Amairgen', in J. Fraser, P. Grosjean & J. G. O'Keeffe (eds.), *Irish texts*, i (London, 1931), 63 (H. 3. 17, col. 841)*

18014

inber ferán Invereran, *al.* Dingwall in Scotland, Theiner AD 1256 ++

18015

inber fleisce *flesc* Inber Flesce finni in Luachair, W Munster, LL 206, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Keating (ed Haliday), 324; mouth of r. Flesk at Lower Lake of Killarney; *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80*

18016

inber fuar Eogan of, BB 19a; *v.* Inber.

18017

inber fuile the r. Bann, Stowe, C i 2, 17a

18018

inber glain H. 3. 17, 822; the mouth of r. Glani of Bede, in Glennale, Northumberland (?), or Glem by Glemford, Lincolnshire (?), Irish Nennius, 108

18019

inber glas mouth of r. Bann; *al.* Tuag Inbir; Loch nEchach spread over the l. to Tuag Inbir, BB 221a, 222a, 395; Inber Glaiss, Bodl. Dinn 43, Rennes Dind, 151, Stowe D ii 2, 54a2; Inber Glasgamna, *al.* Tuag Inbir, LL 152

18020

inber glassán now r. Invermor, divides b. Moycullen fr. b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, Hy Many

18021

inber gléir Britons fought the Saxons there, LU 4

18022

inber gobriat flumen Gobriat of AASS March II., p. 449; now r. Inver Gowrie, betw. Gowrie and Angus

18023

inber n-ina Laisrén at, Lec 95; *l.* Inber Nina

18024

inber indsén Leabhar Breac, 215a; Little Island nr Cork (?)

18025

inber labarthuinde ‘the inver of the speaking wave’. W of Tráig Lí in c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6049. * = Inber Labrainne, Dingle Bay, Inch, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘To Chellóc mac Oíbléni: saint and places’, in John Carey, Máire Herbert & Kevin Murray (ed), *Cín Chille Cúile: texts, saints and places: essays in honour of Pádraig Ó Riain* (Aberystwyth 2004) 258–67; see Inber Labrainne, *infra**

18026

inber labrainne **v.* inber labarthuinne* Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Keating (ed Haliday), 324; *v.* Labrann (?). * = Dingle Bay; bhádar an fhian an oíche sin ag Innbhir Labhroinne .i. Labhroinn inghin Mhíledh hEaspáine do báthad ... is annsin oilleán sin do hadhnacadh í, O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 50 (text from 23 L 24)*

18027

inber latharna Inber Lathairne, Liber of, LL 367, Lec 117, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; at p. Larne, b. Upper Glenarm, c. Antrim; *CGSH §707.473*

18028

inber lemna mouth of r. Laune at Castlemaine Harbour, c. Kerry; the Laune (Lemain. Leamain) flows fr. Killarney Lakes, *al.* Loch Léin betw. Móin Cét and Loch Léin in Luachair, LL 206; betw. Inber Buinne *(*l.* Muinne) *and Loch Léin in Munster, BLis 195; *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from ‘Óenach indiu luid in rí’, Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), ‘Finn and the Phantoms’, RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80*

18029

inber lifech *al.* Inber Lifi; *al.* Áth Cliath, or Dublin, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

18030

inber linne luachainne Cath RR, 16 *=co ndigiursa co hInber Linni Luachainn co ñgabthar sossad & longphort lim and, BL iv 767 line 22848, 22869* ; ++ Inber Linne Luachaine is mouth of Linn Duachaill, *al.* L. Uachaill at t. Annagassan, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth, not at Dundalk +

18031

inber locha dá dáil S of Síð Coltain, BLis 196b

18032

inber mainge Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; the r. Mang *, Mann, Mainn, mouth of the r. Maine*, c. Kerry **v.* Inber Labrainne, Inber Mong*

18033

inber mara MartO. 47; Brigit had a ‘cathir’ there

18034

inber mara gaimiach i crích Bretan, BLis 202a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 184; nearly opposite to the Hill of Howth and not far fr. Sliab Lodáin (?)

18035

inber melgi Inber Meilge; Finnbeo of, LL 356, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 13

18036

inber mena *CGSH §243.1, note *b*; ? at Mundrehid, p. Aghaboe, b. Clandonagh, Queen’s c.

18037

inber mong Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; in c. Kerry (?); *l.* Inber Mainge

18038

inber mór 1 LL 5; at Arklow, c. Wicklow, Ogygia 171, *Atlantis*, i 380, *Kilkenny J* i 474* = John O’Daly (ed & tr), ‘Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 474–5*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a, 118b, O’Heyne 30, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 812, AFM-ndx, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; in Crích Cualann, BB 20a, ATig. RC xviii 298; in Crích Ua nEnechglais Cualann *Uí Enechglais*, LL 15, 9, AFM i 26, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 77; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt), 1577*

18039

inber mór 2 Broad Haven, Erris, c. Mayo, AFM v 1583, vi 220; not far fr. Umall, DAI = H. 1.7, 55; Inber Mór; *al.* Port Láрге *Port Láirge*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60, seems in Connacht

18040

inber mór 3 *al.* Inber Féile. *qv*, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 117

18041

inber muada *inber muaide* *al.* Inber mBuada at Inis Saimér, Lec 492

18042

inber muaide in Muaid, *al.* Inber na Fer, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7518; estuary of the Moy, at Killala Bay, c. Mayo

18043

inber na haige in Mag Breg, betw. Cúil Chethor Chuir and Inber nAilbene, in SE direction fr. Inber na Bóinne to Mag nElta, BLis 196b; *l.* Inber nAinge, the r. Nanny (?)

18044

inber na barc 1 *inber na mbarc* LL 185b; Bantry Bay, O'Brien, Dictionary; one of the 'Three Inbirs' of Ireland, BB 42a, UM 190a, H. 2. 17, 183 = *Trí hinbera hÉrenn: Inber na mBarc, Inber Féile, Imber Túaige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §59*

18045

inber na barc 2 *inber na mbarc* *al.* Inis Catha, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; *tl. Scatterry Island, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

18046

inber na barc 3 *inber na mbarc* there Uí Néill fr. the Sinainn to the sea defeated by Foreigners, AU-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b, AFM-ndx; O'D. thinks it more prob. that this was the ancient name of the r. of Raith Inbir *qv*, †nr Bray, † but does not support his view; it is not likely that the Uí Néill would have met the Foreigners in battle there outside of their own territories; in AFM-ndx O'D. puts it in Munster;

18047

inber na bóinne Cath RR, 70; estuary of the Boyne, at Drogheda

18048

inber na fer *inber muaide* *al.* Inber na Muaide, BLis 239b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7517; mouth of the r. Moy

18049

inber na fled *al.* Muicinis, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

18050

inber náile St Natalis of, in W c. Donegal, BR (ed. O'D), 131; a tTír Bóguine a cCenél Conaill, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740, Colgan, AASS; Inber Naaili i Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher

& Schoepperle, §141*; tl. Inver Glebe, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal; Inber Náile, *al.* Inber Noaile, MartG; *al.* Inber, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *E. Maguire, 'St Naal of Inver-Naile', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec ser 3* 16 (1895) 520–28*

18051

inber nis Inverness, Scotland, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Invyr Nissa, Book Dean Lismore, 70

18052

inber n-ollarba BLis 208b; in Dál nAraide, LU 36, 41a; at Larne, c. Antrim; *v.* Ollarba

18053

inber oníc for Muir a tuaid, H. 3. 17, 822

18054

inber reoch Sárnait, of Fotharta of, in Leinster, Lec 204; *al.* Imber Reoch

18055

inber scéne LU 62a, BB 21b; Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, 123a; in W Munster, H. 4. 13, 143, *'i nInbiur Scéne. Uair is fo thrí ro gabad hĒriu a hInbiur Scéine' *LL 5a* = BL i 25 line 476–7 (Leabar Gabála), LG (23 K 32), 5, Book of Fermoy, 14, Stowe, D iv 1, 16, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 95, 32, CS ; in c. Kerry, Ogygia 163, 183; †mouth of Kenmare r†; O'Brien, Dictionary, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 35; i cCiarraige, nr Sliab Mis, Keating (ed Haliday), 294, 296; i Luachair Dedad, D ii 2, 47b; †now Bantry, MacCurtin, Antiq. 42†; †but mouth of r. Corrane, c. Kerry, Irish Nennius, 248; †seems connected with Loch Luigdech in W Munster, cf. LG (23 K 32), 74†; *the whole of this is a misinterpretation of Orosius' Ostium Scenae 'the estuary of the Shannon'

18056

inber slain *inber sláinge* nr Fretum Brene. Arm. 2b, VT, ed. Stokes, 36; nr Saball Pátraic (Saul, c. Down); *v.* Brene

18057

inber sláine Stowe, D iv 1, 1b, LL 127a, BB 46a; Wexford Harbour, Colgan AASS, 173, O'Brien, Dictionary; Inber Sláne i nUíb Cennselaig, LL 15. 8a; i Cúiged Gailian, H. 2, 17, p. 91; the Cruithnig landed in I. S in Uí Chennselaig, Skene, CPS, 125, 325; *v.* BB 23a, Irish Nennius, 122, LG (23 K 32), 82, CS-ndx; *v. infra*

18058

inber sláinge 1 Wexford Harbour, Ogygia 171, Book of Fenagh, 18; cuan Locha Garmain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, 121a, 128b, Keating (ed Haliday), 312, Caith. Thoir., 301; in Uí Chennselaig, Lec 287a; *v. supra*

18059

inber sláinge 2 *inber slain* N of Sliab Sláinge, Ogygia 617; in E of Ulster, Colgan TT; where Saul is to-day, BLis 4a; Inber Sláni nr Saul, Leabhar Breac, 26; Inber Slaine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 43

18060

inber srotha tranon now Southampton, Irish Nennius, 114; I. S Tranon, UM 93b, H. 3. 17, 822

18061

inber tré cenand mulend I. T. C., LU 24a; in island visited by Mael Dúin

18062

inber tuaige one of the three *inbir* of Ireland, BB 42a, UM 190a = *Trí hinbera hÉrenn: Inber na mBarc, Inber Féile, Imber Túaige, Triads (ed. Meyer), §59*; cath I. T., YBL 347, *al.* 228; + the 1st of the 3 *inbers*; is at Tuag Inbir, the Bann Mouth+

18063

inber uaithne cath I. U. i mBregaib, YBL 228, *al.* 347

18064

inber uí fógartaig *al.* Mádh Méaghrach, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; seems in c. Mayo or c. Sligo

18065

inber uisce Carrac Inbir Uisce and Linn Uachail were opposite boundaries of Dál nAraide, Ogygia 190; *v.* Carrac Uisce *Carraig* ++

18066

inber umaill in Connacht, BB 207a, Lec 489; *Clew Bay, c. Mayo, more particularly Westport Bay*

18067

indaigi (?) MoChua I., LL 367; *l.* MoChua Indise, Lec 117

18068

indas (?) *v.* Nindas

18069

indber *v.* Inber

18070

inde in Leinster; cath Inde by the Clann Eogain against Illann, LL 182; cath Inni Móir i Crích Ua nGabla (*qv*) in S c. Kildare, ATig. RC xvii 124, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Uí Néill defeat Leinster and Illann, son of Dúnlang, BB 48a, Lec 138, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199

18071

ind eidnéen abb I., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Dergil, bp of Finnabair Aba and abb I.; nr Fennor and Slane; Mianach and Mac Óige of I., MartD; Suairlech In Eidnen, FrIrAnn; *al.* Edhnen, MartG, *qv*

18072

indéin dercc in Femen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; Indeín Derc Li Femun, H. 2. 7, 160; *v.* Indeoin Maige Feimin and Indeoin na nDéissi

18073

indeoin *inneoin, indeóin* r. or hill between Dublin and Bohernabreena, LU 85a; indeóin *(*vl.* indein), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*; cf. LL 300a; Eachta Fiachu (Ó Brain) deoigh a ndéoigh ó Binn Édair go hInneoin, Leabhar Branach, 98a

18074

indeóin *inneoin *indeoin* fr. the Boyne to Inneoin, LL 300a; r. Dungolman, which divides b. Kilkenny West fr. b. Rathconrath in c. Westmeath, Kilkenny J iv 450, AFM ii 1115; seems Indeoin of Lec 610, and Indeoin, Indiúin, N of Slaiss, on Medb's march to Ulaid, Ogygia, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a, LU 56, Windisch, TBC

18075

indeóin *al.* Inneoin; Indeoin na nDéissi, Bodl. Dinn 19, BB 203a, BLis 176b (the smith of Síd Buidb in Femen fr. Loch Léin flung his anvil to Indeoin na nDéissi); Indeoin Maige Feimin, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2600; *tl.* Mullaghnoney, p. Newchapel 4 miles N of Clonmel, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 92; *al.* Mullach Indeóna, AASS lix; *al.* Indeuin na nDéissi, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Inneóin na nDéissi, Stowe D ii 2, 34b; was a hillock or *fert*, BB 379a; a chief seat of k. of Cashel, Lec 377, UM 136a, BLis 143a; * = Cinus midfider in tir, a aidiu inmain, ar siat. A hOrd ar an Indeoin, ar Mogh Ruit, .i. otha Figh in Uird a nOrbraidhi [Orbraige] co hIndeoin isna Deisib, Forbais Droma Damhgaire, RC xliii (1926) 68 §68*; Indiuin in Ossraige of H. 3. 17, 723 seems same as this, as the bounds of Ossory sometimes shifted; *Soithi as [Find] 'na diaid dar Siuir .i. i nAth Nemthen<n>, dar Ord, dar Inmain [*l.* Indeóin], dar Fán hUa Faelain i mMullach Shide ar Femen, RC xiv 243 (Fianaigecht); Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 2490; ad predictum locum Hynneoy, qui est in medio campi Femyn in aquilonali na nDesi plaga, VSSH ii 46 §19; Maidm ria cCerbhall mac nDunghaile & riasna Deisibh for firu Mumhan ac Indeoin i torchair Flandabrad tighearna Gabhra & sochaide eile amaille fris, AFM 879 (876); MD iii 262, Rennes Dind RC xv (1894) 451; Ipse enim ieiunus est hac nocte in loco qui dicitur hYnneoy super ducem gentis tuae. Tunc sanctus Declanus ...ad predictum locum hYnneoy, qui est in medio campi Femyn, in aquilonali na nDesi plaga, nocte illa per montem Cuae trans flumen Suyr perrexit, VSSH ii 45–6 §19 (Vita Declani); tunc a sancto Declanoe et a duce Fergall et a potentibus na nDesi statutum est ut in illo loco, id est, Hinneoin, duces na nDesi ordinarentur, in quo dux Fergil a sanctis ordinatus est. VSSH ii 48 §22 (Vita Declani); ro ddet a lLagnib dom deóin/ óta Etar co hIndeóin/ fiala bid beoda bladaig/ ciúni ceolda cormfhledaig/ Ro ddet a Lagnib

buan blad/ & don t̃luag ó Thomar/ crechad Cuille slicht dar Siúir/& builli dar Indiúin, LL 31a = BL i 126 lines 3943–9 (Ro ddet a hInis Find Fáil) = Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), *Ériu* viii 68–9, 72*

18076

inneoin áine *indeoin áine* a seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149a

18077

ind ernaide in dernaide (?), ind Ernaide (?); Sinech of, and Cuacras, LL 369; Sinech ind Ernidi, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.142*

18078

†**indicomet**† in Bregia, stronghold of Lemuin, druid of Nia Naí Gráinne, of the Fir Bolg, BB 109; *arx eius Dun Corr le Munche, arx eius indi comet aurifex ferche, BB facs. 196b = Arx eius Dun Corr le Munche arx est inde comet Guare texo ferche, H. 3. 17, 761; text corrupt

18079

indis *inis* MoChua Indise (MoChua), Lec 117:

{1} tl. Island Mac Coe nr Loughrea, c. Galway; *tl. Island M'Coo, p. Killeenadeema b. Loughrea, c. Gaway*

{2} tl. Islanddahoe (DoChua), p. Derrykeighan, b. Lower Dunluce, nr Ballymoney, c. Antrim (?)

18080

indmos one of the three *maige* of the Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561; Indmus, one of their threeDruimne, BB 19a, Lec 25

18081

indresnata MoChuille Iindresnata, MartD 448; Indsnat, MoChuille Indsnata i Fothartaib Fea, MartD 168

18082

indrinne meic buachalla Odrán I., DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

18083

ineicaill (?) in Eicaill (?); MoGemóc I., Feast ii Id. Oct., LL 363 = *Mogemocineicaill, MartD (ed. Best & Lawlor), 14 Oct.; reading doubtful*

18084

inesclonn no Finneasclonn i. uisce lond, i. sribh lond no luath no trén, Cormac Glossary; *v.* Druim Inesclainn; Inesclainn, Inisclan, two tls. in c. Tyrone; Inisclin, in c. Fermanagh

18085

ineth cath Ineth, *al.* Inheu; in Mag nAí, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760

†**ingailinne**† MoChonóc ailithir ó Chill Muccraisi & o Gáilinni i nDelbna Ethra; Cell Mucraise, Cell Muccraisse* and Ingailinne in Delbna Bethra, Lec 90; +error for Gailinne +*CGSH §89; tl. & p. Kilmuckridge, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford; *v.* Gailinne*

18086

ingarman *al.* Druim nAirthir for brú Átha Luain, H. 3. 18, (?) ii, 709; or in Garman; *better Eng Garman, Toner, Bruiden Da Coca, p. 116 §28*

18087

†**iniath aidhni**† * = i n-iath aidne* cath Iniath Aidhni by the O’Neills, BB 48; *l.* in Iath Aidhní (?)

18088

ínig ísel (?) Colmán of, BB 124a; nr Snám Luthair (?); a place (?); *v.* †Igisil† *supra*

#INIS

18089

inis 1 now Inis, Inish, Ennis, Inch, Ninch (an Inis), Incha; *inis *f.* *i-stem.* (i) ‘an island’; (ii) an artificial island or crannóg; (iii) (Mod. Irish) ‘low-lying land (beside a river or lake), water meadow, milking-place’, DIL, Dinneen

18090

inis 2 Ennis, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 240, AFM vi 2094, AFM-ndx, O’Brien, Dictionary, Caith. Thoir., 31

18091

inis 3 or Inse, one of the 12 *brugs* of Ára Cliach, Lec 454

18092

inis 4 Inch island in L. Swilly, betw. Fahan and Rathmullen; Caislén Indsi, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

18093

inis 5 Cenél Eogain na hInnse, the peninsula of Inishowen, c. Donegal, ALC i 70

18094

inis 6 for Loch nÉirne; Constans mac Fualascaig, on an island on Loch Éirne, Leabhar Breac, 14

18095

inis 7 *recte* Daminis *qv*, AFM iii 538

18096

inis 8 MoRiócc Innsi, UM 109b2; MoChua Inse, BB 125a; Faílbe Inse, LL 359

18097

inis 9 rí na nInsi & Manann, The Isles, Scotland, YBL, col. 882; *gp.* na nInnseadh, AFM-ndx *Hebrides & Man, Inse Gall*

18098

inis 10 Currín ó Ros Aiss i nInis, MartG, p. Inch, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities; Inis Abbey in c. Down, Triumph. 196

18099

inis abainn in Latin ‘Avonia’. now Sanda, off Mull of Cantyre, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxvi

18100

inis achaid in chairthe Mac Diarmata Ruad died there, buried at Boyle

{1} Aghnecarte, p. Ardcar, c. Roscommon, ALC 1582 (ii 450)

{2} or tl. Inishatirra, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (?)

18101

inis adarcach ATig. RC xvii 419; Inis Adharcach, tl. Incherky in the Shannon, in p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King’s c., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Inis Adrucaidh, H. 1. 18, 95

18102

inis aeda in Mag Carna, SG (ed. O’Grady) 28; nr Loch Erne (?); tl. Inishee, p. Killesher, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, nr Enniskillen

18103

inis aego MartG, MartD; Island of Eigg, Scotland; *v.* Aego

18104

inis aenaig *inis óenaig* tl. Inisheeny or Inisheany, p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, Westport bay, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; nr Druimne, Annagh island nr foot of Croagh Patrick, ALC-ndx; *Óenach*

18105

inis aichle *v.* Caill Insi Aichle

18106

inis aifrenn *al.* ‘insula missarum’. now Inchaffray on the Eorn in Scotland, Brady’s Episcopal Succession, i 184–7; Insula Effren, an. 1200; Inchaffray, ‘insula Missarum’ in di. Dunblaan, Reeves, Culdees, 260; Incheaffren *latine* Insula Missarum, circ. 1190, Johnston, *Scotland*

18107

inis aigi Donnán of, LL 355; *v.* Aego *Eigg*

18108

inis ailche MoChua ó Caill Insi Ailche, MartT (ed Kelly) 39, LL 365

18109

inis ailech in Britain; monastery fd. by S Brandon, Codex Salman

18110

inis ailtich *inis ailtig* island and ch. of St Senán, Colgan AASS, 367; in Ulster, Colgan TT

18111

inis áine 1 Bodl. Dinn 24, LL 197; in c. Waterford (?)

18112

inis áine 2 a tiribh iath Fomórach, Stowe D ii 2, 29b; cf. tl. Inisheeny p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, ,c. Mayo, nr Westport (?); *v.* Inis Aenaig *supra*

18113

inis áine 3 SíL Eogain defeated Scotch ships there, LL 182 *= Trenchath Insi Áne/ for sluag nAlban n-ulach,/ if facbad hét bladach/ fairend tri hét curach, BL iv 789, lines 23534–6 (Fland Mainistrech, Ascnam ní seol sadal)*

18114

inis ainghin *inis aingín* in the Shannon, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 58; Inis Incín, island in the Shannon, Book Dean Lismore, 102, 133; Inis Ainginn, in Loch Ríb, now Inish Inneen, *al.* Hare Island, tl. Hareisland, p. Bunowen, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; AFM-ndx; Inis Aingín for Loch Ríb, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 11, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, MartO; Port in tSoiscéoil i nInis Aingín, BLis 38b

18115

inis airc Inishark, N of Ardoilén in Iarchonnacht in Connemara, and in the Owles, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 115, 116:

{1} now tl. Inisherik, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

{2} tl. Inishacrick, p. & b. Borrihoole (the Owles), c. Mayo

{3} *tl. Inisherik, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh*

18116

inis airt Liubhair irsi Insi hAirt, MartD, xxxviii, the books of history of Inis Airt; *v.* Inis Ard; tl. Inishard, p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, nr Ballinrobe (?)

18117

inis airrthir *inis airthir* Caemán of, MartO; now Ardailén, an island of Aran, Colgan AASS; *v.* Ardoilén

18118

inis airthrago * ? inis artraige* Insula Airthrago, SE of and nr Iona, VC (ed Reeves), 178

18119

inis amalgaíd on L. Con, now tl. Inislee, p. Kilbelfad, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 85, 89, 261, Lec 165, 493, DAI = H. 1.7, 63; dochuaidh MoChua a crích Muaide cu riacht cu hInis Amalagaid, BLis 41b

18120

inis an bhéil Mac Carthaig and Ó Dondubáin slay Ó Mathgamna there, DAI = H. 1.7, 56b; tl. Phale, p. Ballymoney, b. East Carbery, c. Cork; on r. Bandon, c. Cork; nr Enniskeen

18121

inis an dúine O'Curry, MSS Mat. 20; Caisléan Dúine of I. an D. in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57; tl. Castleinch, p. Altnowen, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, nr Ovens, nr Cork

18122

inis an goill *inis in gaill* Inchagoill in Loch Corrib; midway betw. Cong and Oughterard, named fr. An Gall Cráibthech, AFM-ndx, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 24; now tl. Inchagoill, p. Cong, b. Ross, c. Galway

18123

inis an goill duib *inis an gaill duib* repaired by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; Mac Liaig of, H. 4. 13, 227

18124

inis an laoicc *inis in laíg, inis an laích*? in Mid Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 1; *Inis an Laoigh ré ráiter Cluan ... Rámfada in tan so, Caith. Thoir. i 2; Donnchadh Cairbreach Ó Brian lived close by; *Inis an Laoighe monast. built by Ua Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 64; tl. Inishloe, p. Killadysert, b. Clonderlaw, nr Killdysert, c. Clare (?)

18125

inis an linn Muirseanóc of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

18126

inis an locháin 1 Inishloughan, or Loughan Island on r. Bann, S of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, AFM v 1486, AFM-ndx; *v. infra*

18127

inis an locháin 2 in the Rúta, c. Antrim, AConn 90a* = Insi an Locháin, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1544.5; Loughan Island, in r. Bann, nr Coleraine, c. Londonderry (Freeman); *v. supra**

18128

inis an tsruthra Ó Ruairc et Fir Breifne do dhul i cConnachtaibh tar Áth Insi an tSruthra, H. 1. 18, 106

18129

inis aongusa *inis aengusa, inis óengusa* Ua (Certhon) is Caoim Ó Rosa, erlamh of, LL 394; Uí Certhon is Caomh Crosa Erláimh of, Leabhar Branach, 170

18130

inis arcáin in Ó Etersceoil's l.; Sherky *Sherkin* Island, or Inishercan, betw. Baltimore Bay and Cape Clear, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, O'Brien, Dictionary

18131

inis ard tl. Inishard, p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, in Loch Mask on E side, Hy Fiachrach, 491; MoSenóc Inse Airdde, LL 368, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a, Lec 118, BB 125b

18132

inis ardacha Ó Conchubhair defeated Ó Briain and the Munster fleet at I. A., DAI = H. 1.7, 28; *prob. a corruption of Inis Adarcach *qv**

18133

inis áirne Aranmore Island, Codex Salman

18134

inis badbann *al.* Oiléan Badbann, now Boa Island, in L. Erne nr Pettigoe, c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 648

18135

inis baí Baí didiu ainm na Cairrge & Inis Baí ainm na hinnsi, [ro]. 68; Inis Baoi, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146b; *v.* Inis Buí

18136

inis bairenn Mac Léiníne, abb. of, AU i 250 = AU 780.6

18137

inis baíthín i n-airthiur Laigen, MartG; but Inis Boeithine a n-iarthar Laigen, MartO, MartD, Colgan AASS, LL 356, AU-ndx; Inis Baoithín; Baoithín of, i n-iarthar (*l.* airther) Laigen, MartG, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 734, 749; Inis Boidin juxta Arkelo, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1216; Inis Bothin in dry Wicklow, nr Kilmantan, Crede Mihi: Inchboyne in dry. Wicklow, Tax; 4 m S of Wicklow t., AASS lxii; tl. Ennisboyne, Inisboyne, p. Danganstown, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, O'D Supp. 662, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

18138

inis bairre in Leinster, Codex Salman 406* = Tunc Cruindmael ... uenit et conclusit Fothartu in Inso Bairri for Loch Edidach. Set Dima Camchos euasit ex insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 205 §25 (Vita Prior s. Fintani)* 498 * = congregato exercitu conclusit *supradictum* cum filio et suis in insula Barri, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 252 §21*; seems in c. Wexford; Inis Bairri; Inis Tobairri *Inis Tobairre*, Inis Dobairre on L. Edidach in Fotharta, Codex Salman 205 = *VSSHib (ed. Heist) 205 §25*;

seems in c. Wexford; in regione Fothartorum in Uí Chennselaig, Codex Salman;
Fothairt

18139

inis becc Agúistín Inse Bice, Arm. 18b, 19a, VT, ed. Stokes, 190, Colgan TT; in Leinster; .i Beceri is in Fotharta in Wexford Harbour; *Fothairt*

18140

inis bec 1 tl. Spike island, p. Templerobin, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

18141

inis bec 2 tl. Inishbeg, p. Aghadown, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, nr Baltimore, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary,

18142

inis bec 3 Ard na Pratán a nInis Big, H. 3. 17, 758; **v.* Ard na Partán *supra**

18143

inis beccére *inis begére, inis becérrenn* *al.* Beccére. MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Wexford Harbour; in Uí Chennselaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 15; *v.* Begére

18144

inis bechte Isle of Wight, Laud. 610, 90b

18145

inis beoaid Aed mac Fortchirn and Cairpre mac Beraig. Pól and Denethan of, Leabhar Breac, 22, LL 353, BB 123b; *CGSH §670.30; ? = Inis Beoáin *infra**

18146

inis beoáin in Fid Cuilinn, BB 122b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 748; *al.* Inis Sanct Beoain; *in p. Feighcullen, b. Offaly East. c. Kildare*

18147

inis bó finde 1 *inis bó finne* Inis Bó Finne for Loch Rí; Riócc of, LL 354, 372, VT, ed. Stokes, 82, CGG 38, ATig. RC xvii 256, Book of Fenagh, 118; L. Ribh, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, Ussher, Primordia, 825, 1071, H. 1. 18, 79; Inis Bouinde, AASS iii, Colgan AASS; Rióc of Inis Bó Fierne, Codex Salman., by misprint; Inchboffin in L. Ree, b. Rathline, c. Longford, PGI ii 316; = tl. Inchboffin, p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 788; Inis Bó Finne; LL 25a; *CGSH §§672.21, 722.16; H. S Crawford, 'The churches and monuments of Inis Bó Finne, county Westmeath', *JRSAI* 47 (1917) 139–52; *v. infra**

18148

inis bó finde 2 *inis bó finne* Inishboffin *al.* Innisboffin; *al.* Boffin p. Kilgeever, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68; Inis Bou Finne, .i. Insula Vitulae Albae on W coast of Ireland, Bede HE, 222, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, Keating, H. 5.

32, 164a, Stonyhurst MS A. 43, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; opposite Killary Harbour, Hy Fiachrach 491; *CGSH §707.307; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 113; *v. supra**

18149

inis bo finne 1 off the coast of c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; i cConmaicnib Mara i n-iarthar Connacht, MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD, for muir thiar hi Conmacnib Mara a nIarthar Connacht; same as preceding place; *Conmaicne Mara; *v. supra**

18150

inis bó finne 2 tl. Inisbofin; *al.* Boffin, p. Tullaghobegly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, 1 m. N of mainland, PGI ii 316

18151

inis bó finne 3 *al.* Inis Ríogna, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60 line 57; *= Inis Bó Finne 1 ?*

18152

inis bolcc *inis bolc* Inish Island in Loch Techett, now L. Gara, nr Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; Inis Bolg, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 547; *al.* Inis Bolg Uí Gadra, AConn 56* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1434.2*

18153

inis braigle Colmán of (cf. Breakly, nr Clogher, c. Tyrone; *CGSH §707.181* {1}; tl. Breeole, p. Dysart, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon {2} tl. Brackley in Lake Brackley, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, in W Breifne; †(v. next word)†, LL 367, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 15a

18154

inis bréchmaige SG (ed. O'Grady) ii 461; Maedóc of, MartD; Bregwy Island, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, O'D., AFM iv 1228; *in Templeport Lake*; in Tellach Echach (Tullyhaw), St Maidoc of, Colgan AASS

18155

inis bregai *al.* Inis Bregain; battle of, *al.* cath Bairne, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; islet on r. Burren, c. Carlow (?); *al.* Inis Breogain, *al.* Bóirenn, FrIrAnn; cath Insi Brega eidir Fíru Life & Fíru Cualann & Congal mac Brain, FrIrAnn, H. 1. 18, 74

18156

inis breslén Baeithíne, one of the 7 sons of Lugaid of Inis Bresléin, Lec 95; perh. Inis Bristelain in dry. Balymore, di. Dublin, Tax; *CGSH §243.1, note e; tl.& p. Giltown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (K. W. Nicholls)*

18157

inis bretan Britain, LL 108b, BB 2a, H. 3. 17, 806; robo ainm do Inis Bretan ule ollim Alba; *al.* Inis Tined, UM 93a, H. 3. 17, 818, Liber Hymnorum 98; Inis Tined is Thanet

18158

inis brigte Brigit of, Lec 119, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a; St Brigit Inse Brite, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.8*

18159

inis buí *inis baí, inis baoi* an island off the W coast out in the sea (opposite Tech nDuinn (?), LU 54a; +Inis Buí, Dursey Island; *v.* Baoi Bhérre, Baí + * = Dursey; Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, ‘Dursey Island and some placenames’, *Dinnseanchas* 2/2 (1966) 51–55 [Béara, Tech Duinn, Inis Baí, Inis Tarbna]

18160

inis buinde mbeithe *inis buinne in beithe* ATig. RC xviii 57, H. 1. 18, 705, DAI = H. 1.7, 34a; on r. Shannon; *al.* Buinne in Beithe

18161

inis cadd *inse cadd* Insi Cadd, Isles of Caithness, LL 171b, !?Rv. 10; the Shetlands, CGG, RC x 365

18162

inis caein *inis caín* in Loch Melge, Misc Celt Soc; *v.* Inis Caín

18163

inis cael Inis Cáil, MartT (ed Kelly) 25, H. 1. 18, 64; Inis Cail Conaill, YBL 238; i nLarthar Tíre Conaill, MartO, MartG; p. Iniskeel, nr Glenties, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal; *v.* Inis Cáil, Inis Caoil

18164

inis caerach 1 Mutton Island in W c. Clare; *al.* Ailén Fithae, AFM 1, 410 note; now tl. Mutton Island, p. Kilmurry Ibrickan, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare; was in Fir Arda, Topographical Poems, n. 640 (p. lxxii), O’Brien, Dictionary; St Senán of Inis Caorach .i. Insula Ovis, Colgan AASS, 534; Inis Caeirech, BLis 20b; *m. Āir Da Thonn .i. Tond Insi Carerach i Corco Baiscind & Tonn Insi Gluairi tuaidh, Lec. 176vaa45–7; et do luidh Senán cor ghabh a nInis Cæirech & facbuidh drecht dia muintir indti, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 66 (Life of Senán); granted by Donnchad Cairbrech Ua Briain to Donnchadh Ó Longargáin, abp Cashel (together with Inis Matail) and confirmed by king John, 13 September 1215 (Thomas Hardy, (ed), *Rotuali chartarum in Turri Londonensi asservati*. I i (London 1837) 219a); CGSH §707.748*

18165

inis caerach 2 *inis caírech* island of Inishkeeragh, off Slyne Head = tl. Inishkeeragh, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway; **

18166

inis caíl MartT (ed Kelly) 25; *v.* Inis Cael, Inis Caoil

18167

inis caimme *?inis cam* MoChonna Insi Caimme., LL 368; MoChonna Inse Caimme Tolaighe, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a, BB 125b; *CGSH §707.705*

18168

inis caín 1 on Loch Erne, AU-ndx, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, O'C, MSS Mat; tl. Inishkeen, p. Enniskillen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh; *CGSH §434; *v.* Inis Cáin Locha hÉirne *infra**

18169

inis caín 2 MartT (ed Kelly) 36; on Loch Meilge, MartG; Iniskeen island, in Loch Melvin, t. Inishkeen, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim; Mag Flannchada's castle was there, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1421.8 *v.* Inis Caoin 2 *infra**

18170

inis caín 3 MartG, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 149; tl. Iniskeen Glebe, p. Inishkeen, *b. Louth and b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth and b. Farney, c. Monaghan*, O'D., AFM an. 636, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *al.* Inis Caín Dega i cConaillib Muirthemne, MartG, MartO; Dímmán of, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 12, 32, LL 355; MoChammóc of, LL 358; *Conaille Muirthemne; *v.* Inis Caín Dega *infra**

18171

inis caín dego *inis caín dego Codex Salman 895* = monasterium quod Inys Cain nominatur inibi fundauit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 391 §8*; AU-ndx; Inis Caín Dega; AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; p. Iniskeen b. Louth and b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth and b. Farney, c. Monaghan, 4 m. N of Louth, but Iniskeen vill., where are a round tower and circular mound, is just inside c. Monaghan: Codex Salman 895 *(Vita S Dagei) = Heist, VSSHib 391 §8* reads 'Iniscam'; i cConaillib Muirthemne, MartG, F., MartD, AU i 466; simply Inis Caín, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; I.C.D. and Druim Inesclainn, AU-ndx, in Ciannachta Breg; Dub Da Lethi mac Cellaich .xxxiii. Deolaid ingen Maeili Tuli meic Se< * * * > o Inis Cain Dega mathair Duib Da Lethi, BL i 200 line 6052–3 (Comarbada Patraic)* *v.* Inis Cáin 3 *supra*; Inis Caín Meic Dega *infra*

18172

inis caín locha héirne *inis caín locha éirne* AU-ndx; **v.* Inis Cáin 1 *supra**

18173

inis caín meic dega *inis caín dego, inis cáin dega* in Lugmag, nr Áth Fir Diad, AConn 28a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.3; tl. & p. Inishkeen, b. Farney, c. Monaghan (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx; *al.* Inis Caín Dego, *supra*

18174

inis caire Inis Caire cendfine, hidden betw. Éire and Alba, Lec 60

18175

inis cais Nainnid of. MartG, MartD; tl. Inishcash, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

18176

inis cait H. 4. 13, 218; Inis Caid, ch. in di. Dunkeld, Scotland, Theiner, 116

18177

inis calgaig RC xii 330; a hold of k. Blathmac's, 'the island' of Daire Calgaig; *al.* of Derry

18178

inis camm *v.* Inis Caimme

18179

inis caoil *inis cael, inis cóel* Inis Cóil, AU i 198 = *Mors Fuirechtaighn principis Innseo Coil, AU 741.4; tl. & p. Iniskeel, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal*, Inishkeel, on S of Gweebarra bay, c. Donegal, AFM v 1810, AU-ndx; in Cenél Conaill, MartG, MartD, Colgan AASS, ; *v.* Inis Cáil, Inis Cael

18180

inis caoin 1 *inis caín* Iniskeen in c. Louth, AFM-ndx; *v.* Inis Caín Dega *supra*

18181

inis caoin 2 *inis caín* Iniskeen, in Loch Melvin 2 m. NW of Garrison, nr border of c. Fermanagh and c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx; *v.* Inis Caín 2 *supra*

18182

inis caoin 3 *inis caín* on Loch Éirne, MartD, Colgan AASS, AFM-ndx; nr Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh; *v.* Inis Caín 1 *supra*

18183

inis caoin degha *inis caín dego, inis caín dega* in Conaille Muirthemne, MartD, Colgan AASS, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Airgialla, Colgan AASS, 348; *v.* Inis Caín Dega *supra*

18184

inis cara *al.* Tuaim nAba, BLis 19b; i toibh Luae, cu roghabsat ic Corcuig *Corcach*, anait a mhuinte la Barrae, lotar olchena cu Senán co hInis Cara, BLis 19b = *cu rainic Inis Cara i toibh Luae, co hInis Cara, de dogarar Inis Cara, ar ba Tuaim nAba a hainm, a nInis Caro, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 62, 63, 64 (Betha Senáin); in Uí Echach Muman *al.* Eoganacht Raithlind*; Senán of, Colgan AASS, 533a; AASS lvii; in di. Cloyne, Tax; 5 m. SW of Cork; its ch. stands on a fine bend of the r. Lee, PGI; *vill. tl. Carrigyknaveen, p. Inishcarra, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; ch. ruins in tl. Garravagh, p. Inishcarra on N side of r. Lee, *Dinnseanchas i/2 (1964) 52–4*

18185

inis cargi *inis carraige, inis cairrge* tl. & p. Inishargy, b. Upper Ards, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 18

18186

inis carthadh i Laignib i n-epscoipoítecht Ferna ar brú na habann dianad ainm Sláine, AFM iv 1008; tl. Enniscorthy, p. St Mary's Enniscorthy, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford

18187

inis carthaigh MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); nr Lismore, Lanigan EHI, ii 102

18188

inis cat Shetland Islands, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387, CGG; do Gallaib Insi Orc & Insi Cat, H. 2. 17, 374*(= CGG)*; cf. Inse Cait

18189

inis catha *inis cathaig* *al.* Inber na mBarc, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; now Scatterry Island, O'Brien, Dictionary, O'S, Hist. Cath. I. i 8; *v.* Inis Cathaig, *infra*

18190

inis cathaig tl. Scatterry Island in the Shannon, p. Kilrush, 1 m. SW of Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare, AFM vi 1906; in Corcu Baiscinn, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly) 17; Cell Rois (Kilrush), Termann Inse Cathaig, MartD; Aedán of Inis Cathaig is also called Aedán Indsi Medcoit, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly) 33; Aedan *gl.* epscop o Inis Cathaig, MartG 166 (31 Aug.); Senan *gl.* epscop Insi Cathaigh, MartG 46 (1 Mar.); Accobran *gl.* ó Cill Rois i ttermon Insi Cathaigh, MartG 24 (28 Jan.); muirinis mara, inis martanach bis muir, no ima martanach muir, amuil ata Inis Cathaig, ALI iv 622* = CIH 207.11*; trí hamhra Connacht, i. Lighi nEothaili, dirna in Dagdai agas in da chuirr a nInis Cathaig, H. 2, 16, p. 243 = *Trí hamra Connacht: lige nEothaili 'na thrácht [*sc.* Tracht Eothaile] ... Dirna (i. cloch) in Dagda ... in dá chorr i nInis Cathaig, Triads (ed. Meyer), §237*; O'D Supp. 571; Atbeir (ri hUa Figeinti), is leis an innsi-sea (i. Inis Cathaig) ocus innse Luimnigh olcena; 'is deimhin' ol Senán, 'ní ba leis an indsi-sea, ocus ní ba mó a chuid dona hinnsibh olcena oldas mo chuid-sí'. BLis 21a; in it are Fán na nEch, Ard na nAingel, Lecc na nAingel, Relic in Aingil, BLis 21b, 20b, 17b *= Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 66–8, 70–4 (Betha Senáin)*; in it lived S Senán, S Odrán, Flaithbhertach, VT, ed. Stokes, 206, Leabhar Breac, 19a, AASS lix, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), VT, ed. Stokes, lvi, MartD, Colgan AASS, AASS lix, xli, BB 42a, Fir 720, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; *CGSH §§228, 450, 662.129, 665.3, 707.746, 722.8, 735; Idna hÉrenn Inis Cathaig, Triads (ed. Meyer), §10; Grant, 1583, to Turlough son of Domnall Ó Briain of the abbey of Quyn and converbship of Inyschattie, Cal. Patent Rolls ii 46; William Henry Grattan Flood, 'Iniscathay, part of the diocese of Killaloe', *JRSAI* 34 (1904) 384 [Inis Cathaig; with a reply by T. J. Westropp, *ibid.* 384–85]; Sylvester Malone, 'Iniscathy after ceasing to be a see', *JRSAI* 35 (1905) 152–60; Breandán Ó Cíobháin, 'Logainmneacha ó bharúntacht Mhaigh Fhearta, Co an Chláir, V: Inis

Cathaigh', *Dinnseanchas* 4/4 (1971) 113–25, repr. separatim as *Inis Cathaigh* (Dublin 1972)*

18191

inis cé in Erris, Ogygia 290; *l.* Inis Ceite (?); *tl.* Iniskea in Clew Bay, *p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo* (?)

18192

inis céin SG (ed. O'Grady) 296–8, seems in Iarmuma

18193

inis ceite *inis céite?* Dirbiled Inse Céite i nIrrus Domnann, Lec 116, of Inis Cetti, BB 117b; *v.* Inis Cethig, *infra*

18194

inis ceithlenn *inis ceithlenn* Inis Ceithleann, in Crích Monach, *tl.* Ennioskillen, p. Enniskillen, b. Magheraboy and b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 553

18195

inis celtra LU 116a; *tl.* Iniscaltra, p. Inishcaltra *al.* Holy Island in Loch Derg, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Maine 7, O'Brien, Dictionary; in di. Killaloe. Tax; Inis Celtrae, AU i 50, 260, 338; Inis Cealtrach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439, O'Brien, Dictionary; MartO. MartG, AFM-ndx, MartD, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan AASS, CS-ndx., Colgan TT, MartT (ed Kelly) 30, CGG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Tech Ingen Fergusa in it; Caimín of, BLis 44b, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727. Keating, H. 5. 32, 159a; Caimín of, SG (ed. O'Grady) 398; Caimíne of, Lec 101, VT, ed. Stokes, xli; MoChammóc of Land. 610. 99a; Colum of, AU-ndx *Cóelan *gl.* Inse Celtra, MartG 146 (29 July); Codex Salman454 = Columba ... migravit ab insula Keltra ad insulam maris illius quod dicitur Luimnech ibique tenuit insulam Erci ... ab hac insula Erci in mari Luimnech usque ad Insulam Keltra in Stagno Dercderc ... ab Insula Keltra usque ad ciuitatem Cluana Eidnich ... o Cluoin Ethnech usque ad locum qui dicitur Aiketh Arglass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §20; 456–7 = Aliam quoque insulam huic Insule Erci propinquam sanctus Columba adiit ... perrexit ad Columbam ad Insulam Erci ... iter .x. dierum ab Insula Erci in mari Luimnich usque ad ciuitatem Cluana hIraird, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 231 §§24, 26; R. A. S. Macalister, 'The history and antiquities of Inis Cealtra', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 33 (1916) 93–174*

18196

inis ceneoil cothirbi Insula Generis Cothirbi, Arm. 11a

18197

inis cesrach Ireland, Tochmarc MoMera, 154, YBL 341

18198

inis cestin *al.* Inis Kelfty in dry. Rathkeale, di. Limerick, Tax; at Askeaton; *v.* Ess Géibhtine

18199

inis cethig Darfile of; i nIrrus Domnand, LL 354, Lec 89; *Dirbiled Inse Ceite i n[n]Irrus Domnand. Dirbilead ingen Bric .ii. sunt, CGSH §§707.359 (*vl.*); CGSH §722.10; island tl. Iniskea South and Iniskea North, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo*; *v.* Inis Ceite, *supra* ; Inis Geidhe *infra*

18200

inis ciclaigh Inis Deil, E of I. Colgan AASS, BB 252b

18201

inis cirb O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, lines 693 *

18202

inis cléire Cape Clear, p. Clear-island, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Ogygia 330; in Corcu Loígde, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy) 1, SG (ed. O’Grady) 1, DAI = H. 1.7, 15a; †in Corcu Duibhne, BLis 154a†

18203

inis clothrann in L. Ríb, Leabhar Breac, 261a, Ogygia 289, Stowe D ii 2, 52a, FrIrAnn, Hy Maine 7, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 112, MartG, Lec 501, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139a, Keating (ed Haliday), 390, AFM-ndx; for L. Ríb i cCuircne, MartD 400; in Loch Rí *Loch Ree*, LL 125; Quaker’s Island, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Inishcloghran in Loch Ree nr St John’s, locally called at times the Seven Church Island, AFM-ndx; Inchcleraun, AU i 384; Diarmait of, Lec 89, 330, MartD, BB 117b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 711, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, CS pp. 121, 257, 279, 299; LL 355; *v.* BLis 22b, MartO, MartG, MartD, CGG, Norse Inis Clodran, ZCP i 451; Inis Clothlann, Lec 330; Inis Clochrand, BB 117; *CGSH §§328, 533, 662.71, 722.2; tl. Inchcleraun *al.* Quaker’s Island on Lough Ree, p. Cashel, b. Rathcline, c. Longford*

18204

inis cluana ramhfhoda Ennis of Clonrode, Ennis in c. Clare, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx Caith. Thoir., 49, DAI = H. 1.7, 65a; *tl. Clonroad, p. Drumcliff, b. Island, c. Clare*; *v.* Cluain Ramhfhada

18205

inis cnoca in Mag Uidir’s country (?), Ulster

18206

inis coimhéta *inis coiméta* nr Edardruim or Ethardruim, SG (ed. O’Grady) 27; seems on Loch Éirne and nr Devenish *Daiminis*; Inis Coimhetta for Loch Éirne, MartD 244; Ely Island, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 335; i.e. Custodiaria Insula, Fleming’s *Collectanea*, 305

18207

inis coinrigh MoChona of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151 *MoChonna*

18208

inis coirthaig *inis coirthe* a éc a múr na mBráthar Minabur a nInis Coirthaig, BL Egerton 1782, 4b; tl. Enniscorthy, p. St. Mary's Enniscorthy, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; *v. infra*

18209

inis coirthe *inis coirthaig* geibhid Senán a nInis Coirthe do thaeibh na Sláine i crích Ua Cennselaig, BLis 19b = **Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 62 (Life of Senán)*; Colgan reads 'Inis Conirthe'. 532b; tl. Enniscorthy, p. St. Mary's Enniscorthy, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; *v. supra*

18210

inis coloso Inis Colosa, 'Insula Coloso'. VC (ed Reeves), 77; Colonsay nr Iona

18211

inis conaill MartG, AASS lxii

18212

inis conla *inis connla, inis cunnla* island in Munster; St Senán of, Colgan AASS; Do luidh Senán ... co roghaibh a nInis Connla i crích Ua Setna & fothaigis eclais and, BLis 20b; *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 66 (Life of Senán); Inis Cunnla i crích Ua Sétna i Mumain, MartD 261 (27 Oct.) (derived from Vita Senani); *? = tl. & p. Kilconly, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry*

18213

inis corr AFM v 1630; most prob. for Inis Corthad, *qv*; Enniscorthy, c. Wexford, AFM v 1630

18214

inis corthadh Enniscorthy, c. Wexford, AFM-ndx; **v.* Inis Corthaig, Inis Coirthe *supra**

18215

inis chosgraigh *inis coscraig, inis cumsraig* in Ulster, H. 1. 18, 83; *v.* Inis Cumhsraig *infra*

18216

inis craind *inis crainn* MartD, MartG; Inis Cruind, MartT (ed Kelly) 24

18217

inis cré *inis loca cré* Loch Inse Cré, MartG, MartD; Inis Locha Cré, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; Inis Cree, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis Cree sedenten tunc in Cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68; *tl. Monaincha, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, nr Roscrea

18218

inis cregaire *al.* Ailén Mór i mBérra, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678; Mac Carthaig came in a ship fr. Béara to I. C., DAI (H. 1.7) 78a; but *v.* Inis Cregáin

18219

inis cregáin *al.* Dún Baoi *Dún Baí*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; Dunboy, c. Cork; *v.* Inis Creagaire *supra*

18220

inis cremha *inis crema* .i. Inishcraff, Wild Garlic Isle in L. Corrib, opposite Castle of Cargins, O'Flaherty, West Connacht; Iniscraff, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 2b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.17*

18221

inis cronáin *inis crónáin* MoChua of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *v.* Inis Cróine

18222

inis crone *inis cróine* Crón muni Taplain of, in L. Andinn, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 22; in Loch Ennell, opposite Belvedere demesne, c. Westmeath, to be distinguished fr. Cróinis, 2 m. to the W, AFM iv 949; Crón muind Tiaplan of Inis Cróine in Loch Cróine, BB 123b, Lec 112; *Cron Muni Taplain i nInis Crone for Loch Ainind, CGSH §670.13; Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 167; in p. Carrick, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath*

18223

inis crothrann AU i 260; *l.* Inis Clothrann *qv* on Loch Ree

18224

inis cúa *inis cua* tl. Inishcoe in SE of p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Lec 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 292, 804, 265, AConn 40a,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1368.10*; F. 4. 13, 3b

18225

inis cúan *inis cuan* in c. Longford, on r. Cluain Liss Béicce meic Connla, .i. rí Tethba, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Iomaire Fada *Immaire Fota*,
{1} Ummeryfada *al.* Inis Cuan, b. Ardagh, c. Longford, ALC i 491, ALC-ndx
{2} cf. tl. Ummerafad, p. Clondahorky, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

18226

inis cuil battle by Amalgaid, LU 38

18227

inis cúile in Uí Énna Áine, AI 1012**

18228

inis cuilinn *inis cuilind* *al.* Inis Cúilenndi, Glenn Masain MS. 3; seems Rathlin Island and is so stated in ?!MS. ii

18229

inis cuind chétchathaigh *inis cuinn chétchathaig* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3956

18230

inis cuinrigi *inis cuirennrige? * *al.* Inis Cuirinrigi or Inis Cuirmrigi; S Fintan built a cell there at Áth Cáin; a high Mt on the island, habitavit in Insula Cuinrigi, et constituit ibi locum nomine Ath Kaien, Codex Salman. 396, 493* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §8 (Vita Munnu) = ad insulam Coirmrighi (*vl.* Cuirin), VSSH ii 229 §8 (Vita Munnu); in Uí Chennselaig (?); *? ; *v. infra* Inis Culenrigi

18231

inis culenrigi *inis culenrige, inis cuirendraige, inis cuirennraige* AU-ndx; seems in Cenél Eogain; prob. Inch [= Inistrahull] off Inishowen, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384; *T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: Rathlin or iland tl. Inistrahull, p. Conca, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal*

18232

inis cumhang *inis cumang* nr Inishmaine, in Loch Mask, c. Mayo, AFM iii 204

18233

inis cumhscairigh *inis cúscraid, inis cumscaid* *al.* Inis Cumscairigh Leithglais, tl. Inch, p. Inch *al.* Iniscourcey, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, 2.5 m. N of Downpatrick, opposite Downpatrick n a peninsula running into Strangford Lough, AFM-ndx; Inis Cumscairigh, ATig. RC xvii 355, MartD, H. 4. 21, 11; Inis Cumhscairigh, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 29, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b; *al.* Inis Cúscraid, *qv*; *AFM 1101, 1061, 1149; MartT (ed. Lawlor & Best), 22 July, 29 July; Deirdre Morton, ‘Some Co. Down place-names in the De Courcy period’, *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 3 (1955) 29–34 [Aranea, Grencastell (Viride Castrum) *al.* Castleskreen, Erenagh, Inis Cumscaid]; *v.* Inis Cúscraid *infra*; Inis Chosgraigh *supra**

18234

inis cunnla *inis connla, inis conla* i cCrích Ua Sétna isin Mumain, MartD; *v.* Inis Connla

18235

inis cúscraid LL 56, Windisch, TBC; i. Ferann Dúin, MartO; a ttaeb Dúin Dá Lethglas, MartD; *v.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 736, AU-ndx; *al.* Inis Cumhscairigh *supra*

18236

inis dabeoc *inis dabeóc* on Loch Gerg; Dabeocus of Colgan AASS; in Loch Éirne, DAI = H. 1.7, 51

18237

inis dáchairech *inis dá chairech? * MoShenóc of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *CGSH §707.748; *v.* Inis Caerach 1*

18238

inis dá dromann Ro marbad tra Imar & a da mac la Brian, Dubcend & Cu Allaid la hUib Domnaill Corco Basc[h]ind i nInnis Moir & i nInis Da Drumand & inseda uli in cuain iarsin .i. cach du i rabadar mna & maca<e>ma & bantrachta na nGall. Da frith tra or & arget imda maini & mathiusa imda ecsamla isna hindsib sin & isna portaib, Inishdadroum in the Shannon; in p. Killadysert, c. Clare, CGG 103 §6 = H. 2. 17, 369 *(= CGG)*; tl. Inishdadroum (4 acres), p. Killadysert, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare; tl. Inishmore *al.* Deerisland (443 acres), p. Kilchreest, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare; the other islands in the Fergus Estuary are tl. Inishcorker (207 acres); tl. Inishmacowney (225 acres); tl. Inishloe (131 acres); tl. Canon Island, all in p. Killadysert, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare*; Inis Dá Druma in di. Killaloe, Tax; Inis De Druma, Codex Salman; *Druma insula, Insula de Drum(m)a, de Trumma, Inis Dá Droma now Inishdadroum; applicantes in insula Druma nomine, prope Lymbricam ciuitatem, VSSH, ed. Plummer, ii 140 (v. S Brendani) §§77, 81; 144 §89*

18239

inis daighre *inis daigre* MartG, MartD; on Loch Cé, AU-ndx; Inis Doighri in Mac Diarmata's l., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Inis Doigre

18240

inis daim *inis daim, inis dam?* Ultán of, MartG

18241

inis daimle *inis doimle* AU-ndx; Inis Daimhle, *al.* Inis Ulad in the r. Suir; betw. na Déissi and Uí Chennselaig, CGG, Colgan AASS, CS p. 130 note 4 (AD 822); *CGSH §6* *Orgain Innsi Daimle o gentibh*, p. 132 (AD 825); †Little Island on r. Suir†, CGG; *v.* Inis Domle; *Máirín Ní Dhonnchadha, 'Inis Teimle: between Uí Chennselaig and the Déissi', Peritia 16 (2002) 451–58; v. Inis Domle *infra**

18242

inis dairbrech SG (ed. O'Grady) 91; Diarmait ua Duibne was there, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 74; Valencia Island, p. Valencia, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry (?); *v.* Dairbre

18243

inis dairi dubáin *inis daire dubáin, inis doire dubáin *Uí Dubáin of, UM 73a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 539; Inis Doiri Dubáin; sept of Cenél Luacháin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 388.21; *Lec. facs. 123ra21 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

18244

inis dá mhaol *inis dá mael * tl. Inisdaweel, p. & b. Burrishoole; island in c Mayo

18245

inis danmarg LL 108b; Denmark

18246

inis darcarcrenn *inis dar carcrenn* *al.* Inis Darcairgrena; Ram Island on Lough Neagh in which is a round tower, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; AFM-ndx has Inis Draicrenn; *tl. Rams Island, p. Glenavy, b. Upper Mawssereene, c. Antrim*

18247

inis dele St Ailbe there; off coast of Munster (?), Codex Salman 256 *= *l.* ad insulam quandam nomine Tele in occiano positam nauigare destinavit, VSSHib (Heist) 120 §49 (Vita Albei); ? = Thule = Iceland*

18248

inis deoc*inis teoc* or Inis Deoch (?); Tech MoLing & I. D. plundered, H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG 6 §7 = BL v 13109 line 39346)*; tl. & p. Inistioge, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

18249

inis derglocha i sídaib; battle there by Finn and his men against Rudraige mac Boidb, YBL 325, 333, 770, H. 3. 17, 847

18250

inis détna Denach of, LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 18; is Inis Sétna, MartG; *cf. Detnae *supra**

18251

inis detrumma in the N part of Luimnech r., betw. Corcu Baiscinn and Ciarraige, Codex Kilkenniensis, 62bb; = Inis Dá Dromann *qv*

18252

inis diamain tl. Ennistimon, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192, AFM-ndx

18253

inis diarmata *inis diarmada* *al.* Inis Clothrann *qv* for Loch Ríob i cCuircne, MartD; Inis Diarmado meic Mael Sechlainn, H. 1. 18, 112

18254

inis díthruibh *inis dithraib* now Daiminis *qv* or Devenish, in L. Erne, c. Fermanagh. Cambrensis Eversus, ii 776

18255

inis doighre *v.* Inis Daigre; Inis Doighri in Mac Diarmata's land and ? nr Boyle, AU-ndx; Inishterry in r. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; *al.* Inis Doiri, AConn 35b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1343.4; Inishterry in L. Key, c. Roscommon*

18256

inis doimle *v.* Inis Domle *infra*; Inis Daimle *supra*

18257

inis domle *inis teimle, inis daimle, inis doimle* Inis Doimle, Inis Temle; in Munster, Colgan TT; Finnbar of, BB 119a, LL, 173, 347 MartO, Lec 102, MartT (ed Kelly) 28, MartO; etir Ua Cennselaig ocus na Déissi; Findbarr *gl.* mac Aodha brathair do macaibh Aodha Atha Cliath, abb Innsi Doimle etir Ua Ceinnsealaigh & na Dése, MartG 130 (4 July); MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718 (*al.* Inis Temle), Colgan AASS, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; †Little Island, on the Suir nr Waterford†; Ailén Doimhle MartD; abb Inse D. & Tige Munna, AFM-ndx; †seems Inch, b. Shelmalier, c. Wexford†, O'D., AFM i 380, 432; I. D. & Uladh; Uladh is nr Slieve Gadoe nr Donard, c. Wicklow, AFM ii 668, i 218; *v.* MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 14, 17; *CGG 4§5; Great Island, in Suir-Barrow-Norse estuary, now a headland, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford Máirín Ní Dhonnchadha, 'Inis Teimle: between Uí Chennselaigh and the Déissi', *Peritia* 16 (2002) 451–8; Soadhbar ua Finain ap Inse Teimle tall riga ar na .uii. macaib sin Colgan mac Bresail, LL 390b15; cited ib. 453; *v.* Inis Daimle *supra**

18258

inis doimle *inis daimle* *as.* Insi Doimle, in Munster, AFM-ndx; 'they went to Munster and plundered Uí Liatháin and I. D.'; another Inis D., *al.* Inis Teimle is in Uí Chennselaigh; * = Inis Doimle, Inis Daimle, *supra**

18259

inis doimle *inis daimle* prob. Chapel Island, in Strangford L., c. Down, nr Greyabbey, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor* I. xxxiv; *da Nessian *gl.* Nessian Innsi Uladh. Inis Uladh .i. Inis Doimle, uair Ulaidh aittreabhait. Nessian Corcaighe aroile, MartG 230 (1 Dec.)*

18260

inis dorbas Inis Dorbais (?), *al.* Inis Éirne, the Great Island, part of the Manor of Old Ross, 3 m. E of New Ross, Hore, *Wexford*, p. 401

18261

inis dornglas 1 on r. Moy, in Connacht, Ogygia 385; Inis Dornglais, LL 190; on the Moy, in Tirawley, Lec 602, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b, YBL 899, BB 144a, 144b, DAI = H. 1.7, 128b

18262

inis dornglas 2 at Limerick, where Mongfinn died, not far fr. Sliab Aideda in Ríg, AFM-ndx; I have heard the tradition on that island and on Sliab Aideda ind Ríg; I think Inis Dornglais of LL 150 refers to this

18263

inis draicrenn *v.* Inis Darcarcrenn

18264

inis draigen *al.* Inis Droigneach *Inis Draigneach* in W of Scotland, Glenn Masain MS. 3

18265

inis duibhgind *inis duibginn* in Uí Maine, Top. Poems,

18266

inis dúine H. 3. 17, 759; Clothra óg ingen Conaill of, Clothrann *gl. in marg.* Clothna óg ingen Conaill ó Inis Dúine, MartG 188 (1 Oct.); in Corcu Loígde, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Clothrann of, LL 363; tl. Inchydoney Island, p. Island, b. East Carbery, c. Cork in Clonakilty Bay, Misc Celt Soc

18267

inis duinsighe *inis duinnsige* tl. Dunsy Island, *p. Killinchy, b. Dufferin, c. Down*, in Loch Cuan, *Strangford Lough, c. Down*

18268

inis echne in Wales, Codex Salman

18269

inis eidheand *inis eidenn* in E of Africa, Liber Hymnorum 185; Inis Eidinn, YBL 698

18270

inis eidir dá dabhuill *inis eter dá daball* cath eidir Uíb Tuitre Uí Thuirtre* et na hAirthera *Ind Airthir* in it, H. 1. 18, 77

18271

inis eidnech Martan of, AU-ndx, AASS lxii; Inis Edhnig, MartD, AFM-ndx, MartG; Rath Inse Ednig, MartG; = Inishnee (?) at mouth of r. Owenmore in W of c. Galway, AFM. AD 768, note m; *tl. Inishnee, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*

18272

inis eig they plundered Ciciliam, Inis Róid, and Inis Eig, BB 270a; + Inis Eig seems Aegina, Cicilia, Inis Roid and Inis Eig+; .Island of Egg (?). *Eigg*

18273

inis eirc in mari Luimnich, nr Limerick., Codex Salman; *v. Inis Erci *infra**

18274

inis éiremóin *inis éremóin* Ireland, AFM vi 2294, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 324

18275

inis éirne *al.* Inis Dorbas; the Great Island 3 m. E of New Ross, forming part of the Manor of New Ross, Hore, *Wexford*, i 40

18276

inis elene Elena insula, VC (ed Reeves), 127; one of the Garveloch Isles N of Scarba, that is, Éileann naom, called Helant Leneon by Fordun

18277

inis elga *elg* i.e. insula nobilis, or Ireland, Ogygia 19, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, LG (23 K 32), 69, Dánta ... Céitinn, 10; *Lodsamar ar cuaird selgga/ morthimchell Insi Elgga, BL iv 1000 (Óenach indiu luid in rí); Thomas Owen Clancy, 'Atholl, Banff, Earn and Elgin: "New Irelands" in the east revisited', in Wilson McLeod, Abigail Burnyeat, Domhnall Uilliam Stiùbhart, Thomas Owen Clancy & Roibeard Ó Maolalaigh (ed.), *Bile às chrannaibh: a Festschrift for William Gillies* (Tighe a' Mhaide, Perth 2010) 79–102*

18278

inis émir .i. Ireland, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn; * *l.* Inis Ébir*

18279

inis én in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 67

18280

inis enaig RC xviii 185; in Tír Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 109, H. 1. 18, 112, DAI = H. 1.7, 38b; tl. Inchenny, p. Urney, b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx

18281

inis enáin *inis énáin* in Lough Sewdy in Meath, RC xviii 187, H. 1. 18, 112

18282

inis enarus or Inis Enaruis (?), Book of Fermoy, 67a

18283

inis éndaim *inis énnaim* in Loch Rí, BLis 185b *(= O'Grady SC i 87–9 , ii 94–6)*, Book of Fermoy, 55 *(Saltair na Muice, T. P. Cross (ed. & tr.), "The psalter of the pig", an Irish legend', *Mod Philol* 18 (1920) 443–55: 447–52, 452–5)*; MartD, Colgan AASS; Inis Éndoimh, tl. Inchenagh (or Inshenagh), p. & b. Rathcline, c. Longford; in the N of L. Ree, nr Lanesborough, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Inis Éndoimh in Morloch, AFM-ndx; for Loch Ríb, MartG; Inis Oendaimh, MartT (ed Kelly) 30

18284

inis engen in r. Shannon, DAI = H. 1.7, 28; + *v.* Inis Aingin +

18285

inis eocchain *inis eogain* AFM v 1594, vi 1928; Inishowen, c. Donegal; *v.* Inis Eogain *infra*

18286

inis eogain *inis eogain, inis éogain* Liber Hymnorum 187; Inishowen Peninsula and b. in NE of c. Donegal, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), MartG, MartD, AASS lxii, Colgan AASS; *al.* Inis Eogain meic Néill, Inishowen, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 42, 56, 208

18287

inis eoghain *inis eogain, inis éogain* Inishowen in Loch Mask, on the E side, Hy Fiachrach, 492, AFM iii 204, Colgan AASS, 222

18288

inis eóganáin *inis eoganáin, inis éoganáin* Inis Eoganáin and Dún Dermaige ravaged, LL 309, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165, CGG; Inis Eoganáin; p. Inishannon, b. Kinalea and b. East Carbery, c. Cork; 8 m. NW of Kinsale, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 318; on Bandon Estuary, 4 m. fr. Bandon, c. Cork, AFM v 1580, O'Brien, Dictionary, DAI = H. 1.7, 56b

18289

inis erci in mari Luimnech, Limerick another island was nr it, Codex Salman 454* = Columba ... migravit ab insula Keltra ad insulam maris illius quod dicitur Luimnech ibique tenuit insulam Erci ... ab hac insula Erci in mari Luimnech usque ad Insulam Keltra in Stagno Derdcerc ... ab Insula Keltra usque ad ciuitatem Cluana Eidnich ... o Cluoin Ethnech usque ad locum qui dicitur Aiketh Arglass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §20; 456–7 = Aliam quoque insulam huic Insule Erci propinquam sanctus Columba adiit ... perrexit ad Columbam ad Insulam Erci ... iter .x. dierum ab Insula Erci in mari Luimnich usque ad ciuitatem Cluana hIraird, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 231 §24, 26*; seems nr Limerick; *v.* Inis Eirc

18290

inis erco *inis eirc* Inis Earco; island tl. Inishshark, p. Inishbofin, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo; nr and W of Inishbofin, off the coast of Connemara, Hy Fiachrach, 492, F. 4. 13, i 7; 'i nInsib Erco' of Lec 300, may be another place

18291

inis érenn Ireland's Eye nr Howth; *al.* Benn Codail, AFM ii 582; Codal oide do Erind, diatá Inis Érenn, Stowe D ii 2, 68b; *al.* Benn Codail, *qv*

18292

inis escrach abann *inis escrach abann* tl. Inishcrone, p. Kilglass, nr r. Moy, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM v 1314

18293

inis faeláin in Uí Failge, Lec 105

18294

inis fáiche *inis faiche* *dpl.* Insib Faichi, YBL 579

18295

inis fáil 1 Ireland, LL 149b, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 24, BR (ed O'D), MartD; .i. Insula Fatalis a Saxo Fatali (Lia Fáil), Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 124a, Ogygia 19, Windisch, TBC; *Tomás Ó Broin, 'Lia Fáil: fact and fiction in the tradition', *Celtica* 21 (1990) 393–401*

18296

inis fáil 2 S of Fotharta Fea *Fothairt Fea* at the Slaney, YBL 784; in the very S of Éire, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 104; O'D. thinks p. Inch, b. Shelmaliere West c. Wexford; in Leinster, in di. Ferns, Colgan TT; in Uí Chennselaig, VT (ed Stokes); Erdit of, Arm. 19a; MoChatóc of, Colgan TT, VT, ed. Stokes, A. 18a; MoChonóc of, LL 368, BB 125a, Lec 117, VT (ed Stokes); MoChonna of, BB 125b; *al.* Begére, island in Wexford Bay, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 480

18297

inis failbhe *inis fáilbe* FrIrAnn* = Cleirchen ó Inis Failbe (fallen at the battle of Belach Mugna), FAI (ed. Radner) §423 (p. 162, q. 2)

18298

inis faithlenn in Loch Léin, MartG; Innisfallen in Lower Lake of Killarney, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, O'C, MSS Mat 531, Colgan AASS, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *tl. Innisfallen, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry*

18299

inis faithlenn trí meic Nessáin of, MartD 76; AASS lvii; Tigernach, circ. an. 701 (?); *Tri meic Nessan noemda gl. ó Inis Faithlenn .i. MuNissa, Nesslug & Duichaill (l. Diucaill) Dercc, MartG 54 (15 March); in MartT, MoNissu, Sessloga & Diucaill*; *v.* Inis Mac Nessáin, Ireland's Eye

18300

inis falga *inis fálga* i.e. Inse Gall indiu, LL 169b; the Hebrides (?); Forbais Fer Falgae in Rawlinson, B. 512, 118b; Inis Fer Falgae is the Isle of Man; Fer Falgae is glossed by Fer Manant *Fir Manann*

18301

inis fauerie albei *al.* Inis Alvei, Codex Salman 124 * = in insula que uocabatur Insula Fauerie Albei, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 62 §18*

18302

inis fedaig mic in daill *inis fedaig meic in daill* SG (ed. O'Grady) 93; seems in or nr the Duffry of Leinster, nr Enniscorthy, c. Wexford; in Tír Laigen i nDubthair, YBL 767, H. 1. 18, ii 756; *Inis Fedaig maic in Daill, owned by Uí Fedaig, *Ériu* xxv (1984) 74 §9, prob. a literary name; identified in the tale with Daiminis i.e. Devenish, c. Fermanagh, 76 §12 (Tochmarc Becfhola)*

18303

inis fer falga *inis fer fálga* LU 112a; *v.* Fir Falga, Isle of Man; **v.* Inis Falga *supra**

18304

inis fianchuire a submerged island betw. Ireland and Scotland, *Atlantis*, iv 191

18305

inis findmeic *inis finnmeic* Norsemen defeated there by the Ciannachta, H. 2. 17, 354 *= CGG 22 §22 = Da rochratar dano .cc. di la Ciannachta oc Inis Findmaic, = LL 310a= BL v 1323 line 39469*; tl. Inch p. Balrothery, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, CGG lxi

18306

inis finnamna *inis fianamna* Fianamain, a prehistoric poet of, BB f. 163va* = Fianamain a hInis Fianamna, BB facs. 300a19*

18307

inis finnghall *inis finngall, insi fionnghall* Mór, dau. of Aed, son of Echaid, k. of I. F., was wife of Sitric, [ro] * = inghion righ Innsi Fionngall CCC, §42 (p. 24 st. 4b); §58 (p. 35 st. 3d) = Lochlainn*

18308

inis finnrach in c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

18309

inis finnurach *inis finnbrach, inis finnbrach* bp of, under archbishop of Cashel, H. 2. 12, Fragment 8; tl. p. di. Kilfenora (?) b. Corcomroe, c. Clare

18310

inis fiti i crích Corcu Baiscinn; Mutton Island in b. Ibrickin, c. Clare, Irish Nennius, 206; in Corcu Baiscinn, BB 140b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; Inis Fitae; by local tradition it is Inis Caerach *qv al.* Mutton Island in W c. Clare, O'D., AFM an. 799, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; †but cf. Whiddy Island, off Bantry†

18311

inis flaind I. F. and Scellec Míchíl plundered; *recte* Inis Faithlend; tl. Innisfallen, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry in Lower Lake of Killarney, CGG 16 §18 = *Táinic loíges o Luimniuch i ndescert nñErend & inriset Scelec Michil & Inis Fathlind & Disiurt Donnain & Clúain Mór, BL 1322 lines 39435–6 (CGG)*, H. 2. 17, 353 *(= CGG)*

18312

inis flanann *? inis flannáin* on W side of L. Corrib; named fr. Flanann *Flannán?*, patron of Balindun parish, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

18313

inis floinn *inis flainn, inis flaind* in c. Roscommon; seems in Corann or nr Boyle, ALC-ndx

18314

inis foail fr. it the Lia Fáil was brought, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 618

18315

inis fortunait where the sun sets (Insulae Fortunatae of W of Africa, Canary and Madeira isles), LL 225

18316

inis fraích *inis froích* on L. Gile, ALC-ndx, H. 1. 18, 123, AConn 11a;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1244.10*; Inis Fraoich; Inishfree in SE of L. Gill, c. Sligo, where the r. Buanaid falls in, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach; *tl. Inisfree, p. Killerry, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

18317

inis fúada *inis fuada* in Loch Dá Chaech, Stowe D ii 2, 29a; *v.* Inis Fuata

18318

inis fualae i nUíb Failge, in Leinster, LL 349

18319

inis fuamnaighi *inis fuamnaige* BLis 29a; in Ciarraige Cuirche (?)

18320

inis fúata *inis fuata* Edinb. Dinn. 494; Fuat ben tShláine a qua nominatur Sliab Fuait & Inis Fuatae, Stowe D ii 2, 81b; *CGSH §132.2, in Uí Failge; †cf. Fota island, c. Cork (?)†; *v.* Inis Fúada *supra**

18321

inis gaeidel *inis gáidel* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2551; Ireland (?)

18322

inis gáid LU 112b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1807; Insi G. in the W of the world, LL 238, BLis 213b

18323

inis gaill duibh fort built there by Brian Bóraime, on the Shannon, in Munster, AFM-ndx AU-ndx; The King's Island at Limerick, O'D; on r. Shannon, CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 24b; *v.* Inis in Gaill Duib *infra*

18324

inis gall *inse gall* Inse Gall, the Hebrides, Ogygia 323–60, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4555, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., Bodl. Dinn 6; Mac Domnaill, rí Insi Gall, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; betw. Eriu & Alba, VC (ed. Reeves, notes), 388; Insulae Gallorum, †beyond† the Orcades, Codex Salman 646 * = Senior etiam sanctissimus idem MuLua *MoLua* inter maiores prelatos Hibernie seu Scotie sanctorum, et precipue apud Orcades et usque ad insulas Gallorum, reverendus pater ... VSSHib, ed. Heist, 282 §4*; inhabited by Fir Bolg who escaped from the battle of Moytura, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; i nInnsib Gall Orc, AConn 18b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1258.6, 1318.8, 1366.11, 1499.2; Faithius iar cusan tréanfher, co Balor ua Néitt, co righ na nInnsi & co hIndech mac De Domnamd co rí Fomoire & nos-taireclamat-side do noech buí ó Lochlainn siar do sluaig doqom nÉrenn, do astad a císá & a rigi

ar éigin foruib, gurba haondroicheat long o Indsib Gallad co hÉirinn leo. Ni táinic doqum* nÉrenn drem bud mó gráin nó adhúath indá in slóg-sin na Foimoiridhi. Ba combág ogond fir o Sgiathia Lochlaindi & a hInnsib Gall immon slógad-sin, *Cath Maige Tuired* (ed. Gray) 36–38 §§50-51*

18325

inis gearáin *inis géráin?* Horse Island, nr W margin of L. Corrib; now Inisgerraun *tl. Inishgarraunmore and tl. Inishgarraunbeg, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway*; nr Castle of Aghnenure, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*

18326

inis gege *inis gége?* Gege virgin of; in Connacht, G. C., Colgan TT; *v.* Inis Geidhe

18327

inis geibhtine *inis géibhtine* Iniskyftyn; tl. & p. Askeaton, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick*; AU an. 1302, Westropp

18328

inis geidhe *inis geide* tl. Iniskea, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Inis Geidh, Irish Nennius, 221; Deirbiled of Inis Geid i nIrrus Domnann, UM 110b, H. 3. 17, 726; Inis Geigidh, UM 173b; *al.* Inis Geóidh, *Atlantis*, iv 146; Inis Iarthair; *al.* Inis Sgedigh, Bodl. Dinn 128b; **v.* Inis Cethig *supra*; Domnainn*

18329

inis glas betw. Drong Assail and Leccan, Windisch, TBC; in Ulster, LL 158, BB 206a, Stowe D ii 2, 40b

18330

inis gluais *inis glúairi, inis gluaire* i nIrrus Domnann; Inishglorya, off coast of Erris, Irish Nennius, 192, BB 140b, Hy Fiachrach; *al.* Inis Gluais Brénainn, Irish Nennius, 192, H. 3. 17, 725; Inis Gluer, Icelandic Saga; Inis Gluaire, UM 173b; in Erris, Ogygia 290; Inis Gluaire in the sea of Irrus Domnann, 1 m. W of Cross, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*; Inishglory, W of Irrus Domnann, YBL 744; Inis Gluaire Brénainn; island tl. Inishglora, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo in the bay of Erris, c. Mayo, *Atlantis*, iv 123 (Oidhe Chloinne Lir); *Innis Gluairi a nIrrus Domnann is e a haisti na cuirp doberar inti ni lobait iter acht asait a n-ingne & a fhuilt, BB, facs. 256a41 (De ingantaib Érenn); m. Fír Da Thonn .i. Tond Indsi Carerach i Corco Baiscind & Tonn Insdi Gluairi tuaidh, Lec. 176vaa45–7; rochtus iarum Inis Gluairi iar nIrrus Domnann, & ní fuair tír ó sein siar, ar isedh sin tairsech darsa fuinenn grían, *Ériu* iv 140 (Suidigiud Tellaig Temrach, §15); *al.* Inis na Gluaire; Domnainn*

18331

inis góidel *inis gáidel, inis gael, inis goídel* *al.* Éire, BLis 8a; Ireland

18332

inis greabhuinn *inis grebuinn?* *al.* Soighen Uisge tar abhainn, in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach; t. Inishcrone, *p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; Sogain?*

18333

inis gregraige *grecraige, gregraige, gregrige* now Great Beare Island, in Beare Haven, Bantry Bay, c. Cork, MartD 30, 32

18334

inis guaire tl. t. Gort, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, is in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 133

18335

inis guil .i.e. Isle of Wailing; *al.* Inis na Scríne, in Finnloch Cera, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6785

18336

inis guta Inis Guthead, Isle of Wight, Irish Nennius, 28, UM 91b, H. 3. 17, 806; Inis Guthed, BB 113a; Inis Gueth, H. 2. 17, 175a

18337

inis iacoliam in Dál Riata, H. 1. 18, 61

18338

inis iarthair Iniskea, *al.* Inis Geidi, betw. the Moy and Inis Iarthair in Connacht, Lec 124, BB 128b; Secht meic Dretil of, MartG = Secht meic Dretill Inse Uachtair, MartT (ed Kelly) 39, MartD; *v.* Inis Geidhe *supra**

18339

inis ibdan *inis sibtonn, inis aubtain, inis ubhdáin, inis sibtond, inis sipont* nr or same as Inis na nDam and nr Tóim Dindach (in di. Emly?), Codex Salman 375* = in Ibdone insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 189 §29; Vir quidam sanctus, nomine Modan, qui habitabat ub Thoim Dindach duos boues a S. Albaeo postulauit. ... Boues autem illi in itinere ambulantes nocte mansuerunt in agro cuiusdam laici iuxta insulam Ybdan. ... Tunc laicus obtulit agrum illum Albeo, et uocatur Inis in<n>a nDam. ... ad arandum exierunt ad Modhanum ad Thom Dindach et post arandi tempus similiter ... reuertebantur ad Albeum ad Ymlachum, VSSHib (Heist), 127–8 §40; Gearóid Mac Eoin, ‘The original name of the Viking settlement of Limerick’, in S. Ó Catháin (ed), *Northern lights* (Dublin 2001) 165–77*

18340

inis ibsolian Inis Bolsia, a battle there betw. Danari and S Cathi, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 9 (in Insib Solian?)

18341

inis í chuinn b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1466

18342

inis ider dha dille tl. Inchideraille, p. Inchageelagh, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

18343

inis ie Iona, Cóir Anmann,

18344

inis ina ndam Inisindam; *al.* or nr Inis Ybdan; *al.* Inis Sibtond at Limerick, c. Limerick, Codex Salman. 253* = tunc laicus obtulit agrum illum Albeo et uocatur Inis in<n>a nDam. Boues autem illi exierunt ad Modhanum. Sicque omnibus annis boues soli nemine ducente ad arandum exierunt ad Modhanum ad Thom Dindach et post arandi tempus similiter soli boues revertebantur ad Albeum ad Ymlachum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127–8 §40*

18345

inis in chaith Brénainn in, UM 110a, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 62*

18346

inis inesclainn on Loch Éirne,*Lough Erne* MartG

18347

inis in fraoich *inis in fraích* Sgairb Indsi in Fraích, ALC-ndx

18348

inis in gaill seems in di. Tuam, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; TL. Inchangeoill, p. Cong, b. Ross, c. Galway, in L. Corrib, c. Galway; ruins of 2 churches on it,*St Patrick's Church and Templenanebe* of which one is of beautiful architecture; also inscribed stone, 'Lie Luguaedon macci Menuueh', Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 10* = Etienne Rynne, 'The "Luguaedon" pillar-stone', *JGHAS* 47 (1995), 205–11*

18349

inis in gaill duib *inis an ghoill duibh, inis gaill duib* fort built there by Brian, CGG 140 §80 = H. 2. 17, 374*(= CGG)*; King's Island, at Limerick, AU-ndx; * = Daingin imdha la Brian .i. cathair Cinn Coradh & Inis Gaill Duibh & Inis Locha Saingleann, AU 1013.11; Leabhar Oiris (ed. Best) §49 (*Ériu* 1, 95); place of retirement of Mac Liac; AI 1012.5, 1017.2*

18350

inis iocht *inis icht* lat. Vectis; Isle of Wight, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 166

18351

inis itir dá dabul *inis eter dá daball* Uí Thuirtre and Ind Airthir; Hen. stating that the Ulster Blackwater was the Dabal, suggests that the battle took place betw. it and its tributary the r. Tall

18352

inis labarthuinde *inis labrainne* W of Tráig Fhirgrinne meic Dheaghadh W of Corcu Duibne, BLis 185b; MoChellóc Inse Labrainne, BB 231b23; *v.* Inis Labraind. *etymologised form of Inis Labrainne; tl. Inch, p. Ballinvoher, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; = medieval parish of Inch; *v.* Inis Labraind *infra**

18353

inis labrada in Lough. Erne (?), *Atlantis*, i 380; in a lake W of Armagh city; Inis Labrada raided by the men of Fir Manach, AFM-ndx

18354

inis labraind *inis labrainne* at the mouth of r. Labrainne, †which is prob. r. Cashen, c. Kerry, † CGG. *v.* Inis Labarthuinde; *& ro hairgedh & ro loiscedh leó Inis Labraind & Dairinis & tugsad Eoghanacht Locha Léin cath doibh & ro marbadh se fir deg at .cccc. o Gallaibh and*, CGG 4 §4 = LL 309a = BL v 1319 lines 39332–5*; MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 768, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; MoChellóc Insi Labrainne, *tl. Inch, p. Ballinvoher, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, BB 231b23 = Lec 108rc48; CGSH §652.127; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘To Chellóc mac Oíbléni: saint and places’, in John Carey, Máire Herbert & Kevin Murray (ed), *Cín Chille Cúile: texts, saints and places* (Aberystwyth 2004) 258–67; Inber Labarthuinde ré hÉirinn aniar, Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) 167; & d’YUUIsci Labrainde, BLis. 195ra13N17 = Acallam na Senórach (Ní Shéaghda) ii 7*

18355

inis lacháin *inis lachain* p. Inisloughlinn, *al.* Enishlaghlin, p. Magheramesk, b. Upper Massareene, c. Antrim; in Clann Bressail, on borders of c. Down and c. Antrim, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; in Loch Ruide, Codex Salman. 900* = aliquando fretum quod Stagnum Rudi dicitur naue non inuenta siccis pedibus transiuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 394 §25*; in Uí Méith, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx

18356

inis laine in Cairpre Mór; i.e. b. Carbury, c. Sligo, RC xvii 368, H. 1. 18, 86

18357

inis laodacháin *inis laedacháin* crannóc Inse L., built by de Lacy, ALC-ndx; in c. Westmeath or c. Cavan (?)

18358

inis leacainn *inis lecainn* ‘Shelving Island’ in Roundstone Bay, p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107; **v.* Inis Liathduine *infra**

18359

inis leamnachta *inis lemnachta* on the Siúir, E of Ó Faelán’s *dún*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a; tl. & p. Inishlounaght, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary, one Irish m. W of Clonmel, O’D Supp. 662, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 535; *Set tunc uir sanctus in monasterio suo quod dicitur Hynis Leamnachta in australi regionis Osraidhi plaga iuxta fretum maris in quo flumen Heoyr fluit manebat, VSSH ii 181 (Vita MoChoemog)*

18360

inis lethan *inis lethan* Indech in, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

18361

inis liacc *inis liac* Fintan of, LL 366, DAI = H. 1.7, 150, BB 125a, Lec 116, MartG, Colgan AASS, AASS lix; Inis Liac hAin in Leinster, Codex Salman; nr or in the sea in c. Wexford (?); *CGSH §§705.31, 707.440*

18362

inis liathdhuine *inis liathduine* *al.* Inis Lecainn in Roundstone Bay, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*; **v.* Inis Leacainn, *supra**

18363

inis lim MoShenóc of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b; *CGSH §707.750*

18364

inis locha an drochait in Ulster; Ó hAnnlúain escapes fr. it; in Ulster, AU-ndx; in c. Tyrone; *v.* Cenél Binnig

18365

inis locha beathach *inis locha bethach* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 609; in Clann Airnelaig in Ulster (?)

18366

inis locha burrann now Loughaverra Island in p. Ballintoy, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AFM-ndx; in the Rúta, AConn 90a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1544.5*

18367

inis locha caircín in Machaire Connacht, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, AConn 61* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1467.10*; Inis Locha Cairrgín, ArdakillinLake, in b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iv 712

18368

inis locha caoláin *inis locha caeláin* in Uí Maine, AFM-ndx

18369

inis locha ce fort built there by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a * = FF iii 262*; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; in Munster, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= Inis Locha Cend, CGG 140 §80); *l.* Inis Locha Cenn *infra**

18370

inis locha cenn †nr Knockainy, c. Limerick†, CGG 140 §80; tl. Loughkent, p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethir, c. Tipperary, tl. in which New Inn, c. Tipperary is situated *v.* Loch Cenn *infra**

18371

inis locha cré Inis Locha Cree, Móin na hInse, nr Roscrea, c. Tipperary; now Monaincha, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Irish Nennius, 216; i crích Éile, BB 141a, Irish Nennius, 216, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis Cree sedenten tunc in Cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*; LL 360, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 24; *al.* Inis na mBeó; old ch. on a bog island in tl. Monaincha, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, 2 m. SE of Roscrea, O'D Supp. 662

18372

inis locha cróine Féile Cróine of, LL 356; Loch Cróne, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *v.* Inis Crone *supra*

18373

inis locha cuain H. 1. 18, 121; in Strangford Lough (?)

18374

inis locha cuili *inis locha cúile* Ua Fergail, chief of Angaile, slain there, AConn 6a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1232.2; in Annaly, c. Longford? (Freeman)*

18375

inis locha cuillin Inislochgullion in tl. & p. Ballykinler *al.* Ballykinlar, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, i 41

18376

inis locha duib in Múscraige Tíre; given to Ruadán of Lorrha, BB 81a, H. 2. 7, 100

18377

inis locha gabair UM 79b; Inis Locha Gabhar at tl. Lagore, p. & b. Rathoath, c. Meath, AU-ndx

18378

inis locha gair fortified by Brian Bóraime, YBL 958, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG)*; in Loch Gur, c. Limerick, CGG 140 §80; *tl. Loughgur (1285 acres), p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

18379

inis locha gamhna *inis locha gamna* in Lough Gowna (53°51N 7°33W), b. Granard, c. Longford, Colgan TT, Lanigan EHI, ii 138 = Inchmore (Inis Mór) on Loch Gamna

18380

inis locháin in Ulaid, ATig. RC xviii 196, DAI = H. 1.7, 39; on the Bann, opposite the churchyard of Camus; beside it is Fertas Camsa

18381

inis locha lebhionn *inis locha léibinn* in Loch Levin, c. Meath, Colgan AASS, 135

18382

inis locha leithinnsi *inis locha leithinse* in Rúta Meic Uíbilin, AConn 90a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1544.5*; Island of Loughlynch, tl. Loughlynch, p. Billy, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AFM v 1486

18383

inis locha muinremair AU i 352; in Loch Ramor, c. Cavan

18384

inis locha saiglend *inis locha saiglenn* (in Munster) fort built by Brian Bóraime there, AFM-ndx, YBL 958, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG)* = CGG 140 §80 = Keating, H. 5. 32, 171 *= FF iii 262 (from CGG)*; Inis Locha Saingleann, AU-ndx; seems tl. Singland, p. St Patrick's, nr Limerick city, b. Clanwilliam & Muni. Borough, c. Limerick; *v.* Saingel *infra**

18385

inis locha semhdidhe *inis locha semdide* in Loch Sewdy nr Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

18386

inis loinge St Senán of, Colgan AASS; Inis Luinge; in or nr the Shannon in Uí Fidgeinte, Lanigan EHI, ii 5

18387

inis lothair St Aedán of, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan TT

18388

inis luaidh tl. Inishloe in r. Shannon, p. Killadysert, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare; of old in Corcu Baiscinn, AFM-ndx; MoRonnóc of, Colgan AASS, which has Inis Luaidhe

18389

inis lugeni *inis lugéni* MartT (ed Kelly) 30 = Inis Meic Ualang, MartG

18390

inis maccu chor *inis moccu chor* uenit P. ad Insolas Maccu Chor et insolam orientalem quae dicitur Insola Patricii; ascendit de mari ad Campum Breg, Arm. 9a; those islands at Skerries, c. Dublin, are called the Skerries, i.e. (St Patrick's, Red, Colt's, Shenick's) Islands

18391

inis mac ndairen *inis mac dairén?* prob. Inis Meic an Duirn, now Rutland Island off W coast of b. & c. Donegal, AFM ii 1088; seems nr t. of Derry

18392

inis mac n-eirc 'for Luimnech' (Brussels MS., Life of St Finnian Cluana hEaird) is Inis Mac nIndeirc fri Luimnech, BLis 25b

18393

inis mac n-erin Inishmacnerin; *al.* tl. Church Island, p. & b. Boyle, in L. Key, in Mag Luirg, c. Roscommon, AConn 7a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1229.3, 1234.10, 1235.25*, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Inis MacNeirinn, or Inis Mac n-Erinn, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 92; now Inchmacnerin, PGI; *v. infra*

18394

inis mac n-ernín in Loch Cé, MartG, MartD; *v.* I. Mac n-Erin *supra*

18395

inis mac n-indeirc ro fhaidhestarfri a aingel comuidechta co hInis Mac nIndeirc fri Luimnech, BLis 25b = Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 82 line 2770 (Betha Fhindéin); *al.* Inis Mac nEirc for Luimnech (Brussels MS., Life of St Finnian Cluana hEaird)

18396

inis mac míled Ireland, YBL 341

18397

inis mac nechtain Ireland's Eye, c. Dublin, AFM-ndx; *l.* Inis Mac Nessáin *qv*

18398

inis mac nessáin Ireland's Eye, nr Howth, FrIrAnn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 408, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LL 185, Colgan AASS; to S of Rechru, in Fingal or Bregia, MartO; AU-ndx and LL have Inis Mac Nessian; Insula 'Filiorum Nessani'. di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179

18399

inis mac ua dartada *inis moccu dartada* MartD, MartG, Colgan AASS

18400

inis mac uí chuind *inis moccu cuin, inis moccu chuinn* in Loch Oirbsen; a nIarthar Chonnacht, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly) 14, MartD, AASS lx, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS; Inis meic uí Chuind, Codex Kilkenniensis, 63bb; now is Inisquin in L. Corrib, tl. Inchiquin, p. Kilursa, b. Clare, c. Galway

18401

inis maddoc *?inis maedóc* Sg. Priscian, 194a; Inch, in Templeport Lake, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 27; ic dul dó do Chluain Irard síar co Inis Matóc, Liber Hymnorum 129; Matóc bp Sanctán's brother came to Ireland before him; it is W of Clonard, but Inch in Templeport L. is NW; is O'C.'s mere statement enough?

18402

inis magdena or Inis Moagdeda; i.e. mor-óc diada, RC xvi 52, BB 225b; fabled island, 'whosoever set his sole upon it would tell no lie so long as he was therein'; a sod brought fr. it 'is still on the mt' of Fuat

18403

inis matail Mattle Island or Ilaunavattal; granted by Donnchad Cairbrech Ua Briain to Donnchadh Ó Longargáin, abp Cashel (together with Inis Caerach *al.* Mutton Island) and confirmed by k. John, 13 September 1215 (Thomas Duffus Hardy, (ed), *Rotuli chartarum in Turri Londonensi asservati*. I i (London 1837) 219a); island tl. Mattle Island, p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare**

18404

inis maicc erca *inis meicc erca* MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); mentioned with Bóchluain and Cluain Eidnech in Leix; *Esconn friu la Fráechán *gl.* Esconn & Froechán i mBóchluain i lLaighis ó Cluain Eidhnech soir no ó Inis Meic Erca, MartG 222 (20 Nov.); ? CGSH §662.136*

18405

inis maige samh *inis moighe samh, inis maige sam *tl & p. Inishmacsaint in Lough Erne, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), 13, Colgan AASS, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 708

18406

inis mairi Seacht n-easp. nInnsidh Mairi, UM 110b; *? bp of Sodor and Man*

18407

inis manand *inis manann* Isle of Man, Cormac's Glossary 31, *Atlantis*, iv 229, O'Curry, MC, ii 198, YBL 62; Inis Manainne; i.e. Mona Insula, DAI = H. 1.7, 22

18408

inis méadh Ó Briain had l. there; in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 114

18409

inis medbedaid Pól and Dene of, Lec 112

18410

inis medcoit island of Lindisfarne, Skene, CPS, 70, 476, VC (ed Reeves), 370; Aedán Insi Medcoit (= Aedán ó Inis Cathaig, MartG 166); i Inis Cathaig, no i nIarthar tuaisciurt Saxan mBecc atá Inis Medcoit oculus Aedán inte, MartO, MartD; Aedán of, LL 362, YBL 783, Oig. 136, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Inis Metgoit, ATig. RC xvii 182; Inis Medgoet, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; I. Inis Medicante Britannis, nunc Lindisferne, MartD xlv; Ynys Medcaud in Welsh; Insula Metcaud, Irish Nennius, cap. 63; Inis Metgoit quae est Linnisfarn in Anglia, H. 1. 18, 65

18411

inis medhon 1 *inis medóin* Inishmaine in E of Loch Mask, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BB 128a, Lec 124

18412

inis medhon 2 *inis medóin* Conchuir of, i nÁrainn, Stowe D ii 2, 46a1; Conchuir of, in Galway Bay, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; Conchuir of, in Connacht, BB 208, UM 160a; Inishmaan, or middle Island of Aran

18413

inis meic ualaing MartG; *al.* Inis Lugéni, MartT (ed Kelly) 30; *al.* Inis mac Ualaing, MartD

18414

inis menóc Muiccín of; the *féile* of Cutbriicti Sax. and Muccín Inse Menóc on XIII. Kal. Ap., LL 357, MartT (ed Kelly) 19; Lindisfarne (?)

18415

inis mic an duirn *inis meic an duirn* *al.* Inis Meic a' Duirn, Inishmacadurn *al.* tl. Rutland Island, p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, AFM v 1482, AU-ndx; Inis meic Duirn, ALC-ndx

18416

inis mic conaill *inis meic conaill* Inishmacconnell, in Tír Conaill, AFM-ndx

18417

inis mic dábhíth *inis meic dábhíth* in Corann or nr Boyle, ALC ii 412

18418

inis mic dairen *inis meic dairén?* AFM-ndx, is Inis Meic Duirn in ALC-ndx; tl. Rutland Island, p. Templecrone, c. Donegal

18419

inis mic loiscind *inis meic loiscinn* H. 2. 7, 141, slip b; in Thomond

18420

inis mic lugein *inis meic lugéin?* MoRióc, LL 361

18421

inis mic maeil *inis meic maíl* Gen. of Uí Thassaig, LL 321g64; *Mac Maeil a quo Inis Meic Neil, and over N i written nó m, CGH 364*

18422

inis mic uchen *inis moccu chéin* i nAlbain, where Gartnán, son of Aed, son of Gabrán, lived, YBL 786 = * Anecdota i 1 (*Scéla Cano*) = An nInis moccu Ché<i>n ro baí Gartnán, Binchy, *Scéla Cano meic Gartnán*, p. 1 line 3*;

18423

inis milcon; *inis mílchon* named with Inis Celtra, H. 2. 7, 190

18424

inis moccu chéin *v.* citation sub Inis Mic Uchen *supra***

18425

inis mochaói *inis mochaí* (St Machae's Island) now tl. Mahee Island, in Strangford Lough, p. Tullynakill, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down, Reeves,

Antiquities, 10, 63, 144, 148–50, 166, 168, 171, 187–97, 190; its old name was Noíndruim *Naendruim *qv* = Nendrum*

18426

inis mocholmóc i nUíb Fenechlais *(Uí Enechglais)*, MartO. 169, Hy Fiachrach, 218; Inis MoCholmóc in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; Inchemoholmok, in dry. Arklow, di. Dublin, Tax; now in p. Inch, b. Arklow, 2.75 m. SW of Arklow, c. Wicklow

18427

inis mocholmóg *inis mocholmóc* Inchmahone in L. Menteith, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 32

18428

inis mochta ATig., RC xvii 365 (ATig 1026,2 in Meath, BB 48a * = facs. 78b44* Lec 139, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 202, H. 1. 18, 85; Inishmot in p. Inishmot (1435 acres), b. Lower Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 7; now Inishmouthy, Seward's Topography; Mochta of, MartG, MartD; Innismott, Tax. an. 1302; Colgan TT and AASS xxxv place it in c. Louth, and are not far out

18429

inis mochua in Loch Con, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; 'now, in English, Iniscoe; in Irish, Inis Cua'. Hy Fiachrach; *tl. Inishcoe, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

18430

inis mochuda raithne *inis mochutu raithne* *Aedh mac Donnchaidh Uí Mhaoil Mhuaidh, tigherna Fēr cCeall, do mharbhadh la Muintir Luainimh & la Conchobhar Ua mBraoin Bregmhaine i nInis MoChuda Raithne, AFM 1156; nr or in Rahan, p. Rahan (15,084 acres), b. Ballycowan, King's c. AFM-ndx

18431

inis mod LL 167; Inis Modh, Indsi Modh, BB 208a, Stowe D ii 2, 44a, 46a, RC xxiv 65, Bodl. Dinn 31, YBL 942; i nIndsibh Modh in Connacht, UM 160a; the islands of Clew Bay, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, VC (ed Reeves, notes), AConn 7b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, BLis 8b, in Uall, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 296

18432

inis moga deda Stowe D ii 2, 66a; *al.* Inis Mod (?)

18433

inis mór 1 Great Island, in which Queenstown is, AFM-ndx; i nDesmumain, AFM-ndx; Sárán mac Airechair of, i nUíb Meic Caille i nUíb Liatháin, 15 May, LL 360; a nUíb Meic Caille nó a nUíb Liatháin a Mumain, MartO; i nUíb Liatháin i nUíb Meic Caille, MartG; in .h. Meic Cailli, MartT (ed Kelly), 24 = MartT (ed. Best &

Lawlor) 43; i nUíb Meic Caille i nUíb Liatháin, MartD; St Sedonius of Inis Mór in Munster, Colgan AASS; *Uí Liatháin, Uí Meic Caille*

18434

inis mór 2 in the harbour of Luimnech, i.e. in the mouth of the Shannon, CGG 103 §6 = H. 2. 17, 369 *(= CGG)*; large island in the Shannon, where was a famous monastery built by Donnchadh Cairprech Ó Briain, O'Brien, Dictionary; in the r. Fergus where it joins the Shannon, ALC-ndx; *Luid Senán iarsin co ro ghaibh a nInis Moir ... facbais Senán espoc Dalann & espoc Setna & epscop Eirc & Libern mac in Daill & araili fir noebu maille friu a nInis Móir, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 65–6 (Life of Senán); tl. Inishmore *al.* Deerisland (443 acres), on the W side of the Fergus Estuary, p. Kilchreest, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare; *Religious houses Ireland* (Gwynn & Hadcock) 387

18435

inis mór 3 on the r. Féil *Fíal, r. Feale* in c. Kerry, O'Brien, Dictionary,

18436

inis mór 4 Airemon mac Aeda a quo Uí Airemoin at Inis Mór in Ulster, Lec 277, UM 67b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509; in c. Fermanagh nr Belle Isle in Upper Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

18437

inis mór 5 i nIrrus Deiscirt, BLis 20a = Luid Senán asside [*sc.* Inis Luinge] co hInis Moir i n[d]Irrus Deiscirt. Nous-ber in gáeth seice co ro rogabsat a nInis Tuaisceirt. Anais Senán i suidhiu & fothaigis ecluis do Dhia innti & facbais drecht dia muintir innti. Luid Senán iarsin co roghaibh a nInis Moir & fothaigis eclais inti ... Facbaidh Senán espoc Dalann & espoc Setnai & espoc Eirc & Libern mac in Daill ... a nInis Mor et do luidh Senán cor ghabh a nInis Cairech ..., *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes) 65–6 lines 2155–7, 2189–92*

18438

inis mór 6 ar Innsib Móir i nUmall, H. 1. 18, 123

18439

inis mór 7 Inchmore in Lough Gowna, c. Longford, AU-ndx; *v.* Inis Locha Gamna *supra*

18440

inis mór 8 (?) Baetán of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD; Baetán and Luge of, LL 356, !M. 12; Crón of, Lec 119, BB 126a; Liber, Fáilbe & Ailbe of, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly), 31; Robartach & Airechtach of, MartD, MartG; Runach of, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly) 30; Ruarach, Ruirech, Erurach of, MartO,

18441

inis mór claellocha nr Castlebar, c. Mayo, AFM iii 326, H. 1. 18, 123, DAI = H. 1.7, 55, AConn 12b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.5*

18442

inis mór locha berraid Inishmore in L. Barry, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, nr Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM v 1318, vi 2495, AFM-ndx

18443

inis mór locha gamna Inchmore or Inishmore in Lough Gowna, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AConn 51a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1415.10*; in Breifne, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §152; *v.* Inis Locha Gamna *supra**

18444

inis mór locha gile Inishmore, or tl. Church Island in NE of L. Gill, p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, AConn 51b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1416.23*

18445

inis mór locha gobna AU-ndx; *v.* Inis Mór Locha Gamna *supra*

18446

inis mór locha ríbh Inchmore in L. Ree, midway betw. Hare Island and Inisbofin, AFM-ndx

18447

inis mór locha uair i nUíbh Moccu Uais Mide, MartO, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 697

18448

inis mór mac n-usserech LL 321g57* = CGH 364; sé meic Uisserech de Chretrigu a quibus Inis Móir mac nUsserech*; these sons were of the Crechraigi; Inis Mór Uiseraig, UM 83a; *Creccraige, Crecraige*

18449

inis mucháin Cainnech of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

18450

inis muinremhar *inis muinremair* in Lough Ramor, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

18451

inis muintire bradagan *inis muintire bradagáin* *al.* na Gabla, NW of Uachtar Bera at Port na hInse, H. 2. 7, 369a

18452

inis muiridaig *inis muiredaig* *MoLaisse .i. Laisren mac Decclain o Inis Muiredhaigh isin tuaiscert, MartD (12 August); Togairm Laisnéin Inse/ Muredaig móir mochtai/ co cléir noíb nád aithbi, MartO (12 August); *Muiredach leo, Lasren, dias nach lac .i. Laisren mac Deccláin of Inis Muiredhaigh,*MartG; MoLaisse mac Decláin of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719; Mo Lassi ñ Declain Insi

Muridaig, LL 361* = BL vi 1626 = MartG (12 August); *CGSH §707.580*; Lec 100, 117; Inishmurray off the coast of c. Sligo, in Donegal Bay, tl. Inishmurray, p. Ahamlish *al.* Áth Imlaisi, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; AASS lix, Hy Fiachrach., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Inis Muiredaig meic Sétna, SG (ed. O’Grady) 42; *al.* Inis Muireóc, CGG 16* = BL v 1332*; Hy Fiachrach, 492*; H. 2. 17, 353* = CGG 16 §17 = BL v 1322 line 39430; Mors Dichollo filius Menidi abbatis Innse Muiredaigh, AU 752.2 = AFM s.a. 747 [=752]; Mac Laisre in suí ó Inis Muiredaigh d’écc, AFM s.a. 798 = 803; feil Laisrein Innsi Muiren, wrongly AU ii 74 (AD 1105); Mael Eoin Ua Daluig d’éucc la féile na marbh & a adnacul i nInis Muireadhaigh, ALC ii 516 (AD 1612); *CGSH §117, 359, 707.580; W F. Wakeman, ‘Inis Muiredaich, now Inismurray, and its antiquities; Notices of the history of Inismuiredaich; The antiquities of Inis Muiredaich; The “Caiseal” or Cashel; The churches; The Woman’s Church outside the Cashel; The altars within the Cashel.—“cursing stones”, etc.; The inscribed stones; The unlettered monumental stones, etc.; The holy wells on Inismurray; The leachta, stations, &c., with their monuments; “Leachta Patraig” station; Concluding remarks’, *JRSAI* 17 (1885/6) 175–332; Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, ‘Placenames of Inishmurray’, *Dinnseanchas* 4/3 (1971) 60–72; Patrick Heraughty, *Inishmurray: ancient monastic island* (Dublin 1982; 2nd ed. Dublin 1996); Don C. F. Cotton, *The heritage of Inishmurray: proceedings of a symposium* (Sligo 1989); O’Sullivan & Ó Carragáin, *Inishmurray: monks and pilgrims in an Atlantic landscape* (Cork 2008), esp. 2–41*

18453

inis na n-athissech a nIndsib na n-A., Windisch, TBC

18454

inis na mbeo *inis na beó* AFM iv 1110 note; now (Monks’ Island, Cambrensis Eversus i 124), Men’s Island in Loch Cré in Monaincha bog, 2 m. fr. Roscrea, PGI ii 790; Insula Viventium, Ossianic Soc. i 8; *v.* Inis Locha Cré. *B. M. de Insula Vitae alias Inchnebeo, Cal. Patent Rolls James I, p. 2b ad fin.; tl. Monaincha, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary*

18455

inis na mboth BLis 92a

18456

inis na gcanánach *inis na gcananach* tl. Canon Island, p. Killadysert, in r. Shannon, at mouth of r. Fergus, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare; in Corcu Baiscinn, AFM iv 1023 note, Lanigan EHL, iv 325; *cf. Báetán *gl.* mor mac Lugiei *gl.* epscop Insi Móire; Airechtach *gl.* i nInis Móir, MartG 16 (14 Jan, 15 Jan); Tri meic Lussein *gl.* .i. Liber, Failbhe & Oilbhe Insi Móire, MartG 148 (1 Aug.)*

18457

inis na ceirce *inis na circe* Hen Island in NW of L. Corrib, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 24

18458

inis na conaire *inis na conniri' O'Reilly's Island, in L. Allen, c. Roscommon, nr Drumshambo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Inis na Connire, AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1244.2*

18459

inis na ndam *inis na dam* Insula Boum, betw. Emly and Limerick city, and nr Inis Ybdan, *al.* Inis Sibtond, at Limerick, Codex Salman. 253* = tunc laicus obtulit agrum illum Albeo et uocatur Inis in<n>a nDam. Boues autem illi exierunt ad Modhanum. Sicque omnibus annis boues soli nemine ducente ad arandum exierunt ad Modhanum ad Thom Dindach et post arandi tempus similiter soli boues revertabantur ad Albeum ad Ymlachum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127–8 §40*

18460

inis na ndam 2 *inis na dam* in p. Creich, Sutherland, Inv. xx 122; Inchnadamph

18461

inis na h-eidaigi *inis na hednaige, inis na hednigi* in Munster, Inis na hEdnigi, LL 310b = BL v 1325 line 39538=H. 2. 17, 357 *(= CGG 30 §28)*, CGG (ed. Todd), makes it r. Iny, in c. Kerry; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Glaislinn and Inis na hEdnigi', JCHAS 109 (2004) 111–8*

inis na n-én (?) Insula Avium, Lives of SS Cainnech & Brénainn; St Cainnech in it; t. Inishnanean, b. Ross, p. Cong, c. Galway (?); + *al.* Inis Saimhéir, Duanaire Finn +

18462

inis na faircsina in Munster (?); Eogan set out fr. Dún na mBarc in the W of (Munster?), and went that night to I. na F., whence he could see both Ireland and Spain, YBL 241; Inis an Faircsione, Tochmarc MoMera, 158

18463

inis na finnchuire was surrounded by 4 seas, *muir óir, muir airgid, muir finndruine & muir iarainn*, and contained a well, the waters of which possessed the power of restoring the wounded or dead to health and life, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700) 725, 726, 731

18464

inis na bh-fiodbadh *inis na fidbad* i.e. Insula Nemorosa, or Ireland, Ogygia 18, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121

18465

inis na ngall *inis na gall* Coiced Inis na nG. isna Bairédachaib, Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75

18466

inis na ngiall *inis na giall* in Conaille Muirthemne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 788, H. 2. 7, 157

18467

inis na lainne ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; ic Cairpre Móir, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo; the nobles of Carbury and the *airchinnech* of Drumcliff burned there; in Drumcliff or Sligo Bay, or Glencare Lake (?);

cf.

{1} Bun Laine, Book of Fenagh, 78, and

{2} Inisland Lake, 4 m. NW of the Glenties, c. Donegal

18468

inis na laith YBL 705c

18469

inis na lathach Leabhar Branach, 92a; in or nr c. Wicklow

18470

inis na mell fr. it they went to Srúb Brain, LU 121a

18471

inis na móna in Crích Ua nDongaile in Uí Chaissín, DAI = H. 1.7, 70b, Caith. Thoir., 122

inis na muc or Muicinis; McLean laird of it, Boswell's Tour, Edinb. Dinn. 1902, p. 166

18472

inis na naomh 1 *inis na naem, inis na náem, inis na nóem* Cahir Isle E of Inis Tuirc and N of Inis Bó Finne, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 117

18473

inis na naomh 2 *inis na naem, inis na náem. inis na nóem* on Loch Ríb, Lough Ree, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 168, AFM-ndx

18474

inis na rríg *inis na rí* *al.* occ Innsi na rRígh in Airtheru Breg, AU i 260; on NE coast of c. Dublin, in E Bregia; at Skerries and nr the shore, as seems fr. text, AFM-ndx

18475

inis na scrine *inis na scríne* *al.* Inis Guil, in Finnloch Cera, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6785; in c. Mayo, it seems

18476

inis na suarach *inis na suathrach ? * *al.* Brian mac Maghnusa Meic Diarmadu dh'ec ar Indsi na Suarach; written as second time as Indsi na Suathrach and then expuncted; Mac Diarmata Ruad died there, and was buried at Boyle, ALC 1545 (ii 348)

18477

inis na subh *inis na sub* at Sliab Fuait; Inishnasoo nr Newtown-Hamilton, c. Armagh, AFM ii 1130

18478

inis na dtorc *inis na torc* tl. Cherry Island, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim; Garadice L., nr Ballinamore, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cloch Inse na tTorc

18479

inis nisc Callraige of Inis Nisc of Síl Fhraicfhir, meic Luigdech, BB 111b, Lec 242

18480

? **inis nulige** in Corcu Dálann in the N of Ireland, or in Uí Moccu Uais, Codex Salman de genere Corcu Dalann ... de longinquis locis, silicet ab insula Imlige (Nulige, *cod.*), ubi est origo gentis eius, vacca sine vitulo ... VSSHib (Heist), 182 §1 (Vita Cainnechi)*

18481

inis ochta now Inis Aodha *Inis Aeda*, tl. Inishee, on L. Macnean, p. Killesher, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

inis oenaigh *inis aenaig* in Ó Flaithbertaig's l. of W Connacht, W of Inis Ráithín, *qv.* AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.12–13; off the coast of Clew Bay, c. Mayo*; tl. Inisheeny, p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo; *Óenach*

18482

inis oendaimh MartT (ed Kelly) 30; = Caincomrac Insi Oendaimh, MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor) 57 (23 July) = Inis Éndaimh, for Loch Ríb, MartG 142; **v.* Inis Éndaim *supra**

18483

inis oilella *inis ailella* at Dundalk, c. Louth Cath RR, 66

18484

inis óinae battle of, nr r. Bann, LG (23 K 32), 196, H. 1. 18, 75, AFM-ndx; on or nr the Bann, perh. tl. Island Heaghey, p. of Coleraine, b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 384

18485

inis oirthir *inis airthir* i.e. Eastern Isle, now S Isle of Aran or Inisheer, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 65, 86; *Séamas Ó Murchú, 'An tainm áite Inis Oírr', *Éigse* 26 (1992) 119–23 [Inisóírr < Inis Airthir]

18486

inis ommon 'Insula Ommon', VC (ed Reeves), 70; in Tíree (?)

18487

inis orc *inse orc* Insi Orc, ria Inis Bretan atuaid, Irish Nennius, 28, H. 3. 17, 806, H. 2. 17, 175a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776, BB 113a; *al.* Crích na Finnlochlan *Lochlann*, Stowe, C i 2, 16b; Orcades, Orkney Islands, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, Cath RR, 12, ALC-ndx, CGG 152, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387, Misc Celt Soc 6, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 441, Stonyhurst MS A. 128, 131

18488

inis pátraic VT, ed. Stokes, 34; in Leinster, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; focerd a luing sech Éirinn soir co hInis Pátraic (ó Inber De i Crích Cualann), BLis 4a; Inchpatrick, p. Holmpatrick, b. Balrothery, c. Dublin, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; St Patrick's Island at Skerries, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485; Keating, H. 5. 32, 165; MoChonna of, LL 368, MartO, Lec 118, MartD; Conna, Cuairne of, MartG; Finnian of, C., MartG; *al.* Mael Findén *Mael Finnéin* of, MartD, MartG; CGSH §707.697*

18489

inis pátraig *inis pátraic* nr Peel, Isle of Man, James Johnstone, *Antiquitates Celto-Normannicae* (Copenhagen 1786), p. 10

18490

inis pích Selbach of, AFM-ndx; Ruissíne of, LL 358; Ruisén Inse Picht; *Cathal filius Aeda, rex Muminensiu in ... regione Chiaraigi chuyrchi fuit ... tunc rex Kahal arcem suam, id est, Hilleam (*vl.* Hylean) Kathail, et Ross Beg, et Ross Mor, et insulam Pich in freto Eoain positam, Deo et sancto Carthago obtulit in eternum. ... In Insula Pich ... cepit monasterium edificare et mansit ibi annum integrum. Et post finem anni tres de *supracitis* obedientibus discipulis, id est, tres filios Nascaind, Gobbabyn episcopum, et Sraphanum presbiterum et beatum Laisreanum et sanctissimum episcopum Domangenum ... et duodecim fratres cum eis ibi reliquit, VSSH i 184 §39; Russén *gl.* Insi Pícht, MartG 72 (7 April); tl. Spike Island, p. Templerobin, b. Barrymore, c. Cork; *v. infra**

18491

inis picht Spike Island in Cork Harbour, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 245; in Munster; Fiachna and Gobbán of, Colgan, AASS; in Freto Eogain, Lanigan EHI, ii 362; †may be Inishpíte on the Shannon, betw. Tarbert Rock and Kilkadrane Point†; *v. supra*

18492

inis princ MoChonna of, BB 125b; *v.* Inis Pátraic

18493

inis puinc Two *ailithir* of, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Inis Puinc *vl.* Inis Puic (?), Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*

18494

inis puirt an goirtín in Angaile, AConn 57a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1443.4; tl. Gorteen, p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford*, AFM-ndx; *v.* Port an Guirtin

18495

inis raithin ar Insib Mod i nUmull; tl. Inishraher, p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, in Bay of Westport, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 302, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 296, ALC-ndx, AConn 7b;* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1255.13* Inis Ráithni, AFM-ndx

18496

inis rechran *inis rechrann, rechru* p. Rathlin Island, b. Cary, c. Antrim, Ogygia 18

18497

inis ríoghna *inis rígne* *al.* Inis Bó Finne, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

18498

inis robartaig Gormghal fēr léighinn Tige MoChua & Insi Robhartaigh, AFM ii 668 (AD 951 = 953] Timahoe is 3.75 m. N of Roberstown, c. Kildare; Robertstown in the Island of Allen in bog of Allen (?), Lanigan EHI, iii 324

18499

inis rocha Berchán mac Décláin in Inis Rocha on L. Erne, BB 122b, LL 351 *CGSH §264*; Colgan AASS, Leabhar Breac, 19, Lec 109, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 716; BB, Lec and MacFirbis, Genealogies, have I. Rocho; MartG, MartD have Inis Rochla

18500

inis rodha in di. Tuam, dry. Shrúle, Tax; Inis Rodha, tl. Inishrobe, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, in L. Mask, opposite mouth of r. Robe, nr Ballinrobe, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx; *v.* H. 2. 7, 45, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 224

18501

inis rosa cre *inis rosa cré* ailén Rosa Cré, BLis 68b; Monaincha at Roscrea, c. Tipperary; *tl. Monainch, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin. c. Tipperary*

18502

inis ruaidh *inis ruad?* Windisch, TBC, in Ulster (?)

18503

inis ruis in the Greenloch, tl. & hamlet Inishrush, and perpetual cure in Brian Carrach's country of North Clanneboy, PRIA vii 216; *tl. Inishrush, p. Tamlaght O'Crilly, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry*

18504

inis saimer 1 *inis saimér, inis samaír* *al.* Inis Samhaoir at Assaroe, AFM vi 2028, AU-ndx; in r. Erne, Ogygia 163, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; in Cuan Samhaire, LG (23 K 32), 9; nr Ballyshannon, Arm.; ALC-ndx; Inis Saemerea, Book of Fermoy, 14; Inis Samair, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1262.3; island in r. Erne nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal*; Inis Saimera, BB 14

18505

inis saimer 2 *inis saimér, inis samaír* at Sruth-da-econd *Sruth Dá Éconn* in Magen Suthach, in Mag Inis, Lec 548–9

18506

inis saine VC (ed Reeves), 179; now Shuna, in p. Kilchallan, in Nether Lorne, Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 181

18507

inis sam Nannid of, on Loch Éirne, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *v.* Inis Maige Sam

18508

inis sceillenn Inis Sgeillend, Inis Sgeithlenn, Inis Sgeillind, Inis Scillinn; Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx; *v.* Inis Ceithlenn

18509

inis scith Island of Skye, BB 292a

18510

inis screabhainn *inis screbainn* Inis Sgreabhainn; *al.* Eiscir Abainn; tl. Inishcrone, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Lec 173, Hy Fiachrach, 492; Inis Sgreabuinn, i Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

18511

inis seimne p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; *v.* Seimne

18512

inis senait in Lough Erne, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 84; Senad Meic Magnusa, now tl. Bellisle, p. Cleenish, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh; in L. Erne, AU-ndx; *al.* Ballymacmanus, AFM-ndx

18513

inis setna MartG; Inis Sétna, MartD; Inis Detnae, MartT (ed Kelly) 18

18514

inis sgedaigh *inis scedaig* betw. the r. Moy and Inis Iarthais, i.e. Inis Sgedaigh, at mouth of the Moy, BB 128b

18515

inis sgeillenn Enniskillen, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Inis Sgeithlend, ALC-ndx; *v.* Inis Ceithlenn

18516

inis sgelige *scellec* Ír mac Míled buried there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 485; the Great Skellig Island, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry

18517

inis sibtond *inis sibtonn* the Érna of Inis Sibtonn *Érainn* i.e. Luimnech; Ferdomnach (of Uí Óenguso) gave Inis Sibtonn, i.e. Luimnech to Mainchín Luimnig and to Crónán, Lec 331, Lec. 436 = *Fearrdomnach mac Dima, is e do-rad Inis Sibtond .i. Luimneach do Mainchin Luimnich & do Chronan & do-beart Mainchin beandachtain n-ordain & n-aireochais for Fearrdomnach & is airi-sin gabthar aireochus uada-som for chach, Lec. facs. 228va22=BB facs. 187a31=UM facs. 31rb21 (Dál Cais genealogies)*; in the Harbour of Limerick, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 769; H. 2. 17, 359, 361 *(= CGG 38 §33, 49 §40) *v.* Inis Sipont (sic), *infra**

18518

inis síde UM 97a1

18519

inis sipont in Munster; Ferdomnach, son of Dímma, son of Rónán, son of Aengus, son of Cáirthenn Finn gave I. S to Mainchín and to Crónán, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 639, clearly Inis Sibtonn *qv*

18520

inis snaicc tl. & p. Ennisnag, nr Thomastown, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, AFM-ndx; for Inis Suaicina of H. 1. 18, 78, *l.* Inis Snaicc

18521

inis subai ‘Island of Joy’. in Fairyland, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 61

18522

†**inis tabuill**† Daimliac in tSabaill at Armagh, H. 1. 18, 84

18523

inis taíti *inis taíte* Church Island; in L. Beg, c. Londonderry, AU-ndx; *v.* Inis Toite; Inis Teda; now tl. Church Island in L. Beg, p. Ballyscullion, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, Lewis, Top. Dict

18524

inis tarbna in W of Ireland, Skene, CPS, 403; Inis Tarbnai; ‘The Bull’, W of Dursey Island, b. Beare, c. Cork, the most W point of Munster, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; Munster for Cumar Trí nUisce to Inis Tarbhnaí, LG (23 K 32), 202; *Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, ‘Dursey Island and some placenames’, *Dinnseanchas* 2/2 (1966) 51–55 [Béara, Tech Duinn, Inis Baí, Inis Tarbna]*

18525

inis teimle Finnbar of Inis Temli; betw. Uí Chennselaig and Déissi Muman; *al.* Inis Doimle (*qv*), MartO; Soadbar ua Fínáin ab. of, LL 390, BB 78b; Cork and Inis Teimli plundered, LL 309; *al.* Inis Temni, CGG. at Port Láirge, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b; †The Little Island nr Waterford, AFM-ndx, the steamer fr. Waterford to c.

Wexford passes Little Island, 2.5 m. off, and reaches the Wexford district after a further course of about 3.5 m; there is no island but that, in any sense, betw. na Déissi and Uí Chennselaig; it is about 1 m. long and 1 m. broad, and commands a fine view of c. Waterford, c. Wexford, and c. Kilkenny, and of the course of the Suir† Great Island, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford; *v.* Inis Doimle *supra*; *Máirín Ní Dhonnchadha, 'Inis Teimle: between Uí Chennselaig and the Déissi', *Peritia* 16 (2002) 451–58*

18526

inis teineth LU 3; Isle of Thanet, Irish Nennius, 84; Inis Tened, BB 116b; *al.* Inis Bretan, UM 93a

18527

inis teóc Tech Munnu, Tech MoLling and Inis Teóc plundered, LL 309, CGG; p. & t. Inistiogue *Inistioge*, on r. Nore, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, AFM-ndx; Inis Tióg in Uí Chennselaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; but?

18528

inis tibrad island in r. Shannon, Colgan AASS 537; St MoLocus of

18529

inis tibra faine in India, BB 11a

18530

inis tige in W of Éire, LL 126; Inis Tighi in Loch Oirbsen a nIarthar Érenn, BLis 125b; tl. Inishthee, p. Cong, b. Ross, c. Galway; * i nInis Tige i nIarthur hÉrenn, ZCP xii (1918) 273; xx (1936) 193 (birth of Morand)*

18531

inis tighe *inis tige* Uí Aithemuin of (genealogy of the Uí Enechglais, fr Bresal Enechglas, son of Cathaír Mór), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482

18532

inis tile in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776

18533

inis timáin Ó Briain of, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a; tl. Ennistimon, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare

18534

inis titi i nIarthur Érenn, YBL 808

18535

inis tobairre *inis dobairre, inis tobarra* *al.* Inis Bairri on L. Edidach, Codex Salman 406* = Tunc Cruindmael ... uenit et conclusit Fothartu in Inso Bairri for Loch Edidach. Set Dima Camchos euasit ex insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 205 §25 (Vita Prior s. Fintani); 498 * = congregato exercitu conclusit supradictum cum filio

et suis in insula Barri, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 252 §21*; seems in c. Wexford; Inis Bairri; Inis Tobairri *Inis Tobairre*, Inis Dobairre on L. Edidach in Fotharta, Codex Salman 205 = *VSSHib (ed. Heist) 205 §25*; b. Forth, c. Wexford; seems nr Taghmon

18536

inis toimle (Finnbarr of), Oig. 133; *v.* Inis Teimle

18537

inis toireand *inis toirenn* Inis Toirenn mic hIstoirim; one of the Orkney Isles, Lec 303

18538

inis toite for L. Bec i nUíb Tuitre, MartG, MartD; *v.* Inis Táiti; on Loch Echach, MartT (ed Kelly) 33 (wrongly)

18539

inis torc in Loch Finnmaige in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1418.3; tl. Cherry Island, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim; in Garadice Lake, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*; *al.* Inis na dTorc

18540

inis tuaiscirt Senán of, BLis 20a; Senán of, in Munster, Colgan AASS; tl. Inish-tooskert, p. Dunquin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, PGI; one of the Blasket Islands, off Kerry, PRIA viii 429

18541

inis tuathfrais *inis tuathruis* in or nr Cairpre or b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; Inis Tuathrass on coast of Carbury, Hy Fiachrach; Inis Tuathruis, AConn 12* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1247.12*; oc Insi Thuathrass, AFM iii 324, where O'D. says, 'prob. Cruit Island, off Tuathrass, or the Rosses, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal'

18542

inis tuile Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 43; ? Thule, a fabled island

18543

inis tuirc *inis toirc* N of Inis Bó Finne, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 116; tl. Inishturk, p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo off W coast of b. Murrisk, Hy Fiachrach

18544

inis uachtair 1 meic Dretill of, LL 365, MartT (ed Kelly) 39, MartD; MartG has Inis Iarthair

18545

inis uachtair 2 in Loch Síleann, MartD; in Loch Síleann i gCairpre Ua Ciarda, MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Loch Síleann i Gregraide i tuaiscert Mide atá,

MartO; the only islands on L. Sheelin are Derry Sheridan and Church Island, but the latter possesses some ecclesiastical ruins, PGI; *Gregraiqe*

18546

inis ua concinn *inis ua conchinn, uí chonchinn* insula nepotum Conkynn; St Cainnech there, Codex Salman 390* = sanctus Kannechus ad insulam Nepotum Conkynn in qua erant sancte femine ... Quadam autem die cum sanctus Kannechus esset in predicto loco silicet hi Cluoin Bronich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 197 §§58–9*; in di. Ossory (?). *v. Cluain Brónich *supra**

18547

inis ua finntain AFM iii 98, AU ii 220; Ua Flainn slain there; in N of Ireland nr Fir Lee or Uí Thuirtre, or Inis Uí Fhlainn, Lochinsholin

18548

inis ualaing *al.* Inis Meic Ualan, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Inis Bofin in L. Ree

18549

inis huan YBL 640

18550

inis ubhdain *al.* Inis Sibtonn *qv*; King's Island at Limerick, AFM-ndx

18551

inis uechtae Laud. 610, 87a; Isle of Wight, Vectis

18552

inis úgaine *inis augaine* Ireland, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 300

18553

inis uí amhlaoibh *inis uí amlaíb* in the l. of Mongáin, Caith. Thoir., 48

18554

inis uí chuinn Inchiquin in c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 138, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 183b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 642; tl. Inchiquin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare*

18555

inis uí chuinn 2 island on L. Corrib, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 22

18556

inis uí fhloinn *inis uí flainn* Inisholin crannóg nr Desertmartin in Loch Inse Uí Fhloinn, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry; *v.* Loch Inse Uí Fhloinn

18557

inis uí labradha *inis uí labrada* W of Armagh city, AU i 442; *al.* Inis Ua Labrada, AU-ndx; *al.* Inis Labrada, *qv*

18558

inis uí mhaoilchluithe *inis uí mael chluithe* tl. Inishmulclohy, p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, in Sligo Bay, Hy Fiachrach

18559

inis uí raithille Diarmait mac Taidc (Mac Carthaig), of I. Uí R., in Muskerry (?), DAI = H. 1.7, 131b

18560

inis ulad *al.* Inis Daimhle *Inis Daimle* in r. Suir, on borders of Déissi and Uí Chennselaig, Colgan AASS; †Little Island nr Waterford city†; Nessán of Inis Ulad, i. Inis Doimhle, uair Ulaid áittreabhait i, MartG; = Nessán Ulad, i. i nUíb Cennselaig, i. ic Inis Ulad, i. Ulaid aitrebsat innte ó Daiminis Ulad ocus Inis Teimle, MartO. 179; Nessán of, in Munster, Colgan AASS; i nUíb Cennselaig, Nessán of, Leabhar Breac, 101; †nr Cell Bélait. c. Wicklow, LL 303a†, on the Slaney, Lec 613; MoChrítóc of, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118; MoChríoch of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *Great Island, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford; Máirín Ní Dhonnchadha, ‘Inis Teimle: between Uí Chennselaig and the Déissi’, *Peritia* 16 (2002) 451–58*

/#INIS

18561

innmear glain battle betw. Britons and Saxons, UM 93

18562

innais he went co Crích Corcu MoDruad a nInnais, Stowe, C i 2, 27; he went co Mag nÍtha a nInnais, Stowe, C i 2, 27b, 18a; a place (?); **v.* Eoganacht Ninussa*

18563

innber *v.* Inber

18564

indlach Fintan Indluig, DAI = H. 1.7, 150; a place (?)

18565

inn eidnén nr Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx; *v.* Ind Eidhnén

18566

inne mór cath Inni Moir i. crích Oa nGabla, in Leinster, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in S of c. Kildare, Hen; Leinster beaten; *v.* Inde Mór; Cath Inne Móire in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 182; *Uí Gabla*

18567

inortan cath Inortain, UM 25a

18568

inrec nechtain Loarn of, MartD; Inrechan, Colgan TT, 39

18569

inse geimleach *inse geimhleach* tl. & p. Inchigeelagh, b. East Carbery & West Muskerry, c. Cork; in the old territory of Uíbh Laoghaire; Pádraig Ó Dálaigh, 'Bailte fearainn pharóiste sibhialta Inse Geimhleach', JCHAS 113 (1980) 69–70**

18570

innse na lathach Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1777; prob. in the manor of Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

18571

insenna, na trí rivers in Uí Ailella, Keating (ed Haliday), 310; + rivers in Uí Aillello of Keating (ed Haliday) 310 are na Teora Uinsenda Ua nAilella of Lec 286b; *v.* Uinsend +

18572

insull in regione Cianachtorum Breg; birthplace of S Daig mac Cairill, Codex Salman 891* = in regione Cianactorum qui in Bregensi habitant terra, in loco qui dicitur Insull, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §1; Ciannachta Breg*

18573

inti r. in Britain, BB 115a

18574

intide (?) *d.* Intidiu Emna .i. machaire na hEmna, LU 122b, Tochmarc Émire, 233

18575

io old name of the r. Maryborough, PGI ii 559

18576

iobhlabhraíne Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer) (ed. Meyer), p. 62 line 126; a literary name for Sliab Mis *qv*

18577

ioboth allae in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, *v.* Íchtar

18578

íodaiill Italy, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 11; Iodállach, an Italian, O'Brien, Dictionary,

18579

iolanláire MoGoróc of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

18580

iomaid I. Féichin; Imay, now Omey Island in the sea nr Clifden, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 476; *g.* Iomtha, AFM iii 622; *d.* Iomdhaidh Féichín, AFM iv 734; *tl. Omey Island & p. Omey, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway; R.

A. S Macalister, ‘Omey, County Galway’, *JRSAL* 26 (1896) 253; Myles Gibbons, Michael Gibbons & John Higgins, ‘Hiberno-Norse ringed pin from Omey Feichín, Connemara—its historical and cultural setting’, *J Galway Archaeol Hist Soc* 57 (2005) 150–65*

18581

iomaire *immaire* An t-I. i nDúthaig of Ó Mael Raite in Tuath Maige Findalba *Mag Findalba, Mag Finnalba*; in or nr p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; nr tl. Errew, p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

18582

iomaire an líonáin *immaire an línáin* a boundary of Joyce’s country, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 49

18583

iomaire maige haí *immaire maige aí* in or nr MaccDiarmata’s l. nr Fuarán Gar, ALC ii 402

18584

iomaire murbaig *immaire murbaig* the ridge of Murbach, tl. Murvagh, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM iv 1176

18585

iomaire uaráin *immaire uaráin* hill in p. Oran, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1056

18586

iomdan 1 Broccán Iomdain, MartD; Broccán Iomdhain, MartG; Brocanus i Maigen, MartT (ed Kelly) 33

18587

iomdan 2 cath Iomdhain by Mael Sechlainn against the Gaedil, LG (23 K 32), 224

18588

iomdual Cassán of, MartD 88

18589

iona scribe’s error for Ioua, the real name of the island

18590

†**ionlatha cineoil lughair**† St MoChaema ‘indionlatha’ C. L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; * ed Ó Muraíle §§753.16, 37 (a poor text of Genealogies of SS*); seven bps in Ionnlatha C. L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Ionnlatha Chineoil Lughair; Conlaed in I. C. L., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Hennessy says ‘not identified’. but I think it is in the l. of Maccu Lughair, which is prob. around Rathvilly, c. Carlow (or in b. Gorey, c. Wexford), where St Patrick met Dubthach moccu Lughair, on which *v.* Arm.; *Dind Flatha Ceneoil Lughair: Condlaed & secht

n-epscaip & secht sacairt & secht n-ingena óga i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair, CGSH §670.45; Muninne (*vll.* Nainnine, Nainde Nae) & Lonan & MoLasse tri meic Dubthaig & ingine Cainnig & MoChommoc maccu Lugair i nDind Flatha Geneoil Lugair & crumthir noeb de muntir Patraic immalle fri Dubthach, *ibid.* §670.72; see Dind flatha Ceneoil Lugair, *supra**

18591

ionnsuige rivers so named, H. 4. 13, 189; + the 3 rivers so named, H. 4.13. 189 should be Insenna (?) +

18592

iorc York, Diúice de Iorc, Duke of York, AFM iv 964

18593

iorchán Ó Flannagáin went west against Brian Mac Diarmata to I., ALC ii 364; in b. Boyle (?), c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

18594

iordabar in N of Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 76

18595

iorgoll *v.* Irgoll

18596

iorcus at Rinn Boirne (*al.* Cenn Boirne) in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; Blackhead, c. Clare

18597

iorluachair *irlúachair* in Munster, AFM-ndx; *v.* Irlóchair

18598

iorrus Iorus; *v.* Irrus

18599

ioruaide *v.* Iruaithe

18600

iothmaluinn *?íth malainn* Ferann Bhungearoid and Uí Mamnach; di. Limerick extend fr. the Arrsi Bhungearoid to Iothmhaluinn, and fr. that to the Shannon, H. 2. 12, last of Fragment 8; nr p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

18601

ioua now, by error, Iona, VC (ed Reeves), 33, Codex Salman

18602

irai Fines Irai, Arm. 15a; a terr. E of Litus Authuile (? Ballysadare Bay, c. Sligo), in it was Ros Dregnige, in which was the cassulus of bishop Broonus; cf. Killaspugbrone, the p. adjoining Sligo town on the W, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

18603

irard 1 i.e. Cluain Iraird, MartO. 42

18604

irard 2 *ds.*, LL 255a; Clonard (?)

18605

irarda Cell i nUíb Dróna i lLaignib, i. in Ard na Sruithe a nUíb Dróna fria Berba aniar MartO. 50, 8; *g.* Iraird, MartT (ed Kelly) 15; +Irarda = p.Urard in di. Leighlin, Innocent III's Bull; Yrrard Odroiny, Tax.; now tl. & p. Ullard, a ch. in b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, giving name to p. which ext. into b. Idrone East and b. St Mullins Lower +; *Uí Dróna
*cf.

{1} tl. Urard, p. Fennor, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary

{2}tl. Ullard, p. Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c.

{3} tl. Ullard, p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow*

18606

iraird chuillenn *crossa caíl* *ds* i. Crossa Cúil; *tl. Crossakiel, p. Kilskeer, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, 6 m. W of Kells, c. Meath; Paul Walsh, IER 32 (1912) 606–7*; LU 57a, 57b *= LU (ed. Best and Bergin) line 4692*; YBL 644, 573; in Ulster, LL 94, in S Ulster, Windisch, TBC; S of Emain Macha, in Ulster, YBL 628; an cead oidhe tugsat Ulaíd ó Emain nír fhansat co hIrard Cuillinn an oidhche sin, H. 4. 21, 60b; fr. Druim they proceeded by Irard Culend, LU 63; *v.* YBL 644, 573, Leabhar Breac, 17a

18607

irarus *ds* FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 142; in Fid Frosmuine, LL 166; Iraros, *al.* Ererus, *al.* Fid Rosmuine, ac Ráith Cairpre Lifechair, Stowe D ii 2, 71b, Lec 518; ac Tig Cairpre Lifechair, UM 167b; nr Féne i nUíb Tigernáin i mMide, Liber Hymnorum 162; Dún na nAirbed hi crích Masraidí fri hIrorus anair, Liber Hymnorum 162; co Áth Féine co Ioraras in Tethba or Meath;

{1} tl. Oris *al.* Ories, p. Kilcleagh, b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx;

may be

{2} tl. Oristown, p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells nr Kells, c. Meath or

{3} tl. Oristown, p. Clongill, b. Morgallion, nr Navan., c. Meath

**v.* Uí Thigernáin; Masraige*

18608

irchar Cath Irchara by Clann Eogain, LL 183; Cath Irchora, betw. Cenél Conaill & Cenél Eogain;

{1} prob. tl. Urcher, betw. Creggan and Crossmaglen, p. Creggan, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh, O'D., AFM-ndx;

{2} but tl. Urcher Urcher (Iorchar), p. Kilmore, b. & c. Monaghan, 3 m. NW of Monaghan, being nr Tyrone (Cenél Eogain), is prob. the place

18609

irchulenn Cell Ingen Aeda i fail Irchulind i Fothartaib Fea, LL 348, BB 120a; + tl. & p. Urglin, b. & c. Carlow +; *Fothairt Fea; Conid de sin ro hainmniged Milithach. Loiscthir huile in attruib. Nistall thair is suidiu. Do-thiagat tar muir siar co ngabsatt i nArd Chuilind tiarthess, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 137.50–8 = Is de as-berar Milidach ... Do-loingset as & do-thaegat iar muir siar co ngabsat a nhIrchuilind tiar, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 114 §14; *v.* Ard Cuillinn

18610

irdom ciaráin *airdam ciaráin* at Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 900 *= An clochán ó Crois Epscop Ethchen co h-Irdom Chiaráin do dhenamh hi cCluain Mic Nóis lá Maol Chiaráin mac Cuinn na mBocht, & an clochán o Cros Comhghaill co h-Ulaidh na tTrí cCros, & uaidh siar go bél na sráide, AFM 1070.13*

18611

ireo *al.* Éire *Ireland*, uaidh nó fert Ír, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

18612

irgarech Cath for Gárig and Irgarig, in Muirthemne, LU 80, LL 78, YBL 605

18613

irgoll Irgull, Lec 342, H. 1. 18, ii 725; co Ráith Laegaire, co Goll, co Irgoll, !?Sts 18b; rí Guill & Irguill i gCenél Conaill, FrIrAnn; in N of b. Kilmacrenan; Gull is still remembered, *ibid*; nr Ross Guill in b. of Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 208; i Tír Conaill, H. 3. 17, 742, BLis 139b; Ros Guill and (Ros) Irguill in Tír Conaill, Lec 351, Book of Fenagh; cath Iorghaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; rí Guill & Irguill, BB 48a, Lec 138, LG (23 K 32), 195; Hornhead, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *v.* ATig. RC xvii 229

18614

iris meicain Cainnech of, BB 124b

18615

irlanda in Ademar's chronicle written before 1031, oldest instance of the name, Lanigan EHI, iii 423; i.e. fearann Ír., Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a

18616

irlóchir *irluachair* Medbu ab australi venit cum Patricio ab I., Arm. 13a; rí Irlóchre rí tigerna, Irluachra, AFM ii 646; Irlochrae, AU i 188, 260* = AU² 733.5, 786.1*; Aed Benén rí Irlóchra, LL 264b, 274, Book of Fermoy, 23a; Aedán Irluachra, Lec 115, LL 366, BB 124a; *d.* Irluachair, BB 208b, Edinb. Dinn. 474; comprised SE of c. Kerry (LG (23 K 32), 45), with the adjoining parts of c. Limerick and c. Cork. The Paps Mts and the country round Kingwilliamstown *Ballydesmond* were in it, AU i 188 *AU² 733.5*; *al.* Urluachair, Top. Poems; Ó Caím's country, Pobble O'Keeffe, &c., the Pap Mts (Dá Chích Danann) in it, BR (ed. O'D), 75; Loch Léin or Killarney in it, LL 197; and Eoganacht Locha Léin *qv*; Aod Bendán (Áed Bennán), of the Eoganacht of Iarluachair, AFM-ndx; Sen

Garman sléibe maic Sin/ ó Loch Léin a hIrluachair, MD iii 242 lines 9–10; Adcondarc an fert n-úathaid/ duma nEirc a hIrlúachair, MD iii 228; Atá (*sc.* Fíngen mac Luchta) a ndithrubaib Slébe Mis & Irluachra, Áirne Fíngin (ed. Vendryes) 24 lines 324–5; Dínertach is called án breó des Luimnech lechtach; Créd says Tocair mo menma óm thúathaib/ isin iath i nIrlúachair, EIL (ed. Murphy) 86*

18617

irlochair arddad Anecd. fr. Irish MSS i 14.6**

18618

irmuma *airmumu, aurmumu* Oig. 4, 34, W Munster; *al.* Urmuma, Ormond, CS-ndx

18619

irnaide (?); Finnsech virgin, LL 363; in Uí Airennáin in Cenél Eogain, MartO:

{1} tl. & p. Urney, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone

{2} or Imaide in Sliab Guaire, MartO

18620

hirotae *iruath, iruath, iruat, iruait, herot, herut, hirót* *gs*; Arm. 14a; Heorot in Jutland (Beowulf); Hirotha, *gsf.*, LL 207b; Hiruatha, Cormac's Glossary 29; Norway = ind Ioruath (?) (cf. Nenagh = an Aenach); Harethalande .i. Norway, CGG xxxiv; (BLis 154a); *g.* na hIorruaighe .i. Norwegiae, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 364; na hIruaithe, RC i 40; na hIruaide, O'Curry, MC, iii 101; Iruate, VT (ed Stokes), 122; Hartland in England, PRIA vii; cairpthag fenneda Iruaide, LL 101, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423; *al.* Fuairdha or Uardha; O'Curry thinks this is Iceland, *Atlantis*, iv 190; in Jutland there are Hillers-herret, Witting-herret, Kiars-herret (Edmund, Gibson (1669–1748), *Chronicon Saxonicum* (Oxford, 1692), p. 31 (nomina locorum); *dsf.* Iruaith Móir, in the E, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5457; Glassdimbir, is ann bhí Glass macc Caiss muccid rígh Irfhuaite, UM 179b. **v.* Proinsias Mac Cana, 'The influence of the Vikings on Celtic literature', in Brian Ó Cuív (ed), *Proceedings of the international congress of Celtic Studies ... Dublin ... 1959* (Dublin 1962) 78–118: 87–93*

18621

irrdobur in N of Scotland, BB 15a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 76

18622

irrus 1 *irros* b. Erris, c. Mayo, and Erris Head, LU 63; Ó Cathniad, chief of, Hy Fiachrach., AFM vi 1884, ALC-ndx; *g.* Iorruis in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, MartO, AFM vi 1884, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Irrus, AASS lviii

18623

irrus 2 *irros* West of Dún Mechair and Mag Locha (*v. cit. s.v.* Dún Mechair) luidh Senán ... ocus geibhidh bachaill o Cassidán carad recles i crích Urrais, do Chiarraigi Chuirchi *Ciarriage Cuirche* do Cassidán, BLis 18b* = *Lismore Lives

(ed. Stokes), 59 lines 1963—7*; the extreme W point of c. Clare, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97; in Corcu Baiscinn, W of Mag Lacha, Lanigan EHI, i 447

18624

irrus 3 *irros* *g.* Irrais; the SW promontory of c. Kerry, where Donn died, Irish Nennius, 248; Tech Duinn is in it

18625

irrus 4 *irros* *v.* Crích Iorruis = Uí Chonaill Gabra

18626

irrus ainbthech now Irrosanhagh; SE of p. Moyrus, c. Galway; St Ciarán’s church and hill are in it, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97; Irrus Aitheach on W coast of c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 72

18627

irrus becc on W coast of c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 72; Irrus Beg, name of two tl. in SW of p. Moyrus, c. Galway, now Urrisbeg, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107; now Errisbeg peninsula, *tl. Errisbeg, p. Moyros, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*

18628

irrus corco duibne *irros corcu duibne* LL 12a, Bodl. Dinn 49; in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, in Munster; *36 RDK 58*

18629

irrus descirt Aes Irruis Descirt and Aes Irruis Tuaiscirt, two main branches of Corcu Duibne, unite in †Tadc mac Rechtabrat† *in Irchond mac Cormaic Finn*, LL 324g19–33* = CGH 379*; Inis Móir i nIrrus Deiscirt, BLis 20a; *b. Iveragh and part of the b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry*

18630

irrus deiscirt corco duibne LL 6; Leabhar Gabála, TCD., E 3. 5, p. 64; now †Bay of Ballinaskellig† *b. Iveragh & part of the b. Dunkerron, c. Kerry*

18631

irrus domnann in NW Connacht, Ogygia 171, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; b. Erris, c. Mayo, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 73, Hy Fiachrach, *Atlantis*, iv 123; the (fictional) Gamanrad lived there, Táin Bó Fraích, 215; Finnloch Cera *qv* in it; a third part of Connacht, betw. the r. Galway and the r. Dub and r. Drobaís on the borders of Ulster, Ogygia 269, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; *Domnainn, Gamanraige*

18632

irrus flannáin now Urrislannaun on Manin Bay, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 111; SW of Clifden, betw. Mannin Bay and Ardbear Bay

18633

irrus foichnae Cath Irrois Foichnae, Airgialla slain there, AU i 178; in Ulster or in Scotland

18634

irrus iarthair b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 72

18635

irrus iartharach Sléibte Irrais Iartharaig in W Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a

18636

irrus mór on W coast of c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 72; the peninsula which ends in Slyne Head, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway

18637

irrus tuaiscirt *irros tuaiscirt* Aera mac Irchuind (of Corcu Duibne) fr. whom are the Aes Irruis Tuaiscirt, LL 324g20 = Lec 238 *= Lec.facs. 108va21 = BB facs. 146f45*; †*al.* Gallirrus, now Smerwick, in c. Kerry†; CML (ed O'Curry) 35 note; b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

18638

irrus ua fiachrach CS 6; b. Erris, c. Mayo

18639

ísell ciaráin St Ciarán's hospital nr Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx, MartD, BLis 35b, 38b; Íseal Ciaráin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 58; altar land given to God and Ciarán ext. fr. Bél I Latha to Glas Mella mná Brucaín *Glas Mella Mná Breccáin*, and fr. Loch Lochraige, or Loch Ladraige, to the Croit, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 175, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 206, col. 2 * = Lec 60ra1–10 = BB 50rb1–10 (facs. 81b1) = MacFirbis §175.1*; land given to Ciarán, as *fód fo altóir*, by Feradach mac Duach, k. of Iarthar Mide, and ext. fr. ?Tothal? Átha to Glaise Mella Mná Braccáin, and fr. Loch Lochraidí to the Croit; Feradach, son of Duí, king of Iarthar Mide gave Ísell Ciaráin to God and to Ciarán as a *fód fo altóir*, and this is its boundary, viz., fr. ? Ilatha (or Tail Átha)? to Glais Mella Mná Braccáin and fr. Loch Lochraige as far as the Croit, BB 50a; *v.* Ilatha; **v.* AFM 1044, 1072; at the site of Bruiden Da Coca, i.e. tl. Bryanmore Upper, p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; *v.* *Bruiden Da Coca* (ed. Toner), 3–6*

18640

isert brigte **l.*dísert brigte* in Cell Sust, BB 123b; *v.* Dísert Brigte

18641

itáil Italians, BB 171b

18642

iter dromnaib *druimne* Uí Donnáin and Uí Sáráin iter Dromnaib (of Uí Messin Corb), LL 354, Lec 193; *Fachtna a quo Uí Donnáin & Uí Sáráin eter Drummaib (*vl.* Druimnib), CGH 38*

18643

†**iuchan**† from Áth Lethnochta at Sléibte, co teit ann iuchan i nUíb Bairrche, lands of the Uí Chormaic in Leinster, Lec 450; *co Áth Lethnochta hi Sléibti co tét i nhUissin fri hUíb Bairrche, Rawlinson B. 502, 120a1 = CGH 34; ‘iuchan’ has no existence*

18644

iubar isin Ibar, in t. & p. Newry (17,002 acres), b. Orior Upper and b. Lordship of Newry, c. Down, AFM vi 2258

#L

18645

labrand *labrann* in Liathmag; tomaidm Labrainne, BB 20a, 209a, LL 17, 212, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 91; †O’D. conjectures the r. Cashen, c. Kerry† AFM-ndx; *v.* Liathmag and Loch Labrainde; **v.* Inis Labrainne*

18646

lacan in Uí Amalgaid, c. Mayo, Lec 126

18647

laccán

{1} a district comprising the p. of Taughboyne, p. Raymoghly, and p. All Saints, in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1552

{2} an Lacan, the r. Lagan Valley, AU iii 496

18648

lach *g.* Lacha; *v.* Loch

18649

lachban *al.* Lathban in dry. Muscridonegan, di. Cloyne, Tax; *Múscraige*

18650

lachtmag LG (23 K 32), 20, Stowe D v 1, 6a, LL 245; *Cáirthenn a quo Dál Caiss Lethet Lachtmaige, Rawlinson B. 502, 152a54 = CGH 235*; the Dál Cais Lethet Lachtmaige in Munster, LL 322e, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 637, H. 2. 7, 136, Stowe 992, 50a; but the Dagda resided in Síth Leithet Lachtmaige, LL 245; and fr. Book of Fenagh, 346 Lachtmag seems in Tír Conaill, and even in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

18651

ladgmainn *lagmainn* the Norse or their allies, AFM ii 680; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Lagmainn, logmenn’, *Ainm* 2 (1987) 136–40; *v.* Lagmannnaib *infra**

18652

ladraige: .ix. so maccaib Laidir maic Firchi do Ladrage, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.17; Nonbur do maccaib Latfir dia tat Lattrige .i. Maic Fir Ceoch, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.118**

18653

ladrann luam Ladrann, BR (ed. O'D), 202; the Morthuille Érenn; Tuile Clidna, Tuile Ladrann and Tuile mBaile (at Ardamine, nr Gorey?), LL 168; *v.* Ard Ladrann

18654

lae 1 *laí, luí* Lec 273ba; *r.* Lee in Munster; *al.* Laí, BB 13b

18655

lae 2 *laí, luí* Banda etir Lae & Eille, BB 13b, Lec 546, Stowe D v 1, 5a; *al.* Lee *qv*; *Banna*

18656

laech a well SW of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152, Gwynn, MD i 18

18657

laeg a well at Tara, N of Lecht Cethin, BB 188ab, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b; Cuchtair Cormaic is on its brink, Gwynn, MD i 22; *v.* Loígles

18658

laegh a lake in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 607

18659

laegaire *loígaire* Trim in it, MartO, MartG, MartD; also Brí Meic Taidc *Taidcne*, H. 1. 18, 112, and Dún Lochad, AFM ii 1094 (AD 1151); *al.* Telach Ard and Tlachtga; Ó Caíndelbáin was its king, AFM-ndx, ATig. RC xviii 183, Cambrensis Eversus, i 236; Ua Cainnulfáin Rí Laegaire, and *dpl.* Loígairib in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; now bb. of Upper and Lower Navan, BR (ed. O'D), 176, AFM-ndx; there was Laegaire nr Tara, AFM ii 1120; *Genealogy of the kings of Laegaire, CGH 166–7 (Rawl. 145a26=LL 335e13), H. 2. 7. 25b10; Iugulatio Ailello maic Colmain regis Generis Loighaire, AU 642; Hae sunt autem oblationes Fedelmedo filii Loiguirí sancto Patricio et Lommano et Foirthcherno id est Vadum Truimm in finibus Loiguirí Breg, Imgae in finibus Loiguirí Midi, Arm. 16vb *= Additamenta §3.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp. 168–70; Paul Walsh, *Leaves of history* (Drogheda 1930) 13–15; on Laegaire in Meath: do-bert dono Énna Ilchrothach mac Neill & Laegaire Bex l Loch Ainind siarthuaidh, Lec. 61ra31–2* *al.* Laoghaire

18660

laeighis *laígis* Leix, Queen's c., CS-ndx

18661

laeigis réta *laígis réta* *ns*, the l. of Ó Mórda, the most distinguished of the seven divisions of Laígis; in it were the fort of Ráith Baccáin and the rock of Lecc Réda *Lecc Réta*, Top. Poems; *ds.* Laegis Raeda, ATig RC xvii 149; *v.* Laígis and Mag Réto; *Mag Réta*

18662

laes mór CGG. †seems in or nr Fermoy; perhaps for Lismore†; *a bad spelling of Les Mór *qv*; cf. AI 867: Fell do Amlaib for Les Mór & Mártan do soerad ass*

18663

laethet cath Laethit, Dál nAraide beaten by Dál Fiachach, prob. Knocklayd, b. Cary, c. Antrim, CS-ndx

18664

lagán 1 An Lagán, *gs.* an Lagáin, in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach. MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, 273, Lec 168; an Lagán comprised p. Kilbride and p. Doonfeeny, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, and E to Lacken strand, AFM iii 403, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

18665

lagán 2 the Lagan valley nr Letterkenny, c. Donegal, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 518; *v.* Laccán *supra*

18666

lagán 3 *gs.* Lagáin, on the E of the Barrow, Queen's c., Top. Poems; *ds.* Lagan, Laigen, the Lagán of Leinster, where was Mac Eochaid's house, SG (ed. O'Grady) 283

18667

lag an fogha or Lacc an Fogha, Tory Island in Ulster, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14b* = Lacc an Fogha, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §111*

18668

laglind Stowe D ii 2, 46a1; *v.* Laighlinn

18669

lagmannaib *lagmainn* *dp.* Lagmainn na nInnsed, Norse of the W Isles of Scotland, AFM ii 698; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Lagmainn, logmenn', *Ainm* 2 (1987) 136–40; *v.* Ladgmainn *supra**

18670

lai *lae, luí* Laoi, r. Lee, c. Cork, Lec 337, BB 13b; *v.* Lae 1 *supra*

18671

laib fhiadhnach Fagartach fell in L. F., BB 33b

18672

laiche uí fiaich in Lethnocht, in Uí Máille Machaire, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b;
*P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.),
‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

18673

laichis Leix; *v.* Laígis, *Laíges*

18674

laid treoit i nAlbain, MartO

18675

laíg *d.* or *gs.* Maidm in Laíg, in Tratraigi, CGG , intro. p. xli note 4; p. cx note 3*;
Tradraige, Tratraige* ??

18676

†**laigh** Sín, dau. of Niall of Corcu Baiscinn went to L., BB 120b†

18677

laigdae *loigde* Laig dai, Luigde, *ns.*, one of the 14 chief rivers of Éire, TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; YBL 737

18678

laighdiagan *ds.*, tl. Lydacan, p. Ardrahan, 4 m. SE of Kinvara, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, 64

18679

†**laige** in Éile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; in Ely O’Carroll *Éile Uí Cherbail* (?)†

18680

laigenmag Leinster., AFM ii 740, Cath RR, 109

18681

laiges Leix; *v.* Laígis, *Laíges*

18682

laigin *gp.* Laigen, Lagen, *dp.* Laignib, *ap.* Laigniu, Arm., LU 118b; *voc. pl.* Laigniu! LL 297a; the people of Leinster, Leinster; it ext. fr. the strand of Inber Colpa (at Drogheda) to Cumar na dTrí nUisce (i.e. the confluence of the r. Suir with the Barrow and Nore at Cheekpoint *(tl. Cheekpoint, p. Faithlegg, b. Gaultiere, c. Waterford)* 6 m. E of Waterford City), Keating, H. 5. 32, 121ab, Ogygia 172, MartD xxxiv; *e contra* the Liffey divides Meath fr. Leinster, Ogygia 165; it divides Uí Néill fr. Laigin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168, LG (23 K 32), 15; before ‘Orgain Dinn Ríg’ it ext. fr. r. Boyne to Síth Fer Feimin (nr Clonmel), LL 377; ext. fr. r. Boyne to Buaidnech *Buaignech*, Cóir Anmann, 374; at one time ext. to r. Boyne, LL 300a; for centuries Laigin, Cóiced Lagen, Crích Lagen, Críoch Laigen is co-extensive with the ecclesiastical province of Dublin, which comprises the di. Dublin, Glendalough, Kildare, Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory (though Ossory seems sometimes distinct fr.

Leinster, Mac Gilla Pátraic ardrí Laigen & Osraige, AU i 574, ALC i 40); however, the name Laigin belongs to Clann Chonnlae (the ancestor of the Osairge) as well as to Clann Lugdach (ancestor of the Laigin), LL 339a; in 1110 the di. of Leinster were Cell Chainnig, Leithglenn, Cell Dara, Glenn Dá Locha, and Ferna nó Loch Garman, and di. of Glendalough ext. to Greenoge 5 m. N of Swords, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 784; in Leinster are: – Inbir Deae, Áth Fadat, Ard mBrestíne, Mag Fea, Áth Adat, Cell Abbáin, Dál Mes Corb, Dael, Inber Daeile *Inber Doile*, Cluain Mór M'Áedóc, Sliab Mairge*, Almu, Tech Tacra, Uí Bairrche, Uí Dróna, Uí Enechglais, *al.* Uí Enechglais, Uí Buide, Uí Garrchon, Uí Faeláin, Uí Muiredaig, Uí Felmeda, Uí Dúinchada, Uí Ercáin, Fotharta *Fothairt*, Nás, Ráith Naí in Uí Garrchon, Belach Conglais, Cuilend *Cuilenn*, Dub Cuilinn, Áth Cliath, Ard Ladrann, Cell Usaille, Cell Chuillinn, Cell Chéle Crist, Cell Ard, Cell Luaithrenn, Cell Gormáin, Cell Finnmaige, Caill Airnd, Finnabair *Findabair, Finnabair* (Fennor), Cenn Fuait, Belach Mugna; on border of Leinster and Meath was Dún Cuair *qv* nr Enfield, MartO, ALC-ndx; Laigin adjoined Mag Breg, BLis 5a; Daire Mór on border of Laigin and Munster, MartD 134; Sliab Mairge, Glenn Dá Locha, Cell Maignenn, Sciath Nechtain Selga, and Móin in it; after defeat of Leinster in 507 fr. Cluain Andobair to Uisnech ceased to belong to Leinster, AFM i 166; for more on Leinster *v.* BR (ed O'D), DAI = H. 1.7, 150b, UM 173b, BLis 241a, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 14, !?Sr. 64a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 22, Bodl. Dinn 5, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, MartG, MartD, MartO, CGG, Colgan TT, VC (ed. Reeves), Top. Poems, LL 96, 115a; *Laigin used for the dynasties of N Leinster only; i sunn condrecat Lagin & Osairge & Uí Cheinselaig, CGH 16; hIc Úgaine Már condrecat Laigin & Osraige & Leth Cuind. hIc Bresal Bricc condrecat Laigin fri Ú Ceinselaich, CGH 137; Bran búadach Berbae = Bran Ardchenn, k. Laigin; ro ddet a lLaignib dom deoin/ ó tá Etar co hIndeóin, BL i 126* !?Ae. 15

18683

laigin desgabair FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 28, 40, 150, 219, BR (ed. O'D), 88, AU i 32, 186, 268; *al.* Laginensis De<x>teriores or South Leinstermen, H. 1. 18, 72, AU i 160 (where AFM has Laigin Desgabair); Laigin Desgabair, *al.* Uí Chennselaig, CS 154, AFM ii 606; also the Osraige (people of di. Ossory), BB 149a, 140a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 741; also the c. Carlow: Cenn Losnada in Mag Fea in L. D., Lec 206 (or 20b); seems S of Gabar Life in c. Wicklow *qv*, and *v.* Gabar Laigen and Gabar Mairge, Cell Gabra in Sliab Mairge, LL 357

18684

laigin tuathgabair Lec 212, N Leinster; *al.* Wicklow, c. Kildare, S c. Dublin, and part of King's c., N of Belach Gabráin, BR (ed. O'D), 16, 32; i.e. the Gaileoin in Leinster, Lec 350

18685

laigis *laíges, loíches, laígse, laígsi, laeches* *ns.* Laíges, Life of St MoLúa (Fleming's *Collectanea*, 374), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481, LL 24bb, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille 35b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §249*; Leix, and the people of Leix; but *ns.* may be also Laígis, like Inis; *g.* Laíchise, AU i 418; Laígisi,

ALC ii 200, 82, LL 353a, AU-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 242; Laígse, CGG 34, !Icm. 458; Laígisi, AFM ii 576; da. Laíchis, Laígis, MartO, MartG, AU ii 146, iii 512, AFM-ndx; Laígis hÍ Mhórdha, ALC ii 218, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 156, AFM; *np.* na secht Laíchse, were Cruithin, Skene, CPS, 321, Lec 141, 570, BB 153a, Irish Nennius, 264; *dp.* Laígisib BB 153a; comprised E and S bb. of present Queen's c., b. of Upper Ossory, b. Tinnahinch and b. Portnahinch were never in Leix, Top. Poems; now b. Stradbally, b. Cullenagh, and b. East and West Maryborough, AU-ndx; small part of b. Slievemargy in it, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 242; in it were:– Caislén na Cuilenntraige, an Chaill Mór, ALC-ndx; Dún Masc, Cenél Crimhthainn, Tuath Fidbaide, Mag Druchtáin, Gailine, Top. Poems; Bóchluain, MartO, MartG; Cell Chúile Dubloch, LL 39; Cell Faeláin, Cluain, Cluain Aithchéin, Cluain Eidnech, Cluain Fota, Dísert Meic Ciluirn, Lemchaill, Mag Rechet, Mag nAibne, r. Men (*al.* Mena), Tech MoChua; Cell Chrócháin on border of Laígis and Osraige, LL 353a; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Early history and settlements of the Laígis', in Pádraig G. Lane & William Nolan (ed), *Laois: history and society* (Dublin 1999) 35–62*

18686

laigis breogain *laíges breogain* in Leinster; *al.* Laígis Tulcha Breogain, Lec 274; *al.* Laígis Bregmon, LL 318; *v.* Dublaígis

18687

laigis cúle *laíges cúile* Cell Chúile and Dubloch in it, LL 39, 318, round Stradbally, Queen's c., AU i 553; desc. fr. Senach Mór, UM 77a; *Rawl. B. 502, 126b52 = CGH 89*; Laígis Cúile Buichle, desc. fr. Senach Mór, Lec 274, 451; *Rawl. B. 502, 126b52 = CGH 89, 91*; in Mag Réta, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556

18688

laíges lethnada Rawl. B. 502, 126b52 = CGH 89**

18689

laigis melg mic cuilin *laíges melg meic cuilinn* Mag nAibne, in Laígis M. M. C., the l. of Síl mBrain, BB 72a

18690

laigis raimhni *laíges raimne* desc. fr. Diarmait mac Laseach, UM 77a; *Rawl. B. 502, 127a26 = CGH 88, 90*

18691

laigis reta *laíges réta, laígis réto* i.e. of Cúl Réta, in Leinster, Lec 274, CS-ndx; Laíges Réta Móir, cath Bernais fought there; *al.* the Heath of Maryborough, Queen's c., O'Curry, MSS Mat. 482, 481; *CGH 88–91*

18692

laighis tulcha bregomain *laíges tulcha bregomain* they and the Dublaígis desc. fr. Senach mac Laseach, UM 77a; *Rawl. B. 502, 126b52 = CGH 88*

18693

laigis ua cuiline *laígis ua cuilíne* desc. fr. Erc. son of Lugdach Laígsig, Lec 451; *al.* L. Ua Cuiliúin in Leinster, Lec 274

18694

laigis ua n-enechlais *laígis ua n-enechglais* in Cualainn *Cualann, Cualu*, Lec 242, Misc Celt Soc 8; *al.* Laígis Laigen desc. fr. Lugaid Laígsech, son of Dáire Síchréchtach, of Síl Luigdech, son of Íth, BB 109b, Ogygia 329

18695

laighis uí morda *laígis uí mórdá* Leix, AFM ii 1156, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, !Icm. 458

18696

laighlinde Bairne Batanbél, of Laighlinde in Connacht, BB 208a; Bairnde Batanbel got l. fr. Ailill and fr. Medb at Laighlinde in Connacht; Rogabh Boirne Batanbél an Aighlinde, UM 160a; called Boirne Barrannbel, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

18697

laigne 1 Rónán abb Cluana mac Nóis, do Laignib Rois Tethrach dó, *al.* Laigne Rois Temrach in AFM; p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, nr Navan in it, Colgan TT, CS-ndx

18698

laigni 2 *laigne* the three Laigne Connacht desc. fr. Flann Laí, BB 109a; *v.* Luigne; *a *cenél* granted by Eochu Búadach to Cormac, *Ériu* xiii(1942) 34*

18699

laignig Leinstermen, AFM ii 1060, Leabhar Breac, 273c, Skene, CPS, 9, Giraldus, Irish trans; *dp.* Laignechaib, LL 295b, 47b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 484, *ap.* Laignechu, AU ii 94; Laignech, Leinsterman, AFM ii 648, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 48; ní Laignech in senchas sa, this is not the Leinster story, Lec 768; *ap.* Laignneacha, the Lynaghs of Iarchonnacht, AConn 19b

laimne a *cenél* granted by Eochu Búadach to Cormac, *Ériu* xiii (1942) 34 (Privileges of poets)**

18700

laind Laine; *v.* Land

18701

laine i. *sentuath* sin fil i ndeiscert (hÉirenn), MartO 180.

18702

laineán alias Lainné; the r. Lingaun in Munster; *Fugarunt gentem Osraigi a medio camp Femyn contra orientem usque ad riuum Fynnan, qui est modo

confinium Lagenensium et Muminensium in illa plaga diuidens terram na nDese et Osraigi, VSSH ii 35 §2 (Vita Declani); Maitte fo Osairgiu sair co hAndobru & imsoat Ossairgi a sain & doberat a mbiu & a mmarmu coema a nAirthiur Ratha sair. Maidte foraiþ atherruch o Andobur co Lainen, Expulsion of the Dessi (ed. Meyer), Y Cymrod xiv (1901) 120–2 §21 = Nosrainit na Déisi tarais aniar inna diaid. Maidti corru sair co hAndobor ... condicce Rátha Machuthnoe for brú Andobor. Maidti forru aitherrach o hAnnobor co Laindén, *Ériu* iii 141 lines 203–06 (Innarba na nDéissi)*

18703

laiten 1 *g.* Laitne, AU i 226; Lattin, a place or of Latin; Bec Laitne, Bec of the Latin (?); Burcaig Béal Átha an Chaolaicc tug Laiten amach .i. four *seisreacha* cille Tuaithe Cille Siniche, H. 1. 18, 14b; *tl.* & *p.* Lattin (2271 acres), b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary; *Tuath Cille Siniche*

18704

laiten 2 ALI i 32, *d.* Laitin, Latin language, ML 2a; *n.* Laitten, *d.* i Laittin & i nGaoideilg, AFM i 134, ii 646; Laitneoir, one who speaks Latin, ALI iii 90; *ap.* Laitnori, Sg. 5b; *not a toponym*

18705

laiten maelduib Fintan Maeldub of L. M., betw. Ros na Ríg (and the Boyne), BB 120a; *v.* Land Maílduib

18706

laithlind *laithlinn, lothlind* *g.* Laithlinde, Lochland, Lochlann, AU i 354, 362; the land of the Vikings; *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, The Vikings in Scotland and Ireland in the ninth century', *Peritia* 12 (1998) 296–339*

18707

láithrech briúin *al.* Láthrach Briúin, *derthech* Láithrigh Briúin; *d.* Láthrugh Briúin, AU i 114; *g.* Láthraig Briúin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Lathrach Briúin. in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; *p.* Laraghbrian *al.* Laraghbrine, *b. North Salt, c. Kildare* nr Maynooth, c. Kildare, i nUíb Faeláin, MartO, MartG, MartD, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, AASS lix; *t.* Maynooth, is in *p.* Laragh Bryan; the toll-bar on the Dublin side of Maynooth is 'Larrybrien Gate'; Cormac, bp of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b (Senán, Senach), Lathraig Briúin, LL 352, 354, UM 110b, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, Lec 89, BB 117b

18708

lamach Cath ilLamuigh ria Cormac ua Cuinn, H. 1. 18, 51

18709

lám airgdide flows out of L. Owel in c. Westmeath; Piers ... Westmeath, pp.17, 42

18710

lamchaill Fintan Lamchailli, Lec 116

18711

lamdruim *? lemdruim* MoLaise of, Lec 112; *v.* Lemdruim *infra*

18712

lám órda flows out of L. Owel in c. Westmeath, Piers ... Westmeath, pp. 17, 42

18713

lámraige 1 Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6; a *daerthuath* Caisil, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; in Munster, Colgan TT; a tribe of Araid Cliach, VT, ed. Stokes, 200; battle there, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5876; Ossianic Soc. iv 292 puts it in c. Kerry, so does Shearman, Loca Patriciana. 284, which says they were previously of Daire Dá Baeth, c. Monaghan; *MoGopóc maccu Lama quieuit i.e. M. of the Lámraige, ATig 600×601; Atbath mac Nessa in rí/ for toeb Lettrach Lamraigi, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes); Clann Chonchobuir meic Fachtna .i. Cormac Cond Loñgass, Cúscraid Menn Macha, Furbaide Fer Benn, Findchad Finn, Fiachu, Fiachna, Conaíng, Maine, Follamain, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne. Dicunt alii eum habuisse duos alios filios id est Benna a quo Benraige (*vl.* Bendtraige, LL, Laud), Lama (*vl.* Luma, Laud), a quo Lamraige (*vl.* Lumrige, Laud) & ni hé Lama mac Eircc, CGH 281 = Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 331 (Síl Ír)*; BB 88a* = Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*l.* tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi & Lama a quo Lamraidi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraidi la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17 = Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Neş inti Cormac Conloingēs. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [*l.* .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaided iad i cath Cloithren la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Firu Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40; Lama mac Conchobair a quo Lamraidi & ni he Lama mac Eirc & Finscoithe ingine Con Chulaind de quo dicitur, Lec. facs. 132vbb; *v.* Móin Lámraige, Cell Lámraige, Caill Lámraige, Lettir Lámraige*

18714

lámraige 2 Lámha ó ráidhtior Lamhraighe, Keating (ed Haliday), 392; Láma was son of Conchobar mac Nessa, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139b; in Ulster, Finn mac Gleoir, king of, BB 155b; *D’Ernaib Cermna a máthair muad/ Torba ingen hEich innuag/ Find mac Geoir mac dá máthair/ rí Lamaigí ind laechlathair, Meyer, Fianaigecht, 48 §18 = BL iii 585 lines 18083–6*

18715

lánchoill (?) Lanwhull in dry. Rathkeale, di. Limerick, Tax; + *l.* Lemchaill *qv* +

18716

land *lann* Colgan AASS 739; Lann (*al.* Lann Léire, Dunleer?), Grellán Laine, LL 362, MartG, MartD, Land Grelláin, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Giallán ó Laine, MartT (ed. Kelly) 34; Mael Ciaráin, bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Colmán of, Lec 115; *al.* Lann meic Luacháin (of Colmán mac Luacháin), AFM ii 1014, 624 (Killucan in c. Westmeath?), tl. & p. Lynn, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath, ALC-ndx; MoChuma of, BB 125a; Senán of, LL 361; but *v.* Lann Léire

18717

land abae *lann* Picts drowned there; in Scotland or Antrim, AU i 128; Lundaff in Perth., Skene

18718

land abaich *lann abaig* i nUlaib, MartG, Colgan TT; Mael Pátraic airchinnech Lainei Abaich & secnab Bennchoir, *Lec. facs. 133vd21* = UM 68a = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 515.17; called Lennewy in 1306; now p. Glenavy, b. Upper Massarene, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 47; + Cloenagh, *al.* Lynawy in Killultagh, Cal. Pat. R. Jac. I, 146+

18719

land becuir *lann beccuir, lann bechaire* i mBregaib, MartO; Land Bechaire i Fini Ghall *Fine Gall; Lochein *gl.* i Tulaig mín MoLaga i Mumhain & i lLaine Bhechaire i Fini Ghall, MartG 20 (20 Jan)*; MartD, Colgan AASS; at Breemore nr Balbriggan, Shearman, Loca Patriciana 135; *Rochinn iarumh an rí [*sc.* of Dublin] pinginn gacha srona i nAth Cliath gacha tres bliadhan do MoLaga annsin et baile hi Fine Gall .i. Land Bechaire, Betha MoLaga (ed. O'Keeffe), *Irish Texts*, iii 21 §19*

18720

land bríge *lann bríge* Bríg of, LL 369, Lec. 119; Brigit of Land Bríchte, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *CGSH §708.22*

18721

land cind bera *lann cind bera* where Blathnat and Ferchertne were flung over the cliff, ZCP iii 46; seems to be in or nr Arcetglenn; **v.* Lecht Blathnat *infra**

18722

land cluana airthir *lann cluana airthir* AU i 94; seems i nAirtheraib *Ind Airthir'

18723

land colmáin *lann colmáin, lann elo* Colmán Ela mac Beogna .i. Senán of Land Colmáin Elai; Ela was a woman who was originally in the place, and fr. whom Land Ela is called, Leabhar Breac, 21; tl. & p. Lynally, b. Ballycowan, King's c.*; *v.* Lann Elo

18724

land dá cholmóc *lann dá cholmóc* *al.* Licc Chassáin Line i nUlltaib, MartO; *al.* Land Duachaille (?); *Lann Duachaille Lecc Cassáin, Linn Duachail*

18725

lann dochummae *land docummae* MoChummae Lainni Dochummae, LL 368; *CGSH §707.654*

18726

lann duachuille St Colmán of, Colgan TT; *v.* Land Dá Cholmóc

18727

land ealgu *lann elga?* Llanelwy i.e. St Asaphs, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 188

18728

lann elo *land elo* *nsf.*: ‘edificata est Lann Elo’; in Fith Alo in S of Aed Sláine’s country, in Uí Néill of the S, Codex Salman 424* = Fith Alo. ... illic erit monasterium meum et resurrectio mea, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 214 §14*; 929* = locum in quo monasterium nomine Lann Ela postea fundatum est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 406 §14*; Lann Ela, Lann Eala, Lann Ealo; now tl. Lynally Glebe & p. Lynally (5989 aces), b. Ballycowan, King’s c.* SW of Tullamore, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan AASS, UM 190a, H. 2. 17, 183, BB 42a, LL 363, MartD, FrIrAnn; i Tír Cell, MartO; i bFeruibh Cell *Fir Cell*, i Dúthaigh Uí Mael Muaid, MartD; called simply Land in MartG 188, and Land Colmáin Elai, Leabhar Breac, 21; styled ‘genus Érenn’ in UM, BB* = Triads (ed. Meyer), §31*; H. 2. 17, *supra*; *v.* Alo, Elo

18729

lann én *lainnéen* on border of Déissi and Osraige UM 91b; *recte* Laineán alias Lainnéen; the r. Lingaun; *v. s.v.* Laineán*

18730

lann finnáin *land finnáin* Llanfinnan, in Anglesea; Lumphanan, Lumfanan, in Marr, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 401, ii 193

18731

lann forgunn *land forgunn* Lanfortin in Gowrie, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 37

18732

lann garbáin *land garbáin* no Lann Gabráin, BLis 23b; Llangarvan *al.* Nantgarvan, in S Wales, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 50, fd. by Finnian of Clonard

18733

lann léiri *lann léire, land léire* i mBregaib, AU i 460, MartO 156; it was nearer Armagh than Monasterboice, as appears in CS 136; Killeevy, not far fr. border of c. Louth, and L. L. plundered by the same gang, CGG, LL 369; Lann Léire and Cluain Mór burned (tl. & p. Clonmore, b. Ferrard, c. Louth), AU i 324; Cernach, abbot of L. L. and steward of the family of Armagh fr. the Boyne to Cassán (at Annagassan, c. Louth), chief counsellor of all the men of Brega, AU; Monasterboice and L. L. plundered, AU:

{1} all this points to Dunleer, in Brega, and in di. Armagh and b. Ferrard, as Reeves proved, according to Hen.; and Reeves is followed by CS-ndx, AU-ndx, and MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); cf. also indred Fer nArda & Laine Léire & Fer Rois, AFM ii 608; †if not Dunleer, it is in p. Moy-Lary *? p. Mullary, b. Ferrard, c. Louth*, in which is Moy-Lary Cross, † half way betw. Dunleer and Monasterboice; MoGoróc of L. L., BB 125a, Lec 177

{2} Colgan TT, O'D. and AFM-ndx place it in Meath, in p. Lynn, nr Mullingar; *v.* MartG, MartO, MartD, UM 110a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 68, 74, 118= Lann Meic Lúacháin *qv**

18734

lann lothra *land lothra* Dail Mór, dau. of Aed Bennán, of L. L., LL 274; *v.* Lothra (?)

18735

lann luacháin *lann meic luacháin* i mBregaib, MartO, AASS lxx; *v.* Land Meic Luacháin

18736

lann luachair *land luachair* i mBregaib, MartO. 2, 156, AASS lxx

18737

lann maílduib *land maílduib, lann maelduib, land moelduib* ag Ros na Ríg oc Laine M. ar bru Bóinne Breg, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 472; Co rusdailset cóir dala i n-dormaineacht ic Ros na Turigin [= Ros na Ríg] occ Laine Moelduib ar bru Bóinne Breg, Baile Binnbērlac mac Buain, RC 13 (1892) 221; in Uí Maoilduibh, betw. Ros na Ríg and the Boyne, LL 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 702, VC (ed Reeves, notes)

18738

lann meic luacháin *land meic luacháin* a Mide, MartO, C., AFM-ndx; i nIarthar Mide, MartG, MartD; tl. & p. Lynn, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 624; *Kuno Meyer (ed), *Betha Colmáin maic Lúacháin*, Todd Lecture Series 17 (Dublin 1911); Paul Walsh, 'The topography of *Betha Colmáin*', *ZCP* 8 (1912) 568–82: 576*

18739

lann mocholmóc *land mocholmóc* MartG, MartO, AASS lx; MoCholmóc of the Gáilinni of Ulster in L. M., LL 364; Colmán of L. M. in di. Dromore, Colgan AASS; cf. MoCholmóc of Dromore, MartD, and Lan Church in di. Dromore, Tax; now vill. & p. Magheralin (Machaire Laine), b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, and b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, of which Colmán, *al.* MoCholmóc, is patron; *v.* Lann Rónáin; *Gailinne*

18740

lann rónáin *land rónáin* i nUíb Echach Ulad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714; Lann Rónáin Finn, in Corcu Ruise, is now p. Magheralin, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, and b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, Top. Poems; in Corcu Ruise i Maig Rath, Lec 96b,

198 * = Is do chlaind an Aililla sin Corco Ruisen a Muig Rath & is fuirri ita Land Ronain Find meic Beraig, Lec. facs. 88vb12*; in nUíb Echach Ulad, MartO, MartG, MartD; Magheralin is 1.5 m. SW of Moira (Mag Rath); * is dia cloind an Aililla sin Corco Ruisen a Muig Rath & is fuirri ita Land Ronain Find meic Beraig, Lec. facs. 88vb15–16*

18741

lann turu Furadrán of, MartO, MartD, MartG; Lann Tuirriu, MartT (ed Kelly) 125; tl. Lantaur, p. Tullycorbet, b. & c. Monaghan, c. Monaghan (?)

18742

lann uachaill Fel 102 = Lann Duachaill, Linn Duachaill**

18743

laochaille *laechaille? nr Mag Fuar, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 284

18744

laogaire Trim (of Meath) in it, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *dp.* Laogairibh Temrach, AFM ii 870, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; *v.* Laegaire, Loíguire

18745

laoi *laí, luí* r. Lee, c. Cork, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 224, LG (23 K 32), 15, CS 6, AFM-ndx; Cork, Ogygia 165, Keating, H. 5. 32,123a

18746

laoide *gs.*, the r. Lee nr Mangerton, c. Kerry, at Tralee, CML (ed O'Curry) 24

18747

laoiges rétae *laígis réta, loíches réta, laígse réta, laígsi réta, laeches réta* tigerna Laígsi Réta, the most distinguished of the 7 divisions of Laígse; in it are Ráith Baccáin & Lecc Réda, AFM i 36, ii 678; desc. fr. Conall Cernach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, 146b; Laígis Cúile in Mag Réta, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; *v.* Laíges; fr. Baccán, son of Laoisech, all L. Réta is called, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556

18748

laosán *laesán* Colmán, bp of, slain by Uí Thuirtre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b

18749

lapast i cath Lapaist i Carn Cantain, betw. the Ulaid and Uí Echach Coba, LL 41c40* = BL i 193 line 5812*; tl. Lappoges, p. Dromore, b. of Lower Iveagh (?), c. Down; *cf. Lópaist, Fán Lópaist*

18750

lár n-artine LL 263b; somewhere fr. the r. Nenagh towards Limerick, prob. for Mairtine, a Fir Bolg tribe round Emly in SW c. Tipperary

18751

lár cairpre *lár cairbre* b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Top. Poems

18752

larrand cath L. by Amalgaid, LU 38a

18753

lathach laithech *f. -a-stem*; from *loth*, *lath* ‘mud, mire, quagmire, marsh, swamp’; cf. L. *lutum*; lep .i. loth no cechar. O’Dav. 1147; *lathach* ‘mire, puddle, swamp, quagmire’; lathach a híchar & uisce a huachtar, O’Dav. 514, a breth amarach da bhádhudh docum na laithchi, *Irische Texte* iii 189.15, DIL **

18754

lathach bó lodáin meic lir *al.* Clár Daire Móir, S of Roscrea *Ros Cré*, c. Tipperary, BLis 206a, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 702; tl. Lahagh, p. Templeree, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary

18755

lathach bréndroma in front of Corrsliab, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

18756

lathach chaích tuaithbil *ds.*, Lathaigh Chaeich T; W of Athlone, where the tl. of Bellaugh now is, ALC i 292, AConn 3b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1227.3*; Lathach Caichtubil nr Athlone, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems; in ALC Lathach is *fem.*, in Top. Poems, it is *masc.* or *neuter*, but *fem.* in Bodl. Dinn 39; Bellaugh is Bél Lathaigh, AFM iii 224; in St Peter’s p., Kilkenny J ii 338

18757

lathach cille braoin *lathach cille braein, lathach cille braín* nr Rockingham, Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

18758

lathach domnaig móir *domnach mór* nr Kells; *d.* Lathaig Domnaig Móir, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 6b

18759

lathach gerrlára *d.* Lathaigh Gerrlára in Uí Maine, UM 41b

18760

lathach mór W of Áine, di. of Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *al.* Baile na Lathach, tl. Ballynalaghagh, p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, *Cambrensis Eversus*, ii 789

18761

lathach na dam i.e. Lutum Boum, in Beare, O’S, *Hist. Cath.* II iv 15

18762

láthair corra Congalach Corrac<h> m. Con Crithi m. Dima m. Colman Lathrach Corra oc Bri meic Taidg, BB facs. 88e12 (of Lóegaire, Southern Uí Néill); p.

Laracor (8,325 acres), b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath (Paul Walsh, *Leaves of history*, i 14)**

18763

láthair luinge *láthair loinge* where the galleys of the Clann Dedad were (kept), below Cathair na Claenrátha or Caherconree, W of Tralee in c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6048; N of Corcach Maige Ulad in the W (of Munster?), BLis 235b

†**lathair na molt**† *latharna molt* Dixit Ciarán; Dair Erca *Dar Erca* mo mhathair-si, in saer m'athair i lLatharna Molt, UM 71b; Ciarán was of the 7th *aicme* of Latharna Molt, Leabhar Breac, 16, LL 349; *v.* Latharna Molt, *infra*; *for a lect laind iar latharnu, ZCP viii (1912) 307.3; Deirdre Flanagan, 'Transferred population or sept-names: *Lathairne/Latharna* (O.S Larne)', *Bull Ulster Place-Name Soc ser2* 2 (1979) 23;

18764

lathairne *latharna* Lath, son of Úgaine Mór, settled in Latharna, Lec 585; †in Dál nAraide, H. 2. 17, 472b†; N of Seimne in Ulster, H. 1. 18, ii 543b; in Dál Riata; *v.* Latharna

18765

lathairne inbir *latharna inbir* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 538; t. Larne, in p. Inver, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; * p. Larne, b. Upper Glenarm. c. Antrim*

18766

lathar muridaig *láthair muiredaig* on border of Leinster and Meath, LL 305

18767

latharna Irish Nennius, 256, BLis 145a; *ds.* Latharnu i nDáil Araide, LL 186, VT (ed Stokes), 164, Lec 36, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; the district about t. Larne *& p. Larne, b. Upper Glenarm*, c. Antrim; it ext. N to include Glulare (tl. Gloire, p. Tickmocreavan), *v.* BLis 145a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, 513, 578, Keating (ed Haliday), 348; Ráith Baccáin in it, AFM-ndx; Ráith Bachall in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; *for a lec<h>t land iar Latharnu, ZCP viii 307 (Laud genealogies, ed Meyer; 'Tuogh-Larne in the Glynnnes', Cal. Pat. R. Jac. I, 121b; Deirdre Flanagan, 'Transferred population or sept-names: *Lathairne/Latharna* (O.S Larne)', *Bull Ulster Place-Name Soc ser2* 2 (1979) 23; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.46*

18768

latharna molt ATig. RC xvii 139; Beoid *Beoaid* St Ciarán's father was 'do Latharnaib Molt'. Ll, 349 *Don tsechtmad aicmi di Latharnaib Molt dó, BL vi 1546*; Leabhar Breac, 16, UM 107a; do Latharnaib Maige Molt, BLis 35b *= Beoid dano mac Olchain do Latharnaibh Molt do Ulltaibh a athair talmanta inti Ciaráin, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 119 lines 3982f (Betha Ciaráin)*; nr Larne, c. Antrim, CS-ndx; *CGSH §§125.2, 707.473, 707.928*

18769

lath caín Ecce of Lath Cháin on, LL 356; Ecce maccu Ucae *moccu Ucae* of, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *v.* Lathrach Caín

18770

láthra LL 96; Uí Derguil a Lathraib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190

18771

lathrach *m o-stm*; also *lothrach* and *lathrach*; < loth ‘quagmire, mire, swamp &c. ‘puddle, muddy pool, mudbank’

18772

láthrach laithrech *neut o-stm*; *later perh. fem. a-stm*; < *láthair* ‘site, position, (house) site, holy site’

18773

láthrach *v.* Laithrech Briúin *supra*

18774

láthrach tl. Laragh, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

18775

láthrach briúin Senán Lathraig Briúin, UM 110b, LL 352, 354, BB 117b, Lec 89, AU-ndx, Colgan AASS, AASS lix; i nUíb Faeláin, AFM-ndx, MartD; p. Laraghbryan nr Maynooth, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), FrIrAnn; L. B. in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an.1179; the toll-bar on the Dublin side of Maynooth is called Larrybrien Gate, AFM-ndx; *CGSH §§299, 662.182, 722.8; *v.* Laithrech Briúin *supra**

18776

láthrach caín in Leinster in the S (Laragh in c. Dublin, c. Kildare and c. Wicklow), BLis 227b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4543, 4033; Féile Ecce of Lath(rach) Caín, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13

18777

láthrach corra Dímma of, at Brí, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 194; p. Laracor, b. Lower Moyfenrath, c. Meath, nr Trim

18778

láthrach cuchtrach cormaic at Tara, c. Meath, nr Laeg well, UM 143b; L. na Cuchtrach C., for brú ind Tiprad Laegh isin Letir ós Laegh, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, BB 188b; *Atá Lathrach Cuchtrach Cormaic fora brú uasin leittir ua Lóeg anair, LL 30b = BL i 122 line 3832–3 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

18779

láthrach dá arad *d.* Lathruch Dá Arad, Arm. 18b; in or nr Clíu in c. Carlow; fr. context seems tl. Larah, p. Ballon, *b. Forth, c. Carlow*

18780

láthrach in fháid Ráith Ríg at Tara was betw. L. ind Fh. and Rígthaige Cormaic, LL 30

18781

láthrach in foraid *láthrach in fōraid* E of Tech Cormaic, at Tara, c. Meath, BB 188b; in Ráith Ríg at Tara, W of Rígthaigi Cormaic, LL 30a* = Ráith Ríg i táeb Rátha Loegaire atuid. Ata at trí decra i nganta i suidiu .i. lathrach ind ríghaige Chormaic i n-airthiurdesciurt na ratha a lleth fri Raith Loegaire fodess; Lathrach ind Fōraid la taeb ind ríghaige aníar, Múr Tea eturru a lleth fodess .i. Tea ben Herimon ... Ro adnacht iarum Tea ben Herimon eter Lathrach ind Foraid & in ríghaige, BL i 121 lines 3807–13 (dindgnai Temrach)*; Stowe D ii 2, 5a

18782

láthrach in ríghaige chormaic at Tara, SE of Ráith Ríg, and N of Ráith Lógairi, *Ráith Laegaire* LL 30

18783

láthrach in tige at Tara, SE of Cross Adomnáin, nr the E road, and N of Ráith Adomnáin, UM 143b, LL 30, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, BB 188; *v.* Láthrach Tige Benéin

18784

láthrach lami *? láthrach láime* Lathrachlami, l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI i 22, an. 1200; *Lama don̄ cum duobus filiis suis uenit la Mac Meth hi Cliu. Hinc Lathrach Lami ut dicunt in quo mortuus fuit Lama, H. 2. 7, 161* = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781.3 *(a copy of H. 2. 7); Lámraige*

18785

láthrach long na mban house at Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 5b

18786

láthrach muiredaig on border of Leinster and Meath, LL 305a, Lec 616, which has Láthrach Ua Muiredaich; tl. Laragh, p. Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare (?)

18787

láthrach na broen Láthrach na Bron, i nUíb Faeláin; in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1173, 1192; Laraghbryen (?)

18788

láthrach pátricc *láthrach pátraicc* in Dál nAraide, Arm. 18b, VT, ed. Stokes, 164; in Glenavy, p. and t., c. Antrim; *v.* Glenn Abaicc

18789

láthrach pupaill adomnáin at Tara, c. Meath; nr Ráith na Senad, LL 30b25* = Lathrach Pupaill Adomnain isin ráith hísín [*sc.* Ráith na Senad] & a cross ara belaiib

na ratha sair & a suide fri croiss andess. Ata lathrach in tigi ro loscad ar Benén gilla Patraic & for Lucat Maed ed bec ó Chrois Adomnain sairdess .i. taeb na conaire anair bec. Atat teora clocha beca i taeb Rátha na Senad tuaid .i. teora clocha ra laithe forsna druidi. It e a n-anmand .i. Mael & Bloc & Bluicne .i. Mael sair & Blocc fadess & Bluicne sairtúaith, BL i 122 line 3835–43 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; BB 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, UM 143b

18790

láthrach scéith con chulainn at Tara, NE of Ráith Conchobair meic Nesa, BB 188b, UM 143b, LL 30, Stowe D ii 2, 4a

18791

láthrach tele S of Áth Fir Diad, YBL 609

18792

láthrach tige benéin wherein Benén and Lucet Mael, druid of Laegaire, were burned at Tara, is a little to the SE of the Cross Adomnáin and N of Ráith Adomnáin, BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b

18793

láthrach tige cormaic at Tara, SE of Ráith na Ríg and S of Ráith Laegaire, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5a2, BB 188b

18794

láthrach tige mairisen in Tara, c. Meath, N of the Síd at the well Nemnach, LL 30a* = fil on tód fri Nemnaich atuid & teora clocha beca imbe. Is samlaid ra suidiged in tech hisin: lár ard tuard (*l.* tuarad, BB R) arisel. Mairisin im bantrebthach in sin ro boí i comré ri Cormac, BL i 120–2137–97 line 3794 (Dindgnai Temrach)*, BB 188a, UM 143a, Stowe D ii 2, 5a

18795

láthrach uar Fedelm of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; *CGSH §708.129*

18796

láthrach ua n-aongusa *láthrach ua n-aengusa* Colmán of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 194

18797

láthrach ua muireadaich *láthrach ua muiredaig* on borders of Leinster and Meath, Lec 616

18798

láthreacha odráin *v.* Lattracha Odráin, Lettrecha Odráin.

18799

lathraighe a tribe of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; .i. Meic Fir Ceoch, UM 91a; Latrige, H. 2, 7,156. *Latraige*

18800

lattracha odráin tl. & p. Latteragh, nr Nenagh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, 3 m. S of Toomyvara; *v.* Leitir; Odrán ó Lattrachaib, Odráin in Leth Daigre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, Leabhar Breac, 18, 21d; in Múscraige Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, Lec 111, Leabhar Breac, 21, BB 123a, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b; Odrán Letrech, MartO. 188; Odrán ó Laitribh in Lethdaigri, BB 121b, Lec 107; *v.* Lettrecha Odráin

18801

lathreg inden a *cell* nr Derry, VC (ed. Reeves); tl. Laragh, p. Desertoghill, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry (?)

18802

lé *v.* Lee; *al.* Lea, Lae

18803

leba leac and words beginning in *Lea-*, *v.* Lebaid, Lecc, Lecht &c.

18804

lebaid leaba, *lepa* a bed; name of several places called by the people *leabthacha na Féinne*, the monuments of the Féine; they are druidish altars to be seen in different parts of the kingdom, O'Brien, Dictionary; a type is Lebaid Caillige, *qv*

18805

lebaid an eich bhuidhe *lebaid an eich buide* at tl. Longford Demesne, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, on W of Ballysadare Bay, Hy Fiachrach, 122

18806

lebaid brain *leba brain* site of a cromleac-shaped monument nr Sliab na mBan

18807

lebaid chailligh *leba caillige*

{1} remarkable monument in Roche's country *Crích Róitsech*, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary; Labacally sepulchral monument 1 m. fr. t. of Glanworth, c. Cork, is typical. The larger of two original covering stones, cruciform in outline, has a slanting surface below, measures 16 ft. in length, 6.5 in breadth, and 3 in central thickness; the smaller covering stone has fallen fr. its original position; the supporters of the covering stones are arranged in double rows, resemble large flags, and appear to have enclosed a space of 25 ft. by 6 ft; the monument stands E and W, is closed at one end by what seems intended for a movable stone; the people call it the Hag's Bed, and call a neighbouring tumulus the Hill of Labacally, PGI ii 584; *tl. Labbacallee, p. Litter, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork*

{2} there is also Leba na Caillige, tl. Labbanacalle, p. Lismore & Mocollop, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford

18808

lebaid dhiarmada *leba diarmada, lepa diarmata* Leaba D., on top of a hill N of Lecht na Muice, where the pig killed Diarmait ó Duibne, BLis 211b

18809

lebaid dhiarmadha uí dhuibne & gráinne *leba diarmada uí duibne & gráinne* at {1} Poll Tige Liabáin in Uí Fhiachrach Aidne, now called Dúthaig Uí Shechnasaigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b, O'Brien, Dictionary; {2} another nr Bondoras, c. Sligo, O'Brien, Dictionary; Leaba Diarmada agus Gráinne, name of cromlechs *passim*

18810

lebaid fechín *leba féchín* at tl. Billa, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; not in c. Meath as the Menelogium Genealogicum suggests; St Féichín born here; nor is it at Cong, as O'Curry says, !?Pb. 427

18811

lebaid in con *leba in con* in Ráithín na nIngnad, W of Cashel in Mag Femin, BLis 233a; *? tl. Raheen, p. Clonbullogue, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

18812

lebaid in tollcinn *leba in tailginn, tailgenn* a grave in Inis Meic Uí Chuind *Inis Moccu Chuinn* in L. Corrib, c. Galway, Codex Kilkenniensis, 63bb* = Et mortuus est in Insula Moccu Chuind et ideo uocatur usque hodie in ea sepulchrum in Tollcind, VSSH ed. Plummer, i 144 §89 (Vita Prima S Brendani)*

18813

lebaid molaga *leba molaga* ch. nr Tech MoLaga, c. Cork, AU iii 476n; Labbamolaga, 4 m. NE of Templemolaga; Leba MoLaga, a glenn through which a stream flows into the r. Funshion (nr Fermoy) N of Marshalstown, c. Cork

18814

lebaid phádrúig *leba phátraic* in Cahir island, N of Inisbofin and E of Inis Tuirc, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 117

18815

†**leabar caraidh**† ó leabar Carad go Luimnech i Laignib, UM 41a; *leabar is an adj; *v.* Carid *supra**

18816

lebglaise *lebglaise* in Munster; the Tuath Ó Conaill in Caílle ext. fr. Glenn Cubra to L; this is the Dúthaig of Uí Dublaid, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §7*

18817

lebra treslong Leabra Treaslong ext. fó Lochaib Éirne to Sliab Bladma, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191 (?)

#LECC

18818

lecc Colmán Licce, LL 366, Lec 115, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

18819

lecc bruach na Lice; at Lixnaw (Lecc Snáma), *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 200

18820

lecc adamnan *lec adomnáin, lecc adomnán* seems at Droichet Adomnáin, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 400

18821

lecc ailbhe *lecc ailbe* in Mag Ailbe in Meath, AU i 192

18822

lecc ambacuc nr Cros Comgaill in Clonmacnoise, King's c., LL 274a

18823

lecc an easboicc *lecc an esbaig, lecc in epscoip* on boundary of Cloch Naige, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 64

18824

lecc an scáil MacFirbis, Genealogies, 787; in c. Kilkenny, O'D Supp. 695; Lackanscaul in tl. Kilmogue, p. Fiddown, b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny

18825

lecc balbeni *? lecc balbéne* N of Ballina, c. Mayo, VT, ed. Stokes, 136

18826

lecc bébhionn *lecc bébhinn* Lickbevune, p. Kilconly, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry, AFM v 1628; Fitzgerald of Licfebhonn, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a

18827

lecc bend *lecc benn* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 20, Stowe D ii 2, 21b, UM 145a, YBL 407, BB 190b, LL 211a; at or nr Brug na Bóinne, c. Meath

18828

lecc blada *lec blátha?* Lecc Blatha; Uath Licce Blada, a royal tale, LL 189*= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*, H. 3. 17, 797, O'C, MSS Mat 586; in or nr Uí Briúin, H. 1. 18, 114; tl. & p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; v. Lecc Bladma *infra*

18829

lecc bladma ATig. RC xvii 368; in Meath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 414; tl. & p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 814, 1142; *v.* Lecc Blada *supra*

18830

lecc blaga UM 143a; Lecc Blagha in Meath, DAI = H. 1.7, 25a, H. 1. 18, 86; *v.* Lecc Blada *supra*

18831

lecc cathraigi *lecc cothraige* Lecc Cothurgi, Lecc Caraigi; at Cashel, on which the Munster kings were inaugurated, Leabhar Breac, 28, Todd Lect. v 55; *v.* Lecc Cothraidi; *et babtisauit filios Nioth Fruich i ƿir Mumae super petram hicoithrigi hicaissiul, Arm 15vb9–10 = Bieler, Patrician texts, 162 §51.4 (Tírechán); Is amlaid seo dlegur rīg Muman do rīgad .i. na ceatbra h-ardchomairlich fiched is *fer* beas ann dā cúiced Muman dā *thoga* amail do-níther an t-imper Almanach & a breith co Leic Cot<h>raidi i Tempoll mōr Cormaic & a gairm rī do thobairt uirri & a breith co Lis na n-Urland i Caisil & a gairm rīg do thobairt ann, Lec. 181vd21 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 182 §172; As amlaig seo dlegar rīg(i) Caissil do rīgad .i. na ceithri h-ard-c<h>omairlig fic<h>at is fearr biass i ndā cúicad Muman do togha amail do-nith a teampall manach .i. a breith co Lis na n-Urlann a Caisil & a gairm rīg ann sin, RIA, Stowe C i 2, 44vb5:

18832

lecc cloichi *lecc cloiche* in Mag Inis, W of Down city, YBL 886; + Lecc Cloiche = tl. Clough, p. Loughinisland, b. Kinelarty nr b. Lecale, c. Down +

18833

lecc commaig chnám LL 304b; at Dunbolg, c. Wicklow; Lecc Comaigh Cnámh (Lecc Combaig Cnám), AFM i 218; in Leinster, betw. Belach Dúin Bolg and Ráith Brain, Lec 612; Lecc Chomairt Chnáma, LL 302a; in c. Wicklow, some distance fr. Dún Buaice *qv*

18834

lecc cothraidi *lecc cothraige* the k. of Munster crowned on it, in Tempall Mór Cormaic, Lec 458; in Cormac's Chapel at Cashel; Petra Coithrigi hi Caissiul, Arm. 15b; *v.* Lecc Cathraigi *supra* for full citations

18835

lecc dá berg ac Srúb Brain, LL 145b; in di. Raphoe, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476; nr Shruve Brin, *al.* Stroovebrin in NE of Inishowen, c. Donegal, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 786; *tl. Stroove, p. Merville Lower, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal

18836

lecc dáire at Escir Dáire, BLis 198b

18837

lecc damhaighe *lecc damaige* in c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; seems in Mag Luirg

18838

lecc derg 1 YBL 639; Caislén Lecce Deirge; Leckderg in Feda Conmaicne, c. Leitrim, seems in Claenloch, lake now dry, in p. Killarga, or the r. Duff or r. Diffagher nr L. Allen, AFM iii 322; in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

18839

lecc derg 2 Leachkederg, in dry. Loughrea, Tax; now tl. & p. Lickerrig nr Athenry, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

18840

lecc dubháin *lecc dubáin* on Sliab Luachra, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 46

18841

lecc dubhthaig *lecc dubthaig* in Leinster, BLis 200a; Lechdyffy in dry. Idrone, c. Carlow, Tax

18842

lecc esa dara nr Sliab Én in Connacht, AU-ndx; at Ballysadare, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

18843

lecc essa lormanaig *al.* Luimnech, one boundary of Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7740; at Limerick, prob. nr Thomond Bridge; *v.* Lecc Lomenaig

18844

lecc failmir S of Clugh na Cruinechta in Munster, BLis 176b; *?Cloch na Cruinechta*

18845

lecc fergusa at Aenloch in Connacht, LL 245

18846

lecc finn *al.* Lia na Manach, VT, ed. Stokes, 136; seems in the graveyard of p. Kilmore-Moy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, at Ballina; St Patrick made a cross in the stone, and there is a stone here at which stations are performed, a cross cut on it still to be seen

18847

lecc glas a *baile* of Uí Máille Machaire in Caille, in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; tl. Licklash, p. Clondulane, b. Condons & Clangibbon, nr Fermoy, c. Cork

18848

lecc gnáthail *al.* Lecc inna Fomórach in Connacht, BLis 239b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7514; Lecc Gnáthaile in Corann, c. Sligo, Ogygia 334

18849

lecc ingine laoidigh *lecc ingine laídig* in c. Donegal; a day's march N of Bernas and S of Mag Glas in c. Donegal, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 50

18850

lecc inna n-angel *lecc na n-angel* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 236; Ard na nAingel ocus Lecc na nAingel a nInis Cathaig *qv* BLis 20b; Scattery Island, c. Clare

18851

lecc inna fomhorach *al.* Lecc Gnáthail *qv* in Connacht, BLis 239b

18852

lecc in pupail ic Achad Abla, BLis 25a; isin Corunn i crích Luigne, c. Sligo (?)

18853

lecc in riaddai *al.* Legg in Riada; the stone of punishment at Fidnach (Fenagh), AU-
ndx

18854

lecc laichtín Mac Carthaig of, DAI = H. 1.7, 46a; for tl. Lislaughtin, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, nr Listowel, c. Kerry (?)

18855

lecc leo in isle of Inisherkin in W Connacht, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 115

18856

lecc loga Gwynn, MD i 40; prob. Cloch Labráis, a rock betw. Kilmacthomas and Dungarvan, Top. Poems, AFM iii 147

18857

lecc lomonaig *al.* Luimnech, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7835; is, I think, 'the Treaty Stone' at Thomond Bridge, Limerick, facing the rapid there; it was the S end of Cóiced Connacht and Ess Ruaid, Assaroe, was the N end; *v.* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7836

18858

lecc meic cuill Lecc Meic Cuill, Meic Cécht, and Meic Gréine at Ráith Cruachain, Lec 38

18859

lecc mhic eochadha *lecc meic eochada* there Mac Eochada (now Kehoe and Keogh), inaugurated the chiefs of the Uí Chennselaig, Hy Fiachrach, 434, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b

18860

lecc mhochta *lecc mochta* ticed Pátraic cech dia ó Ard Pátraic ocus ticed Mochta ó Lugbad aniar cu comraicdis imacallaim cech dia oc Lic M., BLis 6b

18861

lecc mochuda *lecc mochutu* in Raithen, p. Rahan, b. Tullamore, King's c., Book of Fermoy, 44

18862

lecc molaisi *lecc molaisse* Leac Mulassi, Tax. p. 222; tl. & p. Lickmolassy, b. Longford, c. Galway *alias Lecach MoLaise, IT iii 83*

18863

lecc mór in Crích Conaille, LL 68; cf. tl. Lackmore, p. Kilnamartery, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

18864

lecc na n-arm in Airgialla

18865

lecc na cét at Cashel, BLis 232b

18866

lecc na cumadh nr Gort na Leicce and Ráth Cnó in Gartan, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §109*; tl. Lacknacoo, p. Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

18867

lecc na n druad *lecc na druad* NE of Tara, BLis 241b

18868

lecc na ngarbh *lecc na ngarb* belonged to Ferann Clainne Dauicc Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b

18869

lecc na genmnaidechta in Lecc Mac Ciabáin in Gartan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 6a

18870

lecc na ngíall *lecc na giall* *al.* Duma na nGiall at Emain Macha, Windisch, TBC, 673, LL 93, H. 4. 21, 59b

18871

lecc naire in Tír Cróinín in Uí Dróna, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *v.* Lecc na Sinnach

18872

lecc na lennán 1 a grave at p. Fenagh, b. Carrigalen, Leitrim & Mohill, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh

18873

lecc na lennán 2 at Loop Head, CML (ed O'Curry) 93

18874

lecc na rígh *lecc na rígh* Ó Néill's inauguration stone at Tullaghoge *Telach Óc*, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 887

18875

lecc na rígh in Mag Réin at p. Fenagh, b. Carrigalen, Leitrim & Mohill, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh

18876

lecc na secht n-ingen E of Rinvile Castle, Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

18877

lecc na sinnach in Tír Cróinín, LL 353; *v.* Lecc Naire; nr Tír Dá Glas (?), c. Tipperary

18878

lecc oilella *lecc ailella* or Airdlec Ailella; seat of Ó Flanagáin in b. Ballybrit, King's c., Top. Poems

18879

lecc padric *lecc phátraicc* di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179

18880

lecc patraic1 *lecc phátraicc* in baili adta Lec Pátraic i nGlind na mBodur i fagus do Níth nemundach, ALI i 2.3* = CIH 339.2*

18881

lecc patraic 2 *lecc phátraicc* old name of the Rock of Cashel? 'dar an lic Pátraic atá a cCaisel'—a popular oath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 623, BLis 5b; **v.* Lecc Cathraigi *supra**

18882

lecc patric *lecc phátraicc* tl. & p. Leckpatrick, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, Colton's Visitation, 19

18883

lecc padruic *lecc phátraicc* *al.* Carraig Phádrúic *Carraig Pátraic*, where Creevelea ruined abbey is; p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Pb. 93

18884

lecc reda *lecc réta* i Maig Réda *Mag Réto* ro foghailtea na seacht Laígis Laighean *Loíchse Laighnen* .i. ó Leic Réda, UM 77a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; in Moyret (Mag Réto, *qv*)

18885

lecc rúadain *lecc ruadain* E of Relec Rúadain and at Tobar Ruadain, LL 362; at tl. & p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

18886

lecc shnámha *lecc snáma* tl. Lixnaw on r. Brick, p. Kilcaragh, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; Lixnaw Castle, 10 m. N of Tralee, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 306

18887

lecc suidi congail *lecc suide congaile* visible fr. Ard Asse in Descert Maige, or Lugmad, LL 204

18888

lecc tamlacha N limit of Tipraide's share of Tír Énna, Book of Fenagh; tl. & p. Leck, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

18889

lecc tollcind *lecc tailginn* on coast in Uí Chennselaig, LL 166, UM 168a, Stowe D ii 2, 73b, Lec 520, BB 228b

18890

lecc tullida in Leinster; 'Is lia mor Liic Tullida, & Mag Immar' Mag n-Ailbe, LL 44

18891

lecc turscair nr Durlas Guaire; in Tirawley nr r. Moy, c. Mayo, SG (ed. O'Grady) 63

18892

lecc uatha Diarmait defeated in battle there, LL 26a; as he was of the Uí Chennselaig, Lecc Uatha was perhaps there

18893

lecc uidhir *lecc uidir*

{1} S of Carn Aeda meic Lidne, Munster, BLis 176b

{2} cf. tl. Lackaweer, p. Inishkeel, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal

18894

lecc uí mhaíl doraige *lecc uí mael doraide* at Béal Licce, p. Belleek, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, on the Erne, AFM iii 368, 124

18895

lecca (*v.* leccan), where the genitives point to Leccan as *ns.*); both mean cheek, and in topography, side of a hill

18896

leca 1 *lecca* i nUíb Cellaibh, LU 87a; *l.* Uí Chellaig Cualann; a *carn* there, betw. Bohernabreena and the sea

18897

leca 2 *lecca* the Ulaoid were buried in Teltown *Taitiu* till the time of Conchobar, who was buried betw. Leca and the sea, H. 3. 17, 732; he was buried at *tl. Rossnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*; perh. Lecca Meic Maine *qv*

18898

leca cinn shléve *lecca cinn sléibe* betw. Howth and Bohernabreena in the Dublin hills, c. Dublin, LU 86b; *v.* Leca 1 *supra*

18899

leca liss lugdach (Lecca Lis Luigdech) Lecca Luigdech; Lecca Lugdach Liss, LL 31, 145; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479 proves this to be at Airgetros *Aircetros*

18900

leca mac búain *lecca mac buain* nr Fert Cairpre at Mag Tuired *qv* (?), H. 2. 17, 98a

18901

leca mac slaingi *lecca mac sláinge* at Mag Tuired *qv*, H. 2. 17, 98a

18902

leca mic maine *lecca meic maine* nr Tara and the Boyne; Cichsi a Teamair sech L. meic Maine, for Sadhbh, for Sadbrand, &c., UM 134a; for il-áthaib Bóinne sech Lecca Meic Maine, YBL 873

18903

leca mic nemidha *lecca meic neimid* at W end of Tráig Eothaile beside Carn Echach, H. 2. 17, 98b

18904

leca orlain *al.* Taimhlechta in Ulster; re deisgcert Lochadh a tuaidh, H. 2. 17, 337b

18905

leca raidne *lecca raigne* in Mag Raidne *Mag Raigne* in Ormond, BLis 181b; in Ossory (?); *Lecca Raigne, Mag Raigne*

18906

leca slébe fuait *lecca sléibe fuait* *as.* co Lecain S F., LL 89; *l.* Lecan

18907

leca troma *lecca troma* nr or in Crích Cuillinn, H. 4. 21, 5b

18908

leccach 1 seems nr Tuam or Galway, RC xviii 298; *g.* Leacaig, now tl. & p. Leckagh, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 369; Cell Medóin & Leccach in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b, H. 1. 18, 121

18909

leccach 2 *g.* Lecaig, *r.* Bunlacky, *c.* Donegal; it falls into Sheephaven, AFM-ndx; *v.* Bun Leccaig

18910

leccach 3 an Leacach, *tl.* Lackagh, *p.* Iniskhkeel, *b.* Boylagh, *nr* Loughros Bay, in *W* of *c.* Donegal, AFM *v* 1398

18911

leccach 4 Codex Salman. 919* = a piratis in op<p>ido nomine Leccach ..., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 402 §10*; *nr* the sea and in *d.* Ardstraw; *tl.* Lackagh, *p.* Dungiven, *b.* Keenaght, *nr* L. Foyle, *c.* Londonderry

18912

leccach 5 *tl.* Lackagh, *p.* Lower Comber, *c.* Londonderry, *S* of previous one

18913

leccach 6 Uí Berraide oc Leccuch i nUíb Failge, LL 314, Lec 199* = Rawlinson B. 502 122bc47 = CGH 58*; in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; *p.* Lackagh, *b.* Offaly West, *c.* Kildare

18914

leccach 7 Eoganán of, a Munster st., LL 350; Eogan, son of Aengus of, Leabhar Breac, 18; Colmán of, LL 367, Lec 115; Uí Laigin of, H. 2. 17, 188b; *CGSH §707.197*

18915

leccach *amadhláin* *tl.* Lackagh More, *p.* Lemanaghan, *b.* Garrycastle, King's *c.*, AFM *v* 1512

18916

lecan *v.* Leccán Mide, Leccán Meic Fir Bisig

18917

lecán 1 *leccán* cath Lecáin, prob. *tl.* Lacken in *p.* Kilmihil, *b.* Clonderlaw, *c.* Clare; Dál Cais defeated by Connacht, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

18918

lecán 2 *leccán* 'old book of Leackine in Ormond, *c.* Tipperary'. Kilkenny J ii 378; may be Leabar Leacáin of MartD 344; *d.* Leacain, O'Kennedy's place in Lower Ormond, CML (ed O'Curry) 182, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 37

18919

lecán 3 *leccán* Ó hÍmair of, i nUíb Caemáin, i nUíb Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; *tl.* Lackan, or Lecan, in *p.* Kilglass, *b.* Tireragh, *c.* Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *al.* Lecán Meic Firbisigh *qv*

18920

lecán 4 ré a gcois do lomadh Leacáin, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1608; tl. Lacken, p. Oldross, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

18921

lecán an ghrianáin *leccán in grianáin* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a

18922

lecán an mertáin *leccán an mertáin* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b, which has Leccán an Mheantáin

18923

lecán mic fir bisigh *leccán meic fir bisig* in Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 2, 274; tl. Lackan, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, seat of Mac Firbisigh, historians to Uí Dubda; their castle of Lackan is now Castle Forbes; g. Leacáin, *d.* Leacán, Hy Fiachrach 100, 166, 168; the Book of Lecan and Yellow Book of Lecan compiled here, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, CS xi, xiii, *Duthaidh Uí Chaomhain ó Thuaim Da Bhodhar go Gleoir & asa iad so a fineadha dudhchusa .i. Mac Cailleachan O hIomhair o Leacan; Clann Fhir Bhisigh iaram, baile ar leasaighiodh leabhair airision, annalach, duan, & sgol seanchusa & inar thógaibh, edh cian iaramh, Ciothruaidh & Sémus, dá mhac Diarmada Caoich Mec Fhir Bhisigh & Seann Óg mac Uilliam, dearbh Rathair a n-athar, caislen Leacain Mec Fhir Bhisigh, an bliadhain d'aois Chríost 1560 ... Duthadh an Chaeille dno Baile na Leacan oFhearsaid go Traigh Murbhaigh &c. ader lebhur eile*, Hy Fiachrach, 167 (this is a Mac Fhir Bhisigh addition, not present in the copy of text in Lec; *Clann Fhir Bhisigh fileadha Ua nAmhalgaid ó Ros Serce, Hy Fiachrach, 164; Paul Walsh, 'Leacán Mic Fhirbhisigh', *Cath Bull* 28 (1938) 837–39; idem, 'Leacán Mic Fhirbhisigh', *Ir Book Lover* 27 (1940) 210*

18924

lecán midi *leccán mide* ATig. RC xviii 157, BB 206a; *al.* Leccan Mór Mide; Patrick fd. a ch. here, VT, ed. Stokes, 82; i lLecuín in Uí Moccu Uais Mide, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD; in c. Westmeath, AASS lx 376, Colgan AASS, 94; Leckin, nr Bunbrosna, b. Corkaree *Corcu Roíde*, *now tl. & p. Lacken, b. Corkaree. c. Westmeath*, PGI, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); g. Lecnae M., AU i 214; Lecna M., AFM ii 658; Leacna Mide, MartT (ed Kelly), 40; Leicne Mide, H. 1. 18, 78; *d.* Lecain Mide, VT, ed. Stokes, lii, AFM ii 1060, MartG 248; Leccoin Mide, MartO. 96; *as.* Leacain Mide, Stowe D ii 2, 40b; g. Lecne Mide, LL 355; Leane in dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax; g. Lecna, VT, ed. Stokes, 82, Lec 100, LL 372a, UM 107a

18925

lecán rubha *leccán ruba* in tl. Rowe, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 234. *tl. Rowe or Toordillon, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath*

#LECHT

18926

lecht leacht, a grave; *gl.* lige mairb, fert

18927

lecht aeda 1 LL 181a; at Ailech over L. Foyle, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 44

18928

lecht aeda 2 i nDún Chaireda *Dún Caireda* in Uí Liatháin in Munster; b. Imokilly, c. Cork, LL 274b29 = BL v 1205; O’Rahilly, EIHM, 147–54, 487–8: 149; MIA s.a. 1206 (p. 84)

18929

lecht aeda mic ainmereich *lecht aeda meic ainmirech* n Cell Rannairech, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6211–2

18930

lecht aeda mic fhergaile *lecht aeda meic fergaile* in Fid Cuilenn, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6207–10*

18931

lecht aeda mic fidaig *lecht aeda meic fidaig* LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6202*; in Leinster

18932

lecht aenfhir at Aenach Airb, Stowe D ii 2, 62b2; at Aenach Airbi, UM 164b; *al.* Lecht Aenfhir Aife; *Óenach Airb*

18933

lecht aenfhir aife at Áth Bec in Conaille Muirthemne, BB 224a, Lec 511; Lecht Oenfir Aife at Óenach Airbi Rofhir, nr Dundalk, Rennes Dind, 47. *Óenach Airb, Aenach Airb, Aenach Airbi*

18934

lecht aingcéil *lecht inciúil* in Ard Eathair, UM 171a; *recte Étar*, Howth; lecht Inciúil i n-arddÉtur, LL 43b = BL i 206 line 6167*

18935

lecht áir irruis nr tl. Binghamstown, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

18936

lecht airmedaig mic conaill in Cluain Conaire, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6181–2*

18937

lecht airt mic cuind chétchathaigh *lecht airt meic cuinn chétchathaig* ‘ra Lagnib’, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6199*

18938

lecht becce *lecht béicce, lecht bécce* LL 43b; in Faithi Muilinn Maeil Dima *Mael Dímma*, UM 171a; *v.* Lecht Bergail; *Muilenn Mael Dímma*

18939

lecht berndgail *lecht bergail* in Cruthentuath LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6219*; ón Cruithentuath, UM 171a

18940

lecht blatnat *lecht blathnaite, lecht bláthnatan* in Rinn Bera, BB 202b; **v.* Land Cind Bera *supra**

18941

lecht bressi *lecht breisse* LL 214; at Carn Uí Néit (?)

18942

lecht caelchon NE of Long Ban Temrach, at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 24, LG (23 K 32), 152

18943

lecht cellaig at Brug na Bóinne, UM 145, LL 31, 221; *al.* Lecht Cellaig meic Maile Coba, BB 190b, YBL 407, UM 145a

18944

lecht cellaig rígg ossairge in Mag Ailbe, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6189; Osraige*

18945

lecht cethen *lecht cethin* at Tara, c. Meath; fri Ráith Ríg anís, Gwynn, MD i 20, BB 188b, LG (23 K 32), 152; Lecht Cethin, LL 9b, LL 30b* = Lecht Con & Cethin issin leittir i comairdas Rath Ríg síar. Ataat dí chloich and .i. Lecht Con indala n-aí & Lecht Cethin alaile conid annfocal .i. Cú & Cethen .i. ro marb Cú & Cethen rannaire Cormaic for lár in ríggthaige i Temraig, BL i 121 lines 3824–27, 3830 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

18946

lecht cinaeda *lecht cináeda* in Ulster; *al.* Gabra in Ríg Cinaeda, LL 211

18947

lecht cinn con in Ulster, BLis 222b; nr a ford and nr Benn Boirche

18948

lecht clidna S of Tráig Téite in Munster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3846; SE of Sídh Duirn Buide, UM 153b; S of Lecht Teite at Síth Duirn Buinges, BLis 225b

18949

lecht cobthaig mic augaine *lecht cobthaig meic úgaine* in Dinn Ríg, over r.
Barrow, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6162*, UM 171a

18950

lecht cóic cét déc degdoene in Brécmag, LL 43

18951

lecht colgan in Fid Cuilinn, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6207–10*

18952

lecht colmáin in Mag Ailbe, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6188*

18953

lecht colmáin maic diarmata *lecht colmáin meic diarmata* above Cassán Claenta,
LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6173–4, Claenad*; at tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare

18954

lecht colmáin mic diarmata *lecht colmáin meic diarmata* in Mag Feimin, Stowe
D ii 2, 80b

18955

lecht con at Tara, c. Meath, LL 30b* = Lecht Con & Cethin issin leittir i comairdas
Rath Ríg sár. Ataat dí chloich and .i. Lecht Con indala n-aí & Lecht Cethin alaile
conid annfocal .i. Cú & Cethen .i. ro marb Cú & Cethen rannaire Cormaic for lár
in ríghaige i Temraig, BL i 121 line 3824–27 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; fri Ráith Ríg
anís, Gwynn, MD i 20; W of Ráith na Ríg, BB 188b; E of Ráith na Rígh, LG (23 K
32), 152; v. UM 143bStowe D ii 2, 5b1, Lec 188, BB 188b

18956

lecht conaill in Echtge, LL 170

18957

lecht conaire in Bruiden Da Derga, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6169*, UM 171a

18958

lecht con chulainn LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6216*

18959

lecht congalaig at Brí Éile, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6171–2*

18960

lecht con ruí i Sléib Miss, LL 31b, 43b* = BL i 206 line 6215*

18961

lecht cormaic at ford of Ros na Ríg, LL 31

18962

lecht cormaic meic cuilennáin i nIarthar Laigen, UM 171a; *i mmedón Lagen lerda, LL 43b = BL i 206 line 6160*

18963

lecht crimthaind *lecht crimthainn* at Brí Éile, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6171–2*

18964

lecht crithir the grave of the drinking cup on Sliab Aideda an Ríg, Cratloe, c. Clare, so called by the old people; *v.* Sliab Aidedha ind Ríg

18965

lecht cuanach beside the Léna—i.e. Sescand Cluana Moccu Birnd, in E Munster, LL 275* = BL v 1209; Cluain Moccu Birn*

18966

lecht dáire in Leinster, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6202*

18967

lecht damnatan isind insi atá dam/ lecht Aeda & Damnatan, LL 274b49–50* = BL v 1206 (Aided Cuanach)*; in Daiminis (?)

18968

lecht domnaill meic murchada for bruinne Cairge Crodaind, LL 43b = BL i 206 line 6179–80**

18969

lecht ebhae a town, Codex Kilkenniensis,

18970

lecht ébir in the Ráith at Luachair Bairnig, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6213–4*; in Mag Dumacha, where is a Tóchar Idir Dá Mag, and E of the road, Lec 525

18971

lecht ebricc meic ébir duinn on brink of Áth Meic Lugna, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6186*

18972

lecht eile at Caillín Fergaile at Cruachain, LL 192

18973

lecht eithne at Cell Osnad, LL LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6164*, UM 171a

18974

lecht eogain bruigne i Tulaig Eogain in Uíb Failge & isin tulaig sin roadnacht Catháir Mór, & Ross Failge, & Nath Í, Stowe D ii 2, 84b; *Telach Eogain*

18975

lecht éremóin in the ráith at Luachair Bairnig, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6213–4*

18976

lecht etersceoil meic eogain ós Leirg Labrada, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6166*, UM 171a

18977

lecht fachtna Fachtna Fathach's L. and fert and múr are a Leitir Ruaigi in Corainn, Stowe, C i 2, 23a

18978

lecht fathacan a r. betw. b. of Ballynahinch and Joyce's country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

18979

lecht feidlimidh rechtmaid †a Faithi Muilind Maeil Díma†, UM 171a, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6220*

18980

lecht fergail mic maeli dúin *lecht fergaile meic máel dúin* in Almain, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6205–6; Almu*

18981

lecht fergus a cendfhota in Coirthe Maige Dumach, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6177–8*

18982

lecht fingin in Dún Cairedo *Dún Caireda* in Uí Liatháin, c. Cork, LL 274; lecht Aeda & Damnatan, LL 274b49–50* = BL v 1206 (Aided Cuanach)*; in Brotha in Munster, [ro]

18983

lecht fir death *lecht fir diad* forsind Áth (.i. Áth Fir Diad), LL 31; at tl. p. & b. Ardee, c. Louth

18984

lecht fogartaig meic suibne in Mag Ailbe, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6189–90*

18985

lecht fothada LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6201*; in Leinster

18986

lecht gabra cinaeda meic írgalaig at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b, YBL 407, UM 145a

18987

lecht glinne eirc of Erc, son of Cairpre Nia Fer, BB 93b

18988

lecht gomuir meic óengusa issin chnucc i comair Charmuin, LL 43b = BL i 206 line 6203–4**

18989

lecht ind abaig *lecht ind abaicc* at Tara, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, Gwynn, MD i 18, BB 188b; E of Ráith na Senad, LL 30b40* = BL i 122 line 3843 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; S of Duma na mBan, and at Duma Dall Bodra, LG (23 K 32), 151

†**lecht in ciúil** in Ardidétur†, LL 43; **v.* Lecht Aingcéil *supra**

18990

lecht in dagda *al.* Imda in Dagda, at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190a, UM 145a, YBL 407, Stowe D ii 2, 7b

18991

lecht ingine uí lochlainn Caith. Thoir., 162 S of Clann Chuiléin in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

18992

lecht in matha at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190a, UM 145a, Stowe D ii 2, 7b2, YBL 407

18993

lecht in trichait rígingen ar trí mílib ba hi in chomrama Chloenfherta dia mbái in Borama Laignech, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6223–6*

18994

lecht ladraind *lecht ladrann* LL 43b; in Leinster (?); *v.* Ard Ladrann

18995

lecht leithi na tromdáine i nAirthiur Móna Mulach, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6176; Airthir Móna Mulach*

18996

lecht loegairi *lecht laegaire* at Lis Laegaire at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 20, LG (23 K 32), 152, Stowe D ii 2, 5a

18997

lecht loga at Loch Lugborta, Stowe D ii 2, 84a

18998

lecht luaine at Dún Domaingen meic Dega in Ulster, BB 142a, YBL 884

18999

lecht lugdach Lecht Luigdech; under a *carn* i Maig Airgetrois *Mag Aircetrois *qv**, LL 31, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479

19000

lecht lugne meic éremóin *lecht luigne meic éremóin i ndeisciurt Maige Mugna, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6184; Mag Mugna*

19001

lecht luirc ós Leirg Labrada, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6165*; UM 171a; *cf.* Lecht Meic Labrada

19002

lecht mac rosa meic rugraidhe *lecht rosa meic rudraige* N of Corann in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 23b

19003

lecht maele dúin dergenig *lecht maíle dúin dercainig* nr Coirthe meic Cáirthinn, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6197–8*

19004

lecht maicc carbad in Rea, LL 32, Gwynn, MD i 33

19005

lecht maic con crechta in Ferdomun Óenechta, LL 32, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 312

19006

lecht maic erca *al.* Duma na Cloc at Cleitech *Clettech* on the Boyne, YBL 312

19007

lecht maic labrada *al.* Síth Nechtain; on the hill where the Boyne rises, UM 146b, BB 194a, YBL 420

19008

lecht máil i nDruim Gam, LL 31, 32

19009

lecht maini mic muinremair at Tara; E of Ráith Ríg, UM 143b, LG (23 K 32), 152, Gwynn, MD i 20, Stowe D ii 2, 5b

19010

lecht mátai LL 211a; at Brug na Bóinne

19011

lecht máta mórglonnaig at Tara, SE of Ráith Laegaire, BB 188a, LL 30, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5a

19012

lecht matta Atá i toeb Ratha Loegaire anairdes Lec<h>t Matta .i. Matta .i. amus de Lagnib ro baí i fail Chormaic, in Tara, c. Meath, BL i 121 lines 3804–3807 (Dindgnai Temrach)**

19013

lecht mathghamhna *lecht mathgamna* ar Mhuisire na Móna Móire, DAI = H. 1.7, 20b; *Muisire na Móna Móire*

19014

lecht mná dubthaig Fert Garbáin meic Dedad, on the E side of Cenn Febrat, not far fr. Lecht Mná Dubthaig, BB 201a, LL 198 = BL iv 931 line 27357 = MD iii 228.33, at Cenn Febrat *qv* **

19015

lecht murchertaig nr and NE of Clettech, LL 31

19016

lecht na laechraide a hill in Cenél Conaill, BLis 219a

19017

lecht na macraide a hill in Cenél Conaill, BLis 219a

19018

lecht na maol lecht na mael* on Ard na Mael on the Moy, nr and S of Ballina; now called the Table of the Giants and Cloch na Togbála; is a cromlech on three pillars, Hy Fiachrach

19019

lecht na muice at Benn Gulban, N of Áth in Chomraic, where the boar killed Diarmait ua Duibne, BLis 211b

19020

lecht oengusa *lecht aengusa, lecht óengusa* in Cell Osnaid *i.e. Óengus mac Nath Draích* and Cnoc, beside Carman, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6165*; *v.* next word

19021

lecht oengusa osrithi *lecht aengusa osraige* on the Ard above Cell Chuilinn, LL43b * = BL i 206 line 6169*; Lecht Oengusa Osraige, UM 171a

19022

lecht partholáin †in Faithe Muilind Maeil Dima†, UM 171a, LL 43b

19023

lecht sechnasaig in Druim Almaine, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6195*

19024

lecht senaig in Druim Almaine, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6195*

19025

lecht siubhaine Lechta S, tl. Leaght, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM vi 2346

19026

lecht stairn BB 21a; in Céis Corann, LL 127; by the Febal in Céis Corainn, LG (23 K 32), 164

19027

lecht suibni *lecht suibne* above Cassán Claenta, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6174*; at tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare

19028

lecht taidc maic céin in glen nr Finndabar Fhinn; robíth Tadc mac Céin i rRoss na Ríg, LL 31; at p. Fennor, nr *tl. Rossnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, on the Boyne (?)

19029

lecht téite N of Traíg Teite *qv*; on the strand N of Lecht Clidna in Munster, UM 153b, BLis 225b

19030

lecht trí mac ndiarmata i Fothaig Mulaig Meic Dímma, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6227–8*; in Faithi Muilind Maeildima, UM 171a; †v. L. trí macc Liphechair.† *read fothach muilinn; Muilenn Mael Dímma*

19031

lecht trí macc liphechair in Cnámros, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6227–8*; †in Faithi Muilind Maeil Dima, UM 171a; *v.* Lecht Trí Mac nDiarmata†

19032

lecht tuathail teachtmair *lecht tuathair techtmair* †in Faithi Muilind Maeildima†, UM 171a, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6223*

19033

lecht uchmaid in Fid Chuilinn, LL 43b* = BL i 206 line 6207–10*

19034

lecht huí duib *lecht uí duib* in Druim Criaich, LL 151

19035

lecht uí fhathacháin r. betw. b. Ballynahinch and Joyce's Country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

19036

lechtán céin meic ailella in Mag Mucrama, Munster, LL 31

19037

lechtán eoin duib at Áth Eoin in Meath, LL 162

19038

lechtán railbi i nAirthiur Maige Conaill, LL 204; *Mag Conaill*

19039

lechthrach cuchtrach cormaic at Tara, above and S of Loeg *Laeg* (a well) above Leittir Rátha Ríg, on the brink of the well, LL 30

19040

leccmag 1 *leccmag* in Mag Luirg, AConn 3b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1330.3*; tl. Legvoy, p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

19041

leccmag 2 *leccmag* BB 15b; *al.* Mag Lí, LL 5a, AFM i 8; in Uí Moccu Uais, betw. Bir and Camus, CS 5; W of the Bann in c. Londonderry; *v.* Lee

19042

leccmag in Munster, LL 6, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, LG (23 K 32), 20, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, AFM-ndx; Leccmag, Lec 550, BB 14b; Legmag, Book of Fermoy, 14

19043

ledra lecne *al.* Aillenn in Leinster, BB 193a

19044

lee *fir lí* Arm. 15a; inna Lee seems *np.*, AU i 58; adjoins Ard Eolairg; l. along W bank of the Bann, originally held by the Cruithin, but with Arda Eolairg given to the Northern Uí Néill after the battle of Móin Daire Lothair in 562, AU-ndx; l. of Fir Lii in b. Coleraine, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan TT; *v. ap.* isna lLei, VT, ed. Stokes, 160; Lea, VC (ed. Reeves) 52; ro airg Conaire Lée & Eille *Eilne*, Stowe D ii 2, 54a, Stowe D iv 3, 6a; the r. Bush and r. Bann were betw. Le and Elle, LL 5b = BL i 18, line 579, BB 13b; but fr. my article on Eilne it is clear that Lee was on W of the Bann, and Coleraine on E of r. Bann was in Eilne, *qv*; Lec 181, 545, and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 331 say that Lee, *al.* Fir Li, ext. fr. Bir (*al.* r. Moyola) to Camus, and so is the b. Coleraine plus the l. to the S as far as r. Moyola

19045

lége cath Légi, ZCP iii 464; Uí Onchon i Legiu, in Uí Failge, *Mael Fuataich (i. hi llēgu, Rawl. 123a20; Uí Onchon i llēgiu, Rawl. 122bb50 = CGH 57, 59*; BB 75a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 469, Lec 199, UM 58a; tigerna Léighe, & Rechet, Lea in b. Portnahinch, Queen's c., AFM ii 706; Uí Chellaig Leige, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; * & Congalach mac Flaind, * rí Lege & Rechet CGG 46 §39 = H. 2. 17, 360 *(= CGG)*; Caislén Leighe, AFM iv 714; tl. p. & castle Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c., *cf. Aes Lége*

19046

lége breg St Lasair in Cluain Laigen of L. B., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706

19047

legg in riaddai bellum Fidnaige ic L. in R., at p. Fenagh, c. Leitrim, AU-ndx

19048

léim an eich *léim in eich* Ó Briain of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 642; in c. Clare, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT 410; tl. & castle Leamaneh, p. Killinaboy, 2 m. NW of Corofin, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

19049

léim an mhadaidh tl Newtown Limavady, p. Drumachose, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

19050

léim con

{1} tl. Leamcon, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork

{2} tl. Leamcon, p. Kiltyeskill, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

19051

léim con chulainn i gCondae an Chláir, Triads p. 37, BR (ed O'D), AFM-ndx; Loop Head in extreme SW of c. Clare; *Trí hairdirca hÉrenn: Léimm Con Culaind. Dún Caín. Srub Brain, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §60*

19052

léim eitille, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 12; BNÉ i §109 §37**

19053

léim in chon Loop Head, BR (ed O'D), in W of b. Moyarta, c. Clare; *v.* Léim Con Chulainn *supra*

19054

léim ind eich *léim an eich* in Leinster, AU-ndx; in Ulster, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; tl. Lemnagh, p. Ballintoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim (?)

19055

léim in ois tl. Leamanish, nr Fenagh, p. Fenagh, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh, 171

19056

léim lára ZCP 8,226 §9; Éamon Ó Tuathail, 'Varia', *Éigse* 6 (1948–52) 155–64 [1. Léim Lára (Icelandic *Jölduhlaup* = Slyne Head)**

19057

léim meic néill nr Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

19058

léim na con Leap-head, Loop Head, c. Clare, BR (ed. O'D); *v.* Léim Con Chulainn

19059

léim na girra castle of Mac Diarmata in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *tl.* Leam in p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (?)

19060

léim néill in c. Tyrone, ALC-ndx; *v.* Léim Meic Néill

19061

léim uí banáin Lemyvanan; *al.* Leap Castle in Eile Uí Cherbaill, King's c., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; 5 m. SE of Birr; **tl.* Leap, p. Aghacon, b. Ballybritt, King's c., S 13272 97607*

19062

leithech in Ulster; Fachtna mac Baetáin slain by Dál Riata 'i cath Leithigh'. BB 34a

19063

leithed *v.* Lethet

19064

léithrín Anecd i 38 §103**

19065

leiti St Fiachra Goll i Leiti, descended fr. Dáire Barrach, UM 57b1; St Emaine of the Uí Bairrche in Leithe, BB 73a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; Cúán abb Leithi, H. 1. 18, 78

19066

leitir *gn.* leitrech; *v.* Lettir; = side of a hill, steep ascent or descent, cliff (P. O'Connell); *i.* tirim a leth acos flich an leth n-aile (Cormac's Glossary)

19067

lemach *df.* ón Lemaig, ón Leamhaigh, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; *tl.* Lavagh, p. Dromard, Lec 169, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

19068

lemain 1 *v.* Liamain; in Leth Cuinn; Mac Echach Leamna, FrIrAnn; Mac Echach Lemna of Fir Fernmaige, LL 334, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409; mac Lorcáin rí Fer Leamna, AU i 468; fira Lemna, nr Clogher, c. Tyrone, VT (ed Stokes), 176; *v.* Clochar mac nDaimíne in Airgialla, Lec 189a, UM 137a, BLis 144b, BB 157a; in Ulster, Colgan TT; the hill of Finnabair was in it, VT (ed Stokes)

19069

lemain 2 coin airir Lemna, LL 297b

19070

lemain 3 *Contric fri Richis mbanchainti tíar oc Lemain*, LU 20b* = LU ed. Best & Bergin, p. 52 lines 1527-8 (Mesca Ulad); Leamhain; r. Laune, c. Kerry; in S of Cú Ruí's province, AFM v 1649, AFM-ndx; *Ra brissitar Ciarraige & Eoganacht & Corco Duibni cath forro [*sc.* Vikings] oc Lemain du i torchair Roalt Putrall & .ccc. immi & Smurull', BL v 1234 lines 39520-1 = CGG 28 §26; *cf.* AU 917.2: Ár n-aile la Eoganacht & Ciarraide; acc. to oral tradition, fought in N of tl. Anglont, p. Killorglin, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry*; r. Lemain, YBL 913, Ogygia 383, 247, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 15; cath Lemna in Munster, Lec 591* = Ocus cath Leamna ar thoit Mairgenid mac Cirb & Figna m. Luamnusa & Labraid mac Luithemid Luing do chloind Chearmada & Labraid Luing do cloind Deadaid meic Sin, Lec. facs. 296rb1-3 (battle triumphs of Tuathal Techtmar)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; Inber Leamna, Stonyhurst A. p. 85; *estuary of the Laune; Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161-68, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', in Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289-307: 294 lines 73-80; O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 367*

19071

lemain 4 Lemhain; r. Leven in Scotland, ALC-ndx, Irish Nennius, 102, Ogygia 383, AFM v 1325, UM 93b, H. 3. 17, 822; *v.* Loch Lemna

19072

lemain 5 Glenn Lemna, the vale of Leven in Dumbartonshire, Skene, CPS, 463, Ogygia 382; Mormaer Leamna, great steward of Lennox, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 408; mac Mormair Lemhnach, the son of the great steward of Lemhain, AU ii 260; Leamhanach, Lennox, *al.* Dumbartonshire, Book Dean Lismore, 68

19073

lemain 6 seems r. Blackwater, falling into the r. Boyne at Navan,! Hs. i 491; or Loch Lane, 2 m. SE of t. Castlepollard, *p. Rathgarve, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*

19074

†**lemain beithe** i dTonn Tóime†, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; * & Finneirig mac Drucht mic Neamhuin ag coiméad na ttri nInibhir (*l.* n-inber) Mong & Leamhuin <&> Beithe a tTonn Tóime, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60 lines 16-17 (variants from Egerton 149); tr. 'and F. m. D. m. N guarding the three river-mouths: Maine and Laune and Behy in T. T.' rivers Maine, Laune, and Behy, listed N-S and that flow into the inner part of Dingle Bay, c. Kerry; **v.* Lemain 3*

19075

lemchaill 1 Leamhchoill; Loughil on Garumna isle, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64

19076

lemchaill 2 Lemchaell, an. 1201; Lankyll, 1274; Lauwhull, 1302; tl. & p. Loghill, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, Westropp

19077

lemchaill 3 Lemchoill; i tír ua nDuach & Laígis, MartO, AASS lv, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, 27; *Dut<h>rac<h>t *gl.* Deamhcaille, MartG 202 (25 Oct); Fintan *gl.* Lemhchaille, MartG 220 (16 Nov.); Aed *gl.* Lemchaille 243 (19 Dec.)*; Epscop Leamhchoille, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); MoChonae of, LL 356; Cúilen and Duthracht of, LL 359, 364* = CGSH §§707.258, 707.400, 708.76*; Fintan of, BB 124b, Colgan AASS; Colmán of, BB 124b, Lec 116; Colum of, Lec 119, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152; Crimthann Caech, rí Laigen, ob. there, BB 36b; Lowhill ?, Queen's c.

19078

lemdruim 1 †in Terryglass, c. Tipperary; MoLaisse, MoChumma, Colum Crom, Rónán, Dar Lugdach in Lemdruim in Tír Dá Glas; Uamnach airchinnech of, LL 353; Uamnachán airchinnech Lemdroma in Tír Dá Glas; MoLaisse, MoChoma and Colum Crón of Lemdruim, Colum ua Crimthainn, Leabhar Breac, 22; MoLaisse of LL 368, Lec 117†; *all this applies to Lemdruim 2; Lemdruim 1 is the result of misunderstanding*

19079

lemdruim 2

{1} Leamhdhruim; tl. & p. Lorum, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow; *MoLasse & Mochumma & Colum Crom & Ronan & Dar Lugdach i lLemdruim. Sacart Colum ua Crimthaind. MoLassi Lemdromma, CGSH §667; MoLasse Lemdroma §707.595; do airchinnech Lemdromma CGSH §668; Lenidruim, Lemdruim, Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §61; in di. Leighlin

{2} also Templeorum, p. Fiddown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny (< Tempall Odráin? Temple-Lorum ?), c. Kilkenny

19080

lémenda cuaiche in Gabair in Leinster, Leabhar Breac, 17

19081

lemmag MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, Colgan AASS; the *ds.* Lemmag points to ns. Lemmag or Lemmach; *v.* Lemach

19082

lemnai Leamhnaigh Alban desc. fr. Maine Lemna, son of Corc, k. of Munster, CGG 136, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 165, 410, DAI = H. 1.7, 129, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a, LL 318, H. 3. 17, 774. Lec 454; 'Iast as Leamnachaibh Alban', MartD 2, Lec 90

19083

léna cath Léanai against Éile Mac Dá Thuiread, Lec 39, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50;
cf Mag Léna

19084

lenann *das.* Leanainn; r. Leanan flows by Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM vi 1928,
AFM-ndx, Ar

19085

léna uair dá fhaidirclínn of; nr the Uar at Elphin, c. Roscommon, PRIA vii 188, !S
p. 346

19086

léne Iustán Lene, MartD 204, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 30, which has Lene
Manach; Mag Léna (?)

19087

lenna in baile in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6728; seems nr Sliab Gam

19088

lenn uiscide Espoc Cille Petrán of Cell Laidib at L. U; he was of the Dál Messin
Corb, BB 121b

19089

leoc in Isle of Man, AASS lv

19090

leódus *leodas, leodus* LL 172a, RC x 365, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG 152 §87)*,
Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 405; isle of Lewis, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387; Looyss,
Loyvis, Book Dean Lismore, 112, 96; Ljóðús in Norse; g. Leodhasa, DAI = H. 1.7,
22b, BLis 149b, 150a

19091

lepaid féichín *lepa féichín, leba féichín* g. tempoll Leptha Féichín, Dublin, TCL
B. 1. 1 *now TCD MS 77 *al.* Antiphony of Armagh*; at Termonfeckin (?), c.
Louth; *Myles V. Ronan (ed. & tr.), 'Some medieval documents', *JRSAI* 67 (1937)
229–41 (an indenture, concerning archiepiscopal lands, between Conn Bacach Ó
Néill and archbishop Dowdall of Armagh, AD 1555, recorded in the Antiphony)*

19092

lepaid in chon *lepa in chon, leba in chon* nr Cashel, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5510

19093

lepaid lugdaig *lepa lugdaig, leba lugdaig* at Dún Dubthaig NE of Cenn Febrat
Cenn Abrat, LL 198

19094

lepaid luitech *lepa luitech leba luitech* name of Aillenn, BB 193a

19095

lepaid na hiubraige *lepa na hibraige leba na hibraige* betw. Dún Delga and the sea; it and Ráith na hEchraide formed base of triangle, the apex of which was Dún Delga, cf. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5739

19096

leptha na laechmuc at Duma na Selga and nr Glascarn, BB 201a

19097

lera a Learaib in Munster, BB 147a

{1} t.l. Larha, p. Aghavallen, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry

{2} t.l. Larha, p. Drom, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary (?)

{3}*t.l. Larha, p. Ardfert, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry*

19098

lera (abbot of St Mary's of) *al.* de Graniardo in di. Ardagh, Theiner, 486, AASS lv

19099

lére *léire* Colmán Lére, LL 367; *v.* Lann Lére

19100

lerga *d.* Mag Samradáin ón Lergain, ALC-ndx, AFM vi 1952; *g.* na Learrcadh, AU iii 576; *as.* Lergain cloinne Cobthaig Ruaid Meg Samhradain, Betha Aeda Ruaid; now Largay *al.* Red Lion vill. in b. Tullyhaw(Magauran's l.), c. Cavan

19101

lerga temhin *lerga temin* in Munster nr Suide meic Morna, BLis 196b

19102

lerg glindi in goband *lerg glinne in gobann *Fer Frémainn findi tair ar Lerg Glinne in Gobann, Lec 598

19103

lerg labrada Lecht Luirc ós Leirg Labrada, LL 43, UM 171a

19104

lerg liamna Duach Dalta Dedad ob. there, Lec 88

19105

lerg luam lugdach *al.* Alenn, LL 162

19106

lerg mná fine *lerg mná finne*LL 305a; seems in c. Wicklow and nr Dún Bolg

19107

lergnaid fr. Larand, or Ladra, son of Aingen Urgnuid, k. of Leinster are called Ard Ladrann, Leargnaid, Luad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434

19108

lés Baíthín Lési, MartG 196

19109

les **less**, for many words beginning with Les *v.* Lis; ATig. has *gs* Liss, Lis; there is also *g.* Lesa; *les *masc o-stem*; *gs.* lis; *ds.* lius; *apl.* lesu; later *masc u-stem*; *gs.* leasa; later *ns* lis; primary meaning ‘the space of an enclosure, the space about a house (monastic building, &c).’; later the meaning is transferred to the enclosing bank or rampart itself, DIL*

19110

les **abad** *abbot’s enclosure’, at Cluain Meic Nóis, at the ch. of Clonmacnoise, tl. & p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King’s c., AFM ii 598,

19111

les **aillecáin** & a Lis Aillecain do crichnuighead & a dToigh na Ronna do tindsenadh, RIA 24 P 14 (443), p. 294a–b = RIA Cat 1179; tl. Lissalican, p. Ballyellin, b. St. Mullin's Lower, c. Carlow **

19112

les **an daill** tigh an fhilidh Muiredhaigh Leasa an Daill, AFM ii 178.16 (AD 1213); tl. Lissadill, p. Drumcliffe, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; often incorrectly spelled Lissadell**

19113

les **buidhi an bhaithe** *les buide an baithe*AFM ii 1000; in c. Meath or c. Longford

19114

les **ciarmocáin** *less ciarmacáin?* l. of Monasternenagh, c Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200

19115

les **dub** belongs to Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

19116

les **dubáin** 1 in Músraige Tíre, BB 141b, H. 2. 7, 100, LL 323; seems nr Cell Chnámraige; tl. Lisduane, p. Ballingarry, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick *unlikely*

19117

les **dubáin** in p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 52

19118

les **finne** on r. Bride, Caulfield’s Youghal, xlv; tl. Lisfinny, p. Lismore, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford, nr Tallow Bridge

19119

les **gainneáin** in Britain, LU 4, BB 117a

19120

les in memra *al.* Ros Finnchuill, BLis 24b; at Clonard, St Finnén's shrine kept there, FM. ii 1070. *part of Cluain Iraird, (Paul Walsh, ZCP 10 (1915) 74–7*

19121

les loegairi *les laegaire* at Tara, S of Ráith Ríg, Gwynn, MD i 20, LG (23 K 32), 152

19122

les longarad Cell Gabra i Sléib Mairge a Les Longarad, MartO 141, AASS lxxi, Book of Fermoy, 130; *Lon Garad Cosfind. I tuaisciurt Ossairge o Disiurt Garad i mMaig Garad i nUib Fairchellaig & o Chill Gabra i Sleib Mairge, BL vi 1690 (Éitsecht Luin Garad)*

19123

les luigdech seems nr Kells and Dún Meic Cennáin, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a

19124

les meic taidc in p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52; tl. Lismacteige, p. Rathborne, b. Burren, c. Clare

19125

les mór 'Lesmorensis'. Ua Briain's Charter 1169 *(? 1179×1185) teste xⁱano le^smorensi episcopo, Flanagan, *Irish royal charters*, 308 .i. Gilla Críst Ó Con Áirge, bp Lismore and papal legate*

19126

lios na bhfiodh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1769; formerly Lisnavee, nr Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

19127

les na cenn & i Les na Ceann mo loc & dia cona lin um (?), TCD Ir Cat, 359, H. 3. 18 *al.* 1337, p. 265; tl. Headford, p. Annaduff, b. & c. Leitrim**

19128

les na luachranna in p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52

19129

lessán i Sliab Callainn, MartD, MartG; Lessán:

{1} tl. & p. Lissan, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

{2} tl. Lessans, p. Saintfield, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down

{3} *tl. Lissan, p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Lissan, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

{5} tl. Lissan, p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

{6} p. Lissan, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry*

19130

letha 1 Book of Fenagh, 10; Letavia .i. Minor Britannia, AASS iii 144, Codex Salman. 244* = Deinde uenit Albeus ad ciuitatem Dolo Moir in extremis finibus Lethe ... episcopus ciuitatis illius Sampson nomine, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 123 §18*; Armorica fr. r. Loire to r. Seine, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 503, Book of Fermoy, 2; Urmairc Lethu, BLis 3a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249, YBL 911, Liber Hymnorum, 3, 97; * < Litavi, Gaul. goddess; Irish name for Gaulish coast or Gaul; co Bretnu Armuirc Letha, VT (ed. Stokes) 16; Bordgail Letha, ibid. 238*

19131

letha 2 .i. Edáil, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 504, 29; Italy; Longbaird of, Liber Hymnorum 3, 4, 6, Leabhar Breac, 238a, LG (23 K 32), 160, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 4; i Ruaim Letha, Rome of Latium, MartO (1880) 96 (26 June), Liber Hymnorum 98; Róim Letha, BLis 17a, 30a; Letha .i. Róim, Broccán's Hymn, Liber Hymnorum 125; Cataldus epscop Tairent *Tarentum* i Lethuibh, MartD; *Letha < Latium*

19132

letha 3 i lLetha, i. hi Fid Lethan oc Liss Mór, *Less Mór* nomen loci in quo mortuus est MartO (1880) 65, MO (1905) 100 (26 March); sed uerius est quod Cillín mac Cail Odráin (*vl.* Tulodráin) o Cathraig Conchaid quae nunc est i lLetha dicitur hic .i. letha nomen silue magnæ i nDésib Muman et in ea ciuitas illa olim fuit, MartO (1880) 65b; MartO²(1905) 100 (26 March)

19133

lethaba *lethuba* Daniel scribneoir Lethabai, AFM-ndx; scriba Letubai, abbas Letubai, AU-ndx; *AU² 773.2, Conall grandson of Oiséne, ab. L., AU² 779.2; unident.*

†**lethain** Aednai, Faethnai, Lethain, forslointe of the Ultonians in general, fr. whom are the Gailini† *Áedgna Fer Gáe Lethain dia tá Dál Gaibinni, Rawl. 157, 20 = CGH 278; Aedgnai Faethgai Lethain [corrupt] dia tá Gailini, LL 331a = BL vi 1444, line 43640; Gailinne*

19134

lethairbhi *lethairbe* battle of, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Mael Dúin slain by Congal Cinn Magair in the battle of Lethaibe (betw. Cenél Meic Erca & Cenél Feradaig, AClon. 101), LG (23 K 32), 194; *v.* Lethirbe

19135

leth airthearach k. of Cashel's tribute fr. Corcu MoDruad, fr. Boirend *Bairenn*, fr. L. A., BB 106b

19136

lethan atha *lethan átha* the Laígis of, H. 3. 17, 801

19137

lethanmag dí riabóicc ó L., PRIA vii 188, !S p. 346

19138

lethar bó lodáin *al.* Láthrach Bó Lodáin W of Roscrea, c. Tipperary, Lis. 206a; *v.* Clár Daire Móir ++; **v.* Lathach Bó Lodáin meic Lir* *supra*

19139

letharach *letracha* tl. & p. Latteragh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx

19140

lethar ercca Ind Rómánaig i Llethair Ercca, UM 110a, LL 373; *v.* Lether

19141

lethbaile rent fr. Baile Údach, and fr. the L. B. and fr. Driseán, to the Baron of Castle Conaing, H. 1. 18, 14a; anglicised. Levally, Lavally

19142

lethbaile caorthannain *lethbaile caerthannáin* in Glenn Néimthinne, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo *Tír Amalgada*, F. 4. 13, 3b; tl. Levally, p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

19143

lethbaile chille manach *lethbaile cille manach* *Mac Diarmata's l., ALC ii 338; tl. Lavally, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon

19144

lethbaile chluana senmaoil *lethbaile cluana senmáil?* Mac Diarmata's l., ALC ii 338; tl. Levally p. Belclare, b. clare, c. Galway or tl. Lavally, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon

19145

lethbaile chuirr na fiach *lethbaile cuirr na fiach* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

19146

19147

lethbaile foraind *lethbaile forainn* Mac Branáin banished across the Shannon to Ó Fergail, who gave him the L. F., AConn 59a; in c. Longford

19148

lethbaile gleanna dá dub *lethbaile glenna dá dub* in Ó Dubda's country, Lec 174

19149

lethbaile idir dá obhainn *lethbaile idir dá abainn* *ferann buird* Meic Uilliam Burc in Umall, F. 4. 13, 3; in c. Mayo

19150

lethbaile in chláir in c. Roscommon, AConn 58b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.23; tl. Ballyclare, p. Coontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*

*

19151

lethbaile locha muighe brón *lethbaile locha maige brón* isna Bairédachaib, in Tirawley, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75; *Mag Brón*

19152

lethbaile na harda in Termann Breg Gobann, in Uí Máille Machaire, in the *trícha* of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; tl. Lavally, p. Rahan, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

19153

lethbaile rátha tóma in Glenn Néimthinne, Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b; *Ráith Tómma Ráith Tuamma?*

19154

lethbaile rúsgaigi *lethbaile rúscaige* in Ó Dubda’s country; consists of the Cethraime na Cairgi, Cethraime na Corra Drisige, Cethraime Droma Scuabaige, Cethraime meic Geirble, Lec 174; *cethrama*

19155

lethbaile uí chonchobair a *tuath* of in *trícha* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

19156

lethbaile uí finn in Tuath Ó Cúscraid in *trícha* Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

19157

lethber *leithber* *ds*; t. & tl. Lifford, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Leithbhior, Leithbhear, AFM vi 1934; Caislén Leithbhir, O’Donnell’s stronghold, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Port na dTrí Námad, AFM v 1391

19158

leth breogain *al.* Leth Bregaind; seven sons of Caelboth of the Múscaige Treithirne divided the l. fr. L. B., S to Cenn Cuirrig, LL 324, BB 82a, H. 2. 7, 109; Múscaige Treithirne is betw. L. B. and Cenn Currig, Lec 233

19159

lethchaille *leth caille* Colmán Lethchaili, LL 367, Lec 116

19160

leth camm cath Leithe Chaim, BB 137a; Cenél nEogain were defeated, Cóir Anmann, 350, UM 185a; l. Leitir Luin, AFM ii 1158, LG (23 K 32), 200; *do rochair i cath Let^h in Chaim la Niall Caille, BB facs. 111a18 (Airgialla genealogies)*; Uí Chrimthainn and Ulaib beaten there, AU i 322; in p. Kilmore or Mag Enir, E of Armagh city, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Kay Muhr, 'Dochiaróg, Mag Enir and Leth Cam', JCHAS 113 (2008) 131–43, esp. 134–6; Mag Enir = Moyenner, in p. of Errigal Keerogue, centred on the town of Ballygawley, p. Errigal Keerogue, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone*

19161

leth cathail i nUlaib, MartO, MartG, MartD, BR (ed. O'D), 164, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 205; a subdiv. of Ulaib (Dál Fiatach); the 'half' belonging to Cathal, son of Muiredach, son of Aengus, son of Mael Coba, son of Fiachna, son of Demmán, k. Ulidia; the baronies of Upper and Lower Lecale, c. Down, locally called 'Isle Lecale', anciently Mag Inis, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, MartD, RC xvii 361, Leabhar Breac, 85, BLis 145a; Lechayll dry., di. Down, Tax; *Aengus mac Mail Choba a quo Cenel nAengusa & is dib rigraid Lethi Cathail .i. Meic Gilli Muiri & Meic Con Ulad .i. Cu Ulad mac Aeda meic Flaithbertaich meic Con Ulad meic Gilli Domangairt meic Gilla Muiri annso, Lec. facs. 128vb44 = Lec. facs. 132vb13 = BB facs. 166a21*

19162

lethchethrama na gcnoc isna Bairédachaib of Tirawley, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 74b; several Lecarrows in Tirawley, c. Mayo

19163

leth cleand *al.* Leth Oleand (?) Cathaír Már Leth cleand in Leinster, UM 171b

19164

lethchloch *léthchloch* Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 745; Léithchloch, Dánta ... Céitinn, 564 = Cloch Liath; Cloch Léith in c. Cork

19165

leth cnuic rafand in the Ormond part of Dál Cais, Lec 410, H. 3. 17, 750 *Raphu, Cnoc Rafann, Cnoc Raphann; tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

19166

léithchraig *al.* Craig Liath; Aoibell of L. C *Aíbell*, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 124, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 202; *tl. Craglea, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare*

19167

leth cuinn do Leith Chuinn, 'ex dimidio Connii', Marianus, *Chronicon*, 15b; so called fr. Conn Céthachach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106, LG (23 K 32), 147; the N half of Éire inhabited by Conall, Eogan, Colmán, Aed Sláine (the *ceithre fine Temrach*), i.e. by their descendants, LL 14; Uí Néill in Deiscirt, Uí Néill in Tuaiscirt, na teora Connachta, Airgialla, &c., LL 332, BB 64a, H. 2. 7, 57; i.e.

Eogan & Conall & Airgialla & Mide, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 34; Leth Cuinn, LL 299b, 323, ALI i 218, BLis 23b, 15a, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 3b, 30a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§38, 121, 141, 219*, MartO. 154, Liber Hymnorum 122, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan TT 402, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), FrIrAnn, MartD, Book of Fenagh, 88, CML (ed O'Curry) 124, CGG 100

19168

leth cuircne Bruiden Da Choca in, the other part belonging to Síil Aeda Sláine, BB 49a; Cairche *al.* Cairche dia tá Caill Chairce um Bruigin Dá Coga & ro fhed Corc an ferann sin & gabhaid a chlann dia éis gonadh uadhtu Leth Cuircne a leith anall do Síil Aeda Sláine .i. ua Garbán, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 203, col. 2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 412, who adds that Cell Chairce (Kilcorky) is in Bruiden Da Choca; **Secht n-aicmeda di Sil Cronan .i. i mBruigin Da Choga. Anais Cronan tair tar eis a athar co tanic aimsir Loegaire meic Neill & do-bert Loegaire a ingen do Cronan .i. Cairche diada Caill Cairche i mBrugin Da Choga* 'There are seven kindreds of Síil Crónán in Bruiden Da Choca. Crónán remained in the east after his father until the time of Lóegaire mac Néill and Lóegaire gave his daughter to Crónán i.e. Cairche from whom Caill Cairche in Bruiden Da Choca is named' (BB, f. 49rb31–43 (facs. p. 79b31–43)=MacFirbis §165.10; Walsh *Placenames of Westmeath* (Dublin 1957), 86–7)

19169

leth daigri *leth daigre* Odrán, ó Laithrib (*al.* Latrachaib) Odráin in L., Lec 107 Leabhar Breac, 18, Fir 751; *Latracha Odráin, tl. & p. Latteragh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary*

19170

lethderg Colla Menn fell there, Lec 183; tl. Lederg in c. Donegal and c. Tyrone

*

{1} tl. Lederg, p. Desertegny, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal

{2} tl. Lederg, p. Killyman, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

19171

lethdubu na n-arad Uí Loairn of L. D. in Déissi Muman (?), Lec 226; *v.* Lethduma

19172

lethduma in Leinster or nr it; now Faendruim, LL 295b, Lec 593, LG (23 K 32), 139; fr. Tara to Leinster border you pass Esa, Odba, Fithairt, Faendruim, Lethduma; Liber Lethduma, MartG, MartD; Liber Lethduibi, BB 125a, LL 367, Lec 117, LL 358, MartT (ed Kelly) 20

19173

lether i Tír Énna Artig i Tailaich Liac i lLeithir, VT, ed. Stokes, 158; *Telach Liac*

19174

lethercorr Lettercorre, *al.* *p. Laracor, b. Lower Moyfernrath, c. Meath* , in dry. Trim, di. Meath, Tax

19175

lethét *lethet* Leithétt, Brónchán of, MartG, MartD; *al.* Lethet Corcraige, or Lethet Corcuige, LL 363, MartT (ed Kelly) 35

19176

lethet *leithet* perhaps tl. & p. Layd, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim, O’Keeffe, Buile Shuibne (1913) 195; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.61**

19177

lethet lachtmaigi *lethet lachtmaige* battle of, i mMurbulc Dál Riata, BB 156, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 6a, 7a, LG (23 K 32) 20, Sec. 550; tl. & p. Layd, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim (?)

19178

lethet lachtmaige the Dál Caiss of, UM 84b, LL 322, H. 2. 7, 136, 141b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 637; tl. Leadmore, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare

19179

lethet luisc LL 320; in Crích na Déissi Tuaiscirt, LL 327

19180

lethet midhenn i ndruing *lethet midind i ndruing, drong* LL 41, RC xvii 179 (ATig), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 64; battle betw. rival leaders of the Ulaid, *al.* battle of Druing in S Down (?); Cath Lethit, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 595; *AU, ATig, CS 626. Cath Lethet Midind *i nDruing* in quo cecidit (*interfectus est*) Fiachna Lurgan *mac Baedain, ri Dal nAraide*. Fiachna mac Demmáin uictor erat (ATig additions in italic)*

19181

lethglais *lethglais* *ds.* LL 99a; Celtchair of L. G. in Ulster, LL 94, 41; Lethglasse, now Down, AASS iii; *Dún Dá Lethglass *qv**

19182

lethglais máir *lethglais már* in dá ailithir deug in L. G. M., UM 110a, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; t. Downpatrick, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down* (?); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66*

19183

lethglenn 1 *lethglend* Old Leighlin, c. Carlow; MoLaisse of, LL 372, 24b, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, 21, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT, MartG, AU-ndx, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 21, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, Colgan AASS 59, MartO, Colgan TT 633, Codex Salman. 410 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29; 501 = Lasreanus ... abbas Lecglinne, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254 §25; 794 = ubi nunc est ciuitas Lethglennensis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 342 §8*; SG (ed. O’Grady) 39, AASS x, MacFirbis, Genealogies; 465;

*Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 74, 120, 121*; Lebar Fata Lethglindi, ALI v 472.23–4* = CIH 238.23*; +Lethglenn, add Innocent III's confirmation, Oct. 1204, mentions 37 churches in di. Leighlin, and among them Lethglenn—Cluain Eidnec (*Clonenagh*), Thechmochua (*Timahoe*), Thechmoedoch (*Timogue*), In Nuacong bail (*Oughaval*, p. *Stradbally*), Domnachescrach, Tulach and Cellabain (*Tullamoy and Killabban*), Sruthar (Shrule), Glendussen (*Killeshin*), Cetorlocth (*Carlow*), Slechte (*Sletty*), Glorach (? *Clodach*, *Cloydagh*), Cluaitencia, Acbadarglaiss (*Agha*), Iurnaide (*Nurney*), Lenidrura (*Lemdruim*, *Lorum*), Urard (*Ullard*), Techmolling (*St Mullins*), Midisselle (*Myshall*) Berrech (*Barragh*), Athfadat (*Ahade*), Cellasnad and Artingenaeda (*Kellistown*), Ircullend (*Urglin*), Balanna (*Ballon*), Cellederggidam (*Kilerrig*), Radmor (*Rathmore*), Tilachfortchin (Tulach Fortchern, *Tullow*) Cluainmormoedoc (*Clonmore*), Achad Aball (Acbadaball, *Aghowle*), Rathilec (*Rathvilly*), Cellmecchatil *Cell Mac Cathail* (*Kilmaccabill*) in Hubargay (Uí Bairrche), Hubuy (Uí Buide), Leys (Laígis), Hofelmeht (Uí Feidlimid), Fodereth (Fotharta, *Forth*) Odrón (Uí Dróna, Idrone) with Thathmolig. [opp. ed. Migne, ii 432], Bliss, CPR. vol. i.+ *no comperta naime .i. deog liubair, amal ata Lebar Fata Lethglindi, a urlégenn ar uisci, ALI v 472.24 = CIH 238.18, 23*

19184

lethglenn 2 Book of Fenagh, 343; a southward (?) limit of Tipraite's share of Tír Énna (Raphoe, c. Donegal), nr Croaghan; there is a r. Leaghany dividing c. Donegal and c. Tyrone

19185

lethglenn in droichit tl. & t. Leighlinbridge, p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, ALC-ndx

19186

lethglend irc *lethglenn irc * LL 325d30* = BL vi 1409); Lechlend Ircc (Lethdglend, LL, Lec.), CGH 266 (Rawl. B. 156a3) (Fothaid);* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 680

19187

leth íartharach domaig locha *leth iartharach do maig locha* in c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 40; *Mag Locha qv*

19188

leth in chaim *leth cam* Bellum Leithi in Chaim ri Niall Caille, LL 25b* = BL i 97; Bellum Leithi Chaim re Niall m. Aedha for hU Cremthain..., AU 827.4* Cumascach, king of Airgialla, fell there by Niall Caille, BB 65a, 48a, LL 183, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 317; fought by Niall Caille against the Ulaid, Lec 139, 177, 620, 441, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 201, 255; this is Leithe Cam, 3 m. E of. Armagh city, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx; *perhaps at the r. Camowen nr Omagh, c. Tyrone (Mac Niocaill)*

19189

leth ingae bruic in Munster, BB 109a

19190

leth ingin in Delbna, Lec 112

19191

lethinis 1 Leth Inse; tl. & t. Lehinch, p. Kilmacrehy, b. Corcomroe; and tl. Lehinch, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe *Corcu MoDruad, c. Clare, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; now called Leacht Uí Chonchobhair *al.* t. Lehinch

19192

lethinis 2 Leth Inse; tl. Lehinch, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; tl. & p. Kilcommon

19193

lethinse maige h-elle tl. Lehinch, p. Kilbride, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., ALC-ndx, AConn 45a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1401.4*

19194

lethirbe cath L., in which Cenél Meic Erca & Cenél Feradaig were beaten, AU-ndx; in Ulster (?); cath Lethoirbe, H. 1. 18, 65

19195

leth lachtmaighi Cáirthenn of the Dál Cas, fr. whom Dál Cais Leithi Lachtmaige are desc., BB 102b, Lec 428; *v.* Lethet Lachtmaige *of which this is a corruption*

19196

leth laidhgind *leth laidginn* Osraige defeat the Déissi there in 7 battles, UM 91a; in Decies, c. Waterford (?)

19197

lethlinn *g.* Leithlinne, CCC (ed. Bugge), 1; *v.* next words

19198

leth linn ailella named fr. Ailill, son of Daiméne, BB 65a; in or nr Síl Duibthíre, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256

19199

lethlinn in droiched *lethlinn in droichit* tl. & t. Leighlinbridge, p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow, ALC-ndx; *l.* Lethglenn

19200

leth luin nr Leth Cam in Mag Enir, in p. Kilmore, 3 m. E of Armagh city, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 201

19201

leth mac indaig MartG; but Leith mac in Dagda, MartT (ed Kelly) 13

19202

leth maighe lacha *leth maige locha* a bParráisde Cille Rois a mbarúntacht Chluana idir Dhá Lá, a gCuntae an Chláir, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 38; *in p. Kilrush, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare*

19203

léth mancháin a nDelbna Meic Cochláin, MartD; *v.* Liath Mancháin*

19204

leth mhodha *l.* Leth Moga, AFM v 1674, ALC-ndx Leth Modha Núadadh *Leth Moga Nuadat*, ALC ii 290

19205

leth moga *leth moga nuadat* Leth Moga, BLis 23b, 29b; ext. fr. Eiscir Riada, a long line of hills betw. Dublin and Galway, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143b, 121a, AFM vi 1892; nearly = the ecclesiastical provinces of Dublin and Cashel, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 52, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 124; Leth Moga Nuadat, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 296, AFM ii 900, Leabhar Breac, 215a, ALC-ndx; the S half of Ireland

19206

leth na halmaine *almu* Uí Diarmata, in Leinster, ext. fr. Aillinn to L., Lec 215

19207

leth na cor Leith na Cor in Inber Éile in Umall, UM 162a1; Leth na Cor., W of Athlone, BB 221a

19208

lethnada Laiges Lethnada of Síl Senaig Móir, LL 318a36* = Síl Senaig Móir Laeches Lethnada, CGH 89); 'broad ford', <* litanātu, O'Rahilly, *Ériu* xiii 177*

19209

lethnocht in Uí Máille Machaire, BLis 182b; cf. tl. Lannaght, p. Feakle, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

19210

leth nuadat Leabhar Breac, 216b; *al.* Leth Moga †Neth† *Leth Moga Nuadat*

19211

leth osraige tigerna Leithe Osraige, AFM ii 832

19212

lethráith 1 tl. & p. Lara, *al.* Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS i 261; Ó Fergail abb Lethrátha, AConn 61b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1355.3, 1398.7, 1405.13, 1467.2, 1475.7, 1475.21; CGSH §670.5*

19213

lethráith 2 tl. Laragh, p. Kilimordaly, 6 m. NE of Athenry, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM vi 2008; in Clann Riocaird, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132

19214

lethráith 3 Caislén Leith Rátha, tl. Laragh *al.* Lerha, p. Kilcumreragh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 1106; *Mac Eochagáin castle, Paul Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 21; Bas Tomais Mheg Eochagain a Lethraith i cCallainn Maii anno domini 1592, note in BL, Add. 30512, Flower, BL Cat ii 473–4*

19215

lethráith 4 four daus. of Fergna mac Fergusa in Lethráith—viz., Delbnat, Cainer, Deimlir and Fuin, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; in Leinster, Aed Finn a quo Síl Aeda Finn a Lethráith, &c., desc. of Dáire Barrach, BB 174a, UM 58a, Lec 197, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 465

19216

leth reid cath L. by Aedán, in Scotland, AU-ndx, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 371; cath Leithrigh, H. 1. 18, 62

19217

leth reilge na mbainn-leagh *leth reilge na bainlega* in the W of Caílle in Munster, BLis 183a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*

19218

lethrenna a tribe name, ALC-ndx; *dp.* Leithrennaib, Ó Néill slain by them, AU i 576; nr or in c. Tyrone (?), but ATig. and AFM have Uí Labrada, *qv*; cf. Uí Dorthain; *v.* Leithrind

19219

léithrind in Ulster, LL 333; *v.* Lethrenna; a sub-division of Airgialla, BR (ed. O’D), 152, UM 137a, Lec 189a, BLis 144b

19220

léithrind aillello *léithrind aillella, léithrinn aillella* (*cf.* tl. Lerhin, p. Clonbern, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway); i.e. of Ailill mac Daimíne, Lec 177, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309, H. 2. 7, 60; *CGH 140 (Rawl. 141a30), 414 (LL 133c2)*

19221

léithrind mbaedáin *léithrinn baetáin* Lec 176* = Lec (facs) 77va46 = H. 2. 7, 60*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256

19222

léithrind binnig *léithrinn binnig* CGH 144**

19223

léithrind mbriain *léithrinn briain* of Síl Duib Thíre, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256; Leithrind mBriúin, Lethrinn, i.e. Síl mBaodáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309

19224

léithrind conaill *léithrinn conaill* LL 333b, Lec 177, BB 65a, H. 2. 7, 60; *Is ón Chonall dano atát Léithrind Conaill for Dobla, CGH 140 (Rawl. B.141a30)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256

19225

léithrind lócháin *léithrinn lócaín, léithrind luacháin* in Ulster (?); fr. Lóchán mac Daimíne, BB 65a, *Ón Lócán Léithrend Lócaín, CGH 140*; Lec 177, H. 2. 7, 60, Fir 309; of Síl Duib Thíre, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256; *Cenél nEncha la Léithrind Luacháin Rawlinson, CGH 139 (Rawl. B., 140b53)*

19226

léithrind lugdach *léithrind luigdech, léithrinn lugdach* H. 2. 7, 59, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 309; Lethrind Luigeach, Lec 177* = Lec (facs) 78rb26*; of Síl Duib Thíre, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 255

19227

léithrind síl baetáin *léithrinn síl baetáin* Brian, son of Cairpre Dam Argait, fr. whom is L. S B., H. 2. 7, 60; *al.* Lethrind mBriain, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 256; *al.* L. S Maedain, Lec 177* = Lec (facs) 78rb41*

19228

lethros 1 Rónán Lethrois, and Lethruis, LL 368, BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; Rónán Lethroiss Uanni; *al.* Rónán Liath of Ross Uainne .i Senbuaile i Conaillib Muirthemne, MartO; *Conaille Muirthemne*

19229

lethros 2 seems in c. Sligo, ALC ii 434; ? tl. Larass, p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

19230

leth siar an Leth Siar, i.e. America, O'Brien, Dictionary,

19231

leth thes don mumhain MacCarthaig's kingdom, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b

19232

leth tighe caisil *leth tige caisil* is do Leith Cuinn L. T. C., H. 4. 13, 45

19233

lethtraigh Síl Aeda of, LL 314

19234

lethtrian Mag Uidir, i. tigerna na L., AU-ndx; in c. Fermanagh

19235

leth trícha chéd na brédcha *lethtrícha cét na brétcha, brétach, trícha cét* in Connacht, belonging to Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa, Lec 161, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; co-ext. with p. Moygounagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

19236

leth trícha cét teallaig modaran *leth trícha cét tellaig modaráin, tellach modaráin* the *deoraide* Clainne Cuinn, Lec 460

19237

leth trícha clainne laogaire *leth trícha clainne laegaire* W of Tara, belonging to Clann Laegaire, H. 2. 7, 172

19238

lethtuaith *lehtuath* do Chorca Achlann & do Thír Briúin & do Leth-tuaith, AU iii 320; *Corcu Achlann, Tír Briúin*

19239

leththuaid de'n mumain N Munster or Ua Briain's kingdom, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174b

19240

lettir 1 *leitir* in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax; p. Litter, b. Fermoy. c. Cork; in Uí Ingardail, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; a *baile* of the Uí Ingarduil in Caille, Munster; the Uí Chorcraín are fr. this baile, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

19241

lettir 2 *leitir* Fachtna slain in battle of Lettir by Eochu Feidlech, Lec 88

19242

lettir 3 *leitir* cath Letrech, BB 104a, Lec 433; *Lec facs. 227rb9 = BB facs. 185a22 = UM facs. 30va*

19243

lettir 4 *leitir* in Annally, c. Longford, AConn 38a

19244

lettir 5 *leitir* daus. of Dergna, of Letracha, and of Cluain Brónaig, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; in c. Longford

19245

lettir 6 *leitir* Mac Pilib na Leitreach, McPhilips; *v.* Lettir Meic Philib, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 828; in b. Corann, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

19246

lettir 7 *leitir* Ua Briain of, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 115a; Letteragh, nr Ennis, c. Clare

19247

lettir 8 *leitir* Ciarán Lettrech, LL 367, Lec 116

19248

lettir 9 *leitir* Leitreachaibh, in Munster, BLis 140a; Letter tls. in c. Cork and c. Kerry

19249

lettir 10 *leitir* Letracha, i nUíb Daigre, LL 350; *v.* Lettir Odráin *Letracha Odráin*

19250

lettir 11 *leitir* *v.* Lettir Lugna

19251

lettir 12 *leitir* *g.* Letrach; Letragh in di. Annaghdown, Tax

19252

lettir 13 *leitir* D. Ó Cennétig Catha Letrach *Lettrech*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 646; tl. & p. Latteragh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary

19253

lettir 14 *leitir* *as.* nr Claenloch in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 89

19254

lettir ainge Baile in Scáil, 56**

19255

lettir branghaili *lettir brangaile* Laud. 615, p. 129; *cf.* Daire Braingail *Daire Brangaile* ar bord Durmaige, *ibid.*

19256

lettir briúin i nUíb Faeláin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 728, tl. & p. Laraghbryan, b. North Salt, c. Kildare

19257

lettir bróin Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3949; tl. Letterbrone, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo

19258

lettir chain *leitir chain* on top of Cenn Febrat, BLis 194b; *cf.* Lettir Cinn Abrat, in Mag Locha, N of Mag Feimin, Stowe, C i 2, 15a1, Lec 367; *v.* Lettir Dub

19259

lettir cranncha N of the r. Gris, nr Maistiu *qv* in Leinster, BLis 197a; Lettir Cranncha; i Sléib Bladma, AFM ii 1076, ACLon. 198

19260

lettir daigre B in Scáil, 51**

19261

lettir dála araide Lettir i nDáil Araide, MartO, MartD

19262

lettir dalláin trí hamra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain, i. torcc Droma Leithi, míl Lettrech Dalláin agas Damh Dili, H. 2, 16, pp. 242, 243, O'D Supp. 571, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 956 = *Tri hamra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain: torcc Dromma Leithe; is ass ro-chin ... co torchair i mMaig Lii la haithech buí ic tirad, ... Míl Lettrech Dalláin, Dam Dili, Triads (ed. Meyer), §236*; St Aonach of L. D., LL 173a, 347, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 713, Leabhar Breac, 14

19263

lettir dá mbuach Fianaigeacht 10 §2**

19264

lettir dubh in Luachair, W of Mag Dá Mullach, W of Cenn Febrat, BLis 194b; *v.* Lettir Cinn Abrat *Cenn Abrat*

19265

lettir erca Letair Erca, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64**

19266

lettir faelchon *leitir faelchon* LL 297b *= Cnoi a lLettraig Faelchon/ a Fid Daruba/ sméra gréne Sléibe Da Duma, BL v 1277 (Bórama)

19267

lettir finnigh Lettir Finnich, Cenél Caithchern, fr. whom are Síl Finn at L. F., Lec 182, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 339; tl. Letterfine, p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim

19268

lettir finnchuill dá lón a Leitrib F., PRIA vii 188, !?S p. 346; in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

19269

lettir laeig *lettir láig, lettir laeg* Lettir Laigh, in lon a L. L., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 848, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 55, line 1010; in Munster (?); lon Letrach Laoi, the blackbird of Leitir Laoi, Ossianic Soc. iv 4, 16; *-Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.3*

19270

lettir laimh Compert Concobur Stowe 992, RC vi 177

19271

lettir lámraige *al.* Caill Lámraige, LL 123b, 150a; Atbath mac Nessa in rí / for toeb Letrach Lamraigi/, doscel Šlea Sliab co rath / & Fachtna mac Sencath, LL 31a* = BL i 128 [text supplied from Laud Misc. 610]; Nocorluga in tres aile im áit Lettrach Lamraige, LL 204

19272

lettir lon *ds* AU-ndx, p. 130; tl. Letterloan, p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry (?)

19273

lettir lom ard in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

19274

lettir lonngarg !S 346; dá smólach Leitire L., PRIA vii 186

19275

lettir luasce at Dún Sobairche *qv* in Ulster, LL 73; Lettir Luaisce, Windisch, TBC, H. 4. 21, 28a

19276

lettir lugna BB 75a; Lugna Lettrach, Feast on VII. Kal. Maii, LL 359, MartG 84, MartT (ed Kelly) 22, MartD 110, Colgan TT 383; Lettir Lugna in Uí Chrimthannáin of Cúil Buile in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; (?) p. Letterluna, b. Ballybritt, King's c.

19277

lettir luigne to Lettir Luigne and the slopes of Sliab Gam; in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AConn 29b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.12; nr the Ox mountains (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx

19278

lettir lúin i fedaib Ua nEchdach i tTír Eogain; AFM ii 1158; but O'D 'safely infers' from other documents that it is in p. Newtown Hamilton, b. Upper Fews, c. Armagh; it is called Cath Leithi Caimm, *ibid.*

19279

lettir maelduib at Ross na Ríg on the Boyne, Lec quoted in VC (ed Reeves, notes), 236

19280

lettir maeláin Island of Lettermullen, W of Garumna Island, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64, AFM v 1822; *v.* Lettir Mealláin *infra*

19281

lettir maelláin *lettir maeláin* Lettermoylan, in tl. Glangee, p. Dysart O'Dea, c. Clare, AFM vi 196

19282

lettir mealláin *lettir melláin* Lettermellan, in Iarchonnacht, AFM-ndx; now Lettermullen Island, b. Moycullen, c. Galway; *tl. Lettermullan, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway; v. Lettir Maeláin *supra***

19283

lettir mic philip *lettir meic philip* in Mac Donnchada's l., b. Corann, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

19284

lettir mhulach *lettir mullach* *al.* Lettir na nDonn, H. 2. 7, 368b

19285

lettir na daibhche *lettir na daibche* tl. Letterdife, p. Moyrus, b. Ballinahinch, c. Galway

19286

lettir na ndonn now Lettir Mulach, H. 2. 7, 368b

19287

letracha odráin *lettir odráin* Lettreacha Odráin, Caith. Thoir., 35, MartO 144, 160, 188, DAI = H. 1.7, 31b; i Músraige Tíre, Odran *gl.* ó Lettreachaibh Odhráin i Muscraige Tíre, MartG 204 (26 Oct); is Odran aebda *gl.* Letrech, MartG 188 (2 Oct.); UM 108b2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 721, Kilkenny J iii, 89, 90, LL 353, 364, MartD 238, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 20, AASS lviii 785, BLis 147a, Colgan AASS 150, SG (ed. O'Grady) 11; *al.* Lettir, Lec 610, LL 363, BR (ed. O'D), 16, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158b, MartT (ed Kelly) 35, 38; *CGSH §§200, 665.1*; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *dp.* Leittrechaib Odhráin; tl. & p. Latteragh (4065 acres), b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, about 8 miles N of Nenagh; AFM ii 1004, BR (ed. O'D), 16, 17, 45 AASS lix; *ns.* Letrach Odráin in Músraige Tíre, SG (ed. O'Grady) 12; Odrán i Lettrachaib i nUíb Daigre, LL 350; *Quies Meic Cuilind & Odhran o Leatrach<aib>, AU 548*

19288

lettir phátraic in Dál nAraide, St Daniel of, Colgan TT; Glenavy, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 302

19289

lettir ruadh in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46; cath Leitreach Ruaide in Corann, Lec 587, Stowe, C i 2, 11b, 19b, 21b (which has Lettir Ruidi)

19290

lettir saileach *lettir sailech* Cruachain *Rathcroghan* in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 21a

19291

lettir uí maelduib at Ros na Ríg, Lec 104; *v.* Lettir Maelduib

19292

letubai *g.* L. AU-ndx; perh. ‘Lecube Cainnich’ (*l.* Letube Cainnig?) nr r. Liffey, Codex Salman370–1* = Cumque ad ampnem Liffi uenisset, ibi piscatores inuenit et postulans ab eis piscem accepit et in medio ipsius piscis clauem sui compedis inuenit in ciuitate que dicitur Letube Kainnich ibique mansit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 187 §19*; *v.* Lethaba

19293

lí r. Bann; betw. Lí and Elle, Ogygia 165; *v.* Lee

19294

lia a stone, *g.* liac, liac, liag, *d.* liic, lic; lec, a stone, *g.* lenne, lenne, *d.* leic, licc; the *ds.* of lia and lee are easily taken for each other, and liag is even found as *ns*; angl. Leek, Leeke, Leeg

19295

lia ailbe prímdindgnai Maige Breg, fell in 998, AU i, 504; seems in Mag nAilbe, now tl. Moynalvy, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath, AFM 11, 738, CS-ndx

19296

lia ain *inis liac, inis liac ain* Inis Liac hAin, Codex Salman 407–8* Erat quidam laicus monachus sancti Fintani nomine Mal Marke, qui apud Kellachum filium Dimma iugulauit Ed Slani. Hic autem laicus erat in uinculis apud Cruindmelum in insula Liac hAin ... steterunt super portum insule Liac hAin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 206 §26*

19297

lia belaig átha hí in Leinster, BLis 197b; at t. & tl. Athy, p. St John’s and St Michael’s, b. Narragh & Reban, c. Kildare

19298

lia brénaid A Cuirrech Lifi fri Cill Dara andes bai Brigit in tan-sin. Tic a nda<i>l Brenaínd co Domnach Mór fri Cill aniar, iarna inchosc ónd angel di. Feraid failte fris oc Lig Brenaínd. Co Cill Dara doib asa haithle, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha) Appendix, p. 18 lines 44–6**

lia buidhi mic muireda *lia buide meic muireda* or Liag B. M. M; at Brug na Bóinne, .i. airm a fhuil a chend, YBL 407, BB 190b, UM 145a

19299

lia con the country of Ó Ruadrach's l. in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 169 (which has Uí Ruarach)

19300

lia fáil 1 at Tara; a taeb Duma na nGiall, UM 143b, BB 140b, H. 3. 17, 72b, Colgan TT 10; *v.* Lia Lapar; *Tomás Ó Broin, 'Lia Fáil: fact and fiction in the tradition', *Celtica* 21 (1990) 393–401*

19301

lia fáil 2 L. F. i n-uachtar Bruidne Dá Choca ?, LL 31; *Bruiden Da Choca*

19302

lia fiachrach mic fir febi *lia fiachrach meic fir febe* in Ulster, LU 72

19303

lia find *lia finn* battle of, i ndígail abbad Tuilén in LL 185, 42, AU i 262, 42; in Meath, and seems nr Lagore; ? tl. Leafin, p. Nobber, c.Meath; cf. tl. Lefinn, p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal

19304

lia gair nr the Forad of Tailtiu ?, LL 201

19305

lia gruip nr the Forad of Tailtiu ?, LL 201

19306

lia in chlainm beside Forad of Tailtiu ?, LL 201

19307

lia in imracail in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7846; ? at Sliab Badbgna in E c. Roscommon

19308

lia lapar on the N side of Tempall San Dáuí, Wales; stone resembling the Lía Fáil at Tara, and is 10 ft. long, 7 ft. wide, and 1 ft. thick, H. 2. 7, 429

19309

lia lindgadáin *lia linngadáin* in Mag Muirthemne, LL 165, Edinb. Dinn. 484; at Dún Delga in Mag Muirthemne, UM 168a, BB 228a, Lec 519, Stowe D ii 2, 73a

19310

lia line a *mórbrug* of Ériú, LU 105a; Lia Line Locharna, LU 104a

19311

lia lobur beside the Forad of Tailtiu ?, LL 201

19312

lia lugdach at Moytura *Mag Tuired *qv**, where Lugaid was buried, H. 2. 17, 98b

19313

lia margin at Dublin, LL 193

19314

lia mochaemóg *liath mochóemóc* Lemokevogue *al.* tl.. Leigh (2140 acres), p. Twomileborris, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; *v.* Liath Mór MoChoemóg

19315

lia móeláin *lia maeláin* cath Liac Maeláin, AU-ndx, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 376, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86

19316

lia mór ic Líc Móir (in Conaille Muirthemne ?), Windisch, TBC, p. 181;tl. Leamore, p. Layd, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim (?)

19317

lia na fian at Tara, nr Ráith Senaid (or Senaig), beside the E road, Stowe D ii 2, 5b, UM 143b, LG (23 K 32), 151, BB 188b, Gwynn, MD i 18, 20

19318

lia na n-arm *al.* Cloch na nArm in Cluain Falach, S of Carn na Curad in Leinster, BLis 227a

19319

lia na lec battle of, LL 204

19320

lia na manach nr the r. Moy, in Tirawley, Colgan TT; nr p. Kilmore Moy; Liag churchyard, nr p. Kilmore Moy, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; W of Kilmore Óchtair Muaide, *al.* Lecc Finn, VT, ed. Stokes, 136

19321

lia na rí Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §34.14; at Femen *qv* nr Cashel**

19322

lia nemid at Moytura *Mag Tuired *qv**, H. 2. 17, 95b

19323

lia notháin 1 Lia Notáin; in Machaire Connacht, from Bodl. Dinn 38, LL 167b, Stowe D ii 2, 51

19324

lia notháin 2 in Crích Bérra, *al.* Bérra, UM 161b, BB 220a, Lec 500

19325

lia nuallan *lia nualláin** in Conaille Muirthemne, at Glaise Cruinn, H. 2. 17, 339b

19326

lia sinnaig **liac sinnaig**

{1} LL 144b* = BL iii 583 line 18017 = Meyer, Fianaigecht, 46 §1*; tl. Lisheeny, p. Ballynakill, b. Leitrim, nr Loughrea, c. Galway (?);

{2}*in Múscraige Trí Maige, nr death place of Finn*

19327

lia toll in Crích Rois in Ulster, YBL 623; *v.* Lia Tuill; **v.* Múscraige Liac Tuill; *v. infra**

19328

lia tuill Tuath Mairtine of Múscraige Mittine, Múscraige Airthir Feimin, and Múscraige Liac Tuill, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 741; *v. supra*

19329

lia thursige *ds*; i Múscraige i Crích Ua Fidgeinte, Cormac's Glossary 37

19330

lia ualand i crích Cualnge, Windisch, TBC, p. 197

19331

lia uisnig at Uisnech in Meath where the five provinces meet, BB 17a

19332

liagán lig uanach in Tuath Ó Cuscraid, in Trícha of Caílle, Munster; Uí Ifernáin of L. L. U., BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

19333

liaig *al.* Tipra Fothath Ratha, E of Tara, LL 30* = Attá tipra fo thath ratha anair & tri anmand fuirri .i. Liaig; & Tipra Bo Finde & Derc nDub. Is de ata a lLáeg co lLiaig .i. indala n-aí a Temair sair, alalile a Temair siar* = BL i 121 line 3816–18 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; al Caprach Cormaic, BB, 188b

19334

liaig dáil duib duirb at Tara; al Topur Temrach *qv*, Gwynn, MD i 22; *cf. Liaig *supra**

19335

liamain 1 Lian, *al.* Lion, in which is tl. Knocklion, castle and house nr Killininny. p. Tallaght, 5 m. SW of Dublin; on 9th Dec. Mugain & Feidelm of Cell na nIngen (Killininny) a taeb Liamhni i Maig Life *Mag Life*, MartD; M. and F. of Cell Ingen nAilella a taib Liamna i Maig Life, MartO² 258; M. & F., dá ingin Ailella, of Cell na nIngen i Maig Life, MartG 234; Oct. 26, Cael & Comgell i cCill na nIngen

i ttaeb Tamlachta andes, MartG; Cael & Comgall of Cell na nIngen, S of Tamlachta in Uí Dúinchada; beside Mael Ruain's Tamlachta, MartO 228; C. & C. of C. na nI. beside Tamlachta on the S, MartD; Cell na nIngen hi Tamlachtai, MartO 159, 160; in E of Leinster and Mag Life, MartO² 258, 456; in W of Mag Life of MartO², MartG, MartD is a mistake of *iarthar* for *airther*

19336

liamain 2 *liamuin* Caislén Nua Liamain, Newcastle-Lyons, Leabhar Branach, 92* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1833*; 8 m. WSW of Dublin; called Castrum Novum (and Newcastle) de Leuan in Sweetman, CDI, years 1217, 1223, 1224; 1 m. fr. it is Lyons Hill, 'the demesne of which extends E in the p. of Newcastle-Lyons, and the *rath* of which, on boundary line of c. Dublin and c. Kildare, commands a vast panoramic view including parts of 13 counties', PGI; this latter spot is called 'Lowyn, on the confines of c. Dublin and c. Kildare', in Sweetman, CDI, an. 1304, p. 116; Liamain is the name of the ground fr. which both get the name of Lyons, and the p. of Lyons and p. Newcastle-Lyons adjoin each other; a tribute fr. the Dublin Vikings fr. Liamhain; betw. Tara and Lemain of the Vikings there shall be a battle every year (BR (ed. O'D), 228, 230) must refer to Newcastle 8 miles fr. Dublin, and not to Dunlavin, 28 m. away; wolves devoured him in Scech Connla, beside Liamain, in E of Leinster, MartO², 128; this seems at Skeagh House in p. (Newcastle) Lyons; *John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 136*

19337

liamain 3 *liamuin* the k. of Leinster said: I will bring Oisín to spend a year to Dún Liamhna lennchaeime, *al.* Síth Liamna; Leamain lennchain was killed on Liamain in Leinster, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 153, 157, ii 479; Donlouan in Crede Mihi, an. 1216; Dunliman in Sweetman, CDI, an. 1230, p. 267; O'Donovan in BR (ed O'D), O'Curry in O'Curry, MSS Mat. and Hennessy in Book of Fenagh, say this is Dunlavin, Dún Liamna; I show that there is a Dún Liamna, and that there are other Liamains which may be meant under next Liamain. Exact site of following is not certain:- Liamain over the sea, BR (ed. O'D), 203; Liamain in Leinster, LL 153, BLis 146, Stowe D ii 2, 8a, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 188; loechrad Liamna, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 180, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 218; Duach Dalta Dedad died at Lerg Liamna, Lec 88, LG (23 K 32), 129; 30 ships fr. k. of Munster to the heroes of Liamain, BR (ed. O'D), 40; Augaire *Úgaire* k. of Leinster, chief over Liamain of the pools, BB 36b; romarbait Liamain for Liamain for a áth in Leinster, UM 149b, BB 195a; Énna Cennselach of Ailenn slew Énna mac Néill i cath Liamna, and his Leinstermen passed Liamain into Tarbga to burn Tara, LL in O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492; the name Liamain is reflected in tl. Lemonstown and ford, p. Cryhelp, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, half way betw. Dunlavin and Blessington; *v.* Glenn Máma for site of battle

19338

lianán Na Lianáin, in Trian Termainn Breg Gabann, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The

ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; at Brigown *al.* t. Mitchelstown, p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork

19339

lianán cinn mara in W Connacht at Druimne, AConn 7b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.12*; tl. Leenaun in p. & b. Ross, NW c. Galway

19340

lías liac betw. Cualnge and Conaille, LU 65; *al.* Béal Átha Ailiúin, *al.* Glenn Táil, LL 69, H. 4. 21, 22a, H. 2. 17, 340; *Áth Ailiúin, Áth Ailéin?*

19341

liath 1 Manchín Léith, tl. & p. Lemanaghan, b. Garrycastle, King's c., *Ériu* i 38–40 *(‘Comad Manchín Leith anso’)* AU-ndx, MartD; Manchán Léith mac Silláin & Mella his mother, LL 25, 350, Lec 118

19342

liath 2 (Nasair escop) Léith in Éibliu or of Liath Mór MoChaemóc, MartO; = Liath, MartT (ed. Kelly) 29, AASS li; in Éile, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 384; MoChaemóc Léith, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; nr Thurles; *v.* Liath Mór

19343

liath feadha monach *liath feda monach* Dún Conchobair; *al.* Cell Brigte, i Liathaib Feda Monach, BB 59b, Lec 155; in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 234; *Monaig?*

19344

liathbaile H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 187; in c. Donegal

19345

liathcharaidh in c. Cavan, Ó Ragallaig of, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

19346

liathdaire the Lerg of L. D., BLis 200a

19347

liathdruim 1 tl. Leitrim, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintober Soudth, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19348

liathdruim 2 epscop Liathdroma, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD 42; Leitrim; in Connacht, Colgan AASS; Liathdruim, Caislén Liathdroma, vill. in b. & c. of Leitrim, in Muintir Eolais, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 84, AFM v 1398, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 36

19349

liathdruim 3 b. of Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM v 1772

19350

liathdruim 4 Letrum in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

19351

liathdruim 5 in Delbna Ethra, in Delvin MacCoghlan; Leitrim, in p. Monasteroris, King's c., AFM-ndx

19352

liathdruim 6 in Osraige Top. Poems

19353

liathdruim 7 p. Leitrim on confines of p. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork and p. Coshmore and Coshbride, c. Waterford

19354

liathdruim 8 in Ulster, AU-ndx

19355

liathdruim 9 *al.* Temair, Tara, c. Meath, Leabhar Breac, 30, 129a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Rennes Dind, I *Temair §3 (= RC xv 278)*; H. 1. 18, 2, 467, Keating (ed Haliday), 306, Stowe, D iv 1, 1b, Stowe D ii 2, 3a, Stowe D iv 3, 17a, MartD 130, BB 4a, LG (23 K 32), 72, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, Ogygia 186, Hy Fiachrach, 29, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), Lec 569; *LL 30b = BL i 121 line 3811 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

19356

liathinn plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91a;* = An Bóthar Dubh luaitear linn/ do hairgeadh leis is Liaithinn, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1626; tl. Leany, p. Moyacomb, b. St Mullins Upper, c. Carlow*; † ? *l.* Liamhain, *qv*†

19357

liath lethan on the Barrow, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 681

19358

liath luachair *liathlúachair* Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 22

19359

liathmag *tomaidm* Labroinne *Labrainne* in L., LL 212; *tomaidm* Locha Labraindi *Locha Labrainne* in it, BB 209a

19360

liathmhain *liathmain* *al.* Cloch Liathmaine, at tl. Cloghleafin, p. Kilgullane & p. Marshalstown, b. Condons and Clangibbons, c. Cork, ALC ii 398, CS-ndx

19361

liath manchan *liath mancháin* usually Liath Mancháin; *g.* Léith Mancháin, Liber Hymnorum 35; a subdiv. of Tóim nEirc, LU 115b; now p. Lemanaghan, King's c.,

AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 337, Colgan AASS, 90; originally Tóim nEirc *Tuaim nEirc*, H. 1. 18, 66; in Delbna Bethra, AFM v 1402, BB 118b, Lec 90; in Delbna Meic Cochláin, MartD

19362

liath mochoemocc *liath mochaemóc, liath mochaemóg* ALC-ndx, CGG 16 §17, 20 §20 = LL 309b = *BL v 1322 line 39432 and line 39454–5 (its plunder by the Vikings*; MartO, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485, AASS vii, Colgan AASS, CGG; old ch. in tl. Leigh, p. Twomileborris, b. Eliogarty, E of Thurles, c. Tipperary; *al.* Liath Mór, O'D Supp. 670; 1 m. fr. Daire Mór, MartD 134; *Quies Cuangussa, abb Léith MoChaemóc, AI 752; P. J. Lynch, 'Liathmore-Mochoemog', *J North Munster Archaeol Soc* 3/2 (1914) 73–91; H. G. Leask & R. A. S. Macalister, 'Liathmore-Mochoemóg (Leigh), county Tipperary', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 51 (1946) 1–14; Ragnall Ó Floinn, 'Some decorated stone sculpture from Liathmore, Co. Tipperary', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 193–201*; *v.* Liath Mór

19363

liathmóin Fer Liath slain there, LL 204

19364

liath mhóna móire *liathmóin mór?* Cennéitig of, of Donnchad mac Briain Bóraime, H. 1. 18, 9b

19365

liath mór Leamakevoge in b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartO, MoChaemoc *gl.* Leith Móir, abb; Cuangus *gl.* mac dall; o Leith Moir fós MartG 54 (13 Mar.); , MartT (ed Kelly) 18, AU-ndx, LL 357, 373, Lec 118, Leabhar Breac, 23, BB 125b; 4 m. fr. Daire Mór in Éile Uí Cherbail, Lanigan EHI, iii 29; i nÉibhlinn, MartD, MartO. 118; mors Congusa Ceci scribae ab. Léith Móir, AFM, AU i 214; *v.* Liath MoChaemóc; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 64, 117*

19366

liathmuine 1 i nUlaib, LU 39b, Stowe D ii 2, 54b; name of the plain now covered by Lough Neagh, BB 7a, 13a, Rennes Dind, 152, O'Mul. Gloss. 809, Ogygia 289, *Atlantis*, iii 420, RC xvi 413, BB 13a, Edinb. Dinn. 474, H. 1. 18, ii 636; *ZCP xvi 149 §3*

19367

liathmuine 2 in Munster, Colgan AASS, 145, *al.* Cloch Liathmuine, tl. Cloghleafin, b. Condons & Clangibbons, c. Cork, ALC-ndx; Cloghleamoney in Fermoy, AFM-ndx; in Tuath Ó Cúscraid, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*; of Tuath Ó Cúscraid in Trícha Caille in Munster, BLis 182b; Cloch Liathmuine tl. Cloghleafin, p. Kilgullane, b. Fermoy, and tl. Cloghleafin, p. Marshalstown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, AFM i 258, Book of Fermoy, 96a, O'D

Supp. 670; bás Cailchíne meic Dímma ó Liathmuine, Cuanu mac Cailchíne rí Fer Maíge, .i. Laech Liathmuine, RC xvii 181, 187; *Rim ingen Fhiachna m. Fiachrach Gairine m. Duach Iarlaithi m. Maine m. Cuirc m. Luigdeach mathair Chumain m. Fhiachna & Comdain & Crimthaind Chualand m. Aeda oirrig Laigen & Chuana m. Cailchine .i. laech Liathmuine & Breacan Dairindsi, Lec. facs. 164rc40–50; *v.* Lathmhain *supra**

19368

liathmuine 3 *al.* Gleoir, r. Leaffony which flows into bay of Killala; also ? the tl. Leaffony, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sliog, nr Lacken, Hy Fiachrach; Ó Dubda died there, Lec 173

19369

liathmuine 4 Ua Luigdeach of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 417

19370

liathmuine 5 Romut romaid in cath cain dia dardaín ac Dún Ochtair da darochair Aed garb glé isin leccaind ós Líathmuine, LL 47a, RC xxii; p. Lyons nr Oughterard (Dún Ochtair), b. South Salt, c. Kildare

19371

liathmuine 6 Ó Lonáin, BB 155a

19372

liath na cor Rennes Dind, RC xvi 149 *§140*; in Tír ind Náir in Umall, c. Mayo

19373

liathros Rónán of, LL 359; in Conaille Muirthemne i nUltaib, MartO, MartD, MartG; féile Rónáin Liathrois II. Kal. Mai, LL 359

19374

liatoll a Crích Rosa; Stowe, C i 2, 28a2

19375

liatruim 1 *liathdruim* Leitrim, ALC ii 512

19376

liatruim 2 *liathdruim* *al.* Tara, Ogygia 301, Hy Fiachrach, 28

19377

liatruim *liathdruim* in Munster; Uí Dublaid, chiefs of Tuath Ó Conaill and of L., fr. Airgedloinn E to Lebglaise, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §7*; tl. & p. Leitrim, nr Fermoy, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork

19378

liber r. in Leinster, at Taffann, UM 148b, YBL 415, LL 160, Stowe D ii 2, 12a

19379

librain *librán?* Colmán Libráin, LL 367; Colmán Libreain, Lec 115

19380

libuirn *as.* Liburnia, LL 136; long Libernecca, navis Liburnica, *Irische Texte* ii, 2. Heft. 22

19381

lie derga Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14

19382

lie na tuanatha in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

19383

lienmagh nr Ollorba, BB 31a

19384

lie trede in Meath, *al.* Bectiff, Triumph. 232, Ussher's Sylloge 149

19385

life *liffe* *g.* Life, Life, Life na leirg, MartO, LL 49b; the Plain of the Liffey, AASS ii, xx; Colgan AASS, AU i 328, LU 100; *al.* Mag Life, MartO, MartG, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Airthir Life, MartO. 175; Aenach Life, O'Davoren's Gloss, 56, 61; *g.* ind Life, the Liffey Plain, SG (ed. O'Grady) 412; *d.* Lifeu, the Liffey Plain, RC xx 23, LL 302b; the portion of Laegaire Lorc, son of Úgaine Mór *Augaire Már*, Lec 36, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, Keating (ed. Haliday), 346; *al.* Life Luirc, CGG.; a Brigit i lLife Luirc! LL 308ab; seems to include t. of Kildare; *v.* Mag Life; the r. Liffey, BLis 14b, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Liber Hymnorum 121, CGG 16, Colgan TT, MartG; *al.* Ruirthech, CS 6; betw. Uí Néill and Laigin, Keating, H. 5. 32, p. 168, LG (23 K 32), 15; divides Meath fr. Leinster, Ogygia 165; *Codex Salman370-1 = Cumque ad ampnem Liffi uenisset, ibi piscatores inuenit et postulans ab eis piscem accepit et in medio ipsius piscis clauem sui compedis inuenit in ciuitate que dicitur Letube Kainnich ibique mansit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 187 §19; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §47.5*

19386

lifechair MoLacca ó L., MartD; MoLoca ó L., MartG; Liphechair, MartT (ed Kelly) 11; *d.* Liphecair, RC xxv 30, 36; in Mag Life (?)

19387

lifemag ZCP iii 462 *(Baile in Scáil)*; *ds.* Lifenmaig, i.e. Maig Life, BLis 230b; * = Mag Life *qv**

19388

liffer Caislén Liffir; tl. & t. Lifford p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, ALC ii 260; *v.* Lethber

19389

lige aedha *lige aeda* fell on the strand at L. A. innair, BB 19a; *v.* Lec Aeda

19390

lige bhelat báin mic buichet *lige belait báin meic buichet* betw. Colba Duinn and Fán Aiche Art, in Leinster, BLis 197a

19391

lige comair chuan Aed mac Ainmerech beheaded there; nr Dún Bolc in Leinster, YBL 944; *l.* Lec Comair Chuan or Lia Comair Chuan (?)

19392

lige con corbb An Chloch fil for L. C. on Sliab Suide Chon Corb, LL 44

19393

lige n-eothaili *lige n-eóthaile* tri amra Connacht, i. Lige nEothaile na trácht, comhard h-é fris in trácht an tan atráigh an muir comhard hé fria lán, H. 2, 15, pp. 242, 243, H. 2, 16, p. 243, YBL 239; ar Tráig Eothuile in c. Sligo, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 956 = *Trí hamra Connacht: lige nÉothaili 'na thrácht [*sc.* Tracht Eothaile] ... Dirna (.i. cloch) in Dagda ... in dá chorr i nInis Cathaig, Triads (ed. Meyer), §237*

19394

lige fergus a mic róidh *lige fergus a meic róig* Lis 193a; in Mag nAí, Leabhar Branach, 3

19395

lige finnén Colgan AASS, 650

19396

ligen cath Ligen, Lec 38, LG (23 K 32), 142, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

19397

lighfinde *ligfinne* Colmán L., DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

19398

lige gnáthaili *lecc gnáthail* or Lig Gnáthaile, in Crích Lugna, at r. Succa in Connacht, Lec 447 *= & is i ba coicrich eterru .i. Dubaband Breaa .i. Succa co tucad catha mora eterru .i. cath Dergmuidi risi n-abar Mag Cenn Lugna. Is and ro marbad Buach & Mongach da rig Fear Craibi conad de sin ro raid Gruibne eiges, Bid gnathach in aile seo, ar se, conid de at Lig Gnathaili i Crích Lugna, Lec. facs. 176ra41–8; *v.* Lecc Gnáthaile; Uí Choncertaig, chiefs of L. G., in Corann, Lec 226 *=Is do Corco 'r Tri .i. Uí Chonch<h>earta<i>ch .i. taisich Lig Gnathaili sa Chorond & ro bo dib-siden Mac Liag rigfile, Lec facs. 10vd7; *al.* Slige Mór Lige Gnáthail, W of Tóchar Móna in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 121, Stowe, C i 2, 29a

19399

lige guill Goll, the hero of Glenn Garad, buried at L. G. in Mag Raigne, LL 204; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha (ed. & tr.), *Lige Guill: the grave of Goll—a Fenian poem from the Book of Leinster*, ITS 62 (London 2009)

19400

lige ind abaic at Tara, BB 140b, BLis 200a, 240b, Irish Nennius, 200, H. 3. 17, 726

19401

lige in fhéindida *lige in féinnida*N. of Drumcliff, c. Sligo, on the road to Assaroe, there the magical pig killed Diarmait ua Duibne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6895; on towards Mag Cetne (plain betw. the Drowes and the Erne rr.)

19402

lige in léith macha a. Echlas Ech Con Chulainn, betw. Dún Delgan and the sea, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2318; betw. Áth na Carpat and Dún Delgan, BLis 216a

19403

lige ind óic nr Cuillenn Ua Cuanach, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3784; tl. & p. Cullen, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, but at present outside its border in c. Tipperary

19404

lige máil ocus midna at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 18, LG (23 K 32), 151

19405

ligmuinib *dp* Lec 591

19406

lig na n-echtrann or Lige na nEchtrann; in Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 90b; *al.* Líg Nechtain, H. 4. 13, 38

19407

ligordae a Ligurian; i. Ligus, Sg. 109a * = Thes. Pal., ii 143*

19408

líg rathain Snám Rathain & Líg. R., Stowe D ii 2, 86

19409

lig uilill in Leinster, UM 171b

19410

lilcach MoDíchu of, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 42, RC xxiv 56; unknown to AASS lxii 559, and to O'D. and Hen.; Stokes, fr. its connection with Erc of Slane, fancied it was in Meath:

{1} it is in Uí Faeláin, *al.* N c. Kildare (3 MSS quoted in MartO and MartO²)

{2} at Caill Dá Sruth (wood of the two streams), S of Fid Gaible, BLis 198b
 {3} various forms of the name lead to tl. & p. Lullia in Uí Faeláin, S of Fid Gaible (Feagile), ‘ornamented with the wood of the demesne of Lulliamore Lodge, and drained by two streams, the Feagile and Little Barrow’, PGI ii 707; it is in Uí Faeláin, Laud. 610, Rawlinson B. 512, and Franciscan MS., Dublin, quoted in MartO. and MartO²; the forms of the name appear as follow: MoDíchú Lilgaig, MoDítu Lilcaigh, MartO, MartO²; Cilléin Lilchaig, Erc Sláne epscop Liolcaig, MartG; Erc Sláne epscop Liolchaich, MartD, *Eriu* i?; Cúán of Lilchach, Colgan AASS, 251; MoDíchu Lilcaich, BB 125b; Gall ó Lilcaig, i. Prudens, FrIrAnn 56; MoDíchu Lilcaig, LL 368; MoDíchu Lilchaich, Lec 118; Cillén Lilchich, MartD; Cilléni Lilcaigh, LL 357 *Cillíne, Cilléne*; Der Encae Lilcaig, LL 357; Erc epscop Liolcaigh, RC xxiv 57, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Cúan ó Liolcaich, AFM-ndx; ó Lilchach, AU-ndx; Fuath Lilchaighi at Caill Dá Sruth, S of Fid Gaibhle, BLis 198b; Lilchach, Lilchaigh, Liolcaigh, Liolchaich, Lilchaighi: are Lalyagh, Taxatio Henr 8, and Lullia; *al.* Lully, now tl. & p. Lullymore b. Offaly East, c. Kildare and tl. Lullybeg, p. Cloncurry, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare; *An Loilghioch Mhór (níor bhó bhliocht)/ is Cill Choc uaidh a n-ainriocht, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1713*

19411

limian in di. Lismore, in bb. Iffa and Offa, Theiner, 84, AD 1260

19412

lind *v.* Linn

19413

lindar cath Lindair, AU-ndx; cf. cath Linnais, H. 1. 18, 64

19414

line in Ulster, LL 98b; *al.* Mag Line, LL 129b, 107b; tl. Moylinny, p. Antrim, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), MacFiris, Genealogies, 486, !Cp. 286; r. Ollarba or r. Larne in it, LL 24a, AFM i 121; *al.* Mag Line, b. & c. of Antrim, extending fr. L. Neagh to nr Carrickfergus, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 30, Genelach Corcu Loígde, 350; Aenach Fir Aendarta i lLiniu, BB 137a, 249b, UM 185a, LL 339a, Lec 585, 217; *v.* LG (23 K 32), 119, Lec 36, 217, MacFiris, Genealogies, 104, LL 22, 310, H. 2. 17, 372 *(= CGG)*, H. 3. 17, 744; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.47*; *v.* Mag Line

19415

linemag Mag Line, tl. Moylinny, p. Antrim, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 49; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §39.17*

19416

†**line na caill** Colmán Line na Caill obit†, AD 699, H. 1. 18, 71 = Colman Linne Uachaille obit, ATig [699] = Colman Linne Uachaille, d'écc an 30 Marta., AFM 699.2; Colmain Linni Duachail .i. nomen demonis .i. Cassan Linni, MartT 30 March; *v.* Linn Duachaill *infra*

19417

linerrinn Fergus mac Lete *Fergus mac Leite* ri Linerrinn agha tuaiscirt, in Ulster, H. 4. 21, 63; *cf.* r. Lynne in Tuaiscert, or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1259

#LINN

19418

linn 1 lind, a pool, pool in a r., a r., O'Brien, Dictionary,

19419

linn *al.* Linn Duachaill *qv infra*; *g.* Linnae, AU-ndx; *al.* Linne Duachaille, Suairlech abb Linne, AFM-ndx

19420

linn átha in daill on Sliab Fuait, the chief peak of the Fewes, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b

19421

linn mbresail *lin bresail, linn bressail* on Aba Lorgaid at Kells in c. Meath, LL 358

19422

linn ciarraide L. C. Corcu Baiscinn, Lec 156a; *?Ciarraige*

19423

linn corcaige L. corchaygi r., AASS i 46; r. at Cork (?)

19424

linn dóe on the Barrow, where Dóe was drowned, nr Cluain Caichne, LL 195; L. Dóe for Berba, Stowe D ii 2, 25b, BB 198a; nr Áth Fiadat, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 28 (i.e. nr Ahade); Linn Dae, Lec 446; *al.* Linn na Tarb *qv*

19425

linn duachaill unidentified, Hen., AU i 448; misidentified with Mageralin in NW of c. Down, by O'D., AFM i 462, iii 13; nr Dundalk, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx; *Longport oc Linn Duachaill asar orta tuatha & cealla Tethbai. Longport oc Duiblinn as-rorta Laigin & Oi Neill etir tuatha & cealla co rice Sliabh Bledhma, AU841.4*; CS-ndx; SE of Castlebellingham, CGG lxii; it is at t. Annagassan vill., *p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth* 'a pleasant site on the beach of Dundalk Bay at the embouchure of the confluent rivulets Dee and Glyde, 8 m S of Dundalk' (*v.* PGI i 32); at Cassán Linne *qv*, with which many texts connect it; Linns on the coast N of Annagassan (?); *al.* Linn Duachaille, MartD, Linn Uachaille, MartG; *al.* Linn Uachaill, a boundary of Dalaradia *Dál nAraide*, Ogygia 190; a boundary of Dál nAraide, Lec 140b; Dál Araide fr. Carrac Uisce *Carraig Uisce* to Linn Uachaill belonging to Clanna Conaill Cernaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 504, UM 67a; Colmán of Linn Duachaill, *al.* Cassán Linni, LL 358; on brink of Casán Linne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; Linn Uachaill (Linn Duachill, MartT (ed Kelly) 20), i. nomen demonis i Cassán Linne qui nocebat

multis ante Colmán, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; Linn Uachaille for brú Chasáin Linni i nUlaib, MartD, MartG; *al.* Linn Luachan for bhrú Chassáin Linne, MartO, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; *CGSH §707.319*; *v.* Linn Luchainne; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, 315, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, 165b, MartD, MartG, BB 124b, LL 361, DAI = H. 1.7, 18a, H. 1. 18, 79, Lec 116 *Clann Chonaill Chearnaig .i. Dál nAraidi o Charrach Indbir Uisqui co Linn Uachaill, Lec facs. 131vbb50ff.; Adolf Mahr, 'A hoard of coins found near Annagassan', *Co Louth Archaeol J* 7/1 (1929) 42–45; Mary Patricia McConnon, *Townlands in county Louth: Linns* (Castlebellingham, [Co. Louth] 1989)*

19426

linn dubh to Sruth Life, and to Linn Dub, BLis 197b; for Duiblinn *Dublin*

19427

linn dusegu Colmán of (cf. Colmán of Linn Duachaill), LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

19428

linn féic RC v 201; nr *tl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath* where Féic was drowned, Cath RR, 34a, Stowe D ii 2, 87a; *al.* Linn find Féicc na fian in Ó hArtacáin's Poem in LL; same as Linn Rois in the Boyne in AFM (?); on the Boyne, BLis 201a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2, Ossianic Soc. iv 300; nr Cleitech, BLis 196b; fri Tech Meic ind Óc aniar, Lec 51b; Caílte went to the *faithche* of Brug, over Linn Féic on the Boyne, BLis 216b; in the Boyne, S of Brug, NE of Cnoc Tlachtga, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2346–7

19429

linn in goban *linn in gobann* in Dál nAraide, RC xvii 6, H. 1. 18, 50; where Tuathal Techmar was slain; *v.* Linn na nGobann

19430

linn in léith ZCP iv 160; *v.* Linn Léith

19431

linn in tairb at Loch Erne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 25, 26; seems E of it

19432

linn legghi Uí Onchon of, in Leinster, LL 394

19433

linn liath or Linn Léith, in Sliab Fuait, LU 104a, LL 121

19434

linn limniae the Levin Water, Scotland, CS-ndx, *al.* Glenn Lemnae *qv*

19435

linn liphi *linn life* the Liffey at Dublin, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 52

19436

linn luachan *linn luacháin* for brú Chassáin Linne, MartO; *al.* Linn Uachaille, MartG; *v.* Linn Duachaill

19437

linn luachainne its mouth at Tráig Baile meic Buain at Dundalk, Cath RR, 16; *v.* Linn Duachaill

19438

linn luaithrinde in Ulster, BLis 147a, BR (ed. O'D), 240; a pool; in or r. nr the Boyne (?)

19439

linn luchraide Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 38; seems the sea betw. Scotland and Ireland

19440

linn luimnig the Lower Shannon fr. Limerick to the sea, Top. Poems

19441

linnmaine over Liathmaine, YBL 119, Lec 271, 361, O'Mul Gloss. 808; *al.* Linnmuine *qv*

19442

linn mná féile on the Shannon, in Brí Éile, Lec 479a; fr. LL 165, BB 204a, Stowe D ii 2, 36a, 36b, seems connected with the Shannon

19443

linn mochua *al.* Topor MoChói, *Topar MoChua* on the Boyne, E of its source, betw. Meath and Síð Nechtain, LL 191; *Sruth Segsa a hainm o ta sin/ co Lind Mo Chua in chleirig/ Otá Topor Mo Choí choir/ co crich Midi magmóir, BL iv 859 (Cúán ua Lothcháin)

19444

linn muilind *linn muilinn* in Cluain Ferta MoLua, BB 140b, H. 3. 17, 726; Clonfertymulloe *al.* p. Kyle, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.*

19445

linnmúine *linnmuine* Lindmuine, i.e. Loch Neagh, BB 13a, ATig. RC xvi 413, Ogygia 289, Irish Nennius, 266; a well which, overflowing Liathmuine, formed Loch Neagh, Rennes Dind, 152, BB 7a, 96a, H. 1. 18, ii 636

19446

linnmuine 1 Loch meic Muiredaig Muman, Stowe D ii 2, 54

19447

linnmuine 2 a r., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 734

19448

linn na cornairedh *linn na cornaire* on or at r. Shannon nr Cluain Íthair, Stowe D ii 2, 86a; nr tl. Clooniher, p. Mohill, b. & c. Longford; *v.* Dún Cluana Íchtair, Dún Cluana Ithair *supra*

19449

linn na ngobann RC xviii 376; in Dál nAraide; *v.* Linn in Gobann

19450

linn na tarb in r. Barrow nr Áth Fadat, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 28, BB 198; *al.* Linn Dóe at Cluain Caichne, LL 195

19451

linn néill

{1} on the r. Callan, where Niall Caille rí Temro was drowned, AU-ndx; r, Callan flows by Armagh city

{2} but O'D. suggests r. Callan, *al.* the King's r., c. Kilkenny, AFM i 844

19452

linn ruis *linn rois* on the Boyne at *tl. Rosnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AClon. 139

19453

linn sailech in Ulaid, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Lec 371, BB 147a, BR (ed. O'D), 23; very prob. for Lough Swilly, O'D; but L. S la hUltu rather points to an inlet on the coast of c. Down

19454

linn segsa Gwynn, MD i 42, UM 143a; r. Segais *qv*

19455

linn senbotho colmáin *senboth colmáin* the Lachain of, BB 141a; *v.* Senboth Colmáin

19456

linn temrach Caílte was to die there, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7021

19457

linn tola tuili tobair *al.* Loch nAilli in Callraide *Callraige* in Cairpre Mór, Lec 577

19458

linn uachail Lec 140b, AU-ndx; Linn Uachaille, MartG, MartD; *v.* Linn Duachail

19459

linn uisín Diarmait, MoDimmóc of, BB 122b; *l.* Glenn Uissen (?)

19460

líonán cinn mara *línán cinn mara* *al.* Imaire an Lináin, a long, green spot by the sea; of Coelshaly [ro], or Killary, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 51; *tl.* Leenaun, nr Killary Harbour, *p.* & *b.* Ross, in NW *c.* Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 94a, H. 4. 13, 46; is this Líonán of Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53?

19461

lionána *línána? he marched to the Lionána betw. Cell Meic Uí Donnáin and Mullach Gaoil, in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 163, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

#LIS

19462

lis aeda *less aeda* Muintir L. A. in Ulster, BB 94b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509

19463

lis aodha finn *lis aeda finn, less aeda finn* *tl.* Lissofinn, *p.* Tulla, *b.* Tulla Upper, *c.* Clare, AFM vi 2110.

19464

lis aedháin *less aedáin in crích Airtig, ALC-ndx; *tl.* Lissian (Liss-Ian), *p.* Castlemore (Caislén Mór *qv*), *b.* Frenchpark, *c.* Roscommon; *RIA Cat *p.* 1256*

19465

lis aedáin *less aedáin* L. A. meic Melláin éicis, on the *r.* Maigne, LL 288

19466

lis aeidheadh *less oíged* at Cluain meic Nóis, AFM ii 1029

19467

lis aeidhedh arda macha *less oíged arda macha* AFM ii 748

19468

lis aird abla *less aird abla* *v.* Lis Ard Abla

19469

lis arglinn *less airglin ALC-ndx; *v.* Lis Arglin

19470

lis ard abla *less ard abla, lis aird abla* Caislén Lis Aird Abla, built by Ó Fergail, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 58a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1460.3*; *tl.* Lissardowlan, *p.* Templemichael, *b.* Ardagh, *c.* Longford; 3 m. W of t. of Longford, Misc IAS 241, AFM-ndx, AClon. 306

19471

lis árd an chonallaicc *less ard an chonallaig* at Dún Trí Liag, H. 1. 18, 14a

19472

lis árd mór *less ard mór* in Ó Dubda's l., Lec 174; Lissard More, *al.* Lissermore, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

19473

lis arglind *less arglind* in Osraige, AFM-ndx; Lis Airglinn, ALC-ndx; iasgairi coradh Lis Arglinn i nOsraigib, AU-ndx

{1} tl., village & p. Listerlin, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

{2} tl. Listrolin, p. Muckalee, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny

{3} *tl. Listrolin, p. Rathkieran, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny*

19474

lissaliag *al.* Bél Átha Ailiúin, *al.* Glenn Táil, in Cuailgne, H. 4. 21, 22a

19475

lissán *lessán* Áine of, in c. Tyrone; banshee of Uí Chorra, Kilkenny J iv 123

19476

liss an abbaidh *less an abbad* at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx

19477

liss an chnuic *less an chnoic* in Tuath Ó Cúscraid, in the Trícha of Caílle, Munster; AU-ndx Uí Dhonnchada of L., BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

19478

liss an bantrachta *less an bantrachta* L. in B., at Ráith Cinn Con in the S of Mag Feimin, Munster, BLis 233, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 5517

19479

liss an coirce *less an choirce Lissacurkia, p. Tibohine, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19480

liss an doill *less an daill* L. in D., AU-ndx; tl. Lissadill, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo *(now often wrongly Lissadell)*, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach; *g.* Lesa in D., AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 133

19481

liss an leamháin *less an lemáin* in Buaille Glaise in Pobal Briain belonging to Gilla Dub Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; in Baile Uí Ánratháin Beg, in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a

19482

liss an mheathra *less an methra* in Baile Uí Ánratháin Beg in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, which adds that it is in *leithseisrech* Buaile Glaise

19483

liss an phubail *less an phobail* part of dowry of Holywood's dau., wife of Nugent of Mag an Ratha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

19484

liss an tsoiscéla *less an tsoiscéla* nr Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx

19485

liss athairne *less athairne* over the Boyne, at Bend Athairne *Benn Athairne*, BB 142a, YBL 884

19486

liss ballghaile *less ballgaile* W of Áth na Beithige and nr Baile na gCloch, in Ó Conchobair Sligig's l., or in Corann, ALC-ndx

19487

liss béc meic connla *less bécce meic connla* Cluain Lis Bécce meic Connla; in c. Longford, nr Inis Cuan, AFM-ndx; L. B. m. Conla rí Tethba, AConn 22b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1282.7, 1322.4, 1347.2, 1423.8, 1425.5, 1471.15; nr tl. Rathowen, p. Rathaspick & p. Russagh, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath*

19488

liss beg *less bec* in tl. Brockaghboy, p. Errigal, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry

19489

liss bennchair *less bennchair* Lisbanagher in c. Kerry, where Mac Carthaig Mór was inaugurated, Hy Fiachrach, 433, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b; O'D thought it was in b. Iveragh; Samuel Trant McCarthy suggested Lios Bán, tl. Lisbane, p. Killinane, b. Iveragh; unident.; Elizabeth FitzPatrick, *Royal inauguration in Gaelic Ireland c. 1100-1600: a cultural landscape study*, 220*

19490

liss berrtha *less berrtha* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

19491

liss broin *less brain* Ó Dedaíd of, Caith. Thoir., 80; in c. Clare

19492

liss bruidhne na ndúngalach *less bruidne na dúngalach* in Crích Ua Donngaile in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 71

19493

lissbunn Cathair Liosbuinne; Lisbon in Portugal, ALC-ndx

19494

liss calláin *less calláin* in Connacht nr L. Con, L. Cuillim and L. Claen, SG (ed. O'Grady) 59

19495

liss carman *less carman* Ossianic Soc. i 146

19496

liss cathain *less catháin* tl. Liscahane, p. Ardfert, b. Tughanacmy, c. Kerry, AFM vi 2176

19497

liss cellaach *less cellaig?* in c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

19498

liss cerbhuill *less cerbaill* Stonyhurst MS A. p. 64, Dánta ... Céitinn; tl. & p. Liscarroll, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork

19499

liss cicharáin *less cícharáin* in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*; seems in p. Cargins; in Ó Flaithbertaig's l., H. 2. 17, 189a

19500

liss címin *less címin* Uí Chímín of, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 284

19501

liss cléirigh *less cléirig* Lisklery in dry. Kerrycurrihy, di. Cork, Tax; *p. Liscleary, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork*

19502

liss cluaine *less cluaine* in Delbna Ethra; tl. Lisclooney, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1542

19503

liss conaill *less conaill* *g.* Lessa; *et a Cuirr Lessa Conaill dam. Misi an felmac on cill dianadh leathnomen an sechtmad soerlaithi na sechtmaini, ZCP iii 226; tl. Corlis, p. Aughrim, b. & c. Roscommon, an estate and school of Uí Maoil Chonaire where BL, Harley 5280 was written, *Éigse* 29 (1996) 93; colophon of Giolla Riabhach Ó Cléirigh in BL, Harley 5280, f. 74v); Fiant 4800, pardon to 'Gales (*l.* Eolus) O Mulchonry of Corlesconyll', Walsh, *Ó Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill*, 5; Walsh identified it with Corlisconell, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon (Book of Surveys, 52); † {1} seems nr Ballybrickin (c. Waterford); {2} cf. tl. Liscunnell, p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo†*

19504

liss connrac *al.* liss úna *less connrach* 'Oided Mac nUisnig (ed. Stokes, *Irish Texts* ser. 2, ii 146 (Deirdre's Lament); the sons of Uisnech are called three lions of L. C

19505

liss cormaic *less cormaic* Liscormig in dry. Grene, di. Emly, Tax

19506

liss crithan given to Dowiskyr Abbey *Duisk*, charter of 1212, Gilbert, Facsimiles

19507

liss cúile (?) *less cúile* Liscul in dry. Uí Liatháin, di. Cloyne, Tax; tl. & p. Lisgoold, *b. Barrymore, c. Cork*

19508

liss cúili *less cúile* k. of Leinster burned in house at Dubloch, at L. C., BB 36a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 427; Dubloch *qv*, is in Laígis Cúile; *al.* Leix

19509

liss cuimin *less cuimín* in cantred of Bac on r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach; Uí Chuimín Leasa C. at the Moy in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Lec 161, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248

19510

liss dailbhe *less dailbe* Ossianic Soc v 144

19511

liss dá lon *less dá lon* Ó Cellaig's home, tl. Lisdaulon, p. Killinvoy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 187, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

19512

liss dochuinn H. 1. 18, 65

19513

liss donnchadha *less donnchada* Uí Gormacáin of L. D. of Lethnocht in Uí Máille Machaire in the Trícha of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

19514

liss droma manaigh *less dromma manaig* nr Drumlahan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 855

19515

liss dunabhra *less dúnabra* Uí Dúnabra of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 241

19516

liss eltin *less eiltíne* in di. Ardfert, Tax; *Lisselton, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry †*al.* Lis Laichtnín *qv*†

19517

liss eogain *less eogain* N of the r. at the Caislén in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b, H. 1. 18, 8a; tl. Lissowen, p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

19518

liss fearbain *less ferbain?* Ó Maoil Chonaire's house, nr Clonalee, p. Clooncruff, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; Less Ferbain, *al.* Less Gerbain, AConn 62a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.11, 1468.11*, ALC ii 168; but prob. Less Ferban in Mac Branan's l., AConn 54b; and so in Corcu Achlann *qv*; Ó Birn, chief of Uí Briúin na Sinna burned at Lochán Lesa Farban, AConn 61a

19519

liss gabail *less gabail* ab Lesa Gabail for Loch Éirne, MartG, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MartD, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFiris, Genealogies, 312, AConn 38b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1360.2, 1373.4*; Less Gobail, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 553, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Lisgoole Abbey, 1.5 m. S of Enniskillen, c. Fermanagh; *tl. Lisgoole, p. Rossory, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh*

19520

liss genain *less genainn?* an abode of an Ó Ragallaig, c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

19521

liss genenáin in di. Lismore, Tax; p. Lisgenenan, 4.5 m. NE of Youghal, c. Cork; *p. Lisgenan *al.* Grange, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford*

19522

liss gréine *less gréine* Lisgreny hill in S of Ireland, Hist & Municipal Docs (ed. Gilbert) ii 139

19523

lisín na bpáisde cemetery in the Lower Rosses, nr Sligo, !?Hs. i 484

19524

liss labrada *less labrada* rí Laigen Lis Labrada, BLis 140b, BR (ed. O'D), 14; *al.* Dinn Ríg *qv*

19525

liss lachtnín *less laichtnín* Less Laichtin, MartD 180; nr Ballylongford, b. Iraghticonor, c. Kerry AFM-ndx; p. Lislaghtin, 5.5 m. NW of Listowel; †*al.* Lisseltin†

19526

liss ladhghaill *less ladgaill* in Tír Fiachrach, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; the *baile puirt* of the l. fr. Borrach to Tráig in Tír Fiachrach, MacFiris, Genealogies, 276; seems nr tl. Tanrego West, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

19527

liss laeghaire *less laegaire*

{1} Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 228; seems nr Delvin in c. Westmeath

{2} cf. tl. Lislary, p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

19528

liss las *less las* now Newtown Stewart, PGI iii 39; m*tl. & t. Newtown Stewart, p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone*

19529

liss lathraigh na trí lecc *less láthraig na trí lecc* fr. L. L. to Carn Cairpre Luisc, Lec 37; tl. Lislary, p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo (?)

19530

liss leirtheile *less lertheile* where Ó Mael Chonaire kept a school; c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19531

liss leithísil *less leithísil* a *tuath* of the *trícha* of Caille in Munster, BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

19532

liss letreach *less leitrech, less lettreach* in tl. Ballykinlettragh, p. Kilfian, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; seat of Mac Con Leitrech, Lec 160, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247

19533

liss lia ain MacFirbis, Genealogies, 536

19534

liss luan *less luan* L. Loan in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179, Sweetman CDI

19535

liss logha *less loga* *al.* Less Luigdech; old name of Naas, c. Kildare, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 478, UM 171b, LG (23 K 32), 238

19536

liss lorcaín *less lorcaín* in Mag Tairdelbaig, above the Bóirme, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b; in Dál Cais, H. 4. 13, 45; tl. Lislorkan, p. Kilmacrehy, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare

19537

liss lugach *less lugach* cath L. L. la Brian Bóraime for Gaidelaib, UM 25a2

19538

liss lugaidh *al.* Tara, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 479

19539

liss lugech *less luigdech* *cath* L. won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b; Less Luigdech, Lec 620; Less Lugdach, LG (23 K 32), 224

19540

liss luigdech *less luigdech* *al.* Naas, c. Kildare, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 478

19541

liss luigdi *less luigde* in Laegaire, nr and N of Tara, AFM-ndx; Ó Ruairc def. at Less Luigdi, ATig. RC xviii 182, DAI = H. 1.7, 38a; Less Lugaid, H. 1. 18, 112

19542

liss macain *less maccáin* in Dál Cais, UM 86b, DAI = H. 1.7, 100b:

{1} seems nr Mag Adair *qv* in c. Clare, BB 103b

{2} or Lismacuan village in Clannfergaile in the di. of Annaghown, Ogygia 30

19543

liss maighne *less maigne* in Cenél Fiachach, c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 549; tl. Lismoynty, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath; *cf. Áth Maigne*

19544

lis meic thíre tl. & p. Lismakeery, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 158

19545

liss miadhacháin *less miadacháin* Ó Miadacháin Lessa M., BB 104; tl. Lismeehan, *al.* Maryfort, p. Tulla, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

19546

liss mochoda *less mochutu* in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 518; *v.* Liss Mór MoChutu

liss moling *less moling* Lis Muilind (?); Lismolyn in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax

19547

liss mór 1 *less mór mochutu* *g.* Lis Móir, AFM ii 676, FrIrAnn; i nDéissib Muman, MartO; *g.* Lessa Móir, ALI v 272; t. Lismore in c. Waterford, p. Lismore & Mocollop, p. Coshmore and Coshbride, c. Waterford, AASS ix, xiv, lx, lxiii, xxv, lviii, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, MartO, Cronan *gl.* abb Lis Móir MoChuda, MartG 108 (1 June), Iarloga *gl.* Lis Móir .i. epscop & abb, MartG 16 (16 Jan); MoChuttu *gl.* Lis Móir darbh ainm Cart<h>ach; robói ina abb i rRathin & ina espoc iLios Mór, MartG 96 (14 May); Mac Óge *gl.* abb Lis Mor MoChuda, MartG 230 (3 Dec.); *coscrad riaghlai Lis Móir hi flaith Óedáin Deirg, ZCP ix 169*; MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Codex Salman. 286* = in templo Lesmorensis ecclesie, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 288 §10; 789 = ad locum eis concessum silicet Lis Mor nomine, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 339 §17*; Theiner, 238, Cóir Anmann; *al.* Less Mór MoChutu, Liss Mór MoChuta, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartG, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly), H. 2. 7, 428a, Giraldus, Irish trans; DAI = H. 1.7, 16b; L. M. MoChua,

MartO 107; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 60, 116; Litánacht Érenn Less Mór, Triads (ed. Meyer), §14; Martra Cormaicc m. Cuilennain epscop & secnap Lis Moir, & abb Cille MoLaisse & rí na nDessi & cend athchomairc Muman olchena la hUu Fothaid Aiched, AI 920; amail ata Tir Mugain i nEilib do rig Caisil no Rot nAdamair i nIb Conaill Gabra do comarbu Lesa Moir, ALI v 264.25 = CIH 40.3; oc fearaib bidi na mna so, & briathar forfácbad forru amail ataat mna Lis Moir. Dia ngabtar tar a lochtuib, berait a coibche, ALI v 272.18 = CIH 42.8; Samuel Hayman [1818–86], *The annals of Lismore, county of Waterford* (London 1864); Thomas Johnson Westropp, ‘Descriptive sketch of places visited, VII: Lismore, *JRSAI* 27 (1897) 349–58; idem, ‘Lismore’, in *Antiquarian handbook series* 3 (Dublin 1898) 93–102; William Carrigan, ‘The ancient temporalities of the united dioceses of Waterford and Lismore’, *J Waterford & SE Ireland Archaeol Soc* 2–3 (1907) 73–87, 311–16; Patrick Power, ‘Bishop Miler Magrath’s visitation of Waterford and Lismore, 1588’, *J Waterford SE Ire Archaeol Soc* 12 (1909) 155–61; William Henry Rennison, *Succession list of the bishops, cathedral and parochial clergy of the dioceses of Waterford & Lismore, from the earliest times together with some hitherto unpublished records* (Waterford [1920]); Patrick Power, *Waterford & Lismore: a compendious history of the united dioceses* (Cork 1937); idem, ‘The early bishops of Lismore’, *Ir Ecclesiast Rec* 68 (1946) 42–52; idem, *Lismore-Mochuda: an historical sketch of Lismore parish* (Dublin 1946); early church sites of Lismore and parishes of di. Lismore listed Lives of SS Declan & Mochuda (ed. Power) 168–71; Sarah Sanderlin, ‘The monastery of Lismore, AD 638–1111’, in William Nolan & Thomas P. Power (ed.), *Waterford history & society* (Dublin 1992) 27–48*

19548

liss mór 2 *less mór* in Scotland, MartO, MartG, MartD, AU-ndx; island in Argyle, betw. Lorn and Morvern; MoLuóc grian Liss Móir i nAlbain, MartO; *Aidan MacDonald, ‘Two major early monasteries of Scottish Dalriata: Lismore and Eigg’, *Scott Archaeol Forum* 5 (Edinburgh 1973) 47–70*

19549

liss mothlain bec *less mothlái bec* belonging to Maoilre Burc of Baile na gCeard, H. 1. 18, 14; tl. Lismullane, p. Abington, and tl. Ballynagarde, p. Caheravally and p. Fedamore, both in b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

19550

liss na mban *less na ban* in Cúil Radairc; *al.* Cúl Ó bhFinn, on border of Sliab Luga in N Connacht, BLis 239; in Cúl Ó Finn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7354, 7407; at b. Coolavin in S c. Sligo nr c. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7442; seems N of Uarán Garaid nr Tulsk, and W of Sliab Badbna, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7800, 7442

19551

liss na caille 1 *less na caille* at Tuath Caílle in Munster, fr. which Uí Dubgaill and Uí Chléirig of L. na C., BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

19552

liss na caille 2*less na caille* in Leinster, YBL 340; *v. infra*

19553

liss na calligi *less na caillige* in Leinster nr Mag Dála; contest betw. Gilla rí Muman and Caillech do Laignib, at L. na C., LL 46

19554

liss na gcearbhach *less na cerrbach* Lisnegarvah in 1691, meaning, says a writer in that year, 'Gamesters' Mount'; tl. Lisnagarvy, p. Blaris, b. Upper Massarene, c. Antrim, and t. Lisburn, p. Blaris, b. Upper Massarene, c. Antrim, UJA vi 159

19555

liss na coille *less na caille* tl. Lisnacullia, p. Clonagh, p. Doon, and p. Oola, b. Connello Lower and b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; 5 m. N of Newcastle, AFM vi 2184

19556

liss na cornairead *less na cornaire* seat of Uí Sídecháin, the pipers of Uí Maine, UM 46a; Liss na Cornairega, Lec 188, Hy Many

19557

liss na draighnighe *less na draignige* in Tír Fiachrach; on it stands Badhún Ceathraman an Chaisil, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach

19558

liss na n-éices *less na n-éces* *al.* Ráith Aeda na nÉices, S of Ráith Artrach, in Cenél Conaill, BLis 218, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2714, 2746; ? tl. Lisnanees, p. Aghanunshin, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

19559

liss na heighneighe *less na heignige, less na heidnige?* belonging to the Slicht Uateir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

19560

liss na bhfiodh *less na fedae* nr Ballywilliam in Leinster, Leabhar Branach, 92a

19561

liss na fleide 1 *less na flede* nr Ráith na nIngnad, in Mag Feimin, BLis 233, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5510

19562

liss na fleide 2 *less na flede* W of Carn Fraích meic Fidaig in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7651

19563

liss na ngabhar *less na gabar* tl. Lisnagore (1 m. W of tl. Newbliss), p. Killeevan, b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx

19564

liss na laechraide *less na laechraide* *al.* Caisel na Ríg, Cashel, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b, 121b, BLis 232

19565

liss na long *less na long* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852; tl. Lisnalong, p. Aghnamullen, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

19566

liss na morríghna *less na morríghna* *al.* Maistiu *qv*, BLis 229

19567

liss na muc *less na muc* Lysnemuk, in dry. Slievardagh, di. Cashel, Tax; * ? tl. Lisnamuck, p. Derrygrath, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary*

19568

liss na reamar *less na remar* in *taísigeacht* Maela Dúin i nUíbh Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; tl. Lisnarawer, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

19569

liss na ród *less na ród* F. 4. 13, 2; tl. Lisnarode, p. Kilmanman, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., nr Clonaslee (?)

19570

liss na sraon *less na sraen* destroyed by Ó Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; Lisnascreen, p. & b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath (?)

19571

liss na dtorc *less na torc* a boundary of Airgialla, tl. Lisnadurk, p. Currin, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

19572

liss na n-urland *less na n-irlann* at Cashel, where the kings of Munster were proclaimed, Lec 458* = Is amlaid seo dlegur rīg Muman do rīgad .i. na ceathra h-ardchomairlich fiched is ferr beas ann dā cúiced Muman dā thoga amail do-nīther an t-imper Almanach & a breith co Leic Cot<h>raidi i Tempoll mōr Cormaic & a gairm rī do thobairt uirri & a breith co Lis na n-Urland i Caisil & a gairm rīg do thobairt ann, Lec. 181vd21 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 182 §172; As amlaig seo dlegar rīg(i) Caissil do rīgad .i. na ceithri h-ard-c<h>omairlig fic<h>at is farr biass i ndā cúicad Muman do togha amail do-nith a teampall manach .i. a breith co Lis na n-Urland a Caisil & a gairm rīg ann sin, RIA, Stowe C i 2, 44vb5:*

19573

liss obaig *less obaig* agaid i n-agaid fri hOilech, MartO. 2

19574

liss oeigedh *less oíged* guest house of Armagh, AU i 510, 538; *v.* Lis Aided

19575

liss omulin in di. Meath, Theiner, 86; tl. & p. Lismullin, b. Skreen, c. Meath

19576

liss pic part of dowry of Holywood's dau., wife of James Baron Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

19577

liss ruadhrach *less rudrach* isna Déissib Muman, Stowe, D iv 1, 29a, LG (23 K 32), 211; Liss Rodrach, in di. Lismore, Theiner, 84; tl. & p. Lisronagh, b. Iffa & Offa East, 3 m. S of Fethard, c. Tipperary

19578

liss selbaig *less selbaig* in Clann Chonchobair, tl. Lissalway, p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AConn 34b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1340.8*

19579

liss tadg *less taidc* Book of Fermoy, 24; tl. Listeige, p. Lisgenan *al.* Grange, b. Decies within Drum, c. Waterford

19580

liss temra *less temrach* Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 280; *v.* Temair

19581

liss ternáin Listernan in dry. Trim, Meath, Tax

19582

liss tuathail *less tuathail* tl. t. & p. Listowel, b. Clanmaurice and b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry, AFM v 1780, 2176

19583

liss ua dubthaig *less ua dubthaig* Mac Branáin slain 'i Lius Ua nD.'. AConn 63a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1471.5* H. 1. 18, 128; ch., tl. & p. Lissonuffy, SE of Strokestown, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; *42 tls: Aghadangan, Aghamore, Ballyduffy, Bally More, Ballybeg, Ballyhammon, Ballyhubert, Bellmount or Cloggernagh, Bunnageddy, Carroward, Cloonycarran Beg, Cloonycarran More, Cluain Crema/Mountdillon, Ashbrook or Knocknabarnaboy, Coggalforty acres, Coggalkeenagh, Coggalmore, Coggalstack, Coggaltonroe, Corhawny, Corradrehid, Culleenanory, Curraghroe, Curraghduffy, Derrycashel, Derryhane, Doonahaha, Drinagh, Erra, Granaghan (Dillon), Granaghan (Martin), Kilmacananneny, Lissonuffy, Lismeehy, Lissaphobble, Mongagh, Tonycurreen, Tooreen, Treanacreeve, Trila (Dillon), Trila (Martin), Tullyvarran*

19584

liss uainbealaigh *less uainbelag* belonging to Slicht Tomáis a Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

19585

liss uí dhonnabháin *less uí dondubáin* in t. & p. Kilfinny, nr Croom, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 625

19586

liss úna *less úna* Irische Texte, 2 ser, ii 146; Liss Úna, *al.* Liss Connrach, in Ulster or Scotland

/#LIS

19587

liter in Ulster, YBL 641; Liter above Liatruim, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 392

19588

lithber tl. & t. Lifford, p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; Caislén Lithbir*, ALC-ndx

19589

lith ngal .i. Laigen, Leabhar Breac, 238c; *l.* Lith Galian (?)

19590

litir átha biligh *lettir rátha bilig* Séigíne of, BB 122; *CGSH §247.1–2*

19591

litir dallan *lettir dalláin* Anócc of, Lec 103; Annac of, BB 119

19592

litir faelchon *cf. lettir faelchon* Lec 599

19593

litir lugra *cf. lettir lugra* UM 58a

19594

litir maoláin *lettir maeláin* in c. Clare, MartD li

19595

litir mór uí dhomhnaill *cf. lettir mór uí domnaill* in b. Moycullen, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 103;

*

{1} tl. Lettermore, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

{2} tl. Lettermore, p. Killannin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

{3} tl. Letter More, p. Ballynakill, b. Blynahinch, b. Moycullen, c. Galway*

19596

litir ruaidi *lettir ruaidi* cath Litrech Ruaidi in Corann, Lec 351

19597

lí tuaga in Ulster betw. Cathair Osrin and Dún Rígáin, LL 263b* = BL v 1175 line 34764*; perhaps the abode of Fir Lí, W of the Bann; cf. Tuag Inbir, the mouth of the Bann

19598

loarnaigh in Alba, of Clann Úgaine Móir, Lec 38, Stowe D iv 3, 28b

19599

loban *lobhan* Donlevy's Cat. xxi; Lobhain; Louvain, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 859

#LOCH

19600

loch *v.* words beginning with Crannóc, Inis, for many lochs.

19601

locha a r. at Dromore in di. Dromore, in Mag Coba; on its N bank was the cell of Colmán of Dromore, Codex Salman. 828* = in aquilonali ripa fluminis cui nomen Locha suum construxit monasterium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 357 §1*; 830 * = Voluntas Dei est ut in finibus campi Coba tibi construas monasterium. Beatus igitur Colmanus, secundum uerbi sancti pontificis, in ualle sancto Patricio quondam preostensa, super fluuium uocabulo Locha ... sedem sibi constituit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 358 §6*; AASS xxi; *al.* Cassán Line, Reeves, Antiquities; *g.* Lochad, H. 2. 17, 337b; the r. Lagan, Ussher, Primordia, 1065

19602

locha *trí locha* of Ireland are Loch nEthach, *Loch nEchach* Loch Ríb and Loch nÉirne, BB 42a

19603

loch abae 'stagnum Abae fluminis'. VC (ed Reeves), 60; Lochaby, Lough Affy, Lough Avich in Argyle; Lough Awe, Book Dean Lismore, 108, 143

19604

loch abair Mac Banchon of (in Scotland), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423f; Stagnum Aporicum, VC (ed. Reeves)

19605

loch abroin in Scotland; Gen. of Mac Leóid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 776

19606

loch adhair *loch adair* seems in c. Tyrone, Genealogy of Ó Néill in Keating, H. 5. 32, 186; *al.* Loch Agair or Loch Ríi, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 114

19607

loch aenbereithe in Airgialla, Lec 32, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888; *al.* Loch Éinbheithe, *qv*

19608

loch aenbeithe tomaidm Locha Aenbeithe i Cremthainn, Lec 579, LG (23 K 32), 92, AFM-ndx

19609

loch aice in W Connacht, AConn 2b

19610

loch aillinne Loch nAillinde, LL 16, 204, AConn 3b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1226.7, 1244.2, 1256.13, 1530.5*, Keating (ed Haliday), 322, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 61; Loch Allen in c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx

19611

loch n-aindind *loch aininn* Book of Fermoy, 14, Lec 550, 60, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 754; Lough Ennel, nr Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 491, LG (23 K 32), 19; *v.* Cróinis; *al.* Belvedere Lake, ALC-ndx; Loch Aindinn, Bodl. Dinn 16; Cróinis in it, BB 49b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Cróinis in Loch Annind, LL 6, 26a, 185, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764, Lec 620, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172b, LG (23 K 32), 224; Loch Ainnind meic Neimid, AFM iv 948, BB 11b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; *CGSH §670.13*; *v.* Loch Ainninne *infra*

19612

loch ainninne Lough Ennell nr Mullingar; Imlech Sescáin, S of Tech Laisrenn on shore of Loch Ainninne, belonging to the community of Clonmacnoise, VT, ed. Stokes, 78; Ua Maeluidir, *airrí* Mide, drowned in Loch Ainninde, AU i 548; Loch Aindinne of AU i 478 is Loch Aindind in AFM i 682; Uí Aedáin of Cenél Laegaire in Meath at Loch Aaininne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 189, BB 33a, 49b, 52b, Lec 146

19613

loch airc Gwynn, MD i 40 = Loch Airg, one of the *dindgna* of Ériu, UM 140a; Loch Errig, p. Inishkeel, c. Donegal (?)

19614

loch aird cais *al.* Loch na nGassán, in Mag Luirg in Connacht, Lec 32, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe, D iv 3, 21a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888

19615

loch airind Loch Airinn; Rinn L. or Loch a Rinn, nr Mohill, c. Leitrim; a castle of Meic Ragnaill there, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 36a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1446.2*

19616

loch an ... *v.* Loch in ...

19617

lochán *lochán* MoLua Lochán, in Uí Echach, BB 123a

19618

lochán *lochán* Eogan, bp of Ard Sratha of Locan and of Enugh-duin *Enech Dúin*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458

19619

lochán bealaigh chró *lochán belaig chró* many Delbna fell in battle there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164, H. 1. 18, 79, which adds Delbna Ua Maine, AFM-ndx

19620

loch an bhricín *loch an bricín* E of Glandore harbour, Misc Celt Soc; Uí Laegaire of Corcu Loígde ext. fr. Fersaid Ruis to Loch an Bricín, and fr. Tráig Long to Síth na bhFer bhFinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Tuath Ua Connéid ext. fr. Cenn Mara co Loch an Bricín, H. 3. 17, 759; Loch an Bricín in Tuath Ua Connéid, BB 112

19621

loch an chlochair Ua Ruairc drowned there, ALC-ndx

19622

loch an chóicid in Bregia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139, 122; Cairpre Nia Fer gave as a *tinnsra* to Conchobar for his dau. the Inber fr. the Boyne to L. in C. i Bregaib, and fr. Tara to the sea, Lec 280, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 487

19623

lochán cúile cnámha

{1} in tl. Barnabrack ?, p. Dromore, with which the local name Cúil Cnámha is still co-ext.

{2} b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx ?

{3} in Cúil Cnámha *Cúl Chnáma*, †p. Dromard in Tirawley†; *tl. Drumard, p. Lilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo*

{4} tl. & p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

19624

lochán docre one Irish mile fr. Elphin, Ogygia 376

19625

loch an drochaid *loch an drochait* in Ulster; Inis Locha an Drochait., AU-ndx

19626

loch an dúin Móinin na hAible Léithe ac Loch an Dúin, UM 40b, or 210b

19627

loch áne *loch áine?* LL 255a; in S of Ireland (?)

19628

loch an eoin in Connacht, BLis 210b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1371; seems at Uarán Garad *qv* in c. Roscommon

19629

loch angair the Nugents were Muintir Locha Angair, MacFirisig, Genealogies.; *v.* Lochán Geirid *infra*

19630

lochán geired *lochán gered* W Teffia *Tethba* rout E Teffia *Tethba* there, ATig. RC xviii 20, H. 1. 18, 97; in Teffia, prob. in E Teffia *Tethba*, AFM-ndx; perh. tl. Loughanagore, p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, O'D; *but v.* Lochán na gCorr *infra*

19631

lochán lesa farban Ó Birn, dau. of Uí Briúin na Sinna, burned there, AConn 61a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1465.8; in or nr p. Clooncraff, b. & c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

19632

loch n-anman fr. the Daball he went over Sliab Fuait to L. A., BB 48

19633

loch anmchada *better Loch Imchada, R 155b5, BB 197a36* Cenél Conchinne, isse a fhéic ó Dúni cosin Drochet oc L. A., Gen. of Uí Meic hEirc, LL 325, *CGH 261*

19634

loch an muillinn *loch an muilinn* in c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

19635

lochán na gcorr *lochán na corr* tl. Loughanagore, p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; *but v.* Lochán Geired *supra*

19636

loch na n-ech in c. Donegal, a day's march S fr. Ailech, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 50; in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

19637

loch na héanlaithe *loch na hénlaithe* in tl. Inishglora, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, in bay of Erris, c. Mayo, *Atlantis*, iv 146

19638

loch na himrimhe *loch na himrime* boundary of the di. of Daimliag *Duleek*, which ext. fr. Sliab Breg to Carn Dúin Cuair, and fr. L. na hI. E to the sea, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

19639

loch pátraic a boundary of the l. of Abbey of Kells in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a

19640

loch an scáil *al.* Loch nGair *Loch Gair* *qv*, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b

19641

loch an scáil in p. Ballynacourty, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 695; Loughansgaul, E of Dingle, NW of Inch

19642

loch an scuir Loch in Scur in Mag Ragnaill's country in c. Leitrim, in p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim, nr Keshcarrigan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Caislén Locha in Scur

19643

loch an tairbh *loch an tairb* Carrac Locha an Tairb in Mag Uidir's country, Lough Ateriff, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

19644

lochán ua mail *lochán ua máil* Srón Cerr of, beheaded Aed mac Ainmerech at Belach Dúin Bolc, YBL 944; in Uí Máil

19645

loch apor 'Stagnum Aporum'. VC (ed. Reeves); Lochaber in Inverness, Argyle; *v.* Loch Abair

19646

lochar *g.* Lochair, AU i 146; *cf.* Lochar Moss, betw. Dumfries and Annan, Maxwell

19647

loch arbach Lough Arrow on borders of c. Sligo and c. Roscommon, 1 m. fr. Loch Cé, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AFM vi 1886; 5 m. N of Boyle, Betha Aeda Ruaid

19648

loch arda ó cillín in Tuath Ó Cúscraid in *trícha* of Caille, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6*

19649

locharna mórbrug Érenn, LU 105a

19650

lochar ó murghile *lochar ó murgaile* in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, H. 1. 18, 125

19651

loch athaidh boe *loch athaid boe? * Tamlacht Orláim *qv* fri Dísirt Locha A. B., H. 4. 21, 19b

19652

loch athar mór Garret Duff Nugent of; Nuinsionn of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

19653

loch n-athguinig in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

19654

loch baadh LG (23 K 32), 83, H. 4. 13, 189; L. Baah nr tl. Castleplunkett, p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, nr which are bogs and Bohagh Lodge; * tl. Bohagh, b. Ballintober, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon*; *v.* Loch mBag *infra*

19655

loch mbagh *loch bag? in Connacht, BB 23a; Loch mBaga, Lec 574; Loch Bágha, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b; *v.* Loch Baad *supra*

19656

loch baile an chuilinn AFM-ndx

19657

loch bailbhe fhinn *loch bailbe fhinnUM 143a

19658

loch mbairchi *loch mbairchi, loch mairce* in Sliab Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; YBL 916

19659

loch bán k. of Uisnech slain at Loch Bán thig Cenansa (sic) *Loch Bán Taige Cennansa? *, LL 42, Loch Bán an Annag is betw. the two half bb. of Fore, Piers ... Westmeath, p. 45; Lochbawn nr Fore, c. Westmeath

19660

loch bec 1 Loch Beg, N of Toome, in c. Londonderry and c. Antrim; *v.* Inis Toite; Inis Toite for Loch Bec i nUíb Tuirtre, MartD, MartG; *Uí Thuirtre*

19661

loch bec 2 Portmore Lough, one m. fr. Lough Neagh in p. Aghagallon, b. Upper Massareene, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 285

19662

loch béil átha hoa Belahoe L. about 4.25 m. S of Carrickmacross, c. Monaghan, AFM v 1453

19663

loch bél dracon 1 *al.* Loch Bél Sét, *al.* Loch Crotta Cliach, in Mag Femin at Síd Buidb, Leabhar Breac, 111b, LL 169, BB 201a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 426; at Crotta Cliach, UM 154a; is de atáit Crota Cliach a ndesciurt Érenn & Loch Bél Drecon ar mullach an tsléibe, Stowe D ii 2, 32a, 32b1; *ecmacht .i. in lacha .i. Locha Bel Set, ALI iv 196.15 = CIH 455.5; a mail ata Loch Bel Sét nó Loch Bel Draguin, ALI v 298 19 *= CIH 49.15; *Dream of Óengus* (ed. Shaw) 52 §7, 60 §12, 62 §13*; Lough Muskry, in the Galtee mountains, S boundary of p. Templeeniry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

19664

loch bél sét 2 Lough Belshade, 6 m. NE of t. of Donegal

19665

loch bennchoir *loch bennchair* ATig. RC xvii 413, DAI = H. 1.7, 27b, H. 1. 18, 94; Loch mBennchuir & Innsi Modh *Inse Modh* & an Chruach, now Tullaghan Bay in c. Mayo, O'D., AFM-ndx; but I think it Carrowmore Lake, which is at Bangor (Bennchor) in Erris, c. Mayo

19666

loch berraid in c. Fermanagh; now Lough Barry, part of Upper Lough Erne, in which is Inishore—Lough Barry .i. Inis Mór Locha Berraid; nr Belleisle, AFM-ndx; Loch mBerraig, AU-ndx

19667

loch betha Lough Veagh nr Gartan and Church Hill, c. Donegal, AFM v 1368, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Loch Bethach, Loch Bethad, ALC-ndx; *v.* Crannóc Locha Bethad, AU-ndx; Crannóc Locha Bethad, *al.* Baile Néill; Crannóc Locha Bethaigh, AFM v 1458; 2 lakes there of that name, but the S one—the Derrybeagh or Gartan L. —has many ancient remains

19668

loch bethrach in Ossory, AU-ndx; *tl. Loughmerans, p. St John's, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, just n. of Kilkenny city (id. by Raghnaill Ó Floinn); AU, AI s.a. 930; CS 931; AFM, 928, 929*

19669

loch bili choichi *loch bile cloiche* Rubachán at Loch Bile Coiche, the inheritance of Ciabán, of the Músraige Tíre, BB 81a, Lec 230, *= Ciaban cuius heritatas [/. hereditas] Rubachan ac Loch Bile Choiche*, H. 2. 7, 101

19670

loch bló *loch mbló* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Echtge ard)*

19671

loch blonag Sí Sencháin nr L. B., W of the ‘Soich’ in Connacht, Lec 157, BB 60b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 237, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; fr. Stowe D ii 2, it seems to be Loch Síleinn; Lec says it is W of r. Succa

19672

loch bó 1 at Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín in c. Limerick, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 893–4, BLis 207b; in b. Coshlea; *v.* Cnoc na hAeire

19673

loch bó 2 in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

19674

loch bó 3 a day’s march N of Athlone, and betw. it and Mag nAí, CML (ed O’Curry) 60

19675

loch bó derge *loch bó deirge* a boundary of Meath; on the Shannon not far fr. Maothuil, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; now Lough Boderg in c. Leitrim; *al.* Loch Buidb Deirg, Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), ‘A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)’, *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9*

19676

loch bó finne on Inishbofin off Connemara coast, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 116, Hy Fiachrach

19677

loch bradain *loch bradáin?* in Muintir Eolais, in S c. Leitrim, AFM iv 1164, AU-ndx

19678

loch mbriaidi *loch mbraidi* in Argatglind *Arcetglenn* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

19679

loch brec Tochmarc Émire, 262, ZCP iii 262;
{1} Lough Brack ch. in b. Kells, c. Kilkenny
{2} or tl. Loughbrack, p. Templebeg, Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary

19680

loch brecáin Loughbrekan in dry. Slane, di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Loughbraccan and lake, *b. Lower Slane, c. Meath*

19681

loch brene Murtola of; over Bréntrácht, LG (23 K 32), 15; *v.* Brene

19682

loch brenainn *loch brénainn* in Mag Assail in Uí Nualláin, Ogygia 169, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, H. 4. 13, 148 which have Uí Nialláin

19683

loch bricc *loch mbricc* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916; LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199 * = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

19684

loch bricirne Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b; Loch Bricerna, AU i 332; in AFM i 446 it is Loch Bricrenn, *qv*

19685

loch bricrenn in Uí Echach Ulad, LL 364, MartO, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; t. Loughbrickland, p. Aghaderg, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AASS lix

19686

loch brón in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

19687

loch bhuad *loch buad* *al.* Buadloch, LG (23 K 32), 97

19688

loch buadaich *loch buadaig* in Cera, Connacht, BB 23a, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 279; in b. Carra, c. Mayo; prob.

{1} Lough Boy in p. Manulla, b. Carra. c. Mayo

{2} or Lough Boy in tl. & p. Islandeady, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 204; mentioned in H. 4. 13, 189, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 83, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b

19689

loch burrann in p. Ballintoy, b. Cary, c. Antrim, now dried up, called Loughaverra, AFM v 1486

19690

loch chabbir Book Dean Lismore, 70; Lochabair, *qv*

19691

loch cael Lough Kel in Tuaiscert or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1259; cf. Loughkeel in p. Clonrush, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

19692

loch carcin at Cúil Sibrinne, SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56a, 56b; in Machaire Connacht, AU-ndx, Loch Cairrcín, Ardakillen L., p. Killukin, b. Boyle and b. & c. Roscommon, nr t. of Roscommon, AFM-ndx; *v. infra*

19693

loch carmain, unident. Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §55.9**

19694

loch cairrgin 1 *al.* Loch Sílinne and Cúil Sílinne, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; Caislén Locha Cairrgín burned by the men of Teffia *Tethba* , RC xviii 155, DAI = H. 1.7, 34b; Loch Cairgín, BLis 184b; *v. infra*

19695

loch cairrgin 2 now Lough Ardakillin, p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1048, 712; Ó Fallamain drowned there, RC xviii 14, H. 1. 18, 96; Loch Cairrgín; Cargin's L. in p. Ogulla, nr Tulsk, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v. supra*

19696

loch cal Loch Cál; in Uí Nialláin, Ogygia 169, BB 11b, 14b, LL 6, Lec 550, LG (23 K 32), 19, AFM-ndx, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Stowe D iv 3, 8a; tl. & p. Loughgall, b. ONeilland West, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; in p. Loughgall (Loch gCál); Loch Cal 'in Umall' of Book of Fermoy, 14 seems a mistake for Uí Nialláin

19697

loch calgaigh Loch Calgaich, in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 135; Ua Carthaig, chief *ollam* of Connacht, drowned there, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 93; prob. Lough Callow, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; at foot of Deerpark Hill, Calry, c. Sligo, !?Hs. i 474; *Calraige, Callraige*

19698

loch cam Loch Camm, LL 169b, Bodl. Dinn 47, UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40

19699

loch caoláin *loch caeláin* in Uí Maine, AFM-ndx

19700

loch carman at Wexford, AU ii 118, 44, ALC-ndx; *v.* Loch Garman

19701

loch casan *loch casán* *al.* Loch na nGasán; in Mag Luirc *Mag Luirc* in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 92

19702

loch cassan *loch cassán* in Uí Fiachrach, LL 18, Lec 63

19703

loch cé in Connacht, LL 16, BB 12a, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §147*; in Mag Falchair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; in Mag Luirc, Stowe D ii 2, 80b, Ogygia 196, AFM-ndx; in Mag Áirni, Hardiman's Deeds, 66b, quoted in Edinb. Dinn. 492; Lough Key, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Arm., Colgan TT, AASS lix; Stagnum Cei, nr r. Bos, VC (ed. Reeves); *v.* Carrac Locha Cé; in it are Inis Daigre, AU-ndx, and Inis mac nErnín, MartG, MartD

19704

loch cenail *al.* Drumchla Daim Díle, Loch n-Echach, LL 191; *v.* Loch Cennin

19705

loch cenbethe in Uí Chrimthainn vel Orgiellia *Airgialla*, Ogygia 207

19706

loch cendin AFM-ndx; Lough Kineel, E of Abbeylara, c. Longford, O'D; now Lough Kinn, but Lough Keinall and Lough Kinal on maps; *cf.* Loch Cenail

19707

loch cenn 1 AFM-ndx; seat of k. Munster, BR (ed O'D), Lec 377, BLis 743a; nr Glennomain *Glendamain* (*g.* Glenamnach), dibad marbain Locha Cend ... atche Femin im Loch Cend, LL 274b–275a* = BL v 1206, line 35790, p. 1207 line 35802 = T. P. O'Nolan, PRIA xxx (1912) 264 §5 (Mór Muman); 69a (of MS. omitted); Loch Cenn in Munster bewails the death of Cormac mac Cuilennáin, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; N of Knockainy, c. Limerick, CS 856; CS-ndx; Bellum Femhin in quo uictus est Colman Modicus filius Diarmado, AU 573.1 = Cath Femin ... Inde est Cennach & Loch Cenn i Maig Femin de capitibus eorum qui in bello occissi sunt, AI 573; MD iv 258, 44; on Inis Locha Cenn k. Brian built a fort, CG 140 §80 *qv.* †? Loughkeen p. in Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary,† or Loughkent, p. Knockgraffon; * & do-corastar huad ind Iarmumain act is i Femun ba marb postea, unde dicitur Fert Cairpri oc Loch Cend, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 60 lines 4–5 = PMLA lxii 899.7 and note 136; Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes) 97; Atche Femin im Loch Cend/ athchi Loc Cend canadmiar, Mór Muman (ed. O'Nolan) PRIA xxx 264; identified as Rockwell Lake, T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23/xlviii (1933) 196–220: 208–10, 19–20; tl. Loughkent, p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, tl. in which New Inn, c. Tipperary is situated*

19708

loch cenn 2 *al.* Loch Síleann, BLis 30a, Lec 524, Stowe D ii 2, 80a, FrIrAnn; cath Locha Cenn, BLis 30a

19709

loch cera Gwynn, MD i 407; i nIrrus, Book of Fermoy, 10; Loch Carra in c. Mayo, O'Flaherty's West Connacht *v.* Finnloch Cera

19710

loch cerainn LL 169b, Bodl. Dinn 47, UM 143a

19711

loch cimme Loch Cime, LG (23 K 32), 83; Lough Hacket, c. Galway, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 176, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; in Connacht, SG (ed. O'Grady) 409, AU-ndx, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, LL 15, UM 160a, Lis.41a, 41b, BB 49a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, 124a; Cellach of L. C., Lec 53, Bodl. Dinn 16b; Cellach of Loch Cimbi, LL 25a; in Mag Sreng in Muintir Murchada, c. Galway, Ogygia 187; in Uí Briúin Seola, Stowe D ii 2, 45b 'in Cera' as copied fr. BB 23a, is a mistake

19712

loch cinn trága (?) stagnum quod vocant Caput litoris nr Dar Erca's cell, and not far fr. Kildare; it seems nr r. Liffey, Codex Salman. 172* = in uicinum flumine nomine ... in ore stagni quod Hybernici uocant Caput Litoris, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 87 §13;* *v.* Caput Litoris *supra**

19713

loch cipp

{1} at Sliab Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756 (Dindshenchas Echtga)*, YBL 916

{2} cf. tl. Loughip, p. Donegal, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal

loch cirb BL iv 934 line 27435, in Echtge (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)**

19714

loch claen SG (ed. O'Grady) 58

19715

loch clíoch *loch cliach?* *al.* Druim Damgaire, H. 2. 7, 143

19716

loch clono caoin *loch cluana caín* L. Clonkeen, in b. Clare, nr Tuam, c. Galway

19717

loch codail UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40; *v.* Codail

19718

loch coluim chille N of Skye, VC (ed Reeves, notes)

19719

loch con Lough Con, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, Irish Nennius, 194, LL 5, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, LG (23 K 32), 15, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; in Tír Amolngid *Tír Amalgaid*, Ogygia 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 91; nr Cell Mór Muaide, SG (ed. O'Grady) 53; *v.* Aired Locha Con, *Errew* Bodl. Dinn 31, LL 167, Stowe D ii 2, 44, LL 363, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

19720

loch con éнна agnig *loch con enna aidnig?* in Mag nAí, DAI = H. 1.7, LL 167

19721

loch cnó in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916; *v.* L. Cró

19722

loch cori in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916; tl. Loughcurra, p. Kinvarradoorus, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway

19723

loch corr Gwynn, MD i 40; UM 143a; in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

19724

loch corra S of Croaghpatrick, p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo., Hy Fiachrach

19725

loch crannóigi chaille an mhuilinn *loch crannóige caille an muilinn* Caill an Mhuilinn = tl. Killywillin, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

19726

loch craoi *loch craí?* di. of Ard Sratha, ext. fr. Sliab Larga to Carn nGlas, and fr. Loch Craoi to Benn Foibne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *v.* Loch Cruí

19727

loch craoibhe *loch craíbe* Plunkett, lord of, c. Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 645; Loch Craoithe in Stowe MS., E iv 4; tl. & p. Loughcrew, b. Fore, c. Meath

19728

loch cré BB 124a; *circ.* 3 m. fr. Roscrea in p. Corbally, in a bog called Móin na hInse (now Monaincha), Cambrensis Eversus 23; the bog measures 4,690 acres, the loch 100 acres, but was drained in 1799; the *inis* is now a gravel hill. For description of abbeys and oratories there, *v.* Monaincha, PGI ii 790; *CGSH §707.84*; Loch Creae, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Loch Cree, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis Cree sedenten tunc in Cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*; *v.* Inis Locha Cré

19729

loch créda *loch créide* at Loch Creda atuid, Créda parted with her people; Créda *Créide* was dau. of Guaire, k. of Connacht, YBL 795

19730

loch crichan on W of Achad Fabair Umail, in Connacht, AConn 5a, 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.4*; nr Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

19731

loch cró in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

19732

loch crogreth Loch Crogreth, Loch Crochreth, Stagnum C., VC (ed Reeves), 88; in Scotland or Ireland

19733

loch cróin H. 2. 7, 190; *v.* Loch Cróine (?)

19734

loch cróine in Connacht, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 312, BLis 208a; in Uí Maine, VT, ed. Stokes, 86; Cróine Locha Cróine, Lec 112; in Clann Uadach in Uí Maine, UM 40b; *al.* Loch Linngaeth, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1015; in Uí Maine, now Lough Croan, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; *v.* Inis Locha Cróine

19735

loch crot Ua Donnabáin of L. C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 633; Loch Crot, p. Drumdaleague, c. Cork

19736

loch crotta cliach O'Curry, MSS Mat. 427; *v.* Crotta Cliach,

19737

loch crui *loch cruí* in S of c. Tyrone, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 785; *v.* Loch Craoi

19738

loch cuan LL 125a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, 169b; prímlach Éirenn, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; LL 361, 372; i nUlaib, LL 5, MartD, BR (ed. O'D), MartG; Strangford Lough, c. Down, Ossianic Soc. vi 114, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc, VC (ed Reeves, notes); *al.* fretum Brena through which St Patrick passed to Inber Sláinge, Ogygia 167; *al.* Bréna, Stowe D v 1, 4b; Oendruim *Aendruim*, inis for Loch Cuan, MartO; *CGSH §722.93; Eochaid Locha Cuan na clann, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 74 §74; Tairngertaid Locha Cuan cloidmig, *ibid.* §75

19739

loch cuchtra Cuchtra i Loch Cuchtra in Connacht, UM 160a; Lough Cooter, c. Galway; *v.* Loch Cutra

19740

loch cuil Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 143a; *al.* Loch Cúl, p. Loughcuil, c. Donegal

19741

loch cuile *loch cúile* in c. Longford, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; Ó Fergail of Loch Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 565, Stowe E iv 4

19742

loch cuilinn 1 nr Loch Con, c. Mayo, SG (ed. O'Grady) 58

19743

loch cuilinn 2 three places

{1} on top of Sliab Cuilinn

{2} Lough Cuilinn in c. Mayo

{3} Holly Lake, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, *Ossianic Soc.* vi 120

19744

loch cuillind *al.* Loch Cualaind Loch Cullin, c. Mayo, at S end of Loch Con in Connacht, Lec 491, Stowe D ii 2, 44b; in S of Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

19745

loch cuillinn in tl. of Nicholastown, nr Gaulstown, c. Kilkenny, *Kilkenny J* i 367* = John O'Donovan, 'On the traditions of the county of Kilkenny', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 362–72: 367–8*

19746

loch cuir to W of Armagh, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx

19747

loch cuirb Lough Corrib, at Galway, Ogygia 16; **recte* Loch Oirbsen *qv**

19748

loch cuire in W of Ireland, in Ciarraige Luachra, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 758, 750, BLis 206a; *Loch Glannfreeghan, NE of the Paps mts in Kerry, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §48, 8*

19749

loch cúla Mac Con Mara was buried at Loch Cúla, Caith. Thoir., 89; Loch Cúla Mín in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 69b

19750

loch cutra Stowe D ii 2, 46a in Connacht, BB 208a, Colgan AASS, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Lough Cooter in Aidne, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 176, Tochmarc MoMera, 157

19751

loch dá airbrech LU 129a; *v.* Loch nDairbrech

19752

loch dabaill in Airgialla, Ogygia 371, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Keating (ed Haliday), 322, Lec 32, LG (23 K 32) 86, BB 20a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; nr Armagh, AFM-ndx; cf. Cluain Dabail

19753

loch dá caech 1 LL 169bi n Leinster—i.e. Waterford Harbour, which is betw. c. Wexford and c. Waterford, and betw. c. Kilkenny and c. Waterford, Lec 31, BB 23a, LL 15, Ogygia 187, Keating (ed Haliday), 310, AFM-ndx, Bodl. Dinn 47, AU-

ndx, CS-ndx, Skene, CPS, 472, CGG, LG (23 K 32), 97, 209; i nDéissib Muman, AFM i 548, ii 600

19754

loch dá caech 2 in Ulster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a

19755

loch dá chon Acallam (ed. Stokes) 844; seems N of the Boyne

19756

loch dá chonn O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 1428\ Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49,1**

19757

loch dá dall Bodl. Dinn 47, Gwynn, MD i 40, LL 169b; *al.* Dadall Dabhuill

19758

loch dá dam 1 the chief seat of k. of Airgialla and Airthir was on an island in it, RC xvii 169, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 63, O'D Supp. 614

19759

loch dá dam 2 in Connacht at Ard Achaid, the Gamandraidi *Gamanraige* on one side and the Clannmaicne Meidbe & Ailella on the other [ro]

19760

loch dá éigios *loch dá éices* cath Locho Dá Éices, at Emain Macha, H. 1. 18, 61

19761

loch daela or Loch Dá Ela; Ferta Locha D., S of Killala (? L. Con) and W of Ballina and of Cell Mór Óchtair Muaide *Cell Mór Uachtair Muaide*, VT, ed. Stokes, 136

19762

loch dá én at Sliab Agi meic Úgaine, BLis 231b; on border of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; seems nr Clones, c. Monaghan

19763

loch dá gabur *al.* Loch Gabar *qv*, BB 226a

19764

loch dá ghed *loch dá géd* on N of Sliab Dá Én, in p. Kilross, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM iii 107

19765

loch daim Baile in Scáil, 11**

19766

loch daim deircc *loch daim deirc*

{1} W of Tráig Firgrinne meic Dedaid and of Uisce Labrainne *Inch*, BLis 195a; †in Ulaid†, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3444; *Agallamh na Seanórach (ed Ní Shéaghdha) ii 7*; W of Glenn Massáin *Glenn Maissíne*, BLis 195b* = BLis facsimile 195ra13–17; a Loch Daim Deirc, *Ériu* iv 148 (Suidigud Tellaig Temra, §27); Dingle Harbour, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry*
{2} in Dál nAraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2883;

19767

loch dairbrech Loch Darbrech in c. Westmeath, Ogygia 169; L. D. & Loch nAindinn i mMide, LL 6, Lec 550, BB 14b, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Book of Fermoy, 14, LG (23 K 32), 19, AFM-ndx, *Atlantis* iv 121, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 754; Loch Derravaragh in c. Westmeath; *v.* Loch Darbrech *infra*

19768

loch dá líg LU 129

19769

loch dall Crimall died there, BLis 198b

19770

loch dael Lough Deel, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

19771

loch darbrech *loch dairbrech* i mMide, Stowe D iv 3, 8a; Lough Derravaragh; *Loch Dairbrech *supra**

19772

loch dá thonn Acallam na Senórach (ed Stokes) **

19773

loch decair in Baile Locha Decair; tl. Ballaghdacker, p. Athleague, b. Killian, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Loch Deachair H. 2. 7, 190

19774

loch dechet in Connacht, LL 5, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Loch Techet *qv*, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19775

loch dela in Connacht, Colgan TT; in Tirawley *Tír Amalgaid*, F. 4. 13, 4, Hy Fiachrach, ALC-ndx; Loch Dalla in tl. Balloughdalla, in SW of p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, O'D Supp ?; it and Inis Cua were strongholds of Ó Cuinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 292

19776

loch dé munde *loch dé muindech* i Tírib Mugdorn, LL 327h45, H. 2. 7, 81; BB 85 has Demudach and Mudoirne; *hinc Loch Dé Munde hi tírib Mugdorne,

CGH; = Moynagh Lough; John Bradley, 'Excavations at Moynagh Lough, County Meath', *JRSAI* 121 (1991) 5–26; John Bradley, 'Moynagh Lough: an Insular workshop of the second quarter of the eighth century', in R. Michael Spearman & John Higgitt (ed), *The age of migrating ideas: early medieval art in Northern Britain and Ireland* (Edinburgh 1993) 74–81; Edel Bhreathnach, 'Topographical note: Moynagh Lough, Nobber, Co Meath' *Ríocht na Midhe* 9/4 (1998) 16–19*

19777

loch derc *loch gerg* Ossianic Soc. vi 154; Loch Derg, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Loch Gerc, MartD xl, *qv*

19778

loch derccáin *loch dercáin* in Tír Ailella; Lough Dargan, in tl. Castledargan, p. Kilross, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; Loch Dergáin, AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx

19779

loch dercderc *loch dergdeirc* Inis Celtra in it, Codex Salman. 453* = tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc silicet Aurraith To-Philoc et Toim Bonden, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 329 §15*; Loch Deirgderc; Loch Derccderc; Loch Derg, nr Killaloe, AFM-ndx; Loch Dergderc, LL 144b; Loch Deirgdeirc, VT, ed. Stokes, 88, CGG, Colgan AASS, MartO, Martian *gl.* ab Muicinnsi for Loch Dergderc, MartG 196 (16 Oct.); MartD, Hy Maine, 5, *Atlantis*, iv 117; *CGSH §§290.(1), 707.119*; Dergderc, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*

19780

†**loch dergert**† *recte loch dercderc* *al.* Loch Dercderc, O'Brien, Dictionary; Loch Derg at Killaloe; *v. supra*

19781

loch diae VC (ed. Reeves), seems nr Druim Bretan; *cf.* Inber De

19782

loch digi W of Cuailngne, LL 158, BB 206a, Stowe D ii 2, 40b

19783

loch dobharchon *loch dobarchon* *al.* Loch Saiglenn *qv*, 23, Keating, H. 5. 32, 37, 195

19784

loch dofomona for Foidne eitir Callaind & L. D., UM 134a

19785

loch doiri *loch daigre?* Mac Diarmata drowned there; AU says it was at Inis Daigre, now Inisterry in Loch Cé, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19786

loch ndond *loch donn* Gwynn, MD i 40, UM 143a

19787

loch dond letra *loch donn letra* *al.* Alend; Lochdond Letra Lecne liath otá Gabrán co hÁth Cliath, LL 162

19788

loch dond slébe *loch duinnsléibe?* in Ulster, LL 183

19789

loch ndremainn *loch dremainn* Bodl. Dinn 47, LL 169b, UM 143a; Loch nDreman, Gwynn, MD i 40; Lochdrine (Loch Dremhainn), in tl. & p. Kilmacabea, nr Roscarbery, b. East and West Carbery, c. Cork (?)

19790

loch droichid Loch Droichait; Cenél mBinnig of, BB 44b, Lec 131, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 141, H. 2. 7, 6; Cenél mBindig of, in c. Tyrone, E of Mag Ítha, AFM-ndx

19791

loch droma móir Lough Dromore in b. Upper Bunratty, c. Clare

19792

lochdruim *Ériu* 4, 162**

19793

loch dub Gwynn, MD i 40, LL 169b; in Crích Músraige Tíre, LL 121; Loch nDuib, UM 143, Bodl. Dinn 47, LL 169; there are 5 Lochduffs in c. Westmeath, Misc IAS 216

19794

loch duib sainglinne *loch duib sainglend* where Cú Chulainn got his charger called in Dub Sainglend, LU 104a * = Best & Bergin, LU, p. 257 line 8463 (Fled Bricrend)*; tl. Loughduff, p. Carncastle, b. Upper Glendarm, c. Antrim

19795

loch nduind *loch duinn* Bodl. Dinn 47, LL 169b

19796

loch n-echach primloch Érenn, LU 98a, 40b, Edinb. Dinn. 474, BB 13a, Lec 588; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; VT (ed Stokes), 168, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, MartD, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 737, Ogygia 292; Lough Neagh, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, CGG; Loch nEchdach, AU i 342; Loch nEchdach, MartD 10; *CGSH §139.1; Trí locha hÉrenn: Loch nEchach, Loch Rí, Loch nErni, Triads (ed. Meyer), §39; Dindshenchas of, MD iv 62–9 = BB, facs. 179a13–b4; Eoin

MacNeill, 'The mythology of Lough Neagh', *Béaloides* 2 (1929) 115–21; Osborn J. Bergin, 'The mythology of Lough Neagh', *Béaloides* 2 (1930) 246–52; Dónall Mac Giolla Easpaig, 'Lough Neagh and Tynagh revisited', *Ainm* 1 (1986) 14–40; Patrick McKay & Kay Muhr, *Lough Neagh places: their names and origins* (Belfast 2007)*

19797

loch echtra BB 11a, 6a; L. Eachtra betw. Sliab Modairn and Sliab Fuait in Airgialla, Ogygia 167, BB 13b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Windisch, TBC, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 15, Lec 546, H. 4. 13, 146, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 4b (which have Sliab Monduirn); Loch Echtrae in sight of Sliab Monduirnd, LU 62a* = Best & Bergin, LU, p.160, lines 5097–5100 (TBC)*; in Airgialla, LL 5, Book of Fermoy, 10; Fertais Locha Echtra, betw. Sliab Fuait and Emain Macha; YBL 581; Aghary house 5 m. E of Armagh may reflect Loch Eachtra, and Foy Mount 7 m. N of Aghary reflects Sliab Fuait; but *v.* Sliab Fuait, and Fertas Locha Echtrae

19798

loch echin MartD; St Colmán of, LL 360; Loch Echim, MartG; L. Ethin, MartT (ed Kelly) 23 (6 May)

19799

loch edidach Inis Bairre in it, seems in Fotharta *Fothairt* of Leinster, Codex Salman 406* = Tunc Cruindmael ... uenit et conclusit Fothartu in Inso Bairri for Loch Edidach. Set Dima Camchos euasit ex insula, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 205 §25 (Vita Prior s. Fintani); b. Forth, c. Wexford

19800

loch eidig in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

19801

loch eilbhe *loch eilbe* on Sliab Eilbe, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 701

19802

loch eilic in Britain, H. 3. 17, 822

19803

loch éinbheithe *loch éinbeithe* in Airgialla, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 326; *v.* Loch Aenbeithe

†**loch eire**† *recte Loch Irce* on S side of r. Lea *recte Lee* , where Finnbar fd. a monastery, Lanigan EHI; *v.* Loch Irce *infra*

19804

loch eirile Stowe, D iv 1, 4a

19805

loch éirni Loch Éirne; *v.* Loch Érni

19806

loch éitche Loch Eitche in Albain, Glenn Masáin MS. pp. 1, 2, 3; Loch Eive in Scotland (?); Loch Eite, Inv. xviii 291

19807

loch elo O'Mulconry's Glossary, 380; at Lann Elo (?)

19808

loch n-én or Loch Nén nr Athlone, ALC-ndx; *al.* Loch na nÉan, nr and W of Roscommon castle; dried up except in winter, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *tl. Loughnaneane, p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*

19809

loch enaigh in Glenn Enaigh; *al.* Glenn Ruis Eanaigh, *al.* Glenn Dá Loch, H. 1. 15, 945; in Glenn Enaigh betw. 2 mts; St Caemgen there, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2420–5-9; clearly lake of, or at, Glendalough, c. Wicklow

19810

loch enaig Gwynn, MD i 40; Loch Eanaigh, UM 143a; Clann Muirchertaig of Loch Enaig desc. fr. Muirchertach, son of Niall Frossach, Lec 129, H. 2. 7, 4, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 182, BB 44a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 126; Lough Henny, p. Saintfield, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down

19811

loch ene Loch Ene in Sui irero Drochaidh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 259, 254; seems in Leinster

19812

loch erbsen a *prímloch*, BLis 98a; *Loch nErbsen (*vl.* Loch nOrbsen), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; Loch Erpsen in Connacht, AU-ndx; *al.* L. Corrib, = Loch Oirbsen, *qv*

19813

loch érne *loch éirne* Lough Erne, BB 6b, 12a, Lec 119, LL 173a; *CGSH §§51, 264, 690.1–3, .18, 708.123; MartO, MartG, MartD, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 46, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 22, Edinb. Dinn. 474–6, BB 209a, LL 17, Stowe D ii 2, 48a; Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh; rí Locha Éirne = k. of Fermanagh, ALC i 318; *al.* Loch Éirne ingine Buirg Búiredaig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 64, 148; *dp.* Lochaib hÉirne, Codex Salman., BLis 37a, AU i 308, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191; *Trí locha hÉirenn: Loch nEchach, Loch Rí, Loch nErni, Triads (ed. Meyer), §39*

19814

loch ethach Lough Neagh, AFM i 124, CGG 8; *v.* Loch nEchach

19815

loch ethludain in Echtge, LL 199

19816

loch ethne Lough Enna, in front of Ballynastragh House, b.Gorey, c. Wexford *= tl. Ballinastraw, p. Monamolin, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*; named from Ethne, a benign fairy connected with the Hiberno-Norman family of Esmonde

19817

loch ethra in Ulster, F. 4. 13, 29b; *v.* Loch Echtra

19818

loch n-etti in Echtge, BL iii 756; BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)**

19819

loch faefi LL 169b, Bodl. Dinn 47; Loch Faife (*al.* Loch Fáilbe Finn), Gwynn, MD i 40

19820

loch faelchon *al.* Loch Garman, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; Wexford Harbour

19821

loch fair *al.* Loch Gréine, LG (23 K 32), 97

19822

loch farbach taken by Mac Diarmata, ALC-ndx; in c. Roscommon (?)

19823

loch febail LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* ; Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 44, Irish Nennius, 254; *al.* Loch Febaill meic Lottáin, betw. Cenél Conaill & Cenél Eogain, Betha Aeda Ruaid, LG (23 K 32), 86; L. Foyle, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), AU-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 478, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, Liber Hymnorum 187, CGG, Book of Fenagh, Colgan TT, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *CGSH §139.1*; Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LL 16, Lec 26, 62, Keating (ed Haliday), 322, Ogygia 196, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 10b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§82–3, 87, 90, 164, 186, 189, 192, 197, 279, 321*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 334, MartD, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 88

19824

loch fedéilme *loch feidlimthe* Misc Celt Soc 60

19825

loch fidaig in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 67, 49a; Lough Fea (?) on border of c. Tyrone and c. Londonderry

19826

loch finn Loch Finne, c. Donegal; r. Finn rises in it

19827

loch finnmaige Loch Finnmaige, in Connacht, LL 15, Lec 574, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130, LG (23 K 32), 83, BB 23a; in Breifne, H. 1. 18, 122, DAI = H. 1.7, 55a; in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 16b, 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1257.2, .5, 1386.2, 1418.3*; Lough Finvoy; *al.* Garadice Loch, E of Ballinamore, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

19828

loch foirbsen *al.* Loch Oirbsen *qv*, BB 221a

19829

loch fordremain at or nr Sliab Miss, LL 5* = BL i line 494 (Lebor Gabála)*; at Tralee or Sliab Miss, Ogygia, 164; where Tráig Lí is or on Sliab Miss (in c. Kerry), BB 13, Lec 546; on which is Tráig Lí at Sliab Mis in Munster, LG (23 K 32), 15, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Stowe D v 1, 5a, H. 4. 13, 125, Stowe D iv 3, 6a; on Sliab Misc IAS, Book of Fermoy, 10; Sliab Mis is S of Tralee Bay

19830

loch formaíle nr Breicsliab, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6539; seems to be, or be nr, L. Arrow; *al.* Loch na nEilltaidi in Connacht, BLis 236a

†**loch freptha** Ailill mac Cathbad of the Eoganacht Ua Cathbad, in L. F., Lec 410; nr Cashel (?)†; *misreading; not a toponym*

19831

loch fuar Lomán of, BB 119a; Tech Lomáin on brink of L. F., YBL 687; *v.* Loch Uar

19832

loch gabair *loch gabor* BB 12a, Lec 139; i mBregaib, LL 16; in Descert Breg, UM 147b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, Ogygia 196; Keating (ed Haliday), 322, LG (23 K 32), 86, FrIrAnn, CGG. Loch Gabar, LL 169b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Loch Gabor, AU-ndx; Loch nGabur, Bodl. Dinn 47, LL 169b, Gwynn, MD i 40, BB 226; rí Locha Gabor & leithrí Breg, AU-ndx; Loch Gobair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a, AFM i 42; Lagore, nr Dunshaughlin, c. Meath; lake now dried up, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx; 1.5 m. NE of Dunshaughlin; in the marsh or morass there was a circular mound of 500 ft. in circumference in which were got 150 cart-loads of animal remains, of weapons, ornaments, domestic implements, &c; *v.* 2.5 columns of detail in PGI ii 587; *H. O'N Hencken, 'Lagore crannog: an Irish royal residence of the 7th to 10th centuries AD', PRIA (C) 53 (1950) 1–247; C. J. Lynn, 'Lagore, county Meath, and Ballinderry No. 1, county Westmeath crannogs: some possible structural reinterpretations', *J Ir Archaeol* 3 (1985–6) 69–73; Richard Warner, 'The date of the start of Lagore', *ibid.* 75–77; George Eogan, 'Life and living at Lagore', in Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 64–82*

19833

loch gabre Loch Gabra; .i. stagnum Equi; on border of Munster and Uí Néill of Meath, Codex Salman., Colgan AASS, 419; Lough Coura, N of Birr

19834

loch gadra L. of Ó Gadra, king of Sliab Luga, AConn 23a; Lough Gara. *al.* Loch Techet

19835

loch gaelain nr Loch Cróin, H. 2. 7, 190

19836

loch gainn LL 169b, Bodl. Dinn 47; Loch Gann, UM 143, Gwynn, MD i 40

19837

loch gair 1 LL 206, 263b, BB 101a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1598, BR (ed. O'D), Lec 222; in Machaire na Muman, AFM-ndx; Caislén Locha Gair, AU-ndx; Lough Gur, in p. Knockainy, c. Limerick, AFM v 1334, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; *Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuaisgert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogailsiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088); araba dogabar tuillead do cloind Ailella aca fuil sil .i. Tigernach a quo Cerdraidi Thulcha Gosa [Cerdraige] & Mathrach a quo Dal Mathrach & ingen Fíir Gair a mathair a quo Loch nGair & Mac Corb dia ta Dal Mes Corb a Laignib, Dub Tidil dia ta Dal Tidil i nAraib Airrthir Cliach & Glas a quo Glasraidi i Femin [Glasraige], Lec facs. 219ra16; Seán P. Ó Ríordáin, 'Lough Gur excavations: Carraig Aille and the "Spectacles"', PRIA (C) 52 (1949) 39–111*

19838

loch gair 2 *al.* Loch na Macraide, N of the Aba Mór i crích Fer Maige in Munster, BLis 196b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

19839

loch gaire *loch nгаire* in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*

19840

loch gamma in Breifne, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §152*, Colgan TT, ZCP v 80; Lough Gowna in b. of Granard, c. Longford, and b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx

19841

loch garman MartO. 182, Bodl. Dinn 8, MartD xxiv; a Laignib, MartD, AU-ndx; i nUíb Cennselaig, AFM-ndx, AASS lviii; Wexford Harbour, Ogygia 20, Codex Salman. 510 * = Becc Erin que latine Parua Hybernia ... Insula uero ... sita est ad austrum Lagenie iuxta uillam que dicitur Loch Garman, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 258–9 §5; 518 = nauigantes in mari iuxta Loch Garman, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 263 §13*; Crede Mihi, 206, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 42; AFM-ndx; inber Sláinge i cCuan Locha Garman, Keating (ed Haliday), 312; espuc Locha Garman, bp of Wexford, or Ferns diocese, ALC i 240; *recte* Ferns, or *epscop* Ferna; Garman Glas mac Dedad was buried there, Stowe D ii 2, 27a; *al.* Loch Garman Glais meic Boma Lice, AFM v 1578; Loch Carman, MartO, MartG, AFM ii 1056, AU ii 44; *CGSH §72.89*

19842

loch ngasáin *loch gasáin* in Clann Chathail meic Muiredaig, AFM-ndx; in Mag Luirg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Ogygia 207; *al.* Loch nGasán, AFM-ndx; *v.* Loch na nGasán

19843

loch gelgosa in Breifne, Top. Poems

19844

loch gerc Codex Salman. 237* = Palladius autem eleuauit crucem cedrinam iuxta stagnum Gerc, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 119 §3*; *v.* Loch Gerg

19845

loch gerg *al.* Loch Geirg, Loch Geircc; isin tuaiscert, in aquilone, MartO; i nUitaib, isan ccenn thoir don loch sin atá Purgadóir Phátraic agus Oilén DaBheócc, MartD, Codex Salman 237 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 119 §3*; in c. Donegal; now Lough Derg, St Patrick's Purgatory in it, AFM v 1334, Colgan AASS, AU-ndx, MartD xl; Aed of Loch Gerg, LL 355; MoBeóc Locha Gerg, MartO; Beoaed of Loch Geirc, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 11; DaBeóc of Loch Gerg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723; Beán of L. G. i nUitaib, Colgan AASS

19846

loch gile Lommán Locha Gili, betw. Cairpre and Breifne, UM 110b, MartD, Lec 95, 89, 498, BB 117b, LL 354, AConn 51* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1416.23*, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS; Lough Gill, c. Sligo, nr Sligo t., SG (ed. O'Grady) 51, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 564, 597, BB 111b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 675, Stowe D ii 2, 90a *CGSH §§350, 722.9*

19847

loch glas Viride stagnum

{1} in Scotland, Codex Salman

{2} also Loch Glass nr Lochbane, nr Fore, c. Westmeath

19848

loch glinde *loch glinne* L. Glinne in Brétach in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, 285; in Callraige Maige hÉileg in p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

19849

loch glinne tl.Loughglinn, vill. and castle. p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

19850

loch glinne alláin *loch glenna dalláin* *al.* Loch Glinne Dallain; at Glencar in p. Killasnet, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AConn 87a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1541.6*, AFM-ndx

19851

loch glinne éda at Glenade in c. Leitrim nr border of c. Donegal, AConn 75a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1523.7*, AFM v 1364, ALC-ndx

19852

loch gobna AU iii 448; *v.* Loch Gamna

19853

loch gort the four *aicme* of Uí Briúin, viz.—Cenél nAedáin and Uí Muiréin of L. G., &c. (Geneal. of Cenél Finnáin), Lec 287; Uí Muirer of L. G. of the Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510; Uí Muirer of, UM 68a

19854

loch graine Stowe, D iv 1, 3b

19855

loch gréne Loch Gréine; in Echtge; Loch Gréine ingine Finn i nEchtge (10 m. SE of Gort, AClon), BB 23a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, LG (23 K 32), 83, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*, YBL 916, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1013; *al.* Loch na Bó Girre; Lough Graney, b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare, AFM-ndx; in N of c. Clare; r. Grian falls into it, Book of Fenagh, 348, Hy Many

loch gúala umai *loch guala umai* in Daminis *qv*, Ulster, LL 258b * = is uad Loch Guala Umai i nDaiminis críche Ulad, Irische Texte Ser.3., i 516 (Tochmarc Ferbe)*, Cóir Anmann, 358, H. 1. 18, ii 583a

19856

loch guir Keating, H. 5. 32, 174; L. Goir, DAI = H. 1.7, 35, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; *v.* Loch Gair

19857

loch guir in Mag Eala *Mag Ela* where Oinach Lifi *Aenach Life* was held; Duanaire Finn +

19858

loch íairn Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, LG (23 K 32), 86; Lough Iron, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; Loch Iarn, Lec 60, 577; i mBregaib, Ogygia 196; in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

19859

loch iamhrugan in Claeninis Muintire Cianáin *learned family of Uí Chianáin* for Loch Éirne, AU-ndx

19860

loch iascach in Tír Conaill; Lough Eask betw. Bernas Mór and the t. of Donegal (3 m. NE of t. of Donegal), AFM vi 2248, 2332, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *al.* Loch Iasgach

19861

loch iascaidh Lough Easkey, in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx iv 1186; on border of b. Tireragh and b. Leyny, Hy Fiachrach

19862

loch ibrach in Ibarglind in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

19863

loch imchada Misc Celt Soc 38; Cenél Conchinne ext. fr. Féich hÓ Dúine to L. I., BB 110a; *R 155b5; *v.* Loch Anmchada for further reff.*

19864

loch imdaithend finnabrach a day's journey betw. Cashel and L. I. F., H. 1. 18, ii 634

19865

loch in . *v.* L. an ...

19866

loch in ais *al.* Loch Leamhnachta *Loch Lemnachta* re taeb Cille Dara *Cell Dara* atuaidh, BLis 16a

19867

loch in choigid *loch in chóicid* i mBregaib, Keating (ed Haliday), 392

19868

loch in daim deirg E of Ráith Artrach in Cenél Conaill, BLis 219b

19869

loch indeóin the sons of Lugán of Carn Finnachaid slain on L. I., BLis 200a; *cf.* Loch Aneoin in Connacht, BLis 210b

19870

loch indin epscop Lóchéin of, LL 365 =*CGSH §704.228*

19871

loch ing LL 169b, UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40, Bodl. Dinn 47

19872

loch iniaite en is annam iarnimrim ech eter Chassel & Loch iniaite én, LL 275

19873

loch inis uí luinn *v.* Loch Inse Uí Fhloinn

19874

loch innaigi in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; *l.* Loch ind Aigi

19875

loch in eich in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917; *l.* Loch ind Eich

19876

loch innse cré MartG, MartD; *v.* Inis Cré

19877

loch innse daighri *loch inse daigre* Cathal mac Diarmata do bhadhadh ar Loch Innsigh D., H. 1. 18, 126

19878

loch innse fáil *al.* Loch Con, BB 207b

19879

loch innse fiodhnaighe *loch inse fidnaige* in the Tuath of Clann Fhacarda or E part of b. Lower Toome in Clanneboy, PRIA vii 156, a *crannóg* or ‘insula fortificata’ in it

19880

loch innse uí chuinn 1 *loch inse uí chuinn* Inchiquin Lake, Kilkenny J p. 346, an. 1851

19881

loch innse uí chuinn 2 *loch inse uí chuinn* Lough Corrib in which Inis Uí Chuinn is, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*

19882

loch innse uí fhloinn *loch inse uí fhlainn* *al.* Loch Inse Uí Luinn, Loughinsholin, NW of Desertmartin in S of c. Londonderry, PRIA vii 157, AFM iii 24; in Ó Melláin’s *Irish Journal of the Wars of 1641* it is Loch Inis Uí Luinn

19883

loch in scuir *al.* Loch in Sguir, AConn 36b, 43* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1346.3*; Caislén Locha in Sguir, clearly in Mag Ragnaill’s l., ALC i 648, ii 432, AU ii 484, iii

22; Lough Scur, nr vill. of Keshcarrigan, p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim, AFM iii 588, iv 718

19884

loch in tairbh Lochaterriff, in p. Aghalurcher, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx AFM-ndx

19885

loch in tairbh in Tuath Uí Duib Dá Leithe, in Munster, BB 112a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Loughatarriff in p. Kilmeen and p. Drinagh, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 54

19886

loch in tréin in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; in Breifne, AConn 15b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.8; in S c. Leitrim? (Freeman) *

19887

loch irce *al.* Loch Irc, MartD; Ro-aittreabh Barrae iarsin Bairri ic Loch Irce & i nEtargabal (Addergoole), O'Clery, Betha Barra ch. 10 = *BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 15 §21*; Loch Irchi, on borders of Múscraige and Uí Echach, UM 109b, LL 373b *(= *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 54, *infra*)*; I think Lough Irce, now Gougane Barra, in SW corner of Muskerry; *John Murray, *Handbook for travellers in Ireland* (7th ed. rev. ed. John Cooke, London 1906) 439; O'Hanlon, *Lives of Irish SS*, ix 559; Secht .l. noebeþscop, secht .l. sacart, secht .l. dechoin, secht .l. subdechoin, secht .l. exorcist, secht .l. liachtóir, secht .l. naistere, cona n-uilib naemmanchaib co rrath Dé i lLoch Irchi i cocrích Muscraigi & hUa nEchach Cruada, ut dicitur: Comarc Locha Irchi/ i fail clocan co mbinni;/ is lir duil<l>i for craebaib/ i fail do naemaib indí, *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer) 54; BNÉ ii 375 (detailed discussion and proof of the identity)*

19888

loch labáin i gcrích Airtig, AFM-ndx, AFM iv 782; *v.* Airtech, nr Cluain Senmáil, in Airtech, p. Tibohine, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

19889

loch labraindi *loch labrainne* flowed over Liathmag, BB 209a

19890

loch ladrann LL 378; *v.* Ard Ladrann

19891

loch laeg *v.* Loch Laíg

19892

loch laegairi *loch laegaire* in l. of Slicht Airt Uí Néill, c. Tyrone; Lough Mary in Baronscourt demesne, 2 m. W of Newtown-Stewart, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Misc IAS 162; nr Sliab Duib, *al.* SliabTuirm (*l.* SliabTruim), Stowe, C i 2, 20a1, H. 2. 7,

367, Ossianic Soc. vi 124, Misc Celt Soc, 162; so called fr. Laegaire Buadach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139a, H. 3. 17, 866; its *crannóg* captured by Brian Ó Néill's sons; Ó Néill and Mag Uidir regained it, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; nr Ó Domnaill's country, as an Ó Domnaill captured its castle fr. another Ó Domnaill, AFM iv 884, AU iii 16 *FitzPatrick thinks Loch Laegaire is Lough Catherine in the demesne of Baronscourt and that it is Loch Í Mhaoldubháin. A large oval enclosure called Lislear and Dún Laoghaire is 40 m from the N shore of Lough Catherine. It has a lake island settlement called Island McHughElizabeth FitzPatrick, '*Ollamh, biatach, comharba*: lifeways of Gaelic learned families in medieval and early modern Ireland', in Liam Breatnach, Ruairí Ó hUiginn, Damian McManus & Katharine Simms (eds.), *Proceedings XIV International Congress of Celtic Studies, Maynooth 2011* (Dublin, 2015), 165–89: 182–4*

19893

loch láí *loch láí* opposite Laegaire Buadach's house, Todd. Lectures, xiv 22; *v.* Loch Laegaire

19894

loch láig *loch láig* LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; Gwynn, MD i 40, LL 332a, 170, BB 35a, Meyer, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 320; Belfast Lough, UM 143a; Loch Loíg, Stagnum Vituli, VC (ed. Reeves), RC x 120; .i. Vituli lacus, Ogygia 187, AASS lviii; i nUllaib, MartO, MartG, LL 15, BB 23a, 224b, Lec 31, 512, Keating (ed. Haliday), 310, LG (23 K 32), 83, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, H. 4. 13, 189, Stowe D ii 2, 64a; Ard Meic Nascai (Nassca) & Cell Ruad for brú Locha Láig i nUllaib, MartO, MartG; L. Laeog, Stowe D iv 3, 20a; *Fo-ceird faíd/ ós Loch Láig/ lon do chraib/ charnbuidi, Early Irish lyrics (ed. Murphy) 6 §5*

19895

loch laigh *loch láig* hi Crích Umaill la Connachta, BB 140b, FrIrAnn, Irish Nennius, 206; in p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Irish Nennius, 206

19896

loch laig *loch láig* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

19897

loch láig *loch láig* Loch Laoigh, *al.* Loch Láiglinne, *qv*, LG (23 K 32), 97

19898

loch laigde in c. Kerry, Ogygia 183; *l.* Loch Loígdech (?) *recte Loch Luigdech *al.* Loch Lugdach, Corrane Lake, nr Waterville, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry; *v. infra**

19899

loch laigdeach in Iarmuma, Lec 568 *= Is i in aidchi tancadur Meic Miled i nErinn do moid Loch Luimnig la Mumain & Loch Laigdeach la hIarmumain. Nos fothraic Lugaid & nos fothraic dono Fial ben Luideach isin[loch ... cond-erbailt iarsin do

nairi i lLoch Luigdeach, Lec. facs. 284va25–34*, BB 21a, which has Loch Laigheach
*recte Loch Luigdech *al.* Loch Lugdach, Corrane Lake, nr Waterville, b. Iveragh, c.
Kerry; *v.* previous *v. supra**

19900

loch laiglinne *loch laíglinne* BB 11a; *LL 5a–b = BL i 16 line 480–1, 490–1,
560*; in Uí Moccu Uais Breg, LL 5, AFM i 6, Ogygia 167, LG (23 K 32), 15,
Stowe D iv 3, 6a, CS, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Lec 574; Lec and K. have Loch
Laidhlinne; Loch Laoigh; *al.* Loch Laíghlinne, LG (23 K 32), 97

19901

loch laignich in Laígis, LL 318, Lec 216, 274; Lec has Loch Laignig

19902

loch lainn in Cluain Cairpre, H. 1. 18, 136

19903

lochlainn *laithlinn, laithlind, lothlind* *np.*, .i. Danes, Swedes, Jutes, Finns, Ogygia
303, BLis 96a; *gp* laochradh Lochlann uile ó Shléibtib Rife a ttuaidh go críochaibh
na Múscobhia, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 441; ext. fr. the Inse Orcc to Gothia, to
Dacia, to Gaethlaigib Medotacda, to Sliab Rife, and fr. Muir Chimerda S to the
Uarda in the N, to Aicen Sarmetecdai, to Sliab Caisp in the E and to Ferann na
Cíchloiscthi, Leabhar Breac, 149; *g.* ingen righ Lochlann (Margaret, dau. of k. of
Denmark and Norway), AU iii 334; Lochlainne, *gsf.*, AFM ii 972, and in Gilla
Caemáin's poem in LL 130b = *Whitley Stokes (ed. & tr.), 'Gilla Cóemáin's
chronological poem', in idem (ed. & tr.), *The tripartite Life of Patrick*, RS 89 (2 vols
London 1887), ii 530–41 = BL iii 496–503, esp. 503*; *d.* Lochlainn, LL 125b, Lec
242; Beirbe and Cairg in it, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 130; *v.* Lothlind; *Kuno Meyer,
'Altir. *Laithlinn*', *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1921) 146; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'The Vikings
in Scotland and Ireland in the ninth century', in *Peritia* 12 (1998) 296–339*

19904

loch lámraith *al.* Loch Tonnchuil in Mag Muirthemne, LL 78a, 121

19905

lochlannaig *np.* Danes, &c., in Ireland; the Norse settlers of Cork, Cashel, Thurles,
&c., in S Munster were of Danish not Norwegian origin, and are constantly called
Danair, Duibgeinti, while those of Limerick are called Lochlannaig, those of Dublin
Finnlochlannaig (Norwegians), Finngaill, Finnngenti, Caithréim Cellacháin Caisil, p.
131; so the Norse of Waterford, who were closely connected with and sometimes
dependent on the kings of Dublin, are Lochlannaig or Norwegians not Danes (*ibid.*
pp. 133, 144); so, too, Norse of Hebrides (*ibid.* pp 144, 147); **v.* Lochlainn *supra**

19906

loch lannáin in Ossory, Register St Thomas, 122

19907

loch lapháin nr Armagh, BLis 14b

19908

loch lebind *loch lébind, loch lébinn, loch léibinn* Loch Lebhinn, BB 140b, Lec 620, BLis 40b, 185a, RC xii 342, Colgan AASS; Lough Leane, 1 m. S of Fore, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, Cp. 286, FrIrAnn, Irish Nennius, 208; betw. L. L. and Fabor Féichín, LL 42, BLis 40b; N of Druim Criaich, LL 42, 151; now Lough Lene betw. Fore and Drumcree, c. Westmeath; Cell Arcalgach for brú Locha Lébhenn i Mide, MartG, MartD

19909

loch léin 1 Lakes of Killarney, ALC-ndx, LU 40a, 155a, MartO. 73, Bodl. Dinn 15, 19, UM 173b, H. 3. 17, 725, Gwynn, MD i 40, BB 267b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 46; for chánachus Chiarraige, BLis 143a; in Irluachair, LL 197; ós Luachair, CML (ed O'Curry) 96; i Luachair, 376b, Macgnímartha Finn, 34; Eoganacht of Loch Léin, MartO, MartG, BLis 27a, Liber Hymnorum 16; Inis Faithlenn in it, MartG; Loch Léin Línfiacraigh, AFM v 1778; k. of L. L., AU i 340–1, Codex Salman. 308–9 * = missum est ab eo ad regem Stagni Lein silicet Fedelmith ... ueniens de Stagno Lein ad sanctum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155 §11, 14*; not tributary to k. of Cashel, BR (ed. O'D), 52; story of the steed of L. L., Codex Salman. 309; Síd Tuirc cois imill Léine, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144; at the Torc waterfall; a mbórd leathan fuar Léin, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 191; L. L., now Torc Lake and Lower Lake, AASS lix 285; the Lakes of Killarney, or the b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, in which they are, Top. Poems; v. also BR (ed. O'D), 16, Ogygia 292, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Irish Nennius, 258, Codex Salman., ALC-ndx, Ossianic Soc. vi 122 (fuath Locha Léin), Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, CGG. v. Eoganacht Locha Léin' *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80; MD iii 260 (how the lake erupted at the time of Conn's birth); Áirne Fíngéin (ed. Vendryes) 14; Rennes Dinds, RC xv 451; ZCP v 24 §12 (Mirabilia); battle of Loch Léin gained by Cormac mac Airt over Munster, ATig (Prehist), RC xvii 13; *CGSH §665.2; < Celtic godname *Lenos, O'Rahilly, *Ériu* xiv 22 ;O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, lines 79–80*

19910

loch léin 2 *loch lén* in Bodamair nr Bruiden Da Cocae, BDC 388 *ed, Toner, 134 §60* (= H. 3. 18, 719); cf. Loch Léibind

19911

loch lesi Loch Leisi; now Muckenagh Lake in Cenél Dobtha; p. Kilglass, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 12a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1246.7, 1452.5*, in Connacht

19912

loch leithinnsi *loch leithinse* Lough Lynch in p. Billy, b. Lower Dunluce, c. Antrim, AFM v1486

19913

loch leithit in Crích Torad in the W of Ireland; the Dartraige fr. nr Cashel and Uí Chonaill Gabra were banished to it

19914

loch leitreach *loch leitrech* in Connacht, YBL 364

19915

loch lemdiu in an island on it was rex (Ua) Néill, Codex Salman. 349–50* = *Fuerunt duo fratres in terra Connachtensi ... Aidus perrexit cum eis ad regem ... Rex autem erat in insula Stagni Lemdin*, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 176 §31*; seems in or nr Connacht

19916

loch lemnachta N.of and nr t. of Kildare; fri Cill Dara atuaith, *Liber Hymnorum* 117; Loch in Ais (re taeb Cille Dara atuaidh), i Loch Lemnachta inniu, BLis 16a; hi taeb Cille Dara atuaid, MartO,

19917

loch lennaisi UM 147a

19918

loch liatroim nr Glenn Becáin, *Ériu* i 30, line 224

19919

loch lindamnas Crédna (of the Tuatha Dé Danann) was drowned in the Loch már Lindamnas, BB 19a

19920

loch linngaeth *loch linngaeth* *al.* Loch Cróine, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 1015, BLis 208a; in Uí Maine; now Lough Croan, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

19921

loch lir Carlingford Lough, Top. Poems

19922

loch ló Loch Lóu; on E side of Crích Maine and W of Druim Airthir, *Bruiden Da Choca* (ed. Stokes) 152, 156, H. 1. 18, ii 709; *Death ... Heroes* (ed. Stokes), 328; *al.* (?) Loch Maccil; Loch Ló, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 59; seems nr Senlabor, where Mongán was slain; *Timgéra dig al Loch Láu / intan frisseill sidan cráu*; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §39.27*

19923

loch lochraighi *loch lochraige* nr Clonmacnoise, BB 50a; *Lec 60ra1–10 = BB 50rb1–10 (facs. 81b1) = MacFirbis §175.1*; *v.* Ísell Ciaráin; *Lochraige*

19924

loch loegdae in Scotland, AU-ndx

19925

loch loíg *loch laíg* *v.* Loch Laíg; Loch Loedh, in Ulster, AASS xxxix, Colgan TT

19926

loch loigh *loch laíg* in Burrishoole, c. Mayo, FrIrAnn

19927

loch lombae betw. Sliab Grothae & L. L., H. 1. 18, ii 736

19928

loch lomin in Britain, r. Leman flows fr. it, UM 93b, H. 3. 17, 822, which has Loch Lomnan; L. Lomond

19929

loch lonáin betw. Gnó Mór & Gnó Bec; now the lake of Ross, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 54

19930

loch long in Mag nAí, RC xviii 168, H. 1. 18, 109; nr Dunamon, in Connacht, AFM-ndx; in p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM ii 1080, CS-ndx

loch longe *loch loinge, loch long?* in Corcu Duibne, Codex Salman. *310–11 *cum esset sanctus Finanus in meta Corco Duibne oc Raeth Nepotis He Lappae *Ráith mocc Lappae], quodam die festo, rogauit eum populus ut exiret videre agonem ... dormientibus enim illis iuxta sanctum exierunt anime eorum ad Stagnum Longe, ubi viderunt agonem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155–6 §16; Cum sanctus Finanus <esset> apud Raeth Nepotis Lappe sitiuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 156 §20; Aliquando manens sanctus Finanus in regione Corco Dhvibhne in uilla que dicitur Atrium Lappe (*vl.* ag Ceppaigh na gCopoc, Ir. Life) rogauerunt eum habitatores illius ut uiderent agonem, cum aliquando S Finanus in predicta uilla id est Atrium Lappe, VSSH (ed. Plummer) ii 90 §§13, 15; in Munster, Colgan TT

19931

loch luachra 1 ch. of, in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary, bb. Iffa & Offa and Ywoghyn, *de Balillegan, de Lochluacra, de villa Adekarmerdin, de Nedan, de Tulachmolan, de Molacha, de Ardfinam, de Gergard, de Ratherdunesk, de Killyinlach, et de Hotheratha existensium in cantredo de Ywoghyn et dimidio de Yffathiatha', Theiner, 84a; tl. Loughloher, p. Caher, nr Caher, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary; L. Lothir, Tax

19932

loch luachra 2 i Tír Tairngaire, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3787, BLis 225a

19933

loch lúatha Loch Luathae, nr Bruiden Da Choca, NE of Athlone, BDC 390, *ed. Toner, p. 136 §63*, H. 3. 18, 720; p. Ballyloughloe *Baile Locha Luatha/Ballyloughloe,*b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath. Townlands: p. Ballyloughloe Baile Locha Luatha *al.* Ballyloughloe, bar. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath. Townlands: Aghanashanamore, Aghanvoneene, Annaghgortagh, Ardyduffy, Ballydoogan, Ballymurry, Ballynagarbry, Ballynagarbry (Mullock), Ballynagarbry (Pim), Bellanalack, Belville, Boyanaghalry, Cappaghauneen, Cappaghbrack, Carnfyan, Carnpark, Clonrelick, Clonthread, Clonyegan, Cooleen, Coolvuck Lower, Coolvuck Upper, Correagh, Creeve, Creevebeg, Dunegane, Dunlom East, Dunlom West, Fassagh, Glebe, Glen, Killachonna (Castlemaine), Killachonna (Clibborn), Killachonna (Potts), Killeenatoor, Killinroan, Knockdomny, Labaun, Legan, Mackanranny, Magheramore, Mount Temple, Moydrum, Nahod Little, Nahod More, Rathduff, Shurock, Tullaghanshanlin, Tully, Tullybane, Tullywood, Twyford, Warren High, Warren Lower, Williamstown*; ALC-ndx; Baile Locha Luatha, H. 1. 18, 136, AFM-ndx; *al.* Cronnloch, NE of Glennmór, a day's march fr. Taillte, H. 4. 21, 19a?; *Annals of Connacht (ed. Freeman) 1264,9, 1464.37; AFM 1475 (iv 1094); Loghloch in the papal taxation (1302); Loughluacha etc., in the Annates: parochialis ecclesie Sce. Trinitatis de Lochluacha (Ambrose Coleman (ed.), *De annatis Hiberniae* (Dundalk, 1909) 143, 1426, §§1, 3; 144, 1422, §1; 144–5, 1441, §1; 145, 1446, §1; 146, 1476, §2; 1478, §1; 1485, §1; 147, 1487, §1; 148, 1499, §1)*

19934

loch lugair UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40; *al.* Loch Lubair, Loch Lubhair

19935

loch lugaid a nUlaib, H. 4. 13, 209

19936

loch lughdhach *loch lugdach, loch luigdech* Lec 420, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a; now Loch Luigdech or Lough Corrane at Waterville, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, AFM i 40; Loch Luigdeach; Loch Lugdech, connected with St Finnán; †seems† in c. Kerry, Codex Salmann 308* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155 §11*; *v.* Loch Luigdech

19937

loch lughna *loch lugna* at Cúil Cnám over Tráig Eothuile in E of Tireragh, c. Sligo MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45

19938

loch lúgport *loch longphuirt?* i.e. Longphort Lugdach, BB 107a; *v.* Loch Lugdach; Loch Lugporta, i.e. Port Lugaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; Loch Lugborta, Mórdál ro baí annsin a Caendruim frisa ráiter Uisnech, Stowe D ii 2, 83b, 84a

19939

loch luicht in Munster, in Cláirenech with his community slain there an. 713, H. 1. 18, 73

19940

loch luigdech LL 13, Stowe, D iv 1, 2a; in SW of Iarmuma, LL 13, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 114; r. Féile flows into it, Lec 568, 569; in W Munster, Irish Nennius, 250, LG (23 K 32), 74, Stowe D iv 3, 18a; †seems connected with Inber Scéne† or the r. Feale in LG (23 K 32), 74; *al.* Loch Lugdach, *qv*; Lough Corrane, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry; Codex Salman 308* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155 §11*

19941

loch luimnig i nDesmumain, H. 4. 13, 125; ALI 145, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Ogygia 164, 183; one of the 10 chief lakes of Éire, LU 98a; *Is i in aidchi tancadur Meic Miled i nErinn do moid Loch Luimnig la Mumain & Loch Laigdeach la hIarmumain. Nos fothraic Lugaid & nos fothraic dono Fial ben Luideach isin[loch ... cond-erbailt iarsin do nairi i lLoch Luigdeach, Lec. facs. 284va25–34; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* LL 5, BB 13b, LG (23 K 32), 15, CS-ndx 6; in Munster, Lec 568, Stowe D iv 3, 6a; Loch Luimnig, the estuary of the Shannon below Limerick, one of the three original *lochs*, †but instead of it O’Flaherty reckons Loch Lurgan, ch. 6; but?†

19942

loch luingi *loch luinge* así so roinn in dá triucha sin *trícha cét* (i. Fer Maige), i. mar ghabus Glaisi Muilinn Marteil i Sléib Caín & Loch Luingi ar an machaire ocus Glenn na nDíbergach ar Mónaidh Móir, BLis 140a; on the ‘Machaire’ in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, still existing (it is a broad, shallow pool nr Marshalstown?), *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; Loch Lungae in the district of Fir Maige Fene, VT, ed. Stokes, 208

19943

loch lúrechda *loch lúirechda?* in Ulster, LU 125b

19944

loch lurgan 1 in Éile in Munster, MoChaemóc of, Fleming’s *Collectanea*, 383; Loch Lurgan, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 24, Lec 83; Uath Locha Lurgan. O’Curry, MSS Mat. 587

19945

loch lurgan 2 in Mónaid Almaine *Móin Almaine*, Lec 467; Loch Lurgan, in Mónae Almaine, in Leinster, YBL 436; a Móin Almaine, Stowe D ii 2, 26a; nr Slieve Bloom, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4529; formed from Tiprat na Scaideirce at Sliab Bladma, BLis 227b; Liath Lurgan, a hero of Uí Failge, BB 198a; i nDaire in Léith i nUíb Failge, LL 195; Liath Daire Leith ó Loch Lurgan i Laignib, Stowe D ii 2, 25b1

19946

loch lurgan 3 now Galway Bay, Ogygia 104, 387, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Ossianic Soc. vi 126

19947

loch mac n-én Loch Mac Nén, RC xvii 406, MartG, MartD, H. 1. 18, 93; Loch Mec Nén; Lough Macnean, on borders of c. Fermanagh, c. Leitrim and c. Cavan, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

19948

loch mac feradaig *v.* Loch Meic Airedaig

19949

loch mach to Sále and to L., LU 56; nr Sále *qv*; *v.* Loch Mag

19950

loch macraide RC xii 348; seems nr Fore, c. Westmeath, or other cell of St Féichín's

19951

loch mag 1 LL 16, 138, BB 125b; in Conaille, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Lec 31, 575, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM-ndx; Loughmoy, p. Ballee, dry. of Down, PGI; *b. Lecale Lower and Lecale Upper, c. Down*

19952

loch mag 2 in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320

19953

loch mag 3 cath Locha Maige, LL 15, AFM-ndx; prob. Loughma nr Thurles; *v.* Luachmag; Lochmoy in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; i.e. p.Loughmoe, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

19954

loch mag 4 cath Locha Maige, by Laigin against Uí Néill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; on borders of Leinster and Meath (?)

19955

loch maighe brón *loch maige brón* in Brétach; in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, H. 4. 13, 75, Hy Fiachrach

19956

loch maige luatha the king of Tethba and his son, chief of Munter Tlamáin, slain there; seems in Tethba, RC xvii 418 = ATig 1086, H. 1. 18, 95; prob. = Loch Luatha, p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath; *v.* Loch Luatha supra; *v.* Loch Maige Uatha

19957

loch maige uatha lord of Tethba slain there, AFM-ndx; in or nr Tethba; *= In Sindach Find .i. Cinaeth Ua Catharnaigh ri Teftha & a mac & Ua Muiredhaigh, taissech Muntire Tlaman do marbadh a fill o Mael Sechlainn mac Conchobair ic Loch Muige Luatha, ATig 1086.4

19958

loch mainge

{1} MoChoe *MoChua* of Cell Locha Mainge, LL 368; ? tl. Loughmain, p. Naul, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin

{2} *? on the estuary of the river Maine, c. Kerry*

19959

loch measg Loch Measga; *v.* Loch Mesc

loch meilche Mac Óge of, LL 355; *v.* Loch Meilge

19960

loch meilge *loch melgi* Loch Melge; in Cairpre, *al.* Uí Chairpre, LL 22, Lec 36, 586, LG (23 K 32), 121, Ossianic Soc. vi 124, Stowe, D iv 1, 6b, Stowe D iv 3, 27a, MartD, MartG, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1421.8*; *al.* Loch Meilge meic Cobthaig; LL 22, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc; AASS lxiii; *crannóg* Locha Meilghi, i *crannóg* Meg Flannchada, AU-ndx; Lough Melvin in c. Leitrim and c. Fermanagh

loch meran nr Kilkenny, AASS lv; tl. Loughhmerans, p. St John's, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

19961

loch mesc in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32 123; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 *= TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* AFM-ndx; Loch Measg, in Partraige and in Conmaicne Cúile Tolad, Ogygia 174, 167; LU 98a, BB 11b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, LG (23 K 32), 15, Lec 124, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., Ossianic Soc. vi 124; Loch Mesctha, Leabhar Breac, 9a; *v.* Baile Locha Mesga, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *CGSH §178*; Lough Mask, c. Mayo; *al.* Loch Mesca

19962

loch mic airedhaigh *loch meic airedaig* Loch Meic Oiredhaigh in Glenn na Mochart, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; Loch Meic Feradaig; *al.* Loch Meic Eradaig; seems Templehouse Lake, c. Sligo, AFM iii 224, AFM-ndx

19963

loch mic ciabáin *loch meic ciabáin* Loch Mac Ciabáin, in Gartan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 6a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§51, 58*, Colgan TT 392

19964

loch meic maireda muman *al.* Loch Echach, in Liathmaine, LL 153, Stowe D ii 2, 54b, BB 221b

19965

loch mic n  n AU-ndx; *v.* Loch Mac n  n

19966

loch mic nina Mac Tarchair of L., LL 358

19967

loch monann    Domnaill defeats    N  ill there; the *maidm* Locha Monann, by Aed   g, i.e. Aed Dub    Domnaill over Conn Bacach    N  ill, an. 1522, BB 180a; nr Cnoc Buidb, now commonly called Cnoc an Boga, over the town of Strabane, c. Tyrone, AFM, AFM v 1356; Maghera lake, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx

19968

loch m  r in Inisheer *al.* S Isle of Aran, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

19969

loch m  r maothla land of the    Duibhgeann  ins of Cill R  n  in and *ollamh re senchas* of Mac Diarmada of Magh Luirg, in Elizabeth FitzPatrick, 'Ollamh, biatach, comharba: lifeways of Gaelic learned families in medieval and early modern Ireland', in Liam Breatnach, Ruair      hUiginn, Damian McManus & Katharine Simms (eds.), *Proceedings XIV International Congress of Celtic Studies, Maynooth 2011* (Dublin, 2015), 165–89: 173–4 (with map)**

19970

loch muaidi *loch muaide* in Cera, c. Mayo, Connacht, Lec 574

19971

loch mucshn  mha *loch mucsn  ma' Castleblayney lake, c. Monaghan, AFM iv 862; now Mucknoe lake; *p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan*

19972

loch muindigh a t  rib Mugdorn, UM 91a; *v.* Loch D   Mundeach *supra*

19973

loch muinremair BB 6a; MartD, AU-ndx, MartG; Loch Mundremair, BB 11b, Lec 357; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Sliab Guaire, in Luigne, LL 6, 31, BB 14b, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 19, Lec 550, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Book of Fermoy, 14; i. Luignib Sl  ibe Guaire, Stowe D iv 3, 8a; Lough Ramor, nr Virginia, c. Cavan; **v.* Luigne*

19974

loch muinreamhair *loch muinremair* in Mag Sola in Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; in Mag Assail, *al.* Mag Solad a Laignib, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, 148; but *v.* previous word

19975

loch mullaig sléibe ioib BB 15a, YBL 301; on Mons Jovis in Italy

19976

loch na n-airneadh *loch na n-airned* betw. p. Began, b. Costello, c. Mayo and p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo; now Mannin Lough, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *v.* Ciarraige Locha na nAirmed

19977

loch na mbarc *loch na barc* at Both in Máil, in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Echtge ard)*

19978

loch na bó finne nr Bantry, c. Cork

19979

loch na bó girre *al.* Loch Gréine ingine Finn *qv*, BLis 208a; seems NE of Sliab Echtge and betw. it and Tír Maine

19980

loch na mbroc in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

19981

loch na calla in Mag nAí, AFM-ndx

19982

loch na cille on border of p. Shrúle and p. Moorgagagh, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

19983

loch na gcorr *loch na corr* i.e. Palus gruum, AASS lix, Colgan AASS; ?L. Nagore in c. Kerry

19984

loch na gcrutaireadh *loch na crutaired, loch na cruitire' in Músraige Tíre, SG (ed. O'Grady) 7; Loch na gCruitireadh, Colgan AASS; *... nomen stagni nominatur Loch na Crutthere quod uertitur latine stagnum cytharedarum, VSSH i 222–3 §15 (Vita Ciarani de Saigir)*

19985

loch na cuanfhada plundered by Ó Ruairc and Mac Diarmata, ALC-ndx

19986

loch na cula seems in Breifne Uí Ruairc, ALC-ndx

19987

loch na dáime in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

19988

loch na druadh in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

19989

loch na n-eillted *al.* Loch Formaíle, nr Breicsliab in Connacht, 236a; perh. Lough Arrow, nr Bricklieve; *cf.* Breicsliab *al.* Sliab Formaíle

19990

loch na n-én in c. Roscommon, RC xviii 163, H. 1. 18, 108; Loughnaneane in p. Roscommon; *tl. Loughnaneane, p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*

19991

loch na feothaidh now L. na feoy, L. na fohy, in p. & b. Ross, c. Galway; fr. it the r. Gairge flows into L. Mask, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 46

19992

loch na fearbóige *loch na ferbóige* on border of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

19993

loch na fer fuinig in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

19994

loch na bhfidhnach *loch na fidnach* in b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

19995

loch na ngabhar *loch na gabar* Loughnagower, p. Kilvarnet, c. Sligo; now Grellach na nGabar, !?Pb. 301

19996

loch na ngasan *loch na gasán* in Mag Luirg in Connacht, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 92 (which has *al.* Loch Casan), H. 1. 15 (Miscellanea Hibernica), 888 (which has *al.* Loch Aird Chais); in Clann Chathail meic Muiredaig in Moylurg, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

19997

loch na glaisi *loch na glaise* in Airdeichin, S of Mullach Maisten, in Leinster, BLis 197a

19998

loch na maccraidhe *loch na macraide* *al.* Loch Gair *qv*, N of Aba Mhór, in Crích Fer Maige, Munster, BLis 196b *Aba Mór, Fir Maige Féne*

19999

loch na hoidhche *loch na haidche* Colgan AASS; in tl. Cloonahee, p. Clooncruff, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, 420

20000

loch naoimh chathasaigh in NW of b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

20001

loch na n-onchon ‘in a mountain nr Glendalough’. perhaps now ‘Loch na hAnagan’. Irish Nennius, 198

20002

loch na pésti *loch na péiste* in Mag Réin, Book of Fenagh, 255

20003

loch na séad *loch na sét* Loughnashade, nr Navan Fort, 2 m W of Armagh, AFM ii 1193

20004

loch na súilidhe *loch na súilide* Lough Swilly, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx

20005

loch nechtain in Sliab Echtge, YBL 917

20006

loch nead lodain *loch ned lodáin ? loch niath lodáin* in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

20007

loch neid *loch néid, loch néit?* in Oileán Neiaid, H. 4. 13, 13; o L. N tuaith go hÁth Cliath Laigen, H. 4. 13, 146

20008

loch neill *loch néill* (*al.* Loch Conennai Agnig, Stowe D ii 2, 44a, LL); in Mag nAí, UM 59b, Stowe D ii 2, 42a, 44a, LL 166, 211, BB 207b, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Bodl. Dinn 28

20009

loch neitte in Echtge, LL 170, 199; L. nEitte (?) **v.* Loch nEtti *supra**

20010

loch nén 1 Loch n-Én (?), nr Mullach hUainide at the Feda or woods of Áth Luain, in Connacht, AConn 1b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.5

*

20011

loch nén 2 Loch na nÉn, nr t. of Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

20012

loch n-eochra in Meath, Colgan AASS

20013

loch nesae Lacus Nesae; the r. Ness, VT (ed. Reeves)

20014

loch nethlúdain *loch n-ethludáin? in Echtge, LL 170* = BL iii 756*; 199* = BL iv 934 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)*; or Loch nEthludáin

20015

loch oenbethe *loch aenbethe* in Uí Chremthainn, LL 18, Lec 63; la hAirgialla, Stowe D iv 3, 21

20016

loch oirbsen Loch Oirbsen, LU 98a; *Loch nErbsen, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; L. Corrib, in Connacht, Colgan AASS; AASS lx, lix; Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b, MartO, MartD, YBL 882, LL 10; Loch nOirbsen, Codex Salman 931–2* = ad ripam magni laci, qui Loch Orbsen dicitur peruenit et sedens ibi ... fleuit ... ecclesiam famosam edificans nomine magistri sui eam Cell Cuonna uocant. ... cupientes uindictam de plebe prefata de Gno Mor capere, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §§1–3*; AU-ndx; Book of Fenagh; now Lough Corrib, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, AU-ndx, BR (ed. O’D), Hy Fiachrach, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; Loch nOirpsean, MartO; *Loch nOirpsen*

20017

loch oirinn in or nr Muintir Eoluis; Lough Rinn in b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, AU-ndx

20018

lóchrae DuChua Lóchrae abb Ferann, AU-ndx; *DoChua*; *v.* Luachair

20019

loch raí *al.* Loch Ríbh *qv*, CGG

20020

loch rasga *loch rasca* nr Fiad na Mainstrech Cille Odhráin in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73; tl. Loughrask vill., p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare

20021

loch réin Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, H. 4. 13, 189; in Connacht, Lec 574, BB 23a, LL 15; Lough Reane nr p. Fenagh, c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 83

20022

loch reóin LU 64; at Tamlachta Orláim *qv* in Ulster, YBL 586, Leabhar Breac, 23b (which has Loch Reuin)

20023

loch rí LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* UM 133a, VT, ed. Stokes, 88, BLis 26a, AU-ndx, ATig. RC xvii 370, FrIrAnn,

AU-ndx; Log Ri, Icelandic Saga; *al.* Loch Ríbh, AU-ndx; in Mag Abthen, LU 39b; Féile Finnche Locha Rí, LL 355; Lough Ree on the r. Shannon, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn, ALC-ndx, VT, ed. Stokes, 88* *Trí locha hÉrenn: Loch nEchach, Loch Rí, Loch nErni, Triads (ed. Meyer), §39*

20024

loch riach 1 LL 170a; Loughrea lake, p. & b. Loughrea, c. Galway, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Irish Nennius, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 46, CML (ed O'Curry) 96; *ZCP v 24 (Irish Mirabilia)

20025

loch riach 2 in Leinster, BB 23a, LG (23 K 32), 83

20026

loch ríbh 1 LU 98a, MartO, MartG, MartD, O'Curry, MSS Mat., Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, Colgan AASS, Gwynn, MD i 40; *al.* Loch Ríbh meic Muireda, BB 13a, AConn 56a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1254.6, 1272.10, 1434.8*; AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG *al.* Loch Rígh, ALC ii 474, Ossianic Soc. vi 122; Lough Ree, on the Shannon

20027

loch ríbh 2 in E Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b

20028

loch roda c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

{1} L. Rud nr Ballyconnell, c. Cavan

{2} Loch Arudda, in c. Leitrim, 1 m. fr. NW end of L. Macnean

20029

loch rois in Íle, Scotland, Lec 240, H. 2. 7, 68. *in Islay*

20030

loch rosso *loch rossa? * Colmán Bec dwelt in Stagno Rosso, Codex Salman. 376* = exiit ad regem Neill, Colmanum Modicum filium Dermicii qui habitabat in Stagno Rosso, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 190 §32*; L. Rus Bec and L. Rus Mór

{1} tl. & p. Iniskeel, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal (?)

2} or L. Ross tls. in c. Donegal, c. Leitrim and c. Armagh

{3} but prob. in L. Roe (Loch Ruad) in p. Rahan, King's c.

20031

loch rudi *loch ruide* Stagnum Rudi, Codex Salman. 900* = aliquando fretum quod Stagnum Rudi dicitur naue non inuenta siccis pedibus transiuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 394 §25*; cf. Loch Roda; Inis Lachain in it, AU-ndx; 3 lakes: Loch Ruide, Loch Cuan, and Loch Dá Caech, BB 225a; the king of Uí Méith slain in Inis Lachain, on L. Ruide, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; now Inishloughan, *al.* Loughan Island, where the Bann expands into a small loch 1.5 m. S of Coleraine, AFM v 1486

20032

loch rudraige in Ulster, MartO, Ogygia 167, 274, LL 5, BB 6a, 11a, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, LG (23 K 32), 15, ALI, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123, 169; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Ferais Fergus ferechtus finech i lloch Rudraige, ALI i 64.11 = CIH 354.12*; Dundrum Bay, c. Down,

20033

loch saighlenn *loch saiglenn* in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b); *v.* Loch Sailenn

20034

loch saighlend *loch saiglenn in Munster, AFM-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 95b, H. 4. 13, 47; Cellachán Caisil, def. by Cennétig there; *v.* Inis Lacha Saiglenn

20035

loch sáil Munremur Locha Sáil, LL 114, Irische Texte i 107; ? L. Muinremair or L. Sailenn

20036

loch sailchedain 1 *loch sailchetháin* in Connacht, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888; in Maig Luirg, Lec 32, Stowe D iv 3, 21, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a

20037

loch sailchedain 2 seems nr Kells; *al.* Loch Sailech; ‘clearly’ Lochsallagh, p. Dunboyne, c. Meath, O’D., AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

20038

loch sáile the Lough of Tacumshane, c. Wexford

20039

loch saileach *loch sailech* LG (23 K 32), 92; L. Sallagh, p. & b. Dunboyne, c. Meath, AFM ii 101, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Loch Sailech, *al.* Loch Sailchetháin, Ogygia 207

20040

loch sailech in Uí Fiachrach (?), LL 18

20041

loch sailenn *loch saílen* in Bregia, Ogygia 196; L. Sheelin N of c. Westmeath; AFM-ndx, PRIA vii 184

20042

loch salach Fenagh Lake, in b. & c. Leitrim, Book of Fenagh,

20043

loch seimne Cenn Sáile i cind Locha Seimne., MartO. 118; + Larne L., c. Antrim +

20044

loch seindile (?) Loch Ainninn and Loch Seindile; in Meath, DAI = H. 1.7, 18b; *v.* Loch Semdille

20045

loch seing meissi in Connacht, H. 1. 18, ii 760; *Liadan & Cuirithir (ed. Meyer) 18.21*

20046

loch selcae *loch selca* Stagnum Selcae, Arm. 13a; L. Selga; now L. Hacket, c. Galway, Ogygia 374, Colgan TT

20047

loch semdidi *loch semdide* Loch Seimhdidhe, LL 31, LG (23 K 32), 185, Lec 615, SG (ed. O'Grady) 75, Stowe D ii 2, 85a; Loch Semtide, LL 132b, YBL 803; Loch Seimdige, BB 33b, 50a, Lec 53, H. 1. 18, 112, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; a lake in p. & t. of Ballymore L. Sewdy, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, PGI i 188; now L. Sunderlin; *v. infra*

20048

loch semdille *al.* Loch Sémdidi, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, UM 25b; Baile Locha Seimdilli, H. 1. 18, 128; Ballylochseudy; *v.* Inis Locha Semdille

20049

loch sencha in Tír Ainmirech meic Sétna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 158

20050

loch senmogha *loch senmoga* in Tír Ainmirech meic Tuathail BB 51b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 158, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 212

20051

loch sentuindi *loch sentuinne* *al.* Febail aniu; 67a of MS. omitted; Stowe, C i 2, 17v; co Cuan Locha S, co Crích Garbraide, Stowe, C i 2, 18b. *Garbraige*

20052

loch sérchaidh AU iii 598; on Sliab Beag in b. Trough, 1 m. NE of Clogher road (?)

20053

loch séta in Leinster; LL 168, UM 168b, BB 228b, Lec 520, Stowe D ii 2, 74a

20054

loch sighlenn *loch siglenn* in Meath, AU-ndx; in Breifne, AU ii 76; i nGurt Clainne Néill aniu, BLis 29b; *v.* Loch Sílenn; Loch Sílenn in Cairpre, Lec 62, LG (23 K 32), 86, LL 16; i gCairpre Ua Ciarda, MartG, MartO, MartD; i Mide & i mBregaib, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; i ndeisciurt Breg, Lec 577; Lough Sheelin on borders of c. Meath, c. Longford and c. Cavan, MartD 628, AFM-ndx

20055

loch silenn *loch sílenn* in Munster; *al.* Loch Cenn aniu, BLis 30a; *al.* Loch Sighleann, BLis 29b; in Mag Femin, LL 210. * = New Inn; T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220; *v.* Loch Cenn*

20056

loch silinde *loch sílinne* *al.* Loch Cairrigin *qv*, Stowe D ii 2, 84a

20057

loch síthgail nr Sruib Bó in W of Mag Rechet, LL 160a; nr Uí Failge and Mag Rechet, Queen’s c.

20058

loch slemain LL 198, Stowe D ii 2, 33a; nr Cenn Febrat

20059

loch soilech Lec 63; *v.* Loch Sailech

20060

loch sreoidh H. 2. 17, 339a

20061

loch suide St Colum of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.81*

20062

loch suidhi odhráin *loch suide odráin* on Sliab Guaire, disappeared and went into the Febail, BB 141a, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx 212, N; in tl. Seeoran, p. Knockbride, b. Clonkee, c. Cavan

20063

loch taitl Loch Talt, in SW of b. Leyny, c. Sligo and close to b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

20064

loch taitligh *loch taithlig?* in Ormond (?), Taithlech Ó hEgra, fr. whom is called Loch Taitlig Urmhumha, Gen. Uí Egra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 666, H. 1. 18, ii 821

20065

loch tanind UM 5a

20066

loch tarbh MartD 248; nr Caiseal (?)

20067

loch téa L. Tay in p. Ladysisland, b. Forth, c. Wexford; *v.* Loch Tóchair *infra*

20068

loch techet MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 20; in Connacht, Colgan AASS, LG (23 K 32), 15; *al.* Loch Uí Gadra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227, Ogygia 166, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76; now Lough Gara in c. Sligo and c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach; Loch Teiched, AU-ndx; Loch Teiget, L!?. 358; *slige ndroichid dr Loch Teiced Rathmogadh, CGSH §398.2*; *v.* Gregraige (Locha Techet)

20069

loch temudach i tírib Mugdorn, Lec 222

20070

loch tíre briúin Gor. 5a

20071

loch tóchair *al.* Loch Téa, at p. Ladysisland, b. Forth, c. Wexford; *v.* Loch Téa

20072

loch toman Loughtamand in tl. Lisnahunshin, p. Craigs, b. Clannaboy, c. Antrim, PRIA vii 155; *? tl. Lisnahunshin, p. Ahoghill, b. Lower Toome., c. Antrim*

20073

loch tondchuil *loch tonnchuil* *al.* Loch Lámraith in Mag Muirthemne, LL 121

20074

loch torach in Echtge, LL 170

20075

loch treithin at Frémainn; now L. Drethin, anglice L. Drin, 1.5 m. E of hill of Frewin, 3 m. N of Mullingar, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx; Loch Treithin, ar Frémuin, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 65; Loch Treithne, LL 185; Loch Treithli oc Frémaind, RC xvii 182

20076

loch tréna Colgan TT; on the road of Midlúachra towards Ulster, VT, ed. Stokes, 220; cf. Loch Treithin

20077

loch truim seems in Connacht, Ossianic Soc. vi 124

20078

locht taighi uí néill *lucht taige uí néill* AU iii 610; perh. in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone (MacCarthy); *l.* Lucht (?); *Tech Uí Néill*

20079

loch uabhall UM 143a; L. Owel (?)

20080

loch uachtair L. Oughter, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; at Cloch Locha hUachtair, *al.* L. Oughter Castle, nr Kilmore, c. Cavan

20081

loch ua ngobann i. Machaire Gaileng (in Morgallion, c. Meath); 'he went to L. ua nG., and plundered Slane; ' nr Slane (?), AFM-ndx

20082

loch úaine LL 362; *v.* Loch Uaithne

20083

loch uair MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, LL 25b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, Gwynn, MD i 40; in Meath, Bodl. Dinn 16, LL 16, Lec 62, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131; in Uí Moccu Uais, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 697, MartD 40; nr Mullingar, Ogygia 176; insula Loch-huarensis prope Portum Lomani; nr Portloman; *al.* Loch Uail, MartD; Lough Owel, in c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CGG Lommán of, LL 173, 347, UM 107a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 37, Colgan TT, Lec 75, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 697, Stowe D ii 2, 75a; *CGSH §§10, 662.19*

20084

loch uaithne Lough Ooney nr t. Smithborough, in b. Dartree, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Laidgnén of Loch Uatne, LL 184; Iugulatio in da tigerna i lLoch nUaithen .i. da mc Maele Fothartaigh lia mbrathair .i. Cremthann Corach, AU 719.8; Cairell m. Ruadhrach rex Locha Uaitne iugulatus est, AU 851, AFM 849 [= 851]*

20085

loch uama AU 812; nr Drumleas, LL 25b, VT, ed. Stokes, 144; now Loch na hUamha; ? Loughnahoo betw. tl. Fawn and tl. Mullagh, p. Drumleas, c. Leitrim, AFM ii 1193; in Breifne, Colgan AASS 373; Nuada of, abb. of Armagh

20086

locha uamach in Breifne nr r. Buannad (r. Bonet), Colgan TT; prob. Loch Uama *qv supra*

20087

loch uane MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartG 114; *v.* Loch Uaine, Loch Uaithne

20088

loch uchada Cenél Conchinne ext. fr. Dúna to Loch Uchada, Gen. of Uí Meic hIrc, H. 2. 7, 88

20089

loch uí birnn Ó Conchobair, king of Ireland, gave the *baile* betw. L. and Cluain Uí Birn and betw. Loch na nÉn and Abainn sair to the successor of St Commán, ATig. RC xviii 163

20090

loch uí fhloinn *loch uí fhlainn* in Síl Maelruain, c. Roscommon; at tl. Ballinlough, *p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh*, nr r. Shannon, AFM iii 92, 391

20091

loch uí ghadhra *loch uí gadra* Lough Gara, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx; *v.* Loch Techet

20092

loch uinnson *loch uinnsenn* in c. Cavan, H. 1. 15 (Miscellanea Hibernica), Gen. of Ó Ragaillig

/#LOCH

20093

lodan in the di. of Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; p. Ludden, *al.* Luddenbeg, 3 m. NE of Sixmilebridge; *seisrech* Lodan Bice of the Slicht Éamoinn Meic Uilliam Buirc, H. 1. 18, 14b; *seisrech* Lodain Móire belonging to Maoilre Burc .i. Fer Baile na cCerd, H. 1. 18, 14b; Áth ar coinne Lodain, betw. r. Mulkern and Lough Gur, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789

20094

lóeg *laeg* a well at Tara, c. Meath; it flows westward; LL 30b* = Atá firthipra isin chobfán ó Lecht Chethin fathúaid. Lóeg a hainm, síar cach ndiriuch brunnes. Atá Lathrach Cuctarach Cormaic for a bru, uasin leittir ua Lóeg anair, BL i 121–2 lines 3831–33 (Dindgnai Temrach)*, UM 143b; *v.* Loígles and Laíg

20095

loegaire *laegaire* now bb. of Upper and Lower Navan, Top. Poems, AU-ndx; Trim (Áth Truim) is in it, MartO, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); its chief, Ó Caíndelbáin, resided at Tullyard *Telach Ard* nr Trim, c. Meath, Top. Poems; Ua Caíndelbáin rí Laegaire co ndechaid co Temraig, & gur loisc bloidh móir do hUíb Laegaire, AU-ndx; Ua Cainnulfáin rí L., *dp.* Loígairib in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a

20096

loegaire breg *laegaire breg* rí Ceniúil Laegaire Breg, AU i 472

20097

loegallaib *dat. pl. Ériu* iv 163 §28; ó Laigillib, Baile in Scáil 46**

20098

loegsi *laigse* *gs. rex* L., Codex Salman* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138, 142, 220, 385*; Leix; *v.* Laíges, Laígis

20099

loesc *laesc* Tech Gailléin on the Loesc, where it falls into the Adranacht, H. 2. 7, 160 (?)

20100

logan dilman *ds.*, BB 50

20101

log na manach 1203, l. of St Mary's of Drogheda, Sweetman, CDI

20102

log na sinna the 'Shannon Pot' where the Shannon rises in c. Leitrim

20103

loguelt or Bogueld in Britain, BB 117

20104

loiccend *loicenn* a seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149

20105

lóich réin FM 1026.8 (in Brega or Fine Gall)**

20106

loich rois in Íle, *Islay* Scotland, BB 84, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, Skene, CPS, 312; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban); loich rois is in the genitive*

20107

loígles *laígless laegless* i.e. vitulus civitatum, Arm. 10b, AASS lxii; a well at Tara

20108

loiggsech *laígsech* native of Leix, AFM ii 922

20109

loiguire *loígaire* *v.* Laegaire *supra*

20110

loimliach in Connacht, YBL 908

20111

loingeán *lainnéan* the r. Lingaun in Glenn an Smóil in Ossory, *Kilkenny J* i 357* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 357 ('san Loingeán'); r. Lingaun; 52° 21' 00" N, 7° 22' 00" W; flows S along the Tipperary/Kilkenny border and joins the r. Suir below Carrick-on-Suir**

20112

loirgg eccllet *ds.* in Scotland; Dál Riata beat the Britons, AU i 160; Loch Arklet nr Lomond, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 273; Loirg Eclaith, H. 1. 18, 72

20113

loingraib now Llwyngarth in Gower on the sea shore, Irish Nennius, 116, UM †930†, H. 3. 17, 823

20114

loingsi *gyf*; a r., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 738; in Munster (?)

20115

lomcluain *lomchluain* *al.* Lomchluain Uí Fhlaithe, in Delbna Ethra; tl. Lumcloon, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1506

20116

longbaird *ro bris da chath déc iar tain/ i lLetha for Longbardaib, BL i 71 line 2254–5 (Do Fllaithiusaib hÉrend)*; LL 29, BB 171, 123a; Longbaird Letha, Liber Hymnorum 3, 4, 6, Leabhar Breac, 238a; *Lombards*

20117

long ban temrach *long na mban, loñg na mban* (long-tech, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b); Lecht Caelchon sairthuaid ó Luíng Ban Temrach, LG (23 K 32), 152, Gwynn, MD i 24; *al.* Barc Ban mBaeth, Long na Laech, Tech na Fian, Long na mBan, SW of Ráith Colmáin at Tara, c. Meath, YBL 403; *LL 30b55–c20 = Atá Loñg na mBan on dumu airterach sairtúaid ... isin chiund descertach Dumai na mBan. Atá cubat Caelchon & a arad i comair in chind airtherthusascertaich Luiñge na mBan, BL i 122 line 3850–61 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

20118

long cliach *al.* Druim Damgaire in Munster, S of Cluithre Caerach, in Crích Mairtine Muman, Lec 337, BLis 173a, 179bl tl. & p. Knocklong, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; *v.* Druim Damgaire

20119

long ingine foraind *long ingine forainn* at Brug na Bóinne, RC xv 292, YBL 407; Dind in Broga, Stowe D ii 2, 7b; *al.* Long Ingine Oraind, UM 145a, BB 190a

20120

long laga BB 197; in Dublin Mts (?)

20121

long laigen house at Tara, also at Dún na nGéd on the Boyne, YBL 321, BLis 200a; *al.* Long Laignech, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

20122

long muman a house at Tara, and house at Dún na nGéd on the Boyne, YBL 321; *al.* Long Mhuimhnech, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b; Long na mBan, LL 30; *al.* Tech Midchuarta at Tara, BB 188b, UM 143b, RC xv 282, Stowe D ii 2, 5b; *al.* Long na Laech, Barc Ban Baeth, Tech na Fian, Gwynn, MD i 18

20123

long na mban *v.* Long Ban Temrach *supra***

20124

long na laech at Tara; *v.* Long na mBan, BB 189a, BLis 200a, LL 151; *al.* Tech Midchuarta, *al.* Long na mBan, RC xv 282

20125

longphort 1 Kuno Meyer, 'Zur keltischen Wortkunde IV', *Sitz-Ber Kgl Preuss Akad Wiss*, philosoph-hist Kl, 1913, 950–59 §§59–76: §64 'Gäl. long-phort in Ortsnamen [Vikings; longphort: 20 Longfords in Ireland; in Scotland Longford Loncarty Luncarty]; in Limerick Athlunkard = ath 'old' i.e. the old encampment; in W llongborth, also a placename element]; E. P. Kelly & John Maas, 'The Vikings and the kingdom of Laois', in Pádraig G. Lane & William Nolan (ed), *Laois: history and society* (Dublin 1999) 123–59; E. P. Kelly & Edmond O'Donovan, 'A Viking *longphort* near Athlunkard, Co. Clare', *Archaeol Ire* 12/4 (1998) 13–16; Eoghan Moore, '*Longphort* and *dúnad* in early medieval Ireland', *Trowel: J Archaeol Soc University College Dublin* 1 (1988) 31–32; John Sheehan, 'The *longphort* in Viking Age Ireland', *Acta Archaeologica* 79 (2008) 282–95; Linzi Simpson, 'Viking warrior burials in Dublin: is this the longphort?', in Seán Duffy (ed), *Medieval Dublin* vi (Dublin 2005) 11–62; Edel Bhreathnach, 'Saint Patrick, Vikings and *Inber Dé*—*longphort* in early Irish literary tradition', *Wicklow Archaeology & History* 1 (1998) 36–40; Michael Gibbons, 'The *longphort* phenomenon in Early Christian and Viking Ireland', *History Ire* 12/3 (2004) 19–23; Michael Gibbons, 'Athlunkard (Áth-an-longphort): a reassessment of the proposed Viking fortress in Fairyhill tl., county Clare', *The Other Clare* 29 (2005) 22–25 [Áth Longphoirt, tl. Athlunkard, p. St Patrick's, b. Bunratty, Co. Clare]**

20126

longphort 2 Longford Castle in p. Tirenescragh, b. Longford, c. Galway, AFM vi 1990

20127

longphort aedha micc diarmada *longphort aeda meic diarmata* seems in Mag Luirg, ALC ii 35

20128

longphort aedha ui conchabair *longphort aeda uí chonchobair* at Snám Muiredaig in Connacht; burned by the Walshes A.D 1261, AConn 18a

20129

longphort mic diarmada *longphort meic diarmada* in Mag Luirg, ALC-ndx; on L. Cé, ALC xxxv; not Carraig Locha Cé, but a fort on Longford Hill in Lord Lorton's demesne, AFM iii 592

20130

longphort mic mathgamhna at Ráith Tulach in b. & c. Monaghan, AFM iii 630, ALC-ndx

20131

longphort rothlaibh now Dún Rathlaig, anglise Dunrally in p. Lea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c.; AFM-ndx *b. Portnahinch, Fr. Ann (ed. Radner) 114 s. a. 862; FM 860 = 862; E P. Kelly & John Maas, 'The Vikings and the kingdom of Laois', in Pádraig G. Lane & William Nolan (ed), *Laois: history and society* (Dublin 1999) 123–59*

20132

longphort uí chonchobair *al.* Pailís Chluana Fraích, AConn 26b; *Cluain Fraích*

20133

longphort uí dubhda tl. Longford Demesne, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, on W of Ballysadare Bay, Hy Fiachrach

20134

longport huí ferghail *longphort uí fergail* t. Longford, p. Templemichael, b. Lonford and b. Ardagh, c. Longford, AU-ndx, AFM vi 1964, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *al.* Senlongphort, AU iii 108

20135

longphort ui mhadadháin *longphort uí madadáin* in Síl Anmchada, Longford Castle, b. Longford, c. Galway, AFM vi 1990, Hy Many

20136

lonletrich *ds al.* Letrich Lon, AU-ndx 131

20137

londan London, AFM vi 1904, iii 364; *sing. gen.* Tor Lunnuinne, AU iii 594; da Lundain, AU iii 508; Londain, AFM v 1312

20138

lorcc 1 tar Termann Dabeóc i lLorcc co rainic Loch nÉirne, AU-ndx; *v.* Lorg, Lurg in c. Fermanagh

20139

lorcc 2 cath Luirc, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50, LG (23 K 32), 145; in Mag Luirc (?); fr. AU i 202 it seems in {1} b. Tirerill, c. Sligo {2} or b. Gallen, c. Mayo

20140

lorcmag bias re rígaib Lorcmaige, LL 48a* = BL line 6901*; Moylurg, at Boyle, c. Roscommon

20141

lorg *lorc* rí Luirc in c. Fermanagh, b. Lurg, AFM ii 614, AU i 446, AConn 88b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1281.3, 1369.1, .7, 1400.27, 1542.19*, AU-ndx

20142

lorgaid a r. at Kells, c. Meath; *al.* Linn mBredail, LL 358

20143

lorg oiltre *lorg oilithre* Lúcas na Luirge, i.e. Lorg Oilithre *Lorg Ailithre*; Ó Treabair, *comarba* of Cell Forga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 675

20144

lorg ruaidri in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

20145

lorg seaáin ghlais of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

20146

†losgadh tuathgabair one of the 5 roads of Munster† *l.* loisced Laigen Tuath nGabair, BB 147rb40-* = BB facs. 276b40l; *lit.* the burning of North Leinster*

20147

lothar 1 in Ulster, *Atlantis*, ii 102, LL 94

20148

lothar 2 W of r. Shannon at Athlone, BB 221a* = BB facs. 295a18, personal not a place name*

20149

lothar 3 tl. Loher, p. Kilcrohane, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry; cf. Lohercannan, p. Annagh, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry**

20150

lothar imlich *lothar imlig* Aed, bp i Lothur Imlig, LL 373; *CGSH §722.98*

20151

lothlinn *lochlainn, lothlainn, laithlinn, laithlind* Sg. 112, Thes. Pal., ii 290; *g.* Laithlinde, Norway, *AU 848, 849, 853, 1014, 1102, 1103; AT 1058, 1103; cf. Loth *gl.* lerna palus, Sg. 34a *Magnus rí Lochlainne do marbad i nUlaib, BL i 99 lines 3179–80; AFM 960 = 962; FA (ed. Radner) §239; AFM 866 = 868; FA (ed. Radner) 856 §247), 858 (§§260, 263), 868 (§366); FA §§400, 409; BL v 1323 lines 39474–77 = CGG 22 §23; CGG 152 (§87); Cath Maige Tuired (ed. Gray) §§50–51; CRR (ed. Hogan) 10–12 §7 = BL iv 764, lines 22737–52; Gilla Caemáin's poem in LL 130b = Whitley Stokes (ed. & tr.), 'Gilla Cóemáin's chronological poem', in idem (ed. & tr.), *The tripartite Life of Patrick*, RS 89 (2 vols London 1887), ii 530–41 = BL iii 496–503, esp. 503; cf. Loth *gl.* Lerna, palus, Sg. 34a6 = Thes. Pal., ii 88; DIL s.v. Lothlainn; Carl Marstrander, 'Lochlainn', *Ériu* v (1911) 250–51; Kuno Meyer, 'Altir. *Laithlinn*', *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1921) 146; E. J. Gwynn, 'Sén dollotar Ulaid', *Ériu* x (1926–8) 92–94: 93 §5; David Greene, 'The influence of Scandinavian on Irish', in Bo Almqvist & David Greene (ed),

Proceedings of the seventh Viking congress (Dublin 1975) 75–82: 76–77; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, ‘The Vikings in Scotland and Ireland in the ninth century’, in *Peritia* xii (1998) 296–339; Colmán Etchingham, ‘North Wales, Ireland and the Isles: the Insular Viking zone’, *ibid.* xv (2001) 145–87*

20152

lothra *ns*; AFM ii 1108, iii 50; *gs.* Lothri, Codex Salman. 323* = nisi tantummodo lineam regis Ku<a>lann que super altare Lothri multo fuit temore, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 162 §9*; 202–3* = sanctus Ruadanus locum sue resurrectionis apud Lothra elegit et inhabitauit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 103 §24; AU i 228; Lothrai, MartO 106; *ds.* Lothru, BB 81b; *tl.* & *p.* Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; *tl.* 1636 acres; *p.* 16, 250 acres; also *ngdas.* Lothra, *passim*; *v.* BR (ed. O’D), Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, CGG, Misc Celt Soc, MartO, MartG, MartD, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AASS x, LL 350, SG (ed. O’Grady) 76, BLis 24b, 25a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a, 122b, BB 42a, AFM vi 2094; Libar Sochair Lothra, BB 81b, 142f, now lost; Ródán *Ruadán* of, MartO²; Ruadan *gl.* abb Lothra MartG 74 (15 April); Escaine hÉrenn Lothra, Triads (ed. Meyer), §20; At iad da mac Eachtgusa .i. Artgal & Feargus. Sunt qui dicunt co narbo mac dō Reachtgal mac Eachtgusa ut inuentur i Libar Sochair Lothra, Lec. facs. 105rd46; i. do-rad Reachtgal mac Āirgosa Imbili Choichi tar eis a airgni i lLothru do [*l.* dá] macaib .i. Artgal & Artnia. Lec. facs. 107vba11–16; CGSH §§208, 504, 662.219, 712.14*

20153

lua Loch Lua and region along r. Lee, c. Cork; in Músraige Uí Fhlainn, now Muskerrylin, Top. Poems; Forondán Luae *Farannán*, MartG, MartD, AASS iii; *v. infra*

20154

luae ríguisce, r. Lee, c. Cork, LU 98a; *d.* Lúiii, Láí, 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; Inis Cara i taeb L., BLis 19b; *T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 215–6*

20155

luabán *luabann* AASS xli; * uenit sanctus Endeus in terra que Medraichi [Medraige] dicitur ad portum unum qui portus Luabann dicitur. Et ibi sanctus Endeus rogauit Queranum ut accederet ad locum uicinum qui Achad Draynichi dicitur de illo loco eiceret bestiam, VSSH ii 72 §28 (Vita Endei)*

20156

luachair 1 LL 31a = BL i 128 line 4001, atchiu Luachair línib sliab, Luachair of many hills, LL 265a45* = BL v 1179 line 34900 (Mesca Ulad)*; in Munster, AASS ii, Colgan AASS, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn; MoLing Lúachra .i. Luachair Dedad in Munster, MartO, MartG, MartD, BB 122a, LL 331, 25a, UM 107b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a, Lec 330, BLis 45a; MoChua Luachra, MartD, Codex Salman 477* = qui respondit: Munnenis sum, de habitatoribus Lucra et Cronanus vocor (uel alio nomine Mochua Luchre, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 241 §29*; .i. Luachair Dedhaidh,

MartD; Loch Léin i Luachair (Lakes of Killarney), LL 206, BB 201b, 376b, CML (ed O'Curry), D ii 2 33b, YBL 325a; Inber Fleisce in it, LL 206; comprised b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, and b. Duhallow, c. Cork, Top. Poems; on boundary of Muma Medóin and Iarmuma, Liber Hymnorum 190; Badb & Macha & Anand dia ttát Cichi Anand i lLuachair, BL i 35 lines 1120–1 (Lebor Gabála); Mag Luachra Dedad. Mag ar Caill la Ciarraige Luachra cleared by Óengus Olmucaid, BL i 71 lines 2243–4; 72 2274–5; the Cíche Anann or Paps Mts in Luachair, Ossianic Soc. iv 296b, Oig. 2, 48; Leiter Dub *Leittir Dub, Lettir Dub* in Luachair, W of Mag Dá Mullach and of Cenn Febrat, BLis 194b; Luachair na Lubhair .i. Ciarraige Luachra, BR (ed. O'D), 49; Patrick did not go over Luachair westwards to West Munster, BLis 6a, VT, ed. Stokes, 208; Luachair here means Sliab Luachra, *qv*; **v*. Mag Dá Eo, Mag Luachra Dedaid; fo déig is indi dobruindset Siúir & Eóir & Berba ... & Loch Léin i Luachair, Rennes Dind, RC xv 445; In aidche ro génair Conn/ronassa Ériu óenglonnd/ Locha Riach, is ann rochin sin/ ocus Loch Léin ós Lúachair, MD iii 238; a flowery plain until the time of the sons of Úgain *al.* until the birth of Conn when Loch Léin burst forth, Rennes Dind, RC xv, 444; Carn Doim Deirg in Lúachair, *ibid.* 447; Liath Luachra, mythical character; *CGSH §§249, 547, 707.513, 722.51*

20157

luachair 2 a rushy place S of Emain through which Slige Midluachra passed fr. Emain to Tara, *Atlantis*, ii 122

20158

luachair 3 (?) cath Luachra won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b

20159

luachair ailbe a chief burial-place, LU 41b, 51a, H. 3, 17, H. 3. 17, 730; cath Luachrai Ailue, ZCP iii 464; *cf.* Ailbe, Mag Ailbe

20160

luachair bairnich *luachair bairnig* in Leinster, Stowe D ii 2, 18a, L. 150a, YBL 425; Lecht of Éber and of Éremón in the Ráith at L. Bairnig, LL 43b* = BL i 207 lines 6213–14; ? DuChuae Lochre abb Fernann quieuit, AU 654*

20161

luachair breg cath Luachra Breg betw. Leinster and Ailill Molt, LL 300a, H. 2. 17, 468, RC xvii 130; seems nr Fennor, c. Meath, fr. 'flandchath Finnabrach'; may be L. Tethba

20162

luachair briúin Uí Fidgeinte ext. fr. L. B. to Bruree, Ogd. 315

20163

luachair chairbridhe *luachair corbraige* in W of Ireland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; **v.* Corbraige, t. Glin, p. Kilfergus, b. Shanid, c. Limerick*

20164

luachair dedad LL 169b, MartO, MartD, Irische Texte i 100, BB 42a; Luachair Deadhaidh in Desmond, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124, 131; E of Ciarraige Luachra, Lec 26; Slievelogher nr Castleisland, c. Kerry, AFM v 1720, AFM-ndx; Cíche Danann, or Cíche Anann, or the two Paps, are in Luachair Dega, Ogygia 181, RC xiv 242, Cóir Anmann, 189; Luachair Degad, Cóir Anmann, 310, BLis 236b; Aill in Bruic in it, BLis 213a; Glenn Lára nr Killarney in it; = b. Clanmaurice, b. Iraghticonnor, b. Trughanacmy and b. Magunihy in c. Kerry, CML (ed O'Curry); †Inber Sgéne *Inber Scéne* in it, †Stowe D ii 2, 47b; *& tainic Glass aniar a Lúachiar Deadhadh do cháineadh a dalta, MD iv 288; Anand .i. in morígain dia ta Da Chich Anann for Luachair Deada ben aile don Dagda, Lec. facs. 203va40 (Bansenchas); Findglais a Lúachair Degad, Rennes Dinds. RC xv 448; Luban do-sn-ucsat Ulaid aniar o Temair Luachra ar in mbaeth-réim rucsat o Dun Da Bend co Cend Febrat Sleibe Caín & dia ro ortsat in chathraig, RC xvi, 73; MD iv 221 Ocus catha Luachra Deada ar thoit Coirbsen mac Coirb Fhobis meic MoFemis, Lec. facs. 296ra28; Trí gnátha hÉirenn: Tráig Lí, Lúachair Dedad, Sliab Fuait, Triads (ed. Meyer), §61*

20165

luachair derg LU 51; seems S of Brug na Bóinne; *Arg na láech i Luachair Deirg, MD ii 14, 56*

20166

luachair dubthaigh LL 327

20167

luachair masue MartO; Luachair, MartG

20168

luachair mór eitir dá inber *luachair mór eter dá inber* cath Lóchra Móre eter Dá Inber, Uí Néill beat Ciannachta there, RC xvii 13, AU i 46 = 'Bellum Lochara .i. More eiter Da Inber ria Tuathal Maelgarbh', AU² s.a. 535; H. 1. 18, 59; *al.* cath Ailbe i mBregaib, AFM i 176; seems tl. Lougher, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, betw. the two invers (Inber nAinge and Inber Bóinne) the rr. Nanny and Boyne; betw. Inber nAilbene and Inber nAinge

luachair tethbai ro boí Midir cona muintir oc íc comad na aidchi .i. in tóchar & dichlocad Mide & Luachair Tethbai & Fid Darbrech, LU 132 * = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 331 lines 10877–9 (Tochmarc Étaíne)*; LL 163, H. 1. 18, 58

20169

luachair tulcha betw. Tara and Mag Léna, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 684

20170

luachán Colmán of, Lec 116

20171

luacharnach Lougharnach in Caill Ó bhFiachrach, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach

20172

lúachmag Puirséal Barún of, H. 1. 18, 12, DAI = H. 1.7, 111, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 826; p. Loughmoe, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, 5 m. NE of Thurles, AFM vi 2084

20173

luachra conalad *luachair conalad a lLuachraib C. aniar, *Irische Texte* i 100; *al.* a Cruachnaib Conalad

20174

luachros Loughros Bay nr tl. Ardara, p. Killybegs Lower, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM iii 123, v 130, 2 ALC-ndx

20175

luada cath Luadat in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, Lec 39; cath Luagad, in which Leinster was defeated, Lec 590

20176

luaighni *luaighne, luagne* Luaighne na Temrach, LL 24a11, 174b, *386b49–51*; RC xvii, Ogygia 313, AFM-ndx, Cóir Anmann, 294; * = Sen-Tuatha Temrach, Meyer, Fianaigecht, 70, 78, 82; 386, BB 137b, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 75, Cath RR, 22; Domnach Mór Maige Echenach in their terr., Colgan TT; *al.* Colomain Temrach, BB 31a; in Meath, Colgan TT; aided Finn oc Áth Brea for Bóinn la féin Luagne, LL 31; Cairpre Cenn Cait, of Fir Bolg of Luaighne Temrach, BB 137b; Luaighne Tuaid in Mag Breg, Lec 195, BB 152b; †cf. b. Lune, in c. Meath† *b. name Lune <Luigne *qv**; T. F. O’Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology* (Dublin 1946) 391–4; E. Knott, *Ériu* xiv 144–6*

20177

luaine a wood in Aidne betw. Derlas and Cell Meic Duach, *Ériu* i 46, lines 13–14, YBL 796, AASS lix

20178

luasc a r. in Ireland, Lec 83; *faithchi Chaissil ó Luaisc co Caissel to thabairt di & a maithriu do airisem ann. Et in cenel no thogfaitis do aurglandad rempu & a dilsí doib in tiri sin. Et comsaire doib frisna teora hEoganachta Muman .i. E<o>ganacht Raithlind & Eoganacht Locha Lein & Eoganacht Ua Fidgeinti co nhUib Liathain, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 114 §15; faithchi Chaisil .i. o Lueisc co Caissel & cenel do-goetais na Déise do glandad remib & a dilsí doib iarum in tire sein & comsoere doib fri rig teora nEoganachta Muman .i. ri Raithlind & ri Lochre & ri Ua Fidgeinte co nhUib Liathain, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.95–8*

20179

luathmag LL 305b

20180

luaithred in Connacht, F. 4. 13, 19, Hy Maine, 134

20181

luathrib muireadaich N of Mag Cláraich, *Mag Cláraig* Lec 617

20182

luathruinn *ds*; in Corran, c. Sligo, FrIrAnn

20183

lubartraighi *lubartraige* UM 91, UM (Pender, 215 §10 lines 7), H. 2. 7, 157; * = Luthraige, M. A. O'Brien, ZCP 15, 233-4*

20184

lubhgortán *lubgortán*.i. Mag na Beithige in c. Mayo; tl. Luffertaun, p. Ballintoher, b. Carra. c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AConn 78a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1235.15*

20185

lubneach *luibnech* on the borders of ancient Meath and Munster, BR (ed. O'D), LL 41; *cf.* Luimnech

20186

luchad BB 147a, YBL 908; *al.* Belach na Luchaide; Lugaid made swordland of the l. fr. Bern Trí Carpat to L., and fr. Áth na Bóraime to Léim an Chon, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159, DAI = H. 1.7, 88a; in Echtge, H. 2. 17, 470, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798, F. 4. 13, 1; at Lowhid bridge, tl. Monreagh, p. Kilkeedy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1600, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, BR (ed. O'D); *geis* of k. Connacht to go there in a speckled garment, BR (ed. O'Donovan); now Lowhid, nr Tobereendowney, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare (O'Donovan), *ibid*; *cf. tl. Toberreendoney, p. Beagh, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway*; in cath i lLuchad ro lá/ for Leith Chuind for Connachta, MD iii 200; Ruccsat an tír orra as gach aen taebh Shleib Oidhēdha an Ríg go Luchad & o Rinn Ēnaig co Scairbh ... AFM s.a. 1564; *v.* Belach na Luchaide *supra**

20187

luchdond *luchdonn* *al.* Aillend *Aillenn* in Leinster, BB 193a

20188

lucht artigh ALC ii 112; in Connacht, betw. Oes Dara *Ess Dara* and Aba Uí Fiachrach, AConn 4; **v.* Airtech, ndx ACT (ed. Freeman)*

20189

lucht bernais people of Tír Conaill, BR (ed. O'D)

20190

lucht conaille the folk of Conaille Muirthemne, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 206

20191

lucht crichi na cetach *lucht críche na cétach, crích na cétach* *al.* Clann Colmáin Bic, Lec 452

20192

lucht dúna finne in Uí Amalgaid *qv*, Hy Fiachrac; b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

20193

lucht in tuaiscirt the Ulstermen, ALC i 216

20194

lucht tighe *lucht tige* *g.* Lochta Tige; Loughtee, in b. & c. Monaghan, AFM v 1258, AU iii 454; *al.* Lucht Tige Meg Mathgamna, AFM-ndx, AFM iii 241, note

20195

ludraighi *ludraige, lugraige* in Ulaid, UM 91a 2; *v.* Lugraigi; L. *al.* Luffraige, an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140.; *ix. do Fíur Luide ar Sid ar Femen do Ludraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.15; Nonbur do Fíur Luide hi sSid ar Femon di hUlaib nad acidacht dia ta Luigrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.129; *v.* Lugraige*

20196

luenensis cella Cell Mu Lua usu modernorum brevitatis causa subtracta prima sillaba prisci nominis, mo scilicet, Luenensis dicitur, Codex Salman. 650* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 284 §7 = Cell Dá Lua*

20197

luesca ó Luesca co Caisel, UM 91a; *v.* Luasc

20198

luffraige *daerthuath* of Cashel Stowe C i 2, 40r**

20199

lug Lec 116, AASS vii

20200

lughach *lugach* Clann Fheorusa Luguig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 824

20201

lugán Ó Dúnlaing laoch an Lugáin, Leabhar Branach, 153; ?tl. Loggan, p. Crosspatrick, b. Gorey, c. Wexford

20202

lugar MoChua Lugair, BB 125a

20203

lugbad *lugmad* *g.* Lugbaid, *d.* Lugbud, CGG 8 §9 = H. 2. 17, 351 = ro gab loíges aili i lLugmud, BL v 1320 line 39362*; *p.* Louth in b. & c. Louth; abdaine Shen-Mochtaí Lugbaid, MartO, SG (ed. O'Grady) 34, BLis 6b, AASS. lxix, H. 2. 17, 183, H. 1. 18, 79, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Lugmag, BLis 6b, *qv infra*

20204

lughbhartaib bána *lughbartaib bána* *dp*; now Lugbad, S of Sliab Fuait, BLis 201a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1

20205

lughburtán *lugburtán, lubgortán* *v.* Lugortán *infra*

{1} *tl.* Luffertaun, *p.* Ballintober, *b.* Carra, *c.* Mayo

{2} also a place in *p.* Boyle, *c.* Roscommon, a hill in demesne of Lord Lorton (Lughburtán)

{3} also betw. the Owles and Ballysadare, AFM iii 280, ALC-ndx

{4} **rl.* Luffertan, *p.* Killaspugbrone, *b.* Carbury, *c.* Sligo*

20206

lugdach Lugdach Line in Ulster, LL 94

20207

luglach *Ériu* iv, 162**

20208

luglachta at Luglachta Lugdach, Lec 32, 577, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; seacht gcatha Luglochta on L. Lugdach, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

20209

luglochtaib loga *luglachta loga?* *dp*; LU 122, 123; Dún Forgaill in it, Rawl. 512, 118a, Tochmarc Émire, 259; seems fr. context to be nr r. Delvin, which flows by Gormanstown; at Lusk, N of Dublin

20210

lug mac cuind maic etlind *ds*; Tochmarc Émire, 236

20211

lugmad *p.* Louth, *b.* & *c.* Louth, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 32, MacF. Bishops (ed Kelly), LL 309, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Codex Salman. 494* = ueni ad locum qui dicitur Lugmod, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 250 §11; 891* = idem diaconus cum eodem Daygeo ad Lubgudense monasterium perrexit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 389 §2; 903* = Vita sancti Moctei Lubgunensis episcopi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 394 §1; 905* = ad locum nomine Lugmad, magorum tunc possessionem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 396 §5; Colgan AASS, AASS lx; *g.* Lugmaid, LL 361, Leabhar Breac, 94, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 1b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §24*, AU-ndx; *al.* Lubgud, *al.* Lugmag, VT, ed. Stokes, 226, BLis 6b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644, AFM-ndx, MartD, AU-ndx, CGG, FrIrAnn, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx,

Colgan AASS, AASS lvi; *g.* Lugmaig, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 96; *Trí aithechphuirt hÉirenn: Cluain Iraird, Glenn Dá Locha, Lugbud, Triads (ed. Meyer), §33; *v.* Lugbad *supra**

20212

lugmag Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 824.8, 1398.4, ident. with Loghfaye, perhaps a false rendering of English Longwood = Muintir na Coilledh Faide, O Clery Genealogies §2266; tl. Longwood, p. Cashelrickard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath, K. W Nicholls, *Ir Gen.* 11/4 (2005) 255**

20213

lugmath *g.* Lugmith; nr Tech Tailli *Tech Teille* meic Ségéne in Éile, Codex Salman

20214

lugni 1 *luigne* *v.* Luigne; a tribe settled in St Patrick's time about Domnach Mór Maige Echnach in Delbna Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 76; now b. Lune, c. Meath, N, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology* (Dublin 1946) 391–4*

20215

lugni 2 *luigne* *v.* Luigne; were in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Codex Salman.899* = Post hec terram Lugneorum in finibus Connactensium adiens, in monasterio filiorum Fescaigi et sancte uirginis Riceill reuereter est susceptus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §18*, AASS lxi, iv; Ua hEgra rí Lugni, AConn (BL), 25a

20216

lugni fertri *lugna fer trí* Lughna Fer Trí., in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 62, BB 155, Lec 388; Luigidh Fertri, H. 3. 17, 736; *apical ancestor derived from dynastic name, not a toponym; *v.* James Carney, 'Nia son of Lugna Fer Trí', *Éigse* 2/2 (1940) 187–97. [Dublin, Trinity College, MS H 2 7; with Engl. tr. cf. *Éigse* 1/4 (1940) 239–43*

20217

lugortán *lugortán *lubgortán* tl. Luffertaun, p. Ballintober, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *v.* Lughburtán *supra*

20218

lugaige in Uí Echach, LL 331; nr Dún Enach in the Ards in Ulster, UM 66a; *Luidrige, H. 2. 7, 156; one of the seven *aithech-aicmi* before the coming of Uí Echach, CGH 278; Lugaighi, Lec. facs. 129ra; * = Ludraige, Luidrige, Luigrige *qv**

20219

luí Luí; r. Lee, c. Cork, Lec 83, LL 5, CGG, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 5a; **v.* Luac*

20220

luí airthir *luí airthir* Caelchú ó Luí Airthir, MartG; = Cailchú Cluana Airthir, MartT (ed Kelly) 35; on E of r. Lee (?)

20221

luibdech fiad Luibdighe, BB 147a; fiad Luibnide, BLis 140a; fiad Luibnigi, Lec 371

20222

luibnech 1 seems in Temair Luachra or Cenn Febrat, UM 168a, BB 228a, D ii 2, 73b, Lec 520, LL 165

20223

luibnech 2 Fínnechta Luibnige, Lec 260b, AU i 354 (AD 848.2); now tl. Limerick, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, Hen; †‘on borders of ancient Meath and Leinster’. O’D., AFM i 474, Book of Rights (ed. O’Donovan) 10†; Luimnech Fínnechta *infra*, supports Hen.’s views

20224

luidrige luithrige Luidrige i.e. fer luide .uiii. annos i sith, H. 2. 7, col. 156; Luithrige .i. Fer Luide i sid mac Cein meic Fergusa Neit meic Fiachach meic Moga Nuadat, H. 2. 7, col. 162 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 155 §81; Nonbar do Fhir Luide hi sSid ar Femon di hUltaib nadaicidacht diata Luidrige, Meyer, ED, *Ériu* iii 130; Ar slicht Fhir Luid i sidaib Fear Femen do Ulltaib ita Luigrídi, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 157 §95; *Coic meic forfacaib Mog Nuadat .i. Aengus Cata .i. Cata cumal ro-n-alt he & is uada ita Catraídi [Catraige] & Eochaid Rothan mac Moga Nuadat a quo Rothraídi [Rothraige]. Luidridi .i. Fear Luigi a Sid meic Féargusa Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Moga Neid a quo Rothanraídi & Lugaid Laga a quo Cland Chonaidi & Cland Lugdach & Ailill Ulum, Lec. facs. 218vd46 = Coic meic forfacaib Mod Nuadhat [Mug Nuadat] .i. Engos Cata .i. Cata cumhal ron-alt he a quo Catraighe, Luige righe [*L.* Luidrige] .i. Fer Luigh a Sidh meic Fergusa Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Modha Nuadat, a quo Rothraige & Lugaid Laga a quo Clann Conaige & Clann Lugdach & Oilill Ulum [Ailill Ólom], BB, facs179a25–39**

20225

luigdech lis *luigdech liss* Tara, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 479; Luigeach Lis, CGG 120

20226

luigne 1 b. Lune, c. Meath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, Ogygia 334, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Cambrensis Eversus, i 237; Ua Braín (O’Brien) rí L., BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a; *Luigne granted to Cormac ua Cuind, with other lands, by Eochu Dubdétach, *Ériu* xiii 34*; BB 88a* = Do-roindi dano Concobur mac fria [*L.* tria] mesci fria mathair .i. Cormac Conloingeas. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht triar .i. Benda a quo Bendtraigi [Bentraige] & Lama a quo Lamraídi, Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraídi [Glasraige] la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for ferand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luigni nocor dithaiched iad i cath Cloithrean la Nathi mac Fiachrach conid o sin alle ata Nathi for Tir mBecon

& for Tir Fiachrach a Midi, BB, facs. 153b9–17 = Do-roindi dano Conchobar mac ria mesca re mathair bodein .i. fri Nēs inti Cormac Conloingēs. Dibaid tra in cland sin uili acht a n-ebrad anso & [l. .i.] Glaisne a quo Cenel nGlaisne .i. Glasraige la Luigni Midi & is iad ro bai for fearand Ua mBecon & Ua Fiachrach & Luidni no cor dithaided iad i cath Cloithrēn la Nathi mac Fiachrach conad o sin alle ata Sil Dathi for Tir mBecon & for Tir Fiachrach la Fīru Midi o sin alle beus, Lec. facs. 115vc33–40*; included Loch Muinremair (Lough Ramor) in c. Cavan, 25 m. N of the S boundary of b. Lune and also Sliab Guaire, AFM i 10; in it also was Donaghmore nr Navan (Domnach Mór Maige Echnach; identification rejected by Walsh, op. cit. *infra*), BR (ed. O'D), 186, AFM iii 128; *dp.* Luignib, Cormac's Glossary 34; *Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 518 §14; T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology* (Dublin 1946) 391–4*

20227

luigne 2 b. Leyny, c. Sligo; Luigne Connacht (*dp.* Luignib, AFM iii 172), !?Sr. 79, LL 338b, BB 107b, Hy Fiachrach, 493, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 546, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145; in it are Achad Conaire and Druim Lias, MartD, MartO, MartG; Meelick and Áth Lethan, Hs. i 4, 5, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Cluain Aeda Aithmet, MartG, MartD; Corann, BLis 25a; Corcu Fir Trí, MartO; Síd Duma, *al.* Síd Dromma Nemed, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6828; Gregraiqe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54; *apl* Luigneu, AU i 268, AFM i 392; fr. Laí son of Cormac Gaileng are the three Luigne of Connacht, Lec 423; *v.* ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Tuatha Luigne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 306, ALI iii 82; co-extensive with b. Leyny, c. Sligo, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Top. Poems, but the di. of Achonry (which contains the greater part of c. Sligo and part of c. Mayo = 35 m. by 27 m.) is called di. of Luigne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175b, DAI = H. 1.7, 54, AConn 9b **v.* ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx*, AU ii 276, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacCurtin, Antiq. 279; their terr. was coextensive with Achonry di., and their name survives in b. Leyny, c. Sligo; the name Gailenga survives in b. Gallen, c. Mayo, but Luigne territory, all Sliab Luga, forming half of b. Costello, belonged to them, BR (ed. O'D) 103–4; O'Hara *al.* Ua hEgra, was king of Luigne, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, UM 136b, AConn 3b; Luigne Buide was ruled by Ó hEgra Buide, Luigne Riabach by Ó hEgra Riabach, ALC-ndx; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 72; T. F. O'Rahilly, *Early Irish history and mythology* (Dublin 1946) 391–4*

20228

luigne 3 *al.* Crích Laigen, Lec 26, Stowe, D iv 1, 1

20229

luignech one bred or born in Luigne, AU ii 200, 408; *np.* Luignig, dream d'fhearaibh Muman, .i. Gailengaicc & Luignecc do shliocht Taidc meic Céin meic Oilella Óloim, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 422, 423

20230

luigne deisceirt *Luigne Deiscirt* Ua Gadra, lord of, AFM ii 686

20231

luigrídi *luigrige* of Ulster, Lec 453; *v.* Luidrige *supra*

20232

luimne 1 in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax

20233

luimne 2 cath L. in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

20234

luimnech 1 BLis 6a, Gwynn, MD i 40; *g.* Luimnig, Irish Nennius, 240, LU 98a, Misc Celt Soc, 164; *d.* Luimniuch, AU ii 36, 182, ALI ii 224; *g.* Luimnighe (!), Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b; it meant first the estuary of the Shannon at Limerick, called Loch Luimnig in LU 98a; Inis Erci in mari illo quod dicitur Luimnech, in mari L., Codex Salman. 323* = naus Brandani in mari quod dicitur Luiemnech dimersa est in profundum maris, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 163 §10; 454* = Columba ... migravit ab insula Keltra ad insulam maris illius quod dicitur Luimnech ibique tenuit insulam Erci ... ab hac insula Erci in mari Luimnech usque ad Insulam Keltra in Stagno Dercderc ... ab Insula Keltra usque ad ciuitatem Cluana Eidnich ... o Cluoin Ethnech usque ad locum qui dicitur Aiketh Arglass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §20; 456–7 = Aliam quoque insulam huic Insule Erci propinquam sanctus Columba adiit ... perrexit ad Columbam ad Insulam Erci ... iter .x. dierum ab Insula Erci in mari Luimnich usque ad ciuitatem Cluana hIraird, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 231 §§24, 26*; Inis mac nEirc for L., BLis 25b= *co Inis Mac nIndeirc fri Luimnech, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 82 line 770 (Betha Fhindéin)*; called *inber*. ALI ii 224; Atbeir ri hUa Figeinti *Uí Fidgeinte*, is leis an indsi-sea (i. Inis Cathaig) ocus inse Luimnig olcena, BLis 21a; ó dhorocht for brú Luimnig andes, luid cosaibh tirmaibh amal bid ar talamh réidh, cu mbaí i purt Inse Cathaig, BLis 22b; co mbói for Loch Rí & for Deirgdeirc & for Luimniuch, VT, ed. Stokes, 88; as to the t. or city of Limerick, *v.* Colgan AASS, Codex Salman., AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems, MartD, FrIrAnn, CGG, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, Hy Many, 66, Leabhar Breac, 213a, VT, ed. Stokes, lvi; *MD iii 270; *dindsheanchas* is based on Cophur in Dá Muiccida, Ir Texte iii 243; Rennes Dind, RC xv 453–3; city of Limerick, ALI ii 224.15 = CIH 1779.29; boundaries of the diocese, Cambrensis Euersus (ed. Kelly) ii App. C; Begley, Limerick, i 76*

20235

luimnech 2 *al.* Luimnech Laigen in Uí Chennselaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b, O'D Supp. 672, CS-ndx; Luimnech i Laignib, UM 41a; *al.* Luimnech Fínnechta and Mag Ítho, Cell Fínnechta Luimnig in Tech Dé in Uí Dega Móra, in Uí Chennselaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 709, UM 108a; Luimnech Laigen, *al.* Formaoil na bhFian, *Formael na Fian* Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b (*cf.* Finn Formáile, LL 128a; Fínnechta went fr. Connacht to Formael in Uí Chennselaig, YBL 908; he is called Sanctus Luimnig, CS 148; in AFM and AU he is called Fínshnechta Luibnighe *Fínnechta Luibnige*; fiad Luibnide, BR (ed. O'D), 10; 'Limenagh, otherwise Limericke, 'granted to Sir L Esmonde in 1618'. O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490;

now Little Limerick opposite Sir T. Esmonde's halldoor at Ballynastragh, Gorey; a tl. and a churchyard on the slope of Limerick hill, which last is, I think, Sliab Luimnig; *cf.* 'All the Mannor of Esmonde and all the lands of Lemenagh and Formoyle'. Esmonde MSS., document dated 24 May 1637; *tl. Limerick, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; *cf.* tl. Ballinastraw, p. Monamolin, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*

20236

luimnech 3 *al.* Luimnech Ulad, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1008; k. of Ulaid drowned there, RC xvii 415, AFM ii 906, AU ii 36, CS 295; *these citations prove that it is an alias for Limerick*; prob. at Limerick Point, a rock running into the sea at Cushendall, c. Antrim *a different place unrelated to the citations*

20237

luimnech beg *luimnech bec* in Uí Bécce Uachtarach (ext.) across Taedan W, and thence E to Loch Luinge in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*

20238

luinde *cf. loingeán* †Déissi rout the Osraige fr. Indiuin as far as Luinde, H. 3. 17, 723† *recte* Lainnén *qv*, ED, *Y Cymmwr* xiv (1901) §21, p. 122 = ED *Ériu* iii 141.206 reads Laindén; r. Lingaun; 52° 21' 00" N, 7° 22' 00" W; flows S along the Tipperary/Kilkenny border and joins the Suir below Carrick-on-Suir*

20239

luinge the Aenach Cliach and of Luinge, BLis 194b; tl. & p. Knocklong (?), b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; *Óenach Cliach; cf. tl. Knocklong, p. Kilfrush, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

20240

lulcach O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490; MoDigo, naem do naemaib Lulchaich, UM 108a; *v.* Lilcach

20241

lunnaind *lundainn* *ds*; London, AU iii 464; *g.* Lundainne, AConn 16b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1258.2, 1471.10*

20242

luing Luing Airt Uchtleathain; *df*; r. Lung, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

20243

lunnand cath L. (Lundand), r. Lunnand in Scotland; Boyne in Albain, LL 191, Lec 162, YBL 421, BB 63a, 194a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach

20244

lurcc Lorcc, Lurg; tigerna Luirc & Ua Fiachrach; b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Top. Poems; Cúil Bennchair in it on brink of Lough Erne, MartG, MartO

20245

lurchari *as.*, nr Deer or its l., Book of Deer, lvi

20246

lurga 1 Lurgan; *ds.*, 'sa Lurgain, tl. Lurgans, p. Magheross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *d.* Lurgain Fernmaige, ALC-ndx; *as.* gusan Lurgain, .i. co longphort Maghnusa Meic Mhathgamna, AU-ndx

20247

lurga 2 Lurga Daire Léith; in Uí Chúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

20248

lurga t. Lurgan. p. Shankill, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh**

20249

lurga tl. & p. Lurgan, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan **

20250

lurga lusmaige *d.* Lurccain Lusmaige, tl. in p. Lusmagh ?? , King's c., AFM v 1546; *v.* Lusmag *infra*

20251

lurga móna almaine BB 198b; tl. Lurgan, p. Lemanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, King's c. (?)

20252

lusca 1 Luscca, *ns.*, AU ii 20, 46, AFM ii 936; tl. (701 acres) & p. (16,183 acres) Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin; Bruiden Forgaill Monach was there, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan); *g.* Lusca, MartO, AU ii 6, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; *g.* Luscai, MartO, 144; *d.* ó Lusca, MartD, AU i 146; *CGSH §§703.3, 722.49; Tuileth ingen Maine mathair Meic Cuilind .i. Luscan, Lec. facs. 128va50*; *v.* Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, YBL 236, BB 42a, LL 354, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 739; in Fine Gall, AFM ii 1042, 864; also *g.* Luscan, Lusccan, AU i 88, 150, 192, 258, 308, AFM ii 570, 688, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Cóema hÉrenn, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §6; episcopal lands in Lusk 6977 acres; parish area 16,000 acres; lands of Grace Dieu nunnery in Lusk = 1005 acres; John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–41: 35–6*

20253

lusca 2 la Ua Tuitre *Uí Thuirtre*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly),

20254

lusmag Ogygia 366, BB 125a, UM 143a, 147a, Edinb. Dinn. 489, Gwynn, MD i 40; .i. Herbosus Campus, Codex Salman. 544* = Vir iste [*sc.* S Cronanus] quodam tempore uenit ad locum nomine Lusmag id est Herbosus Campus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 276 §7*; p. Lusmagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., nr the Shannon (of old in Uí Maine, Top. Poems.), AFM vi 1990, AFM-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 250, Hy Many; in di. Clonfert, Tax; *al.* Mag Muired Moncaide, BB 226b; Mag Mured Munchadhair, Stowe D ii 2, 68b; *CGSH §707.686 ? *

20255

lusraige a tribe of Uí Echach, LL 331; fr. whom are Uí Chon Arda of Dál nUisce, UM 66a; one of the *aithechaicmi* of the land before the coming of Uí Echach Ulad; *Lusraidi a quibus Uí Chon Ardai, Lec. facs. 129ra (Forslointe of Uí Echach); CGH 278*

20256

lutho feirnn *gs*; cath L. i Fortrinn sive Pictinia, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 376, AU-ndx

20257

luthraige: .ix. do Luthor mac Arda do Luthraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.18; Nonbur <di> Libur mac Arta dia ta Lubutraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.132**

#M

20258

maccu *v.* Moccu .i. Dál , 'genus'; *John (= Eoin) MacNeill, 'Early Irish population groups: their nomenclature, classification and chronology', PRIA (C) 29 (1911–12) 59–114; DIL *sv**

20259

macha *n.* Macha, Machae, Arm; Armagh, cath M., MartO. 328, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621, *ds.* Macha, UM 134a; don M., BLis 6b; *df.* Machi in Arm; *g.* Macha, AU i 392, MartO. 165, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 202, LL 94

20260

machabdi in M., the Machabees, Ml. 101b, 102d

20261

machad mbrigte *machad brigte* *al.* Fán in Briugad, NE of Fafann, Iuchna Echbél ríghbríuga ro bóí ri Faffaínd anairtúaid i Fán in Briugad frisi n-abbar Machad mBrigti indiu, LL 160b *= BL iii 706*, 166b; in Uí Failge; **v.* Machaire Brigte*

20262

machan *df.* Machain; r. Mahon flows into the sea at Bun Machaine, now t. Bunmahon, p. Ballylaneen, b. Decies without Drumn, c. Waterford, Dánta ... Céitinn; *Ó Céin ón Mhachain mheadhaigh/ rachaidh céom ós cineadhaibh, Carney, *Topographical poems*, 56 lines 1231–2*

#MACHAIRE

20263

machaire 1 .i. Campus., Colgan TT 183; planities, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vi 5; *DIL *s.v.*; often plain (machaire) as against mountain (sliab); lat, Maceria, as a Latin name for Cashel*

20264

machaire 2 in Ó Cerbaill's country, King's c., CSPI 1606, p. 61

20265

machaire 3 Émann an Mhachaire meic Goisdelb, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 827

20266

machaire 4 i.e. Machaire Stebánach *qv*, AU-ndx

20267

machaire 5 in Conaille, YBL 589, LU 65

20268

machaire 6 VT (ed Stokes); *al.* Drummana, in the Grecaide *Gregraige* of Loch Techet; Ó Conchobair and Ó Flainn slew Mac Feoruis at the M., AConn 27a

20269

machaire 7 now the Machar in Iona, VC (ed. Reeves, notes), 71

20270

machaire arda macha the plain round Armagh, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Cell na Cornaire in it, AFM-ndx; *v.* Mag Macha

20271

machaire arnaidhe *mag arnaide* in Airgialla in Diaecesi Ard Macha i cCondae Muineacháin, MartD 78

20272

machaire bec W of t. of Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Magerabeg, AFM-ndx; Planities Parva, half a mile fr. Donegal, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vi 5; *tl. Magherabeg, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

20273

machaire mbrighde *machaire brigte *Fán in Briugad *al.* M. mB. indiu, fri (F)afaind atuid, Stowe D ii 2, 12b; *v.* Machad Brigitte

20274

machaire buide maidm in Machaire Buidhe/ ar sluagh an dá dheaghdhuine/ ro thiomaric & ro meath/ curo loisc orra Luimneach, CGG p. 90 §59 (lament for Mathgamain brother of Brian Boru*; prob. battle of Sulchóit

20275

machaire caisil the plain of Cashel; *al.* Corcu Athrach *qv*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

20276

machaire chille camáin *machaire cille camáin* a Laignib, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 64; seems N of Mag Life; *Cell Chamáin*

20277

machaire cille móire ua níalláin AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; round p. Kilmore, b. Oeilland West and b. Orior Lower, c. Armagh, 3 m. E of Armagh city; *Cell Mór Ua Níalláin, Uí Níalláin*

20278

machaire cliach N of Luachair Dedad, and S of Éile; Íth marched fr. Bréntracht in Corcu Duibne, into Ciarraige, to Luachair Dedad, to Machaire Cliach, and N to Éile in Tír Fer Cell, LL 12; *v.* Machaire na Cliach

20279

machaire cloinne taidhg *machaire clainne taide* in Thomond, AConn 62b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1469.12; district in S c. Galway (betw. Claregalway and L. Corrib (Freeman)*)

20280

machaire colmáin Luidh MoChuda ass & do ni ecclais fri Maing atuid & ro fhothaigh ecclais n-aile fria Maing andes i Machaire Colmain & faccbais fresdal diadha forra, *Bethada ndem nÉrenn* (Plummer), i 293 §12 (not in the Latin *vita*); ? nr tl. & p. Kilcolman, b. Maguniyh and b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, nr Milltown**

20281

machaire conaill i nUlaib, AFM-ndx; betw. Sliab Breg and Dundalk, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 28, AFM vi 1922; *al.* Conaille Muirthemne in c. Louth, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Conal; Machaire Conaill & ferann Con Chulainn, H. 2. 17, 339a; in M. C. and in Cuailgne, DAI = H. 1.7, 52a; Machaire Conaill *al.* Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 33a, 45b; Machair Conaille, *al.* Machaire Conaill Muirthemne; Faughard *Fochairt*, Iniskeen *Inis Caín*, Cell Uinche and Druim Inesclainn were in it, AFM iii 38; cantred of Machwer Cunvilla, Register St Thomas, 43, 44

20282

machaire connacht *al.* Mag nAí *qv*, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Colgan TT, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems; *al.* in Machaire, AU iii 128; in it are Ard in Caillín, Inse Locha Caircín, Cuirrech Cinn Eitig *Cenn Etig*, AU-ndx; fr. the r. Suck they marched E along the straight roads of M. C. till they reached Elphin nr Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, Tannstown, Ballinagare and Mag nAí (betw. Strokestown and Castlereagh), AFM vi 2250

20283

machaire corbraith Fáilbe Flann, chief of Dartraige of Faith Neata and M. C., H. 1. 15 (Miscellanea Hibernica), 218; in b. Dartree (?), c. Monaghan

20284

machaire chuirc *machaire cuirc* in Meath; the Dillons of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 829, 833; *al.* Machaire Cuircne (?)

20285

machaire cuircne in c. Westmeath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 151a, H. 1. 18, 133; b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Cuircne

20286

machaire eaba *machaire eba* in Drumcliff, c. Sligo, next to the Rosses, AFM iii 361; *v.* Eba; locally known as Magerow

20287

machaire fertáin nr Caill Druinge *Drong* in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 59b, 60a

20288

machaire gaileng *gailenga* Ua Ruairc rí Machaire Gaileng & rígdamna Ua mBriúin & Conmaicne; †b. Gallen, c. Mayo, † AU-ndx

20289

machaire in iubhair *machaire in ibair* in Airgialla, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 856; nr Newry (?), c. Down

20290

machaire in scáil *al.* Mag nAí in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6441

20291

machaire in tsenchaisléin Ó Domnaill ar Machaire in tSeanchaisléin & Ó Néill a Carraic na Fiach, AU iii 524 (AD 1516); fa in Cargín & fa Machaire in tSeanchaisléin AU iii 610 (AD 1536); nr tl. Carrigans, p. Cappagh, b. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone, and Carraic na Fiach

20292

machaire laighen *machaire laigen* Ard Cuillenn in it, BLis 229a

20293

machaire lí nr Tráig Lí, and not far fr. Sliab Miss; in it are Ráith na Macraide *al.* Ráith na Caerech, BLis 235b = *& gabmáid-ne uile a n-diaid ind óclaig co Raith na Macraide, risa raiter Raith na Caerech issin tan-so, a laech-Machaire Lí thes, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes), 167 lines 6043–6*

20294

machaire luigne Baíthín of, CML (ed O'Curry), Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 46a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§283, 305*; b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM vi 1880

20295

machaire maonmaighe *machaire maenmaige* the district around Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM v 1402, ALC-ndx

20296

machaire mílioc *machaire míliuc* in c. Fermanagh

20297

†**machaire mór**† 1 battle of Tratraige & battle of M. M., H. 2. 17, 368 *(= CGG 8 §8) = Et ra hindrit Corco Baiscinnd uathu-saide. Et Tratraigi & hUi Conaill Gabra, BL v 1320* †perh. Machaire Mór na Muman†

20298

machaire mór 2 in b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, !?Almanach of 1685

20299

machaire mór na muman fri Sliab Éiblinne ingine Guaire dar Finnsruth risa n-apar Abann hUa Cathbhath *Aba Ua Cathboth* i mMachaire Mór na Muman, Book of Glendalough, fol. 105, O'D Supp. 582; *v.* Machaire na Muman

20300

machaire mucnamha *machaire mucnáma* Muckno plain; Castleblayney in it, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx; *p. Muckno, b. Fremorne, c. Monaghan

20301

machaire na n-ailech *machaire na n-oilech* Caisel na hEilide *?Caisel na hEilite* in it, ALC-ndx; Ó Conchobair slain there, AConn 46a, 63b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1403.3, 1471.26; district in N c. Roscommon (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx; Ó hUiginn's l.

20302

machaire na cliach in or nr Luachair Dedad, Mac Conglinne, p. 114; *v.* Machaire Cliach

20303

machaire na cranncha betw. Armagh and Moyry Pass, AFM vi 2258; is, I think, tl. Crankey, p. Loughgilly, b. Lower Orior, c. Armagh, in the electoral district of Tullyhappy; nr Mira Castle and Moyra

20304

machaire na croise tl. & p. Magheracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

20305

machaire na muman ext. fr. r. Owenogoffy, nr Nenagh, to the Galtee mts, AFM-ndx; *Machaire Mór na Muman*

20306

machaire na scairt *al.* Machaire na Sceach; tl. Magerinstart *al.* Maghernaskeagh, p. Aghaboe, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c., !?Aq. 26

20307

machaire oirgiall *airgialla* in c. Louth, AASS xxxv, ALC-ndx, AConn 65a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1422.30, 1475.20, 1483.5*, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; do Gallaibh na Mide & do Gallaibh Mh. O. & an tSrádbhaile; Sliab Breg do loscadh leo & M. O. uile, AU-ndx

20308

machaire rátha p. & t. Maghera nr Kilcoo, b. Upper Iveagh (Lower Part), in S c. Down, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 48

20309

machaire rátha lúraigh *ráith lúraig* p. & t. of Maghera, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AFM iii 193

20310

machaire riabach 1 ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 778; betw. Knockdoe and L. Corrib, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, AFM vi 1882, Betha Aeda Ruaid; nr t. of Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid

20311

machaire riabach 2 nr Elphin, ALC ii 484

20312

machaire riabhach 3 *machaire riabach* in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b; there are two

{1} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Athneasy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

{2} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Kilbreedy Major, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

*in addition

{3} tl. Maghrareagh, p. O'Briensbridge, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare

{4} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

{5} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Galloon, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

{6} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Inishcaltra, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

{7} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Kilmurryely, b. Clonlisk, King's c.

{8} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Inch, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

{9} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Ardfinnan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary

{10} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Tubbrid, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary

{11} tl. Maghrareagh, p. Donaghedy, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone*

20313

machaire rois p. Magheross, in which is Carrickmacross, b. Faney, c. Monaghan

20314

machaire slechta guairi *machaire slechta guaire* Magre Sluthgorey, i.e. Fir Lí, now N half of b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 129

20315

machaire stebhanach *al.* Machaire Stefánach; b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

20316

machaire tибbóid NW of Plary, as smooth as a die, Piers ... Westmeath, 80

20317

machaire tighe fhinn *tech finn, machaire tige fhinn* seems nr tl. Clonllyn Glebe, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Keating, H. 5. 32, iv 450

20318

machaire tulcha in c. Monaghan, in Airgialla nr borders of c. Cavan (Machaire Tulcha & Cenntar *al.* Leithimil na Breifne), AFM-ndx, AU iii 258

20319

machaire ua cairpre *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 44; fr. the Shannon to Kilmallock, c. Limerick

20320

machaire ua ndamhain *machaire ua damáin* in c. Fermanagh, AU iii 90

20321

machaire ulad plain of c. Down, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

20322

macha mesgagra *macha mesgegra* ALI iv 378; vale of the Liffey about tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare, where Mes Gegra was slain (*v.* Siege of Howth), or may be Leinster, of which he was king

20323

machlind i cuil in Britain, H. 3. 17, 823; now Machlin, a t. in Ayrsh. in the Stewartry of Kyle, Irish Nennius, 118

20324

macidóin *as*; Macedonia, LL 136

20325

macidondi *ap.* Maccidondú; the Macedonians, Wb. 16d, BB 2a

20326

mad cró *al.* Dál nAraide is Cruithnig *Cruithin*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 504

20327

mad ininnrige *ds* on way N fr. Assaroe to Tory Island, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 106

20328

mádh méaghrach *al.* Inber Uí Fhogartaig, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

20329

madrumma hua ndeudhair (?) Luigne of, Leabhar Breac, 17

20330

mael stone monument at Tara; ó Lecht ind Abaic siar, Mael, Bloc Bluicne, forru atáit na tri clocha, Gwynn, MD i, LG (23 K 32), 151, Stowe D ii 2, 5b; E of Ráith Adomnáin, BB 188b or 88b; N of Ráith na Senad, LL 30

20331

maelána a *lecc* at Áth Luain, YBL 643; *b. Athlone, c. Roscommon*

20332

maelanchind the nobles killed at Ceis Coraínd in Connacht were buried in Cell Espoig Luigith, and betw. Mag Sensléibe and Corrsliab na Segsa, Lec 157

20333

mael chinn tíre *mael cinn tíre* the Mull of Cantire in Scotland, *Atlantis*, iv 122

20334

maelchnoc gréine hill nr t. Pallss grean, tl. Pallas, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; *al.* Cnoc Gréine, Dánta ... Céitinn, 440

20335

mael dóid on the Liffey, Cambrensis Eversus, i 478; *v.* Cnoc Maeldoid

20336

mael domnan *mael domnann, domnainn* Moll Downey eddy below bridge at Malahide *Inber Domnann* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485

20337

maelecoennach *mael coennaig* *al.* Maelecoennach, maidm Maele Coennaigh for brú Súire; where r. Multeen joins the r. Suir 3 m. W of Cashel, O'D., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; ? personal name

20338

mael rach *maelrach ?* in Uí Chúscraid Sléibe in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

20339

maelsliab leitrech in Connacht; Dúnad Rátha Morgain above the Maelsliab Leitrech, YBL 345

20340

maen 1 fr. it to the sea was l. in which stood Sliab Echtge, Bodl. Dinn 2; in Connacht; the l. of Fergus Lusca ext. fr. Maen to the sea, BB 204a, 204b; ó Mhaen na treab tuillti gusin raen a fhairrg, .i. ó Shinainn (no ó Maen) co fairrgi, Stowe D ii 2, 37a, 37b; *cf.* Maenmag

20341

maen 2 in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1179; *al.* Maen Coluim Cille, *qv*

20342

maen an ibair Uí Luascáin Scurre ext. fr. Belach Echla to M. an I., Lec 196

20343

maen coluim cille *móen coluim chille* Maein, Colgan AASS., RC xvii 379, BLis 10a, MartD, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Moone, c. Kildare, 7 m. E of Athy; * tl. Moone (2877 acres), p. Moone (7176 acres), b. Kilkea & Moone, b. Narragh & Reban East, and b. East Offaly, c. Kildare; Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmneacha’, *Dinnseanchas* 3/2 (1968) 52–7: 55–7 (copious examples); Moone, Maoin, p. Moone, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare*

20344

maenchuing argait *maenchuing arcait* the Boyne fr. where it enters Meath as far as the sea, YBL 421

20345

maen conáin in Britain, AU i 374; isle of Anglesey, Hen; *al.* Móin Conáin

20346

maen dá cailleach tl. Meendacailliagh, p. Lower Fahan, Inishowen West, c. Donegal; *tl. Meendacalliagh (1435 acres), p. Fahan Lower (24,782 acres)*

20347

maenmag given by Úgaine Mór to Maen, Lec 36, 585, 106, BB 204b; now b. Loughrea olim Clannrickard in c. Galway, Ogygia 187; Daire Dá Both in the centre of Clanricard in it, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 19; round Loughrea in c. Galway, CS-ndx, Ossianic Soc. iv 300; in Uí Maine, Top. Poems, Hy Fiachrach; Maenmag, comprising the lake and town of Loughrea, the tl. Moyode, p. Kilconierin, b.

Athernry, c. Galway; and Finnure *tl. Finnure, p. Abbeygormacan, b. Leitrim, c. Galway* and around Loughrea, BR (ed. O'D), O'D; Darmag was in it, BR (ed. O'D), 20; Bernach na nArm *al.* Seisid Bec in it, Hy Many; bounded on E by Síl Anmchada (now b. Longford, c. Galway), on S by Sliab Echtge, and on W by di. of Kilmacduagh, Hy Many; *v.* UM 108b, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *P. C. Mac Aodhagáin, 'Tórainn Mhaonmhaí', *Galvia* 1 (1954) 18–25 [borders of Maenmag; with sketch map]*

20348

maen muine in Ó Dubda's country, Hy Fiachrach, 28b

20349

maes na himirgi (?) BB 118b

20350

maethail *maethal* *ds.* Maothail *Maethail*, in Muintir Eoluis and nr Leitrim; tl. & p. Mohill, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; Maethail Mancháin, *ds; d.* a Maethail M; *g.* a Mainistir Maethla, AU-ndx, Lec 118, YBL 640, AFM-ndx; 'soft or boggy soil', DIL*

20351

maethail broccáin, maethal broccáin máethal bróccáin Maothal Broccáin, MartG 132 (8 July); Cormac Mothla do gabáil ríge na nDése, AI 897?; Cathal mc Donnaccain dona Désib in t-uasalepscop quieuit in Christo hi Maethail Bróccáin, AI 1077.5; Teidm romór isin bliadain sein guro folmaigit tigi i mMidib & i Laignib & i nAth Cliath & i Cill Daro & i Uerna Maedoc & i cCill Chainnich & i Maethail Bróccáin isna Déssub & gu toracht i nAileán Maíl Anfaidh gura marb droi<n>g móir do maithib in comthinoil immin n-abbaid Ua Ligdai .i. Niall, AI 1204.2; tl. & p. Mothel, b. Upperrthird, c. Waterford (Mac Airt); *v.* Maothail Broccáin, Moethail Broccáin, Mothail *infra***

20352

maethalach Mael hUmai gabais laim Colmain maic Lénini a Maethalaig & hac causa cum fratribus priuatur regno, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62 lines 6–7**

20353

máfat *mafat* r. or hill betw. Dublin and Bohernabreena, LU 85a; *r. Máfat (*vl.* Madat), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 50 §51 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 14*

#MAG

20354

mag 1 *neut. s-stem; gs.* maige, muge; *ds.* muig, maig; *pl.* maige; *gdu. gpl.* maige, muige; 1, 'plain, open stretch of land'; = Lat. campus; plain as opposed to mountain (sliab); 2. 'field, green', DIL**

20355

mag 2 ‘Na trí Maige’ of Ireland are Mag Mide, Mag Line and Mag Life, BB 42a; 24 plains, Maige, are called after the Milesian pioneers who cleared them of woods, whose names were—Aidne, Aí, Assal, Méide, Morba, Mide, Cuib, Clíu, Cera, Réir, Slán, Léige, Liffe, Line, Ligen, Trea, Dula, Adar, Airiu, Déise, Dela, Fea, Feimen, Sera, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b

20356

mag 3 now tl. Muff, p. Enniskeen, b. Clankee, 4 m. fr. Baileyboro’, c. Cavan, AFM v 1264; Domnall an Mhagha, AU iii 458

20357

mag 4 betw. Cenn Ferna and Fid Mór, H. 4. 21, 5a

20358

mag 5 Mag Ragnaill an Maga, .i. Mag Angaide; *g.* in Maga, *d.* ’sa Magh, AU iii 124, AFM iv 894; Moy in c. Leitrim

20359

mag 6 *al.* Mag nAí, LL 258a, Cath RR, 6; Ó Cellaig dies in Caislén an Magha, ALC-ndx; perh. tl. Moy, *al.* tl. Moygara *al.* Moy O’Gara, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; or tl. Muff, p. Fuerty, b. Athlone, 4 m NW of Athleague, c. Roscommon

20360

mag 7 a ch. in Tír Dá Glass, Colgan TT

20361

mag 8 cath Maige in Leinster fought by Munstermen after their defeat at Áth Laigen, Lec 213; in Gailian, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

20362

mag 9 Finnbarr of, LL 362; Finnbarr mac Bindi *Binne*, MartT (ed Kelly) 34; *l.* Maige Bile *Mag Bile* (?)

20363

mag 19 Duach Finn fell i c-cath Maige, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 109

20364

mag 11 Moy nr Lahinch, c. Clare; *tl. Moy, p. Kilfiddane, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare

20365

mag 12 tl. Moy, Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

20366

mag 13 besides

{1} tl. Muff, p. Enniskeen, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

{2} tl. & p. Muff, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal;
 {3} tl. & t. Muff, p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry
 {4} *tl. Muff, p. Lissan, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry
 {5} tl. Muff, p. Culdaff, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal
 {6} tl. Muff, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan
 {7} tl. Muff, p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan
 {8} tl. Muff, p. Louth, b. Ardee, c. Louth;
 {8} tl. Muff, p. Nobber, b. Morgallion, c. Meath*

20367

mag 14. *v.* Mag Finn

20368

mag abhna *mag n-abna* p. Mowney, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, MartO, AFM-ndx; a cCaonnraige, *Caenraige* MartD; *v.* Cruachan Maige Abna; St Sinech Cruachain Maige Abna, BB 126a; *p. Mowney, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary*

20369

mag acha *mag n-acha?* battle of, Ogygia 313

20370

mag acrach *mag n-acrach* in Connacht, BB 140a

20371

mag adhair *mag n-adair* in Dál Cais, BLis 152a, AFM-ndx; in Thomond, Ogygia 17b; Moyre nr Tulla, Book of Fenagh; betw. Ennis and Tulla, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; 4 m. W of Tulla, CGG; Park Myra, 4 m. SW of Tulla, p. Clooney (b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare), Hy Fiachrach, 432; now Moyare Park, 2 m. NE fr. Quin, tl. Toonagh (p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare) and tl. Corbally (p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare); in it is a large flat-topped mound over 20 ft high, girt with fosse and bank; it is 102 ft. long and 82 ft. wide; inauguration place of the kings of Uí Briain, O'Brien, Dictionary, Caith. Thoir., 116, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155b, Book of Fenagh, 237; *bile* Maige Adair thrown down by Ó Conchobair, AFM-ndx; forbais Maige hAdar, BB 103b; Adar of Meic Úmóir abode in Mag Adair, BB 208a, Stowe, D iv 1, 2bl T. W. Westropp, Magh Adhair, Co. Clare: the place of inauguration of the Dalcassian kings, PRIA iv (1896/8) 55-60; Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, *Royal inauguration in Galeic Ireland*, 195.

20372

mag adhair an chorrainn *mag n-adair in chorainn, corainn* Brian led an army to it, DAI = H. 1.7, 22b

20373

mag ae *mag n-ae, mag n-aí* MartO; Codex Salman. 155* = relinquens patriam suam abiit in regionem Conactorum ibique in Campo Ay genuit filium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 78 §2; 763* = orante eo in campo illo nomine Mag Ae ... hominemque

Dei ad regem terre in loco nomine Cruachu habitantem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 327 §7*; AConn 2a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.8, 1227.9, 1241.3, 1414.22, 1474.7*; Mag nAe, O'Mul Gloss. 814; Mag nÁe meic Allguba, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6441; M. nAei, ALC-ndx; *v.* Mag nAí *infra*

20374

mag aela connachta *mag n-aela connacht* battle there, H. 2. 17, 469

20375

mag n-aebna *v.* Mag Aíbne

20376

mag aensciad *mag n-aensciath* battle of Connachtmen, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a; *al.* Mag nAoinsciath, in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 92, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a

20377

mag ága *mag n-ága* CML (ed O'Curry), CS-ndx, Cóir Anmann, 370; at tl. & p. Teltown, *b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*; Cathaír Mór slain there, LL 386, H. 1. 18, ii 586a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 681; Cathaír Mór slain by Conn Céthcathach and the Luaigne Temra, in Mag Ága, LG (23 K 32), 146, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a; it is around Tailtiu *Tailte*, *al.* Teltown midway betw. Kells and Navan, as appears fr. BR (ed. O'D), 204; Doluid Cathaír & dobeir cath Taillten co torchair andsin la féin Luaigne; fácbad Cathaír la Luaigne i Maig Breg

20378

mag agar *mag n-agar* UM 136, 2a; i cCrích Meidbe & Ailella, BB 16b; in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 65; so called fr. Aghar, son of Úmór, a Fir Bolg poet, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a

20379

mag aíi *mag n-aí* venit per alueum fluminis Sinnae per Vadum Duorum Auium in Campum Ai, Arm. 9a, Arm. 11a * = Tírechán §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp.138–40*; Mag nAí i crích Connacht entered 'for Snám Dá Én tar Sinainn'; Imgae Baislicce iter Úu Maine *Uí Maine* & Mag nAí, VT, ed. Stokes, 92, 106, AU i 218; *al.* Machaire Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT; l. Machaire Connacht; the people of Roscommon t. call the l. betw. them and Elphin the Magery, which, they say, begins 2.5 m. N of the town; the Magery ext. N to tl. Lismacool in p. Kilmacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon; E to tl. Falsk, p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon; W fr. Cloonfree Bridge, nr t/ Strokestown (p. Bumlin, and p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon), to Castlereagh Bridge; and S to a hill 2.5 m. N of Roscommon; the people of p. Baslick (b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon) call a hill in tl. Drishaghaun in that p. the centre of Machaire Connacht, AFM iii 86; *al.* the countries of Ó Conchobair Donn and Ó Conchobair Ruad, Misc IAS i 222; in c. Roscommon, Ogygia 335, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 35; in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 212, LL 27 (seems Mag nOí), AU-ndx, AFM v 1641; the *dúnphort* of Ailill & Medb in it; the Tuath Chruithnech

in Mag nAí and Mag Luirg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; tré Mag Luirg & tré Mag nAí, nr Rathcroghan, AFM vi 1962; in Mag nAí are Áth Moga, Énloch, Ráith Cremthainn, and Ros Commáin, Fuarán, BLis 125a, 36a, MartO, MartG, ALC-ndx; Mag nAí meic Allguba, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Mag nAí an Finnbennaig, where Cruacha *Cruachain* was, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM, vi 2250; St Cianán was born in Mag nAí; Codex Salman. 155* = relinquens patriam suam abiit in regionem Conactorum ibique in Campo Ay genuit filium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 78 §2; 763* = orante eo in campo illo nomine Mag Ae ... hominemque Dei ad regem terre in loco nomine Cruachu habitantem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 327 §7*; *v.* also LU 66, Lec 36, BLis 31b; Keating (ed Haliday), 306, LG (23 K 32), 97, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, which has Mag Aí; AU i 494, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CML (ed O'Curry), CGG; *v.* Mag Ae *supra*

20380

mag aibne *mag n-aíbne?* in Laígis Melg meic Cuilinn, the patrimony of Nia Cuilinn *al.* Síl mBrain, BB 72a; Mag nAebna, *orba* of Uí Chuillinn i Laígis, Lec 192; in Leix, but Síl mBrain were Uí Brain; *Earc a quo Laígis Ua Cuiliúin, CGH 88 (variant from Lec 126va)*

20381

mag aidne *mag n-aidne* Bodl. Dinn; co-ext. with di. Kilmacduagh, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; in Connacht, LL 17, 127, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 91, 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1, 4a1, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, Stowe D iv 3, 18a, Ogygia 205, 261; *al.* Mag Aighne, Keating (ed Haliday), 306, 328; Mag nAidni na n-ech, BB 204b, Stowe D ii 2, 38b2; nr Durlus, *Ériu* i 46

20382

mag aife *mag n-aífe* Ogygia 261, Lec 545, 585; Mag Aeife, in Uí Failge, next Tuath Léige *qv*, nr Portarlinton, AFM-ndx; in Leinster, in b. East Offaly, next Tuath Dá Maige *qv*, Top. Poems,

20383

mag aigne *mag n-aigne* do buí ic a tairrngire amhuil ticfadh Linnmuine tar Mag nAígne, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b1, UM 157a

20384

mag ailbh *mag n-ailb* they went fr. Áth na Cuire, c. Leitrim, to Mag Ailb, Caith. Thoir., 118; *v.* Mag Ailbe, c. Meath; ? tl. & p. Moyaliff, b. Kilnahanagh Upper, c. Tipperary

20385

mag ailbe 1 *mag n-ailbe* LL 200a; Belach Mugna and Áth Dara in it, LL 478, 299b; on the Barrow, LL 299b, RC xiii 52; Dinn Ríg in it, and it is S of Moone, c. Kildare, RC xvi 378; in Uí Dróna, BB 128a, Lec 123; in b. Kilkea & Moone, Liber Hymnorum 199b, 61; k. Cormac mac Cuilennáin killed there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, 434, Lec 585, Stonyhurst MS B (c.1700), 401; in S of c. Kildare, ACLon. 42; Mag nAilbe ext. fr. r. Barrow and Sliab Mairge to the

Wicklow mts, comprised the N of b. Idrone, c. Carlow and b. Kilkea and b. Moone, c. Kildare, BR (ed. O'D); in tl. Ballyknockan, CGG 106; in Uí Dróna, Lec 123; ext. E fr. Slewmargy, Queen's c., and comprised parts of c. Carlow and c. Kildare; Belach Mugna, Ballaghmoone, SW of Castledermot, was in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168, CML (ed. O'Curry) 96, Lec 123, Hy Fiachrach, 19, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 401, who say Cormac mac Cuilennáin was killed there; ergo nr Belach Mugna; Mag nAlbi nr Sliab Mairge, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer); Codex Kilkenniensis, 129a; Bruiden Tuama Tenbath hi Dind Ríg Maige Ailbe, ATig. RC xvi 378, ATig., Rawl., B. 502, f. 1b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 224; battle of, AU-ndx, LL 47b; Sléibte in it, Ware, Scriptores, 3; Carn Cinn on r. Berba in Mag nAilbe, Lec 603, MartO 182, Keating (ed Haliday), 348, Ogygia 261; *np*. Maige Ailbe nr Lethglenn and Sliab Mairce, Codex Salman; *dp*. iss i mMaigib Ailbe ro gab in cú fertais in chapait, Irische Texte i 105.21–106.1 (Scéla Muicc meic Dathó); the place is called Campus Albus, Codex Salman. 501, and is foolishly rendered Whitefield; Mag Ailbe extends fr. Slewmargy in Queen's c., comprises parts of b. Idrone, c. Carlow, and of Kilkea and Moone in c. Kildare; Belach Mugna now Ballaghmoone in N c. Carlow is in it, Hy Fiachrach, 18; a famous council held here by Lasserian epscop Lethglinne, Codex Salman. 409* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §29*; Ailbe, son of Úgaine Mór, settled there, Lec 585, Ogygia 261; others derive the name fr. Ailbe, Mac Dáthó's hound; in Campis Ailbe 'Si diceres ut Mons Marce pro campis Ailbe, et Campi Ailbe in locum Montis Marce commotarentur, fieret; 'si diceres Monti Marge se transferre in Campum Album, mox fieret', Codex Salman. 411* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §30; 502* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254–5 §26*; this shows where the synod of Mag nAilbe was held; *Dligis Crimthan sesca bo oc crích Lage hic fur Maige nAilbi, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 57*

20386

mag n-ailbe 2 *mag ailbe* *primdingna* Maige Breg; tl. Moynalvy, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Register St Thomas, 21

20387

mag ailbhe 3 *mag n-ailbe* p. Moyaliff, b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, 5 m. W of Thurles, H. 1. 18, 7b, AFM v 1748, O'D Supp. 674, DAI = H. 1.7, 107, but Moynalvy, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx; Moialvy in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax; *al*. Mag nAilbh, DAI = H. 1.7, 63b

20388

mag ailig *mag n-ailig* Ailech Néit, in Ulster, in it, LL 182

20389

mag áine *mag n-áine* at tl. & p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick; Domnach Mór Maige Áine, Dún nÓac Féne, and Tír Glass in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 206, Colgan TT 158

20390

mag aine *mag n-aine* Mag Ene Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 85, 110; ‘Moyenne’ betw. Belleek, Bundrowes and Lough Melvin

20391

mag áir *mag n-áir* in Connacht, Colgan TT; *al.* Mag Adair in c. Clare, *qv*

20392

mag n-airb *mag airb* LL 21; on borders of c. of Tipperary, and c. Kilkenny; Daire Mór i Maig Airb, itir Osraigib *Osraige* oculus hÉile *Éile*, MartO; in Ossory, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 90, DAI = H. 1.7, 25b; in Ossory, in b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, Tubbrid Britáin *Tipra Britáin, Tiprait Britáin* in it, Top. Poems, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 38, AFM-ndx; oc Tibrattaib Britáin, LG (23 K 32), 213, Cl. 20; Kilcooley, Kilkenny, *al.* Céll Chúile de Arvi Campo (J Waterford Arch. Soc. vii 29) {1} monast. de Arvi Campo at Kilcooley, b. Compsy & Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary, Lanigan EHI, iv 334 {2} p. Kilcooley, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, and bb. of Slieveardagh and Eliogarty in c. Tipperary, PGI ii 385; *Greinmoyarff, Grianmuigairb, Register Hospital of St John Dublin §§489, 492; now Grane, p. Tubbridbritain, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny*

20393

mag airb *mag n-airb* in Ulster; LL 182

20394

mag n-airbrech 1 *mag airbrech* in Fotharta Airbrech *Fothairt Airbrech* in Leinster, Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, AFM-ndx

20395

mag n-airbrech 2 *mag airbrech* in Mide, Lec 62, 574, LG (23 K 32), 84, BB 23b

20396

mag n-airbthen *v.* Mag nArbthen

20397

mag n-airfen ground on which L. Ríb is now, BB 7a, 13a; *v.* Mag nArbthen

20398

mag airgetrois *mag n-aircetrois* Lecht Luigdech in it, LL 15, 31, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 479; Achad Dogarta in Crích Ua Duach Maige Airgetrois, BB 121b, Lec 102; *v.* Airgetros

20399

mag n-airni 1 *mag airne* includes Knock, Annagh and p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.)

20400

mag airni 2 *mag n-airne* Stowe, D iv 12b; Loch Cé in it, Hardiman's Deeds, 66b; quoted by Stokes in Edinb. Dinn. 492; plain nr Boyle, c. Roscommon

20401

mag airthicc *mag airthig, mag n-airthig* fr. here St Patrick went to Drummut Cerigi *Ciarraige*, and to Nairniu Toisciurt, and to Ailech Esrachtae; here he fd. Aeclessia Senes and blessed a place i Taulich Lapidum * = Tullanrock*, Arm. 3a1, 13a1* = Tírechán 32§ = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 148*; he went into Mag Airtig, and blessed Ailech Airtig i Tailaig na Cloch *Telach na Cloch*, and then went to Drumat Ciarraige Artig, VT, ed. Stokes, 108; *al.* Airtech; in it are p. Tibohine (b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon) and Tullanarock of di. of Elphin, Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.); it is W of Cruachu, Leabhar Breac, 82

20402

mag airthir *mag n-airthir* Fáelán bp, of Clann Gosa *of Alltraige, fuil i Muig Airthir*, BB 91a* = BB facs. 159b*, Lec. 263.* = Lec. facs. 121b; Magertud, Magerred, Tax., *l.* Magertur; = tl. & p. Murher (10,698 acres), b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry, Ó Corráin, JKAHS ii (1969) 29, 34*

20403

mag nala *mag n-ala?* in third *trian* of Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*; Moiala, *al.* Moyla, in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

20404

mag alcuing *mag n-alcuing* in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 208

20405

mag n-allain (?) *mag alláin?* *al.* Mag Life (?), MartO. 182

20406

mag alma *mag n-alma* LL 363; *cf.* Áth Alma, Caillech Béirre in Otia Merseiana

20407

mag amet (?) Moyamet, *al.* Moymet, in dry. Trim, Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Moymet, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath*

20408

mag anaile *mag n-anaíle?* nr Loch na nGiall, c. Leitrim, Kilkenny J iv 451; Mag an Aoile in Cenél Luacháin in Liathtruim in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

20409

mag an ... v. Mag in

20410

mag an bhoill bheó *mag in baill bí?* nr Dún an Laích Léith and Glenn Beccáin, and Loch Liatruim, *Ériu* i 30.233–6

20411

mag an chaillín Ruadán and M. an C. in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

20412

mag an chairn AFM-ndx

20413

mag an chairthi *mag an chairthe* in Glenn Feda, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 287; *v.* Glenn an Chatha *supra*

20414

mag an chláir in c. Tyrone; in it is Donaghmor, AASS lix 883; *? p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, co. Tyrone*

20415

mag an chosnumaigh *mag an chosnamaig* in Cell Sléibe, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; that seems to be p. Killeavy, *b. Orior Upper, c. Armagh*

20416

mag an dergráith in Uí Bairrche, UM 57b

20417

mag an fhir *mag an fir* Sámad Ciaráin Cille Móire in it, H. 1. 18, 99. *Sámud Ciaráin*

20418

mag angaidhe *mag n-aingide?* seems Moy *al.* tl. Newtowngore, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim; in Breifne Uí Ruairc, AFM iii 596; the Moy, S of L. Finvoy, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, AFM iv 860; called simply, *g.* 'in Maga', *d.* 'sa Mag', AU iii 124

20419

mag an rátha Nugent of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; Wm. Oge Nugent purchased Moyrath circ. an. 1375, Lodge's Peerage i 217; Moyrath Castle, in tl. Moyrth, p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, c. Meath, PGI ii 821

20420

mag an róid nr Dún Macha, *Ériu* i 30.229

20421

mag an scáil LL 28a

20422

mag arann *al.* Mag Arnaige, Abbán of M. A. and Cell Abbáin in Uí Muiredaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; *v.* Mag Arnaide

20423

mag n-arbi *mag arbi* .i. Fir Maige in di. of Cloyne, Triumphalia 194; Fermoy (?)

20424

mag n-arbthen *mag arbthen* where Loch Rí now is, on r. Shannon, LU 39b, Lec 361, 496, 588, UM 147b; Mag nDairbthen, BB 208b; Mag nAirbthen, BB 208b, 209a, RC xvi 413; Mag nAirbthenn, Ogygia 289, Stowe D ii 2, 47a1

20425

mag aoí *v.* Mag nAí

20426

mag arcaill *mag archaill* Lec 63; in Ciarraig Luachra, LL 18, AFM i 50, LG (23 K 32), 92; la Ciarraidhi nIrluachra, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 21a; Mag Arcaill, in Ciarraige Luachra, Lec 579, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888

20427

mag aremain *mag n-airemon?* i nUltaib; the *rígsuide* Nessa, dau. of Eochu Sálbuide there, YBL 886

20428

mag argarni Domnach Maige Aargarni, LL 374

20429

mag argatnél *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 8; silvercloud land, fairyland (?)

20430

mag argatrois LL 31; *v.* Argatros

20431

mag arnaide *mag n-arnaide* Mag Arnaide in Uí Chennselaig, MartO, MartG, MartD; i nUíb Cennselaig .i. in Uí Buide, MartO; *v.* Mag Arann, nr Newross, c. Wexford, AASS lix; Saint Abbán of Mag Arnaide and Cell Abbáin, LL 352, BB 122b, Lec 110, Leabhar Breac, 20 (where Mag Arnaige); Mag nArnaide, nr the r. Berba and a mile fr. Cell Abbáin on c. Wexford side of r. Barrow, Codex Salman. 526–7* = Habitans igitur iste sanctus in ciuitate Mag Arnaide quodam die cum turba multa disciplinorum uenit ad flumen Berba et non inuentis nauiculis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §24; distabat autem a monasterio sancti Albani de Mag Arnoide per magnum miliare, *ibid*, 269 §29; tl. & p. Adamstown, formerly Moyarney, b. Bantry, c. Wexford*

20432

mag arnan Abbán of, Lec 99; *v.* Mag Arnaide

20433

mangarton *mangarta* †in Cairpre, Mun†; Cormac na Mangartan, son of Domnall Got Cairprech Mac Carthaig, H. 4. 13, 62; * = Mangerton, b. Magunihy & b. Glanrought, c. Kerry; tl. Mangerton p. Kilgarvan, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry*

20434

mag asail 1 *mag assail, mag n-assail* Mag nAssail, in Meath, Colgan TT; in c. Westmeath, Ogygia 176; tl. & p. Mayne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath in it v. Assal, *supra*; *al.* Fir Assail, betw. r. Brosnagh, and b. Delvin and b. Farbill, c. Westmeath; Assal cleared it of woods, Keating (ed Haliday), 306; a Fir Bolg settlement, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Mag Assail, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, AASS xx 374; now b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, PRIA vii 95

20435

mag asail 2 *mag assail, mag n-assail* in Munster, BB 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; ríghorth of Cashel, UM 136a, BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a; *v.* Assal, nr Toryn Hill. nr Croom

20436

mag asail 3 *mag assail, mag n-assail* in Uí Nialláin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Loch mBrénainn in it, H. 4. 13, 148

20437

mag ascad *mag n-ascad* Clann Duib in it, MartG; in Múscraige, Cell Chére *Cell Chéire* is in it, MartG

20438

mag a taibse Colgan AASS, 619

20439

mag atechta i nUíb Dorthainn, ALC i 20

20440

mag athrach *mag n-athrach* Misc Celt Soc 158; **v.* Corcu Athrach*

20441

mag bachla tl. Moyvoughly, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; nr Moate, AFM v 1542

20442

mag bairend *mag bairenn* at r. Burren, nr Carlow; *v.* Bairenn, Carman; Cailliu Carmuin at Babluan at Berna na Cleithe in M. B., UM 150b

20443

mag bairind *mag bairinn* E of ford of Athlone, BDC 162

20444

mag belaigh in N Uí Maine, H. 2. 7, 209, Hy Many; in SílnAnmchada, Lec 426

20445

mag belaig *belach* in Uí Thuirtre, LL 16, Lec 31, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 85, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, AFM-ndx

20446

mag bennchoir *mag bennchair* Mag Beannchoir, W of t. & tl. Banagher, p. Reynagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM iv 938, Misc IAS i 204; St Comgall's monast. was there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; but is not this Bangor, c. Down?

20447

mag mbernsa *mag bernsa* i Laignib (nr r. Burren and Barrow at Carlow (?); *v.* Carman), LL 6, LG (23 K 32), 20, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Stowe, C i 2, 18b *v.* Mag Bersa

20448

mag bersa Mag Bearrsa; Bersa, dau. of Carman Caladchenn, settled in Mag Bersa in Leinster, YBL 428, Lec 461, Stowe D ii 2, 20b; *al.* Mag Bersa Brain, Lec 83; *v.* Mag mBernsa

20449

mag bethige Hy Fiachrach; Mag na Bethige

20450

mag bile Uí Ailella of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 496
{1} tl. Movilla, p. Newtownards, b. Ards Lower, c. Down (?)
{2} cf. tl. Moybella, p. Lisselton, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry
{3} tl. Moyveela, p. Athenry, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway
{4} *tl. Moyvella, b. Stradbally, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway*

20451

mag bile 1 Finnén's place, LU 52b, Leabhar Breac, 27; 1 m. NE of Newtownards, c. Down, VC (ed Reeves, notes); *tl. Movilla, p. Newtownards, b. Ards Lower, c. Down*; O'D., in AFM i 231, says that 'St Finnian's name is now now remembered in connection with Movilla in Inishowen, and that it is highly probably that Mag Bile in c. Down only belonged to this saint'; Mag Bile is mentioned in connection with St Finnian in LL 16, Liber Hymnorum 22, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 8a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §69*, Lec 27, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, 162a, Codex Salman 227* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 114–5 §6*; BLis 8b, 9a, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122b, 162a, 165a, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), CS-ndx, CGG, LL 309; *al.* Fosugad Érenn, BB 42a * = Fossugud hÉrenn Mag mBile, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §28; Cland Aililla .i. *Muintir* Muigi Bili .i. Ua Forchellaig & *Muintir* Laigne & Sil Meic Cluaisi isin Craib. Is dib *Uí Loimdeirg*. Finit do Cenel Eogain, Lec. facs. 58vb8–13* the following SS and abbots of Mag Bile are mentioned: Cairpre, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Finnbarr, MartT (ed. Kelly), MartO, Lec 94;

Breccán, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); Aithchén, MartG, MartO; Cú Brettan, MartG; Eogan, MartG; Cronán, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); Beogain, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Finnia, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), Leabhar Breac, 16; Lochait, LL 355, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Sinell, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Sillán, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); mentioned, but not located, AASS lvi, xlv, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly)

20452

mag bile 2 alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136**

20453

mag bile 3 seems in Meath, *Duanaire Finn* i, 105++

20454

mag biorro *mag birra* a nUrmhumhain, H. 1. 18, 101, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a

20455

mag blossom tl. Grange of Molusk, *al.* Moyvelusk, p. Templepatrick, b. Lower Belfst, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 8

20456

mag bolcc *mag bolg* p. Moybolgue, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, and partly in b. Clankee, c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Fintan of, Lec 116, BB 125a; i Feraib Cúl Breg, MartO, MartG; Fiachu Finnflaid slain there, Lec 588; Mag Bolg, Lec 588, 116, BB 125a; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; a battle there, LL 129a; *al.* Mag Bolgg; the c. Cavan part is now called p. Bailieborough, b. Castlerahan and b. Clankee, c. Cavan,PGI; **v.* Fir Bolg*

20457

mag bolgaide earlier name of Mag Breg, UM 167a1, Lec 517, RC xvi 62

20458

mag branduibh nr Ráith Brain, tl. & p. Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, BR (ed. O'D); 'food supplies fr. M. B., i.e. fr. the Clann Chonnla' (BB 148 a), points to Ossory

20459

mag branduib broghda M. B. B. of Clann Chonnla, trib. to k. of Cashel, UM 135a, BB 148a; same as Mag Branduib; *v.* Clann Chonnla

20460

mag brea *al.* Mag Breg, LL 287b

20461

mag brec (or Mag Breg?); b. Moybrecke in c. Westmeath, CSPI 1606, p. 62

20462

mag brechmuide 7 bps of, UM 110a, AU-ndx; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68* *v.* Mag Bregmuine

20463

mag breccraige in it is the vill. & p. Street, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, and ext. into c. Longford, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems; Mag Breccraidhe in Ó Fergail's l., AU-ndx; *al.* Mag Breccrighe, now Moybreckrie, ALC-ndx; *Breccraige*

20464

mag breg *mag mbreg* FrIrAnn, LU 99a, Windisch, TBC, p. 29, 40, ALI, BLis f. 90, MartO, *Irische Texte* i 130, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AASS lxii, BR (ed. O'D), Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, AASS lix, Colgan TT, Ussher, *Primordia*, 847, 1035; Mag mBreg, RC xxii 32, CGG, Gwynn, MD i 38, 42; Mag mBrega, Bodl. Dinn 5, VT (ed Stokes), p. 40; *acht ma robi saerrath ar Maig Breg amail doberthea saerrath do leth & daerrath don leth aile, ALI iii 86.4 = CIH 250.25; Ro bai turcomrag fer nErenn a Sliab Fuait † Cuilt a Maighi Breg, ALI iv 226.2 = CIH 1431.32*; the plain comprising the E of c. Meath and N of c. Dublin; Tara and Slane were in it (VT, ed. Stokes, p. 44), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), fr. context Monasterboice, c. Louth, seems in it; Mag Breg i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, *Bóinn* limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo *Life* et a regione Ua Cemnselaig ad austrum, O'D Supp. 674 (? ATig. p. 96?); *al.* Fine Gall, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b and O'Brien, *Dictionary*; visible fr. Sliab Monduirn, LU 62; S of the Boyne, and Dubid N of it, LL 264b; S of Sliab Fuait, LU 105b; luidh P. tar Mag Breg i crích Laigen co Dún Náis, BLis 5a; pergens per Campum Breg ad monasterium devenit Roborei Campi, VC (ed Reeves), 163; Sliab Fuait no Cuilt a Mag Breg, ALI iv 226; the following churches were fd by St Patrick in it—1. in Culmine, 2. Ecclesia Cerne, 3. in cacuminibus Aisse, 4. imBlaitiniu, 5. Collumbus St Eugenius, 6. Ecclesia filii Laitphi, 7. i mBrí Dam (St Dulcis), 8. super Argetbor (St Kannanus), Arm. 10a1* = .uiii, super Argetbor in qua <fuit> Kannanus episcopus quem ordinavit Patricius in prima pascha hi Ferti Virorum Feicc, *Tírechán* §8 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 130*; in it also Cluain Mór Arddae, .i. p. Clonmore, b. Ferrard, c. Louth; Mag Lacha in W of Mag Breg, MartD; Ferta Fer Féic, BLis f. 4a; Mainistir Búite, AFM-ndx; Belach Dúine, *al.* Castlekeeran, NW of Kells, VC (ed Reeves, notes), xlv; Cenannas, Dún Nechtain Scéine and Temair in Mag Breg, Windisch TBC; text suggests that Kells and Tara were not limits of Mag Breg; Cluain Tairb was in it, as the following verse shows— 'go bás Bhriain a mBreg-mhagh', Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 447; Trim was in Laegaire, AASS; Top. Poems; Moybrey is fr. Dublin to Bealaghbricke W of Kells, and fr. Howth to Slieve Fwagde *Sliab Fúait* in Ulster, AClon. 124; *v.* Brega, Breg; *Trí maige hÉrenn; Mag mBreg, Mag Crúachan, Mag Liphi*, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §52*

20465

mag bregain in c. Tipperary, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 593; *v.* Mag Bregoin

20466

mag bregmuine in Ó Fergail's country, Moybrawne; comprised b. Shrule, c. Longford, and ext. into b. Ardagh and b. Moydoe, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; + the b. of Shroule contayneth part of *Moybrawne*, part of Clan Connor, and part of Monutergalgan, Inquis. 10 Jac. I. +

20467

mag bregoin *mag bregain* Múscraige de Maig Bregoin, LL 190b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 59; Mag Breogain, in Eoganacht Caisil, H. 3. 17, 741, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; Tuath Treithirne in Mag Breogain and in Eoganacht Chaisil, Lec 350; *al.* Fir Maige, SG (ed. O'Grady) 358

20468

mag bregrais Irische Texte, iii 17.3 **

20469

mag bréngair in Connacht, LU 98b; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 326 §164*; ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Síl Muiredaig defeated there by Breifne; Maidhm la Feroibh Breifne *Fir Breifne* for Shíl Muiredaig a Maig Brenghair, AD 1110, H. 1. 18, 99, RC xviii 29 *(ATig 1100)*= maidm Maige Bréngair by Conmaicne over Síl Muiredaig, AFM s.a. 1100; Loingseach mac Uatach uero is tellach ar leith a sil side .i. Uí Loingsig Cille Becnatan a Muig Brengair. Is and ro an a clann o ra gabsat Meic Uatach Ferand Corco Raide, Lec. facs. 66vb18 = Loingsech mac Uadach uero. Is tellach ar leith a sil-side .i. Uí Loingsich Chillí Beagnatan i Maig Brengair. Is annsin ro an a cland o ro gobhsat Meic Fuatach ferand Corco Raidhe, BB (facs) 100a17–21*; i.e. about tl. & p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway; Ó Murchadha, ATig, index, *sv* Mag Bréngair; Cell Becnatan in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 233, Lec 154, BB 59b

20470

mag brensa in Leinster, AFM i 10; *v.* Mag Bernsa

20471

mag bresa in Leinster; the Dindsenchus of Bairenn Cerman, BB 195b; *al.* Mag mBreasa, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; *v.* Mag Bernsa

20472

mag bressail Cambrensis Eversus, 37

20473

mag bróin in the Two Bacs, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 136; prob. Killybrone (Cell Maige Bróin?) in p. Ardagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, O'D; Clann Firbisig *Meic Fir Bhisig* were at Mag Bróin before they went to Ros Eirc, *ibid*; in Tirawley, *Atlantis*, iv 229, Hy Fiachrach., Ogygia 179, Lec 493, 561; Uí Rónáin of, Hy Fiachrach, 101, Lec 165, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 284, 261; Uí Airmedaig of,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 284, Lec 168; Loch Maige Bróin in Brétach in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, H. 4. 13, 75

20474

mag bróin tl. Moyvrone, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh **

20475

mag buaighnighe *mag buaignige* Maidhm Maige Buaignighe ria Deisgceart Breg for Galla Átha Cliath, H. 1. 18, 333, DAI = H. 1.7, 35b; **v.* Descert Breg, Buagnech, Buaigneche; perhaps the plain of r. Tolka, *v.* O’Rahilly, EIHM 94*

mag builg in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46–7; *v.* Mag Bolcc

20476

mag mbuili *mag búille* plain of Boyle in c. Roscommon, through which the Boyle flows, Hy Many; **v.* Búill*

20477

mag buirb nr Segais or Cruachu, LL 151

20478

mag buirenn H. 1. 18, ii 712

20479

mag buirg Fir Bolg ar Mag Buirg, UM 176b2

20480

mag caemhánaigh (?) *mag caemánaig (?) *Moycavenach in dry. Garth, di. Limerick, Tax

20481

mag caeri Campus C; b. Carra, c. Mayo, in which St Patrick fd. the ch. of Cúil Core, Arm. f. 43b1; *v.* Cera

20482

mag caille 1 fuair (Conall Gulban) bás a Mag Réin, & do hadnaicead ar Mhaigh Caille é, & atá cros Maige Caille ar shliucht Chonaill Gulban ó shoin a leith, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 154

20483

mag caille 2 *port ríe Caisil*, BB 149a, UM 136a1, Lec 377, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O’D), unknown to O’D; prob. nr r. Callann in Munster

20484

mag cairbre *mag cairpre* in b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM ii 1020, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

20485

mag cairce (?) Moycarky in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; *tl. & p. Moycarky, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary; 52°37'34"N 7°47'24"W*

20486

mag caireda Cairid, fr. whom are Conmaicne Cúile Tolad and Síl Caireda, H. 2. 7, 153, LL 332; Mag Cairetha, Arm. 12b*= uenit Patricius ... campum Cairetho id est in Maig Cairetho et castrametati sunt in eo loco et fundauerunt aecclessiam in Ard quae sic uocatur Sendomnach, Tírechán §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 144*; v. Mag Énna

20487

mag caisil b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 211

20488

mag callainn Mag Callaind cruaidhshlébe, BR (ed. O'D), 10

20489

mag cama Cama, fr. whom M. C., was born at Tlachtga, Lec 516

20490

mag cargamni in Cuircne, Ogygia 407

20491

mag carna Inis Aeda in it, SG (ed. O'Grady) 28; Moycarne seems nr Lough Erne

20492

mag carnáin b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 459

20493

mag carrac na cenn *carraig* in Ulster at Emain Macha, Stowe, C i 2, 19rb; *carraig*

20494

mag cartha tl. Mocarha, p. Shrúle, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

20495

mag carthuinn *mag cárthainn?* i bhFeraib Cell, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 676

20496

mag cé 1 *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 42

20497

mag cé 2 *al.* Mag Trindi; in c. Galway, AASS lix

20498

mag cedala *mag cédala* Argoin Maige C., H. 3. 17, 799; *al.* M. Cégala, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 590

20499

mag cedni Mag Céidne; *v.* Mag Cetni

20500

mag ceidi *mag céide* in Tirawley, Lec 493

20501

mag ceindi fr. Ros Guill in Tír Conaill to Mag Ceindi, H. 3. 17, 742

20502

mag ceiti *mag céide?* in Crích Cairpre, Carbury, c. Sligo, *Atlantis*, iv 229; *l.* Mag Cetni

20503

mag cellacháin E of Shannon, Book of Fenagh; *al.* Mag Nisi *qv*

20504

mag cenéil cairpri *mag ceneoil cairbre* named fr. Cairpre, great-grandson of Niall, BB 51a, H. 2. 7, 173, Lec 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170

20505

mag cerae *mag cera* VT (ed Stokes); in Connacht, Lec 386, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, LL 6, 7, LG (23 K 32), 20, 97; BB 14b, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2, Stowe D v 1, 5b2, Book of Fermoy, 14, Colgan TT 127, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1, Keating (ed Haliday), 306; in b. Carra, c. Mayo; *v.* Cera

20506

mag cétni *mag cétné* in Tír Conaill, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; betw. r. Erne and r. Drowes in c. Donegal, c. Leitrim and c. Sligo, or in either of them—‘in altero eorum’, Inquis. Jac. i. quoted AFM iii 474; my texts place it in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, S of r. Duff, N of Benbulbin, and bordering on the sea; *al.* Mag Ene *qv*, Mag Ene meic Allguba, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6896, M. C. na Fomórach, Betha Aeda Ruaid; ... versus est (in Campum) Euoi et in Campum Cetni et maledixit flumen quod dicitur Niger ... Drobaiscum autem benedixit, Arm. 15a; he went past Drumcliff along Mag Ene, then he cursed the r. Dub, but he blessed the r. Drobés, VT, ed. Stokes, 147; they crossed over r. Drowes and r. Duff to M. C.; went across the Drowes, the Duff and M. C. na bFomarach; went over the r. Erne, the Drowes, the Duff over M. C. na fFomhórach, over the r. Sligech to Tireragh of the Moy, Betha Aeda Ruaid; in Cairpre of Sligo nr r. Drobhaois, Ogygia 179, Lec 561; 20 tuns of wine washed ashore in M. C., AU ii 416; nr Assaroe, Stowe D iv 3, 8b, LL 67; Ó Domnaill encamped betw. r. Duff and r. Drowes, and sent guards to watch the pass betw. them and M. C. lest the O’Connors fr. Sligo t. should attack them by surprise, AFM v 1428; Ó Domnaill’s troops pursued the English governor’s soldiers fr. the Erne to M. C. in Carbury of Drumcliff, and the governor proceeded with his forces to Sligo that night, AFM vi 2034; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Mag Cetne and Mag Ene’, *Éigse* 27 (1993) 35–46*

20507

mag cethnuill *mag cethnaill* in Munster, nr Less Mór, Druim Fíngin and Ard Finnáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a

20508

mag cineoil lughna *mag ceneoil lugna, mag ceniúil lugna* in Connacht; *al.* Dergmag, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60

20509

mag cinn corcaighi Ó Cerbaill defeated there in 1559, AFM v 1566; Cenn Corcuighe; *Cenn Corcaige*

20510

mag cirbai Cirbai ri Moltraide diatá M. C., Stowe D iv 3, 16b2; *al.* Mag Cirba, LL 9b; Mag Cirb, Lec 25, 561, Stowe D v 1, 9a1. *Moltraige*

20511

mag circinn Mag Circin, Mag Circain, Mag Cirgin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249, Hy Fiachrach; l. of the Cruithin in Britain, Lec 141a, 285, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 504, 423; i nAlbain, YBL 911, Lec 162; *al.* Moerne, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 136; now the Mearns and Kincardine, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 162; Dún Fothir its stronghold, Skene, CPS, cxxxvii 319; *al.* Mag Gergind i nAlbain, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 185, MacCurtin, Antiq., Ogygia 382; Eoganacht of Mag Gerginn i nAlbain, H. 2. 7, 123, Lec 407, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166, 410, 603, BB 97b, LL 319; Mearns, Colgan TT, 248, marginal note by O'Flaherty; *v.* Eoganacht Maige Geirginn

20512

mag cisi *mag cise* Mag Ceisi, AFM-ndx; seems betw. p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, nr Tullamore, and Mag Licce Pátraic (Portlick), in W of King's c.

20513

mag chlainne cealla *mag clainne cellaig* *al.* Mag Clainne Cellaigh, W of Athy, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 448, Keating, H. 5. 32,172a; *al.* Mag Dructáin in Leix, CGG 214; *Clann Chellaig*

20514

mag cláir Domnach Mór Maige Cláir (i.e. p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, 2 m. NW of Dungannon), AU-ndx; Mag Cláir, Colgan TT 184; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Imchláir

20515

mag cláraig in c. Kildare or c. Wicklow, betw. Mag nEchain and Láthrach Muiredaig, LL 306a; S of Mag nEcain, *al.* Finnmag, Lec 617

20516

mag cláraigh p. Moyglare, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath; go Tēmraig bhudh thuaidh & go Cúl Maige Claraigh soir, AFM iv 946 (AD 466); id. by O'D as a tl. in p. Moyclare, b. Dunboyne, c. Meath, ibid. 947 n (neither in TL. Index)., AFM-ndx

20517

mag clíach *mag cliach* LL 290a, Cóir Anmann, 368, Keating (ed Haliday), 306, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1, LG (23 K 32), 97; in Munster, BB 20b, Colgan TT 557; Cruithri Cliach & Áine & Mag Cliach, H. 3. 17, 746, BLis 179b; Cóir Anmann, 368, H. 1. 18, ii 585b; NE of Luachair Dedad in Munster, Lec 26; *v.* Clíu; hi mMaig Cliach, i nÉile, hi Tír Cell, for fut Mide, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a

20518

mag cliara betw. Síd Feimin and Crích Caille in Chosnama, in Munster, BLis 196b

20519

mag clochair Windisch, TBC, 64; in Ulster, LU 71b, RC vi 268

20520

mag cnámroiss nr Uarán Garad in Mag nAí, TBDD (ed Stokes), 160, 400–1

20521

mag cnoghbha *mag cnogba* ancient boundary of Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; seems to be betw. Loch Dá Én and Duibir; **v.* Cnogba*

20522

mag coba *al.* Mag Cobha, LL 26a, BB 68a, BR (ed. O'D); in Uí Echach, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, BB 23b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Lec 574, !?St 3b; Uí Echach Coba, AFM-ndx; the plundering of Iveagh, called the great prey of Mag Coba, AFM ii 739; in it is Domnach Mór Maige Coba, MartT (ed Kelly) 34; p. Donaghmore, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down (Domnach Mór Maige Coba) is 5.25 m. NE of Newry, PGI; the r. Locha (the Lagan, which flows by Dromore in b. Lower Iveagh) is in Mag Coba, Codex Salman. 165 * = Hec [*sc.* Darerca] in Campo Coba progenita, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 83 §1; 183* = qui tunc temporis tribus preerat prouinciis videlicet Murtempne, Cuailgne et Cobha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29; 830* = ut in finibus Campi Coba tibi construas monasterium, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 358 §6; AASS xxi; *phonetice* Meicoue, an. 1252, Sweetman, CDI; *v.* Cuib, Coba, Domnach Mór Maige Coba

20523

mag coel *mag cael* i Fine Gall hodie, Liber Hymnorum 124, Thes. Pal., ii 345; *d.* Maig Coíl

20524

mag coeil *mag cael* la Cenél Bógaine, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a

20525

mag coilligh Ó Briain slain at M. C., DAI = H. 1.7, 109a; tl. Moghill (?), c. Clare

20526

mag coillionn *mag cuilinn?* nr Loch Síleann, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

20527

mag coinchinne *mag coinchinn* Ó Ségda, k. of, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 412, CCC (ed. Bugge), 80; Mag gCoinchinne, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx (AFM s.a. 1581); *al.* Mag Concon, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 43; *Magh Coinchinne, ruled by Mac Carthaig, McKenna, *Irish Monthly* lxvii (1919) 341*

20528

mag comair 1 *al.* Mag Commair, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; in Uí Néill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, LL 15, LG (23 K 32), 84, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2; *al.* Mag Rath, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 110, 226; *al.* Senmag na Glaise, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 573; now tl. Muckamore, p. Grange of Muckamore, b. Lower Massereene, c. Antrim, Top. Poems, Reeves, Antiquities; in Uí Moccu Uais, BB 23b; *v.* Lecmag and Lee

20529

mag comair 2 AFM i 36; in Uí Néill, Keating quoted by O'D; prob. at Cummer? nr Clonard, c. Meath, O'D. (or perh. at Navan = Dubchomar, Charles McNeill)

20530

mag con Ó Briain marched into Westmeath and Mag Con, where he slew Ó Mael Sechlainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 30b

20531

mag conaill BB 117b; in Bera, LL 211

20532

mag conaille *mag conailni* Campus Conalleorum, Codex Salman 827 * = abbas Columba in campo Conalleorum nobili Mongano se suamque posteritatem ei offerre cupienti, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 357 §1; 900 = In campo quoque Conalleorum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §24; 904 = in Conaleorum ceperunt campo habitare, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 395 §1; Codex Salman. 166 = Luger ... toti sue Conalleorum presidens genti ecclesiam de Ruscach in Campo Cualgne Dei construxit honori, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 84 §2*; Cenbaile in Mag Conaille, MartG 214; in c. Louth, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx; Áth Dá Ferta in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764

20533

mag connail Raube m Rinnail i nIarthar Maige Connail rodasort Art mac Morna issed romdogra ar Druim Dogair, LL 162

20534

mag consaitín Temair, wife of k. of Leinster, died in M. C., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169; fr. her is called Temair Maige Cunsantin, Lec 143 = *Temair Thuathach be righ Laigen, ad-bath a Muig Chunsantin, conad uaithi ita Tē;mair Muigi Cunsantin, Lec. facs. 61ra5–7*; Mag Constantin nr p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan,

King's c., nr Tullamore, O'Curry, MC iii 38, Cogan, Diocese of Meath, iii 625; *v.* Cell Belaig; Mag Cusantin, H. 2. 7, 172; D. Ó Corráin, 'Ther stony Vikings of Cell Belaig', in *Above and beyond* (ed. Condit & Coirlett), 344; M. C. for brú Brosnaghe Atha Maigne; Áth Maigne= tl. Lismoyne, p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, betw. Cráeb Tíre (tl. Creeve, p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath) and Rahan; Cell Belaig = tl. Killavally, p. Newtown, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, *ibid.**

20535

mag coraind *mag corainn* LL 354, UM 110b, Lec 89; Corann cruitire, is de ata Ceis Chorainn and Mag Coraind, Stowe D ii 2, 45b, 86b, BB 208a, Lec 494; in Connacht, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, UM 160a, LL 144, 165; Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b, LG (23 K 32), 222; nr Ceis Coraind, Edinb. Dinn. 474; in b. Corran, c. Sligo

20536

mag corcráin in Éile thoir, belonged to Clann Ruaine, Leabhar Branach, 156a

20537

mag corráin in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath, AFM v 1482

20538

mag coscain *mag coscáin* Mainistir Maige Coscáin, ZCP v 68; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; seems in Cianachta Glinne Gemin, and nr Camass Comgaill, Ó Domhnaill, Betha Coluim Cille 21a*; *al.* Mag Cosccráin, tl. & p. Macosquin, c. Londonderry, 3 m. SW of Coleraine, AFM v 1280

20539

mag craoibhthioch *mag craebthach?* Clann Mhaolruana *Clann Mael Ruanaid* of, Caith. Thoir., 51

20540

mag crechin AD 1260; in di. Lismore, in cantred of Ywoghin and half cantred of Yffathi-atha, Theiner, 84. *Eoganacht, Uí Fathaid*

20541

mag cremhchaille *mag cremchaille* MartT (ed Kelly) 25; Cremhcaill, MartG 106; bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); perh. at Cremchoill, now p. Cranfield, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim; *v.* Cremchail

20542

mag criathar VT, ed. Stokes, p. 188; in Uí Chennselaig, in it was Domnach Mór Maige Criathar, *al.* Domnach Már Criathar *qv*; in Leinster, Colgan TT; tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

20543

mag cride Dilinn Duib a Maig Eo i M. Cride, LL 122

20544

mag cró in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 133, BLis 184a, Book of Fermoy, 35b; *al.* Mag Crú; Loch Con in Mag Cró, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Mag Cró in Breifne in Connacht is ann atá Bruiden Meic Dá Reo, H. 1. 18, ii 762; in Breifne, Book of Fermoy, 32a; nr Knockmaa, c. Galway, Cambrensis Eversus, i 458; Mag Crú in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 141a

20545

mag croich *mag cróich* Mug Nuadat def. Conn at Mag Cróich, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a; at Mag Croichi, Lec 167, 337; Mag Cruaichi, LU 44b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 91, Irische Texte, i 308; Mag Cruaich, *Atlantis*, i 378; on border of N and S halves of Ireland; prob. nr Athlone

20546

mag croinn Cros Maige C. in it, *qv*, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

20547

mag cromtha t. & p. Macroom, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, AFM ii 705; *de toto tuedo de Maŷcr', a possession of the Hospitallers, confirmed by Innocent III, 26 June 1212, Pontificia Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 152*

20548

mag cruachan LL 127b, 248b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Bodl. Dinn 26, Lec 27, Stowe D ii 2, 39a, 53b; Mag Cruachna, RC xxiv 144; round Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon; *v.* Cruachu; *v.* Cruachanmag; *Trí maige hÉrenn; Mag mBreg, Mag Crúachan, Mag Liphi*, Triads (ed. Meyer), §52*

20549

mag cruinb SE of Cruachu, LU 56

20550

mag cruinn 1 Laud. 615, p. 111; Mag Cruing, Raw. B. 502; Druim Cetta in it; this was the terr. of the Cruithin before Cenél Eogain made themselves masters of it; ? tl. Crindle on the W bank of the r. Roe, p. Tamlaght Finlagan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry*

20551

mag cruinn 2 in Connacht, H. 4. 21, 19a, 2nd pt; N of Cruachu, LL 56; Mag Cruinb, Muice Cruinb, SE of Cruachain, LU 56

20552

mag cualgerne *mag cuailgne, mag cualgne* Rúscach in it, in di. Derry, Codex Salman. 166* = Luger ... toti sue Conalleorum presidens genti ecclesiam de Ruscach in Campo Cualgne Dei construxit honori, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 84 §2*

20553

mag cuib LG (23 K 32), 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1, Keating (ed Haliday), 306; *al.* Mag Cuibi in Conn., Lec 83

20554

mag cuili coel *mag cúile cáil?* LL 18; in Cenél mBógaine, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888, LG (23 K 32), 92, Lec 32, 579, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, Stowe D iv 3, 21a2

20555

mag cúile feda 1 in Airgialla, in Fernmaigh, AFM-ndx, LL 15, Lec 62, LG (23 K 32), 84, BB 23b; prob. around Loch Fea, O'D

20556

mag cúile feda 2 in Fotharta *Fothairt*, BB 23b1, Lec 574; i Fothartaibh Airbrech, Stowe, D iv 3, 20a

20557

mag cuilinn cath Maige Cuilinn betw. Britons and Ultonians, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a, H. 1. 18, 71, CS-ndx; *al.* Mag Cuillinn in Ard hUa nEchach, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 108; *al.* Campus Cuilinn i nAirdd Nepotum nEchdaig, AU-ndx; prob. in b. Iveagh, c. Down, Hen., but apparently in Ards, c. Down

20558

mag cuili tolad *mag cúile talad* in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 20, BB 14b, LL 6, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Lec 550, Book of Fermoy, 14, Stowe D v 1, 5b2, AFM-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2; *al.* Mag Cúile Tola, Mag Cúile Tolaid, Mag Cúile Tolait; in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo; *v.* Cúl Tolad

20559

mag cuillinn Uí Flaithbertaig of Mag Cuillin, in Gnó Bec, in W Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 202, 839; tl. p. & b. Moycullen, c. Galway, *Atlantis*, iv 227

20560

mag cuini Arm. 11a; ? at Ballycowan, nr Rahan, King's c.

20561

mag cummai Gwynn, MD i 42 = Mag Cumai, *dindgna Éirenn*, UM143a, Mag Cuma, Edinb. Dinn. 491, BB 33a, 49b; in Uí Néill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Stowe D iv 3, 20a2, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, BB 23b, Lec 574, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM i 36; in Breifne, or betw. it and Meath, AFM ii 574; in Breifne (?), LG (23 K 32), 205; so called fr. Cumma, son of Tlachtga, who was born on Tulach Tlachtga in Meath, BB 226b, Stowe D ii 2, 69a2, UM 147a1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535

20562

mag cungu Bríg of, LL 368; *v.* Cunga

20563

mag dá chainnech in Conaillne Muirthemne, c. Louth, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Mag Dá Chainneach, AFM ii 840; i Conaillne Muirthemne; *al.* Mag Dá Chuinnech in c. Louth, ALC-ndx

20564

mag da chaomog *mag dá chaemóc, mag do-cháemóc? Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 435, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170a; in or nr Meath (?)

20565

mag dá cheo at Loch Da Én in Connacht, LL 275, RC xx 152; seems in Connacht; I am pretty certain it is in Uí Maine; seems betw. Cruachan and Athlone, at Loch na nÉn, RC xxi 154

20566

mag dá chlaine in Airgialla, AFM-ndx; in it is Domnach Maige Dá Claine, now p. Donagh, b. Trough, c. Monaghan, AU-ndx

20567

mag dá chon Mag Dá Chonn; Uí Féthcáin (Fethain) of Mag Dá Chonn, UM 58a1, Lec 197; in Leinster, LL 314, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 465; Uí Chnuig in Mag Dá Chonn, geneal. of kings of Uí Bairrche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; Ua Néill Maige Dá Con, p. Moyacomb, Ferann Uí Néill in the b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow, and partly in b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, AFM ii 930, O'D Supp. 674; p. Moyacomb contains parts of c. Carlow, c. Wexford, and c. Wicklow; Ó Nualláin, *airdri Fotharta*, Ó Néill a Maig Dá Chonn, Leabhar Branach, 153a

20568

mag dá chonn in Déissi of Munster; Ó Néill of M. Dá C. went with Cellachán Caisil to Dublin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 411, 412; Ó Faeláin, Ó Néill of Mag Dá Chon said, we are here 20 men of the Déissi, BLis 151b

20569

mag dá dhos *mag dá dos* in S of Delbna and S of Athlone, CML (ed O'Curry) 60, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682; in b. of Delvin, c. Westmeath

20570

mag dá eo in Luachair, W Munster (?), LL 206; *cf. Achad Dá Eo*

20571

mag dá gabal in Crích na Colla, LG (23 K 32), 101; in Airgialla, LL 17, Lec 32, 290ba, 578, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, LG (23 K 32), 91, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; betw. Dún Rudraige and Berna na Foraire, LU 104b; in Ulster, N of Berna na Forairi, LU 105b; in Tirowen *Tír Eogain* and seems nr Tullahogue *Telach Óc*, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

20572

mag dá gabor Lec 63; in Orgiellia *Airgialla*, Ogygia 205, AFM-ndx; *al.* Mag Dá Gabul *qv*

20573

mag dá gabra *al.* Mag Macha, BB 224a

20574

mag dá ges *mag dá gés?* over M. D. G. to Druim Suain, LL 153b, 192; Mag Dá Ghéisi in Leinster, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 302

20575

mag dairbrech in Meath, LL 15; *al.* Mag Dairbre in Tethba, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 958 (*cf.* Loch Dairbrech?); in Fotharta Dairbrech *Fothairt Dairbrech*, AFM i 36; at foot of Croghan Hill, King's c., O'D

20576

mag dála Liss na Caillige at the end of Mag Dála in Munster (?), LL 46; Belach Mór M. D., AFM-ndx; Ballaghmore in Ossory; *v.* Slige Dála

20577

mag damoerna VT, ed. Stokes, 164; *al.* Mag Damairne, now tl. Magheramorne on the W of Larne, p. Ramoan, b. Cary, c. Antrim; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Damoerna in Dál Riata, Colgan TT; in Dál nAraide, Lec 285* = Comgall Beandchuir mac Setnai meic Eachach meic Broin meic Ēorco meic Ernaisc meic Crimthaind, hi<n>c; Uí Chrimthaind Chuili & Muigi Damaerna, meic Cathail meic Eachach meic Lugdach meic Rosa usque Conall Cernach, Lec. facs. 132rc27–34*; *v.* UM 67a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 576

20578

mag darbthen Uí Maine slain there, AU i 248; *al.* Mag nDairbthen airm i fail Loch Ríi (*al.* Loch Ríib), LL 212b, Edinb. Dinn. 475, UM 160b

20579

mag dea in Ulster, LL 94b

20580

mag dechrad, dechrae Francis John Byrne, 'Monastica et onomastica; *Dechrae, Mag nDechrad', *Peritia* 2 (1983) 261–4**

20581

mag deicet UM 171b; at Loch Deicet (Teicet)?

20582

mag deine *al.* Magen na Móthrét in Connacht; Ceis Coraind *Ceis Corainn* in it, LL 212

20583

mag deiriuch meic frisceo betw. Cuailngne and Conaille, YBL 591

20584

mag deiscirt Lanigan EHI, iv 98; Mac Carthaig, k. of Desmond, burned M. D., both houses and temples, DAI = H. 1.7, 34b; in Ossory (?)

20585

mag deisil in b. Compsey, c. Tipperary; Modeshil, nr Killenaule, c. Tipperary; *a causeway (calcetum) at Moydasschyle, c. Tipperary, Cal. J Rolls, ii 44, 217; tl. & p. Modeshil, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary**

20586

mag deistin i nUllaib, LL 94; *do bui-sin i Muigh Deisitin i nUllaib*, ALI i 146.20* = CIH 378.9*; do bui i Mug Desten i nUllaib*, ALI i 154.31* = CIH 380.25*

20587

mag dela Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, LG (23 K 32), 97; cf. Slige Dela

20588

mag delenn CS-ndx; *v.* Delend

20589

mag delge in di. Lismore, Tax; tl. Moydelligo or Moydiliga, *b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford

20590

mag denna oc techt dam dar Maig Luada,/ domarfas Bili Buada,/ ro gabas a Maig Denna,/ la dana traig inschenna,/ H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 99; *Mag Luada, Bile Buada*
mag denusa Rennes Dind §152 **

20591

mag derg Mag nDeirg; *al.* Mag nUatha, Mag nÚra, nr Mag Tuired at Cong, Stowe D ii 2, 40a, 83b; BDC 158, RC xxi 163; seems not far fr. Athlone, or fr. the site of one of the battles of M. Tuired; due E of Athlone; granted to Clonmacnoise in 1072; *Mael Sechlainn mac Conchobair slew Sinnach Finn i.e. Tadhg Ua Catharnaigh, his son, and Ua Muiredaig, lord of Muintir Tlamáin occ Loch Maigi Uatha, AFM 1086; Mag nÚatha = Mag nÚra = Mag Derg, BDC, ed. Toner, lines 201*

20592

mag desse *mag déisse?* Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, LG (23 K 32), 97; *v.* Déissi

20593

mag dínairne ZCP 8, 336.13 (Laud Genealogies)**

20594

mag diraim i mMaig Diraim, Liber Hymnorum 195

20595

mag diugbha cath Críche Cairpre fought there, AFM iii 58 note; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; cf. Moydow, c. Sligo; *Crích Chairpre*

20596

mag doghabhail in Crích Chonnla, BB 20a

20597

mag doirb Mag nDorb, ruc Tlachtga tri meic, Doirb, a quo Mag nDoirb, Mac-Firbis, Genealogies, 535, Stowe D ii 2, 69a, Lec 516, BB 226b; *al.* Mag nDoirbi, UM 147a, Edinb. Dinn. 491; nr Tulach Tlachtga (?)

20598

mag dola *al.* Mag Dula, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b; in Ulster, LL 94; in N Ulster, Colgan AASS; in Kiennachta *Ciannachta* of Ulster, Colgan TT; Cenél Eogain and Airgialla came to Mag Dula to banish Ó Gairmledaig fr. Cenél Maíen (Cenél Maen), AU ii 138 136; de Campo Tóchuir venit Patricius in Campum Dulo Ocheni et fecit septem aeclessias ibi, et venit in Ardd Sratho, Arm. 15a; he goes into Daigurt into Mag Dula; he founded seven churches at the r. Ochaine -i.e. Domnach Dola, Domnach Senliss, Domnach Dari, Domnach Senchue, Domnach Mincluane, Domnach Cati, Both Domnaig; he went out of Dagurt, and out of Mag Dola into Ard Dáilauig; he founded churches there i.e. Dún Cruithne; seven churches belong to him in Ciannacht, VT, ed. Stokes, 154, 160; Ard Sratho (Ardstraw), Both-Domnach *Both Domnaig* (p. Bodony Upper, p. Bodoney Lower, drained by r. Moyle [Mag Dola?], Domnach Cati (p. Donagheady) and Cenél Moen are in b. of Lower Strabane, c. Tyrone, and so seems Mag Dola; but *v.* Eilne, Dolo; a difficulty arises fr. 'cath Dolo in Mag Elni; in Mag Ele' (*v.* Eilne), i.e. at Coleraine *Cúl Rathain* on E bank of r. Bann; but this Ele is, I think, nr r. Glenelly which, and r. Moyle, are tributaries of r. Mourne in b. Strabane. My identifications of the places mentioned in Arm. and VT, ed. Stokes, *supra*, require revision and correction; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994)*

20599

mag domnaig *domnach* they marched by the r. Fergus through Cenél Cualachta to M. D., Caith. Thoir., 256, DAI = H. 1.7, 76b; tl. Mogowna, p. Kilnamona, in SE of b. Inchiquin, c. Clare; *v.* Cenél Cuallachta; **v.* Domnach*

20600

mag domnon *domnainn* Campus Domnon, Arm. 14b1, 10b1; a district in the W of Ireland in which was the wood of Fochlath; belonged to Amolngid, mac Fechrach meic Echach, i.e. b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, †so Inber Domnon would be Killala Bay†

20601

mag draigen N of Inber Locha Dá Dáil, BLis 196b

20602

mag dremne *al.* Mag nDrithne and Mag Suain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669; in Múscraige Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669; Slicht Maige Dremne (in Gen. Uí Chearbaill), H. 4. 13, 109:

{1} prob. Mag Driffim in di. Killaloe, Tax

{2} *al.* Mag Drithne, tl. & p. Modreeny, E part of b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 674. *cf. Mag Drothir Dremna*

20603

mag driséin in Tuath Ó Conaill, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

20604

†**mag dron** in Múscraige Treithirne LL 324c = *CGH 373 = BL vi 1402 line 42155, *l.* Dondmaige dron (*vl.* Dond digi, Lec/BB); not a toponym*

20605

mag drothir dremna 7 bps of, LL 374? *v.* Mag Dremne

20606

mag drúchtáin in Leix, ext. fr. Áth Baiteóige to Áth Fuisseóige nr tl. Luggacurren, p. Tullomoy, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. AFM iv 732; and fr. Ballymaddock:

{1} tl. Ballymaddock, p. Abbeyleix, b. Cullenagh, Queen's c.

{2} tl. Ballymaddock, p. Kilteale, b. Stradbally, Queen's c.

S to Slewmargin, Top. Poems; M. D., l. of Uí Chellaig in Queen's c., O'Brien, Dictionary, Leabhar Branach, 152a; *al.* Mag Clainne Cellaig, CGG 214

20607

mag dúin Rónán of Mag Dúin, LL 368, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b, BB 126a, Lec 119

20608

mag dúine cath M. D., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 19b, 99, LL 322, Lec 429 * = facs. 225ra15*, BB 102b; Rawl B 152b36 = UM 28va, 29rb* seems in Thomond; Cellachán of Cashel defeats Cennéitig at M. D., AFM ii 650; prob. in c. Tipperary or c. Clare, or on their border

20609

mag dul LG (23 K 32), 97

20610

mag dula *Ériu* iv 162 §25**

20611

mag duma 1 MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 25, MartD; caislén M. D. in Ó Fergail's l., AU-ndx; in Muinter Gillacáin, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1261.11*; tl. &

p. & b. Moydow, c. Longford, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM vi 2495; now b. Moydow, c. Longford

20612

mag duma 2 nr Armagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 202, AFM i 492. *?AU 780.9*

20613

mag ndumach *mag dumach* LL 43; *al.* Tenndais, where a bat. was fought betw. Éber and Éremón, Edinb. Dinn. 493; prob. on or nr a line drawn from Dublin to Galway; on a *tóchar* or causeway betw. two plains, to E of the road, Edinb. Dinn. 494; it was at tl. p. & b. Geashill in King's c.; *al.* Tendáis, Stowe D ii 2, 81a1; *al.* Mag nEnusa, Lec 524

20614

mag dún badun Castle of Less Ard Ablá Alla in Mag Dúnbadun, AConn 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1460.3*; *v.* Lis Ard Ablá

20615

mag ebha *mag n-eba* Colmán Muilinn of Domnach Mór Maige Eba, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 737 * = ed. Ó Muraíle, 737.7 reads Maige Cabha*; in Connacht, BB 14b, Book of Fermoy, 14, LL 6, LG (23 K 32), 20, Lec 386, 550, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2, Stowe D v 1, 5b2; Mag nEabha, AFM i 10; betw. Benbulbin and the sea, c. Sligo, now Machaire Eabha, called Magerow, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx

20616

mag ebne *mag n-ebne* *al.* Mag Éibne; a son of Cas died at Mag Ébne um Ealbháin, Tor 304; ? in Thomond

20617

mag n-echain *al.* Finnmag, LL 306a, Lec 617; seems betw. Uí Faeláin in c. Kildare and c. Wicklow

20618

mag echnach *mag n-echnach* Patrick in his journey fr. Tara to the Inny, fd. a church here, Arm. 11a; in Delbna Assail, VT, ed. Stokes, 74; in it was Domnach Mór Maige Echnach *qv*; Donaghmore, nr Navan, c. Meath

20619

mag écraide *mag n-échraide, mag n-écraite* S of Craeb Telcha, in Ulster, H. 1. 18, ii 543b

20620

mag echredd *mag n-echredd* St Patrick fd. a ch. there in his journey from Tara to the Inny, Arm 11a

20621

mag eda *mag n-eda* LL 375–6-7 (?); nr Clænráith at Tara (?)

20622

mag edair *mag n-edair* nr Cashel, where the kings of Cashel were inaugurated, MacCurtin, Antiq. 214; Edar wife of Gann a quo Mag nEdair, Lec 386; *v.* Mag nEdarba and Mag Eguir

20623

mag n-edara *al.* Mag Tuired, CS 8; *al.* Mag nEithrige, AFM i 8

20624

mag n-edarba *mag edarba* a seat of k. Munster, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Mag nEdarbane, *port ríg* Caisil, Lec 377; *al.* Mag nEtarbainne, BB 149a, BLis 143a; *cf.* Mag Edair

20625

mag ega *mag n-ega* in it is Cell Osnad, *qv*, H. 4. 13, 211

20626

mag eguir *mag n-ecuir* rendezvous of Munster army when preparing to march northwards to relieve Cellachán, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 420; *cf.* Mag Edhair, Mag Adair; * = Mag nAdair, CCC (ed. Bugge) §48*

20627

mag éinsciath *mag n-énsciath* M. E. i cConnachtaib, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; *v.* Mag nOensciath

20628

mag eisten *mag n-eisten* at Snám Dá Én, LL 203, * = is uaidi sluinter in mag / bail is marb i mMaig Eistin, BL iv 968; MD iv 350, 354 (Snám Dá Én)*; by the r. Shannon at Athlone, Stowe D ii 2, 85b; Mag Esten, RC xiii 11 *(Finn tale, Leiden MS)*

20629

mag eithne, magh eithne, mag n-eithne S of Ballyshannon, O'D. where TCD 1319 olim H. 2. 17 was written by Ó Cuirnín, TCD Ir Cat. 349**

20630

mag ela add Aenach Life *óenach Lifi* was held there, Duanaire Finn, 127, but text seems corrupt; *v.* Loch Guir ++

20631

mag n-elda CGG 154 §88= H. 2. 17, 374; *l.* (with MS B) Mag nElta *qv*

20632

mag n-éle 1 *mag éle* *al.* Mag nÉile, Mag nEiliu; in Leinster, cleared of woods, BB 23b, LL 15, LG (23 K 32), 84, Lec 33, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Keating (ed Haliday),

318, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, AFM i 34; tl. Moyally, p. Kilmanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., O'D., AFM-ndx; but this seems wrong (1) because this part of King's c. was annexed to Meath at so early a date (507 AFM) that it is unlikely the annalist would record a place there as in Leinster, Charles McNeill; (2) because the Irish form of Moyelly seems to be Mag Elle, Mag nElli *qv*, though O'D in AFM-ndx does not distinguish the two forms Mag Éile and Mag Elle

20633

mag n-éle 2 *mag éle* Mag nEla in Connacht, LL 7; Campus Cé vel campus Trindi, hic campus qui in vita hibernica S Abbani vocatur Mag Éile sive M. Elle, est in comitatu Galviensi, Colgan AASS, 622; Mag Éile, Mag Elle; *v.* M. Cé, AASS lix

20634

mag n-éle *mag éle* the following not definitely located—

{1} Mag hÉile, *v.* Helii, AASS lix;

{2} Mag nÉile; in Uí Néill, Lec 574; this might be Mag Elle in King's c., or Mag Elne *qv*

{3} Mag nÉile, in Ind Airthir, Lec 62; *Mag Éle la Lagnib, LL 15b15 = BL i 58 line 1865 (Do fhathusaib hÉrend) = tl. Moyelly (now tl. Moyally), p. Kilmanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, nr Moate. c. Westmeath (O'Donovan), O'Rahilly, EIHM, 21*

20635

mag eleóg *mag n-eleóg* in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273; in Brétach in W of b. Tirawley, in p. Crossmolina, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Bernach Domnaill in it, Lec 166, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 264, Hy Fiachrach; Calraige of M. E, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; *al.* Mag Eligh, Lec 161; *r.* Deel flows through it, Hy Fiachrach, AFM-ndx; *Callraige*

20636

mag ella *mag n-ella* *al.* Mag Ella, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 68; the plain of Ella, betw. Kanturk and Mallow, c. Cork; †Mallow†, AFM vi 2082, AFM-ndx

20637

mag elle *mag n-elle*

{1} tl. Moyelly now tl. Moyalley in p. Kilmanaghan, b. Kilcoursey, King's c., O'D., AFM v 1342; *al.* Mag Eille, AFM iv 1094; *al.* Mag hElli, ALC-ndx, AFM ii 958; Lethinse Maige hElli, ALC-ndx, AConn 45a

{2} tl. Lehinch, p Kilbride, b. Kilcoursey, King's c; in Ua Mael Sechlainn's l., H. 1. 18, 128; Dún Truach in M. E, Lec 590

20638

mag elni *elne* Mag nEilni, VC (ed Reeves), 97, RC xvii 221; bounded on E by the Bush and on W by the Bann; it includes the NE Liberties of Coleraine; now called An Machaire, nr Coleraine, Colgan TT; *al.* Mag Éile, CS-ndx; *v.* Eilne; cath Tolo in Campo Elni, H. 1. 18, 72; cath Dolo in Mag Elni, AU-ndx; called Mag Éile in AFM and CS; but for this Mag Elni *v.* M. Dola

20639

mag elta 1 *mag n-elta* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 35, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, AClon. 13, UM 95b1, BB 155a; Cell Mór Airthir Fhini i ciunn Maige hElta, MartG 220; M. E. in front of Étar (Howth), MD 52; betw. Bregmag and Áth Cliath, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 32; †ext fr. Howth to Tallaght† *cf. JRSAI 68 (1938) 34n*, AClon. 13, CGG 154; Clontarf in it, CGG 114, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b, ALC-ndx; *al.* Mag nElta Étair, plain of Clontarf, AFM-ndx

20640

mag n-elta 2 *mag elta* Monalty in dry. Kells, di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath*

20641

mag émir *mag n-émire* in Airgialla, LL 17; Cell Mór Maige Emhir, AFM i 518; *al.* Mag Enir *qv*

20642

mag emhna *mag n-emna*

- {1} p. Mowney, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary, O'D., Hy Maine, 145
- {2} but prob. tl. & p. Moyanna, b. Stradbally, Queen's c.

20643

magen *maigen* *al.* Maigen, *g.* Maigne, *d.* Maigen, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly) 14, 21, 25, 39, MartG; Lassair of, LL 359; MoLaisse of, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a; Broccán of, MartT (ed Kelly), 33; Ultán Maignidhi, MartD 76; one of the three *dúns* given to Cuach, dau. of Caelbad in Gobair, BB 121a; Moyne, Maine, Mayne, names of several places; the following are identified in references—

- 1} St Dallán of, LL 356, in Media (Meath) *Mide*, Colgan AASS, 204; *v.* Magen Attaed (?)
- {2} St Mukinus of, in Connacia, Colgan AASS, 457, i.e. Mainistir na Maigne, AU iii 610, Moyne Abbey, one m. SE of Killala, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx; in Clann Uilliam in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; in Uí Amalgaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 830, 841, Misc IAS i 241; tl. Moyne, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach
- {3} but tl. Moyne, in S of p. Shrúle, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach;
- {4} Domnach Maigne, tl. & p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan, in Airgialla, AFM-ndx;
- {5} Mag Maigne in Munster, Misc Celt Soc 15

20644

magen maige siúil *maigen maige siúil* the 1st wife of Brian is called, in Mac Coisse's poem, Mór Maigne Maige Siúil, Kuno Meyer * = Murphy, Early Irish lyrics 88 §37 line 1; and p. 213*; Mag Siúil *qv*, is in N Éile; Moyne vil. is in the centre of the p. Moyne, b. Eliogarty (Éile Uí Fógarta), 5 m. NE of Thurles, c. Tipperary, PGI; it is written Moyene (Maighne) in Ely dry. in Tax., *v.* Mag Siúil and Mag Tualaing ++

20645

mag ena *mag n-ena* Ráith Mór Maige Ena in Ulaid, Stowe D ii 2, 64a; *v.* Ráith Mór Maige Ena

20646

mag n-enaig *mag enaig* Mag Enaigh, Colgan TT; *ríghhort Casil*, BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a, UM 136a2; *al.* Mag Enaig Rosa, BR (ed. O'D), 92; at or nr Argatglenn in Munster, ZCP iii 46; Moyeyne in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; Uí Aililleáin of, H. 2. 7, 174, BB 51a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170, Lec 143

20647

magen attaed a *telach* nr Kells in Meath, AFM ii 768

20648

magen clainne cuinn i.e. Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182

20649

mag ene *mag n-ene* Mag Eni Moy or Moygenny; Mag Cetni *qv*; in Connacht, Lec 591, CS-ndx; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Ene; betw. r. Drowes and Ess Ruaid on r. Erne, BLis 153, CCC (ed. Bugge), 31, Colgan TT, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, MartD; ext. fr. Belleek to Bundrowes, and fr. Erne to L. Melvin, Hy Fiachrach., along sea-coast N of Drumcliff, c. Sligo, VT (ed Stokes); in it are Domnach Mór, Arm. 18b, MartG; Ard Leccach, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 39, MartD, LL 365; Móintech Maige hEni, ALC ii 68; Tradraidi *Tratraige, Tradraige* of Mag Inis, now Mag nEne, Lec 366; fr. Mag Ene to Dún mBó, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 213 col. 2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 152; + 'below the r. Earne and r. Drowe; contained Ballishannon or Bealashanny castle and town, Shee, Raglas, Alla, Ballymunterhiggin *Baile Muintire Uiginn, Uí Uiginn poets * or Tullabrack and Donaghmore, Ardlaughell of Clonteighfiere, Creeveh with the island of Inishveere, Killerlackagh, Fennoure, Knockterr, Doughvore or Doughmore', Cal. Pat. R. Jac I. p. 236+; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Mag Cetne and Mag Ene', *Éigse* 27 (1993) 35–46*

20650

mag ene ind H. 3. 17, 842; in Ulster (?)

20651

mag énfhir LG (23 K 32), 200; *v.* Mag Enir

20652

mag engaide *mag engaiti* Mag Enghaide, AConn 37a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1350.6; tl. Newtowngore, p. & b. Carrigallen, E c. Leitrim? (Freeman)*, AU ii 492; in Ó Ruairc's or Ó Conchobair's l; in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; Moy, S of Garadice Lake, c. Leitrim, AU-ndx

20653

†**magen gabair**† *l.* *magen garbáin* *dún* belonging to Cuach, dau. of Caelbad in Leinster, Leabhar Breac, 17; *v.* Magen Garbáin, next

20654

magen garbáin in Uí Bairrche, in Mag Ailbe; Magen Garbáin, Achad Dairig, Tilach given to Cuach, dau. of Cúelbad mac Coluim meic Blait of Uí Chellaig of Uí Bairrche in Mag Ailbe, LL 316a35 * = BL vi 1356*; in Gabuir, Leinster LL 349 = *CGSH §165*; UM 108b

20655

mag enir Cell Mór Maige Enir, nr Armagh

20656

magenmag *maigenmag* Bás Dubthaig Duinn i Cathaig, bás Lugdach a Maigenmaig, Stowe D ii 2, 86a

20657

mag enna *mag n-enna, mag éнна* Moyanna in Fir Chell, Kildare, Rental* = Gearóid Mac Niocaill (ed), *Crown surveys of lands 1540–41, with the Kildare Rental begun in 1518* (Dublin 1994)

20658

mag enna *mag n-énna* Moyhenna, nr Turlough in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Mag Enne, in Tír Caireda in Connacht, Colgan TT 136

20659

magen na morthrét *al.* Mag Deine; Ceis Coraind *Ceis Corainn* in Connacht in it, LL 212

20660

magen shuthach *magen suthach* an island opposite Ess Dá Éconn, in Cuan Samaeire, LG (23 K 32), 6

20661

magen temrach contained 7 *bailes*, 7 *les*, and 7 *arathair* in each *less*, BLis 200a

20662

mag enusa *mag n-enusa* *al.* Mag nDumach *qv*, Lec 524

20663

mag n-eo 1 *mag n-eo na saxan* *al.* Mag Eu, AU i 184, 240; p. Mayo, and monast. in Connacht, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Colgan TT, Hy Fiachrach., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 56*; AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 2b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.15, .26, 1230.4, 1236.11, 1242.12, 1256.5, 1262.5, 1478.8*; Bede HE 4.4, 222, FrIrAnn, MartD, MartG; *al.* M. nEo na Saxon, MartG, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; M. nEo na Sachsán MartO; Conndae Maige Dheo, c. Mayo, ALC ii 422; *Vera Orschel, 'Mag nEó na Sacsan: an English colony in Ireland in the seventh and eighth centuries', *Peritia* 15 (2001) 81–107

20664

mag n-eo 2 *mag eo* Colmán Labor i Maig Eo i nDál Cais, MartT (ed Kelly) 25, MartO, MartG, MartD, DAI = H. 1.7, 27; tl. & p. Moynoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare, on margin of Loch Derg; Mago in di. Killaloe, Tax; Ó Ruairc came and burned Cell Dá Lua, Tuaim Gréine and Mag nEo an Oirbhríde *Orbraige* DAI = H. 1.7, 27b, H. 1. 18, 94; Mag nEo nOrbhraighe, AFM ii 920; Mag nEo in Orbraige, ATig. RC xvii (?). *cf. Mag Nó*

20665

mag n-eo 3 *mag eo* or Senmag nEo; *al.* Mag Láissi (Plain of Leix) *Mag Laígse*; betw. Morrett, in Queen's c., and the Nore, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 698; tl. Mayo, p. Killaban, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.

20666

mag n-eo n-orbraige Mayno *al.* tl. Moynoe, p. Moynoe (9,456 acres), b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare**

20667

mag eoghain inbir H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 103

20668

mag eoin *mag n-eoin* Bodl. Dinn 24; Seig Mossaid in Mag Eoin in Munster (?), LL 168; *v.* Mag Mossaid

20669

mag n-éola *mag eola* in Ulster, LL 94

20670

mag n-eolairg *mag n-éolairg* L. Foyle, Columba, VC (ed Reeves) 274, (?); *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, p. 66 (§30, 2); prob. poetic name for the part of Lough Foyle, nr Derry (Reeves, Murphy, 203, 310); ós grúad maige Eolairg áin, MD iii 120.10 and p. 501*

20671

mag eolgaidi *mag n-eolgaide* *al.* Mag Breg, UM 143a2

20672

mag epsen *mag n-epsen, mag n-oirbsen* Mag nErbsin, where Loch Oirbsen *L. Corrib* now is, LL 332, UM 72b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 537

20673

mag n-ercaite N of r. Bann and SE of Craeb Tulcha in Ulster, LL 186, H. 2. 17, 185a, LL 550

20674

mag ernuidhe *mag n-ernaide* Albán *Abbán* of, in Uí Chennselaig, Colgan AASS; *v.* Mag Arnaide

20675

mag escaig *mag n-escaig* Book of Fermoy, 72

20676

mag n-ese i.e. Mag nDese, in Munster, separated by the sea fr. Uí Chennselaig; Dísert nArbri in it, Codex Salman 470 = *ad terram na nDese constituit ibi cella que dicitur Disert nArbri, = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §18;

20677

mag étair *mag n-étair* Adbath Crimthann i M. E. & roadhnacht a n Dún Crimthainn, Stowe D ii 2, 23a; nr Howth, *v.* Benn Étair

20678

mag etan Uí Sella et Uí Forca *Uí Forca < Fuirgg* in M. E. in Leinster, LL 311; *error for Mag Lethan *qv* Rawlinson B. 502, 118b28 = CGH 24*

20679

mag n-etarbainne *mag etarbainne* *ríghphort* Caisil, ?BB 149a, BLis 143a; *v.* Mag nEdarbae

20680

mag etir di glais tl. Magheraglass, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; according to Reeves prob. Magheraglass, in p. Kildress, nr Cookstown in c. Tyrone

20681

mag n-etrighe *mag etrige* *al.* Mag nEthrighe, Stowe D ii 2, 88a, Lec 83; in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 14, 16, Stowe D iv 3, 6a1, Stowe D v 1, 4b2, AFM-ndx, *al.* Mag nEdara, *al.* Mag Tuired, CS

20682

mag fabuir dá errfhiach Maige Fabair, PRIA vii 186

20683

mag fae in Leinster, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4505; seems E of r. Slaney; *v.* Mag Fea

20684

mag fáil *al.* Éire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, 124a, *Irische Texte* i 132, CGG 97, LU 52

20685

mag faildearg nr Beithil, Book of Fermoy, 103

20686

mag faire *ríghphort* Caisil in Munster, UM 136a1; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Faire

20687

mag faithlinn *mag faithlenn?* SG (ed. O'Grady) 241; seems nr Mag Linne; separated by the 'sea fr. Tráig na Trénfer in Ulster'. SG (ed. O'Grady) 242; it was a fairy place.

20688

mag faithne in Ind Airthir, AFM-ndx, LL 15; i nAirther Ae, LG (23 K 32), 84

20689

mag falchair where Loch Cé now is, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

20690

mag fane Domnach Maige Fane *qv*, LL 374

20691

mag fea BB 11a, 200a, LL 5, 9; Fea a ainm. Is and rohadnacht a Muigh Fea, CS p. 6 (prehist); Liber Hymnorum 121, Book of Fermoy, 10, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1; in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 14, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; in S Leinster, Ard Brestine in it, LL 114b, RC viii 50, Cell Osnada, tl. & p. Kellistown, b. & c. Carlow, 5 m. E Leighlin in it, RC xvii 120; in b. Forth, c. Carlow, unde Fothairt Fea; dar Mag Fea co Uachtar Gabra, Thes. Pal., ii 341; in Uí Failge, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 15

20692

mag feabhuil *mag febail* *g.* Mwe Foyall, Book Dean Lismore, 46; in Ireland; *v.* Febal

20693

mag fece *mag féce?* *al.* Uí Ingair; in Eoganacht Glendamnach in Munster, BLis 182b

20694

mag feci *mag féce* i mBregaib .i. oc ferta Conaire, Conaire Mór buried there, or Conaire Carpraige, LU 41b, 51a; fr. context it was nr Tara, Lec 590

20695

mag fedha *mag feda* Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a

20696

mag femin *v.* Femen; *Faife i mMaig Fēmin, BL i lines 2713–4; Moyevin &c., Register Hospital St John the Baptist §§447, 448; omnia ecclesiastica beneficia de total terra mea ... ex utraque parte aque de Surio ... salvo jure G<i>lberti] archidiaconi de Moievan quoad vixerit, ibid., §542Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, i §72, p. 151; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 90*

20697

mag fenamna in (Ára) Cliach, Liber Hymnorum 116

20698

mag féni *mag féine* *al.* Mag Féine; Uí Lonáin of M. F., branch of Uí Garrchon, BB 72b; Uí Lonáin of Fir Maige Féine, LL 384; Uí Mac Nemáin of Fir Maige Féine one of *forslointe* Ua nGarrchon, Lec 194; belonged to Mug Ruith mac Ferguso a quo Clann Ferguso and Fir Maige Féine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 500, 535, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b; in Munster, BB 147a; in Eoganacht, AFM i 498; b. Fermoy, c. Cork, AFM ii 650, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Fir Maige Feine

20699

mag fera LG (23 K 32), 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1; *al.* Ferai, Gwynn, MD i 42, BB 200a; Mag Feimin, Mag Fea and Mag Fera, UM 153a2, Stowe D ii 2, 30a; seems an alias for Mag Femin and so in c. Tipperary; Fera and his brother Femen cleared that plain, LL 168b

20700

mag ferainn *mag ferai* one of *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a* = 'Temair V', MD i 42; *v.* Mag Fera*

20701

mag ferna the plain of Ferns, c. Wexford, Leabhar Breac, 80

20702

mag fernmhaighe *mag fernmaige* Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, AFM-ndx; in Airgialla = b. Farney, c. Monaghan

20703

mag fertaigi *mag fertaige* nr r. Berba; *al.* Mag Méchi, LL 159, Bodl. Dinn 17; Mag Meici, BB 192b; Mag Mheath, UM 148b

20704

mag fian in Munster, BLis 142b; i.e. Fir Maige, now Fermoy, O'D., BR (ed. O'D)

20705

mag fichche Fert Conaill in M. F. in Bregmag, H. 3. 17, 731

20706

mag fidgae *mag fidga* *Irische Texte* i 210, LU 45a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 92, 98; cf. Oinach Fidge *Aenach Fidga, óenach Fidga*, Tuath Fidgae *qv*, in c. Wexford (?)

20707

mag finn 1 Gwynn, MD i 42; UM 143a, 39b, Lec 496; in Tír Mainne, YBL 917; ALC-ndx, BB 207a, Top. Poems; *al.* Gannmag in Connacht, BLis 209b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1237; *al.* Tír Cluiche Midir & in Meic Óic (*al.* Tír Aengusa), LU, 39b, BB 208b; W of Belach Liag (*al.* Belach Dá Liach), LU 39b, BB 208b; W of Snám Dá Én, LL 151; nr Loch Rí, Edinb. Dinn. 474; now the Bredagh or Keogh's country, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Many, AFM-ndx,

ALC-ndx; *Mac Firbis, Genealogies, 947.7, *K.W Nicholls, *Ir Gen.* 11/4 (2005) 255* *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Finn, Brédach *Brétach*

20708

mag finn 2 in Cenél Conaill, BLis 147b

20709

mag finn 3 tl. Moyfin, p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath, AFM iv 685

20710

mag findabrach *mag finnabrach* Moy Fynnorach, Gor. 7b; nr p. Fennor at Slane; b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath; *v.* Finnabair; NW of Crinna i mBregaib, Lec 519, LL 165, Stowe D ii 2, 72b1

20711

mag findalba *mag finnalba* p. Manulla, Moynulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, ext. fr. Crannán Tornaige to Caisel Cairpre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, Hy Fiachrach

20712

mag findargait *mag finnargait, mag finnarcait* a fanciful name, ? the sea in fairyland, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 5

20713

mag fine *mag fíne* Ll 45a; Atchess midach Maige Fíne sech Ess Máige, nr cataract of the Máig, now Caherass, c. Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486

20714

mag fitharta *al.* Mag Fidarta; in N Meath, or in c. Louth, AU-ndx; *v.* Fithairt

20715

mag fliuchrois Stowe D ii 2, 82a

20716

mag fochailleach Ochtar M. Fochailleach, BLis 21a

20717

mag foimsen nr Mag Caeri, Carra, c. Mayo, Arm. 13b, Colgan TT, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 10; the plain betw. Hollymount and L. Carra, Hen

20718

mag foirindsi *mag forinnse* where Loch Febail now is, Lec 577

20719

mag fortrenn *fortriu* Skene, CPS, 460; *al.* Mag Foirtrenn, Mag Fortrein, swordland of Cruithin in or on E of Bretnaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 123e, 504, Lec 141a, 285; in Picthead, N of the Forth, Dunduirn its stronghold, Skene, CPS, 319, 95; *v.* Fortrenn, Fortriu

20720

mag fóit at Rót na Ríg, where Loch Riach now is, LL 202; Mag Fóit, Stowe D ii 2, 78b; tl. Moyode, p. Kilconierin, b. Athenry, c. Galway, nr Loughrea, 3 m. fr. Athenry

20721

mag fothaid Irish Nennius, 266; in N Ireland; SíL Conaill Glaiss meic Eich of Mag Fothaid, Mag Uisnig and Mag Mogna, LL 135

20722

mag fothin isna hIartharuibh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 318; but i nAirtheraib, BB 23b, Stowe D iv 3, 20a2, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2; *al.* Mag Fothne in Airthir, Lec 62; *al.* Mag Fothan in Airgialla in Airthir, Lec 574

20723

mag fuacht ardaib Scot and Mongán of the Dál Messin Corp in Cell Maige Fuacht Ardaib, and in Ceartarca in Cluain Moiscne, Lec 112

20724

mag fuara in l. of the Two Bacs, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; in Brétach in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, Hy Fiachrach

20725

mag fubna Mag Fubhna, Lec 63, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, AFM-ndx; i nAirgiallaib, LL 17, LG (23 K 32), 91, Ogygia 205, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Lec 32, 290ba, 578; in Ferann na hEmna, LG (23 K 32), 101; in Crích Énna (Emhna ?) BB 20; prob. the district of the Fubhna (Oona Water), b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

20726

mag fuina in Ulster; Finnchaem, ba é a ferann M. F. & Senmag, Stowe, C i 2, 19a2; + putting together Mag Fuina, Senmag and Liathmuine *qv*, it seems that Mag Fuina is Mag Line *qv*, and Senmag is Mag Comair *qv*+

20727

mag fuinsidea *al.* Mag Fuinnsighe, Mag Fuinnsidhe, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; where Loch Febail now is, Stowe D iv 3, 20b2, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Keating (ed Haliday), 322

20728

mag fuitruime *mag fuithribe, mag fuirthirbe, mag futhrime* in b. Magunihiy; plain in which Loch Léin is, H. 3, 18, p. 151* = Loc don liubar-sa Futhrime Cormaic, CIH ii 687.37; da lebar .x. na fuithrimi & adrubradar-sum do-[a]æntagfitis da denum acht co faghfatis aenmagh ara tuillfedis, & aenloch asa tibrítis a saith eisc & uisq, & æncail asa tibrítis a saith connaigh & caelaigh, & aensliabh asa tibrítis a saith fidhaigh * & tuighedh; & noco frith sin acht Magh Fuithrime; & Cormac robo

righi air, & adubairt Cormac na leicfedh doib é gan logh, & iss e logh rochuindigh air: in eladha do ainmniug uad fein .i. Fuithrime Cormaic hi o sin amach .i. on magh; & Loch Lein ainm in locha, & in Mangairt ainm na cuilledh, & Conn Tuirc ainm int sleibhe, CIH ii 688.3–10; O'D Supp 653; *CIH 1554.1–19 = on E shore of L Léin nr & S of Muckcross House, possibly on the E shore of Muckcross Lake, where the three points i.e. Torc Mountain, Mangerton and Loch Léin converge; D. A. Binchy, 'The date and provenance of *Uraicecht becc*', *Ériu* 18 (1958) 44–54; Liam Breatnach, 'The ecclesiastical element in the Old-Irish legal tract *Cáin Fhuithirbe*', *Peritia* 5 (1986) 36–52, esp. 42–7; Seán Ó Coileáin, 'Mag Fuithirbe revisited', *Éigse* 23 (1989) 16–26, esp. 34–6; ? *fothreb* 'a small cultivated plot?', DIL; cf. *fothrebad* 'petty or small husbandry, untere Wirtschaft, Nebenwirtschaft (Thurneysen)', DIL; *v.* Fothairbe &c. *supra**

20729

mag gabra 1 *al.* Crundmag, S of Mag Tuaiscirt *qv*, BLis 171b

20730

mag gabra 2 cui benedixit Declanus et oppidum Mag Gabra in aquilonali na nDesi parte contra regionem Eoganacht tradidit ubi neopotes illius usque hodie honorabiles in seruicio sancti Declani habitant, VSSH ii 52–3 §29; Lives of Declan & Mochuda (ed. Power) p. 175; ? tl. & p. Magowry, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, di. Cashel; Muiggabra, Moygauer, Moygaweyr, Maggauer in c. Tipperary, Register Hospital of St John Dublin, §§443, 459, 482–3, 489**

20731

mag gabráin in Leinster, LL 184; *v.* Gabrán

20732

mag gai prob. in N of Bernicia, Skene, CPS, 4b1

20733

mag gaible i nUíb Failge, c. Kildare, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v.* Fid Gaible

20734

mag gaiblín tl. Mongavlin, p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, ?MartO, ALC-ndx; 5 m. N of Lifford

20735

mag gaileng *gailenga, machaire gaileng* Ó Ragaillaig, k. of Muintir Maíl Mórda and of M. G., RC xviii 192

20736

mag gailinne *gailenga* plain of Gillan or Gailinn, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1482

20737

mag gamnach Colgan AASS, AASS lviii, BB 128a; in Caílle Conaill, i nUíb Amalgaid, Lec 169; in Brétach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 284; N of Mag nEo in Tír Amalgaid, Lec 124; p. Moygawnagh, in Caílle Conaill, in W of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

20738

mag garadh in Uí Fairchellaig i tTuaiscert Osraige, MartD, MartO; LL 371c = Lon Garad Cosfind. I tuaisciurt Ossairge o Disiurt Garad i mMaig Garad i nUib Fairchellaig & o Chill Gabra i Sleib Mairge, BL vi 1690 (Étsecht Luin Garad); Book of Fermoy, 130, UM 109b; Uí Fairchellaig occupied p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods. Queen's c.; *v.* Dísert Garad

20739

mag ngaraind *mag garainn* *al.* Mag Luidni, *Mag Luigne?* Stowe D ii 2, 48a, where L. Erne is; *v.* Mag Genainn

20740

mag garbh tl. Moygarrieff, p. Aghagallon, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, ii 284

20741

mag gartchon AFM ii 1140; Ó Conchobair went to M. G. to help the lord of Leitrim and the k. of Meath; somewhere in c. Longford (betw. c. Leitrim and c. Westmeath) would suit

20742

mag genainn where Loch Éirne now is, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, 132a; *al.* Mag nGaraind

20743

mag gerginn *v.* Mag Circinn

20744

mag gerráin *v.* Mag Lemna (i nAlbain)

20745

mag géisi *mag géise* Cluain Géisi in M. G. in Mag Trega, LL 360; *v.* Cluain Géisi

20746

mag gesilli *mag géisille* in Leinster, Colgan TT; at tl. t. p. & b. Geashill, King's c.; in Uí Failge, Lec 31, 575, LL 16, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 85, Stowe D iv 3, 20b1, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, AFM-ndx

20747

mag gialáin *mag gialláin* seems in c. Mayo or c. Roscommon; 'Comarba Gialáin'. Kilkenny J ii 340

20748

mag glae *al.* Mag Glaea; cath Boirend timchioll ar muir bo thuaid congabsat aniar Mag Glae (*al.* a Maig Glae), is do fig cath Glae, is de atá Áth Laigen, H. 3. 17, 752, 846; *al.* Tuath Clae, Tuath Glea *Tuath Glac*, in N of Corcu MoDruad, c. Clare, nearest point to Aran Isles, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64, AFM v 1604, AFM-ndx *Mag Glai, Mag Glea, Tuath Glai, in Corcu Modruad*

20749

mag glas 1 Anglo-Irish Maglass, Moglass, Moyglass, Maglas

20750

mag glas 2

1} Ciarraige Maige Glais, LL 327f38=Genelach Ciarriage Maige Glais a quibus aes inuentum est in Hibernia. Becdegar m. Uidréni m. Máeluidir m. Lathrand m. Coluim m. Finnabair cerdda qui inuenit aes in Hibernia mulieribus quibusdam quandam lapidem mouentibus, CGH 393

{2} Mag nGlas; *cell* fd. by Finnén of Clonard, BLis 23b; Mag Glas; *v.* Cell Mór Maige Glais

{3} Mag Glas, Codex Salman. 218* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 111 §15*; in di. Armagh (?)

20751

mag glas 3 *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan)p. 33 §42, p. 52; in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, a day's march S of Ailech, *ibid*

20752

mag glas 4 in Ulster, YBL 946; Tibir of M. G. at Inber mBuada, at Inis Saimér, Lec 494; bat. of Mag Glas by Uí Néill against Clann Chonaill *Cenél Conaill*, LL 183; in Tír Breis; *al.* Mag Tiubra; Írél Fáid slain at Muaid Ó nAmalgaid in Mag Glas; *al.* Mag Tibra, Lec 358; Dún Tibra in it, nr Inber Cairn Glais; *al.* Inber mBuada, RC xvi 140; *v.* Inber mBuada

20753

mag glas 5 in Éile Uí Cherbaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 664

20754

mag glas 6 tl. Moyglass, p. Ballynakill, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM vi 2228

20755

mag glas 7 tl. Moyglass More and Beg, p. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare, Stowe MSS., E iv 3, p. 1

20756

mag glea *v.* Mag Glac *Tuath Glac*

20757

mag glinne dechon *al.* Mag Glinne Decon, AFM-ndx; in Cenél Conaill, LL 18, LG (23 K 32), 92; *al.* Mag Glinne Dercon i Cenél Conaill, Keating (ed Haliday), 326, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; *al.* Mag Glinne Deircdonn (Glenn Dercdon) la Cenél Conaill, Stowe D iv 3, 21a2, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a2, Lec 32, 63; Mag Glinne Dá Chon in Cenél Conaill, Lec 579

20758

mag gorbáin * ? mag garbáin* Moygorban; *al.* Moiorban in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax; tl.& p. Magorban, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

20759

mag gossa etir Firu Roiss *Fir Roiss* oculus Firu Ardai *Fir Arda*, Irische Texte i 144; ZCP v 501 *cf. Tulach Gossa*

20760

mag greilltighi *mag greilltighi* a tir Gleúist, in Saxain, UM 93a

20761

mag gresáin Brian Ruad routed at M. G., fled to Bun Raite, DAI = H. 1.7, 59a, Caith. Thoir., 8; * in c. Clare*

20762

mag guail in Ulster; co Mag Mór, co Mag nGuail, co Sruth na mBangaiscedach, &c., Stowe, C i 2, 18b

20763

mag guaire Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 41; nr Kinvara, c. Galway

20764

mag gubra AASS xxx; *l.* Mag Gabra *qv*

20765

mag nguil nr Ailech, Inishowen, c. Donegal, UM 164a2

20766

mag guile *Cath idir Chian mac Mac Mael Muadh et Domhnall mac Duibh Da Bhoireann a Maigh Guile a* nUíb Echach, DAI = H. 1.7, 24a; **v.* Mag Guilide *infra**

20767

mag guilide magh guilidhe & do fhogair cath ar Dhomhnall mac Duibh Dá Bhoireann ... reacht di chum an chatha ... co Magh Guilidhe, ... Do chuadar i gcoinne a chéile go Magh Guilidhe & tugadh cath eatorra i n-ar marbhadh Cian mac Maoil Mhuaidh, *Ériu* i 93 §47, 94 §48 (Leabhar Oiris); ar clos do Dhoncha mac Briain et do Thadhg mac Briain Cian do thuitim le Domhnall mac Dubh Da Bhoirenn a cath Maighe Guile, DAI = H. 1.7, 24a; qua praeda spoliatur J. filius

Galfridi & comburitur eius curia & destruitur castrum de Mog Oly, AI 1317.2; tl. Aglish (569a), p. Aglish, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork **

20768

mag iannachta battle fought by Mael Sechlainn against the Gaedil, LG (23 K 32), 224

20769

mag ibhair *mag n-ibair* tl. Moynure (156a), p. Drum, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Many

20770

mag íchtair *mag n-íchtair* Breccán Maige Íchtair, Lec 115

20771

mag íchtarach *mag n-íchtarach*

{1} tl. Moyeightragh, p. Killarney, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry

{2} tl. Moy Etra *al.* Moyetra, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

20772

mag íle *mag n-íle?* tl. & p. Mogeely, b. Kinnatalloon, in E of c. Cork, AFM vi 2118

20773

mag n-illsen *mag illsen* *v.* Mag Uillsenn

20774

mag imbolg *mag n-imbolg* Uath Maige Imbolg; name of a story, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; O’Curry, MSS Mat. 587

20775

mag imchláir *mag n-imchláir* Domnach Mór *al.* Ross Glenna i Mag Imchláir i tTír Eogain, MartO, MartG MartD, AU-ndx, Colton’s Visitation, 126, AFM-ndx; in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, AFM iii 116, ALC-ndx; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Imchláir

20776

mag imlech *mag n-imlech* tl. Moyemlagh, p. Kilcolman, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, AFM v 1422, !?Hs. ii 398, AConn 81b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1535.2* ALC-ndx

20777

mag n-inair *al.* Mag nIonair, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, UM 91a1; in Airgialla, Lec 32, 63, LG (23 K 32), 91, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Stowe D iv 3, 21a; *v.* Mag Enir

20778

mag inais *mag n-inais* Lec 590; in Ulster, BB 31b; *al.* Mag nEne at the Erne, Lec 582; confounded with Mag Inis, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 527; in b. Clanawley in S of c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 534

20779

mag in chairn 1 AFM ii 1088; i nUtaib

20780

mag in chairn 2 Tech Caba in Briugad .i. Ráith Caba i nGranairiut Sinda .i. Magh in Cairn indiu, RC xiii 10 (Finn tale, Leiden MS)**

20781

mag in chlár (?) Maynclare, *al.* Meynklar in dry. Skreen, di. Meath, Tax

20782

mag in cluithi *mag in chluiche* E of Emain Macha, YBL 577; *al.* Mag in Cluche, LU 59

20783

mag indalb *mag findalba, mag finnalba* tl. & p. Manulla., b. Carra, c. Mayo; *al.* Mag Finnalba, Hy Fiachrach

20784

mag in dergráith Uí Amsáin and Uí Chrítáin of Uí Bairrche in M. in D., BB 73b, LL 313, Lec 197

20785

mag n-indusa *mag indusa* .i. Breifne, Stowe D ii 2, 79b1; *al.* Mag Innusa in Breifne, Lec 524

20786

mag in fhir in Meath; Cell Mór, a ch. of the monks of Clonmacnoise, was in it, RC xviii 28; tl. & p. Kilmore, *b. Upper Deece, c. Meath*

20787

mag n-ini *mag ini, mag ine* nr Dún Geirg, seems in Connacht; in it was Gerg's fort, Ráith Ini, in the NW, LL 258b, 259b; *v.* Dúnad Geirg

20788

mag in imarraic in Leinster, betw. Carnmag and Tipra in Muccaid, BLis 196b

20789

mag inín Ráith Cróichne in it, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b

20790

mag inir *mag n-inir* AFM-ndx; where the Déissi of Mag Breg fought against Cormac mac Airt, H. 3. 17, 720, LU 53b, 54a; in Oirgialla, Ogygia 205; *v.* Mag Enir

20791

mag inis 1 *mag n-inis* b. Lecale, c. Down, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, VT, ed. Stokes, 38, YBL 325a, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, 513, Lec 33, 62, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, RC vi 175, BLis 7a, LL 15, 94, 128a, LG (23 K 32), 84, VT, ed. Stokes, l., Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Leabhar Breac, 29; Stowe D ii 2, 83b, ALI i 252; *al.* Leth Cathail, Ogygia 245, Colgan TT, CS-ndx, Lec. 136; in it are Saball, Leabhar Breac, 29; Cúl Ard, AFM-ndx; Ráith Cróich, AFM-ndx; W of Dún Lethglais, BB 142a; terr. given by Díchu to St Patrick, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 38; *Fo bith na roe fechtæ itir dis i Maig Inis, ALI i 250.17 = CIH 406.27*

20792

mag inis 2 *mag n-inis* Tradraidhi of Mag Inis, now Mag nEne, Lec 366; Finnabair in it, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 527; Trén mac Finnechta died there, Caith. Thoir., 304; *recte* Mag Inais; *Tratraige, Tradraige*

20793

mag inninnrighe Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 106, in c. Donegal (?) * = Mag Eminrige, M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xv, 233*

20794

†**mag ínreg**† Ro hinred Laigin co fargi leo & Mag Ínreg; a misreading; *l.* Mag m(B)reg, H. 2. 17, 352 *(= CGG 12 §12) = BL v 1321 & ra hindrit Lagin co Mairgi leo & Mag mBreg*

20795

mag in scáil Oig. 133; Medb of, LL 28a, 82; Fer Diad was a champion fr. Mag in Scáil, YBL 601

20796

mag in trín Cnoc na Dechmaide in it; at Maistiu in Leinster, BLis 229a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4826; nr Ardscull and Mullaghmast in S c. Kildare *dechmad = tithe*

20797

mag isten *mag n-isten* tl. Moystown Demesne (578a), p. Tisaran, on the W of the Brosna nr Gillen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1461, note

20798

mag ítho *mag ítha, mag n-ítha* Mag Ítha; Perrexit per Bernas filiorum Conill in Campo Ítho et fundavit ibi *Aecclessiam Magnam* (Domnach Mór), Arm. 15a; Patrick went over *Bernas* of *Tír Aeda* (b. of Tirhugh) into Mag Ítha to *Domnach Mór Maige Ítha*, VT (ed Stokes); Ernaide in Mag Ítha, MartO 50, 208; N of Crích Moduirn and SW of L. Foyle, Lec 26; fr. Domnach Mór Maige Ítha in Cenél Conaill Patrick went next day to the r. *Dael* to bless the country, MartD; all the places in italics are in S of b. Raphoe; p. Donaghmore, p. Urney, Mourne Lake and r. Mournebeg in p. Donaghmore, the r. Deel, *al.* Dale; in it also is Tech na Comairce, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, *al.* Tachnekomeryk, in p. Clonleigh, betw. Lifford and Castlefin, Colton's Visitation, 71; *al.* Mag Ítha meic Breogain, H. 2. 7, 367; now dry. of Mahya *al.* Moghy, in di. Derry and c. Donegal, Colton's

Visitation, 69; *al.* dry. Maguritha (Machaire Ítha), Tax. p. 216; included pp. Donaghmore, Cloneigh, Urney—in fact, the part of di. Derry, which is in b. Raphoe; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Codex Salman.195* = ad portum quendam in campo Itha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99 §11; 296* = in dextra parte Campi hItha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 149 §12; 298* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 150 §17; Colgan TT, LL 5a, 12a, BB 20b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127b, 187a; *Is iat na catha .i. cath Muighe Itha ria Partolon & cath Neimid re Fomorchaibh & cath Taillten re Clandaib Miledh & da cath Muigi Tuire &rl, ALI i 46.13 = CIH 349.18; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

20799

mag itho 2 *mag ítha, mag n-ítha* Mag Ítha; Campus Ítho Fothart, AFM-ndx; Campus Íthi Fochairt, H. 1. 18, 67; in Leinster, RC xvii 198, Stowe D v 1, 4b, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, LL 5, Book of Fermoy, 10, LG (23 K 32), 14, Lec 545, 615, Codex Salman.*v. Mag Ítho 1 *supra**; BB 13a; in Fothairt Laigen, ATig. an. 664, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; O'D., AFM ii 1189, says in b. Forth, c. Wexford; but more prob. Mag Ítha at Luimnech (mentioned in BB 20b, Lec 566); where Fotharta Maige Ítha had the tribes of Uí Dega, &c., Lec 215; the Uí Dega *qv* were S of Arklow and about Luimnech, now Limerick Hill, in front of Sir T. Esmonde's place; *cf. tl. Limerick, p. Kilcavan, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; Fothartaig Maigi hItha .uii. n-aicme leo .i. Uí Deaga & Uí Sétina & Uí Dimai & Uí Eircc & Uí Chormaic, & Uí Niath & Uí Dduiritheacht, Lec. 97ra7*

20800

mag itha *mag ítha, mag n-ítha* in the Déissi, BB 20b, Lec 566

20801

mag itechta *mag n-itechta* in or nr Uí Dorrthainn; tribe nr tl. & p. Ardbraccan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath

20802

mag itir dá glais i mMachai, i.e. in Armagh., VT, ed. Stokes, 250; Flann halted at M. I. D. G., and Armagh was plundered by him, AU i 398; two rr. *dá glais* traverse the environs of Armagh, and form a confluence half a mile fr. the city's N boundary, PGI

20803

mag lacha 1 Mag Locha; in Bregia, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 708; i nIarthar Maige Breg, MartD, MartG, MartO; *v.* Tech Mael Aithgén; Mag Locha i nAirthiur Breg, MartG; Ros Eo a Mag Locha a mBregaib, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly) 21, LL 358; i nAirthiur Breg, MartG; Ros Dela in Mag Locha, Liber Hymnorum 103, MartO, Lec 367; in Mag Lacha, MartO. MartG; (Ua Dumbaige) rí Maige Locha in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a, BLis 145b, BR (ed. O'D), 178, UM 138a; Moilach in Manor of Fore, Gor. 8a; nr Trim, Gor. 7b; tl. & p. Moylagh, b. Fore, c. Meath, O'D; Mag Lacha Sílenn, Lec 576; L. Sheelin is NW of Mag Lacha; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–2: 513 §2

20804

mag lacha 2 in b. Kells, c. Kilkenny, Top. Poems; in Ossory, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 480; Cell Brigitte is in it; name of a p. ch. and of a chapel, Colgan TT; Mag Lacha, *al.* Clár Maige Lache, now b. Clarmallagh in Queen's c., plus part of b. Clandonagh; Cell Brigitte major and Cell Brigitte minor in Mag Lacha, Ossory, Colgan AASS; now tl. Kilbreedy, p. Bordwell, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.; l. of Uí Faeláin, Leabhar Branach, 153b

20805

mag lacha 3 Mag Locha; BB 160a, dist. in Thomond, Colgan AASS, 531; Leth Maige Lacha a bparroisde Cille Rois, i c. an Chláir, Cell Cherbaill N of Mag Lacha in c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 38, 40, i.e. tl. Kilcarroll, p. Kilrush, c. Clare; on sea coast as Senán reaching Mag Lacha saw the full tide before him, BLis 18b *= oc Muig <Lacha> dano robhai aras & orba do thustidhibh Seanáin., a hUrrus aniar da mbreith sair do Mhaigh Locha co nfaca in muir lan ara chinn, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes); p. 57 line 1895, p. 58 line 1941 (Betha Shenáin)*; 4 m. NE of Kilrush where S Senán's *loch* and church are; *? tl. Molougha, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

20806

mag lacha 4 tl. Moloughabbey, tl. Moloughnewtown, p. Molough, b. Iffa & Offa West, nr p. Ardfinnan, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 674; N of Mag Femin, Lec 367; *monastery or abbey of Moylagh *al.* Moylough in c. Tipperary demised to Anthony St Leger, Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 539*

20807

mag lacha 5 Mag Locho; *v.* Cluain Cuirc of Mag Lacha same as previous place (?)

20808

mag lacha 6 Corcu Cuilcenn of Mag Lacha of Clann Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503; Eoganacht Maige Lacha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669. *Corcu Coilgenn*

20809

mag lacha 7 Colmán Mór from whom are the Clann Cholmáin, the Fir Maige Lacha etc., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 161

20810

mag locha in Cenél Binnig in Glinne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 142; *? tl. Moylagh, p. Clogherny, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone*

20811

mag lagen *mag laigen* *al.* Mag Laigen, the plain of Leinster, AFM-ndx, CGG, 46, Irische Texte iii 22, LL 309, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a; the following are in it—Claenad i nUí Faeláin, AFM i 382, MartG 98, MartO. 88; Liamain, MartO. 83;

Oughterard, AFM ii 946; Uachtar Gabra telach mór fil i Mag Laigen, Liber Hymnorum 121; Cell Chuilinn, MartO. 101; *al.* Mag Life, AASS xx 320

20812

mag laigne in Connacht; cleared of woods by Eochaid Faebarglas, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

20813

mag lainde *mag lainne* BLis 27a

20814

mag láissi *al.* Senmag nEo; betw. Morrett in Queen's c. and the r. Nore, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 698; in Ossory, H. 4. 13, 127

20815

mag laithbe Domnach Mór Maige Laithbe; Ethern of, is of the Sobraige of Mugdorna, LL 333; *al.* Mag Laithe, Lec 180; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Laithbe **cf.* Cell Sob, p. Templeport, co Cavan*

20816

mag laithim p. Molahiffe, nr Castlemaine, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, AFM v 1756, vi 1880; *Some castles and clans of Desmond', *Kerry Arch Mag*, 2/10 (March 1913) 80–92

20817

mag lámraige in Ulster, nr Emain Macha (?), Edinb. Dinn. 483; Móin Lamrigi i Feraib Rois, Todd Lect. xiv 10

20818

mag lathraind *mag lathrainn* *al.* Mag Latrainn, Mag Latharne, Mag Latharno; in Dál nAraide, Lec 545, LG (23 K 32), 14, BB 13a, AFM-ndx, Book of Fermoy, 10, Stowe D v 1, 4b, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, CS-ndx; Mag Ladrand, LL 5; Mag Latharna, AFM-ndx, the low ground betw. the hills and the sea nr Larne, c. Antrim

20819

mag lecet in Connacht, CS-ndx

20820

mag léighe *mag léige* UM 169b, Stowe D ii 2, 78a, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b; in Connacht, Lec 523; seems not far from Túr Conaing *qv*

20821

mag léine i madmum Maige Leine; Cenél Énna defeated by Cenél Eogain na hInse, AU ii 30; ? in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

20822

mag leis Erc i Maig Leis, MartT (ed Kelly) 24 = Erc ó Thelaig Lis i nUíb Echdach

20823

mag lemna 1 BLis 14b, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, UM 97a2; in N of Ireland, Todd Lect. v 79 Hogan, Latin Lives, 132; in Ultonia, Colgan TT; in Airgialla, LL 17, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, Ogygia 205, Lec 32, 578, LG (23 K 32), 91, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b (*al.* Tulach na Carbat *Telach na Carpat*, Stowe, C i 2, 20a; p. Tullycorbet, c. Monaghan); tar Mag Lemna & tar Cnoc mBreis (*al.* Cnoc Báine), Stowe, C i 2, 20a; *al.* the Clossach *Classach* in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, Ráith Mór in it, AFM-ndx; in c. Tyrone; Augher and Ballygawley are in it, and the Blackwater flows through it; town of Clogher is on its W and Errigal Kerrogue on its N boundary, Top. Poems;

{1} perh. tl. Maloon, p. Derryloran, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

{2} tl. Malone, p. Shankill, b. Upper Belfast, c. Antrim

MacLean's l. in c. Antrim, O'Brien, Dictionary; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, 'An Chlosach', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 1 (1952–53) 49–53 [Mag Lemna, Lemain, Fir Lemna; Mag Lemna replaced by An Chlosach]*

20824

mag lemna 2 nr the r. Lemain *qv* in c. Kerry, Ogygia 383; the r. Laune

20825

mag lemna 3 i nAlbain, DAI = H. 1.7, 129a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 410, H. 4. 13, 54; Lennox in Scotland

20826

mag léna plain and heath of Moylen, in Fir Chell, King's c.; there Eogan Mór and Fergus were slain, and buried in two little hillocks now to be seen on plains, which, as some say, are their tombs, AClon, Ogygia 316; adjoining Durrow on Columb Murray's farm I saw a grave of a headless skeleton which had been covered by a mound of earth and two immense flags, also near it the grave in which a head was buried; Mag Léna was a heath; *fráechmag*, visible fr. Druim Tursgair; Mag lebarthulchaid Léna, long-ridged Mag Léna of CML (ed O'Curry) 74, must refer to the Tullyhills ridge; *al.* Mag Léna in Muccida, Bk of Glendalough 105, O'D Supp. 582; battles there, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, 143b, LL 222, Lec 139, 167, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, BB 7ab, 13b, MartD xxxvii, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 287

20827

mag lergna Lough Mask in Connacht is on it, Keating, H. 5. 32

20828

mag leslaind *mag leslainn* *al.* Mag Leaslaind, in Uí Briúin Seola, in c. Galway, seems in b. Clare, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, H. 2. 17, 188b

20829

mag lethan Uí Sellaig and Uí Forcha in Mag Lethan in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438, H. 2. 7, 73, LL 380, BB 70b, Lec 190, YBL 640; *CGH 24*

20830

mag lethaird *al.* Mag Tuaiscirt, BLis 171b

20831

mag lethit Mag Leithit, in Leinster, Lec 575; now tl. & p. Clough in di. Ossory *al.* Cloghmoylead, Clogh-moylehead, Carrigan's *Ossory*, ii 188

20832

mag lethluachra Stowe D ii 2, 83a; *dá dún acco a Muigh Lethluachra, Dún Furudhráin & Dún Lethluachra, MD iv 274*

20833

mag letrach cille tl. Moyletra Kill (518a), p. Diserttoghil, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry

20834

mag letrach tuaithe tl. Moyletra Toy, (557a), p. Diserttoghil, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry

20835

mag lí Mag Lii; *al.* MacFirbis, Genealogies, Lí., Lee *qv*, Gwynn, MD i 42, YBL 417b, 242, LL 5a, UM 143a * = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45*, Leabhar Breac, 14; i Mag Lí for brú Banna, MartG, MartD for brú Banna íochtaracche, MartG; Achad Dubthaig in it, LL 173a, 347, MartD, BB 119b; in Uí Moccu Uais betw. Bir (Birra) and Camus, Lec 545, Stowe D v 1, 4b2, BB 13a, Stowe D iv 3, 6a1, LG (23 K 32), 14, Book of Fermoy, 10; AFM in error put it in Uí Moccu Uais Breg; *Tri hamra Glinne Dalláin i Tír Eogain: torcc Dromma Leithe; is ass ro-chin ... co torchair i mMaig Lii la haithech buí ic tirad, ... Míl Lettrech Dalláin, Dam Dili, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §236; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §47.5*

20836

mag liach *al.* Mag Seimne in Uí Maine, nr Mag Sencheneoil, Hy Maine, 12

20837

mag liatháin in Leinster, Ard Aenaig Emna in it, LL 379; *Aenach Emna*

20838

mag lici pátraic *mag licce pátraic, lecc phátraic* prob. tl. Portlick (373a), p. Bunowen, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath O'D., AFM-ndx; seems not far fr Rahan and Mag Cisi *Mag Cise*

20839

mag lifi *v.* Mag Liphí

20840

mag ligad i Laignib, BB 23b

20841

mag ligat in Uí Thuirtre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Lec 31, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; *v.* Mag Lugad

20842

mag lighen *mag ligen* Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, LG (23 K 32), 97

20843

mag line al. Line *qv*, dry. Maulyne, Tax; BB 87a, LL 329, Lec 249, 250, H. 2. 7, 148, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 114, 562, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 621, Gwynn, MD i 42, Book of Fenagh, 8; in it are Ráith Bec, BB 48b, Lec 610; Ráith Mór, AU i 132; tl. Rathmore and tl. Rathbeg, p. Donegore, b. Upper Antrim, *tl. Rathmore and tl. Rathbeg, p. Nilteen Grange, b. Upper Antrim*; Mag Line in Dál nAraide, AFM-ndx; in Trian Congail in Ulster, AU iii 506, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.2, 1513.9*, AFM v 1322; S of Lathairne *Latharna* in Ulster, H. 1. 18, ii 543b; SE of Latharnu, LL 186; N of r. Ollarba, LL 186; Ollarba in it, Ogygia 342; nr Móin an Chatha, fr. which bog the Ollar and Ollarba rise; is nr Linn an Gobann and the hill of Cennguba *qv*, Ogygia 306; all in Dál nAraide; its position, and prob. territorial extent also, are preserved in the dry. of Moylinny, which comprises the pp. of Antrim, Donegore, Kilbride, Rashee, Ballycor, Ballynure, Ballylinny, Carnmoney, Templepatrick, Ballymartin and Ballywalter, with the granges of Muckamore (Mag Commair), Nilteen, Doagh and Ballyrobert+; *Trí machaire hÉrenn: Mag Midi, Mag Line, Mag Lifi, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §41; 'territory or tuogh [*túath*] of Moylinny in Lower Clondeboy' with recitations of 37 townlands of Mag Line; and with a detailed mearing'* Cal. Pat. Rolls Jac. p. 77a, 93a+

20844

mag lingsen battle of Mag Lingsen itir na hAirtheru *Ind Airthir*, *qv*, AU i 282; in bb. Oriors, c. Armagh

20845

mag liphi *mag lifi, mag life* *v.* Life, Arm. f. 10a1, Bodl. Dinn 7, AU i 338, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b1, LL 355, MartO, 181; *al.* Mag Life, Liber Hymnorum 118, BLis 16a, MartG 234, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in Uí Faeláin = Uí Foeláin, as seen fr. context, AFM ii 854; in it are Cell Uasaille, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, CGG; hi Life, AFM i 142; Cell na nIngen i nIarthur Maige Life, MartG 234; Cell Ingen nAilella a taib Liamna a nIarthar Maige Life, MartO 181; Móin Coluimb i nIarthar Life, also Uí Ercáin and Forrach Pátraic, VT, ed. Stokes, 188; plain nr r. Liffey in Leinster, Colgan TT; Mag Lithfe, i.e. Conntae Átha Cliath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b; the r. Liffey runs 8.5 m. through c. Wicklow, 31 m. through c. Kildare, 8.5 m through c. Dublin; *Trí machaire hÉrenn: Mag Midi, Mag Line, Mag Lifi, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §41; Trí maige hÉrenn; Mag mBreg, Mag Crúachan, Mag Liphi*, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §52*

20846

mag lir the sea, Laud. 610, 10a

20847

mag lis an ibair in Uí Chon Gairb, of the Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*

20848

mag lis loind *mag lis lainn* Uí Matadáin of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

20849

mag locha *v.* Mag Lacha

20850

mag lochrann Lec 83

20851

mag loga Lec 83

20852

mag loingthe *al.* Mag Lugna, Stowe D ii 2, 44b

20853

mag loisgthe *mag loiscthe* tl. Molosky (583a), b. Kilmurry, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare

20854

mag longe *mag longa* i.e. Mag Loingthi Deced; where Loch nDeced *Loch Techet* in Connacht is, BB 207b; *v.* Loch Techet

20855

mag longacháin nr Crotta Cliach and Uí Chuanach, Leabhar Branach, 156a

20856

mag longe at r. Moy, LL 211

20857

mag lorccaigh *v.* Craeb Maige Lorccaig

20858

mag luachra dedad AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 92; la Ciarraidhi nIarluchra, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Lec 32, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888, Lec 63, 579, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a *Ciarraige Luachra*

20859

mag luada Bile Buada was betw. it and Emain, *Atlantis*, ii 102, 106; in Ulster, *Irische Texte* i 217, 219, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 98, LU 47b

20860

mag luadai in Luigne *qv*, LL 16; *v.* Mag Lugad, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM-ndx

20861

mag luadat 1 Maynooth, c. Kildare; in Leinster, Lec 40; Mag Luagat, a palace of k. of Leinster, Ogygia 305; in Uí Faeláin, Colgan AASS, LL 438; i tuaiscert Ua Faeláin, MartO, MartG, Domnach Mór Maige Luadat in it, Arm. 19a, Colgan AASS, 540, LL 374, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; Mag Luadat in Uí Faeláin id est Mag Nuadat hodie, LL 43a; *v.* AU iii 600

20862

mag luadat 2 maidm Maige Luadat by Cenél Eogain of Telach Óc against Uí Fiachrach of Ardstraw, AFM ii 1138; in c. Tyrone or its border

20863

mag luadat 3 at the Berba or Barrow, LL 159; Mag Lua, *al.* Maig Luathad, Mag Luathat, BB 192b, YBL 414, UM 148b, Stowe D ii 2, 11b, RC xv 304, Bodl. Dinn 17

20864

mag luatha ATig. RC xvii 418; seems in Meath or Teffia *? at or nr Loch Lúatha, p. Ballyloughloe (13,577 a.), b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath*

20865

mag ludat in Leinster, Stowe D iv 3, 30b; *v.* Mag Luadat

20866

mag luga LL 205

20867

mag lugad 1 *al.* Mag Lugaid, Mag Lugadh; in Uí Thuirtre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, Lec 550, LG (23 K 32), 20, AFM-ndx, BB 14b, Stowe D v 1, 6a; *al.* Mag Lugdach, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2; b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim, ALC-ndx; *v.* Mag Ligat; in c. Antrim, says O'D., iii 194, i.e. AFM, in later Uí Thuirtre, but this is not certain

20868

mag lughad 1 *mag lugad* in Luigne *qv*, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM-ndx; *al.* Mag Lugai, LL 16

20869

mag lughad 2 *mag lugad* the Cenél Maien *Cenél Maen* and Uí Fiachrach def. there by Cenél Eogain, AU ii 136

20870

mag lugda in Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, Lec 574

20871

mag lugdach in Uí Thuirtre, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2; *v.* Mag Lugad

20872

mag lugna i Ciannachta, LG (23 K 32), 84, Lec 62; *al.* Mag Luigne, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2; in AFM-ndx wrongly put in Connacht; the text AFM i 38 has i cCianachta, on which O'D. says 'Keating calls this Mag Luinge; we are not told in which of the districts called Cianachta it is situated' but it is in Ciannachta Glinne Geimin (*al.* Gaimin, Gaimen), BB 23b, LL 15

20873

mag lughna *mag lugna* Arna beth i n-imresain do feraibh Olnégmacht im toradh Essa Ruaid Is aire tuargaibedh in dulgine na hopre do righne do bríth dó iaramh co Mag Lugna .i. co Mag Loingthe, Stowe D ii 2, 44b2

20874

magh luidni *mag luigne* *al.* Mag nGarainn (*al.* Mag Genainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, fris a n-abarthar M. L., i nUlaib; Loch Éirne in Mag Luidhni Ulad, Stowe D ii 2, 48a

20875

mag luigi *al.* Mag Lúige, Brigit ogh Maige Luige, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; *al.* Brigit Maige Luingi, Lec 119; *v.* Mag Luinge in Tíree

20876

mag luighne *mag luigne* LL 17, Colgan TT; in b. Lune, c. Meath, MacFírbis, Genealogies, ii 1020

20877

mag luinge 1 in Breifne, MacFírbis, Genealogies, ii 1076

20878

mag luinge 2 in Ciannachta, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, *v.* Mag Lugna, Mag Luidni

20879

mag luinge 3 tl. Lung (855a), p. Castlemore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, nr Ballaghadereen, Hy Fiachrach; *v.* Mag Lunh

20880

mag luinge 4 H. 1. 18, 68; *al.* Mag Lunge, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; monastery in Tíree, Skene, CPS, 478; Kilbride on N of the Isle of Tíree in Scotland is in it, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 59 *v.* Mag Lunga 1 *infra*

20881

mag luingi *mag luigne* St Brigit of, Lec 119; *v.* Mag Luigi

20882

mag luirc *al.* Mag Luirc, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LL 308b, ALC ii 2, 76, 418, MD i 42, Ogygia 30, AU-ndx, Top. Poems, 142, Bodl. Dinn 29, Misc IAS i 211, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 196; *al.* Mag Luirc in Dagda, AFM vi 2038, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78, 120, 160, SG (ed. O'Grady) 279, MartG 76, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1502, ALC ii 194; in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, 131b, LL 17, Colgan TT, Ogygia 205, LG (23 K 32), 20, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, BB 14b, Book of Fermoy, 14; SE of Coirrsliab na Segsa, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 120, 134; N of Uarán Garad, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1502; betw. Coirrsliab na Segsa and Cruachan, SG (ed. O'Grady) 279; betw. Segais and Mag nAí, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 160; betw. Berna na hEdargana and Coirrsliab, !?Tuir. 18; in it were, Loch Cé, Ogygia 196; Ard Carna, Hy Fiachrach; Tuaim Nóa for brú Búille, MartG; in Caislén Mór, Caislén na Bennota, Caislén an Chalaíd, Baile na hUama, An Caislén Riabach, AU iii 566; Loch na nGasán, AFM i 48; Caislén Baile na hUama, AU iii 500; Cell Braigi Uallaigi, AU iii 318; Tempoll Droma Conaille, AU iii 320; Craeb Grelláin i nAirther Maige Luirc, MartG; Mac Diarmata's l., O'Brien, Dictionary, *Atlantis*, iv 174, !?Kg. ii 346, Mac Diarmady's Countre, Kildare, Rental; now Moylurg or the 'Plains of Boyle'. S of r. Boyle, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 240, MartG 76, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 220; ext. fr. L. O'Gara to Carrick-on-Shannon, fr. Curlieu Mts to nr Elphin and from Lough Key to N of p. Kilmacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon; Moylurg, in the Liber Reg. Visit of 1615, is used to express all the Mac Diarmata's lordship, i.e. Moylurg, Tír Tuathail and Airtech, AFM iii 76 note; but 'in Breifne'. Top. Poems

20883

mag lunga 1 Mag Loingthi, in Connacht, Bodl. Dinn 30; Mag Lunge, nr tl. & t. Ballaghaderreen, p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo, where Loch nDecet now is—viz., in Crích Ailella, UM 159b, Lec 491; *v.* Mag Luinge 3 *supra*

20884

mag lunga 2 i.e. Campus Navis in terra Heth (Tiree in Scotland), fd. by St Columba, Codex Salman.875* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 381 §9*; AU i 126; *v.* Mag Luingi; Campus Lunge, Campus Longe, VC (ed Reeves), 59, 158

20885

mag lupa Mag Lupa tir Iele cantred in Connacht, Sweetman CDI 37, an. 1204; Mag Luba, Tíre Ailella (?)

20886

mag macha 1 in Airgialla, LG (23 K 32), 20, LL 6, BB 14b, Stowe D iv 3, 8a2, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, Lec 550, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 776, RC xx 338; in Ulster betw. Ollarba and Sliab Fuait, LL 263b; seems round city of Ard Macha; also called Machaire Aird Macha, AFM i 40 n; but Moy nr Armagh, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 146

20887

mag macha 2 Bodl. Dinn 48; seems nr Waterford

20888

mag maic dodon MartG, MartD; = Mag Mennoite (Mennota), MartT (ed Kelly)
16

20889

mag mac n-erca in Connacht, Colgan TT 139

20890

mag maein *mag maen, mag moen*, mag móen*

{1} tl. & p. Horetown, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481–2; *cf. tl. Horetown, p. Killinck, b. Forth, c. Wexford*

{2} where this place is confounded with one of similar name in p. Clonmore (6,754 a.), b. Bantry and b. Shelmaliere East & West, c. Wexford; *al.* Carneross (or Cameross ?); *viz. tl. Mackmine (863 a.)*, Magmoyne in doc. of 1356; Magmaine *al.* Horetown *al.* Mackmayne, 3 m. SW of Taghmon, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481–2; Cú Chorb is called *triath al. rí Maige Maein*; I know it for 60 years, and Ráithín Dub in it; Macmine railway station is not far away

20891

†**mag magae**† St Brendan there, Codex Salman. 763 in campo illo nomine Mag Ae, *VSSHib (ed. Heist), p. 327 §7 (Vita altera Brendani); = Mag Aí *qv**

20892

mag meic in dagdai nr Brug na Bóinne; pagan kings buried there, LU 52a; *v.* Mag Meic Ind Óc

20893

mag meic niad poets' name for Ireland, Hy Fiachrach, 288

20894

mag maighi *mag máige* plain of r. Mague in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 198

20895

mag maigne in Munster, Misc Celt Soc 158; Maenu mac Uiseraig of Uí Thaisig a quo Mag Maigniu, UM 83a; *cf. Dál Maigne*

20896

mag mail *mag máil* nr r. Berba, Top. Poems; part of Mag Raigne betw. the Barrow, Nore, and Sliab Mairge on N, and Sliab Gaithle on the S nr tl. & p. Inistioge, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, still called by the Irish-speaking inhabitants Mag Máil, Shearman, Loca Patriciana 266, 301; Top. Poems, shows it was round Gowran, c. Kilkenny

20897

mag main *mag maen* UM 143a; *al.* Mag Maen, Mag Maoín, Hy Maine, 101, Dánta ... Céitinn, 436, Bodl. Dinn 25, Stowe D ii 2, 48b; Loch Riach is in it,

Keating (ed Haliday), 310, Ossianic Soc. iv 16; *al.* Maenmag i Tír Maine, LL 167, 170, Lec 483a; Cett mac Mágach a Maig Maín, UM 160a; called fr. Maen mac Úmoir, a Fir Bolg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, Stowe D iv 3, 12a1

20898

mag maine to E of L. Sheelin, AFM iv 978; b. Clonmahon, c. Cavan, Misc IAS 232

20899

mag mairéda in Brega, Telach in Choscáir in it, LL 22a; now Moymurthy nr Gormanstown, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 108; *v.* Mag Muireda

20900

mag maisten YBL 433, BR (ed. O'D), CGG. at Mullaghmast, tl. Mullamast, p. Narraghmore, b. Kilkea & Moone, 6 m. E of Athy, c. Kildare

20901

mag maistertha *al.* Áth in Charpait *qv*, BLis 27b; *= Tic Finnchua roime o Chaiseal co Crich Fer Muighi .i. i cenn iarthurach Maige Maistertha ... isin maduin arnamarach i bhFán Muilt, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), 87 line 2894*

20902

mag malann *al.* Mag nAí, Stowe D ii 2, 42b

20903

mag mall dá ghéseachtaigh on M. M., PRIA vii 188

20904

mag manand *mag manann* H. 1. 18, 72; Mag Manann, in Welsh Manau Gododin; W of Calathros, the p. Slanannan was in it; it may have included the modern c. Linlithgow and, perhaps, Clackmannan, Skene's CPS, lxxxi; Mag Manonn, AU-ndx; *v.* Manonn

20905

mag manchacht cath M. M; battle of, by Brian Bóraime, UM 25a; *v.* Mag Mandachta *infra*

20906

mag mandachta *mag mannachta* Stowe D ii 2, 83b, LU 82, Windisch, TBC, p. 99; cath Maige Mandachta won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b; circ. 1000, seems in Leinster, Lec 620

20907

mag maoláin *mag maeláin* they burned the *dún* of Ó Gráda, and encamped for the night in Mag Maeláin, Caith. Thoir., 122; in Uí Dongaile in Uí Chaissín, DAI = H. 1.7, 71a

20908

mag marc UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Mag Mairc

20909

mag másu cháuland cu *al.* Mag Muirthemne, LU 74 (?)

20910

mag mheath *mag meth* at the Barrow, UM 148b; *v.* Mag Meche

20911

mag meche *al.* Mag Fertaig, Meche mac na Morrígna & in Dagda; 'sann ro badar na trí cride cor marb Mac Cécht a Maig Meche. Ro loisg Mac Cécht na trí cridhe a Maig Luathad corola a luaith lasin Sruth (Berba), Stowe D ii 2, 11b, LL 159b, YBL 414, BB 192b, Bodl. Dinn 17; seems nr r. Berba (Barrow)

20912

mag medba LU 104a; *al.* Mag Meidbe, Mag Medba; seems = Mag nAí, BB 206a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 502, but betw. Drowes and Mag nAí: tar Drobaís tar Mag Meidbe go Mag nAí, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682

20913

mag medraige *al.* Mag Meadrighe, or Mag Tuired, in Connacht, BB 13a; *v.* Medraige

20914

mag megoin H. 3. 17, 794; nr Glenn Gaible (?)

20915

mag méide Keating (ed Haliday), 306; *al.* M. Mede, LG (23 K 32), 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 18b; *v.* Mag Mete

20916

mag meireand *mag meirenn* Dindsenchus of Inber nAilbene, UM 145b; nr r. Delvin, c. Meath

20917

mag meit snúad Is de sin atá Aige uar ar Sruth in M. M. S; in Leinster (?), LL 160; Moymet in di. Meath (?)

20918

mag melaig in Uí Thuirtre, Lec 575

20919

mag mell MartG 66; *ds.* Maig Mell, Irische Texte i 209, LU 44; Mag Mell Tíre Tarngairi, LL 168; the fairyland of the Gael, *Atlantis*, i 380; the Irish Elysium, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 39

20920

mag mellenn Gwynn, MD i 38; *al.* Mag Meilleand, UM 143a

20921

mag mende *mag menne* in Cenél Conaill, Lec 578

20922

mag mennota = Mag Meic Dodon, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 16

20923

mag mesca nr Wexford harbour; Sengarman and his cattle were taken fr. Síd Finnchaid on Sliab Monaid in Alba to Mag Mesca around Loch Gormáin, BB 193b, Stowe D ii 2, 14a; at Aenach Carman, YBL 418; Fert Mesca in it, UM 149a2; but Seancharman in Mag Mesca in Uí Failge, UM 149a: + *v.* Carman+

20924

mag mes gagra *mag mes gegra* *& do baide muir maca mincortha mes gagar fo lergaib lana*, ALI iv 378.17–18* = CIH iv 1290.30–31*

20925

mag mesra in Laigne, Book of Fermoy, 14; *l.* i lLaignib, in Leinster (?)

20926

mag mete in Fotharta Lagen, Codex Salman. 399* = Deinde exiit Fintanus ad fines Lagenensium. Et quadam nocte mansit iuxta cruces in campo Mete, et in eadem nocte quidam dux de Fothartib nomine Dimma filius Aidi Croin uenit ad illum locum .lx.ta uiris, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 210 §14; 495–7 = mansit iuxta cruces in campo Mete. Qua nocte dux Fortart nomine Dimma ... uenit ad eum ... VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §14; = mansit iuxta cruces in campo Mete. Qua nocte dux Fortart nomine Dimma ... uenit ad eum ... VSSHib (ed. Heist) 201 §14*; b. Forth (?); *v.* Mag Méide; *Fothairt*

20927

mag meic ind óc royal cemetery there, LU 51b; *v.* Mag Meic in Dagda

20928

mag mic natha *mag meic natha *MoChaemóc of, Lec 118; *v.* Mag Meic Nota

20929

mag meic néill hi mMaigib Meic Néill, H. 2. 7, 158

20930

mag meic nota MoChaemóc of, BB 125b, (nóta) DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *al.* Mag Meic Natha, Lec 118

20931

mag mide 1 BB 208a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66, LG (23 K 32), 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Gwynn, MD i 12, YBL 237; cleared by Íréil Fáid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a,

Keating (ed Haliday), 306, AFM i 36; in Ciannachta, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, Stowe, D iv 1, 3 and Keating acc. to AFM i 36 n; but not distinguished fr. Mag Mide the plain of Meath by O'D., AFM-ndx; i nUíb Néill, LG (23 K 32), 84; *v.* Mide; *Trí machaire hÉrenn: Mag Midi, Mag Line, Mag Lifi, Triads (ed. Meyer), §41*

20932

mag mīde 2 i Fothartaib, BB 23b; *al.* Mag Mudhi in c. Wexford AASS lix 284, 286, 287; *Fothairt*

20933

mag mín H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 683; a day's march N of Bruree *Brug Ríg *qv** in c. Limerick, CML (ed O'Curry) 72

20934

mag mhis *mag miss* in Ulster, Lec 51, 574, BB 23b; nr Sliab Mis (?)

20935

mag moda *mag moga* Book of Fermoy, 14; prob. in Munster; Lecmag i Mumain & M. M., LL 6; or in Connacht, LL 7 (?); *v.* Mag Moga

20936

mag moduirne in c. Tyrone, Misc Celt Soc 366; or nr Mourne L. and r. Mourne in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

20937

mag moen 1 *mag maen* Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Mag Maoín, Mag Máin *qv*

20938

mag moen 2 *mag maen* in c. Westmeath, Ogygia 176

20939

mag moetla *mag maethla* BLis 41a; *Maethal*

20940

mag moga in Mag nAí nr Ráith Cruachan, YBL p. 760; it is clearly for Mag nAí in Connacht; *v.* Mag Moda

20941

mag mogna in N of Ireland, N 266; téit ass iar Slige Midluachra, iar Mag Mogna, LL 120; Dimeittiu for Cettiu, two hills in M. M., LL 161

20942

mag molgidhe *mag molgide* *al.* Mag Breg, Stowe D ii 2, 69b, 70a

20943

mag molla Clann Flainn Maige Molla, of the Múscraige Tíre, Lec 233, H. 2. 7, 108, BB 82a

20944

mag molt in Larne district; do Latharnaib Maige Molt do Ultaib, BLis 35b= Beoid dano mac Olchain do Latharnaibh Molt do Ulltaibh a athair talmanda inti Ciaráin, *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes), 119 lines 3982f (Betha Ciaráin); Don tsechtmad aicmi di Latharnaib Molt dó, BL vi 1546; *v.* Latharna, Lathatna Molt*

20945

mag mon *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 14; in fairyland

20946

mag monaich *mag monach, mag monaig* in Dál nAraide, Lec 198 * = Lec. facs. 129vb9–21* = Lec. 280 * = As-bearad araili gid a Muig Monaig beit (*sc.* Cenél Crítáin of Monaig) is di Dal Araidi a mbunad .i. do Sil Eachach Iarlaithi meic Fiachna meic Baedain doib. .i. Eochu Iarlaithe do-rigni in Cridan sin fri Methrig fri banchaic boden conid on Mēithrig sin ita Tellach Mēithrigi indiu & conad on Chritain sin ita Cenel Cridain, Lec. facs. 132vab13–25; Ceith<r>i primcheniuil na Bretcha .i. Cland Dothfa & Cland Chorcraín & Uí Thacain & Artraigi. As-berad alaili gid a Muig Monaig beit is do Sil Muiredaigh a Condachtaib doib .i. do Cenel Dothfa dia tat Uí Liathlachain &rl. Cland Tacain uero di Dal Fiatach doib-sen .i. Tacan mac Maili Fithrig meic Muiredaig Muindeirg &rl. Artraigi uero do Chairpri Ua Ciarda doib-side, Lec. facs. 132va30–37 = Lec. facs. 129vb22–37*

20947

mag mór 1 in Ulster, nr Sliab Sulchair, Stowe, C i 2, 18b

20948

mag mór 2 name of the Boyne from Tobar MoChae Cléirig to the l. of Meath, BB194a

20949

mag mór 3 Moymore in dry. Lochsewdy, di. Meath, Tax; Loch Dairbrech & Loch Aininn ar Maig Mór a Mide, H. 4. 13, 148

20950

mag mór an aonaigh *mag mór an aenaig* could not be far fr. Ballisadare, c. Sligo, *Atlantis*, iv 175; seems not far fr. b. of Corann; betw. Keshcorran and the sea; *aenach, óenach*

20951

mag morba LG (23 K 32), 97, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 18b, Keating (ed Haliday), 306

20952

mag morgain prob. tl. & p. Morgans, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick, on r. Shannon, NE of Shanagolden, CGG 98

20953

mag mosadh *mag mossad* Mag Mosad & Seg Mosad, Stowe D ii 2, 79b, Bodl. Dinn 24, YBL 341; Ráith Bressail in Mag Mossaid, LL 45* = BL i 216 §7; poem ‘Crimthann clothrí cóicid hÉrend’ = A. G. van Hamel (ed.), ‘A poem on Crimthann’, *RC* 36 (1915/6), 262–72 ; idem (re-ed.), ‘A poem on Crimthann’, *RC* 37 (1917/9), 325–44*; *al.* Mag Mossaig, Liber Hymnorum 45a; Mag Mosaid betw. Éile and Caisel in c. Tipperary, H. 3. 17, 772, AFM i 158, and H. 3, 17, p. 772; nr Mag Femin and visible fr. Cashel, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 486; its S part must have been in b. Eliogarty *Éile Uí Fócarta*, which adjoins the N boundary of the ancient Corcu Ethrach *Corcu Athrach*, now b. Middlethird, in which Cashel is situated, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 486

20954

mag muagenn *v.* Mag Buaignige, Buaidgenn, Buagnech, Grafrenn++

20955

mag muaich *mag muaig* Edinb. Dinn. 491, Stowe D ii 2, 69a 2, Lec 516; named fr. Muach, son of Tlachtga, born on Tulach Tlachtga, in Meath; Mag Muaigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535, BB 226b; Mag Muich, UM 147a11

20956

mag muaide 1 Keating (ed Haliday), 332, LL 127b, BB 46a, 128a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, Hy Fiachrach., Keating, H. 5. 32, 133a; Írél Fáith buried in M. M., Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, LL 15, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 302, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b; the plain traversed by the r.Moy, Hy Fiachrach, 4; at the mouth of r. Moy in Tír Amalgaid, Lec 124

20957

mag muaide 2 nr Cnoc Muaide, 6 m. SE of Tuam, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM i 34, iii 195 n., Cambrensis Eversus, i 430, AClon. 31, UM 6; mere guesses (?); *v.* previous name

20958

mag mucedda Belach nAne in M. M; seems nr Emain Macha, Lec 63, Windisch, TBC, p. 35, Leabhar Breac, 22b, 23a, YBL 584

20959

mag mucruma *mag mucrama* battle of, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 43, 586, BB 13b, 7a, LL 162b, Cóir Anmann, 306, 8 m. fr. Galway, Ogygia 328; nr Athenry and betw. Athenry and Galway, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 43, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Cambrensis Eversus, i 473; S of M. Aoi *Mag nAí*, SG (ed. O’Grady) 279; i Crích Óc mBethra fri Aidne atuid; LL 290a; in it are Daire Echdroma i nIarthar Connacht, MartD, Lechtán Céin meic Ailella, LL 31; *al.* Mag Mucruimhe, Mag Mochroimhe, Mag Mucraimhe, Mag Mucrime, ALC 434, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 61, DAI = H. 1.7, 128a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 377, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, MartD, Stowe D ii 2, 43a1, Lec 63, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; in Connacht, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 92, LL 18, Stowe D iv 3,

21a; Lec 32, AFM-ndx, Lec 488, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, BB 144b; * < mucram*; *Tomás Ó Concheanainn, 'Mag Mucraime', *Éigse* 17 (1977–9) 12*

20960

mag mughna *mag mugna* Eo Mugna, a celebrated tree of Mag Mugna, 30 ft. in circumference, and 300 ft. high, BB 197b; in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 140, LL 296a, Edinb. Dinn. 485; fr. LL 200a, it appears to be on or nr Mag nAilbe, *qv*; Mag Mugna, *al.* Bréchmag; here was the first *selg* of Leinster—viz., Aenach Selga, Lec. 466

20961

mag muicceda *v.* Mag Mucceda

20962

mag muich *v.* Mag Muaich

20963

mag muide *v.* Mag Muaide

20964

mag mulched *mag mulchet* *al.* Mag Mulchet (ATig.), Mag Mulchiat (AFM); battle by Osraige at, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 427, BB 36a; in Laígis, H. 1. 18, 88, AFM-ndx, RC xvii 381; Mag Mulchet, LL 39

20965

mag muireda 1 *al.* Lusmag, BB 226b = *recte Mag Muired Moncaide; facs., p. 406a15*; Stowe D ii 2, 68b

20966

mag muireda 2 *al.* Mag Muirid, Mag Muirig, Mag M. Moncaide (BB), M. M. Munchadair (D ii 2.), RC xv 294 *(= Stokes, Rennes Dind. §5)* in Brega, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 119; Telach an Choscáir in it, AFM-ndx; nr Inber nAilbene, YBL 409, UM 145b, BB 191a; Moymurthi, Maymorthy nr Gormanstown, Gor. Register, 19b, 20a; prob. the Murrough betw. Baldoyle and Portmarnock; cf. Mag Mairéda and Fir Muireda, *al.* Ciannachta, betw. Howth and r. Boyne, *Atlantis*, iv 240; *A. Jocelyn Otway-Ruthven, 'Two obsolete place-names in Co. Meath', *Dinnseanchas* 4/1 (1970) 7 [in the p. Moorechurch, b. Upper Duleek]*

20967

mag muiredaig *al.* Mag nAí, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 277

20968

mag muirisce *al.* Mag Muiriusca (Bodl. Dinn), Mag Muirisc (BR (ed. O'D)), Bodl. Dinn 41, Hy Fiachrach, 4, Ogygia 261, BR (ed. O'D), 19; Moymoriske, AClon. 43; l. of Muirisc, dau. of Úgaine Mór, Keating (ed Haliday), 348, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, LG (23 K 32), 119, Lec 36, 585; l. of Muirisc ingen Liogáin, Hy Fiachrach, 4; belonged to Eochaid Dá Mag, son of Amalgaid, son of Fiachra,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247; Callraige of Mag Muirisce in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 242; at mouth of r. Moy in Tír Amalgaid, Lec 124, BB 128a, in Crích Ua Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236, BB 60a, Lec 156; in Tír Fiachrach, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; ext. fr. r. Easkey to Dunnacoy, comprising tls. Rosslee, Cloonnagleavragh, Alternan, Dunaltan, Ballykilcash, Dunheakin and Ballyeskeen, O'D; also a plain betw. Cruach Pátraic and Clew Bay according to O'D., but texts seem to refer to former

20969

mag muman Imlech Ibair in it, AFM-ndx

20970

mag mura na hechloisce *mag mura na hechlaisce* primate of Armagh died there on his way to Armagh, ALC-ndx; *echlasc*

20971

mag murbhaigh *mag murbaig* battle of, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 671

20972

mag murchada in c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

20973

mag murthemni *mag muirtheimne, mag murthemne* *al.* Mag Murthemne, Mag Muirtheimhne, LU 67b, 74b, 80b; LL 78b, 119a, H. 5. 32 (Keating) 128b, Keating (ed Halliday) 388, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; MartD 48, Irische Texte i 207, 209; *al.* Conaille Muirthemhne, Machaire Conaill, Machaire Oirgiall *qv*; in Brega BB 14b, Book of Fermoy 14, H. 5. 32 (Keating) 123b, Lec. 550; this puts Brega as extending as far as Louth, Colgan TT; Ogygia 173, AFM-ndx; O'Brien, Dict., Mag Rath (ed. O'D), AU-ndx.; in it were Dún Imbrith, Irische Texte i 142; Dún Delga (Dundalk), Fochart, Druim Enesclaind *qv*; Glen Firbaith, LBreac 31a; Belach Mic Uilc, MSS Mat. 508; r. Níth, AFM i 58; Óenach Maige Murthemni, Irische Texte i 205, 216; betw. Port nóth Conchulaind and Crích Saithi, LL 263b (*l.* Crích Saithni); betw. r. Boyne and Mts of Cuailgni, *Atlantis* iv 170, Ussher, Primordia 627, 705, 827, 902; betw. Sliab Fuait and Cremthainne, Mac Conglinne (ed. Meyer), p. 114; they went to Sliab Fuait, Fid Conuill *Fid Conaill*, M. M. to Dún Delcan, CCC 33; these 'plains' were by no means level country as O'D. always calls them; this one in particular has many and ups and downs, esp. about Monasterboice

20974

mag na berbhe *mag na berbe* cath Muige na B., MacFirbis, Genealogies

20975

mag na bethighe *mag na bethige* in Ceara *Cera* fr. Callainn to Uluidh Caolainn *Elad Caelainne*; *al.* Lughortan, tl. Luffertaun, p. Ballintobber, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

20976

mag na ceti in *Cenél Fiachrach* (or *Cenél Fiachach*), *ACon.* 56b

20977

mag na cnocaidi in *Tuath Muighi in Dalb*, in *Ceara *Cera** in *Connacht*, in the *Dúthaidh hUi hEidneacháin*, *Lec.* 168, *Hy Fiachrach*, *MacFirbis*, *Genealogies* 271; in *p. Manulla*, *b. Carra*, *c. Mayo*

20978

mag na coille **mag na caille** in *O’Kane’s l.*, *MacFirbis*, *Genealogies* 128

20979

mag na cruachna nr *Rathcroghan*, *b. Boyle*, *c. Roscommon*, *AFM* iv 1176

20980

mag na ccuradh **mag na curad** nr *L. Righ*, *DAI = H.* 1.7, 19a

20981

mag na ndumach **mag na dumach** *al.* *Mag Chailli Fallamhain*; *W of Liathdruim*, *Book of Fermoy* 68b

20982

mag na h-engi 1299; *l. of Monasternenagh*, *c. Limerick*, *Sweetman CDI* an. 1200

20983

mag na fianboth in *campo Taburno*, *H.* 5. 32 (*Keating*) 152b; *temp.* *Cormaic mic Airt*

20984

mag nair **mag náir** *l. of Nár son of Úgaine Mór*, *LG (23 K 32)* 119, *Lec.* 585 *= *facs. f. 234ra44**, *MacFirbis*, *Genealogies*, *Ogygia* 260; *v.* *Mag nAirb*

20985

mag nairb **mag n-airb** *l. of Narb, son of Úgaine Mór*, *LL* 21, *Keating* (ed *Halliday*) 346, *LG (23 K 32)* 119, *MacFirbis*, *Genealogies* 104, *Lec.* 36; *al.* *Mag n-Airb*, *AFM-ndx*, *qv* in *Ossory*, *b. Crannagh*, *c. Kilkenny*, *FrIrAnn* 214

20986

mag na bpoball in *NW Thomond (?)*; they marched NW (from *Mag Adhair *Mag Adair**) by the sea fr. *Mag na bPoball* to *Bearna na chaillin*, to *Leacht inghine Uí Lochlainn* and to *N Clann Cuiléin*, *Caith.Thoir* 162

20987

mag na selga *v.* *Cell Maeláin*; *Mag na Selga* in *Ulster*, *LL* 333, *MacFirbis*, *Genealogies*, 335, *BB* 64b, *Lec.* 181, *H.* 2. 7, 58

20988

mag na sgamh **mag na scam** in *Cenél Eoghain*, *DAI = H.* 1.7, 50a

20989

mag na taibse AASS lix 289

20990

mag nathrach Mag nAthrach (?); in Cenél Conaill or Cenél Eogain, LL 183, Misc Celt Soc 158

20991

mag na trí ráth round Tara, that is Bregia, CML (ed O'Curry) 92

20992

mag nera in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a

20993

mag néill the l. of Uí Néill, AU i 438; poetical name for Ireland, AFM ii 594

20994

mag neisi *mag nisse* in b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim, in Breifne, Top. Poems,

20995

mag nemnata *mag mennota* MoChoemóc of, LL 368; = *CGSH §707.731; Caomhan Maighi Mennota, MartT, 22 Feb.*

20996

mag nemnech Mag nEmnech, LL 22

20997

mag nento *mag nenta* Campus Nenta, in Connacht, Arm. f. 12b1* = et tenuit Patricius Ardd Senlis et posuit filiam in eo sanctam Lalocam et tenuit locum in campo Nento, Tírechán §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 144*; VT, ed. Stokes, p. 104; in it is Síd Nento *Síd Nenta*, *qv*

20998

mag nese *recte mag na ndéssi* , separated from Uí Chennselaig by the sea, Codex Salman. 469* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §16*; .i. Mag nDese (?), or na Déisse, *gp*; and if so the Decies of old ran on to Credan Head opposite c. Wexford **v*. Déissi, Mag nEse*

20999

mag nia *mag niad* *al.* Mag Tuired, H. 2. 17, 96a, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 245, Cath Maige Tuired; in Conmaicne Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44; Mag Niad. BB 4a; Mag Niad; *al.* Mag Naidne in Connacht (Mag nAidne ?), Lec 578; the Beandtrige of *Benntraig* Mag Nia, UM 176b = * For Magh Niadh Beandtri bunaidh. beoda in dr̥am dedla dar deas, UM, facs. 118vb24 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

21000

mag niadh 1 in Tuath Rátha, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MartD; St MoNua of, LL 356

21001

mag niadh 2 *riophort* Caisil in Munster, UM 136a

21002

mag nisi *al.* Mag Nisse, in Mac Gilla Suilig's l., AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.9, 1245.5, 1270.4, 1367.5; district in S of b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim*; l. of Mac Grannell and O'Mulvey, Book of Fenagh, 180n; nr Clann Muirchertaig and Mag Luirg, ALC ii 34, AU ii 528; in Conmaicne Maige Réin, AFM-ndx; E of Shannon, b. Leitrim. c. Leitrim, Top. Poems; Áth an Chip on its border, ALC i 368; Congair in Caill tSesin in it; Moynishy or Upper Muintir Eolais, ALC-ndx Misc IAS i 213

21003

mag nó nr Cell Natail, c. Clare; Síta mac Con Mara plundered Cell Natail and went to Mag Nó, DAI = H. 1.7, 65; tl. & p. Moynoe, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare

21004

mag noa Tuaim Noa for brú Búille is in it, MartD *cf. Mag nEo, Búill*

21005

mag nobla Ros mac nUlchromthaig of M. N in Ulster, LL 94

21006

mag noi *mag naí* in Ulster, Leabhar Breac, 26a, YBL 591

21007

mag nuadan *mag nuadain?* the Dairfine appeared in the *caladphort mór* Maige Nuadan, Lec 589

21008

mag nuadat betw. the Rige and Nás, LL 295b, 299b, RC xiii 38; Mag Nuadat i baile Iarla Cille Dara, AU-ndx; Mag Nuaad, ALC ii 284; Mainoth, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 76, 118; Maynoth, Sweetman CDI a. 1216; *v.* Mag Luadat, Domnach Mór Maige Nuadat; tl. & t. Maynooth, p. Laraghbryan, b. North Salt, c. Kildare*

21009

mag obhair tl. Moyour, p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

21010

mag ochtair *mag óchtair, mag n-óchtair* YBL 640; AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Berchán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a, BB 124a, LL 366; in Laigin, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Stowe D iv 3, 20b1, BB 23b, AFM-ndx, Lec 31, 575, LG (23 K 32), 85, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; battle of M. O., AFM-ndx, H. 2. 17, 468 col. 3, AU-ndx; battle by Brandub against Uí Néill, AU i 72, LL 300; cath Maige Ochtair isin telaig ós Cluain Conaire (ós Cluain Conaire Domáin, H. 1. 18, 62)

andes, AFM i 212, RC xvii 158; *al.* Moycoghter over Cloncurry eastwards, AClon. 91; site of battle prob. at hill above and S of Cluain Conaire Tómmáin; tl. & p. Cloncurry, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, in N c. Kildare, where there is a ruin called Killoughter; Mag nÓchtair, AU i 344; betw. Meath and Munster, nr Carman, and Hen. places them in c. Kildare

21011

mag n-odrain *mag odráin* Ro saeradh Mag nÚra dhe,/ triasna rúna ro demhne;/ in Coire co mongair muir,/ is Mag nOdhráin don aenuir, Stowe D ii 2, 58a; of Lucht Dúna Finne of Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach; tl. Moyoran, p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon ?

21012

mag óe *mag n-óe* Imlech Broccada in it, MartG

21013

mag óenaig *mag aenaig, mag n-aenaig, óenach* *v.* Ráith Maige Óenaig

21014

mag n-oenbeithe *mag n-aenbeithe*, Lec 63

21015

mag n-oenescaig *mag n-aenescaig* in Leinster, Lec 579

21016

mag n-oenrusadh *mag n-aenrusad* Lec 63

21017

mag n-oensciath *mag n-aensciath* *al.* Mag nOensciad; in Leinster, LL 18, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, AFM-ndx, Lec 32, Stowe, D iv 3, 21a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 888; la Connachta, Stowe D iv 3, 21a; *v.* Mag Éinsciath in Connacht

21018

mag n-oí in Connacht, AU i 494; *v.* Mag nAí

21019

mag n-oilcheas *mag n-ailches* in Breifne Uí Ruairc, ALC ii 464; b. Rossclougher (?), c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

21020

mag n-oirbsen *mag oirbsen* on which is Loch Oirbsen *qv* *Loch Corrib*, Lec 266, 561

21021

mag oirthir ratha *mag airthir rátha, mag n-airthir rátha* fo brú Fantobair aniar i nDéissib Muman, UM 91b; *Déissi Muman*

21022

mag olabhrach *mag n-olabhrach* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 197

21023

mag olba *mag n-olba* LG (23 K 32), 97

21024

mag o nagran Ó Cuilén Cairprech of, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 635

21025

mag n-olgaide *mag olgaide* *al.* Mag Breg, Bodl. Dinn 5

21026

mag n-orba *mag orba* Ogygia 260; l. of Orba, son of Úgaine Mór, Lec 585

21027

mag ossich in b. Imokilly, di. Cloyne, Tax. **recte* Mag Uí Thassaig*

21028

mag raen Uí Maine of, BB 149b

21029

mag raige in Ros, Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780, H. 2. 7, 158

21030

mag raigne *v.* Mag Roigni

21031

mag raisin in p. Manulla, in Cera, Lec 168; *v.* Mag Roisen

21032

mag raithe in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; tl. Moreagh (?)

21033

mag raithin Campus Raithin, nr Achad Fobair (Aghagower), in Umall, Arm. 13b., VT, ed. Stokes, 112, nr Westport, where Inis Ráithin (Inishraker) is, or nr Raitheen's House (Ráithín), 6 m. N of p. Aghagower, *v.* Hy Fiachrach

21034

mag rath *al.* Mag Ratha **al.* Roth*, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; M. Ráith, ALI iii 86; cath Maige Rath by Domnall against Congal Claen, k. of Ulster, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a, 163a, CGG, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 613, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 34b2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§243, 359*; *al.* Tulach na nArm i nUlaib, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2939; in it were Corcu Ruise and Lann Rónáin Finn, Lec 96b; Lec. 198 *= Is do chlaind an Aililla sin Corcu Ruise a Muig Rath & is fuirri ita Land Ronain Find meic Beraig, Lec. facs. 88vb12*; Daire in Latha, Carn Congail, Ard na

hIonfhairccse, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan) *qv*; in Uí Echach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Lec 31, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM-ndx; in Uí Echach Coba, Lec 575, LL 16; p. & t. Moira, b. Lower Iveagh, Down, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 30, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Mag Roth, LL 16, 24b, LG (23 K 32), 85, 190, Lec 33, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 528; *.U. meic Fiachnai Lorcan [*l.* Lurgan] .i. Scannal & Mongan & Luirgne & Fland Enich & Eochaid Iarlaithe. Ceithri meic Scandail .i. Mael Caith & Conall & Cumascach & Congal Cach uel Caech qui cecitit [*l.* cecidit] a Muig Rath, Lec. facs. 137rd20; J. W. Hanna, 'The battle of "Magh Rath": its true site determined', *Ulster J Archaeol* 4 (1856), 53–61. J. B. Arthurs, 'Magh Rath', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 10–15, 30; Bernard J. Mooney, 'Hanna on "Mag Rath"', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 26–30*

21035

mag ráth *mag rátha* entertainment at M. R., due by the Leinstermen to the monarch, BR (ed. O'D); O'D. knew no place of the name in Leinster; Ráith Cnámrossa i Maig Rátha in Leinster or Meath, Dinds. 31, ZCP iii 426, 462; *v.* Ráith Cnámrossa; there is tl. Moyrath, p. Kildalkey, b. Lune, c. Meath

21036

mag raithen Sé meic Uisserech de Chrecrigu a quibus Inis Móir mac nUsserech: Cunnini Achith, Cuninni mac Trien, Cloin mac Trien. Mac Maeil a quo Inis Meic Neil (*corr. vel* Meil). Sossad mac Sosta, Rathen a quo Mag Rathin, in, Gen. Ua Tassaig, LL 321**g*55–h5 = BL vi 1387 lines 41626–28 = CGH 364*; *al.* Mag Ráithein, UM 83a; *Creccraige, Creccraige*

21037

mag rechet 1 i Laignib, LL 15, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b2, Stowe D iv 3, 20a; i Laígis, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, F., Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; in it were Cúil Bennchuir a Maig Reicheat (*al.* Mag Roichead, UM? iii b), hi crích Ua Failge, MartO. 3, 5, 10; Ráith Naí (Ráith Núi) i M. R. in Laígis, LL 378, 160; Morrett, nr Great Heath of Maryborough, Queen's c., AFM-ndx; *v.* Mag Riched, Mag Rethead

21038

mag rechet 2 in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 84

21039

mag rechett in Ind Airthir (?), Lec 62

21040

mag réda 1 *v.* Mag Réta

21041

mag réda in Uí Chennselaig in Leinster, Colgan TT 152

21042

mag réid 1 Uí Chuilinn in Mag Réid Ua Culind in Uí Chennselaig, LL 312; *al.* Mag Reda, Colgan TT

21043

mag reid 2 .i. Umall, Stowe D ii 2, 83a

21044

mag réin 1 Campus Réin, Arm. 11a, 10a, AConn 10b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1243.10*, O'D Supp. 562, Book of Fenagh; *al.* Conmaicne Maige Réin; *al.* Muintir Eolais, AFM iii 78 n; Fidnacha, Fenagh, in it, MartO. 10, 112, Lec 106, MartG, AFM v 1674; in c. Leitrim, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 244; in S c. Leitrim, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80; round p. Fenagh in b. & c. Leitrim, name is prob. preserved in Loch Reane (Loch Réin)

21045

mag réin 2 a name for the sea, AFM i 112; †loinges Cormaic tar M. Rén†, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760; in fairyland; carpait órdis hi Maig Réin, taircet la tule don gréin, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 14

21046

mag réir Keating (ed Haliday), 306

21047

mag remir in Airgialla, Lec 578

21048

mag réta *mag réte* *al.* Mag Reda, Mag Riata, Mag Riada, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Lec 213; in Laígis, LL 318, AFM-ndx; i Fothartaib *Fothairt*, BB 23b; in it are Laígis Cúile in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; Domnach Mór Maige Réto, Arm. 19a, VT, ed. Stokes, 192; Ráth Baccáin, rigdún inna tuaithe, VT, ed. Stokes, 192; Laoigis Riada, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a; Lecc Réda, Colgan TT 155; cath Bernais ubi Laiges Réta Mór, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 481; Mag Réta, *al.* Réta Mór, a plain in Leix, prob. nr Maryborough; Moyrayth, in dry. Ofaly, di. Kildare, Tax; now Morrett, where is Morett Castle, S of Emo Park, Queen's c.

21049

mag rethed Ráith Núe *Ráith Naí* in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; *v.* Mag Rechet

21050

mag riada, mag riata *v.* Mag Réta

21051

mag riched in Uí Failge, Stowe D ii 2, 84b; *v.* Mag Roicheat

21052

mag rimata Mag Riarata (?); i Fothartaibh Airbreach, *Forthairt Airbrech* Stowe D iv 3, 20a

21053

mag rocin 1 *v.* Mag Rogen

21054

mag rocin 2 BB 31b

21055

mag rogen 1 Lec 189; in it are p. & b. Cennanus, Kells, in Ossory (Cell Fhinche, tl. Killinny, p. & b. Kells; more than prob. Cenannus was chief seat of k. of M. R.), AFM ii 1192; Domnach Mór Raigne Codex Salman., Argetros *Aircetros*, LL 18; Mag Ruad, LL 18b; Ross Tuirc and Cluain Imorchuir, MartD, MartO; Dorn Buide, MartO; Glenn Delmeic, MartO, MartG; *al.* Dísert, *qv*; Martrach (*l.* Martarthech), BLis 5b; Mag Rogen in Uí Chonaill, LL 379; in Osraige, MartO, MartG, MartD Codex Kilkenniensis, VT, ed. Stokes, lv; in Glenn in Scáil [ro]; at Druim Fidbaide, BB 200a; now b. Kells, c. Kilkenny, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; but the above place names extend it beyond b. Kells to Airgetros in b. Galmoy; Domnach Mór, Donaghmore, in St Patrick's p. nr city of Kilkenny; tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Fassadinin

21056

mag rogen 2 in Uí Chonaill, LL 379; tl. Moreen, p. Dunmoylan, c. Limerick †(?)†; * = Mag Raigne*

21057

mag roichet in Uí Failge, BB 23b, Lec 574; Cúil Bennchair in it; *v.* Mag Rechet

21058

mag roigni *mag raigne* *al.* Mag Roigne; Patrick fd. churches in Ossory ... and left in it relics in the place where Martarthech stands to-day in Mag Roigne, VT (ed Stokes); Martharthech in Mag Raigne, Leabhar Breac, 28a; erexit se per Belut Gabráin (Gowran Pass) et fundavit aecclesiam, i rRoigniu, Martorthige, Arm. 15b; *al.* Osraige, *al.* Caille in Chosnuma, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4551, 5012; *al.* Imlech Meic Cond, LL 159; Imlech Mecon, BB 200a; Imlech Meconn, Stowe D ii 2, 30a; *al.* Mag nUachtair, S of Mag Gabra, BLis 17b; *al.* Mag nUachtair in Ormond, BLis 181b; *co rancatar co Magh hUachtar i crich Urmuman frisinabar Magh Raidne aniu, Forbais DD, RC xliii 32 §30112, 116; amail ro gab Bid Bunain no in caer Muighe Raigne, ALI v 434.12 = CIH i 226.4*; *v.* Mag Rogen; *Mag Raigne = b. Shillogher (incl. small b. Callan and the borough of Kilkenny, Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Raigne and Mag Raigne', *Ossory, Laois & Leinster* 3 (2008) 43–53: 53; [Martartech, Cell Finnche, Glenn Delmaic]*

21059

mag rois in Corcu Duibne, fil a charn for Maig Roiss, ZCP iii 44 §18 (Brinna Ferchertne); *v.* Mag Ruis**

21060

mag roisen *mag raisen* tl. Rusheen, p. Drum, betw. Clogher and Lisrobert in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

21061

mag rosa failghe *mag rosa failge* *al.* Rosmag in Tír Ua Failge, LG (23 K 32), 97

21062

mag roscart *Ériu* iv 153**

21063

mag roth *v.* Mag Rath, cleared of woods by Ethrial

21064

mag ruaid or Mag Ruad, LL 127b; in Mag Raigne, LL 18b; in Ossory

21065

mag ruaid rodacaoín in Connacht, LL 127; *al.* Mag Ruad Rainde Róchaoín, Caith. Thoir., 303

21066

mag ruad roichet Morett in Queen's c.; *al.* Senmag Roichet ingine Déin meic Dílenn, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 697; S of Tóchar Legh, BLis 205b; *v.* Mag Rechet

21067

mag ruis 1 *mag rois* now tl. & p. Moyrus in S of b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht* 97

21068

mag ruis Mag Rois (in Munster?), where Eochaid, one of Cú Roí's warriors, was slain, ZCP iii 44* §18 in Corcu Duibne; *v.* Mag Rois*

21069

mag ruis 3 mentioned with Mag nAirgidrois *Mag nAircetrois* , H. 4. 21, 47b, 2nd pt

21070

mag ruscach *mag rúscach* Uí Chellaig of, Lec 185, UM 39a, 39b; now Rooscagh, ext. fr Batteries of Athlone towards Brideswell, including Belough, Monksland, &c., Hy Many; *tl. Rooskagh, p. St Peter's, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon*

21071

mag sachnail *mag sechnaill?* *al.* Uí Maine in c. Galway, Ogygia 176; Mag Sechnol, *Cambrensis Eversus*, ii 261; *v.* Mag Sencheneoil

21072

mag sailech Arm. 19a; in Munster, and seems in Múscraige fr. VT, ed. Stokes, 210, 212; Ros Dá Sailech, *qv*, was the old name of Limerick

21073

mag sainb and Tír Tuatha Taíden fr. Fidaci regia (Ráith Fidaig or Dún Fidaig?) to Temair Broga Niad in Leinster, Ogygia 269; fr. Fidíoch *Fidach* to Temair Bruga Niad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a, 121b; seems betw. Cruachu and Athlone, and in Uí Maine, RC xxi 152, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14; *al.* Mag nAí, YBL 649, Stowe D ii 2, 42b, Cormac's Glossary 41; but Sanb got Moysainue, now called Meath, ACLon. 42

21074

mag sairi a *port rí* *Caisil*, BLis 143a, BB 149a, Lec 377; evidently in c. Clare, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D)

21075

mag salach LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23, Colgan TT; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*

21076

mag sam RC xvii 226; in p. Inishmacsaint, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx; *v.* Inis Maige Sam

21077

mag sanais in Connacht, LL 15, Lec 574, LG (23 K 32), 84, BB 23b, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b 32, Stowe D iv 3, 20a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Lec 33, AFM i 34; in Ind Airthir (?), Lec 62

21078

†**mag santloir**† 7 bps of Domnach M. S, LL 374 *= .uii. neþ Domnaig Móir Santlóir, BL vi 1703, line 52366 = Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 70*

21079

mag sbearsa *mag sbersa* i Laignib, BB 14b, Lec 550b; *v.* Mag Bersa

21080

mag scéith *al.* Mag Scethili; Campus Scuti, Ussher, Primordia, 783; *v.* Mag Sciath

21081

mag sciath St Carthach built mon. Lismore, c. Waterford, on it, Lanigan EHI, ii 354; *Locus ille in quo natus est sanctus Declanus Atrium Dobrani prius uocabatur, modo autem Atrium Declani uocatur. Ipse enim Dobranus, nutritor sancti Declani, optulit ipsum locum sancto Declano et mouit castrum suum in alio loco. ... In quo loco ... sanctus Declanus ... cellam Deo edificauit. Et ipse locus in australi plaga na nDese est, in oriente silicet campi quem Scoti uocant Mag Scheth, id est campus scuti, a quo non longe est clara ciuitas sancti Carthagi que dicitur Less Mor, VSSH ii 37 §6 (Vita Declani); Tunc uenerunt ad sanctum Declanum supradicti septem sancti in circuitu campi Scuti manentes, qui in sua puericia de eo prophetauerunt, et

se ipsos cum cellis et suis omnibus, sicut prenotauimus, obtulerunt. Hec sunt nomina illorum septem sanctorum, id est, MoChelloch, Beanus, Colmanus, Lachnyn, MoBi, Fyndlug et Camianus, VSSH ii 40 §13*

21082

mag sédna *mag sétna* Leabhar Branach, 153b; in Ossory; Ó Bróithe, chief of, Top. Poems; Ó Bróithe, k. of Cenn Caille in Ossory, AU-ndx; tl. t. & p. Freshford (Achad Úr *qv*), b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny was in Aes Cinn Caille, *qv*

21083

mag séir Stowe, D iv 1, 2b

21084

mag selce in it is Duma Selce in Uí Briúin of Connacht, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 106; Selca in quo Uí Briúin, Cacumen et Stagnum Selcae, Arm. 12b, 13a; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Selce, Duma Selcae; in Mag nAí, FrIrAnn; Mag Selga a cConnachtaibh, MartD

21085

mag séle LL 15, Lec 62; i nUíb Néill, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 84, AFM-ndx; the plain of the r. Sele or r. Blackwater in c. Meath

21086

mag semne Mag Seimne; la Dál nAraide, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 6a, Lec 550, H. 2. 17, 472a, LL 6, Book of Fermoy, 14, BB 14b, LG (23 K 32), 20, AFM i 10; Seimne is Island Magee, perh. Mag Seimne is the open country towards Carrickfergus; Mag Saimhne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b

21087

mag seimne *mag semne* in Connacht, LL 6; borders on Mag Sencheneoil in Uí Maine, Hy Many

21088

mag senaig *al.* Mag Slécht, in Breifne, Lec 524, RC xvi 163, Stowe D ii 2, 79b

21089

mag sencheineoil *mag senchiniúil* Kilclooney ch. at Ballinasloe (tl. & p. Kilclooney, b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway) was in it, Hy Many; in Uí Maine, Lec 187, BR (ed. O'D), 106 note, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; Hy Maine, gives its length and breadth

21090

mag senchomladh in Clanricard, c. Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132; tl. Moycola, p. Killogilleen, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, AFM vi 2008

21091

mag seneglaise in Mac Carthaig's country, DAI = H. 1.7, 54b; tl. Mashanaglass, p. Aghinagh, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork

21092

mag seolai *mag seola* in Uí Briúin Seola, VT, ed. Stokes, 96; in b. Clare, c. Galway, Ogygia 374, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Colgan TT; *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Seola and Mag Siúil

21093

mag serad *mag sered?* boundary of Dubthach's territory; S of the r. Owengorman, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 489

21094

mag sere in Connacht, cleared by Partholón, CS 5, prob. same as Mag nEtrige *qv*

21095

mag sered Arm. 11 b; *al.* Mag Serid, in Tebtha, LL 6, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 6a, Book of Fermoy, 14; Mag Seirigh, AFM i 338; Mag Seread, Lec 83, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 764; Mag Seiridh, BB 14b, LG (23 K 32), 20, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; in it was Dún Cúile Sibrinne *Cúl Sibrinne* the site of the monastery of Kells, AFM an. 738n; *al.* Cenannus etir Dá Tethba, AFM i 338, LG (23 K 32), 198; Mag Sen Sered, LG (23 K 32), 97

21096

mag sereth Mag Seiridh, in the N of b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, Top. Poems; Ráith Cungi in it and Ráith Argi, intrauit in Campum Sereth trans amnem inter Ess Ruaid et mare, Arm. 11b, 15a* = Etiam intrauit in Campum Sereth trans amnem inter Es Ruaid et mare ... et inuenit quendam uirum bonum de genere Lathron et baptizauit eum et filium tenerum cum eo, qui dicebatur Hinu uel Ineus, quia posuit illum pater in fana super collum eius ... qui postea retinuit Assicum sanctum cum monachis suis i nArd Roissen, id est hi rRaith Congi in Campo Sereth in tempore regum Fergusso et Fothaid, Thes. Pal., ii 268 lines 38–45; Ráith Cungi is Racoon hill, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal

21097

mag serge *mag seirge* fr. Glais ina Scáil to Mag Serge belonged to Crimthann mac Énna, LL 45b; in Uí Chennselaig

21098

mag siamrach LL 123

21099

mag side Blod mac Side ó sluindtear Inis Side, & Mag Side, UM 97a (?); Mag Sithe in di. Killaloe, Tax; * ? Mag Síde, Mag Síthe*

21100

mag sile *v.* Domnach Mór Maige Sile

21101

mag sine AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.4; district around tl. & p. Turlogh, b. Carra, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; in c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

21102

mag sinerthuín Tuath Géisille in M. S, LG (23 K 32), 83; *v.* Géisille

21103

mag singite ic Bile Teine in Asal *Assal*, H. 1. 18, 72; Mag Singittae, nr tl. Billywood, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath, AU-ndx; *v.* Temair Singite and Fir Assail, Bile Tened

21104

mag sirna *al.* Mag Muirisc in Connacht, BB 207b

21105

mag siúil 1 in W Connacht; Domnach Mor Maige Siúil in it, Colgan AASS, ad 29 March; *al.* Domnach Pátraic; Uí Briúin Seola of M. S., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 201; *v.* Mag Seola

21106

mag siúil 2 in N region of Éile; *al.* Mag Tualaing, CML (ed O'Curry) 18; Éile = b. of Clonlisk and Ballybrit in King's Co; + in it is vill. & p. Moyne, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, 5 m. NE of Thurles; **Murphy, Early Irish lyrics*, §37.1*; *v.* Maigen Maige Siúil *infra* +

21107

mag sláine LG (23 K 32), 97; Moyslaney or Molaney, in p. Lemanaghan, King's c., AFM v 1510

21108

mag slébe *mag sléibe* in Uí Néill, LL 15

21109

mag slecht *mag slécht* Fossa Slecht in it, Arm. 11a; *Conall Cernach croda in t-écht/ is and ro bíth i mMaig Slécht, i.e. écht:Slécht, LL 31b = BL i 130 lines 4063–4 (Cinaed ua hArtacáin, 'Fíanna batar i nEmain)*; Domnach Maige Slécht in it, Windisch TBC; tl. Ballymagauran, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan) in it, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; in Telach Echach (Tullyhaw), Lives of SS Dallán and Maedóc, quoted in AFM iv 1003; the battle of Mag Slécht at Áth Derc (AU-ndx, AFM-ndx) is tl. Aghadark, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, nr and S of Ballymagauran, in c. Leitrim; Conall Gulban slain by the Masraige of Mag Slécht and buried in Fenagh of Mag Réin, AFM-ndx, Book of Fenagh; Mag Slécht, in Breifne, Bodl. Dinn 29, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Keating (ed Haliday), 322, Ogygia 196, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; in Uí Briúin Breifne, BB 140b, MartO. 52; *Michael Duignan [Mícheál Ó Duígeannáin], 'On the medieval sources for the

legend of Cenn Cróich', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 296–306*

21110

mag sleimne as leis ro gerradh Magh Lathairne [Mag Latharna], Mag Sleimhne agus Magh Line [Mag Line] a n-aimsir Domhnall &c., H. 4. 31 (genealogy of Mac Con Coilleadh), ed. J. B. Arthurs, 'A manuscript note', *Bull Ulster Place Name Soc* 1st ser. 4 (1956) 24**

21111

mag sliab an mhóir mhonaidh *mag sliab an mórmonaid* the Mounth in Scotland; the Mounth or Mound ext. fr. Ben Nevis to the head of the Dee and thence to the sea, Skene, CPS, 96, 478; *al.* Mag S Mónad, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 381

21112

mag slicech betw. Dundalk and Sliab Breg, LU 104b, ZCP iv 169

21113

mag smerthach in Uí Failge, LL 17, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, Lec 578; Mag Smeatrach, BB 20a; *al.* Mag Smetrach, Lec 32, LL 17, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Stowe D iv 3, 21a1, Keating (ed Haliday), 324; M. Smeatrach, AFM i 44, LG (23 K 32), 91; Mag Smetrech, Ogygia 205

21114

mag smerthuín *mag smerthain* in Tuath Géisille *qv*, Keating (ed Haliday), 308; nr tl. p. & b. Geashill, King's c.; Mag Smerthan, in Uí Failge, Lec 63

21115

mag soile Thes. Pal., ii 319; nr Down (?); *l.* Mag Soillse ; *v.* Mag Soillsi *infra*

21116

mag soillsi *mag soillse* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694; prob. Mag Inis in Leth Cathail *qv*

21117

mag sola in Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a

21118

mag sondaig aeda Síl Sencháin got M. S. Aeda in Ferann Ceníúil Cuirithir, W of r. Succa, in Connacht, BB 60b, Lec 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 237, BB 60b; ro ionsaigh imorra Uada mac Dathlaoich cona mhacaibh & cona bhraithribh tar Suca sair & ro marbsad iomorra meic Uadach i mbaoghal & i meabhail <ac ól> i n-aointigh ó Corca Raidhe Fheadha Manach (*vl.* Corco Raighi Feda Manach, BB) genmotháid uaithe .i. Uí Tomnair <nó Tomhruir> Cille Mac nAinghine (*vl.* Uí Tomrar Chillí Mac nAingin, BB) conidh as sin ro gabsad Siol Seanchan fearonn m Loch mBlonacc & is ass ro gabhsad Magh Sondaigh Aodha a fearonn Ceneoil Cuirithir <nó Cruimthir Aodha> & <ur>mhóir do fhearonn Ceneóil Dubháin &

Cloinne Cusgraigh .i. o Glais Uair to Tamhnacha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, §§237.7–8, ed. Ó Muraíle, i 536= BB 60b = BB facs. = 102a30–8 = Lec 157 = Lec. facs. 68ra24–33 (Meic Diarmata)*

21119

mag sreing Loch Cime in it, Keating (ed Haliday), 310, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, Ogygia 187

21120

mag sruibhegealain *mag sruibe geláin* at Daire na gCapall, AFM iii 55 note; in Connacht, ALC-ndx

21121

mag suain *al.* Mag Drithne, *qv.* O'D Supp. 674; in Múscraige Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669

21122

mag sulchair

{1} where Loch Cé is, Keating (ed Haliday), 322

{2}† +another Mag Sulchair is at Ailinne, Ó Duinn's Poem on Leinster Kings [BL i 138, line 4252, *l. mod sulchar*] +†

21123

mag sulide *mag súilide* in Ulster; Síl Conaill Glaiss meic Eich, of M. S, LL 135; nr r. Swilly, c. Donegal

21124

mag thaeidhean *mag taíden* tl. Moheedian nr Elphin, p. Creeve, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, O'D Supp. 674

21125

mag taidcni *taidcne* Campus T., Arm. 11a = fundaitque ... alternam in Campo Taidcni, quae dicitur Cell Bile, apud familiam Scire est, *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler)136 (Tírechán §16.2)*; i.e. church built by St Patrick in Mag Taidcni; it was a possession of the mon. of Scíre; seems nr Cell Scíre; Cell Bile in it, and nr Cell Scíre; St Patrick in his journey fr. Tara to the r. Inny built the ch. of Cell Bile, which was a possession of the monastery of Scire; *cf.* Brí meic Taidc hi lLaegaire, nr Trim, AFM ii 1128; synod there. *Brí moccu Taidc, Taidcne*

21126

mag taigi oirbsen *mag taige oirpsen* W of L. Corrib, BB 91b, 93a: *Tech nOirbsen*

21127

mag táil LL 94; Nath Í son of Fiachra of M. T., AU-ndx, Tír Fiachrach (?); but Mag Táil, 'around Cashel' Top. Poems, a Dalcassian dominion of Brian Bóraime

21128

mag taline fri hAilill Fland Becc dommelt a ríi/ dobert side dó Mag Taline, ZCP viii 308.16 (Laud Genealogies); in the cantred of Moytalyn, Cal. J Rolls ii 55**

21129

mag tailten round Tailtiu, UM 147a, Edinb. Dinn. 486; Mag Taillten, Lec 386

21130

mag tairre given to Tairr by Úgaine, Lec 36, LG (23 K 32), 119; *v.* Mag Tarra; tl. Moytirra, p. Kilmactranny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo (?)

21131

mag tamhnach *mag tamnach* Moyhownagh in King's c.

21132

mag tamnaig Cormac Mac Carthaig's of †(in Desmond?)†, Stowe, C i 2, 43b, H. 4. 13, 72; Cellachán Caisil slain at M. T., H. 4. 13, 213; tl. Mahoonagh al. Castglemahon, p. Mahoonagh, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick; Moytawenagh in 1418, Meytaueny in 1201; **Dinnseanchas* i/4 (1965) 98–100 (copious examples)*

21133

mag tarbga LL 166b; Mag Tarbgai, Bodl. Dinn 27; where the bulls, Finnbennach and Donn of Cualnge fought; in it were Cnoc T., Finnloch, Loch Finnbennaig

21134

mag tarra l. of Tarr, son of Úgaine Mór, Keating (ed Haliday), 346, LL 21, YBL 212b, Lec 585, Ogygia 260; Mag Tárra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; Mag Tarra in Lée in Cell Íchtair, YBL 952; *Tairr i mMaig Tharra, BL i line 2714; Tarrus i mMaig Tharra fri nú, ibid. line 2732*; *v.* Mag Tairre, Lee, Cell Íchtair

21135

mag taulach *v.* Mag Tulach *infra*

21136

mag temhrach *mag temrach* BR (ed. O'D), 3; at Tara, c. Meath

21137

mag tertaigi *mag tertaige* *al.* Mag Fertaigi; at r. Barrow; *al.* Mag Meich, *qv*; YBL 414

21138

mag tethba AFM-ndx, AConn 64b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1473.38, 1475.12; district in c. Westmeath and c. Longford* ; in c. Westmeath

21139

mag techet *v.* Mag Techt

21140

mag techt in Uí Moccu Cuais (*al.* Uí Meic Uais) *Uí Moccu Uais* , LL 15, Lec 574, AFM-ndx, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Keating (ed Haliday), 318, LG (23 K 32), 84; battle of, LL 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, H. 1. 18, 51; Mag Técht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *al.* Techet, Stowe D iv 3, 20a; *al.* Mag Teithcead, BB 23b

21141

mag tegala LL 190; *v.* Mag Cegala

21142

mag teloch Campus Teloch., Arm. 11a *= alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136; Campus Teloch seems nr Uisnech Mide, in which was the ch. of Caput Carmelli; tl. Tallyho, p. Moylisker, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath (?); **v.* Mag Taulach *infra*

21143

mag teredh Aed Allán slain there, Lec 53; *v.* Mag Sered

21144

mag tethrae LU 122b; Mag Tetrai; .i. Mag ríog Fomóire, Tochmarc Émire, 240

21145

mag tibra *mag tipra* *al.* Mag Glas at r. Moy in Tirawley, Lec 358; at Inber mBuaidhe *Inber Buaidhe*, Lec 494; nr Mag nGlass and Inber mBuada; Tulchán na nGairthe in it, Rennes Dind; *al.* Mag Glais a Tír Breis meic Nealaidh [ro]

21146

mag tlachta *mag tlachtga* Grellach of, LL 173, 347, H. 4. 13, 29; *CGSH §§13, 722.84; at or nr Tl. & p. Girley, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath**

21147

mag thobair *mag tobair* b. Cuimsenach or Compsey, c. Tipperary, Cl. 61; now tl. Mohober, p. Lismalin, *b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary*

21148

mag tóchair VT, ed. Stokes, 156, Colgan TT 145; at the foot of Slieve Snecht, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; in Tír Eogain, LL 6, Lec 550, BB 14b, Book of Fermoy, 14, LG (23 K 32), 20, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 5b; *v.* Domnach Mór M. T., Glenn Tóchair; Campus Tochair, Arm. 15a

21149

mag torthach in Osraige, Colgan TT

21150

mag tortan Stowe D ii 2, 77a, BB 229b, UM 169a; *v.* Bile Tortan

21151

mag traigin in Leinster, YBL 340

21152

mag trea *mag trega* Bruinsech of, MartD, MartG; Brunsech of Mag Trega, LL 353, Lec 112, BB 123b, BB 139a; *CGSH §670.31*; Mag Treg, Book of Fenagh, 378; *called Moytra in Anglo-Norman documents; extent defined in an Inquisition of taken 10 James I, 10 April; it incl. p. Clongesh, b. & c. Longford, ibid, 379 note*; Mag Treagh, LG (23 K 32), 97; Mag Treagha, UM 159b, Stowe D ii 2, 43b; Mag Treaa, Leabhar Breac, 22; Moytra in Inquisition of Jac. I, AFM iv 1237; Ó Fergail, lord of Mag Trega, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Mag Trego, LU 57a; Mag Trego in Tethba, AU i 148; AConn 60a* = ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx*; Cluain Gése *Cluain Géise* in Mag Gése *Mag Géise*, in Mag Trea, LL 360; this is p. Clongesh, 2.75 m. NW of t. of Longford, in which is Newtownforbes

mag treitherne named fr. Torc Triath ri Moltraide, LL 9; Triath, son of Úgaine Mór settled in M. T., Lec 585; *al.* Mag Threithniu, LL 21; Mag Tretherne, Ogygia 260; Mag Triathairne, BB 18b, Lec 561. *Moltraige*

21153

mag trelec Trelec slain there, Stowe D ii 2, 43b

21154

mag triudi *al.* Mag Cé and Mag Éile or Mag Elle *qv*, was in c. Galway, Colgan AASS p. 622b #16; Mag Triuidi in Mag Ele, in Connacht, Codex Salman 520 * = nam in terra Connactorum in campo Che id est in Campo Triuidi tria monasteria construxit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 264 §17*; Mag Trid, Book of Fermoy, 10

21155

mag truim a Crích Cairpre, in Tír Essa Ruaid le hais na fairrge, UM 171b

21156

mag trusgair *mag truscair* in crích Urmuman, CML (ed O'Curry) 16

21157

mag tuaga in Connacht, LL 103; *al.* Mag Tuag, YBL 643, perh. in b. Carra, c. Mayo, where were Cell Tóg and Corcu Teimne *qv*, or the Three Tuaga; *al.* Partry *Partraige*

21158

mag tualaing Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 287, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a; *al.* Mag Siúil, in N part of Éile, CML (ed O'Curry) 16, 18; in Éile, in Lower Ormond, PRIA vii 187, !S p. 346; Mag Tualaigh in Éile, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 677; + Mag Tualaing, 5 m. NE of Thurles, c. Tipperary; *v.* Mag Siúil and Maigen Maige Siúil +

21159

mag tuath O'Clery, Betha Barra, chap. 13; apparently nr Cork; Foithri Aeda was in it

21160

mag tuathaigh in N of Ossraige, i.e. in Uí Fairchelláin, in Mag Garad (?) in Dísert Garad, Book of Fermoy, 130; *v.* Mag Tuathat

21161

mag tuathat MartD, MartG; Longarad a Maig Thuathat i tuaisciurt Osraige, .i. in Uí Fairchelláin, i Maig Garad a nDísiurt Garad *Dísert Garad* saindrud ocus i Cill Gabra *Cell Gabra, Sliab Mairge* i Sléib Mairge a Les Longarad, MartO, Book of Fermoy, 130, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 17; in p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.; *v.* Uí Foirchelláin

21162

mag tuire da cath Maige Tuire, ALI; Mag Ture in Partraige (Partry in c. Mayo), Ogygia 174; *v.* Mag Tuired

21163

mag tuired *mag tured* battles of, LU 51, 58a, 95b, LL 5a2, BB 11b, UM 173b, Cormac's Glossary 32; there were two M. T. *Henry Morris, 'The first Battle of Magh Turedh, *JRSAI* 58 (1928) 111–27*

21164

mag tuired conga in Conmaicne Cúile Talad, p. Cong, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, to the right of the road as you go fr. Cong to the vill. of Neal, AFM-ndx, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach; Loch Mesc on M. T., MartO, 4. 13, 29b; in Partraige in Locha, Lec 458; *al.* Mag Tuired Tes, or S M. T., Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *al.* Mag nEdara, CS 5

21165

mag tuired na fomórach Lec 559, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 439; name still remembered in the country and applied to tl. Moytirra, p. Kilmactranny, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo (on E of L. Arrow), AFM i 18, iv 762; Ó Conchobair attacked Clann Donnchaid of Tirerill and went to Mag Tuired, AU-ndx; a hosting by Ó Conchobair into Tirerill, and his scouts reached Mag Tuired na Fomórach, ALC-ndx; on border of Tír Ailella in c. Sligo and of Tír Tobile (*l.* Tír Tuathail) in c. Roscommon, Ogygia 176; *al.* Mag Tuired Tuaid or N M. T., Hy Fiachrach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a

21166

mag tulach mag taulach mag tailach, campus teloch Non hic episcopus est sed in cellis Campi Taulach, *Bethu Brigte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 6 §17 line 167; Atat dano .xvii. cella i mMaig Tailach, *Bethu Brigte* (ed. Ó hAodha) 7 §21 line 193; Ó hAodha thinks this is 'the modern barony of Fartullagh, c. Westmeath'; *v.* Mag Teloch *supra***

21167

mag ua mbreaccáin *mag ua breccáin* tl. Moy More, p. Kilfarboy, b. Ilbrickan, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

21168

mag ua mbresail *mag ua bresail* on S side of L. Neagh, AFM-ndx, nr M. Coba, AU ii 82; *v.* Mag Uí Bressail

21169

mag ua mbriúin in Uí Briúin Seola; b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

21170

mag hua gcaissín *mag ua caisín* in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a

21171

mag ua ccoinchinn *recte mag coinchinn* b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, AFM v 1340, Top. Poems; *al.* Eoganacht Uí Donnchada, AFM iv 1220

21172

mag ua flaithim = Molahiffe, c. Kerry**

21173

mag n-uachtair *al.* Mag Raidne *Mag Raigne*, S of Mag Gabra, BLis 171b; in Ormond, BLis 181b

21174

mag uachtair aird matan Maige Uachtair Aird isin Tilaig ós Cluain Conaire Tómmáin anes, LL 43a* = BL i 203 line 6198 and gloss* ; a battle there in 586; S of tl. & p. Cloncurry, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare

21175

mag uachtar caibh Achad Corcraige of Cluain Moisgne Dochaide, in M. U. and Mag Íochtarcaibh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; in the l. of Dál Messin Corb

21176

mag ua farca *mag ua forca* in b. Ballybrit, King's c., nr p. Lusmag, AFM-ndx

21177

mag hua fiachrach *mag ua fiachrach* in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 29b

21178

mag uaidni *mag uaidne* in Connacht, Lec 32

21179

mag uan *mag n-uan* nr Dundalk, Leabhar Breac, 27a

21180

mag uatha 1 *mag n-uatha* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LL 183; Uath of, LL 189* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed'); H. 3. 17, 797; Mag nUathae, *al.* Mag

Deirg, and Mag nÚra, E of ford of Athlone, BDC (ed. Stokes), 162, Stowe D ii 2, 83b1, RC xxi 162, H. 1. 18, ii 713; nr Loch Maige Uatha, *Mael Sechlainn mac Conchobair slew Sinnach Finn i.e. Tadhg Ua Catharnaigh, his son, and Ua Muiredaig, lord of Muintir Tlamáin occ Loch Maigi Uatha, AFM 1086; Mag nÚatha = Mag nÚra = Mag Derg, BDC, ed. Toner, lines 201 etc.*; in Teffia *Tethba*

21181

mag uatha 2 *mag n-uatha* nr Mag Ítha in c. Donegal, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

21182

mag ua dtoirrdhealbhaigh *mag ua tairdelbaig* in p. Killaloe, c. Clare, AFM iii 94; betw. Druim Echtge and Bél Átha Cille MoLua *Cell MoLua*, in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a

21183

mag ucca *mag n-ucca* in SW of Egypt, BB 170b

21184

mag uí bressail c. Armagh, ALC-ndx; *v.* Mag Ua mBressail

21185

mag uí ghadhra *mag uí gadra* tl. Moygara or Moyogara, p. Kilfree, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, AFM v 1450, vi 2332, ALC-ndx, AConn 85b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1538.5*; nr Loch Techet, Misc Celt Soc 209, Hy Fiachrach

21186

mag uillend *mag uillenn* LL 372; *al.* Mag Uillenned, where St Cuillenn was reared, Lec 90; Mag Ullin, Moycullen, on the borders of Loch Corrib, Ogygia 180; Ó Flaithbertaig's l.; Mag Uillinn, now p. & b. Moycullin, c. Galway, containing Gnó Mór and Gnó Bec, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 52

21187

mag uillsen *mag n-uillsen* AFM ii 604; in N of c. Armagh; Mag Nillsen or Mag nllsen, N of city of Armagh, AU i 442

21188

mag uisce *mag n-uisce* three Dornmáir of, YBL 640

21189

mag uisnig *mag n-uisnig* plain round Uisnech, Irish Nennius, 266

21190

mag uladh 1 *mag n-uladh* in c. Kerry, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 631, Láthair Luinge was N of Corcach Maige Ulad in the West, BLis 235b

21191

mag ulad 2 *mag n-ulad* it was on the Carn Máil in Mag Ulad that Lugaid Mál was when he was giving battle to the Ulaid, LL 170

21192

mag n-ulad mag ulad* in Cera; Clann Domnaill of Mag nUlad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 344

21193

mag humail *mag n-umail* Campus Humail, Arm. 13b; the Owles or b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

21194

mag n-umoir *mag úmóir* betw. Blein Crínchosaig and Liathmuine, in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 17b1

21195

mag unga *al.* Mag Longthi, at Ess Ruaid, LL 167

21196

mag n-úra *mag úra* *al.* Mag nUathae or Mag Deirg, E of the ford of Athlone, BDaChoca 162, Stowe D ii 2, 83b, 58a; W of Cluain Ciaráin, BB 222b; in c. Westmeath or Meath, AFM ii 904; prob. Moyvore, O'D; AClon. has Moyvoura; granted to Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx; *v.* Mag nOdráin and Mag nUatha; *AFM 1072.5. *Tréncoinnmédh la Murchadh mac Conchobhair i nÍsioll Chiaráin, & forsna Célibh Dé, go ro marbhadh rechtaire na mBocht ann, conidh de tuccadh Magh nÚra dona Bochtaibh* 'A violent quartering of troops by Murchad mac Conchobhair in Ísel Ciaráin and on the Céli Dé. The steward of the Mendicants was killed there. On that account, Mag nÚra was granted to the Mendicants'; AClon 1072 (1069). Murrogh mc Connor o'Melaghlin, prince of Meath, did so overcess the family of Moylekyeran mc Con ne mboght in Isillkyeran and the poor of that house that the steward of that familie was slain by them, for which cause Moynora was granted to the poore; *Mag nÚra a ainm dier ro-scail Colum Cille úir Chiaráin maic in tSátr d'indarba na ndemna as* 'Moreover, Mag nÚra is its name since St Colum Cille strewed earth [from the grave] of St Ciarán son of the Wright over it to drive out the demons', BDC, ed. Toner, §28*

/#MAG

21197

maicne maolruanaid móir ACT (ed. Freeman), 1522.14, 1533.7; McDermotts and McDonaghs**

21198

maicne muintire mael mórdha *maicne muintire mael móirda* Ó Ragallaig, AConn 83b; c. Cavan

21199

maicne muiredhaigh *maicne muiredaig* *al.* Síl Muiredaig; the Uí Birn, Uí Chonchobair, Meic Diarmata of Connacht, Hy Fiachrach, ALC ii 232; ACT (ed. Freeman), 1520.11*

21200

maidi *gs.*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14, *for* Máige; *l.* Maigue

21201

maidi eich a pass betw. b. Ballynahinch and Joyce's country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 120

21202

maidhmloch *maidm loch* tl. Moymlough, p. Killoran, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM iv 1185

21203

†**maidruim**† MoChae Maidroma, BB 125b; * MoChoe Noendromma, CGSH §707.841; church of Nendrum, tl. Mahee Island, p. Tullynakill, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down *

21204

máig *ds.*, *g.* Máige, .i. usce mór, LL 288a; r. Maigue, which flows by tl. & p. Bruree, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick; cath Máige, BB 46b, LL 128a, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; ar bruach inbir Máige ag Brug Ríg, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 377; nr Dún Cuirc (*al.* t; & p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick), Top. Poems; *ds.* Máig, AFM vi 2278, AFM-ndx

21205

maige Uí Bedlaig de Uíb Briúin dóibh; Uí Ellaig i Maigib, UM 57b2

21206

maigen 1 Moyne; *v.* Mainistir na Maigne; Mac Donnchaid in Chorainn d'éc ar in Maigen; *al.* Moyne Abbey, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

21207

maigen 2 *maighen* tl. Moyne; p. Shrulc, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM vi 2000

21208

maigen 3 in Mag Slécht, Breifne, BB 207a; cf. tl. Moyne Hall, p. Annageliff, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

21209

maigen 4 Maigen Gabair; a fort of Cuach in Gabair, Lec 106; ? tl. Moyne, p. Durrow, Clarmallagh, Queen's c.

21210

maigen 5 MoChonóc Maigne, LL 368, Lec 117, BB 125a; *CGSH §707.629*; I cannot identify this Maigen and the Maigens of MartO, MartG, MartD, as there are 17 Moyne tls., 6 of Mayne, and 6 of Main

{1} MoChonóc's connexion with Beccére in c. Wexford suggests tl. Moyne, p. St Mary's, Enniscorthy, c. Wexford

{2} tl. & p. Moyne, b. Ballinacor South, c. Wicklow ; *cf. Áth Maigne*

21211

maigen muinche Anecd ii 38 §21**

21212

maigen nit R. 502, 128a51**

21213

maigne cf Áth Maigne; given to by Eochu Buadach Cormac ua Cuinn, Ériu xiii 34; cf. Dál Maigne *supra***

21214

maighnidhe *maignide* Ultan *gl.* Maighnidhe, MartG, 14 March *= Ulgan <m.> h. [= moccu] Aignig, MartT; Ultán Maighnidhi, MartD*; tl. Moyny, p. Drumdaleague, b. West Carbery, c. Cork (?)

21215

máil cinn tíri *cenn tíre* for Sruthair na Maíle Chinn Tíre, LL 172b; Mull of Cantire Kintyre

21216

máil derg maidm Maíle Derge; defeat of Fir Manach by Cenél Eogain Telcha Óc, AU ii 30 *Telach Óc*

21217

maildufi urbs Malmesbury, Bede HE, Maildubi urbs, *al.* Maldulfe's burh, Gibson's Sax Chron. Index

21218

mailros Melrose in Scotland, Bede HE

21219

main *móen, maen* *gs.* Cath Maín, by Mael Sechlainn, BB 49b, Lec 620, an. 1000; seems in Leinster; cath Main by Brian Bóraime, UM 25a; *v.* Maen Coluim Cille

21220

máin coluim cille *móen coluim cille, maen coluim cille* tl. t. & p. Moone, b. Kilkea and Moone, in S of c. Kildare, St Columkill's Cross there, AU i 512, AFM ii 780; *al.* Maen Coluim Cille, Moen Coluim Cille, Maen Coluim Cille *qv*

21221

maín dá glas *maen dá glas?* N of Mag Draigen, BLis 196b

21222

maind conáin Maen Conáin, Anglesey island, AU-ndx, BB 15a, Lec 551, 553

21223

maine *al.* Uí Maine, VT, ed. Stokes, xli, BB 204b, SG (ed. O'Grady) 76

21224

mainech one born or bred in Uí Maine, AU ii 462, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 38, ALC ii 404; *g.* Mainich *Mainig*, AU iii 624; *dsf.* ó gach ingin Mainig, fr. every Hy-Manian girl, Hy Maine, 82; *np.* Mainig, folk of Uí Maine, AU ii 558

21225

maing *mang, mand* *ds*; *r.* in c. Kerry, Top. Poems; *ns.* Mand (Mang), AFM i 46; *nsf.* Maing; *r.* Maine, which flows into Castlemaine Harbour, c. Kerry, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *v.* Caislén na Mainge, Cois Mainge; *gf.* na Mainge, AFM v 1756, ALC ii 456, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, 182b, Keating (ed Haliday), 324, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 616; tomaidm Fleisce & Mainne, BB 20a, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 91, 92; Stowe, D iv 1, has Maine; tomaidm Fleisce & Maine & Labrainne, LL 17b* = BL i 69 lines 2208–9 (Do flathiusaib hÉrend); maidm Flesce is fir-Mainne, MD iii 460 line 24; Dar sruth Muinne, dar Móin Cét, dar Inber Lemna ní bréc, BL iv 996 (Óenach indiu luid in rí); Maidm Flesce & firMainne, BL iv 1043 line 30346; ro toglad dna Dun Main i n-iarthur Erend ocus ro cured ar dermair diasnesi for Gallaibh and la Coinligain mac Mail Croin & la hEoganacht Lacha Lein & re Flandabrat ua nDunadaig ri Ua Conaill ocus re Congalach mac Lachtna ri Ciarai, CGG p. 32 §xxix; Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Vikings III: Dún Mainne', *Peritia* 10 (1996) 273; Postea sanctus iunior Carthagus ex suasionem sui magistri senioris Carthagus et ducis Moelthuil, cella ad australem plagam Chiaraigi inter montem Mys et flumen predictum Mainn, nomine Chell Tulach edificauit. Et magnas uirtutes fecit ibi; et omnes honorificabant eum. Hoc audientes, duo episcopi, id est Diblinus et Domangenus inuidiebant sancto Carthago et persecuti sunt eum in omnibus. Tunc sanctus Carthagus perrexit ad eundem ducem in suo castello iuxta fretum Lumnich et narrauit ei omnia que sibi acciderant ab episcopis. Audiens dux illa uenit ilico cum sancto Mochutu ad suam cellam, et castrametatus est in cacumine montis Mys, et dormiuit ibi. Et euigilans aspexit inter montem Myss et ampnem Mainn; et ait sancto Mochutu: 'o fili mi, hunc angustum agrum inuidis episcopis interim relinque; et iterum tuus erit cum suis habitatoribus in seculum', VSSH (Plummer), i 174 §14 (Vita S. Carthagi); Luidh Mochuda ass & do ni ecclais fri Maing atuid & ro fhothaigh ecclais n-aile fria Maing andes i Machaire Colmain & faccbais fresdal diadha forra, BNÉ (ed. Plummer), i 293 §12*

#MAINISTIR / MAINISTER

21226

mainister 1 *n.* Mainistir, AU iii 66; *g.* Mainistrech; generally means Monasterboice, c. Louth; Cell Chiannáin ... for brú Bóinne atuid fri Mainistir anair, Liber

Hymnorum 98, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 13, AU i 454, 484, ii 6, 18; ? Féile Moninnsen Mainestrech, LL 359

21227

mainister 2 cath na Mainistrech i mBoireann, Caith. Thoir., 205; at Corcumroe Abbey, b. Burren, c. Clare

21228

mainister aithedeog ? Achad Dá Eo on brink of Loch Léin, built by Ó Donnchada, DAI = H. 1.7, 135b; *p. Aghadoe, b. Dunkerron North and b. Magunihy. c. Kerry*

21229

mainister an aenaigh MacFirbis, Genealogies, 389, 812; *al.* Aenach Bec, p. Monasteranenagh, b. Coshma, 5 m. NW of tl. & p. Bruff, c. Limerick, AFM v 1266; Mainistir an Aonaicc in Pobal Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b, H. 1. 18, 6b; óenach, aenach*

21230

mainister an bhelaidh *mainister an belaig* *al.* tl. p. Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, built by Mac Murchada, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; Mainistir an Beala O'S, Hist. Cath. II iii; *called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185); Yolande de Pontfarcy, 'A note on two dates given for the foundation of Baltinglass', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 118 (1988) 163–64;

21231

mainister an bennfhoda Banada Abbey in b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM iv 1162; belonged to Fr. Jones, S J.; tl. Banada, p. Kilmacteige, b. Leyny, c. Sligo*

21232

mainister an chabháin *mainister an chábáin* at t. Cavan, p. Urney, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan, AU iii 162, 170, 220, 354, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 68, AFM iv 1112, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

21233

mainister an chláir Maidm na Mainestrech, Caith. Thoir., 12, 13, DAI = H. 1.7, 59b; Clare Abbey; *tl. & p. Clareabbey, b. Islands, c. Clare*

21234

mainister an chnuic Knock abbey, at the gate of Galway city, AFM vi 2010, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132

21235

mainister an daimliag DAI = H. 1.7, 47a; at p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath

21236

mainister an dá sruth Colgan TT; Monasterium Duorum Rivulorum, VC (ed. Reeves), Mainistir in Dá Sruth in Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 44a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §296*

21237

mainister an urláir Urlare Abbey, tl. & p. Kilmovee, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

21238

mainister átha dá laarc AU ii 228; king of Mag Luirg and Mag nAí died there; on r. Boyle, AConn 7a, DAI = H. 1.7, 43b; *v.* Áth Dá Laarc; *al.* Mainistir Átha Dá Loarg, H. 1. 18, 119; Mainistir Átha Dá Laarg; *al.* Mainistir na Búille; Boyle Abbey, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 14

21239

mainistir aithedeog *achad dá eo, achad deo* is *p. Aghadoe, b. Dunkerron North and b. Magunihy. c. Kerry* ++

21240

mainister átha leathain AFM iv 960; at tl. Ballylahan, p. Tempelemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo; *v.* Áth Lethan, Baile Átha Lethain

21241

mainister baide *mainister boíthe* nr Sliab Breg, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 26a* = Mainistir Buide, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §170*; tl. & p. Monasterboice, b. ferrard, c. Louth; *v.* Mainistir Búiti; *al.* Mainistir Baidhi meic Brónaig; *al.* Mainistir Brónaidi, Leabhar Mainestrech Baidhi, BLis 30a

21242

mainister baile átha an rígh D ii 2., Fragment at end; at tl. t. p. & b. Athenry, c. Galway

21243

mainister bhaile in dúin *mainister baile in dúin* at tl. Ballindoon, p. Killadoon, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, ALC ii 206

21244

mainister bailte ferannáin H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 861; at tl. & p. Multyfarnham, b. corkaree, c. Westmeath

21245

mainistir bheanntraighe *mainister benntraighe* AFM v 1762; at t. Bantry, p. Kilmocomoge, b. Bantry, c. Cork, *Kilkenny J* i 478* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 478*

21246

mainister beictif in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b); Bective Abbey, tl. & p. Bective, b. Upper Navan, 4 m. NE of Trim, c. Meath

21247

mainister brónaidi tl. & p. Monasterboice, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, BLis 30a; *al.* Mainistir Baidhi meic Brónaig, BLis 30a; Monasterboice, nr Drogheda, c. Louth

21248

mainister buirgheisi umhaill *mainister buirgéise umaill* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 390, 812; Burrishoole Abbey, 2 m. fr. Newport, c. Mayo

21249

mainister búite tl. & p. Monasterboice nr Drogheda, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, MartO, MartG, MartD, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 225; Mainistir Búitti, AU i 228, 288, H. 1. 18, 74; Mainistir Búti, LL 310, AU i 174, CGG 18; AFM has Mainistir Búithe

21250

mainister canánach termainn féichíne *Augustinian canonry at* tl. & p. Termonfeckin, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, AFM ii 1152

21251

mainister canónach i nAilén na Trínoide, in Loch Uachtair, AConn 9b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), ACT (ed. Freeman), ndx; Holy Trinity Island on Lough Key, N c. Roscommon ; tl. Trinity Island, p. Kilbryan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon**

21252

mainister chille cormaic at Kilcormaic; *al.* t. & tl. Frankford, p. & b. Ballyboy, King's c.; *v.* Cell Chormaic

21253

mainister cille cuilind Kilcullen Abbey, c. Kildare, AU iii 402; New Abbey, at tl. Kilcullen Bridge, p. & b. Lilcullen, c. Kildare, not at Old Kilcullen, AFM iv 1138

21254

mainister claena at tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare, AFM iii 368; *l.* Mainistir Claenta *Claenad*

21255

mainister cluana rámfhada at Cluain Rámhfhada, *qv*, ALC ii 320; Mainistir Cluana Rámada, AConn 86a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1540.3; tl. Clonroad Beg and Clonroad More, p. Drumcliff, b. Islands, c. Clare*

21256

mainister cnuic muaide AConn 1a, 19a, H. 1. 18, 133, DAI = H. 1.7, 48b; p. Abbeyknockmoy, b. Clare and b. Tiaquin, c. Galway; *v.* Cnoc Muaide

21257

mainister coinche .i. Ros mBennchair, nr the sea in the W, a good distance from Seir Kieran *Sagair*, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 18; in O'Donovan's map of c. Clare, Ross mBennchair is in the E of Tradraige and a little NE of Bunratty; *v.* Mainistir Chuinche; *tl. & p. Quinn, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare; Tradraige, Tradraige*

21258

mainister comáin H. 1. 18, 134; at t. & p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

21259

mainister congalaigh *mainister congalaig* abbey of Great Connell, tl. & p. Greatconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare, AFM iii 136; AFM-ndx has wrongly Mainistir Conghbala

21260

mainistir connachtach *mainistir chonnachtach* in Ára, Colgan, AASS, 715 §7 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74a; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam**

21261

mainister corca modhrúadh *mainister corcu modruad* Hardiman's Deeds 7a; Mainistir Corcu MoDruad, AFM vi 2102; at Corcumroe Abbey, b. Burren, c. Clare

21262

mainister chuinche *mainistir chuinche* abbey of Quin, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 691; *v.* Mainistir Choinche *supra*

21263

mainister cúli *mainister cúile* Pierce Butler buried there, AConn 52a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1417.15; tl. Kilcoolyabbey, p. Kilcooly, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary (Freeman)*; seems in Ossory, at Kilcooly, c. Kilkenny; *v.* Mag Airb; *Cell Chúile*

21264

mainister derg Mainistir Derc in Tethba; tl. Abbeyderg, p. Taghsheenod, b. Moydow, c. Longford, AFM iv 1098, v 1344, ALC i 256, AConn 50b, 73b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1414.21, 1476.13, 1519.9*, ALC-ndx

21265

mainister donnchadha chairbrigh in Limerick city; DAI = H. 1.7, 107a, H. 1. 18, 7a

21266

mainister drochit átha Mellifont Abbey, AFM ii 1124, iii 96, AU ii 390; *al.* Old Mellifont, *al.* An Mhainistir Mhór, *al.* Inber Bigloingsig in Brega BLis 201a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2; tl. Mellifont Park, p. Tullyallen, b. Ferrard, c. Louth; *Dubin Penny J*, 1/22 (1832); *Mellifont Abbey, Co. Louth: its ruins and associations, a guide*

and popular history (Dublin 1897); Colmcille Conway (ed), ‘Seven documents from the Old Abbey of Mellifont’, *Co Louth Arch Soc J* 14 (1957) 1–13 ; idem, *The story of Mellifont* (Dublin 1958); idem, ‘The abbatial succession at Mellifont, 1142–1539’, *Co Louth Archaeol Hist J* 15 (1961–4) 23–38; Liam de Paor, ‘Excavations at Mellifont’, *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 68 (1969) 109–64*

21267

mainister droma dá ethiar AFM v 1424; Mainistir Dromma Dá Eithiagar; at Drumahaire, ALC ii 290; *tl. Drumahaire, p. Drumlease, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim*

21268

mainister droma dá tiagadh AConn 82a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1532.6*

21269

mainister droma lethan *mainister droma lethain* in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; *v.* Druim Lethan

21270

mainister dúin Downpatrick Abbey, AU iii 624; *t. Downpatrick, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down*

21271

mainister dhúin bróith *mainister dúin bróith* in the c. of L. Garman, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181a, DAI = H. 1.7, 40b; Dunbrody Abbey, c. Wexford; *tl. Dunbrody, p. St. James & Dunbrody, b. Shelburne., c. Wexford*

21272

mainister dhúin móir *mainister dúin móir* in c. Galway; Stowe D ii 2, Frag. at end; at tl. & p. Dunmore, b. Dunmore, c. Galway

21273

mainister dúin na ngall ALC ii 252; at tl. & p. Donegal, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal

21274

mainister echdroma Ua Maine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 389, 812; at p. Aughrim, b. Kilconnell and b. Conmacnowen, c. Galway

21275

mainister éibhín *mainister éimíne* tl. t. & p. Monasterevin b. Offaly West, c. Kioldare, O’C, MSS Mat 132; 53°0819N 7°0339W

21276

mainister enaigh dúin ALC ii 136; *v.* Enach Dúin

21277

mainister eochaille Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 509; at Youghal, c. Cork

21278

mainister eoin baisde in Tír Mainie; at Rindown *Rinn Dúin* or St John's on L. Ree, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 776, ALC ii 102

21279

mainister esa ruaidh ALC i 54, 354, AU ii 20, iii 4, 38, Hy Fiachrach; at Assaroe, nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, AFM iii 62

21280

mainister fearmaighe *mainister fer maige* Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b, AFM vi 2113; at l. & p. Fermoy, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork

21281

mainister fheorais *mainistir fheóruis* Leabhar Branach 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1721; tl. & p. Monasteroris, b. Coolestown, King's c., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

21282

mainister fhionn *mainister finn* tl. Whiteabbey, p. Carmonny, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim, O'Laverty, Down & Connor, iii 7

21283

mainister innse *mainister inse* built by Ó Briain, idir chroich naoimh & niamh leabhar, idir ghreis & gormfhuinneog, idir chochal agus caomhchaileach, AD 1305, DAI = H. 1.7, 64a; at Ennis, c. Clare

21284

mainister iubhair chinn trágha *mainister ibair cinn trága* Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; at Newry, c. Down

21285

mainistir laoighisi *mainister laígse* p. Abbeylax, b. Clarmallagh, b. Cullenagh, and b. Maryborough West, Queen's c., AFM-ndx

21286

mainister lesa gabhail *mainister lesa gabail* AU ii 510, ALC ii 20; at tl. Lisgoole, 1.5 m. S of Enniskillen, p. Rossory, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; *v.* Less Gabail

21287

mainister lethrátha Mainistir Lethratha, ALC ii 112, 82; tl. & p. Abbeylara in Angaile, AFM-ndx, AConn 65a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1355.3*; village & p. 3.5 m. SE of Granard, b. Granard, c. Longford

21288

mainister liath Reeves, Antiquities, 92; Grey Abbey, p. Ardkeen, Ards Upper, c. Down, O'Laverty, *Down & Connor*, i 114

21289

mainister locha seimdille *mainister locha séimdile* H. 1. 18, 128; at tl. Ballymore Lochseudy, 12 m. SW of Mullingar, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; *v.* Loch Semdidi *supra*

21290

mainister lughbhaid *mainister lugbaid* AU ii 556; Mainistir Lugmaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 47a; at p. & b. Louth, c. Louth

21291

mainister mellifoint AU ii 342; fd. by Ó Cerbaill, k. of Airgialla, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; *abbey of Mellifont*

21292

mainister mór Flann mac Congalaig, k. of Meath (?), slain there, LL 185; Mellifont Abbey, AFM iii 84, vi 2353, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 28, AU ii 214, ALC i 180; *al.* Mainistir Mór Drochait Átha, ATig. RC xviii 267, H. 1. 18, 115

21293

mainister muighe coscain *mainister maige coscáin?* seems in Ciannachta Glinne Geimin; St Finnén of, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 21a, AU iii 472, which has Coscáin; at the hamlet and p. of Macosquin, a few m. SW of Coleraine; *al.* Camas-juxta-Bann, PGI; *tl. & p. Macosquin, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry*

21294

mainister muinecháin at the t. & p. Monaghan, c. Monaghan, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 68, AU iii 626, ALC i 164, ii 320

21295

mainister mhuire in Dublin, fd. by Mael Sechlainn, k. of Ireland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172b, 179b; Mary's Abbey, Dublin

21296

mainister muire in Ferns; fd. by Muirchertach mac Muiris, abbot of Ferna, LL 392

21297

mainister na mbráthar in t. Roscommon, AU ii 348

21298

mainister na mbráthar preichiur in Sligo, AConn 14b

21299

mainister na mbráthar preiciur at Áth Lethan in Luigne, in Connacht, AConn 14b; *at tl. Ballylahan, p. Tempelemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo;*

21300

mainister na búille at t. & p. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 62, 278, 140, AU iii 40, ALC ii 16, 124, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b, AFM vi 2248; Mainistir na Búille, AU ii 264, 474, ii 30, ALC ii 282

21301

mainister na ccananach *mainister na cananach* on Inis na gCananach, or tl. Canonisland, in r. Shannon, at the mouth of r. Fergus in Corcu Baiscinn, p. Killadysert, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AFM iv 1022

21302

mainister na gcapuis éireannaigh a gCarler; Ua Ragallaig died there, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 854

21303

mainister na craoibhe léithe *mainister na craíbe léithe* *al.* Mainistir Cairrge Pátraic; fd. by Mairgréc dau. of Ua Briain, wife of Ó Ruairc, AConn 70b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.2*; at tl. Creevelea, nr Drumahaire, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

21304

mainister na croiche naoime Holycross Abbey, 3 m. S of Thurles, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 674, AFM-ndx; in Éile Uí Fócarta, DAI = H. 1.7, 44b, AD 1175, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; *tl. & p. Holycross, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary*

21305

mainister na croise Cross Abbey nr tl. t. Binghamstown, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

21306

mainister na ndéar Deer Abbey, Aberdeen, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 135; *Kenneth H. Jackson, *Gaelic notes in the Book of Deer* (Cambridge 1972); Katherine Forsyth (ed), *Studies on the Book of Deer* (Dublin 2008)*

21307

mainister na féile tl. & p. Abbeyfeale, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 674

21308

mainister na ngall in p. Kilflyn, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick; called Ballynegall by Archdall, O'D Supp. 674

21309

mainister na machaire bicce tl. Magherabeg, .25 m. S of t. of Donegal, AFM vi 2252

21310

mainister na maighe *mainister na máige* in c. Limerick; fd. AD 1151, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; at tl. & p. Adare on r. Maigue, b. Coshma, c. Limerick

21311

mainister na maighne *mainister na maigne* Moyne Abbey, 1 m. SE of Killala, tl. Moyne, p. Kilalla, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, AU iii 610, ALC ii 508, AFM iv 1004

21312

mainister na manach for brú Bóinne, Ussher MSS. B. I. No. 1

21313

mainister na móna O'S, Hist. Cath. III v 5; now tl. & p. Mourneabbey, b. Barretts, 3 m. SW of Mallow, c. Cork; *al.* Móin Mór *qv*

21314

mainister na seaghsa *mainister na segsa* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 82, 140, 142; Abbey of Boyle, nr r. Segais; *al.* Boyle

21315

mainister na sgríne *mainister na scríne* in W of c. Sligo (Crede Mihi, p. 153?), 5 m. W of Dunmore West; *in p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

21316

mainister na sráide Strade Abbey, fl. Strade, p. Templemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach map *Straide village; Franciscan, then Dominican friary*

21317

mainister na trínóide *gs*; Trinity Island monast. on L. Key *Loch Cé*, ALC ii 420, AFM-ndx; *al.* Mainister Ailén na Trínóide

21318

mainister na huamha *mainister na huama* at Navan, c. Meath, AU iii 184; *v.* An Uaim

21319

mainister ó dtorna Abbey Odorney, AFM v 1698; t. Abbeydorney, p. O'Dorney, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry; 5 m. NE of Tralee; Mainistir Ó Dórna, Keating, H. 5. 32, 179b; *JCHAS 34, 91; 47, 41; 62, 14; 64, 48; Uí Thorna of Ciarraige Luachra*

21320

mainister oirbhealaigh *mainister airbelaig* Irrelagh monast. at Carraig an Chiúil, nr E end of Loch Léin, c. Kerry, AFM iii 566 Mainistir Uirile, DAI = H. 1.7, 133a; Mucros; tl. Muckross, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry; *Caislen leisin Roidseach a nAirbilach, MIA s.a. 1214*

21321

mainister oirthir bóirne *mainister airthir boirne* in Thomond; Ó Lochluinn interred here, Caith. Thoir., 4, DAI = H. 1.7, 57b; Corcumroe Abbey, b. Burren, c. Clare

21322

mainister petair ocus póil *mainister petair & póil* in nArd Macha, MartD 90; *al.* Mainistir Póil ocus Pedair, MartG 66, AFM iii 118

21323

mainister rátha brannduibh *mainiste rátha branduib, ráith branduib* Burc, lord of Conmaicne Cúile, slain there, AU iii 510, ALC ii 218; in Rathbran; *al.* tl. & p. Rathreagh, b. Tirawley, 3.5 m. NW of Killala, c. Mayo

21324

mainister rosa commáin ALC ii 126; at Roscommon

21325

mainister ruis oirbealaigh *mainister ruis airbelaig* at Rosserelly, nr Headford, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iii 598

21326

mainister ruiss eirce at Ross Erce, ALC ii 508; Rosserk Abbey, 3.5 m. below Ballina, c. Mayo, PGI; *tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

21327

mainister shligigh *mainister sligig* AU iii 66, 74; at Sligo

21328

mainister srúille Abbeyshrule, c. Longford, AFM iii 606; **v.* next*

21329

mainister shruthra *mainister sruthra* in tl. & b Abbeyshrule on r. Inny, c. Longford, AFM iv 1100; in Mag Bregmuine, AConn 65b

21330

mainister tige molaga *tech molaga* hi cCairpre isin Mumain; Carbery, AFM iii 300; at tl. & p. Timoleague, b. Ibane and Barryroe, c. Cork

21331

mainister topair pátraicc at Ballintober, c. Mayo, AFM iii 396; *v.* Tobar Pátraic, ALC-ndx *al.* Baile an Tobair, Tobar Pátraic, Villa Fontis Patricii, de Fonte Patricii; Gwynn & Hadcock, 158–9; on Tóchar Phádraig; 53.756704,-9.278941

21332

mainister thuama *mainister tuama* Carthach, bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly),

21333

mainister uachtair lamand Tipraid Faraind, *al.* Tipraid Arann at M. U. L. in Corcu Ethrach, round Cashel, Lec 458, Stowe, C i 2, 445; Mainistir Óchtir Lamhan, *al.* Abbey of Holy Cross, c. Tipperary, Triumph. S Crucis, 28, 30, 58; tl. & p. Holycross, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary*

21334

mainister uaithne MacFirbis, Genealogies, 812; in Owney; *al.* tl. & p. Abington, b. Owneybeg NE of c. Limerick, AFM-ndx, *Kilkenny J* i 476* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*; O'D Supp. 674

##MAINISTIR

21335

maircc lagen *mairc laigen* Stowe D ii 2, 87a; *d.* Mairg Laigen, LL 286, VT, ed. Stokes, 194; *g.* ríga Marggae, di rígaib massaib Marggae, Codex S Paul* = Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ii 295.13*; Margae, Mairge, Mairce, MartO², LL 101, FrIrAnn; Marce, Marge, Codex Salman.411* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §30; 501* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254 §26* AASS lvi; Scoithíne mind Margae, Stowe D iv 3, of Tech Scoithíne in Sliab Mairge, MartO²; Scuithín Sléibe Maircce, MartG; Dísert Pátraic and Druim Conchinn hi Maircc, VT, ed. Stokes, i 194; so in it were Slievemargey b., and also Tech Scoithine (p. Tiscoffin) and p. Dysart, both in b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny; *v.* Bairrche

21336

maireis Iarla Maireis; Iarla ó Mairsi, Earl of March, AU iii 28, 96

21337

mairist Fén in Mairist in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780

21338

mairne *ds* The Mearns in Scotland; Fordun in it, LU 4, Irish Nennius, 106, H. 3. 17, 822; Fordun in marne, BB 117a

21339

mairnech Gobnad Mairnig *Gobnat Bairnech* on confines of Múscraige Mittine and Eoganacht Locha Léin, Lec 111; *al.* Bairnech, Búirnech *qv*, now p. Ballyvourney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

21340

mairtine *martine* LL 379b, Lec 579, LG (23 K 32), 92; in Munster, LL 309, AFM-ndx, Lec 367, Ogygia 175; *CGG 14 §13* in Mid Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55, UM 176b; in their l. were Cashel, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; Emly (Imlech Ibair), BLis 176a, 172b, Top Poems; Cnoc Samna nr Kilmallock, BLis 28b, 70; Fert Scéith, BLis 196a; they were do Feraib Maige *qv*, and do Érnaib *qv*, ZCP i 105, where Kuno Meyer misrenders it 'they were of Erne; ' located round Emly, Thomond and O Faley, CML (ed O'Curry) 76; in b. Coshlea and b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, and b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 675; *al.* Martini, Marthaine, Marthin, Martain, Mairtine Mor Muman, BLis 28b; Maicne Mairtine, Top. Poems; *Mathair da mac Moga Ruith & mathair Chairpri Lifeachair di siar do Corco Bairdine o Dun Cermna. Is airi do-lodar Mairtine co Dail Moga

Ruith. Gabsat orba leo, Lec. facs. 124rb13; Mairtine, an *aithechthuath*, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 107 §2, 117 §3, 119 §2; 69–70 §109–10 (from Mac Fírbhisigh); MD iii 396–8; Rennes Dind. RC xv 472; ZCP i 105.11, iii 41 note 5; Forbais DD, RC xliii 38 §36, 100; BL i lines 2231–7, 2258–65; Mairtin<e> for Mēadon Muman, UM, facs. 118vb48 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; *v.* Fir Maige Féine and Érnai *Érainn*

21341

maistiu *ns* BB 197b, LL 195a, 299a, LG (23 K 32), 139; *g.* Maisten; *di* Moisten míne mrugaib, Codex S Paul* = Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus. ii 295.5*; LL 25, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 54; *d.* Maistin, Arm. 10b; *as* Maistin, LL 25, 148, 296a; Mastin, Irische Texte i 106; in Leinster, YBL 433; in Mag Life, Arm. 10b; in Uí Muiredaig, Thes. Pal., ii 341, 342, *d.* ii 263, *gen.* ii 263; betw. Belach Mugna and t. Kildare, Irische Texte i 106; S of r. Grissi, BLis 196b; *al.* Mullach Masten, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486; *al.* Less na Morrígna; *al.* Cnoc na Ríg, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4814, 4818; Mullach Maisten i Maistin in Ríg, BLis 196b; Mullaghmast Ráith (Mullach Maisten *qv*) nr tl. Ballitore, p. Timolin, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare, in it; *v.* Top. Poems, CML (ed O'Curry)

21342

maistre meic na gamnaidhi in Tuath Maige Finne in Caílle, Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*

21343

maíteog *al.* Maiteog Achaid Gabair, Lec 167, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 271
 {1} Maus, *al.* tl. Mace, *p. Kilcolman, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo* nr and E of old ch. of p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole & b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach
 {2} cf. tl. Mauteoge, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

21344

maithre *al.* Dál Moga Ruith in Crích na nDéisse Tuaiscirt, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 536'; *not a toponym; 'mother-kin'*

21345

mala 1 *málu* cath Maland in Ireland, BB 22b; *d.* Malaind in Leinster, YBL 428, BB 195b, UM 150b, Stowe D ii 2, 20b, Lec 461; *is Rémonn marcach Málonn, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 4645; Maulin, a mt in c. Wicklow (Mac Airt); MD iii 92; a Malaind, Irische Texte iii/1, 86 (Mittelirische Verslehren, §86); Cid inígnad hic Nás na nath/ cairddes mac Rossa rathach/ iníngantu hic Málainn immach/ cairddes mac n-álaind nEchach, M. A. O'Brien (ed. & tr.), 'A Middle-Irish poem on the birth of Áedán mac Gabráin and Brandub mac Echach', *Ériu* 16 (1952) 157–70: 161 §10; Price, *Wicklow place-names*, 299–300; Maulin; name may have been applied to the whole mountain area about Powerscourt; p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Price)* *v.* Carman, Bairenn

21346

mala 2 *g.* Malann, headland & *t.* Malin, *p.* Clonca, *b.* East Inishowen, *c.* Donegal, Misc Celt Soc 168; *as* Máluinn, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 614, Dánta ... Céitinn, 436

21347

mala 3 *Malu* (?), *g.* Malonn; seems betw. Frémainn at Loch Owel and Delvin in *c.* Westmeath, CML (ed O'Curry) 66

21348

mala 4 *Malla*; a *n-ucht an gheata sin Mhalla* (*al.* Mala), Stonyhurst MS A. *p.* 63; Richard Butler, Lieutenant-General, had his clothes pierced by 14 bullets there in war; wounded there in war of 1641; *t.* & *p.* Mallow, *b.* Fermoy, *c.* Cork (?)

21349

malach *ch.* in *di.* Lismore, Colgan TT

21350

malachida O'S, Hist. Cath. I. xiv 12, *tl.* & *p.* Malahide, *b.* Coolock, *c.* Dublin; *Mullach Íde*

21351

málann *f.* *ā* R 502, 86a26, IT iii 86.13**

21352

malea *M.* Insula, VC (ed. Reeves), the Mull

21353

malend Eterscel Mór Malind, H. 2. 7, 73

21354

mám an ghair *mám an gair* in Glenn Dub, S of Néimthinn, ALC-ndx

21355

mám dá glas betw. Druim Craide and Fert Cláraig, BLis 196b

21356

mana 1 LG (23 K 32), 52, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b, Lec 59; Maine, Arm. 6b; Manu, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387; Welsh Menaw; *g.* Manann, Manand, *d.* Manainn, Isle of Man (but sometimes a place in Scotland or Ireland); *g.* Manann, ATig. an. 581, AU-ndx, Giraldus, Irish trans. § 31, BR (ed. O'D), FrIrAnn, Irish Nennius, YBL 882; Manand, AU-ndx; *d.* Manaind, CGG, LL 254b, Irish Nennius, 28, *daf.* Manainn, VT, ed. Stokes, 222, AFM ii 878, iv 914, ALC-ndx, AU i 428, ii 42, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a; *af.* itir Manaind & Erind, Skene, CPS, 128, 129

21357

mana 2 *cath* Manann, *al.* Manonn, AU-ndx, ATig. an. 582, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 6, Skene, CPS, 167; Campus Manand, ATig. an. 711, AU an. 710; in Scotland, and in

it were Sliab Manann and Cloch Manann (Slamannan and Clackmannan), VC (ed Reeves, notes), 371; Manau, Manann are Ochill Mts, Dumfries, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 217

21358

manach rechtaire Manaig i nDún, AFM ii 1184; nr tl. & p. Moira, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down, O'D; **v.* Monaig*

21359

manaig 1 *monaig* *al.* Monaigh

{1} in Ulaid, VT, ed. Stokes, 192; in Uí Echach Ulad, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx;

{2} the people of c. Fermanagh, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 52; *dp.* Manachaib, ALC ii 458; *v.* Monaig

21360

manaig 2 in Uí Chremthainn of Meath, VT, ed. Stokes, 192; **v.* Monaig*

21361

manann 1

{1} in Lethnocht, in Uí Máille Machaire, Uí Britáin are of this place, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; nr Dunmanann nr Fermoy, c. Cork; *v.* Top. Poems

{2} cath Manainn by Mael Sechlainn, against the Irish, BB 33a

21362

manann 2 *g.* Manainne; tl. Mannin, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, ALC ii 368

21363

manchaigh the men of c. Fermanagh, CS 155

21364

manchuigg aircit the part of the Boyne 'o Finnoib co Tromuib'

21365

mane .i. Uí Maine, AU i 244

21366

manng *maing, mann* Mangum flumen, Ossianic Soc. II. iv 9; *v.* Maing* r. Maine, c. Kerry

21367

mangairet *g.* Mangairit; Mungret, AU-ndx; nr Limerick, AU i 334; *v.* Mungairet

21368

mangartach Mangartach Locha Léin; Mangerton mt nr L. Léin, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *gf.* na Mangartaigh(e), CML (ed O'Curry) 26; *d.* Mangartuigh, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 191

21369

mangartha *nsf* Mangerton mt in Kerry, CML (ed O'Curry) 24; *d.* Mangarrtha
Locha Léin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678

21370

manncuili cetharcuili .i. Muincilli .i. Ochtar Muinchilde, Tochmarc Émire, 243 (?)

21371

manraige Mannraighe desc. fr. Maine mac Cuirc; in Munster, BB 49a, MacFirbis,
Genealogies, 166, 412; *Mandraige, Mannraige*

21372

maoldhearg *maelderg* stream nr r. Féile and Sliab Luachra, Stonyhurst MS A. p.
192

21373

maoilréidh *maeilréid* mt in S of b. Murrisk, Hy Fiachrach; Muilrea, 2,688 ft.
high, PGI

21374

maoláin átha luan *maelain átha luain* 3 rocks nr Athlone, H. 4. 21, 76a

21375

maoláth *maeláth* *lethbhaile* Mhaol Átha in Glenn Néimthinne i Tír Amalgaid, F.
4. 13, 3b

21376

maolchaennach *v.* Maelecoennach

21377

maoleiscir *maeiscir* Moyliscar, on E side of L. Ennell, c. Westmeath, O'D Supp.
675

21378

maelglenn Acallam (ed. Stokes) 98; ? in Bregia, nr Raíth Droma Deirc

21379

maol-lios *maelless* Mac Gilla Chuda Colm *Mac Gilla MoChuda* on Mael-lios,
Stonyhurst MS A. p.44 * ? castle * tl. Ballymalis, p. Kilbonane, b. Magunihy c.
Kerry*

21380

maonmhagh *maenmag* *v.* Maenmag, Druim Beithech is in it, Keating, H. 5. 32,
130a

21381

maothail *maethal* *v.* Maethail; *g.* Maothla, MartD, MartG; *tl.* p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx; Scrín Mancháin Maothla, AFM ii 1156; Maethal Mancháin, AFM-ndx; a boundary of Meath, † betw. Loch Bó Deirge and Athlone†, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; *Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), ‘A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)’, *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9*

21382

maothail broccáin *maethal broccáin* *i.* nDéissib Muman, MartG; = Moethail Brócan, MartO; Maethal Brogáin, MartD; *tl.* & p. Mothell, b, Upperthird, c. Waterford

21383

mannraige Crenais Corc tra giallo o Niall mac Echach iar marbad doib a meic .i. Corc & nos-bert i mMumain .i. Grega & Dala Maine dia taid Greagraide & Corca Dala & Mannraige, BB 49rb = BB, facs. p. 79; mac ind rig ro marbsat inna géill .i. Corco Daulai. Crecsus Corc di Niall di setaib & do-bert hi tirib Muman Grigga & Dula & Mainne dia ta Gregraihi [Gregrai] & Corco Daelai & Muinnrige. Dlighith ri Caissil teora bu dib cona imthug, cona sainbiadaib, cona hogreir foraib di thorachtaib flatha, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 58 lines 21–6; cf. Mennraige**

21384

már *gs.* Máir, Mar or Maar in Scotland, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Mormaer Mair, AFM ii 774; Márr, Bodl. Dinn iii, Skene, CPS, 136; Book of Deer, liv; Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 387; *g.* Mairr, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423

21385

marcach St Crón, i mMarcaig, LL 353; Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753 have Marcaid; *CGSH §670.68*

21386

margenana on brink of Loch Críchan, nr Aghagower, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

21387

márloch Mórloch, one of the ten chief lakes of Éire, LU 98a; *Mórloch (*vll.* Loch Mór, Marloch), TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §155 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*

21388

marmullan, muirbech uí maeláin *al.* *p. Marmullane, b. Kerrycurrihy,* c. Cork (Passage West), JCHAS i 201, Mason’s Parochial Survey iii 255; *Eric St John Brooks (ed), ‘Unpublished charters relating to Ireland, 1177–82 from the archives of the city of Exeter’, PRIA (C) 46 (1936) 316–66: charters 8–9*

21389

marne Fordun in M., BB 117a

21390

mart aenfhear battle of, Lec 191

21391

martartech 1 *martarthech* fundavit aecclesiam i rRoigniu, Martortige, Arm. 15b; this would be Domnach Martortige, Donaghmore, *al.* St Patrick's in city of Kilkenny, the only Domnach Mór in Mag Roigni; in Mag Raigne, VT, ed. Stokes, lv 194, 250, Leabhar Breac, 28, BLis 5b (which has Martrach): *identified as St Patrick's churchyard, Kilkenny city, John Bradley, 'The tomb of Anastasia Tobyn at St Patrick's Churchyard, Kilkenny, in J. Kirwan (ed), *Kilkenny: studies in honour of Margaret M. Phelan* (Kilkenny 1997) 21–7: 21–2; Bradley, 'Pulp fact and core fictions: translating a cathedral from Aghaboe to Kilkenny, in Emer Purcell, Paul MacCotter, Julianne Nyhan & John Sheehan (eds.), *Clerics, kings and Vikings* (Dublin, 2015) 170; Raigne*

21392

martartech 2 *martarthech* archbishop of Armagh and the abbot of Clonard and Kells had a battle there, AU-ndx, ALC i 52; this abbot is called comarba Finnéin & Coluim Cille & na Martraighe, H. 1. 18, 91; clearly tl. & p. Martry, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath and 4 m. NW of Navan; to this belong Fiachra, Faelán, Liber and Librán of Martartech (AU-ndx, MartG, MartD, Lec 117); *CGSH §707.477*; if not so, then to Martharthech in Mag Raigne

21393

martra in Mhartra, i.e. Áth Ubla, of which are the Uí Aichir, a *baile* of the Uí Ingardail in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*; nr Fermoy, perh. at Castlemartyr, c. Cork, which is called Martre in Register St Thomas, an. 1190

21394

martra muintire fintainn a chief burial place, LL 215, H. 3, 17, p. 745, T.C.D

21395

mascraige Ogygia 275; i nDéissib Breg, Lec 449

21396

masraige Masraige Maige Slécht i mBreifne Connacht, LU 5a, Liber Hymnorum 163, AFM vi 2008, Book of Fenagh, 88, Leabhar Breac, 238 c, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161a; Dún na nAirbed hi crích Masraidi fri hIrrus *Irros* anair, Liber Hymnorum 162; *Masraigea Moigi Slecht ... co riacht Dún Conaing iar Muig Réin .i. Fidnachta <h>odie ... ro gonsat Sentuatha Slecht ... acht chena ... is iat Masraide ro maidhset int echt, Book of Fenagh, 139; at Fidnacha, tl. Fenagh Beg & p. Fenagh, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim = Másraige Maige Slecht*

21397

máthairshliab *al.* Sliab Comailt *qv*, O'D Supp. 701

21398

mathergallen b. Morgallion, c. Meath, Register St Thomas, an. 1215; *Gailenga Móra*

21399

maugdoirn venit in Maugdornu, Arm. 15b; Cell Rois in provincia Maugdornorum, VC (ed. Reeves), *v.* Mugdoirn *Mugdorna*

21400

mauginrige *maugenrige, mugenrige* H. 2. 7, 163. *cf. Túath Maignae, Dál Maigne, Gaul. Magunios*

21401

meha Cath M. in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 51; *v.* Meadha Seola

21402

meadha-seola *meda seola* betw. Loch Riach and Áth Mac Cing, LG (23 K 32), 214; Knockmea, nr Castle Hackett, b. Clare, c. Galway, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48; *al.* Meadha Siúil; rí Meada S, YBL 304; Mag Seola; Mag Seola, or Uí Briúin Seola, nearly coext. with b. Clare, c. Galway, ext. fr. L. Corrib to Knockmea at Castlehackett, and fr. Clarinbridge to the N limit of p. Donaghpatrick, *b. Clare, c. Galway*, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 252

21403

meadh siúil BLis 230b; *g.* Meagha S, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 15; now Knockmea, nr Castlehackett, b. clre, c. Galway, W border of Uí Maine, Top. Poems

21404

meadhbh an eoin *medb an eoin* E of Áth Guala Mulcha on r. Níth in Conaille Murtheimne, H. 4. 21, 21a; Medb an Fogain, H. 4. 21, 20b

21405

meadhraighe *medraige* Medraighe, D ii 2., 31a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 33, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Maaree, peninsula 5 m. S of Galway t., O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, AFM vi 2198; Rinn Tamuin in Medrige, Ogygia 176; betw. Kilcolgan and t. Galway, the Ruba or tl. Roo, p. Killor, b. Dunkellin, nr Kinvarra, is in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid; rí Medraige, SG (ed. O'Grady) 59; MD ii 54; iii 318; Marcán rí Ua Maine & Medhraige eisside, SG i 59 (Betha Cellaig); roget Ragamain in rí/ i nÁth Cliath a Medhraigi, ZCP ix 175; Luabann AASS xli; uenit sanctus Endeus in terra que Medraichi dicitur ad portum unum qui portus Luabann dicitur. Et ibi sanctus Endeus rogauit Queranum ut accederet ad locum uicinum qui Achad Draynichi dicitur de illo loco eiceret bestiam, VSSH ii 72 §28 (Vita Endei)*; *v.* Áth Cliath Medraige; *Clann Moga Ruith ... Tri meic aili do .i. Colcu & Crimthand & Muach & is dia sil Fir Muigi Itha la hUlltu. Meadarchain ingen Eogain meic Duind meic Aililla meic Durrthacht a mathair na mac sin & is uaidibsin ro chinset Meadraidí la Connachta, Lec. facs. 12vb42 = BB facs. 163d23*

21406

meall *mell* a *mag cluiche* of Tuatha Dé Danann, BB 19a

21407

meandoda Bannada, nr Ballaghaderreen, c. Mayo, AFM v 1390; it is *gs.* of Mendat

21408

meandraighe *mennraige, mendraige* UM 91a, BB 140a; Mendraige, Ogygia 275; in Déissi of Munster, Lec 449; tl. Monroe Glebe ?, p. Dungarvan, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; *Meand mac Feargusa a quo Meandraidi lasna Deisib Muman beos, Genealogical Tracts 136 §8; GT 107 §1, 119v §1, 132; Ultan moccu Mein episcopus Teclē Olaind, AU 711.8; * mac ind rig ro marbsat inna géill .i. Corco Daulai. Crescus Corc di Niall di šetaib & do-bert hi tirib Muman Grigga & Dula & Mainne dia ta Gregraighi & Corco Daelai & Muinnrige. Dlighith ri Caissil teora bu dib cona imthug, cona sainbiadaib, cona hogreir foraib di thorachtaib flatha, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 58 lines 21–6; .ix. do ċir Menn mac Cuscraid Mind Macha maic Conchobuir do Mennraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.2; Nonbur do ċir Mend mac Causcraid Mind Machæ di Ultaib dia ta Mennraige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.122*

21409

mearus ráithne *Caoince Gélmhearach ó Chluthar go Tráigh Lí & Mearus Ráithne, coastal watchman of the Fianna* on coast some distance fr. Tralee, *between Tralee and Casán Ciarraige, the mouth of the r. Cashen that separates b. Clanmaurice from b. Iraighticonnor*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60 *(variants from Egerton 149)*

21410

measbadach taillten battle there, YBL 911; *Tailte*

21411

meas móingheláin nr Sliab Arda Achaid a nEoganacht Caisil, H. 1. 18, 92, DAI = H. 1.7, 26b; **v.* Ess Móingeláin *supra**

21412

metas Meathus; *v.* Methus

21413

meath *meth* Dál Cais ext. fr. Imlech Ibair co Meath la Maeg, H. 3. 17, 748; by r. Maigue (?); *Máig*

21414

mecneche Colmán M., LL 367; Meccnaige, BB 124b; Meccnaidi, Lec 116

21415

mec gilla cheallaigh *meic gilla cellaig* Kilkelly, or Killikelly, in tl. & p. p. Killeenavarra, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach

21416

meic gilla finnén sept of Tír Conaill, Book of Fenagh,

21417

mec megach in Connacht; fr. whom were Meic Morna Maenmaige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59; *v.* Maenmag

21418

mede conchulainn *méide con chulainn* Ráith Conchobair meic Nessa at Tara, is to the N of the Tredua, having its door E 'i Comartus Medi Con Chulainn', LL 30

21419

mede ind eoin *méide ind eoin* E of Áth Lethan in Crích Conaill Muirthemne, LL 68; nr L. Sreidh, H. 2. 17, 338b; Meidhe an Toghain, H. 4. 21, 5a; E of Áth Lethan in Conaill, LL 68

21420

medón mairtine *al.* Imlech Ibair in Munster, BLis 172b, 176a; *tl. p. & t. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary; di. Emly*

21421

medón muman ó Chnámchaill co Luachair & othá Sliab Fedlim co Sliab Caín, 23 N 10, p. 101, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; Mid-Munster

21422

megongan in Britain; a wonderful well there, H. 3. 17, 823

21423

megraidi *medraige* in Connacht, Lec 454; *v.* Meadraighe

21424

meilge imlige *gs* MD 10; seems at Emly, or in the plain of the Life

21425

meirbhe *al.* Beirbhe *gs* Bergen or Bergvin in Norway; *Beirbe*

21426

meisnech on border of Dubthach's l. in N of b. Gorey, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 489

21427

meithitog at Tamlachtaí Orlaim *qv*, Ulster, YBL 586

21428

melglais in Mag Aidne, Lec 51

21429

melle grange given to Mellifont, an. 1177, Sweetman, CDI; tl. Mell, p. Tullyallen, b. Ferrard & Muni. Borough of Drogheda, in and nr Drogheda, c. Louth; *A. Smith, 'Original charter of John Lord of Ireland to the abbey of Mellifont', *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* i (Dublin 1846) 158–60; Colmcille Conway, *The story of Mellifont* (Dublin 1958) 39*

21430

melros in Scotland, in di. Glasgow, Theiner, 27, Skene, CPS, 207, Codex Salman

21431

men 1 *g.* Mena, *r.* Main, *al.* Myn, *c.* Antrim, at its mouth is Ruba Mena, MartD, now tl. Shanes Castle, p. Antrim, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim; river betw. Dál nAraide and Cenél nEogain, MartO

21432

men 2 *g.* Mena, *r.* Men in Leix, Queen's c., MartO, MartD

21433

mendroichet Mindroichet, MartO, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; *g.* Mena Droichit in Leix, MartO, MartD; Meno Drochit, AU-ndx, Colgan TT; Mene Drochait, ATig. an. 652, H. 1. 18, 66; Mundrehid in Dísert Cuilinn in Upper Ossory, Colgan TT; tl. Mundrehid, ruined ch., castle, house, and bridge, 2.5 m. N of Borris-in-Ossory; *tl. Mondrehid, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*

21434

menlach ó mainnín Ó Mainnín's seat, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM iv 668

21435

menna tíre in Uí Méith, LL 356; Uí Méith Menna Tíre, AU-ndx; Tulach Carpait (p. Tullycorbet, b. Cremorne and b. Monaghan, c. Monaghan) in M. T. i nUíb Méith, MartT (ed Kelly) 13, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Leabhar Breac, 27, 28 we have *gds.* Mendoit Tíre, Uí Méith of; but Cell Mór i mMennut Tíre in Airgialla

21436

menandraidi menandaige: Eochaid Meand (son of Conchobar mac Fachtna Fáthaig) a quo Meenandraidi, Lec facs. 115vc**

21437

menrige in Munster, Colgan TT; Menraigi in Múscraige Mitini, VT, ed. Stokes, 202; *v. Mennraige*

21438

merdech Colum Merdigi, BB 126a; place (?)

21439

mess na habla beneath the sea nr Insi Caire Cennfinne betw. Éire and Alba, Lec 60

21440

methalech Mael hUmai gabais laim Cholmain maic Léneni a Methalaig & hac causa cum fratribus priuatur regno, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Osborn J. Bergin, R. I. Best, Kuno Meyer, J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S. 1910) 57–63: 62.7**

21441

métthe ó Méthiu & Céthiu, LU 68a, 77b; *v.* Méide; seems in c. Louth; *v.* Windisch, TBC

21442

méithe n-eoin ford N of Dísert Lóchait, LU 64; in c. Louth

21443

methei *uí méith* in Metheorum nemoribus Cell Mór of S Mochta in N of Ireland, Codex Salman. 905* = Deinde Mocteus in Metheorum nemoribus cepit contruere monasterium quod Cella Magna dicitur VSSHib (ed. Heist) 395 §4; p. Kilmore. b. Oneilland West, c. Armagh; *v.* Gwynn & Hadcock, p. 39*

21444

méithe tog LU 56; seems in Louth; *v.* Windisch, TBC

21445

metheus monastery of S Cairell, Codex Salman. 897* = abbas monasterii quod Metheus nominatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 392 §13* seems in Ciannachta Breg

21446

methenach Methenach Dromo Cliab, r. at tl. Drumcliff Gelbe, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, which has *g.* Methénaige

21447

methus (this word may be represented in tls. which begin with Mas, Mass, Mace, Maus, Moys); Sinech Íchtair Methuis, BB 126a, Lec 119; methus, *masc o-stem, u-stm*; *gs.* methais ‘frontier land, unappropriated land’; precise meaning uncertain, DIL*

21448

Fothairt: Diarmait mac Eeain a quo Uí Diarmada oc Methus, CGH Lec 96vc42**

21449

methus baili *methus baile* Crón or Cróine Methais Baile, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; + ? tl. & p. Mosstown, b. Ardee, c. Louth+

21450

methus caille Ernán of, LL 353, 123b, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, who has Meathus

21451

methus cerbba i mBregaib, LL 321d, z; BB 100a, UM 82b, 186a; Methus Cearba, BB 138a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 629, H. 2. 7, 133

21452

methus már *methus mór* Fintan Methuis Móir, Lec 116, LL 366, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; + tl. Mossmore, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone(?) +

21453

methus truim Baetán of, LL 356, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Forannán of, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 79, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM i 352; AU-ndx has Methus Tuirm; + Methus Truim, *al.* Meathus Truim = Mostrim, C. McNeill.; it is the old name of tl. Edgeworthstown, p. Mostrim, b. Ardagh, c. Longford, PGI ii 171 +

21454

methus hua mbig *methus ua big, methus ua becc?* Uí Dega Bic, Ráith Droma and Methus Ua mBig, LL 383; in Uí Dega Bic or in Uí Muireadaig, LL 312, BB 72a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 453; + tl. Mossbeg ?? +

21455

metine Barrfhind M., LL 366, Lec 115. **v.* Mittine*

21456

mianán in Leinster; M. Fer Truistiu na tromrot, UM 150a; cf. tl. Meenan, *p. Aghaderg, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down*

21457

miannach in Leinster, LL 153; 'Mianach Fer Carthean na fed'. UM 150a; *al.* Cnoc Mianach, BB 195a

21458

miath aidne Iath Aidne (?); cath M. A., Lec 138; in Meath (?)

21459

miathlaoi r. in c. Cork, MM. 635; r. Lee

21460

mibolg nr Caeluisce or Narrow Water; a Mag Uidir defeats a Mag Uidir at M., in c. Fermanagh; *al.* Midhbolg *qv*

21461

micaich arad Monach & Buan a quo Meic aich Arad & Dál mBuain, H. 3. 17, 865

21462

mic carthainn *meic cárthainn, uí meic caírrthinn* of L. Foyle, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 334; + b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry +

21463

mic dungail *meic dúngaile* of Clann Innrechtaig, Hy Many

21464

michuairt †ríí Meichuarddu mescreid recht, ALI iv 330† *not a toponym*

21465

mic mileadh *meic míled* M. M. Espaine, Lec 75b

21466

mic na mbreathnach *meic na mbreatnach* the Walshes of Sliab Breatnach, c. Kilkenny, AFM iv 820

21467

micrend MoBeóc Brénainn M., LL 368

21468

mic uí buan *meic uí buan, moccu buain, moccu bóin* i nDál Araide, Liber Hymnorum 98; *al.* Maccu Bóin, *al.* Dál mBuain, *qv*

21469

mic úmhóir *meic úmóir* Meic Úmóir in Uí Briúin, about Loch Cime, and in Cluain Fúiche, BB 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

21470

midbech tl. & p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx; Midhbadh, AU-ndx

21471

midbine at Roíriu in tírib Laigen, LL 122; *v.* Roíriu. *Raíriu*

21472

midbolg Miodhbolg, old name of the part of b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, betw. Bressy Hill and the N edge of L. Erne, AFM iv 888, v 1850; Meelock, AFM-ndx; but Oicc do Miodbolcc, i.e. gaisgeadhaigh do Medhonbolg na tuáth mor, .i. ón Mide, LG (23 K 32), 118

21473

mide *v.* Iarthar Mide; Mediterranea Scotiae pars, VC (ed Reeves), 207; is *masc. or neuter*; *g.* Mide, LU 95a, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a, Arm. 11a, 16b, VT, ed. Stokes, 68, 76, Codex Salman. 353* = in alia parte Campi Midi sedens, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 178 §40; 358* = ab orientali parte Midi usque ad mare, VSSHib (ed.

Heist) 181 §49*; 394* = apud hUisnech Midi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 199 §4*; CGG 12; *g.* Mide bethaig, LL 131b; *d.* Mideu, LU 129b, AU i 164, 468, UM 108b; in later texts *gf* na Mide, AU iii 14, 240, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 24, SG (ed. O'Grady) 403; Midech, one born or bred in Meath, *gs. and np.* Mídig, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 162, AU ii 344; Mide is nearly co-ext. with Meath di., which includes the greater part of c. Meath, c. Westmeath, and King's c., and a small portion of c. Longford, c. Louth, c. Dublin, and c. Cavan; ext. fr. the Shannon as far as the sea betw. Dublin and Drogheda, Ogygia 24, AU ii 132, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 75, AFM ii 1108, SG (ed. O'Grady) 403; ext. fr. Dublin to Athlone, and fr. Athlone to Drogheda, AU ii 532, 182; bounded by the Shannon, the Liffey, Birr, and Sliab Fuait, Haliday's Keating, p. 128; in it are Ard Breccáin, Áth Féne, Áth Truim, Baile Fobair, Bruiden Da Choca, Caílle Follomain, Cell Áir, Cell Arcalgach, Cell Bicsige, Cell Choca, Cell Frasaig, Cell Fraích, Cell Scire, Cell Tóma, Cluain Moescna, Cuircne, Cluain Fota, Cluain Eraird, Dísert Meic Conlocha, Druim Ráithe, Dirmag Coluim Cille *Dermag, Daurmag*, Dún Cuair, Dún Frémain, Forgnide, Fir Bile, Fir Chell, Fir Tulach, Lann Elo, Lann Léire, Lann meic Luacháin, Leccan, Loch Ainninn, Loch Lebenn, Port Lomáin, Ráith Liphten, Ross Ech, Tech Aireráin, Tech Telle, Uí Moccu Uais, Uisnech, &c; I add, fr. Lec 495, Ráith Cennaig, Ráith Comair, Cnogba, Brug Mná Elcmair, Tailtiu, Cermna, Tlachtga, Áth Side and Bri Dam Díle; in BR (ed. O'D), and Top. Poems, are given lists of the districts of Meath

21474

midglenn *gs* Midglinne, nr Cruachan, LU 106b

21475

midgne Ériu iv 163**

21476

midísel *g.* Midísil, *d.* Midísiul; Colmán of, LL 349, 354, 362, 363; Midesil, UM 109a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; Miisil, Leabhar Breac, 23; tl. Meeshal, p. Magourney, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork; *al.* Ros nOssaire, MartT (ed Kelly) 33

21477

midísel tl. & p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow; pronounced Meeshil by the people; Misill, Tax., Henry VIII; *ds.* Midísiul, MartD 384; Midísiul, MartT (ed Kelly); Midísiul, MartG 182; Midisselle, Confirmatio of Innocent III an. 1204 ++

21478

midluachair *v.* Slige Midluachra, Belach Midluachra

21479

midros H. 3. 17, 759; Mídhros, AFM ii 704; in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b; tl. & p. Myross, on W of Glandore, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc; Miodhros, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

21480

míleac *mílec*

{1} tl. Meelick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 330; Milec, *al.* Míliuc, *as.* Miliug, AU ii 378

{2} for the curious *gs.* Milchon Fiaich, *cf.* Miliuc *al.* Mílchu, *g.* Milchon, in Armagh

21481

mílec 1 Miliuc, tl. & p. Meelick, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

21482

mílec 2 Míliuc, YBL 908; Meelick monastery on r. Shannon, 2.5 m. SE of Eyrecourt, c. Galway, AFM iv 1110, AFM-ndx; Miloc in dry. Clonfert, Tax; *al.* Mílec na Sinna, ALC-ndx; *al.* Miliuc Uí Madagáin, AFM vi 1990; TL. & p. Meelick, b. Longford, c. Galway*

21483

míledach *míletach* *al.* Miledoch; nr or in Ossory; *tiagait iar sin for muir aníar co Miledoch .i. míle tige doronsat and,* LU 54a = LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 138 line 4397 (Indarba na nDése); di. of Ossory ext. fr Sliab Bladma to M., and fr. Grian Airb to Sliab Mairge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174; at the junction of the Suir, Nore, and Barrow; *al.* Comar na Trí nUisce; *v.* Bun Suainme, Comar na Trí nUisce, BB 12b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a, Lec 543, Stowe D ii 2, 3b, Book of Fermoy, 9; et post illa quattuor prelia magnam et fructiferam regionem ex terra et aqua apprehenderunt, ab aquilone usque in austrum a riuo Luasc usque ad mare, et ab occidente in orientem a supradicto loco, id est, Cill Cobthi, usque ad fretum Miletach, quod diuidit Laginenses et Muminenses, inter ipsam gentem na nDese et gentem Fyr Galean. Et illi tres fratres, id est, Ross, Eoan et Engus ipsam regionem in tribus partibus inter se diuiserunt cum magna concordia, campos, montes, siluos, VSSH ii 35 §2 (Vita Declani); Imaittreib doib alla aniar hi Commur Tri nUsce hi rrind Tire Tigernaich. Ardós-faicc ri Osraige matan moch iar ndenam a n-aittreib. Is mili tig & mile ndethach ani thall. Is de asbert Milidach, ED, ed, Meyer, Y Cymmrod xiv (1901) 114 §14; Eochaid mac Enda dano, is e ro gob indairbri cona frēmuibh dona Deisib i cath Atha Malain, co lotar for beolu Mileadaig & ni tudchadar iar suidiu*, Lec 206 = *Lec. 92va36–38*

21484

†**míliuc** 1 Míliuc Corcu Duib†; *l.* Imblech Corcu Duib; the Dubraige there, Dubad a quo Dubraigi oc Imliuch Corco Duib, CGH 152 (Rawl. B. 142b37) = LL 333b (= BL vi 1456 line 44029 = Laud Genealogies, ZCP viii 319.20 = Lec. facs. 79vd19

21485

míliuc 2 Colmán of, i nDartraige Coininsi, MartD, MartG; in b. Dartree, c. Monaghan

21486

míliuc 3 Míliuc Fiaich, 7 bps Mílchon, MartO, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 25; Damrad, dau. of k. Uí Failge, mother of Meic Damraide in M. F., LL 372; *CGSH §722.83*

21487

míliuc 4 Míliuc in Locha; tl. Meelick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

21488

míliuc 5 Míliuc Uí Grádaig in E of Cenél Dúngaile, AFM vi 2232; tl. Meelick, p. Clonrush, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

21489

míliuc 6 r. of Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

21490

míliuc 7 *ds* LU 41a; Meelick; seems to be in Ulster and nr Bangor; there is Meleeg a small tract of land, nr which is Meeleg well, in p. Camlin, †c. Down†, *b. Upper Massareene, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 3–5

21491

míliuc 8 unidentified; Mac Cathbath of, MartT (ed Kelly) 38, LL 365, LU 41a; and Míliuc in MartO, MartG, MartD

21492

milis in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 196

21493

milsal nr Cluain Ferta in Leix, Codex Salman. 280* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 141 §46*

21494

min a r; seems nr Lynally; convent of Colmán Elo, Codex Salman. *420 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 212 §8; a navigable river*; ? tl. Meeniska, p. Kilbeggan, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, i.e. Minuisge; *v.* Men

21495

min bec in a wood betw. Cluain Móir Maedóc and Achad Aball, MartO, 222; tl. Minmore (Min Mór), p. Aghowle, b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow, points to a Min Bec thereabouts, and it must be somewhere nr Glebe House or tl. Coolkenn, p. of Aghowle on the road to Clonmore

21496

mincluain *v.* Domnach Mincluane; *al.* tl. Mincloon, p. Ragoon, b. & c. Galway

21497

mindroichet *v.* Mendroichet; tl. Mondrohed in Leix, AFM-ndx, *p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*

21498

minloscán Uí Chairpre of; in Crích Ua nEneclain, BB 72b

21499

mín maenmaighe *mín maenaige* the plain of Maenmag *qv*, Top. Poems,

21500

mín muman the plain of Mag Feimin *qv* in c. Tipperary, Top. Poems

21501

mín na luachra level part of b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, Top. Poems

21502

minuirc *gs* fight betw. Dál Riata and Britons ‘in lapide qui vocatur M.’, AU i 166; in Scotland, *v.* Cloch Minuirc (?); now p. Manner or Mainure in Peebles, VC (ed Reeves, notes)

21503

misocán meidbe *miscán meidbe* on summit of Knocknarea, W of t. of Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., O’D Supp. 678

21504

mír thaide meic céin ext. fr. Glais Néra *qv* nr Druim Inesclainn *qv* to Áth Cliath, Lec 422

21505

mis *miss* Cú Roí mac Dáire is called *mál Mis*, lord of M., H. 3, 18, 50c; masa thondgur mara Miss, LL 265b * = BL v 1180 line 34922 (Mesca Ulad)*; shows that Sliab Mis in c. Kerry juts into the sea; *v.* Sliab Miss

21506

miscal cath Miscail, won by Nathí or Amolngid, LU 38a, BB 63a, Lec 162, YBL 909, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach, 22, AFM-ndx

21507

mis mór Uí Airemoin at Mis Móir, BB 94b

21508

missignighi *mis signighi* in a *trian* belonging to Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §10*

21509

mitan bellum Mitani, AU i 98; in Cenél Eugain; ?tl. Meedanmore, p. Cloonca, b. Inishowen East, c. Donegal

21510

mithtri caisléin Ó Ragallaig ó Mithtri C., H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

21511

mitine *v.* Domnach Mór Mittine

21512

móad Moadus; *r.* Moy, Giraldus, Top & EH, 30, Colgan TT; *v.* Muaid

#MOCCU

21513

moccu seems to be a genitive, and to mean ‘genus, gens’. Cenél, Dál : Machui .i. do Dál, MartO. 102; *Fintanus sanctus filius Crumthini* genere Maccu Edagh, Codex Salman. 289* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 145 §1 (St Fintan of Clonenagh)*; genus Runtir (Arm. 10a) is Dál Runtir *qv* (in Colgan, and VT, ed. Stokes, 226), and Mocu Runtir in VC (ed. Reeves), put after a man’s name indicates, perhaps, the tribe rather than the family. Brénainn moccu Alte Codex Salman., VT, ed. Stokes, xlii; Moccu Blae, RC xxv. 35; Moccu Blái, VC (ed. Reeves), Moccu Booin (Dal-boyne), Arm. 9a, 11a; Moccu Chor, Arm. 9a; Moccu Chreca in Ossory, LL 290a; *Codex Salman. MoBi maccu Alde* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 228 §13*; 451 Fintan moccu Echdach* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 228 §13; Domnach moccu Gurba; moccu Laígse (of Leix), moccu Lugir (de fide Dubthaich moccu Lugir, Arm. 20ab; *Fintan moccu Chuind, BB facs. 227a22; Fintan moccu Chęn, BB facs. 227a29; Fintan moccu Corp, BB facs. 227a38; Fintan moccu Ache, BB facs. 227a39, Loman moccu Maigne, BB facs. 227b29; MoChaemo<c> moccu Lugair anin flatha Cenel Lugair (*vl. i nDind Ēlatha Geneoil Lugair, *CGSH §670.45, 670.72) & cruimthęr naem do Muintir Padraic, Lec. 46rb27–32 = CGSH §670.72**

21514

moccu alti *moccu alta* Brendan’s tribe name, VC (ed. Reeves); *cf.* Altraige *Codex Salman. 319 = Brandanus moccu Alti, SSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §3; Alltraige, Altrige*

21515

moccu aridi tribe name of Comgall, VC (ed. Reeves), 220; that of the Dál nAraide or Dál nAraidei in c. Antrim; moccu = dál, corcu

21516

moccu blaí 1 *blaírige* VC (ed. Reeves); tribe name of Lugbe and Lugne; ?nr Druim Meic Ua Blae *Druim moccu Blae* in b. Slane, c. Meath

21517

moccu blaí 2 RC xxv 35 (*Esnada Tige Buchet’, pp. 34–5, §§1,11, from Rawlinson B. 502*); seems a tribe nr Blessington; *cf.* Moccu Blái; Blaírige, Blaerige*

21518

maccu booin *cui nomen erat Miliuc maccu Boin magus, *Tírechán* §1.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 124; et ordinavit Gosachtum filium Milcon maccu Booin quem nutrit in seruitute septem annorum, *Tírechán* §16.6 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.126*; moccu Buain, Arm*= Et ascendit autem ad Montem Miss Boonrigi quia nutriuit filium Milcon maccu Buain, Gosacht nomine, et filias duas eiusdem uiri, *Tírechán* §49.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; mac huí Bhuaín BLis 3a; in *Dál Bóin* *Dál mBuain*, Dalboyne, c. Antrim; *v. MartO* 102 **v. Dál Buain**

21519

moccu cei Mocu Cein, a tribe name of Aidán, Conrii, and Tochumme, VC (ed Reeves), 247; the Ciannachta, who gave the name to Keenaght in c. Londonderry

21520

moccu chor Insulae Maccu Chor, Arm. 9a; islands off Skerries, c. Dublin, of which the eastern ("Orientalis" *Tírechán*, 'Anterior'. VT (ed Stokes),) is St Patrick's Island

21521

moccu chreca in Ossory, LL 290a. *Creccraige*

21522

moccu cuinn Macc hUí Cuinn, Liber Hymnorum 178.*Conraige, Connraige, Connachta*

21523

moccu curin gens M. C., VC (ed Reeves); *Dál Cuirinn, Cuirennaike*

21524

moccu daiméne Arm. 96 ++

21525

moccu dálon tribe name of S Cainnech, Ad. = Corcu Tolan in the North, Codex Salman. 361* = e genere Corco Dalann, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §1; *Corcu Dálann*

21526

moccu druidi tribe name of Erc, VC (ed Reeves), 77

21527

moccu echdach seems in Leinster; Fintan maccu Echtach, Codex Salman; * = Fintanus maccu Echtach, Heist, VSSH, 146 §3, 228 §13, 228–29 §14, 229 §19*

21528

moccu edagur Genus Moccu Edagur; a Leinster sept, fr. which Fintan of Cluain Eidnech, Codex Salman. 289: *Fintanus sanctus filius Crumthini* genere Maccu Edagh, Codex Salman. 289* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 145 §1 (St Fintan of Clonenagh)* Cluain Mac Trein seems in or nr it

21529

moccu fir cetea ToChannu of, VC (ed. Reeves)

21530

moccu fir roíde tribe name of Ernéne, buried in Druim Tómmme, VC (ed. Reeves), *cf.* Corcu Roíde (b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath)

21531

moccu garba *v.* Domnach Maccu Garba *Garbraige*

21532

moccu greggae Arm; *v.* Gregrige *Gregaige*

21533

moccu loígse *moccu laígse* St Columban's tribe name, De angelorum visione sanctorum qui sancti Columbani episcopi mocu Loigse animam ad coelum evexerant, VC (ed. Reeves) iii 12 (p. 210); *Colman mac ua Laoighise o Thulaigh Mic Comhgaill a nDruimnibh Togha .i. isin Nuacong bail i Laoighis, MartD, 15 May; *cf.* Oennu mac ua Laígse, ATig 570; Laígis was in what is now Queen's c.; Énna Mac Uí Laigsi, BLis 38b; *Loíges*

21534

moccu ligse VC (ed Reeves), 458; *al.* Moccu Loígse (?)

21535

moccu lugair Dubthach mac ua Lugair, ALI; Dubthach maccu Lugir, Arm; Moccu Lugir, Cod. Brux; tribe in b. Gorey, c. Wexford

21536

moccu machthéni *moccu machtheni* Muirchú moccu Machthéni, Arm; in Uí Faeláin, at Clane, c. Kildare *(?) Medrán & Murchon [recte Murchú] duo fratres idir Uaib Ailella; Medran & Murchu .i. filii *huí* Machthene et nescio ubi sunt isti*, MartO, 8 June, scholia; *see túath mochtaine; Cell Murchon isin cCorann a n-aice Ceise Corainn a cConnachtaibh, MartD 168; Harvey, *Peritia*, 27 (2016), 43–5*

21537

moccu min tribe name of Lugbe and Lugne, VC (ed. Reeves); *Mennraige*

21538

moccu moie Laisrán M. M., VC (ed Reeves), 47; were of the Uí Néill, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 20

21539

moccu nechthin *ap* in Crích Músraige in Munster, Codex Salman. 319* = uenit ad fines Muscrigi ibique primitus apud Moccu Necthin locum sibi constituit', VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §2*

21540

moccu nethcorb VC (ed Reeves), 22; descend. of Nia Corb, great-grandfather of Cathaír Mór, k. of Leinster, circ. 174; *Dál Niath Corb*

21541

moccu óche *v.* Corcu Óche**

21542

moccu rin and Moccu Curin, the *gens* of Mael Odráin, VC (ed. Reeves)

21543

moccu runtir VC (ed. Reeves), Genus Runtir, Arm; *al.* Dál Runtir; at p. Clonkeen, b. Ardee, in W of c. Louth, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 47

21544

moccu sailni tribe of Colmán Elo, VC (ed Reeves), 29; *al.* Mac Uí Seilli, in ATig. and AU

21545

moccu sogin Nemán, macc Nemanidon of, VC (ed. Reeves); *see Sogain*

21546

moccu theimne *moccu teimne* moccu Theimne, tribe name of Luguid, VC (ed Reeves), 246; cf., Corcu Temne *Corcu Teimne, Muirthemne*

/#MOCCU

21547

mocomuir in Ulster, AASS vii

21548

mocha in Ulster; 50 beeves from Mochaibh, BLis 145a

21549

moche MoLua m. Óche; *al* Lugmod *Lugmad* Louth (?)

21550

moda loga LU 82, LL 79, YBL 608, Leabhar Breac 34b *dp* Modaibh Logha; *al.* Lugmod, Louth (?)

21551

modabg *g.* Modaibg; Fordun in it, *co cend airtherdescertach in Modaibdg (sic) & rofothaig cill and, Fordun a hainm & Pledius nomen eius ibi*, Thes. Pal., ii 312, line 41–42; this is *gs.* in Modaigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694 *= ed. Ó Muraíle, §694.1*

21552

modarn 1 Betha Aeda Ruaid, CS; Modhairn, *dasf* r. Mourne meets r. Finn at t. Strabane, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, LL 5, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM vi 1932, CML (ed. O'Curry), Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Modarn, Ogygia, 165, Lec 83, LG (23 K 32), 15; Modarnn, BB 13b or 136; *ds.* Moduirn, LL 98a

21553

modarn 2 or Modorna; or dry. of Machaire Morna, Colgan TT 177; *al.* dry. of Mauchrimorne, Reeves, Antiquities, 51

21554

modharnaigh in Ulidia, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150a; *v.* Mugdornai; *Mugdoirn*

21555

modarn bec *df* Modhairn Big, Top. Poems; *al.* Mugdornai Breg, O'D

21556

modlind in Connacht, Stowe D iv 3, 12a, 7b; Moidlinn in b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Ossianic Soc v 286

21557

modorn Modhorn; *v.* Modarn

21558

moen coluim chille *móen colum chille, maen coluim chille* Lism. Lives 117; *al.* Maen Coluim Chille, *qv*

21559

moen conaing Anglesey, Wales, O'Curry, MC, ii 186; *v.* Maen Conáin

21560

moenmag *maenmag* LL 170* = Moenmag i Tir Maine, BL iii 756*, AU-ndx; Loughrea in it, Ogygia 186; *v.* Maenmag

21561

moentacht *? maentacht* nr and S of Lifford, c. Donegal, AFM-nd

21562

moerne *gsf.* 'Viri na Moerne'. the Mearns in NE of Scotland, Skene, CPS, cxxxvii 10; *al.* Mag Circinn

21563

moerras an altar of St Colum Cille is there by a brook, nr r. Cromlin, at Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 63

21564

moethail *v.* Maethail, Maothail, *g.* Moethla, MartG

21565

moethail brocáin *maethal broccáin* i nDéissib Muman, MartO, MartG; tl. & p. Mothel. b. Upperrthird, c. Waterford; *Broccan delbda *gl.* scribhaidh ó Maothal Bhrocain i nDeisibh Muman, MartG 132 (8 July); Crónán *gl.* Maothla, MartG 208 (1 Nov.); a property of the d. Waterford in 1256, CDI 87 §529*

21566

moethail *máethal* Muthill nr Dunblane, Reeves, *Culdees*, 142, 57

21567

mogdorn *mugdorn* name of r. and mt in Ulster, O'Brien, Dictionary,

21568

mogdorn *mugdorna, mugdoirn, maugdoirn* rí Mogdornae, rí Modoirne, *gp.* Mogdorne n-uile, AU i 86, 212, 332; rí Mogdorna Magen; *al.* Crích Mogdorna, now b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan, AU i 456; Domnach Magen *Domnach Maigen* is in it; *v.* Mugdornai

21569

mogdorn bec *mugdorna, mugdoirn, maugdoirn* or Mugdorn Breg in N Meath, nr c. Monaghan, Top. Poems

21570

moghflaithibh *recte mag flaithim* in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; *p. Mola-hiffe, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry*

21571

mog na n-ogait Stowe, C i 2, 17b; nr Rathmore in Ulster

21572

mogno *mugna?* *ds.*, Codex Salman 894* = que usque hodie in Mogno habentur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 390 §6; nr Bangor, or S Comgall's Cell

21573

mogno mosenóc *mugna mosenóc* Moghna MoSenóc, Maein Coluim Cille, Dísert Diarmuta and Cluain Mór M'Aedóc, RC xvii 379, Hardiman's Deeds, 88; Mogna MoShenóc, Dunamanoge, *al.* Mona mohennoge, c. Kildare, AFM ii 838; p. Dunmanogee, *al.* Monmohennock 3.5 m. W of Castledermot, PGI; on E bank of r. Barrow, 7 m. SW of Moone, *p. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare*; *v.* Mugna

21574

moi cath Moi itir Diabul-Laighniu, AU i 178; is (in FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), an. 727) cath Meisten idir Laighniu féin; perh. fr. cath Moisten itir Diabul Laighniu; *Laigin*

21575

moiglind in Connacht, BB 16b

21576

moile *?moile* cath Moile gained by Nathí's army, Lec 162, BB 63a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 250, Hy Fiachrach; Moli, LU 38a

#MÓIN

21577

móin 1 means a bog; cath Mónai in Dál nAraide, i mMónai in Dál nAraide, Lec 40

21578

móin 2 cath na Mónad; Laigin defeat Muma, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 316

21579

móin 3 fri hAdrad atuidh, BLis 41a

21580

móin ainmne (Móin Ainmnig, Book of Fermoy, 153) in Uí Bécce Aba in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); nr tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §12*; tl. & p. Monanimy, b. Fermoy, c. Cork

21581

móin almaine cath Móna Almaine, LL 31; Loch Lurcan *Loch Lurgan* in it in Leinster, YBL 436, Stowe D ii 2, 26a

21582

móin an chássain in Ciarraige Luachra, DAI = H. 1.7, 56b; *r. Cassán, Cashen, c. Kerry*

21583

móin an inbhir *móin in inbir* 'Uí Luasgáin Sguirre' ext. fr. Belach Echa to M. an L., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483

21584

móin an mhullaig *móin an mullaig* a high Mt in c. Tipperary, O'Brien

21585

móin banba a *tuath* of Caílle in Munster, fr. which are the Uí Doronaig, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

21586

móin bec Monebeg Grange nr Mullingar, CSPI 1606, p. 62

21587

móin breg Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2865

21588

móin caindlich *móin caindlig* MartD 42; seems on E side of Ireland on the way fr. Cruachu of Connacht to Ulster; nr Bruiden Da Choca (now tl. Bynmore, p. Drumraney, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath); Móin Chaindlig, LL 166 *= is and atchuala Cainlech i mMóin Chainlig a dalta do loscud, BL iii 741; Muine Caindlige, BDC §28; tl. Bunnahinly (434 acres), p. St Mary's, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath

21589

móin cend *móin cenn* in Luachair, W Munster, LL 206; *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80*

21590

móin cét betw. Sruth Muine and Inber Lemna in Luachair; West Munster, LL 206; *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni / co Colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80*

21591

móin cille cotha *móin cille cocca* a fight there betw. Cuillen of Mag nAilbe in Láigis and Cian Cúldub of the Uí Néill, *Is de is-bert for-corustar Cuillenn Cian .i. ro ghuin a comrac i Moin Cille Cotha & ba dighuin don righ & ba sarugad uair is ar comairce righ Nais ro boi. Carta iarum int i Cuillenn asa tir a cinaidh marptha Chein Chuldhuib. do-tuit iarum orba Chuillinn do righ Nais isin sarugad sin. Dorat En<n>a Ceindselach fērand do Cuillenn ara imguin .i. Ui Cuillinn ocus hI Con Chiridh, LL 383ab–c; Bo Cille Cocca tra imo ndernad in gnim sin ... & do cuir in bo dhe for faichthe Cille Coca, LL 383b*; a bog nr Kilcock (tl. & p., Kilcock, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare) under Cappagh Hill (?); *? tl. Cappagh, p. Cloncurry, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare*

21592

móin cluana na caillidh *cluain na caillech* AConn 48a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1408.14; tl. Cloonacolly, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon*, ALC ii 126; in or nr Cenél Dobtha, c. Roscommon

21593

móin cóemtechta *móin caemtechta* i nGensilliu, Stowe, C i 2, D. 4, 2, 52b; nr tl. p. & b. Geashill, King's c.; *Géisille*

21594

móin coiltrae LU 57; seems nr Mag Trego and Cúl Sibrinne; *v.* Windisch, TBC

21595

móin coisse blaí AU 760.8, RC xvii 259, H. 1. 18, 79; Móin Coisse Blae; seems betw. Birr and Clonmacnoise, King's c.; *perhaps tl. Cush (mostly bog), p. & b. Eglis, King's c. (Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx); *cf.* tl Cush, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c*

21596

móin coltna LL 58a; E of Cúl Silinne; *v.* Áth Coltna, Móin Coiltrae

21597

móin coluimb *móin coluim* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 188; tl. & p. Moone, b. Kilkea & Moon, 7 m. W of Athy, c. Kildare

21598

móin conáin Moind Conáin; in Britain, LL 6, LG (23 K 32), 24, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 40, AFM-ndx, which conjectures the Isle of Anglesey

21599

móin connedha *móin coinneda?* RC xviii 298; Tóchar Móna Conneda, betw. Ballymoe and Dunmore, p. Templetogether, b. Ballymore, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; *v.* Tóchar Móna Coinneda; *prob. moorland E of tl. Castletogher, p. Kilcroan and p. Ballynakill, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx*

21600

móin crannchain Book of Fenagh, 76; in c. Cavan, ALC-ndx, Connacht 6b, AFM-ndx; *d.* Monaig Crannchain, AU ii 290; seems in Ó Ragallaig's l.

21601

móin cruinnióce *móin cruinneóige* Móin Cruinneóige, RC xvii 416; maidm Móna Cruinneóige, BB 55a, LL 26a, AU-ndx, Lec 621; in Leinster, H. 1. 18, 94; Monecronock, nr Leixlip, c. Kildare, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *prob. Sherlockstown Common, p. Sherlockstown, b. Naas North, c. Kildare, Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx*

21602

móin cummascaig *d.* Mónaid Cummacaig, nr Faithche Cille Rannairech, *Cell Rainnerech *qv** LL. 300a, 301a; Móin Cumascaich, nr Brandub's House in Belach Conglais, Lec 611; in tl. & p. Kilranelagh, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

21603

móin daire lothair Cruithin beaten there by Clann Eogain, LL 182; by the Northern Uí Néill, ATig, RC xvii 145, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 60, AFM-ndx; nr Eilne & Fir Lí & Aird Eolairgg; *al.* Móin Mór, Moneymore, p. Derryloran, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *unident. Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx*

21604

móin daire battle of, in Alba by Clann Néill of the North, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158; AU-ndx makes it Móin Daire Lothai *qv*

21605

móin deargachairi *móin dergachaire* in Connacht, BLis 236a

21606

móin dúin engáin, YBL 362 in Ulster

21607

móin éle, móin éile that part of the Bog of Allen in King's c., OS Letter, King's c., i 107; O'Rahilly, EIHM 21**

21608

móin faichnig *móin foichnig* N of Cruachan Breg Éile of Uí Failge and i crích Ua Néill, Thes. Pal., ii 328; Móin Fathnig, betw. Brí Éile and crích Ua Néill, MartO; *v.* Móin Foichnig; Móin Fathnig, now Belach Cille Brigit *Cell Brigitte, Belach Cille Brigitte*, b. Fertullagh, c. Westmeath, AASS xcix

21609

móin fionn *an mhóin fhionn* Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1818

{1} tl. ? Redbog, nr Killeel, p. Rathmore, b. Naas North, c. Kildare (Mac Airt, *ibid.* p. 361)*

{2} tl. Monfin, p. St John's, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

21610

móin foichnig *móin faichnig* in Uí Failge, LL 19, Lec 64; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 47, LG (23 K 32), 107; Móin Foichnigh, now Móin Boichnigh, Boughna bog, p. Kilbride, b. Fartullagh, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 1189, i 58

21611

móin gai glais in Uí Máil, BB 192b, UM 148b, Stowe D ii 2, 11b, YBL 415

21612

móin glais *móin glas* Misc Celt Soc 158

{1} Monglass, c. Kildare, O'D ??

{2} but prob. tl. Monglass, p. Allsaints, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

{3} *tl. Monglass, p. Monart, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford*

21613

moing mara well, NE of Síth Nechtain, whence the Boyne arises

21614

móin imadach Lec 268; ? in Arad, c. Tipperary

21615

móinín ard on boundary of Cloch Naige *qv*, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

21616

móin in chatha in Dál nAraide, whence r. Olor and r. Ollarba spring, LL 24a, 296b, LG (23 K 32), 141, Lec 598, Stowe D iv 3, 31b, BB 31a; the Olor flows into Lough Neagh, the Ollarba into Larne, AFM-ndx; in Mag Line, AFM-ndx; at the junction point of b. Upper Antrim, b. Upper Glenarm, and b. Lower Belfast; *v.* Olor; Cenn Guba *qv* was a hill on or nr Móin in Chatha, LG (23 K 32), 141, AFM-ndx

21617

móin in cosnuma *móin in chosnama* in the south; *al.* Móin Mór, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281

21618

móin in doire dharaigh *móin in daire daraig* Derrydarragh bog, tl. Derrydarragh *al.* Oakfield, p. St John's, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

21619

móinin na haible léithe in Uí Maine, at Loch an Dúin, UM 40b

21620

móin in raidech or Móin Inraidech; Uí Maine ext. fr. M. in R. to Cluain Tuaiscirt na Sinna, Lec 187, UM 41b, Hy Many

21621

móin in tachair conneda *al.* Móin na Fostada, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6544; ? SE of r. Suck, betw. it and Dunmore in N c. Galway; *v.* Móin Conneda *Móin Coinneda*

21622

móin laghraidhe *móin lagraide* Maidm Móna Lagraide, in c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, AConn 66b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1484.2*; Móin Ladraighe, AFM-ndx; *Malegany Bog, between Lisnaskea and Lough Erne, P. Mulligan, 'Móin Laghraidhe', *Bull Ulster Place-Name Soc ser2* 2 (1979) 47*

21623

móin lamraigi *móin lámraige* tóchar across it, made by Eochu Airem, BB 190a, LL 163, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6; MD ii 6; *Ériu xiii 176; LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 330 line 10833 (Tochmarc Étaíne)*

21624

móin lescc in Mag Ragnaill's or Ó Ruairc's l., c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

21625

móin luachra

{1} in Uí Ingair a *tuath* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

{2} cf. tl. Monaloughra, p. Shanrahan, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary

21626

móin mafa 1 !?S p. 346

21627

móin mafa 2 dá chirc fraích Mónad M., PRIA vii186

21628

móin miláin RC xvii 368; in Meath nr Lickblaw (Lecc Bladma, tl. & p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath), LL 42, 185; is Móin Iomshláin in Meath, DAI = H. 1.7, 25a; to Lec Blagha *Lecc Blada* and Móin Iomláin in Meath, H. 1. 18, 86; mentioned in MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly),

21629

móin mói *error for Móin Mór* go Móin Mór & go Glenn Magair in Munster, FM ii 1024; †?† nr Glanmire at Cork; but this is Móin Mór & Glenn Magair in H. 1. 18, 103 and in ATig; *v.* Móin Mór 2 *infra*

21630

móin mór 1 Tailtiu in Meath ext. fr. Móin Mór to Ard na Suide, BB 225a; Caill Chuan, *al.* Tailtiu ó Mónaig Mhóir, ó Ail co hArd na Suide, Stowe D ii 2, 65a, LL 200, UM 165b

21631

móin mór 2 in Munster, Colgan AASS; cath Mónad Móire; Ua Briain was defeated by Leinster and Connacht, LL 26a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175a, H. 1. 18, 110; *Cath na Mondad mór in ail/ dorat brón issin Mumain/ slúaig Lagen ro baid hUa Blait/ gráin a dagfer im Diarmait, , BL i 133 (Fianna bátar i nEmain)*; in Munster; †perh. Moanmore in p. Emly, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, AFM ii 1096–8† *This is incorrect (taken from AFM ii 1098 note f) *recte* Mainistir na Móna Móire, Móin Mór, tl. & p. Mourneabbey, b. Barretts, c. Cork, nr Mallow*

21632

móin mór 3 in b. Fermoy, BLis 140a; betw. Fermoy and Cork, Leabhar Breac, 213b; Ó Conchobair, fr. his camp in Ormond, plundered as far as Móin Mór and Glenn Magair (Glanmire), RC xviii 48, H. 1. 18, 103; *al.* Móin in Chosnuma in the S, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; a long Mt running through Barrett’s country and Muskerry, c. Cork, O’Brien, Dictionary; also Móin Mór nr Mallow, CS-ndx

21633

móin mór 4 Gobnat ógh i Móin Móir i ndeisceirt Érenn atá a cell agus i mBaile Muirne, MartD, MartG 34 (17 Feb.); *v.* Cell Gobnait; the p. of Kilgobnet, 2 m.

NE of Dungarvan, is wildly mountainous (Móin Mór); the ruins of the old ch. is on a hill, PGI; *v.* Bairnech

21634

móin mór 5 S of Uí Chonaill Gabra in Munster, N of Cork, DAI = H. 1.7, 36a;
{1} tl. Moanmore, p. Fedamoreb. Smallcounty, c. Limerick
{2} tl. Moanmore, p. Particles, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick

21635

móin mór 6 E of Dá Chích Danann, BLis 196a; tl. Moanmore, p. Castleisland, b. Trughanacmy, , c. Kerry

21636

móin mór 7 in Munster, BB 103a *= Se meic uero ag Cendetig mac Duind Cuan .i. Aed [†1054, AI] mac Ceindetig (is e ro marbad do creich toigi [*corr.* Tradraige; *l.* Trataige; *vl.* Tradraidi, Lec] la Tairrdelbach O mBriain) & Madadan & Mac Raith mac Ceindetig & Find & Mac Beathad & Archu. Mac dh'Aegh [†1123, AI] Donn Cuan O Ceindetig & Ceindetig Liath Mona Moiri, BB facs. 183a30–35 = Lec facs. 225vc; ? tl. Moanmore, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

21637

móin mór 8 *al.* Móin Mór Daire Lothair; Moneymore, p. Derryloran, c. Londonderry, AASS lix, Reeves, Antiquities, 339; *v.* Móin Daire Lothair

21638

móin mór 9 not located, BB 289a; di uisín a Monaid Móir, PRIA vii188

21639

móin mucrindi *móin mucrinne* in Trian Termuinn *Trian Termainn* Breg Gobann, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*; tl. & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, nr Mitchelstown, c. Cork

21640

móin muine *g.* Móna Muine; Monamuyne in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

21641

móin mulach Lecht Leithi na Tromdáime, i nAirthiur Móna M., LL 43; Moanmullagh, p. Kilberry, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare, mentioned in Laíd na Lecht, O'D Supp. 679; *Lecht Leithe na Tromdáime*

21642

móin na bráthar

{1} tl. Monabraher, p. Killeely, b. Pubblebrien and N of Liberties of Limerick, W of Shannon; Long Pavement Station is in it, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx;
*and

{2} tl. Monabraher, p. Ardagh, b. Imokilly, c. Cork;
{3} tl. Monabraher, p. Killeagh, b. Imokilly, c. Cork*

21643

móin na fostada *al.* Móin in Tachair Conneda, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6543; is betw. Cell Chaimín on r Suck and Dunmor

21644

móin na crann *Moneygran, p. Kilrea, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry*

21645

móin na hinse tl. Monaincha, 2 m. fr. Roscrea, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary; in it are Loch Cré and Inis na mBeo, PGI ii 790, Cambrensis Eversus, i 124

21646

móin na rátha .i. Móin Rátha Bressail, now tl. & t. Mountrath, p. Clonenagh & Clonagheen, b. Maryborough West, Queen's c.; **cf.* tl. Mountrath, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c;* Mountrath in Osraige, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 783; but *v.* Móin na Rátha *supra*; Ráith Bressail *infra*

21647

móin na séad *móin na séd, móin na sét* in c. Clare, Caith. Thoir., 13

21648

móin rátha bressail Mountrath Móin na Rátha *qv*; but *v.* Ráith Bressail, Monaith Rig, a *féine* place, Book Dean Lismore, 12

21649

moinrige Dobert Cormac ua Cuind breic im <d>a milid Oengusa ind rí .i. Grainne & Moinne dia tat Granraige & Moinrige. At-berthi uad fri cehtar de i n-ecmais araile: 'Is bec do brig lat rig', a Grainne, 'ni tabar hi cosmailius fri Moinne nGall'. As-bered a chommut cetna fri Moinne. Et as-beirside fri Oengus: 'Dia nom-thabartha-sa hi cubes fri Grainne, do-bér in sleig-se triut-sa'. O ra fitir Cormac ord na haire do-da-sicfad a ndis i n-oenaidchi immoalle. It he ro theilcset slog fair inna dun & ron-geguin in dara de & ro ort mac a brathar 'moalle fris, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 112 §12; ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 137.50–8; *v.* Mannraige **

21650

móin robhuir O'S, Hist. Cath. III v; betw. Limerick and Askeaton, c. Limerick; **cf.* tl. Moanrour, p. Clanbeg, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

21651

móin ruadh castle of Mac Uí Bhriain Ára, H. 1. 18, 9a, DAI = H. 1.7, 109a; Monroe Castle, 5 m. NW of Nenagh, tl. Monroe, p. Youghal Arra, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary

21652

móintech 1 ALC-ndx; tl. Montiagh North, p. Claregalway, b. Clare, c. Galway, *d.* Móintid

21653

móintech 2 betw. r. Shannon and Slieve Bawn *Sliab Badbna*, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 170, note; Mantua House, p. Shankill, b. & c. Roscommon; the bog of Mantua is near it?

21654

móintech moigi heni *móintech maige ene* ALC-ndx; *v.* Mag Ene

21655

móintedh *g.* Mointid; Montiagh North, p. Claregalway, b. Clare, c. Galway, ALC-ndx; *l.* Móintech

21656

móintidh *g.* Maidhm an Mhóintidh by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 93a; *v.* Poll Móintid or Mantua, c. Dublin

21657

móinte dithreabha cenéil dobtha *móinte dithreba ceniúil dobtha, móinte dithreba cenéoil dobtha* at Snám Rathine in Connacht, AConn 4b; i ndithriub Ceneoil Dobtha, *ibid.* 4c = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1258.5; in Cenél Dobtha (O'Hanly lands, in pp. Termonbarry, Cloontuskert, Killglass, and the E. part of p. Lissonuffy, b. Ballintober South and b. & c.. Roscommon)*

21658

móinte smóil in Mag Réta, nr Áth Laigen, and Slige Dála, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 560

21659

móin tíre náir *móin tíre in áir* seems nr Snám Dá Én on the Shannon, LL 166b, 203, BB 226a, UM 166a, Lec 515; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. xvii–xviii §13*; Leiden, MS., RC xiii 11 line 9 *Le manuscrit irlandais de Leyde*, Stowe D ii 2, 67b; Móin Tíre an Áir of MartD seems nr Clonmacnoise

21660

móin trógaide BB 6b, 12a, LL 19, 131a; *al.* Móin Trodaide in Ciannachta (in the E of Ireland, Lec 64), Lec 581, 64, Ogygia 247, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 107

21661

móin tuirc Baile in Scáil, 61**

21662

móin uí dhomhnaill *móin uí domnaill* Monydonnell ?, nr Limerick city, AFM-ndx

21663

moiriabh Fir Móiriabh; Moray in Scotland, ALC i 106

21664

móis *al.* Carn Forchair *al.* Fert Crimthainn on Sliab Suide in Connacht, BB 144b;
v. Sliab Suidi ind Ríg

21665

moistiu i mbrugaib Moisten, Thes. Pal., ii 295; *v.* Maistiu

21666

moithail Manchán Moithla, LL 368; *v.* Maethal, Mothail.

21667

moitri in Connacht, one of the three *dítruib* *díthreb* of Ireland, YBL 237

21668

mole cath Moli, won by Nathí, LU 38a, YBL 909; *v.* Moile

21669

molinn in Aidne, c. Galway, Ogygia 176, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, BB 208a

21670

mollib muscrigi *muscraige* *dpl.* in Munster, Codex Salman. 386* = hi Mollib Muscrigi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 195 §48* not far fr. Loch Cré

21671

mológ ar an Moloig; in Mac Diarmata's country, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

21672

moltraide Moltraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, of the M., fr. whom is called Mag Cirba in their l., LL 9, Lec 25, 561, BB 18b, Stowe D iv 3, 16

21673

momhainín (?) Ó Briains of; in b. Connello, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 115a; tl. Moneen, p. Particles, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick

21674

monach 1 *monaig* Cormac Ua Cormaic táisech Monach, AU ii 74 *AU² 1104.7*; in Ulidia *Ulaid*, †AFM ii 168†; *Etru mac Labrada, toiseach Manach, tuir ordain Uladh e'ég iar ndeighbhēthaidh* AFM ii 870 (AD 1056); & la Giolla Aenghusa mac mic Giolla Epscoip rechtaire Manaigh i nDún, iar ndénamh ulc iomdha, AFM ii 1182–4, AD 1171*; in c. Down, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 474

21675

monach 2 *monaig* *gp* ceithri prímhthuatha Monach .i. Cenél Laindinin & Cenél Muilche & Cenél Cridan & an Brédach, UM 67a= Ceithri primthuatha Monach .i.

Cenel Laindiuin & Cenel Muilche & Cenel Cru<n?>dmail & in Bretach. Ceithri primthuatha Ceniuil Landiuin .i. Cland Ruairc & Cland Ailebra & Cland Loingsechan & Cland Fergusa, Lec. facs. 132rc46; followed by pedigree of Clann Ruairc, traced 12 generation to Monach, grandson of Dáire Barrach and further detailed genealogies to Lec. facs. 132va36*; *v.* Monaig

21676

monach craebi *mónad craíbe* cath Monaig C., ATig. an 728, H. 1. 18, 74; betw. the Picts themselves; Moncrieffe; *v.* Mónad Croib *Monaig*

21677

monach crann cáin *d.* Mónaig C. C., AU-ndx, in c. Cavan; *v.* Móin Crann Cáin

21678

monach in dúin *monaig* tribe nr Downpatrick, c. Down, ALC-ndx; *v.* Monaig

21679

mónad Magsliab is in or nr it; The Mounth, extd. fr. Ben Nevis to the head of the Dee, and thence to the sea, Skene, CPS, cxliv 478; *g.* Monaid in Scotland, MartD, Lec 99; cath Monaid, where Finn lost many, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4988; Táin Monaidh in Albain, H. 2. 17, 471a; *al.* rex Pictorum citra Monoth, AU i 254; The Mounth, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 302; *al.* Druim Alban, Maxwell; *al.* Magshliabh Monadh, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 381

21680

mónad carno *mónad carna* cath Monith Carno, nr Loch Loogdae in Scotland, AU-ndx; Cairn o'Mounth in the Mearns, Skene, CPS, lxxxii, 477

21681

mónad croíbh *mónad craíb?* cath Mónid betw. C. Picts; Moncrieffe, Perth., VC (ed Reeves, notes), 383, Skene, CPS, 477

21682

mónad ulad *monaig ulad* the Uí Bair(r)che Monaidh Ulad, desc. of Dáire *v.* Monaig *infra*

21683

monaig *monaich, monaig, manaig* Manaigh, sept. in Iveagh, c. Down, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Monaid Ulad fr. Rusat in Ulster, and the Monaid of Lough Erne and the Monaid of Ard Ratha, Lec 198, BB 96rb10–19* = BB, facs. 169b; descended from three sons of Fiacc son of Dáire Barrach or from Monach, son of Ailill Már son of Dáire Barrach*; *dp.* Monchaib Ulad, UM 137b; In Mona<i>ch Ulad de Arai<di>b doib ut alii aiunt, ut dicitur maccu Araidí Monach. Sed uerius est: Tri meic Feic meic Dairi Barraig dicuntur & ab eis Monaich oru [*l. orti*] sunt & Monaid Lacha hEirne, uel is do cloind Ailella Mair meic Breacan meic Dairi Barraig doib .i. Monach mac Ailella Mair meic Dairi Barraig meic Cathair Mair o builed

Monaid Ulad & Monad Eirne & rigraid Monach na hArdratha. Is do chlaind Aililla Mair didiu Nosraidi [*l. Nóstraige*] Gulban Guirt .i. Noss mac Aililla. Is dia cloind an Aililla sin Corco Ruisen a Muig Rath & is fuirri ita Land Ronain Find meic Beraig. Is do cloind Aililla Mair Cairpri mac Aililla dia ta Cairpri .i. Conmaicne Rein & Uí Eirc a dachasaig. Is i cuis ros-fogluais as a tir fēsín .i. orguin Enna meic meic Eachach .i. mac rig Laigen do Monach mac Ailella Mair cor facsad Laigin 'man gnim-sin co ro soichsead co hEochaid nGundad co rig Ulad uair Eithni ingen Fergusa siur in rig Ulad mathair Monaig co fuair Monach fearand o rig Ulad co ro thall do orbair a cland .i. Monach Ulad. Genelach Monach annso. Ragnall m. Cearnaich m. Gilli Brigdi m. Coscraid m. Cendubain m. Galain m. Cainneachain m. Mail Tochaid m. Gillarain m. Inglaínd m. Comgaill m. Arcain m. Corcain m. Monaig m. Ailella Mair m. Feice m. Daire Barraig m. Cathair Mair. Monach immorra aenmacc lais .i. Iarand. Mac ac Iarand .i. Lándiun. Ceithri primthuatha Cenel Lándiúin .i. Cland Ruairc & Cland Aelebra & Cland Loingsechain & Clann Fergusa. Cland Ruairc andso. Labraid m. Amalgaid m. Ruairc m. Braenain m. Cellachain m. Con Calland m. Forballaig m. Seitríg m. Saerairgnig m. Bricin m. Lándiúin m. Iaráind m. Monaich m. Aililla Mair. Lec. facs. 88va44–vc26. Cland Ailebra o Ailebra mac Šeitríg. Cland Ruairc & Clann Ailebra .i. Forbusach & Ailebra da mac Šeitríg, Lec. facs. 88vc26. Loingsechan mac Con Calland o tait Cland Loingsechain uair is ac Coin Challand condreccaid Clann Ruairc & Clann Loingsechan, Lec. facs. 88vc34. Cland Ruairc immorra o Choin Calland uel o Chellachan mac Co(i)n Calland & Clann Loingsechan o Loingsech mac Co(i)n Calland, Lec. facs. 88vc36. Cland Feargusa o Feargus mac Forballaig meic Šeitríg. Ac Forballach condreacaid Clanna Feargusa fris tri tuathaib aile, Lec. facs. 88vc42. Cland Lándiúin immorra .i. Brian sēn na ceathra tuath & Finan o builit Uí Fínain isan Aird. Taidi mac Lándiúin o tait Uí Taiti i rRaith Crund Candand, Lec. facs. 88vc44. Ceithri primthuatha Ceneoil Muilchi .i. Cland Find Laine & Cland Medraid & Cland Fēargalan & Cland tŠluaigēdaig .i. Muilchi mac Iaráind meic Monaig, Lec. facs. 88vd5. Ceithri primthuatha Cenel Chridain .i. Uí Baedain & Uí Molain & Uí Notain <&> Cland Fidbronaig. As-bert araili gid a Maig Monaig bead is do Dal Araide a mbunadus .i. do Sil Echdach Iarlaithe meic Fiachna meic Baedain doib .i. Eochaid Iarlaithe do-rinni in Cridan sin re Mimfraich (*l. Mefrig*) fria banchaic conad on Mēfrig sin ata Tellach Mēfrigi & conad on Cridan sin ata Tellach Cridain aniuig, Lec. facs. 88vd1–23. Ceithri primthuathai na Bredcha .i. Cenel Dogfa & Cland Corcraín & Uí Thacain & Artraidi [*l. Artraige*] & ad-bearad aroili ce <i> Maig bead is do Sil Muireadaig la Condachta [bead] doib .i. do Chenel Dogfa .i. Uí Liathlachain. Cland Tacain immorra do Dail Fiatac<h> doib-side .i. Tacan m. Maili Fithrig. Artraidi [*l. Artraige*] immorra is do Chairpre Ua Ciarda doib .i. do Cloind Enna meic Cairpri meic Neill, Lec. facs. 88vd26. Tri meic Feic meic Dairi Barraig meic Cathair Moir .i. Breacan, Monach, Brion. De inde Nepotes Bairrche dicuntur et ab eis Mona<i>ch hUlad orti sunt & Monach Locha Eirne, Lec. facs. 131va; Fiacc mac Daire Barraig da mac lais .i. Breccan & Ailill o tait Monaig Ulad & Fir Manach la hErni, Lec. facs. 87vc17; is o mac Meic Ercca .i. Fiacc mac Meic Dara epscop Sleibti, CGH 50 (Rawl. B. 121bc44, LL 323cb43 (a descent that ties Fiacc of Sléibte and the Monaig of Ulster not to Monaig but Uí Bairrche); Genelach Manach & Monach la hUltu. Ragnall m. Cernaich m. Gilla

Brigte —10— m. Manaich m. Ailella m. Féicc m. Dáire Barraich m. Catháer Máir
quamuis alii aliter putant, CGH 327–8*

*

21684

monaigh aradh *monaig arad, manaig arad* in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 20a; *prob..
more correctly Monaig Araide*

21685

monan Baetán Monan, LL 357; Baetán Monn, MartG, MartD

21686

mondorn a r. in Tír Eogain, Lec 546; r. Foyle; *v.* Modern

21687

moneitir *ds al.* Druim Cup, Scotland; *al.* Moeghanard, ‘Bardorum Campus’. and
Achad na mBard, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 395–8

21688

mong mara a *tipra*, or well, in charge of the three *deogbair* or cupbearers of
Nechtan—viz., Flesc, Lesc, and Luam, Book of Fermoy, 19

21689

mong muadáin MartO², 110**

21690

monoth Mounth mt range, Scotland, AU-ndx

21691

monros ch. in di. of Brechin, Theiner, p. 112; Montrose

21692

mons berbicis a pinna Montis Berbicis usque ad Montem Mis, a Monte Mis usque
ad Bri Erigi, a Bri Erigi usque ad Dorsos Breg, Book of the Angel ,§7*= *Patrician*
texts (ed. Bieler), p. 184; *v.* Benna Bairche*

21693

morba the cath Morba in Uí Chennselaig, Lec 590, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49;
cath Morbo, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 143

†**morca** *al.* Fir Morca, LU 9a; nr Luachair Dedad, LL 269a; Crích Fer Morc, Life of
Aed Ruad, 178†; *literary, not historical*

21694

morchuing gairit *al.* Smirfind Feidlimthe *Smirfinn Feidlimthe*; the Boyne, fr.
where it enters Meath to the sea, LL 191, BB 194a, which has Morchuing Airgid
Mórchuing Arcait

21695

moreb *al.* Moriab, Firu Moreb, AU ii 124, 24; Moray in Scotland; Morebh, !?Ski. i 426; *v.* Mureb

21696

mórloch prímlloch, LU 98; *al.* Márloch, Loch Mór, 321 §155* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; *al.* Lough Ree, nr Lanesborough, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

21697

mórmag for brú Dabaill, ZCP iii 462

21698

mórmuma Munster, Cath RR, 16

21699

mortan cath Mortain, won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b, LG (23 K 32), 224, Lec 620

21700

mortha Coindiu, of Clann Fergus meic Rosa, settled at Dún Coindend *Dún Coinenn* and at M. (cf. Moragh nr Bandon, PGI i 213), BB 88b; *l.* Comartha †(?)† *Coiniu mac Seghu oc Dun Choinenn & oc Comarthu, Laud Gen (ZCP viii 305.27–8)*

21701

mossad *n.* Mossa (?); cath Mossad, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; the three Maine Mussud, LL 101; the three Mórdai Mosogh, YBL 640; *v.* Mag Mossad

21702

móta beinne boirche nr the source of r. Bann in Mourne Mts, AFM iv 1204; nr Eightmile Bridge, O'D Supp. 581

21703

móta gairéd MacFirbis, Genealogies, 816; Móta Gaired; Mountgarrett (Castle), nr New Ross, AFM-ndx, *al.* Baile an Mhóta, An Móta, Dánta ... Céitinn

21704

móta mairiosgo MacFirbis, Genealogies, 783; Montmorris

21705

mothail *maethal* MoChua Mothla, Lec 117; *v.* Maethal; perh. tl. & p. Mothel, b. Upperthird, c. Waterford

21706

mothar *masc. o-stm*, ? orig. *neut.* 1. 'thicket, jungle, wilderness'; 2. 'dense, tangled mass', *motharthír* 'wild land covered with thicket', DIL; 'masse confuse et obscure',

etym. connected with G. *Moder*, Engl. *mud*, LEIA; ‘thicket, jungle, wooded swamp’, Dinneen**

21707

mothar in Crích Guaire, at Daiminis in Connacht, BB 209b;

{1} tl. Moher, p. Killesher, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{2} tl. Moher, p. Kilnawley, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

21708

mothar Moher, nr Ballymahon, c. Longford, Misc IAS i 234

21709

mothar tighe cloch in Burren, nr New Quay, c. Clare, O’D Supp. 679;

*?

{1–2} tl. Moheramoylan, and tl. Moheraroon, p. Carran, b. Burren, c. Clare

{3} tl. Moherbullog, p. Rath, b. Inichiquin, c. Clare

21710

mothar turtánach W of Cathair Meic Nechtain, I. 6. 3 (O’C deeds), 54

21711

mrehtan VT, ed. Stokes, p. 38; p. Bright, b. Upper Lecale, c. Down; *al.* Brechtán,

qv

21712

mruig masc, i-stm. *gs.* brogo, broga; *ds.* mruig; *npl.* brugi; *gp.* mruige; *dpl.* mruigaib, brugib; later *bruig*, *brug gs.* broga ‘a piece of inhabited or cultivated land’, DIL, LEIA**

21713

mruig túaithe *ds.* Arm. 10b1* = Porro fundauit aeclessiam i Carric Dagri et alteram aeclessiam i Mruig Thuaithe et scriptsit elimenta Cerpano, Tírechán §13.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 132*; seems at Tara, where St Patrick fd. a ch.

21714

muach a r. in Crích ConailleMuirthemne, LL 89

21715

muad *muaid* LL 5, VT, ed. Stokes, 126; Moda, VC (ed Reeves), 30, Lat. *asf.:* Muadam, *gf.* Muaide, AFM v 1316, AU iii 60, Arm. 14b, 9b; *gf.* na Muaide; *as.* Muaid, Liber Hymnorum 99; r. Moy, which flows into Killala Bay; it divides Tír Fiachrach fr. Tír Amolugid *Tír Amalgaid*, Ogygia 166; *al.* Muad Ou nAmalgaid, AU ii 10, BB 128b, YBL 899, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 114, 136; *v.* Tír Fiachrach, Uí Fiachrach; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, BB 13b, BLis 41b; *al.* Sál Srotha, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; *al.* Inber mBuadha, BB 128b’
*= uel is e a riagad do-ronad ag Sal Srot<h>a Deirg risa n-abar an Muaig & is

uaithib ata Ard na Riag ar an tulaig os Muaig & Ard na Mael ainm na tulcha anar hadlaicēd iad leth anall don sruth, Lec. facs. 71ra21–28; Hy Fiachrach, 32–4*

21716

muathmuna 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24; tl. Momony, p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

21717

muccalta maill in Connacht (nr Ces Coraind? *Cess Corainn*), BB 207a

21718

mucc cromb LU 56a; *g.* Muice Cruimb; tl. Muckrum, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

21719

muccert *muiccert* Aildobur abb Muccirt, AU-ndx; *d.* Muccurt Mór, MartG; ? tl. Mucker, Donaghmoyne b. Farney, c. Monaghan

21720

muccus .i. muccais Stowe D ii 2, 43b2

21721

mucdruim SE of Cruacha, H. 4. 21, 5a
{1} *cf.* tl. Muckrim, p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim
{2} tl. Muckrum, p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim

21722

mucdubh *df.* Muicduib on r. Moy in Tireragh, c. Sligo; *ns.* Muc Dub isa Bertrach bláith; tl. Muckduff, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, nr Bartragh, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Lec 169

21723

mucfhalach mhuc dáire cerbe *mucfhalach muc dáire cerba* *al.* Imlech Ibair *qv*, BLis 176a

21724

mucfinn N of Croghan (?), BB 206a

21725

mucinis *muicinis* 1 *al.* Ireland, fr. the appearance it presented to the Milesians on approaching, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, 121a, Stowe, D iv 1, 1b; on the map it looks so, but had the Milesians a map?

21726

mucinis 2 *muicinis* in Loch Derg on the Shannon, *Martian *gl.* ab Muicinni for Loch Dergderc,* MartG 196 (16 Oct.); MartD (in Dál Cais, LL 354, BB 117b, Lec 89); *al.* Muccinis Riagail (Réguil), ATig. RC xvii 249, LL 354, Colgan AASS, CGG, Colgan TT, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Stowe D ii 2, 44b

21727

mucinis 3 *muicinis* off Corcumroe, c. Clare, Wc!!; Muicinis castle nr Pooldoody bay, c. Clare, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*;

{1} tl. Muckinish, p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare, AFM v 1816

*cf.

{2} tl. Muckinish, p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare

{3} tl. Muckinish, p. Inagh, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare*

21728

mucinis 4 *muicinis* Muicinis in Loch Con, c. Mayo, LL 167a, Lec 491, BB 207b, Bodl. Dinn 31, Hy Fiachrach

21729

mucinis 5 *muicinis* Muicinis; *al.* Inber na bhFled, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; in c. Clare

{1} on L. Derg

{2} or off Corcumroe, c. Clare

21730

mucna Muiredach of, H. 1. 18, ii 567a; in Clann Dedad and nr Inis Dairbre; now tl. Mucksna, p. Kenmare, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry (?)

21731

mucnám MartG, MartD; abb Cluana hEois & Mucnáma; tl. & p. Mucknoe nr Castleblayney, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx; *as.* Mucnám, AU i 454; *g.* Mucshnáma, Mucnáma, Mucknoma, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Mael Dóid of, in Oriel *Airgialla*, Colgan AASS; *v.* Mucsnám

21732

mucnam cath Mucnuma & cath Segsa, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, Lec 138, BB 48a, LG (23 K 32), 182; tl. Mucknagh, p. Killoe, b. & c. Longford, (?)

21733

mucrama *mucruime* *das* gaet Art uas Muccrama meirg co ro adnacht ilLuachair Deirg, LL 31; cath Mucrama, LL 129b; *g.* Muccrima, Mucrima, LL 131a, 111b; Mucraime in W Connacht, MartO; Mag Mucraime, W Connacht, MartG; Mucraime, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760; cath Mucraimhe, BLis 126a; Muccromha, BB 48a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; *Murphy, Early Irish lyrics, §8.11*; *v.* Mag Mucrama

21734

muccross Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74; ? tl. Muckcross, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry**

21735

mucrosán in N Clann Uilliam in Conmaicne Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; tl. Muckrussaun, p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

21736

mucross *al.* Rímonad; St Andrew's in Scotland; *al.* Kylrimont, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 297, ii 136, Skene, CPS, 185, Book Dean Lismore, 31

21737

mucsnamh *mucnám* AU-ndx; Mucshnámh, AFM-ndx; p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, nr Castleblayney, c. Monaghan, *v.* Mucnám

21738

mughanraighe MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782; **v.* Mauginrige*

21739

mugcomuir monastery in Ulidia, Colgan TT

21740

mugdorna *mugdoirn, maugdoirn, maugdorna* *np* LL 333, *nap.* Mugdorna, AU i 546, 582; Mughorna, ALC i 22; I have not met *np.* Mugdoirn; *gp.* Mugdorn, BB 64b, AU ii 10, Book of Fenagh, 370; Mugdornn, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 52a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §355*; *ap.* Maugdornu, Arm. 15b; Mugdorndu, VT, ed. Stokes, 182; the Mugdorna Maigen owned the b. Cremorne and b. Farney in c. Monaghan; the Mugdorna Breg possessed lands in Bregia—viz., in W of c. Louth and N of c. Meath, bordering on b. Farney; the N of M., now Cremourne, Crích Mogdorn *Crích Mugdorn*, bordered on Uí Méith Tíre (now b. Monaghan), VT, ed. Stokes, 182, Ogygia 363; the centre of Mugdorna is the b. Farney *al.* b. Donaghmain, Domnach Maigen, in Scale, Atlas (1776); in it are Carrickmacross, *al.* Cell Rois in provincia Maugdornorum, VC (ed Reeves), 81; and Domnach Maigen (Donaghmoyne, 3 m. NE of Cell Rois), VT, ed. Stokes, Arm. 15b, AFM-ndx; Tax. of 1302 places in the dry. of Domnach Magen Cell Ros, Domnach Magen, Plebs de Crích Mugdornd (*cf.* Plebs Generis Loerni, VC (ed Reeves), 178); Mugdorna Maigen and Mugdorna Breg were under the same k., AU i 472, who was also k. of Mugdorna and Ros, BR (ed. O'D), 154, Book of Fenagh, 371; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx make Mugdorna and Mugdorna Maigen = b. Cremorne; O'D. in Top. Poems, puts Mugdorna Breg in N Meath adjoining c. Monaghan; AU-ndx says 'prob. the part of c. Louth adjoining b. Cremorne'. but no part of c. Louth adjoins b. Cremorne, and Mugdorna = b. Cremourne and b. Donaghmain *al.* Farney; and Mugdorna Breg was in W c. Louth and N Meath, and Mugdorna Breg and Mugdorna Maigen were one kingdom, AU i 472; *& Cernach mac Flaithnia tigherna, Mughdorn mBreacch, d'ég, AFM 807 (= 812].17*; *as* Aeclessia Filii Laithphi in Campo Breg (Arm. 10a) is Domnach Mór Meic Laithbe *qv* i Mugdornaib, MartG; now vill. tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, betw. Navan and Slane, where are a round tower and ch. ruin, the only Donaghmore in Meath nr c. Monaghan, and yet 15 m. S of it; this puts the b. of Slane in Mugdorna Breg; there is tl. Donaghmore, p. Dunbin, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth 4 m. E of b. Farney, but as it is in b. of Upper Dundalk, and only 2.5 m.

SW of t. Dundalk, it seems not in Bregia; the NW c. Louth parts of p. Iniskeen (in bb. Louth, Upper Dundalk and Farney) and p. Killanny (in bb. Ardee and Farney) are of Donaghmoyne dry., c. Monaghan, and in N of Mugdorna Breg; Dunleer (Lann Léire), Mellifont (Mainistir Mór Drochait Átha, BLis 201a), Monasterboice (Mainistir Búite), Clonmore (Cluain Mór Fer nArdai *Fir Arda* i mBregaib, BLis 9b), in b. Ferrard, 2.5 m. NE of Dunleer, and Duleek are i mBregaib, but not (mentioned as) in Mugdorna Breg, which must, therefore, lie betw. these places and b. Farney; in Mugdorna are Achad Alda, Cróch, Dál Mennet, Omne Rende, and Ros Uí Chonna; *v.* further, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), Book of Fenagh, ALC-ndx, MartG, MartO, MartD, YBL 707, LG (23 K 32), 218, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, UM 190a, BB 42a; *CGH 147, 152; P. Ó Mórdha, 'The medieval kingdom of *Mugdorna*', *Clogher Rec* 7 (1971–2) 432–66*

21741

mugdorna in Leth Cathail, b. Mourne in S c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities, 26 Colgan TT

21742

mugdorna breg co Commor Mana & Aba, nr Domnach Mór Meic Laithbe *qv* (in Mugdorna Breg), AFM ii 1094; Snobraige *qv* in Mugdorna Breg; Deoninni *(unident.)* i Mugdornaib Breg, AU i 338; & Cernach mac Flaithnia tigherna, Mughdorn mBreacch, d'ég, AFM 807 (= 812].17; Aeclessia Filii Laithphi in Campo Breg (Arm. 10a) is Domnach Mór Meic Laithbe i Mugdornaib, MartG; now p. & vill. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, betw. Navan and Slane, where are a round tower and ch. ruin; *Edel Bhreathnach, 'Medieval sub-kingdoms of Brega: the kingships of Calatruim, Déssi Breg, Mugdornae Breg and Uí Maic Uais Breg', in Ailbhe Mac Shamhráin (ed.), *The Island of St Patrick: church and ruling dynasties in Fingal and Meath, 400–1148* (Dublin, 2004) 38–51; idem, 'Authority and supremacy in Tara and its hinterland, c. 930–1200', *Discovery Programme reports* 5 (Dublin, 1999) 1–23*

21743

mugdorna ségáin Tuath Glasleib Bec in Mugdornaib S, H. 3. 17, 743; Tuath Connraige amongst Mugdorna i nUíb Ségáin and in Fir Arda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

21744

mugnai *mugna* (Mugna MoShenóc, AFM-ndx); MoShenóc Mugnai, LL 350, BB 122b, Lec 118, Leabhar Breac, 20* = *CGSH §181.4*; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 56, 113* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Codex Salman 197* = .vii. annos compleuit apud Mugny, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 100 § 14*; Monmohennoc, *al.* tl. & p. Dunmanogue 3.5 m. W of Castledermot, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare, PGI; *v.* Mogno MoSenoc; it is not Moone Abbey, *al.* Maen Coluim Cille, 6 m. N of Mugnai, now Belach Mugna (tl. & p. Ballaghmoon, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare), 3 m. S of Mugnai, though FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), identify Mugna and Belach Mugna; Mugna is *masc.*; Craeb Mugna Móir, Anecd. i 35 §84

21745

mugna salcháin seat of Aengus Músc, LL 381; i crích hUa nDúnlainge, BLis 24a; in c. Kildare (?); Cú Chorb retreated S to M. S, and finally to Munster, BB 71a, Lec 191; Mugnai in c. Kildare (?)

21746

mugraige ulad granted by Eochu Buadach to Cormac ua Cuinn, *Ériu* xiii 34**

21747

muiccéne Colmán M., Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

21748

muiceallta maill UM 159b; nr Ceis Corainn (?)

21749

muilthead *muilchet* seat of k. of Cashel, Lec 337, UM 136a; in c. Limerick, on r. Mulkear, a corruption of Muilthead, O'D

21750

muile *nas* Isle of Mull, Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 34a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§214, 236, 239, 287*, Cath RR, 12; *n.* Muili, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 29a, 33b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 406

21751

muilenn 1 Colmán Muilinn, Lec 98, 115; Colmán Mulind, LL 349, 355, Lec 98, 115; *CGSH §§ 158, 662.216, 702.2, 707.227, 722.92*;

cf.

{1} tl. Mullen, *p. Ballincuslane, b. Trughanacmy, * c. Kerry

{2} tl. Mullen, *p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, * c. Roscommon

21752

muilenn 2 the 2 *dúthaid* Uí Chaemáin, in Tuath Maige Findalba *Tuath Maige Finnalba* in Cera, ext. fr. Bél Átha na Carr to M., Lec 168

21753

muilenn 3 Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1794; tl. Milltown, p. Dunlavin, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

21754

muilenn adam *muilenn ádaim* towards Ballymote, AFM-ndx; in b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; *caislén muilinn ádaim, muilenn ádaim, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1463.16; nr Knockmullen, p. Ballysdare, b. Leyny & b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo (Freeman)*; in b. Corran, c. Sligo, ALC ii 358; *cf.* tl. Mullinam, p. & b. Ratoath, c. Meath

21755

muilenn an stelláin *muileann an stealláin* attacked by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1871; Mullinastill House, in p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, 2 m. NW of Bray, c. Dublin, nr Ballycorus; *v.* PGI iii 135

21756

muilenn cerr Muilenn Cerr; *g.* an Mhuilinn Chirr; *tl.* & *p.* Mullingar, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx M. Cerr na Mide, an Muilend Cerr, AFM vi 2038; *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *ds.* isin Muilenn Cherr, AFM-ndx

21757

muilenn cille ceiss in Airthir, BB 141a *Cell Cheiss*

muilenn cruinneoici *muilenn cruinneoice* in Ó Ruairc's country, H. 2. 17, 468 col. 4

21758

muilenn cúl nr Odba, AFM-ndx

21759

muilenn glaisne the Uí Theimnéin of, in Uí Maine, Lec 187, UM 41b, Hy Maine, 90

21760

muilenn guanach in or nr the Fews or Woods of b. Athlone, AFM-ndx; this is Muilli Uanach (in ALC-ndx, AU-ndx), *qv*

21761

muilenn luprachán a chasm in p. Cong, c. Mayo

21762

muilenn mairteil in b. Fermoy, c. Cork; Glaisi Muilinn Mairtéil i Sleib Caín, BLis 140a *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 172 §2, 177 §15*

21763

muilenn maoilodhráin *muilenn mael odráin* AFM-ndx; *al.* Muilenn Odráin *qv*

21764

muilenn midecháin the Daltons of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 836; *tl.* Mullenmeehan, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

21765

muilenn na gcrosán *muilenn na crossán* at p. Aghaboe, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c., AFM-ndx

21766

muilenn na róistige the Mill of the Roche in the Vale of the Naul, on the Meath side of r. Delvin

21767

†**muilenn odhráin** *al.* Muilenn Mael Odráin (*qv*); Mallinoran, nr Mullingar, † AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; **v.* Paul Walsh, ‘A story of Diarmait mac Cerbaill: Mullinoran and other place-names’, *Ir Book Lover*, 28 (1942), 74–80; repr. in idem, *Irish leaders and learning through the ages*, ed. Nollaig Ó Muraíle (Dublin, 2003), 303–9*

21768

muilenn tiormáin *muilenn tirmáin* tl. Mullencromaun, p. Drum, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

21769

muilenn uí ógáin O’Hogan’s mill, nr tl. & p. Ardcroney *Ard Cróine* , b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1572

21770

muilli Muille, an island, Cath RR, 62; *al.* Muile, ? Mull

21771

muilli garbáin Garbán, one of the 7 sons of Eochaid mac Aeda, from whom (dia tát) are Muilli Garbán, Lec 146, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217 col. 1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190

21772

muilli uanach ag Muilib U., ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, in Feda Átha Luain; tl. Onagh, p. Taghmaconnell, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; cf. *np.* muilli, mills, VT, ed. Stokes, 210. *cf. muilenn*

21773

muilte fuaráin (it is tri mhíle ó Bhuailtib Forannáin isin Engaile), MartD 422; ? Multynoran, not far fr. p. Multyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath; *Angaile; cf. muilenn*

21774

muimnech a Munsterman, MartO. 30; *np.* Muimnig, Hy Fiachrach, 308, Leabhar Breac, 272c; *dp.* Muimnechaibh, ALC ii 426; Muimneachaib, AFM i 328; *ap.* Muimnecha, AU i 186, ii 94; *dp.* Mumnechaib, LL 335

21775

muin a terr. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

21776

muinchend uachtair maidhm na Muinchinde Uachtair, in Mac Diarmata’s or Mac Coisdelb’s country, ALC ii 358; ? Munhinochter in p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx 610

21777

muinchille Gwynn, MD i 38; cath Muinchille by Mael Sechlainn against the Irish, BB 33a, 49b, LG (23 K 32), 224, UM 25a, 143a, Lec 620

21778

muinchind *muinchinn* r. Munhin flows out of Carrowmore L. into the Abainn Mór in p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; *Aba Mór*

21779

muincind N of Muinteach in Leinster, Lec 612

21780

muinchinn Tucc a lon co hÁth Luain & a dhá airbhi co Muinchind, Stowe D ii 2, 40b2

21781

muinchinn gaditanda or Muinchenn G.; Fretum Gaditanum, LL 223, 395; *v.* Colamain Ercóil; M. Gatindanda, where the Columns of Hercules are, LL 395; Fretum Gaditanum; *al.* Muincend Mara Toirrian, BB 268a, 114b, 4b; Muincend Gaidideonda, BB 233a, Lec 75, 57; M. Gadiana, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 160; M. Gadian, LG (23 K 32), 63, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 91

21782

muinchinn slébe bladma *as* AFM vi 2276

21783

muin dam J. B. Bury (ed.), 'A Life of St Patrick (Colgan's Vita tertia)', *Trans Roy Ir Acad (C)* 32 (1902–4), 199–262: 260*; *cf.* Collum Bovis, and Druim Bó ++

21784

muin doirreid a part of the Brétach, BB 46a

21785

muine in Partry *Partraige*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; tl. Carrowmoney, p. Balluyovey, b. Carra, c. Mayo; in Partry, betw. bridge of Keel and Port Royal, and nr Turin and Newtown Partry, Hy Fiachrach; Rémann mac Burcaig an Muine, AFM iii 620; Monivea, c. Galway, AU-ndx

21786

muine aimréid in the Cuanacha; l. of Ó Briain, DAI = H. 1.7, 110b, H. 1. 18, 11b

21787

muine an chassáin Meic an Bhaire of, Stowe MS. E iv 4; Muine Cassáin in Uí Maine

21788

muine an fhuaráin in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

21789

muine an mheadha *muine an meda* vill. & p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM, AFM-ndx, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 149

21790

muine bec a wood betw. Cluain Mór Maedóc and Achad Abaill; there is a tl Littlewood here still, Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 188; Muine Beg, old name (still preserved by native speakers) of place where t. Bagenalstown *(p. Dunleckny, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow)*now is, Shearman, Loca Patriciana 188

21791

muine broccáin i Bregaib, LG (23 K 32), 217; ro oirgsed Ard mBreccáin & Domnach Pátraicc & Muine Broccáin, AFM-ndx, cath Muni Broccáin, LL 25b, Lec 620, CGG 42, CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 20a; Muine Brogáin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b

21792

muine buachaele *muine buachalla* nr Tír Gemmae and Tamnach, Arm. 17b*=Imráni Ernéne do Cummin & do Alich & do Ernin Tír Gimmæ & Muine Buachaele & Tamnich, Additamenta §11.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 174*

21793

muine cainndlige *muine caindlige* seems E of Ford of Athlone, BDC 162; *tl. Bunnahinly, about 2.5 miles NE of Athlone, p. St Mary's, b. Brawny, c. Westmeath, BDC (ed. Toner), p. 4 and §28*; ag Tulach na nDér, Stowe D ii 2, 76a

21794

muinechán AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS; t. of Monaghan, p. b. & c. Monaghan

21795

muine cind tuindi *muine cinn tuinne* in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 197; M. C., Sulchóid Bec & Sulchóid Mór, Barún Chaisléin Chonaing, H. 1. 18, 13b; nr Sulchóit *qv*; belonged to Lord Castleconnell

21796

muine conalláin Lec 174; tl. Bunnyconnellan, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

21797

muine dhiadh *muine diad* *al.* Muine na bhFiadh in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

21798

muine h-egin in Ciarraige, BLis 147b

21799

muine fede *muine feda* *al.* Bun Fede, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *? tl. Bunnfedia, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo*

21800

muine fraochnat *muine fráechnat* in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, seems in p. Tumna, AFM-ndx

21801

muine ingine crecháin AFM-ndx; in c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

21802

muine inradáin b. Clare, c. Galway; Ó Murgaile of M. I. was *ard-rechtaire* of Ó Flaithbertaig, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, H. 2. 17, 189a

21803

muine liath Tuite of; tl. Moneylea, p. Rathconnell, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, 2.25 m. NE of Mullingar, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 298, 404, 405, 419, 840, 834, AConn 63b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1472.12*

21804

muine lichtéin Meic Flaithcáin ó Muiniu L., in Ossory, Lec 220

21805

muinél moghairne *muinél mogairne* on r. Mourne, in Tír Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 616

21806

muine luchair in Cenn Escrach, BB 159b *not a toponym*

21807

muine maicín

{1} N of Topar Pátraic in Mag Eo, AConn 5a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1230.4 *; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; seems nr p. Aghagower *(b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo)* and village of Mayo

{2} *cf.* tl. Moneymakinn, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magherastephana, c. Fermanagh

21808

muine mór tl. Moneymore (O'Mellan's Journal), PRIA vii 158; seems nr Loughinsolin in S of c. Londonderry

*

{1} tl. Moneymore, p. Artrea, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry

{1} tl. Moneymore, p. Desertlyn, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry

{1} tl. Moneymore, p. Maghera, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry*

21809

muine na n-ammaite in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6760; nr Sliab Gam or Finnloch Cera (c. Mayo)

21810

muine na buaile in Etharlach, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8b; tl. Moneynaboola, p. Cloonbeg, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp. 679

21811

muine na crann 1 Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 742; mentioned with Cnoc Rátha; seems in b. Barrymore, c. Cork

21812

muine na crann tl. Moneygran ??, p. Kilrea, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry; *tl. Moneygran, p. Ballynascreen, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry*

21813

muine na feide in Tír Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; *al.* Bun Fede *al.* Bun na Fede; tl. Bunnafeddia, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

21814

muine na bhfiadh *al.* Muine Diad, in Tireragh, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, Hy Fiachrach

21815

muine na nglood *muine na glonn* Book of Fenagh, 226; in Tír Conaill

21816

muine na morrígna frisin abor in Cretalach i Mumain Stowe, D iv 1, 33b;
*

{1} tl. Cratloe, p. Kilfintinan, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare, nr Limerick

{2} tl. Cratloe, p. Killeely, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare*

21817

muine na siride *muine na sirite* AFM ii 1074; in Meath, and prob. in Fertullagh; Belach M. na S, AFM

21818

muine taplair Crón Muine Thaplair of Inis Cróine *qv* on Loch Ainninn *qv* Leabhar Breac, 22; Muine Taplain in Inis Cróine, in Loch Ainninn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

21819

muingairig *ac. or dat. sg.*, BB 289a

21820

muingratan grange given to Mellifont, an. 1177 Sweetman, CDI

21821

muinnrige mac ind rig ro marbsat inna géill .i. Corco Daulai. Crescus Corc di Niall di šetaib & do-bert hi tirib Muman Grigga & Dula & Mainne dia ta Gregraighi [Gregrai] & Corco Daelai & Muinnrige. Dlighth ri Caissil teora bu dib cona imthug, cona sainbiadaib, cona hogreir foraib di thorachtaib flatha, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 58 lines 21–26; *v.* Mannraige, Mennraige; *ix. do Gallaib do Muinrige im mac Muinmind, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 128.4; omit Rawl B. 502*

21822

muintech N of Scadarc (l. Scark) in Uí Chennselaig, LL 301b; in S of Leinster, Lec 612; tl. Moyntiagh, p. Derrylossary, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow; nr Rathdrum

#MUNTER

21823

muinte **munte** i.e. familia, familia religiosa; *stirps*

21824

muinte **aeda** the O’Hughes *Uí Aeda* of c. Tyrone, AU-ndx

21825

muinte **aeda** **bréifnig** in Connacht; betw. Bennán Breccmaige N to Mag Cédne na Fomórach, AConn 27a = *ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx; plain betw. Drowes and Erne, incl. coastal parts of c. Leitrim and adjoining districts in c. Sligo and c. Donegal (Freeman)*

21826

muinte **aedagáin** Kathleen Mulchrone *al.* Caitilín Ní Mhaol-Chróin (ed. *Geinealaigh Clainne hAodhagáin, A. D. 2400–1500’, in Sylvester O’Brien (ed.), *Measgra i gcuimhne Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh* (Dublin 1944) 123–39 (with genealogical table)

21827

muinte **ágáin** the O’Hagans *Uí Ógáin*, AFM v 1616

21828

muinte **ailgile** *al.* Muinte Ailghenáin, Hy Fiachrach, 40; a branch of Uí Echach Muaide

21829

muinte **airigh** Gilla Aeda Ua Maigin do mhuinntir Airig Locha Con easp. Corcaige ar na naomad ó Dhia, quievit, H. 1. 18, 118; member of the religious community of Aired Locha Con *qv*; MartD 98; *tl. Errew on Loch Con, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

21830

muintir airdd machae *muintir aird macha* AU 328–9; defeated in Aighnecha *Snám Aighech* by Gentiles; in CSPI 1598 mention is made of lands of the Chantor of Armagh somewhere nr the Moiry Pass, which would be about the district in question; †Muintir prob. equal to ‘tenants’†; *v.* also *muinntir & coruchta* in same entry

21831

muintir aird macha AU 442–3; Cernach, ab. of Lann Léire (Dunleer) was ‘*moer muinntiri Aird Macha*’ fr. Belach Dúin (Castlekieran, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath), to the sea, and fr. the Bóinn to Cossán (Annagassan)

21832

muintir airt the O’Harts *Uí Airt*, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM iv 1210, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

21833

muintir angaile The tribe-name of the Ó Fergail of Annaly *Angaile *qv**, c. Longford, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Book of Fenagh, 384; *Emin mac Cromain, mac do-sen Angal a quo Muintir Angaile & Tellach Congaili & Tellach Finducain & Tellach Floind & Tellach Scalaidi, Lec. facs. 122vd15 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

21834

muintir an magha in Breifne Uí Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

21835

muintir arga Lec 265

21836

muintir arrachtáin of Clann Innrechtaig, Hy Maine, 43

21837

muintir báire *muintir bháire* DAI = H. 1.7, 53a; now Muntervary, peninsula in b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Top. Poems; * = Sheepshead peninsula, p. Kilcrohane, b. West Carbery, c. Cork; Elizabeth FitzPatrick, ‘The landscape and settlements of the Uí Dhálaigh poets of Muintir Bháire’, in Seán Duffy (ed.), *Princes, prelates and poets: essays in honour of Katharine Simms* (Dublin, 2013), 460–80*

21838

muintir baighill *muintir baígill, muintir baígill* O’Boyle *Uí Baígill* sept, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx, Muintir Buighill, AU iii 346

21839

muintir banáin Carad Muintire Banáin (i.e. Carryvanan, p. Derryvullan, c. Fermanagh), AU iii 504; *? tl. Carry, p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh*

21840

muintir beglaide *muintir beglaite* H. 1. 18, 131; of Ardachad and Leithráith

21841

muintir beolláin LL 323a

21842

muintir birn 1 BB 43b; they were chiefs of Uí Briúin na Sinna in c. Roscommon, betw.p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon and Jamestown, Top. Poems, AFM iii 606, iv 660

21843

muintir birn 2 Mac Murchada, *taísech* Muintire Birn & *rí* Ua nEchach, AU ii 172; nr Iveagh in Ulster; in c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Muintir Birn, Presbyterian p., b. Dungannon Lower, c. Tyrone; nr b. of Trough, c. Monaghan, Top. Poems, Cambrensis Eversus i 242, AFM iii 6

21844

muintir birn 3 Rechra Muintire Birn; tl. Rathlin O'Birn Island (50 a.), p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, 3 m. W of Teelin Head, c. Donegal AFM v 1474

21845

muintir blathmaic *muintir blaitmic* at Cell Lasair, c. Fermanagh

21846

muintir blaitini *muintir blaitine* Mad dom tísad immo teach/ hua Mesca<in> ba Anfartach/ ... cep tan dochósat buidne/ cenéoil Colman sech Cuillne/ iarmifoset di suidiu/ Síil Meschan i mBlaitiniu*, RC xvii 172 (ATig) AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; tl. Platin,* p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, 2.25m. SW of Drogheda; Síil Mescáin of B; it was not far fr. Cuilne (Cuillne), tl. & p. Collon, *b. Ferrard, c. Louth and b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*; *v.* Blaitine

21847

muintir branáin 1 Meic Branáin of Corcu Achlann, AU-ndx; *v.* Corcu Achlann

21848

muintir branáin 2 *al.* Dál mBuinne; *anglice* Dal Boyne; nr L. Neagh, c. Antrim, AFM iii 22

21849

muintir brisléin Ó Néill's brehons *Ó Breisléin, brithemain*, Hy Fiachrach, 432

21850

muintir brolcháin Brolchán mac Eilgíne meic Dic<h>on o fuilet Muindter Brolchán. Is é in Dichu sin do bennach Mael Rubha comarba Comgaill. Do [*l.* Da]

tellach ag Muindter Brolcháin .i. Tellach Mael Geimrid o fuil Gilla Ciaran & a mac .i. Suibne & Tellach Mael Padraig. Brathair do Mael Padraig in Mael Geimrid, BB facs. 69b46–51 = Laud 610 Genealogies, ZCP viii 300.20–4; *cf.* CGH 180**

21851

muintir bruaideadha *muintir bruaideda* in Thomond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6; the O'Brodies; *Uí Bruaieda*; *v.* Clann Bruaieda; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'The origins of Clann Bhruaideadha', *Éigse* 31 (1999) 121–30

21852

muintir chadla Keillys *Uí Chadla* of c. Clare in MacNamara's *Mac Con Mara* country (?), Hardiman, *Ir Minstrelsy* 19

21853

muintir caemáin in c. Fermanagh, ALC-ndx; Muintir Chaomháin, AFM iii 66

21854

muintir chainich *muintir chainnig* Moyntir-Kynich in dry. Clonfert, di. Clonfert, Tax; *v.* Muintir Chainide

21855

muintir chainidhe Book of Fenagh, 386; branch of Conmaicne Réin

21856

muintir chanann in Cenél Conaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5

21857

muintir caoluiغه *muintir chaeluige* clan in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 415; *v.* Muintir Chadla

21858

muintir catháin O'Kanes *Uí Chatháin* of Ciannacht in Ulster, ALC-ndx

21859

muintir cathusaigh *muintir chathassaig* in tl. & p. Devenish *b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh* AU-ndx, AFM iv 806

21860

muintir cearbhail *muintir cherbail* in the plain of Birr, King's c., Top. Poems,

21861

muintir cherballáin AConn 29a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.11, 1355.5, 1524.17; The O'Mulveys of SW c. Leitrim (Ó Maíl Miadaig) (Freeman)*, AClon; in b. & c. Leitrim, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; nr Muintir Eolais and Muintir Birn, and in or nr Moylurg, AU-ndx

21862

muintir chéirín Muintir Cérín; in Teftha *Tethba*, RC xviii 186, AFM-ndx, Cambrensis Eversus ii 65.

21863

muintir chellacháin O'Callaghans *Uí Chellacháin* of tl. & p. Clonmeen, b. Duhallo, c. Cork, AU-ndx; *lands of in 1594–5, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz. ii 260–2,335, 409*

21864

muintir chianáin Cláininis Muintiri Cianáin on L. Éirne *Claeninis; Uí Chianáin*, AU-ndx; *tl. & p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh*

21865

muintir chicharáin a family of Síl Anmchada, Hy Maine, 40

21866

muintir chinaith Lec 187; Muintir Chionaith; Muntir Kenny, in b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, still used of the district betw. L. Allen and r. Arigna, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS i 257, Hy Many; AU and AFM have Muintir Chinaetha once

21867

muintir chlainne mathgamhna Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 80; the MacMahons *Meic Mathgamna* of Corcu Baiscinn in SW of c. Clare

21868

muintir chlérchén in Cenél Eogain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5;

21869

muintir chléirig in Cenél Conaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; *Paul Walsh, *The O Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill* (Dublin 1938) [with Ó Cléirigh genealogies]*

21870

muintir chléirig cille cainnig at Kilkenny, Hy Fiachrach, 88

21871

muintir chléirig thíre amalgada of the Uí Fiachrach; the O'Clerys *Uí Chléirig* of Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 88; *Paul Walsh, *The O Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill* (Dublin 1938) [with Ó Cléirigh genealogy]*

21872

muintir chluana cairpthe in Breifne Uí Ragaillaig, AConn 9b; but *v.* Cluain Chairpthi

21873

muintir chobthaig in Síl Anmchada in Uí Maine, Hy Many

21874

muintir coemáin *muintir chaemáin* AU ii 206; seems on border of c. Fermanagh and c. Tyrone

21875

muintir choinne the O'Cuinnes, *Uí Chuinn* neighbours of the O'Hagans *Uí Ógáin* in Ó Néill's country, AFM v 1616

21876

muintir choirc *muintir chuirc* clan in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 415

21877

muintir conaill *muintir chonaill* *al.* Muintir Mael Conaill, Book of Fenagh; of Conmaicne Réin, comprising Tellach Ciaragáin and Tellach Cenndubáin, Book of Fenagh; the text is Muintir Chonaill; the translation has Mael Conaill, because the ancestor was Mael Conaill

21878

muintir conoill *muintir chonaill* in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 415

21879

muintir chonaire of Músraige Tíre, H. 2. 7, 100

21880

muintir chonalláin in Machaire Chonnacht, W of Corcu Achlann *qv*, AFM iii 462

21881

muintir conghalaigh *muintir chongalaig* of Síol Anmchada, Hy Many

21882

muintir chonnacht *al.* Slicht na Trí, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852 (2); in Ó Ragallaig's l.; + Muintir Chonnacht, add now p. Munterconnaught, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan; it contained three towns, or balibetags, in all 2,400 acres, Cal. Pat. Rolls Jac. I. p. 242b (§VII 23) [with detailed recitation of lands]*+

21883

muintir chonnagáin *muintir chonnacáin* of Síol Anmchada, Hy Maine, 41

21884

muintir chonnlochaigh in SE part of b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

21885

muintir chon ruí of Clann Innrechaigh, Hy Maine, 43

21886

muintir chormaic in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 416; = Uí Chormaic ón ttuinn, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 417

21887

muintir chrecháin in c. Mayo, Ogygia 332; in b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; named with Conmaicne Dúna Móir, AConn 29b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1325.17; in p. Kilcommon and p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; Ferann Buird Meic Uilliam Burc, F. 4. 13, 2; in N Clann Uilliam in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804, 803

21888

muintir chuanna MartO. 158

21889

muintir culachan *muintir chúlacháin* in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach; a branch of Uí Amolngid; *Uí Amalgaid*

21890

muintir cuilen *muintir chuiléin* of Clonlish, c. Limerick, AFM-ndx

21891

muintir cuinn *muintir chuinn* of the Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

21892

muintir chuirnín ALC-ndx; nr Loch Gill or c. Leitrim; the Lebar Gerr of Muintir Chuirnin burned in 1416; *AConn. 1416 Tempall Insi Mori for Loch Gili do loscad in hoc anno & sceptra h. Curnin for Lebar nGirr Muintire Curnin & a seoit uasli & copa cumtaig & a timpan & a chlarsech to loscad an beus*; in Ó Ruairc's country and elsewhere, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; *learned family of poets*

21893

muintir chuirrín BB 83a

21894

muintir dáluig *muintir dálaig, uí dálaig* poets of Mac Carthaig Mór, Hy Fiachrach, 433; a learned family, ALC-ndx

21895

muintir deran *muintir deráin* of Ard Gobaill, nr Áth Medóin; a branch Clann Chernaig, BB 476, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 14b; nr tl. & p. Affane, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, *v.* Áth Medón; fr. them Bruiden Deráin is named, Lec 131

21896

muintir diocholla *muintir dícholla* of b. Corcumroe *Corcu MoDruad*, c. Clare, Top. Poems

21897

muintir diucaire of Cenél Baetáin, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254, H. 2. 7, 58; *v.* Muintir Diugna

21898

muintir diugra al. Glenn in Scáil in Milchú's l. of Dál nAraide, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3690; *v.* Muintir Duigra

21899

muintir diurnín on borders of c. Donegal and c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

21900

muintir dobilen *muintir dobailéin, uí dobailéin* W of Loch Neagh, AU-ndx; *v.* Muintir Doibhilen *infra*

21901

muintir dochartaigh O'Dohertys *Uí Dochartaig*, AU iii, 546

21902

muintir doibheanaigh *muintir doibenaig* of Cenél Conaill, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 599

21903

muintir doibhilen *muintir doibailéin W of L. Neagh; the Devlins *Uí Dobailéin* AU-ndx; *v.* Muintir Dobilen *supra*

21904

muintir doirc Misc Celt Soc 46

21905

muintir doired of Domnach Mór Maige Ítha *qv*, Lec 452 *= Muintir Doired o Domnach Mor Maigi Itha & hI Ocan Tulcha Oc ar slicht Feargusa meic Eogain meic Neill, Lec. facs. 178vb15–19 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh)

21906

muintir domnalláin of Bregmag, Lec 141; chiefs of Clann Bressail, Hy Maine, 76

21907

muintir droma lethain *muintir droma lethain* the O'Farrellys *Uí Fergaile*, AFM iv 1128; **v.* Druim Lethan; tl. & p. Drumlane, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan*

21908

muintir dubagáin *ó dubagáin* Taisgidh a sochair & a senchais ar Muindtir Dubagáin in Uí Maine, UM 46a

21909

muintir dubhlainn *muintir dublainn* a sub-div of Muintir Maelchada, Dowling (of Uí Maine), Hy Many

21910

muintir dubhruis *muintir dubruis, muintir dubrois* i.e. Uí Ruadacáin, Uí Chaemáin, Uí Feidegáin, Uí Mairicáin, and Uí Dúnacáin, BB 65b; *v.* Dubros

21911

muintir duibhenaigh *muintir duibenaig* in Tír Conaill, Book of Fenagh

21912

muintir duibetain Uí Thomaltaig lords of, in Uí Thuirtre fr. context, AFM-ndx

21913

muintir duibhgenainn *muintir duibgennáin* the O'Duigenans *Uí Duibgennáin* of Senchuach, in Tír Ailella, or Tirerrill, in c. Sligo, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 22

21914

muintir duibgeannain *muintir duibgennáin* *al.* Clann Mael Ruanaid, of Clannmaicne Maige Réin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5

21915

muintir duibhgilla *muintir duibgilla* of Clann Innrehtaig, Hy Many

21916

muintir duibhginn *muintir duibginn* *al.* Síl Mael Carman adjoining Alma, LL 394

21917

muintir duibhidhir *muintir duibidir* in b. Kilnamanagh, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems

21918

muintir duigna *al.* Glenn in Scáil, where Mílchú held Patrick in bondage, BLis 224b; *l.* Muintir Duigra+

21919

muintir dúine bó BB 44a

21920

muintir duinn cuan in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 12

21921

muintir duinnín -*uí duinnín* historians of Mac Carthaig Mór, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6

21922

muintir duinín *muintir duinnín, uí duinnín* for the most part in Munster, i.e. with Síl Eogain Móir—viz., Clann Charthaig, Síl Súillebáin, &c., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6

21923

muintir duirnín Móintech Maige hEni in their l., ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; nr Assaroe and Ballyshannon, AFM iv 752

21924

muintir dúnaoidhe in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 402

21925

muintir eaghra 1 *muintir egra, uí egra* Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 58; the O'Haras *Uí Egra* of tl. Crebilly, *p. Ballyclug, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim*, in Dál Riata, c. Antrim

21926

muintir eaghra 2 *muintir egra, uí egra* the O'Haras *Uí Egra* of Connacht, AU-ndx

21927

muintir eroilb *muintir eruilb* BB 43b; *David E. Thornton, 'Clann Eruilb: Irish or Scandinavian', *Ir Hist Stud* 30 (1996) 161–6*

21928

muintir éigearthaicc *muintir éicertaig, muintir écertaig* in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 415; the Hegartys; *Uí Écertaig*

21929

muintir eilidhe *muintir éilide* O'Helys of c. Sligo, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 584

21930

muintir eolais *al.* Conmaicne Maige Réin, Betha Aeda Ruaid; tribe name and l. of the Mac Ragnaill's in b. & c. Leitrim, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems, MartD, Book of Fenagh; comprised Tellach Mael Muire, Tellach Mael Martin, Tellach Cennéitig, Tellach Cerballáin, Tellach Odráin, Tellach Ainféith, and Tellach Broccáin, Tellach Doraidéin, Book of Fenagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 538; in it are—Cell Srianáin, Cluain Chollaing, Cluain Chonmaicne, Loch Bradáin, &c.; *Conmaicne didiu dos-rála cath for Condachtaib a ndorchradar mor do Chondachtaib. Is se ba cenn Conmaicne in tan-sin .i. Conmac mac Bibsaig & Eolus a ainm on cath-sin anuas & is se tuc Eolus fair .i. Cithruad drui Conmaicne ar eolchaire in catha & ar eolchaire a filideachta & is uad Muintir Eolais, H. 3. 17, 863 lines 26–34; Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig & Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocaín, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

21931

muintir eorlus the Harringtons of Cork and c. Kerry

21932

muintir eothaid Book of Fenagh, 387; a branch of Conmaicne Réin, comprising Tellach Maengaile and Tellach Mael Belltaine

21933

muintir fathaidh H. 1. 18, 123; in or nr Uí Diarmata or Ó Con Cheadainn's l., c. Galway, AFM iii 324; in b. Loughrea, ALC-ndx; in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 372, H. 2. 17, 189a

21934

muintir feodacháin *muintir pheodacháin* O'Donnell *Ó Domnaill* , chief of, in Tír Conaill, AU ii 400; ext. fr. r. Arney to W end of Belmore Mt or Ora Hill, in b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh; *al.* Clann Amlaíb, in b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx (?)

21935

muintir fialáin p. Bohoe, b. Magheraboy and b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx; a mBothaib Muintire Fialáin, AU-ndx

21936

muintir fidbuidhe *muintir fidbaide* in Leix, Queen's c. (not far from Dunamase ?), Top. Poems

21937

muintir fidlin in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

21938

muintir fidne plundered by men of Tethba, AFM-ndx

21939

muintir fidne in feda Lec 160

21940

muintir fiodnacha *muintir fidnacha* the O'Roddys, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 34; of the church of Fenagh, c. Leitrim

21941

muintir flaithbhertaigh *muintir flaithbhertaig* O'Flahertys *Uí Flaithbertaig* of West Connacht, ALC-ndx

21942

muintir flannagáin the O'Flanagans *Uí Flannagáin* of Clann Chathail, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

21943

muintir fógartaigh *muintir fócarta* in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 415; in Elyogarty; *Éile Uí Fócarta*

21944

muintir follamhain *muintir follamain* O'Fallons *Uí Fallamain* of b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

21945

muintir fothaig in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 12

21946

muintir gabhann *muintir gobann* McGowans *Meic Gabann* and Smiths of c. Cavan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

21947

muintir gallchobuir *muintir gallchobair* the O'Gallaghers *Uí Gallchobair*, AU-ndx; of b. Raphoe and b. Tirhugh and at Ballyshannon, c. Donegal; *v. my State of Ireland in 1598*, p. 32

21948

muintir gearadháin *muintir geradáin* Muntergeran, on W of L. Gowna, in N of c. Longford, Book of Fenagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx; *Mael Dabrach mac Fingin meic Neidi a quo Muintir Geradain .i. Tellach Tanaidi & Tellach Sindoiici & Tellach nGabadain, Lec. facs. 122vd24*

21949

muintir gilgáin *muintir gillgáin* Muintir Gillcáin; Muintir Gillgáin; in c. Longford; O'Quinn's *Uí Chuinn* l., Ogygia 401; the O'Quins *Uí Chuinn* in b. Ardagh, b. Moydoe, and b. Shrule, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Mag Duma in it, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 12324.9, 1254.15, 1261.11, 1265.10, 1341.10, 1355.7, 1362.12, 1401.5, 1414.21*; Muintir Gillgáin, Book of Fenagh, ALC-ndx; *al.* Megiollgán, AFM-ndx; *Tri meic Cromain meic Fidbraind ... Gillacan a quo Muintir Gillacain .i. Tellach nGormgail & Tellach Connacain & Tellach Mael Chiarain, Lec. facs. 122vd11 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

21950

muintir ghranaird *muintir granaird* the O'Sheridans *Uí Siritéin*, hereditary *airchinnechs* of the ch. of Granard, tl. p. & b. Granard, c. Longford

21951

muintir gualan nr Bun Linne in Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 15a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §115*

21952

muintir gussáin of Cluain Chaín, LL 394; + *v.* Cluain Caín 15

21953

muintir ia monks of Iona in Scotland, AFM iii 134

21954

muintir ifearnáin *muintir iffearnáin* tribe name of the O'Quins *Uí Chuinn*, who held the lands round Carad Finne or t. Corofin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, Top. Poems

21955

muintir in chaisil Muintir Droma Sailech *Druim Sailech*, of same stock, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 171

21956

muintir indergi *muintir indérgé, muintir innéirge* at Dún Duiblinne, in Dublin, BB 51b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 171, Lec 143, H. 2. 7, 175; *Da mac Tuathail ria techt isin tuasciurt .i. Amalgaid Ordnidi & Conaing Arscail. Da raind huasle Amalgada .i. Munter Indergi thes im Dun nDublinni [Dublin] cona coibnestaib & Munter Coscraig thuaid & Munter Chiblechan & Munter Emucain cona coibnestaib archena acht isit ilerda a slointe, H. 2. 7,175.26 = Lec. facs. 61Rb45 = BB facs. 84a3 (Cenél Fiachach meic Néill)*

21957

muintir in espoic in Tír Maine, Connacht 17

21958

muintir in machaire in b. Magerastephana, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 574

21959

muintir láeghechan *muintir laegecháin* RC xviii 170; in E of Meath, AFM iii 12; Muintir Laodhucháin, Top. Poems; in c. Longford, ALC-ndx; in W of Meath, H. 1. 18, 109

21960

muintir laeghaire mic dunadhaigh *muintir laegaire meic dúnadaig* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

21961

muintir leargusa *muintir lergusa* in W Connacht, Lec 457

21962

muintir lidedha *muintir lideda* in or nr the dry. of Ogashin, c. Clare, Top. Poems

21963

muintir liss aeda in Ulster, Lec 277, BB 94b; *v.* Less Aeda

21964

muintir loingsigh in b. Owney, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems

21965

muintir lorcáin of Síl Anmchada, Larkin *Uí Lorcáin*, Hy Many

21966

muintir luainimh *muintir luainim* in Fir Chell or nr p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

21967

muintir luinigh Munterloony in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, AFM iv 1132

21968

muintir luinín *uí luinín* *al.* Arda Muintire Luinín; in c. Fermanagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; tl. Arda, p. Derryvullan, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 742, AU iii 630; Tamnach in it, AU iii 504

21969

muintir macniadh *muintir meic niad* in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

21970

muintir madadhain *muintir madadáin* of Síl Anmchada, of which they were chiefs; Uí Madagáin, Hy Many

21971

muintir maelagáin AU iii 296

21972

muintir mael chonaire O'Mulconrys *Uí Mael Chonaire*, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 22

21973

muintir maelfabhaill *muintir mael fábaill* sept of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

21974

muintir mael fhinna RC xviii 167; Muintir Mael Inna, AConn (BL), 24b; *v.* Muintir Maíl Finna

21975

muintir mael finnáin *v.* Muintir Maíl Finnáin; in Uí Maine, Hy Many

21976

muintir maeligáin *muintir máelacáin, muintir maelagáin *Mulligans *Uí Maelagáin*; c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

21977

muintir mael martain AFM-ndx

21978

muintir maelmochergi *muintir mael mochéirge* in Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

21979

muintir mael muaidh *al.* Fir Chell; BB 51b; *Uí Maíl Muad*

21980

muintir mael ruaidh *v.* Muintir Maíl Ruanaid

21981

muintir mael ruain .i. McDermot *Meic Diarmata* of Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, McDermot Roe *Meic Diarmata Ruad*, McDermot Gall *Meic Diarmata Gall* in b. Boyle, and McDonough *Meic Donnchada* of Tírerill *Tír Ailella*, AFM iv 1127, 1219

21982

muintir mael ruain at *community of* Tamlacht Mael Ruáin nr tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin

21983

muintir mailchada *muintir maelchada* Uí Maine, a family of Clann Innrechaig including Muintir Dublainn, Uí Flannchada, &c.

21984

muintir maelchen *muintir mael chéin* in Cenél Fiachach, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 161; in Kineliagh, c. Westmeath

21985

muintir mael cháráin Ó Mael Cháráin, chief of M. M., and Tellach Congusa, AConn 18a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1261.16; in c. Roscommon? (Freeman)

*

21986

muintir mailcroin *muintir mael cróin* of Clann Innrechaig, Hy Many

21987

muintir mailduibh *muintir maelduib* MacFírbis, Genealogies, 196

21988

muintir mailfhinda *muintir mael finna* in Teffia *Tethba*, RC xvii 350, H. 1. 18, 108, AFM-ndx

21989

muintir mailfindain *muintir mael finnáin* in Uí Maine, Lec 349, Hy Maine, 12

21990

muintir maille *muintir máille* the O'Malleys *Uí Máille*, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

21991

muintir mailmartain *muintir mael martain* AFM-ndx; its chief slain by Ó Fergail; in or nr c. Longford, (?)

21992

muintir mailmhiadhaigh *muintir mael miadaig* in b. & c. Leitrim, Top. Poems,

21993

muintir mailmordha *muintir mael mórdha* *al.* Uí Briúin; Ó Ragallaig, k. of; tribe name of the O' Reillys *Uí Ragallaig* of c. Cavan, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; occupied all c. Cavan, except b. Tullyhaw and b. Tullyhunco, Top. Poems

21994

muintir mailruanaidh *muintir mael ruanaid* the McDermots *Meic Diarmata* of Moylurg *Mag Luirg* and their kindred, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG 168

21995

muintir mailsinna *muintir mael sinna* in b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems; the Mac Carroons *Meic Carrgamna* in Cuircne (*al.* b. Kilkenny West), in c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx

21996

muintir mainnín the O'Mannins *Uí Mainnín*, AU iii 358

21997

muintir mancháin a Fermanagh sept, AU-ndx

21998

muintir meg uidir *muintir mhág uidhir, meic uidir* ALC ii 506; the Maguire clan* Meig Uidir*

21999

muintir mic diarmada *muintir meic diarmata* ALC ii 114; of Moylurg

22000

muintir mílchon in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Many., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 688

22001

muintir mithigen *muintir mithigéin* Muintir Mithighéan, in Uí Maine, *comarba* of Cluain Tuaiscirt na Sinna, UM 46a, Lec 188, Hy Many

22002

muintir mocháin M. M. Chille hAthracht, maoir na Croise Athracht, of tl. & p. Killaraght, p. Coolavin, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *Cell Athracht*

22003

muintir moran *muintir móráin* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

22004

muintir mucaidhen *muintir mucaidén* in c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

22005

muintir muige bili *muintir maige bile* i.e. Clann Ailella, Lec 138

22006

muintir muiredaigh *muintir muiredaig* round Lacan in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 126

22007

muintir muiren *muintir muiréin* in Umall; of Glenn Maíle Dúin, Lec 163 *=*= Clann Laegaire meic Echach Bric .i. Muintir Muirén Glindi Maili Duin la hEidnig & Muintir Muirén eli la hUmall & is énaicme iad araen iar ngael genelaig .i. Mael Duin mc Muirén m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig m. Laegaire m. Echach Bricc a quo Uí Muiren la hUmall. & Mael Brigdi m. Muirein m. Maeili Duin o n-abar Glenn Maili Duin m. Crimthaind m. Dima m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire mc Echach Bricc & Cumain mc Dima m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire. Is a sil fil a Cill Cumin .i. Uí Cumin & ni he an Cumain sin do bēnnaig an baili acht Cumain Foda mac Conaill meic Fergusa meic Amalgaid m. Fiachrach .i. in tan do adnacht Cumain mac Dima is and do hadnaicēd isan ulaid moir fo chosaib ua Suanaig, Lec facs. 71rc48–rd20 = Mac Firbis, *Genealogies* (ed. Ó Muráile) §§254.7–255.2 (i 580)= Hy Fiachrach 42–4*; Muintir Muiréan Glenna Maoil Dúin la hEidhnig, Hy Fiachrach; in the Owles; O'D. says, 'prob. the valley of r. Inny in W of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

22008

muintir muirthire in Múscraige Tíre, BB 81a, H. 2. 7, 100, which has Muintir Murthile

22009

muintir murchadha *muintir murchada* BB 90b; the N half of b. Clare, c. Galway; *al.* the O'Flahertys *Uí Flaithbertaig* of p. & b. Moycullen, c. Galway, AFM vi 1974, AFM-ndx, O'Brien, *Dictionary*, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, *Top. Poems*, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 202, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 442, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach., H. 4. 13, 219, RC xvii 400; *v.* Uí Briúin in Deiscirt; before the Norman Invasion was co-ext. with b. Clare, later transferred to the W of Loch Oirbsen *Lough Corrib*, AFM iii 296, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 126; a rectory in di. Tuam., Ogygia 187; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle (ed. & tr.), 'A tract of the Connacht territory of Muintir Mhurchadha', JCHAS 113 (2008) 90–100*; + rectory and district of Mountermoroghoe, in which were Rosserilly and tl. & p. Cargin nr Headford, b. Clare, c. Galway, Cal. Pat. Rolls Jac. I. p. 183 +

22010

muintir na cúile b. Coole, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 574

22011

muintir na heilli ALC ii 456; of Eille, *al.* Eilne, nr Coleraine, c. Londonderry

22012

muintir na scríne *al.* Uí Feráin, BB 47b

22013

muintir nechtain in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS i 208

22014

muintir nugha i.e. Uí Chonaing and Uí Thressachain, N of the r. Brosnach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172

22015

muintir peodacháin Muintir Pheodachain; in b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, ext. fr. the mouth of r. Arney to W end of Belmore mt; it seems to have included a part of b. Magheraboy, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Muintir Feodacháin

22016

muintir radhuibh *muintir raduib* Mag Airechtaig, chief of, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; the Mageraghtys *Meic Airechtaig* of c. Roscommon; in the Plain of Connacht, afterwards confined in the b. of Athlone, Misc IAS i 215; *al.* Muintir Roduib *qv*; *Anne Connon, 'Plotting *Acallam na senórach*: the physical context of the "Mayo" sequence', in Sarah Sheehan, Joanne Findon & Westley Follett (eds.), *Gablanach in scélaigeacht: Celtic studies in honour of Ann Dooley* (Dublin, 2013), 69–102*

22017

muintir raghailligh *muintir ragaillig* Muintir Ragallaig; the O'Reillys *Uí Ragallaig* of c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *Enri M. S Ó hAnluain, *The O'Reillys of Templemills, Celbridge, and a pedigree from the old Irish manuscripts brought up to date with a note on the history of the Clann Uí Raghallaigh in general specially compiled and printed for M. W O'Reilly ... Moorefield, Dundrum, Co. Dublin* (Dublin 1941–2); James Carney, *Poems on the O'Reillys* (Dublin 1950); idem, *A genealogical history of the O'Reillys. Written in the eighteenth century by Eóghan Ó Raghallaigh and incorporating portion of the earlier work of Dr Thomas Fitzsimons, vicar-general of the diocese of Kilmore* (Cavan 1959)*

22018

muintir riain do shliocht Chathair Móir ó Laignib tangadar don Mumhain, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; O'Ryan

22019

muintir ríoghbbhardain *muintir rígbardáin* in Éile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6; O'Riordans; *Uí Rígbardáin*

22020

muintir rodaighi *muintir rodaige* the *Uí Rodaige* of Síl Anmachada, Hy Many; *J. H. Todd (ed), 'Autograph letter of Thady O'Roddy', in *Miscellany of the Irish Archaeological Society* i (Dublin 1846) 112–25*

22021

muintir roduibh of Síl Muiredaig, ALC 108

22022

muintir rodhuibh *muintir roduib* Mac Airechtaig, *taisech* of Muintir Rodhuibh, AFM iv 782, BR (ed. O'D), 108; in Mag nAí, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 342; *v.* Muintir Raduib

22023

muintir rois erca i.e. Meic Muiredaig, Meic Mac Congail, Uí Serraig, Uí Dongaile, and Uí Fothern, H. 2. 7, 5

22024

muintir ruadhain *muintir ruadán* of Uí Maine origin, seated at Cuilaneirig, Hy Many

22025

muintir ruairc 1 the O'Rourkes *Uí Ruairc* of c. Leitrim, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

22026

muintir ruairc 2 of Clann Innrechtaig, not Uí Ruairc of Breifne, Hy Maine, 43

22027

muintir ruairc 3 in Mac Carthaig Mór's terr., Hy Fiachrach, 433; *on the Laune* Mac Carthaig Mór weirs on the r. Laune*

22028

muintir scalaighe *muintir scalaige* of Teffia *Tethba* or Conmaicne, AFM-ndx

22029

muintir scannláin Muintir Sgandláin, in Aidne, a branch of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

22030

muintir screbda *al.* Clann Chonaing at Druim Cherainn i nUíb Echach i.e. Clann Forbaille na Cailli, Lec 131

22031

muintir sercacháin AFM iii 146

22032

muintir síorthachain *muintir sírthacháin* Top. Poems; seems in c. Westmeath

22033

muintir siriten *muintir siritéin* sept of O'Sheridans *Uí Siritéin*, c. Leitrim; of Conmaicne Réin, comprising Tellach Mael Dúin and Tellach Mael Miadaig, Book of Fenagh; *Siriden mac Mail Dabrach meic Fingin a quo Muintir Siriden &

Tellach Mail Duin & Tellach Mail Miadaig, Lec. facs. 122vd29 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

22034

muinte **sruithéin** of Mac Sweeny Fanad *Meic Suibne* family, AFM v 1624

22035

muinte **tadcáin** Muinte Tadcáin; Munterhagan, *al.* Foxes' Country; the O'Caharnys *Uí Cheithernaige* Sinnachs, the Foxes of b. Kilcoursey, c. Westmeath; = b. Kilcoursey, Ogygia 401, AFM v 1498, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 181, Misc IAS i 190, AConn 64a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1400.5, 1472.16, 1475.10*

22036

muinte **taichligh** *muinte taichlig, muinte taithlig* seems in p. Devenish, b. Mahgeraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

22037

muinte **taige na commairche** *al.* Uí Braín, Uí Bocáin, H. 2. 7, 6* = Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ... Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muinte Thaige na Commairche .i. Uí Bran & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296*

22038

muinte **tamlachta loeg** i.e. Uí Goeráin **vl.*, Uí Géraín* of Uí Duib Daire de quibus Uí Bressail indiu, LL 333c56 *CGH 417*, BB 64b, H. 2. 7, 58

22039

muinte **tighi aineine** of Clannmaicne Mael Chainnig, UM 58a; *v.* next word

22040

muinte **tige caineáin** of Clann Cholgan, LL 314; Muinte Tige Cainéin of Clann Mael Chainnig in Uí Failge, Lec 200

22041

muinte **tigreanain** *muinte tigernáin* in Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 179; Muinte Tighernan in Ormond, H. 2. 7, 171; *H. 2. 7, 171c31: Baite mac Ronan dano meic imda les-sen .i. Tigernan mac Baite o tat Munter Tighernan i nUrmumain & Canan mac Baite o filet Uí Fidan i nUrmumain beus et Cormac Baite o filet Uí Chormaic hi Tir da Glas et Fechtailed mac Baiti o filet Uí Lac<h>tan & Comgall mac Baiti o filet Uí Barran & Cland Chomgaill archena .i. Uí Groggan & Uí Balla & Uí Nera & Tellach Rectnaid o filet Uí Fogartaig (Cenél Maine of Uí Néill)*

22042

muinte **timáin** prob. in c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx

22043

muintir tlámaín MacFirbis, Genealogies, 178; in W Meath, AFM-ndx; seems in or nr b. Mageradernon, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems; in Teffia *Tethba* , AFM ii 830; allies of an Sinnach, H. 1. 18, 95; Muintir Mael Sinna defeat Bregmaine and M. T. and Muintir Tadcáin, AFM-ndx

22044

muintir tomair .i. the Vikings of Dublin, AFM ii 652; *Lochlainn*

22045

muintir tomaltaig in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 12

22046

muintir tresaigh *muintir tressaig* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

22047

muintir tuaighe mílchon *muintir tuaighe mílchon* of the Catraighe by the Suca in Uí Maine, UM 41b2; *Catraige*

22048

muintir tuathail of Imaidh Féchin *qv*; in Conmaicne Mara in W Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 476

22049

muintir ubáin *muintir ubbáin, uí ubbáin* in Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 12

22050

muintir uarduil the Harringtons of Cork and c. Kerry, locally so called

22051

muintir uí domnalláin MacFirbis, Genealogies, 244; the O'Donellans *Uí Domnalláin* of tl. Ballydonellan, ? p. Kilcoona, b. Clare, c. Galway*

22052

muintir uiginn in termuinn *uí uiginn* nr Slicht Uilleg a Burc, ALC ii 454

22053

muintir uí luinigh Munterloney, a range of mts in c. Tyrone; Mynterlynnie, E portion of the b. Strabane, Colton's Visitation, 128

22054

muintir ui mailfinnain *muintir uí mael finnáin* Montramolynan, a cantred in Connacht, Kilkenny J xxxii 395; in Uí Maine, Lec 187

/#MUINTER

22055

muirbech 1 the water passes over the great rocks of Muirbech., and surrounds Carn Tráichta Eothaile, BB 16b, 140b; at Ballysadare Bay; *v.* Murbach

22056

muirbech 2 cath Muirbig at Traíg Bréngair *qv*, Lec 615

22057

muirbech mhill *muirbech mil* Connacht, Stowe D ii 2, 46a, Lec 495, MacFiris, Genealogies, 67, BB 16b, 208a, UM 160a, which has Muirmech Mil, now Kilmurvy in Aranmore, p. Inishmore, b. Aran, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 119

22058

muirbech ruis birn *al.* Muirbech Rosa Birn in Crích Cairpre Droma Cliab, Ros Céide ext. fr. 'M. Rosa B.' to 'Aill Claidib Lugdach'. BB 128a, Lec 123; Marsh of Killystown, nr Sligo, !Hs. i 433

22059

muirbulc *v.* Murbolc in Dál Riata, Skene, CPS, 309, 75, 356, BB 14b

22060

muirbulc már VC (ed. Reeves), in Iona or Hinba, as appears fr. Virgno's story; *v.* Murbulc

22061

muirbulc paradisi Muirbolc P., VC (ed Reeves), 40; nr Ardnamurchan in Argyle; a sea inlet

22062

muireb AU ii 38; *g.* Muirebe; Moray in Scotland, ALC 32

22063

muir érenn fr. Muir nÍcht to Muir nÉrenn, Leabhar Breac, 150, AConn 14a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1251.5, 1268.6*

22064

muiresc 1 *ns.* Muresc, LU 104a or 105a; I do not find this *ns.*, nor a place now named 'Murrisk' in c. Sligo; its extent given by McFiris in Hy Fiachrach; the *gf.* is Muirsce, AU i 80, 154; Muirsge, Hy Fiachrach, 170, 314; Muirisci, Misc Celt Soc 28; Mursce, AU i 133; *d.* Muiriscc, Arm 13b, AFM i 28, 48; *as.* Muiriscc(am) latinised, Arm. 15a; Muiruiscc, AU i 80; by change of declension Hy Fiachrach, has *nga.* Muirsge, *da.* Muirisci, Hy Fiachrach, 170, 262, 256; that it was a large tract in b. Tireragh is seen fr. the references to Uí Fiachrach Muirsce and Cenél Fiachrach M. in AFM-ndx and AU-ndx; Ua Dubda (O' Dowd), k. of Uí F. M., AFM ii 754; according to McFiris it included tls. of Rosslee, Cloonegleavra, Alternan, Dunaltan, Ballykilcash, Ballyeeskeen, Dunbeakin, and Dunneill, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; also Echros (Aughris), AU i 80; all in the p. Easky, p.

Templeboy, and p. Kilmacshalgan; thus it ext. fr. r. Easkey, E to the stream which flows into the sea betw. Ballyeeskeen and Dunnacoy, Hy Fiachrach

22065

muiresc 2 i Tír hUa nAmalgada *Uí Amalgaid*, Misc Celt Soc 28; may be a mistake for the neighbouring b. of Tír Ua Fiachrach

22066

muiresc aigle hi Muirisc Aigli, hoc est campum inter mare et Aigleum, Arm. 13ba, where is Murrisk hamlet, betw. Clew Bay and Croagh Patrick (Cróchan Aigle *Cruachán Aigle*), Hy Fiachrach; 5,5 m. NW of Westport; *d.* Muirisc Aigli, VT, ed. Stokes, 142; Muresc at foot of Cruach Pátraic in Umall, Ogygia 269

22067

muiresc eogain of old, Connacht ext. fr. the r. Drowse to M. E nr Limerick, Colgan TT 205

22068

muir frisegda sea N of Ireland towards Friesland, Irish Nennius, 88, BB 16b, UM 93a, H. 3, 17, 818; *al.* Muir Frisie, BLis 96a

22069

muir gaimiach Inber Mara Gaimiach in Britain, BLis 202a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 184

22070

muir giudan Cuilendros betw. it and Sliab Nochel, Lec 91; Firth of Forth, Reeves, *Culdees*, 124

22071

muir n-icht LL 31; betw. France and Britain, Ussher, Primordia, 8, 823, TCD, E. 3, ii, 132b, AFM i 126, Book of Fenagh, 10, 29, Hy Fiachrach, 18, Irish Nennius, 30, BB 113a, LG (23 K 32), 161, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 605, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249, Ogygia 404; Glastonbury nr it, Cormac's Glossary 29; the English in 1537 broke down the monasteries fr. Aran of the Saints to Muir nIocht, AFM v 1444, *v.* YBL col. 903; dochuatar ule a Bretnaib Ail Cluaide dar Muir nIcht fo des for turus co Bretnaib Armuirc Letha, Liber Hymnorum 97; Iarthar Eórptha ó Muir Icht anair co hÉrinn, H. 1. 18, ii 575a; but 'doluidh tar Muir nIcht i n-airtherdeiscirt na hÉtáille docum Germain', BLis 3b

22072

muiridi na M; *al.* na Fomóraig, Irish Nennius, 44

22073

muir in scáil SG (ed. O'Grady) 304

22074

muir laigen the sea on E coast of Leinster, BLis 15b

22075

muir lárthallman the Mediterranean, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a

22076

muir manann the sea round Isle of Man

22077

muir marb Muir Marbh; the Dead Sea, BB 4b, BLis 88, LL 142, Leabhar Breac, 125b, 159, Lec 75

22078

muir méoit LL 135-6; Palus Moeotis; Sea of Azov

22079

muir moena Menai Strait, Wales; *al.* Sruth Moena, O'Curry, MC, ii 186

22080

muir n-orc sea round Orkney Islands, BB 113a, 222b, H. 2. 17, 175a, H. 3. 17, 806

22081

muir robur Ml. 96bc, 82 c; the Red Sea, Lec 71, Leabhar Breac, 118a; *al.* Muir Robhuir; *al.* Muir Ruad, LG (23 K 32), 551, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 91

22082

muir rodan 'Red Sea'. SG (ed. O'Grady) 248; ? the Rhone

22083

muir romuir BB 3a, 9a, 114b; the Red Sea; Muir Romair, LL 135b; Muir Romhuir, CS-ndx; Muir Romor; Muir Romuir Ruad; Muir Romra Ruad, Saltair na Rann, 3982, 4050, 4021; Muir Ruad Romair, LL 135-6. *cf. Muir Robur, Muir Ruad*

22084

muir ruad the Red Sea, MartO, LL 135-6

22085

muir talláin Cribais (*gl.* mucc) mara Talláin (*gl.* ris mbenand tond) tair, LL 161b (?)

22086

muir técht the Frozen Ocean, BB 268a, 270b

22087

muir tentide S of Ethiopia, BB 268a

22088

muir tibir the Lake of Tiberias, Leabhar Breac, 118b

22089

muir tirrian the Tyrrhenian Sea, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 123; **v. next**

22090

muir torren Corsic (Corsica) in it, Lec 120b; Muir Torrén, Saltair na Rann, p. 75, Leabhar Breac, 26a, MartO; Sicily, Rhodes and Crete in it, BB 2a; Muir Torrián, LL 135, 142; Mare Tyrrhenum, LL 43, 98, 99; but to the Irish it also meant the Mediterranean, Irish Nennius, 236; Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a calls it the Tyrrhenian Sea; the Mediterranean, AFM i 74; Brath went through M. T. to Crete, LL 3; *v. MacFirbis*, Genealogies, 103

22091

muir n-uar brettan Coire Breccáin is caused by the meeting of Muir nOrc and Muir nUar Brettan, BB 222b

22092

muirthemne *muirtheimne* *al.* Muirthemne, Lec 585, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; *gs.* Muirthemne, *d.* Muirthemneu, LL 21b, 107b; Muirtheimne Cuailgne & Coba *Cuib* were under the same k., Codex Salman183* = qui tunc temporis tribus preerat prouinciis videlicet Murtempne, Cuailgne et Cobha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 93 §29*; Muirthemne is betw. Sliab Fuait and Dundalk, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 473; *v. Atlantis*, i 368, BR (ed. O'D), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 475, Colgan TT, Misc Celt Soc 6; *al.* Conaille Muirthemne, Machaire Conaille, Mag Muirthemne *qv*

22093

muísire na móna móire Musherá Mt nr Macroom, c. Cork, AFM ii 705; Mullach Muísire, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 407, 420; Machrompa *Macroom, Mag Cromtha* nr M. na M. M., DAI = H. 1.7, 20b; tl. Musherá and Mt N of Macroom and betw. it and Millstreet, c. Cork

*

{1} tl. Musherá, p. Drishane, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

{2} tl. Musherá, p. Kilcorney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork*

22094

mulcait *mulchet* a seat of k. of Cashel, BLis 143; Mulchiat, BB 149a; now Mulkear, c. Limerick

22095

mulcheli airdbe in Bentraige, Lec 255 (?)

22096

mulla cath Mulla, won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b, Lec 620, LG (23 K 32), 224, UM 25a (which says it was won by Brian)

22097

mullach 1 Ua Néill in Mullaig, AU-ndx; an Mullach, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 62; Mullagh nr Forkhill, c. Armagh

22098

mullach 2 .i. Mullach Rátha Fraoláin; cúrsa an mhullaigh, Rathfryland racecourse, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, Nelson's Gram; *Ráith Fraeláin

22099

mullach 3 tl. & p. Mullagh, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan; *al.* Mullach Laighill, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Muintir Mullaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852

22100

mullach 4 Mullaige; cath na Mullach, AFM ii 766; i nUíb Ethach (?)

22101

mullach aisse Mullaige Arm., Cacumina Aisse, Arm. 10a; perh. Ard Asse in Lugmad, LL 204;

{1} now tl. of (Big) Ash, tl. Ash Big, p. b. & c. Lough

{2} or Mullach Ois l. of St Mary's, Drogheda, Sweetman CDI an. 1203, 1237; I think the place is Mullagh Ash, the great N spur of Slieve Breig, b. Slane, c. Meath; Mullach Ashe on border of the Fews and Louth in c. Louth, CSPI an. 1588

{3} *cf.* tl. Mullayash, p. Muckno, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

22102

mullach áite in English, Hill of Lloyd, W of Kells, outside the town of Kells on the road to Oldcastle, in b. Upper Kells, c. Meath; *al.* Mullach Aidi **al.* Mulloid*; Mullaghloid, AFM-ndx; *a circular late Bronze/Iron Age fort 100 metres in diameter on the top of the Hill of Lloyd, with views of Tara, Skryne, Teltown, Hill of Ward and Lough Crew*

22103

mullach alluirc in O Mulloy's *Ua Mael Muad* country, King's c. (Kilcormac Missal)

22104

mullach bán Tumulus Albus; O'S, Hist. Cath. III iii 1; *tl. Mullaghbane,* p. Forkill, b. Orior Upper and Lower, c. Armagh

22105

mullach binne éadair *mullach beinne éair* Howth hill, in p. Howth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 124; *Benn Éair*

22106

mullach brec Ossianic Soc. v 297, O'S, Hist. Cath. III iv 8; tl. & p. Mullaghbrack, b. Fews Lower, c. Armagh, 1.5 m. NW of Markethill

22107

mullach cae *Cae Notulae §49= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*; in Uí Fidgente and S of Carn Feradaig, VT, ed. Stokes, 202, Colgan TT; *v.* Cae * = tl. Knockea, p. Cahernarry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, a complex group of enclosures, NMAJ 1/3 (1938) 102*

22108

mullach cairn cais BB 31b; *al.* Mullach Cairn Cais Conluain, Caith. Thoir., 305; perh. Mullaghcarn Mt, 5.5 m. NE of Omagh, c. Tyrone

22109

mullach cerna LL 185b; *v.* Cerne

22110

mullach cláire in or on borders of Clíu Máil; in l. of Cormac Cass, BB 98b, Lec 204, 409; *v.* Cláire; *is í rann Cormaic Caiss hi Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat (& *add* Lec), ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Febrat bo thuaidh cach ndíriuch co Fochar Mág, & le taib Máige anaur (*v.l.* anair, Lec. BB) co Luimnech fothuaid & ót<h>á Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde (*v.l.* Feart Scenide, Lec., Firt Sceinidhe, BB) & ó Fochormag co Dún nEachlas (*v.l.* nEachlis, Lec. BB) sair co Imbliuch Ibair & ó Dún nEchlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & o šein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Músraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*

22111

mullach cletig *mullach clettig* H. 1. 18, 49; over the Boyne, BB 32b, 48a, Lec 138, H. 1. 18, 59; in Arce Cletig *supra* Bóinn, AU i 45; *v.* Cletech; *Arx Cletig*

22112

mullach croiche in l. of Mac Diarmata or of Ó Conchobair Ruad, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AConn 77a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1526.8; prob. in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon * (Freeman); tl. Mullaghcrohy, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c. (?)

22113

mullach cuillen at Cenn Febrat, LL 198 * = Iar sin co facca in dún dron/ i fail Cathgus cen chrínod/ i mMullach Cuillen cuillech/ i mbid cruindfer cruadbullech, BL iv 930 §5*; BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 32b

22114

mullach deirce ferna UM 171a; seems nr the Barrow; *v.* Derc Ferna

22115

mullach dorabruch *mullach doramnach* Mullach Doramnach; in Mag Luirg, AConn 31b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1320.2*, AFM-ndx; M. Dorabruch, AU-ndx; Mullach Toramnach in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; prob. tl. Mullaghmore. p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

22116

mullach droma deirg in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 72a

22117

mullach dubrosa in Leinster; battle of, YBL 347

22118

mullach érenn the summit of Slieve Bloom *Sliab Bladma*, Ossianic Soc. iv 292; +Arderin, 1,733 ft. high +

22119

mullach fessi BLis 20b; in Inis Cathaig (?) i.e tl. Scatterry Island, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare

22120

mullach fidicci in Clann Chonmaig in Connacht, AConn 20a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1316.3*; Mullach Fíig in Clann Chonmhaigh, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

22121

mullach gaoil in Thomond, betw. Bóthar na Mac Ríg and the Lianána, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a

22122

mullach iach UM 111b

22123

mullach in chnuic in Leinster, Stowe D v 1, 4b; seems in Mag Fea

22124

mullach inneona in Mag Feimin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a, AASS lix; *tl. Mullaghnoney, p. Newchapel, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary*; nr Clonmel; *al.* Mollachynnon in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax

22125

mullach laigide in Connacht, ALC-ndx

22126

mullach laighill *mullach laígill* Mullach Laoighill; Ua Ragallaig of; vill. tl. & p. Mullagh, b. Castlerahan, in SE c. Cavan; old name still remembered, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

22127

mullach luch fr. Loch Uachtair to M. L. in Breifne, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 856

22128

mullach macha Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 172; Armagh city

22129

mullach maisten i Maistin na Ríg in Leinster, BLis 196b; Mullach Maisdean, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172a; Mullaghmast hill, 5 m. NE of Athy, c. Kildare, AClon. 55, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Ráith Maisten and Maistiu

22130

mullach mór in Uí Maine; tl. Mullaghmore, p. Moylough, b. Tiaquin, nr Mount Bellew, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, Hy Many

22131

mullach muisre Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 407; *v.* Muisire na Móna Móire

22132

mullach na binne culminating point of Benn Étair; .i. Binne Édair, Stonyhurst MS A. pp. 124, 127; *in p. H Owth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

22133

mullach na screige on boundary of Cloch Naige, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65

22134

mullach na síthe *mullach na síthi* over Assaroe, AFM vi 2092, AConn 81b; * = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1535.5; *Mullaghnashee (Mullashee), at Ballyshannon, c. Donegal; *v.* Mullach Síthe Aeda; *Síd Aeda, Síth Aeda
cf.

{1} tl. Mullanashee, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo

{2} tl. Mullaghnashee, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon*

22135

mullach na tealcha *mullach na telcha* *al.* Tulach na Molt, in Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261

22136

mullach na tulcha N of Lecht na Muice, in Connacht, BLis 211b

22137

mullach na tulach breifnech in Breifne, AConn 43a

22138

mullach rátha 1 Knockroe, nr the old ch. of Skreen in Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach; in Uí Chaemáin, in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, AConn 33b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1336.8; tl. Mullaroe, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo (Freeman); *v.* Mullach Ruada *infra**

22139

mullach rátha 2 tl. Rathlee, p. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx;

22140

mullach rátha 3 in p. Kilglass, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 168

22141

mullach rí †FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 102; nr Imlech Fích (?)† dia lass daigh do mullach rígh, * = FAI (ed. Radner) 48 §153 s.a. 701; not a toponym*

22142

mullach ruada *mullach ruad* i dTír Fiachrach Muaide; *al.* Tulach na Molt; *al.* Tulach na Maíle; *al.* Scrín; *al.* Cnoc na Druad, Lec 164, Hy Fiachrach, 96; tl. Mullaroe or Red Hill, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Ogygia 415, Lec 389; *Ruad ingen Airtig ... conad uaithi Mullach Ruada i Tír Fhiachrach. RC 48, 179 (Banshenchas)*; tl. Knockroe nr Skreen, Hy Fiachrach, 495, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261; is Mullach Ruaide in O'Curry, MSS Mat. 284, Mullach Ruta, Lec 164; *v.* Mullach Rátha 1 *supra*

22143

mullach síthe aeda *al.* Síth Aeda, Mullaghnashee, at Ballyshannon, AFM vi 2028; *Síd Aeda, Síth Aeda, Síd Aeda*

22144

mullach síthe ar femen *v.* Ard Nemthenn; *Síd, Síth*

22145

mullach sléibe cláire in Munster, BLis 209a; *v.* Mullach Cláire *supra*

22146

mullach tailten *mullach tailten* betw. Crích Rois and Cenannus, Mac Conglinne, p. 114; now tl. & p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, 6 m. fr. Mullach Aíde, Hill of Lloyd, AFM ii 1168; *Tailte*

22147

mullach tamnacha in Tír Briúin in Connacht, Lec 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238, BB 60b

22148

mullach toramhnach *mullach toramnach* in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *v.* Mullach Doramhnach

22149

mullach túaga in Connacht, Windisch, TBC, H. 4. 21, 75a; *v.* Cnoc Tuaga

22150

mullach tuil goisi in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 213

22151

mullach tuir in Ó Ruairc's l; in b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx

22152

mullach huainide *mullach uainide* at Feda Átha Luain in Connacht, AConn 1b, 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.5, 1270.8; at tl. Onagh, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon (Freeman)

*

22153

mullach uisnig betw. Cenannus and Dermag, Mac Conglinne p. 114; Hill of Ushnagh, c. Westmeath, Tuir. 5

22154

muma *mumu* ALI iv 334; *al.* Mumu; *g.* Muman, LU 52a, MartO, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Mumen, AU i 250, 272; *da.* Mumain is usual, MartO; but *d.* Mume, Mumae, AU i 190, 244, 322; *d.* Mumu, LU 56b; now Munster; *ext.* ó Belat Gabráin co Insi Tarbnai iar nÉire & ó Dún Cermna co hÁrainn nAirthir, AU i 368, AFM i 490, CS 154; *ext. fr.* Gabrán to Luimnech, AU i 420; *fr.* Sliab Bladma S to the sea, and *fr.* Sliab Bladma to r. Shannon, and *fr.* the Shannon to the sea, Stonyhurst MS B 417; Dá cóiced Muman (BLis 108a, CML (ed. O'Curry) 108, MartD xxx), were Cóiced Echach Abratruid ó Chumar na Tri nUisce go Belach Conglais laim re muir, agus Cóiced Con Ruí meic Dáire ó sin go Luimnech. MartD xxxiv; cóigh Mumain—i.e. Tuadmuma, Urmuma., Mumu Medóin, Desmumu, Iarmumu, Liber Hymnorum 190 (De quinque partibus Momoniae), 23. F. 10, p. 107; its boundaries are: Áth Colba in W, Tráig Senlocha in E, Dún na mBarc in N, Tráig Remar in S, CML (ed. O'Curry) 34; its 22 stipendiary princes were kings of Dál Cais, Gabrán, Eoganacht (when not k. of Cashel), the Déissi, Uí Liatháin, Raithliu, Múscraige, Dáirine, Dáirfhine of the Mt, of L. Léin, Ciarraige Luachra, Corcu Baiscinn and Léim na Con, Uí Chonaill Gabra, Uí Chairpre, Clú, Uaithne, Éile, Glennamain, Corcu Loígde, Corcu Duibne, Boirenn, Sechtmad, BR (ed. O'D), 68, 43, 302; *al.* Mumanchlár, LU 116a; Muma Meic Niad, Ossianic Soc. v 297; Cóigeadh Eochaid Abratruid and Cuigeadh Dáire, Cláriath Chuirc, Crícha Cuirc, Dánta ... Céitinn, v. , UM 173b, Ogygia 272, MartO, MartG, BLis 6b, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; *Elizabethan division of Munster into 5 parts, Cal State Papers Iree, 1586, p. 244; J. H. Lloyd, *Ériu* ii 49–54 (topographical poem on divisions of Munster from Dublin, RIA, 23 N 10)

*

22155

muma medóin ó Chnámchaill *qv* go Luachair *qv*, agus otá Sliab Éiblinne *qv* go Sliab Caín *qv*, Liber Hymnorum 190; Mumu Medónach, CGG 18

22156

muna i Maig Forthreann, in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 95

22157

munai miláin nr Lec Blada *tl. & p. Lickbla, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*, CS-ndx

22158

mungairit *ns* VT, ed. Stokes, 204, AFM ii 984; Mungret Abbey, 3 m. SW of Limerick city, *p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*; *d.* Mungarit, MartO²;

Mungarait, BLis 6a; Mungairit, MartD, MoLua ó <M>ungairit, MartG 242 (21 Dec.); Nossan deochain ó Mhungairit, MartG 142 (25 July)*; Mungairt, AFM ii 970; *gf* Mungairte, AFM ii 780; Mungarte, AU ii 20; Mungairti, AU i 558, AFM ii 732, MartG; Mungarti, AU i 566, MartD; Mungairde, AFM ii 896, 964; Mungarde, AU i 538; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT; Mungairit meic Scáil Bailb betw. Fid in Chairn and Cnoc Bairnech, LL 206; *Begley, *Limerick*, i 36*

22159

muni Mune; *v.* Muine

22160

munichen Munichin; fr. Scadairc *qv* in S of Uí Chennselaig Brandub went N over Muintech, M., Dáimne, Étar, Ardchaillid, Ard Bresta, the Slaney, Fé to Baltinglass (in c. Wicklow), LL 301b; N of Muintech and S of the Slaney; *v.* Muntech

22161

munimusc on the r. Don, NW of Aberdeen, Re. 353; .i. Muine Músc; ? cf. Múscraige

22162

munros in di. Brechin, Theiner, 115 an. 1275; Montrose

22163

muntech LL 301 b; in S of Uí Chennselaig; *v.* Munichen; ? r. Pollmounty, which enters the Barrow N of New Ross, c. Wexford

22164

múr n-ailella *al.* Tor Ailella; LL 378; *al.* Múr nAlinni, LL 311

22165

murbach *muirbech* tl. Murvagh, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, AConn 52b, 20b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1272.6, 1419.3; {1} tl. Murvagh, and tl. Murvagh Glebe Upper, p. Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 148 {2}*tl. Murroe, p. Clondahorky, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, *Celtica* 16 (1984) 68 §7*

22166

murbhach 1 *murbach, muirbech* *al.* Tráig Moduirn in the N, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 7; *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 165; tl. Murreagh, p. Kilmalkedar, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; *cf.* Muirbech*

22167

murbhach 2 *murmag, murbach, muirbech* *al.* Cell Murbaig, Kilmurvy, in great isle of Aran, Hy Fiachrach; Murbeach, Ossianic Soc. v 286; *cf.* Muirbech

22168

murbhach 3 *murbach, muirbech* the Murrow on the strand of Wicklow, Hy Fiachrach, 297; *cf.* Muirbech

22169

murbach 4 tl. Muroo *al.* Gornagross Lower, p. Layd, b. Lower Glenarm, c. Antrim**

22170

murbolc Murbulcc, Murbolg in Dál Riata, LL 6, Lec 239, 116, 550, BB 11b, Stowe D v 1, 6a, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 37, 400, LG (23 K 32), 20; Dún Sobairche in it, AFM i, 26; Dunseverick Castle in it, Ogygia 205; AFM-ndx says it is Murloch Bay, which is 15 m. E of Dunseverick; Ráith Murbuilcc i nDál Riata, MartG; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *Pamela O'Neill, 'The meaning of Muirbolc: a Gaelic toponymic mystery', in Anders Ahlqvist & Pamela O'Neill (eds.), *Celts and their cultures at home and abroad: a Festschrift for Malcolm Broun*, SSCS, 15 (Sydney, 2013), 229–251*

22171

murbolcan abode of k. of Cashel, Lec 377, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D), 91, BB 149a; at tl. & p. Trabolgan, *b. Imokilly, c. Cork* nr mouth of Cork Harbour, BR (ed. O'D), 91

22172

murbrucht *murbrúcht* in Uí Fiachrach, betw. Eba and Ros Céte, LL 18, Lec 32, 63, 379, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, LG (23 K 32), 92

22173

múr clethe na trí cocur at Tara, betw. Long na Laech, i.e. Tech Midchuarta, and the Heroes' Well, Laech-topur, Gwynn, MD i 18, LG (23 K 32), 151

22174

mureb *g.* Murebe; Moray in Scotland, AU i 564, ALC-ndx; *di.* Muireb, Moreb, Moriab, VC (ed Reeves, notes),

22175

mured Gwynn, MD i, 38; *cf.* Mag Muireda

22176

mur eochach gairb *múr echach gairb* UM 165b; at Tailtiu; *tl. & p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

22177

múrgágach tl. & p. Moorgagagh, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 495

22178

mur guidan Sraith Ernn in Comgallaib, betw. Sliab Nochel and M. G., BB 118b, 214

22179

urias city given by the Lochlannaig to the Tuatha Dé Danann, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a

22180

uriau gwydelod the Walls of the Irish nr Harlech in Wales

22181

múr innse *múr inse* Stone castle on W side of Ennis, Caith. Thoir., 31

22182

múr mac mágach Medb of, Windisch TBC; in Connacht

22183

murloch mór Blackford Haven, *al.* Berterbuy Bay in p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

22184

murmag 1 abode of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a; prob. Murry in Aranmore, BR (ed. O'D), 92, O'D; Senior Murmaige, LL 358

22185

murmag 2 MartT (ed Kelly) 20; i Múr Maige Mell, MartG 66

22186

múr meadba *múr medbe, múr meidbe* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 295; Rathcroghan nr Belanagare, c. Roscommon, Hy Fiachrach

22187

múr mic in duinn *múr meic in duinn* *al.* Caislén Uí Chonaing; t. Castleconnell, p. Stradbally, b. Clanwillam, c. Limerick, AFM iii 180

22188

múr muccaise at Sliab Fuait (?), BB 207a, 206a

22189

múr na mbráthar 1 i nDún na nGall, AFM v 1312; name still used of the Rector's house, which occupies the site

22190

múr na mbráthar 2 a nInis Coirthaig, BL Egerton 1782, 4b; the friary of t. Enniscorthy, p. St Mary's Enniscorthy, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford

22191

múr na morrígna at Brug na Bóinne, YBL 407, BB 190a, UM 145a, Stowe D ii 2, 7b

22192

múr na trí cogur *múr na trí cocur* at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 18; nr Long na mBan, *al.* Tech Midhcuarta, BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b

22193

múr n-ollaman at Tara, Lec 141a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423, 487, Skene, CPS, 320, Lec 37, AFM-ndx; i.e. Murus Doctorum, Ogygia 213

22194

mursae a border of Dál Cais, H. 3. 17, 748

22195

múr tea i.e. Temair, Tara, c. Meath, LL 30LL 30a* = Ráith Ríg i táeb Rátha Loegaire atuid. Ataat trí decra iŋganta i suidiu .i. lathrach ind ríghaige Chormaic i n-airthiurdesciurt na ratha a lleth fri Raith Loegaire fodess; Lathrach ind Fōraid la taeb ind ríghaige aníar, Múr Tea eturru a lleth fodess .i. Tea ben Herimon ... Ro adnacht iarum Tea ben Herimon eter Lathrach ind Foraid & in ríghaige, BL i 121 lines 3807–13 (Dindgnai Temrach)* ; BB 188a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, Gwynn, MD i 21, 20, Ogygia 186, Anecd. i 33; S of Ráith na Ríg at Tara; it is a hillock betw. the two Múrs on the S of the Ráith, Stowe D ii 2, 5a, BB 188b; hi Temraig, BB 262a, Lec 569

22196

múr tephi at Tara; Tephi's Rampart, Tephimúr, Tephi-rún, Gwynn, MD i 8, BB 188a

22197

murthola bréna *al.* Loch Cuain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 754, Stowe D v 1, 4b, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, H. 4. 13, 146, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a

22198

múscrige *múscraige* Ogygia 332; Múscraige, LL 362; Múscruighe, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; *gs.* Muscrigi, Codex Salman. 319* = ad fines Muscrigi ... apud maccu Necthin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §2*; *al.* Múscraige Muman, Anecd. i 18; desc. of Cairpre Músc (i.e. Músc-rige), son of Conaire Mór, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D); held six territories in E and W Muskerry in c. Cork, and b. Upper and Lower Ormond and Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, CGG. i.e. Múscrige Urmuman and Múscrige Desmuman, BB 106a; Múscrige of c. Tipperary consists of the two Ormonds fr. Belach Mór in Ossory to Carrick-on-Suir, MacCurtin, Antiq. 49; *Et cach fer do shíl Coirpri Músc do-gní trefhocal is gráda ollaman dliges & is ó Múscraigib dlegar ollamnas rígh Caisil do grés ar in dán do-ghéne Coirpre Músc do Fiachaig Muillethan & ro chét dó a nÁine & do-breth Clíu dó hi llóg a laíde & do-breth rátha na n-uile dúla aicside & nemaicside dó im ollamnas rígh Caisil dia shíl do grés, Irish Texts i 19–21, normalised Hull, ZCP xxx (1930) 12–15*

22199

múscrige aeda *múscraige aeda* in Munster, BLis 147a; in it is Fert Scéthe, LL 353, MartD, UM 108b, BB 123a, Leabhar Breac, 21, Lec 111, DAI = H. 1.7, 23a; *al.* Múscrige Luachra *qv*

22200

múscrige airthir *múscraige airthir femin* BB 82a, Lec 233; i.e. Mairthir Airthir Feimin or Mairthir Airthir Breg

22201

múscrige airthir breg *múscraige airthir breg* Cairpre Músc was born there, H. 2. 7, 95, BB 80b, Lec 228, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 387

22202

múscrige airthir femin *múscraige airthir femin* their genealogy, LL 324, Lec 235, BB 83a; in SE Munster, LL 275; *v.* Feimen; is it not Múscrige Iarthair MartO? *cf. Ráith Meic Carthaig*

22203

múscrige breogain *múscraige breogain* Múscraige de Maig Bregain, LL 190b; Ua Cuirc, lord of, AFM ii 966, H. 2. 17, 355 * (= CGG)*; Múscrige Bregoin, LL 310; Múscrige Bregain, AU ii 64; in SE Munster were Múscrige Bregoin, Múscrige Fer Maige, LL 275; in Múscrige Breogain are Áth Fiacla and Cell Fiacla, VT, ed. Stokes, BLis 6a, 47; Cluain Aird MoBecóc and Cell Beccáin; *al.* Múscrige Cuirc, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG 22, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D)

22204

múscrige conaill *múscraige conaill* in Finnmagh in Ulster; *do sgar Lebarcham re Conchobar & do luid co Finnmag, co Múscraige Conaill co Mag Muirthemne, Stowe, C i 2, 18a; tl. Finvoy, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth

22205

múscrige cuirc *múscraige cuirc* MartD; now b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, AFM v 1268, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Ua Cuirc, chief of it, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, MartD 410; *al.* Múscrige Treithirne, Top. Poems

22206

múscrige desmuman *múscraige desmuman* BB 10ba, H. 3. 17, 767; a dry. in di. Cloyne, Tax

22207

múscrige dotrut *múscraige dotrut* Lec *f. 191rb–va (facs.); Kuno Meyer (ed. & trans.), ‘Finn and Grainne’, *Z Celt Philol* 1 (1897), 458–61: 459 = Johan Corthals (ed. & trans.), ‘Die Trennung von Finn and Gráinne’, *Z Celt Philol* 49–50 (1997), 71–91; *cf.* athair Cailte, comul nglé/ Gosen cerd do Chorptraige, MD iv 318*

22208

múscrige erind *múscraige éránn* of same stock as Corcu Duibne, Lec 228* = Lec (facs) f. 103v*

22209

múscrige fhedha *múscrige feda, múscraige feda* Lec 392; Múscrige Fhega; *al.* Crích Cairiche in Munster, BLis 176a* = Forbais DD, RC xliii 64 §65; Dinim ingen Chind Faelad m. Muiredaig do Muscraidhi Feada máthair Domnaill m. Gilli Padraic, Lec. facs. 206va17–20 (Bansenchas)*

22210

múscrige failinne múscraige failinne Muiriccen m. Dubain m. Murgaile m. Duinn m. Dúngusa m. Colmain m. Conaill m. Concobair m. Cathbaid m. Aongusa Musc (a quo Muscraighe Faoilinne) m. Flainn m. Lonain .i. fili Múscgraighe m. Mogha Ruith m. Fir Tlachtga m. Fergusa m. Rossa meic Rúghraidhe boí i cennus & i ccomhflaithes Muscraighe an tan tainic M'Aodhhoc go Ros Inbhir óir fa d'ferann Muscraighe Faoilinde Ros Inbhir an tan sin .i. o Glenn Ferna co Loch Meilge & ó Sléibh Dá Chon co Glenn Maige dúthaigh Muscraighe, BNÉ 1 236 §158; Aed mac Guaire meic Luigdach meic Laedhaire oc Gabail Múscraige ag Lochaib Éirne, UM facs. 53ra38 = Lec facs. 46rc37**

22211

múscrige iarthair feimin *múscraige iarthair feimin* W of Mag Feimin in c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; in b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Cambrensis Eversus, i 278; about the towns of Emly and Tipperary, O'Brien, Dictionary,

22212

múscrige liachtuill *múscraige liach tuill* in Crích Ua Fidgeinte, YBL 74, Cormac's Glossary *s. v.* prúll, which has Múscraige Liachtúill

22213

múscrige luachra *múscraige luachra* on both sides of the Blackwater, nr its source, in NW Cork; *al.* Múscrige Uí Aeda *qv*, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D); estate of the O'Heas, betw. Kilmallock, Kilfinan, Ardpatrik, in c. Limerick, O'Brien, Dictionary

22214

múscrige maige breg *múscraige maige breg* desc. of Aengus Músc, Lec 161

22215

múscrige mhic diarmada *múscrige meic diarmata* *múscraige meic diarmata* *Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 64; b. West Muskerry, c. Cork; St Gobnat of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a; *v.* Múscrige Mitine

22216

múscrige mitine *múscraige mitine, múscraige mittine* *Menraige [Mennraige] in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 202; b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, Top. Poems; Múscrige Mittine *al.* Múscrige Uí Fhlainn, Muskerry; *al.* dry. Musgrylin in NW of c. Cork, AFM ii 998,

BR (ed. O'D), O'Brien, Dictionary, who says it ext. fr. r. Dribsech to Ballyvourney (Búirnech); Ó Flainn was its chief; Ballyvourney (i.e. Búirnech), on border Múscrige Mittaine and Eoganachta Locha Léin, Leabhar Breac, 21d, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720, DAI = H. 1.7, 149; *Grant to Richard de Cogan of a cantred called Muscry Omittone to hold of the k. in fee by a service of 5 knights, CDI i 52 §347 (Charter of John, 8 Nov. 1207); Henry le Whyt of Muscramittin, Cal. J Rolls ii 32–3, 109; Doimmingin *gl.* epscop o Thuaim Muscraighe, MartG 86 (29 Apr.); Eolangan a nAithhi Bolg a Muscraidhi Mitaine, BLis (facs) 147vb23; UM (facs) 42vb47; Boirnech hi cocrich Múscraige Mittaine & Eoganachta Locha léin, Meyer, *Contribb. ro IriSh lexicography*, 289, *J Ivernian Soc* v (1913) 180–1; Gobnait a mBernach a coigcrich Mhuscraidhe Mittaine & Eoganachta Locha Lein, BLis (facs) 147vb26; UM (facs) 52vb47; *v.* Ráith Builg*

22217

múscrige tíre *múscraige tíre* fr. region of r. Suir P. went to Múscrige Tíre and Cashel; Ormond, c. Tipperary, Ogygia 322, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; the two Ormonds, Keating (ed Haliday), 304, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; b. Lower Ormond and parts of b. Upper Ormond considered part of Thomond, Top. Poems, AU-ndx; in di. of Killaloe, Lower Ormond, O'Brien, Dictionary; Upper and Lower Ormond, O'D Supp; Muscryhiry, *al.* bb. of Lower and Upper Ormond, was part of Thomond, Kilkenny J iv 313, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; the Gaethach separates it fr. Ára, Lec 204; *ó sein sairthuaid dar tuaiscert Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abann eter Aradu & Múscraige Tíre co hairm i téit i nDergdercc, CGH 206*; *v.* BB 141b, BLis 6a; *Odrán of Síl Conaire a Leatrachaib a Muscraidhe Thiri, UM (facs) 52vb47 = BLis (facs) 147vb24, now p. Latteragh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary; followers of Óengus m. Nad Fraích killed in M. T ar bhruach na habhann re a n-abarthar an Bhrosnach, SG i 7–8* = BNÉ i 106–7 §§22–3*; *cf.* Cell Chére, Mag Ascad, Mag Dremne, Mag Molla, Loch Dub, Cell Chnámraige, Cell Uí Mael Lachtna; Dán & écsi o Muscraige, *Irish Texts* i 20 §10 (Frithfhólud ríge Caisil); in predicto loco id est Lusmadh qui in regione Muscraige Thire est, Plummer VSSH ii 24 §10 (Vita Cronani); *cf.* Heist, VSSH., 276 (without geographical identification), i.e. in b. Garrycastle King's Co. Mag Ua Farca.*

22218

múscrige treithirne *múscraige treithirne* LL 324; now b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; *al.* Múscrige Cuirc *qv*; ext. fr. Leith Breoguin, S to Cenn Cuirrig, BB 82a, Lec 233, H. 2. 7, 109; **v.* Mag Dron*

22219

múscrige trí maige *múscraige trí maige* Lec 234; Muskerry Donnegan, b. Orrery, c. Cork, Top. Poems, O'Brien, Dictionary, who says half-b. of Orrery; *al.* Crích Ó nDonnagain, Top. Poems; dry. Muscridonnegan, Tax., which gives pp. of that dry.; *Grant of k. John to William de Barry of the lands of Kylllyde and Muschiri Oundunegan with all its appurtenances, recited Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 23; Fiant §3287, 6 May 1578*

22220

múscraige uí fhlainn *múscraige uí fhlainn* ext. fr. r. Dripsey nr Blarney to Ballyvourney; Ó Flainn's l., his chief castle was Macroom or Caisleán Uí Fhlainn, O'Brien, Dictionary; dry Muscrllyn, di. Cloyne, Tax., which gives the pp. of Múscraige Linn; *al.* Múscraige Mitine, Top. Poems.

22221

múscraige uí inmhainéin in Peyton's Survey of 1586 Tuath na Saxan is called Muskerry O'Noonan, Begley, Limerick, i 100**

#N

22222

nad rátha (?) *v.* Belach nEga

22223

naedruim Naedruim Locha Cuan, UM 111b, BB 118b; UM has Naemdruim; Noendruim, Nóindruim; *error for Naendruim i.e. Nendrum*tl. Mahee Island, p. Tullynakill, b. Castereagh Lower, c. Down*

22224

naide or aide (?); BB 88b

22225

naindrige *nainnrige* an Irish clann, H. 2. 7, 156; *aithechthuath*

22226

nairi carn *al.* Carn Uí Néit, Lec 400

22227

nair midir BB 19a

22228

nairne nairne .i. Temair .i. do anmair in foraid ro bai inti, O'Mulc. §831, H. 3. 18. 73a = CIH 618.13, cited DIL *s.v.* ; Tara or a mound in it**

nairniu *nairne* Perrexit Patricius per deserta Cerrigi Airne in campum australem, id est, Nairniu et inuenit Iarnascum sanctum, Arm. 13r = Tírechán §33.1 (*Patrician texts*, ed Bieler, 150); Patricius uenit de campo Arthicc ad Drummur Cerrigi et ad Nairniu Toisciurt, ad Ailich Esrechtæ, Arm. 9a = Tírechán 1 = *Patrician texts*, ed. Bieler, 122); betw. Drummur Cerigi *Ciarraige* and Ailech Esrachte

22229

naise cath Naise, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48

22230

namne dux N, AU i 307; for Ua Maine (?)

22231

na nona na Nona alla inier di Bruigin Dá Coscor *Bruiden Da Choca*, H. 1. 18, ii 719, (?)

22232

naondruim *v.* Noendruim

22233

naraichid cath N by Uí Néill, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a1, Stowe D iv 3, 21a

22234

narda (?) cath Narda, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48; or Arda (?)

22235

nás LL 52b; nr Mag Nuadat, LL 295b, LL 52b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 191a, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, VT (ed Stokes); p. Naas, b. Naas North, c. Kildare, seat of the kings of Leinster, Top. Poems; Dún Náis, BLis 5a, 5b, Stonyhurst, MS A (c.1700), p. 126, BR (ed. O'D), MartO, UM 149b; Nás Lagen, LL 194, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a, Colgan TT, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, Misc Celt Soc 356; Stowe D ii 2, 16b; g. Náis, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; ri Náiss & Airthir Life, AU i 372; betw. Uachtar Aird and Cloíned *Claenad *qv** or Clane, LL 116b; *al.* Nás na Ríg, Ossianic Soc v 108; Nás ceased to be a royal residence in 904, when Cerball, k. of Leinster, was killed, Atá an Nás gan rí gan anall ón ló ro torchair Cerball, H. 1. 17, 97; Crích Náis meant the province of Leinster, O'Brien, Dictionary;* *Dinnseanchas* vi/3 (1975) p. 102–3*

22236

natfeartai Cruimther Lugna, dalta Padraicc and mac sethar, .i. sechtmad mac in baird, N Tíre Fheg on L. Mesca, BB 121b, Lec 107; *v.* Nuthraige

22237

nathraige: .ix. do Naithir mac Fir Cheich do Nathraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.11; Nonbur do Nothir mac Fir Ceoch dia ta Nothrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.127**

22238

neamhuin on Cassán Ciarraige, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; *r. Cashen, c. Kerry*

22239

nearcba the 'Cath Nearcba' fought by Tuathal Techtmar, against Ailill, LG (23 K 32), 143; *al.* Ercba (?)

22240

nece Nicaea, LL 203

22241

nechtarge: Do bert cuco Nemungin doi hUaithnib, .l. dia tat Nechtarge, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 122.15; Nemongen mac Nechtain di hUathnaib dia tat Nechtarge, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.106**

22242

nechtraigi *nechtraige* UM 91a, H. 3. 17, 869; *MoLasse gl. moccu Nechte, MartG 18 (1 Jan.); Quies Dagin & MoLasse Lethglinde .i., moccu(n) Nehti, AI 641; Genealogical Tracts, 156 §88; aithechthuath*

22243

ned in S Britain, BB 116b

22244

ned an fhíaig *net an fhéich* AConn 60b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1465.2*; *al.* Ned an Fhéich; *al.* Nead na bhFiach, anglisce tl. Nadnaveagh, p. Killukin, b. & c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 256

22245

ned dá fhiach tl. Neddaiaigh, p. Annagh, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan

22246

neidín the town of Kenmare, t. & p. Kenmare, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry, so called by the natives and in documents of 17th cent

22247

néim *ném* ns; one of the 14 chief rr., LU 98a, YBL 739; *ds.* Néim, in Munster, AU i 368; AFM i 490 has Emlid for Néim; Hennessy says Néim was name of the S r. Blackwater; Ném, the r. Blackwater at Youghal, *al.* Aba Mór, Ussher, Primordia, 493; *g.* Nème *Néime* Nemaine; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xx 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; §154* (where it seems in Clíu); AU-ndx makes it the (Ulster) Blackwater

22248

neimhfinn *ds* ALC ii 450; *v.* Némthenn

22249

neimlid in Munster, LG (23 K 32), 202, AU i 434; ‘The translation of these Annals in British Library, Clarendon 49* = London, BL, Additional 4795* has Imly—i.e. tl. & p. Emly? b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

22250

neine the ‘Cath Neine’. fought by Tuathal Techtmar against Cú Chorb and his relations, LG (23 K 32), 143

22251

neir Vineus abb Neir, AU i 94; Deer (?)

22252

nemed a chapel at Armagh; there was a cross on the road to it; the field called Tír Suide Pátraic was beside it, VT, ed. Stokes, 240

22253

nemed sléibe fuait *d.* Nemud S F., LL 99a, 94; *v.* Sliab Fuait

22254

nemeni Neme, son of Eochaid, son of Aed, fr. whom are the Nemeni, or Nenime, fr whom are Rátha Nemionain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190. *? Neimne*

22255

nemnach for brú Nemnaige; a stream nr Tara, c. Meath, Gwynn, MD i 20, Rennes Dind, 280; a well fr. which runs a stream on NE of Tara, BB 188a; E of Tara, LL 30, LG (23 K 32), 152; *d.* Nemnaig, fr. which the Níth stream flows, UM 143a, Stowe D ii 2, 5a; *Nemnach .i. firthipra fil ocon tsíd i n-airthiurdesciurt na Temrach. In glaissi bec theit <a ne>mnaig sair is furri atá in muilend cetadernad do Charnait chumal Chormaic, *LL 30a = BL i 120 line 3791–3 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

22256

némthenn Néimthenn, RC xvi 321, BB 209b, Bodl. Dinn. 33, UM 161a, Stowe D ii 2, 49b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 45, 511, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Nephin Mt in p. Addergoole, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22257

némthenn bec Mt in p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22258

nemthor Nemptor, BLis 1b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 152b; Génair Pátraic i nNemthur; *gl* cathir sein feil i mBretnaib Tuaiscirt, i., Ail Cluaide, Liber Hymnorum 97, Leabhar Breac, 25ab, BLis 3b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692; *al.* Dún mBrettan, now Dumbarton, in Scotland; *v.* Ail Clóithe and Dún mBretan

22259

nenai Leabhar Breac, 17; ? in Bregia

22260

nenta Nenaid (?); at Echtge, LL 167; *v.* Síth Nenta

22261

nercmon cath Nercmon, *al.* cath Droma Almaine against the Leinstermen, Lec 590

22262

nesa Nessa, *g.* Nesae, a r., VC (ed. Reeves), the r. Ness flows fr. Loch Ness to the sea, passes Inber Ness; Lacus fluminis Nisae, VC (ed. Reeves), r. Nisa in Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 46b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher &

Schoepperle, §§289, 292, 308*; Neassa, *ns.*, a r. in Pictora in Scotland, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 42b2; sruth darab ainm Neassa; Nesa *ns.* Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 43b1; g. Nessa, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 43b2

22263

nessraige mac ua Nesse noemda *gl.* Cruimter mac Nesse, MartG 112 (9 June); aithechthuath**

22264

net cró *d.* Néit Cró, *al.* Ailech Néit, *qv*, Book of Fenagh,

22265

niar brogais in Munster; cath Niair Brogais, LG (23 K 32), 144; ? r. Nier, which enters the r. Suir below Clonmel, c. Tipperary

22266

níd *níd, net* N of Snám Aigneach, YBL 913; named betw. Snám Aigneach and the Rig, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), App. x 47; i.e. betw. Carlingford L. and the r. Newry *v.* Níth

22267

nida or Inda island; Lugaid a hermit there, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 56a1

22268

níd *net?* on the Bóinn, YBL 954

22269

nindas *ninnus* cath Nindais by Flann, Lec 39; nr Corcumroe; Sliab Eilbe i crích Corcu MoDruad in Nindois; a Corcu MoDruad i Ninduis, BLis 17b, 18a, UM 180a, H. 3. 17, 845, 751; a wave that arose fr. the sea in the W and fell upon this l., giving rise to a *tiprait*, inde Corcu MoDruad Ninuiss, YBL 65; cath Nionnais, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; cath Nionais, LG (23 K 32), 143; *Oengus mac Nadfraich do-bert Decedibrip dia tat Corco MoDruad & posuit euminnmus (*l.* eum i Ninnus) & i mMaig Glai, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 60 lines 16–7; *v.* Eoganacht Ninussa; Francis John Byrne, ‘The Éoganacht Ninussa’, *Éigse* 9 (1958) 18–29, 200*

22270

nindas indas co Magh nItha a nIndais, ZCP xvi 150 §4, 152 §5 (late saga); Magh Itha an indusa, ZCP xiv 217, 227**

22271

nindrige: .ix. do Ninfir mac Bairrche do Nindrige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.14; *omit.* ED Rawl. B. 502**

22272

níth Áth Lethan for Níth in Conaille Muirthemne, LU 64, YBL 587, H. 4. 21, 20b, Windisch, TBC, Ogygia 247; r. Níth N of the Boyne, LU 133, YBL 913, 954; g. Nithe in Mag Muirthemne, LG (23 K 32), 107, AFM-ndx; g. Nítha, ALI i 2; r. Dee, which flows by Ardee, c. Louth, AFM-ndx; *al.* Níth Nemannach in Mag Muirthemne, LL 19, Lec 579; nr Glenn na mBodar, Lecc Pátraic and Ráith Guthaird, ALI 2; Sláine held the l. fr Níth N to Commor na Trí nUisce, LL 8, Lec 58; *more likely Castletown river; Nicholas Lawless, ‘Ath-na-Carpat’, *J Co Louth Archaeol Soc* 1 (1905) 33–35; Gene A. Haley, ‘Traces of *Táin bó Cúailnge* in Leinster and Munster’, JCHAS 110 (2005) 49–57: 56–57*

22273

níth stream issuing fr. the well Nemnach at Tara, BB 188a, Rennes Dind, 280, UM 143a, Stowe D ii 2, 5a

22274

noe graine .i. Naoi tulcha a Corc Fhirtri, UM 187b; *not a toponym*

22275

noendruim *v.* Noíndruim

22276

noiddruim 1 MoChae of, Lec 118; *v.* Noíndruim

22277

nóiddruim 2 LL 197; seems betw. Loch Léin and Feimen

22278

noimnithend cuairne Clann Chuirig of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166

22279

noíndruim *naendruim, nóendruim* g. Noíndrommo; Noíndromo; Noíndromma; Noíndroma, AU i 106, 134, 386, 190, 32, CS 32; Noendromma, LL 372, AU i 32, VT, ed. Stokes, 4; Noendromae, Leabhar Breac, 26b; *Noendruimm, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66, 118*; MartG, VT, ed. Stokes, 40; g. Noíndroma Locha Cuan, Aengus de Matribus SS. Hib* = Brónach ingen Mílchon m. Buain 'ca mbáe Pátraic i ndaire mathair MoChae Noendromma oc Loch Cuan & Colmáin Chomraire oc Uisniuch et Colmáin Muilind oc Daire Cháecháin i nDáil Riatai & Epscuip Meic Erca o Domnuch Mór Maige Coba & Damnatan Slebe Betha & Fursu Craibdig in Peron<n>a, CGSH §722.92; Secht meic Trichim: Laegaire ic Dún, Ailill i Maig Bile, Díchú ic Sabull, Durthech ic Oendruim [*l.* Nóendruim], Eogan i Cill Cleithi, Niall i Cill Cleithi, Rus ic Dun Da Lethglas, CGSH §§136.2; MoChoe Noendromma, ib. §707.841; cen chrinad cotla/ a mbaí MoChoe Noendromma, ib. §732.1*; MartO; Nóendruim island and ch.; Naondruim .i. ainm cille .i. naí tulcha isan indsi 'na fail, O'Mulconry's Gloss. §834, MartO; MoChue, MoChae, MoChoe, MoChae of, Leabhar Breac, 26b, LL 372, MartO, AU-ndx, Top. Poems, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartG, MartD; tl. Mahee island on W side of Strangford Lough; called Neddruim in De Courcy's charter of 1178 (Archdall,

Monasticon, 126; Dugdale, Monasticon Anglicanum, ii 1023); Nedrum, Tax; *Nendrum granted to St Bega of Coupland + $\frac{2}{3}$ of the profits of the Island, Reeves, Antiquities, 187–9; tl. Mahee Island, p. Tullynakill, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down; *al.* Nendrum; Thomas McErlean & Norman Crothers, *Harnessing the tides: the early medieval tide mills at Nendrum monastery, Strangford Lough*, Northern Ireland Archaeological Monographs 7 (Belfast 2007)*

22280

noínomne in Calry *Callraige*, c. Sligo, not far fr. Drumlease, Arm. 17a

22281

noitte *d.* Noittiu, in Leinster, BB 76, LL 349; Baile Noitte, tl. Nutstown, p. Ballymadun, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin (?)

22282

normainnigh *normannaig* Northmen, Skene, CPS, 403; *gp.* Nortmann, AFM i 518; Northmann, LL 77b

22283

nosraige *nósraige* Nósraige Gulban Guirt in Cairpre Mór Droma Cliab, Connacht, Lec 279 = *Is do chloind Ailella Mair Nosraidi Gulban Guirt la Cairpri Moir Droma Cliab, Lec (facs) 129rb27; Lec. 452* = Ailill Mar mac Meic Erc meic Breacain meic Fheic m. Dairi Barraich meic Cathair Moir, da mac lais .i. Nos a quo Nosraidi Gulbain Guirt i crich Cairpri Drom Cliab & Cairpre a quo Cairpri i Conmaicne Rein no Sliab Cairpri, Lec (facs) 178vb21 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 149 §54*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 446; *Is da claind Aililla Mair Nosraige Gulbain Guirt .i. Nos mac Ailella, BB 96rb 10–19 = BB, facs. 169; is di chlaind Aililla Mair didiu Nosraidi Gulban Guirt .i. Nos mac Aililla, Lec facs. 88vb9 (old foliation, 198); CGH 99*

22284

nothraighi *nothraige* UM 91a; *v.* Nuthraige

22285

nuachongbál 1 a Cell Finnabrach do Nuachongbáil, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196; tl. & p. Noughaval and hamlet; old ch. in b. Burren, c. Clare, AFM vi 2102, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 52; 2.25 m. fr. Kilfenora

22286

nuachongbál 2 Noochonwale, in dry. Aicme and Ardfert, Tax; now tl. & p. Nohoval *al.* Nohaval-Kerry, b. Trughanacmy, 2.5 m. W of Castleisland, c. Kerry

22287

nuachongbál 3 tl. & p. Nohoval and village, 4 m. E of Kinsale, b. Kinalea, c. Cork

22288

nuachongbál 4 tl. & p. Nohovaldaly, 6.5 m. NW of Millstreet, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

22289

nuachongbál 5 ind Nuachongbáil; *al.* Tulach Meic Comgaill in Laígis, LL 318ab60* = BL vi 1368 = Comgall a quo Uí Bróccáin. Is ed a ferann Fán Lethan & ind Nuachongbál .i. Taulach m. Comgaill & Druimm Toga hi tá Senach m. Comgaill .i. la Colmán m. Comgaill érlam na cille, CGH 90 (Loíchsi genealogies); Tulach Meic Comgaill a nDruiminib Toga, i. isin Nuacongbáil a Laígis Laigen, MartD, Senach & Colmán ... It é coṅgaib Tulach Mac Comgaill & Druim Toga, CGSH §145; Colman et Senach ... It é filer i Tilaig Mac Comgaill & i nDruim Thogae .i. isind Ua Choṅgbáil, CGSH §187; Nowal in Leix, Sweetman CDI an. 1282; Techmoedoch in Nuacongbail cum ecclesiis, possessionibus et natiuis &c., Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §6; *v.* BL i pp. xiii–xv*; tl. Oughaval and old churchyard, p. & b. Stradbally, Queen's c.; Thechmoedoch is Tech Móedóc *qv*, tl. & p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c.*

22290

nuachongbál 6 tl. & p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp. 721, Misc IAS i 248; *(11,588 acres)*

22291

nuachongbál 7 in Navan, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, O'D Supp. 721

22292

nuachongbál 8 RC xviii 153; Ó Dubda slew Ó Máille there; Nuachongbáil, now p. Oughaval, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22293

nuachongbál 9 *al.* Uacongmáil; p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, ALC-ndx; Nocongaill, Tax., where it is printed Notongaill; *20,000 acres*

22294

nuachongbál 10 Fachtna, bp of, MartG, MartD; ón Uachongbhail, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; Fachtna, bp of Nuachongbal Réid Bairenn, LL 356b* = BL vi 1602 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor); 19 Jan; p. Noughaval, b. Rathline + b. Srule, c. Longford; 3550 acres*

22295

nuadhlaigin Anglo-Normans of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 472.

22296

†**nuaidhbheathach** *nuaidbethach* an N nr L. Cime in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 28b;† *error for Ruadbeithech *qv**

22297

nualaid N of Fiad Maisten, and betw. it and Cuirrech Life, BLis 196b

22298

nudhraighe *nudraige, nuidrige* a tribe of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a, H. 2. 7, 156; *v.* Nothraige, Nutraige; Nuidride of Mide, Lec 453; *Nudraige: .ix. do Nudfír de Laignib do Nudraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.12; Nonbur do Nudir do Laignib dia ta Nudrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.128*

22299

nuidín Nideen in Corcu Duibne, CML (ed O'Curry) 25 note *n*; *v.* Neidín?

22300

†**nuil cernada**† *recte cúil cernada, cúil cernuda* nr r. Moy, AConn 49a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1225.12, 1412.2*

22301

nunsinni rr. in Tírerill, c. Sligo, Ogygia 187

22302

nuthraigi *nuidrige* UM 91a; *dp.* Nuthfheraib, UM 108b

22303

nuarrach Durtech N (or n-Uarrach?) *dairthech nuarrach, derthech nuarrach* in Meath, CS 850 *(not in other annals)*; seems nr Loch Gabor *qv* and Treoit *qv* *an inference from the annal*

#O

22304

obad MoLua Obaid, LL 367, BB 125a; *l.* Obaigh (?); *CGSH §707.556*

22305

obach *al.* Lis Obaig facing Ailech *qv*, MartO²

22306

obal co hOblán, co hObail, co Culend; ? in Ulster, LL 94

22307

obair an Obair, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 858; t. tl. & p. Nobber, b. Morgallion, c. Meath, ALC-ndx, AFM iv 898; *gs.* na hObaire; Nober, Nobire, in di. Meath, Tax; *g.* na hOpri, AConn 20b; **Dinnseanchas* i/4 (1965) 95–8 (copious examples)*

22308

ó bethi at Benn Étar, where Bethe, wife of Étar was drowned, LL 212

22309

ocain *al.* Claenglais Breg, a r. in Ulaid, Stowe, C i 2, 28b

22310

ocha cath Ocha ‘in regione Mediae’. where Crimthann slew Ailill Molt, Codex Kilken., in Colgan AASS, p. 460; Illann mac Dúnlaing slew Ailill Molt juxta Temoriam (Vita Quarta S Brigatae, Colgan TT, p. 551), †but I think that an Ocha battle was fought in Leinster† * = tl. Faughanhill, S & SW of Kells, p. Martry, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, S of Blackwater, 3 miles from Teltown; identical with Ochann *infra* (Paul Walsh, *Ériu* viii (1916) 75–77*; in LL 300a SG (ed. O’Grady) 408) ‘Ailill Molt, son of Dathí, swayed Ireland, and lifts the Bórama (the Boromhan tribute on Leinster), and Leinster (in preventing his cattle-driving and lifting) won the battles of Luachair in Bregia, of Duma Aichir (in Leinster), of Ocha, in which also fell Crimthann (king of Leinster); against another Northern king they won a second battle, ala chath, of Ocha; ‘besides the battle of Ocha, in which Leinster slew Ailill in 482, there was the battle of Oc<h>ae in 766, in which the men of Southern Brega defeated the Leinstermen, AFM-ndx; in AU i 250 we find ‘The flight of Ruadri fr. Óchtar Ochae with the two tribes of the Leinstermen (of N and S Leinster), and Donnchad (king of Ireland) pursued them, and wasted their lands and churches, an. 779; ‘this may be inside the Leinster or the Meath border; at Ocha in Leinster Tuathal slew Eochaid Ánchenn mac Branduib of Leinster, Ogygia 302; Ailill Molt in Ochano praelio occubuit, Ogygia 428; in Leinster, BB 48b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 298, LG (23 K 32), 181, Lec 272; there was Uchae, *al.* Ochen in Uí Bairrche, i.e. in Uí Chennselaig, LL 313; at cath Ocha Ailill Molt was slain by Crimthann, k. of Leinster, LL 25, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 484; *al.* Oche, LL 45b, 182, AU-ndx, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 488; the Ocha in which Ailill Molt was slain is named in LL 24a, 300a, BB 37a, 37b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Chri., Hy Fiachrach, 310, AClon; *Henry Morris, ‘The battle of Ocha and the burial place of Niall of the Nine Hostages’, *JRSAI* 56 (1926) 29–42; Clodagh Downey, ‘Oilill Molt mar rí i litríocht na meánaoiseanna’, in Seán Ó Coileáin, Liam P. Ó Murchú & Pádraigín Riggs (eds.), *Séimhfhear suairc: aistí in ómós don Ollamh Breandán Ó Conchúir* (Dingle, 2013), 59–81: 59–60*

22311

ochaine one of *dindgna Érenn*; in Conaille Muirthemne, UM 143a* = ‘Temair V’, Gwynn, MD i 38; *d.* Ochainiu, LU 67b, Windisch, TBC; etir Ochinne & Muir, LU 69; etir Ochain & muir, H. 2. 17, 340

22312

ochann Ochann Mide, Rennes Dind, RC xv 295, Stowe D ii 2, 8b, UM 145b, YBL 410 (which adds W of Tara), LG (23 K 32), 161; *al.* OchannMór Muintire Néill, UM 145b, Stowe D ii 2, 8b, BB 191b; in Meath, nr Tailtiu and Mullach Aiti, AFM ii 1168; nr Tlachtga; Ochann and Tlachtga desolate at the death of Ailill, son of Dathí, UM 169a, BB 229b, Stowe D ii 2, 77a; seems NE of Teffia *Tethba*, LL

56b; betw. Cúl Sibrille and Sláine, and nr the Dub *al.* Blackwater, at Navan, LU 56a; a hill where Niall Noígiallach is buried, LU 41b, 51a, UM 145b, Stowe D ii 2, 8b; *nds.* Ochainn, LU, 41, 51, UM 169a; *n.* Ochann, BB 229b, Stowe D ii 2, 77a

22313

ochann *bec* Colmán Imrama i nOchain Bic, BB 124b; ? = Othain *qv*

22314

ochen *al.* Uchae, in Uí Bairrche (i.e. in Uí Chennselaig), LL 313

22315

ochrach Colla Ochrach (n. loci), H. 2. 7, 59; *ns.* Ochair

22316

óchter achid *uachtar achaid* Arm. 17ba; in Cenél Luacháin; tl. & p Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim; *v.* Uachtar Achaid

22317

óchter aird *uachtar aird* Cell Chuiléin in it, LL 348, BB 120a; Cell Chúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719

22318

óchter n-arde *uachtar n-airde* in Corcu Loígde, Codex Salman. 279* = Fuit quidam uir allumpnus sancti Lugidi, nomine Cruimther Luigdech, quem Lugidus ordinavit. Et indicavit ei Lugidus <ut> in finibus Corcho Luigde locum sibi constitueret sc. Ochtar nArde exiitque Lug<i>dus cum eo ut deduceret illum in uiam et septem uiri secum. Cum autem ambularent in finibus Eugennachta scola diaboli cucurrit eis ...et obtulerunt se Lugido in monachos et exierunt cum presbytero Luigdech et fuerunt cum eo in Ochtar nArde usque ad obitum suum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140–1 §44*; but *ds.* i nÓchtar nArde, *ibid*; in Munster, AASS xxxiii

22319

óchter cáerthinn *uachtar caerthainn* VT, ed. Stokes, 132; nr Donaghmore in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; *Tír Amalgaid*

22320

óchter cholland *uachtar collann* *al.* Óchtar Cuillche *qv*, i nDruimnib Breg, LL 330

22321

óchter connacht *uachtar connacht* Tuaim Dá Gualaind *p. Tuam, b. Ballymore, Clare and Dunmore, c. Galway* in it, AConn 18b

22322

óchter cuillche *uachtar cuillche* *al.* Óchtar Colland *qv* i nDruimnib Breg, LL 330; *al.* Óchtar Calland, i nDruimnib Breg, Lec 276; the *ráith* of Conall Costadach, BB 94a, Lec

22323

óchter fine *uachtar fine* Uí Demri and Uí Faelbroin of, Lec 204; *Uí Chaibdeilche a hÓchtur Fine, of Uí Garrchon, CGH 24 (Rawl. B. 118b25)*

22324

óchter maige fochaillech *uachtar maige fochaillech* BLis 21a

22325

óchter munchille *uachtar muinchille* Tochmarc Émire, ZCP iii 243; seems nr the r. Nanny, Inber nAinge *qv*

22326

óchter ochae *uachtar ochae* in Leinster, AU i 250

22327

óchter scéith *uachtar scéith* BLis 22a

22328

óchter tlachtga *uachtar tlachtga* cath Óchtair Tlachtga *qv*, Lec 51

22329

óchter n-ugan *uachtar n-ugan* in Ciannachta Breg, or a boundary of it, AU i 322

22330

óchter uillne *uachtar uillne* Ráith Rochail in it; in Ulster, Lec 279

22331

óchter uisnig *uachtar uisnig* the upr. part of Uisnech, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxvi; *Uisnech *qv**

22332

ochtrach in Meath and nr Finnlassa Assail, LU 56a, Windisch, TBC,

22333

oclan in S of c. Limerick, CGG

22334

odarba Uí Chlára of; in Déissi Muman, Lec 222

22335

odba 1 cath Odbha, LL 13, 26a, 39 c, 47a, 128b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b; cath Odbae, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems; i nUíb Néill Deiscirt, FrIrAnn; called *cnoc* in LL 170, Stowe D ii 2, 67a, LG (23 K 32), 83; a moat nr Navan, still called An Odbha, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CML (ed O'Curry) 66, FrIrAnn, Cambrensis Eversus, i 236; in Meath, BB 226; but betw. Tara and Leinster, LL 302b; betw. Esa and Fithairt, LL 259a; *borrowed from W *oddfa* 'cache, hiding-place', M. A. O'Brien,

ZCP xiv 332; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Odhbha and Navan', *Ríocht na Midhe* 8 (1992–3) 112–23; aliter, Mullahow, p. Garristow, b. Balrothery West, c. Dublin, Henry Morris, 'Some places in the Metrical Dindshenchus', JRSOI 69 (1939) 179–89,

22336

odba 2 *al.* Eithne; *al.* Inber Sláine, Lec 400

22337

odba 3 in Cera, nr Balla, BLis 41a; *al.* Odba Cera, p. Ballyovey *al.* Partry *Partraige*, b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iii 150, Hy Fiachrach, Colgan TT; *Odba >Óbha > Ballyovey, Cellach mac Eogain Odba, Dinnsenchas, Tomás Ó Con Cheanainn, 'Íasacht as *Caithréim Cellaig* in *Dindshenchas Éirenn*', in Seán Ó Coileáin, Liam P. Ó Murchú & Pádraigín Riggs (eds.), *Séimhfhear suairc: aistí in ómós don Ollamh Breandán Ó Conchúir* (Dingle, 2013), 455–79: 474–5, 478 §4*

22338

odeich in Islay, Skene, CPS, 312, H. 2. 7, 68; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 440 (Senchas Fer nAlban); *l.* 'Cét treb i nOdeich' (*dat.*); *v.* Oidech *infra* *

22339

odelb W of Bél Átha Tulsci, Connacht, AConn 54a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1420.15; nr tl. Tulsk, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon? (Freeman)*

22340

odor eter odraib *v.* Odra; hence Odor eter Odraib, LL 271

22341

odorige *odraige* an Irish tribe, H. 2. 7, 156; *aithechthuath*

22342

odra 1 tl. Ora, nr Holywell, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh; in Sliab Dá Chon, AFM iv 876

22343

odra 2 LL 271; tl. Odder, p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath; Odra Temrach, AFM-ndx; S of Tara, LL 271, RC xxv 26, 35, YBL 758; *g.* Odrai, LL 311; *dp.* Odraib, AU i 246, LL 271; *v.* Odor

22344

odraige *odoraige, odorraige* of Ulster; UM 91a; *from IE *udros 'water-coloured', M. A. O'Brien, ZCP xiv 325; Coeca do maccaib Odra, de quibus Odraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.6; Coica do maccaib Odra di hUltaib dia ta Odrige, ED Rawl. B. 602, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.111; aithechthuath**

22345

odrán St Tua Odráin, BB 126a, Lec 119; MoChua Odráin, Lec 117;

{1} tl. & p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommo

{2} tl. Oran Beg and tl. Oran More, p. Oranmore, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

{3} tl. Oranstown, p. & b. Dunboyne, c. Meath

{4} *tl Oranhill, p. Rahoon, b. & c. Galway*

22346

odras r. Odras W of Sliab Badbna in Daire Falguda at Cruachain, LL 168, UM 169b, Rennes Dind, 65, Lec 523, Stowe D ii 2, 77a; r. Feorish (?)

22347

óe cualand *ae cualann* LL 195, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 56; *v.* Ae Chualand; *as.* Óe Cualann, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 60; in cloch forsa fuirmeadh ceand Cualann isi in Oe Cualann, on Sliab Cualann, UM 151a; betw. Senchoraid and Cuilenn (Glencullen ?), Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; seems same as Druim Ing, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 60; + the Three Rock mt in S c. Dublin; *v.* Druim Ing +

22348

óenach *v.* Óinach for names beginning with Óenach

22349

oendruim *aendruim* *v.* Óindruim

22350

oenglais *aenglais* in SE of Scotland, nr Buchan, MartO²

22351

óengus *aengus* c. of Angus in Scotland; Glenn Ailbe in it, Irish Nennius, 118, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 9; *al.* Cenél Aengusa, *qv*; Aengusaigh, folk of c. Angus (desc. fr. Aengus, son of Conall Gulban, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156), Lec 38, Stowe D iv 3, 28b

22352

óengus beg *aengus bec* in Scotland, BB 84b

22353

óes *v.* Aes

22354

óes aella *aes ella* in Munster, LL 327, BLis 150a; *v.* Aes Ella, Aes Aella

22355

oes conchindi *aes coinchinn*; *al.* Aes Cinn Muide in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 36; seems nr Baltimore; *v.* Aes Conchinn

22356

oetna Ardgal, k. of Meath, slain by the Leinstermen in cath Oetna, LL 184; in Leinster (?)

22357

óga bethra *óic bethra* *al.* Óig Bethra; *dp.* Ógaib Bethra; in N part of Aidne (or di. of Kilmacduagh); Óig Bethra had come fr. Crích Ella (now Duhallow in c. Cork), Lec 164, Hy Fiachrach, Top. Poems; *Eoghan Aidhne m. Eachach Bric m. Dathi, as aire adearthaoi Eoghan Aidhne fris uair as in Aidhne ro hoileadh é ag Oguibh Beathra, an treas cineul ro baoi in Aidhe uair tri cineula ro bhadar in Aidhne re nUibh Fhiachrach .i. Ciarraighe Oga Beathra & Tradraighe Dubrois & Caonraighe Aird Aidhne. Oig Beathra im. a Crích Ealla da lodar & do shíol Eoghain Taidhligh iad & ro gabhsad tuaisgeart Aidhne & as iad ro n-alt Eoghan Aidhne ... Oig Beathra bheos ron-alt Eoghan Beul ... Tradraighe dno do Chloinn Geanainn mic Deala dóibh. Caonraighe dno do chlannaib Cuind dóibh, Hy Fiachrach 52*

22358

ogaman cath Ogamain; k. of Ciannachta slain there, AU-ndx, FrIrAnn; at Cenn Corbadáin, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 67, CS-ndx

22359

ogan nr r. Dub (r. Blackwater) at Navan, c. Meath, H. 4. 21, 5a

22360

oghdheala now tl. & p. Ogulla nr Rathcroghan, b. & c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J ii 340

22361

ógmagt. & tl. Omagh, p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

22362

oichene at Dundalk, nr the sea, YBL 597

22363

oicne the Oicne in Uí Chonaill, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 51; Tuath Óiche in Uí Chonaill, H. 3. 17, 742; **recte* Corcu Óche; *v.* Corcu Oiche*

22364

oichre Colla Oichre, where C. was reared, H. 1. 18, ii 580b

22365

oidech †a Scotch island † in Íle, Islay, BB 84b (Senchas Fer nAlban); in Íle, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 402; Oidecha, Ouidecha, terrula Aithche, betw. Hy and Ireland, VC (ed Reeves), 123; *cf.* Mull of Oe, nr Dún Aid in S of Islay, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 123; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42; *v.* Oideich *supra**

22366

oidim *d s.*, in Partraige, LL 354, Lec 89

22367

oilech 1 *ailech* Aileach, Elagh, *al.* Grianán Ailig in Inishowen, c. Donegal; *v.* Ailech

22368

oilech 2 *ailech* in Erris, Hy Fiachrach; prob. on Ard Ailig, nr Ardelly Point, in p. Kilmore-Erris *al.* Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, on W of Blacksod Bay, O'D

22369

oilech 3 *ailech* *g.* na hOiligi tl. Ellagh in S of p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; **v.* Oilech Bec *infra**

22370

oilech bec *ailech bec* Ellaghbeg, in p. Kilgarvan, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 421; **v.* Oilech 3 *supra**

22371

oilich find *ailech finn* dsf. RC xviii 298; tl. & p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon; *v.* Ailech Finne, Ail Finn

22372

oilellaigh *ailellaig* the folk of Tír Ailella, AU iii 36

#OILÉN

22373

oilén *v.* Ailén

22374

oilén an uaignis *ailén an uaignis* Oileán an Uaigneasa; fabulous island, a city in it called Cathair na cCenn, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 696

22375

oilén badhbha *ailén badba* Boa Island, in Lower L. Erne, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, LG (23 K 32), 118, AFM iii 648

22376

oilén clabaigh *ailén clabaig* Clabby Island and *crannóg*, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU iii 530, AU-ndx; in Lough Erne; *v.* Ailén Clapaig

22377

oilén dúin eachair *ailén dúin echair* H. 1. 18, 93; at Loch Mac Nén; *v.* Ailén Dúin Echair

22378

oilén eile *ailén éile* *Faithche Caisil* ext. fr. O. E to Ailén Uí Bric, H. 4. 13, 44, DAI = H. 1.7, 93a; in Éile

22379

oilén étgair *ailén étgair* + *v.* Claenloch, c. Mayo+

22380

oilén finnlochann *ailén finnlochann, ailén findlochann* Oiléin Fhinnlochann, *al.* Innsi Gall *Inse Gall*, H. 1. 18, ii 785; *Lochlainn, Laithlinn, Laithlind*

22381

oilén indsi duini *ailén inse dúine* UM 90b; *v.* Ailén I. D.

22382

oilén locha gabhar *ailén locha gabair* Oiléin L. G. & Uaimh Cnogba do chrechadh, AFM ii 130; *tl.* Lagore, *p.* & *b.* Rathoath, *c.* Meath

22383

oilén mór 1 *ailén mór* *al.* Oilén Mór Arda Neimid in Uí Liatháin, AFM v 1796; the Great Island in which is the Cove of Cork; *v.* Ailén Mór an Barraig

22384

oilén mór 2 *ailén mór* *al.* Inis Creguire *Inis Cregaire* in Bérré, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 681, 678; *Bear Island, b. Bear, c. Cork*

22385

oilén na mbráthar *ailén na bráthar* *al.* Oilén na gCléirech, Trian Isle in r. Galway, H. 1. 18, 121; *v.* Ailén na mBráthar

22386

oilén na marbh *ailén na marb* in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 723; 729

22387

oilén na naemh *ailén na naem* in Loch Gamna, c. Longford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. iii; Saints' Island, on Lough Ree, c. Longford, AFM-ndx

22388

oilén na dtuath *ailén na tuath* now Portilan,? *tl.* Port, *p.* Clondahorky, *c.* Donegal, AFM v 1810

22389

oilén rinn sibhne *ailén rinn sibne* H. 1. 18, ii 782

22390

oilén uí bric *ailén uí bricc* the *faithche* Caisil ext. fr. it to Oilén Eile *Ailén Éile*, H. 4. 13, 44, DAI = H. 1.7, 93a; a boundary of Urmuma, island nr Bunmahon, *c.*

Waterford; but O'Carroll in 1595 said it is a name of Carraig na Siúire *Carrick-on-Suir*, Kilkenny J iv 313; now 'Burke's Island'. off the coast of b. Middlethird, c. Waterford

22391

oilén uí chéin Henry son of John le Poer held two carucates in capite in Ilanyken, Cal J Rolls, ii 112–3, 139; now tl. & p. Islandkane, b. Middlethird, c. Waterford**

22392

oil finn *ail finn* *v.* Ailfinn; tl.& p. Elphin, b. Rechpart and b. Roscommon, c. Roscommon; *g.* Oile Finn, ALC ii 10, AFM v 1294

22393

oilleadh draigne MoChaemóc O. D., DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

22394

oillri maige fea Fea buried i nOillrib M. F., in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 14; *v.* Olbri

22395

oi midgnai *ói midgnai, uí midgnai* l. dedicated to St Patrick by k. of Tara, *Cinaed (†728) mac Írgalaig, for violating Domnach Pátraic *qv* VT (ed Stokes) 72* = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 48 line 794*

#OÍNACH . OENACH

22396

óinach *oenach* glossed theatrum, spectaculum, Arm. 183ba; circius, LL 321; *óenach, *n, o-stm > m. o-stm*; gl. theatrum, Thes. Pal., i 497.38 = Arm. 183b2; tr. to Latin as agon (regale), Comixtio agonis Talten, AU 717.6; ut exirent videre agonem ... ubi uiderunt agonem et regem sedentem in foro formoso, Codex Salman 310 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 135–6 §16; quadam autem die cum sanctus Finanus esset in agone Rathlinn magna pluvia in agone fuit, Codex Salman 316 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 139 §31; circius: Ailill m. Fergusa, Deisceirt Breg, traiectus est de equo suo in circio ferie Filii Cuilinn Luscan, AU 800.4; qui fecit equum ligneum in circio Colmain i Iliphu agitauit (agitari, LL), CGH 230 = LL 321h44–45 = BL vi 1338 (Uí Fidgente genealogies); DIL *s.v.* óenach; Paul MacCotter 'Drong and *dál* as synonyms for *óenach*', *Peritia* 22–23 (2011–2) 275–80

22397

óinach *óenach, aenach* the 3 *óinaige* of Ireland are Óenach Tailten, Óenach Cruachan and Óenach Colmáin Ela, BB 42a; * = *Triads (ed. Meyer), §35*

22398

óinach *óenach, aenach* An Aenach, p. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; a market town in Lower Ormond, O'Brien, Dictionary; cath an Aonaicc, H. 1. 18, 7a

22399

óinach *óenach, aenach* *al.* Óenach Araid Cliach, Óenach Áine Cliach, Lec 454; *v.* Óinach Áine Cliach, Ára Cliach

22400

óinach *óenach, aenach* in tAenach in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 279; in b. Carra, c. Mayo; prob. tl. Annies on Lough Carra in NW of p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22401

óinach *óenach, aenach* an Aenach; tl. Enagh, p. Killukin, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

22402

óinach aeda *aenach aeda, óenach aeda* Fintan of, Lec 116

22403

óinach aengusa *aenach aengusa, óenach óengusa* in Mag Finn, BB 208b; nr Frémain, Stowe D ii 2, 39b

22404

óinach n-ailbe *aenach n-ailbe, óenach n-ailbe* burial place of Cathaír Mór and the Leinstermen, LU 38, 41b, 51a, 51b, BB 137a, 22b, H. 3, 17, H. 3. 17, 731; *al.* Óenach Colmáin, 911; *v.* Óenach Colmáin, Óenach Carman

22405

oenach áine chliach *aenach áine cliach* Keating (ed Haliday), 338; Óenach Áne; *co torchair leo Eochu i nOenuch Áne, BL i lines 2502, 2506–7

22406

óinach airbe *aenach airbe* in Muirthemne, UM 164b, Stowe D ii 2, 63a; *al.* Óenach Airbi Rofir, nr Dundalk; Lecht Óenfir Aife was here, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 46, BB 224b

22407

óinach alend *aenach alenn* the hill of Allen (?), LL 47a; seems in Mairge; may be at Knockawlin nr Old Kilcullen, b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare

22408

óinach alti *aenach ailte* in Uí Echach Ulad, MartO,

22409

óinach áine *aenach áine, óenach áine* LL 20a; at Knockainy, c. Limerick; *v.* Óenach Áine Cliach

22410

óinach an róisdig *aenach an róistig* in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a

22411

óinach mbarrán *aenach barráin* seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a; *v.* Óenach mBerráin

22412

óinach bec *aenach bec* an tAonach Beg, in p. Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

22413

óinach mberráin *aenach berráin* a *ríghfort* of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, Lec 177, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D) 90; perh. the fort N by W of Barrane, E of p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D)

22414

óinach bodbgnai *aenach badbgna* for Óenuch Bodbgnai oc tig Bressail Etarláim in druad, LU 129b; nr Brug na Bóinne (?)

22415

óinach breg léith *aenach breg léith, brí léith* k. Eochu Feidlech passed over Aenach mBreg Léith, YBL 716, TBDD (ed Stokes), p. 5

22416

óinach mbrestine *aenach breistine* Lec 591; *v.* Brestine

22417

óinach cairpre *aenach cairbre* a seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a, BB 149a, Lec 377, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D); now Manisteranenagh, *p. Monasteranenagh, b. Coshma, Pubblebrien and Smallcounty*, c. Limerick, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D); *Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'The assembly place of Óenach Cairbre and Síð Asail at Monasteranenagh, county Limerick', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 35 (1918–20) 363–77*

22418

óinach carman *aenach carman, aenach carmain* BB 192b; the *rígrad* of Cóiced Galian used to bury i nÓenuch Carmuin, LL 170; *al.* Oenach Ailbe, *al.* Óenach Colmáin and Carman; *Goddard H. Orpen, 'Aenach Carman: its site', *JRSAI* 36 (1906) 11–41; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Carman, site of Óenach Carmain: a proposed location', *Éigse* 33 (2002) 57–70; *v.* Carman*

22419

óinach clochair 1 *aenach clochair* *al.* Oenach Life in Faithche meic Maireda, LL 206b * = Oenach Clochair ro mór Find ... for faichthe meic Maireda, BL iv 994 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)

22420

óinach clochair 2 *aenach clochair* now ? Manister, nr Croom, c. Tipperary ?, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 305; *v.* Óenach Culi

22421

óinach clochair 3 *aenach clochair* beyond the sea, BLis 194b

22422

óinach colmáin 1 *aenach colmáin* burial place of the Munster princes, LU 41b, 51b, LL 170, BB 137a, H. 3, 17

22423

óinach colmáin *aenach colmáin* *al.* Óenach nAilbe; burial place of Leinster princes, YBL 911; i lLifeu, *al.* circus Colmáin, LL 331, BB 177; i Mag Life, Lec 415, Leabhar Muimnech cited in AFM vi 2434; i Laignib Desgabair, AU i 324, AFM-ndx; coscrad oenaig Colmáin la Muiredach for Laigniu Desgabair, AU i 324; Faelán mac Brian fell fr. his horse there and died, BB 36a, AFM ii 644; *al.* Óenach Life, AFM ii 672; *Óenach Colmáin may have been in the Curragh of Kildare, being associated with horse-racing: *Fidgenid...fecit equum ligneum in Circio Colmáin hi lLiphu* (Rawl. B 502); *each crainn...a nÁenach Colmán a Maig Life* (Lec.). ("Fidgenid...made a wooden horse in the racecourse of Colmán in Life"; "a wooden horse in Óenach Colmáin in Mag Life, Diarmaid Ó Murchadha); Trí haenaig hÉrenn: aenach Tailten, aenach Crúachan, aenach Colmáin Ela, Triads (ed. Meyer), §35*

22424

óinach conaille *aenach conaille* seems S of Ulaid; in Conaille Muirthemne, AU-ndx

22425

óinach cros *aenach cros* in c. Antrim, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 30; in Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 213

22426

óinach cruachan *óenach cruachan, aenach cruachan* at Cruachu or Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon; burial place of Clann Éremóin till time of Crimthann, LU 41b, H. 3. 17, 731; *al.* Óenach na Cruachna, LU 4b; coeca cnoca in Óenach Cruachan, Hy Fiachrach, 24, BB 137c, LL 170a18* = BL iii 757, line 22563, YBL 911; H. 3. 17, 731 has Oenach Cruachna; *Trí haenaig hÉrenn: aenach Tailten, aenach Crúachan, aenach Colmáin Ela, Triads (ed. Meyer), §35*

22427

óinach cúli *óenach cúile, aenach cúile* pagan cemetery, LU 51a, 41b, H. 3. 17, 731, H. 317; one of 7 *prímreilge Érenn*, LL 215; *al.* Óenach Cúile; prob. p. Manasternenagh, 3 m. E of Croom, c. Limerick; burial places of kings of Munster were in Óenach Cúli, in Óenach Colmáin and Óenach Féci, LU 38, 41b, LL 170, BB 137a, YBL 911, H. 3, 17; Óenach Cúile mná Nechtain, *al.* Sétach Senchlochair; betw. Léim in Fhéinneda and Áth Braengair, BLis 206a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 705;

v. Óenach Clochair; Enach culi in Corballi (nr Cnoc Áine) Begley, Limerick, i 20;
v.* Enach Chuli *supra

22428

óinach dairen *aenach dairén* in Uí Failge, MartO

22429

óinach daurmaige *aenach durmaige* *v.* Óenach Durmaige

22430

óinach descirt maige *óenach deiscirt maige, aenach deiscirt maige* LL 330, BB 94a; Cenél nDunchada *Cenél Dúinchada* in Aenach Deiscirt Maige, Lec 276; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 494; Is é in Máel Dúin ro gáet i nÓenuch Descirt Maige la Murchad. Is é dano ro ort macc Báetáin meic Cairill & maccu a bráthar i nDún Mugnae (*vll.* Mognae, Laud; Maigne, Lec. BB) a quo Cenél Murchada, CGH 409; Laud Genealogies (ed Meyer), ZCP viii 329*

22431

óinach derg *aenach derg* *al.* Achad Abair Umail in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7763; now tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo; *recte* Achad Fobuir; Umail was N and S of Clew Bay

22432

óinach drithlend *aenach drithlenn* for brú Finnlocha, YBL 900, 144b; in Connacht; *v.* Finnloch

22433

óinach durmaige *aenach durmaige* at p. Durrow (?), b. Ballycowan, King's c., BB 123b, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

22434

óinach dúine fintain *aenach dúine fintain* one of the 7 *prímreilge*, LL 215

22435

óinach n-emna *aenach emna* Irische Texte i 217; the assembly place of Emain *qv.* *Atlantis*, ii 102; one of the *prímreilice* hÉreann ría cretim, H. 3, 17 p. 745, H. 3. 17, 731, Petrie's Round Towers, p. 98

óinach éreann *aenach éreann* the *oínaige Éreann* are Óenach Tailten, Óenach Cruachan & Óenach Colmáin, BB 42b; as Oenach Carman was very famous, I think it is same as Óenach Colmáin

22436

óinach féci *aenach féice* Munster kings buried there, LU 38, 41b; *óenach*

22437

óinach fer fidgae *aenach fer fidga* Bodl. Dinn 39; seems nr Assaroe; fr. Óenach Fer Fidgae Ruad entered the harbour at Ess Ruaid, BB 209a, UM 161a, Stowe D ii 2, 48b; *v.* Óenach Fidga

22438

óinach fidgai *aenach fidga* Irische Texte i 221, 217; cf. Mag Fidgae, Irische Texte i 220; in Ulster; Emain was betw. it and Bile Buada; cf., *Atlantis*, ii 102; dar Óenach nEmnae & an Óenach Fidgae, H. 1. 18, 98

22439

óinach find *aenach finn* BLis 96b; one of *dindgna* Echtge, LL 198, 170, YBL 916

22440

óinach findabrach *aenach finnabrach* in Finnabair in Ulster, Lec 590; at Fennor

22441

óinach fir oendarta *aenach fir aendarta* i lLiniu, BB 137a, 249b, UM 185a, LL 339a; Lec 441 *v.* Line *qv*, Mag Line *qv*

22442

óenach impir Pádraig Ó Niatháin, 'Aonach Impir', *Dinnseanchas* 3/3 (1969) 84**

22443

óinach in broga *aenach in broga* 50 hillocks in it, YBL 911

22444

óinach in charpait *aenach in charbaid* Lec 227, H. 2. 7, 92

22445

óinach lethchraich *aenach lethchraich* (do Ghlúin Chloinne maic Cárthainn), H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 258

22446

óinach life *aenach life* *al.* Oenach Colmáin i Maig Life, AFM-ndx; *al.* Óenach Clochair, LL 206; Óenach Life, O'Davoren's Gloss. 195, 322; Óenach Liphthi, O'Davoren's Gloss. p. 61

22447

óinach locha gile *aenach locha gile* at Lough Gill, nr Sligo, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51; k. of Connacht slain at the battle of Sligo, and buried at A. L. Gile, on N side of r. Sligeach, Hy Fiachrach, 472

22448

óinach loga *aenach loga* at Cloinfhind, at this head of Óenach Loga was fought 'cath Corainn' in c. Sligo; *l.* Óenach Locha (Gile) (?)

22449

óinach macha *aenach macha* Irische Texte i 81, VT, ed. Stokes, 238; at Emain Macha, nr Armagh, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, AFM ii 974, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 320; i ndeisciurt Oenaig Macha, LL 31; Fert Conmáil in it, Ogygia 195; battle of, LL 16, LG (23 K 32), 85, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 487, BB 140a, Keating (ed Haliday), 394; Conmael fell there also, Lec 32; on Mag Macha, where Conchobar mac Nessa defeated Daball Dianbuillech, son of the k. of the Lochlannaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 139b; *v.* Óenach mórMacha; *Lochlainn; Richard Warner, 'Emania Varia I', *Emania* 12 (1994) 66–72; Michael B. Ó Mainnín, “*Co mbeith a ainm asa*”; the eponymous Macha in the placenames *Mag Macha*, *Emain Macha* and *Óenach Macha*, in Ruairí Ó hUiginn & Brian Ó Catháin (ed), *Ulidia 2: proceedings of the second international conference on the Ulster cycle of tales* (Maynooth 2009) 195–207*

22450

óinach maige adhair *aenach maige adair* at Moyre, nr Tullagh, c. Clare, AFM ii 714; *cf. Mag Adair; cf. tl. Enagh More, p. Clonlea, b. Tulla, c. Clare*

22451

óinach mór *aenach mór* tl. Enagh More, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22452

óinach mórmacha *aenach macha* battle of, BB 203a; *v.* Óenach Macha

22453

óinach na cruachna *aenach na cruachna* *v.* Óenach Cruachan

22454

óinach odba *aenach odba* N of Tara, Lec 615; *v.* Odba

22455

óinach oengusa *aenach aengusa* Bodl. Dinn 27; in Frémainn *qv*, LL 170

22456

óinach rátha ruighi *aenach rátha ruigi* UM 171a; in Leinster (?)

22457

óinach roigne *aenach raigne* AFM i 494; *v.* Roigne, *Raigne, Mag Roigne, Mag Raigne, Óenach*

22458

óinach selga *aenach selga* in Mag Mugna in Leinster, UM 151b, YBL 434, Lec 466; Brécmag, is annsin ro-suidhighehdh cétna selg Laigen, i.e. Oenach Selga, Stowe D ii 2, 24b2

22459

óinach senchlochair *aenach senchlochair* nr Temair Luachra, LL 264b; betw. L. Gur and Temair Luachra, LL 206b; its old name was Óenach Cúile *qv*, BLis 206a; prob. p. Monasteranenagh, nr Croom, c. Limerick; one of the *prímreilce* hÉrenn ria cretim, H. 3, 17 p. 745, &c., Petrie, Round Towers, p. 98

22460

óinach sengormain *aenach sengormain* in Mag Mesca; *al.* Aenach Carmuin, BB 193b

22461

óinach sera *aenach sera* in Mag Séra (Seiredmag), in Uí Máil, in Leinster, where Finn (mac Cumail) was buried; i Crích na Morrígna, S of Coirthe Cualann, BLis 197b, 196b

22462

óinach setach senchlochair *aenach senchlochair* *al.* Óenach Cúile Mná Nechtain, S of Léim in Féinneda, and N of Cenn Abrat, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 705, BLis 206a; *v.* Óenach Senchlochair in c. Limerick

22463

óinach tailten *aenach tailten* at Tailtiu; LU 52a; 50 hillocks in O. T., YBL 911; in Meath, Colgan TT 71, AU i 328; * Trí haenaig hÉrenn: aenach Tailten, aenach Crúachan, aenach Colmáin Ela, Triads (ed. Meyer), §35; Henry Morris, 'Where was Aonach Tailtean?', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 60 (1930) 113–29; D. A. Binchy, 'The fair of Tailtiu and the feast of Tara', *Ériu* 18 (1958) 113–38; Catherine Swift, 'Óenach Tailten, the Blackwater valley and the Uí Néill kings of Tara', in Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 109–20; idem, 'The local context of Óenach Tailten', *Ríocht na Mídhe* 11 (2000) 24–50*

22464

óinach téte 1 *aenach téite* Oenach Tédi, RC xvii 349, 400; *v. infra*

22465

óinach téte 2 *aenach téite* in Munster, t. & p. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx; *al.* Aenach Urmuman, c. Tipperary; O. T. and Ormond plundered, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 26a, 21b, LG (23 K 32), 219, H. 1. 18, 82, 92, Lec 474, LL 193, Stowe D ii 2, 33a; *MD iii 520, iv 328*

22466

óinach tíre oilella *aenach tíre ailella* prob. Carn Oilella *Carn Ailella*, in ruins, W of L. Arrow, c. Sligo, AFM iv 752; dul co hÍc(h)tar Tíre hOilella gusan Aenach, AU iii 36

22467

óinach truim *aenach truim* Caemán of A. T., BB 72b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; MoChaemóc of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

22468

óinach ua n-amolngid *aenach ua n-amalgada, aenach ua n-amalgaid* Lec 493; nr Carn Amolngaid *Carn Amalgaid* on Mullagh Carn, p. Killala, c. Mayo, where he is buried; *v.* Forrach (and Foirrgea) macc nAmolgodo *Forrach mac nAmalgada*

22469

óinach uchbad *aenach uchbad* *al.* Óenach Sainb, UM 169b; *cf. cath Uchbad, BL i 185 line 5534*

22470

óinach urmuman *aenach urmuman* t. & p. Nenagh, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, Caith. Thoir., 242; *al.* Oenach Téite

/#OÍNACH / OENACH

óinadarc *aenadarc, óenadarc* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 134; a steep little hillock nr p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, which gave its name to a well where 12,000 were baptised in one day during St Patrick's mission in Tirawley; *al.* Oendercae

22471

óinarca céin *aenarca céin* Oendarc do chein in Ulster, BLis 145a; Aenarca C., AU ii 234; in or nr Cenél Aengusa in Scotland (?)

22472

oinbethi k. of Uí Chennselaig slain there, LL 40 *= BL i 185, line 5533*

22473

óindruim *aendruim* Óendruim; inis for Loch Cuan, FrIrAnn, AASS vii, Colgan AASS, MartO; tl. Mahee Island, in Strangford L., p. Tullynakill, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down, AFM iv 1178; *al.* Noíndruim *qv*; Durthech mac Tríchim at O., Lec 94, LL 349, BB 121a; S Dutracht at O., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 723; *CGSH §§136.2, 703.(1), 707.841, 722.92, 732.1*; *v.* MartD, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Aendruim; i. oentulach an inis uile ocus for Loch Cuan atá, MartO; in Leith Cathail, LL 354; but Mac Domnaill Iarla Aendroma (Antrim), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 342

22474

oingae *ainge* flumen O., Arm. 15a; this is Inber nAinge, VT, ed. Stokes, 34, Colgan TT; r. Nanny, which flows by Duleek, c. Meath; *v.* Ainge, Inber nAinge

22475

oinintend cuairni Clann Chormaic of, BB 49b; Oininthenn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 2

22476

óinmag *aenmag* Ultán, Maeldub and Ingena Brénainn in it, LL 350, BB 121b, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751 =*CGSH §176*

22477

ointreb *aentreb, óentreb* t. of Antrim, p. Antrim (9126 a.), b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, AASS lxiii; *CGSH §707.411*; so St Bernard calls Antrim t. (Messingham's Florilegium, p. 367); *g.* Ointrib, Oentraib, AU i 180, 86; Aentruib, AFM ii 952; Aentraim, AU ii 56, i 562; Aentreibe, Lec 116, BB 125a; *d.* Oentrub, Oentrob, AU i 542, 318, H. 2. 7, 7, MartG 200; *d.* Oentreib, LL 367, Oentrib, AFM ii 648; *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx

22478

oinmine *gs* MartT (ed Kelly) 35

22479

oirbelach *airbelach, mainistir uiríolach* *al.* Airbhealach, Irrelagh; *al.* Muckcross Abbey, tl. Muckcross, p. Killarney, b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; * ... mic Taidhg Léith m. Domhnaill na Dána mic Taidhg Mainistreach. Is uime dogoirthí Taidhg na Mainisteach de, de bhrígh gurab é do thógaibh Mainisdir Uiríolach ar bhruach Locha Léin, Leabhar Muimhneach, p. 202; AFM 1340; Airbealach, Airbhealach, Mainistir Airbhealaigh; Gwynn-Hadcock, p. 256, Franciscan; *fd* attrib. to Taidhg na Mainistreach son of Domhnall Mac Carthaigh*

22480

oirbir bóinne *aired bóinne* Cruimther Dubán of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; **l.* Airer Bóinne *al.* Aired Bóinne; *Teora ingine Mane meic Cerbaill .i. Der Mór, et Cumman wr Ethne, et Colman Find et Cruimther Duban. In cuiciur sin i nAiriur Boinne, CGSH §179; *nr* tl. & p. Clonard, b. Moyfenrath Upper, c. Meath; Tri hingena Maine i nAiriud Bóinne .i. Der Mór & Et<h>ne & Cumman, MartT, 6 July; *v.* Orbir Bóinne *infra*

22481

oirbsen Codex Salman.932* = ad ripam magni laci qui Loch Oirbsen dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 407 §1*; BR (ed. O'D), 416, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; L. Corrib, c. Galway; *v.* Loch Oirbsen

22482

oireachair Leabhar Branach, 153b; on r. Boyne (?)

22483

oireamh *v.* Airem, Airech, Aired, O. Locha Con; tl. Errew on L. Conn, in p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; *v.* Aireamh; an tOireamh in b. Carra, c. Mayo; Errew in p. Ballyhean, Hy Fiachrach, 156, 196; **v.* Oired *infra**

22484

oirecht *v.* Airecht

22485

oireacht tomáis *airecht tomáis* *ferann buird* Meic Uilliam Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

22486

oirecht in gadra *airecht uí gadra? in sept of O’Gara, AU ii 508

22487

oired Aired; *g.* Oiridh Locha Con; Errew Abbey on L. Con, Hy Fiachrach* *v.* Oireamh *supra**

22488

óireinn *v.* Fraech Slemna, LL 168

22489

oirer *airer* *v.* Airer

22490

oirer alban *airer alban* Argyle, Skene, CPS, 432, 481; Oirer andeas, Oirer antuaith, S and N divisions of Argyle, Skene, CPS, 481

22491

oirer bóinne *airer bóinne* UM 108b; Oirfear Bóinne, BB 121b; *v.* Oirbir Bóinne *supra*

22492

oirer caoin *airer caín* Dathí went to it to fit out a fleet for Scotland; seems p. Donaghadee, b. Ards Lower, c. Down; there is a place on L. Cuan, however, called tl. & p. Ardkeen, b. Ards Upper, c. Down, O’Laverty, Down & Connor, ii 32

22493

oirgialla 1 *airgialla* *np* AU ii 360; formerly ext. fr. Glenn Ríge to Loch Éirne, and comprised c. Louth, c. Armagh, c. Monaghan, and later all c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 40, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Cluain Eoais a hAirgiallaibh, ALC ii 482 *v.* Airgialla

22494

oiribertaigh the Herberts, AU iii 108

22495

oirir gael *airer gaídel* Argyle, Skene, CPS, 432

22496

oirrdirca tri hoirrdircas of Ireland—Léim Con Culaind, Dún Caín and Srúb Brain, BB 42a *= Triads (ed. Meyer), p. 6 §60*

22497

oirthir *ind airthir* *v.* Airthir, Ó hAnluain ri Oirrther, AU ii 304

22498

oirthir boirne *airther boirne* Mainistir Oirthir Boirne, DAI = H. 1.7, 57b* = Corcumroe abbey*; in E b. Burren, c. Clare

22499

oirther mumhan *airther muman* the E of Munster, ALC ii 86

22500

oirther ó nduibhne *airther duibne* E half of Corcu Duibne, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 412; *v.* Corcu Duibne

22501

oithin bicc *othain becc* *d* AU i 168; nr Othain Mór, now p. Fahan Upper (11,349 a.) and p. Fahan Lower (27,660 a.), b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal, AU i 168

22502

olabard ratho part of the dowry of the dau. of Holywood, wife of Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (b); ? Hollywood Rath, *tl. Hollywoodrath, p. Mulhuddart, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin*, in N c. Dublin

22503

olar *al.* Ollar, the Sixmilewater, c. Antrim; *Dorochair tra Túathal i nDál Araide i mMónai in Chatha tria thaígnacht bale assa mbructa Olor & Olarba la Mál mac Rochada,* LL 24a * = BL i 92 linr 2948*; the Sixmile-water which rises nr the junction-point of the b. Upper Antrim, b. Upper Glenarm and b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim and flows SW for 13 m. betw. b. of Upper Antrim on the right, and the b. Lower Belfast and b. Lower Massarene on the left, and enters L. Neagh, nr Antrim, PGI; 'the junction-point' is a little SW of Ballyclare station, and here also at Móin in Chatha rises the r. Olarba, *al.* Inver or r. Larne, which runs NE, forming the N boundary of the p. Inver, b. Lower Belfast, dividing it fr. the p. and post-town of Larne, b. Upper Glenarm, and entering the N of Larne Loch at Inver Olarba (*Inber Ollarba*, Larne) fr. which the p. Inver is named; *v.* Móin in Chatha; Olar and Olarba in Dál nAraide, Lec 41, 598, LG (23 K 32), 141, BB 31a, LL 24a, 129b, 296ab, Stowe D iv 3, 31b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149b, AFM i 100; in Line, LL 24a, LG (23 K 32), 156, 173; in Mag Line, LL 129b, AFM i 120, Book of Fenagh, 8, H. 1. 18, ii 543, Ogygia 189, 306, 342; Oularpa, in SE of Mag Line, YBL 550; *al.* in Linemag, BB 31a; is a r. opposite Ráith Mór (in Mag Line), LU 133b, YBL 913, 954; Ollarba was S of Latharna, LL 186; Ollarbi, in Ulster, betw. Dún Rígáin and Mag Macha, LL 263b; *ds. or as.* Ollarbai, LL 186 *= corra gabsat i rRind Roiss, as saide for Semniu, for Latharnu, for Mag Line, for Ollarbai, for Tulaig Roisc, for Ard Slébe, for Craeb Telcha, for Mag nEcráite, for Bannae, iar nUactur, for Glind Rige, for Túathaib Ua mBresail, for Ard Sailech fris raiter Ard Macha indiu, BL iv 815 lines 24222–5 (Immacallam in Dá Thúarad) i.e. the route from Islandmagee and Larne to Armagh*; Ollarbi, LU in fine; *v.* Inber nOllarba, Trácht Ollarba, Tráig Ollarba; either Ollarba, or Ollar, the harbour of Larne, has been corrupted into Wolderfrith and Olderfleet *Ulriksfjördr*, †which points to Ollar-frith†; however, Trácht Ollarba, Tráig Ollarba and Inber Ollarba point to the sea lough at Larne rather than to L. Neagh; LL 186 shows Ollarba as S of Larne; O'D. (AFM i 100) says 'there can be no doubt as to their modern names.'

22504

olarba Ollarba; r. Larne, *al.* Inver r; *v.* Olar *supra*

22505

olbha AFM-ndx; *l.* Odba *qv*

22506

olbri maige fea Fea buried i nOlrib M.F., Lec 545; i nOlrib M. F., Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 5b, H. 4. 13, 145; *v.* Oilbri M. F., tl. Ullard, p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow (?)

22507

ollbine r. Delvin nr tl. Gormanston, p. Stamullin, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, fr. Áth Scenmenn on the O. to the Boyne in Brega, LU 127a; *v.* Ailbene

22508

olna Thomas Butler, Earl of O., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 813

22509

ólnécmacht Olnécmacht .i. Connacht, LU 51a, Leabhar Breac, 25b, Cóir Anmann, 404, 324, Misc Celt Soc 24, Lec 221, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50, AFM vi 1960, LL 331b; Cóiced O., LU 51a, YBL 899, Cath RR, 16, Bodl. Dinn 20; Crích O., SG (ed. O'Grady) 61; fir O., Irische Texte i 108, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; *al.* Cóiced Connacht, ext. fr. Luimnech to Ess Ruaid, and fr. Uisnech to Insi Bó, BB 207a; *al.* the Damnonii, early inhabitants of Connacht, i.e. Tuatha Taíden, Fir Craíbe, the people of Sliab Furri, Ogygia 269, 360; *Dumnonii, Domnainn*

22510

omin Fiachra Omin; i cell bec fil itir Cluain Mór Maedóc *qv* ocus Achad nAball *qv*, MartO

22511

ommon island in Scotland, VC (ed. Reeves)

22512

omna cath Omna, where Bresal, Corc and Connla were slain by Goll mac Morna and his fian, LL 204; *g.* of Omin (?) *qv*

22513

omnae (?) the Uí Chille ón Omnae (genealogy of the Uí Chairpre), LL 322 = Maine m. Echein m. Carpri dia tát Uí Chille ón Omnae et Andall mac Riatai hi tírib Ciarraige des Cechair (Uí Chairpre of Uí Fidgeinte), BL vi 1390 = CGH 366*

22514

omhna gabtha SG (ed. O'Grady) 25; seems E of Lough Erne and Devenish
*Daiminis *qv**

22515

omne rende in Mugdoirn at the border betw. it and Uí Méith Tíre, VT, ed. Stokes, 182, Colgan TT, Ogygia 366

22516

onach 1 nr Cashel, O'Brien, Dictionary; cf. Onach, H. 1. 18, ii 719

22517

onach 2 in Tír Crimthainn in Fernmag in Ulster, Lec 271, BB 96a

22518

onang *gs* Onaing & Tempuill Odráin, tl. & p. Owning and tl. Templeorum, p. Fiddown, both in b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 133, 118

22519

ondemone bellum quod Scotice dicitur O., VC (ed. Reeves), Tigernach and others call this the battle of Móin Daire Lothair *qv*

22520

orba ext. fr. Snám Tíre Feg to Sal Dea, at Loch Mesga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751

22521

orba eirc in Laígis; in Erc's *orba* were Tech Decláin, Domnach Finnchón, Caelbóthar, Cluain Dá Fhiach, Cluain Dartada, and the l. of Uí Fhorannla, LL 318* = Ercc m. Lugnae a quo Úi Diamráin & Dodeccae & Úi Forandla & Úi Cormaic. Is ed a ferann Tech Décláin & Domnach Findchón & Caelbóthar & Cluain Dá Fiach & Cluain Dartada & a n-or forá tát Úi Forannla, CGH 90; prob. not a toponym*

22522

orba féine LL 292 = *Bátar trí meic Conaire oc Temuir i n-orbbu Féine hi Cóiciud Chorpi Nio Fer, BL v 1262 (De maccaib Conaire)*

22523

orba finncaime *orba finncaíme* Tradraige in it, H. 3. 17, 748

22524

orba laignich in Laígis, viz., Loch Laignig and Cluain Connaid, LL 318;* = Laignech m. Lugnae a quo Úi Báeth & Úi Brócaín. Issed a forbba Loch Laignich & Cluain Connaid, CGH 89; prob. not a toponym*

22525

orba nisse in Laígis, viz., Bile Methais and Cluain Meic Nisse, LL 318; * = Nissi dano issued a forbba Bile Methes & Cluain Meic Nisse, CGH 89; prob. not a toponym*

22526

orba ua forandla *orba ua forannla* in Laígis, Lec 216

22527

orba uais i.e. Aillenn in Leinster, BB 193a

22528

orbir bóinne nr Clonard (at the Boyne there); 3 daus. of Maine mac Cerbaill, and Colmán Finn and Cruimthir Dubán in O. B., Leabhar Breac, 17; *v.* Oirbir Bóinne *supra*; *v.* Airer, Aired, Airther (Bóinne)

22529

orbrige *orbraige* Arm. 19a; b. Orrery in Munster; miswritten Orbraid; in Middle Munster, BB 148b; Orbrige, Ogygia 275; Fer Cíchech a quo Orbraige na hAille & Orbraige Irruis, LL 331b17* = CGH 279; GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 134 §4, 135 §7, 139 §23, 148 §51, 155§83 171 §150, 173 §152, 186 §179*; a quo Orbrige na hAille, Orbrige Irris, and Orbrige Droma Fornocht, BB 88b, Lec 253, 452, UM 66b, H. 3. 17, 869, Stowe E iv 3 p. 58 (Orb a quo Orbrige, Cormac's Glossary 33); dwelt in the b. Orrery (and b. Kilmore), in N c. Cork; no other Orrery is in modern Irish nomenclature; a seat of k. of Munster here, BR (ed. O'D), BB 149a, UM 136a, Lec 377; ? at Fid Uird in Orbrige, BLis 176b; *a *daerthuath* of Cashel, Stowe C i 2, 40r; Mag nEo na nOrbraige, Mayno *al.* tl. Moynoe, p. Moynoe (9,456 acres), b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare; de toto tuedo de Horfr (*vl.* Horr), Pontificia Hibernica (Sheehy) i 152 (a possession of the Hospitallers, confirmed by Innocent III, 26 June 1212); Cinus midfider in tir, a aidiu inmain, ar siat. A hOrd ar an Indeoín, ar Mogh Ruit, .i. otha Figh in Uird a nOrbraidhi [Orbraige] co hIndeoín isna Deisib, Forbais Droma Damhgaire, RC xliii (1926) 68 §68; Frithfholud Caisil fri hUaithne & Orbraige & Corco Athrach .i. ségonna uaidib, *Irish Texts* i 21 §13 (Frithfholud rí Caisil); & Airmrighi .i. senathar Orbraighi, Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), 'The Lecan text of the battle of Cenn Abrat', *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 40 (1945), 10–15 = Lec. facs. 192ra; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.55*; *v.* Arbraige, Forbraige; *v.* Mag nEo Orbraige*

22530

orbrige corco ethrach *corcor athrach* in Éile; Cashel is in it, Lec 570, BB 22a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 575

22531

orbrige droma fornochta Stowe E iv 3 p. 58; *v.* Orbrige; *Orbraige*

22532

orbrige dromma imnocht *orbraige dromma imnocht* in Tír Cairpre Rígfota; they went to Scotland, and now the Corcu Duibne occupy their place, BB 80b, Lec 228, 95; Finn ua Báiscne was of O. D. I., H. 3. 17, 794; nr Ciarraige Luachra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388; they were Corcu Luachra, Lec 452, 458

22533

orbrige in chairn *orbraige in chairn* pay tribute to k. of Cashel, BB 106a

22534

orbrige irruis *orbraige irruis* of Clann Fergusa, LL 331, Stowe E iv 3, p. 58; *v.* Orbrige

22535

orbrige na haille *orbraige na haille* of Clann Fergusa, LL 331, Stowe E iv 3 p. 58

22536

orbrige uí chuirb *orbraige hí chuirb* l. of k. of Cashel, BLis 143a

22537

orc *gp* the Orkneys; *dp* Orcaib; AU i 68, 156

22538

ord 1 SE of Cruachan (?), LU 56; N of Tiarthecht, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a

22539

ord 2 Finn passed the Suir at Áth Nemen, and then over Ord and over Iniuiñ *Indeoin* and over Fán Uí Faelán to the top of Síth Fer Féine, YBL 952; *Soithi as [*sc.* Find] 'na diaid dar Siuir .i. i nAth Nemthen<n>, dar Ord, dar Inmain [*l.* Indeóin], dar Fán hUa Faelain i mMullach Shide ar Femen, RC xiv 243 (Fianaigecht); *cf.* Fid an Uird in Orrery, BLis 176b; Ordd, a seat of k. of Munster, BR (ed. O'D); *Ordd, Ord, BR (ed. Dillon), lines 622, 663*; Lec 377; *Mosdáilet an druid cosna Deissib fochetoir fothuaid do Chaisiul & do-bertat na Deissi leo co mbatar i n-Urd matan moch ... Tecait Osaigi iarum co hInneoin ..., ED (ed. Meyer), Y Cymm xiv (1901) 120 §20; A hOrd slaitir <i n>Indeoin. O hIndeoin co Lainnen ... Maidti forru sair co hAndobur ... Maidti forru atherrach co Laidén, Expulsion of the Dessi (ed. Meyer), Ériu iii 141; *v.* Ord aran n-Indeoin *sic infra**

22540

ordan one of the three *tibrada* of the Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561

22541

ord aran n-indeoin seems Ord 2 or Ordd *supra*; ext. fr. Fid in Uird in Orbraige to Indeoin in the Déissi, BLis 176b

22542

ord uillenn l. of k. of Cashel, BLis 143a; *al.* Ord Uillinn Etan, BB 149a

22543

ordhobur in N of Alba, BB 17b

22544

orientales Arm. 8a, AU i 40; .i. Anteriores, VC (ed. Reeves), *al.* Airthera, Airthir *qv* * = Airthir, Ind Airthir *qv**

22545

†**orlla saili**† H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG)= Ro haired leo dano Sord Coluim Cille & Dam Liag Cianan, Slaini & Orllasaili & Glend Da Locha & Cluain Uama & Mungairit & urmor cell Erend, CGG 6–8 §7= Atuaid arisi doib coro airgset Sord Coluim Cille & Dam Liac Cianan & Slaini & Cell Ausailli. Et Glenn Da Locha & Cluain Uama & Mungairit & urmor cell hErend uile, BL vi 1319–20 lines 39351–4 *v.* Cell Auxilii *supra*; †Orla nr Rathfarnham, c. Dublin (?)†

22546

ormhansa AU iii 382; island S of Colonsay, in Scotland; Oronsay

22547

ornocht Uí Néillíne held Ciarraige Luachra fr. O. to Limerick, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 391

22548

orthanan sruth (Orthanain, Orthandain, Iordanén), RC xxiv 250, MartG; r. Jordan

22549

orti *ds* Book of Deer, xlix; near Deer

22550

ortrach N of Mide, LL 56

22551

osglenn Osglenn Umaill in W Connacht, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 104; in W of c. Mayo.

22552

osmetal a hill at Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, in Munster, BLis 207b

22553

osréne *Ériu* 4, 162 **

22554

ossairge *osraige, ossraige* *g.* Osraige, Osraige, VT, ed. Stokes, 194; Ossrithe, !?Sr. 65a; *g.* Ossirgi, Codex Salman. * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 121, 142, 194–5, 238, 269, 278, 346, 349–50, 354, 382, 387*; *ds. ap.* Osrighiu, Osraigeu, AU i 218, 556; *dpl.* Osraigib, Leabhar Breac, 28a; Osraigech, an Ossorian, AFM ii 904; Osrigenis, Codex Salman. 879* = natione Ossrigensis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 382 §1*; desc. fr. Connla mac Bressail Bric, BR (ed. O'D), MartD; *al.* Clann Chonnla, which ext. fr. Sliab Bladma to the sea, CCC (ed. Bugge), 28, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86; † *al.* Laigin Desgabair†, BB 149a; nearly co-ext. with di. of Ossory, AU-ndx, Top. Poems, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), AFM iii 20, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), *Kilkenny J* i 231* = James Graves [1815–1886], 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47231*; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-

ndx. BR (ed. O'D), MartD, MartG, MartG, FrIrAnn, O'Curry, MSS Mat., VT, ed. Stokes, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 14, LL 290a, H. 1. 18, 78, H. 3. 17, 723; *Imalle do-loingthea Osraige & Corco Luigde, ar it hé side batar hi tír ar cach aird o Birraib co Commuir Tri nUisci. Nosgabsat Corcu Luighde. Lagin immurgu batir hi tirib Ossairge coiciur (nó co hEuchair) .i. is de Fothart & Daire Laigen ar Fothart (? l. Áth Fothart) la hOsraige &rl., Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 63.17–21; Moalle longsigset Osairgi & Corco Laigdi ... Ar gabsat o Chommur Tri nUsce co Birra Lagen i mbatar hi tir Osairge co hEochair aniar. Is de ata Fothart & Daire Lagen la hOssairgi. Is inund aimser hi lotar na Deisse for Gabruan & Fene for Fid Mar & Fothairt for Garbruan sair, ED (ed. Meyer), Y Cymm xiv (1901) 132; list of manors in ecclesiastical hands, Pipe Roll xvi Ed. I, 37 RDK, p. 34; for the incorrect and late claim that Osraige = Laigin Des Gabair, = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), MD iii 16, 22; EIHM 24; Ó Dubhagáin, 'Críoch Osruidhe leith Laighean', 23 qq, RIA, 23 G 12 (on the boundaries of Osraige); Henry Morris, 'The ancient kingdom of Ossory', *Ir Monthly* 50 (1922) 230–36; 51 (1922) 279–82*

22555

otar-airt in Cell Ian Bec, Lec 225 =* Lec. facs. 102rc1–2; reading doubtful*

22556

othain *ns* r. Othain, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 10; *gf*. Othnae, BB 95a, AU i 176; *das* Othain Móir, BB 49a, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 20, Cóir Anmann, 341, LG (23 K 32), 198; Colmán imrama i nOthain (Colmán Imrama i nOthain Bic, Lec 115), LL 366; Colmán Imroma Othna, Lec 96; *v*. Othain Bec, Othain Mór; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* iii/2 (1968) 52–7: 52–5 (copious examples)

22557

othain becc AU i 168, LG (23 K 32), 198, Lec 115, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 20; as Othain Big, Cóir Anmann, 340, BB 49a; seems nr Othain Mór; p. Upper Fahan and p. Fahan Lower (27,660 acres), b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx

22558

othain mór Muru Othna Móire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 747, LL 173a, 347, 354, Lec 89; Muru Othnae Móire, AU i 242, BB 33a, LG (23 K 32), 198; *al*. Othain Mura, AU i 176, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 10; p. and vill. Fahan, nr and E of L. Swilly, c. Donegal; *al*. Fathan Mór, Fothan Mor, *qv*; R. A. S. Macalister, 'The inscription on the slab at Fahan Muru, Co. Donegal', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 59 (1929) 89–98; Fahan, Fathain, Othain, tl. Figary, tl. Carrowmullin, tl. Glebe, p. Fahan Upper (11,349 acres), b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal; *CGSH §§20, 237, 658, 703.6, 707.147, 722.27*

22559

otharlige briain at Ros Cam in Uí Briúin Seola, YBL 900, BB 144b; *tl. Roscam, p. Oranmore, b. & c. Galway*

22560

otharlige cind con chulaind at Tara, LL 121

22561

otharlige nuada *al.* Uisnech *qv*; in c. Westmeath, 23 K 37 p. 195

22562

oidchae terrula O., VC (ed Reeves), 457

22563

oxanphort Oxford, AU iii 10

#P

22564

pailís 1. castle and tl. Pallis, p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry, AFM v 1304; *g.* na Pailíse, in Desmuma, ALC ii 208; anglice Pallas, Pallis, Palace; * = Pailís Mhic Carthaigh *infra*; on a height N of, and overlooking, a ford in the r Laune at Launer Bridge*

22565

pailís 2. An Phailís; castle of Ó Briain of Ára, H. 1. 18, 9a, DAI = H. 1.7, 109a; in tl. Pallas More, *p. Youghallarra, b. Owney & Arra, c. Tipperary*

22566

pailís 3. at Ráith Riabach in Mag Bregmuine, AConn 65b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1476.12; tl. Pallas Beg, and tl. Pallas More, p. Forgney (5,450 a.), b. Shrule, c. Longford*

22567

pailís 4. Pallis in c. Longford, AFM-ndx; *? = Pailís 3 *supra**

22568

pailís caonraighe t. Palliskenry & castle., p. Chapelrussel, b. Kenry, c. Limerick, AFM v 1676; *Caenraige*

22569

pailís gréine t. Pallas Grean, p. Grean (7,120 a.), b. Coonagh, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 686

22570

pailís mhic carthaigh *pailís meic carthaig* tl. Pallis; p. Aghadoe, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx* = Pailis 1 *supra**

22571

pailís uí maoilmhuaidh *pailís uí mael muaid, pailís í mhaoil mhuidh* Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1753; tl. Pallas, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c. (Mac Airt)*; Pallace Lake nr Rahan, King's c.

22572

páirc 1 *g.* na Páirce in Pobal Briain; belonging to Ua Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a, 14b, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b; in c. Limerick; *? tl. Parkaree, p. Monasteranenagh, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick*

22573

páirc 2 ar in Páirc; ? Park in c. Clare, where O'Davoren wrote his glossary, O'Davoren's Gloss

22574

páirc an dalláin the field of the pillar-stone; in which an ogham stone stands in tl. Cnoc na Sagart, **al.* Priesttown*, p. Newcastle, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary

22575

pairís *g.* Pairísi, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 71; Paris

22576

pal Comrac na nIlmuire .i. a mmuir timchell nÉrenn aniartuaith & timchell na bPal anairtuaith a mmuir a ndeiscert Érenn & Alban, UM 179a

22577

papar Irish Christians, of whom traces (books, bells, and croziers), were found in Iceland by the Norse, who called them P., ZCP i 443

22578

papraige *pápraige* Ogygia 363; i Crimthanu, Ulster, LL 333; in Creamthanna, in the *trícha cé*t of Mugdorn, in Ulster, BB 64b; Pápa, son of Mugdorn Dub, fr. whom are the Papraite in Creamtandu, Lec 180, H. 2. 7, 58, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329; *CGH (Rawl. 152 (142b37))*

22579

parona Peronne in France; Fursu Cráibthech of Parona, Lec 90, BB 118b, UM 111b; Parúin, H. 1. 18, 66; *CGSH §722.92*

22580

partrige *partaige* p. Partry and vill., formerly p. Ballyovey, b. Carra, c. Mayo, PGI; this Damnonian tribe held
{1} Partrige Cera in b. of Kilmaine
{2} Partraige Locha, in which are Cong and the field of the first battle of Moytura;
{3} and Partraige which ext. fr. Sliab Pátraic to Loch Oirbsen or Lough Corrib, Ogygia 175, BR (ed. O'D), 116, H. 3. 17, 724, which adds, 'Partraige Mide forsa

mbí Ailill & Medb & do Chlaind Genaind dóib’; *Muireannd Mael ingen Mael Duin do Partraigib bean Gárbain m. Thuathail mathair Aeda m. Garbáin & ba bean do Diarmaid [†565] m. Cerbaill in Muireand sin tar eis Garbáin. Muirend ingen Mael Dúin m. Suibne m. Aeda m. Garbáin m. Thuathail Maílgairb [†544] bean Ragallaig [†649] m. Uadach mathair a tri mac .i. Feargus [†654] & Cathal [†680] & Cellach [†705] & ba bean do Diarmuid [†665] m. Aeda Sláini [†604] in Muirend sin, RC xlviii 180 (Banshenchas from Lecan)*; *al.* the three tuatha of Three Partraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 198; tuatha Partraige ext. ‘ó Áth na Mallachtan^a go Glaisi Guirt na Laine^b & ó Chael^c go Fál^d in c. Mayo’;

^ais on stream flowing fr. Formnamore to L. Mask,

^bGlashgort, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

^cBridge of Keel betw. L. Carra and L. Mask, b. Kilmaine

^dFaul, *al.* tl. Kilfaul, p. Ballyovey *al.* Partry, b. Carra, nr L. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 152;

Partry, a name which has been given to a district nearly co-ext with p. Ballyovey, c. Mayo. *H. 3. 17, cited MacNeill, Population groups, 91; Nollaig Ó Muraíle, ‘Some early Connacht population-groups’, in Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 161–77: 174–7; Meyer, ed. text from RIA, B iv 2 in ZCP viii 112*

Tuath Patraidí o Ath na Mallachtan co Guirt na Laine & o Chael co Fal & O Goirmiallaich a ri & O Dorchaí a taiseach; O Banan o Baili hI Banan & Maigilin .i. on Muine .i. da mhacolaich, Lec. facs. 73rb45-49. Taisichecht hI Gormgailli o Thobar Lugn co Bel Chail Patridi & o Rodba co Raith Land .uii. baili co leith, Lec. facs. 73va36

22581

partrige beca in Slechta SW of Cenannas na Ríg *qv*, LL 58b* = TBC LL (ed. O’Rahilly) lines 514–5*; H. 4. 21, 8b; Partraige in Slechta nr Cúl Sibrille, LU 58b

22582

partrige cera Lec 458; Oidim in it, Lec 89; now p. Ballyovey *al.* Odba Cera *al.* p. Patry, b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM iii 150

22583

partrige in locha in it are Mag Tuired and Cunga in Connacht, Lec 458

22584

partrige in tsléibe nr Loch Oirbsen *qv* *L. Corrib* in Connacht, Ogygia 375; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 198; Partry an tlevy, in which is Joyce’s Country, O’Flaherty’s West Connacht; Partraige Sléibe, ext. fr. Cruach (Croaghpatrick) to Loch Oirbsen, Lec 458

22585

perona Brónach, daughter of Mílchú mac Buain, mother of Fursu in Perona, LL 372 *CGSH §722.92*; Codex Salman* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 51–2, 54, 409*; AASS lix, MartD, AFM-ndx

22586

persai *np.* Persa, BB 11a; Persians, LL 135–6; *gp.* Pers., BB 9b, !?Sr. p. 76, Book of Fermoy, 100; the Persa mentioned in CCC § 27 as soldiers in Norse army seems an Irish form of Berserkir, i.e. Berserks, a king of wild warriors; *Bers-serkir (Pers-Serkir), i.e.—Persians-Saracens, or ‘Saracens (Serkir), who by other Norsemen are called Persar, Perse (Persians)’, Bugge, in CCC. pp. 140–2

22587

pettigh Pettys of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 328

22588

petra columbe on the Shannon, below Limerick, Codex Salman. 455* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 §21*

22589

petra fertilis monastery of Corcumroe, b. Burren, c. Clare, Brady’s Episcopal Succession, ii 245, AASS lv; the best mutton in the world is raised there, where the sheep feed on the grass betw. the rocks (*petrae*)

22590

pett in muilinn nr and N of ch. of Deer, Book of Deer, l

22591

pett malduib l. of Deer, Book of Deer, li

22592

pett meic cobrig a l. of Deer, Book of Deer, liv

22593

pett meic garnait nr Deer, Book of Deer, xlix

22594

pett meic gobróig nr Deer, Book of Deer, li

22595

picairdi Lucht na Picairdi, Picardy in N France, BLis 103b

22596

piccardach a Pict, Skene, CPS, 74–5–6; *gp.*, ATig. an. 728, 750; *dp.* Piocardachaib, H. 1. 18, 74–75; *dp.* Picardaib, ATig. an. 729; Pictari, Picti, Codex Salman., Liber Hymnorum; Proibhindse Pictora, r. Nessa in it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 42b, 39a* = Pictoria, Pictora, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§252–3, 270, 288–9*; MoChonna *al.* Macareus bp of it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 36a

22597

piopa na soileóg Seacht ngaluin do Piopa na Soileóg & coiced Innsi na nGall *Inse na nGall*, isna Bairédachaib in Tír Amalgaid, H. 4. 13, 75 (?)

22598

pisalbe *pis albe* *ds.*, seems nr Cashel, Codex Salman. 248* = cum S Albeus iter ageret in Pis Albe, uenit in occursum illius Engus filius Natrith, rex Muman, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 124 §28*

22599

piscarcarla Dúnad na Piscarcarla, Cath RR, 12; a t. of the Faroe Islands *cf.* Dún na Trapcharla in Munster, AFM an. 1062; a fort in Sciggire, Cath RR, 16; in the Faroe Isles; *Carl Marstrander, 'Dún na trapcharla', in Osborn J. Bergin & Carl Marstrander (ed), *Miscellany presented Kuno Meyer* (Halle a. S 1912) 370*

22600

piscina ruadani Codex Salman 329* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §16**

22601

plaitine Blaitine; Platyn in dry. Duleek, di. Meath, Tax; *v.* Blaitine; *tl. Platin, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, 2.25m. SW of Drogheda*

22602

plea Placentia *Piacenza* in Italy, Thes. Pal., ii 328, 329; MartO; 'for Muir Icht', Liber Hymnorum 113

22603

pledi Liber Hymnorum 99; now Fordun in Scotland, Colgan TT 5; *al.* Pledias, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694

22604

pléin pattóigi *as*; tl. Bleanphuttoge, p. & b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, *Da ronad dano mórchoblach la Brian co Plein Pattogi co tanic Moel Sechlaind ina comdail co ndernsat sith and .i. i rabi do braigtib Lethi Moga ic Moel Sec<h>laind .i. bragti Gall & Lagen a tabairt do Brian & Ua Fiachrach Adni & Ua Maini leis & dilsí Lethi Cuind o <s>hin amach cen coccad cen fogail ó Brian do Mael Šeclaind .i. da bliadain sin re cath Glinni Mama, CGG p. 108 §lxvi

22605

plémennach ATig. an. 1176; Plémennach; *dp.* do dol do chumgnad le Plémennchaib co Plondrus; to go to Flanders to help the Flemings, ALC ii 476, 468; Barún Sláine, i. tigerna mór do Plémannchaibh, AU iii 358

22606

plendrus Flanders; Plóndrus, Flanners, ALC ii 488, 472, 474, 476; Plondrus, 476, 480

22607

plois uí briain *pluais uí briain* large cavern in a field in tl. Altar, p. Kilmoe, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, O'D Supp. 687

22608

pluicni *v.* Bluicni

22609

pluingcédaig the Plunkets, AU iii 108

22610

pobul an phuirséalaigh Pubblepurcel, in p. Loughmoe, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, O'D Supp., 687

22611

pobul an stacaig nr r. Féil (r. Feale) in c. Kerry, the l. of the Stack family

22612

pobul briain *pobal briain* b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, AFM-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a, H. 1. 18, 8a, 8b; *Surrender by Brian Duff O'Brien ... of Carrigogonnell ... chief of his name of Pobalbrien, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 91*

22613

pobul caech *al.* Pobal in Chaích, nr tl. Clonbrock, p. Ahascragh, b. Kilconnell and Clogher, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

22614

pobul droma *pobal droma* Pobbledrum or tl. & p. Drom, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1748, O'D Supp. 687

22615

pobul gerr *pobal gerr* Burke of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 803

22616

pobul muinntire crecháin l. of Shane Bourke, where Baile in Bhritais is (Brittas), F. 4. 13, 2; * ? tl. Brittas, p. Kilcommon, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo*

22617

pobul puirsélach Pobblepurcell, in p. East and West Loughmoe, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1748

22618

pobul uí chaoimh *pobal uí chaím* Pobble-O'Keeffe, on the confines of c. Limerick, c. Kerry and c. Cork, AFM-ndx

22619

pobul uí cheallacháin in c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, *voce* Cellachán, fr. Mallow W, on both sides of the Blackwater

22620

pobul uí éaluigthe now p. Donaghmore, b. Muskerry, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary; *p. Donaghmore, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork*

22621

pogus UM 92b2, H. 3. 17, 817; ? in Britain

22622

poirtengél Portugal, ALC ii 436

22623

poll an chaonaigh Pollacheeny, in tl. Cabraghkeel, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Mayo, nr Bay of Killala, Hy Fiachrach, 109

22624

poll an dá ossán now Polladaossan, in tl. Cornagee, p. Killinagh, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

22625

poll an mhéir tl. and well Poulavare, p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

22626

poll an tséideáin a puffing hole in p. Kilfarboy, b. Ibrickan, c. Clare, O'D Supp. 698

22627

poll dá fhiach Powlayeeagh, in tl. & p. of Kilcolman (7,736 a.), b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry

22628

poll eilbhe *poll eilbe* large hole in tl. Cooleabeg, p. Kilmoon, b. Burren, c. Clare; nr Sliab Eilbe, O'D Supp. 701

22629

poll gorm nr Youghal (Caulfield's Youghal xxxvi), Poulgorm

22630

poll gorm tl. Poulgorm, p. Kilcorney, b. Burren, c. Clare**

22631

poll in móintigh reference to Feast of St MoLing in Egerton, 1782, 24a, ZCP iv 31; Poulmounty in c. Carlow; the Cavenaghs of, the r. Pollmounty in p. St Mullins, PGI; Mac Murchada Caemánaig of Poll na M., H. 4. 13, 126

22632

poll na long now 'Ship-pool'. betw. p. Inishannon, [b. Kinalea, c. Cork and Dundaniel [*recte* tl. & p. Dunderrow, b. Kinsale, c. Cork], on r. Bandon (Chatterton's *Rambles* p. 34)

22633

poll ruadáin at Lothra, YBL 870, BLis 135a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 76, 78; *d.* Pull Ruadáin, Codex Salman 325* = in loco qui dicitur Poll Ruadan ... qui habitabat i Pull Ruodan, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 164 §12

**cf*

{1} Poul Ruane; *tl. & p. Pollrone, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny;

{2} *cf.* tl. Pollrone, p. Tullahought, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny; Carrigan, *Ossory*, iv 205*

22634

poll tachair na tuiliche well at Tara, BLis 200a

22635

poll toighe liabháin *poll tige liabáin* in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b* = FF ii 324; Song of Dermot (ed. Orpen) line 3247*

22636

pontmuir Pontic sea, LL 135–6

22637

popal AFM v 1744–1786; *v.* Pobul

22638

port 1 Fiort; St Sciath of Port or Fiort in Múscraige Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 721

22639

port 2 the dau. of Murchad of P. was mother of 1st Earl of Clann Riocard, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798

22640

port abla faeláin seems tl. Portora, p. Rossory, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, betw. Enniskillen and Devenish, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

22641

port achaidh inbhir *port achaid inbir* tl. Aghinver on Lough Erne, p. Mageraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

22642

port airenaigh in Tír Maine; tl. Erenagh, p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AConn 17b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1260.3*, H. 1. 18, 137

22643

port airidh brosccaigh *port airid broscaig* tl. & p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, nr Enniskillen, AFM iv 1130

22644

portánaibh *portáin portána* Cennéitig (Ua Briain) isna Portánaib; id est nomen loci in the Cuanacha, H. 1. 18, 13a, DAI = H. 1.7, 112a; 2;

{1} tl. Portane, p. Oola, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

*cf.

{2} tl. Portane, p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick*

22645

port an churaigh Portawherry, about 2 m. fr. the vill. of Iona, where St Columba's curach landed, Boswell's Tour p. 259 (ed. 1902)

22646

port an failleaccáin AFM-ndx; Port an Fhaillegáin, AU-ndx; tl. Portnelligan, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

22647

port an goirtín Portegortine; *al.* tl. Gorteen, p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM iv 928

22648

port an móirsheisir on W side of Tory Island (Torach), Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 15a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §113*

22649

port an oiléin *port an oiléin* Portilan Island, p. Clondahorky, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

22650

port an tolcháin *al.* Port an Tulcháin, Portolahane, *al.* tl. Portland, in SW of p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, AFM vi 2186; *cf. tl. Portland Island and tl. Portland Little, p. Lorrha*

22651

port arda do ferad mór d'ulc re lá / don lucht fuil hi bPurt Arda, CGG p. 100 §lxii

22652

port breagh in Ossory, Top. Poems; *cf.* Puirt breagha éraic nr Cashel, Book of Fermoy, 165

22653

port caelrenna *al.* Inber Sláne, LL 196, UM 148a; *al.* Loch Gormán, BB 199a, D ii 2, 27a; I. and Stowe D ii 2, have Port Caelranna

22654

port calad na cairgi at Loch Cé *qv*, AU ii 434; *carraig*

22655

port caradoc Port Courroogh in Ára Mór, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 84; + *v.* Cobarubach +

22656

port cluana an tsnáigh

{1} (*al.* Port na Trí Námad) *al.* Port na Teined Aeil, AU iii 208; at t. & tl. Lifford, *p. Clonleigh, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*
{2} cf. tl. Portnasnow Glebe, p. Enniskillen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh; nr Enniskillen

22657

port comair Book of Fenagh, 340; seems in Cenél Eogain

22658

†**port chone** (in Cenél Dobtha or in O Kelly's l.)†, AConn 50b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), *1415.4; not a toponym; mistranslation; *port chonne* 'point of meeting'*

22659

port corcaighe Cork Harbour, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 156

22660

port croisi tl. Portcrusha, tl. Portcrusha, p. Stradbally, b. Clanwilliam, c. LimerickALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AFM vi 2040

22661

port dá cháineg on the Shannon, AU ii 170; Port Dá Chainéóc, RC xviii 283, H. 1. 18, 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 42b, 21a

22662

port daibhche on E side of Ára Mór, now Port Eiche, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 83

22663

port daire harbour of Derry, AU ii 224, AFM-ndx

22664

port dempne or Port Omna, Port Domna; tl. & t. Portumna, p. Lickmolassy, b. Longford, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 33–4, 207

22665

port dubhráin at Cnoc Inne *? tl. Knockninny, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny,* c. Fermanagh

22666

port duibinse in Connacht; fr. Cnoc or Duma na Selga Medb proceeded to P. D., BB 207a

22667

port ealadh

{1} in Burren, c. Clare, Leabhar Branach, 154a
{2} cf. tl. Portally, p. Killea, b. Gaultiere, c. Waterford

22668

port éirne O'Curry, MSS Mat. (567?)

22669

port fidigidh the Catraige of the Suca on both sides of r. Suca, ext. fr. 'Tuaim Cathraig Uachtarach' to Portaibh Fidigi in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Many 82; P. Fiíge, UM 41b; *Catraige*

22670

port glégel in E Éile, Leabhar Branach, 156a

22671

port grencha where Tipra Fíngin is; nr r. Shannon and Snám Dá Én, UM 133a = YBL 868 = SG (ed. O'Grady) 73, H. 4. 13, 46, DAI = H. 1.7, 94; at Clonmacnoise

22672

port iarthair ó dtáil the *clochán* of Uí Gormáin, Caith. Thoir., 271; c. Clare

22673

port in guirtín at tl. Gorteen, p. Clonbroney, b. Granard, c. Longford, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1443.4*

*

22674

port in rí at brink of r. Shannon, YBL 908

22675

port inse 1 Portinch in b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

22676

port inse 2 *port indsi* tl. Portinch, p. Emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1404.7**

22677

port inse dóigre *port inse daigre?* Inishterry on r. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

22678

port inse saimhér at Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, AFM iii 592.

22679

port in soisceoil i nInis Angin *qv*, BLis 38b

22680

port laegairi (the Déissi of) *al.* Port Láirge, *cona iat Deisi Puirt Laegaire † Puirt Lairgi iat o sin ale, ALI iii 86.14 = CIH 250.31*

22681

port láircce *port láirge* Waterford; Port Lárgi, AU ii 170; Port Lárge, Port Láirge, LL 26a, 197a, 1049, Misc Celt Soc, CGG, O'Brien, Dictionary, MartD, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, ALI ii 224, BLis 150ab, Bodl. Dinn 24; Port Loairge, AFM-ndx; *al.* Inber Mór, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 61; city of Waterford * ALI ii 224.15 = CIH 1779.29; cona iat Deisi Puirt Laegaire † Puirt Lairgi iat o sin ale, ALI iii 86.14 = CIH 250.31; R. Atkins, *Old Waterford: its history and antiquities* (Waterford 1894); John Bradley & Andrew Halpin, 'The topographical development of Scandinavian and Anglo-Norman Waterford', in W Nolan, Thomas P. Power & D. Cowman (ed), *Waterford: history and society* (Dublin 1992) 105–29; Maurice Hurley & Orla M. B. Scully (ed), *Late Viking Age and medieval Waterford: excavations 1986–1992* (Waterford 1997); Donald Brady (ed), *The history, topography, and antiquities (natural and ecclesiastical) with biographical sketches of the nobility, gentry, and ancient families, and notices of eminent men, &c. of the county and city of Waterford, including the towns, parishes, villages, manors, and seats by Joseph Hansard [1835-1909]* (Waterford 1997) [first published Dungarvan 1870; Josph Hansard, 1835–1909]; Donald Brady (ed), *The ancient and present state of the county and city of Waterford: containing a natural, civil, ecclesiastical, historical and topographical description thereof by Charles Smith* (3rd ed. Waterford 2008) [1st ed. Dublin 1746; 2nd ed. Dublin 1774; Charles Smith 1715?–1762]; the 10 parishes of Waterford city: St. John's Within, St. John's Without, St. Michael's, St. Olave's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Within, St. Stephen's Without, Trinity Within, Trinity Without*

22682

port laoighisi *port láigse* t. Maryborough, p. Borris, b. Maryborough East, Queen's c., AFM vi 2042, AFM-ndx

22683

port leicce *v.* Port na Leice

22684

port locha leisi Ó hAindlige's residence, in Celen-Doffa *Cenél Dobtha*, nr Elphin, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *on or nr shore of L. Muckenagh, p. Kilglass, E. c. Roscommon, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1527.20*

22685

port locha mesca Cathal Crobderg born there, AConn 1a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.2; at tl. & p. Ballinchalla, b. Kilmaine, on E shore of L. Mask, c. Mayo (Freeman)*; *al.* Calad Locha Mesca, in p. Ballincalla, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx

22686

port locha thanind UM 5a

22687

port lomáin Portloman in dry. Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Portloman, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, on bank of Lough Owel, AFM-ndx, MartD, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.28*

22688

port macha city Armagh, ZCP i 62, MartD 36

22689

port manann Harbour of Isle of Man, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 166

22690

port m'ernóic *port m'érnóc* Portmernock, c. Dublin'. CSPI 1606 p. 56; Portmarnock in dry Swords, Tax; *tl. & p. Portmarnock, b. Coolock. c. Dublin*

22691

port mór 1 a fort betw. L. Key and L. Arrow, in c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

22692

port mór 2 tl. Portmore, p. Ballinderry, b. Upper Massereene, c. Antrim**

22693

port muice (?) Portmuck in NE of Island Magee in di. of Connor, Reeves, Antiquities, 58; *tl. Portmuck, b. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast. c. Antrim*

22694

port murbhuilg di. of Connor ext. fr. P. M. to Ollorba, to Cuan Snáma hAigne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; at Ráith Murbuilg, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 786; Murlogh Bay, p. Culfeightrim, b. Cary, c. Antrim, Reeves

22695

port na haille Portnahallia in p. Kilbride in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 344

22696

port na cairrge *port na cairrce* Rockingham; on S shore of Loch Cé, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *v.* Calad Puirt na Carraige; the quay opposite Carrac Locha Cé, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1231.12, 1320.2; carraig*

22697

port na crainne *port na cranne* *al.* an Fuarchosach at Loch Aillinne, AConn 16a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.13; prob. at O'Reillys Island, in L. Allen, c. Roscommon*

22698

port na cruma Crum Harbour; Crum, an island in Upper Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx; *tl. Crum, p. Galloon, b. Coole, c. Fermanagh*

22699

port na feadóige Irrusbeg Haven, W of Roundstone Haven, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 108; * ? tl. Errisbeg West and tl. Errisbeg East, p. Moyrus, b. Baklkynahinch, c. Galway*

22700

port na ferg app. Lough Foyle, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §30.3**

22701

port na garbharda do dhul go P. na G. & gu Cois Deirgi, AU-ndx; apparently in Termon Magrath p. Templecarn, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal (Mc Carthy)

22702

port na hinnse Gabla *al.* Innsi Muintire Bradagáin, NW of Uachtar mBera, at Port na hInse, H. 2. 7, 369a

cf.

{1} tl. Portnahinch, p. Ardea, b. Portnahinch, Queen's c.

{2} tl. Portnahinch, p. Cloontuskert, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon

22703

port na leice *port na lenne* *al.* Port Leice, Port na Licce, on r. Shannon, nr Jamestown, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 11b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1245.2, 1270.3;

{1} Port (on the Shannon), p. Kiltoghert, S c. Leitrim? (Freeman)*, DAI = H. 1.7, 55a;

{2} ? tl. Portlick, p. Bunown, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath

22704

port na long 1 nr Assaroe, Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; on N side of Ess Ruaid, AConn 53b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1420.5; treated as a descriptive by Freeman, not a toponym*

22705

port na long 2 in Uí Echach in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a

22706

port na long 3 nr Soroby in the Isle of Tiree, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 48

22707

port na sengán in b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, Misc IAS i 226; Portsingan in dry Mullingar, di. Meath, Tax; tl. & p. Portnashangan, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath

22708

port na teinedh aeil *v.* Port Cluana an tSnáig

22709

port na trí námat *port na trí námad* in Tír Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, f. 1a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §13*; in c. Donegal where O'Donnell wrote Life of St Columba; *al.* Port na dTrí Námad on the Tyrone side of the r. Finn, opposite Lifford; Portnatrynood, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; was a nickname for Cablach Mór ingen Cathail Uí Chonchubuir, i. ingen rí Connacht, AU iii 30; 'nicknamed the porte and haven of the three enemies, because she was married to three husbands that were professed enemies to one another', AClon anno. 1395; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1524.8, 1526.6; formerly Portnatrynood, on c. Tyrone side of the r. Finn, opposite Lifford, c. Donegal (Freeman); *v.* Port Trí Námad *infra**

22710

port nóth con culaind betw. Áth na Foraire and Mag Muirthemne, LL 263b

22711

port nua 1 betw. Loch Cé and L. Arrow, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76

22712

port nua 2 on r. Blackwater in Ulster, AFM-ndx

22713

port omna t. & tl. Portumna, tl. Portumna Demesne, p. Lickmolassy, b. Lonford, c. Galway, on r. Shannon, AFM-ndx

22714

port palaip co Clíu, co Cuailgne, co Port Palaip, co Fert Éibir Duinn, Stowe, C i 2, 18a

22715

port pátraic 1 t. tl. & p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 226, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 283, 294

22716

port pátraic 2 Armagh city, Hy Fiachrach, 292

22717

port pícháin i Feraib Féine, Mac Conglinne p. 103

22718

port rechrann tl. & p. Portraine, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin, opposite Rechru (Lambay Island), is Port Raren, Port Rachelyn in early documents and in Tax ++

22719

port rí 1 ATig. RC xviii 172; in Munster; its trees the best in Ireland

22720

port rí 2 P. ós Dabull, RC xvii 32, !?Cer. i 491, H. 1. 18, 56, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; ? on r. Tall, c. Armagh; O'D. says prob. Benburb, taking the Blackwater for the Daball, without giving any authority, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

22721

port rí 3 on Scottish or Irish shore, YBL 550; at Rinn Snoc in Cenn Tíre in Scotland, LL 186, 289b, H. 1. 18, ii 543b, H. 1. 18, 110; Néide sailed fr. P. R. i nAlbain, and landed in Rinn Rois in Ulster, YBL 550; 'Portree, a harbour of Skye', Boswell's Tour 127, ed. 1902

22722

port rois Rosse's Bay, c. Donegal, nr Derry, AFM-ndx;
{1} opposite t. & tl. Carrigans, p. Killea, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU-ndx
{2} Port Ruis, t. Portrush, p. Ballywillin, b. NE Liberties of Coleraine, c. Londonderry

22723

port ros in Tuaiscert, or N c. Antrim, Gilbert, Facsimiles, 1259; Portrush

22724

port subi St Fintan's place 'i Tír Tairngiri'. Codex Salman. 412* = nomen autem loci Columbe Kyle Ath Cain uocatur et nomen loci mei Port Subi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §33*

22725

port temra Temorensis atrium, Ogygia, Pars. iii c. 60

22726

port toraidhe i crích Ceniúil Conaill, ZCP v 28; *ds.* Purt Toraige, tl. Tory Island p. Tullaghobegley, b. Kilmacrenan, in the NW of c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 208

22727

port trí námad Portrinard, to the south of Abbeyfeale, c. Limerick; T. J. Westropp, PRIA xxvi 237; T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 199; *v.* port na trí námat *supra***

22728

portus patrum St Mary's Abbey, in di. Annaghdown, Tax., Theiner, 315

22729

portus sanctae mariae *al.* tl. Dunbrody, p. St. James & Dunbrody Shelburne, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford, AASS lv

22730

prímforslointe laigen *al.* Fothairt and Laígis, LL 312, Lec 212

22731

prímmaige érenn 24 in number, BB 22a; *v.* Mag

22732

príomhscoil arda macha 7,000 students in it, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b; *city of Armagh*

22733

príosún an dubhaltaigh an island in Muic-keanagh L *Muiccenach?* nr Kilglass, in Cenél Dobtha *qv*; O'Hanly *Ó hAindlige* had a prison on it, AFM iv 982, note

22734

proinnteach coluim chille in Tír Eogain, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

22735

prusainnich *np.*, Prussians, AU iii 536

22736

prúthas Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 68; now Pruhust and Prohus,

{1} tl. Prohust, p. Kilbolane, Orrery and Kilmore, c. Cork

*

{2} tl. Prohus, p. Dromtarriff, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

{3} tl. Prohus, p. Clondohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork*

22737

pueracha the Nugents of the Decies, especially in the Pueracha, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; in the Power's l.

22738

puiplíni *dp.* Puipínib, in Ó Conchobair's l., c. Roscommon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

22739

puitechán a pool never dry in a turlough in Coolane, p. Lackagh, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'D Supp. 687

22740

pupall adomnáin *puball adomnáin* at Tara, VC (ed Reeves, notes), l

22741

pupal meidbe wherever Medb pitched her tent, LL 73.

22742

purgadóir pátraic *purgadóir pátraic* on L. Derg; St Patrick's Purgatory on Loch Derg, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 3a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §37*, ALC ii 224, AConn 72b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1516.3*, MartD; Uaim Purgadóire Pátraic ar Loch Gerg, AU iii 416

#R

22743

racca the Fomorians occupied the isles of Ára, Íle and Racca, Lec 303; Racha, H. 3. 17, 809

22744

rachain n. Racha (?); one of the three *druimne* of the Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561

22745

rachan in di. Lismore, c. Waterford, where Cataldus *Cathaldus* was born, and where he built a ch., Lanigan EHI, iii 122; ? Rafan or Cnockrafan

22746

rachlainn *rechru* *dsf*; betw. Ireland and Alba, Uisnech 11; Cnoc Ardmula out in the sea called Rachlainn (Raghery or Rathlin Island off the c. Antrim coast, *Kilkenny J* i 476)* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*; BLis 203b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *v. infra* Rachra

22747

rachra *rechru* in the N; Rathlin Island, Irish Nennius, 48; *d.* Rachrainn, BLis 230b, SG (ed. O'Grady) 282, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45, 342, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 36, 44, H. 1. 18, ii 731; *Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 2/1 (1966) 22–27: 22–25 Rathlin Island, Reachlainn, p. Rathlin Island, b. Cary, c. Antrim; form Rechry, pron. 'raxer:, from reachr+Old Norse -ey*

22748

rachru *rechru breg* Rachrann i mBregaib, Irish Nennius, 138; tl. Lambay Island, p. Portraine, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin, Gwynn, MD i 38; *d.* i rRachraind Airthir Breg, Leabhar Breac, 16; *d.* Rachrainn, in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179

22749

racra Caislén Racra; Raghra, *al.* tl. Shannonbridge, p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1544

22750

radarc a *dún* of Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561

22751

rae ban *al.* Crufait, Crufóit *qv*, LU 127a, Tochmarc Émire, 260; betw. r. Delvin and r. Boyne

22752

rae caille Mac Carthaig Múscaige was married to 'baintigerna na Rae Choille'. DAI = H. 1.7, 131b; nr Carrignavar (?), c. Cork

22753

raeire AFM i 38; now Raíriu Mór, tl. Reary Mor, p. Rearymore, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., O'D; *tl. Reary Beg, p. Rearymore*

22754

raelic phupa mic faolchair *relic phupa meic faelchair *al.* Relicc Aingel Áirne, in Ára na Naem, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; *relic *

22755

rae na carput *al.* Rót na Carpat in Ulster, BLis 223a

22756

†**raerac betain**† *ráith baetáin, ráith béccáin?*.i. Atrium Betáin in Ely, given to St Alban by the chief of Ely, *Éile* Codex Salman 522* = Ipsi autem munera et dona sancto optulerunt, et locum qui dicitur Raeth Betain id est Atrium Botain, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §18; ipsa uero uilla in qua fuerant Raith Becain uocatur, id est Atrium Becani, VSSH ed. Plummer, i 18 §23 (Vita Abbani); alio tempore Fingenus rex Mumenie perrexit in regionem hEle et castrimetatus est in uilla que dicitur Raith Bechain, *ibid.* ii 29 §24 (Vita Cronani)*

22757

rae urchair Bodl. Dinn 18; nr Mag Feimin and Mag Fera; di. Lismore (?)

22758

rafann Rafand, Gwynn, MD i 38; seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, Lec 377, UM 136a; Alta Rafann, BR (ed. O'D), 93; Raffann, Cnoc Raffan, a beautiful hill nr r. Suir, the centre of the primitive estate of Uí Súillebáin, O'Brien, Dictionary; Rafi, Cnoc Rafann Tochmarc MoMera; *v.* Raiphi; tl. Knockgraffon (2,420 acres), p. Knockgraffon (9,860 acres), b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

22759

raffun vicarage in di. Annaghdown Enach Dúin *qv*, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 175

22760

ragabhal moccu grega *moccu grega, moccu creca* Ragabar mac Cruceadh, nr L. Erne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 192; *Gregaige*

22761

raghalaich *ragallaig* Uí Ragallaig, Hardiman, *Irish Minstrelsy*, i 332

22762

ragne *raigne, roigne, mag raigne, mag roigne* Mag Raigne; Raigne, LL 112, Codex Salman 385* = Cumque sanctus Kannechus in curru per Campum Ragni <pergeret>

ad regem, occurrit ei alius pinguis princeps Domnich Moir Roigni, inimicus regi et invidus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 194 §47*; Raigne, UM 143a, BLis 147b; AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 148, Lec 34, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, 168b, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, MartG xiv; Gwynn, MD i 38; Keating (ed Haliday), 328; *d.* Ragniu, Stowe D ii 2, 33a, Lec 36; *v.* Roigne and Domnach Mór Raigne, Óenach Raigne at b. Kells, c. Kilkenny; *Donnchadh Ó Corráin, 'Raigne, Roigne, Mag Roigni', *Éigse* 13 (1970) 81–84; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Raigne and Mag Raigne', *Ossory, Laois & Leinster* 3 (2008) 43–53 [Martartech, Cell Finnche, Glenn Delmaic]*

22763

raichnech Ráith Eich is in it, MartG 88

22764

raigne *raigne, mag raigne* *v.* Roigne, Ragne, Mag Raigne

22765

raimne Láigis Raimne, Lec 274, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 557

22766

raimseach ruadh *raimsech ruad* two stones in tl. Curraun, p. St Mullins, b. Bantry, c. Wexford, O'D Supp. 688

22767

ráineadh *ráined* cath R., H. 1. 18, 81; in Leinster (?)

22768

raiphi *raife, rafann, cnoc rafann* in Airther Femin, H. 3. 17, 845; *v.* Rafann

22769

raíriu *roíriu, cnoc raírenn, cnoc roírenn* *ns*; LL 299a, LG (23 K 32), 139, Gwynn, MD i 38; cath Raírend i Laignib, BB 23b, Lec 575; *d.* Raírin, Raírind; *di dindgnaib Roerenn rede, Codex S Paul = Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ii 295.2*; in in Uí Muiredaig, LL 127b, 169b, UM 151b, Stowe D ii 2, 24b, BB 46a; Raírin, *as.*, LL 296a; *J. H. Lloyd, 'Cnoc Ríre', *Ériu* 3 (1907) 16–17*

22770

rairiu *raíriu* *al.* Mullach Raeileann, now Mullaghreelan, 5 m. SE of Athy, c. Kildare, BR (ed. O'D), 210, 286; but here ri Raírend means rí Ua Muiredaig

22771

raíriu Raírin, or Raoirinn, Rearymore, in Uí Failge, AFM-ndx; *Raoile, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 4269, 4771, 6097, 6149; tl. Mullaghreelan, p. Kilkea, b. Killkea & Moone, c. Kildare (Mac Airt); It e fearand hUa Cormaic la Laigniu .i. a ngaband hUí Gabla Fhine & Cuthraidi & hUí Gabla Roirend ado Ath Cliath co Cuillind, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 139 §26; Rerig, Rathroyri Reg. Hospital of St John Dublin, §§388, 390; J. H. Lloyd, 'Cnoc Ríre', *Ériu* 3 (1907) 16–17*

22772

raisse cath Raissen in Connacht, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50

22773

raite r. Raite flows by Bunratty Castle, c. Clare; at Aba Ó Cernaig, now r. Ogarney, AFM v 1600

#RÁITH

22774

ráith 1 *nsf.* in BB 11b, Hy Fiachrach, 170, VT, ed. Stokes, 148, 250, Codex Salman. 340: fodit terram et fecit triplicem murum circa arcem ejus quae vocatur Ráith Bailb * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 171 §13*, nr where St Aed was bp; but *n.* Ráith Cunga, Arm. 18bb; *ns.* Ráith or Ráth, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 124; *gsf.* Rátho Móire, AU an. 780, 730, 681; oc claidi rátha, VT, ed. Stokes, 102; a curious *g. or as.* is ráthi, Arm. 6ba; translated fossa castelli (Cod. Brux.) arx, Codex Salman. 340: plenitudo silicet huius arcis de peccoribus* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 171 §13*; Colgan TT 27, 182; vallum, atrium, VC (ed Reeves), 107, murus, Jocelin

22775

ráith 2 now Charleville, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, Dánta ... Céitinn, 537. *D. A. Binchy, 'The old name of Charleville, Co. Cork', *Éigse* 10 (1962/63) 211–35; Donnchadh Ó Cróinín, 'The old name of Charleville', *Éigse* 11 (1964–66) 27–33*

22776

ráith 3 in Connacht, Colgan AASS, 50; in Cera, Lec 124; tl. Rath, p. Aghamore, b. Costello, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

22777

ráith 4 St Fáilbe Finn of Ráith in Connacht, BB 61b, Lec 160

22778

ráith 5 *gs;* cath Ráith, LL 131a, 395; i.e. Mag Rath *qv*

22779

ráith 6 tempall Rátha, nr Baile Aghaidh Chaoín; it is nr tl. & t, Manorcunningham, p. Rathmoghy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM v 1606; *tl. Manorcunningham Churchland and tl. Manorcunningham Churchiland Isle, p. Raymoghy*

22780

ráith 7 unidentified; Brittán Rátha, LL 360, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Colum of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115; Dícuill of, MartD; MoChonna of, LL 368; MoChua of, Lec 117; Mael Ruáin of, MartD; Senach of, UM 65b

22781

ráith abhna *ráith abna* Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ráith Emna, Ráith Eabna *qv*

22782

ráith abrathna monastery, nr monastery *OFM friary* Moyne *tl. Moyne, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; Gwynn & Hadcock, p. 255–6* and monastery of Ros Seirce *Ros Eirce* , * tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*, in Tirawley *Tír Amalgaid*, ALC ii 508; *l.* Ráith Brain

22783

ráith adine Fortchern of, VT (ed Stokes); *al.* Ráith Semni, Lec idem; Ráith Aidne i nDál Araide, MartG; *v.* Ráith Aidme

22784

ráith aeda *ráith áeda, cf. ráith áido* tl. & p. Rahugh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath*, 3 m. E of Kilbeggan, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, FrIrAnn, MartD; *al.* Ráith Aedo meic Bric; St Aidus of, Colgan AASS; **v.* Ráith Aido *infra**

22785

ráith aeda builc *ráith áeda builg* *al.* Ráith Guala *qv* in Ulaid, AFM-ndx

22786

ráith aeda na n-éces ráith áeda na n-éces* S of Ráith Artrach in Tír Conaill; *al.* Less na nÉces, BLis 218b

22787

ráith aedáin *ráith áedáin* p. Ferns, b. Scarawalsh and b. Gorey, c. Wexford, AFM-ndx

22788

ráith aichli *ráith aichle* nr Tara, Book of Fermoy, 77

22789

ráith aichte on Hill of Skreen, p. & b. Skreen, c. Meath *v.* Achall ++

22790

ráith aidme Faelán of, LL 363; Fortchern of R. A., in Meath, Colgan TT 168

22791

ráith áido *cf. ráith aeda, ráith áeda* epscop Rátho Áido; tl. & p. Rahugh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath* AU-ndx; *v.* Ráith Aeda; Ráith Aido, Ráith Aedo .i. Castellum Aidi, in b. Kinelea (now b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath); the Cenél Fiachach desc. fr. Fiachu Aed's great-great-grandfather, Colgan AASS; *al.* Ráith Aedo meic Bricc; Rahugh in c. Westmeath, AU i 368, AFM i 490, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166b, AConn11b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1246.3; *v.* Ráith Aeda *supra**

22792

ráith aife ro class le Ailill Molt, UM 176a

22793

ráith aileastar *ráith ailestar* in Connacht, LL 194

22794

ráith ailig Ferta Rátha Ailig, LL 11, Lec 59

22795

ráith ailine built by Sétna (concerning the Laigin), BB 70b, H. 2. 7, 72; *v.* Ráith Alinne

22796

ráith alinne *ráith ailinne, múr nAlinne* tl. Knockaulin, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare, NG 818 978, AU-ndx; Ráith Aillinde, Stowe, D iv 1, 6b2, Lec 37; *al.* Dún Ailinne built by Sétna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; **al.* Múr nAlinne, M.A. O'Brien(ed.), *Corpus genealogiarum Hiberniae* (Dublin, 1962) 19–20; Bernard Wailes, 'Excavations at Dún Ailinne, Co. Kildare, Ireland, 1968', *Expedition* 11/2 (1969) 2–5; idem, 'Excavations at Dún Ailinne, Co. Kildare, *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 100 (1970) 79–90; idem, 'Excavations at Dún Ailinne, neaer Kilcullen', *J Kildare Arch Soc* 14 (1970) 507–17; *ibid.* 15 (1971) 5–11; *ibid.* 15 (1973) 234–41; *ibid.* 15 (1974) 345–58; idem, 'Dún Áilinne: an interim report', in D. W. Harding (ed), *Hillforts—later prehistoric earthworks in Britain and Ireland* (London 1976) 319–38; Bernard Wailes, 'The Irish "royal sites" in history and archaeology', *Cambridge Mediev Celt Stud* 3 (1982) 1–29, esp. 15–18; idem, 'Dún Ailinne: a summary excavation report', *Emania* 8 (1990) 10–2; idem, 'Dún Ailinne', in Sabatino Moscati, Otto Hermann Frey, Venceslas Kruta, Barry Raftery & Miklós Szabó (ed), *The Celts* (Milan 1991) 614–5; Pam Crabtree, 'Subsistence and ritual: the faunal remains from Dún Ailinne, Co Kildare, Ireland', *Emania* 7 (1990) 22–25 [presence of dairying, here asserted, denied by McCormick, *Emania* 8 (1990) 57; Finbar McCormick, 'Evidence for dairying at Dún Ailinne?', *Emania* 9 (1991) 57–59; S. A. Johnston, 'The Neolithic and Bronze Age activity at Dún Ailinne', *Emania* 7 (1990), 26–31; Kathryn Grabowski, 'The historical overview of Dún Ailinne', *Emania* 7 (1990) 32–61; 'No acitivity later perhaps than the third century AD ' (Wales); see dún alene, dún ailinne, óinach alend*

22797

ráith ailiolla *ráith ailella* *al.* Ráith Aillinne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 9; **i* nÓchtur Clári ro boí Ailill & Ráith Ailella hi Cláriu, Meyer, *Fianaigecht*, 32*

22798

ráith aindind *ráith aininn* i Crích Cualann, Lec 286b, 572; in c. Wicklow and Dublin; built by Éber, Lec 540

22799

ráith aininn built by Éremón, BB 11b

22800

ráith áine in Airther Ulad, BLis 220b; seems to be in Ulaid, as the Ulster k. sent a messenger thence to Caílte, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3045; in E Ulster, 3048; perh. not far fr. Traíg Rudraige, *al.* Tonn Rudraige, 3108

22801

ráith airbri *ráith airbre* Lec 215; Ráith Nairbri (?); *v.* Dubátha; * = Danbarr mac Déin a quo Uí Danbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitin (*vl.* Scuintine, Lec) & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith nAirbri & is dia chlaind Danbairr Uí Bánáin ó Móen (Maein, Lec., Uí Marggáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84 (Fothairt Airbrech)*)

22802

ráith aird craíbe AConn 19a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), = Caislén Ráith Aird Craíbi, 1265.4; tl. Ardree, Annaghmore Demesne, p. Kilvarnet, b. Leyny, c. Sligo (Freeman)*, ALC-ndx; Ráith Arda, Colgan AASS; in b. Leyny, c. Sligo; Caislén Rátha A. C., AFM-ndx; seems Ardree in p. Kilvarnet, *HS i 73 = !?Terence O'Rorke, *The history of Sligo: town and county* (2 vols, Dublin 1890; repr. Sligo 1986) i 73

22803

ráith airde belonged to Slicht Uatéir Burc, F. 4. 13, 2

22804

ráith áird shaileach *ráith ardshailech* in Fánaid, BB 23a; *Fánait, Fánaid *qv**

22805

ráith aird suird in Fánuit *Fánaid *qv**, Lec 572, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 881; Ráith Airde Suird in Fánuid, Stowe, D iv 3, 19a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a; *cf.* Ráith Arda Suird

22806

ráith airrtad O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 8* = ro edhbrastair in rí .i Fachtna Raith nAirrtad (*vll.* Airrtenn (?) Arthair, Marthair), in Múscraige Breogain, Plummer BNÉ i 14 §19 (Betha Barra)*; or Ráith Nairrtad; in Múscraige Breogain

22807

ráith airt *al.* Alend, *Ailenn*, Aillenn, BB 193a, LL 162, YBL 417

22808

ráith airthir 1 ré Rátho Airthir & Fer Cúl, AU-ndx; at or nr Tailtiu *qv*, UM 165b, YBL 625, Lec 514, Leabhar Breac, 27, Colgan TT, Stowe D ii 2, 65b, LL 201, AFM-ndx, Oristown in c. Meath, AU-ndx, O'D; now Baile Órthaidhe

22809

ráith airthir 2 in Connacht, LL 56

22810

ráith airthir 3 in Dún Conaill Cernaig, BB 95b

22811

ráith airthir 4 VT, ed. Stokes, p. 70; in Tír Conaill (?)

22812

ráith airthir femin *al.* Cnoc Rafann, tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, 2 m. N of Caher, c. Tipperary, AFM 154; the Baile Moga Néit in Munster, YBL 341

22813

ráith alastair *al.* Ráith Cluana Alastair on Sliab Colláin *qv*, Leinster, UM 149b

22814

ráith aldain *ráith aldáin, raith alláin* in Cianachta

{1} tl. Raholland nr Duleek, p. Moorechurch, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LL 310; Ráith Altan, H. 2. 17, 354 *(= CGG 22 §22)* = oc Raith Aldain, BL v 1323 line 39471

{2} but perh. at tl. Rathaldron, p. Donaghmore, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, 2 m. fr. Navan

{3} *cf. tl. Rahallan, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Rahalton, p. Inishmacsaint, p. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh*

22815

ráith almoichi battle of, ZCP iii 464

22816

ráith an aonaigh *ráith an aenaig* Butler of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821; p. Nenagh (?), *b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary* *oenach, aenach*

22817

ráith an bharraigh *ráith an barraig* in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 56b;

{1} tl. Rathbarry, p. Castlelyons, b. Barrymore, c. Cork

*cf.

{2} p. Rathbarry, b. East Carbery b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork*

22818

ráith an chambuis *ráith in chammais* on r. Suir, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; nr Áth an Chamais *qv*

22819

ráith an coradh (in Uí Failge?); UM 109a

22820

ráith an doirseora in Munster, H. 4. 13, 230

22821

ráith an dúin Leabhar Branach, 93a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1881; tl. Rathdown, p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)*; Rathdown nr Bray, c. Wicklow; + **Ráith an Dúin**, Fásach Ruad and R. an D. Leabhar Branach 93a; now Rathdown nr Delgany, c. Wicklow +

22822

ráith an leagaid tl. Leggetsraeth, *St John's, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny*, NE of Dublin road, nr Purcell's Inch, nr Kilkenny, Shearman, Loca Patriciana 154

22823

ráith an aonaig *ráith aenaig* or **Ráith Enaig**, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Hennessy says it is p. Raymochy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; *óenach, aenach*

22824

ráith aonair brugha *ráith aenair broga* Muiredach Brugach, bp of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714

22825

ráith arad in Uí Maine, Lec 156, BB 60a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236; Miadán of, UM 110b col. 3; Miadaine of, LL 354, Lec 89, BB 117b; N of Dísert Ciaráin, BB 93b; *CGSH §72.10*; tl. & p. Rahara, b. Athlone North, c. Roscommon; *Araid?*

22826

ráith arba *al.* Óchtar Cuillche *qv*, i nDruimnib Breg *qv*, Lec 276

22827

ráith ard seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149a; **Ráith Arda**, UM 136a, Lec 377, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D)

{1} evidently **Ráith Aird Suird** *qv*

{2} or tl. Rahard, p. Tuoghcluggin, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

22828

ráith arda macha rampart enclosing city of Armagh, AU ii 48, AFM ii 992, 940, H. 1. 18, 99, ALC-ndx; Armagh city divided into Trian Mór, Trian Massán, Trian Saxan and R. A. M., Colgan TT

22829

ráith arda súird BB 11b, Lec 30, 540, LG (23 K 32), 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, Keating (ed Haliday), 302;

{1} on the hill of **Ráith tSiúird**, .5 m. NW of the old ch. of p. Donaghmore *b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick* nr Limerick, O'D., AFM-ndx, Ossianic Soc. v 278

{2} but *v.* **Ráith Aird Suird** in Fánat *qv*

22830

ráith armuigh in Munster, BB 108b

22831

ráith artrach in Cenél Conaill, BLis 218b, 219b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2705, 2861

22832

ráith ascoill *ráith ascaill* nr Áth Thaoi; the Moat of Ardscull *tl. Ardscull, p. Moone, b. , Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare*, 3 m. fr. Athy

22833

ráith attrach W of Áth Truim, LL 854, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705; Ráith Athracht, Leabhar Breac; Ráith Atracht, MacFirbis, Genealogies

22834

ráith baccáin 1 nr Domnach Mór Maige Réto *qv*, VT (ed Stokes); in Leix, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 564, Stowe E v 4; in Mag Réda, Lec 274, 451

22835

ráith baccáin 2 Ráith Baccáin, at Larne, c. Antrim, LG (23 K 32), 84, AFM-ndx; but *v.* Ráith Bachair, Ráith Bachaill

22836

ráith bachaill Ráith Bachuill, in Latharna *qv*, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Lec 31, BB 23b; BB and Lec have Ráith Baccuill

22837

ráith bachair in Latharna *qv*, in Ulster, LL 15

22838

ráith badamnach *ráith badamrach* YBL 212a; Ráith Bodhamrach; at p. Caher, *b. Iffa & Offa East and West*, c. Tipperary, BB 201b, D ii 2, 33; BB has Ráith Bagamrach; *Bodumbir*

22839

ráith baidhbh *ráith baidb* Uí Chléirchéin of, BB 54b; *v.* Ráith Buidbh

22840

ráith bailb Codex Salman. 340: fodit terram et fecit triplicem murum circa arcem ejus quae vocatur Ráith Bailb * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 171 §13*; seems in Múscraige Tíre, in Munster, or in King's c., nr Lann Elo; *Lann Ela*

22841

ráith baile at Tráig Baile meic Buain, LL 145, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 474; H. 1. 18, 1, 48a; *at Dundalk, c. Louth*

22842

ráith baile mic éada *ráith baile meic aeda* in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

22843

ráith baruu Ráith Barru; 6 bps and SS of, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

22844

ráith becc Ráith Beg in Mag Line, LL 24b, UM 25a, Lec 610, BB 48b, 32b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b, LG (23 K 32), 183, H. 1. 18, 60, DAI = H. 1.7, 15b, AFM-ndx, YBL 874; 2 m. E of Antrim, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 68; tl. Rathbeg, p. Donegore, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, AClon; now Ráith Beg

22845

ráith bec 1 *ráith becc* 1 battle of Formael at Ráith Becc betw. Cenél Eogain and Cenél Conaill; in Inishowen (?), AU-ndx; *v.* Formael

22846

ráith bec 2 *ráith becc* S of Dún meic Dáthó, in Leinster, UM 149a, BB 193b, YBL 418

22847

ráith bec 3 *ráith becc* Ráith Beg, in Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205

22848

ráith bec 4 *ráith becc* unidentified; *al.* Ráith Féc, Gwynn, MD i 42, SG (ed. O'Grady) 80; Ráith Bec, LL 132b, UM 134a

22849

ráith bec maicc eogain *ráith becc meic eogain* Ferns, MartO. 19

22850

ráith beccáin 1 in Éli *Éile* in Munster, Codex Salman = *Ad partes de Hely perrexit ... Ipsi autem munera et dona sancto [*sc.* Abbán] optulerunt et locum qui dicitur Raeth Betain id est Atrium Botain ... Unde patronus illius gentis usque hodie dicitur sanctus Abbanus, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 265 §18; ipsa uero uilla in qua fuerunt Raith Becain uocatur id est Atrium Becani, VSSH i 18 §23 (Vita Abbani); perrexit in regionem Hele et castrimetatus est in uilla que dicitur Raith Bechain, VSSH ii 29 §24 (Vita Cronani);* Colgan AASS; in b. Clonlisk, AASS lix

22851

ráith beccáin 2 BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; seems in Meath; Rathbegan in dry. Ratoath, di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. Rathbeggan, b. Ratoath, c. Meath*

22852

ráith beicce *ráith béicce in Brega, LL 393, 316, BB 77b, Lec 205; Lec has Ráith Bec; Rathbeggan nr tl. p. & b. Dunboyne, c. Meath, O'Curry, MC

22853

ráith benne cé O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591

22854

ráith bheothaigh *ráith beothaigh* over the Nore; at Argatros *Arcatros*, BB 22b, 23b, Lec 286b, 540, LG (23 K 32), 77, AFM-ndx, Ossianic Soc. v 276; tl. & p. Rathbeagh and moat, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny; 1 m. S of Ballyraggett, c. Kilkenny; a photo of the Ráith is given in Carrigan's *Hist. of Diocese of Ossory*; local Irish speakers pronounce it Ravbetha, Raevbe-hach, Rawbahach; *v.* Ráith Betha, Ráith Bethaig, Ráith Bethech

22855

ráith bercháin in Dúthaig Uí Chaemáin in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 287, 274; in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; seems in or nr tl. & p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, or Castleconor, and nr tl. Killanly, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Mayo

22856

ráith bethain in Éile (Heist, VSSH 265 §18; *v.* Ráith Beccáin *supra*) **

22857

ráith betha 1 Ráith Beatha, on the Nore, LL 41, Ogygia 194; Ráith Beathadh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99; *al.* Ráith Beothaigh

22858

ráith betha 2 Cathassach mac Ailella, k. of Ulster, slain there, LL 41

22859

ráith bethaig Ráith Bethaich; Éremón was buried at Ráith Bethaig in Argatros *Arcatros* on r. Nore; his *fert* and *lia* are there, LL 15, BB 11b, Lec 30, 33, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a, 20a, Keating (ed Haliday), 200, 318; *al.* Ráith Beothaig *qv*

22860

ráith bethech 1 on r. Nore, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a; *al.* Ráith Beothaigh *qv*

22861

ráith bethech 2 k. of the Cruithin slain there, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; is Ráith Betha in LL 41, col. 3

{1} tl. & p. Rathbeagh, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny

{2} but 'jugulatio i rRáith Bethech regis Cruithne' points to a Rathveagh in c. Antrim

{3} or Rathfey, in dry. Duleek, c. Meath

{4} there is Raveagh House; tl. Raveagh, p. Donacavey, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone

{5} Cathassach, k. of the Picts, was slain in Ráith Bethech by the Lágín (this seems Ráith Behech on the Nore), Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, H. 1. 18, 78

22862

ráith biclend *ráith biclenn* Bicliu ó Ráith Biclenn of Dál MoCorb; LL 350a, UM 108b, Lec 107, Leabhar Breac, 17, BB 121b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725, LL 385 and Lec have Ráith Biglenn and Dál Messin Corb; UM, Leabhar Breac, BB, Lec. MacFirbis, Genealogies, have Dál Messin Corb; cf. Ráith Bicli

22863

ráith bicli k. of Cashel is called k. of Ráith Bicli, [ro]; Ráith Bicli, in Munster, Anecd. i 49

22864

ráith bicria in or nr Cenél Conaill, AU i 482

22865

ráith bile *Ráith Bhile tar druim dóchais, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1650; Rathvilly c. Carlow (Mac Airt); *v.* Ráith Bilech *infra***

22866

ráith bilech *ds.*, Ráith Bilich, Arm. 18a* = Luid ier suidiu co Rímthan mac nÉndi Ceinnselaich, etipse creditit ucc Raith Bilich, Additamenta §12.6 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 174*; Ráith Bilig, LL 45a, 316b, 351, 390, BB 78b, Lec 109, 49, 209 * = Seigine & Failbi conacbad Raith mBilig & Raith Failbi, Lec. facs. 94ra17 = BB facs. 136b24*; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 486, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726, Leabhar Breac, 20

{1} the Rath is on E of the vill. of Rathvilly, c. Carlow; tl. & p. & b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

{2} Ráith Bile (Leabhar Branach, 91b) may be tl. Rathvilla, p. Monasteroris, b. Coolestown, King's c.

22867

ráith biulg Lec 62; *l.* Ráith Bilech (?). *? Ráith Bolg*

22868

ráith blaí Argain Rátha Blaí, a royal tale, LL 190, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591

22869

ráith blaáig 'for brú an deirce' at Cruachan, LL 211

22870

ráith blaith *ráith blait* Calin Ciarodar (of Clann Echach) fr. whom are Uí Chíaróc of Ráith Blaith (BB and UM have here Ráith Blahmic), Lec 433, BB 104a, UM 86b; *v.* Ráith Bloid, Ráith Blathmeic

22871

ráith blathmeic *ráith blathmaic* UM 86b, BB 104a; the old ch. of p. Rath, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM-ndx, O'Curry, MC; in Dál Cais, MartD, *Onchú mac Blathmeic i nDál Cais .i. Ráith Blathmeic,* MartG 132 (9 July); i nUachtar Dail Cais, MartO, MartG; Uí Chiaróc of R. B., UM, BB; * = Calin Ciarodar o tait Uí

Ciarog Ratha Blaithmaic & Brecca o tait Uí Bruic & Mailin Maeodar o tait Uí Maeluidir Chillí Laisrí. Aed Moltgabaig mac Fearadaig o tait Cenel Feradaigh Thulcha Og, Lec. facs. 227rb43–49 = BB 185b8–11*

22872

ráith bloid *ráith blait* Cailinn Ciarrodar, fr. whom the Uí Chiaróc Rátha Bloid, DAI = H. 1.7, 101a; *v.* Ráith Blaith *supra*

22873

ráith bochaill in Lathirne, Lec 574; *v.* Ráith Bachall. *Latharna *qv**

22874

ráith boirne Rath, *al.* Ráith Boirne, Tax., p. Rathborney, b. Burren, c. Clare

22875

ráith both *g.* Ratho B., AU-ndx; *tl.* p. & b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MartD, Irish Nennius, Misc Celt Soc, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12b, 41a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§91–2, 279*, BLis 9b, BB 42a; *Fáilte hÉrenn Ráith mBoth nó Druimm Lethan, Triads (ed. Meyer), §25*

22876

ráith brain 1 (Rathfran), monast. of *OP priory of the Holy Cross; Gwynn & Hadcock, p. 228–9* Rathbran, p. Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8; *v.* Fersad Tresse *Fersat Treisse*; *al.* Ráith Branduib, *qv*

22877

ráith brain 2 Castletown of Ráith Brain, nr Duleek, c. Meath, Gor. 37a

22878

ráith brain 3 on the Slaney, in Leinster, Lec 612; *tl.* & p. Rathbran, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, nr Baltinglass; *v.* Ráith Branduib 2

22879

ráith branduib 1 in *tl.* ? Rafran (p. Killala), b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, 828, Lec 169, H. 4. 13, 75; *v.* Mainister Rátha Branduib

22880

ráith branduib 2 on r. Slaney, LL 301b; *v.* Ráith Brain

22881

ráith branduib in the grant of Diarmait Mac Murchadha to the Cistercian abbey of Baltinglass, called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 : 192 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185); Price, Placenames, 140–2; Rathbranaib, *tl* & p. Rathbran, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow**

**

22882

ráith braoilein *ráith braeléin?* Eogan Mac an Bhaird of R. B., who wrote these *Fragmenta ex antiquis manuscriptis*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 19b); t. Rathfryland, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down

22883

ráith brecaín *ráith breccáin* Atrium Breccani, Colgan AASS; tl. Rathbrackan, p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford

22884

ráith breisi *ráith breisse* YBL 805, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 9, H. 3. 17, 840
{1} in Connacht, O'Curry, *Mann & Cust*
{2} but tl. Rathbrist, p. & b. & c. Louth (?)

22885

ráith brenaind *ráith brénainn* in Mag nAí, RC xvii 163; *al.* Ráith Glais, nr Roscommon t., BLis 209b; tl. Rathbrennan, p. b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; *Hubert T. Knox, 'Rath Brenainn', *JRSAL* 45 (1915) 289–99*

22886

ráith breogha *ráith breoga* Finn slain there nr r. Bóinn, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b; *l.* Ráith Bruga

22887

ráith bresail *ráith bressail* Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b; Senad Rátha Bressail, LL 26b; in Mag Mossaid, LL 45; on Mag Mossaid, which was visible fr. S side of Cashel, c. Tipperary, and bordering on Mag Feimin; Mag Mossaid, at least its S part, must have been in b. Eliogarty, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 485–6; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Where was Ráith Bressail?', *Tipperary Hist J* (1999) 151–61*

22888

ráith briathraig in Ulster, LL 94

22889

ráith brigte 1 Brigit of, fri Cuirrech, i.e. ingen Muiredaig and Aidammair, LL 368, BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; in Crích Ua Cormaic, i.e. in Uí Loisc, LL 353, Lec 113, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 753, Leabhar Breac, 22 (Leabhar Breac, and MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, have i nUíb Loscáin); Ráith Brigte as Baile Mhaine, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1789; tl. Rathbride, p. Tully, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)*; *v. infra*

22890

ráith brigte 2 in Fir Chell, King's c., Colgan TT; *l. i nUíb Failge* (?); the only tl. Rathbride is in p. Tully, b. East Offaly, c. Kildare; there is no p. Rathbride; it is in district of Naas, in di. Kildare, Colgan TT, Tax

22891

ráith brocada nr the Liffey, YBL 416; **Ráith Broicedha**, Stowe D ii 2, 12a; Brocaid was a Leinsterman, UM 148b

22892

ráith brocáin *ráith broccáin* Ruaidrí of, BB 158b

{1} tl. Rathbrackan, p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford

{2} or tl. Rabrackan, p. Ballintemple, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan; **v.* **Ráith Brecáin** *supra**

22893

ráith buanae MartD 184; ? the Moat of tl. & p. Mainham, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare, nr Clongowes, where Buan, queen of Leinster, is buried; *cf.* Talland Étair (RC viii 62)

22894

ráith buarach **cf.* **ráith buirg*** *al.* **Ráith Buirg** in Sleachta, BB 23b

22895

ráith buidb Uí Chléirchéin of; in Ó Flaithbertaig's l., H. 2. 17, 188b; **Ráith Buidhbh**, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 204; **Ráith Buidhbh**, **Ráith of Bodb**; pron. Ráweev, tl. Rafwee, p. Killeany, b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach

22896

ráith buidhe *ráith buide* Ratheboy in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax

22897

ráith builg in Músgruidhe Tíre Meathaine *?Múscraige Mittine*, DAI = H. 1.7, 149b

22898

ráith buirg **cf.* **ráith buarach*** in Sléchtmag, LG (23 K 32), 84, AFM i 36; Slechtmag was in p. Ryemoghy, c. Donegal, O'D; but *cf.* Mag Slécht; i Slechtaib, LL 15, Lec 574; *v.* **Ráith Buirg**; Argain Rátha Buirig, a royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799; in Ulster, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591; **Ráith Búirioch** in Sleachta, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b

22899

ráith caba hi Granairiut Sinda i. Mag in Chairn indiu, Leiden MS in RC xiii 10. *Granard; tl. & p. Granard, b. Granard, c. Longford*

22900

ráith caeille cholaim *ráith cáille colaim* of Laígis Lethan Átha, H. 3. 17, 802

22901

ráith caeirech medba *ráith caerech meidbe* *al.* in Mairtini meic Conrach in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7730; seems nr Uarán nGaraid, tl. & p. Oran, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon, nr Tulsk;; W of Sliab Badbgna, 7800. *Mairtine*

22902

ráith caela Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 74; tl. & p. Rathkeale, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick

22903

ráith caelchon at N end of Long na mBan, Tara, BB 188b

22904

ráith chaille *ráith caille* MoLaisse of Lethglenn, ab. of, LL 372;

?

{1} tl. Rathkyle , p. Kilmacar, b. Fassadinin, c. Kikenny

{2} tl. Rathkyle , p. Kilgarvan, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford

22905

ráith cainnigh Rathkenny in dry. Slane, c. Meath, Gor. 7b, Tax;*tl. & p. Rathkenny, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*

22906

ráith cairce Lec 30

cf.

{1} tl. Rathcarrick, p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo

{2} Ráith Corrig, *tl. Rathcorrig, p. Woolengrange, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny; Ráith Cairrge Fedaig *Carraig Fedaig*, built by Fulman, Keating (ed Haliday), 302, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a; *carraig*

22907

ráith cairill bp Diarmait of, LL 365; *CGSH §704.135*

22908

ráith cairn chonaill *ráith cairn conaill* nr Forad in Tailte *qv* (?), LL 201

22909

ráith cairpri chrichid *ráith cairbre críchid* LL 161, Gwynn, MD i 50, RC xvi 68;

? tl. Racarbry, p. Keady, b. & c. Armagh

22910

ráith cais in Tír Conaill, SG (ed. O'Grady); *cf.* tl. Rathcash, p. Blanchvilleskill, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny;*tl. Rathcash, b. Tiscoffin, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny*

22911

ráith caisil seat of Cathal mac Finguine, YBL 953; *cennphort* Muman, Book of Fermoy, 165; t. Cashel, p. St. Patrick'srock, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

22912

ráith calaig tuadh lubain an tempaill betw. Binmor and Rathglas in p. Gráinsech nr Athenry, c. Galway, O'Heyne 171

22913

ráith canand *ráith canann* a *ráith* of queen Tailte, LL 201; cf. tl. Rathcannon, p. Athlacca, b. Coshma, c. Limerick

22914

ráith canannáin in Tír Conaill, AFM ii 816, 818; in Connacht, AFM-ndx

22915

ráith caoin *ráith cáin* in Uí Bairrche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434

22916

ráith carman battle of, won by Mael Sechlainn over Irishmen, BB 33a, 49b, Lec 620, LG (23 K 32), 224, UM 25a; UM and Lec have R. Carmain; UM. says it was won by Brian Bóraime

22917

ráith carrain *ráith carráin*

{1} in tl. Toberrory, nr Rathcroghan, p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205

{2} tl. Rathcarran, p. Drumatemple, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon

{3} tl. Rathcarran, p. Athboy, b. Lune, c. Meath

22918

ráith chathail Rathkeale, Father O'Keeffe's poem c. 1720; Rathcathal, *al.* Rathcatill in dry. Ardagh, di. Limerick, Tax; Rath Cathill in 1418, Rathcahell in 1302;

{1} Rathcahill (not a tl.), p. Killeedy, c. Limerick, Westropp;

2} tl. Rathcahill (W. & E), p. Monagay, b. Glenquin. c. Limerick

{3}tl. Rathcahill, p. Kilmurryely, b. Clonlisk, King's c.

22919

ráith cathail in Uí Maine, Lec 157, BB 60b

22920

ráith cathair *?ráith cathaír* E of Cell Dara, LL 118; *Deo gratias, ol Brigit, beir dia bleith co muilend Ratha Cathair fri Cill Dara aniar, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha), Appendix (from Rawl. B 512, f.35va–36rb), 18 line 61*

22921

ráith cathbad Ráith Cathbaid in Cruithentuath, nr r. Conchobar in Crích Rois, BB 142a, Top. Poems, 518, RC vi 157; BB adds, may be in Uí Chremthainne; *v.* Ráith Cathbair *infra*

22922

ráith cathbair in Ulster, i nUíb Cremthainne, nr the r. Conchobar in Crích Rois, YBL 886; *v.* **Ráith Cathbad** *supra*

22923

ráith catrighe *ráith catrige, ráith catraige* **Ráith Catri** in p. Clontuskert, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454

22924

ráith céin *Ériu* i 112.**

22925

ráith celbe BB 194b, Stowe D ii 2, 18a; nr Tara (?)

22926

ráith celtchair *al.* Dún Dá Lethglas *qv* (Downpatrick), LL 266a; **Ráith Celtair** meic Duach, Ussher, Primordia, 457, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66, Ossianic Soc. v 284

22927

ráith cendaig *ráith cennaig* **Ráith Cennaigh** in Meath, BB 208a, UM 160a, Lec 494, Stowe D ii 2, 46a, Ossianic Soc. v 284, Keating, H. 5. 32, 161a; tl. & p. Rathkenny b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

22928

ráith cere *ráith cére* Tigernach of, LL 368, Lec 119; tl. Rathkeery, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

22929

ráith chi in Ulster, YBL 801

22930

ráith ciaráin tl. & p. Rathkieran, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny

22931

ráith cilli *ráith cille* MoLaisse of, Lec 89, UM 111a

22932

ráith cimaeith *ráith cimbaeth* **Ráith Cimaith** (in p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim), in Semne, BB 6a, 11b, 23b, Lec 550, Book of Fermoy, 14; **Ráith Chembáeth**, LL 6; **Ráith Cimbaith**, BB 14b, Lec 84, 574, Stowe D v 1, 5b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 8a; **Ráith Cimbaith** in Semne in Dál nAraide, Ogygia 169, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, AFM-ndx; **Ráith Chiombaeith**, LG (23 K 32), 19; *v.* next

22933

ráith cimbaoth *ráith cimbaeth* *al.* Ráith Glaise Cuilg; at Emain (the Navan Ring), nr Armagh, AFM-ndx, Stowe, D iv 3, 20b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320

22934

ráith cindaead *ráith cinn faead* belonged to k. of Cashel, H. 3. 17, 767

22935

ráith cind con 1 *ráith cinn con* at Ráithin na nIngnad in S of Mag Femin, W of Cashel, BLis 233a; in the S of Mag Feimin, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5512; in district nr Cashel, 5517; nr Sliab Cua, 5527. *cf. Cathair Cind Con, Cathair Cinn Con*

22936

ráith cind con 2 *ráith cinn con* in Dál nAraide, BLis 220b

22937

ráith chind eich *ráith cinn eich* in Uí Nialláin, BB 14b, Lec 550, LL 6, Lec 84, Book of Fermoy, 14, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, LG (23 K 32), 19; Ráith Cinn Ech, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 37; Ráith Cinn Ech, in Uí Nialláin in Leinster, Ogygia 169; in Dál Idnu, BB 6a, 11b

22938

ráith cind sléibi *ráith cinn sléibe* LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

22939

ráith cionaid *? ráith cinaeda* R. C. of the l. of Tara, Duanaire Finn, pp. 97, 113, 166; tl. & p. Rathkenny, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath ++

22940

ráith claisi chuilg BB 23b; *v.* Ráith Glaisi Cuilg, Ráith Cimbaeth

22941

ráith clipen hIlladon m. Echach m. Aeda m. Demine m. Enda m. Loegaire .i. ua Raith Clipen la Firu Cell a Midhe, BB facs. 88e36 = Mac Firbhis §§192.4, 1127.4**

22942

ráith cló in i Crích Cinn Conaill, H. 1. 18, 75a

22943

ráith clochair battle of, Ogygia 249; in R. I. A. copy of Ogygia 'c. Tyrone' is written in the margin; at p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx; Ráith Clochair, LL 128, Caith. Thoir., 306, Lec 51, 87, 582, Keating, H. 5. 32, 133a; H. 2. 17, 469b, LG (23 K 32), 109, Keating (ed Haliday), 336; this is called Ráith Clochráin, LL 20a

22944

ráith cloen *ráith claen* k. in R., LL 130; tl. p. & b. Rathcline, c. Longford, (?)

22945

ráith cloentai *ráith claenta* Book of Fenagh; the rath of tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare; *v.* Cloenad

22946

ráith cluana alastar Ráith Cluana Alestar for Sliab Colláin, *al.* Sliab Leitrech in Cóiced Gailian, UM 149b; a Cúicced Ailella meic Máta, BB 194b, Stowe D ii 2, 16b1; on Sliab Leitrech in Connacht Tailte, YBL 422

22947

ráith cluata ‘Argain Rátha Cluata’. a tale, H. 3. 17, 799; tl. Rathclittagh, p. Rathaspick, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath

22948

ráith cnámrosa *ráith cnámrossa* in Crích Cnámrosa in Leinster, LL 195, BB 197a; Ráith Cnámrois, battle of betw. Bresal Bélach and Cairpre Lifechair, Lec 465, YBL 433; ? R. Knauis in Adthy dry., di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, *l.* R. Knaruis; seems nr tl. Castlemartin, *p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare*

22949

ráith cnó in tl. & p. Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, where Columba was born, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 5ab, 14a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§51–2, 109*; *v.* Cloch Ruad

22950

ráith cobhthaigh *ráith cobthaig* ‘betw. Ráith Cobthaig and Tara’. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 427, SG (ed. O’Grady); prob. tl. Rathcoffey Demesne and tl. Rathcoffey, *p. Balraheen, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare*; nr Clongowes Wood College; a dau. of Ugánach of R. C., was mother of Moiris Eustace, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 645; Wogan of R. Coffey, c. Kildare

22951

ráith cobthaig

{1} Rathcoffey in p. Reary p., PGI; *? = Rathcoffey, p. Rearymore, b. Tinnahinch, Queen’s c.

{2} *cf.* tl. Rathcoffey, p. Balraheen, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildare*

22952

ráith codnaigi *ráith codnaige* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 295, nr p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 296

22953

ráith coinchedha *ráith coincheda* i Seimne, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; *v.* Ráith Cuinncheda

22954

ráith coirpri ocus brocáin *ráith cairbre ocus broccáin* nr Cláire, Cenél Colmáin dwelt there, VT, ed. Stokes, lvi 200, Colgan TT; in b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

22955

ráith coirpri *ráith coirpre, ráith cairbre* at Scrín Coluim Chille, or Achall, BB 190a; at Tara, c. Meath, YBL 405

22956

ráith colmáin at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 24, YBL 403, LG (23 K 32); Ráith Colmáin meic Caelchon at Tara, LL 30, BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 4a

22957

ráith colpthai fri Dún anair, is í a chell (.i. Cell Tassaig i. cerd Pátraic), Liber Hymnorum 102, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694; Ráith Colpa, i Leith Cathail, MartO, MartG, MartD, Colgan TT, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. Raholp, p. Ballyculter, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, 3 m. NE of Downpatrick

22958

ráith comain *ráith comáin* in Brega, Lec 554; *l.* Ráith Comair (?) *qv*

22959

ráith comair Ráith Commair, in Meath, LL 310, UM 160a, BB 208a, Lec 495, Stowe D ii 2, 46a, CGG. in Brega, LL 152

{1} prob. at confluence of r. Boyne with 4 or 5 small rivers at Clonard, c. Meath, CGG 22

{2} may be at tl. Ballycumber, p. Lemanaghan, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

22960

ráith comair inn fheda *ráith commair in feda* in Uí Failge, Lec 199

22961

ráith con rath of queen Tailte, LL 20

{1} in Tuath Tailten, UM 165b, Lec 514, Stowe D ii 2, 656

{2} *cf.* Rathcon, in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax

22962

ráith conaill in Tír Conaill, SG (ed. O'Grady) 247

22963

ráith conaire at Achall, LL 161, BB 190a, MD i 50 §18 line 69; at Tara, YBL 405

22964

ráith conchobair at Tara, c. Meath, and E of the Sescend Temrach *Sescenn Temrach*, Gwynn, MD i 16 §13 line 50; LG (23 K 32), 151

22965

ráith conchobair mic nessa at Tara, c. Meath, N of the Treduma Nesi, UM 143b, BB 188b; at Tara, at the N side of Tredua; its 'dorus sair i comartus Medi Con Chulainn, LL 30c30* = BL i 122 line 3866 (Dindgnai Temrach)*, Stowe D ii 2, 4a

22966

ráith conlai *ráith conla* Argain Rátha Conlai; a tale, H. 3. 17, 799

22967

ráith connraid meic amargin in Ulster, LL 94

22968

rath cre *ráith cré* Tigernach of, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

{1} ? Rathkrea, ford on the Shannon, AClon

{2} ? R. Criaig in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1190 1212

22969

ráith credáin ráith créadáin* Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1851*; tl. Rathcreedan, p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin

22970

ráith crimthaind *ráith crimthainn* Ciarán of Cluain meic Nóis was born at Ráith Crimthainn in Magh Ae (Mag nAí, UM), UM 107a, LL 349, BB 120b, Lec 370, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 730; sist fhoda eter Fidharta & Ráith Cremthainn, BLis 36a

22971

ráith crinna *al.* Dún Crinnai, Stowe D ii 2, 82; *v.* Crinna

22972

ráith cró 1 Book of Fermoy, 31(Cath Crinna); at Crinda *Crinna* in Brega, Lec 519; i mBregaibh, Stowe D ii 2, 72b; nr Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Skene, CPS, 79, 485; Tadc mac Céin tuaid i rRáith Chró ro briss vii catha in oenló for Ulto co rinna réim óta Crinna co hArd Céin, LL 328 (Cath Crinna), BB 107b (Cath Crinna), Lec 421, Keating, H. 5. 32, 145; spelled Ráith Cruith, H. 2. 17, 470, col. 2; *SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*

22973

ráith cró 2 Finn, son of Bressal (k. of Leinster), was fr. it, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1437; seems in Leinster

22974

ráith crochain *ráith crócháin* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591

22975

ráith croich *?ráith cróich* BB 23a; in Mag Inis (*al.* b. Lecale, c. Down), in Ulster, LL 15, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 84, Lec 62; *al.* Ráith Croith, Lec 574; Ráith

Croichne, BB 23b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, Lec 31, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a

22976

ráith croichen croiderge in Mag Aoi *Mag nAí*, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76

22977

ráith cruachan LL 31* = Fianna bátart i nEmain/ i rRaith Chruachan i Temair/, BL i 128*; ic Rait Cruachan gním do rind, ibid. 130; LL 157a* = BL iii 685–87 (Éstid a churu im Chrúachain)*; LL 170a18* = BL iii 757*; Lec 162, MartO; seat of Guaire mac Colmáin, YBL 950; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5662; so called fr. Cruacha, Medb's mother, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a, Keating (ed Haliday), 368; Rathcroghan nr Balanagare, Hy Fiachrach, 19; SW of Tulsk, c. Roscommon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 76, AFM vi 1944, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, SG (ed. O'Grady); *John Waddell, 'Rathcroghan—a royal site in Connacht', *J Ir Archaeol* 1 (1983) 21–46; idem, 'Rathcroghan in Connacht', *Emania* 5 (1988) 5–17*

22978

ráith cruí Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b; Ráith Cru, Lec 115; is Ráith Cruinn, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a; *CGSH §707.144*

22979

ráith crund candand Uí Thaiti of; in Ulster, Lec 198; *Cland Laindiuin immorra .i. Brian sen na ceathra tuath & Finan o builit Uí Fínain isan Aird. Taidi mac Laindiuin o tait Ui Taiti i rRaith Crund Candand, Lec. facs. 88vc44*

22980

ráith cuain *ráith cúain Ó Lócháin of; in Munster, H. 4. 13, 230 *(version of Leabhar Oiris)*; tl. Rathcoun, p. St. Patrick'srock, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, nr Cashel; *Imagined as the house of Cúan ua Lothcháin (alias Leocháin) †1024, *Ériu* i 99 §7 = GJ 7, 70 (Leabhar Oiris)*

22981

ráith cuanáin tl. Rathgoonaun, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 261, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275

22982

ráith cuanartaigh Caislén Rátha Cuanartaig, ALC-ndx; perh. Rath Conari in dry. Lochsewdy, di. Meath, Tax

22983

ráith cúil Leabhar Branach, 92b;* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1837; tl. & p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)*; in W of c. Dublin nr c. Kildare; but O'C, MSS Mat equates Rathcoole with Ráith Cumhail; + its true form is Ráith Ua nGabla; v. Uí Gabla and Forcarthainn +; *John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 136–7*

22984

ráith cuilcín *Ériu* i 112 = **Ráith Culcín** *infra***

22985

ráith cuile *ráith cúile*

{1} prob. t. Rathcoole, p. Ratoath, c. Meath, AFM-ndx; **Ráith Cúle**, a stronghold of Fir Cúile .i. Uí Ségáin, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; seems betw. Áth Ua Lilaig and Bile Tortan in Meath

{2} cf. tl. Coolrath, p. & c. Louth.*ATig s.a. 746; cf. Ard Meic Uidir*

{3} *tl. Rathcoole, p, Domin, b. Ardee, c. Louth

{4} tl. & p. Rathcoole, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin*

22986

ráith cuillenn *ráith cuilinn* Argain Rátha C., a royal tale, LL 190, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591, H. 3. 17, 799; tl. Racullen, p. Cloone, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

22987

ráith cuinncheda **Ráith Cuincheda**, in Seimne (*p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*), Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Lec 31, 62, 574, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 821, BB 23b; **Ráith Chuingeda**, LL 15

22988

ráith cuinge *v.* **Ráith Cungi**

22989

ráith cuirc *al.* Caisel *qv* Cashel, O'Brien, Dictionary

22990

ráith cuiri *ráith cuire* betw. Dundalk and the sea at the head (or end) of **Tráig Baile**, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 5738

22991

ráith cuirrig 1 **Cuirrech** Life do Laignib dia tá **Ráith Cuirrig**, RC xiv 42 *(**Bruiden Átha hÍ**)*; YBL 951

22992

ráith cuirrig 2 *al.* **Cenn Cuirrig**, W of Faichi Femin ***Faithche Femin***, at r. Siúir, BB 201b

22993

ráith culcín in Munster; **Ráith Cuilcín Crutairi an chnuic**, H. 4. 13, 230

22994

ráith cumail nr Forchairthinn, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 403

22995

ráith cumair in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66; *v.* **Ráith Comair**

22996

ráith cungi *ráith chungí, ráith cuinge?* **Ráith Chungai** i Sertib, Arm. 18b, 11b; **Ráith Congi** in Campo Sereth (over the r. betw. Ess Ruaid and the sea), Arm. 15ab; i crích Conaill, VT (ed Stokes); in Tír Aeda, Colgan TT; **Racoon hill** in tl. Ballymagroarty, p. Drumhome, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), O'D Supp. 688; the 7 bps of **Ráith Cuingi**, LL 374, UM 110a, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*; **Argain Rátha Cuinge**, a royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591

22997

ráith chungí *v.* **Ráith Cungi****

22998

ráith dá briotóg *ráith dá britóg **Rath hill**, in tl. Rathquarter, p. Calry, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, nr t. Sligo, AFM vi 1976, AFM-ndx

22999

ráith daigenain *ráith daigenáin* called fr. Taidcne, son of Eochaid, son of Aed, BB 53a, Lec 146, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217

23000

ráith dari *ráith dáire* at Armagh, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 228, BLis 6b; in **Airthir**, the Ferta was nr it, Leabhar Breac, 28

23001

ráith darthaigh *ráith darthaig* **Ráith Derthaighe**, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* **Ráith Derthaige**; *derthach, daurthach*

23002

ráith dá thorc nr St Mullins *Tech MoLing*—yesterday at R. D. T., to-night at Ros Broc, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 944; nr Ros Broc *qv*

ráith demmáin Illud castellum Raith Demmayn uocatur, in quo erat rex Ultonum, VSSH (ed. Plummer) ii 167–8 §9 (Vita Mochoemog); tl. Rademan, p. Kilmore, b. Kinelarty, c. Down, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 82; residence of Demmán mac Cairill, k. Ulaid**

23003

ráith derg *ráith derc* i nUtaib, Keating, H. 5. 32, 23, 37, p. 195

23004

ráith dermaige in Leinster, LL 315, Lec 203; *Cellach mac Mael Ottraich, meic Cind Faelad ro bae hi rRaith Dermaige; is reme ro mebaid cath Atha Slabai for firu Muman & for hUu Ceinselaig. Is e dano ro ort hUu Gabla Roírenn. Is e sin cona

chlaind do-roibaid Mo Chuille Dresna (*vll.* Dressna LL; Dreasan Lec; Dreasan BB)
iarna sargud do chath Atha Slabae, CGH 74*

23005

ráith derthaige MartD; i nUíb Failge, Liber Hymnorum 118; Ráith Dirthige, LL 357, MartG; *derthach, daurthach*

23006

ráith deiscirt 1 Ráith Deiscirt Breg, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), p. 66, Book of Fermoy, 137

23007

ráith deiscirt 2 di. of R. D. ext. fr. Baí Bérré to Cenn Bera, and fr. Féil to Dairbre, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a ++ *= di. Kerry*

23008

ráith diarmata bp Diarmait of, LL 365; tl. Rathdermot, p. Templeineiry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

23009

ráith domnaig 1 Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b, Lec 115
{1} tl. Rathdowney, p. Ladysisland, b. Forth, c. Wexford
{2} tl. Rathdowney, p. Ballybrennan, b. Forth, c. Wexford
{3} tl. Rathdowney, p. St Michael's, b. Forth, c. Wexford
{4} or tl. & p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c. * domnach*

23010

ráith domnaig 2 *al.* Ard Fothad in Tír Aeda, LG (23 K 32), 190. *domnach*

23011

ráith domnaig 3 tl. & p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c., FrIrAnn. *domnach*

23012

ráith domhnaill *ráith domnaill, ?ráith domnann* in the W, Caith. Thoir., 7; Rathdonnell
{1} in c. Mayo
2} tl. Rathdonnell, p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal
{3}* tl. Rathdonnell, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo-

23013

ráith donghaluigh *ráith donngalaig* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1656; tl. Rathdaniel, p. Kinreagh, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)*

23014

ráith dreoáin Ó Mathgamna of; in W Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 636; Ráith Dreaman, DAI = H. 1.7, 78a, 135b; Ráith Dreoin, H. 4. 13, 85

23015

ráith droma seat of Uí Dega Bec—i.e. the Uí Muiredaig in Leinster, LL 312, BB 72a, Lec 193, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 453; Aed Ó Broin (Byrne) of Ráith Droma, Leabhar Branach, 139a; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1470; tl. & p. Rathdrum, b. Ballinacor North, c. Wicklow*

23016

ráith droma breg Lec 281

23017

ráith droma deilce Ráith Droma Deilge, seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a, BB 149a, BLis 143a* = ‘Temair V’, MD i 38–45*, Lec 377, BR (ed. O’D)

23018

ráith droma deirc fr. Linn Féic on Boyne, crossed Senbregmag S to R. D. D., BLis 201a; †in c. Dublin (?).† *anywhere from the borders of c. Westmeath & Offaly to the Liffey estuary, A. P. Smyth, ÉC, 1974, 143*

23019

ráith droma nó RC xii 350; nr Tibraid in Cenél Maine; a monast. of St Féichín; Ráith Droma Nua, in Meath, Colgan AASS, 142; Rathdrumnewe ch. nr Clonmore, c. Louth, King’s Council (1392), 196

23020

ráith druadh *ráith drúad* battle of, H. 1. 18, 62

23021

ráith druigin Caílte born in Ráith Druigin, BLis 200b

23022

ráith druim *?ráithdruim* one of *dindga* Éireann, UM 143a* = ‘Temair V’, MD i 38–45*; l. & p. Rathdrum, b. Ballinacor North, c. Wicklow

23023

ráith duabháin *ráith dubáin*

{1} in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b

{2} cf. tl. Rathduane, p. Drishane, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

23024

ráith dub Baile Áth Dhá Thí tug ’s an Ráith Dhubh fá neart námhad, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1682;

{1} tl. ? tl. Blackrath, p. Narraghmore, b. Narragh and Reban, c. Kildare

{2} or ? tl. Rathduff, p. Killeslin and Shrule, b. Slievemargy, Queen’s c. (Mac Airt)**

23025

ráith duib meic treoin in Ulster, nr Trácht Rudraige, BLis 222a, SG (ed. O'Grady);
tl. Rathduff, p. Roche, b. Upper Dimdalk, c. Louth, nr Dundalk (?)

23026

ráith dubhda *ráith dubda* nr Dún Dá Ros (?), BLis 194b

23027

ráith dúine cath R. D., H. 1. 18, 51; *cf.* tl. Rathdoony, p. emlaghfad, b. Corran, c. Sligo (?)

23028

ráith dúine dá lethglas ALC-ndx; at t. Downpatrick, *p. Down, b. Lecacle Upper, c. Down*

23029

ráith dumha *ráith duma* battle by Cormac, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, AFM-ndx

23030

ráith durlais 1 *ráith daurlais* *al.* Durlus Muaide; *al.* Durlus Guaire in b. Tirawley, betw. Doonfeeny and Ardnarea, not far fr. Kilmore-Moy, Hy Fiachrach

23031

ráith durlais 2 *ráith daurlais* in tl. & p. Kilruane, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, 4.5 m. W of Tuaim Uí Medra, O'D Supp. 628; tl. Rathurles, c. Tipperary

23032

ráith eabna *ráith ebna* one of the *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ráith Emna, Ráith Abna

23033

ráith ech a ch. in Connacht, Colgan TT; *v.* Ráith Eich

23034

ráith echach Keating, H. 5. 32, 368, ed. Haliday; Muintir Rátha Echach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 233

23035

ráith eclais a great *dún* of Munster, BB 108b; tl. Rathaglish, p. Kilcolumb, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, 5 m. fr. Waterford city, at one time c. Kilkenny was in Munster

23036

ráith edain *v.* Ráith Etain

23037

ráith edair *ráith édair, ráith étair* Munster defeats Leinster in cath Rátha Étair, prob. nr Howth (Benn Édair, *Étar*), AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, RC xvii 419, H. 1. 18, 95; Ó Briain marched into Leinster and defeated Mac Domnaill Remair at Ráith Édair uí Mael na mBó, DAI = H. 1.7, 28a

23038

ráith eich *al.* Ráith Ech, Gwynn, MD i 42, MartG, MartD; R. Each, UM 143a

23039

ráith eirc 1 seat of the k. of Cashel, BB 149a, BLis 143a, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D)

23040

ráith eirc 2 in Brega, Ogygia 273, Lec 387

23041

ráith ele *? ráith éle, ráith éile* part of dowry of Miss Holywood, who married James Lord Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

23042

ráith emna 1 the Navan fort, nr city of Armagh, LU 134b

23043

ráith emna 2 Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ráith Abna, Ráith Eabna, Ráith Emna, Longphort Clainne Ír, Caith. Thoir., 285; Ragoon (?)

23044

raithen *raithen mochuda* *g.* Raithne, AFM iii 1060, MartD 126, 130 (in plebe Ferkel *Fir Chell*, AASS xiv 377); *tl.* & *p.* Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c., nr Tullamore, MartO; *df.* Raithin, VT, ed. Stokes, MartO, Constantin Britt *gl.* abb Raithne MoChuda, MartG 52 (11 March), MartD, Book of Fermoy, 34b, Cath RR, 82; Rathin raglain, Leabhar Breac, 87; *d.* Rathainn, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 17b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §121*; Raithen, *ns*; *g.* Raithin (aeclessia Raithin, Arm. 11a), MartO, Codex Salman. 430* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 217 §25; 443 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 224 §20; 788 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 339 §16; AU i 102, BB 49b, 33a, BLis 44b, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *g.* Rathin; *d.* Raithiun, AU i 220, 226, 102; * & na tri ui Suanaig. At e anso a ngabala .i. Fidmuine a Rathain & Fidairli a Cind tSaili & Fidgus a nGlaiscarraig, Lec. facs. 71rb16–18 = Hy Fiachrach 36*; *v.* Rathen

23045

ráith enaigh 1 *ráith enaig* in Éile, Munster, Colgan AASS, 591; *Veniens siquidem sanctus MoChoemlog ad orientaloem plagam Mumenie que dicitur Eile contra terram Lagenensium que Osraighi nominatur, accepit ibi locum qui uocatur Cluain Mor. Deinde vir sanctus MoChoemlog perrexit salutare quemdam potentem dominum, nomine Coemhanum, manentem in suo castro quod dicitur Raith Eanaidh (*vl.* Enaigh). Ille uir religiosus et fidelis erat; et ecclesiam habebat in suo

castello, VSSH ii 169 §12 (Vita MoChoemog); tl. Rathenny, p. Cullenwaine, b. Clonlisk, King's c. (Plummer)*

23046

ráith enaigh 2*ráith enaig* in Tír Énna, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 6a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §61*, Colgan AASS; dp. Ráthaibh Énna, BLis 8b; now tl. & p. Raymoghly, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 192

23047

raithen mór *d.* Raithin Móir, in Fir Maige, CGG (p. Rahan, *b. Fermoy, c. Cork*, 2.5 m. E of Mallow, c. Cork, on the road to Fermoy)

23048

ráith eochaidh *ráith echach* *al.* Ráith Cruachan, Keating (ed Haliday), 368; *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

23049

ráith eochach mic luchta *ráith echach meic luchta* H. 2. 7, 157

23050

ráith eochach salbuide *ráith echach sálbuide* in Mag Aremain *Mag Airemon*, in Ulster, BB 142b

23051

ráith eochaidh *ráith echach* *al.* Ráith Cruachan, Keating (ed Haliday), 368; *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

23052

ráith eomhain *ráith eomain* in Laigenmag, Keating (ed Haliday), 302, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

23053

ráith epscoip 1 Ráith Espuice, tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath; the Ráith is on brink of L. Glyn, AFM-ndx

23054

ráith epscoip 2 Ráith Easpuic, in Dál nAraide, Colgan TT

23055

ráith epscoip 3 tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Forth, c. Wexford**

23056

ráith epscoip 4 tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. **

23057

ráith epscoip 5 p. Rathaspick, b. Fassadinan, c. Kilkenny **

23058

ráith epscoip comraide 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b; **Ráith Epscoip Comraighe**, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

23059

ráith epscuip fhindich *ráith epscuip findig, ráith epscuip finnig* in Uí Derca Chéin, *qv*, VT (ed Stokes)

23060

ráith eremoin *ráith éremóin in Laigenmag, Lec 30

23061

ráith erend *ráith érenn* Faelán of, i nAlbain, MartO, MartG; MartD has **Ráith Eran**, nr St Fillan's in Scotland, at E end of L. Earn, CPS, cxxxvii; in Chartulary of Inchaffray, p. 6, 'Castellum de Heryn'. is prob. **Ráith Érend**, ibidem

23062

ráith esa **Ráith Essa** in view of Síd in Broga, Duma na nGiall in Tara, and Dún Crimthainn on Édar *Étar*, Rennes Dind, 291, Stowe D ii 2, 6b, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., TLS vii 2, 6, MD i 50, UM 144b, YBL 406, LL 163, BB 190a, 353a

23063

ráith essa caoide *ráith essa caíde* where Burke was proclaimed Mac William, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 112; in Tirawley, N c. Mayo;

23064

ráith esclai rí na nAirther slain there, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 78; seems in Airthir **Ráith Esclair**, prob. ? Rathesker 2.5 m. W of Dunleer, c. Louth, AFM-ndx

23065

ráith etain *ráith étaín* Stowe D ii 2, 25b; nr r. Barrow, LL 195, B. 198a; Lec 466; **Ráith Étain** in Uí Chennselaig, AU-ndx; rí Rátha Étain, bardic name for k. of S Leinster, Hennessy; **Ráith Etain**, **Ráith Ettain**, AFM-ndx; **Ráith Etaine**, Lec; 'it is easily known by (the woe of) **Ráith Étain** that the k. of Uí Dróna is dead'. FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 238; this is tl. Rathedan, p. Agha, b. East Idrone, c. Carlow, nr Leighlinbridge; O'D. in FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), wrongly equates it with Ferns, of which St Aedán is patron

23066

ráith etair *ráith étair* R. E.-fhuarthonnaigh, Book of Fermoy, 80; *v.* **Ráith Édair**

23067

ráith fhachtna *ráith fachtna* in Ulster, LL 94

23068

ráith fhaelad *ráith faelad* **Ráith Fhaeladh**, seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a, Lec 377, BB 149a, BLis 143:

{1} prob. the ancient name of Ráith Gaela, tl. & p. Rathkeale, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O'D)

{2} tl. Rathfalla, p. Lisbunny, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary (?)

23069

ráith failbi *ráith fáilbe* Lec 209 * = Seigine & Failbi conacbad Raith mBilig & Raith Failbi, Lec. facs. 94ra17*; in Uí Chennselaig †(?)†

23070

ráith failbe *ráith fáilbe* St Fáilbe Finn of, of Clann Dobtha Mac Aonghusa, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242

23071

ráith feradh tl. & p. Rahara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Forath simply in AU

23072

ráith fear fosadh *ráith fer fosad* in plain of Moyrath *Mag Rath *qv*, Roth *qv** in Ulster, BB 152b

23073

ráith fec Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ráith Bec

23074

ráith fedelme at Temair Brogad Niad in Leinster, Ogygia 282, Lec 387; *v.* Temair B.

23075

ráith ferainn *ráith feráin* given to Ciarán Saigre, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 10; Ráith Feráin, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 6* = BNÉ i 106 §18; prob. tl. & p. Rathara, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon (Plummer)*; seems to be nr Seirkeiran

23076

ráith fernan *ráith fernáin* in c. Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1295; tl. & p. Rathfarnham, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, S of Dublin

23077

ráith fiachach above Badammair *Bodumbir* *qv*, LL 206

23078

ráith fiachach meic monche *ráith fiachach meic monche* on Cnoc Raphann *tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary* in Caill Lonche, LL 201*i.e. ráith of Fiachu Muillethan*

23079

ráith fiachrach 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; tl. Raferagh, p. Magheraross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

23080

ráith finn ráith Fhinn; an ráith os cionn Fionntrágha gonna Ráith Fhinn a hainim ó sin i leith, O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 52 (text from 23 L 24)**

23081

ráith fionnán *ráith finnán* *al.* Ráith na bhFiann *qv*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 63; * = go bhfeacadar don réim sin pobull Finn annsa ráith ós uír an chuain re ráidhear Raith na bhFiann nō Ráith Fionnán aniu, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), Variants from Egerton 149, p. 63, lines 165–7; †seems to be not far fr. Sliab Miss†; Ráith Finnán, tl. Rahinnane, p. Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

23082

ráith foalascich *ráith fólascaig, ráith fualascaig* Arm 18 = *Du-tét iarsin dia chennadich aicme becc i Cliu, Catrige a ainmm. Dolluid di suidiu concongab Toicuile. Facab nóib dia muntir and. Luid iar suidiu concongab Ráith Foalascich, Additamenta §12.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 174*; fr. context seems nr Rathvilly, c. Carlow ++; *v.* *Fid supra*

23083

ráith forge *ráith foirge* Ráith Foirrge, Dá Bríg Rátha Forge, LL 369, Lec 119; Ráith Foirne, BB 126a

23084

ráith fremand *ráith frémann, ráith frémainn* Ráith Frémaind, at Frewin, nr Mullingar; Frewin Hill *(53 34 30N, 07 25 52W; height = 35m)*; on W. side of L. Owel, c. Westmeath*

23085

ráith fuadach tl. Rathfuadagh, p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205

23086

ráith fuamain in Leinster, Stowe, D iv 1 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 881

23087

ráith gabáin Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741; seems in Barrymore, c. Cork

23088

ráith gabra Gwynn, MD i 42, UM 143a

{1} tl. Rathgorragh, p. Kiltegan, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

{2} *tl. Rathgorragh, p. Kill, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

{3} tl. Rathgarry, p. Abbeyleix, b. Fassadinin, c. Kilkenny*

{4} tl. Rathgory, p. & b. Ardee, c. Louth

{5} *tl. Rathgory, p Clondavaddog, p. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

{6} tl. Rathgory, p Mullary, b. Ferrard, c. Louth*

23089

ráith gadraind *?ráith gadrainn* in Munster, Lec 126

23090

ráith gaela *v.* Ráith Gaila * tl. & p. Rathkeale, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick*

23091

ráith gaiar in Ulster, BB 160b

23092

ráith gaila Argain Rátha Gaila, a royal tale, LL 190; cf. Ráith Gaela, tl. & p. Rathkeale, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick*Rathkeale, c. Limerick, O'D Supp. 688; pron. Ragaela by the natives; Ráith Gaola, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 511, O'C, MSS Mat

23093

ráith gairni *ráith gairne* Cramsech and Créd, at Ráith Gairni, LL 353; is Ráith Gairm in Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752: *CGSH §670.19*
{1} perh. Ráith Gairbh

23094

ráith gar Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1884; ? tl. Rathgar, p. Rathfarnham, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, suburb of Dublin (Mac Airt); *v.* Ráith Garb**

23095

ráith garb Ráith Garbh; St Liber of, BB 125a, Leabhar Breac, 367, Lec 117, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; Rathgarf in dry. of Taney, di. Dublin, Tax
{1} now tl. Rathgar, p. Rathfarnham, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; nr S of Dublin
{2} or Rathgarf, in dry. Fower, di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p, Rathgarve, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*

23096

ráith garbáin *al.* Muilenn nGarbán, BB 53a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217; tl. Rathgarvan, p. Clara, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

23097

ráith garsalcha in Meath, H. 1. 18, 72

23098

ráith geilbe *ráith ceilbe* or Ceilbe in Leinster, YBL 424, UM 149b

23099

ráith genaind *ráith genainn* in Tuath Tailtenn, UM 165b, Lec 514, Stowe D ii 2, 65b; *cf.* tl. Rathgeenan, p. Clonkeen, b. Ardee, c. Louth; *Tailte*

23100

ráith giain

{1} in c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx; * & ag Raith Giaín doronad in marbad sin & do imthig mac Taidg Uí Ruairc .i. Domnall do rith, ALC s.a. 1587 (p. 480)—an internal conflict amongst Uí Ruairc of Breifne*

{2} tl. Rathgeean, p. Killerry, Tirerrill, c. Sligo

23101

ráith glais 1 in Clann Riocaird, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 124; **Ráith Glas**, in p. of Gráinseach, nr Athenry, O'Heyne, 170; *? tl. Rathglass, p. Killaan, b. Kilconnell, c. Galway*

23102

ráith glais 2 *al.* **Ráith Brénainn**, fr. Ros Commáin Patrick went to R. G., BLis 209b; nr t. of Roscommon (?)

23103

ráith glaisse cuilg *al.* **Ráith Cimbaeth** at Emain (at the Navan Ring, nr Armagh), LL 15, Lec 62, LG (23 K 32), 84, AFM-ndx

23104

ráith gniad a Cerna a nIarthar Mide (?); Cerna, is and atá prímhreleg Iarthair Mide acus Breg, Stowe D ii 2, 71a1; in Cernae, Tochmarc Émire, 242, Book of Fermoy, 210; in Meath

23105

ráith gogáin tl. & p. Rathgoggan *al.* Rathgoggan *al.* Charleville, c. Cork, PGI i 390; *D. A. Binchy, 'The old name of Charleville, Co. Cork', *Éigse* 10, pt 3 (1962/3) 211–35; Donnchadh Ó Cróinín, 'The old name of Charleville', *Éigse* 11 (1964/6) 27–33*

23106

ráith goirrgín nr Athenry, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132; *al.* Ailech Goirrgín, tl. Rathgorgon, p. Kilconerin, b. Athenry, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

23107

ráith goirt Gwynn, MD i 42; a *dind Éirenn*, UM 143a

23108

ráith gonta in Brega; *v.* **Ráith Gunta** *infra*

23109

ráith grainde *ráith gráinne* at Tara, c. Meath, UM 143b; E of Claenferta, Gwynn, MD i 10, 16; W of Sescenn Temrach, BB 188b; LL 30c* = Atá Rath Granne o Sescund Temrach aníar for forad na tulcha, BL i 123 line 3874 (Dindgnai Temrach)*, LG (23 K 32), 151, Stowe D ii 2, 4a; *O Ráith Graindi sair 'sin glinn/

ará Sescend Temarach tind/ atá fri Sescend anair/ Ráth Nessa, Ráth Chonchobair,
MD i 16 (Temair III)*

23110

ráith grainde *ráith gráinne* Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 35; in the cantred of Ceis
Corainn; *b. Corran, c. Sligo*

23111

ráith granaird *granairet* Argain Ratha G; a royal tale, LL 190; *? tl. p. & b.
Granard, c. Longford*

23112

ráith grenncha in Pobal Muintire Crecháin, l. of Shane Bourke, F. 4. 13, 2

23113

ráith guaili *ráith guaile* *al.* Ráith Aeda Builc, AU-ndx, which suggests Rathkeale
in Scotland (?)

23114

ráith guaire 1 Mag Eochacáin plundered it, H. 1. 18, 127, AConn 59a* = ACT (ed.
Freeman), 1415.2, 1461.35*; tl. Rathwire, p. Killucan, b. Farbill, c. Westmeath,
AFM-ndx, Misc IAS i 226

23115

ráith guaire 2 a day's march N fr. Mag nAí, and betw. it and Srath an Fhírén, LG
(23 K 32), 214, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48; ed. O'Donovan, p. 48 line 152;
{1} *An eastern peak of the Curlew Mountains, the tl. Sheegorey, p. & b. Boyle, c.
Roscommon, Henry Morris, 'The circuit of Ireland by Muirchertach na gCochall
gCroiceann, AD 941', *JRSAI* 66 (1936) 24–5*
{2} *cf.* tl. Rathgory, p. & b. Ardee, c. Louth

23116

ráith guala prob. Rathgaile, nr Donaghadee, c. Down, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

23117

ráith guali *ráith guala* AU-ndx; battle there betw. the Ulaid and Desmuma, H. 2.
17, 469 col. 3; ? Rathgole in dry. Fethard, di. Cashel, Tax

23118

ráith guanlai story of Argain Rátha Guanlai, H. 3. 17, 799

23119

ráith guill one of *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 42

23120

ráith gunta *ráith ngunda, ráith gonta* *Gunda mac Arrtrach o ta Raith nGunda fri
Tuilein atuaid*, BB 93vb = BB, facs. 146b33 (Sogain genealogies); BB 111va10 =

BB. facs. 200a10 = Lec. facs. 111vb41 = Misc Celt Soc 26 = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 670.4 = 1356.1 (Callraige)*; in Brega; H. 2. 7, 159 = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780.5 (Callraige origin legend)*

23121

ráith guth aird *ráith guthaird* in baili adta Lec Pátraic i nGlind na mBodur i fagus do Níth nemundach, ALI i 2.3* = CIH 339.2*

23122

ráith iarthair in Tuath Tailtenn, UM 165b, Stowe D ii 2, 65b; a *ráith* of queen Tailte, LL 201, Lec 514

23123

ráith imbuaid *al.* Ráth Ini, Irische Texte iii 550; Gerg's stronghold in NW of Ireland

23124

ráith imgain *ráith iomgháin* N of Cell Dara, LL 114; k. of Uí Failge slain there; tl. & p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare, AU-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487, AFM-ndx; in Fid nGaible, Irische Texte i 106, H. 1. 18, ii 748; Rath Ingan, Sweetman CDI 1270; Rath Imegan, Theiner, an. 1289; Rath Emegan, Tax; Ráith Iomghain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Fá Ráith Iomgháin (?) ar ndul dáibh, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1641, 1708*; AFM v 1494

23125

ráith imgatt in Ulster, †LL 801† *YBL 801 (facs. 135a) = *Ériu* 8 (1916) 157 (Knott (ed), 'Why Mongán was deprived of noble issue')*

23126

ráith imil 1 LL 298b; *al.* Ráith na Sciath
{1} over Trácht Rudraige in Ulaid
{2} or perh. nr Benn Boirche, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3245, BLis 221b

23127

ráith imil 2 Ráith Immil; *al.* in Garbthanach, in Leinster; battle there, LL 295a, 296a, Lec 589, 593; a palace of k. of Leinster, Ogygia 305, LL 295b, LG (23 K 32), 138, 140, which puts it in Mag Mugna

23128

ráithín tl. Raheens, p. Islanddeady, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

23129

ráithín mac n-aeda *Berair iar sin cen dlíged co Ráithín Mac nAeda i ndescert-leth Chorcaige .i. faithchi, *Mac Conglinne* (ed. Meyer) 21 line 19 * = ed. Jackson, 8 §23, line 244*; Immaire in Aingil hi fhaithchi Chorcaige, *Mac Conglinne* (ed. Meyer) 31 line 16; *ed. Jackson, 17 §29, line 351*

23130

ráith in bantrachta in S of Mag Feimin, nr Cashel, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5517, 5542; *al.* Less in Bantrachta, 5517

23131

ráith inbir 1 Lec 51, LG (23 K 32), 108, Ussher, Primordia, 846; in Uí Garrchon, BLis 5b, Leabhar Breac, 28, VT (ed Stokes), 186; rí Rátho Inbir, AU-ndx, where Hennessy says it is at Wicklow Harbour; O'D. in AFM-ndx says it is at Bray; I hold it is at Arklow (*v.* Inber nDea, Inber Mór in Uí Garrchon); Castellum prope mare positum, Ussher, Primordia, 846; tigerna Rátha Inbir, AFM-ndx; *in the estuary of the Liffey, c. Dublin; t. & tl. Baggotrath, p. Donnybrook, b. & c. Dublin (K.W. Nicholls)*

23132

ráith inbir betw. Dublin and Drogheda, Colgan TT; but *v. supra*

23133

ráith inbhir amon at mouth of r. Almond in W Lothian, Scotland, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 381; at confluence of r. Almond and r. Tay, nr Scone, Skene, CPS, 151, 430

23134

ráith hindile *ráith indile* in b. Clare, c. Galway; its *airchinnech* had the tithes of Ó Flaithbertaig, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 371, H. 2. 17, 189a

23135

ráith in druad cath Rátha in Druad, AU-ndx, Skene, CPS, 168; in Scotland (?)

23136

ráithín ind imairic *ráithín in imairicc* in Munster, SW of Áth na nÓc or Áth Olair (?), BLis 177b; **v.* Ráithín in Imairic *infra*

23137

ráith inguir AFM-ndx; in b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

23138

ráith ini LL 253b; nr Cruachu in Connacht; *al.* Duma Ferbe in the NW, LL 258b; it was in Mag Ini and 'Gerg's fort'. LL 259a; * = Irische Texte Ser.3., i 516, 524 (Tochmarc Ferbe); ? nr Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

23139

ráithín in imairic *ráithín in imairicc* NW of Áth na nÓc *al.* Áth Colpa at Long Cliach in Munster, BLis 173b; **v.* Ráithín ind Imairic, *supra**

23140

ráith in máil it and Ráith Speláin on E of Tulach na Fiad in Leinster, BLis 228b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4756, SG (ed. O'Grady)

23141

ráith meic mella Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

23142

ráithín na ngaruighthe *ráithín na garaigthe* Mac Carthaig of Dún Dronáin *Dún Draignéin* slew the sons of Domnall Ó Súillebáin in Ráithinn na nGaruighthe i mBáróideachaibh, DAI = H. 1.7, 52b; tl. Raheen, p. Whitechurch, b. Barrets, c. Cork

23143

ráithín na n-ingnadh in Mag Femin, W of Cashel, BLis 233a

23144

ráithín na nonbar *ráithín na nónbar* in the great plain of Leinster; Finn's men suffered heavily there, BLis 233b

23145

ráithín na n-othrus nr Sliab Miss and Tralee in c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6184.

23146

ráithín na sénaigechta nr Sliab Miss at Tralee, c. Kerry, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5905, 6144, 5913, 5914

23147

ráith innsi edhnigh *ráith inse ednig, inis eidnig* MartG; seem two separate places—Ráith and Inis Ednig in MartD

23148

ráith in phoboil *ráith in phobail* given by McMurrough to abbot of Ossory an. 1160, Gilbert, Facsimiles

23149

ráith in tobair gil St Kevin's birth-place, Irish Life of St Kevin

23150

raithin thomseaain on boundary of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 64

23151

raithiu k. of Fir Chell slain there, H. 1. 18, 112; / *Ráithín*

23152

ráith iúgaine seems at or nr Fermoy, Book of Fermoy, 103b;

*cf.

{1} tl. Ragoonagh, p. Ballyvourney, b. West Muskkerry, c. Cork;

{2} tl. Ragoonagh, p. Killehenry, b. Iraghiconnor, c. Kerry*

23153

ráith laegairi *v.* **Ráith Laeghaire**

23154

ráith laeghaire *ráith lóegaire* in Mugdorna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; fr. R. L. to Carrac Fergus, Stowe, C i 2, 18b

23155

ráith laignein *ráith laignéin* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 947; tl. Rathlannon, p. Kildavin, b. Forth, c. Wexford (?)

23156

ráith laithín in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a; tl. Rathlaheen, p. Tomfinlough, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare, nr Ennis

23157

ráith lampaighe *ráith lámaige* MoGobóc, i.e. Gobbán, patron of, MartT (ed Kelly) 15 = *MoGobóc Ratha Lamraige nomen idem et Gobán, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 11 Feb*

23158

raithland *raithliu, raithlenn* l. of Uí Gormgaile in Cera ext. fr. Rodba to R., Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, Hy Fiachrach; MacFirbis, Genealogies, and Hy Fiachrach, have Raithleann; *as.* Raithleann, b. Carra, c. Mayo; now Realin on brink of L. Carra, betw. Brownstown House and the bridge of Keel, Hy Fiachrach

23159

ráith laogh *ráith laeg* now tl. Rathlee, p. Easkey, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

23160

ráith leacain *ráith leacain* *al.* Port na Leacan, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 344; *v.* Baile Rátha Lecain, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 21; tl. Rathlackan, p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

23161

ráith lemna in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150b

23162

raithlend *raithliu, raithlenn* *gs.*, BR (ed. O'D); Uí Echach Raithleann, H. 3. 17, 737; *rí* Raithlenn, BLis 20a, ALI i 82; *g.* Raithlinne, LG (23 K 32), 215, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Irish Nennius, BLis 142b; *d.* Raithliunn, BB 148b; in Uí Eathach *Uí Echach*, in Munster; tigerna Ua nEthach Muman .i. tigerna Raithlinne, AFM-ndx; is, or is in, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork, Irish Nennius, 258, BR (ed. O'D), AFM-ndx; the larger part of Bandon is in it, and also the tl. & vill. Roundhill, *p. Ballymodan, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork* which is, perhaps, Raithlinn, and in SW vicinity of

Bandon; + Ráith Raithlinne is 5.5 m. N of Bandon, Fr Lyons, PP, Kinsale+; *tl. Garranes, p. Templemartin, b. Kinameaky, c. Cork*; Raithlinn *qv*

23163

ráith libir S Liber of, LL 367, BB 125a, Lec 117, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

23164

ráith libthen St Illadan of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; *v.* Ráith Lipthen

23165

ráith lid . LL 354; Cell Arad in it; *Araid*

23166

ráith lifen *v.* Ráith Lipthen

23167

ráith line in Dál nAraide, BB 147a, Lec 371, BLis 140a, BR (ed. O'D); i.e. Rath Mór Maige Line in tl. Moylinny, p. Antrim, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, BR (ed. O'D)

23168

raithlinn *raithliu, raithlenn* in agone R., Codex Salman 316* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 159 §31*; an oínach *aenach* or fair there; Eoganacht Raithlinde in Munster, CCC (ed. Bugge), 32; Eoganacht Raithlenn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 603 *ara moch dingbail do thuaith *gl.* Amail ata ri Ciarraige Luachra for Corca Baiscinn uel rig Raithlend uel amail ata ri Crumthaind for Corco Muince; is aire is gairit a re toiched so .i. daertuatha don rigaib-so iat, ALI i 82.10–14 = CIH 357.19; *tl. Garranes, p. Templemartin, b. Kinameaky, c. Cork; *v.* Raithlend **

23169

ráith lipthen

{1} Rathline *al.* tl. Rathlihen, p. Killoughy, b. Ballyboy, King's c., Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, iii 619

{2} in b. Balliboy, Hennessy in MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Liadan of, in Fir Chell, in Mide, BB 124a; Ráith Lipthen la Firu Cell a Mideu, UM 109a; Ráith Lipthen, MartG, MartD; Ráith Lifeten, MartT (ed Kelly) 26, LL 354; Ráith Libthen, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 220a, Lec 113, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Ráith Lifen, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707; Liadan of, BB, Lec 113; Illadan of, UM, LL, H. 1. 15; * = Illadan m. Echdach &c. m. Ennae m. Loegaire m. Neil i rRaith Lipthen (*vl.* Lifen) la Firu Cell i mMide, CGSH §690.12 = ua Raith Lipen, BB facs. 88e36*; Liagaine of, Leabhar Breac

23170

ráith lis eanaich gamnae *ráith liss enaig gamna, enach gamna* *al.* Dún Enaich Gamnai, BB 96a, Lec 279; Less Aenaig Gamna of the Dál nUisce in Ulster, UM 66a; of Uí Echach or Dál Fiatach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 499

23171

ráith lochaid *Ráith Lochat, Ráith Lochit*; at Glascharn (in tl. Glascarn. p. Mullingar, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, O'D., AFM-ndx), LL 15, Lec 62, 574, BB 23b, LG (23 K 32), 84, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Keating (ed Haliday), 320; *v.* AFM ii Addenda; *cf. tl. Glascarn, p. & b. Ratoath, c. Westmeath*

23172

ráith loegairi **ráith lóegaire, ráith laegaire** at Tara, c. Meath; maraid fri *Ráith Ríg* andes R. L. is a les is a lecht for lár a lis, Gwynn, MD i, LG (23 K 32), 152, BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5a; fri Lathrach Tige Mairisen atuid, the body of Laegaire lies SE of the *ráith*, LL 30a* = *Ráith Loegaire meic Neill* fri sodain atuid. Cethri prímdorais cach ardda inti & ro suidiged corp Loegaire foa sciath co ñgruibni frisin clod immechtrach airtherdescertach na rígratha Loegaire i Temair & a aiged fodess oc cathugud fri Laigniu. Atá i toeb Ratha Loegaire anairdes Lec<h>t Matta .i. Matta .i. amus de Lagnib ro baí i fail Chormaic ... *Ráith Ríg* i táeb *Rátha Loegaire* atuid BL i 121 lines 3799–3807 (Dindgnai Temrach)*

23173

ráith lorg queen Tailte's *ráith*, LL 201

23174

ráith lort of Tuath Tailtenn, Lec 514, UM 165b, Stowe D ii 2, 65b

23175

ráith luc bp of, in the archdiocese of Armagh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

23176

ráith lucraid S of Cell Chluaine, Lec 258

23177

ráith lugach in Tuath Tailtenn, UM 165b; *Ráith Lugaid*, Stowe D ii 2, 65b; *v.* *Ráith Lugdach*

23178

ráith lugair in Connacht, Lec 367, Stowe, C i 2, 13b

23179

ráith lugdach at Tara, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 478; queen Tailte's *ráith*, LL 201; *Ráith Luigdech* of Tuath Tailten, Lec 514

23180

ráith luirc queen Tailte's rath, LL 201; in Tuath Tailten, Lec 514, UM 165b, Stowe D ii 2, 65b

23181

ráith luirg *al.* Rath Luirg on L. Derg in Cenél Eogain; Daire Coluim Chille, R. L., R. Both plundered and burned by the Munstermen, DAI = H. 1.7, 62b, 34a; in Slechtmag, AFM-ndx

23182

ráith lúraig p. Maghera, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry; now pronounced Magera-Raw, .i. Machaire Rátha (Luraig), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Lúirech mac Cuanach of R. L., in Ulster, LL 333, H. 2. 7, 58, BB 64b, Lec 181, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 335; the bishop of Rathlury transferred his residence fr. the Villa Rathlurensis to Derry, as Rathlury was not accessible on account of mts, woods and lakes, Theiner, 48; for Ráith Luraig = Maghera, cf. Ráith Muirbuilc = Maghera (Rátha M.)

23183

ráith macha Lec 387

23184

ráith mac n-aeda *al.* Ráithin Macc nAeda, the Green or *faithche* on the S side of Cork, Leabhar Breac, 214b* = MacConglinne (ed. Meyer) 21.19*

23185

ráith mac ind ecis *ráith mac in écis* Sinach of, BB 95a; in the Fox's country

23186

ráith mac stialláin i nArdgal *qv*, MartO, LL 364, AASS lix

23187

ráith mael *al.* Ráith Máil, UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 42; *cf.* Rathmoyle; perh. Ráith Mael, tl. Rathmoyle, p. ?Kilmore-Moy?, b. Tirawley, E of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach, 496; *? tl. Rathmoyle, b. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

23188

ráith maige 1 Ráith Maige ó Éilech, nr p. Seirkieran, *p. Ballybritt, King's c.* SG (ed. O'Grady) i 12; in Éile, Betha Ciaráin (ed. Mulcahy), 21; N of Ráith Orca towards Almu Laigen, BLis 198a

23189

ráith maige 2 or Rathmag, in Connacht, Colgan AASS; Ráith Maige, Colgan AASS, 226

23190

ráith maighe aonaigh *ráith maige aenaig* MartG; in Tír Énna, AFM-ndx; *v.* Ráith Maige Enaig, Ráith Maige Oenaig; *óenach, aenach*

23191

ráith maige crochan *ráith maige cróchan, ráith maige cruachan* Bodl. Dinn 27; Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon

23192

ráith maige deiscirt bishop's *v.*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b (not di. Cashel, Lismore, Waterford, Cork, Limerick, or Killaloe, ergo Ardfert + or Aghadoe +); *tl.* & *p.* Ratass, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, nr Tralee, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 788; *al.* Ardfert, Lanigan EHI, iv 44; *cf.* Ráith Maige Tuaiscirt

23193

ráith maighe enaigh *ráith maige enaig, mag enaig* *p.* Raymoghly, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 192; **v.* Ráith Maige Oinaig, *infra**

23194

ráith maige lemna in Ulster, LL 24, BB 31a

23195

ráith maige oinaig *ráith maige óenaig, ráith maige aenaig* Ciarán, abb Rátho M. O. & Tige MoFinnu, *tl.* & *p.* Raymoghly, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 497, UM 65b, Lec 283, Colgan TT 183; in Dál Riata, Colgan TT; Ráith nr *tl.* Manorcunningham, *p.* Raymoghly, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM an. 779; Colgan TT puts it as Airther Maige; for different suggestions *v.* Brian Lacey, 'The church of Ráith Maige Óenaig', *Above and beyond* (ed. Condit & Coirlett), 213–8; *v.* Ráith Maighe Enaigh *supra**

23196

ráith maigi tuaiscirt *ráith maige tuaiscirt, ráith mór maige tuaiscirt* bp Lugach of, LL 373, UM 111b; i Ciarraige Luachra, epscop Lugdach ligach *gl.* ó Chúil Bennchair i Lurg for brú Locha Éirne & ó Ráith Muighe Tuaiscirt i cCiarraighe Luachra, MartG 190 (6 Oct); Et mathair Epscuip Lugdach m. Luchtai. Is e fil i Cuil Bennchair & i rRaith Maige Tuaiscirt & ic Tuaim Fobair i Luignib, LL 373a = CGSH §722.88* i. oc Daire MoChua for brú Féile, MartO. 220; *Luccaidh mac Luchta mic Anrodhain mic Maoltuile mic Aitheacha mic Ferba & Medb inghen Garbháin mic Brocain mic Garbháin mic Duibhchertain do Uibh Saithgil do Ciarraighe Luachra a mháthair. Episcop ó Chuil Bennchair i Lurg for bru Locha hEirne & ó Raith Muighe Tuaiscirt i Ciarraighe Luachra no ó Chúil Bennchair i nUibh Failghe & ic Tuaim Fobhair i lLuighne, MartD 266 (6 Oct.) now *tl.* & *p.* Rattoo, b. Iraghticonnor and b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry, 7 m. W of Listowel, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 631; *CGSH §722.99; Rathtoy, 47 Rep DK Ire, 63; Rahtuahe, Reg Hospital of St John Dublin §§563–4; JCHAS 16, 186; 17, 17; 54, 55; *JRSAI* 2, 128, 247, 254; 18, 480; 21, 316; 22, 417; 24, 155; 40, 244; *cf.* Ráith Mór Maige Tuaiscirt*

23197

ráith maigin Bec mac Dé of Ráith Maigen, BB 95a, Lec 278

23198

ráith maisten at Mullaghmast, 6 m. fr. Athy, c. Kildare, Keating, H. 5. 32, 172a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 448; **tl.* Mullamast, *p.* Narraghmore b. K i l k e a &

Moone, c. Kildare. Muirchertach mac Laighsigh hI Mordha cona oc<h>d bferaihb deg & da fhichet co dtuilledh do dhunmharbhadh a Raith Mhullaigh Maisden d'eis a bhraighde do chur i ngill re comhail sithchana a llaimh an ghiuisdis .i. Sir Henry Sitney & Harpol .i. Saxanach do muintir an ghiuisdis sin do chrochadh na mbraighdeadh arna mharach, & fós iss e in Harpol cédna do rinne an feald adubhramar a Raith Mullaigh Maistden, RIA 24 P 14 (443), p. 170a = RIA Cat 1178*

23199

ráith maoilcatha *ráith mael catha* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 11; Rathmulcah, nr tl. & p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, on W of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach; *Francis John Byrne, 'Rathmulcah: an historical note', JRSAL 102 (1972) 73–76*

23200

ráith maoilside *ráith maelside; cf. ráith melsigi* MartG; Ráith Melsigi, Beda, HE iii 27. *tl. & p. Clonmelsh, b. & c. Carlow; Dáibhí Ó Cróinín, 'Rath Melsigi, Willibrord, and the earliest Echternach manuscripts', *Peritia* 3 (1984) 17–49*

23201

ráith maointich *ráith maentig?* MartD 40

23202

ráith maoláin *ráith maeláin* Ráith Maeláin, tl.& t. Rathmullan, p. Killygarvan, b. Kilmcenenan, c. Donegal, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 6, AFM vi 1972, 2353, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; on W of L. Swilly

23203

ráith medba 1 *ráith meidbe* Gwynn, MD i 42 (Ráith Méidbe, LL 24b); at Tara, UM 96a; called fr. Medb Leithderg, dau. of Conan Cualann, in Leinster, and wife of Art, son of Conn, BB 155b, Ogygia 324, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 480, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143b, BLis 199a, SG (ed. O'Grady) l; 1 m. S of Tara Hill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439

23204

ráith medba 2 *ráith meidbe* Ráith Chaerech Medba, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7875; in Connacht and in c. Roscommon; Ráith Medba ingine Echach Feidlig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3861:

{1} seems to be in Ulaid, nr where Patrick was a slave with Milchú

{2} or more prob. in c. Roscommon, not far fr. Elphin, as appears fr. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3887

{3} cf. tl. Rathmew, p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon

23205

ráith melsigi *cf. ráith maelside' Bede HE iii 27; St Colmán of, 14 Dec.; †in Connacht, † c. 793. *tl. & p. Clonmelsh, b. & c. Carlow; Dáibhí Ó Cróinín, 'Rath Melsigi, Willibrord, and the earliest Echternach manuscripts', *Peritia* 3 (1984) 17–49; v. Ráith Maoilside, *supra*; Cluain Melsige in the lands of the Cistercian abbey of

Baltinglass, called De Valle Salutis; K. W. Nicholls, 'The charter of John, lord of Ireland, to the Cistercian abbey Baltinglas', *Peritia* 4 (1985) 187–206 : 197 (issued by John at Lismore, 1185); Clonmolsky, Clonemulsky., Clonemoylske, in s. xvi, *ibid.* 197*

23206

ráith melltain *ráith melltain* tl. Rathmelton, p. Augnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

23207

ráith mescai Lec 272, MacFirbis, Genealogies, H. 3. 17, 868; connected with Corcu Oiche *Corcu Óche*, H. 3. 17

23208

ráith mic brocaidh *ráith meic brocaid* in Leinster, LL 160, BB 192b; **Ráith Meic Bruicceda**, *al.* **Ráith Brocada**, nr r. Liffey, YBL 415

23209

ráith mic carthaigh *ráith meic carthaig* in Múscraige Airthir Femin, LL 324; tl. Rathmacarty, p. Kilbragh, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

23210

ráith mic malais *ráith meic malais* tl. Rackwallace, p. & b. & c. Monaghan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Reeves

23211

ráith mic mella *ráith meic mella* 7 bps of, UM 110b, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; **Litanies* (ed. Plummer) p. 72*

23212

ráith mochonna St MoChonna of, Lec 118; *CGSH \$707.680*

23213

ráith mochua MoChua of, LL 367; MoChua Rátho, BB 125a

23214

ráith modaig in Eocharbud, BB 23b, Lec 574; **Ráith Modig** in Sléchtmag, LL 15, Lec 62; *v.* **Ráith Mogaid**

23215

ráith moentich *?ráith maentig MartT (ed Kelly) 14 = *MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 5 Feb*

23216

ráith mogaidh glais *ráith mogaid glais* at Ess Ruaid *qv*, BB 207b

23217

ráith moin *ráith maen?* in Leinster, Codex Salman 300* = ad regem illum habitantem in Raith Moin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 151 §20*:

{1} nr Cluain Eidnig (?);

{2} tl. Rathmines, p. St Peter's., b. Uppercross, c. Dublin,

{3} or tl. Rathmoon, p. Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

23218

ráith moinnóc Fintan of, LL 367, Lec 116, BB 125a; **Ráith MoMonóc**, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *? MoFhinnóc, M'Fhinnóc*

23219

ráith moling in dry. Idrone, c. Carlow, Tax

23220

ráith molua MoLua of, LL 367; *CGSH §707.561*

23221

ráith móna MoChonna of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a, BB 125b; BB has **Ráith Mon**

23222

ráith mongaig **Ráith Mongaid**, **Ráith Mongáin**, in **Cenél Conaill**, N of **Ráith Artrach**, **Acallam** (ed. Stokes) 2713, 2732, BLis 218b, SG (ed. O'Grady)

23223

ráith mór 1 .i. Munitio Magna, VC (ed. Reeves), i. Atrium Magnum in Mag Line, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 310; *v.* **Ráith Mór Maige Line**; tl. Rathmore, p. Donegore, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, AU-ndx

23224

ráith mór 2 in **Uí Maíle Ruba**, LL 39

23225

ráith mór 3 Ramore or tl. Rathmore, p. Monasteranenagh, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, 4 m. N of Bruff, AFM v 1720

23226

ráith mór 4 a *túath* of **Cáille** in Munster fr. which are **Uí Dhornáin**, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*; nr Fermoy, c. Cork

23227

ráith mór 5 MoShillán of, pupil of St Finbarr's at Etargabal, O'Clery, **Betha Barra** c. 10; Rathmore, c. Kerry

23228

ráith mór 6 Rad Mór in Cuirrech Life, Thes. Pal., ii 340; tl. Rathmore moat, *p. Bodenstown, b. Naas North,* c. Kildare, 3 m. E of Naas

23229

ráith mór 7 over the border of Crích na Cétach, CML (ed O'Curry) 82; in King's c.

23230

ráith mór 8 nr Tlachtga, or Hill of Ward, in c. Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644; Pluincéad Tighearna Rátha Móire, [ro]

23231

ráith mór 9 in Ulster, nr Mag Assail; co R. M. isin Eirn, Stowe, C i 2, 18b

23232

ráith mór 10 uas Clochar, MartO, Colgan AASS

23233

ráith mór 11 in Tír Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274

23234

ráith mór 12 An Ráith Mhór gur mhilleabhair, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1828l tl. & p. Rathmore, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow (Mac Airt)**

23235

ráith morgain on Maelsliab Leitreach in Connacht, YBL 245, *al.* 227; tl. Rathmorgan, p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo

23236

ráith mór maige héne *ráith mór maige éne* *al.* Ráith Rogein i nUltaib, UM 165a, Lec 512, Stowe D ii 2, 64a

23237

ráith mór maige fea Ráith Mór Maige Fae, abode of k. of Leinster, BLis 227a, 228b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5383, 4790, 4815; seems nr Mullaghmast; *al.* Suide Pátraic, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4506; ? E of the r. Slaney; tl. & p. Rathmore, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow; *Mag Fea*

23238

ráith mór maige laigen palace of Bran mac Echach, YBL 953

23239

ráith mór maige lemna in Ulster, Ogygia 303, Lec 41, Stowe D iv 3, 31b; nr Cnoc Báine in Airgialla, in Ulster, LG (23 K 32), 146

{1} tl. Rathmore, p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

{2} in b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx

23240

ráith mór maige line RC xvii 7; i nUltaib, LL 170b, BLis 145a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164a, YBL 912, 954, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 86, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 312, ALC-ndx;

al. Ráith Roigin in Ulster, BB 224b; in or nr the l. of the Cruithin, AU i 132; in Dál nAraide; Ogygia 306; seems on N bank of Larne Water, cf. *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), App. pp. 45, 47; tl. Rathmore, p. Donegore, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, nr t. of Antrim, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, Reeves, Antiquities, 69

23241

ráith mór maige tuaiscirt Lugaid, bp of, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Rattoo, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry; *CGSH §722.99*; cf. *Ráith Maige Tuaiscirt**

23242

ráith mór miodhluic *ráith mór midluic* in Íchtar Fer Manach, [ro]

23243

ráith mór mhullaigh maisden *ráith mór mullaig maisten, mullach maisten, maistiu* ALC ii 396; Mullaghmast moat

23244

ráith mothaich *ráith mothaig* Lec 31, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; Ráith Móthaig; in Echcairpri, !?Sc; in Echcarpad, !?Sb; in Deghcharbad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, Keating (ed Haliday), 320; in Sléchtmag, LG (23 K 32), 84; tl. & p. Raymohy, b. Raphoe, 4 m. NW of Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

23245

ráith muadáin Muadán and Erclach of, Arm. 18b; Ráith Mudáin in Dál Riata, VT (ed. Stokes), Colgan TT; Rathmohan, Tax; Rathmoan, *al.* p. Ramoan,* b. Cary, c. Antrim* contains t. of Ballycastle, c. Antrim, and several raths, some terminating in a pointed apex, others of the form of a truncated cone, PGI

23246

ráith muc plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1702; tl. Rathmuck, p. Duneany, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare*; nr Athy

23247

ráith muilinn p. Rathmullan, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities

23248

ráith muirbuilc *v.* Ráith Murbuilc

23249

ráith muime chuirc *Ériu* i 112**

23250

ráith muireadhoigh *ráith muiredaig* in Ard Ulad, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 589

23251

ráith muiregáin *ráith muirecáin* nr Ballycastle in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 496

23252

ráith muiris cellach part of dowry of Hollywood's dau. on marrying Nugent Baron of Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

23253

ráith muirnn in Ulster; co Liathmuine, Glais Cró, R. M., Glenn Cadain, co Carraig Fergusa, Stowe, C i 2, 18b

23254

ráith murbuilcc St Domangart of; i nDál Riada, MartG, Colgan AASS, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); ch. of St Domhanghart on the side of Sliab Sláinge *al.* Sl. Donard, c. Down, VT (ed Stokes), 120 liii; now Machaire Rátha, Colgan AASS, 743, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Murbolc; the remains of two rude edifices nr summit of Sliab Donard were the places of pilgrimage on 25th July, feast of St Domangart, PGI

23255

ráith na bacuin Ua Cadla of, BB 160a; tl. Ranamackan, p. Duniry, b. Leitrim, c. Galway (?)

23256

ráith na mbann **recte ráith na mban** nr Ráith na Filed, in Munster, H. 4, 13, 230. **Ériu* i 99 §6 = *GJ* 7, 70a §3 (Leabhar Oiris) nr Ráith Raithlenn *qv**

23257

ráith na buaile in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

23258

ráith na mburdán *al.* Ráith na mBurlán for Faithche Caisil, at Caisel *qv* Cashel, H. 4. 13, 44

23259

ráith na caerech *al.* Ráith na Macraide *qv*, in S of Machaire Lí, not far fr. Sliab Miss, BLis 235b = **& gabmáid-ne uile a n-diaid ind óclaig co Raith na Macraide, risa raiter Raith na Caerech issin tan-so, a laech-Machaire Lí thes, Acallam* (ed. Stokes), 167 lines 6043–6*

{1} nr Tralee; *v. supra*

cf.

{2} cf. tl. Rathnageeragh, p. Owenduff, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford

{3} tl. Rathnageeragh, p. Fennagh, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow;

23260

ráith na gcléirech **ráithna clérech** in or nr Moylurg, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

23261

ráith na cruachna cairre LU 38

23262

ráith na cuach *Ériu* i 112**

23263

ráith na ndealc *ráith na delc* Ó Conchobair of R. and of Belanagare, RIA, C iii 1 (in loose leaves at end of vol.); tl. W of Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205, note

23264

ráith na hechraide ‘the rath of the horses’ (i.e. of Dub Sainglenn and Liath Macha, Cú Chulainn’s horses), Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5739; it and Lepaid na hIbraige were betw. Dún Delga and the sea, forming the base of a triangle of which Dún Delga was the apex

23265

ráith na n-epscoip Aed Glas of, MartO; Aengus of, MartT (ed Kelly) 15, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Aengus was of Uí Dega, LL 330, UM 65a, BB 94a, Lec. 276, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110a, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

{1} tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Forth, c. Wexford

{2} *cf. tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Ballyadams, Queen’s c.

{3} tl. & p. Rathaspick, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath*

23266

ráith na bhfiann Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 63 *= go bhfeacadar don réim sin pobull Finn annsa ráith ós uír an chuain re ráidhear Raith na bhFiann nō Ráith Fionnán aniu, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), Variants from Egerton 149, p. 63, lines 165–7; cf. air an ráith os cionn Fionntrágha gonna Ráith Fhinn [corrupt] a hainnim ó sin a leith, Cath Finntrágha (ed. O’Rahilly), p. 52, line 10

{1} †seems nr Sliab Miss or † tl. Rahinnane, p. Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry

{2} cf. *? tl. Rathneaveean, p. Tipperary, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary*

23267

ráith na bhfileadh *ráith na filed* in Munster, H. 4. 13, 230. *Ériu i 99 §6 = *Gaelic J* 7, 70a §3 (Leabhar Oiris), nr Ráith Ráithlind*

23268

ráith na fleide betw. Derry and Ailech, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 10b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §81*

23269

ráith na ngoirmghiall *ráith na goirmghiall in Brétach, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273

23270

ráith naí 1 In cumain let ic Raith Náí, da fuaramar in da mnái, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 3884; *v. infra* and Ráith Núa, Ráith Núe; there are many Newraths in c. Meath:

**e.g.*

- {1} tl. Newrath, p. Dromiskín, b. & c. Louth
- {2} tl. Newrath, p. & b. & c. Louth
- {3} tl. Newrath, p. Kilbeg, b. Lower Kells, c. Meath
- {4} tl. Newrath, p. Slane, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath
- {5} tl. Newrath, p. Kilculiheén, b. Gaultiere, c. Waterford
- {6} tl. Newrath, p. Rathnew, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow
- {7} tl. Newrath Big, p. Siddan, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath
- {8} tl. Newrath Big, p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath
- {9} tl. Newrath Little, p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath*

23271

ráith naí 2 a royal stronghold in Munster; Tofand at it, Lec 337, RC xi 43; *al.* Cnoc Rathfann *Cnoc Rafann *qv*, tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

23272

ráith naí 3 in Mag Rechet in Laígis, *Naí a quo Raith Naí i Muig Reichet i Laighis ... Naí i nIarthar Reichit gin rinn. do-cuaidh Naí iarsin for teithed Maisc o ro fes a bine fair, go hIb Garrc<h>on & is e a hainm Raith Naí ... Raith Noi i crich Ua nGarrchon*, LL 378b

23273

ráith naí 4 in Uí Garrchon, LL 387; Ráith Naoi in Uí Garrchon .i. in Fotharta Lagen *Fothairt*, AASS lviii, Colgan TT; tl. & p. Rathnew, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow

23274

ráith nairbri *ráith n-airbre* Uí Dannbair ext. fr. Dubátha to R. N, Lec 215; *l.* Ráith Airbrí (?)

23275

ráith na n-irlann ig Faithche Caisil, H. 3. 17, 772; at Cashel; *v.* Ráith na Murlann; *et erant septem nobiles obsides apud regem Engusum in custodia in quodam castello ad occidentalem ciuitatis Caissell partem posito, quod dicitur Raith na Yrland, id est Atrium Cuspidum, VSSH ii 48 §23 (Vita Declani); tunc rex Engus gaudiens illud castellum, id est, Atrium Cuspidum, cum agro sibi popinquo in ciuitate sancto Declano in eternum obtulit, ibid. 49 §23; don taoibh thiar do Chaisiol san áit ré n-abarthar Ráith na nIrlann, Lives SS Declan & Mochuda (ed. Power) 44, 173; is amlaid seo dlegar rig Muman do rigad ... a breth co Leic Cot<h>raidi & Tempoll Mor Cormaic & a gairm rig do thobairt uirri & a breth co Lis na nUrland i Caissiul & a gairm rig do thobairt, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 182 §172*

23276

ráith náis Argain Rátha Náis, a royal tale, LL 190; the *ráith* at tl. p. & b. Naas North, c. Kildare

23277

ráith na macraide *al.* Ráith na Caerech in S of the plain of Lí in Munster, BLis 235b; nr Tralee = * & gabmáid-ne uile a n-diaid ind óclaig co Raith na Macraide, risa raiter Raith na Caerech issin tan-so, a laech-Machaire Lí thes, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes), 167 lines 6043–6 ; *v.* Ráith na Caerech *supra**

23278

ráith na móna móire Dub Dá Bairenn, k. of Cashel, defeated the Lochlannaig there, DAI = H. 1.7, 20a

23279

ráith na murlann *al.* Ráith na mBurdán (seems at Cashel), H. 4. 13, 44; *v.* Ráith na nIrlann *supra*

23280

ráith na rí at Tara, BB 188b, H. 2, 17, 91, O'C, MSS Mat

23281

ráith na rígraide at Tara, Cath M Tuired (ed. Stokes)

23282

ráith na rómánach tl. Rathnarovanagh, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon, in Tír Briúin na Sinna, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Duma na Rómánach, Misc IAS i 243, AConn 13a, 58b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1248.17, 1461.13; tl. Rathnarovanagh, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North*, c. Roscommon (Freeman)

23283

ráith na sciath over Trácht Rudraige, *al.* Tonn Rudraige, in Ulaid, now Ráith Imil, *qv*, BLis 221b, 221a, SG (ed. O'Grady); over Trácht Rudraige or inner Bay of Dundrum, in tl. Ardilea (Ard Dá Laech) *p. Loughinisland, b. Kinelarty, c. Down*, which preserves the memory of two heroes buried with their shields at or nr R. na S in Ardilea are two funereal mounds close together

23284

ráith na senad at Tara, opposite Duma na nGiall (NE of it, LL), LL 30b * = Rath na Senad i comair Dumai na nGiall fathúaid, BL i 123 line 3873 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 5b; N of Fál na Temrach, LG (23 K 32), 151

23285

ráith na n-urrlann in Faithche Caisil, in Cashel, c. Tipperary, DAI = H. 1.7, 93a; *v.* Ráith na nIrlann *supra*

23286

ráith nechtain SW of Druim Raitin in Ulaid, Stowe, C i 2, 20r

23287

ráith nemináin the genealogy of Cairpre, BB 53a, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217a; Lec 146 seems to have Ráith Nenemain

23288

ráith nessa at Tara, and E of Sescenn Temrach, Gwynn, MD i 16, LG (23 K 32), 151

23289

ráith nóe Ráith Nuae, Ráith Núe *qv*

23290

ráith nuae *ráith nua* Ainmire abb. Rátho Nuae; t. & p. Rathnew, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow, AU-ndx; Ráith Nuada, MartD 292

23291

ráith nuadat Mug Nuadat, i.e. dalta Nuadat was at the building of R. N, Lec 416, BB 101a

23292

ráith núe 1 *ráth núí* *d.* Ráith Núi, in Uí Garbchon **recte* Uí Garrchon* LL 160a30, 311 * = CGH 20 note m*, 361, BB 70, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, MartT (ed Kelly) 32; *v.* Ráith Náí, Rathnew, c. Wicklow; Ráith Nóe, Ráith Nói in Uí Garrchon, in Fotharta Laigen *Fothairt Laigen*, MartO, MartG, MartD, Colgan TT; Ráith Nuadha, MartD

23293

ráith núe 2 in Mag Rechet, in Laígis, LL 160, 311b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434

23294

ráith óchtair cailli *ráith uachtair caille* i nDruimnib Breg; *al.* Ráith Óchtair Cuillinn, UM 65a* = Ba sa raith Oc<h>tair Cuillind uel Cailli a nDruimnib Breag uel a nDornmaig Breag, UM, facs. 12rb2–3; Ba si a raith Ochtair Cuilinn <nó Cuillche> no Caille <nó Colland> a nDruimnibh Breagh, no i nDornmuigh Breagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 494.5; = Ba si a raith Ochtar a nDruimnib Breag. Is inti randsat meic Muiredaig a n-orba. Innde [*l.* Inde] prouerbium est o ransad meic Muiredaig a n-orba a nDruimnib Breg, Lec. facs. 130va5; Ochtar Cuillche no Colland i nDruimnib Breg, iss inti randsat meic Muiridaig (nó Cairill) a n-orbba, CGH 408 (Dál Fiatach genealogies)*

23295

ráith óchtair cuillche BB 94a, MacFirbis Genealogies, 494; *v. supra* Ráith Óchtair Cailli

23296

ráith óchtair cuillind *ráith uachtair cuillinn* i nDruimnib Breg, UM 65a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 494 (both cited *supra*); *v.* Dornmag Breg, Ráith Óchtar Cailli

23297

ráith oedha meic bric *ráith aeda meic bric* in Meath (?), LG (23 K 32), 202; ? Rathowa and Rathouethe in *Hist & Municipal Docs* (ed. Gilbert)
{1} now Ratoath, or Rathod; *tl. p. & b. Ratoath, c. Meath
{2} or tl. Rahood, p. Castletown, b. Morgallion, nr Nobber, c. Meath

23298

ráith oiligh *ráith ailigh* nr a strand, LG (23 K 32), 52; tl. Rahelly, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo (?)

23299

ráith oilella *ráith ailella* in Uí Feilmeda, LL 391, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 474, H. 3. 17, 737; Uí Dublaige of, Stowe E iv 4

23300

ráith oinbó *ráith aenbó* Aldchú Rátho Óinbó, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx
{1} Raheanbo (not a tl.), p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath
{2} or tl. Rathnabo, p. Blessington, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

23301

ráith oind 1 Ráith Oinn, in Crích Cualann, built by Éremón, LL 15, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LG (23 K 32), 77; i Laignib, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a; prob. tl. Rathdown, *p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow* in Crích Cualann, AFM-ndx; Rathdown Castle, a little N of Greystones, c. Wicklow; written Ráith Eoamuin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; Rathonie, AClon; Ráith Oind, Ráith Oinn

23302

ráith oind 2 Ráith Oinn in Airgetros *Arcatros*, built by Éremón, BB 20a, 23b, Lec 33; *v.* Ráith Oind *supra*

23303

ráith oirir *ráith airir* built by Ailill Molt, UM 176a

23304

ráith oirrthir *ráith airthir* betw. Dún Ailella Áine and Fail Muc Drebrinde, N of Leitrib Cranncha, Leinster, BLis 197a; *Lettir Cranncha*

23305

ráith orca N of Connail na Ríg, towards Alma Laigen, BLis 198a

23306

ráith osáin Ráith Ossain, fri hÁth Truim aniar, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 354, UM 109a, BB 124a, Lec 114, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705; nr W gate of Trim, Colgan AASS, 67; *CGSH §690.13*

23307

ráith patricc *ráith pátraic* in c. Kilkenny, Pat. Rolls p. 61:

{1} tl. & p. Rathpatrick, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

{2} *cf. tl. Rathpatrick, p. Erke, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny*

23308

ráith radhairc *ráith radairc* nr Tulach Uí Dedad, c. Clare, Caith. Thoir., 256

23309

ráith rae *Rigrannach mac Ruí mc Cealtc<h>air born in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780.2 *Rigrennach mac Rui meic Celtchair i rRechae natus est. Di Rechrae Airthir Breg nuncupatur. Aliter. hOirt hEchu mac Neill meic Trichim giallu *Conaille Muirthemni* i nInis na nGiall & propter hoc occisus est hEochu rex hUae Trichim apud *Conaille*. Postea & Eochu exiit in insolam cui no<m>en est Rechru timens patrem suum Niall & post exierunt hi fochlae nOsraige. Illi qui *nomina*<n>tur Richrennaich illic sunt usque hodie & o Richrenna<ch> Rechrannach ortus, H. 2. 7, 157, 29*

cf.

{1} tl. & p. Rathreagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo;

{2} p. Rathreagh, b. Ardagh, c. Longford;

{3} tl. Rathreagh, p. Erke, b. Galmoy, c. Kilkenny;

{4} tl. Rathreagh, p. Clonagh, b. Connello Lower, c. Limerick;

v. Ráith Riab(h)ach *infra**

23310

ráith rafann Dánta ... Céitinn, 443, O'D Supp. 688; a large rath on Cnoc Rafann, *al.* Ráith Naoi, nr *tl. & p. Knockgraffon*, b. Middlethird, nr Caher, c. Tipperary; Ráith Fuinne, now called Rathfonn in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147a

23311

ráith raithlenn *raithliu* a seat of Cian, son of Mael Muad, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 370, H. 4. 13, 229; named with Ráith Cuirc in Munster; *tl. Garranes, p. Templemartin, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork, Leabhar Oiris, Ériu i §§49, 53; *Gaelic J* vii 95*

23312

ráith raodáin *ráith raedáin* tl. Rathreedaun, p. Kilgarvan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

23313

ráith rebaig (a place ?), *al.* tl. Ráith Cuanáin, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 261

23314

ráith riabhach *ráith riabach* tl. & p. Rathreagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; *v.* Ráith Rae *supra*

23315

ráith riabach in Mag Bregmuine in Angaile, AConn 65a, 65b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1475.12, 1476.12; *; tl. & p. Rathreagh, b. Ardagh, c. Longford; in Mag Bregmaine; the castle is in Foxhall demesne, AFM-ndx; *v.* Ráith Rae, Ráith Riabach *supra*

23316

ráith riagáin Pluncéad of, in c. Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 644, !?Stowe MS, tl. & p. Rathregan, Ratoath dry., di. Meath, Tax; *tl. & p. Rathregan, b. Ratoath, c. Meath*

23317

ráith riarasta (?) Rath in tl. Reerasta, p. Ardagh, c. Limerick; 5 fibulae, a bronze cup, 3 chalices found in the rath, one of which, the Ardagh silver chalice, is the most beautiful example of Irish art ever yet found, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 129

23318

ráith rí N of and nr R. Laegaire, at Tara, c. Meath, Gwynn, MD i 20, LG (23 K 32), 152, LL 30a* = Ráith Ríg i táeb Rátha Loegaire atuid. Ataat trí decra inġanta i suidiu .i. lathrach ind ríghaige Chormaic i n-airthiurdesciurt na ratha a lleth fri Raith Loegaire fodess; Lathrach ind Fóraid la taeb ind ríghaige aníar, Múr Tea eturru a lleth fodess .i. Tea ben Herimon Ro adnacht iarum Tea ben hErimon eter Lathrach ind Foraid & in ríghaige, BL i 121 lines 3807–13 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; UM 143b, BB 188b, Stowe D ii 2, 5a, 5b, Lec 188, LU 51

23319

ráith rígbairt *ráith rígbairt* Argain Rátha R., royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799; Fundavit Patricius aeclesiam iuxta Fossam Rígbairt et venit in Muiriscam apud Bronum filium Icni, Arm. 15a; ‘the church of Killaspugbrone in SW of b. Carbury, c. Sligo, is referred to as built nr this fort’. Hy Fiachrach; prob. the very fine triple-fossed fort on a hill over the sea in tl. Carrowmably, p. Kilmacshalgan, b. Tireragh, c.. Sligo, E of Easky, for which there is no name amongst the people, but that of the tl. Ráith Rígbairt; in the l. of the Greagraige *Greagraige* in Tireragh, c. Sligo, VT, ed. Stokes, 138; in b. of Murrisk, c. Mayo, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*; in Muirisc, LL 15, BB 11b, 23a, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LG (23 K 32), 78, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Stowe D iv 3, 19a, Lec 30, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 591; *al.* Ráith Ua Fiachrach, !?Hs. i 51, 59; in Murbolg, Lec 572; *l.* in Muirisc (?)

23320

ráith rigenden *ráithith rígnén?* in di. Derry, Colgan TT

23321

ráith rig guil Argain Rátha R. G., a tale, H. 3. 17, 799

23322

ráith roain in Connacht, Colgan TT; tl. Rathroeen, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo (?)

23323

ráith rochail in Óchtar Uillne in Ulster (in Aird Ulad ?), BB 96a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 500, Lec 279; *cf.* tl. Rathroal, p. Haynestown, b. Upper Dundalk, nr Dundalk, c. Louth

23324

ráith rodáin or **Ráith Raodáin** in Ó Dubda's l., Lec 174; tl. Rathrowan, p. Bohola, b. Gallen, c. Mayo; **Ráith Rodhain**; ***Ráith Ruadáin***

23325

ráith rogin LL 170b; **Ráith Rogein**, LL 378, RC xvi 48; *al.* **Ráith Mór Maige Line** *qv*; 'Rathmore, c. Antrim'; **Ráith Roigin**, LL 170b, UM 165a, Lec 512; **Ráith Roigin**, BB 224b; *al.* **Ráith Mór Maige hEna**, Stowe D ii 2, 64a

23326

ráith roglais in Airgialla; 7 kings of Clann Chuanach of R. were kings of all Airgialla, Lec 181, H. 2. 7, 58; Airgialla ext. fr. the **Ráith Roglaiss** to the Gargdine ó'n tuile siar, LL 333

23327

ráith roirend ***ráith roírend**, **ráith raírenn**, **raíriu*** Fithir and Dar Finn, the daus. of Tuathal Techtmar, buried in R. R., LL 200; *v.* **Roíriu**

23328

ráith rónáin Rónán of in Uí Chellaig Cualann, LL 351, Lec 109, Leabhar Breac, 20, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724; *CGSH §276*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Uí Chellaig Cualann is betw. Tallaght and Brittas in the Dublin hills; Hennessy puts it in c. Wicklow, but James Mills, 'The Norman settlement in Leinster—the cantreds near Dublin, *JRSAI* 24 (1894) 160–175, map p. 160, shows 'O'Kelly' where I put it; *in p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, K. W. Nicholls (apud CGSH)*

23329

ráith roncc in Ulster, LL 194; *v.* **Ráith Ruinc**

23330

ráith rosguill battle of, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591:

{1} *cf.* tl. Rascalstreet, p. Kilmeen, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, i.e. Rosguil Sraith (?)

2} or tl. Raskill, p. Laragh, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

23331

ráith ruad Book of Fenagh, 151; *al.* **Mag Rath**; battle of, Ogygia 425

23332

ráith ruadai (cf. tl. Raruddy, p. Kilconickny, b. Loughrea, c. Galway); MoChaemóc of Ráith Ruadai (MoChaemóg of Ráith Ruaidín, BB 25b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a, MoChaemóc of Ráith Ruadain, Lec 118), LL 368; *v.* Ráith Ruadain

23333

ráith ruadain in Laígis, LL 318, Lec 274; in Leinster, Lec 216; *CGSH §707.737*; *v.* Ráith Ruadai

23334

ráith rúaidhín *ráith ruaidín* in Glenn Néimthine in Tír Amalgaid, F. 4. 13, 3b; tl. Rathroeen, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

23335

ráith rudraige Bricriu's fort in Ulaid, O'C, MSS Mat

23336

ráith ruinc Rennes Dind, RC xv 316; in Dál nAraide, Rennes Dind, RC xv 316; Ráith Ruingc, UM 149b, BB 194b, YBL 422, Stowe D ii 2, 16b; *v.* Ráith Roncc

23337

ráith ruis where Cobthach, k. of Life Luirc, slew Laegaire Lorc; tl. Rathrush, p. Gilbertstown, b. Forth, c. Carlow, LL 51

23338

ráith ruis guill Argain Rátha R. G., royal tale, LL 190; tl. Rathrushel, p. Templemore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo (?); but *v.* Ros Guill

23339

ráith sailech in Fánat, LL 15; cannot find R. Sallagh or R. Sillagh in c. Donegal; + *v.* Ard Sailech +

23340

ráith saine in Meath, Colgan TT; Dunsany (?)

23341

ráith salach Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1796; tl. & p. Rathsallagh, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow

23342

ráith salainn

{1} Rahallon in Moylurg, Kilkenny J iv 452

{2} *cf. tl. Rahallan, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh*

23343

ráith salcháin in di. Dublin, Tax:

{1} a fort in tl. & p. Kilsallaghan, b. Nethercross. c. Dublin, 3 m. NW of Swords

{2} + but in old records it is what is now called tl. Shanganagh, b. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, N of Bray, c. Wicklow, *James Mills, 'Norman settlement in Leinster: the cantreds near Dublin', *JRSAI* 24 (1894) 160–75: 161*+

23344

ráith sale in Meath, Colgan TT 151

23345

ráith scanlaigi *ráith scanlaige, ráith scannlaige* in Uí Failge, in Termann Brigitte, LL 354, UM 109a; *CGSH §698; ? tl. Rathbride, p. Tully. b. Offaly East, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

23346

ráith sciath *al.* Ráith Imil over Tráig Rudraige, *al.* Tonn Rudraige, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3245

23347

ráith scothbán Mac Onchon of, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 735; Ráith Scothbon, Leabhar Breac, 22, BB 123b, Lec 112, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.36*

23348

ráith scothgan *ráith scothgáin 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

23349

ráith screig in tl. Toberrory, nr Rathcroghan, p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 205, note

23350

ráith secher ALC-ndx

23351

ráith semni *ráith semne* Lec 84, 92, BB 119b, Leabhar Breac, 220; *CGSH §671.(11); p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*; *v.* Seimne

23352

ráith senaid at Tara, N of the Lia Fail, UM 143b, BB 188b, Gwynn, MD i 18, 20, Stowe D ii 2, 5b; *Ráith na Senad*

23353

ráith senaig gairb on Sliab Senaig, *al.* Druim Senaig, *al.* Sliab Miss, BB 202a

23354

ráith sgiach *ráith sciach* Baile Énrí Daltún, H. 1. 18, 135, 128; tl. Rathskeagh, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

23355

ráith siadail in Tuath Ó Conaill in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

23356

ráith sidhe taidc *ráith side taidc* in Tuath Tailtenn, UM 165b, Stowe D ii 2, 65b; cf. *Ráith Sí Taidg infra*

23357

ráith síl taidg *ráith síl taidc* a rath of queen Tailte, LL 201; cf. *Taidcne*

23358

ráith sioghbbhard *ráith sígbard* in di. of Limerick, TCD MS H. 2. 12, last p. of fragment 8; v. *Ráith Suird*

23359

ráith shíobhaird T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 202–3; = Rathsyward, Rathwerde and Rathurd**

23360

ráith síthaig of Tuath Tailtenn, Lec 514

23361

ráith sithbi *ráith sithbe, ršith síthbe* the two Comgalls of, LL 367, BB 124b, Lec 116; *CGSH §707.331*

23362

ráith síthe Eogan Rátha Síthe; in tl. & p. Rashee, b. Upper Antrim, c. Antrim, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), VT, ed. Stokes, 164; nr Ballyclare

23363

ráith siurtain tl. & p. Rathjordan, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick, Burke Rental, Westropp; *Ráith Siurtáin*, H. 1. 18, 14a

23364

ráithe slighe sein *ráith slige sein* in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 67a

23365

ráith soiligh *?ráith sailig* *al.* Ard Macha, H. 4. 21, 34a

23366

ráith speláin i mBregaib, BLis 2186; over r. Boyne, BLis 199b, BB 142b, YBL 889; *Ráith* in Máil and *Ráith* in Speláin on Tulach na Fiad, W of Tulach in Máil in Machaire Laigen, BLis 228b

23367

ráith sualtaim in Mag Muirthemne, YBL 625

23368

ráith subae Colgan TT; *l.* Ráith Suibne (?)

23369

ráith suibni *ráith suibne* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 78

23370

ráith suird *ráith arda suird* built by Caicher, Lec 61; *al.* Ráith Arda Suird; *al.* Ráith tSuird, †Rathurd tls. nr Limerick†; *v.* O'D Supp. 688; *T. F. O'Rahilly, 'Notes on Irish place-names', *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 202–3: no connection between this and Rathurd*

23371

ráith tabachta Argain Ratha Tabachta, a royal tale, LL 190; Ráith Tobachta, O'C, MSS Mat 591, H. 3. 17, 799; must be the moat of Ratoath in c. Meath; gives name to vill. p. & b. Ratoath

23372

ráith taighean *ráith taigen* in Leinster, UM 171b1

23373

ráith tail *ráith táil* one of dindgna Érenn, UM 143a = Gwynn, MD i 42, line 64

23374

ráith tamhnaige *ráith tamnaige* tl. & p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c., AFM-ndx; rather in b. Clarmallagh, is Ráith Domnaig in FrIrAnn; Ua Bruaideada of, AFM-ndx; seems O'Brofys, not O'Brodys

23375

ráith temra Gwynn, MD i; ? tl. Ratawragh, p. Kiltoom, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

23376

ráith timchill Argain Rátha T., royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799

23377

ráith trí maighe *ráith trí maige* LL 387, UM 57a, BB 76b; in Uí Maine (?)

23378

ráith tlachtga UM 176a; *v.* Tlachtga

23379

ráith tóma in Glenn Néimthine, Tirawley, F. 4. 13, 3b

23380

ráith tréna the Ráith of Trian nr the road of Midluachair in Ulster, VT, ed. Stokes, 218, Colgan TT; in district of Mourne, Jocelin, Vita Patricii, cap. 132

23381

ráith tri luigne in Clann Céin, BB 128b, Lec 125

23382

ráith tromm Ráith Trom, Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Ráith Truim; tl. Rathtrim, p. & b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

23383

ráith truagain trenmaige *ráith truagáin trénmaige* CML (ed O'Curry) 72; about 3 days' march N of Bruree, c. Limerick

23384

ráith truim Gwynn, MD i; *v.* Ráith Tromm *supra*

23385

ráith tuaige Argain Rátha T., royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799; tl. Rathtoe, p. Gilbertstown, b. Forth, c. Carlow

23386

ráith tuaisle Argain Rátha T., a royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799

23387

ráith tuirtin *ráith thuirtín* Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1613; tl. Rathturtin, p. Killegney, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

23388

ráith tulach fortress of Mac Mathgamna of Airgialla, in b. & c. Monaghan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

23389

ráith tulaigh uí deaghaidh *ráith tulaig uí dedaid* in W Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76b; *v.* Tulach Uí Dedaid

23390

ráith turthaighe *ráith turthaige* MartT (ed Kelly) 19; tl. Ratooragh, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c., Cork; is Ráith Dirthaigi, MartG 58

23391

ráith hua n-allan *ráith ua n-allán* i nUlaib, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 329

23392

ráith uabair UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i; tl. Rathure, p. Drumcullen, b. Eglish, King's c.

23393

ráith ua cuile *ráith ua cúile* i Crích Moga Ruith, BLis 26a; seems nr Caisel and Fermoy and Emly

23394

ráith ua fiachrach S of Sligo t., SG (ed. O'Grady); on Knocknarea, !?Hs. i 51

23395

ráith uamain in Leinster, Lec 572, LG (23 K 32), 78, AFM-ndx; O'D. says prob. Rathowen in c. Wexford; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99 has Ráith Uamhadh

23396

ráith ui lappe *ráith uí lappe* in Corcu Duibne, Codex Salman. 310–11, which has Raeth Nepotis He Lappe *cum esset sanctus Finanus in meta Corco Duibne oc Raeth Nepotis He Lappae, quodam die festo, rogauit eum populus ut exiret videre agonem ... dormientibus enim illis iuxta sanctum exierunt anime eorum ad Stagnum Longe, ubi viderunt agonem, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 155–6 §16; Cum sanctus Finanus <esset> apud Raeth Nepotis Lappe sitiuit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 156 §20; Aliquando manens sanctus Finanus in regione Corco Dhvibhne in uilla que dicitur Atrium Lappe (*vl.* ag Ceppaigh na gCopoc, Ir. Life) rogauerunt eum habitatores illius ut uiderent agonem, cum aliquando S.Finanus in predicta uilla id est Atrium Lappe, VSSH (ed. Plummer) ii 90 §§13, 15; Ráith moccu Lappe?*

23397

ráith uillne Argain Rátha U., royal tale, LL 190, H. 3. 17, 799

23398

ráith úin tl. & p. Ragoon, b. & c. Galway, and ch. 1 m. W of Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 56

23399

ráith umhaill *ráith umaill* Conall, of the Fir Bolg, was buried in Carn Conaill; the other three Fir Bolg were buried in Dumhacha Finnmaige, whence Cnocán na Cenn above at Ráith Umaill is named, BB 16b, Lec 555; in the Owles, i.e. b. Murrisk and b. Borrischoole, c. Mayo, Ossianic Soc. v 292

/#RÁITH

23400

ramand *?rámann* LL 196b *= ona ramaib rucsat and/ is uad ratir Ramand, BL iv 910* UM 148a; Sruth Brain oc Ramaind, BB 202b, Stowe D ii 2, 33b

23401

ráimne *raimne* Laíges Raimne; Rámne, i.e. nomen collis, LL 318, in Leix

#RANN

23402

rann rann; *v.* roind; share, portion

23403

rann cairpre ext. W to Faenglas in Corann, Book of Fenagh, 316

23404

rann cermna the S of Ireland fr. the Bóinn to Luimnech, LG (23 K 32), 88, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

23405

rann connachta MacFirbis, Genealogies, 32

23406

rann cormaic cais in Clíu Máil, *viz.*, fr. Mullach Cláire to Bernai Trí Carbad, fr. Carn Feradaig, and fr. Cenn Abrat in the N to Fochairmag *Fochor Mág, Rawl. ; Fochor Mági, LL *= CGH 206* by the r. Maigue to Limerick, &c., *v.* Lec 409; ó Clíu Máil, ó Mullach Áine co Bernaid Trí Carpat, ó Carn Feradaig, & ó Áth Cinn Abrat bu tuaig cach direach co Fochair Maige Nair, co Luimnech bu tuaigh, &c; *v.* H. 3. 17, 749; *Is í trá rann Cormaic Caiss h-i Clíu Máil ó Mullach Cláire co Bernai Trí Carpat, ó Charn Feradaich & óthá Cenn Fhebrat fothuaid cach n-díriuch co Fochor Mág & la tóeb Máige anaur co Luimnech fothuaid & óthá Áth Temra aniar co Firt Sceinde & ó Fhochormag co Dún n- Echlas sair oc Imblich Ibair & ó Dún n- Echlas fothuaid co Caithir Cairn Riabaich & ó shein sairthuaid dar tuisceart Slébe Éiblinne co Gáethaich .i. ind abunn eter Aradu & Músraige Tíri co h-airm i téit i n- Dergdercc. Óthá immorro Bernai Trí Carpat fothuaid co Fid Cétnis & co Fidmaig m-Bera & co h- Eiscir Riadda & óthá Áth m- Borrome anair siar co Léim Con Caulaind. Tuatha dano Fer n-Ol n-Écmacht ro bátar forsin tír-sin prius. Lugaid Mend m. Óengusa Tírich mc Fir Chuirp mc Moga Coirp mc Cormaic Caiss is h-é ro-da-selaich & ro-da-ngab ar écin. Inde dicitur Garbpherann Lugdach Lámdeirg & ní deochaid i n-áirim rainne ó Feraib Muman do Dál Chais a tír-sin & ní dlig nach rí i nh-Érind cís ná bés ná géill ná comaitecht don tír-sin acht rí Dál Chais tantum, CGH 206–7

23407

rann dál cais fr. Léim Con Chulainn to Belach Mór in Osraige, and fr. Sliab Echtge to Sliab Éibhlínn *Éibliu*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; *Ro chosain Dímma Dub m. Rónáin rii Dál Chais fri Fáilbe Fland rígi Caissil. Con-certsat maithi Muman dóib .i. Caisel do Fhaílbiu Fland fria ré ar ba sineo oldás Dímma; oculus ro chindset dano cach dliged bias do rígi Caisil h-i Tuadmumain .i. óthá Chuillind Osraige co Léim Con Caulaind & comaithecht & chís archena, a n-dílsi h-uile do Díma & do rígaib Dál Chais co bráth. In tan nad gabad ríge is ruidless do Dál Chais in ferann-sin, CGH 207

23408

rann dál cais in Desmumu ext. fr. Belach Conglais anair to Carn Uí Néit, BB 98b, Lec 410, H. 3. 17, 750; * = Is í dano rann Dál Chais i n-Dessmumain óthá Belach Con Glaiss anair co Carn Uí Néit. Cormac Cas do-rat tír do mc a máthar .i. do Lugaid mc Con iar tuidecht dó a Temraig. Conall Echluath ro ort Eochaid mc Cais m. Cuircc & is é do-rat in tír dó iarna fhemud do bráithrib a athar & do-bretha Corcc bennachtain for Conall & do-bert rígi Caisil dó inna diaid fadeisin & cach ra fechtas ind rígi co bráth ó Dál Chais, CGH 207*

23409

rann dál cais in Iarmumu; was half the l. of Clann Chairpre Cruithnecháin. and the l. of Uí Thornae, BB 98b, Lec 410; Lec and H. 3. 17, 750 have Clann Chairpre Cruithnecháin; * = Is í rann Dál Chais i n-Iarmumain .i. leth in tíri forsa fil Carpre Cruithnechán ar is é naidm do-rat Corcc m. Lugdach ri láim Conaill Echluaith fri dílsi cirt Caisil cach ra ré co bráth do Dál Chais & in tír forsa fil Uí Thornae ar ba Cóemfhind ingen Conaill Echluaith máthair clainne Tornai & is de con-gabsat forbbae lia máithre, CGH 208*

23410

rann dál chais urmuman Ferann Conaill Echluaith, Druim Cormaic, Leth Cnuic Rafaind, Canra or (cachra) n-orba bóairech, fr. Cnámchaill to Áth Cliath sair, BB 98b, Lec 410, H. 3. 17, 750; *Is h-í immorro rann Dál Chais i n- Aurmumain .i. Ferta Conaill Echluaith & Druim Cormaic & leth Cnuicc Raphann & cach ra n-orbba bó-airech ó Chnámchaill co Áth Cliath sair, CGH 207*

23411

rann eimhir *rann ébir* fr. r. Boyne and Srúb Brain S to Tonn Chlidna, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

23412

rann eiriomhoin *rann éremóin* fr. r. Boyne and fr. Srúb Brain N, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

23413

rann fearain ext. fr. Ailén Arda Nemid to Áth Cliath Medraige, Lec 547

23414

rann feargna fr. Áth Cliath Medraige to Ailech Néit, Lec 547; *Diuissa est Hibernia insola in duas partes compares eter Conn Cétchathach et Éogan Már qui et Mug Nuadat m. Dergthene diximus ó Áth Chliath anair siar iar n-Eiscir Riada dar certmedón h-Érenn co Fertais Medraige ri Áth cliath aniarthuaid & rl., CGH 206

23415

rann gainn fr. Commar na Trí nUisce to Belach Conglais, LL 8, Lec 58, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44, LG (23 K 32), 34

23416

rann geanaid *rann genainn* fr. Luimnech to Ess Ruaid, LL 8, Lec 58, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44, LG (23 K 32), 34; MacFirbis, Genealogies, and LG (23 K 32), have fr. Limerick to Drobaís

23417

rann laighlinne *rann láiglinne* i.e. Muma, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 32

23418

rann moga nuadat S half of Ireland, Lec 36

23419

rann orba fr. Áth Cliath Laigen to Ailén Arda Nemid, Lec 547

23420

rann regaind fr. Commor na Trí nUisce to Belach Conglais, LL 8

23421

rann rudraige fr. Ess Ruaid to Traíg Baile Báin, LL 8, BB 17a, Lec 58; fr. r. Drobaís to r. Boyne, LG (23 K 32), 34, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44

23422

rann sengaid fr. Belach Conglais to Luimnech, LL 8, Lec 58, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 44, LG (23 K 32), 34

23423

rann sláinge fr. r. Nith to Commor na Trí nUisce, LL 8; fr. Inber Colptha to Commar na Trí nUisce, LG (23 K 32), 34; i.e. Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 32, 44

23424

rann sobairche fr. r. Bóinn to Dún Sobairche in the N extremity of Ireland, LG (23 K 32), 88, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b

23425

rann sobairche is cermna ancient division of Ireland, N and S half, Lec 36

23426

rann tornaide in p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

23427

rann uí chonchobair failge AConn 47a

23428

ranna Cumidh *Cú Meda* Mór Mac Con Mara óna Ranna, H. 1. 18, 15a

23429

ranna chlainne ughaine Úgaine Mór divided Ireland into 25 parts amongst his 25 sons, Keating, H. 5. 32, 134b

23430

ranna connacht three divisions of Connacht by Echu Feidlech were fr. Fidech to Limerick, fr. Galway to the rr. Dub and Drobaís, and fr. Fidech to Temair Bruga Niad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 137a

23431

ranna dúin *rinn dúin* Ó Cellaig, prior Ranna D., UM 40a; *v.* Rinn Dúin

23432

ranna ó ráthach Muiredach Muchna was called Liath Dairbre because Clann Dedad banished him to the island of Dairbre and to Ranna Ó Ráthach, and into the islands of the sea, H. 1. 18, ii 567a; *Muiredhach Muchna .i. a Muchna ro hoiledh é & is fria Muiredhach aderthai Liath Dairbhri .i. oilén Dairbhri for muir & a rennaib Ó Rathach & a n-oilénaibh in mhara ro innarbsat Clanna Deagaid é, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes) 298 §32; *Uí Ráthach, Iveragh, c. Kerry*

23433

ranna tri nua an dagda (?) 6 divisions of Éire by the Dagda, Lec 36

23434

ranna ua bairrche UM 58a; *v.* Uí Bairrche

23435

raoigle Clár Raoighlioni seems poetical for Éire or Laigin, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 502; *v.* Raoire

23436

raoire *raíre* Raore, a hill in Uí Failge, Ogygia 195; cath Raoirenn in Leinster, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, LG (23 K 32), 85, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; Reelion, c. Kildare, O'D. Gram. 106; p. Rearymore, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., Cambrensis Eversus, i 422

23437

raonagh *raenach ?* P. Reynagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM v 1347, note

23438

rapalach *ds.* 1200; l. of Monasternenagh, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; *v.* Ropalach; tl. Rapla, p. Kilruane, b. Upper Ormdon, c. Tipperary

23439

raphe *rafann* *ds.* Raphi, Rafi; in Airther Feimin, nr Clonmel, the *árus* of Eogan Mór, Tochmarc MoMera, 155; *al.* Cnoc Rafann *TL. & P. Knockgraffon*, a rath 2 m. N of Caher, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

23440

rasa na Rasa, the Rosses in b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, AU-ndx

23441

rass *v.* Ress(ed)**

23442

ráth *v.* Ráith

23443

rathach in Ulster, St Foilan *Faelán* of, Colgan AASS, 104

23444

rathan 1 *g.* Rathin, MoChutu's place, LL 24b; *tl.* & *p.* Rahan, *b.* Ballycowan, King's c., *g.* Rathain, AU-ndx, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), H. 1. 18, 79; *d.* Rathiun, LL 373; *d.* Rathain, Hy Fiachrach, 36, Cóir Anmann, 346; *a.* Rathain Uí Shuanaig, AFM ii 1106, SG (ed. O'Grady) 40; *Sliocht Leabair Rathain annso, Laud. 610, f. 9ra19 (Oxford Cat p. 77); Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 60, 116*

23445

rathan 2 Caislén Rathain, Rahin Castle, nr *tl.* Dunkineely, *p.* Killaghtee, *b.* Banagh, *c.* Donegal, AFM *v.* 1374, ALC-ndx

23446

rathan 3 *as.* Rathain;

{1} *tl.* Ráithin, on border of *b.* Carra and *b.* Burrishoole, nr and W of Castlebar, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

{2} Rathan or burial-place of the third Trián of Uí Chon Gairb in Tuath Maige Finne, with the exception of Uí Géibennáin, Uí Chaílte and Uí Gormáin, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175–6 §§10–11*; Rathin, *al.* Rahen, in dry. Fermoy, *di.* Cloyne, Tax

23447

rathan cath Rathain, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210

23448

rathan móna móire H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 736; nr Cashel (?)

23449

rathraige *rothraige* an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a

23450

rea Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 143; in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; Lecht Meic Carbad in it, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 312

23451

rechlainn Raghlín, the S part of Machaire Éba in W of *b.* Carbury, *c.* Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

23452

remar Lec 167; *v.* Bun Remain

23453

renna ó ráthach **lit.* the promontories of Uí Ráthach* in W Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b; *Muiredhach Muchna .i. a Muchna ro hoiledh é & is fria Muiredhach aderthai Liath Dairbhri .i. oilén Dairbhri for muir & a rennaib Ó Rathach & a n-oilénaibh in mhara ro innarbsat Clanna Deagaid é, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes) 298 §32; *Uí Ráthach, Iveragh, c. Kerry; *v.* Ranna Ó Ráthach *supra**

23454

reb battle of, against the Érainn and the Mairtine, Lec 577; cath Reib, in it were slain a great part of the race of Éber, Lec 32, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b, AFM-ndx, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 20b

23455

rebad Cumaine mac Fotláin of Rebaid and of Enc Daim?, Leabhar Breac, 22

23456

ré buig St Bec of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; ++Re Buig, Crebach, *qv*+

23457

ré carpait fergus *al.* Imaire meic Connrach; betw. Ráith Glais and Uarán Garad, BLis 210a; seems nr Oran and Tulsk, c. Roscommon

23458

reabóg Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1866; tl. Roebuck, p. Taney, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)**

23459

†**recarta dedad** .i. Clanna Dedad, Cath RR 22; of Temair Luachra, their chief hold†; +Recarta Dedad, is not a proper name, Dr. O. Bergin+

23460

recca Fir Bolg held the isle of R., Ára, Íle, and ‘Manaend, BB 114b

23461

rechet **mag rechet** tigerna Léige & Rechet, *al.* Mag Rechet; Morett nr the Great Heath of Maryborough, Queen’s c., AFM ii 706, H. 2. 17, 360 **(= CGG)* =CGG* 46 §39

23462

rechra 1 **rechru, rechru breg** Rechru; RC xvii 183; *g.* Rechrann, tl. Lambay Island off Howth, p. Portraine, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, VC (ed. Reeves), 164; *g.* Rechrainne, MartG 186, AU i 198, AFM i 478; Rechru Airthir Breg, Leabhar Breac, 16b; **Rigrennach mac Rui meic Celtchair i rRechae natus est.*

Di Rechrae Airthir Breg nuncupatur. Aliter. hOirt hEchu mac Neill meic Trichim giallu *Conaille Muirthemni* i nInis na nGiall & propter hoc occisus est hEochu rex hUae Trichim apud *Conaille*. Postea & Eochu exiit in insolam cui no<m>en est Rechru timens patrem suum Niall & post exierunt hi fochlae nOsraige. Illi qui *nomina*<n>tur Richrennaich illic sunt usque hodie & o Richrenna<ch?> Rechranach ortus, H. 2. 7, 157, 2; Fothaighis eclais i Recrainn Airthir Breg & facbais Colman deochan innti, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), p. 29 line 959*; BLis 9b; a Rechroinn; di. of Glenndaloch ext. fr. Gríanóc to Beigéire, and fr. Nás to R., Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Colmán of, Colgan TT 494, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); ‘Rechrea insula’. VC (ed Reeves), 164, is †either Raghery off N coast of c. Antrim, or † Lambay Island off the coast of c. Dublin. *Mael Muru, in Leabhar Bretnach, ed. Van Hamel, 12 §7; the lands of p. Portraine, include Lambay Island (2186 acres)*

23463

rechra 2 *rechru* Rechru, now Raghery or Rathlin Island, N of Ballycastle, c. Antrim, VC (ed Reeves), 29, Colgan TT; *g.* Rechran, *d.* Reachrainn, AFM v 1520, AFM-ndx; *Éamonn de hÓir (ed), ‘As cartlann na logainmneacha: Rathlin Island’, *Dinnseanchas* 2/1 (1966) 22–27 [form Rechry, pron, ‘raxer:, from reachr+Old Norse -ey]*

23464

rechraidhe *rechraide* Flann, epscop R., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Hennessy says ‘Lambay, c. Dublin’. but its *gs.* would be Rechran or Rechrainne; **v.* Rechra 1 *supra**

23465

rechrath *rechru* Rachra or tl. Raghra in W of p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King’s c. AFM ii 936; island in r. Shannon below Athlone, RC xviii 10, H. 1. 18, 95; *Trícha Rachrada (Triúcha Rachradha); *Éamon Ó Tuathail, ‘The river Shannon poetically described by Michael Brennan’, *Éigse* 6 (1948–52) 203–240, 275–313: 220 line 772, 293*

23466

rechru muintire birn Raghlybirne, or Rathlin Ó Brain, in the ocean W of Teelin Head, p. Glencolumbcille, c. Donegal, AFM v 1474; *tl. Rathlin O’Birne Island, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal*

23467

recland Cobthach abb Reclaindi, H. 1. 18, 78; *l.* Rechrainne (?) *i.e. Rechra 1*

23468

reclés Aidan Macdonald, ‘*Reiclés* in the Irish annals to AD 1200’, *Peritia* 13 (1999) 259–75**

23469

recles 1 *reclés* 1 *al.* recclles, reglés; *g.* reclesa; in Uí Ingarduil in Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

23470

recles 2 *reclés* an Reglés in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; old ch. nr *tl. Rusheen, p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

23471

recles 3 *reclés* at Glendalough, Tax

23472

recles an dá sinchell *reclés an dá sinchell*
{1} at Glendalough
{2} or at Killeagh, King’s c., AFM-ndx

23473

recles brigte *reclés brigte* in city of Ard Macha, Armagh, AU ii 38, AFM ii 922, iii 48, 84, ALC-ndx

23474

recles coluim chille *reclés coluim chille* in Ard Macha, Armagh, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

23475

recles daire *reclés daire* *al.* Reclés Daire Coluim Cille; Derry abbey ch., AFM iii 100, 176

23476

recles fínghin *reclés fínghin* at Cluain mac Nóis *Clonmacnoise*, CS-ndx

23477

recles gilla molaísi *recles gilla molaissi uí gilla uráin* in p. Tuam, c. Galway, Diarmait Mac Fiaich, abb reigleasa Gilla MoLaissi hUí Gilla Uran i Tuaim, AU ii 280 *(AD 1229)*, AConn 4b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1229.8
*

23478

recles petair agus póil *reclés petair agus póil* in Connacht, in Ó Conchobair’s l., AFM iii 258, AConn 5b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1231.2, 1250.8*

23479

recles póil *reclés póil* at Derry, AFM iii 100, ALC i 188, DAI = H. 1.7, 44a

23480

recles póil agus petair *reclés póil agus petair* in Armagh city, AU ii 152

23481

recles seirc *reclés eirc* in Ross Eirc at the mouth of the Moy, Lec 163; or Reclés Eirc (?); *tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

23482

recles suidi coluim chille *reclés suide coluim chille* at Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

23483

recles uí dhúnain *reclés uí dhúnáin, ó dúnáin* prob. at p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

23484

réde loche in Cualnge, LL 69; Réid Locha, LU 65, H. 2. 17, 339a, Leabhar Breac, 24b, YBL 588

23485

redg nr Ramann and Sruth Brain, BB 202b, Stowe D ii 2, 33b

23486

regiones cruidnenorum Arm. 3a; N of Ulaid; Sliab Miss there; *Regiones Cruithenorum, Cruithin, Cruithne*

23487

regiones maicc hercae *regiones meic erca* (in c Mayo), Arm. 14a; fr. Corcu Temne St Patrick came 'per campos' into the R. M. H., Dichuil and Aurchuil

23488

regiones orientalium *airthir, ind airthir* Arm. 6b; Airthara; Ard Macha in

23489

regiones roíde *dal riata, corcu roíde* Arm. 11a; Caput Airt, where St Patrick fd. a ch; *v.* Corcu Roíde

23490

reglais Senach, Lítgein, Dubán and Toimtenach in R., BB 122b; *v.* Reicleis, Reclés

23491

reichenau in Latin, Augia Dives, island in the Lake of Constance, where was preserved the MS of Adamnan's Life of St Columba fr. 9th century to 1799, when it was taken to Schaffhausen

23492

reicleis *reclés* mouth of r. Moy, Lec 124

23493

reigat mor *gs.* an Reigat Móir, Ó Slatra's l. (in c. Clare?), H. 3. 18

23494

reighleán an ringce *reigleán an rinnce* Reigleán an Ringce, the plain of the dancing, O'Brien, Dictionary; Rylane in c. Cork, c. Clare, c. Kerry, or c. Limerick

23495

reilecc *al.* Relecc, *qv*

23496

réim gearailt the Geraldines, *Kilkenny J* i 476* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*

23497

ré in chind *ré in chinn* in Luachair, Temair Luachra *qv* in it, BLis 195a

23498

reisi Cnoc isna Bairédachaib Tír Amalgaid *qv*, H. 4. 13, 75

23499

reithergabail r. in Britain, UM 93a

23500

relecc caillech cluana meic nóis AFM ii 918; Nuns' Church, Clonmacnoise

23501

relecc carmuin *relec carmain* a *primrelec* Érenn, LL 215

23502

relecc cille dubchluana in Eoganacht Inais, YBL 371 *Eoganacht Ninussa, Cell Dubchluana*

23503

relecc diarmada meic aeda róin Dísert Diarmata *qv*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b; *tl. & p. Castledermot *al.* Tristledermot, b. Kilkea & Moone, c. Kildare*

23504

relecc eogain MartD 332; burial place of Búite

23505

relecc findglaissi *relecc finnglaise* H. 2. 7, 428b; at tl. & p. Finglas, b. Castleknock, c. Dublin

23506

relecc in aingil ba hi Relic in Aingil i nInis Cathaig; do thaeib puirt Innsi Cathaig, BLis 17b; *Inis Cathaig, tl. Scatterry Island, p. Kilrush, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

23507

relecc martain in Daire Coluim Chille, *Derry* AFM iii 134, AU ii 240

23508

relecc mochaemhóg *relecc mochaemóc* Book of Fenagh, 12; must have been St MoChaemóg, founder of Liath MoChaemóc, Lemokevoge, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary *= tl. Leigh (2140 a.), p. Twomileborris, b. Eliogarty, E of Thurles, c. Tipperary; v. Liath MoChoemocc, Liath MoChaemóc *supra*

23509

relecc mór moighi heó *relecc mór maige eo* in Mag nEo na Sachsan *qv*, AConn 8b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1236.11*

23510

relecc na cille bice *al.* Tech Saráin, now Tissaran in demesne of tl. Moystown Demesnem p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 449

23511

relecc na fian find *relecc na fian finn* .i. Brug na Bóinne, LU 51

23512

relecc na rathfhéin i.e. Relec Tailtenn, BB 225a

23513

relecc na rí i Cruachain, burial place of kings of Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 173, 250, 251, Hy Fiachrach, 24, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a); *at Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

23514

relecc odráin in Í *Iona*; F. R. Odráin in Uí C., Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 28b1* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§207, 355*, BB 222b, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 35; Relec Oráin in Iona, Book Dean Lismore, 110, 144; Odrani sepulchretum, Colgan TT, AASS lix

23515

relecc phupu mic faelchair *relecc pupu meic faelchair* in Aranmore, *Ára Mór* MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Lec 453

23516

relecc tempuill an aighnéin *relecc tempaill an aighnéin* nr t. of Roscommon, ALC ii 470

23517

relge 1 Reilge; the three *relgi idlaide* of Ireland were the *ráith* in Tailte, the *ráith* of Cruachan, and *Ráith Broga*, BB 137a

23518

relge 2 Reilge an Duibreglés i n-Daire, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 12a; *Derry*

23519

re lochat Re Lochath in Cuailgne Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 21b

23520

rémais *gs* Cathaír Rémais na ríge san Franc, BLis 108a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 298; Rhemes; *Reims*

23521

ré meic meadha in Uí Chúscraid Sléibe, in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

23522

rén 1 Sruth Réin, the Rhine, LU 4, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 93

23523

rén 2 AFM i 84; *al.* Mag Réin, *qv*

23524

renna 1 ó Rennaib na Bóinne, LL 99b

23525

renna 2 na Renna; Mac Diarmata, k. of Mag Luirg, Airtech, Tír Ailella, Tír Tuathail & na Renn, AU ii 476; the Rinns, tl. Rinn, p. Ardcarne, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 366; Dún isna Rendaib, MartG; Duib Chuilinn isna Rendaib, i. hi nDún Reichet, MartO

23526

renna 3 Francis John Byrne, 'Onomastica 2: Na Renna', *Peritia* 1 (1982) 159**

23527

renniuelan on E of Dublin; John's Charter, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1192; seems Ringsend; fr. mouth of the Dodder to R.l *tl. Ringsend, p. Donnybrook, b. & c. Dublin*

23528

renn na feadh *renn na fed* in Uí Maine, H. 4. 21, 126

23529

reochaid Rígdonn Reochaid; in Ulster, LL 94

23530

rér W of Sliab nEmiron, Leabhar Breac, 142

23531

rerbus cath Cúile Tobair in R., Lec 32

23532

ressad *ressad, ress* cath R. fought by Tuathal Techtmar against the *aithechthúatha* of Cóiced Gailian, Lec 590; Faelán mac Cormaic rí na nDéissi & Flathri mac Allamaráin rí Ressad, H. 2. 17, 367 *(= CGG)* (slain AD 966); cath Ressay in Leinster, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, Ogygia 302; rí Ressay, CGG 72 §50; *ri Ressay, AI s.a. 980.2; Flann Ressay (*vl.* Resad, LL, Resad, Lec; Resedh, BB) of Fir Thamnaig of Uí Fidgeinte, CGH 233; Mac leind fri gilla rig Resad, BL line 5142, Calder, *Auricept na nÉces* 258–69; ro fich [i.e. Tuathal] cath Resad fri Fidrindi, Lec. 296vb4 (Mael Muru's poem to Flann)*

23533

resnaid St MoChuille Resnada of Dál Messin Corb, BB 122a, Leabhar Breac, 18

23534

réta in Leix; Moyret *Morrett*, Mag Réta, Lec 216; Réta Mór, a plain in Queen's c., O'C, MSS Mat

23535

retaire MoLua R., BB 125a; a place (?)

23536

rethere gabáil r. in Britain, LU 3; for brú Rethere Gabail, BB 117a; Rethargabail, UM 93a

23537

révla na filed house at Tara, and also at Dún na nGéd, on r. Boyne, YBL 321, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157b

23538

révla na rí a house at Tara, BLis 200b

23539

ré ui fhiachrach *ré uí fiachrach* Carn Trága Eothaile there, Lec 89

23540

reuta *dál riata* or Dál Riada; Cúil Rathain in it, Colgan TT

23541

riaga na Riagha; in Mag Léna, CML (ed O'Curry) 109; on the Tulach Rianmhór, the Tully hills nr Tullabeg, Tullaghmore

23542

rian 1 *as*; the r. Rhine, Sg. 217b; *g.* Rein, Liber Hymnorum 174

23543

rian 2 cath Réin i Fertais Midaig, Ossianic Soc. v 264; many Rean and Reen tls

23544

rian bó phátraic P. Power, “Rian bó Phádraig” (the ancient highway of the Decies’, *JRSAI* 35 (1905) 110–29 (with map)**

23545

rian carbaid iugaine mhair *rian carpaid úgaine máir* *al.* Achail nr Tara, 23 K 37, 193

23546

rian cruithentuaithe *cruithin* Pictland, O’Brien, Dictionary

23547

rian dul ar cel at Tara, betw. Dá Charn na nGilla, YBL 403; a place (?)

23548

rianumhal Ó Súillebáin of; in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 401

23549

riasc

{1} tl. Reask, p. Marhin, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; ornamented and inscribed monuments in the burial place there, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 5; *Thomas Fanning, ‘Excavation of an Early Christian cemetery and settlement at Reask, Co. Kerry’, *PRIA* (C) 81 (1981) 67–172*

{2} also Resk in di. Waterford, Tax

{3} *tl. Reask, p. Annagelliff, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

{4} tl. Reask, p. Clonfert, b. Longford, c. Galway

{5} tl. Reask, p. Tynagh, b. Leitrim, c. Galway

{6} tl. Reask, p. Tuoghcluggin, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

{7} tl. Reask, p. Began, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{8} tl. Reask, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath

{9} tl. Reask, p. Emlagh, Lower Kells, c. Meath

{10} tl. Reask, p. Kilbrew, b. Ratoath, c. Meath

{11} tl. Reask, p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo

{12} tl. Reaskmore, p. Killora, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

{13} tl. Reaskmore, p. Meelick, b. Longford, c. Galway

{14} tl. Reaskmore, p. Donaghmoreb. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

{15} tl. Reaskavalla, p. Solloghod-more, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

{16} tl. Reaskcamoge, p. Kilfinaghta, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare

{17} tl. Reaskcor, p. Donaghmore, p. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone

{18} tl. Reaskgarriff, p. Ardahan, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway

{19} tl. Reaskewvagh, p. Kilchreest, b. Dunlellin, c. Galway*

23550

riasc mór 1 betw. the Fewes, in Fidbad, and Édan Dubchairrgi, AU iii 232; in c. Antrim; Reaskmore in c. Tyrone (?); *carraig*

23551

riasc mór 2 *gn.* in Riasga Mhóir in tl. Ballyslattery, p. Tulla, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare, PRIA vii 248; seems nr Kiltannon

23552

riathar cedróin Saltair na Rann, 5239

23553

riathmag beiridh na teachta ainbhfhiosa anmhar so & riathar libh iad ar árd na tulcha úd os mo chomhghair; do rinnigh amhlaidh, gunadh uaidh so raidhter Riathmhoigh risin (Moigh Mag Leanadh) ó shoin i leith, H. 1. 18, 686; in Mag Lena (?)

23554

riched Osnat of; in Glenn Dalláin in Cairpre Mór, LL 354; *Osnat o Criched i ñGlind Dallain i Cairpre Mór, CGSH §722.10*

23555

richrennaich *ríchrennaig?* *al.* Fochla nOsraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780; *Rigrennach mac Rui meic Celtchair i rRechae natus est. Di Rechrae Airthir Breg nuncupatur. Aliter. hOirt hEchu mac Neill meic Trichim giallu *Conaille* Muirthemni i nInis na nGiall & propter hoc occisus est hEochu rex hUae Trichim apud *Conaille*. Postea & Eochu exiit in insolam cui no<m>en est Rechru timens patrem suum Niall 7& post exierunt hi fochlae nOsraige. Illi qui *nomina*<n>tur Richrennaich illic sunt usque hodie & o Richrenna<ch> Rechrannach ortus, H. 2. 7, 157, 29*

23556

ri cuind eter Forraig Ráith ocus Cell Chuilinn, Liber Hymnorum 121

23557

ridain ri R., *al.* Mag Riada, *al.* Laíges, AFM ii 902

23558

rig r. Rig N of r. Níth in Ulster, LU 133; S of r. Ollarba, YBL 913, 954; the r. Newry *al.* Owenglenree, AFM i 124; *v.* Glenn Rige

23559

rigair in Saxain in Rigair, LL 373, UM 110a, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64*

23560

rígbóinn r. Boyne, CML (ed O'Curry) 80

23561

rigdind bresail bregamain *al.* Aillenn *qv* in Leinster, BB 193a

23562

rígdond *rígdonn* in N of Ireland, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 506, LL 98b; 7 n-epscoip Rígdaind, LL 374; Rígdúind, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Rígdand, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

23563

ríge *ríge* *al.* Ríge Laigen divides Meath fr. Leinster, LL 300a, 301b; betw. Buaidgein and Maynooth, BB 295a, LL 295ab, Lec 593, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 266, Cath RR; fr. it to the Boyne was Bregia and Meath, CML (ed O'Curry) 80; Fir Breg defeat Leinstermen; 'for brú Ríge'. AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; this r. Rye flows in c. Meath and c. Kildare, and on their mutual boundary, and joins r. Liffey at Leixlip; Ríge, *np*; 7 rr. Ríge in Leinster, Lec 286b, LL 15, BB 23a; 9 rr. Ríge in Leinster, AFM-ndx, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a; the 9 rr. Ríge about Rosmag *al.* Mag Rosa in Uí Failge, LG (23 K 32), 97, 83; O'D., AFM i 32, finds only 4 rr. Rye—one joins the Liffey at Blessington, one joins the Liffey at Leixlip, one nr Callan, c. Kilkenny, one in NW of Queen's c.; *J. B. Arthurs, 'Clanrye: the Newry river', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 84–86 [Glenn Ríge-earliest ref. 'Three Collas'; river = *Rig*, other rivers of the name]

23564

ríghe trí cualann *ríge trí cualann* one of the 'three *caemnae*' of Ireland, BB 42a

ríglia senaig meic mhaeil W of Dúnad Dá Ríg Fer Maige to left of Sliab Caín, BLis 208a

23565

rig mná nuadat the part of r. Boyne, betw. Topar or Linn MoChua and Meath, LL 191, Tochmarc Émire, 242

23566

rigmonath *rígmonad* now St Andrews in Fife, Skene, CPS, cxcii 108; *g.* Ríghmonaidh, AFM 742; Ríghmonaig, !?Fig. 747; Rigmonai, AU 746; Rymont, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 188

23567

rígráith cruachan aí Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78; Rathcroghan in c. Roscommon

23568

rígráith lógairi *rígráith laegaire, ráith laegaire* LU 118b

23569

rígráith uas clochar in Airgialla, MartO²

23570

rígsuide neasa in Mag Feimin, nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary, Lec 366

23571

ríghthech caisil Keating, H. 5. 32, 167a; *Cashel, c. Tipperary*

23572

ríghthech conchobair mic nessa in Mag Inis, now Leth Cathail, b. Lecale, c. Down, Lecale, Ogygia 273

23573

rind *al.* r. Rinn, in Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

23574

rinn 1 i.e. Ireland, O'Clery's Gloss; **ríg Rinne**, an Irish prince, LL 255a; i.e. Maine Mór

23575

rinn at Gormanston; 4 carucates of l. called Le Ryn, formerly belonging to Magorman *Mac Gormáin*, an Irishman, granted in fee to Amory de St Amant, 1 Jan. 1230, CSPI p. 265; now the Rinns

23576

rinn ailithri (Rinn nr Mountmellick); *al.* Rinn Descirt, where Finn mac Cumail was, and Finn went along the left side of the Barrow to Ros Brocc, on brink of the Barrow, Lec 599; *v.* Rinn Deiscirt

23577

rinn airigh Clann Donnchaid Meg Uidir ... do dhenum creichi ar Cathal Óg Mac Magnusa a Rinn Airig, AU iii 236

23578

rinn alla St Rónán of Rinn Alla, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706

23579

rinn allaidh MartG *MartD, 5 Nov. *

23580

rinn apoll in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

23581

rinn arda in the NW of Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 93b, H. 4. 13, 45

23582

rinn arda odráin Odrán Maigistir of, in Dergderc, BB 105b, UM 87a, Lec 437, DAI = H. 1.7, 103a

23583

rinn mbera *rinn bera* in b. Kiltartan, *al.* Aidne, c. Galway, Ogygia 176, UM 160a, Stowe D iv 3, 12a, Stowe D v 1, 7b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Rinn mBera, *al.* Cenn Bera, now tl. & t. Kinvarra, p. Kinvarradoorus, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Ossianic Soc. v 286

23584

rinn bera siraim in Connacht, BB 208a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

23585

rinn boirne in Connacht, UM 160a, BB 208a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, Rennes Dind, 78; *al.* Cenn Boirne, *qv*; Blackhed, now Blackhead, b. Burren, nr Lisdoonvarna, c. Clare

23586

rinn chána W of Tralee, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6051; some point in Tralee Bay, c. Kerry

23587

rinn chind aise *rinn cinn aise* at Benn Étair, LL 216b, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 52; betw. Cnoc na Duibe and Inber Life, BLis 196b; *at tl. & p. Howth, b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

23588

rinn cind bera *rinn cinn bera* on the strand †in Connacht† where Blathnait and Ferchertne are buried, YBL 780

23589

rinn cind bera *rinn cinn bera* nr Cathair Con Ruí, YBL col. 780. *rl. Barrow, p. Ardfert, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, nr Tralee*

23590

rinn cind bera *rinn cinn bera* i nUltaib, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140b, Keating (ed Haliday), 404

23591

rinn cleathchair *rinn clethchair* Yew Point in L. Ree, tl. & p. Kiltoom, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Hy Maine, 5

23592

rinn chorráin *rinn chorráin* W of harbour of Kinsale, in Cenél Aeda, the l. of an Barrach Óg, Barry Oge, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; i.e. Cuspis Falcis, O'S, Hist. Cath. III vi; *p. Ringcurran, b. Kinalea and b. Kinsale, c. Cork*

23593

rinn crú tl. Rincrew, p. Templemichael, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford, *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 498; nr Youghal; Rinn Cró in di. Lismore, Tax; Roinne Crú, *al.* Tacmain, seems harbour on c. Waterford coast, *Cath Finntrága* (ed. Meyer), 60; the ruins of Rincrew castle crowning an eminence overhanging the r. Blackwater are distinctly seen fr. Youghal, PGI iii 329

23594

rinn dá barc Acallam (ed. Stokes) 743, *Cath Finntrága* (ed. Meyer), 78; nr p. Ventry, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry *O’Rahilly, *Cath Finntrága*, line 97, 1427; al. Rinn na Báirce; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.1; now Reevers, p. Ventry, An Seabhac, Tríocha-céad Chorca Dhuibhne, 65*

23595

rinn dá chluana the r. Gabul at Fid Gaible is divided at Rinn Dá Chluana i.e. Cluain Sasta and Cluain Mór, LL 159

23596

rinn deiscirt *cf. rinn dubáin* al. Rinn Dubáin Ailithir, LL 296a, 297a; the Hook Point, c. Wexford; al. Rinn Ailithri, Lec 599; *CGSH §722.89*

23597

rinn droichit MartG, MartD; al. Aired Drochait, MartT (ed Kelly) 16

23598

rinn dubháin *rinn dubáin; cf. rinn deiscirt* MartD, Colgan AASS; Hook Point in c. Wexford; in Pat. Roll of 34 Henry VIII; St Dowan is called its patron, Kilkenny J iii 199, 196; al. Rinn Dubáin Ailithir; al. Rinn Deiscirt, where Finn mac Cumail was, LL 296a, 297a; St Dubán of R. D. Ailithir in Aes na hImirge, LL 372, UM 111b, Lec 90; *CGSH §722.89*

23599

rinn dúin Randoon *Rinnown* at St John’s Point, on W of L. Ree, c. Roscommon, Hy Many., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; al. Tech Eoin, AClon. 216; in p. St John’s al. p. Invernoon (Inber nDúin), b. Athlone, c. Roscommon; a round tower and castle and interesting obscure ruins there, PGI ii 333

23600

rinn éba Éba, dau. of Géibtime meic Morna in Crích Cairpre *Crích Cairbre* drowned at that *rinn* or point, BLis 211b; in Carbury, c. Sligo; v. Mag nÉba, Machaire Éba., Tráig Eaba, Stowe D ii 2, 86b

23601

rinn edair *rinn éair* where the Baily Lighthouse of Howth now stands, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 6

23602

rinn enaig Rinn Enaig, tl. Rineanna, p. Kilconry (2,921 a.), b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare, AFM v 1600* = Ruccsat an tír orra as gach aen taebh Shleib Oidhédha an Rig go Luchat & o Rinn Enaig co Scairbh, AFM s.a. 1564*

23603

rinn fotudáin *rinn fothadáin* Irish Nennius, 272; in Scotland

23604

rinn in liagáin to Fersaid Ranna in L. to F. R. in L., a ford on r. Gitley, at t. Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC ii 296, 300; now called StandAlone-Point, *recte* Stone-Alone-Point, !?Hs. i 45

23605

rinn iorraís domhnann *rinn irrúis domnann, domnainn* BLis 36; *in b. Erris, c. Mayo*

23606

rinn luimnigh CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 31b

{1} point jutting into the Shannon at Limerick

{2} there is also Limerick Point nr Cushendal, c. Antrim

23607

rinn maluinn *rinn malainn* Ag so láimh re Loch Febail tuilledh Sluaidh go Síd Emhuin on rinnse Maluinn sa Mír, is ó Banfhonn Inse Eogain; Uí Néill of, Leabhar Branach, 142b; seems nr Loch Febail; ? Malin Head

23608

rinn mil a. Rinn Mhíl in c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 285; tl. Rinville, p. Oranmore, b. Dunkellin, Galway, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid

23609

rinn mhíl Rinvylle Point **al.* Rinvyle Point, p. Ballynakill, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway,* opposite Inisbofin, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 119

23610

rinn mothair Tír Dá Glas do losgad do hÍb Maine & d’Fhearaibh Teabhtha *Tethba* et do cheithearnoibh Conchobhair meic Tairdealbaig, et taise Cholaim meic Crimthainn d’fhacbhail dóibh a Rinn Mothair iar mbriseadh na sgríne a raibhe, AD 1140, H. 1. 18, 107; ATig;; not a toponym *lit.* ‘at the point of a thicker’*

23611

rinn muintire bháire a foreland of b. Carbury, c. Cork, O’Brien, Dictionary; *Muintir Báire, Muntervary or Sheep’s Head peninsula, b. West Carbery, c. Cork*

23612

rinn na heignidi *rinn na heignide* in Uí Maine, Lec 187, Hy Maine, 76, AFM iii 54

23613

rinn rámand *rinn rámann* LL 51b; nr Tara (?)

23614

rinn róin Fíngin Mac Carthaig Reanda R. .i. a Rinn Róin da baidheadh hé, Genealogy of Clann Charthaig Cairbrig, UM 84a, Stowe, C i 2, 43b, H. 4. 13, 62,

DAI = H. 1.7, 57a; tl. & p. Ringrone, b. Kinsale, b. Courceys, and b. East Carbery, c. Cork, nr t. Kinsale; Rinn Rón in dry. Kinalea Ultra, di. Cork, Tax

23615

rinn roiss in N of Ulster opposite Port Ríg in Alba, LL 186, YBL 550, H. 1. 18, ii 543b, BLis 228a:

{1} seems Kilroot Point, b. Loert Belfast, c. Antrim, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, iii 151

{2} *cf.* tl. Rinrush, p. & b. Kiltartan, c. Galway

23616

rinn roiss bruicc *ros broc* LL 296ab; on r. Barrow at Ross mBrocc *qv*

23617

rinn seimne in 1306 Ransevin; in 1251 Rensevin or p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim, Reeves, *Antiquities*; *al.* Rinn Sibne, AU-ndx; *do-chuaid éc rí surtlach Seimne, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 67 §35*; *v.* Seimne

23618

rinn snoc at Port Ríg, in Cantrye, Scotland, LL 186, YBL 550, H. 2. 17, 185a, H. 1. 18, ii 543b

23619

rinn tamuin *rinn tamain* in Medrige, a peninsula to S of Galway, BB 17b, Lec 554, Ogygia 176, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 67, Stowe D ii 2, 46a, Stowe D iv 3, 12a, Stowe D v 1, 7b, UM 160a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; *al.* R. Tamna, BB 208a. *v.* Medraige; now Towan Point, p. Ballynacourty b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, nr Galway town

23620

rinn tíre in Scotland; in Árainn, in Íle, i R., Stowe D ii 2, 45b

23621

rinn ua fiachrach Crích Fiachrach ext. fr. Ess Ruaid to R., Lec 143; *Uí Fiachrach* 23622

rinn umaill in the Owles *= b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo; go R. U. is Irrus, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622

23623

rithae Rithe; Obsessio R., in Scotland, AU-ndx

23624

róa an Roa; the r. Roe flows into L. Foyle, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 48a2* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §322*; ar brú na Roa, abann fil hi Ciannachtaib Glinne Geimin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 48, AFM-ndx

23625

roan Rouen; in France, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 813

23626

róba r. Robe in c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 804; flows by Ballinrobe; *al.* Rodba *qv*

23627

robad a great *dún* of Munster, BB 108b

23628

robhar *robar* móin Robair

{1} in tl. Rower Beg, tl. Rower More, p. Adare, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, AFM vi 2116

{2} *cf.* the p. the Rower, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

23629

robrod a wood at Tara, Lec 497

23630

robroit in Britain, LU 4, BB 117a

23631

rochain or Rocháin; one of the three *dúine* of the Tuatha Dé Danana, or Rocain one of their three *maige cluiche*, BB 19a, Lec 25

23632

rochuil *rechru* insola R. retro Montem Lapidum, Arm. 116; i.e. W of Sliab Liac, c. Donegal; clearly Rathlin O'Birne Island., W of Sl. League

23633

ród v. Rót

23634

rodamm *g.* Rodaimm; Rouen in France; Latin Rotomagus *al.* Rodomum, MartG

23635

rodba a boundary of Uí Fiachrach, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51; An Rodba, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Rodba, Top. Poems, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; r. Robe flows by Ballinrobe, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; it is *masc.*, Baile in Rodba *qv*

23636

roeiriu *roíriu, roírenn, raíriu* *al.* Roíriu i tírib, Lagen, LL 122; cath Roírend in Uí Muireadaig, LL 16, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, BB 197b, YBL 434, Lec 31, 465; MD iii 140–2; Rennes Dind, RC xv 418–9; now Mullagh-Reelion; *v.* Raíriu; di dindgnaib Roerenn, Irische Texte i 319, Thes. Pal., ii 295; N of Belach

Mugna, BLis 196b, LL 49, 114; Uí Gabla Roírenn in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482; Belach Mugna of old Roíriu; Ballaghmoon is in c. Kildare, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487

23637

roeriu *roíriu, roírenn, raíriu* in Uí Failge, now Reary, *al.* p. Rearymore, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c. (13 943 acres), 5 m. N of Mountmellick; *v.* Raíriu; Roíriu, *g.* Roírenn in Uí Failge, LL 192, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 302; Dá Ruad Roírend in Uí Failge, LL 192, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 302; Dá Ruad Roírend the two Reds of Roíriu, LU 98a; *MD iii 142*

23638

ro-emain Emain Macha, LL 129a

23639

rohín British name for Thanet, BB 116a

23640

roí arad at Tailte, YBL 625

23641

róibín tl. & p. Robeen, b. Carra, c. Mayo, NE of Ballinrobe, Hy Fiachrach

23642

róibín beg tl. Robeenbeg, p. Robeen, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

23643

róidhbín ch., tl. & p. Robeen b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 496; *v.* Róibín

23644

roíde dond *roíde donn? hill in Mag nAí in Connacht; *al.* Tarbga, i.e. Tarbguba or Tarbgleo, YBL 644

23645

roigne *raigne* *d.* i rRoigniu, Arm. 15b; in c. Kilkenny, betw. r. Siúir and r. Barrow, BB 201b; one of *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a = * = 'Temair V', MD i 38*; bat. of R., LL 18, LG (23 K 32), 103, 144, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; fr. LG (23 K 32), 144 and MacFirbis, Genealogies; it belonged to Munster, as the Munstermen conquered Osraige in 5th century; *v.* Raigne, Mag Roigne; *Ó Corráin, 'Raigne, Roigne, Mag Roigni', *Éigse* 13 (1970) 81–4*

23646

roigne, raigne, mag roigni Roindi (nó Roidne) Rodidi ... In Raigne Rogidi ... dia tá Raigni a tír hO Conaill, Rudolf Thurneysen (ed. & trans.), 'Tochmarc Ailbe "Das Werben um Ailbe"', *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1920/1), 250–82: 282 §15; Raighne a quo Magh Raighne a nUibh Conaill, LL 379a49–50; ceithri meic Lóegaire táncatur

iarna fodail do Thamnuch & do Ragniu: Bruidgne, Mane, Nad Fraích, Fíachra (CGH 366 lines 9–10 = LL 322c15–20); ‘Item ceithri meic Láegairi *praeuenientes* post diuisionem do Thamnaig & Roigniu; ueniunt Bruigthe, Maine, Nad Fraích, Fiachna’, Lec 218vb30–35 = BB 178c26–32. These are Uí Lóegaire of Uí Fídgente; Lachín mac Nec<h>tain Cendfotai ó atát Áes Ragni (CGH 388 line 14 = LL 327a26). Lachín (called Lóchēne in the annals) died in 635 (AU, ATig, CS). Femen cid sescand cose/ oculus cid rota Raigne/ do-rega scoth-šemmor ind/ i flaith Chairpri Chotutchind, MD iv 306 §5 lines 25–28. Gwynn is mistaken (*ibid.* 458) in identifying Raigne in this quatrain with Mag Raigne in Kilkenny. Raigne (Mag Ragni, &c.) is identical with the Magrany (Mayryne, Moyrein, Mathereyn etc.) of medieval documents. ‘Ecclesia de Magrany (Magraini) alias Kylteanych (Kilteanich) spectat ad communiam’ (Black Book of Limerick, 144–52: 149; Begley, *Limerick: ancient & medieval*, 271. The variants in parentheses are taken from the Little Black Book. Begley states that the site of this church is in the tl. Kiltanna, p. Clonely, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick; Ó Corráin, ‘Raigne, Roigne, Mag Roigni’, *Éigse* 13 (1970) 81–84**

23647

roilgeach *roilgech* *as.* Rayleagh, PRIA vii 157; seems nr Coleraine or Lough-insholin, O’Mellan’s Journal; there are 3 Relagh tls in c. Tyrone

{1} *tl, Relagh, p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

{2} tl. Relaghdooey, p. Drumragh, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone

{3} tl. Relagh Guinness, p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone.

And further:

{4} tl. Relagh, p. Enniskillen, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

{5} tl. Relagh, p. Magheracross, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh

{6} tl. Relagh, p. Moybolgue, b. Clankee, c. Cavan

{7} tl. Releagh, p. Kilcaskan, b. Glanrought, c. Kerry

{8} also Rylagh, *p. Cappagh, b. Strabane Upper*, c. Tyrone, which seems the place

23648

roilig *al.* Relecc *qv*

23649

róim *n.* ind Róim, Sg. 147a, BB 3b; ind Róm, in Róim, LL 136; *d.* Róim, Thes. Pal., ii 157, 173, 296, 323, 346; Róimh, AFM v 1262; isin Róimh, BLis 67a; *g.* do dhul chum na Róma, AU ii 312; *g.* na Rómha, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 20b, 29b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§40, 88, 140, 157, 215, –6, 218–9, 237, 250, 255–6, 392*, AFM v 1292, BLis 25b, BB 9b; *al.* Róim Letha, Skene, CPS, 103, VT (ed Stokes), xlv, BLis 30; Rome

23650

roind *roinn* *v.* Rand, Rann

23651

roí ruáin nr Cross Pátraic in Tirawley, VT, ed. Stokes, 132; *tl. Crosspatrick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

23652

†**róisín dubh** poets' name for Ireland ?, Hardiman, *Irish Minstrelsy* ii 138†

23653

róisteach 'an R.'. the Roche or valley of the Naul on borders of Meath and Dublin

23654

róistigh the Roaches, Roches; **Róistecha**, Roche's country, c. Cork; *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144

23655

rómán a Roman; *gp.* **Rómán**, LU 31a, LL 137; *gp.* **Rómhán**, BLis 3b, ALI iv 362; *np.* **Rómáin**, LL 29, BB 171b; *voc. pl.* a **Rómanu gl.** Quirites, Sg. 41b; *gp.* **Rómhán**, BLis 4a

23656

rómánach *np.* **Rómánaig**, BB 11a, 2a; **Rómánaich**, Romans, AU iii 536; **Rómhánaigh**, ALC 234; *ap.* **Rómánchu**, BLis 3b; *dp.* **Rómhánchaib**, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 29a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§215, 362*, LU 31a; **bérta Rómánach**, Roman speech, LU 119a

23657

rómhair *gs.* **Rómhair**, now t. & p. the Rower, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, betw. Brandon Hill and New Ross, Kilkenny J(1851) p. 347; *v.* **Robar**

23658

romuir .i. muir Ruaid, *Leabhar Breac*, 99, Irish Nennius, 230; *g.* seems Romra

23659

róin Mac Cairpre rí **Róin**, in **Dési**

{1} c. Waterford, LL 327g * = m. Eogain Bricc m. Airt Chirp m. Cairpri Rigronn (*vl.* m. Coirpri Rígróin, LL); not likely to be a toponym*

{2} cf. tl. Roan, p. Upperchurch, Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary;

{3} *tl. Roan, p. Kilenaule, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary

{4} tl. Roan, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone*

23660

ropach Burke 'ón Ropuigh'. MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 801;

{1} tl. Rappa, p. Shrúle, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.

{2} or tl. Ruppá, p. Columbcille, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny

{3} *cf.* tl. Ruppulagh, p. Darragh, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick

23661

ropalach *rapalach*

{1} tl. Rapla, p. Kilruane, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM v 1802

{2} *cf. tl. Rapla, p. Aghamacart, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.

#ROS

23662

ros 1 *gs.* Ruis; *dl.* of ros, Munster, AFM iii 300, 522; *al.* Roscarbery; Fersaid Ruiss is there, Misc Celt Soc 52; Colmán Rois of LL 362, 367, is St Colmán Ailithir, fr. whom Ross Ailithir (Roscarbery) gets its name, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 704; Ó Laegaire of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 191b, Misc Celt Soc 52, DAI = H. 1.7, 16a; *al.* Ros Ailithir *qv*

23663

ros 2 an Ros; Ross, Killarney, c. Kerry, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44; Uí Dhonnchadha an Ruis, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 196

23664

ros 3 in Corcu Baiscinn, tl. Ross, p. Killballyowen, b. Moyarta, c. Clare, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cuan Ruis, Cathair Ruis

23665

ros 4 ch. & p. Ross, b. Ross, c. Galway, on W bank of L. Mask, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

23666

ros 5 maidm na Ross (*al.* an Ruis) nr Cruachan; Ross, p. Boyle in Mag nAí, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx

23667

ros 6 Comán ind Roes, AU i 208; Comán ind Rois, AFM an. 742, 746; Commáin in Rois, MartT (ed Kelly) 39; *al.* Ros Comáin,* t. & p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon*

23668

ros 7 i.e. Joyce's Country; ext. fr. St Patrick's Hill in the Owles to Loch Oirbsen *L. Corrib* O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*,

23669

ros 8 i ruaig Rois, Dánta ... Céitinn, 1057; for tl. & p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare, nr Athy

23670

ros 9 AU i 304; *al.* Machaire Rois, p. Magheross, b. Farney, c. Monaghan; k. of Mugdoirn and Ross; in Airgialla (Carrickmacross was in it, Carrac Machaire Rois), BLis 145, BR (ed. O'D), 154; *v.* VT, ed. Stokes, *carraig*

23671

ros 10 not identified; Berr i rRos, LL 365; Aedán ind Rois, BB 124a, Lec 115; cath Ruis won by Mael Sechlainn, BB 33a, 49b; cath Rois, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 200a (seems in Connacht); Ross, island of a lake, where Colmán Bec, king of Uí Néill, dwelt, !?Ck; Eo Rossa, CGG 166

23672

rosa 1 *rossa* The Rosses betw. Drumcliff Bay and Sligo Bay, VT, ed. Stokes, 146

23673

rosa 2 *rossa* *dp* Rosaibh; in Tír Conaill, AFM vi 2340

23674

rosa 3 the three Rossa, Ross Clethi, Ross Comri and Ross mBranduib, Leabhar Breac, 17, Lec 106

23675

rosach Inis in Gaill Duib & Rosach, fortified by Brian in Munster; tl. Russa, p. Clooney, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG 140 §80)*

23676

ros achaid liacc Cruimthir Munnu, Crumthir Mechair and Crumthir Becháin at Rus Achaid Liach, LL 350, Leabhar Breac, 17, Lec 102, 106, BB 121b, UM 108b: *CGSH §175; Aiceth Liac Echdromma in regionibus Fotharta, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 203*

cf.

{1} tl. Rossalia, p. Abbey, b. Burren, c. Clare

{2} tl. Rossalia, p. Killaha, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

23677

rosach na rí *as*. Rosaig na Ríg in Corrchaille meic Con, i.e. in Fir Mhuighi *Fir Maige* in Munster, SE of Cenn Maige, AFM-ndx, towards Rosach Ruad *qv* and Daire Cinn Febrat *qv* *Cenn Febrat* in Munster, BLis 176a, 196a, 206a; in c. Limerick; either Ard Pátraic *qv* or nr it; *v*. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 715; *v*. Rosach na Rígraide

23678

rosach na rígraide in Munster, about half the Tuath Ó nDuinnín, and ext. in length fr. top of Sliab Caín to the 'Abhuinn mBicc'; Uí Rosa is its proper name, BLis 183b (Caílle); now Rossa, N of Doneraile, burial ground of kings of Fermoy, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §16*

23679

rosach ruad *d*. Rosaigh Ruaid, betw. Rosach na Ríg *qv* and Daire Cinn Febrat *qv* *Cenn Febrat *qv** in Munster, BLis 196a

23680

rosad *Ériu* iv 162 **

23681

ros aenduib ocus cairpre in ‘Fothairbe Móir na fail’, Lec 106 *Fuithribe, Foithribe*

23682

ros ailig nr Ailech *qv* at Derry, Irish Nennius, cii, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 112; fr. Tory to R. A., where resided St Cairnech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 112

23683

ros ailithir t. Ross Carbery, p. Ross, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, LL 361, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Irish Nennius, 212, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67b, DAI = H. 1.7, 16b; *CGSH §§662.64, 707.309?; g. Rossa A., AFM ii 952; Ruis Ailithir, AU ii 56; *al.* Ros Ailithre, AFM ii 922, DAI = H. 1.7, 16a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 496, CGG 18, Misc Celt Soc 10, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), BB 42a, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; Ros Ailitreach, ALC i 16; Roshillary *al.* Roscarbry, CSPI 1606, p. 66; Légend hÉrenn Ros Ailithre*, Triads (ed. Meyer), §17; ZCP iii 20–3; Mac Craith mac Cathnai meic Eterscel .i. is les do-rignēd Tempall Mor Fachtna a Rus Ailithræ a quo Clann Find in Garrda & Clann Intoga, BB facs. 198a12–15; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §15*

23684

ros n-áir or Ros Náir **al.* Ross Bladma in* Sliab Bladma, LL 112a, Bodl. Dinn †p. 13† *Folklore* iii (1892) 479–80 §11

23685

ros airgid *ros arcait* Tráig Ruis Airgit, the Strand nr p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM iii 334; *Trí trága hÉrenn: Tráig Ruis Airgit, Tráig Ruis Téiti, Tráig Baili, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §47*

23686

ros n-airgit *ros arcait* Ross nArgait, on r. Nore in Ossory, Irish Nennius, 258, Ogygia 328; in Mag Airgit Ruis *qv*

23687

ros airgit airthir cliach *ross arcait, airther cliach* *Eoganac<h>t Chasil & Eoganacht Ane & Eoganac<h>t Locha Lein & Eoganacht Glenna<m>nach & Eoganacht Arand & *Eoganacht Rathlind & Eoganacht Ruis Arggait <& Éoganacht> Airt<h>ir Cliach & Eoganacht Maighi Geirrgind in Albania. H. 2. 7, 123, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; *Éoganacht Caisil et Éoganacht Áine et Éoganacht Locha Léin & Éoganacht Raithlind & Éoganacht Glendamnach & Éoganacht Árann & Éoganacht Rois Argait, CGH 191 (Rawl. B. 147b30)*; in Munster, Colgan AASS, BB 106b

23688

ros airthir *ross airthir* at L. Erne, MartO, MartG, MartD, LL 354, BB 124, Lec 113, UM 109a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; *CGSH §690.2*; *al.* Ross Oirthir, tl.

& p. Rossory, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, at L. Erne, S of Enniskillen, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, BB 53a, Colgan AASS 3, Leabhar Breac, 23, 30b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 192, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217; an old cemetery and rath there

23689

ros aiss i nInis, *Cuirrin *gl.* o Ros Ais i nInis,* MartG 244 (22 Dec.), LL 365 *= i rRos, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor, 21 Dec) *

23690

rosa rúmen *.ii. mac Meic Duite : Rumen, Dau. Arrosaib Rúmen. Sunt qui dicunt quod Brigit arrosaib Rúmen', H. 2. 7, 87

23691

ros mbaircind Rosemarky, N of Cromarty Firth, formerly Rosmarkyn, Scotland; *al.* R. meic Baircend, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 135, 231; *Aidan MacDonald, *Curadán, Boniface and the early church of Rosemarkie* (Rosemarkie 1992)

23692

ros bairenn MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Ros Birn

23693

ross beantraighe *ross bentraige* in c. Wexford; Triumph. 66; t. New Ross, p. St Mary's, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

23694

ross bendchuir *ros bennchuir* Cócha of, Cóche delb cen dube *gl.* Roiss Bennchair, MartG 126 (29 June), MartT (ed Kelly) 28, MartD; in c. Clare, Colgan AASS; *Reeves, *Ecclesiastical Antiq* 199*; Cóch Caillech of, was a pupil of St Finnbar's at Etargabal (Addergoole), O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10 *=Coch caillech Ruis Benc<h>uir, BNÉ (ed. Plummer, i 15 §22*; Cócca of, Colgan AASS, 461; nr the sea where *mainister* Choinche was, SG (ed. O'Grady) 10, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 18; so it is in the c. Clare, at or nr Quin Abbey (Mainistir Choinche), nr the sea (the broad expanse of water where the Fergus joins the Shannon, and can be only at Rossmanagher House and tl. Rossmanagher (Ross mBennchoir), *p. Feenagh, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare,* 1.25 m. NW of Sixmilebridge, and betw. it and Quin, c. Clare

23695

ros beoláin the Upper Rosses nr Sligo, !?Hs. i 501

23696

ros beraig in nGlenn Earcáin, Glenn Arcáin, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 8 §12, 86; Glenn Arcáin may be near Ross Ercáin *qv*, t. & p. Rasharkin, b. Kilconway, c. Antrim, about 8 miles S of Ballymoney, AFM-ndx**

23697

ros bilech AASS xxxiii; seems on border of Munster and Leinster, in or nr Leix, Codex Salman. 273 * = Lugidus uenit ad uirum nomine Bledne ad Ros Bilech ... angelus apparuit Bledno ... exiit Lugidus a Roys Bilech ad Berachum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 137–8 §32–3; 278* = Venit ergo Aidus cum .uii. uiris secum ad Lugidum hi rRoys Bilech, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140 §43*; *v.* Ross Bulead

23698

ros birn in Cairpre Droma Cliab, Lec 123; Rossborne, nr mouth of r. Ballysadare, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *Cairbre Dromma Cliab*

23699

ros bladma *ross bladma* *al.* Ros Náir, at Sliab Bladma, LL 159; **v.* Ros n-Air *supra*

23700

ros blaí at Inber Fuile (Suile ?), NW of r. Bann, Stowe, C i 2, 17a

23701

ros bodbai *ros bodba* Ros Bodba; r. Conchobar joins the r. Dofolt at it, Tochmarc Émire, 237; Faennelach *Faendelach* bp of Armagh, slain there, LL 42c = *Faennelach .iii. mac Moenaig Mannacta; id e docer la Dub Da Lethi oc Rus Bodba, unde dicitur Faendelach aness/ is é a less, teclaim sluaig/ Dub Da Lethi mac Sínaig/ dofail co rigaib atúaid, BL i 199 lines 6021–6 (Comarbada Patraic)*

23702

ros brand *ros brann* Brandub, ab. of Kildare of R. B. in Tirawley, Lec 109, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; *CGSH §272.(2); tl. Rathfran, p. Templemurry, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*; but *v.* Ross Branduib *infra*; *cf.* tl. Rosbran, p. St John's, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare, and b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. nr Athy; **v.* Ros Branduib *infra*

23703

ros branduib LL 349, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750, Leabhar Breac, 16, MartD; St Colmán of, or of Uí Barrind Corcaige, LL 363, BB 122b; *CGSH §§164, 272.2, 298*; MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); Brandub, abb Cille Dara in R. B., LL 351, 349, 363, 367; Ross mBrannuib, UM 108b; Ross Brannuibh plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Colmán Rois Branduib, CGSH §707.298; Ros Breannuibh, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt); tl. Rosbran, p. St John's, b. Narragh & Reban West, c. Kildare and b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)*; perh. nr Ráith Branduib on r. Slaney, at Baltinglass, *v.* SG (ed. O'Grady) 1374; must be in tl. Rosbran, p. St John's (c. Kildare and Queen's c.); *v.* Ross Clethe; *v.* Ros Brand *supra*

23704

ros brénaid *ros brénainn* *al.* Ráith Glas, nr t. Roscommon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1241

23705

ros mbroc 1 *ross broc, ros bruic, ros broic, ros mbroc* *Ro erig iar sin Find & a fiann malle ris & ro gabsat rompo & a llám chle ra Berbai co rRind Roiss Bruic ós Berbai. Ro súid in rígfénnid for drummain uasin russ. Atchonnaic sluag sírechtach sémnide ina mbuidnib súas dochum nime & anuas. Cia slúag sút, bar ind fian. Aingil sin, bar Find, .i. teglach ríge nime & talman & talcind ticfat i fus áit i faillet na haingil út, BL v 1276 (f. 296b) lines 37988–906 (Bórama)*; LL 297b, Lec 600; *Ros mBroc aniu is conair chuan/ romhuir ruad itit dá all/ cian gear co tóirset naeim ann/ MoLing ainm intí isa ceall/ ... Tech MoLing mheic Fhaelain/ mheic Fheradaig Fhinn/*, SG (ed. O'Grady) 153, Acallam (ed. Stokes) lines 2672ff*; *Baile ata acainde anso í comruc in da choiced .i. Comur ollbuidnech na Tri nUisci, áit a comraicend Siúir & Féoir <&> Berba & Ros mBroc ainm in baile sin*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2630; Ross mBruicc, LL 298b, †99b, † 305a; Broccross *alternative poetic form, BL v 1277 line 37938 (Bórama)* = LL 297b; ós tuinn Berba, †LL 99b†; *Ross mBrocc indiu is conair chúan/ romuir rúad etar da hall/ cían gairit ticfait naím ind/ bid Teg Mo Lling a hamm*, 297b = BL v 1279 line 38001–2, 38003 (Bórama); LL 297a; *Doringe laíd & ro thairchain co ticfais clerig: /Ross mBruicc bale buredach/oc tuind Berba bánglaine/talcind ina tromdámaib contrebfaí re thaib/bid é in t-inad ardúasal/bid cend uide ailithrech/i n-aimsir na náem, LL 298b = BL v 1282 lines 38081–9 (Bórama)* = 298b; *al.* Tech MoLing, LL 298a, 305a =* ac RossBruic risi n-abar Teg MoLing in tanso, BL v 1301, line 38751*; Lec 615; now Tigh MoLing, *al.* tl. & p. St. Mullins (17,785 a.), b. St Mullin's Lower, c. Carlow, AASS lix 291; on left bank of the Barrow, betw. Rinn Ailithre and Drummain, Lec 599, 616; Ros mBroc ro bhi Ruad itir dhá Glenn, betw. two glens, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 944; this is not Timolin (as some have said), which is not on r. Barrow, but St Mullin's (pronounced Simmolinn's, with accent on linns), the tonn Berba is there, as the tide comes up to it, and the r. Drummin (Drummain. and hamlet and Glynn are there; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §48.8, old name for Tech Moling*

23706

ros mbroc 2 *ros broc* at Comar na Tri nUisce, on confines of Leinster and Munster, BLis 218a; *Baile ata acainde anso í comruc in da choiced .i. Comur ollbuidnech na Tri nUisci, áit a comraicend Siúir & Féoir <&> Berba & Ros mBroc ainm in baile sin*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2630 to 2687; but as the Suir, Nore and Barrow are said to meet there, it must be Cheek Point nr Waterford, or Ross, nr which the Barrow and Nore meet; *al.* Dún Gabáin, nr Waterford, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; perh. New Ross or Duncannon, or Dunmore

23707

ros broin *ros brain* i crích Ua nEchach Muman, Irish MS. at Rennes, 52a; Ó Mathgamna's abode, DAI = H. 1.7, 135b, H. 4. 13, 85; tl. Rossbrin and castle, p. Skull, b. West Carbery, c. Cork; *Donnchad mac Gilla na Naem hI Duinnin do sgríob an bairc so dFingin hUa Mathghamna ina caislen fein a Rois Broin (AD 1464), Abbott & Gwynn, Catalogue of Irish MSS in TCD, p. 344 (Yellow Book of Lecan, col. 248). Part of medical MS RIA, 24 P 15 (444), was written at Ros Broin, in 1478, by Cairbre Ó Cennamháin, RIA Cat 1180 *

23708

ros broinn *ros brainn* Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; seems nr Westport, c. Mayo

23709

ros broinn duibh Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 61; Ros Branduib (?) *qv*

23710

ros brónaig MoRíóc of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b; *CGSH §707.887*

23711

ros bulead *al.* Cluain Ferta MoLua, Lanigan EHI, ii 209; Ros Buailense, at base of Mt Smóil, *al.* Mons Bladma *Sliab Bladma*, Fleming's *Collectanea*, 450; Ros Bualense, *al.* Ros Bilech, AASS xxxiii

23712

ros buib Dál Fiachu of, H. 3. 17, 756

23713

ros buiti *ros buite?* the three Roir Rois Buiti (the Tochostul Fer nÉrenn), YBL 640

23714

ros caerach Cairine & Finntan & Eothuile, who are at R. C. *(fuilet i Rus Caerach)*, were pupils of St Finnbarr at Loch Irce, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 10* = BNÉ (ed. Plummer) i 15 §21 (Betha Bairre)*; Colgan AASS, 607; *cf.* tl. Roskeeragh, p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan, *but unlikely*

23715

ross cai *ros cai*

{1} in terra Metheorum in Ulster, Codex Salman. 918* = In terra Metheorum uirgines Christi in monasteriolo quod Ross Cay dicitur quarum abbatissa Mossetam dicebatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 402 §7*; in Uí Méith (?); nunnery there under S. Eogan of Ard Sratha

{2} *cf.* tl. Ruskey, p. Drumachose, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

{3} *tl. Rusky, p. Aghadowney, b. Coleraine, c. Londonderry*

{4} tl. Rusky, p. Tamlaght, b. Loughinsolin, c. Londonderry

23716

ros caide *?ros caíde* tl. Rosses, in p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, AU-ndx

23717

ros caille Ros Cailed; *al.* Ros na Ríg on the Boyne, BLis 205a; *tl. Rossnaree, p. Knockcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*

23718

ros caín 1 connected with Tech MoLing *qv*, LL 306a; tl. Roskeen, p. Castlebrack, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c.

23719

ross caín 2 Ros Caoin in Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b; R. C. and Galway castle burned, H. 1. 18, 121; i cCluain Fergaile i nDelbna Tíre, MartG, MartO, MartD, AASS lviii 1035; Ros Caín and Ros Cam are in Clann Fergaile nr Galway, and have got mixed, and the same St belongs to both, i.e. Beoaid; *v.* Ard Caínros, Ard Camrois, Ros Cam

23720

ross caitte fr. Catt, dau. of Conall Claen, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781, H. 2. 7, 160; †? tl. Rosscat, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal†

23721

ros camm *ros cam* abb. Rois Chaimm, AU i 250; tl. Roscam, p. Oranmore, b. & c. Galway, 2 m. SE of Galway city, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach; Beoaid of, YBL 900, 901, BB 144b; Odrán of, BB 124a, 125b, Lec 119, 115, LL 368, 366, RC xviii 298; *CGSH §§707.49, 707.908*; *g.* Rosa Caim, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798; belonged to Clann Fergaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204; *v.* AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx

23722

ros car crae Roscar Crae and Tír Rátha belonged to Cenél Colmáin, Lec 234, H. 2. 7, 110, BB 82b; BB has Rosgar Crae = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fors-ndesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Múscraige Tíre genealogies)*

23723

ros catha 7 bps of, LL 374a; *lemma wrong; .uii. n-epscoip hi Roscad, BL vi 1703 line 52347; LL facsimilist and Plummer (*Litanies*, p. 70) read Troscad, supported by *vll.* Hogan has Troscad *infra sv* Toscat *qv**

{1} ? tl. Rosscath, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg. c. Fermanagh

{2} or Ruschath in di. Armagh, Theiner, an. 1322

23724

ros céide *ros céite* Ross Cete in Carbury, N of t. Sligo, AFM iii 360, AU ii 322; betw. r. of Sligo and r. of Drumcliff, Hy Fiachrach; the Rosses, a promontory in Sligo Bay, AFM-ndx; Loch Cassán Murbrucht mod goe/ etir Éba & Ross Céte, LL 18 =* BL i 71 line 2268–9*; i nUíb Fiachrach; Lec 32, 579, LG (23 K 32), 92, Ogygia 207, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Stowe D iv 3, 21a

23725

ros ceta *? **ros céte*** a seat of k. of Cashel, BLis 143a

23726

ros cille in Ulaid, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 272

23727

ros clár so in 13th century, now Rosslare, c. Wexford, Kilkenny J iv 440

23728

ros cláráin Rossclaran in di. Tuam, Tax; in dry. Shrulc

23729

ros clethe the three Rossa were Ros Clethe, Ros Coimre and Ros Branduib, LL 349g, UM 108b, BB 121a, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; in Fotharbe Móir, Lec 106, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750 *Foithribe Már*

23730

ros cnó a great wood in Munster, E of Ess Máige, *al.* Cathair Essa Máige (tl. Caherass, *p. Croom, b. Coshma, c. Limerick*), BLis 181a* = Do batar tra coillte & fegha mora ar clarmhedhon Muman an tan-sin .i. an Ghiusach o tha Druim nEogubail sair co Bealuch Chaille Tochail & Colltanan o Druim Eogubhail suas co Claire & Ros Cno o Druim Eogabail siar co hEs Maige & Glenn mBebthach idir dha rot o Druim Eogobail sis gu hAine & go Carn Feradaig, Forbais DD, RC xliii (1926) 110 §115*

23731

ros coimre *v.* Ros Clethe

23732

ros comáin *ross commáin* Ros Commáin in Mag nAí, MartO, MartG, MartD; t. & p. Roscommon (9,800 a.), b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, C., Colgan TT, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AASS vii; *CGSH §109; g. Rossa Commáin in AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Ros na Fingaile, BLis 209b; *v.* Leabhar Breac, 213b., BB 42a; *diúite hÉrenn Ross Commáin, Triads (ed. Meyer), §24*

23733

ros conaill LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.87*; in Munster in Cluain Caín Arad, MartO; cf. tl. & p. Rosconnell, b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c.

23734

ros corcoi búain *ros corcu buain* cath Rois C. B., ZCP iii 465; *cf.* Dál mBuain

23735

ros corcu mruad *ross corcu modruad* i nÉilib Tuaiscirt, MartO

23736

ros corr Leabhar Breac, 90; nr Raithen, MartO. 87; Roscore Wood, r. Roscore Demesne, p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c.; bp Fortchern of Ross Curr, AASS v. 15, lix 273, Codex Salman

23737

ros cré 1 p. Roscrea, b. Ballybritt and b. Clonlisk in King's c. and b. Ikerrin in c. Tipperary, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MartO, LL 359; *CGSH §(225)*; AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn; Ross Cre, Crónán *gl.* Rois Cré, MartG 86 (28 April), MartT (ed Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 680, MartD, CGG 16, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, BLis 68b; Ros Cree, St Crónán of, Codex Salman. 546* = prope stagnum cellam edificauit que tunc Sen Roys nominabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 277 §24*, Lanigan EHI, iii 9; *al.* Cell Senruis Cré, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis Cree, sedentem tunc in cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*, MartO, Colgan ASS, 105; R. Crea, UM 156a; Ross Creae, AU i 436; Ross Crea, CGG 14; betw. Slige Dála meic Úmóir and Lathach Bó Lodáin meic Lir, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 702; Aenach Rossa Cré on St Peter and Paul's day, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; *ATig 1123, 1157, 1173*

23738

ross cré 2 in Leinster, CGG 16; Ros Créa, *al.* Dún Gréa; seems in Uí Garrchon, LL 169b

23739

ros cruthnecháin *ros cruithnecháin* Caemán of, LL 365, MartG (18 Dec.), MartT (ed Kelly)

23740

ros cuae *ros cua* MoChaemóc of, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b *CGSH §707.735*; BB has Ross Cua

23741

ros cuill Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3937; Ross gCuill Ros Guill *qv*

23742

ros cuire Finnén Cluana Eraird fd. three churches at Ros Cuirre & Druim Fiaid & Mag Glas, BLis 23b; tl. Rossacurra, p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow

23743

ros cuissine *ros cuissíne* ATig. 728, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 383, H. 1. 18, 75; on coast of Scotland; *perhaps Troup Head (nr Cushnie), in Banff (Ó Murchadha, ATig ndx)*

23744

ros cumulcha Ciarán of, LL 355, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly)

23745

ross dá charn LL 306a, Ml;

{1} seems in c. Wicklow; *v.* Craeb Rois Dá Charn

{2} *cf.* tl. Rosscarn, p. Rossory, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

23746

ros dá chon

{1} in Fid Gaible in Leinster, BLis 198b

{2} *cf.* tl. Rossacon, p. Clonfert, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

23747

ros dá chorr in Sliab Echtge, YBL 916

23748

ros ndairbrech *ros dairbrech* *al.* Caemros; *al.* Balla i crích Cera, BLis 41a; *? tl. t. & p. Balla, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo*

23749

ros dá n-én tl. Rosdanean, p. Kinawley, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

23750

ros dá lon .i. boscus duarum merularum, in c. Carlow, [ro]; *cf.* Ros Dellig, nr Carlow town

23751

ros dá sailech *al.* Luimnech, Limerick, Mac Curtin, Antiq. 54, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 21, AClon

23752

ros ndeda *ros deda* Ros nDeda, Ossianic Soc. v 259

23753

ros dela BB 141b; Pátraic, bp and ab. of, LL 361, 365, Lec 19; *CGSH §§704.1, 707.911 *add.*); in Mag Locha, Liber Hymnorum 103, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Ossory St Pátraic, senior of R. D., Colgan TT 6, Colgan AASS, 366; *v.* Mag Locha; ? at or nr Durrow, in b. Clarmallagh (= Clár Maige Locha); tl. Rostalla, p. Durrow, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, nr Kilbeggan, O'D., AFM ii 866, Todd in Irish Nennius 215, Hennessy, in MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* further at Mag Locha

23754

ros deorand *ros deorann* in Íle, Islay, Scotland, consisting of 30 *recte 60* houses, Lec 240, BB 84b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 402, H. 2. 7, 68, Skene, CPS, 312; *Bannerman, *Studies in the history of Dalriada* 42 line 41 (Senchas Fer nAlban)*

23755

ros domnand *ros domnann, domnainn* LL 127a; Irrus Domnand, BB 46b; in NW of c. Mayo

23756

ros draignigi *ros draignige* Mac Nisse of, LL 369; *CGSH §710.76*; Ros Dregnige, Arm. 15a

{1} Killaspug Point and Peninsula W of Sligo, in tl. & p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo;

{2} cf. tl. Rosdreenagh, p. Donaghmoyne, b. Farney, c. Monaghan

23757

ros drochit Barrfhinn of, LL 366, Lec 115, BB 124a, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a:

{1} tl. Rosdrehid, p. Cullenwaine, b. Clonlisk, King's c.

{2} p. Rosdroit, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (K. W. Nicholls, apud CGSH)*

3} cf. tl. Rossadrehid, p. Templeneiry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary

23758

ros ndubglaise *ros dubglaise, ross ndubglassi* LL 305a; seems St Mullins, c. Carlow; *= BL v 1301 line 38764*

23759

ros ech MartT (ed Kelly) 34, LL 368, Lec 118; i Caílle Fallamain hi Mide, MartO, MartG, MartD, LL 350, 362, BB 140b, 121b, 125b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 722; *CGSH §§206, 707.724*; Irish Nennius, 210; NW of Grellach Eilte, SG (ed. O'Grady) 77; tl. Russagh, p. Diamor, b. Fore, c. Westmeath, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Cros Acaill fri Rois Each anoir (Paul Grosjean (ed. & tr.), 'A tale of Doomsday Colum Cille should have left untold', *Scott Gael Stud* 3 (1931) 73–83*

23760

ros n-eidnech na habnaire LL 305a *= BL v 1301 line 38763*; nr St Mullins, c. Carlow (?)

23761

ros ena Ros Eana, Cuanu of; tl. Rossana, p. Rathnew, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow, nr Rathdrum, H. 1. 18, 73

23762

ros enaig v. Glenn Ruis Enaigh *al.* Glenn Dá Locha *qv*

23763

ros enche MartD, MartG; Ros na Seanchae, MartT (ed Kelly) 14; ? tl. Rossena, p. Kilabban, b. Slivemargy, Queen's c.

23764

ross enni *?ross éнна* hi Crích Airther, Codex Salman. 321* = Quadam die cum sanctus Rodanus uenisset ad Roys Enni hi crich Arther, SSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §6*; more N than Uí Ailella

23765

ros eo *ros eó* St Cuanu of Mag Locha i Bregaib—i.e. in Ros Eo, LL 358, Colgan AASS, 251, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD; i Maig Locha i nAirthiur Breg, MartG; Cuanna Rois Eu, MartO. 10, Apr., AU i 172; t. & tl. Rush, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; 13 m. NE of Dublin; *cf.* tl. Rossow, p. Kilmeena, b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo

23766

ros erc *ros eirc?* Clann Firisig *Meic Firisig* of, poets of Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, Hy Fiachrach, 236; Ross Erc, in di. Killala, Tax; Ros Eirce or Ros Seirce, tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysokeery, b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach; 3.5 m. below Ballina. c. Mayo

23767

ross erca Muintir Rois Erca; *al.* Meic Muiredaig, &c., H. 2. 7, 5

23768

ros ercáin tl. & p. Rasharken, p. Kilconway, c. Antrim, *about 8 miles S of Ballymoney* AFM-ndx; Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 28 §35, 88*

23769

ros fachtna plundered by Clann Fergusa, MacFiris, Genealogies, 573; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

23770

ros femrach in Ros na Ríg, BLis 200a

23771

ros findchuill *ros finnuill* *al.* Less in Memra, BLis 24b; *al.* Ros na Ríg, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 235, Cath RR, vi; Rosnaree. *an alias for Cluain Iraird (which contained Less in Memra), AFM 1143 (Paul Walsh, ZCP xi (1915) 74–6)*

23772

ros finnghlaise *ros finnglaise* di. of Kildare ext. fr. R. F. to Nás Laigen, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; now tl. & p. Rosenallis, b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c.; Colgan TT; Cambrensis Eversus, ii 790

23773

ros foichne battle of; in Ireland or Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 383; fr. context seems in Ireland, and *v.* (Glenn?) Foichne

23774

ros froecháin *ross fraecháin* LL 6, Lec 357; cath Ruis Fraecháin in Connacht by Nemed against the Fomorians, Lec 550, Stowe D iv 3, 8a, Stowe D v 1, 6a, H. 4. 13, 148, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; cath Ruis F., *al.* Badbgna, LG (23 K 32), 20, MacFiris, Genealogies, 37; at or nr Slieve Baune, in SE of c. Roscommon; in Muirisc, LG (23 K 32), 92, AFM-ndx; Rosreaghan, b. Murrisk, c. Mayo; perh. this is Ross Fraicháin of H. 2. 17, 470a

23775

ros gabraidh at Enniskillen, AU-ndx

23776

ros garlonn Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1605; tl. Rosegarland, p. Ballylannan, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

23777

ros gauill in Tír Ailella in Connacht, BB 140b

23778

ross géde in Crích Cairpre, AConn 16b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1257.12*; Ross Géide, Ross Point Rosses, p. Drumcliff, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx; *v.* Ross Cette

23779

ros giallán in Uí Liatháin in Munster, MartO

23780

ros gil *ros gel* Fintan of, BB 121a; Fintan of Ros Gel ganda; at Snám Luthair, *qv*, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17

23781

ros glaisi *ros glaise* Éimíne of, LL 365, 372, 373, Lec 89, 91, 110, Leabhar Breac, 20; *CGSH §§287.2, 722.34, 722.96*; MartO. 50, BB 117b, 118b, UM 111a; Éimíne Ruis Glais, LL 354, UM 109a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 727; Emain R. Glaise on the Barrow, BB 128a; *al.* R. Glas, AASS lix; W of Cell Dara on the Barrow, MartD; Ros Glas, *al.* Monasterevin, in di. Kildare, AFM iv 731, Triumph. 194; *al.* Rosea Vallis, Grace's Annals (ed Butler), 16; tl. & p. Monasterevin *al.* Rosglas, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare*

23782

ros nglaisne na muimnech on r. Barrow, Lec 123; Monasterevin

23783

ros ganda tl. & p. Donaghmore, b. Dungannon Middle, c. Tyrone, AASS lix, AFM iii 117, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 172; *CGSH §§160.1, 662.53*; St Patrick's Bell preserved there, Petrie, Inscriptions, ii 114; *al.* Domnach Mór Maige Imchláir in Tír Eogain, MartG, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 707

23784

ros glas 1 *al.* Ross meic Triúin, now Old Ross; 52° 23' 33" N, 6° 49' 12" W; c. Wexford, Colgan AASS

23785

ros glas 2 tl. Rossglass, p. Kilclief, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, on E margin of Dundrum Bay, Reeves, Antiquities, 33

23786

ros glas 3 *v.* Ros Glaisi *supra*

23787

ros glas tl. Rossglass, p. Dromtariff, b. Duhallow, c. Cork

23788

ros grencha Liber Hymnorum 188; Dairmag Ruis Grencha (Dialogue of Columba and Cormac); old name of tl. Durrow Demesne, p. Durrow, Ballycowan, King's c., nr Tullamore; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §30.8, p. 303*

23789

ros guill Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1400; in Tír Conaill, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, H. 3. 17, 742; Rosguil peninsula betw. Sheep Haven and Mulroy Bay in N of c. Donegal, is 4 m. long and 2 m. broad, AFM vi 2346, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn, CS-ndx, Top. Poems; *v.* Ros Irguill

23790

ros iarnglais Nuns of Cenél Cormaic, and under St Brigit at R. I., LL 353, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, BB 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *CGSH §670.32*

23791

ros iartharnai Sétna of, LL 368; *v.* Ros Latharna

23792

ros ilair ghlais 'Ross illirglass'; E of Tara, Book Dean Lismore, 44

23793

ros inbhir *ros inbir* Betha Aeda Ruaid, 82; on SE end of L. Melvin; tl. & p. Rossinver, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim and Carbury c. Sligo, , AFM vi 1964, AFM-ndx; St Maedóc of, Colgan AASS, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714

23794

ros in churad *al.* Ros Cré, BLis 206a; p. Roscrea, b. Ballybritt and b. Clonlisk, King's c. and b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary

23795

ros in fhéinneda on brink of Loch Léin in the south (i.e. at Killarney), BLis 204b

23796

ros ingiti S Ernéne of, LL 365, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly),

23797

ros irguill rí Guill & Irguill i Cenél Conaill, FrIrAnn; Conall's portion (Tír Conaill) ext. fr. Assaroe to R. I., Book of Fenagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 602; W of Rossguill, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; *v.* Ros Guill

23798

ros itir dá inber the W point of Tír Conaill proper opposed to Bernas Mór, Book of Fenagh; Loughros point betw. Loughros More Bay and Loughros Beg Bay nr tl. & t. Ardara, p. Killybegs Lower, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, in W of c. Donegal

23799

ros laeg 1 *ros láeg* Ros Lóg, Ros Laogh; *g.* Rosa L., in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; p. Rosslee, b. Carra, c. Mayo, 6 m. SE of Castlebar; *al.* Tuath Ruisen, 198, Hy Fiachrach, 156, 19

23800

ros laeg 2 *ros láeg* in Uí Fiachrach, Lec 169, Hy Fiachrach, AConn 50b,* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1414.18; Rosslee, p. Easky, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo (Freeman)* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; Hy Fiachrach, 258

23801

ros laeg 3 *ros láeg* Uí Failge of, desc. of Cathaír Már, LL 385, Lec 349, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 469, H. 2, 7, 80, which has Ross Lóg; ? tl. Rosslee, p. Myshall, b. Forth, c. Carlow

23802

ross laeg 4 *ros láeg* Colmán Rois Laíg, LL 367, Lec 115, one of the three Ros Laige, *supra*

23803

ros lairi Ros Láire; battle of, in the Fotharta *Fothairt*, fought by Tuathal Techtmar against Cóiced nGailian, Lec 590, 39, LG (23 K 32), 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; ? tl. Rosslarefort, p. Rosslare, b. Forth, c. Wexford

23804

ros latharna Sétna of, BB 126a, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; *CGSH \$709.928*; *v.* Ross Iartharnai

23805

ros liac 'nescio ubi est Ros Liac'. MartO 145:
{1} prob. tl. Rosleague, p. Ballinakill, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway; Caemán Brec of Ross Liag, MartO²
{2} or may be tl. Rosslague in the Great Island, c. Cork, nr Queenstown

23806

ros lochad to Fertse and to R. L., LU 56; tl. Rosslough, p. Louth, b. Ardee, c. Louth (?)

23807

ros mac n-aeda at Snám Luthair at Loch Éirne, LL 362; *cf.* tl. Rossmakay, p. Louth, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth

23808

ross mac bairend *ros mac bairenn* *al.* Ross Meinn; Curitán epscop & abb. of R. B., MartT (ed Kelly), MartG; he is Albanus Kiritinus of Rosmarkin in di. of Ross, Scotland; *Aidan MacDonald, *Curadán, Boniface and the early church of Rosemarkie* (Rosemarkie 1992)*

23809

ros macc caitni *ros mac caitne* Ross filiorum Caitni, in sinu maris; in Tirawley, Arm. 14b* = Tírechán §44.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158*; Ros Mac Caithni, Ross point, tl. Ross, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

23810

ros mac crimhthain *ros mac crimthainn*, t. New Ross, p. St. Mary's, b. Bantry c. Wexford, O'Brien, Dictionary

23811

ross macc troin *ross meic treóin* nr Berba in Uí Chennselaig, Codex Salman. 525* = [in Uí Chennselaig] E quibus unum fuit prope Berba, quod uocatur Ross Mac Troin in quo iacet abbas emenus et Druim Chin Chellaich et Camross et plura alia loca', VSSHib (ed. Heist) 267 §23*; *v.* Ros Meic Treoin

23812

ros maelaidh attacked by Finnlochlannaig, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; *v.* Ros Maeláin *infra*

23813

ros maeláin plundered by Norsemen, CGG *p. xxxviii, note; Tanic dano loíges aili ar sain coro innretar Corcaig & Inis Temli & Becherinn & Cluain Úama & Ros Níallain, BL v 1319 line 39337 = coro indraidhset Corcaigh & Inis Temhni & ro hindreadh leó Bendchair & Cluain Uamha & Ros Maeláin, CGG §5
{1a} tl. Rostellan, p. Garranekinnefeake, b. Imokilly, c. Cork;
(1b) p. Rostellan, b. Imokilly, c. Cork
is Ros Tialláin corrupted to Ros Nialláin?*

{2} *cf.* tl. Rosemeilan, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone
{3} *cf.* tl. Rosmoylan, p. Dunamon, b. Ballimoe, c. Roscommon
{4} *cf.* tl. Rosmoylan, p. Kilbegnet, b. Ballimoe, c. Roscommon

23814

ros maenduibh BB 121a; in or nr Fotharta *Fothairt*, *al.* Ros Branduib *qv*

23815

rosmag the nine Rigi in R. in Leinster, BB 23b; *al.* Mag Rosa Failge, LG (23 K 32), 97

23816

ros maithgen in Brega, Leabhar Breac, 62; Rosmeen in p. Kells (?), c. Meath

23817

ros meinn Curitán of, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Ros Mic Bairenn

23818

ros mic baircend *ros meic baircenn* Rosmarkin in di. Ross, Scotland; *v.* Ros Baircinn; *Aidan MacDonald, *Curadán, Boniface and the early church of Rosemarkie* (Rosemarkie 1992)*

23819

ros meic bairend MartT (ed Kelly); *v.* Ros Mind Bairenn, Ros Mic Baircend

23820

ross miccain Cainnech of, Lec 116

23821

ros mic ceirrceit *ros meic ceirrceit* Finnát of, BB 123b, Lec 112; Finnát of Ross Meic Ceit, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; Fidnat of Ros Meic C. in Cruachan, LL 353; Fignat of Ros m. Ceitt a Cruachan Cheinéil Ucha, UM 108b; Finntud of, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *v.* Ros Meic Eircc

23822

ros mic edlicon *ros meic edlicon* *al.* Sliab Bladma, Slieve Bloom, Rennes Dind, RC xv 301; *al.* Ross Náir *qv*

23823

ros mic eirc *ros meic ceit* at Cruachan Cenél Ucha, UM 108b; in Cruachan Cenél Aucha, Leabhar Breac, 21, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Finnchad at R. m. E. in Cruain Cenél Ucha, BB 123a, Lec 111; Finnát in R. m. E or Ross Meic Ceirt, Lec 112; *Fidnat ic Rus meic Ceit i Cruachán Ceneoil Ucha; Findnat i Rus m. Ceit, CGSH §§663.4, 670.14. Cenél nAucha, CGH 21, 23, 49 (Rawl. B. 118a41, 118b23, 121bb52); Cenél nAucha: is í a chland filet eter Chenél Ucha & Liphe; CGH 442 (LL 316b119 = BL vi 1357 line 40571); in c. Kildare?*

23824

ros mic erca *ros meic erca* Fachtna of, on bank of L. Foyle or L. Neagh, LL 349, BB 121a, Lec 105, Leabhar Breac, 15; *al.* Ross Meic Merca, BB 121a; *CGSH §§139.1, 662.146*

23825

ros mic treóin *ros meic treoin* *al.* Ros meic Triúin, locally pronounced Ros mhic criúin; t. New Ross, p. St. Mary's, b. Bantry, c. Wexford (Ros Meic Crúin; Stonyhurst MS A. p. 64), AFM iv 730, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, AASS lix

23826

ros mic treoin *ros meic treoin* *al.* Cluain Cessáin, in Fid Gaible; Cessán of, Acallam (ed. Stokes) pp. 14, 15

23827

ros m'íde 1 *ros m'íte* Íte of; in Déissi in c. Waterford, AASS i 1062, Colgan AASS

23828

ros m'íde 2 *ros m'íte* tl. Rosmead and Cavestown, p. Castletowndelvin, b, Delvin, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, AClon

23829

ros mind bairend *ros minn bairenn* bp and ab. of, LL 357; Rosmarkin in di. Ross, Scotland; *v.* Ros Meic Bairenn, Ros Mein; *v.* AASS March ii p. 449

23830

ros mór 1 MoÉnóc Glinne Faible & Ruis Móir, UM 111b; Énán of, LL 367, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *al.* Ross Mór Menóc, LL 373, Lec 91; *CGSH §§707.365, 722.102*; Énán i Luignib, MartD (*l.* i Laignib); Énán of R. M. in Uí Dega, in Uí Chennselaig, MartG, MartD; Énán mac Gemmáin in R. M. i nUíb Dega i nUíb Cennselaig, the same as MoMénóc Glinne Faidle in Uí Garrchon, MartO²; tl. & p. Rosminogue, b. Gorey, c. Wexford, 3.5 m. SW of Gorey

23831

ros mór 2 tl. Rossmore, p. Ballynakill, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

23832

ros mór 3 a house of the Ó Conchobair king there, AU ii 368, AConn 23a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1288.5* prob. in tl. Ross More, p. Elphin, b. Frenchpark and b, Roscommon, c. Roscommon

23833

ros mór 4 seems towards Tóchar and Baile an Rodba; in b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

23834

ros mór 5 AU i 344; seems nr Clones, in c. Monaghan

23835

ros mór 6 nr Ballscena, LL 56 = *for Dall Scena, for Ball Scena, for Ros Mór for Scúaip, BL ii 269 (TBC, route of the Táin host)*; H. 4. 21, 5a

23836

ros mór 7 decimas et ecclesias et oblaciones de Rossmore, charter, Rawl. B. 499, 1177×1190, ed. Flanagan in Emer Purcell, Paul MacCotter, Julianne Nyhan & John Sheehan (eds.), *Clerics, kings and Vikings* (Dublin, 2015) 138; tl. Rossmore, p. Mogeasha, b. Barrymore, c. Cork, Jefferies, JCHAS 91 (1986) 46**

23837

ros muchnaig Ménóc of, LL 308b; seems in Leinster; tl. & p. Rosminogue, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; *v.* Ros Mór 1 *supra*

23838

ros mucroisi Cell Rois, tri mhíle ó Cill Dara clogban i Ros Mucroisi, MartD; nr tl. & p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare

23839

ros muinechair Mac Mathgamna of, in c. Clare, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 5; *v.* Ros mBendchuir

23840

ros na mbroc *ross na broc* *al.* Ros mBroc *qv*, LL 298a

23841

ros na cairge the constable of Carrigfergus, *tl. t. & p. Carrickfergus, b. Carrickfergus, c. Antrim* AU-ndx

23842

ros na hechraide !?L.; *al.* Ail Finn (Elphin), BLis 225b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3888, 6541; seems nr Breicsliab and L. Arrow

23843

ros na ferta in t. of Kildare, *p. Kildare, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare* N of the round tower, Liber Hymnorum 121

23844

ros na fingaile *al.* Ros Commáin in Connacht, t. Roscommon, *p. Roscommon, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon*, BLis 209b

23845

ros na fonn t. Ross Carbery, *p. Ross, b. East Carbery*, c. Cork, Ogygia 330

23846

ros náir *al.* Ross Tíre Náir; *al.* Ross Bladma, on Sliab Bladma, LL 159, 14, 378, Lec 27, BB 70b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a, UM 148a, H. 4, 13, 13; in Slieve Bloom, Ogygia 184; Sliab Bladma, *al.* Ross Náir meic Edlicon, Stowe D ii 2, 19a; Lec 576 puts it nr Sliab Miss in Munster

23847

ros na rí 1 tl., vill. and ford Rosnaree, p. Kilcommon, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath, on the Boyne, nr Slane; Cormac mac Airt, wishes to be buried there and not in Brug na Bóinne, LU 41b, 51, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149a; an older form is Ross na rRíg (Rosnarrígh), grange of Mellifont Abbey, an. 1238 of Sweetman CDI p. 366*; Lecht Cormaic at ford of R. na R; Tadc mac Céin slain there, LL 31 *=atá lecht Cormaic iar fír/ forinn áth ic Ros na Ríg, BL i 131, lines 4085–6*; ar brú Bóinne

Breg, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 472; NE of Tara, where there was a *rígbrug romhór*, BLis 211a; cath Ruis na Ríg, Keating, H. 5. 32, 120a; *al.* Ross Caille, BLis 205a; *al.* Ross Caillidhe, BLis 211a; *al.* Escir Brannáin, *al.* Ros Finnchuill Cluana Díothrach, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 236; *v.* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), CML (ed O'Curry) and preface to my Cath Ruis na Ríg; *a grange of the Cistercian Abbey of Mellifont, A. Smith (ed), 'Original charter of John Lord of Ireland to the abbey of Mellifont' *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* i (Dublin 1846) 158–60: 159*

23848

ros na ríg 2 in p. Islandmagee (7,022 a.), *b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*; i Semniu *Seimne*, where Aedán makes submission to Baetán, LL 330 *= Giallais Aedán m. Gabrain dó i rRoss na Ríg i Semniu. Is dó ro cet ic brith chksa Muman dó fothuaid: Is mór do mílib fichet / o Dún Baetain i lLethet/ is cían do thír, már do muir/ etarru is Imlech Ibair, BL vi 1441 line 43519; Giallastar do Báetán bán / arddrí na hAlban Áedán/ ic Ross na Ríg—rád nglan nglé—/ i n-airthiurtuaisciurt Semne, CGH, 275 (Rawl. B. 156b42); *vl.* Femne, BB, Lec.; *l.* Semne*; Skene, CPS, 127, Lec 139a, 251; in NW of Feimen, BB 87b; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §45.56*

23849

ros na ríg 3 an abode of k. of Cashel, UM 136a; fortified by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 439; in NW of Feimen, BB 87b; seems nr Clonmel; 'Aedán submitted to Baetán at R. na R., in NW of Femen'; BB/Lec. mixes the Ros na Ríg of Feimen and Seimne; *v.* Ros na Ríg 2 *supra*

23850

ros na seanchae MartT (ed Kelly) 14, is Ros Enche, MartG

23851

rosnat in Britannia, *al.* Alba, MoNenna's monastery, Codex Salman. 179* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 91 §25; 213* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 108 §4; 915–6* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 400–1 §1–2*; *al.* Cell na Caise, Lat. Candida Casa, Futerna, Whithern in Galloway, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 37, 48; .i. Whithern *Whithorn* .i. Candida Casa, fd. by St Ninian, to whom is referred Cluain Conaire, *al.* p. Cloncurry, b. keathy and Oughterany and b. Offaly East, c. Kildare, where he died; he is called Monenn by Oingus; Bangor nr r. Dee, a few miles fr. Chester, not the episcopal t. of Bangor, Colgan AASS

23852

ros na turigin Co rusdailset cóir dala i n-dormaineacht ic Ros na Turigin occ Laind Moelduib ar bru Boinne Breg, *Baile Binnbërlac mac Buain*, RC 13 (1892) 221; = Ros na Ríg

23853

ros nialláin fleet plunders Cluain Uama and R. N, LL 309; Ross Niallái or Ross Maelái, CGG; not tl. Rosneillan, c. Clare, but Rostellan nr Cloyne (Cluain Uama), c. Cork; *v.* Ros Maelái *supra*

23854

†**ros nibulead**† *ros mbulead* or Ros nIbulead on border of Leinster and Munster, and in Osraige; MoLua went thither *in maternam terram perrexit*, Codex Salman. 883 * = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 385 §14*; *v.* Ross Bulead *supra*

23855

rosoin S Serc of R. in Roserc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 256

23856

ros oirbealaigh *ross airbelaig* Rosserelly or Rosiriala, a Franciscan friary, nr Headford, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; *Datum Rosriela, 27 Novembris 1636*, MartD liii; *Gwynn and Hadcock, *Religious Houses*, p. 258

23857

ros oirthir *ross airthir* *v.* Ross Airthir

23858

ros orcir Ros Oircis, AU ii 522, 358, 132; Ross Oircis, AU iii 132; seem misprints for Ros Oirthir *Ross Airthir*

23859

ros ossaire Colum of Ros nOssaire, i Colum Midesil, MartT (ed Kelly) 33; *l.* Ross Nossaire (?)

23860

ros ó tsailín nr Glenn Néimthinne in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, F. 4. 13, 3b

23861

rosracha tl. Rossreagh, p. Tullyfern, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal (?), AFM v 1540

23862

ros raechain battle of, in Connacht, BB 14b, 11b, 6a, Book of Fermoy, 14

23863

rosraige de genere Celtchair meic Uithechair, UM 66a, LL 331; in b. Upper & Lower, Iveagh, c. Down (?); CGH 278*

23864

ros raithe Cuachnat of, MartG, MartD; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

23865

ros reided in Carbury of Drumcliffe, c. Sligo; Lec 123; *al.* Ross Raed, BB 128a

23866

ros reta *ros réta* seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149a; Ross Raeda, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D), 89; *v.* Ros Ríatai *infra*

23867

ross riaghla *ros riagla* O'Mulconry *Ua Mael Chonaire* buried there, AConn 63b; Ross Riagla promontorium sive collis regulae, Colgan AASS, Misc IAS i 71; Rossreily, *al.* Rosserelly *? = tl. Ross*, p. Killursa, b. Clare, c. Galway, PGI

23868

ros ríatai in Munster; S of Ard Neimid, LL 292; W of Ard Nemid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 389; in or nr Great Island of Cork **v.* Ros Reta *supra**

23869

ros roichbi *al.* Ros Roithbe; 7 bps of, LL 374; Ros Roithbi, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Ross Roichbi *vl.* Ross Roithbi, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

23870

ros roigne *ros raigne, raigne, mag raigne* LU 104a, 105a; in Ossory (?); *v.* Roigne, Mag Roigni, Raigne; Airgetros (?)

23871

ros ruadh Rossroe, nr Newmarket, c. Clare, AFM v 1600; MoChaemóc of, Arm. 151a

23872

rossach ruad *a.* Rossaig, to E of Carn in Féineda, H. 1. 18, ii 566b, Cóir Anmann, 294; seems a r.

23873

ros seirc at mouth of r. Moy, Lec 163; Ros Serce, St Serc's Wood, at mouth of the Moy, Hy Fiachrach, 50, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 257; now Rosserk, 4 m. N of Ballina, abode of the Clann Firbisigh *Meic Firbisigh*, poets of Tirawley, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; *tl. Rosserk, p. Ballysakeery, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

23874

ros téite *v.* Traíge Rois Téite

23875

ros temrach Gwynn, MD i 24, BLis 200, YBL 403, LL 30c20* = Caelchú ind din mac Loairn meic Ruaid meic Caiss de Eoganacht Caisil. Is dia claind Tuatha Cis oc Temraich & is dibside Aicme Rois Temrach, BL i 123 line 3873 (Dindgnai Temrach); Lecht Caelchon fo chochma cloch/ sair-thúaid ó Luíng Ban Temrach/ Caelchu mac Loairn meic Rúaid/ meic Cormaic Cais, carad búaid/ prím-giall fer Muman amach/ ó táit ruirig Ruis Temrach, MD i 24 (Temair III)*; seems at Tara, c. Meath; fr. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1475; it seems Ros na Ríg *qv* on the r. Boyne

23876

ros tiprat *ros tibrad* Eithne of, LL 354, BB 124a, Lec 114, Leabhar Breac, 23, UM 109a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 695; *CGSH §691*; these MSS. say she was Colum Cille's mother

23877

ross tíri *ros tíre* UM 169b; in Thomond (?)

23878

ros toirc

{1} Ciarán of Ross Tuirc, BB 124b, Lec 116, LL 367; *CGSH §707.349*; St Broccán of, LL 362, Colgan AASS; Ross Tuirc in Mag Raigne in Ossory, MartO, MartG, MartD; ? tl. Kilbrickan, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.; its Irish local name is Kyle Bruckawn (Cill Broccáin);

{2} *cf.* tl. Rosturk and island; p. & b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo*, nr Westport; nr Sliab Bladma and in Osraige, Colgan TT, Lanigan EHI, i 379; *al.* Cluain Imorchair, MartO 146

23879

ros toirche*ros torc* Críta of, dau. of Senach, in R. T., Lec 106, UM 108b;*CGSH §170; tl. Rosturra, p. Ballynakill, b. Leitrim, c. Galway (?)

23880

ros torothair *ros tarathair, ross torathair* cath Cúile Rathin for Ultu ic cosnam Rois T., Liber Hymnorum 173, LU 11; in Dál nAraide, Leabhar Breac, 237, Liber Hymnorum 63; *Cúl Rathain; ro briss [Colum Cille] catha na tri Cúl .i. ... & cath Chúile Rathuin for brú na Banna for Ulltaib ic cosnam Rois Tarathair iter Colum Cille & Comgall Bennchuir .i. ceall bec ita Briccin mac Chinn Chairchi nó Bec mac Deghad for Fiachna mac mBáetáin for ri Ulad, RC xx 434*

23881

ros truim Brénainn Ros Truim, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

23882

ros tuaiscirt in Corcu Duibne, LL 277, Stowe D ii 2, 88b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781, H. 2. 7, 160; *better Irrus Tuaiscirt*

23883

ros ua mberchon *ros ua berchon* now tl. & p. Rosbercon, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, opposite New Ross, Top. Poems, O'Heyne 38

23884

ros ua gcairbre bp of, Ross Carbery, p. Ross, b. East Carbery, c. Cork, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181b

23885

ros ua chonna *ros ua conna, ros uí chonna?* in Mugdorna, MartG 184

23886

ros uainne MartO; Rónán of, oc Senbuaile i Conallaib (Muirthemne), MartO,

23887

ross uí dhonnchadha *ros uí donnchada* Ross Castle, at Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

23888

ross ailithir *v.* Ros Ailithir**

23889

ross uí fothraigh St Finnchú of, and of Brí Gobann and of Fir Mhuídhe *Fir Maige*, BB 61b; nr Brigown and Fermoy, c. Cork

23890

ross uí michain Cainnech of, LL 367

23891

rossraige Rossraidi do Chinel Cheltchair meic Uitheochair doib iar foirind, Lec. facs. 129ra = BB facs. 169a**

/#ROS

23892

rót n-adamair in Uí Chonaill Gabra; *al.* Rót Admairi, *amail ata Tir Mugain i nEilib do rig Caisil no Rot nAdamair i nIb Conaill Gabra do comarbu Lesa Moir, ALI v 264.25 = CIH 40.3*

23893

rotan MoChummae Rótán, LL 368; M. Rótáin, BB 125a; *cf.* tl. & p. Rodanstown, b. Upper Deece, c. Meath

23894

roth bellum Roth, VC (ed. Reeves), cath Roth, AU-ndx; i nUlaib, LL 41, 94; g Roith, LL 182, VT, ed. Stokes, 538; *v.* Mag Rath; *t. & tl. Moira, b. Lower Iveagh, c. Down*

23895

rothraige *roithrige* Mug Roith a quo R., UM 91a, H. 2. 7, 156; *Rodraige: .ix. do mac Glasschaich maic Moga Ruith do Rodraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.4; Nonbur de maccaib Glaiscaich maic Moga Ruith dia ta Roithrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.123; Glascath mac Moga Ruith diata R., GT (ed. Ó raithbheartaigh), 137 §16; .i. Eochaid Rothan m. Moga Nuadat & Oengus Catta da brathair, dia ceniul Meic Lemni & Meic Duinich hi Fer<aib> Cherda de Araib Cliach. H. 2. 7, 162; *Coic meic forfacaib Mog Nuadat .i. Aengus Cata .i. Cata cumal ro-n-alt he & is uada ita Catraidi & Eochaid Rothan mac Moga Nuadat a quo Rothraidi. Luidridi .i. Fear Luigi a Sid meic Fèargusa Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Moga Neid a quo Rothanraidi & Lugaid Laga a cquo Cland Chonaidi & cland Lugdach & Ailill Ulum, Lec. facs. 218vd46 = Coic meic forfacaib Mod Nuadhat [Mug Nuadat] .i. Engos Cata .i. Cata cumhal ron-alt he a

quo Catraighe, Luige righe [*l. Luidrige*] .i. Fer Luigh a Sidh meic Fergus a Neid .i. Neid mac Fiachach meic Modha Nuadat, a quo Rothraige & Lugaid Laga a quo Clann Conaige & Clann Lugdach & Oilill Ulum [*Ailill Ólom*], BB 179a25–39 (facs)*

23896

†**rot† maicin** *rót maicín* Less Maicín and Rót Macín in Dál Cais, BB 103b; *recte Sód Maicín, Lec (facs), 227a, UM (facs.), 86va; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Sódh i logainmneacha’, *Éigse* 28 (1994–95) 129–34*

23897

rot na carpat *rót na carpat* betw. Tlachtga, Tailtiu and Uisnech, BLis 216b, 223a

23898

rot na rí *rót na rí* where Loch Riach now is, LL 202

23899

rot sula midir *rót súla midir* *al.* Roat S M.; Rout Súla Midir at Brug na Bóinne, BB 190b, YBL 408, UM 145a

23900

rout tarsna in Uí Fidgente, LL 316bb 43 *= Forslonte Ua mBriúin ... Uí Mannadáin from Rout Tarsna (*vl.* Tarsunu, Lec), i crích Ua Fidgenti, CGH 343*

23901

ruachtach CML (ed O’Curry) 25; r. Roughty, b. Glanarought, c. Kerry

23902

ruachtain Mac Carthaig of, DAI = H. 1.7, 137b; *recte Gleann Ó Ruachtáin i.e. b. Glanrought, c. Kerry*

23903

ruadhán *ruadán* in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 73a; tl. & p. Ruan, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

23904

ruadbeithech *ruaidbeithech* RC xviii 37; betw. Cell Cholgan *qv* and Ard Rathain *qv*, tl. Roevehagh, p. Killeely, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, AFM vi 2098, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *as.* an Ruaidbheithigh, H. 1. 18, 331, AFM ii 1074; *d.* isin Ruadbheithig, H. 1, 18, 101

23905

ruadrinn dá bharc Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 54; *v.* Rinn Dá Bharc

23906

ruadhsliaibh *ruadsliaibh*

{1} the Three Rock Mountain nr Dundrum, S of Dublin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 16

{2} rather Slieve Roe, 2 m. W of Blessington, on border of c. Wicklow and c. Kildare

23907

ruaim letha Rome, Leabhar Breac, 202

23908

ruam iarthair betha i.e. Glendalough, MartO, 19; *not a toponym*

23909

ruán tl. Rooaun, p. Creagh, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, nr the r. Suck, Kilkenny J iv 455

23910

ruan island (in Scotland?), Cath RR, 62

23911

ruarcach an R., Ó Ruairc, O'Rourke, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 294; *np*. Ruarcag, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 332

23912

ruba *neut.* *♂ masc io-stm*, a special use of rubae 'striking. cutting' > 'clearing, essart', Meyer <*ro+ben-*> LEIA s.v rubae.; DIL s.v. ruba**

23913

rubha 1 *ruba* i nAird Ulad, MartG, MartD; tl. Roe Island, p. Ardkeen, b. Ards Upper, c. Down

23914

rubha 2 *ruba* an Rubha in W of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, AFM vi 2102, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196; tl. Corranroo, AFM-ndx *al.* the Roo, *in p. Abbey, b. Burren*, c. Clare, 2 m. W of Kinvarra, nr Abbey of Corcumroe

23915

rubha 3 *ruba* now tl. Rowe, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, a woody district in Ó Maelechlainn's country, Misc IAS i 217

23916

rua báetáin CGSH §243.(1)**

23917

rubachán Ciabán of Múscraige Tíre; his l. was Rubachán at Loch Bile Cloche, Lec 230, BB 81a, *= Ciaban cuius heritatas [*l.* hereditas] Rubachan ac Loch Bile Choche*, H. 2. 7, 101

23918

rua cobthaig named fr. Cobthach, k. of Fothairt Náis, †LL 46†

23919

rubá conaill battle of, in Meath, LL 185, RC xviii 187, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182, H. 1. 18, 112; *g.* Rubhai Conaill, now Rowe and Rathconnell, AU-ndx; in *p.* Rathconnell, 1.5 m. E of Mullingar, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; so called by Irish speakers, but *anglice* *tl. & p.* Rathconnell, *b.* Moyashel & Magheradernon, *c.* Westmeath, O'D., pronounced locally Racunnell; Ro Chonell, 2 m. E of Mullingar (Piers, Westmeath, p. 98), called Rowe Connell in AClon

23920

rubá con chongalt *ds.* Rubu C; in Ulaid (?), Maidm ria Conaing mac Neil for Ultu oc Rubu Con Chongalt i torcratar .ccc. uel paulo plus, AU i 454 *= AU² 933.3; *? *tl.* Roo, *p.* Aghnamullen, *b.* Cremorne, *c.* Monaghan*

23921

rubá gealáin *rubá geláin* battle in Ó Cellaig's or Ó Conchobair's l., UM 40b;

*

{1} *tl.* Roo, *p.* Kilmore, *b.* Ballintober North, *c.* Roscommon

{2} *or tl.* Roo, *p.* Killora, *b.* Dunkellin, *c.* Galway

{3} *or tl.* Roo, *p.* Kilmacduagh, *b.* Kiltartan, *c.* Galway*

23922

rubá mena *d.* Rubu Mena, nr L. Neagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; the point of r. Min or r. Main at *tl.* Shanescastle, **p.* Antrim, *b.* Upper Toome*, *c.* Antrim, MartD; where r. Main falls into L. Neagh

23923

rubhann †Rubhann, in Muintir Tadcáin, in Foxes' country, *al.* *b.* Kilcoursey, King's Co; now Rue, *al.* Killarue, AFM-ndx†; **recte* Rubhachán; King Terlagh O Connor encamped with his forces in Ruwaghan, in Foxes' countrey, AClon s.a. 1141 [= 1145]; Foxes' country *al.* Kilcoursey *al.* Munterhagan, was divided into three parts: (i) Shantway, (ii) Roaghan, and (iii) Moye & Monterdowlan, O'D, Misc Ir Arch. Soc, i 185 (patent of 1599); *v.* Cal. Patent Rolls Elizabeth ii 575, Fiants Elizabeth 6362. Rubhachán *al.* Roaghan is an obsolete name, P. Walsh, 'Killaroo, Co. Westmeath and other placenames', IBL 28 (1942) 98–103 = Walsh, *Irish leaders and learning* (ed. Ó Muraíle), 309–14*

23924

rubá rátha ronán *rubá rátha rónáin* *dp.* Rubaib Rátha Rónáin, BLis 179b

23925

rubá scolaige of di. Glendalough in terra Wicklow, Crede Mihi, an. 1192.

23926

rubá senaig Baethboth mac Cronáin of, Lec 112, LL 353, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §670.44*; *tl.* Rossana, *p.* Rathnew, *b.* Newcastle, *c.* Wicklow (?)

##RUBA

23927

ruchais LL 374c *= .uii. neþ Mruchais, BL vi 1705 line 52434; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, 74 line 7, *vll.* mBruccais, Muccrois, Mucrois* *l.* i mBruchais; *v.* Brugas

23928

rudless asla *ruidles asla* in c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh, *p. 342 line 17 ‘the patrimony of Asal’; seems p. Kiltcevogue, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; *not a toponym*

23929

rudraigech of Clann Rudraige, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 202

23930

ruffech Caemán Brecc of R. in Mide, *Leabhar Breac*, 18; *v.* Rubha, *al.* Ruffa

23931

ruide cath Ruidi in Corcu MoDruad, fought by Tuathal Techtmar, Lec 591; * = Ocus cath Ruidi i Corca Mruad ar thoit Eochaid mac Luigdech meic Iare meic Dergthened do Feraib Bolg & ar thoit Fergus mac Cirb meic Rochada meic Fiachach Foiltleabair do Domnannchaib, Lec., facs. 296rb3–7; Howard Meroney, ‘Studies in early Irish satire’, *J Celt Stud* 2/1 (1953), 59–130: 96–122 §§1, 35–6, 43, 55, 57, 66*

23932

ruirech r. Liffey, *Ogygia* 165; *v.* Ruirthech

23933

ruirend *gs.*, BB 303a; Raíriu or Roíriu (?)

23934

ruiride ruis temrach *ross temrach* LG (23 K 32), 152

23935

ruirthech *ruirtheach* ríguisce LU 98a, YBL 739; r. Liffey, BB 13b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Stowe D v 1, 5a, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, CS-ndx, Ac., *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 47; *MD iii 104, 496; TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; r. betw. the Barrow and the Boyne, LU 133, YBL 951; *A (of Benn Étair) gualu dess ri Dothra/ Ruirtheach ria chness co feochra, MD iii (1913), 104–9: 104 §2 = BL iii (1957), 707–9: 707§2; Liffey, *v.* Ruirech*

23936

ruirthech *al.* Ruirthig, a r. N of Uí Fidgente, YBL 913

23937

ruisín 1 Ó Briain of Ruisín; Uí Briain of Béal Átha an Chómraig, DAI = H. 1.7, 113a;

{1} tl. Rusheen, p. Killadysert, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare*

{2} *cf.* tl. Rusheen, p. Noughaval, b. Burren, c. Clare*

23938

ruisín 2 tl. Rusheen, p. Drum, b. Carra, c. Mayo, betw. Clogher and Lisrobert, Hy Fiachrach

23939

rum Bécán Ruim, MartD; Ruimm, *gs.*, AU, an. 676; island W of Sleat Point, in Skye; Rum, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 249; *g.* Ruimi, MartT (ed. Kelly); Ruimenn, MartG

23940

†**rusat** Monaich Ulad of, and the Monaigh of Loch Éirne, Lec 198† = Lec. facs. 88va48

23941

rúscach 1 MoThrianóc i Ruscachaib i nUíb Failge (*cf.* Roscachbeg in King's c., CSPI 1606 p. 61), LL 354; *CGSH §§209, 701.2; *cf.* Trenan moccu Runtir, VC (ed. Andersons, 23b, 24a*; MoThrianócc Rúsaigh, a Munster st., LL 350, 361, BB 122a; MoThrénocc ab Ruscaigh, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly), MoThrianoc Ruscaigh, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), 20 Aug.; ó Ruscaigh, MoThre<n>oc *gl.* mac Aonghusa ó Ruscaigh, MartG, 20 Aug.; Seacht nEaspoc ar Ruscachaib, UM 110b

23942

rúscach 2 *d.* Ruscaigh, MartG; tl. Rooskagh, p. & b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, *A preying skirmish made or giuen by Daniel Boy O-Feargal and by the sons of Art O-mæleachlyn against Mageochagain and his son, so that they plundered and burnt Magh-Caisil, and the Ruskagh*, Misc IAS i 211, line 14 (AD 1445); 271

23943

rúscach 3 in Cuailgne, Mail choir Canaigh *gl.* Maol Canaigh ó Rúsaigh, MartG 18 Sept; Teca *gl.* ógh ó Rúsaigh i cCúailnge, MartG 18 October; MoThecca Rúsaighi, MartT, 18 October; Colgan TT; Rooskey, p. Carlingford, b. Lower Dundalk, c. Louth; *Codex Salman. 166 = Qui, bonis exigentibus moribus, toti sue, Conalleorum videlicet, presidens genti, ecclesiam de Ruscach {*add. manu s. xvii* in Inis < > in episcopatu Derensi} in campo Cualgne, Dei construxit honori, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 84 §2 (Vita S. Darercae)

23944

rúscach 4 Colmán Rúsaigh, BB 124b, Lec 116; MóChrítóc Rúsaigh, Lec 118; *CGSH §§ 707.295, 707.833*; Conlaei episcopi Aroscaigh, MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), *Connla *gl.* episcop o Rúscach*, MartG

23945

ruscach na gaoithe *rúscach na gaíthe* seems nr Bun an Fedáin, Mac Goisdelb slain there an. 1545 fighting Ó Conchobair, ALC-ndx

*cf.

{1} tl. Roosky & tl. Rooskybeg, p. Crossboyne, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo

{2} tl. Roosky, p. Attymass, b. Gallen, c. Mayo

{3} tl. Roosky, p. Kilbeagh, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{4} tl. Roosky, p. Knock, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{5} tl. Roosky, p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

23946

rúscacha in Uí Failge, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74; BL vi 1705 line 52425; Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremairi. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §209; MoThrianic i Ruscachaib/ la U Failge rofaemad/ Cend Leccaig im Eoganan, Itharnasc án i Clóenad; CGSH §701.1**

23947

rúscae trí Ruis Ruscae, YBL 640

23948

rúsgach 1 *rúscach* g. Rúsgaighi, tl. Roosky, p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

23949

rúsgach 2 *rúscach* LL 85; Roosky in c. Mayo; *v. Ruscach na Gaoithe *supra**

23950

ruisen *al.* Raisen, battle of, in Connacht, Lec 591–3

23951

rúta *rúta meic uigilin* in Rúta, the Route, the people of the Route in N c. Antrim; g. in Rúta, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 666; †*al.* Dál Riata, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143b, H. 4, 13, 148†; *al.* Rúta Meic Uidhilin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1357.10, 1472.10, 1524.4, 1524.12–13, 1542.8, 1544.5, 1544.13* + ‘*al.* Dál Riata’ above seems wrong, as Alan of Galloway in 1215 gets all Tuaiscert as well as all Dalreth *Dál Riata*, and Tuaiscert is, or was in the Route *charter and confirmation to Alan fitz Roland of the lands between Inverarna ‘et divisas de Dalreda, ... totam Crihenelanmerach *? crích Ceneoil Ainmereich* per suas rectas divisas et totam Dalreda *Dál Riata* per suas rectas divisas cum insula de Rachrunn *Rechru* et totam Toshart salvis nobis et heredibus nostris castello de Kirkesantam’ and a fee of 10 knights about that castle, all of Kennaght and of Tirketinn apart from a fee of 10 knights within Kennaghty on the Lower Bann (1215), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 210a; Edmund Curtis, ‘The MacQuillan or Mandeville lords of the Route’, *PRIA* (C) 44 (1938) 99–113*

23952

rutherglenn belonged to Prior of St Andrew's, Scotland, AD 1248, Theiner, p. 49

#S

23953

saball tl. & p. Saul (p. of 488 acres), b. Lecale Lower, c. Down; *cf. tl. Saul Quarter, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down*; *v.* Sabul *infra*

23954

saball oratory in the *ráith* of Armagh, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan TT, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; *g.* an tSabaill, *d.* cosin tSaboll, AU i 526, 432

23955

sabaltor in Forbrigia *= Orbraige *qv**, Colgan TT; tl. & p. Subulter, b. Duhallo, c. Cork, r nr Kanturk

23956

sabindai *np.*, the Sabines, Sg. 28a

23957

sabraille Sabruldai (Sabralla, R), cf. Tipra Sabraille, Baile in Scáil, 20**

23958

sabrann 1 r. Lee, c. Cork, RC xviii †134, †194 *Muirchertach mac Domnaill hUi Mael Sechlainn do toitim do droiched Chorcaighe & se ar meisce, cor' báided isin tSabraind hé, ATig 1163*, AFM-ndx; *g.* na Sabrainde, †Top. Poems, †Leabhar Breac, 214a *(Aislinge Meic Concglinne (ed. Jackson), lines 201, 214–5, 272, 279, 281)*; *d.* Sabrainn, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 114, DAI = H. 1.7, 39a; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Where was the river Sabhrann?', *Dinnseanchas* i/3 (1965) 59–66*

23959

sabrann 2 r. Severn in England, LL 191, BB 194a; Sabraind, Irish Nennius, 30; Sabrind, BB 113a, 117a, YBL 421

sabul *saball* *n.* Sabul, *d.* hi Sabul Patricii, Arm. 8a, 16a; i.e. Orreum Patricii, Arm. 2b; tl. & p. Saul, b. Lecale Lower, c. Down; *cf.* tl. Saul Quarter, p. Down, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down (p. Saul = 5272 acres); 1.75m. NE of Downpatrick; *g.* in tSabaill, *d.* don tSaball, VT, ed. Stokes, lvii, AFM-ndx, LL 349, BB 121a, BLis 7a, Lec 94; *g.* Sobaill, AU ii 150; *d.* Sabull hi Mag Inis hi Crích Ulad, Leabhar Breac, 29; *al.* S Pátraic, AU ii 164, Leabhar Breac, 26b, BLis 4a; *v.* VT, ed. Stokes, O'Curry, MSS Mat., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, MartG, MartD; *Dichu didiu ad-robairt (ad-robot) Patricio Saball et benedicta est progenies eius (hodie et) in aeternum, Lec. facs. 128rb31–33, 130vb24–6 (Dál Fiatach genealogies); *CGSH §§1.6, 136.2; *v.* Saball *supra**

23960

sacsain Sacsanach; *v.* Saxain

23961

sadb betw. Lecca meic Maine and Sadbrand, YBL 873, UM 134a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 89

23962

sadbrann YBL 873, UM 134a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79

23963

sadend Hy Many; in Ó Madagáin's l.

23964

saeltír cath Saeltíre, Eugean won, AU i 102 iv; Saitire, *al.* Saitír, won by Cenél Eogain, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

23965

saerinber S ón Tráig in N Britain; fr. it was Dustric, mother of Lonán of 'Treoit'. LL 373

23966

saertenna Saertenna at Fid Cuilenn, Leinster, LL 311

23967

saerthúatha caisil all the Eoganachta of Éire, BB 106b

23968

saerthúatha connacht Uí Briúin, Síl Muireadaig, Uí Fiachrach, Cenél nAeda, Lec 377

23969

saerthúatha muman are Uí Chonaill Gabra, Uí Chairpre, Uí Liatháin, Uí Chormaic, Tradraige, Uí Chathbaid, Éile, BB 106b; *al.* the seven Eoganachta, H. 4, 13, 38, DAI = H. 1.7, 90b

23970

saerthúatha ulad Tulach Óg, Craebrige, Mag nÍtha, and Inis Eogain, Cenél Conaill, BB 150a, BLis 143b

23971

sadhin uisge tar abainn *al.* Inis Sgrebainn; *al.* Sais Sgrebaind in Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach 168; *al.* Eiscir Abann, now t. Inishcrone,*p. Kilglass, b.Tireragh, c. Sligo*; Inis Sgreabainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276; *v.* Sais Screbaind *infra*

23972

saidni *saithne, saidne* a people in Meath, nr Deiscert Breg, BLis 145b, DAI = H. 1.7, 42a; *v.* Saitni, Saithni

23973

saiger *saigir* *ns* MartO. 61; but *nd.* Saigir, Codex Salman* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 101, 139, 232, 347, 350, 386*; *na.* Saigir Ciaráin, SG (ed. O'Grady) 3, 14, AFM v 1510; *g.* Saigre, Saighre, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), DAI = H. 1.7, 15a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a, MartD, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed. Kelly); *al.* Saigir, BLis 39a, LL 309; the burial place of kings of Ossory, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a; *p.* Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c., 4.5 m. SE of Birr, a fine rath there, and incised cross with inscription, 'Or do Cherball'; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *CGSH §§200. 288, 461, 662.152, 707.338, 712.33; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 66, 119*

23974

saigir becc Saighir Bheag 's an Belach Mór, plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1745; prob. in or nr *p.* Seirkieran, b. Ballybritt, King's c. (Mac Airt)*

23975

saighi the three Fidaig Saighi, YBL 640

23976

sailbech Sailbheach *d.* Sailbicc, Sailbhicc, MartD, MartG; Colmán Cerr of:

*

{1} tl. Sallow Island, *p.* Annaduff, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim

{2} tl. Sallow Island, *p.* Clongesh, b. & c. Longford

{3} tl. Sallows, *p.* Inver, b. Banagh. c. Donegal*

{4} tl. Selloo, †c. Kildare†, **p.* Clones, b. & c. Monaghan

sáil beinne N of *p.* Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo ALC-ndx

23977

sail dea Duach Galach gave l. ext. fr. Snám Tíre Féicc at Loch Mesca to S Dea, to Féicc, Odrán, and Mechar, Lec 107, LL 350, BB 121b, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *al.* Sail Deaga, UM 108b; *CGSH §178; nr L. Mask*

23978

saile nr Sliab Muice ind tSháile, UM 111b

23979

saile imdorchi *d.* Sailiu I. in Crích Conaill, YBL 587

23980

sailech *n.* Sail (?); cath Sailech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49, LG (23 K 32), 143

23981

sailig SE of Cruachain Aí, LU 56

23982

sailing over Delin, over Sailing on Medb's march, H. 4. 21, 5a; over Urdaide, over Sailinn, H. 4. 21, 5a, Windisch, TBC

23983

sailis r. in c. Fermanagh, O'D Supp

23984

sailide *d.* Saillidu, LL 373a (= BL vi 1701 line 52269 = *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 64 ? = Saildea, LL 350a33 = co Sail Dea, BL vi 1553 line 47565; *Tir Fecc for Loch Meseca: is and ro halt Sanc. Brigit .i. Fecc mac Detig & Odran et Mechar mac Odrain. Do-rat Dui Galach Teḡa Umai m. Fergus m. Muredaig m. Briuin orbba doib ó tá Snám Tíri Féicc co Sail Dea, CGSH §§178*; nr Lough Mask

23985

sailten Sailtean (1 of 7 tls of Seltan in c. Leitrim);

*

- {1} tl. Seltan, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim
 - {2} tl. Seltan, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim
 - {3} tl. Seltannahunshin, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, *v. infra*
 - {4} tl. Seltan (McDonald), p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim
 - {5} Seltan (Moran), p. Kiltubbrid, b. & c. Leitrim
 - {6} tl. Seltannasaggart or Corry Mountain, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim
 - {7} tl. Seltannaskeagh, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim
 - {8} tl. Seltannaveeney, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon*
- Cath Maige Roth and cath Sailtine fought on same day, LL 25; in AFM and CS-ndx the *ds.* is Sailten and *gs.* Sailtin; *from *sail* 'willow'*

23986

sailten na ngasán *sailten gassán*

- {1} tl. Seltannahunshin, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, nr Mag Slécht, AFM iii 356; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5 (*bis*)
- {2} tl. Seltannahunshen, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (O'D)
- {3} or perhaps tl. Seltannasaggart, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim
- {4} tl. Seltannaskeagh, p. Inishmagrath, b. Drumahaire, c. Leitrim
- {5} tl. Seltan, p. & b. Mohill, c. Leitrim (Freeman)*

23987

sailtir cath Sailtire by Conall Cael against Cenél Eogain, RC xvii 184 *(ATig 636)*, H. 1. 18, 65, LG (23 K 32), 190, LL 183; *nr Kintyre in Scotland*

23988

saimér r. Erne, Lec 83, 273, 546; *v.* Samair

23989

saimne one of the *dindgna Érenn*, UM 143a * = 'Temair V', MD i 38–45

23990

saingel *g.* Saingil, BB 121b, LL 350, Leabhar Breac, 18; tl. Singland, p. St Patrick's, b. Clanwilliam & Municipal Borough, c. Limerick, 1 m. SE of Limerick, Ogygia 388, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 396, VT, ed. Stokes, 206, Caith. Thoir., 243, BLis 6a, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, MartD, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 620; *CGSH §§205, 662.231; Docuatar iarsin Connachta & luct an tuaisgert i Mumhain gur indreattar to Imlech Ibhair & go Loch Gair & Brugh Righ & Dun Aiched & go Drumain Uí Clercin & gur mursat Luimnech & go ttugsat cenn Mic Cailigh ó chnocoibh Saingil & gur thogaisiot Cenn Corad ..., CS p. 299 (AD 1084 = 1088)*

23991

saircend *saircenn* *gp.* Saracens, LL 135; *dp.* Sairrcendaib, Lec 337

23992

sairgialla *al.* Airgialla, because free fr. the tribute to k. of Tara, BB 137a

23993

sairige *corcu saí, saírige, saithrige* dwelt nr Duleek, Arm. 12b; *cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem qui de Gente Ailello eius pater fuit; mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum Liac Cennani, id est lapidum. Moris erat Cethiaco episcop ... in loco Curcu in pascha magno, Tírechán §27.3–4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146; = quia de Genere Ailello eius pater fuit et mater eius erat de Genere Sai de regionibus Cenachtæ a<d> Domnach Sairigi iuxta Domum [...] Cennani, id est Lapidum. Moris erat Cethiaco episcopo [...] in loco Curcu Sai in pasca magno [*in marg.* id domnach] in pasca secundo fiebat in loco Comgellæ sanctæ super Vadum Duarum Furcarum, Thes. Pal., ii 266 lines 9–14*; Corcu Sáí, Domnach Sairige; seems same as Saithrige of BB 140a

23994

saís or r. Sas in Conaille Muirthemne *qv*, LL 89a = BL ii 361 line 11046 (TBC), Lec 40a?

23995

sais screbaind *as., al.* Saighin Uisge tar Abainn, *al.* Eiscir Abann, Hy Fiachrach, 254; *v.* Sadhin Uisge tar Abainn *supra*

23996

saitnech, belonging to Saithne, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.23**

23997

saithni *saithne, saitne, saitni, saidne* Saitne, Satni, in (ancient) Meath, Ogygia, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 665, AFM-ndx; Ua Cathasaig, was their *rí* or *tigerna*, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a, AConn (BL), 24b, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); Ua Cathassaig was the lamp of the chivalry of Meath, AFM-ndx; *Cellach Ua Cathasaigh *rí* na Saitne do marbad

don Chenel Eogain, AU 1021*; Crech la Muirchertach Ua Neill i Feraibh Breg
 conus-tarraidh Gairbeidh Ua Cathusaigh, ri Breg, i Cassan Linne & an muir lan
 ara chinn co torchair Muirchertach ann & alli multi, AU 1045.4; Maidm ria Feraib
 Breg (*add.* .i. ria nGairbeid Ua Catusaigh) for Gailengaibh (*add.* .i. Leochan m. m.
 Maelan) & for Cairprei, AU 1060.8; Gairbeid Ua Cathusaigh ri Breg, Cu Uladh m.
 conghalaigh ri Uachtair Thire in penitencia mortui sunt, AU 1061.3; Slogadh la
 Tairrdelbach i lLeith Cuinn co nderna creich ndiarmidhe for Gailengaibh & co ro
 marb Mael Morda Ua Cathusaigh ri Breagh, AU 1073.4, AFM 1073; Ua Celecen
 ridomna Airther & Ruarc Ua Cadusaigh occisi sunt, AU 1088.8; Maidm na
 Crincha for Mael Seachlainn ria Laighnibh & ria Gallaibh i torcair Mael Ciaran Ua
 Cadhusaigh ri Breg et alii multi, AU 1086.5*; Ó Conchobair attacks Fir Breg and
 Saithne, the Gaill attack S Bregia and Duleek, and slay Ua Cathassaig, lord of S, on
 that day; Ua Cathassaig tigerna na Saithne dies an. 1179; his l. was, or was in, Fine
 Gall (terra O Kadesi de Finegal, Crede Mihi, 37) and in di. Dublin (parochia
 Dublin), Crede Mihi, 58; fr. Tax. and Crede Mihi, 58, 139, it is clear that his c.
 Dublin l. was the b. Balrothery W, dry. of Swords; Reeves and O'Donovan give this
 identification, but fr. what I give *supra*, Ó Cathassaig was lord of Brega and Fir
 Breg, †and prob. Dún Saithne, at Dunsany Castle, 5 m. W of Balrothery b., was his
 stronghold; † *gp.* is Saithne; *dp.* Saithnib, Satnib, AFM-ndx, ATig; *Genelach na
 Saidne so: Gairbith m. Pudurrlaim m. Cathasaig a quo Ui Cathasaig m. Mail
 Michil m. Corcraim m. Brodubain m. Feargus m. Eachtbrain m. Lullai m. Find
 cuius filia Colla mathair Ulltain m. Broccain m. Bic m. Imrosa m. Faechat m.
 Glasraid (*vl.* Glusarat, BB) m. Cormaic Gaileng m. Cormaic (*vl.* m. Gailinga m.
 Cormaic; *l.* m. Cormaic Gaileng) m. Thaidc m. Cein m. Aililla Uluim, Lec. facs.
 222vc22 = BB, facs. 196aa29; Secht meic Lullai .i. Eachtbrain & Daithgius & Dub
 Da Thuath & Nargus & Fualuscach. Finan Lobar mac Conaill m. Eachach m.
 Thaidc m. Cein, Lec. facs. 222vc45 = BB, facs. 195aa51; Lulla de Glasraidi dona
 Saidnib se meic lais .i. Eachtbran o tait Ui Eachtbrain & Dathgus o tait Ui
 Dathgusa & Fidalach & Dub Da thuath & Nogus o tait Ui Nogusa & Fualuscach o
 tait Ui Ualascaig cona fineadaib, Lec. facs. 224rb24; Genelach na Sadne; Glasra mac
 Cormaic Gailing sen na Saidni. Garbith mac Pudarlain m. Cathasaich m. Mail
 Michil m. Corcraim m. Broduban & rl., BB 196a9; Paul Walsh, Meath in the Book
 of Rights, MacNeill-Essays (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 519 §16; Dusany, Dún
 Samhnaighe, not connected to Saitne, *ibid.**

23998

salchóit 1 *sulchóit* in Ára Cliach, Lec 454; *= Da brud dec do deachadur a roinn
 la hArudgu Cliach [Araid Cliach] .i. Aine, Augi, Tidel, Innse, Grene, Findabair,
 Cuilen, Salchoit, Dun Craide, Aenach Airtheair Cliach, Conamar. Conad iad sin in
 da brud dhéc, Lec. facs., 179vd14–30= GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 164 §127;
 oidhche ag Sulchóid, AFM vi 2312z = AD 1602; i coill mhór dho shailigh bhí and,
 Cormac's Glossary 41* = Cormac YBL 1157*; O do-riachtadar dna Dail Cais co
 Sulcoit da rochtadar Gaill na coinne ..., CGG §52; *p. Solloghodomore and tl. & p.
 Solloghodbeg, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, 3 or 4 m. NW of t. of Tipperary;
 Sailchóit .i. sail-chóit .i. cóit coill isin C<h>oimbric. Silchóit .i. coill mór do
 sailcertain <ro boí> ann prius, Cormac Y §1157 (ed. Meyer, Anecd from Ir MSS, iv
 (Halle & Dublin 1912), p. 101; DIL s.v. salchúait*

23999

salchóit 2 *sulchóit*

{1} tl. Silliothill, p. Carnalway, b. Naas South, c. Kildare

{2} tl. Silliothill, p. Mooney, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare;

< sailchóit + hill, *Dinnseanchas* vi/3 (1975) p. 106**

24000

sale 1 r. Sale, VC (ed Reeves), 128; ? r. Sale, now the r. Abann Dub or r. Blackwater in Meath, Colgan TT; called Sele in Arm. 10a; fr. Ross Lochad they went to Sále, LU 56; ? or Saile in Connaille

24001

sale 2 r. in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves), 177

24002

salín Benén S of Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, BB 122a; a place (?)

24003

sal roc Little Killary; *al.* Salrock Harbour, in Killary, in the N of p. Ballynakill, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*,

24004

sal srotha derg *al.* r. Moy., Lec 163, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; *= uel is e a riagad do-ronad ag Sal Srot<h>a Deirg risa n-abar an Muaig & is uaithib ata Ard na Riag ar an tulaig os Muaig & Ard na Mael ainm na tulcha anar hadlaicēd iad leth anall don sruth, Lec. facs. 71ra21–28; Hy Fiachrach, 32–4*

24005

salteye S island, Charter of 1245, Kilkenny J iii 218; the Saltees, *tl. Saltee Island Great and tl. Saltee Island Little, p. Kilmore, b. Bargy,* c. Wexford; **v.* Éninis*

24006

samain Cath Samna in Munster, LL 19, BB 94a, Lec 64; now Cnoc Samna, tl. Knocksouna, p. Tankardstown, b. Coshma, c. Limerick, nr Bruree, AFM-ndx; i Mairtine Muman, H. 4. 13, 28; in Munster, Lec 167, 337, LG (23 K 32), 107, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; fr. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1165; this battle seems to have been at Dún Trí Liacc (Duntryleague), in c. Limerick, which is a good distance E of Bruree

24007

samaír 1 *ms.*, great r. of Éire, LU 98a, Lec 83; Samaír, Stowe D iv 3, 6a; r. Samáir, LL 5; Saméir, VT (ed Stokes); Saimér, Ogygia 163; Saimhér, D ii 2, 85b; *gs.* Samhaire, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 142; r. Erne, Ogygia, LG (23 K 32), 15, 17, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, H. 4. 13, 125, AFM vi 2010; *v.* Colgan TT,

Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, BB 136; Saméir which goes out of Loch Éirne into the sea, VT (ed Stokes); *r. Erne, c. Donegal*

24008

samaí 2 r. Samair betw. Uí Fidgeinte and Araid in Munster, LU 133b, YBL 913; cath na Samaíre ar Samain, at Ráith Bressail in Mag Mossaid, Crimthann routed the enemy, LL 45a, Lec 167, 337, H. 2. 17, 470b; cath na Samaíre; now corruptly Camhaír, r. Morningstar, BR (ed. O'D); on l. of Monasternenagh, nr Cell Ráth, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; cath Samhdair, DAI = H. 1.7, 84b; faithche Caisil ó Somaor go Gabrán, H. 4. 13, 44; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44; ar brú na Samaire, abond ísidhe fil hi medón muighi Muman', ZCP x 44 line 25*

24009

sáman Sunnus, chief in S, BB 274a

24010

saminis maighe tl. & p. Inishmacsaint, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 534

24011

sam luthair Comach of, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217; *v.* Snám Luthair

24012

sampaide cath S, Lec 167, 337; seems on border of N and S halves of Ireland, or in Meath; cath Samhpaite, Keating, H. 5. 32, 143a

24013

sámud caímgín *sámud caemgin* at Glendalough, CGG 150; Sauuekeivini, Crede Mihi, an. 1190

24014

samhúin part of dowry of Holywood's dau., who married Lord Delvin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

24015

sanas na seol *al.* Astuide in Umall, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

24016

santleth MoChaemóc Santlethi, LL 368, Lec 118, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a

24017

saorán *saerán* Berchán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150

24018

sáran Colmán Sáraín, LL 367, Lec 115

24019

sas ainm srotha i cConaille Muirthemne *qv*, H. 4. 21, 52b

24020

sathmon cath Sathmon in Uí Bairrche against Cóiced Gailian, Lec 590

24021

sathraib *dpl.* *Ériu* iv 163 §25 (Settling of the manor of Tara, ed, Best); in northern Ireland**

24022

saxa *ns. or np.*, England, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §43*; *dp.* Saxaib, ii 632, AFM v 1270, Irish Nennius, civ

24023

saxain *np.*, the Saxons and English, England, LL 29, BB 11a, 2a, BLis 23b; *gp.* Saxan, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, MartD, MartO, MartG, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Liber Hymnorum 103; *dp.* Saxanaib, LU 93, AU-ndx, MartO, ALC-ndx, !?Sr. p. 34, UJA v 269; *ap.* Saxanu, BLis 10b, ALI iv 334, ZCP iv 45, AU-ndx

24024

saxain *bicc* MartD; *v.* Inis Medcoit

24025

saxain *giuais* ri Saxan Giuais, k. of W Saxons, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Occidentales Saxones qui Geuissae vocabantur, Bede HE

24026

saxain maige eo H. 2. 17, 399; *Vera Orschel, 'Mag nEó na Sacsan: an English colony in Ireland in the seventh and eighth centuries', *Peritia* 15 (2001) 81–107*

24027

saxain *tuaiscirt* AU-ndx; Northumberland

24028

saxanach *gp.* Englishmen, TBDD (ed Stokes), 112; *dp.* Saxanchaibh, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, BLis 24a; *v.* Sacsanaig

24029

saxsanach *np.* Saxsanaich, Saccsanaigh; Saxanaigh; the Saxons of Germany or England, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

24030

saxgaill the English, MacFirbis, Genealogies, title to Bk. of Pedigrees

24031

sbáinn *spáinn* *gs.* Sbáinne Spain; Sbáinnech, a Spaniard; *np.* Sbáinnigh, ALC-ndx

24032

scadarc *ds.* Scadairc; in S of Uí Chennselaig, LL 301b, SG (ed. O'Grady) i 374 LL 301b; in S of Uí Chennselaig; Scadarc by Muntech, Muinchén, Daimíne, Étar, Ardchaill, Ard Bresta, r. Slaney, Fe, to Belach Conglais, LL 301b;
 {1} *tl. Scark, p. Ballyanne, b. Bantry, c. Wexford, S 75541 29494*)
 {2} *cf.* p. Skirk *(3337 acres) b. Clandonagh*, 2 m. SW of Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's c.; the height at the ch. commands an extensive view, is surmounted by pagan temple, its area is surrounded by deep entrenchment, and within it is a pyramidal stone, and nr it is a cromlech, PGI

24033

scáli merlec Skillymarno, 1 m. N of Auchmachar, nr Deer, Book of Deer, lvi

24034

scar the three Scáthglain Sgaire, LL 101; *g.* Scaire, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 955; nr Feimen (?)

24035

scarb *scairb* *asf.* Scairb m Sas; a shallow place, ford; *al.* Scarbán Scairbhín, O'Brien, Dictionary

24036

scairbh, **scarb** *f. a- stem*, *shallow. ford, DIL; scairb, 'haut-fond, gué; perhaps borrowed frn ON skarf, LEIA; *g.* scairbhe, *d.* scairbh (and later *nom.*); *pl.* scarbha, scairbheacha 'a shallow, a rocky seabed or shore, a sharp ledge barely covered by water, a rough ford', Dinneen**

24037

scairb Scairbh; t. Scarriff, p. Tomgraney, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare, AFM v 1600* = Ruccsat an tír orra as gach aen taebh Shleib Oidhēdha an Ríg go Luchath & o Rinn Eñraig co Scairbh ... AFM s.a. 1564*; E of Finnchlár Ó Rónaile, Caith. Thoir., 128; E of Clár Rónaile, DAI = H. 1.7, 71a

24038

scairb beccóice *scairb becoíge* a ford on the Finn nr t. & tl. Castlefinn, p. Donaghmore, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM v 1406; in Tír Conaill, AConn 80a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1531.8*; seems a ford on r. Finn nr Castlefinn (McCarthy); *d.* Sgairbh Bechoíge, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

24039

scairb inbir dubglaise fr. Ros Broc they passed over S.I.D., and over the Barrow, BLis 218a; *tar sgairb Inbir Dubglaissi, Acallam. 2655*

24040

scairb ineach *scairb indech* in Leinster; Scál went fr. Bairenn Cermain to S I., BB 195b; Stowe D iv 3, Indech, UM 150b; Stowe D iv 3, Indeoin *qv*; nr Carlow (?)

24041

scairb inneóin *scairb indeona* Scál settled in S Ineóin, *al.* Carrac in Scáil (Dindsenchus of Leinster), LL 194, Lec 461, YBL 428, Stowe D ii 2, 20a' *carraig*

24042

scairb insi in fhraich *scairb inse in fraích, sgarbh innsi an fhraí* *g.* Sgairbhe Insi in Fraoich, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, AConn 74b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1522.9*; air Sgairbh Insi in Fhraich, a Maig Eine, AU-ndx; Inis Fraoich is in L. Gill, c. Sligo, AFM v 1354; in NW end of L. Melvin, AU-ndx; *? tl. Inisfree, p. Killerry, b. Tirerrill, c. sligo*

24043

scairb solais Scarrieffhollis, 2 m. W of Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AFM v 1616

24044

scairb uachtarach *af.* Sgairb Uachtaraigh on N border of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121

24045

scart or Scairt; a thick tuft of bushes or shrubs, O'Brien, Dictionary; *g.* Mac Carthaig na Sgairte, DAI = H. 1.7, 130

24046

scart an braimfheoir Sgairt an B. at Dún Trí Liac *qv*, H. 1. 18, 14

24047

scart na bó tl. Scartnamoe, p. Kilcolumb, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

24048

scathdercc Caislén Sgathdeircce; tl. Sketrick Island, p. Ardkeen, b. Ards Upper, c. Down, in Strangford Lough, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

24049

scechánach *g.* na Sceachanaighi in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 8; na Sgeathánaoi, DAI = H. 1.7, 108

24050

sceach í cuinge Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 741; seems in b. Barrymore, c. Cork

24051

scé comgaill et sic factum est .i. aduatar coin allta oc Sciaigh Comgaill nó Condla a n-oirther Muighi Life, *Bethu Brigitte* (ed. Ó hAodha), Appendix, p. 18 lines 34–5**

24052

scé condla *v.* Scé Comgaill *supra***

24053

scedni Mac Riabaig, chief of, AConn 9

24054

sceillec *v.* Scellec

sceitheóg an phrécháin a boundary of Airgialla

24055

sceithín an rinnce tl. Skeheenaranky, p. Templetenny, b. Iffa & Offa West, c. Tipperary**

24056

sceithín na cenn in Machaire Connacht, in or nr Mac Diarmata's l., nr Uarán Garad, and nr the Cluainte and the Mainig, ALC-ndx

24057

sceithín na gaíthe SG (ed. O'Grady) 49; r. Moy, c. Mayo; *? tl. Skeheen, p. Kilmovee, b. Costello, c. Mayo*

24058

scellec Scelecc, Sgeillec; in S of Corcu Dubne, Ogygia 182; W of Irrus Deiscirt Corcu Duibne, LL, Crede Mihi, 12, BB 21a, Lec 27, 567, Stowe, D iv 1, 1b, Stowe D iv 3, 16b, LG (23 K 32), 71, UM 26a; i.e. Sceilic Meichíl, MartD; the *ds* is Sceliuc (in UM, LL, Lec. Stowe, D iv 1, Stowe, D iv 3); *g.* Éitgal Sceiligg, AU i 318; Suibne Scelic, LL 359, MartG 86 (28 April), MartT (ed Kelly); Blathmac Sgeillige, AFM-ndx; *al.* Stowe D iv 3, na Scal *al.* Scellic Meichil *qv*; ag an Carraig risa ráiter Scelleg, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 116; Little Skellig is the only place in Ireland in which gannets breed; Greater Skellig is an enormous rock soaring 710 ft over the sea; on it are cells, stone crosses, and two wells dedicated to St Michael; Adnacul Ír buried 'i Sceliuc Irruis'. UM 26a, Stonyhurst MS B, 657, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 96; Scellecc Meichil, CCC (ed. Bugge), 38; Great Skellig Rock, off c. Kerry, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MartD; CGG 16 §18 = H. 2. 17, 353 *(= CGG) = BL 1322 line 39433*; in West Desmond, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; Ír drowned there, Keating (ed Haliday), 296, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; *al.* Glascharrac, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60; *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 78; Sceleg Mhíchíl*; Rupes Beati Michaelis in dry. Achadeo, di. Ardfert, Tax; *al.* S na Scál; Ír drowned 'oc Sceliuc na Scál', Lec 27, Stowe, D iv 1, 1b, poets' name for S Michíl, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; *Co farcbad iar gal glúir glicc/ hÍr i n-úir scenbluind Scellicc, *Ériu* iv 128 (Suidigud tellaig, Temra §12); con luith Dau hi Scellecc & i nGaur mac Maugo, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a. S 1910) 57–63: 60 line 11; Liam de Paor, 'A survey of Sceilg Mhíchíl', *JRSAI* 81 (1955) 174–87; D. Ó Corráin, 'Vikings IV: is Sceillec Old Norse?', *Peritia* 13 (1999) 310–11*

24059

scé na cairech over Dind Riach, fr. whom Loch Riach is called, LL 202

24060

scé na heinche ós Grellaigh in Muirthemne, H. 2. 17, 348a

24061

scéne *gs.*, LU 62a, 62b; *al.* Inber Scéne *qv*

24062

scenmenn manaig *?scenmenn maenaig* fr. Ailbene to Boann *Bóinn* betw. r. Delvin and r. Boyne, ZCP iii 245

24063

sceotta *scotti* the Irish race in Scotland, A-S Chronicle an. 937

24064

scerde now Skird Rocks, 9 m. NW of W extremity of Aranmore, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 69

24065

scetaib *dp.*, Thes. Pal., ii 347, line 14; *al.* Scethaib Conlaíd nr Liamain in E Leinster; *al.* Scechaib Colgan AASS, MartO² at Skeagh House (Newcastle) Lyons, c. Dublin (?); *v.* Liamain

24066

scetne *Ériu* iv 162 **

24067

scí *n.* Skye in Scotland, *g.* plebs Sceth, Scéth, Isle of Skye, AU i 274, 122; *g.* Scetha, LL 358; *g.* Sciadh, AU ii 248, ALC-ndx; *g.* Scith, ATig. an. 668; Scí, LL 347; *d.* Scii, AU i 148, 150; Scí, Lec 139a, CGG 152 §87 =, H. 2. 17, 374*(= CGG)*; *n.* Scia, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 45b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §301*, VC (ed. Reeves), *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *W. J. Watson, *A history of the Celtic placenames of Scotland* (Edinburgh & London 1926; repr. Shannon 1973; repr. Dublin 1986), 38–40, 74: exx. p. 39*

24068

sciaid aird na con *ds*; W of Áth Dá Baeth in Ulster, LL 124, Stowe, C i 2, 7a

24069

sciath baile meic murchada in c. Fermanagh

24070

sciath cruai^{ch} Uí Luascáin Cruaich ext. fr. Scéith Cruaich to Féich nAechaille, Lec 196; fr. Sgeth Cruaiche to Feth na Caille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *ó Thoithi (*vl.* Thoichi) co hEiscir & ó Scoith (*vl.* Scéith) Chruaich co Féith nEchaille (*vl.* Feich nAechailli), CGH 43*

24071

sciath gabra Skea Castle, t. Lisnaskea, p. Aghalurcher, b. Magerastephena, c. Fermanagh; Maguire inauguration site, AFM vi 1876, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach

24072

sciath ind éccis *sciath in écis* in Desmond, now Hill of Skea on S of r. Bandon, b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, PRIA viii 490

24073

sciath ingen mechair *al.* Fert Scéith *qv* a Múscraige Aeda, UM 108b, 111b

24074

sciath na fert tl. Skeanavart, p. Kilcumsy, b. Frenchpart, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

24075

sciath nechtain *d.* Sciaith Nechtain, *a.* Sciaigh Nechtin, AU-ndx; *d.* Sciaich N, LL 310; cath Scéithe Nechtain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166, CCC (ed. Bugge), 25; Cath Scéith Nechtain, BB 38b, BLis 147b; Cath Sgéth Neachtin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 688; prob. in Leinster, AU-ndx; nr Castledermot, c. Kildare, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in Munster, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 710; †in the Decies of c. Waterford, † DAI = H. 1.7, 18a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 400, 414. There may be two S. N.; one seems nr Castledermot, in S c. Kildare; fr. AU-ndx and AFM-ndx I gather that the k. of Ireland marched into c. Kildare as far as Ráith Ailinne (tl. Knockaulin, p. & b. Kilcullen, c. Kildare), and there remained with his army for seven days; the Leinster army retired S of Knockaulin to S. N., and held their ground there, nr their fastnesses of c. Wicklow, c. Wexford, and c. Carlow; as they could not dislodge the Irish king, or lure him into their woods and mts, and as he continued to ravage Kildare, the Leinstermen submitted; in Castledermot, 14 m. S of Knockaulin is tl. Skenagun., which seems a corruption of Sciath Nechtain; cath Scéithe Nechtain, won by the men of Munster and Leinster over the Foreigners, may have been here †or in the Decies†, as *supra*; CGG 20 §21

24076

sciggire *gp.*, na Sciggire, Cath RR, 12; i.e. Ey-skeggjar, the Faroe Islands, Stokes, Ling. Val. of Ir. Ann. 58 [= 422] < skeggjar = Whitley Stokes, 'On the linguistic value of the Irish annals', *Bezzenbergers Beiträge* 18 (1892), 56–132: 120 <Ey-skeggjar*

24077

scillin *scilline* MoChua Scillíne, Lec 117; MoLua Scilline, BB 125a; Sgillinglan, l. of Holywood family, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840

24078

scirdach given in 1169 to Holy Cross Abbey by Ua Briain, k. of Limerick, Gilbert, Facsimiles

24079

scire familia Scire, Arm. 11a; in Cell Scíre *qv* in Meath

24080

scirec Sciric; *v.* Scirit

24081

sciri athglinne H. 2. 17, 472; in Umall (?)

24082

scirit *d.* Scirit, nr Sliab Miss, mons Scirte juxta Montem Miss, Arm. 8b, 9a, 15b; i Sciric ic Sléib Mis i nAraile (a great valley) i tuaisciurt Dál Araide, Thes. Pal., ii 261, 310, *g.* Scirte ii 269; VT, ed. Stokes, 414, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; *al.* Schirec Archaile *al.* Schire Pádraic, apparuit ei angelus sub specie auis in loco qui Schirec Archaile nuncupatur (note by Colgan: Hodie hic locus Schire Padraic appellatur; estque juxta montem Mis in septentrionali parte Vltoniae), Colgan TT 171; Skerry, an ancient burial place still used, 3 m. NE of Slemish, c. Antrim; a print in a rock is pointed out as the print of St Patrick's foot (as in Colgan's text), locally pron. Skirry; *p.* Skerry, *b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim; there is also a tl. Skerry East, *p.* Newtown Crommelin, b. Kilconway, c. Antrim*

24083

scirtech *r.* Scirta in Leinster, Ogygia 247; *g.* Scirtige, LL 19; Scirdigge, Lec 64; Scirtaighe, LG (23 K 32), 107; Scithraige, Lec 581

24084

sci snám aigne in Ulster; the Bóinn, the Níid, in the Tairde, in S S, YBL 954

24085

scoan Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 9, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, 9; *gs.* Scóine, LL 189b, Skene, CPS, 84; Sgoinne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 412; Scone in Scotland, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Braflang Scóine, a royal tale, LL 190

24086

scoba cath Sgobad against the Gailiain, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49; *cf.* Scobach, nr Sauueekeirin, Crede Mihi, an. 1190; *l.* Saufkeyvin, Sawekevin, Samaekevin, Alan's Register (ed. McNeill) 51, 54, 62, 96; = Sámad Caímgín*; c. Wicklow; *v.* Scothba

24087

scoiteccda bérla S, the Irish language, AFM ii 568

24088

scoraid *r.* Scoraid in p. Cloghane, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, O'D Supp. 696

24089

scorbraige maige lagen LL 372, BB 118a, Lec 90; *CGSH §722.70*

24090

scor mór 1 *sgor mór* tl. Scor More, p. Kilmacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1468.35*

24091

scor mór 2 tl. Scurmore, p. Castleconor, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, E of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach

24092

scot *np.* Scuit, nó Gaedil, the Irish, Irish Nennius, 222, 4; *np.* Scuit, *dp.* Scotaib, ALI i 20, BB 171b, 10a, Liber Hymnorum 100; *gp.* Scot, Irish Nennius, 46; *v.* Arm. 2a; Feidlimid rí Muman is styled ‘optimus Scotorum’, AU i 352; isna scélaib scottecdaib, in Irish tales, LL 145a; bérla scoitecdha, Irish language, AFM ii 590, 568

24093

scothach mittine Genelach Músraige Tíre: Find m. Domnaill —9— m. Libríáin Gairb cuius frater Librén Find m. Báetáin m. Daigri m. Béil m. Mundig m. Forait m. Conali qui uenit ó Scothaig Mittine, CGH 367**

24094

scoti *scotti* first mentioned in 360 and, as Claudian says, came fr. Ireland; fr. him and fr. Gildas we learn that they went back to Ireland; they settled in Scotland in 495 or 494, Skene, CPS, cx; ‘Scotia was applied exclusively to Ireland before 10th century; this undoubted fact lies at the very foundation of the real history of Scotland’. Skene, himself a Scot, in Skene, CPS, lxxv, where he also says ‘Ireland is the patria or mother country of the Scots’

24095

scothba Uí Chanáin and Uí Beccáin of S. di Dál Messin Corb in Leinster, LL 314, Lec 197, which has Scothbae; cath Scothbadh fought against Scáile by Tuathal Techtmar, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 143

24096

scotraige tribe of *aithechaig*, BB 140ra *=BB facs. 255a= Scotraig<e>, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 107 §1, line 6*

24097

scribóg Maidm Sgribóigi, AU-ndx: *Maidm Sgriboigi ... le Sefraigh mac Emuind mic Tomais hUi Fergail ar Laisech mac Rosa & ar Cloinn hUi Ceallaigh ... AU 1452 (iii 176); in Longford

{1} tl. Screeboge, p. Taghsheenod, p. Shrul, c. Longford; nr Ballymahon

{2} *cf. tl. Screeboge, p. Moynalty, b. Lower Kells, c. Meat

{3} tl. Scriboge, p. Kilbarron, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary;

{4} tl. Scrivogue, p. Kilnamanagh, b. Beare, c. Cork*

24098

scrín *v.* following words

24099

scrín adamnáin 1 *scrín adomnáin* .i. Scrinium S Adamnani, now Skreen in di. of Killala, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., Tax; comarba Scríne, AFM-ndx; an Scrín, MartD; Scrín, *al.* Cnoc na Maoili, *al.* Mullach Ruada; tl. & p. Skreen (13,237 acres), b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 275, Lec 169

24100

scrín adamnáin 2 *scrín adomnán* at Domnach Maigen *qv* in Fernmag, AFM-ndx

24101

scrín ciaráin 1 at Inis Aingín *qv*, AFM-ndx

24102

scrín ciaráin 2 at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx

24103

scrín coluim cille *al.* Achall; Achail, áit no tulach hi fil Sgrín Choluim Cille; Achall, LU 41b, 50b, 53b; p. Skreen (4521 acres), b. Skreen, c. Meath; on the hill of Skreen, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; an Scrín, MartD; *v.* Colgan TT

24104

scrín coluim cille p. Ballynascreen, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, in Tír Eogain, in AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; in the ch. of Ard Meic Giolláin, Colgan TT 494; in p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry

24105

scrín dachonna *scrín dochonna* on Inis Pátraic *qv*, c. Dublin, AFM-ndx

24106

scrín dachuailén Muintir na Scríne of; Uí Feráin, Lec 131= *Lec. facs. 55rb33 = O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 51 §672; Do Muindtir na Scrine .i. Uí Feran .i. Loingsechan & Mael Martain, of Cenél Binnig, Lec. facs. 55rb43; Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinascreen 1994) 60–1; in Inishowen, c. Donegal; ?Ballinascreen, d. Derry, C. Mooney, ‘Topographical fragments from the Franciscan Library’, *Celtica* 1 (1950) 64–85: 82*

24107

scrín in arda chapel in Craig, p. Tamlaghtard, di. Derry, Colton’s Visitation; ? tl. Craig, p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry*

24108

scrín mancháin of Maethail (Mohill) *Maethal*, AFM-ndx

24109

scrín mocholmócc tl. Staholmog, p. Staholmog, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

24110

scrín pátraic †RC xvii 383†; burned *by Mac Arailt*, RC xvii 383 *(ATig, 1044.4), FM 1044; ATig 1020.7 = FM 1020.6*; AFM-ndx

24111

scrubleith Sterling in Scotland

24112

scuaip on Medb's march, Windisch, TBC, H. 4. 21, 5a

24113

scuintine *scuinittin* FOTHAI RT: Uí Dannbair ext. fr. Cenn Cláir to S and fr. Dubátha to Ráith nAirbri, Lec 215 * = Danbarr mac Déin a quo Uí Danbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitin (*vl.* Scuintine, Lec) & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith nAirbri & is dia chlaind Danbairr Uí Bánáin ó Móen, Uí Marggáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84 (Fothairt)*

24114

scumall na rátha Caith. Thoir., an. 1318; *al.* Cnoc an Scúmhair, Cnoc an Scamhair; Scoolhill, S of the old ch. of tl. & p. Rath, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1594

24115

sduaigh *stuaigh* a hillock at p. Fenagh, b. Carrigallen, b. Mohill and b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx

24116

sechair r. Sehair in Ulster; in Conaille (?); *al.* Glass Gatlaig, Windisch, TBC, Leabhar Breac, 25a, H. 4. 21, 22a

24117

sechi bó baodáin *seiche bó baetáin* nr Brug na Bóinne *qv*, LU 51

24118

sechtmad of Ára Tíre, LL 382, BR (ed. O'D)

24119

secht eoganachta LL 14, 319; *v.* Eoganacht

24120

secht fine temrach Ic Niall condrecat Uí Neill in Deiscirt & in Tuaiscirt & .uiii. fini Temrach .i. Conall, Colman, Eogan, Aed Sláine, Tethbae & Cairpre, & Cenél nÉnnae & Loegaire, LL 318b * = BL vi 1270 lines 40993–5*

24121

secht gabail *al.* Mag Ítha, Stowe D iv 3, 4b2

24122

secht tuatha Mag Uidir's l. in c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 648

24123

secht tuatha na glinned i.e. Dál Riada, belonging to Clann Domnaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 342; H. 1. 18, ii 781

24124

†**secna in feda** Drochad Finne at it, in Thomond†, Lec. 143 *= Boi ingen aile ic dia maccaib .i. Oengus ind Ueille & nirbo anurdurcu son .i. Tini Trathach Centua lasa ndernad Drochat Tine do atigid dia hechaib tairis suas uair is i crich Urmuman ro boi .i. ic Sechnasach Feda, H. 2. 7, 172a33 = Bai ingen aile ac mac da macaib .i. ic Aengus Indile & nir ba uirrderca na cach .i. Tindi Trechichech .i. tri cichi for a bruindi cetna lasa ndernad Drochad Tindi do athaided dia hechaib thairis suas i crich nUrmuman do bi .i. ic Sechn<...> in Feda, Lec facs. 6lra9–14*

24125

sedraige tribe of *aithechaig*, BB 140a* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 107 §1 line 9 (BB facs. 255a)*

24126

sé finí uí erbairt in Músraige Airthir Feimin, viz., Uí Chruithni, Uí Chorpáin, Uí Chuirp, Uí Éilend, LL 324d40 = *Sé finí Ua Erbairt : Uí Chruithni, Uí Chorpáin, Uí Chuirp, Uí Elend inso ule, CGH 375*

24127

segais 1 isin tSeghais, the Curlieu hills; *al.* Coirrrshliabh na Segsa, nr Boyle, NW of Lough Key, in the N of the b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); *g.* Segaisse, AU-ndx; na Segaisi, AFM-ndx; cath Segsa, LG (23 K 32), 182, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; *v.* Corrsliab na Segsa *supra*

24128

segais 2 BB 37b; *naf.* Segais; *g.* na Segsa, r. Boyle, c. Roscommon, which flows nr previous Segais; gusan an Segais., *al.* an Búill, Betha Aeda Ruaid, ALC-ndx

24129

segais 3 *al.* the Boyne in the Síd, i.e. Síd Nechtain, where it rises fr. Tiprait Segsa, at Carbury hill, b. Carbury, c. Kildare, LL 191, YBL 121, 421, BB 194a, Tochmarc Émire, 242, H. 1. 18, ii 637, O'Mul Gloss. 844; cath Segsai over Leinstermen seems here, H. 1. 18, 72

24130

seگان Liber in Inber Latharna and Segan, LL 367, H. 2. 17, 340a

24131

segdais isin Segdais in Connacht, AU ii 214; *l.* Segais *qv*

24132

ségéne *séigne* Colmán Ségéne, Colgan AASS, Ségíne, LL 366, Lec 115; place (?)

24133

séig mossad Bodl. Dinn 24; in Munster, in Mag Eoin, LL 168, UM 172b; Seg M. in Fid Eoin, Lec 523, Stowe D ii 2, 79a; cath Seigi Mosaid, gained by Eogan Mór over Conn Cetchathach., Lec 167; *v.* Fid Eoin, Mag Mossad

24134

segna boide ard macha one of three *caemre* Érenn, UM 190a

24135

seile a r; *v.* Sele

24136

séim r. in Cenél Conaill meic Néill; seems nr Druim Cliab, LL 212

24137

seisid bec *al.* Bernach na nArm, in Maenmag *qv*, Hy Many

24138

seisio in Inis Bó Finne, F. 4. 13, 1

24139

seisrech an charbait *seisrech an charpait* in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a

24140

seisrech breislige in Muirthemne, *qv* YBL 605

24141

seisrech cille onchon in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8a; in tl. & p. Killonahan, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

24142

seisrech licce na garb of Clann Dauicc, H. 1. 18, 14b

24143

seisrech na canánach H. 1. 18, 14a; belonged to Lord Castleconnell, c. Limerick

24144

seith na sog or Seich na S, in Munster (?); better to be at S than at Ruba Rátha Rónáin, BLis 179b

24145

selaig Windisch, TBC p. 43 line 337; tl. Sheelagh. p. Creggan, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth

24146

selcca 1 *selca, selce* Arm. 12b *=Venit uero Patricius ad Selcam, in quo erant aulae Filiorum Briuin ... Castrametati sunt in cacuminibus Selcæ ... et plantauit aecclessiam super stagnum Selcæ ... et babtizauit filios Broin, Tírechán §30.5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp.146–8; *v.* Mag Selcca, Duma Selcca, Loch Selce. Domnach Mór Maige Selca; cath Selga, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50, LG (23 K 32), 145, Lec 39

24147

selcca 2 *selca* an tSelcca; tl. Shallee, p. Kilnamona, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM v 1594; but Sealuidhe, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a

24148

sele 1 *d.* Saeli, Arm. 15a; *r.* Sele nr Tailtiu, Arm. 10a; *g.* Saele; Sruth Séili, VT (ed Stokes); *r.* Blackwater, which joins the *r.* Boyne at Navan, AFM-ndx, Cambrensis Eversus, i 418; St Patrick cursed it and Oingae (the *r.* Nanny); *v.* Saele

24149

sele 2 betw. Seile and Subairn, Book Dean Lismore, 110; in Scotland

24150

selg beinde boirchi *benn boirche* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3247

24151

selggae cath S in Fortuatha Laigen; Uí Chennselaig fought there, AU-ndx; nr Glendalough and Glenn of Imail *Uí Máil*, Hennessy., AU-ndx; Selgge, AFM-ndx; Selgi, ZCP iii 465

24152

semaine *v.* Semuine

24153

semconta Port S, LL 219b (Togail Troí)

24154

seminiu *semne* *ds.* Ráith Cimbaeith in it, BB 11b; *al.* Semne *qv infra*

24155

semne *seimne* + Semne is on the W side of Larne L., as Glenn Indechta *qv, al.* Glenn Fínnechta *qv* or Glynn village nr Larne was in it: *s.v.* Dál nAraide, Glenn Indechta *supra*; Gwynn, MD i 38; p. Islandmagee (7,022 a.), b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim, AFM-ndx; in it are Ráith Cimbaeth, LL 6* = BL i line 620*, Book of Fermoy, 14; Cúl Athguirt, AFM-ndx; *one of the battle of Tigernmas mac Ollaig: cath Cuile Athgoirt (*gl.* i Semniu) tiar tra/ cath Aird Niad la Connachta, BL i 65,

lines 2062–3; * Imlech Cluana, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan TT; Rinn Seimne or Inis Semne is p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim; in it also are Ráith Caingeda and Ros na Ríg, LL 15, 330, Lec 251, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; *Fortchern (*vl.* Fercern) i Ráith Semni, CGSH §671.(11)*; fr. Rinn Rois Néde went to Semne, NW of Latharna; *v.* LL 180, 94, YBL 550, H. 1. 18, ii 543b, BLis 145a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan); *Mac Matudán sluagach Seimne, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 70 §51*; +Island Magee is Inis Seimne or Rinn Seimne +

24156

seimne Mag Seimne la Connac<h>tu, BL i 20, line 625; ar Macch Seimhni .i. i n-imiol Muighe Seinchineoil, Hy Many 11 (Life of Grellán)**

24157

semni *seimne* *al.* Clann Sem of the Déissi, of which was MoChaemóc, LL 331; *Cuaran *gl.* ind eccna. Cuaran in eccna i nDéisibh Muman. As do rob ainm Cronan mac Neth Semond, MartG 32 (8 Feb.); tuath Semand i nDéisib Muman = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 70 §110, 107 §2, 114 §11, 117 §2, 119 §2, 120 §4*

24158

semhniu *seimne* Do thaed Finn a Slicht Curraig for Siúir, for Semhniu, ar Teidiu, tar Raighniu, Stowe D ii 2, 33a; *v.* Semuine; *Raigne*

24159

semrige tribe of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *v.* Semni, Semuine, Semni .i. Clann Sem, and Semuine *Tuath Seman (Teman), ZCP xv 222*

24160

semonrige H. 2. 7, 156; *v.* Semrige

24161

semuine isna Déissib, LL 118, Lec 349, 459, UM 91a; *al.* Clann Seim meic Celtair a quo Semuine na nDéissi diatá MoChuaróc, UM 66a, Lec 284, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 501; *Dobert Semuin di Ulltaib cucu, dia tat Semuine, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 122.14; Tobeir cucu Semon mac Oengusa maic Celtchair maic hUitheochair di Ulltaib dia tat Semoni, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.105; Is seim in muin doberat Ulaid ummumsa techt for muin mo meic. Bid Seim a ainm & ainm a cheneoil ar in drui. Ansu a gilla or se & ragatsa. Dognither ón. Is de ata Semuine na nDéisi, LL 118b = BL (ed. Best, Bergin &c) ii 141 lines 13846–50 (Aided Cheltchair meic Uthechair)*

24162

senabann *al.* r Galway. Gaillim *qv*, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379

24163

senachad *al.* Senachad Lóichín, Lec 112; one of the 8 tls called Shanaghy

24164

senad *seanad' *n.* in Senadh; *g.* an tSeanaidh, AU ii 530, AFM v 1388; *al.* Senad Meic Magnusa; Ballymacmanus Island; *al.* Belle Isle, in Upper Lough Erne, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313, Ogygia 19; *Annála Senait = Annals of Ulster*

24165

senad adamnáin *senad adomnáin* at Tara, LG (23 K 32), 151

24166

senad brénainn at Tara, LG (23 K 32), 151; S B. and Ráith Pátraic in the same spot

24167

senat *senad, seanad* ic Senatibh in Uí Chonaill Gabra, CGG 8 §8=H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG)*; *ds.* Seannaid, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a (from CGG); *g.* Seanaid, Dánta ... Céitinn, 545; Seanuidhe, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 42; a Cyclopean fort and ruins of Shanid Castle, 1 m. SE of Shanagolden, b. Shanid, c. Limerick; *tl. Shanid, p. Kilmoylan, b. Shanid, c. Limerick*

24168

senáth mór .i. Áth Luain, Athlone, CML (ed O'Curry) 60, RC xxi 152, H. 4. 21, 19a; nr Mag nDeirge, Bruiden Da Coca (ed. Stokes) 314

24169

senbaile 1 *seanbhaile* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1810;

{1} tl. Oldtown, p. Kilashee, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Mac Airt); in Baile Sidhnoid, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 15;

{2} ? in tl. Ballyshonog, p. Kilcommon, b. Ballinacor South c. Wicklow

{3} Shanbally, *al.* Oldtown, c. Kildare, Register St Thomas, *which may be one of these:

tl. Oldtown, p. Greatconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare

tl. Oldtown, p. Kildrought, b. North Salt, c. Kildare

tl. Oldtown, p. Killashee, b. Naas South, c. Kildare

tl. Oldtown, p. Kilteel, b. South Salt, b. Kildare

tl. Oldtown, p. Naas, b. Naas North, c. Kildare

tl. Oldtowndonore, p. Downings, b. Clane, c. Kildare

tl. Oldtown Demesne, p. Naas, b. Naas North, c. Kildare*

24170

senbaile 2 *seanbhaile* Schenbaly, in di. Cork, Tax; *? p. Shanbally, p. Carrigaline, b. Kerrycurrihy, c. Cork*

24171

senbaile dub *seanbhaile dub* Butlers of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 821; three tls. Shanballyduff in c. Tipperary, that in p. Moyliff seems the place

*

{1} tl. Shanballyduff, p. Moyaliff, b. Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary
{2}tl. Shanballyduff, p. Rahelty, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary
{3} tl. Shanballyduff, p. Dangandargan, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary*

24172

senboth 1 Seneboth, in dry. Arklow, Dublin, Tax; Scenboth, in dry. Wicklow, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi

24173

senboth 2 juxta radices montis Suide Lagen, i.e. Sessio Lagenensium, Colgan AASS, AASS ii, lix; Senebod, manor of bp of Ferns, Sweetman CDI an 1225; p. Templeshanbo, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; *al.* Senbotha, in Uí Chennselaig, BB 146b, YBL 908, MartD, MartG, Lec 163 * = Is do claind Brenaind meic Brēithi na tri uí Suanaigh .i. Fidmuine & Fidairli & Fidgus, tri meic Fidbadaigh m. Con Duilig m. Comain m. Šuanaig m. Crēchain Muaide m. Brui<g>di m. Brenaind m. Brethe m. Echach m. Daith & Feramla ingen Dima m. Diarmata m. Laegaire m. Eachach Bricc mathair na tri ua Suanaig & is i mathair Aedain o Chluain Eochaille sa Corann & is i mathair Diclēithe ui Thriallaig sa hathreb fil a Ciarraidi Luachra & Colmain meic Eachach a Senbotha a nIb Cēndsealaig ar slicht Eachach Mind (*l.* Muaide) meic Dathi ata Colman & Aedan, Lec. facs. 71ra44–rb16 = Hy Fiachrach 34–6; CGSH § 662.77* = Senboth Colmáin; *v.* Senboth Sine*

24174

senboth bríge *? senboth brigte* Brig<it> Senbotha & Fidnat i Tig Fidnatan, CGSH §708.11; *cf.* Rathsenboth, tl. Bendinstown, p. Ballyellin, b. Forth, c. Carlow (K. W. Nicholls); *cf.* *Dinnseanchas* iv/2 (197) 33–4**

24175

senboth colmáin BB 141a; *g.* Senbothe Colmáin, now p. Templeshanbo, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford; at foot of Mt Leinster, Irish Nennius; *al.* Senbothach; *al.* Senboth Sine, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 215, 3, LL 368, BB 126a, Lec 119, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151 *Rory Murphy, *Memorials to the dead: Templeshanbo* (n. p. 1990) 3–5; Senebod, Sweetman, CDI i §1429; *v.* Senbotha Fola, Senboth Sine *infra**

24176

senbotha fola Abbán moccu Chormaic, Augustin Bennchair, Colmán ua Fiachrach i Senbotha Fola, LL 364, * BL vi 1644, line 50386 = MartG, 27 Oct*; AASS lix; i nUíb Cennselaig, MartO, MartG 27 Oct.; *v.* Senboth Sine *infra*

24177

senboth carmina given to Kilcleheen nuns, CSPI 1, 371

24178

senboth sine in Leinster (p. Templeshanbo, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach.), BB 35b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162b, H. 1. 18, 63; *al.* Senboth, Senboth Colmáin *qv*, Senbotha Fola *qv*;

p. Templeshanbo is 4.5 m. SW of Newtown, its W portion consists wholly of part of Mt Leinster and Blackstairs Mts, and contains the site of an ancient ch., which I think is Senboth Sine; *Aided Branduib co mbini/ i Cluain Senboth Sini, BL i 132 (Fíanna bátar i nemain)*

24179

senbregmag S of r. Boyne, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 2

24180

senbrug dromma snechta LL 352, BB 123a, Lec 102, 111, Leabhar Breac, 20; *CGSH §308 in Druim Snechta, Drumsnat, p. b. & c. Monaghan*

24181

senchae *senchua* St Liber of, BB 125a, Lec 117; *CGSH §707.472*; *d.* Senchai, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3943; tl. Shannakea, p. Kilfiddane, b. Clonderlaw, c. Clare

24182

senchaid Eiltíne, Lóithín, and Nesbus of, BB 123b; tl. Shanahee, p. Inch, b. Imokilly, c. Cork (?)

24183

senchain N of Druim nDairbrech *qv al.* Druim Gréine, BLis 198b

24184

senchainte Sencha of, in Ulster, LL 94b *= BL ii 375 line 11526 (TBC)*

24185

senchaislén nr Carrigans and Carraic na Fiach, c. Tyrone; ‘fa in cargin & fa Machaire in tSenchaislén’. AU-ndx; castle of Ó Néill of Tyrone, AConn 89b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1542.21, 1433.4, .7; O’Neill’s Castle on the borders of c. Tyrone, c. Donegal & c. Londonderry, nr t. Carrigans, p. Killea, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal (Freeman)*

24186

senchaislén na cairge castle at tl. Ferrycarrig, p. Kilpatrick and p. Tikillin, b. Shelmaliere East, c. Wexford, nr Wexford, Giraldus, Irish trans. 32; *carraig*

24187

sencharaid *senchora* they went over Gabair, Suan, and Sencharaidh till they got a view of Oe Cualann, LL 195; *MD iii 116.88*; *v.* Óe Cualann

24188

sencharman in Mag Mesca in Uí Failge, UM 149a

24189

sencharn LL 194; tl. Shancorn, p. Annagh, b. Lower Loughtee, c. Cavan (?)

24190

senchell 1 *seinchill, sinchell* in Uí Briúin Cualann, LL 313, 351, 384, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458, 725, Lec 109, 194, BB 122b; *CGSH §§263, 704.188*; Senkel in dry. of Bray, di. Dublin, Tax; now tl. Shankill, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, nr Bray; *Reabóg uaidh dob easbhadhach/ an sluagh ré Seinchell do dhruid, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1867; tl. Shankill, p. Rathmichael, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin (Mac Airt); John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 137–8*

24191

senchell 2 Senkyl in dry. Obargy, di. Kildare, Tax

24192

senchell 3 in Leinster; nr Bray or in di. Kildare; Brigit and Temair, Iustán and Fintan in Senchell (*al.* Senchell meic Cairpre), LL 351, 313, BB 73b, 122b, Lec 109, Leabhar Breac, 20; *Brigit & Temair & Sogaes tri ingena Meic Dara m. Ġergus m. Ennae Niad et Iustan & Fintan da mac Ġergus i Senchill, CGSH §260; tl. & p. Shankill, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny (K. W. Nicholls)*

24193

senchell 4 a p. which contains the t. of Belfast; the Senchell graveyard, now p. Shankill, b. Belfast Munici. Borough, c. Antrim, 1 m. NW of Belfast, Reeves, Antiquities; in di. Connor, Colgan AASS

24194

senchell 5 a ch. built by St Patrick at Topar Muckno *? Topar Mucnáma*, VT, ed. Stokes, 110; *= dochóid Pátraic do Thopur Mucno & ro insaig Senchill & fuit Secundinus solus sub ulmo frondoso, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 69 = Et perrexit Patricius ad fontem quod dicitur Mucn<o>, et fecit Cell<am Se>nes quae sic uo<ca>t<ur>, BArm. 25(13)b; between Ciarraige Áirne and Conmaicne Cúile Tolaith*

24195

senchell 6 in Kierragia Airne, Colgan TT *= Senchell 5*

24196

senchell 7 St Sinchell of, Lec 110 *= Senchell 5*

24197

senchell dumaige *seinchell dumcha* St Patrick went fr. Elphin to Dumacha Oa nAilella *Uí Ailella*, and fd. Senchell Dumaige, VT, ed. Stokes, 98 * = Luid Patraic ó Al Find co Dumacha Óa nAilello & for-othaig eclais and .i. Senchell Dumaige & farácaib inti Machet & Cetchen & Rodán úasalssacart & Mathona siúr Benén quae tenuit caille ó Pátraic & robo mainches dóib, BT (ed. Mulchrone) 60 1091–4 = Patricius uero uenit de fonte Alo Find ad Dumecham Nepotum Ailello et fundauit in illo loco aeclessiam quae sic uocatur Senella Cella Dumiche usque hunc diem in quo reliquit uiros sanctos Macet et Cetgen et Rodanum prespiterum. Et uenit apud

se filia felix in perigrinationem nomine Mathona soror Benigni sucessoris Patricii quae tnuat pallium apud Patricium et Rodanum. Monacha fuit illis, BArm. 22(11)va*; Colgan TT; Senella Cella Dumiche, Arm. 11vb, *l.* Sencella Dumiche; this seems Ecclesiam Senem Nepotum Ailella, Arm. 9b; Senchell Oa n-Ailella, in Tirerrill *= Tír Ailella*, c. Sligo; Muirgius (mac Uilliam) Ó Flannacáin, canon of Elphin, of Senchell Dumcha, AConn 58b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1461.22; Shankill at tl. Corradoo, p. Aghanagh (7,734 a.), b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; episcopal land of bp Elphin, K. W. Nicholls, 'Some Patrician sites of eastern Connacht', *Dinnseanchas* v/4 (1973) 114–8 : 114–5*

24198

senchenél *sencheneoil ua maine* in Corcu MoDruad and in Crích Ua Maine, H. 3. 17, 751 *= GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 121 §6; Senchenél Corca Mruadh nIonuis*= Corcu MoDruad Ninussa* in Munster, MacFirbis Genealogies, 68 *= ed. Ó Muraíle, i p 218 §51.17–20; Tuath Fear Ruidi i Corca Mruad. Tuath Fer Ninis i nEoganacht Ruis Airgaid[i] & a nAirmumain uel i n[i]Araind. Tuath Catraidi [Catraige] i n[da]Ib Maine Descirt. Tuath Sen-Chenel i n[da]Ib Maine Tuaiscirt. Tuath Concobairni & <Tuath> Mac nUmoir i nUib Briuin & im Loch Cimi & i Cluain Fraich. Lec. facs. 184ra15–20 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 117 §4=115 §13 (BB facs. 256a); Joseph Mannion, 'The Senchineoil and the Sogain', *JGHAS* 58 (2006) 165–70**

24199

senchenél sencláir sogain *senchlár sogain* ext. over r. Suck as far as Delbna Daelbaeith, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, UM 176b = *Sencheineal Sean-Clair Soghain, dotrinseat (shíondat, MacF) dar Suca sair/ gu danig (ttainig, Mac F) ar debra (Delbhna, MacF) Dēlbaeith/ feardha na deaglaith mardhai (mar dhaigh, MacF), UM, facs. 118vb4=Mac Firbhisi, Genealogies 54 = ed. Ó Muraíle, i p. 222 §54.4 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)

24200

senchlár ír Ireland, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, ii 226

24201

senchloch in Pobal Briain, H. 1. 18, 8b, DAI = H. 1.7, 108a; tl. Shanaclogh, p. Crecora, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

24202

senchlochar Oinach Senchlochair, *Aenach Senchlochair* a pre-Christian *reilig*, H. 3. 17, 730.

24203

senchoe *senchua* Liber Senchoe, LL 367; Eiltíne of, Leabhar Breac, 22, MartG 14 (11 Jan); i Senchoí, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; LL 353 has Eltine in Senchúi;

*CGSH §670.43; *v.* Senchua 1 *infra*; an identification with tl. Kilshancoe, p. Dunfierth, b. Carbury, c. Kildare has also been suggested as possible*

24204

senchaill Mac Carthaig of; in Muskerry, DAI = H. 1.7, 131a, H. 4. 13, 63;
{1} tl. Shanakill, p. Aghinagh, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork
{2} tl. Shanakill, p. Kilcorney, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork

24205

senchaill na fiann *al.* Cliarach *qv*

24206

senchoimhét *Cormac Sencoimeda & Lón i Cill Gobra & Gaibrein hic*, MartO 24 June (Notes), MartT (ed Kelly), MartD; *Gabrein, Corbmac (*gl.* Senchoimhéta) cunnail/ Lon (*gl.* i Cill Gobra) dathghlan cen duibhe, MartG 24 June*

24207

senchonail *seanchonnáil* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 92b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1810; tl. & p. Oldconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare*

24208

senchoraid at Glenn Dá Ruad, at Bruiden Da Gerga in Leinster, YBL 431; *v.* Sencharaid

24209

senchorann S of Sligech, BB 221a, RC xvi 148; b. Corann, c. Sligo; *Corainn*

24210

senchruachain seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136a

24211

senchua 1 *seanchuach ua n-oilealla* in b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, Arm., VT, ed. Stokes 94 lines 1–3= * & dodechatar tar Sinaid co Dumae Gráid. Is i suidiu ró ordne Ailbe úasalsacart & is heside atá i Senchoí lá hÚa Ailella & ro inchoisc Pátraic dó altóir clochtha hi Sléib Úa nAilella fo thalmain, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 57 lines 1040–4 = Et uenierunt per alueum fluminis Sinnae quae dicitur Bandea ad Tumulum Gradi in quo loco ordinavit Ailbeum sanctum prespiterum cui indicavit altare mirabile lapideum in monte Nepotum Ailelo, BArm*= Tírechán §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 160; Codex Salman. 321* = Post hec uenit Rodanus ab aquilone ad sororem suam Dar Oi in finibus Nepotum Ailella et ipse fundavit apud eam illum locum qui dicitur Senchue, et locus iste oblatus est a plebilibus Rodano in eternum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 162 §7*; Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 2; tl. & p. Shancough *al.* Shancoe, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; *n.* Senchue, Codex Salman; *g.* Senchuae, Arm. 15a, AU-ndx; *d.* Senchuí, Arm. 18b, MartG, MartD, LL 353; Senchoí, VT, ed. Stokes, 94; *v.* Senchoe; *al.* Senchuach, O'C, MSS Mat. 22, Hy Fiachrach., LG (23 K 32), 2a; *Seanchuaidh, cited RIA, B iv 1 (236), f. 39, cited RIA Cat 537, where the scribe Dáibhí Ó Duibhgeannáin was

at work, s. xvii; A. Martin Freeman (ed), *The Compossicion Book of Connaught* (Dublin 1936) 123, 129*

24212

senchua 2 *al.* Mulcait Senchua, a seat of k. of Cashel, BLis 143a, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Senchua Chaín, BB 149a, Lec 377; *al.* Cell Galláin, in Caílle in Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; in c. Limerick, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D), but I find no Shanahoe in c. Limerick; Senchua mt in Múscairge in Munster, Ogygia 342

24213

senchuan súilge harbour of L. Swilly, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 6

24214

sendomnach 1 in Mag nAí, VT, ed. Stokes, 250, Colgan TT, S D. of Arm. 12b, VT (ed. Stokes) 104, which say:—From Cruachu in Mag nAí Pátraic went, and fd Sendomnach, in Ard Licce, then fd. Ard Senlis, where he placed St Lallócc, then to Mag Nento, then to Uí Maine, where he fd Fidarta (now tl. & p. Fuerty, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon), 14 m. S fr. Cruachu, whence he started; all these places are in c. and (old) b. Roscommon, outside of S border of which lies Fuerty; Lollócc of Senless *qv* lived on W of Slieve Baune *Sliab Badbгна*, b.& c. Roscommon; Reeves, in VT, ed. Stokes, 635, misplaces this in c. Westmeath; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72; domnach*

24215

sendomnach 2 Sendounach in the manor of Fore, c. Westmeath, Gor. 7b; tl. Shanonagh, p. Templeoran, b. Moygish, c. Westmeath; *domnach*

24216

sendomnach 3 nr Dunseverick in Ulster, Colgan TT; * ? in p. Culfeightrin, b. Cary, c. Antrim; domnach*

24217

sendomnach 4 Colmán of, LL 366, BB 124b, Lec 115; 7 bps of S, LL 374 *= BL vi 1704 line 52396 = *Irish litanies* (ed. Plummer), 72 line 12*; UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *CGSH §707.141; domnach*

24218

sendomnach feda eoin Lec 106; Brig Mór of, LL 349, Leabhar Breac, 17; Mac Mugna of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; *v.* Fid Eoin; *domnach*

24219

sendomnach rátha ech Colgan TT; in Connacht; *domnach, Ráith Ech*

24220

sendomnach **ua n-ercae** S la Au Ercae, Arm. 19ra24 *(Notulae) = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 182 §42; domnach, Uí Ercae**

24221

sendroichet old bridge nr t. Drogheda, c. Louth, Hy Fiachrach

24222

sendruim Schandrum, in dry. Muscridonegan *Múscraige*, di. Cloyne, Tax; tl. & p. Shandrum, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork, is 5 m. SW of Charleville; but Petty's Map puts it at Charleville

24223

sendumae MartT (ed Kelly) 25

24224

sengabar i Crích Ua Morc, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 311

24225

senglenn 1 LL 207a; *al.* Glenn Coluim Cille in Tír Conaill; also name of r. there, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 4a, 19a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§42, 132–3*, MartD, Colgan TT; p. Glencolumkille, b. Babagh, c. Donegal

24226

senglenn 2 in Luachair of Munster; S Ibar was betw. it and Móin Cenn, LL 206b* = BL iv 996 line 29161 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)*

24227

senguala S Cladard in Uí Chonaill, CCC (ed. Bugge), 30; Maidm Sengualand, CGG 82 §56 = H. 2. 17, 368 *(= CGG)*; *al.* Sengualaind Cladhaird, BLis 152b, CCC (ed. Bugge), 30; tl. & p. Shanagolden, b. Shanid, c. Limerick, 5 m. W of Askeaton,

24228

senibar betw. Móin Cenn and Senglenn in Luachair, W Munster, LL 206b* = BL iv 996 line 29162 (Óenach indiu luid in rí)*

24229

senlabor .i. dún, gloss, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 58; 'isind níth i Senlabuir'; *v.* Loch Ló

24230

senlaigin old or true Lagenians, ALI v 472, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 472; descendants of Laegaire Lorc, H. 2. 7, 71

24231

senlis 1 *senless* in Connacht, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; behind or W of Badbgna; St Lallóc of, LL 354, 372, UM 111a; nr Sliab Badhbhna, MartD; *al.*

Senlis Badnai, UM 111a; Lallóc o Senlius la Connachta, VT (ed Stokes); Broccán, Eithne & Illand ó Senlis, UM 109a; *CGSH §722.16; tl. Kildallog, p. Kiltrustan, b. & c. Roscommon, to the W of Slive Baune (K. W. Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* v (1973) 116)*; it is not tl. & p. Shanlis, b. Ardee, c. Louth

24232

senlis 2 *senless* in Dalatúnacha, H. 1. 18, 128; in Dalton's l. of b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath * = tl. Shinglis, p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath*

24233

senlongphort in Angaile; *al.* Longphort Uí Fergail, t. of Longford, p. Templemichael, b. Ardagh and b. Longford, c. Longford, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

24234

senluachair in S c. Kerry, and ext. into c. Cork and c. Limerick, Top. Poems

24235

senmag 1 Parthalón's people died there, LL 6; *v.* Senmag Elta Étair

24236

senmag 2 betw. Liathmuine and Ráith Mór in Ulster; Senmag and Mag Fuina, Stowe, C i 2, 17b, 19a; + Senmag, Mag Fuina in Ulster; Findcaem *Finnchaem* ba é a ferann Mag Fuina & Senmag, Stowe C i 2, 17a, 19rb13; Senmag betw. Liathmuine and Ráith Mór in Ulster; Senmag and Mag Fuina, Stowe C i 2, 17b, 19a; *s.v.* Liathmuine, *supra*, Liathmuine, plain now covered by L. Neagh; the plains betw. L. Neagh and Ráith Mór Maige Line *qv* were Mag Line *qv* and Mag Comair *qv*; for Mag Fuina *supra* read Mag Line, and Mag Comair will be Senmag

24237

senmag agair Mac Fir Dá Mag, k. of Connacht was so called because he was k. of Connacht, from Senmag Agair to Senmag Sainb, Lec 448

24238

senmag alt in Meath, Ogygia 168; i.e. Moynalty; **v.* Mag nElta, Senmag Elta Édair*

24239

senmag breogain W of Áth Íssel, in Munster; betw. Áth Íssel and Slige Cnámchaille, BLis 196a; N of Sliab Crott, BLis 135b; *v.* Mag Breogain

24240

senmag elta edair *senmag elta étair* AFM-ndx, BB 11a; nr Howth, CS-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, BR (ed. O'D), 5a, LG (23 K 32), 15, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 250, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Clontarf in it, CGG 176; *v.* Senmag Étair *infra*

24241

senmag étair in Bregmag, LL 5, 6; *v.* Senmag Elta Édair *supra*

24242

senmag n-eo *al.* Mag Laisse, S of Mag Ruad Roichet, BLis 205b

24243

senmag léna in mucedda betw. Meath and Claithar Cell, LL 263b *= BL v 1175 lines 34766–7 (Mesca Ulad); nr Durrow; *al.* Senmag Léna meic Da Thó; Léna was killed and buried there, CML (ed O’Curry) 15; now tl. & p. Kilbride, b. Ballycowan, King’s c., which includes Tullamore, O’Curry

24244

senmag ogla figda Nuada went fr. Cnucha into S, H. 2. 7, 367

24245

senmag roichet Senmag Roichet ingine Déin meic Dilenn; *al.* Mag Ruad Roichet, S of Tóchar Légi, BLis 205b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 695; fr. text it is clearly the plain in which is Morett Castle, S of the Tóchar (Togher), tl. Morett, p. Coolbanagher, b. Portnahinch, Queen’s c.

24246

senmag sainb in Connacht, Lec 448; Fir 448; Fir Taíden *qv* in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, 65

24247

senmuicinis *al.* Baile na Creega Castle in Burren, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 245; *Muicinis*

24248

senoenach clochair *senaenach clochair* Monasteranenagh, c. Limerick; **v.* Óenach Clochair*

24249

senosraige Clann Chonnla, H. 2. 7, 72

24250

senreilig *an tseanroilig* plundered by Ó Brain, Leabhar Branach, 91b* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1701; now includ. in tl. of Kiltaghan, p. Rathangan, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare*

24251

senroíriu *senraíriu, roíriu, raíriu* Belach Mugna Senroírenn, at Ballaghmoon in c. Kildare, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 487; *v.* Roíriu

24252

senros 1 at Loch Cré, now Ross Cree, Codex Salman. 546* = prope stagnum cellam edificauit que tunc Sen Roys nominabatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 277 §24*, Lanigan EHI, iii 9; *al.* Cell Senruis Cré, Codex Salman. 286* = ad sanctum Cronanum Ruis

Cree, sedentem tunc in cella Sen Ruis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68*; Ussher, Primordia, 502; nr tl. Monaincha, p. Corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary*

24253

senros 2 *seanros* Leabhar Branach, 91a* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1606; †is Roscrea, or† p.Oldross, b. Bantry, c. Wexford

24254

sensenchell in Cluain Caecne, at Linn Doce on r. Barrow, BB 198a

24255

senthue Rodán *Ruadán* of; in Tír Ua nAilella, Codex Salman., *l.* Senchue *qv*

24256

sen síl conaire S SílgConaire, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 105

24257

sensliab *al.* Ceis Corann, c. Sligo, *Atlantis*, iv 17, Lec 157

24258

sentrab *al.* Sentreb; tl. & p. Santry, b. Coolock, c. Dublin, nr Dublin; *g.* Sentraibh, Sentruibh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

24259

sentuatha slecht Masraigea Moigi Slecht ... co riacht Dún Conaing iar Muig Réin .i. Fidnachtra <h>odie ... ro gonsat Sentuatha Slecht ... acht chena ... is iat Masraide ro maidhset int echt, Book of Fenagh, 139; at Fidnachtra, tl. Fenagh Beg & p. Fenagh, b. Mohill, c. Leitrim = Másraige Maige Slecht; *v.* Masraige**

24260

sentuatha taíden Senthuatha Taíden and Mag Sainb, betw. Fidach and Temair Broga Niad, in Connacht, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 137a

24261

sentuimin *al.* Sentomuín; *ds.* in Breifne O'Reilly, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 851, 860

24262

seoais the Joyces of b. Ross, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach

24263

seola a Seolaib, *Ériu* iv 162**

24264

seolmag Keating (ed Haliday), 348; given by Úgaine to his son Eochu, Lec 36, LG (23 K 32), 119, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104; *d.* Seólu; *al.* Mag Seóla, LL 22, Lec 585

24265

séipél eoin baiste nr tl. & p. Fenagh, b. & c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx

24266

serbsiu cath Serbsen in Connacht, Lec 39, LG (23 K 32), 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50

24267

serdai (Latin, Seres, Chinese), LL 135–6

24268

seredmag i Cenannas etir di Thethba *Tethba*, LL 25a–b = *Aed Allain mac Fergaile .ix. mbliadna co torchair i cath Seredmaigi la Domnall mac Murchada, BL i 96, lines 3094–5; LL131b = *bas Aed<a> Alláin co ngail/ and ro bíth i Seredmaig, BL iii 501 (Gilla Cóemáin, Annalad anall uile);* LL 395, UM 25a, BB 33a, 49a, Lec 49, 619, RC xvii 244, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, H. 1. 18, 77, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 255; Seretmag in Cenannus, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Mag Sered; *& Narbad athair Conaill .i. oide Aeda Allain et cum eo oc<c>[o]isus est a cath Seiredmuigi, Lec. facs. 77va46–47; Bellum Derethmaighe (*add.* la Domnall mac Murchadha .i. i Cenannas) in quo ceciderunt Aedh Olddain m. Fergaile & Cumuscach mac Concobair ri na nAirther & Moenach m. Conlaich rex Nepotum Cremthain <&> Muiredach m. Fergusa Forcraidh rex Nepotum Tuirtri, AU² 743.4*

24269

serrech breslige in Muirthemne, LU 80

24270

serti Racocon hill in tl. Ballymagroarty, Drumhome, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal; in it is Ráith Chungai hi Sertib, Campus Sered hi rRáith Chungi, Arm. 11b; hi rRáith Chunga hi Serthib, imbrimm i Seirthi, to ride in S, VT (ed Stokes); in Tír Aeda in Tír Conaill, Colgan TT; *v.* Mag Serith, Senmag; **v.* Ráith Cung *supra**

24271

sescach dáire at Slige Midluachra in Cuib *qv*, Ulster, YBL 644

24272

seisc *i-stm fem*; sedge, rushes; a place of sedges or rushes, DIL; seisceann, *gen.* seiscinn, seiscne; *d.* seiscinn; *npl.* seiscinn, seisceanna, ‘marsh, fen, sea marsh’, Dinneen

24273

seiscenn cluana moccu birn in E Munster, LL 275; **v.* Cluain Moccu Birn*

24274

seiscenn lúbánach nr r. Finn, Sheskinloobanagh marsh, 4 m. S of Ballybofey, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

24275

seiscenn fuairbeoil *seiscenn uairbeoil* ar brú Seiscinn F., where dau. of Conán Cualann gave Finn a drink; so it is in somewhere betw. the Liffey and Delgany; *v.* Seiscenn Uairbeoil

24276

seiscenn sáil Anecd ii 33 §18**

24277

seiscenn temrach *seiscenn temrach* at Tara, c. Meath, LL 30c* = Sescend Temara i comardi & Loŋg na mBan siartuaid .i. sescend salach bec fil and i taeb Chairn na Macraide. Atá Rath Granne o Sescund Temrach aníar for forard na tulcha ... Ata Carn na Macraide Lagen i taeb Sescind Termrach atuaid, BL i 123 line 3871–81 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 4a, Gwynn, MD i 10, UM 143b; E of Claenferta, Gwynn, MD i 10, 16; W of Sescenn Temrach, BB 188b; *O Ráith Graindi sair 'sin glinn/ atá Sescend Temrach tind/ atá fri Sescend anair/ Ráth Nessa, Ráth Chonchobair, MD i 16 (Temair III)*

24278

seiscenn uarbeoil LU 111a, TBDD (ed Stokes), 160, 399; seems nr Bohernabreena, and betw. it and the sea; perhaps nr r. Dodder; *g.* Sescinn U., in Cualu, SG (ed. O'Grady) 91; must be at Mount Seskin (1049 feet high in p. Tallaght); *v.* Tallaght, PGI; *Eoin MacNeill, 'Sescenn Uarbeoil of the sagas and other ancient place-names to the south of Dublin', *JRSAI* 65 (1935) 9–22; cf. Trí tiprata hÉrenn: Tipra na nDéisi, Tipra hÚarbeoil, Tipra Úaráin Garad, Triads (ed. Meyer), §57; *v.* Seiscenn Fuairbeoil *supra*.*

24279

seiscnén mara abhann móire a sea swamp nr Aba Mór, BLis 182b; ? Sescenan in di. Lismore, Tax; *Aba Mór*

24280

set bethath St Cainnech's place in Terra Promissionis, Codex Salman. 412* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §31*

24281

setnai MoChummae S, LL 368

24282

sg... - For words beginning with sg... *v.* sc...

24283

sgiamh forbuir fr. Áth na Sgairbe to S F., Caith. Thoir., 130

24284

siamair in Glenn Uissen, LL 313

24285

sibthonn Inis Sibthonn *qv* ar Cuan Luimnig, MacFirbis, Genealogies

#SÍD

24286

síd *al.* Síth; síde, subterranea habitacula et aliquando ipsi colles, Colgan TT 32; fir síthe, phantasmata, Jocelyn, cap. 58; *Ó Cathasaigh, *Semantics of 'The semantics of *síd*', *Éigse* 17 (1977/9) 137–55*

24287

síd Riach rí Síd in Maenmag *qv* in Tír Maine, LL 170

24288

síd n-aeda Síth nAeda, at Assaroe, LL 20a, 10b, 20b, 211, Lec 499, BB 209a, UM 161a, 171b, Leabhar Breac, 29, AConn 44a, Stowe, D iv 1, 5b, VT, ed. Stokes, Book of Fermoy, 182, 208, BLis 5, 8a, *Atlantis*, iv 231, O'C, MSS Mat. 528, LG (23 K 32), 3, MartD; *Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) line 1561; * Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 2a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §25*; now Mullach Síde, Mullashee at Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *al.* Síd Aeda Essa Ruaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1560; *al.* Síd Aeda Ruaid, Book of Fenagh, *Atlantis* iii 386; *tl. Mullanashee, p. Ballysadare, b. Leyny, c. Sligo*

24289

síd n-aeda luirgnig Síth nAeda Luirnig, UM 145; *MD ii 22.60*; nr Brug na Bóinne (?)

24290

sídain sléibe in cairn *sídán sléibe in chairn* i nUíb Néill Tuaiscirt, H. 3. 17, 742

24291

síd airceltra Ogma of, LL 245b=*Ogma i sSíd Airceltraí, BL v 1120 (Do Gabail in tSída)

24292

síd aithlius †E of and nr Kells and Domnach Mór, Meath, on l. of Kells monastery, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b†; + Síd Aithluis, add vox nihili; for co sSíd A. *l.* cossin aithlius, J. McN+

24293

síd almaine fort of Tadc mac Nuadat, BLis 230b; *Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) line 5119*; *v.* Almu.

24294

sídán ac Loch Lughborta; *al.* Lecht Loga & Carn Lugdach, a Caendruim, Stowe D ii 2, 84a; Sidan in Meath (?); Sidan in dry. Eliogarty, di. Cashel, Tax; many are the Sheeaun tls

24295

síd anann Síth Anann, Síth nAnann (*al.* Cerna in Meath?), Stowe D ii 2, 70b, Book of Fermoy, 210

24296

sídán conid fair rogníadh in carn fil isin phurt frisa n-abur in Sidhán. Conidh Lecht Logha in carnn-sin & conidh Loch Lughborta *qv* & Carnd Lughdhach úarin desin, MD iv 278; *cf.* Sídán na Carad *infra***

24297

sídán dromo clywe *sídán dromma cliab* at p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Book Dean Lismore, 54

24298

sídán locha léin in p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 4

24299

sídán maige assail *al.* Síd nAsail, Stowe D ii 2, 43b

24300

sídán na carad on the brink of Loch Lugdach *?Loch Luigdech*, in Munster, Lec 420; *al.* Síd na Carad *qv*

24301

sídán sléibe fidaig Flidais ingean Ailella Foltruaid fr. S S F., H. 3. 17, 839

24302

sídán sléibe in chairn *síodhán slébhe an chairn* Tuath Chruithneach ext. fr. it to Loch Febail, BB 140, Lec 351; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, says the N Uí Néill ext. fr. S S in C. to Loch Febail; +Síodhán Slébhe an Chairn *Sídán Sléibe in Chairn', *v.* Tuath Arduisi and Tuath Chruithnech in Tuaiscirt; *Cruithin*

24303

síd arach Étaín of Sith Arach, mother of Mess Buachala, mother of Conaire Mór, H. 2. 7, 91

24304

síd ar femin *síd ar femun, síd al femen* *al.* Síd Buidb, LU 97a; **al.* Síd na mBan Find, Síd Muman, Slíab Aighe meic Úghaine; later Síd Fer Femen; lit. 'the shee beyond Femen'; Dream of Óengus (ed. Shaw) 51 §7*; fairy mound on r. Suir; *v.* Femen, Síd Femin, Síd Ban Finn; *Soithi as [*sc.* Find] 'na diaid dar Siuir .i. i nAth

Nemthen<n>, dar Ord, dar Inmain [*l.* Indeóin], dar Fán hUa Faelain i mMullach Shide ar Femen, RC xiv 243 (Fianaigecht); *v.* Síd Ban Find *infra*

24305

síd aromon in Britain; Gorthigernd of, BB 116a

24306

síd assail Síd Assail meic Úmóir; *al.* Sídán Maige Assail, Stowe D ii 2, 43b; *v.* Cnoc Droma Assail, tl. Toryhill, p. Croom, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick

24307

síd badgna *síd badbгна* Acallam (ed. Stokes) line 2543; **v.* Sliab Badgna*

24308

síd báne *síd báine* Cliach cruttiri Smirduib meic Smail rí na nDési. A sSíd Báne dó. dolluidside do churiud Choncinne co Síd Boidb ar Femen † combad Báne a ainm LL 169 *= BL iii 752 (Dindshenchas)*; Bb 201a, Stowe D ii 2, 32a; Stowe D ii 2, has Síd Banai; BB Síd Bainne; Síd Bainne cois Fleasca's ar Chlaodaigh, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144; nr r. Flesk, and r. Clydagh, c. Kerry

24309

síd ban find *síd ban finn* i Femun, LU 132; ós Feimenmag, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 13; ? on banks of Inber Cíchmaine, LU 129a; in Mag Femin, BLis 219a; on Femen, abode of Bodb Derg mac in Dagda, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2776; *al.* Sliab Ban Finn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) lines 615, 619, 642, 2776, 2794, 2844; Cnú Deróil dwelt betw. S. B. F. and Crotta Cliach, BLis 205a; *MD iv 352.6, 366.213*; Slievenaman, 8 m. NE of Clonmel, c. Tipperary; *= Sliab ar Femen, Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) lines 2776, 2868 *v.* Síd Boidb 1 *infra**

24310

síd ban find *síd ban finn* in Mag Cliara, nr Uarán Brain, in Munster, BLis 196b; same as previous name (?)

24311

síd becuisce Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 15

24312

síd beinne étar BLis 230b; at headland of Howth, c. Dublin; in E of Éire, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5132; **v.* Étar, Benn Étar*

24313

síd boadaig *síd buadaig* Connla went thither with the fairy woman, Cóir Anmann, 336, H. 1. 18, 576b; Síd Boagaig, BB 137a, UM 185a; in the Otherworld

24314

síd bó finne Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b ?

24315

síd boidb *síd buidb* 1 now Slievenaman, nr Clonmel; issued Síd ar Femun, in Munster, LL 10, 245b, 246; Síd Buidb, BB 201a, 203a, Bodl. Dinn 7, BLis 96b; *MD iii 260.17, 272.39*; *al.* Sliab na mBan, O'Curry, MC iii 202, Lec 239a; *RC xv 303, 453; Áirne Fíngin, l. 107–8; *v.* Síd Ban Find *supra**

24316

síd boidb *síd buidb* 2 on brink of Loch Derg, above Killaloe, *Atlantis*, iv 116; Síd Buidb, at Loch Deirgert, S of Portumna, c. Galway, *Atlantis*, iii 385, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 182; Síd Buidhbh Dheirg, over Lough Derg, nr Killaloe, !?Lir. 7; in Munster, BLis 222; Síd Buidb Deirg meic in Dagda, in S of Ireland., Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3350

24317

síd buidb Bodl. Dinn 19; seems nr Loch Léin, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

24318

síd breg elf mound of Bregia, Lec 227, LU 88b, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53; Ua Carthaig of S B., Book of Fermoy, 164; *v.* Síd Breg Léith

24319

síd breg léith Étaín, mother of Mess Buachalla of, BB 80a; Essa in S B L., Lec 227; Ess, dau. of Eochu Airem, born in S B. L., H. 2. 7, 91; Síd Brí Leith, *Irische Texte* i 130, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 384; **v.* Síd Midir, Brí Léith*

24320

síd mbreis *síd bresse, síd breisse* BB 94a, Lec 276; *al.* Síd mBresse, LL 330; Síth Breisi, UM 65a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493

24321

síd bressail druad he went betw. it and Cnoc Síde an Broga, Book of Fermoy, 210, ZCP iii 242

24322

†**síd briain**† BB 36rb28–38 *= Mael Morda mac Murchadha mc Find mc Mail Mordha .xiiii. bl;- & a marbad a Sith Briain [*l.* cath Briain] & adǵraid aroile is e Gilla Barroine mc Gilla Roinde do Muindtir Lifec<h>air ro marb he ag Drothead Dubgaill ar n-impodh on chath, BB facs. 55b28–38= BL i 183 lines 5471–3 (Leinster king list); †seems nr Clontarf and Drochet Dubgaill†; *v.* Drochet Dubgaill *supra*

24323

síd broga nr Cnogba *qv* and Cleitech, Stowe D ii 2, 6b, Bodl. Dinn 40; on left bank of r. Boyne; the Broa (field) named fr. it in Maguire's l; *al.* Síd i mBruig, Gwynn, MD i 38, *Atlantis* i 390, Stowe D ii 2, 6b

24324

sídbrug emna macha in Emain Macha, YBL 550; *v.* Síthbrug na hEmna

24325

sídbrug feidlim Aífe of, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 124, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed. Dinneen), 202

24326

sídbrug na hemna Armagh; *al.* Ard Sailech, Ard Macha, LL 186a, H. 1. 18, ii 543b, C i 2, 20a; nr Emain, nr Armagh, c. Armagh; *Navan Fort, b. & c. Armagh*

24327

síd buanainde bandruad *síd buanainne* in Leinster, betw. Cenn Maige Nuadat and Drumain na Féinne, BLis 196b; nr Maynooth, c. Kildare; Buan's *ráith* nr Clongowes, c. Kildare (?); **v.* Mag Nuadat*

24328

síd buda 1 nr Strabane, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, Hy Fiachrach, 6

24329

síd buda 2 Síth Buda ingine Buidb Deirg, nr Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, Lec 126, 160; Hy Fiachrach, 6 *= Aonghus mac Amalgaid ... & as do chloinn Aonghusa ro bhai Diúcaill dásachtach a Síth Budha inghene Bhuidhb Derg, Hy Fiachrach, p. 6 lines 3–6; Ad ejus [*sc.* S. Cormaci] etiam ecclesiam tanquam ad tutum refugium <seu> asylum uxor predicti Aengussii, nomine Saba [Sadb] filii Fiachrii Finni, a quo Fiachrorum familia in regione Amalgadiae, duxit suum filium Muredacium nomine, laethali contagione percussus, quam contraxit ex quadam pestilenti exhalationi, quae promanabat ex monte quodam Sith Badha [*recte* Sith Budha, O'D] uulgo nuncupato et dæmonum infestationibus infecto, Colgan. AASS, p. 754 (cited Hy Fiachrach, 411)*

24330

síd buide PRIA vii 188, !?S p. 346; Ábartach's abode, Book of Fermoy, 182, *Atlantis*, iii 386; tl. Shivey, p. Desertcreat, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

24331

síd buirrche in Leinster, BLis 170b; in Slievemargy (?)

24332

síd caille achaid nr Síd Assail, Stowe D ii 2, 43b

24333

sídchaire maige breg *Irische Texte* i (1880) 130 (Tochmarc Étaíne); a place (?)

24334

síd cairn brechnatan *al.* Tech Banbuan Áine the *bandraí* in the S, BLis 174b, 180a; *v.* Síd Buanainde Bandruad *supra*

24335

síd cairn chaín Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 15; *O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, p. 49 (text from 23 L 24)*; Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 53

24336

síd cerna in Brega, AU i 378; *v.* Cerna

24337

síd cirine *al.* Cerna, Stowe D ii 2, 70b

24338

síd cisi *síd cisse* Cisi, k. of Carpraige *Corbraige* slain there; tl. Sheegys, p. Kilbarron, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, N of Ballyshannon, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 595; *Cisi ri Carbroighi cruaid/ o do-choid on ath fothuaid/ torchair le Conall—gnim ngle—/ conid uada Sid Cisi, Book of Fenagh, 326.9–12*

24339

síd cleitig BLis 173b, Book of Fermoy, 182; on S of r. Boyne, nr bridge of Slane, c. Meath, *Atlantis* iii 386

24340

síd cliach on Cnoc Áine, tl. & p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, Book of Fermoy, 19

24341

síd cliath *síd cliach?* Book of Fermoy, 19; *al.* Crota Cliath *= Crotta Cliach* BB 201a; nr Druim Fíngin, 138a, [ro], BB 201a; *v.* Síd Cliach *supra*

24342

síd cnuic on Cnoc Báine, LU 134a *= Luid in fer a fechtas dofornc lanamnai sainredaig ara chiund hi Síth Chnuic Báne fersat failte móir fri techtaire Moingán. Ba sí a du luide foranic alaili hi nDumu Granerit, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 336; *al.* Síd Cnuic Báine; fr. Ráith Mór Maige Line to Cnoc Báine, to Duma Granerit, to Síth Lethed Aidne, YBL 914; S Cnoc B., LL 245; *al.* Síth of Carraig Baine, H. 3. 18, ii, 555b

24343

síd cobha *síd coba* UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 40.22; in Mag Coba (?): + Sídh gCobha = tl. & p. Seagoe, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, 1 m. N of Portadown; if so, Mag Coba ext. beyond bb. Iveagh +; *D. Riley, ‘History of Seagoe parish’, *Review: J Craigavon Historical Soc* 6.2 (1991) 24–6.*

24344

síd collamrach Lec 490, LL 167, Bodl. Dinn 28; seems to be in Connacht, and not far fr. Mag nAí *qv*

24345

síd coltain betw. Fert Cláraig and Inber Locha Dá Dáil, BLis 196b

24346

†**síd conluath** at Dí Ghabhair an Ríg in Aenach Colmáin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780†; a corruption of ‘Cailte mac Liathain cherddae: hinc Meic Liathain in Lagenensi uera. Licet sunt qui dicunt filium Eogain Mair fuisse quique filius Side uelocissime sororis Find hui Baiscni. Is <s>i con luath fri di gabair ind rig i nOenuch Colmain antequam perueniret currus; hinc genua infantis commotata sunt post tergum. Hic solus de Fiannaib hErend reliquit genus quod Cailtrige nuncupatus qui sunt hi tirib na nAirther & Connachtn<e>a terra’, H. 2. 7, 158, 24 = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780.3*

24347

síd connacht *al.* Síd nOchail; *al.* Síd Cruachan, LL 246; *at Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

24348

síd léithe on Craiglea, at Killaloe, c. Clare, ALC i 8; *tl. Craglea, p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare*

24349

síd cruachan Síth Cruachna i Connacht, Bodl. Dinn 21, 27, LL 56, 246, YBL 648, BB 203a, BLis 96b; *MD iv 198.47*; Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) lines 7626, 7646; at Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

24350

síd cúile *síd cuilne* *al.* Síd Cuillni, Táin Bó Dartada (Irische Texte ii 2 (1887) p. 190 line 24; seems nr Dún Cúile in Clíu, c. Limerick; i nUíb Cuanach. *ibid.* p. 189 lines 2–3 (p. Doon, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick), YBL 644; *v.* Dún Cuilne*

24351

síd cuilinn *al.* Tech Cermna in Sliab Culind, *Sliab Cuilinn* LL 330, BB 94a, Lec 276, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; *tl. Slieve Gullion, p. Forkill, b. Orior Upper, c. Armagh*

24352

síd cuilne *v.* Síd Cúile, Dún Cuille, Dún Cuilne *supra***

24353

síd dabilla Aed, of the Tuath Dé Danann, lived there; *al.* Cnoc Dabilla, now Abill Rock, betw. Rush and Holmpatrick, * = Rockabill *al.* Carraig Dábhiolla, 6km ENE Skerries* b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, CML (ed O’Curry) 90; Aed of Síd Dá Bhile in Leth Cuinn, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 684; but Aedán of S Dabilla in Alba, Lec 386

24354

síd dá bolc Síd Dá Bolg; the Fianna of Finn mac Cumail that fought the battles of Cuillenn, Clíu, Comar na Trí nUisce, &c., and the battle of Síd Dá Bolc, Lec 325a, YBL 333, 370, 770, H. 3. 17, 847

24355

síd dá én *al.* Sliab Aige meic Úgaine, BLis 232a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) line 5253

24356

síd deicsein in Tuirtre, YBL 237

24357

síd deirc *al.* Cleitech, BLis 196b; **Síd Deirg**, the *síth* or hill of Cleitech over the Boyne nr Slane, CML (ed O'Curry) 90

24358

síd domanchinn **Síd Domanchinn** meic Dedad, in Ulster, YBL 177a, 880

24359

síd droma dén Book of Fermoy, 182; *al.* Fornocht, seat of Finn mac Cumail, nr Hill of Allen, *Atlantis*, iii 386; *v.* Fornocht

24360

síd droma deirg in Cenél Conaill in the N, BLis 230b; *Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) line 5131*

24361

síd droma nemid *síd droma nemed* in Luigne Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6828; seems nr Finnloch Cera, and in b. Leyny, c. Sligo; *v.* Síd Duma

24362

síddruim Síthdruim; *al.* Caisel in Munster, BB 147b, Lec 327, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Carrac Caisil, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; **Síd Truim**, BLis 140b, Hy Fiachrach, 28; **Sidruim**, UM 135a; *tl. & t. Cashel, p. St Johnbaptist, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; carraig*

24363

síd duba *al.* Síd Duma; *al.* Síd Fer Femin, Stowe D ii 2, 86b1

24364

síd dub donn in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46

24365

síd dubláin gil in Éire, Book Dean Lismore, 46

24366

síd duirnbuide *síd duirn buidi, ? síd dornbuide* at Tonn Clidna, on S of Tráig Téite, nr and NW of Lecht Clidna, UM 153b, BLis 225b; *MD iii 208.28; Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) line 7204; *v.* Tonn Chlidna, Tráig Téite *infra**

24367

síd duma in Luigne of Connacht; *al.* Síd Dromma Nemid *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6829; *MD iv 292*; in b. Leyny, c. Sligo

24368

síd ebna in Mag Dremne, in Múscraige Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 669; in tl. Knockshigowna, p. Ballingarry, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, 4 m. E of Borrisokane, O'D Supp. 700; *al.* Cnoc Síde Eabna; *Mícheál B. Ó Mainnín, 'The Protean *Emain*: *Emain Macha*, *Emain Ablach* (Avalon) and other *Emain* names', in Gregory Toner & Séamus Mac Mathúna (eds.), *Ulidia 3: Proceedings of the Third International Conference on the Ulster cycle of tales, University of Ulster, Coleraine, 22–25 June, 2009* (Berlin, 2013), 253–85: 279*

24369

síd n-echach r. Bóinn is called Sruth Finnchuill fr. Cuailgne as far as Síd nEchach Abratruid, YBL 421

24370

síd emna Book of Fermoy, 27a; *al.* Emain Aba in Múile, in Mull, in Scotland

24371

síd n-ena MD iii 210.23; in Mag Mell**

24372

síd eogabail in W Munster, BLis 230b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3682, 5124; abode of Áine, dau. of Eogabal, Book of Fermoy, 143; *al.* Cnoc Áine, tl. & p. Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick

24373

síd ercmon Tochmarc Émire, 241; *MD iv 302.6*

24374

síd essa ruaid Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5127; Assaroe, nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal; **v.* Mullach na Síthe *supra**

24375

síd eteir at Ailech Néit, W of Loch Febail in Ulster, Lec 27

24376

síd femin Bodb Síde Femin i Mumain, BB 94a, 203a, YBL 325a, Bodl. Dinn 20, BLis 139a, Book of Fermoy, 24b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; *al.* Síd Boidb, Síd Ban Finn *qv*

24377

síd ferchartain Stowe D ii 2, 20b; *al.* Síd Forcharthan *qv*

24378

síd fer feimin the Laigin had fr. the Bóinn to the S.F.F., before Orgain Dinn Ríg, LL 377; S.F.F., BB 202a; where Sadb, dau. of Bodb, gave Finn a drink, Cath

Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 75, Stowe D ii 2, 32a; Bodb of, Lec 560; *MD iii 42.28, 224.10, 244.26, 292.9*; *al.* Síd Femin *qv*, Síd Boidb *qv*

24379

síd fer finn 1 Finn crossed the Ord and Inneoin, Fán Uí Faelán to top of S.F.F., YBL 952; *l.* Síd Fer Femin

24380

síd fer finn 2 daire Tuath Rois ext. fr. Tráig na Long to S.F.F.D., H. 3. 17, 759; * co Síd na Fer (i) Finn, Lec. facs. 113rb*

24381

síd fethail at Loch Riach, Book of Fermoy, 20, BLis 138b

24382

síd fiachna in Dún Maige Mell at Loch Dá Én in Mag nAí, [ro]. (LL 275, or BLis 231b)

24383

síd fidaig in Ulster, Book of Fermoy, 49a, 67

24384

síd findabrach *síd finnabrach* Fagartach's abode, *Atlantis*, iii 386, Book of Fermoy, 182, UM 146b, Stowe D ii 2, 17a; seems N of in Brug; in Ulster, YBL 423; at Findebair *Finnabair, Fennor* nr Slane (?)

24385

síd findach *síd finnach* Síd Finnach; Lir of, BLis 212a, 138b; *l.* Síd Findachaid

24386

síd findachaid *síd finnachaid* Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 16, BLis 213b; on top of Sliab Fuait, c. Armagh, *Atlantis*, iii 386, iv 232, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1735; on Benn Boirche, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1748; *al.* Carn Finnachaid, N of Tara, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1663; Lir's abode, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 422, 1629, 1770, 1785, 1795, 1805, 5118, 5185; abode of Lir and Clann Lir, BLis 212b, 213a, Book of Fermoy, 182

24387

síd findacháin *síd finnacháin* BLis 96b

24388

síd findchaid *síd finnchaid* on Sliab Monaid, in Scotland (on Dún Monaid, *al.* Dún Édain), UM 149a, BB 193b, YBL 418

24389

síd finnfheirge in Leinster, UM 171b

24390

síd fir aí meic eogabail *síd fir fí meic eogabail* Oig. xliiii; *v.* Síd Eogabail *supra*

24391

síd forcarthan in Leinster, nr Dublin; Dub (fr. whom Duiblinn is called), dau. of Rodub mac Glais Gamna robuí i fail Énnai meic Nóis i Síd Forcarthan; Dub, wife of Énna mac Nóis fr. Síd Forchartain was drowned in Duiblinn, hence the name, LL 153b, 160, Bodl. Dinn 35, Lec 462, YBL 428

24392

síd fróich *síd fraích* in Ulster, nr Áth Fraích, *al.* Áth Fuait, YBL 585, LU 63a, Leabhar Breac, 23a; Síd Fraích, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 137; *MD iii 364.121; nr Carn Fraích *qv**

24393

síd gabráin PRIA vii 190, S p. 346; at p. & b. Gowran (?), c. Kilkenny

24394

síd glas Síd Glais, in Ossory, BLis 230b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5120

24395

síd gléduillech nr Guthard, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 163

24396

síd guaire tl. Sheegorey, p. & b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Henry Morris, 'The circuit of Ireland by Muirchertach na gCochall gCroiceann, AD 941', *JRSAI* 66 (1936) 24–5**

24397

síd ilbricc essa ruaid at Assaroe, nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal, BLis 237b

24398

síd in broga Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 6; *MD ii 66.69, i 38.5*; Rennes Dind, RC xv 291; BB 32a, LL 9, Stowe D iv 3, 13b; Síd in Brodu, Lec 279; at Broad Boyne Bridge, nr Slane, O'D Supp. 587; Don Dagdu fessin iṁ Síth Leithet Lachtmaige ... Síd in Broga dano ba laiss i tossuch amail asberat. Do luid dī in Mac Oac cosin Dagda do chungid feraind o roforodail do chách. Ba dalta saide dī do Midir Breg Léith, BL v 1120 (Do Gabail in tSída)*; but *v.* Brug na Bóinne

24399

sídín ciaráin *al.* Sighín Ciaráin

{1} in b. Carra, c. Mayo, nr Tobar Lugna;

{2} prob. Shighean, S of Cloonnagashel House, tl. Cloonnagashel, p. Ballinrobe, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, 279; now Baile an tSigheáin, tl. Ballinteeun, p. Ballinrobe, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 497

24400

síd leithet lachtmaige LL 245= *& ba hé [*sc.* In Dagda] fodail inna síde do Feraib De .i. Lug mac Ethnend i sSíd Rodrubán. Ogma i sSíd Aircheltraí. Don Dagdu fessin iṁ Síth Leithet Lachtmaige, (*add.* Oí a sSíd) Cnoc Báine. Brú Ruair. Síd in Broga dano ba laiss i tossuch amail asberat, BL v 1120 (Do Gabail in tSída); Cárthenn a quo Dál Cais Lethet Lachtmaige, CGH 235*

24401

síd lethet óidni Síd Lethet Aidne, S of Duma Gránerit, LU 134a *=LU (ed. Best & Bergin) 336, lines 11014, 11021, 11028 (Scél Mongán)*, YBL 914, H. 1. 18, ii 555b

24402

síd liamna in S of Leinster, BLis 226a; Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2841, 4085, 4636, 5121; SG (ed. O'Grady) i 157; Síd Lennchaime ingine Dobráin Dubthaire, BLis 230b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4636, 5122; seems to be in Leinster; abode of Conn Cétchathach, Acallam (ed. Stokes) line 2841; *v.* Liamain, Dún Liamna

24403

síd lir *al.* Síd Findachaid *qv* on Sliab Fuait *qv*

24404

síd locha gabur *síd locha gabor* nr Tara in Meath, BLis 182a; at tl. Lagore, p. & b. Ratoath, c. Meath

24405

síd macc óic *síd meic ind óc* LU 99a =* & iar nAisnéis Síde Meic Óicc do Midir Breg Leith ina síd, LU (ed. Best & Bergin) p. 244 line 8008= Brug na Bóinne, Síd in Broga *qv**

24406

síd mag UM 147a

24407

síd maighe sailend *síd maige sailenn* where Eithne was drowned, UM 147a, 161b; nr r. Inny

24408

síd máthar étaíne *dp.* Sídaib M.E, Lec 386; *v.* next word

24409

síd máthar meidbi cruachna Cróichín Cróderg inilt Étaíne ó Sídaib M. M. C., Lec 387

24410

síd meadha *síd meda* *al.* Cnoc Meadha *qv*, Book of Fermoy, 182, 187; *al.* Síd Meadha Siúil, now Knockma, b. Clare, c. Galway, *Atlantis*, iii 386 *?Síd Medba*

24411

síd meic fergus in Munster, BB 101a

24412

síd meic midir on Sliab na mBan, BLis 231a

24413

síd meic scáil bailb ? Lecht in Scáil in b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry, Misc Celt Soc 24

24414

síd midir *al.* Sliab Calraige, W of the vill. in p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford, *Atlantis*, iv 115; *al.* Síd Truim, Book of Fermoy, 182; *MD iii 40.6, at Brí Léith; *v.* Síd Breg Léith*

24415

síd mónaid in the E, in Scotland, BLis 230b; *Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) lines 5069, 5125*

24416

síd mór baile uí chadain MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313; *cf.* tl. Sheemore, p. Kiltoghert, b. & c. Leitrim

24417

síd muine UM 143a, Gwynn, MD i 38.15

24418

síd muirbighe (on) island in Clew Bay due W of abbey of Burrishoole, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

24419

síd muman *al.* Síd Boidb *qv* *Síd Buidb* in Femen, LL 246; *Slievenamon*

24420

síd na halman BLis 199a; at Almu *qv*

24421

síd na carad a carn on brink of Loch Lugport; i.e. Longphort Lughdach, BB 107a; Síd na Carrad, Lec 210, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 168b; **cf.* Sídán *supra**

24422

síd na fer finn in Tuath Ruis, *al.* Tuath Indolaig, in Munster, BB 112a; ó Tráig na Long co S on border of Tuath I Laedhairi in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; Shee Hill nr Roscarbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc

24423

síd nechtain 1 *al.* Lecht meic Labrada on the *sliab* where Boann (the Boyne) rises, UM 146b, BB 194a, YBL 421, LL 191, 299b, Rennes Dind, RC xv 314, AU i 20,

Bodl. Dinn 34, Lec 603; *MD ii 82.42, iii 26.1*; thus Síd Nechtain is on the Hill of Carbury, c. Kildare, on which the Boyne springs from Trinity Well; *al.* Dún Nechtain, BB 194a; *v.* Segais

24424

síd nechtain 2 nr Cell Bélait *qv*, c. Wicklow, LL 302a

24425

síd nechtain 3 in NE (of Munster?) at Mong Mara, Book of Fermoy, 19; N of Druim Fíngin, BLis 138a

24426

síd nenta Síd Nento, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 8, LL 330, Book of Fermoy, 182, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493, 655; at Cúil Echtair at Sliab nEchtge, BB 204b; *Acallam na Senórach (ed. Stokes) line 1986; MD ii 8.84, iii 295.15*; in Connacht, now tl. Fairymount, p. Kilgefin, b. Ballintober South, c. Roscommon, Hy Many, *Atlantis*, iii 386; *al.* Mullaghshee, nr Lanesborough; 'beyond the water'. which separated it from Cruachu Aí, RC xxi 152; Síd Nenta iar n-uisciu, LL 121, YBL 407; rí 'Síde Nento fo uisce', Cophur in Dá Muccedo, p. 238; but Síd Nennta in Frémainn in Teffia *Tethba*, LG (23 K 32), 130, H. 1. 18, 45; and fr. LL 121 S N iar n-uisciu seems in Teffia *Tethba* ; perhaps a 3rd Síd Nento nr Sliab Echtge (Sl. Aughty), *v. supra*

24427

síd nesaid *.iii. duma .iii. n-aue mBirnn hi Femun oc Indeín Derc .iii. n-aue mBirnn oc Tig Gailleni for Luaisc hi chlas a Síd Nesain anair airm hi tutet Loesc is and ad-ranac<h>t,* H. 2. 7, 160, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781 (a poor copy)

24428

síd n-ochaill oichni *al.* Síd Cruachan *qv*, S Connacht, LL 245b, 246

24429

síd ochta cleitig in Bregmag, BLis 230b, 201; *al.* Síd Ochtair Cleitig, Acallam (ed. Stokes) lines 51, 5130

24430

síd riabach

{1} tl. Sheerevagh, p. Kilmacallan, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx

{2} *al.* tl. Sheerevagh, p. Kilmacumsey, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon

24431

síd rodrubán LL 245 *= *& ba hé [*sc.* In Dagda] fodail inna síde do Feraib Dea .i. Lug mac Ethnend i sSíd Rodrubán. Ogma i sSíd Aircheltraí... BL v 1120 (Do Gabail in tSída)

24432

síd raigne in Mag Raigne *qv*, BLis 196b

24433

síd saer *al.* Síd Aeda Essa Ruaid, Lec 400; Assaroe nr Ballyshannon, c. Donegal

24434

síd setanta *dp.* sídaib S, Irische Texte i 215; in Muirthemne (?) *qv*

24435

síd sinche MD iii 350.35; dwelling of Midir, prob. at Brí Léith, Síd Breg Léith *qv***

24436

síd taidc Síd Taidc meic Nuadat co hAlmain, Stowe D ii 2, 43b; at Almu *qv*

24437

síd truim 1 *g.* Síde Truim, LU 47a, Irische Texte i 215, Book of Fermoy, 21, Lec 162; a hill E of Slane on left bank of the Boyne, *Atlantis*, i 390, iii 386, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx; Ferta Fer Féic hi taeb Sídaí Truim aniar, MartO, MartG; *Toghúil tSítha Truim, H. 3. 18 (ed. Meyer, ZCP viii (1912) 104; Kaarina Hollo, 'Cú Chulainn and Síd Truim', *Ériu* 49 (1998) 13–22*

24438

síd truim 1 *al.* Cashel, BLis 140b, Hy Fiachrach, 28 * = Tri meic Cermada a Sith Truim/ agus Lughaidh a Liatruim/ Cland Aodha mic an Daghdha/ agus Midir mórchalma, Hy Fiachrach, p.28;*; *v.* Síthdruim; *cf.* Sheetrim tls. in c. Armagh, c. Fermanagh, and c. Monaghan:

i.e.

{1} tl. Sheetrim, p. Creggan, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh

{2} tl. Sheetrim, p. Tynan, b. Tiranny, c. Armagh

{3} tl. Sheetrim, p. Kinawley, b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Sheetrim, p. Clontibret, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan

{5} tl. Sheetrim, p. b. & c. Monaghan

{6} tl. Sheetrim, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan*

24439

síd tuirc cois imill Léin, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 144; at Torc mt, p. Killarney, b. Magunihy, c. Kerry

/#SÍD

24440

sífóc *ds.* Sífóic, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; seems nr and S of Lochán Pátraic at Kells, Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; nr Kells, AFM-ndx

24441

sigín *v.* Sidín

#SÍL

24442

síl Seed, descendants, in place-names; *Eoin MacNeill, 'Early Irish population groups: their nomenclature, classification and chronology', *Proc Roy Ir Acad (C)* 29 (1911–12) 59–114*

24443

síl in Mag Inis, Ulster, LL 99b

24444

síl aeda 1 **Síl Aeda** meic Cobthaig, fr. whom Cenél Aeda na hEchtge, BB 128a; tribe name of the O'Shaughnessys *= Uí Sechnassaig* of Galway, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

24445

síl aeda2 the Macnamaras *Meic Con Mara* of c. Clare, Mac Curtin, Antiq. 118

24446

síl aeda 3 Clann Colmáin & **Síl Aeda**, descendants of Diarmait (†565), son of Cerball, SG (ed. O'Grady) 34; *v.* **Síl Aeda Sláine**

24447

síl aeda enaig in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, Top. Poems

24448

síl aeda finn in Breifne, Book of Fenagh

24449

síl aeda sláine over Bregmag, LU 52b; in Brega, Meath, AFM-ndx; desc. fr. Conall, who gave Domnach Pátraicc *qv* to Patrick, Leabhar Breac, 27; of the Southern Uí Néill; a chief family was O'Kelly *Ó Cellaig* of Bregia, Book of Fenagh; epscop **Síl Aeda Sláine**, AU i 442, is bp of Meath

24450

síl ailella óluim the Eoganachta of Cashel, &c., BLis 150b

24451

síl aililla *síl ailella* Hy Maine, 88; ? in Tír Ailella *qv*

24452

síl ailtíne *síl alténe* *al.* Uí Dróna, LL 391, BB 79a; *CGH 350*

24453

síl aircedroiss *síl arcatroiss* Lec 128, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 101; *v.* Airgetros

24454

síl n-anmchada ATig. an. 1101, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; Uí Madagáin of b. Longford, c. Galway, and of p. Lusmagh, King's c., AFM vi 2276, Rennes MS. 52a, Ó

Dálaigh, Tribes, 36, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, Hy Many, Top. Poems, AClon

24455

síl baígill O'Boyles *Uí Baígill* , AU-ndx; Síol Baoighill in E of Donegal, AFM v 1380

24456

síl báin Hy Maine, 88

24457

síl bairr the *saerchlanna Laigsi* in Laígis, Lec 275; *Síl mBairr m. Cáirthind sóerchlanna na secht Laíchsi, CGH 92–3*

24458

síl birn .i. Osrige, or Ossairge, LL 339a; *Dál Birn, CGH 101–16*

24459

síl blood *síl blait* in Thomond, Ogygia 387; *v.* Uí Blood; *= Uí Blait, of Dál Cais, CGH 235, 250*

24460

síl brain (b. Shelburne, c. Wexford, Top. Poems,); in Leinster; Mag na hi S B., the l. of Uí Chuilinn (LL 312b36) is Cluain Magna, Clonmines in b. Shelburne; *Nia Cuilind mac Labrada dia tát Uí Chuilinn. Is í a forbba Mag nAbna .i. Síl mBrain la Láechis, Rawl. 119bb1 = LL312b36 = CGH 31*

24461

síl bresail bric .i. Osrige, LL 339a25*CGH 101–6; Lec 374, BLis 141b

24462

síl briain 1 *recte Uí Briúin* the O'Connors *Uí Chonchobair* of Connacht, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 300

24463

síl briain 2 O'Briens *Uí Briain, Dál Cais, CGH 238–45* of Thomond, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM v 11, 1062, 1336

24464

síl mbriain an cumpic in S Decies, H. 1. 18, 7a; O'Briens; *Uí Briain*

24465

síl mbriain arad Keating, H. 5. 32, 184a; O'Briens Ara; *Meic Ui Briain Ára*

24466

síl mbriain baile í geiredáin in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 107b

24467

síl mbriain cairrge ó gCainneall Brian Dub a quo Síil mBriain Chairrge Ó gCainneall, H. 1. 18, 7a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; of tI. Carrigogunnel, p. Kilkeedy, b. Pubble Brien, c. Limerick

24468

síl mbriain na gcell H. 1. 18, 7a, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; in c. Clare or c. Limerick

24469

síl mbriain na ccumrach in S Decies, DAI = H. 1.7, 107a; *Genelach Mhic Briain Ó gCuanach, Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 242*

24470

síl mbriain ruaid uí briain in Dúthaig Ára, H. 1. 18, 6b

24471

síl mbriain uachtair tuadhmunhan Uí Briain of Upper Thomond, AFM v 1600

24472

síl briúin *al.* Uí Chuillinn of Mag nAbna in Laígis, Lec 192; *Rawl. 119bb1 = LL312b36 = CGH 31*

24473

síl cais Dalcassians, Ossianic Soc. v 298; *Dál Cais, CGH 238–45*

24474

síl carthaig Meic Carthaig, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy 334; *Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 202–14*

24475

síl cathail *al.* Clann Chathail; Uí Flannacáin of b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

24476

síl cathasaig S. C. and Mag Lugad, in or nr Uí Thuirtre, c. Antrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx AU-ndx

24477

síl cellaig *uÍ chellaig* AU iii 46; of Uí Maine; of Áth Liac, ALC-ndx, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, i 332; Síil gCellaig Maige Finn .i. Clann Eochada, Hy Maine, 166; *Uí Chellaig; John O'Donovan (ed. & tr.), *The tribes and customs of Hy Many* (Dublin 1843; repr. Cork 1976; repr. Kansas City KS 1992)*

24478

síl cenda *síl cenna* in Laigin Desgabair, UM 66a

24479

síl cennéitig Uí Chennétig of Ormond, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6;
Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 242

24480

síl cerbaill Uí Cherbaill of Eile Uí Cherbaill, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

24481

síl ciaráin of Uí Fiachrach, of Dún Dá Én in Dál Araide, and Síil Ciaráin Ua nEchach in Airthir in Ulster, Lec 129, BB 44a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 148, H. 2. 7, 5

24482

síl clainne cuinn AU i 462; the people of N of Ireland AFM ii 648; *v.* Síil Cuinn

24483

síl cobthaig Calraige Trí Maige of Síil Cobthaig, BB 111b: *Callraige*

24484

síl gcoilean *clann cuiléin* Meic Con Mara whose lands were originally co-extensive with dry. O Caisin *Uí Chaissn, Uí Chaisséne*, in c. Clare, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 778; *Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 243; CGH 242–3*

24485

síl cairpre Uí Donnáin of, BB 72b

24486

síl gcolla *síl colla* the Maguires of c. Fermanagh; *Meg Uidir Fer Manach; Pádraig Ua Duinnín (ed. & tr.), *Me Guidhir Fhearmanach: the Maguire of Fermanagh* (Dublin 1917); Cormac Ua Cadhla (ed), ‘Geinealaighe Fearmanach’, *Analecta Hibernica* 3 (1931) 62–150*

24487

síl colla focrích of this stock are:—Airthir, rígrad Dartraige Coinninse, Uí Méith, Fir Fernmaige, Fir Manach, Fir Lemna, Síil Duib Tíre, Uí Briúin Archoill, Fir Roiss, Uí Maine, Fir Dubslait, Uí Chennfada, Uí Meic Brócc, Uí Echach Beca, Uí Echach Móra, Uí Dorthainn, Uí Níalláin, Uí Chonaill, Uí Bressail Macha and of Mugdoirn, Uí Chremthainn, and Uí Luain, with relatives, BB 64b; *CGH 139–46, 414–23*

24488

síl colla mend *síl colla menn* in trícha cét Mugdorn, & Saeraicme, i.e. Síil Aibse meic Ailéne, BB 64b, Lec 451; *CGH 139–46, 414–23*

24489

síl colla uais i.e. Uí Moccu Uais, Uí Thuirtre, Fir Luirg, Uí Fiachrach Arda Sratha, Uí Meic Cáirthenn, Fir na Trí Leth, Fir Leitrech, Fir Lugaid, Fir in Maige, Uí

Thabarna, Fir in Chláir, Uí Meic Cáirthenn of Loch Febail, and the Fir ili (Fir Li?), BB 64b; *CGH 139–46, 414–23*

24490

síl cconail *síl conaill* MartD xxxvii

24491

síl conaill glaiss of Conaill Muirthemne; their lands ext. to Mag Fothaid, Mag Uisnig, and Mag Mogna, Mag Sulide, Fernmag, Mag Macha, Inber Buaisse, and Iath Aiche, Irish Nennius, 266; S C. G. of Inber Buasse, in Ulster, LL 135

24492

síl conaing 1 fr. the Brosnach northwards, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172

24493

síl conaing 2 belonged to Colum Cille, H. 2. 7, 176

24494

síl conaire 1 Clann Dedad, *al.* S C. & Érainn, LU 51b

24495

síl conaire 2 MartD 6

24496

síl conaire cliach (people of N c. Clare?)

24497

síl conaire mic mesi buachalla the three Munster kings of that race temp. Eogan Mór, Lec 167

24498

síl concubhair *síl conchobair* Uí Chonchobair of Sligo, AU iii 562, 590, AFM vi 1972

24499

síl conchobair 2 Uí Chonchobair, ALC-ndx, Hy Maine, 332

24500

síl conchobair failge ALC-ndx; *al.* Uí Failge, b. West Offaly and b. East Offaly, c. Kildare; *Uí Chonchobair Failge*

24501

síl conchubhair ruaidh Uí Chonchobair Ruad, AFM vi 2274

24502

síl cormaic of Leinster, !?Sr. 65a; Séigín and Fáilbe of the Síl Cormaic, who occupied Ráith Bilech, LL 390; at Rathvilly, c. Carlow; *CGH 14–15 (Rawl. B.

117d40) (Genelach SíL Cormaic) : Rián mac Bruatair—15—m. Cathaír Máir—12—m. Bresail Bricc. I sunn condrecat Laigin & Ossairge*

24503

síl **créide** Uí Chonchobair Connacht buried at Clonmacnoise, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 5

24504

síl **crimthainn chaíl** Hy Maine, 72

24505

síl **crónáin** Secht n-aicmeda di Sil Cronan .i. i mBruigin Da Choga. Anais Cronan tair tar eis a athar co tanic aimsir Loegaire meic Neill & do-bert Loegaire a ingen do Cronan .i. Cairche diada Caill Cairche i mBrugin Da Choga, Book of Ballymote. f. 49rb31–43 (facs. p. 79b31–43) = Seacht n-aicme do Shil Ronain a mBruigin Da Choga. Anais Cronan thair tar eis a athar co tainic a n-aimsir Laegairi meic Neill Noígiallaig anair & dobert Laegairi a ingen do Chronan .i. Cairchi diata Cell Chairchi i mBruidin Da Choga & ro aed Corc in fearand sin & gabsad a chlann dia eis conid de Leth Cuircne & in leth aile do Sil Aeda Slaine .i. Uí Garbain. Crenais Corc tra giallu o Niall mac Ech<ach> iar marbad a meic .i. Cuircne & nos-beir leis i Mumain .i. Grac & Dula & Maine dia ta Gracraidi [Gracraige] & Corco Dula [Corcu Daula] & Mendraidi [Mennraige], GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) pp. 163–4 §125= Lec facs. 179vc30–d2; MacFirbis §165.10. Walsh, *Placenames of Westmeath*, 86–7 **

24506

síl **cuinn** the N and S Uí Néill, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 48

24507

síl **gcuinn** *síl cuinn* Clann Dubgaill of Dunolly and Clann Domnaill claim descent fr. Conn Céthachathach, Book Dean Lismore, 92, 121; Lorn was their territory; the MacRorys, McDonnells and McDugalds *Meic Ruaidrí, Meic Domnaill, Meic Dubgaill* are of this race

24508

síl **daiméne** *síl daimíne* i.e. Uí Gentig, Uí Chuirre, and Uí Gobbáin, LL 341; Berchán of SíL Daimíne Daim Arcait of Inis Rocho in Lough Erne, Lec 109; race of Daimíne mac Cairpre Daim Arcait, H. 2. 7, 60

24509

síl **dáire barraig** Meic Gormán or Uí Gormáin of Ibrickan, c. Clare, AFM v 1838

24510

síl **ndathí** *síl dathí* or SíL Nathí of Uí Beccon and Tír Fiachrach in Meath (*l.* Tír Fiachach?), BB 88a; SíL Dathí ext. fr. Clad Conachla to Codnach Clainne Puint, Lec

349, Hy Fiachrach, 16; = *Sil Dathi o Clad Chonachla co Codnaich Cloindi Puint, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) p. 191 §183; *v.* Conachail, Conaclid *supra*

24511

síl demáin *síl demmáin* Síl Demmáin meic Cairill meic Muiredaig ruled over Ulaid, VT, ed. Stokes, 224; **al.* Cenél Demmán of Dál Fiatach, CGH 407–9 (at LL 330c29); Lec. facs. 132vb1*

24512

síl dlúthaig AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, in or nr Bregia (?); in c. Westmeath, AU-ndx; desc. of Aed Sláine

24513

síl dochartaig Uí Dochartaigh of Inis Eogain, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 630; *O Clery Book of Genealogies* (ed. Pender) p. 28 §199*

24514

síl dodarcon *recte síl n-odarchon* or Síl nUiderchon of Cluain Tairb (nr Dublin?), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 456; *Forsluinte Dáil Messin Corb: Síl Findloga di Thechtraigiu[Techtraige] & Uí Cháel meic Lugair & Uí Fleiscíni & Síl Luchtenaich & Síl nOdarchon & Uí Chonáin Cluana Tarb; Síl Menbricc & Uí Thraigluimm & Uí Roisséni & Uí Síláin, CGH 38 (Rawl. B. 120ac)*

24515

síl nduach *síl duach* in Osraige, Betha Ciaráin (ed. Mulcahy), 10, SG (ed. O'Grady) 6; *v.* Uí Duach

24516

síl nduibthíre Fir Lemna *qv* and Síl Duib Thíre in the N; of race of Colla Dá Chrich, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; in Airgialla, UM 137a, Lec 189a, BLis 144b, AFM-ndx; in N half of Éire, prob. in c. Tyrone, AU-ndx; included in Trí Tuatha of Airgialla *qv*; prob. about Clogher, Book of Fenagh, 371; mentioned with Fir Lemna and Uí Chremthainn in BR (ed. O'D)

24517

síl ebir *síl ébir* the Munstermen, MacCurtin, Antiq. 46; *CGH 186, 246*

24518

síl echach CCC (ed. Bugge), 28; *prob. means Eógamacht Raithlind = Uí Echach Muman in this context, but the ref. is almost worthless*; seems nr Bandon; in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 417

24519

síl echach bailleirg Uí Fócarta of b. Eliogarty *= Éile Uí Fócarta*, c. Tipperary, *Éile Deisgirt caoin re ceird/ do Shíol Echach buig Bailldeirg/ líonmhar cuan is col corcra/ an fonn fuair Ó Fógarta, Top. Poems (ed. O'D) p. 134, ed. Carney, p. 62, lines 1689–92; According to the genealogies (LL 325c3= BL vi 1409 (= CGH 384

)= UM facs. 33vd65–8; Lec. facs. 181rd15) neither Éile Deiscirt nor Éile Tuaiscirt descend from Eochu Ballderg*

24520

síl echach bric of that race was Colmán mac Duach of Cell Meic Duach, Hy Fiachrach

24521

síl n-élaig *recte síl n-élathaig, síl n-élothaig, síl n-élathaich* b. Shillelagh, c. Wicklow, Top. Poems,

24522

síl n-élathaig *síl n-élathaig, síl n-élothaig, síl n-élathaich* in Leinster, Lec 451 *= Elathach [*rexit* AD 727–31] m. Faelchon m. Faelain m. Silain m. Eogain Caich a quo Sil nElathaich la Laigniu, Lec. facs. 278rb41–6 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 144 §40 = Síl nÉlothaig of Uí Chennselaig = CGH 348*; † *al.* Síl nÉlaigh (?)†

24523

síl éнна Book of Fenagh; *v.* Tír Énna, Cenél nÉnna

24524

síle ní gadra bardic name for Ireland, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 138

24525

síl eogain 1 LL 182a, Lec 125, MartD xxxviii; *al.* Cenél Eogáin, AU-ndx

24526

síl eogain 2 Síl Eogain Airthir Cliach held tl. & p. Kilmaley, b. Islands, c. Clare. and the b. of Islands, except p. Clondagad, b. Islands. c. clare, Top. Poems

24527

síl eogain 3 the Eoganachta of Cashel, CCC (ed. Bugge), 36; *CGH 215–8*

24528

síl eogain buaic Uí Madagáin, Hy Maine, 129, 131

24529

síl eogain móir Meic Carthaig, Uí Súillebáin, &c; in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 6; *CGH 208–21*

24530

síl eremóin *síl éremóin* people of Connacht and Leinster, MacCurtin, Antiq. 46

24531

síl étig a tribe of *ollamhs*, *Sil Etig ollaim Elga/ arsin ni serga a бага/ betit os lega Banba/ no co ti alma agha, Book of Fenagh 276

24532

síl faelchair b. Shilelogher, c. Kilkenny; Shileligher in 1587; Shellelogher in Inquisitions; in Ossory, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750

24533

síl fallamain dwelt in p. Dysart and p. Cam, b. Athlone, c Roscommon, Top. Poems; *v.* Uí Ffallamain

24534

síl fergna .i. Uí Ruairc, Uí Ragallaig, in c. Leitrim and c. Cavan, Hy Fiachrach., 178, AFM v 1590; *Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 64 (1934) 90–137, 213–56; idem, 'Notes on the history of the kingdom of Bréifni', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 65 (1935) 113–40*

24535

síl fergosa *síl fergus* their genealogy, BB 89a;

24536

síl fergus lethdeirg Síl Beothaig, Síl Senán, and S F. L., in Manainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 40; *v.* Manann

24537

síl fiachach 1 in Leinster, Lec 381

24538

síl fiachach 2 *al.* Síl Fiachach Suigde; Uí Chuanáin at Loch Gair, Lec 222 = Lec. facs. 100vb35; Uí Chuanán of Loch Gair are of Uí Óengusa of Déssi Muman*

24539

síl fiachaid fir mara *síl fiachach fir mara* *al.* Síl Úgaine in Leth Cuinn, Lec 36

24540

síl fiachrach included Uí Fiachrach Muaide, Uí Amalgaid Irrais, Fir Chera, Uí Fiachrach Aidne (*al.* Cenél Guaire), Cineal Aeda na hEchtge, Caill Ua Fiachrach, &c., Hy Fiachrach, 2; Síl Fiachrach meic Echach Muigmedóin .i. Uí Fiachrach Muaide (?)

24541

síl fiamain meic cinn faelad Uí Dochartaig of Inishowen, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 270

24542

síl fidraig in Tír Conaill, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156

24543

síl findellaigh *síl findellaig* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 384; *Lec. facs. 122vc38*

24544

síl fínghín 1 *síl fínghín* sept of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh 298, 302, 384;
Lec. facs. 122vc48

24545

síl fínghín 2 in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 417

24546

síl flannchada Meic Flannchada of Tulach Finn nr Sliab Eilbe *qv* in b. Burren, in
NW of c. Clare, Hy Fiachrach, 433

24547

síl forannáin Cell Chairpre in it, LL 372 = BL vi p. 1696 line 52099 = Cairpre
ailithir ó Chill Chairpre i Síl Fforannáin, *CGSH §89, UM 111b, Lec 90, BB 118a;
of Uí Chennselaig, CGH 348; Cell Cairbre, tl. Kilcarbry, p. Clonmore, b. Bantry,
c. Wexford*

24548

síl guaire *al.* Uí Fiachrach Aidne, *al.* Cenél nGuaire, Lec 164 = facs. 71vb6; Cenél
nAeda, 72va46; Uí Chathail la Cenél Aeda, 71vb1, Uí Fiachrach Aigni [Aidne]
72vb8; Uí Eidin, 72vb49; Uí Šechnasaig, 72vc32*

24549

síl in faelchon *síl faelchon* in Ossory *Osraige*, Irish Nennius, 204, BB 140b

24550

síl labrada loingsig Leinster, or in Leinster, H. 3. 17, 731

24551

síl laigne faelad in Ossory *Osraige*, Irish Nennius, 205, H. 3. 17, 726

24552

síl luigdech 1 *al.* Cenél Luigdech; the Uí Domnaill of c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh

24553

síl luigdech 2* ‘near the sea’; the O’Driscolls *Uí Etersceoil* and their correlatives,
Top. Poems; Berchán of Síl Lugdach Laígde in Glenn Bercháin *qv*, Lec 109, BB
122b, Leabhar Breac, 19

24554

síl meic cluaise Muintir Maige Bile in the Craíb, Lec 138= *Cland Ailiílla .i.
Muintir Muigi Bili .i. Ua Forchellaig & Muintir Laigne & Sil Meic Cluaisi isin
Craib. Is dib *Uí Loimdeirg*. Finit do Cenel Eogain, Lec. facs. 58vb8–13*

24555

síl mael anfaid sept of Uí Maine, Hy Maine, 34

24556

síl maíle dúin 1 *síl mael dúin* †sept of Eoganachta of Ros Arcait, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, p. lxxxvi† *Síol Maoile Dúin ó Dhún cCais/ ar Eóghanacht áin Ionnais/ drong áirmheach ag triall tar tuinn/ ar fhian áirgeach a hEachdhruim, Top. Poems (ed. Carney) p. 56, lines 1501–4 = Top. Poems (ed. O'D) p. 120 = Éoganacht Ninussa *qv*

24557

síl maíle dúin 2 *síl mael dúin* Mael Dúin, son of Aed Oirníde, fr. whom are the Síil Maele Duin 'in Uí Echach'. Lec 129, BB 44a; = Maíl Dúin a quo Síil Máele Dúin for hUíb Echdach. Genelach Síil Máeli Dúin: Cléirchén m. Máele Dúin m. Donnacáin m. Néill m. Máel Dúin m. Áeda Oirnídi m. Néill Frossaig, CGH 134, 177 (Rawl. B. 140a21, 146a37); of Cenél nÉogain*

24558

síl maele fithrig Mael Fithrig son of Aed Uairidnech, BB 43b, AFM-ndx; S M. of Conmaicne Réin were Clann Chlothachtaig and Clann Airechtaig, Book of Fenagh 384; *Lec. facs. 122vc38; Da mac Áeda Uaridnaig: Dáre & Máel Fithrigh. Máel Dúin ocus Máel Tuile in mac aile ó n-ainmnigther Síil Maíle Fithrich, CGH (Rawl. B. 140a14); of Cenél nÉogain*

24559

síl mael ruain in Connacht, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79, YBL 873, BLis 94b; Ó Flainn, *al.* O'Flynn its chief, in p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon and part of p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, in W c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Misc IAS i 223; Ó Flainn's seat was at tl. Ballinlough, p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, Kilkenny J ii 342; *al.* Síil Mael Ruanaid, *al.* Uí Flainn

24560

síl maíl uidir *síl maeluidir* BB 111a; b. Shelmalier, c. Wexford; *a lineage of Uí Chennselaig, CGH 348–9*

24561

síl mella in or nr Idrone in c. Carlow, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 488; Uí Bethellaig and Uí Brittain, of Síil Mella, H. 2. 7, 73; connected with Cell Bicsige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438; Fine Cille Bicsige, i.e. Uí Baethgalaig and Uí Brittain in Síil Maela ... LL 311; *& Fine Cilli Bicsige .i. Uí Báethallaig (Báethgalaig, LL, BB) & Uí Brittain la Sil Meldae, Rawl. 118b = CGH 24 = BL vi 1331 line 39690*

24562

síl mescáin sept in Blaitine, AU i 90 (AD 618.2), AFM-ndx; *tl. Platin, p. Duleek, b. Lower Duleek, c. Meath*, 2.25m. SW of Drogheda*

24563

síl mogad meic míled i nIarmumain, in Corcu Duibne, Eoganacht Locha Léin, Raithliu, Eoganacht Áine, Eoganacht Glennmnach, BB 140a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 70 §110; 115 §12, 117 §3, 120

§5; Tuath Senmogad, BB 255a, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §2*; H. 3. 17, 741 adds Uí Chairpre, and for Glennamain has Gleandabair (Glanworth)

24564

síl móirda the Uí Móirda of Leix *Laígis*, ALC-ndx

24565

síl muiredaigh BLis 416, BB 90b; *al.* Síl Muiredaig Muillethain; i.e. the O'Conors, MacDermots, Geraghtys *Uí Chonchobair, Meic Diarmata, Meic Airechtaig*, &c., of c. Roscommon, BR (ed. O'D), ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, Hy Fiachrach., Hy Many; also the O'Flanagans and O'Morans *Uí Flannacáin, Uí Mugróin*, AFM-ndx; Síl Muiredaig, *al.* di. Elphin *Ail Finn*, ALC i 218, AU ii 178, 250, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AConn 4b

24566

síl muireadhaigh *síl muiredaig* better Uí Muiredaig *qv*, along r. Barrow, AFM iii 374

24567

síl néill the Uí Néill of Meath, AU i 378 = Bellum re n-Aedh m. Neill oc Cill Oa n-Daighri for Ou Neill Breg & for Laighniu & for sluagh mor di Ghallaib, .i. tri cét uel eo amplius, in quo ceciderunt Flann m. Conaing rig Breg n-uile, & Diarmait m. Etersceili, Locha Gabhor; & in isto bello plurimi gentilium trucidati sunt; & Fachtna m. Maele Duin, righdomnai ind Fochlai do-rochair i frithguin in catha, AU² 868.4* & alii multi.

24568

síl nindeda *síl ninneda* in Tír Conaill, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 156

24569

síl n-onchon of Uí Chennselaig, *an important lineage of Uí Chennselaig, CGH 348**

24570

síl ragallaig Uí Ragallaig, AU-ndx; *Uí Ragallaig of Uí Briúin Breifne; Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 64 (1934) 90–137, 213–56; idem, 'Notes on the history of the kingdom of Bréifni', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 65 (1935) 113–40*

24571

síl rónáin in Teffia *Tethba*, Westmeath, nr L. Ree, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Fir Chúl on E of L. Ree in c. Westmeath; Síl Rónáin Bregmaine, Rónán mac Crimthainn, fr. whom are S R. B., H. 2. 7, 171

24572

síl rosa failge in Leinster, Lec 381; Uí Chonchobair Failge, AFM v 1682

24573

síl rumainn Síil Romainn in Áth Truim (Trim, c. Meath), Lec 113, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190, 753; *BB facs. 87d–e (Síil Romainn of Lóegaire); F. J. Byrne, ‘A note on Trim and Sletty’, *Peritia* 3 (1984) 316–9; D. Ó Corráin, ‘Island of saints and scholars: myth or reality?’, in Oliver P. Rafferty (ed.), *Irish catholic identities* (Manchester, 2013), 32–61: 37–9*

24574

síl rudraige the Ulaid, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 222

24575

síl samradáin Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 50; Meic Samradáin, the Magaurans of b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

24576

síl scota the Irish race, AFM ii 600

24577

síl sédna *síl sétina* in Tír Conaill; Cenél Luigdech, Clann Ciaráin; Clann Chrunnmael and Clann Loingsig, Book of Fenagh, 336, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 601; in Tír Conaill, fr. the r. Dobor to r. Swilly, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 156; in p. Kilmacrenan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 192; Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), has Síil Séadna; Irish Nennius, cvi has Stól Séadna

24578

síl senaig bic *al.* Dublaíges and Laíges Bregmon, LL 318a37; Dublaígis and Laígis Tulcha Breogain, in Leinster, Lec 274; *Síil Senaich Móir Láeches Lethnada & Láeches Cúile Buichle, CGH 89; Senach Mór a quo Laígis Chúili & Enna moccu [MS mac .h.] Laísich & Brecán Cluana Caín & Báithín mac Findich & Laígis Leathanfota, Diarmuit a quo Laígis Ramine. Seanach Bec a quo Dublaígis & Laígis Tulcha Breogain. Earc a quo Laígis Ua Cuiliúin, *ibid* = Lec. facs. 126va31*

24579

síl senaig móir i.e. Laíges Lethnada and Laíges Cúile Buichet, LL 318a37 *= CGH 89 *v. supra*

24580

síl senchán *síl sencháin* ro ionsaigh imorra Uada mac Dathlaoich cona mhacaibh & cona bhraithribh tar Suca sair & ro marbsad iomorra meic Uadach i mbaoghal & i meabhail <ac ól> i n-aointigh ó Corca Raidhe Fheadha Manach (*vl.* Corco Raighi Féda Manach, BB) genmotháid uaite .i. Uí Tomnair <nó Tomhruir> Cille Mac nAinghine (*vl.* Uí Tomrar Chillí Mac nAingin, BB) conidh as sin ro gabsad Siol Seanchan fearonn m Loch mBlonacc & is ass ro gabhsad Magh Sondaigh Aodha a fearonn Ceneoil Cuirithir <nó Cruimthir Aodha> & <ur>mhór do fhearonn Ceneoil Dubháin & Cloinne Cusgraigh .i. o Glais Uair to Tamhnacha, MacFirbis,

Genealogies, §§237.7–8, ed. Ó Muraíle, i 536= BB 60b = BB facs. = 102a30–8 = Lec 157 = Lec. facs. 68ra24–33 (Meic Diarmata)**

24581

síl senímair *Genelach Mec Leóid: Alasdrann mac Giolla Coluim m. Tormoid—20—m. Leóid ó ttáid Clann Leóid m. Lára ... m. Arailt m. Asmaint m. Sin-Iomair Mhóir na mBreath, ó ffuilid* Síol Sin-Iomhair i nAlbain agus i nÉirinn agus i Lochlonnuibh, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Muraíle) § 776.2 (iii 50) = Bugge, *On the Fomorians & Norsemen*, 6; cf. 29 (notes); Lochlainn, Laithlinn*

24582

síl taidc meic céin 1 in Mide, Lec 125; Síol Taidc i mBregaib, desc. fr Tadc mac Céin meic Ailella Óluim, in Ciannachta Breg, AFM ii 752, 782; CGH 137–8, 246 (Rawl. B. 140b20, b33, 153b40,)*

24583

síl taidc meic céin 2 S.T.M.C. Crinna, Uí Flannacáin of b. Ballybrit, King's c., Top. Poems

24584

síl taidc meic céin 3 i.e. Ciannachta Glinne Geimin; S.T.M.C. were fr. Cashel, UM 135b, Leabhar Breac, 220b; *CGH 168–9, 171 (Rawl. B. 145e1, 145c31)*

24585

síl tlamáin tuathbil in c. Westmeath, CGG 66 §47; * cf. Muintir Tlamáin, Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §§175.9, 176.1, 178.7 (i 391–2, 396); O'Clery, Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 67 §839; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 37ve4*

24586

síl torcuil *síl turcaill* the McLeods of Lewis, Book Dean Lismore, 146

24587

síl tuathail 1 seems nr Kells; Mac Rancáin, chief of Síol Tuathail ocus Caílle Follaman is surety for abbot of Kells, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 6b

24588

síl tuathail 2 Síol Tuathail in Tuaiscirt, *al.* Fir Lemna, *al.* Síol Daimíne at Clochar Mac nDaimíne, BB 51a, Lec 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 169, H. 2. 7, 173

24589

síl uidhir *síl uidir* the Maguires *Meig Uidir* of c. Fermanagh, AFM iii 562; *Pádraig Ua Duinnín (ed. & tr.), *Me Guidhir Fhearmanach: the Maguire of Fermanagh* (Dublin 1917); Cormac Ua Cadhla (ed), 'Geinealaighe Fearmanach', *Analecta Hibernica* 3 (1931) 62–150*

/#SÍL

24590

simin 1 r. Simin in Connacht, on border of Ferann Sogain, UM 79a; *go Simin sruithghlain slatcaim, UM facs. 23va19; k, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 160; * r. Shiven nr t. Mountbellew, p. Moylough, b. Kilian, c. Galway

24591

simin 2 r. Shima, in S c. Down, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 160**

simin 3 r. Sheen; ec Sivin, AI 1189; o Ath Uinnsenn ar Simhin, CML, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 159**

24592

sinand *sinann, sinna, sionna* *nsf.* the r. Shannon, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; BB 204a, Lec 240a, MartO; Sinann, Bodl. Dinn 31; in tSinann, SG (ed. O'Grady) 271; *as.* Sininn (and Lat. *as.* Sinonam), Arm. 8b, 15a; *g.* Sinnae, Sinone, Arm. 11b, 11a; *g.* na Sinda, MartO. 50, Leabhar Breac, 84, Top. Poems, 126, Bodl. Dinn 21; Flann Sinna, Tír Briúin na Sinna, Uí Briúin na Sinna, na Sinna, SG (ed. O'Grady) 397, Top. Poems, 98; *das.* Sinaind, Sinainn, LL 246, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Many, CGG, SG (ed. O'Grady); *g.* na Sinainne (PRIA vii 186, Moirthemchell Érenn uile, p. 33), not found elsewhere by me; na Sinna, also, BLis 22b, 38b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 734, ALC ii 116; and Sinne, Codex Salman. 460* = ad flumen Sinne ... statimque Nepotes Neill sequentes eos ripam fluminis Sinne repleuerunt, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 233 §30; *Trí srotha hÉrenn: Sinann, Bóand, Banda, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §40*; List of inhabitants of each bank of the Shannon, Carew Calendar, pp. 430–2; *Éamon Ó Tuathail, 'The river Shannon poetically described by Michael Brennan', *Éigse* 6 (1948/52) 203–240, 275–313; M. J. Connellan, 'Additions to the commentary on the poem on the Shannon', *Éigse* 7 (1953/4) 271–74; Brian Ó Cuív, 'Poetic contention about the river Shannon', *Ériu* 19 (1958) 89–110*

24593

sinaind *sinann* *ds.* (not the Shannon, but the r. Nenagh), Misc Celt Soc 60

24594

sinchell in Uí Briúin Cualann, Leabhar Breac, 19 *= Senchell 1 *qv*

24595

singairb *ds.* or Gairb, LL 284; betw. Leinster and Ossory (?)

24596

singal Meic Gormáin of, in c. Limerick, Caith. Thoir., 317; *l.* c. Clare (?)

24597

singittae at Bile Tened in Assal, AU i 162; * la firu Assail, Notulae §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*; *v.* Temair Singite Assail; alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo

Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136

24598

sinill Colmán Sinill, LL 367

24599

sinles abbáin *senless abbáin* Sinleas Abain i nUib Buidi .i. co teach Mic Berdai, rig Ua mBudi, H. 2. 17, 372 *(= CGG)* = CGG 146 §84; in Uí Buide, Queen's c.

24600

sinnaig *al.* Fir Tethba; *dp.* Sinnchaib; Uí Cheithernaig, *al.* Foxes of Teffia *Tethba*, c. Westmeath, AU i 590, AFM ii 858, an. 1051, 864; *Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §177.9 (i 394) O'Clery, Genealogies (ed. Pender), p.67 §832*

24601

slóma *nsf.* r. Sheen (?)

24602

semes nr Kenmare, CML (ed O'Curry) 32; O'D. says it is r. Sowagh, a tributary of the r. Islin (or Abann Éiblinne), *al.* r. Ilen, b. Carbery, c. Cork

24603

siorraisdini Saracens, AFM iii 352

24604

síth *al.* Síð *qv*

24605

sithbe battle of, RC xvii 16; maidm Sithbe, in which rí Ailig slain by his brother, AU-ndx; this Sithbe seems nr Ailech; tl. Sivey, p. Desertcreat, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AFM ii 894; *d.* Sithbiu (seems nr Crinna in Brega); one of 7 battles won by Tadc mac Céin on the same day in which he defeated the Ulaid at Crinna in Brega, BB 107b, LL 328, Lec 421, H. 1. 18, 52; cath Sithbi, H. 2. 17, 470b; cath i Sithbiu by Cormac mac Airt against the Ulaid, Book of Fermoy (Cath Crinna) BB 107b, LL 328f50–60 *(poem attrib. Flannacán) = BL vi 1434 (Cath Crinna)*; places given in connection with it are: — Crinna, Conachad, Sithbe, Druim Fuait, *SG i 324 (Cath Crinna)*

24606

siúdan *g.* na Siúdaine, wood of Siúdan, p. Drumcreehy, b. Burren, c. Clare, AU-ndx; na Siúidine, Caith. Thoir., 148, DAI = H. 1.7, 106b; Conchobar na Siúdaine do radh as Siúdain, H. 1. 18, 6b; Conchobar Siubhdaineach, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 212, 235

24607

siúr *siúir* *ns.* ríguisce, r. Suir in Munster, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; *d.* isin Siúir, AU iii 42, AU-ndx, YBL 212a, 951, Cóir Anmann, 308; *as.* Siúir, LL 246, VT (ed Stokes); *gf.* na Siúire, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 14, *Kilkenny J* i 478* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 476*; Ossianic Soc. iv 6; *v.* AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D)

24608

siúr *siúir* r. Siúr at Castlebar, c. Mayo, Top. Poems; in tSiúir, Hy Fiachrach= Ó Cuinn, Ó Maoil Fiona & Mag Flannagain, tri taoisigh Cloinne Cuinn. & Fir Thire ainm eile dhi & Fir Siúire a hain, ele ón abhainn dán ainm Siúir téd láim ew Caislén an Bharraig aniug, Hy Fiachrach, 161; *g.* na Siúire, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, Hy Fiachrach; now obsolete, perh. r. Toormore (an tSiúr Mhór); *cf.* tl. Toormore, p. Turlough, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

24609

slabra N of Selaind, LL 56; fr. Sailig to Slaibre, LU 56; Slaiphre, N of Sailing, H. 4. 21, 5a; nr Kells in c. Meath, Windisch, TBC

24610

slabre cath Slabri by the Clann Eogain (Uí Néill) against Brandub rí Laigen, LL 182; cath Slaebre, AU-ndx; cath S betw. Leinster and k. of Ireland, LL 300a; cath Slaibri, H. 2. 17, 468 c, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *cf.* tl. Slapragh, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

24611

sláine 1 r. Slaney, c. Wexford, LL 301b, Cóir Anmann, 344, Lec 612, FrIrAnn, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS; *ns.* Sláne *rígusce*, *TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; Inis Coirthe do thaeibh na Sláine i crích Ua Cennselaig, BLis 19b; *v.* Slainge, Slane, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxviii

24612

sláine 2 r. Sláine in Uí Chrimthannáin, Ogygia 247; in Uí Cremthainn, stream flowing into the Boyne on the N side nr Slane, c. Meath, O'D

24613

sláine 3 p. Slane, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, on the Boyne, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); i mBregaib, MartO, MartD, Irish Nennius; *g.* Sláne Maige Breg, Laud 610, 99a, MartO, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), CGG, FrIrAnn, H. 4. 21, 5a; Sláne, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, VT, ed. Stokes, MartG, MartO, LU 53a, Liber Hymnorum 25, Arm. 4a; *al.* Baile Sláine, *qv*; *as.* Sláni, LL 309; *g.* Aed Sláine, LU 53a; Barún Sláine, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM vi 1958, AU iii 358; this is prob. Sláine of Gwynn, MD i 40, BB 42a; *v.* Sláinge; *Brethemnas hÉrenn Sláine, Triads (ed. Meyer), §21; *v.* Sláinge *infra**

24614

sláinge 1 *g.* na Sláinge, the r. Slaney in c. Wexford, Ogygia 171, Keating (ed Haliday), 314; Bun na Sláinge, Wexford Harbour, Haliday's Keating 314; *v.* Sláine *supra**

24615

sláinge 2 Barún Sláinge, AU iii 310; Slane in c. Meath; *v.* Sláine 3 *supra*

24616

sláiniu UM 143a; Slane 3 (?)

24617

slaise Slaiss, SE of Cruacha Aí, betw. Ord, *al.* Ort, and Indecoin, LU 56, LL 56, H. 4. 21, 5a

24618

slán a well at Saul, c. Down, N of Benna Bairrche, or in Dál nAraide, Liber Hymnorum 100, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694, Colgan TT

24619

sláne Slane, c Meath, Arm. 4a, LL 56, LU 56, CGG. *v.* Sláine 3 *supra*

24620

slánga Gwynn, MD i 38, UM 143a; cath Slángai, k. of Ireland against Goan, Lec 39; in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 49

24621

slán pátraic in dry. c. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax; this seems the Slán Patric l. claimed by bp of Armagh, Theiner, 295; *K. W Nicholls, 'Tobar Finnmhuige—Slán Pádraig', *Dinnseanchas* 2/4 (1967) 97–98 ; Slán Pádraig = ruined church and graveyard in tl. Ballynew, p. Aglish, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

24622

slea Conchobar (mac Nessa?) was buried eter Sleá & muir, LU 41b; eter lecca & muir, H. 3, 17; nr Lettir Lamrigi (?); Atbath mac Nessa in rí/ for toeb Letrach Lamraigi,/ dos-cel Šleá sliab co rath/ & Fach<>tna mac Sencath, BL i 128 (Fianna bátar i nEmain) [note 1, supplied from Laud Misc. 610]; ? Sliab Sleá *Lámraige*

24623

slethain Lec 104, *ds*

24624

sléchta 1 *slechta* nr Kells, in Meath, Windisch, TBC, l. 339, Windisch, TBC; N of Slabra, LL 56; at Fid Dúin Móir, YBL 574; in Fid Mór, áit hittá Partroige Beca ria Ceanannus na Ríg aniardeas for Cúl Sibrille, LL 58, H. 4. 21, 8b, 5a; at Partraige, LU 58; *Partraige Becca*

24625

sléchta 2 *slechta* Ráith Buarach i Slechtaib, BB 23b; Ráith Búirioch, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a; Ráith Buirech i Slechtaib, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe D iv 3, 20b; Ráith Modig and Ráith Buirg built by Irél Fáith in S (?), LL 15; *v.* Sléchtmag

24626

slechta mael ruanraid in Mag Luirc; Meic Diarmata of Moylurg, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 292

24627

slechta muintire tuaitén battles of, Lec 39

24628

sléchtmag + LG (23 K 32) 84 +; *v.* Ráith Mothaig and Ráith Buirg in it, AFM i 36; in p. Raymoghy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, O'D; *v.* Sléchta; but *cf.* Mag Slécht and Sléchta

24629

sléibte 1 Sléibte, *ns.* FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 170; *dsf.* Slebti, Sleipti, Arm. 4b, 15b, 18b; *Epscop Aed boí i Sléibti. Luid du Ardd Machae. Birt edoct cu Segéne du Ardd Machae. Dubbert Segene oitherroch a idacht du Aíd, & adopart Áed a idacht & a chenél & a eclis du Pátraicc cu bbráth. Fáccab Áed a idacht la Conchad. Luid Conchad du Art Machae. Con tubart Fland Feblæ a cheill dóo, & gabsi cadessin abbaith, *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler) 178 §16, Thes. Pal., ii 242; 'Bishop Áed was in Sleaty. He went to Armagh. He brough a testament to Ségéne, to Armagh. Ségéne gave his testament back to Áed, and Áed granted his testament and his kindred and his church to Patrick forever. Áed left his testament to Conchad. Conchad went to Armagh, and Fland Feblae explained its sense to him and morrover, confirmed him as abbot,' tr. by F. J. Byrne, 'Varia III', *Ériu* 33 (1982), 167–9: 169*; LL 363, VT, ed. Stokes, 52.28 192.14, 194.7; *al.* Slébti, VT, ed. Stokes, 242.5; *gf.* Sléibte, Liber Hymnorum 96, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 98, MartO, MartG, MartD, AFM-ndx; but *gn.* Slebti, MartO, MartG; *d.* Sléiptiu, AU i 148; *dp.* Slebtib, BLis 5b; Aed and Fiacc of Sléibte in Arm., MartD, &c; *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; i Laignib, MartG, Colgan AASS; in Uí Bairrche, MartO; *CGSH §§286, 662.169, 707.28* tl. & p. Sleaty b. Slievemargy (on its E margin), Queen's c., 1.25 m. NW of t. of Carlow; ancient tumulus is there, and a graveyard round the ruined church, aet. 78; some of my ancestors are buried there; *O'Rahilly, *Ériu* xiii 187–8; Eoin MacNeill, *St Patrick*, ed. John Ryan (Dublin 1964) 115–8, 122–3, 126–8, 130–1, 133, 144, 148, 213; F. J. Byrne, 'A note on Trim and Sletty', *Peritia* 3 (1984) 316–9: 318–9; id. 'Varia III', *Ériu* 33 (1982) 167–9*

24630

sléibte 2 the 'Three *sléibte Érenn*' are Sliab Cua, Sliab Miss, and Sliab Cualann, BB 42a *=*Triads* (ed. Meyer) §37*

24631

slemain 1 'isin tulaig i Slemain Mide' is repeated 34 times in Windisch, TBC; Slemain Mide, LL 95a, 97a, RC xvii 122, BLis 92b, YBL 634, UM 143a; cath

Slemna, cath Slemna Mide, LL 24b, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; called bellum Slenae in AU, bellum Slenne, CS, H. 1. 18, 57, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; Slemain Mide, i.e. Sliab Mainne, Stowe D ii 2, 87b; in c. Westmeath; in battle of Sleawyn in c. Westmeath Cairpre mac Neale *Cairpre mac Néill* defeats the Leinstermen; in battle of Sleawyn in Meath Colmán Rímid was victor, AClon. 73, 98; tl. Slewemore and tl. Slewinebeg, nr Mullingar, AFM i 223; as these tl. names do not exist, Hennessy and McCarthy in AU give Slane-more and Slane-beg, p. Dysart, b. Moyashel and Magheradernon, b. Moycashel and b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath; the p. Dysart is 5 m. SW of Mullingar; if this Slane is Slemain then Medb and Conchobar pitched their camps 13 m. fr. each other; Medb was at Clártha *Hill of Clare*, fr. which, in case of defeat, she could retreat into her territory by the ford of Athlone, 15 m. away; Conchobar, says the Táin, was NE of her on a *tulach* in Slemain, 25 m. fr. Athlone; Medb's scout describes the arrival of 34 companies on a *tulach* (i.e. *collis*, Colgan TT 140); *isin tulaig* means on the hill as *in n-oenmnái* as a single woman, Windisch, TBC, 27; the Ulster host could not find room on one hill, but in or nr Slane More and Slane Beg is Belvidere demesne 3 m. SW of Mullingar, 'the house in which is perched on the crown of a very beautiful little hill half surrounded with others (little hills), variegated and melting into one another; it is one of the most singular places anywhere to be seen, and spreading to the eye a beautiful lawn of undulating ground margined with wood, PGI i 248; if this was not the camping ground of Conchobar on the E bank of L. Ennell, it may (must?) be on banks of L. Slevin (Loch Slemna?) 5 m. further N and in p. Mullingar — i.e. 'Sleivin (Slemhain) of the Manor of Fore'. Gor. 7b, and I fancy that is the place; the site of the battle of Gairech must be in the triangle formed by Mullingar, Clara, and Athlone, perh. tl. Curristown *al.* Bellmount, p. Mullingar, b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath, or Corr House nr Uisnech; however, as the Ulaid marched W to the fight, not SW (Windisch, TBC, 841–3) on the way to Athlone, Clártha may be tl. Clare, p. Killare, b. Rathconrath, co Westmeath, nr Uisnech, and Corr House N of Uisnech may represent Gairech. *Slemain Mide = tl. Slane More + tl. Slane Beg + tl. Slanestown. The tl. Slane More and tl. Slane Beg are in an isolated part of p. Dysart; the tl. Slanestown is in p. Mullingar; all are in b. Moyashel & Magheradernon, c. Westmeath. Nothing to do with hills near L. Ennell (Paul Walsh, IER 1 (1913) 186–7. This cannot be Slemain of AU 602; AFM i 223; *cf.* Thomas J. Shaw, 'Some notes regarding Slemain Midhe, the probable site of the battlefield of Gairech and Ilgairech, and other places in Westmeath referred to in the Táin Bo Cúailgne', *JRSAI* 51 (1921) 133–46*

24632

slemain 2 nr Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 77a; but?

24633

slemain 3 r. Slemain in Conaille Muirthemne, H. 4. 21, 52b

24634

slemna maige ítha in Ulster, LL 261b; cath i Slemnaib M. I., LL 5, Book of Fermoy, 10, 20, 24b, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, LG (23 K 32), 9,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 35, 774; i Slemnib M. I., Stowe D v 1, 4b; Íth died i SlemnaiB (Maige Ítha), Irish Nennius, 240; Redg i SlemnaiB M. I., BLis 139a; but *v.* Mag Ítha in c. Wexford

24635

slemnacha alban LL 372

#SLIAB

24636

sliab 1 a mt, also heath-land whether mt or plain, O'Brien, Dictionary; in districts of a flat surface a very inconsiderable elevation is called *sliab*; O'Brien says it rather means a heathy ground, whether low and flat or in form of a hill; old Kerry men have told me that it meant to them a sloping moorland; so also in Scotland Sliab an tSiorraid is Sheriffsmuir, Steward, p. 426

24637

sliab 2 Fintan an tSléibe, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b

24638

sliab 3 cath Sléibe in Munster, H. 1. 18, 62

24639

sliab 4 *al.* Corshliab, AU iii 472

24640

sliab abrad *sliab abrat, cenn abrat* Sliab Abrat in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 205

24641

sliabachad *ns.* a S-A., the mt field, MartO. 145, SG (ed. O'Grady) 33; Slewhaughe, c. Galway, house of the Friars Minors, CSPI 1606, p. 60

24642

sliab n-adarca Windisch, TBC; at Tarbga in Mag nAí in Connacht, YBL 644; *cf.* Slewnark nr Portpatrick, Scotland

24643

sliab aige meic úgaine *al.* SíD Dá Én, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5253; seems nr r. Slaney; Sliab Áigi meic Iúgaine, *al.* Sliab Én in the E of Ireland, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6154; Sliab Aighe meic Iúgaine, betw. Fid Mór and Druim Craide, BLis 196b; *al.* Sliab na mBan, BLis 232

24644

sliab n-ailbe *sliab n-eillbe, sliab eilbe* *Ailbhe a quo Sliabh nAilbhe i Corcu Mo<d>ruadh Ninduis*, LL 379a52–53; Slieve Elva nr Lisdoonvarna, p. Killonaghan, b. Burren, c. Clare; *cf. Sliab an Airm *infra**

24645

sliab aildúin Devil's Bit mt, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, lxi, BR (ed. O'D), 17; Sliab Aildúin, *al.* Sliab an Bernáin in Uí Chairín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b

24646

sliab n-ailp the Alps (?), LL 136

24647

sliab ailp Slieve Alp in S of p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

24648

sliab n-áine *al.* Sliab Éiblinne *qv*, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 112

24649

sliab airbrich H. 2. 17, 470a; two battles of Sliab Airbrech, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32) 107.

24650

sliab airbrig Sliab Airbrig; cath Sléibe Airbrig, fought by Sirna in Uí Failge (?) against the Érainn and Mairtine, Lec 64, 581, LL 19; or in Assal, LL 19

24651

sliab airgiall Dún Grea ó S. A., LL 169

24652

sliab aithe 'Mons Aithe'. fr. which Brénainn viewed the ocean, Codex Salman. 764* = ascendit in montem Aithe, directoque in equora prospectu, insulam uidit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 327 §8*; Sliab nAidhche, ZCP v 125; Slieve Aughty (?)

24653

sliab alpa the Alps, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128a, Stonyhurst MS A. 152, Dánta ... Céitinn, 350; Sléibe Alpa, YBL 127a

24654

sliab an *v.* Sliab in

24655

sliab an airm Blake's mt nr Sliab Eilbe *Slieve Elva*, at Lisdoonvarna; so Irish speakers call it

24656

sliab an bogaig betw. Fid Gaible and Cenn Corad, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171a

†**sliab aness**† Uí Raibne fri Sliab aness, and Uí Raibne Cille Cére (genealogy of Múscraige Tíre), LL 323, Lec 181;† *l.* S a ndess (?)† *not a toponym*

24657

sliab n-archin Leabhar Breac, 23; a place (?)

24658

sliab ardachaid b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 768, 813; i nEoganacht, RC xvii 403, DAI = H. 1.7, 26b; Sleafardach dry., in di. Cashel, Tax; *Register Hospital of St John the Baptist Dublin §§ 447–8, 493, 500–1, 503–4, 507; Cal J Rolls, ii 25*

24659

sliab ioib *al.* Sliab Elpha, BB 63a; Mons Jovis

24660

sliab armóin at Capua in Arboric Letha, Leabhar Breac, 26; Sliab Arnoin, Liber Hymnorum 99; Sliab Aroin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 694; in insola Terreni Maris (?)

24661

sliab átha móir Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 28

24662

sliab athlaint Mt Atlas, LL 135–6, Lec 74, Leabhar Breac, 149

24663

sliab aúí nessa níth *sliab uí nessa níth in Ulster, LU 66, Leabhar Breac, 25b

24664

sliab badna *sliab badbгна* at NW of it the Odras enters the Shannon, Lec 523; Sliab Badhna, ALC-ndx; *v.* Badna; Sliab Badgnai, fr. S B. to Áth Moga in Uí Maine, YBL 761; Sliab Badhbгna, MartD, Stowe D ii 2, 84b; *Ro bris tri catha for Fomóire .i. loingsig na fairgге .i. Cath Badbгna la Connacta, LL6a 40 = BL i 628–9 (L. Gabála); MD iv 282*; Sliab Badbгnai, LL 168a, Irische Texte ii 176; *Eiche & Lallóc o Šenlus iar mBadbгnu, LL 372a35 = BL vi 1692 line 51956 = CGSH §722.16*; Sliab Badna, *al.* Sliab Cliathair, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7800; Slievebaune, c. Roscommon; *al.* S Bághna na dtuath, AFM-ndx, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*,

24665

sliab bairche LL 297ab, Lec 599; Sliab mBairrche; *v.* Mairge; seems nr Ros Brocc

24666

sliab ban finn *al.* Síd Ban Finn *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 636, 615; Slievenaman, not far fr. Crota, BLis 205a; *v.* Síd Ban Find *supra*

24667

sliab bán na cuach in c. Mayo, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 262, 415

24668

sliab belgadain cath S B., LL 17, 127b, BB 31b, 209a; Caith. Thoir., 303, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, 162b, Lec 578, LG (23 K 32), 167; Sliab Belgatain, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a;

{1} tl. Bulgaden *al.* Bulgadine, p. Kilbreedy Major, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, 2.5 m. NE of Kilmallock;

*and

{2} tl. Bulgaden Eady, p. Kilbreedy Major, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick;

{3} and tl. Bulgadenhall, p. Uregare, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick*

24669

sliab belgadain toga battle there (in 615), BB 49a; S B. Toadh, UM 25a; there is Sliab Belgadain, *al.* Sliab Belgatain *al.* Duibhsliab nr Cong, Cath Maige Tuired (ed. Stokes)

24670

sliab betha *slíab beithe, slíab bethe* Sliab Beatha; Bith ina shléib, Edinb. Dinn. 477, LL 94, 127a, 372, AFM-ndx, Colgan AASS, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, 122b; Sliab Bethad in Ulster, BB 12b, 118b, Leabhar Breac, 29, AU-ndx, LL 94, LG (23 K 32), 2, 4, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 29, Ogygia 162; *CGSH §§702,(3), 707.28*; *al.* Sliab Betha meic Naoi, AU-ndx; in Uí Chremthainn, LL 16, LG (23 K 32), 85, AFM-ndx (?); but *v.* Uí Chremthainn; S Beagh, on which c. Fermanagh, c. Tyrone and c. Monaghan meet, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; Book of Fenagh; Sl Beagh is 1,254 ft. high, and one of the summits of this congeries of mts is Carn Mór, 1,054 ft. high; Sliab Betha, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 27, MartD; Sliab Bethach, Sliab Bethach, N of Fossad Cláir Fernmaige in Ulster, LL 12, Lec 26, Stowe D iv 3, 15b, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a; *Ambulans quodam die Sanctus Moedhog in monte Bethat uolens ire ad locum qui dicitur Aird Sinnaidh, VSSH (ed. Plummer) ii 143 §9 (Vita Maedoc); Seosamh Ó Dufaigh, 'Lasair of Aghavea', *Clogher Rec* 18/2 (2004) 298–318; map of Sliab Beagh, *ibid.* p. 298*

24671

sliab bethech in Gailenga, LL 204

24672

sliab bic *al.* Sliab in Choscair, nr Bruiden Da Choca, BDC 326; *al.* Cnoc an Choscair, H. 1. 18, ii 719; *cf.* S Beg in c. Down

24673

sliab bladma 1 Sliab Bladmai; *al.* Sliab Blod meic Con, LL 145a; Sliab Bladma, Thes. Pal., ii 327, Liber Hymnorum 112, MartD, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly) 29

24674

sliab bladma 2 Slieve Bloom, Ogygia 184, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, FrIrAnn; *al.* Ross nAir, Bodl. Dinn 13; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Eidlecain, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4531; betw. Dermag and Éile West, Meyer, Mac Conglinne p. 114 * < H. 3. 18, 732*; dar muinchinn Sléibe Bladma, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; go muinchinn Slébhe Bladma, AFM vi 2276; *Irische Texte iii/1 13 §25; Thurneysen, *Z Vergleich Sprachfrsch* 59 (1931) 2 (*n. sg.* *Blaidm); gabais cetus Cronan & Ernan oenrecles hi Sleib Bladma hó Rus Findglaisiu siar, Meyer, Betha Colmáin, 8 §9; MoLoca *gl.*

Slébh Bladhma, MartG 140 (20 July); Irish of Sleblamethe, in Pipe Roll xv Edw. I (37 RDK 27); Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* ii/3 (1967) 85–8: 86–8, Slieve Bloom, Sliabh Bladhma, Queen's c. & King's c.*

24675

sliab bláthaige Sliab Bláthaige Cinn Eich, *cf.* Caislén na Bláthaige, now Buttermilk Castle, N fr. St Catherine's chapel, of Hook, c. Wexford; Hore's *Wexford*; *Cenn Eich*

24676

sliab blod meic con *sliab blait meic con* *v.* Sliab Bladma

24677

sliab bó aeda in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx; seems in or nr Clann William

24678

sliab boccaig H. 2. 17, 371;

{1} Slieve Buck, S of Enniskerry, c. Wicklow

{2} tl. Slievebuck, p. & b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

24679

sliab bodbgnai *sliab badbgna* r. Odras, W of S B., LL 168a, UM 169b; *v.* Sliab Badna

24680

sliab botha at Ross Arcait, Lec 126

24681

sliab breg 1 nr Mainistir Baíde, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 26a; nr Monasterboice, *al.* Sliab na Con, S of Dundalk, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2320; betw. Mellifont and Dundalk, a little N of Mellifont, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 28; Mellifont was in Brega, BLis 201a; fr. AU iii 130, seems nr Machaire Airgiall; Slieve Breg on border of tl. & p. Grangegeeth, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath and p. Killary, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath, 3.5 m. NW of Slane; Slieve Brey, running fr. Clogher Head, c. Louth, to tl. & p. Rathkenny, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, AFM vi 1922; Cell Áine in Sliab Breg, MartD 72, *v.* AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 303; betw. it and Dundalk was Mag Slicech, ZCP iv 169; appears to have included all the hilly part of c. Louth; Luid Cú Chulainn laithi n-aen ann do forom ar énlaitib la taeb Trágha Baile im cenn tShlébe Breg, RC vi 184

24682

sliab breg 2 *al.* Cnoc Breg, seems in or nr Cera, c. Mayo, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 554

24683

sliab bretnach Walsh lived here, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 839, AFM iv 821; Sléibhe Breathnach, the Walsh mts in c. Kilkenny, Tighe's Survey of c. Kilkenny, p. 383* = William Tighe, *Statistical observations relative to the county of Kilkenny made in the years 1800 and 1801* (Dublin 1802; repr. Kilkenny 1998)*

24684

sliab buidiunn ALC ii 356; in Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, or at least a border of Mac Diarmata's country; Hennessy in translation and index makes it S Badhun and Sliab Badúna; seems Slieve Bawne in c. Roscommon

24685

sliab cailce Cath Slébe Cailce in Corcu Baiscinn, LL 18a, Ogygia 204, AFM-ndx, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 92, 102; Cath Slébe Cailge *al.* Cath Cuinche *qv*, BB 20a; cath Sléibe Cailgce, Lec 63; O'D. conjectures Sliab Callan, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, and BB lends some support to this view

24686

sliab caín 1 Misc Celt Soc 158, Sliab Caín; on border of Muma Medóin and Desmuma, Liber Hymnorum 190; Mid-Munster ext. fr. S C. to Sliab Éiblinne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; not far fr. Cenn Febrat *Cenn Ebrat*, BB 375b; Belach Fabrat in S Caín, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720; *CGSH §§665.3, 665.8*; the di. of Killaloe ext. fr. Sliab Uide in Ríg to S C., or to Glenn Caoin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Munster ext. fr. S C. to the sea, CML (ed O'Curry) 148; now Slieve Reagh, nr Kilfin ch., on borders of c. Cork and c. Limerick, AFM vi 2150; *al.* Sliab Riabach, the S border of c. Limerick, CML (ed O'Curry) 24; *al.* Sliab Riach, or Suide Finn, in b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, in which the pass called Berna Derg is situated; a part of this mt was called Cenn Abrat, O'D Supp. 701, Dánta ... Céitinn, 439; *al.* Sliab Caín mic Derg Dualaig, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cenn Febrat; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Cenn Ebrat, Sliab Caín, Belach Ebrat, Belach Legtha/Lechta', *Éigse* 29 (1996) 153–71*

24687

sliab caín 2 *ds.* betw. Berna Trí Carpat and Fir Maige or Fermoy, Leabhar Breac, 213b, BLis 140a; Creag Énbaise in Sliab Caín, Stowe, C i 2, 13b

24688

sliab caín 3 nr Áth na Ríg, CCC (ed. Bugge), 31; seems not far fr. the r. Moy

24689

sliab caince at Glenn in Scáil in Dál nAraide, Ulster, BLis 224b

24690

sliab cainle Mons Cainle, regio Cainle, VC (ed. Reeves), seems in Bregia, and nr Trevet; but?

24691

sliab cairn 1 Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 14; in Corcu MoDruad, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7851; in Thomond, E of Glenn Caín, DAI = H. 1.7, 68a; Slievecarran in b. Burren, c. Clare

24692

sliab cairn 2 seen fr. Ard Aisse in Lugmad, LL 204

24693

sliab cairn 3 Slievecarran, Burren, c., Clare, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §51.2**

24694

sliab cairn 3 Filii item Conlaíd octo campi pondera id est uaccas campi octo in hereditate sua id est cach indlea o Dib Carnaib usque ad Montem Cairn Deo et Patricio in sempiterna saecula obtulerunt, Notulae §5.4= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 170* i.e. the grazing of land of 8 cows (about 40 acres of pasture) i.e. every *indle* (a measure of land) from Dá Charn to Sliab Cairn)**

24695

sliab cairpre *sliab cairbre Lec 452, Book of Fenagh; hilly region of N c. Longford, wedged in betw. c. Cavan and c. Leitrim; it is the N end of c. Longford, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx; nr c. Cavan, MartD; nr b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan, AU-ndx; nr c. Leitrim; 'he sent troops to S C. against Muinter Eolais'. AFM-ndx; ext. into c. Leitrim; *v.* Sliab Corráin; in it or on its highest hill, 686 ft high, are Carn Furbuide and Carn Maine, Lec 231; *al.* Sliab Guaire, BLis 239b; *al.* Sliab Uillind, Betha Aeda Ruaid; + *v.* extent of 'the territorie of Slewcarberie' in b. Granard, c. Longford, in Inquis. of 10 Jac. I+

24696

sliab cáirthenn in Gailenga; visible fr. Ard Aisse in Descert Maige, c. Louth, LL 204

24697

sliab caithle*sliab in chaithlig* betw. Kilkenny city and it was Cluain Uí Cherbaill, Top. Poems; is Sliab an Caithlig, AFM 1137; fr. Cell Chainnig to Sliab Cathale, Leabhar Branach, 153; *Carrigan, *Ossory*, i 17–18*

24698

sliab calland Sliab Callainn, UM 165b, VT, ed. Stokes, Edinb. Dinn. 482, BB 225b, Stowe D ii 2, 66b, AFM-ndx, Misc Celt Soc, BR (ed. O'D); Lessán of, MartG, MartD; Slieve Gallion in p. Lissan, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry, 1,730 ft. high

24699

sliab callraige breg léith Slieve Golry, W of Ardagh village, p. & b. Ardagh, c. Longford, AFM-ndx *Calraige*

24700

sliab carbatach Slieve Carbadagh, nr Strabane; *al.* Mullaghcarbitagh, p. Donaghedy, b. Strabane Lowerr, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx

24701

sliab carmill S Carmeill, Mt Carmel, Saltair na Rann, p. 92.

24702

sliab carn 1 Caith. Thoir., 70; *v.* Sliab Cairnn in Thomond

24703

sliab carn 2 Sliab Carna, in tl. & p. Killedan, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

24704

sliab céide *sliab céite* a hill N of Sliab Fuait and Síð Finnachaid, BLis 213b; prob. at Keady, b. & c. Armagh (?)

24705

sliab cind abrad *sliab cinn abrat, cenn abrat* in Mag Locha, Lec 367; Áth mBennchair nr it, Stowe, C i 2, 14b; *v.* Cenn Abrat

24706

sliab cinn cláire in Munster; Díl went fr. S C. C. to Inis Dairbre, BLis 176a, 175a; *cf.* Sliab Cláire, Cenn Cláire

24707

sliab cise nr Assaroe, VT, ed. Stokes, 148; nr Ballyshannon, betw. r. Uinsenn (Unshin) and the sea

24708

sliab cláir Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 28

24709

sliab cláire *Dánta ... Céitinn*, 429; in c. Limerick, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in Munster, BLis 209a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 152a; in Ára Cliach, nr and E of the ch. of Duntryleague, tl. Duntryleague, p. Galbally, b. Coshlea, O'D Supp. 598; nr Galbally; *v.* Mullach Cláire, Dún Cláire (Cambrensis Eversus, i 273), and Cláire; nr Sliab Cua, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2843; *P. J. Lynch, 'Topographical notes on the barony of Coshlea, c. Limerick, including Lackelly, the Lake District, Cenn Abrat, Claire, Tara Luachra, &c.', *JRSAI* 50 (1920) 99–127*

24710

sliab cleth Slieve Glah nr t. of Cavan, p. Urney, b. Upper Loughree, c. Cavan, PRIA vii 188, !S 346

24711

sliab cliathair *al.* Sliab Badna *qv* *Sliab Badbna*; in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7800; Slievebawn in E c. Roscommon

24712

sliab cocais Lec 546; Sliab Coguais, BB 13a; Caucasus (?)

24713

sliab colláin *al.* Sliab Leittrech in Cóiced Gailian (in Cóiced Ailella meic Máta, BB), UM 149b, YBL 422, BB 194b; Dubloch Slébe Colláin, BLis 21a

24714

sliab collamrach Gailenga of Sliab Collamrach and Sliab Guaire, Lec 420

24715

sliab comailt in Uaithne, H. 3. 17, 849; Keeper Hill, b. Owney & Ara, c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J i 358* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358*; locally termed Máthairshliabh, as being the largest of the mts of Sliab Éiblinne, O'D Supp. 701; 2,265 ft. high

24716

sliab comáin one of three *futhairbhe* Érenn, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 947* = Trí fothirbi hÉrenn: Tír Rátha Laidcniáin, Sliab Commáin, Sliab Mancháin, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §56; *fothairbe, fuithribe*

24717

sliab conachlad *conachail* in Airther Luigne, H. 3. 17, 783; *in tan luide tar sliab n-and medón aidchi. dosnancatar coin Éireann ... is de atá Conachla i n-aurthur Luigne, ZCP viii 311 (Scéla Eogain & Cormaic); cosan uama clochi fil i Cind Craibigi i Conachail, *Ériu* xvi 83 (Geneamuin Chormaic);* *v.* Conaclaid

24718

sliab conaill seems in Uí Liatháin, BB 100a, UM 82b, Lec 414, H. 2. 7, 133

24719

sliab condála BLis 24a; *v.* Condail, BLis 25b

24720

sliab conmaicne connacht LL 10; *al.* Sliab Conmaicne Réin *qv infra*

24721

sliab conmaicne réin S C. R. in Connacht, LL 8, Lec 23, LG (23 K 32), 43, Stowe D iv 3, 13a; *al.* Sliab meic Delgada, BB 17b

24722

sliab corráin *al.* Sliab Cairpre in c. Leitrim, AFM iv 718; nr Fid na Finnóige and Cenél Luacháin, ALC-ndx; is called Sliab Cairpre in AU-ndx

24723

sliab coréb Sliab Coreb, Saltair na Rann, 3742; in Egypt, BB 132a

24724

sliab crait in Múscrige in Munster; nr it are Cluain Ard MoBecóc and Cluain Finnglaisse, Codex Salman. 521* = Deinde ad aquilonalem plagam Montis Crait in partibus Muscrigi construxit magnum monasterium quod dicitur Cluain Ard MoBecoc. Nec multum inde construxit monasterium magnum quod dicitur Cluain Findglaisse. In loco autem predicto silicet Cluain Aird fuit postea beatus Beccanus, uir uite uenerabilis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 262–5 §17*; tl. Cloonfinglass, p. Killardry, b. Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, is 4 m. NW of t. & p. Caher, b. Iffa and Offa West & East, c. Tipperary; *Michael Duignan, 'Early monastic site at Peakaun, Co. Tipperary', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 74 (1944) 226–27; Conleth Manning, 'Toureen Peakaun: three new inscribed slabs', *Tipperary Hist J*, 1991, 209–14; John Waddell & Patrick Holland, 'The Peakaun site: Duignan's 1944 investigation', *Tipperary J*, 1990, 166–86; *v.* Sliab Crott *infra**

24725

sliab crimthaind *sliab crimthainn* in Uí Meic Caille, H. 2. 7, 134

24726

sliab crinde *sliab crinne* (nr Tara ?), Lec 214; *v.* Crinna

24727

sliab crott

{1} cath Slébi Crot, LL 26a, BLis 150a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1156, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 28, AU ii 4; not far fr. Sliab Muicce and r. Suir, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258; Dún Clithair at S C., BLis 92b; S of Sliab Éiblinne, BLis 134b, RC xxiv 65; at its base is Dún gCrot, in the Glen of Aherlow, AFM ii 770; 'Slievegrote' is S boundary of the Glenn of Agherlo (St Leger's letter of year 1580); *al.* Mt Grud, *al.* Benn gCrot, p. Killardry, c. Tipperary; Kilpeacon is at the foot of it (Keating), AFM-ndx, O'D Supp 610, 701, *v.* ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Ossianic Soc. vi 136; *Codex Salman. 521* = Deinde ad aquilonalem plagam Montis Crait in partibus Muscrigi construxit magnum monasterium quod dicitur Cluain Ard MoBecoc. Nec multum inde construxit monasterium magnum quod dicitur Cluain Findglaisse. In loco autem predicto silicet Cluain Aird fuit postea beatus Beccanus, uir uite uenerabilis, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 262–5 §17; In cath i Sleib Crott cumnech/ tuc socht for sluag saerMumnech/ Lagin tuillmech dia thorud/ dia fúair Lumnech lluatgorud, BL i 133 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)**

{2} cf. Crott Hill, nr Loch Gowna, c. Longford

24728

sliab cruachan where St Patrick was, Codex Salman; Croaghpatrick (?)

24729

sliab cruinn Tory Hill, in b. Iverk, b. Ida and b. Knocktopher (in ancient b. Igrine) c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 135, 140; now pron Sleagreeng; *neighbouring tls. are tl.. Rahard, p. Dunkitt, tl. Rathnasmoollagh, p. Dunkitt and tl. Rahillakeen, p. Dunkitt, all in b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, Carrigan, *Ossory*, i 120, iv 177–8*

24730

sliab cúa *sliab cua. sliab gcua* BLis 27b, 28a, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 29, Bodl. Dinn 20, LL 18, Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a, 122b, Leabhar Breac, 29; in Munster, AASS xxx, Colgan AASS; Sliab Cuae i mMumain, AU-ndx; S of Ard Fináin (tl. & p. Ardfinnan, b. Iffa & Offa West. c. Tipperary), MartO; 4 m. fr. Ardfinnan; ag Cluain Mela, ag Cluain Meala, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 946, H. 1, 15, p. 497 (5 m. fr. the p. and 9 m. fr. the t. of Clonmel); there was, in 1845, a Roman Catholic p. of S Gue or S Goe in c. Waterford; its chapels were at Pourneena and Neir, PGI iii 253; this p. is clearly in the region of Sliab gCua; there is no Pourneena in c. Waterford, but tl. Tooraneena, p. Seskinan, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, 3 m. S of r. Nier, is now the Catholic p., the post t. of which is tl. Ballynamult, p. Seskinan, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; as Sliab gCua is S of Ardfinnan and nr Clonmel, and gives its name to p. of Seskinan, O'D. was right (though he did not give his reasons) in saying, 'Now S Gua, *anglice* Slieve Gua, in p. Sheskinan, c. Waterford, the more elevated part of this mt is now Cnoc Mael Domnaig (Knockmealdown), but the whole range was of old Sliab Cua'. AFM-ndx; however, in BR (ed. O'D), 17 and *Kilkenny J* i 358* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358*; he says, 'Now popularly applied to a district in p. Seskinan, betw. Clonmel and Dungarvan, once the name of Knockmuldoon, now transferred to the lands at its base'; half-way betw. Dungarvan and Clonmel, Ossianic Soc. vi 136; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; S MoChuda of Rahan buried on top of or nr it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 17b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §121*; as to the name, *cf.* Mac Gilla Cua, AU ii 542, Feda Cua, LL 297a; *Scio hoc uere, us si dixisset sanctus MoChoemog mons Guach transiret in locum campi Femyn trans flumen Syur; et campus Femyn de loco suo pro eo exiret, VSSH ii 181 §31 (Vita MoChoemog); Colmcille Conway, 'Where was Sliabh gCua?', *Decies* 46 (1992) 5–9 = Comeragh + Knockmealdown, territory of Ua Oengusa of Déissi; Trí slébe hÉrenn: Sliab Cua, Sliab Mis, Sliab Cualann, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §37*

24731

sliab cuailgi bat. of, by Aengus Olmucaid against the Mairtine of Corcu Baiscinn, Lec 579

24732

sliab cuailgne 1 so called fr. Cuailgne, son of Breogan, Lec 27, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, LG (23 K 32), 77, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a, H. 4. 13, 13, Keating (ed Haliday), 300; this is Sliab Cuala, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; Sliab Cualann, Lec 27, Stowe, D iv 1, 1a

24733

sliab cuailgne 2 the mts of Cooley nr Carlingford, b. Lower Dundalk, c. LouthAFM-ndx

24734

sliab cualann Sugarloaf mt nr Bray, c. Wicklow, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Glencullen mt betw. c. Dublin and c. Wicklow, AU-ndx; but *v.* Cualu; *Trí slébe hÉrenn: Sliab Cua, Sliab Mis, Sliab Cualann, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §37*

24735

sliab cuarda betw. Mangerton *Mangarta* and the sea, c. Kerry, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 678

24736

sliab cucais LL 135, Lec 75, BB 4b, LG (23 K 32), 14; Sliab Cúcaist, YBL 705; Sliab Cugais, BB 458a, 253b; Caucasus (?)

24737

sliab cuilind *sliab cuilinn* LU 64; Sliab Cuilinn, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly), Hy Fiachrach; Slieve Gullion, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; MoNinne Sléibe Cuilinn, LL 354, 371c, MartD, Colgan TT; *CGSH §§718.2–4, 722.7*; AU-ndx; *al.* Sliab Cuillinn, Leabhar Breac, 29b, 24b, Lec 276, BB 94a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; Selg Sléibe Cuilinn, Ossianic Soc vi 2; on border of p. Killevy, b. Orior Lower & Upper, c. Armagh; Cell Sléibe *qv*; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 121; Muiridach .ix. mac Fergusa o Glind Airind i Sleib Cuilind, BL i 200, line 6051 (Comarbada Patraic)*

24738

sliab cuinci *d.* Cuinciu, LU 65a; *v.* Cuince

24739

sliab cuire seems betw. Síd Finnachaid *qv* and Sliab Cairpre *qv*, BLis 213b

24740

sliab dá con in c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, AConn 51a; in p. Devenish, now tl. Dogs; i.e. tl. Dog Big and tl. Dog Little, p. Devenish, b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 876

24741

sliab dá cor O'D Supp. 614

24742

sliab dá cúl LL 204

24743

sliab dá duma LL 297a *= Cnoi a lLettraig Faelchon/ a Fid Daruba/ sméra gréne Sléibe Da Duma, BL v 1277 (Bórama)*; Lec 599; S Gadoe (Sliab Dhá Dumha) in c. Wicklow (?)

24744

sliab dá én Lec 600; Slieve Daen 3 m. S of t. Sligo, Betha Aeda Ruaid; nr and W of c. Leitrim, AFM vi 2006, Hy Fiachrach

24745

sliab dá glas SW of Callann, BLis 197b

24746

sliab daidche seems in c. Kerry on shore of ocean, BLis 32a

24747

sliab dál buinde *sliab dál buinne* Glenn Masain MS. 8, col. 1; seems nr Armagh or Emain Macha; *al.* Sliab Fuait, Aided Mac nUisnig, 22; **v.* Dál Buinne*

24748

sliab dam Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 327, ALC ii 472; but at p. 298 Sliab Gam; the Ox mts, c. Sligo

24749

sliab dá raen betw. it and Ros Broc on the Barrow (St Mullins, **v.* Tech MoLing*) is Sliab Dá Thorc, LL 298a; *v. infra*

24750

sliab dá thorc LL 298a, Lec 600; seems in Leinster, and within a day's march of St Mullins **v.* Tech MoLing*, c. Carlow; betw. Sliab Dá Raen and Ros Broc

24751

sliab ndee BB 18b; *al.* Sliab Guaire, H. 2. 7, 367a; *cf.* Glenn Dee at Glendalough, c. Wicklow

24752

sliab derg BB 80a; seems nr Sliab Fuait *qv*

24753

sliab digsa named fr. Digais, wife of Cerman Caladchenn, UM 150b, LL 194, YBL 428, Lec 461, Stowe D ii 2, 20b; *al.* Sliab Digusa at Babluan *qv* in Leinster, BB 195b, 196a

24754

sliab díl in Ossory *Osraige*, Anecd. i 22; in a charter of 1524 Coraghmore and Cahernane, of c. Kilkenny, and Ahenne, Kilclispin and Garridufe, of c. Tipperary, are said to be in Sleywe Dile, *Kilkenny J* i 359* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 359*; the p. Windgap, *al.* Killamery *Cell Lámraige*, is called by old people Shleea Deela, and Garryduff in p. Grangemockler, b. Slievardagh, c. Tipperary, 2 m. fr. Kilkenny border, is called Garryduff in Shleea Deela, Carrigan, *Ossory*, i 16; so S D. in Ossory *supra* means old Ossory, which ext. into c. Tipperary; Kilclispin is a bit N of Ahenna 3.5 m. N, and tl. Garryduff, p. Garrongibbon, b. Iffa & Offa East, 6.5 m. NW of Carrick-on-Suir, c. Tipperary, PGI; tl. Curraghmore, p. Owing, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, is 2.5 m. NW of Piltown and 2.5 m. NE of Carrick-on-Suir; thus, Sliab Díl is the hilly region E of Slievenaman, ext. to Carrick-on-Suir, and in

c. Kilkenny to t. Windgap, p. Killamery, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny and to tl. & p. Owing, b. Iverk, c. Kilkennu, nr Piltown; *ansa Mélaigh Moir ar Sliabh Dile, RIA Cat. 3435 (RIA MS 23 P 3 (1242); Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*

24755

sliab dinn MartG, Colgan AASS; Mugain of

24756

sliab domangairt Slieve Donard, c. Down *al.* Sliab Slánga *qv*, BLis 5a

24757

sliab dremon in Scotland, Otia Merseiana, ii 83**

24758

sliab droma gabla Fiacc of, of Uí Bairrche, UM 57b, BB 73a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462; *v.* Crích Ua nGabla

24759

sliab duib *al.* Sliab Tuirm, in Ulster; nr Cnoc Báine, Stowe, C i 2, 20a

24760

sliab elpa *sliab elba* AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BB 63a; the Alps

24761

sliab éiblinne *v.* Sliab Éiblinne

24762

sliab echtgi Sliab Echtge, Sliab Echtga, Bodl. Dinn 22, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 50; i Crích Ua nDesa, BLis 17b; Slieve Aughty, on border of c. Galway and c. Clare, AFM-ndx; *v.* Cenél Aeda; Sliab Echtge ingine Nuadat Aircetláim, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1011; S E. ingine urscothaig meic Tinne, 'betw. Oirect Remainn *Airecht Rémainn* and Cenél Aeda', Betha Aeda Ruaid, BB 204a; MD iii 398, 306–9; Rennes Dind, RC xv, 458*

24763

sliab edlicon in N of Ireland, LL 261b

24764

sliab éiblinne *sliab n-éiblinne* Sliab nÉiblinne, Sliab Éiblinne, LU 39a, *LU (ed. Best & Bergin) lines 2926–9*; AU-ndx; in Munster, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly), Ogygia 184, Stowe D ii 2, 54b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b; Slieve Felim mts in N of c. Limerick, N of Áine Cliach, LL 264a; the 12 hills of S E, N of Sliab Crot, BLis 134b; Dá sliab déc Éiblinne, the twelve mts of Slieve Phelim, betw. r. Brosna and Cnámchoill, SG (ed. O'Grady) 258; 'the 12 great hills of Phelemghe Modwena' (maps of Speed and others of 16th cent.), O'D Supp. 701); on border of Muma Medóin and Tuadmuma, Liber Hymnorum 190; the l. of Mac Niad ext. SE

to Sliab Caín (now Sliab Riach, the S border of c. Limerick), CML (ed O'Curry); crích Ua Cathbhad, ext. fr. Fert Moraind to S E bo deas, Lec 208; fr. Fert Moraind to S.E, H. 2, 7, 132; Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín seo theas; Sleibhti Ebhlinni seo thuaidh, lind Luimnig in lind solosmhar út atchí, LL 105ab; Sliab Éiblinne ingine Guaire, LU 39a, LL 263b; Sliab Eblinni meic Breogain, Lec 27, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, Ogygia 184; MoChua of, LL 360, MartO; Crónán of, MartG; *Aiblenn ingen Guaire gloin/ a Brud Meic in Oic adbuil/ is uaite sin air sine/ ad-berar Sliab nEblindi, BB facs. 170a18–19 (poem on Corcu Óche origins)*

24765

sliab eisi in b. Corcumroe *Corcu MoDruad*, c. Clare, Top. Poems,

24766

sliab eisi fhinn Cenél Sétna and Ó Draignéin of, Leabhar Branach, 154a

24767

sliab ellbe *sliab eilbe* in Corcu MoDruad Ninussa, visible fr. Finnine, BLis 17b *=Lismore Lives (ed Stokes) 555 lines 1830–2 = DAI = H. 1.7, 61; Slieve Elva nr Lisdoonvarna, named in Irish Life of St Senán *In roich ar Pátraicc, in sliabh tall tuaidh .i. Sliab Ellbe i crích Corc Mruadh in Nindois?, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes) 555 lines 1830–2; and in Caith. Thoir.*Croda in ruathar rucsabair/ a crích Connacht cathneimhnigh/ co trélongphort Tordelbaig,/ co Sliab Eillbe ard-c<h>nocach, Caith. Thoir (ed. O'Grady) i 22*; O'D Supp

24768

sliab elpa the Alps, LL 129b, YBL 911; *v.* Elpa

24769

sliab elta BLis 134a; *v.* Mag Elta

24770

sliab emoir BB 13a, Lec 545, LG (23 K 32), 9, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 35, Stowe D v 1, 4b; seems nr Loch Dá Chaech, Stowe D ii 2, 29a

24771

sliab én in or nr Crích Cairpre and Lecc Essa Dara, AU-ndx

24772

sliab enach *sliab eanach* *al.* Cnoc Eanach, S of and nr Glendalough, c. Wicklow, AASS xx

24773

sliab erer in S Britain, BB 116b

24774

sliab étair Hill of Howth, c. Dublin, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 52; **v.* Étar*

24775

sliab ethna BB 249b; Mt Etna, Liber Hymnorum 75

24776

sliab facartha in Mag Coba and Conaille Muirthemne, Codex Salman 175* = in monte Facartha, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 88 §18*; + seems the Mourne Mts of Kinelarty, or those at p. Faughart, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth+

24777

sliab farri in Connacht, Lec 455; *v.* Sliab Fuirí

24778

sliab fer maige féine *al.* Sliab Caín, DAI = H. 1.7, 20; **v.* Fir Maige Féine*

24779

sliab feimin Keating, H. 5. 32, 132a; seems Slievenaman; *v.* Feimen; battle of, BB 209b, UM 160b, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a; now Slievenaman, c. Tipperary, O'D., MartO 46; *v.* Síd Ban Find *supra*

24780

sliab fobair UM 160b; nr Lough Erne (?)

24781

sliab formaeile *sliab formaíle* in Connacht; Sliab Formaoile; Conmaicne Sléibe Formaíle; *al.* Sliab Uí Flainn, in W of c. Roscommon, O'D. in AFM-ndx, Hy Many; Sliab Formaela, RC xvii 391, H. 1. 18, 90; *al.* Breicsliab *qv*; Daerthuatha Ó Maine ext. fr. Áth Liac to source of r. Suck at Sliab Formail, UM 41b, Hy Many; *al.* Breicsliab, BLis 236a; *al.* Sliab Uí Fhloinn in tl. & p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon and p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh in W of c. Roscommon, Hy Many., AFM-ndx; this S O Flyn must be nr L. O Flyn *Loch Ó Flainn*, fr. which the Suck flows; the Suck rises out of a well in Sliab Formaili on border of Delbna in Uí Maine, Lec 187 (cf. Mt Delvin, S of L. O'Flyn)

24782

sliab fota visible fr. Ard Asse in Descert Maige (c. Louth), LL 204; a place-name (?)

24783

sliab fraech *sliab fraích* in Breifne, Stowe D ii 2, 79b, Lec 524

24784

sliab fraích *sliab fraech* nr Dergderc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 681

24785

sliab fúait nr p. Newtownhamilton, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh; the name is still preserved, and applied to highest mt in the Fews, O'D. in AFM-ndx, AFM; if that is true, Sliab Fuait is the mt the W summit of which is Carrigatuke, 1,200 ft. high, and E summit, Deadman's Hill, 1,178 ft. high; the road fr. Dundalk to Armagh

crosses the mt betw. those summits; ‘the parochial surface around the town is partly mountainous, prevailing hilly, and to a large extent romantic’, PGI iii 35; ‘Deadman’s Hill’ seems to reflect the tradition that Fuat was slain, and buried on Sliab Fuait; about 2.5 m. S of Newtownhamilton is the village of Fews, nr which are seen the lines of circumvallation of an encampment about 1.5 m. in circumference, PGI ii 335; nr and S of Fews is Silver Bridge, marked on Scale, Atlas (1776); in support of this identification I give the following items:—Ó Néill went fr. Dundalk through the high road of the Fews to Béal Átha in Airgit (at Silver Bridge), over Sliab Fuait to Armagh, AFM vi 2352; this is Bel an Argib * = Béal an Airgid* in CSPI an. 1587; Ó Domnaill fr. Dundalk went to Fews (an Fiodh, an Fid Mór), next day he went through Sliab Fuait meic Breogain northwards to Armagh, AFM, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 31; the boy Cú Chulainn is told by his mother that S F. was betw. Dundalk and Armagh, Windisch, TBC, 108; fr. Armagh he came over S F. across Muirtheimne to Dundalk, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 473, LL 62; *v.* (Ardachad, Áth Dá Fert, Áth na Foraire, Carn Finnachaid, Claenloch, Ferta Fíngin, Finncharn, Nemed, Ráe na Carpat, Sídh Finnachaid), all of which are at S F., also Airgialla; *v.* LU 59, 95a, LL 89a, 89b, 99a, 263b, 348, 373, BB 404a, BLis 15a, ALI, Edinb. Dinn. 483, *Irische Texte* i 136, 144, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128a, *Cath Finntrága* (ed. Meyer), 28, *Anecd.* i 38, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, Windisch, TBC, SG (ed. O’Grady), BR (ed. O’D); it was in Airgialla, Ogygia 167, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b, N of (Fochairt Muirtheimne, Caerthenn Ban Finn *al.* Caerthenn Cluana Dá Dam, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2313); *CGSH §119*; betw. Eamain and Áth na Foraire and Áth Lethan, LL 263b, *Irische Texte* i 144; *co neochadar in seiser do chuardughud i Sliab nUaid, ALI i 68.8 = CIH 354.5*; + fr. Ulaid, Cruithin and Dál nAraide he came ‘trans Montem Fuoith ad Campum Breg’, *Vita Tertia*, Colgan TT +; *Trí gnátha hÉirenn: Tráig Lí, Lúachair Dedad, Sliab Fuait, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §61; J. B. Arthurs, ‘Sliabh Fuaid’, *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc*, 1st ser., 2 (1954) 33–38, 67*

24786

sliab fuiri nr tl. Castlekelly *al.* Aghrane, p. Killeroran, b. Killian, c. Galway, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 52; Slieve Murry in Uí Maine, Hy Many; Bruiden Meic Cécht on S F., YBL 327; Sliab Furri in Connacht, Ogygia 269

24787

sliab gabail in Mag Life in Leinster, Stowe D ii 2, 19b; *cf.* Slieve Goul, nr Glengariff, PGI

24788

sliab gaedel a range of hills in Kintyre, Book Dean Lismore, 96, 127

24789

sliab gam Lec 494; Sliab Gam, AU-ndx; in c. Sligo, Ogygia 290; Sliab Gam, in Corann, nr t. Collooney, *p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo*, Irish Nennius, H. 3. 17, 725, *Misc Celt Soc*; the Ox mts, N, which is Sliab Dam, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6706, 7565; Sliawgau, Ogygia 166; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, ALC-ndx,

AConn 22b, Dánta ... Céitinn, 437; in Luigne Connacht, Lec 610; *apl.* Sléibe Gam, AFM v 1314; S Gamp separated fr. Sliab Dá Én by Bernas Mór Tíre Ailella, Hy Fiachrach

24790

sliab garbraige Clann Bressail of, in Ulster, UM 67b, BB 94b, Lec 277, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509 *Lec. 128ra40==BB 166b5 (Dál Fiatach kings of Ulaid)*

24791

sliab gargáin MartO; Mons Garganus, Thes. Pal., ii 235; MartO,

24792

sliab gerg nr Sliab Fuait in Ulster, Lec 227, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 384, H. 2. 7, 9b; ? Sl. Girkin, c. Armagh; *cf.* Sl. Kirk in c. Londonderry

24793

sliab gréine Tory Hill in c. Kilkenny; *al.* Slievegrian; *v.* Sliab Cruinn *supra*

24794

sliab guaire Lec 26, BB 20b, LL 356, MartD; Slieve Gorey, b. Clankee, c. Cavan, N, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; Loch Suide Odráin on it, BB 141a; in Gailenga, MartO, MartG, BB 109a, Lec 420; in Crích Luigne, LL 12, Lec 566; r. Finn and the r. Boand *Bóinn* meet, the r. Finn fr. S G. and the Boand fr. Síd Nechtain, LL 191, YBL 420; *al.* in Cairpre, in Connacht, BLis 239b; *al.* Sliab Dee, H. 2. 7, 367a; Sliab Uí Briúin, H. 1. 18, 117

24795

sliab guill Stowe D ii 2, 84b; *al.* Ros Guill *qv*

24796

sliab iarthair alban LL 287

24797

sliab in chairn *v.* Síodhán Slébhe an Chairn *Sídán Slébe in Chairn* ++

24798

sliab in chaithlig RC xviii 48; nr city of Kilkenny, AFM-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 32, H. 1. 18, 103; *v.* Sliab Caithlig

24799

sliab in chon 7 Maines of—i.e. Macrad Emna in the Craebruad, LU 127b

24800

sliab in chonnaid *al.* Sliab Breg, Acallam (ed. Stokes) line 2319, and p. 293

24801

sliab in chotaig *al.* Sliab Nechtain (*cf.* Síd Nechtain), LL 303a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 377, 374; nr Cell Bélait and Baltinglass, c. Wicklow; *al.* Cnoc Dabilla; Dabilla was

the *oirce* or lapdog, of Boann, fr. whom r. Boyne is named, BB 194a, 361a, YBL 420

24802

sliab in iarainn in Conmaicne Réin; in it is source of the Shannon, in c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Kilkenny J ii 344, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, AFM vi 2330

24803

sliab in mesa Colmán of, bishop of Áth Fadat, Liber Hymnorum 308; nr Áth Fadat

24804

sliab in phriacháin *sliab an phrécháin* in Dál Cais, H. 4. 13, 45

24805

sliab ír Dánta ... Céitinn, 439; Carn Ír on it

24806

sliab irguill Stowe D ii 2, 84; *v.* Ros Irguill

24807

sliab irrais deiscirt Sléibte Irrais Deiscirt, BLis 133a

24808

sliab itir dá inda battle of, ZCP iii 465

24809

sliab laigen H. 3. 17, 725; *al.* Sliab Suide Laigen (?)

24810

sliab lárga the di. Clogher ext. fr. S L. to Sliab Betha, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Slievelargy, p. Airecal Dachiaróc, i.e. p. Errigal Keerogue, b. Clogher, c. Tyrone, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 785

24811

sliab leca nr Bruiden Da Derga, Lec 463; at Bruiden Da Gerga, in Leinster; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Sengainn (cf. Glenasmole in the same region), YBL 430; Sliab Lecga, *al.* Sliab Sobail, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; Sliab Leacc, Stowe D ii 2, 22a; Sliab Leccach, UM 151a2; S Lecgach, BB 196b; nr Glenasmole; the Three Rock Mt, c. Dublin (?); *v.* Carn Leca, and Leca in Uí Cellaig (Cualann), TBDD (ed Stokes), p. 58; *dp.* Leccaib Cinn Sléibe *qv*

24812

sliab leidil in Munster, Colgan TT 157

24813

sliab leithrech i nIrrus, Connacht; Dúnad Rátha Morgain above maelSliab Leithrech, where Flidais was, YBL 345 *recte*, but marked 227

24814

sliab letrech *sliab lettrech* *al.* Sliab Colláin in Cóiced Ailella meic Máta, BB 194b, UM 149b, YBL 422; but in Cóiced Gailian, UM 149b

24815

sliab liac 1 betw. Cuailnge and Conaille, Leabhar Breac, 25a, YBL 589

24816

sliab liac 2 Sliab Liacc, Sliab Liag, VT, ed. Stokes, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly); i tTír Bógaine i Cenél Conaill, MartG, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, Codex Salman., MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705; *al.* Mons Lapidum, Arm. 11b*= Tírechán §22 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 140* Codex Kilkenniensis, 57ba; Mons Lapidum, Codex Salman. 412 * = Exhibitis ergo ad Montem Lapidum in regione Generis Bogeni ad consistorium quod extendit in mare, et ibi incipietis nauigare, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §31*; Ulltaig Sléibe lethain Liac, Byrne (ed. & tr.), ‘Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna’, *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94: 61 §1; Slieve League, c. Donegal; ‘one of the most stupendous sea-cliffs in the British Empire’ (PGI)

24817

sliab liatroma *sliab liathdroma* in Uí Maine, BLis 185b; Sliab Liathtroma, nr Loch Rí, Book of Fermoy, 55

24818

sliab lóchre *sliab luachra* nr Ciarraige Diurgi, Codex Salman 316 *= Surge et ibis nobiscum in regionem Kyarigi Diurgi, et tene nobis nostros equos. ... Et exiit qui infirmatbatur cum illis trans montem Lochre pedibus suis, non in equo nec in curru, VSSH (ed. Heist] p. 159 §30 (Vita S. Finani); Codex Salman 477 *=Munnensis sum, de habitatoribus Lucra, et Cronanus vocor (vel alio nomine MoChua Luchre), VSSHib (ed. Heist) p. 241 §29 (Vita Aedani seu Maedoc); *v.* Sliab Luachra

24819

sliab lodáin meic lir in Britain, BLis 202a; seems opposite Howth, c. Dublin

24820

sliab loga in Connacht, Lec 371, BR (ed. O’D); *v.* Sliab Luga

24821

sliab luachra 1 *sliab lóchre* *v.* Luachair, Ciarraige Luachra, Ciarraige Irlóchre; ‘Slieve Logher, an elongated congeries of broad-based or spreading mts in b. Magunihy and b. West Muskerry, and of the c. of Kerry and c. Cork, ext. SW fr. nr Millstreet, c. Cork, to the Glen of the Roughty, c. Kerry; *al.* Daire na Saggart Mts (oak wood of the priests), is continued SW to the Priest’s Leap and the Caha Mts in c. Kerry, and is a great upland of boggy moors, containing 32,902 acres of bog’, PGI; to this add that it ext. over the border of c. Limerick and into b. Duhallow, c.

Cork; it is on border of c. Cork and b. Connello, c. Limerick; Ó Domnaill went ‘tar muinchin Sléibe Luachra’ to b. Duhallow, c. Cork (Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM vi 2278), where c. Limerick, c. Cork and c. Kerry meet; O’Brien says it is on borders of c. Limerick; Slewlocra betw. Kerry and Conneloe, Brosenagh (tl. & p. Brosna, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry) in it (Cal. Carew MSS, 1515–74); is nr or in Uí Chonaill Gabra *al.* b. Connello, c. Limerick, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56bb; Killeedy, *al.* Cluain Credail at its base, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56bb, O’D Supp. 599, i.e. in Uí Chonaill Gabra, MartO; Ogygia 382 is wrong in restricting it to c. Kerry, PGI wrong in restricting it to c. Kerry and c. Cork

24822

sliab luachra 2 in ancient Ossory, Kilkenny J p. 347, an. 1851; but?

24823

sliab luga *sliab loga* in Connacht, BB 147a; Ó hEagra, k. of, AConn 3b; Ua Gadra of, AConn (BL), 25a; comprised p. Kilkelly, p. Kilmovee, p. Killeagh, p. Kilcolman, and p. Castlemore-Costello, b. Costello, c. Mayo, and in di. Achonry, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AU-ndx, BR (ed. O’D); nr Loch Gadra, AConn 23a; Cúl Ó Finn nr Sliab Luga, BLis 238b, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25

24824

sliab lugaid in luain at Dún Dubthaig, Stowe D ii 2, 33

24825

sliab lugda in Connacht, BLis 140a

24826

sliab luigdech named fr. Lugaid of Dál Cormaic, in Leinster, LL 312, 383, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 720

24827

sliab luimnig Senán of S L. na leg, UM 109a; of S L. na lag, Leabhar Breac, 21; of S L. na laech, i.e. Senán of Inis Cathaig, LL 353 *CGSH §665.8*; *Luimnech*

24828

sliab luis *al.* Sliab Uide an Ríg *qv*, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b

24829

sliab macc n-ailello *sliab mac n-ailella* Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.), 70, 85; mt in Tirerrill, c. Sligo; I mistook ‘mons Filiorum Ailella’ for a proper name, it means a mt of Tirerrill; fr. Arm. 11b I see that Patrick went fr. Elphin, c. Roscommon, N ‘per montem F. A.’ to Tamnach in Tirerrill; fr. Arm. 15a I see that he went S fr. Ros Dregnige and Killaspug Bróin ‘trans montem F.A.’ to Tamnach and Cell Senchuae; now p. Tawnagh b. Tirerrill and p. Shancough, b. Tirerrill, pp. are about midway betw. the first *mons* in the S (Carroweree, W of L. Arrow), and the second in the N (Slieve Daene)

24830

sliab maircce *sliab mairce, sliab mairge* i lLaignib, MartG, MartO; Sliab Mairci, AU-ndx; Sliab Mairge, MartD, FrIrAnn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 167b, MartO, MartG, LL 350, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 731, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Sliab Mairgge, LL 286a; Sliab Mairge, AFM-ndx; Sliab Mairrge, Bodl. Dinn 36; Sliab Mairg, YBL 436, ALC-ndx; Sliab Marce, Sliab Marge; Codex Salman.411* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 207 §30; 501* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 254 §26*; Codex Kilkenniensis, 129a; Sliab Margai, Leabhar Breac, 18; Sliab Marga, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 50; in it are Cell Gabra (tl. Kilgory, p. Kilabban, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.), LL 371, MartO; Tech Scuithín (p. Tiscoffin, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny), MartD, LL 350, BB 121b, Leabhar Breac, 18, MacFirbis, Genealogies 731; it is nr Mag nAilbe *qv* and Lethglenn *qv*, Codex Salman; Slemarge in Leix (Kildare Rental); O Mori, Lord of, AFM-ndx; S M. was a boundary of di. Ossory, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; now b. Slievemargy, Queen's c.; but of old it included Tiscoffin, in c. Kilkenny, 3 m. NW of Gowran, and even the Castlecomer Hills, called Slieve Margie till quite recently, PGI* *v.* Maircc Laigen *supra**

24831

sliab mairge meic edlecon *sliab maircce, sliab mairge* in Munster, betw. Síd Raigne and Suide Meic Morna, BLis 196b

24832

sliab malonn *sliab malann* H. 3. 18, ii 713; Bruiden Da Chocae, or Tech Dá Chocae was on it, BDC 312, 314, ed Toner §§31, 33; in Crích Fer Malonn, in the territory of Ailill and Medb, *ibid*

24833

sliab manann Slamannan Muir, or p. of Slamannan, in Linlithgow, Scotland, Skene, CPS lxxxi; Slamann in Lothian, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 238

24834

sliab mancháin one of the three *futhairbe* of Éire, H. 1. 15 (Misc Hib) 947 = *Trí fothirbi hÉirenn: Tír Rátha Laidcniáin, Sliab Commáin, Sliab Mancháin, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §56; *fuithribe*

24835

sliab meic delga Sliab Mac Delga; *al.* Sliab Conmaicne Réin; *al.* Sliab Conmaicne Cúile in Connacht, Lec 567; Sliab Mac nDelgada, BB 17b

24836

sliab meic sengainn *al.* Sliab Lecgach, on road fr. Long Laga to Bruiden Da Derga, BB 197a

24837

sliab meic sin* sliab meic sin*Sengarman of, went fr. Loch Léin in Irluachair to S m. S, BB 202a; *Early Irish lyrics* (Murphy) 47.4*

24838

sliab miss 1 *sliab mis* in Ciarraige Luachra, Liber Hymnorum 103, 105; trí sléibte Érenn, Sliab Miss, Sliab Cua (ag Cluain Meala), Sliab Cualann, H. 1, 15, p. 497* = Trí slébe hÉrenn: Sliab Cua, Sliab Mis, Sliab Cualann, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §37*; in c. Kerry, consists of Slieve Mish proper, E of Tralee and Milltown road, Cahirconree on W of that road, Baurtregaum *Barr Trí gCom* (2,796 ft high) and Ballyvaldar; nr Tralee, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; H. 4. 13, 125; Lecht Con Ruí in it, LL 31b, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479; battle of, Keating (ed. Haliday), 296, YBL 325a; *v.* CS-ndx, Irish Nennius, AFM-ndx, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25, Colgan TT, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), pp. 28, 62; *al.* S M. ingine Muireda meic Caireda, AFM v 1730; MD iii 240, 560; SG i 233; Mis ... is di tucadh Sliab Senaig Gairb meic Degad ina tochra, Rennes Dind, RC xv 445*

24839

sliab miss 2 *sliab mis* Slemish in centre of p. Racavan, b. Lower Antrim, c. Antrim, 1,437 ft high, PGI; where St Patrick tended sheep and swine; Mons Miss, Arm. 3a, 9a, 20b; Mons Miss, Arm. 3b, 9a, 20b; Mons Miss Boonrigi *Boonrige*, Arm. 15b; in N of Dál nAraide, the l. of the Cruithin, Arm. 3a, Ogygia 189, 396, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 692, Colgan TT, Liber Hymnorum 98, 3, BLis 3a, VT (ed. Stokes); boundary of di. of Armagh, Arm. 20b, VT, ed. Stokes, 234; battle at betw. Dál nAraide, AU-ndx

24840

sliab miss 3 *sliab mis* nr Cenn tSáile, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 946; nr Kinsale (?); Sliab Mis of, LL 20a, 117b, Bodl. Dinn 19; is in c. Kerry or c. Antrim, Cath Sléibe Miss, of Ossianic Soc. 264, is in c. Kerry, I think

24841

sliab moduirn Sliab Modairn, battle of, by Conmael, LL 16; Sliab Modhairn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 318, Lec 179; nr p. Ballybay, b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan, O'D., AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; it was in Cremorne, W of Sliab Fuait; betw. S M. and Sliab Fuait lies Loch Echtra, CS-ndx, H. 4. 13, 146; *v.* Loch Echtra; for Finncharn on top of Sliab Moduirn, LL 66, *l.* Sliab Fuait (?); *v.* Sliab Monduirn

24842

sliab mónaid in Scotland; *cf.* Dún Édain, *al.* Dún Monaid, Bl. 360a, YBL 327, 418; nr Dún Monaid; *al.* Dunstaffnage, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 56; Síd Finnchaid on Sliab Monaig, UM 149a, BLis 228a

24843

sliab monduirn in or nr Mag Breg, Arm. 4a; Sliab Moenuirnd, nr Brí Graide, Leabhar Breac, 27, and Brí Graide is ac Ferta Fer Féicc, Stowe D ii 2, 87b1; the Leinster army ravaged the l. as far as S M., and returned to their own territory before evening, AU i 388; so only about half a day's march fr. Leinster

24844

sliab monduirnd Finncharn na Foraíre on S M. in Ulster, and Mag Breg was seen fr. it, LU 62, YBL 582, which has Sliab Mondairn; nr Loch Echtra, Windisch, TBC

24845

sliab mór 1 Slievemore in Achill Island, Hy Fiachrach; 2,217 ft. high

24846

sliab mór 2 Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25; in Munster; Sleamore cape in S of Inisherkin, c. Cork

24847

sliab morca *al.* Sliab Senna; he went fr. Inber Scéine to Sliab Senna, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 111; *v.* Crích Morc, Fir Morc

24848

sliab mugdorn in c. Monaghan, AU-ndx

24849

sliab muicce Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 28; *O'Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 724*; SG (ed. O'Grady) 2568; Cluain Bec is betw. it and Crotta Cliach, BB 118b, Lec 90, UM 111b, Ossianic Soc. iv 298; now Slieve Muck, betw. the t. of Tipperary and the Glen of Aherlow, Ossianic Soc. iv 298; Slievenamuck, nr the Glen of Aherlagh, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 25; *CGSH §722.94; AFM-ndx; on border of p. of Bruis and p. of Clonbeg (Cluain Bec *supra*); its top, 3.75 m. SW of t. Tipperary, is 1,215 ft., its range screens N side of Glen of Aherlow, PGI; *cf.* S Muck, one of the Mourne mts

24850

sliab muinchille *al.* Ros Caill, on way to Leinster fr. Achad Durbcon in Múscraige Mittine, Crosa Brénainn Birrae at it, O'Clery, Betha Barra c. 2, 3= *gusan sliabh dianadh ainm Muincilli .i. do Ros Coill, Plummer, BNÉ i 12 §8 (Betha Bairre)*

24851

sliab muinchinn in Dál Cais, H. 4. 13, 45, DAI = H. 1.7, 93

sliab muire

{1} Slievemurry, b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, ALC-ndx, F. 4. 13, 29b

{2} another tl. Slievemurry *al.* Sliab Muire, p. Killeroran, b. Killian, c. Galway

24852

sliab muirthemne *sliab muirtheimne* Muirthemne mac Breoguin ó tá Sliab Muirthemne, H. 4. 13, 13

24853

sliab na ban Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b; *al.* Sliab Aigi meic Úgaine, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5003; *al.* Sliab na mBan Finn; *al.* Sliab Aidid meic Úgaine in BLis; a *carn* on its top is Suide Finn, O'D Supp. 701; Selg Sléibe na mBan Finn in BL, Egerton

1782; 23a; in Eoganacht Caisil, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a; now Slievenaman, c. Tipperary, *NW of Carrick on Suir and NE of Clonmel; 721 m (2,365 ft); two cairns: (1) on the top, Suide Finn; (2) to the NE, Sheegouna; **v.* Síd Ban Find*

24854

sliab na buan 4 Golden rr. nr it, BLis 90

24855

sliab na caerach Slewnageuragh, in the Down Survey Map, now Sheepheads, one of the Belfast mts, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, ii 454

24856

sliab na cerc *al.* Mons Bregarum, part of Sliab Breg *qv* in c. Meath, AFM vi 1922

24857

sliab na cloch 1,024 ft. high, in c. Louth

24858

sliab na con *al.* Sliab Breg; S of Dundalk, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2319,2320, BLis 216a

24859

sliab na graiged tl. Slievenagry, in p. Kilfenora, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, AFM v 1670

24860

sliab naíb first battle in Éire there; in Mag Ítha in Leinster, Ogygia 166, Lec 545; *v.* Mag nítho of c. Wexford

24861

sliab na mairtírech Montmartre in Paris, BLis 97a

24862

sliab na muicce Mons Porci in the tl. of Cliath, Codex Kilkenniensis, 63aa; Slievenamuck, O'D Supp; *v.* Sliab Muicce

24863

sliab na segsa ua ébric SG (ed. O'Grady) 230; rendered Sliab Gamph by O'Grady, p. 260; in ALC ii 472 it is Sliab Dam, and p. 298 Sliab Gam; is it not Coirrsliab na Segsa — *qv*

24864

sliab na trí dé the Sliab na Tri nDee—i.e. Brian, Iucharba and Iuchair, Tuatha Dé Danann, LL 10, Lec 561, H. 4. 13, 164

24865

sliab nechtaigi in Echtge, BL iv 933 line 27410 (Áebind áebind Eichtge ard)**

24866

sliab n-ochel Lec 42b; Sraith-Ernn i Comgallaibh, betw. S n-O. and Mur Guidan, in Scotland, BB 118b, 214; Cuilendros betw. S O. and Muir Giudan, Lec 91; Ochil Hills in Scotland (?)

24867

sliab oidhidh an rígh *sliab aidid in rígh, sliab aidid an rígh, sliab aideda in rígh* 'Regis obitus mons' on the other side of Limerick, Ogygia 385; Delmege and Gloster's lands on it in the c. Clare; the king's grave is on the (Delmege side) boundary dividing their lands it was pointed out to me by O'Griffa, an old man dwelling on one side of the mt, and by an old woman on the other side; they called k. Crimthann's graves Lecht Crithir; Glenn na gCross is nr the king's grave; now the stones of it are put in the boundary fence, E Hogan, *Circuit Ireland*; Sliab Oidheadha an Rígh, the Cratloe *al.* Glennagross mt, c. Clare, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., DAI = H. 1.7, 128; *tl. Glennagross, p. St Munchin's, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare*

24868

sliab oighidh mhic iugaine *sliab aigid meic iúgaine, ?sliab aidid meic úgaine* *al.* Sliab na mBan Finn; BLis in O'D Supp. 701; Slievenaman, c. Tipperary

24869

sliab n-ossa Mons Ossa, Sg. 63a

24870

sliab ossaid Ailill, Finnochosach, and Muiredach of Mag Slécht were slain there by Féini, LL 205

24871

sliab partraige Slieve Partry, Hy Fiachrach, 152; *Partry Mountains, highest peak, Maumtrasna (2207ft), in the E of b. Murrisk, & SW b. Carra, c. Mayo, on the border with the NW of the b. Ross (Joyce's Country), c. Galway*

24872

sliab piréin the Pyrenees, LL 136

24873

sliab raissen *sliab ruissen* Slieve Rushel, betw. Benn Echlabra, and Loch Éirne, RC xviii 31, H. 1. 18, 99

24874

sliab réin Sléibte Réin i Breifne, Cath M Tuired (ed. Stokes)

24875

sliab riach *al.* Sliab Caín *qv*, O'D Supp. 701

24876

sliab rífi Rinn Mór on N of S R., LL 3, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; the Greeks and Romans had vague notions of position of *Ῥίπαι, τὰ Ῥίπαια ὄρη*, Rhipoei Montes; laochradh Lochlann uile ó Shléibhtibh Rife a ttuaidh go críocha na Múscobhia, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 441, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 737; *Lochlainn, Lothlinn*

24877

sliab rosail *sliab ruissen* battle by Ó Ragallaig, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853; *v.* Sliab Raissen *supra*; S Russel, *al.* Ligavegra, 1,279 ft. high, in c. Cavan, PGI

24878

sliab ruad Slieveroe, nr Blessington, c. Wicklow, AFM v 1736, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Three Rock Mt and the whole range to the S of Dublin anciently called Sliab Ruad, AFM v 1548; Clann Domnaill an tSléibe Ruaid, sept of the Leinster MacDonnells; tl. Slieveroe, 2 m. W of Blessington, ALC-ndx; 1,093 ft. high; O'D. says Irish speakers in his day called the Three Rock Mt 'Sliab Ruad'

24879

sliab rusen *sliab raissen, sliab ruissen* Slieve Rushel in S of c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; but *v.* Sliab Rosail, Sliab Raissen *supra*

24880

sliab saeb, *Ériu* iv 166 §22 **

24881

sliab sechtair nr where Tuatha Dé Danann landed, Lec 60

24882

sliab seghsa ua éibric N of Ess mac nEirrc and Moylurg *Mag Luirg*, and betw. it and Ceis Corainn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1503; the Curlieu Hills in N c. Roscommon

24883

sliab seinnliadh *Cuirther fios co Fionntan fíal/ co hoirthir Sleibe Seinnliadh/ is tabair cugainn amach/ Fionntan crodha coscarach*, Caithréim Conghal Cláiringnigh (ed. MacSweeney), p. 48 §20; *in Ulster*

24884

sliab selgach tale called Argain Sléibe S, H. 3. 17, 799

24885

sliab senaig gairb *al.* Sliab Miss *qv*, BB 201b

24886

sliab senna *al.* Sliab Miss, *al.* Sliab Morca, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 111

24887

sliab sina MartT (ed Kelly) Sinai, Ml. 102d

24888

sliab sinoir *al.* S Smóir; nr Inis Locha Cré; belonged to k. of Leix *Laígse*; not far fr. Cluain Eidnech *qv*, nr Cluain Ferta in Leix; Cenn Etig in it (now p. Kinnitty, b. Ballyrbitt, King's c.), Codex Salman313 *juxta montem Smóir** = Kenn hEttich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 157 §23*;

24889

sliab síoin Ml. 67d, Saltair na Rann, p. 76; Mt Sion

24890

sliab sláinge Leabhar Breac, 28a, 29b, VT, ed. Stokes, BB 6a; *al.* Sliab Domangairt, now S Donard; Sliab Slánga, LL 5, 144, BLis 5a, Lec 590, 545, Stowe D ii 2, 88a, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; Sliab Sláinge; Domangart of, VT, ed. Stokes, liii; Ogygia 167, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; *now Slieve Donard, in E b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down*

24891

sliab slea ós Loch Laig i Seimne hi nUlaib, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 323; *in S of p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim*

24892

sliab smóil 1 Book of Fermoy, 24b; in Leinster, Lec 370, H. 3. 17, 751, 845; Sliab Smóil meic Sengainn; *al.* Sliab Leaga at Bruiden Da Gerga in Leinster, YBL 431; at Glenasmole, nr tl. Bohernabreena, *p. Tallaght, b. Upper Cross* in S of c. Dublin

24893

sliab smóil 2 *al.* Sliab Bladma, BLis 240b, 227b, Ogygia 381, Ossianic Soc. iv 292; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Eidlicon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4531; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Eollacair, BLis 204b; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Edlachair; *al.* Sliab Smóil meic Eidleacair, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 559, 4683, 4531

24894

sliab smóil 3 one of the above two Sliab Smóil (?), BLis 139a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3925, Tochmarc Émire, 262

24895

sliab snechta Mons Nivium, Colgan TT 181–2, Misc Celt Soc 146; Slieve Snaght in b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, 2,019 ft. high

24896

sliab sobail Sliab Sobail meic Sengainn; *al.* Sliab Lecga, SE of Bruiden Da Derga, LL 195, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind., 62; *v.* Sliab Smóil, Sliab Smail

24897

sliab soilgech *sliab sailgech* Argain Sléibe Soilgig, Royal Tale, LL 190

24898

sliab somail meic sengáin UM 151a; *v.* Sliab Sobail

24899

sliab suidi choncorbb *sliab suide con chorb* LL 24, 44; *al.* Sliab Uighe Con Chorb, LL 241; *al.* Suide Laigen, Mt Leinster, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 478

24900

sliab suidi in rí 1 *sliab suide in rí, *v.* sliab aidid in rí* RC xxiv 178; Crimthann died there, BB 144b; Fert Crimthainn on it, YBL 899; betw. Áth Caille on the Shannon and Loch Riach, LG (23 K 32), 214; *al.* Sliab Aidedha ind Rí, Sliab Aidid in Rí *qv*

24901

sliab suidi in rí 2 *sliab suide in rí* *al.* Sliab in Chadaigh (in Leinster?), YBL 944

24902

sliab suidi laigen *sliab suide laigen* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 473; *al.* Stuach Laigen, Mt Leinster, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 790, O'C, MSS Mat; *v.* Suide Laigen; N of Tuaig Inbir, H. 1. 18, 47a

24903

sliab tóad a battle there, Ogygia 359, LL 24b, 131a, 395, Lec 53, 621, LG (23 K 32), 185, AFM-ndx; S Toach, UM 25b; Sliab Togad, BB 50a; N of Sliab Bethach in Ulster, LL 12, BB 20b, Lec 26, 566, !S 1a; *al.* Sliab Toath, Sliab Taeth, Sliab Tueth, *al.* Sliab Truim, *al.* Sliab Belgadain, AU i 88, LL 25a; *v.* Sliab Truim Togad

24904

sliab toga battle of, in Luigne Mide, Lec 615

24905

sliab togha prob. 'Bessy Bell', b. Strabane, nr Newtownstewart, c. Tyrone, Misc Celt Soc 158; *v.* Sliab Truim *infra*

24906

sliab torc Torc mountain, b, Magunihy, nr Killarney, c. Kerry

24907

sliab trí ndé LL 34a43

24908

sliab truim Bessie Bell mt in b. Strabane, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Misc IAS 162; 1,367 ft. high; tar Ard Srátha, tar Sliab Truim, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 616; name of Bessy Bell given to it by a Scotch proprietor, Ossianic Soc. vi 102; **v.* Sliab Truim Togadh *infra**

24909

sliab truim togadh Mael Coba slain there, BB 33b, 50a, in 615; was slain at Sliab Togad *qv*; seems Bessy Bell mt

24910

sliab tua visible fr. Ard Aisse or fr. Fert Mná Neimid on its summit, LL 204

24911

sliab tuad 1 in Ulster; battle by Suibne Menn against Clann Chonaill, LL 182

24912

sliab tuad 2 in Leinster, where Fiachu Sraibtime again defeated the Leinstermen after cath Duiblinne, RC xvii 23, H. 1. 18, 54; cf. Sleto in Waterford towards c. Kilkenny, CSPI an. 1304, p. 114

24913

sliab tuad ochaine nr r. Cronn (?); seems nr Granard, c. Longford, mentioned in Táin Bó Cualnge

24914

sliab tuaid in Ulaid, AASS xx 316

24915

sliab tulchon he went fr. S T. to Tuaig Inbir, *Ériu* i 30, line 225

24916

sliab ua n-aeda Sliab Ó nAeda; the part of Sliab Echtge in Kinelea, on the borders of c. Clare and c. Galway, AFM-ndx

24917

sliab ua n-ailella VT (ed Stokes); Mons Nepotum Ailella, Arm. 11b; seems the ridge dividing b. Tirerill, c. Sligo fr. b. Drumahaire c. Leitrim; now called the Braulieve mts; *M. J. Connellan, 'Sliabh Ua nAilealla and Bearnas Ua nAilealla', *JRSAI* 80 (1950) 237–41*

24918

sliab n-uait ALI, AU i 478; *l.* Sliab Fuait

24919

sliab uamóir *sliab úmóir* Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a

24920

sliab uidhe choncorb *sliab uide chon corb* *al.* Suide Laigen; Mt Leinster, c. Wexford, LL 380, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 478; *v.* Sliab Suide Con Chorb

24921

sliab uidhe an rí *sliab uide an rí, sliab suide in rí, sliab aidid in rí* *al.* Sliab Luis, Stowe, D iv 1, 33b, H. 4. 13, 52; di. of Killaloe ext. fr. it to Echtge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; N of Luimnech (Limerick), Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a, 150b; St Patrick went to Cretshalach and then to S U. in R., BLis 208a; *al.* Sliab Aidid an Rí *qv*

24922

sliab uidhe laigen *sliab suide laigen* di. of Leithghlin *al.* Leighlin ext. fr. it to Sliab Bladma, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; *v.* Sliab Suide Laigen; N of Máin Dá Glas, BLis 196b

24923

sliab uí fhloinn *sliab uí fhlainn* S O'Flyn, in p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 92

24924

sliab uillenn in Leinster, LL 31 *= I Sléib Uillend imbid glenn/ ro bíth Furbaide Fer Benn BL i 128 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*; 379a50, Lec 501, UM 147a, Stowe D ii 2, 51b, 52a; *Rudolf Thurneysen (ed. & trans.), "Tochmarc Ailbe "Das Werben um Ailbe", *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1920/1), 250–82: 282 §15*

24925

sliab uillinn *sliab uilinne* S U. foeburdercc meic Finn; *al.* Sliab Cairpre in Annaly in the b. Granard, c. Longford, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 86; Carn Uí Chathbath on top of Sliab Uillend, LL 199; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.21*

24926

sliab uiri Lec 535; *v.* Sliab Fuirí

/#SLIAB

24927

sliccech *slicgech, slicech* *nsf.*, one of the 14 great rivers of Éire, LU 98a; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44* LL 5, VT (ed Stokes); Slicicha, Arm. 15a; called a *ríguisce* in LU (the r. Sligo has a brief but magnificent run of 4 m. fr. Loch Gill to the bay of Sligo), PGI; *gyf.* cath Slicigi, LL 24b, AU-ndx; *gsm.* Sliccigh, AFM-ndx, SG (ed. O'Grady) 50, CGG. *asm.* gusan Sliccech, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx; *v.* Sligech

#SLICHT

24928

slicht descendants; *v.* Sliocht

24929

slicht aeda finn Uí Ruairc, ALC ii 504

24930

slicht briain *better slicht briúin* a tribe-name of Uí Chonchobair Sligig, ALC-ndx

24931

slicht cathail ruaid uí chonchobair ALC ii 384

24932

slicht conaill cernaig i Laígis, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; Uí Mórda of Leix *Laígis*, AFM vi 2186; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 140 §1839*

24933

slicht conaill gulban meic néill Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 3b; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), pp. 2–24 §§8–196*

24934

slicht connla *al.* Osraige †and Laigin†, Kilkenny J 1851, p. 14

24935

slicht dálaigh meic muirchertaig Uí Domnaill of Tír Conaill, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 54; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), pp. 5–13 §§54–196

24936

slicht deirgthine *slicht dergthine* possessed one of the two provinces of Munster before the time of Ailill Ólom, Haliday's Keating, H. 5. 32, 136

24937

slicht felim chlérig desc. of Felim Ó Conchobair, ALC ii 384; *Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 13vb15*

24938

slicht fergusa meic róig in Conmaicne Connacht, and in Corcu MoDruad, & Ciarraige Muman, Keating (ed Haliday), 302

24939

slicht gilla ísa ruaid a tribe or family of Uí Madagáin, Hy Many, 161

24940

slicht ír the Ulaid, MacCurtin, Antiq. 46

#SLIGE

24941

slige a road or way; *Colm Ó Lochlainn, 'Roadways in ancient Ireland', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eóin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 465–74; Michelle Comber, 'Trade and communications networks in early historic Ireland', *J Ir Archaeol* 10 (2001) 73–92; F. Kelly, *Early Irish farming* (Dublin 1997) 390–3, 541–2, 435, 537–44**

24942

slige **l. slicech** cath Slige, Eogan Bél rí Connacht fell there, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, col. 3; *AU² 543.2; *v. Slicech* 1 *infra**

24943

slige the three *slige* of Ireland are Slige Assail, Slige Dála, Slige Midluachra, BB 42a

24944

slige assil **slige assail, slige asail** in Campo Mide, Codex Salman. 353* = *crudeles quoque nouem uiri iugulauerunt aurigam sancti in uia que dicitur Sligi Assil*, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 178 §40*; LL 155, BB 203b, Stowe D ii 2, 35a, 35b; Dún na nAirbed and Tech Lommáin (at L. Owel) were on it, Liber Hymnorum 164, RC xx 134; Mide was divided by S. A. into N Meath and S Meath, FrIrAnn 76; but into E and W Meath, as seems fr. SG (ed. O'Grady) 404; the road ext. fr. Tara towards L. Owel and the Shannon, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx; *v. Assail*; * = Tech comairce hÉirenn Tech Cairnig for *sligid Assail**, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §9; Trí *sligid hÉirenn*: Slige Dála, Slige Asail, Slige Midluachra, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §49*

24945

slige brí dam **slige breg dam** in Meath, LL 152, UM 160a; *al. S Brí Dam Díle*, BB 208a; *v. Brí Dam*

24946

slige cnámchaille betw. Mairtine Muman and Senmag Breogain, in Munster, BLis 196a; *v. Cnámchail*

24947

slige conáin nr Clonfert in Leix, Codex Salman. 276; * = *Tunc iste Conanus magnam siluam abscondens fecit latum campum cuius nomen dicitur Via Conani*, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 139 §38*

24948

slige cuailgne battle of, AFM-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, H. 1. 18, 51

24949

slige cualann BB 203b; one of the five roads of Ireland fr. Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 35a; led to Bruiden Da Derga, LU 83a, 85a, LL 155, LU, RC xxii 36; seems a S continuation of Slige Midluachra, and passed through Bruiden Da Derga, LU 83b; *v. AFM-ndx*; *Henry Morris, 'The Slighe Cualann; and where king Laeghaire was killed', *JRS* 68 (1938) 113–23*

24950

slige dála LL 169b; fr. Créa, Dála's wife, Roscrea is named, so perh. Slige Dála passes by Roscrea; Ballaghmore nr Borris-in-Ossory, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 788; *al. Belach Mór Maige Dála*; *al. an Belach Mór*, now tl. Ballaghmore, p. Kyle, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.; a lake nr it, 23 N 10, p. 101; *al. Belach Mór Osraige*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, 122a; di. Killaloe ext. fr. Slige Dála to Léim Con

Chulainn, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; nr Borris-in-Ossory, O'Brien, Dictionary; *al.* an Belach Mór i nOsraigib, Keating (ed Haliday), 304; *v.* Stowe D ii 2, 35a; ran fr. Urmuma to Tara, passing by the castle of Belach Mór in Queen's c., and seems nr Mag Léna *qv*, CML (ed O'Curry), AFM-ndx; road fr. Irmuma to Tara, BB 203b; *v.* Caislén Belaig Móir Maige Dála and Ros Cré; Slige Dála meic Úmóir, betw. Achavoe (*tl. & p. Aghaboe, b. Clarmallagh*) in Queen's c. and Ros Cré (*t. & p. Roscrea, b. Ballybritt, b. Clonlisk, King's c., and b. Ikerrin c. Tipperary*), Acallam (ed. Stokes) 700; by Borris-in-Ossory and Monaincha (tl. Monaincha, p. corbally, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary) to Ros Cré; Slige Dála, boundary of Tuadmuma, LL 190; *Trí sligid hÉrenn: Slige Dála, Slige Asail, slige Midlúachra, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §49*

24951

sligech 1 Gwynn, MD i 42; *al.* Sliccech, *qv*, r. Sligech in Connacht, Colgan TT, BB. 13b; r. Sligo, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Ogygia 165, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 298, Hy Fiachrach., LG (23 K 32), 15, MartD, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a; t. Sligo, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51; cath Sligige, Hy Fiachrach, 312; now r. Garvogue, which flows through c. Sligo, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *al.* Srathán an Tobuir Gil, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; *l.* Sruthán an Tobair Gil *al.* Loch Gill; *gsm.* Caislén Sligig, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 787, SG (ed. O'Grady) 72; *g.* Sliccigh, AU-ndx; but *asf.* r. Sligig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 116, 96; Mainistir Shligigh, AU-ndx; but Drochat Slicighi, AU-ndx; Abann Slighige, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle, 'Sligeach—the original and correct name of Sligo', in Martin Timoney (ed.), *Dedicated to Sligo: thirty-four essays on Sligo's past* (Sligo, 2013), 97–102*

24952

sligech 2 *ns.*, *al.* Ess Ruaid meic Modairn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 279; but perh. the previous Sligech

24953

slige ercaíl on E of the ford of Athlone, BDC 162 *ed. Toner, p. 116 §28 (= H. 3. 18, ii 718)

24954

slige etar na dá chathair in Músraige Treitherne, H. 2. 7, 110; Slige edair na Dá Cairthi, Lec 234

24955

slige glennamnach *slige glendamnach* S of Dundalk, c. Louth, Leabhar Breac, 30b

24956

slige midluachra older form is Slige Midlóchre, Codex Salman. 399* = Vir qui hodie tres iubilationes portauit super aggerem (acerem, MS) Midlochre, ipse possidebit hunc locum. Hic est Taulli mac Segini qui postea ad istum locum uenit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 201 §13; 900* = dum regionem Mydluacra transiret, VSSHib

(ed. Heist) 394 §26*; fr. references to it I gather that it was the great or high road fr. Tara to Emain, nr and E of Armagh, by Drogheda, Dundalk and Sliab Fuait; O'D. says it is often mentioned as leading into the N of Ireland, but its exact position has not been determined, AFM-ndx; Hennessy says it led fr. Ulster to Tara by Dundalk, the Moyra Pass was part of it, ALC-ndx; it led fr. Tara to Emain Macha, *Atlantis*, ii 122; fr. Tara to Ulaid, Ogygia 314, AFM i 102; to Tara, BB 203b, Stowe D ii 2, 35a, and met Slige Cualann, LU 83a; to and fr. Ulaid, LU 70a, ALC i 88, AU ii 66, AFM ii 968, TLS v 57; to Cuailgne and Mag Coba, YBL 53a, H. 4. 21, 5a, LL 56; to Cuip (Mag Coba?), YBL 644 Leabhar Breac, 29b, Windisch, TBC; to Crích Conaille, VT, ed. Stokes, 218, 244; to Dún Sobairche, Windisch, TBC, 265; along it were—Cell na Sagart, MartG; Druim Caín, Windisch, TBC, H. 4. 21, 5a; Sliab Fuait, MartG, MartD; Finnabair Cualnge, LU 65b; Loch Tréna and Ráith Tréna, VT (ed Stokes); *v.* LU 50a, 65b, LL 155, B. 263a, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *v.* Belach Midluachra; *Trí sligid hÉirenn: Slige Dála, Slige Asail, Slige Midlúachra, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §49; Gustavus E. Hamilton, 'The northern road from Tara', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 43 (1913) 310–13; Colm Ó Lochlainn, 'Roadways in ancient Ireland', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 465–74*

24957

slige mór 1 one of the five ancient roads of Ireland, LL 155; *al.* Eiscir Riada, which divided Éire into two parts betw. Conn and Eogan Mór, AFM i 104; this Eiscir ext. fr. Áth Cliath Cualann to Áth Cliath Medraige *qv*, BB 203, Stowe D ii 2, 35a, Ogygia 314, Book of Fermoy, 20, LG (23 K 32), 147; Eiscir Riada fr. Tara to Connacht, BLis 138b; ext. fr. Dublin to Clarinbridge, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; *Colm Ó Lochlainn, 'Roadways in ancient Ireland', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 465–74*

24958

slige mór 2 fr. Caill Cuan SE to Dún Imrinn in Muirthemne, YBL 648

24959

slige mór lige gnáthail W of Tóchar Móna Coinneda in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 121, DAI = H. 1.7, 45b

24960

slige na temrach TBDD (ed Stokes), 15

24961

slige tola the road fr. W Munster to Tara, BLis 138b, Book of Fermoy, 20; *cf.* Slige Dála

24962

slige ulad battle of Carn Achaid Leithdeirc at S U. in Mugdorna = *Lotar iar sin Fir Ol nEcmacht lasna tri Collai. .uiii. catha leo co mbatar la Ultu oc Carnd Achaid Leithdergg i Fendmaig (*l.* Fernmaig)*, H. 2. 7, 56

#SLIOCHT / SLICHT

24963

sliocht *slicht* race, descendants; *m u-stm*; offspring, family, line, lineage, DIL s.v. (d)**

24964

sliocht aeda bennáin *slicht áeda bennáin* the O'Moriartys *Uí Muirchertaig* of the Mang's side *Mang, Maine* AFM v 1792; *v. CGH 203, 220–2, 388–9; Lec. facs. 217rb28; * Leabar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha), p.230 §lxxix*

24965

sliocht aeda bric betw. Scrabo *tl. Scrabo, p. Newtownards, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down* and Comber, b. Castlereagh Lower and Upper, c. Down, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, ii 159

24966

sliocht aeda finn the Uí Ruairc, Meic Tigernáin and kindred, ALC ii 168; Slicht Aeda Fhinn meic Dergna, Uí Ruairc, Uí Ragaillaig, &c., Kilkenny J ii 342; *Michael Duignan 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 64 (1934) 90–137, 213–56; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) pp 101–11 §§1362–1532; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 23vba1, 42rba22*

24967

sliocht aeda uí gallchobair ALC ii 344

24968

sliocht an bhallaigh *slicht an ballaig* in Tuath na Ferna, *al.* in Corcu Baiscinn, AFM vi 1878

24969

sliocht an chosnamaigh of the Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

24970

sliocht an deaccanaicc *slicht an decánaig* i Cuanachaibh H. 1. 18, 13a

24971

sliocht bhloid *slicht blait* fr. whom are Síl Briain Bóraime Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 466; *v.* Uí Bloid, Uí Blait; *CGH 235*

24972

slicht briain AFM an. 1526; wrongly put in p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury; c. Sligo it was in tl. & p. Kilmacowen, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, nr t. Sligo, !?Hs. i 433

24973

sliocht briain buidhe the old p. of Craigavad, p. Hollywood, b. Castlereagh Lower, c. Down, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor*, ii 159

24974

sliocht briain laoidhnigh *licht briain laidnig, slicht briain luignig?* nr Muintir Airt, Connacht, ALC ii 494; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) p. 76 §896; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 14va1, 38re34*

24975

sliocht caisín branch of Dalcassians, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 466; *Uí Chaisséne, CGH 242–4 (Rawl. B. 153a53); Lec. facs. 227va9 = BB facs. 185b22 = UM facs. 31vb1; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) pp 153–4 §2006–15; Leabar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha), p.243 §ci*

24976

sliocht cathail croibdeirg around t. Roscommon, AFM iv 1028; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) pp. 76–8 §902–18; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 13c1*

24977

sliocht ceallaigh *slicht cellaig* SW of tl. & p. Drumbo, †p. Lisburn†, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, ii 239.

24978

sliocht cepa na coise DAI = H. 1.7, 133b; Uí Súillebáin of Cappanacusha, c. Kerry; *Mac Craith ó bhfuil Sliocht Mhic Raith i gCeapaigh na Coise, Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 318 §59; *tl. Cappanacush and tl. Cappanacush Island, p. Temploe, b. Dunkerron South, c. Kerry*

24979

sliocht céir Ciarraige of c. Kerry, Top. Poems;; *CGH 287–314; and unedited early Ciarraige genealogies: Uí Luchta, Uí Thorna, Ciarraige Óc Bethra, Corcu Modruad Ua nDícolla, in Lec. facs. 120ra16–121rb8= BB facs. 158b13–159b19*

24980

sliocht colla dá chrích Hy Many, 11;

{1} the Uí Maine; *genealogies of Uí Maine, Lec. facs. 81va31 = BB facs. 116b1 = H. 2. 7, 49a22; ed. and tr. in Hy Many, 24–59; alleged descent from Colla Dá Chrích, *ibid.* 24; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 27rd1, 43va36; Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, 'Nósa Ua Maine: fact or fiction', in Thomas Charles-Edwards Morfydd E. Owen, & Paul Russell (ed), *The Welsh king and his court* (Cardiff 2000) 362–81; Paul Russell, 'Nósa Ua Maine: the customs of the Uí Mhaine', *ibid.*, 527–51

{2} also the Meic Mathgamna, Meig Uidir, Uí Anluain and Meic Cana of Ulster, AFM i 124; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender) pp 118–9 §§1617–27 (Mac Mathghamhna Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 26ra25, 43rg11*); *ibid.* 117–8 §§1599–1515 (Mág Uidhir; Lec. facs. 78rc); *ibid.* p. 122 §1670; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 26va1, 43vd1); Uí Anluain; Lec. facs. 70re; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 27rb18, 44rb46)*

24981

sliocht colla minn *slicht colla mind* the folk of Crích Mugdorn, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx; * = Mugdorna; Colla Mend tra a i a clann .i. tricha cet Mu<g>dorn & .vii, saer-aicmi leo .i. Sil Aibse meic Ailene meic Ail. Se meic lais .i. Cērball o buileṭ Cland Cearbaill; Bēnнан o buileṭ Cland Bēnain; Cremthann a quo Clann Creamthaind; Dunchad o buileṭ Cland Dunchada; Manach o builead Cland Dimanaich; Artrach uero da mac lais .i. Cathal a quod Cland Cathail & Suibne a quo Cland Suibne .i. rigraig Mu<g>dorned aniu, Lec. facs. 79ve1–18 = BB 110a31–8; CGH 139; Secht meic Mugdoirn: Dubad a quo Dubraigi oc Imliuch Corco Duib; Pápa a quo Pápraige la Cremthainne; Caíra a quo Caírige i Cuib; Sord a quo Sordraige la Cremthainne de quibus epscop Ibar for Forbrech; Art a quo Artraige Ulad de quo Cluain Artraigi la hUlto; Inomun a quo Corco Inomain uel Inmendi la Laigniu de quibus fuit optimus scriba Scottorum id est Lóchíne Mend; Mes Snuibi a quo Snobraige la hUltu Mugdorn de quibus epscop Eithern mac Laithbe i nDomnuch Mór Meic Laithbe, ibid. 152 (= Lec. facs. 79vd19 = BB facs. 110a38 = Laud Misc. 610 ('Laud genealogies, ZCP viii 319.20–26) = H. 2. 7, 58.33); Do genelach Mu<g>dorn annso. Mael Ruanaid m. Gilla Ciarain m. Amlaib m. Oistin m. Sgoloigi m. Meic Anain m. Šuibne m. Arthrraig m. Oililla m. Aibsi m. Ail m. Mail Brēsail m. Mail Duin m. Aillein m. Ail m. Maisin m. Fergususa m. Duach m. Brēsail m. Colla Mēnd uerl m. Aillein m. Eachach m. Aengusa m. Colla Mēnd, Lec. facs. 77vea29–veb32; Do Sil Colla Mend bēos. Lac<h>tnan m. Suibne m. Artrach m. Oililla m. Aibsi m. Aillein m. Ail m. Mael Brēsail m. Mail duin m. Aillein m. Ail & rl., Lec. facs. 79veb33–45; Do Sil Colla Mind so. Oilill m. Dunagain m. Caindig m. Slogusa m. Comgaill m. Cilline m. Ceallaig m. Floind m. Faelgusa m. Eachach m. Nuagad m. Eachach m. Brain m. Imc<h>ada m. Dēga Duirn m. Colla Min d, Lec. facs. 79veb46–vec40*

24982

sliocht colla uais Clann Domnaill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; the McDonnells, McAllisters, and McDugalds of Scotland, AFM-ndx; *Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 20rc18, 29vb7, 29vd1*

24983

sliocht conaill cearnaigh *slicht conaill chernaig* Uí Mórda and the septs of Leix *Laígis*, in Queen's c., AFM v 1690; *CGH 79, 87–98; Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 46vb10); O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 140, §§1839–41*

24984

sliocht chonaill gulban in Mag Réin or Mag Caille, Stonyhurst A. p. 154

24985

sliocht dáirine held one of the two provinces of Munster, Haliday's Keating, H. 5. 32, 136; *v.* Dáirine

24986

sliocht daniel in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 88

24987

slicht dealbaoith *slicht delbaíth* of *clannmaicne* Cais, or Dalcassians, of Tradraige, c. Clare, Stonyhurst B. 466, 528; *Lec. facs. 220va1*

24988

sliocht diarmada *slicht diarmata* of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

24989

slicht diarmada láimhdheirg *slicht diarmata láimdeirc* a sept of the Kavanaghs, AFM iii 647; their chief lived at Polmonty

24990

sliocht dubhghaill gruama *slicht dubgaill gruama* in Connacht, ALC ii 354

24991

sliocht ebir *slicht ébir* the 7 Eoganachta, and the Lemnaig of Scotland, LL 318b
= BL vi 1370 lines 40989 = CGH 338

24992

slicht echach finn fuath n-airt BLis 11b; *Fothairt, Fotharta *qv*; CGH 79–86*

24993

sliocht eirimóin *slicht éremóin* *al.* Sílrach Éiremóin; na Teora Connachta, Uí Néill in Tuaiscirt, Uí Néill in Deiscirt, Airgialla, na Déissi, Laigin, Osraige, Érainn, Orbraige, Fothairt, Dál Riata, Dál Fiatach, rígrad Alban, Síl Conaire, Clann Aengusa, & Clann Fergusa, & Clann Loairn, tri meic Eirc; & Síl Conaire i nAlbain & i nÉirinn—i.e. Múscraige & Corcu Duibne, LL 318b = BL vi 1370 lines 40983–8 = CGH 338

24994

sliocht fergus mhic róigh *slicht fergus meic róig* in Corcu MoDruad, c. Clare, Caith. Thoir., 9 *et alii multi*

24995

sliocht gilla riabhaigh *slicht gilla riabaig* of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 86

24996

sliocht gréine in Cuanach, H. 1. 18, 11a; *i.e. of t. Pallas Greane, p. Grean, b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; *cf.* Aes Gréne, Aille m. Adnaig m. Segdai m. Agdai m. Arrochtain m. Aedain m. Artgaile, m. Aeda Bennain, m. Crimthaind m. Cobthaig, LL 327b36 = BL vi 1423 lines 42883–90 = CGH 389*

24997

sliocht ír *al.* Síl Fergus & Conaill & Celtchair, LL 318; *al.* Ulaid, AFM i 56

24998

sliocht laoisigh *slicht laígsig* Uí Mórda of Leix *Laígis*, AFM v 1838; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 140, §§1839–41*

24999

sliocht lochlainn buna finne Uí Dubda of tl. Buninna, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *Bun Finne*

25000

sliocht mhaolruanaid mhóir *slicht mael ruanaid móir* ALC ii 376; S M. M. meic Taidc meic Cathail .i. Meic Diarmata of Calath na Carraige (now Rockingham nr Boyle), Kilkenny J ii 342

25001

sliocht mhaolmhordha *slicht mael móirda* in p. Mullagh, b. Castlerahan, c. Cavan, AFM iv 1134, v 1808; *Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', *J Roy Soc Antiq Ire* 64 (1934) 90–137, 213–56*

25002

sliocht mathghamhna *slicht mathgamna* Meic Mathgamna, AFM v 1844

25003

sliocht muiredhaigh mhuillethain *slicht muiredaig muillethain* ALC ii 398; Meic Diarmata of Moylurg; *Mag Luirg and Uí Chonchobair Connacht*

25004

sliocht muirghessa *slicht muirgesa* Meic Donnchada, ALC ii 354

25005

sliocht na ccolla the Airgialla, ALC ii 308; *v.* Slicht Colla; *CGH 139–53*

25006

sliocht na daibhche *slicht na daibche* Uí Briain of Inis Timáin, DAI = H. 1.7, 112b; of Enistymon, c. Clare

25007

sliocht na pailísi in Cuanach, H. 1. 18, 11a; *b. Coonagh, c. Limerick*

25008

sliocht néill *slich néill, clann aeda buide* in b. Upper Clandeboy, O'Lavery, *Down & Connor* ii 158

25009

sliocht rossa failigh Uí Chonchobair Failge, AFM v 1690; *CGH 56–65 O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 131 §1767*

25010

sliocht siaccas nr Ballinasloe, Hy Maine, 165

25011

sliocht somhairlidh *slicht somairle* the Camerons in Scotland *et alii multi*

25012

sliocht taidg buidi ui dubda *slicht taidc buide uí dubda* in b. Tireragh, Hy Fiachrach, 123

25013

sliocht taidhg mhic cein *slicht taidc meic céin* S T. M. Céin meic Ailella Óloim, .i. Uí Egra and Uí Gadra of Connacht, Kilkenny J ii 342; the Gailenga and Luigne, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 422; *Ciannachta*

25014

sliocht tuathail of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 86

25015

sliocht uilliam Slicht Uilliam meic Donnchaid Móir Meic Fir Bisig of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 104; *poets and historians*

/#SLIOCHT

25016

sliomhán Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt)1778; prob, nr tl. & p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

25017

sluag fánad in Tír Conaill, Irish Nennius, cvii

25018

sluag seimne people p. Islandmagee, b. Lower Belfast, c. Antrim, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 210

25019

sluictheach mór Caílte's house at Tara, BLis 200b

25020

smertain nr L. Gur, c. Limerick, LL 263b; *i mMachaire Mór na Muman, dar Lár Nartini (*l.* Martini) & i Smertaini andes na findcharrgib Locha Gair, dar sruthlind Mági, BL v 1175 lines 34770–3 (Mesca Ulad)*

25021

smetire AFM i 122; in Leinster, where Fiachu Sraibtime again defeated Leinster after his victories at Dublin and Sliab Tuad, RC xvii 23, H. 1. 18, 54, AFM i 122; this is Smirthine, DAI = H. 1.7, 14b; Smeyrtire, ACLon; Smedara islet in L. Owel (?), *cf.* PGI ii 827

25022

smirammar LL 91a, Windisch, TBC, O'Curry, MC, iii 101; tl. & p. Smarmore, b. Ardee, c. Louth; *d.* Smiramair, E of Áth Fir Diad, LL 31 *= Cethern mac Fintain

anair/ dorochair oc Smirommair, BL i 129 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*: Smirombair in Crích Rois in Ulster, YBL 623; Smermore in Louth, CSPI 1606, p. 64

25023

smír finn feidlimthi *al.* the Boyne, fr. where it enters Meath to the sea, LL 191, BB 194a; *al.* Maeanchuing Argaid, YBL 421; *Smiur mná Fedelma ...Cech ní ro reth si, doreth in topor ina diaidh. Segais a ainm issan tSíd, sruth Segsai on tSíd co Linn MoCoe, Ríg mna Nuadat & Colbtai mna Nuadat iersen, Boann a Midie, Manchuigg Aircit i o Finnóib co Tromaibh, Smiur mna Fei<d>limai o Trommoif co muir, the r. Boyne, fr. Trommoif to the sea, *Tochmarc Émire* (ed. Meyer), ZCP iii, 242

25024

smotán tl. Smuttanagh, p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

25025

snám g. Snámach Cluain Dalláin, in Dál Echach, hi fail Snámach, Leabhar Breac 15, BB 120b; *v.* Snám Ech

25026

snám aigne LL 309, YBL 913, AFM i 484; Carlingford L., O'D, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn, CGG. fr. it Cell Sléibe *p. Killeavy, b. Orior Lower and Upper, c. Armagh* was raided

25027

snám dá én Vadum Duorum Avium, betw. Meath and Mag nAí, Arm. 11b; on the Shannon, BB 221a, UM 133a, VT, ed. Stokes, RC xiii 10, YBL 868, SG (ed. O'Grady) 72, Colgan TT; betw. Cluain Meic Nóis and Cluain Boirinn, betw. King's c. and c. Roscommon, Hy Many, Misc Celt Soc; Ailén an Chomraic at Snám Dá Én, Stowe D ii 2, 86a, *al.* Druimn Diamair, BLis 213b; seems nr Druim Dá Én on the Shannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1843; seems nr Móin Tíre Náir, LL 166b; nr Cell Buadmoíl, VT (ed Stokes); nr Cros Grencha, RC xiii 10; *Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 17 §22, 87; August Knoch, 'Zum Ortsnamentyp "Snám Dá Én"', ZCP xxii (1941) 166–73; Carl Marstrander (ed), 'Snám Dá Én cid dia tá', *Ériu* 5 (1911) 219–25, 248–49; MD iv 50, 350–67*

25028

snám ech Cluain Dalláin i bfail Snáma Ech, .i. an Cuan láimh risan Cael i nUíb Echach Ulad, MartG, MartD; Carlingford Lough

25029

snám eidhneach *snám aigne* i.e. Cuan Snáma E, Carlingford Lough, AFM-ndx; *v.* Snám Aigne *supra**

25030

snám ergda *al.* Snám Aidnech, Carlingford Bay; *al.* Snám Engda, CGG, H. 2. 17, 354*(= CGG 18 §20, Snam Aigne, BL v 1322 line 39452; Snam Oengusa, MS B; *recte* Snám Aigne)*

25031

snám éugnachair *snám égnachair* a boundary of ancient Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b; a ford S of Killeevy

25032

snám inredaigh seems tl. Drumsna, p. Annaduff, b. & c. Leitrim; on r. Shannon, betw. c. Leitrim and c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

25033

snám in tuirc nr Ard Aisse in Lugmad, or in Descert Maige, LL 204

25034

snám luthair *snám luthir* VC (ed. Reeves), Codex Salman.320* = quadam autem die cum uenisset Rodanus ad ciuitatem que dicitur Snam Luthir in regione Generis Karbri Moir in eadem hora rex Generis Karbri mortuus ferebatur in curru ad ciuitatem illam ... rex surrexit uiuus ... Et obtulit rex ciuitatem illam Snam Luthir et gentem sibi adherent sancto Rodano, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §5*; Snám Luthair, MartD; in Connacht, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS; at Loch Éirne, UM 109a, BB 124a, LL 362, 354, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; Snám Luthra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; Snám Luachair, BB 53rd21* = Conaing ingen Echach m. Oilella m. Guaire ic Snam Luthair i n-aenchill & a brathair .i. Colman mac Echach, BB facs. 87rd21–25; CGSH §§160.1, 690.3*; AASS lix 882 gives as English forms Snalore, Slanore; I find but one tl. Slanore, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan, nr L. Oughter, far fr. Lough Erne; S L. is in Cairpre Gabra, Colgan AASS, AASS lix: in regione Cenéil Carbri Móir, Codex Salman; that is, in the b. Granard, c. Longford, far away fr. Lough Erne; if there be not two Snám Luthairs we may reconcile the previous locations by identifying a Snám Luthair and connecting it with Cairpre Gabra and Lough Erne; in VC (ed Reeves, notes), it is proved that S L of L. Oughter was Snawlugher, *al.* Snawlougher, *al.* Slanore, now tl. Slanore in which is the Abbey Field, p. Kilmore, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan; the r. Erne flows fr. L. Gowna in Cairpre, b. Granard, c. Longford; L. Oughter expands along the course of the r. Erne, PGI; other references to S L., BB 121a, LL 349, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 193, 706, 753, AASS x, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD

25035

snám maige tairbirt in Ulster, nr Loch Febail (?), BB 223a, UM 163b, Stowe D ii 2, 59a

25036

snám na n-ech in Tellach Echach, nr Baile Meg Samradáin, tl. Ballymagauran, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AU iii 436

25037

snám ráthaind *snám ráthainn* LL 166, LU 109b; betw. Ráith Cruachan and Emain Macha, at Fid Conmaicne, in Connacht, AConn 4b; Ó Conchobair and Ó Ruairc hold a meeting there, AFM-ndx; prob. tl. Drumsna, p. Annaduff, b. & c.

Leitrim; on border of c. Roscommon and c. Leitrim, O'D; seems nr Ess Ruaid, BB 226a, UM 166a, Stowe D ii 2, 86b, 68a

25038

snám tíre féicc at Loch Mesca, LL 350, BB 121b, Leabhar Breac, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 75, Lec 107

25039

snobraige of Mugdorna, Lec 180, H. 2. 7, 59, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329, fr. which it seems in Mugdorna Breg; *Mes Snuibi a quo Snobraige la hUltu Mugdorn de quibus epscop Eithern mac Laithbe i nDomnuch Mór Meic Laithbe, *ibid.* 152 (= Lec. facs. 79vd19 = BB facs. 110a38 = Laud Misc. 610 ('Laud genealogies, ZCP viii 319.20–26) = H. 2. 7, 58.33); *cf.* Sobraige

25040

snu †LL 151; S of Glais Cruinn and Druim Airthir in Cuailgne, BB 221a, UM 162a.† *vox nihili*

25041

sobaill *gs*; Saul, AU ii 150; *recte* Saball *qv*

25042

sobraige in Mugdoirn; of them was Ethern of Domnach Mór Maige Laithbe, LL 333, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254, which has Subraide *Subraige; *v.* Snobraige *supra*; *cf.* tl. Kilsob, p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan; *v.* Snobraige *supra**

25043

socc tomaidm teora Socc in Connacht, LL 15; r. in Connacht, BB 60b, AFM i 32; na trí Socca in Connacht, Keating (ed Haliday), 310; i.e. the r. Suck and its tributaries, the r. Shiven and r. Clonbrock, O'D. in AFM

25044

sochla Séigíne Sochla, Lec 102; place (?)

25045

sodain 1 *sogain* Ó Mainnín's l. in b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM iii 208, iv 668, Hy Fiachrach; in Uí Maine, Lec 251, 349, Ogygia 327; *al.* the six Sogain septs, Top. Poems; Cell MoDiúit in it, *qv*; *AU 802 battle betw. Sogain and Aicme Moenmaighi; Joseph Mannion, 'The Senchineoil and the Sogain', *JGHAS* lviii (2006) 165–70; *v.* Sodain 2 *infra**

25046

sodain 2 *sogain* Sodain Mide *Sogain Mide* and Sogain Aichthi *Sogain Aitche* in Fernmag, desc. of Conall Cernach, i.e. Dál Araide, Lec 252 = Soadain Mdi & Sodain Aithchi i Fearmaig & Sogain Chondacht do Cloind Chonaill Chearnaig meic Aimirgin doib .i. do Dal Araidi. Nar mac Earca meic Sogain ceithri meic lais .i. Findchad & Cronan & Muind & Emnu. Se meic Fhindhcada .i. Trena & Luchta

& Domaingen & Cecell & Fergna & Rochaid. Is uaidibsin itait aicmeda Shogain Aichi, Lec. facs. 115vb6–19 = BB 88r = BB, facs. 153ab4–12; in Meath, Ogygia 327; tl. & p. Siddan, b. Lower Slane, c. Meath ?, AFM-ndx; the seven Sodain, or Soghain, were Cruithin of Dál nAraide, Skene, CPS, 321; *v.* Sodain 1 *supra**

25047

sodain aitchi *sogain aitché, sogain aichi* in Fernmag in Ulster, Ogygia 327, Lec 251, 459; Sogain Aichthi, BB 88a * = *BB 153a (facs)*; Sodain Mide & Sodain Aithchi i Fearnmaig & Sogain Chondacht do cloind Chonaill Chernaig meic Aimirgin doib .i. do Dail Araidi. Nar mac Erca meic Sogain, ceithri meic lais .i. Findchad & Cronan & Muind & Emnu. Se meic Fhindchada .i. Trena & Luchta & Fergna & Rochaid. Is uaidib-sin i tait aicmeda Šogain Aichi, Lec 252 = Lec. facs. 115vb6–19 = BB 88r = BB, facs. 153ab4–12*; *v.* Sogain

25048

sód weir; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Sódh i logainmneacha’, *Éigse* 28 (1994–5) 129–34; *Sód* is an ancient word for a weir (CIH ii 395 = ALI i 206, ALI iii 148 = CIH i 261.14, CIH iv 1263). cf. Lec 227ra (facs.) (Dál Cais genealogies) Maicin mac Brain o raitear Lis Meic Maicin & Sod Maicin; Sódh Macáin is Somacawn at Killaloe, c. Clare. The Irish Patent Rolls James II (*Calendar of the Irish patent rolls of James I*, ed. Margaret Griffith (Dublin 1966) 587 (b 558) list the following eel-weirs in the Shannon: ‘Sowenycokogyogease, Sowynykharnyn and Sowynlangy, and half of Sowecammeale and Sowntcockogynbegohow’**

25049

sofaltrath cath S in Múscraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 63; *l.* Sofaltair, *g.* Sofaltrach; tl. & p. Subulter, b. Duhallo, c. Cork; *v.* Sopaltair

25050

sogain 1 the seven Sogain, LL 14; desc. of Éber, BB 22a; six of them in Uí Maine and one in Meath, Irish Nennius, 264; the six in Uí Maine were—Cenél Rechta, Cenél Trena, Cenél Luchta, Cenél Dergna, Cenél Domangein, Cenél Geigill, Lec 187; *v.* Sodain *supra**

25051

sogain 2 Sogain Ua Maine, BLis 40b; Cell MoDiúit and Cell Chonainn in Sogain, MartO, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), H. 1. 18, 74; in b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Many; cath inter Sogen & aicme Maenmaige, AU i 286; in Uí Maine; *fearand Sodain o Glais Buid Ita co Glais Uair, Celtica xi 137 §4 (Gearóid Mac Niocaill, ‘The background to the battle of Tarbgna’, *Celtica* xi (1976) 133–40: 137); cf. tar Echtge na n-ard ’s na n-áth, tar Ard Soghain, ta Mag Maoín, ZCP viii 222 §1 (Mac Liacc); *v.* Sodain *supra**

25052

sogain 3 in Mide, LL 274; Ua Labrat, rí Sogain, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 27a; the Sogain (of Ulster?), Uí Echach Coba, Uí Méith Macha and Conaille Muirthemne

are of the same stock, H. 3. 17, 839, 867; *v.* Lec 252 = Lec. facs. 115vb6–19 = BB 88r = BB, facs. 153ab4–12 (cited above s.v. Sodain Aitchi); *v.* Sodain *supra**

25053

sogain aithchi *v. supra* Sodain Aitchi**

25054

sograige of Benntraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 56; **v.* Sodraige, Corcu Sogain, la Bentraige*

25055

soich r. Suck (?), BB 60b

25056

soighen uisge tar abainn *al.* Inis Grebuinn t. Inishcrone, p. Kilglass, b. Tireragh, c. sligo, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Hy Fiachrach

25057

soil or Sol; Seil, an island betw. Jura and Mull, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 79, AFM-ndx; *as.* Sóil ocus Íle, LL 24b; *al.* Iardomon

25058

soilchernan

{1} in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, in which is Caisleán Daire an Chnocáin, H. 1. 18, 8, DAI = H. 1.7, 107

{2} *cf.* tl. Sallyhernaun, p. Knock, b. Costello, c. Mayo

25059

soilten gasan *sailten gassáin* tl. Seltanahunshen, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (?), ALC-ndx; Soilten Grassáin, nr Sliab an Iarainn, AConn 15ab; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5 (bis)* *v.* Sailten na Gasán

25060

solán MoChuma Soláin, BB 125a; *now Sullane, Anecd i 26 §16; *Ériu* iv 232*

25061

solchóit in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a; in di. Emly, Tax; tl. Solloghead; *v.* Sulchóit

25062

sonnach 1 *gs.* an tSonnaig,

{1} tl. Sonnagh, p. Rahugh, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath, Tuite's place, AFM iv 682; 6 m. fr. Mullingar;

{2} **cf.* tl. Sonnagh Demesne, p. Templeoran, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath*

25063

sonnach 2 *sonnach gobann* the Sondach in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153; Sonnach Gobann, in Uí Bécce Uachtarach of Tuath Maige Finne, in Munster, BLis

183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §16*; Sonach Gowin in dry. Fermoy, di. Cloyne, Tax

25064

soobal three Scáil Soobail, YBL 640

25065

sopaltair in Forbraige **recte* Orbraige* VT (ed Stokes); tl. & p. Subulter, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, nr Kanturk; g. Sopaltrach, cf. g. Sofaltrath

25066

sorcha common in fabulous tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 698; Ferreacutus of the race of Golias fr. Crích na Sorcha, BLis 101a; rí na Sorcha, SG (ed. O’Grady) 300; an tSorcha san Ghréig Mhóir, Ragnall mac Seanda .i. rí Sorcha, Stonyhurst A. pp. 139, 146; Paimpilonia, .i. cathair ríogh na Sorcha, Stonyhurst A. p. 141; *al.* Ard na Murchan, Book Dean Lismore, 21 note; but ?

25067

sord *ns.* Columba’s place, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 41a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§102–3, 107, 279; Fothaighis eclais isin inad ita Sord inniu & facbus fear sruith dia muintir ann .i. Fina Lobur ... Toirneas dano in tipraiat dianaid ainm .i. slan & senais crois, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), p. 29; tl. Swords Demesne and tl. Swords Glebe, p. Swords, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin*; g. Suird, *d.* Surd, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14a, BLis 10a, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD, CGG, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *al.* Sord Coluim Cille, MartO, MartG, MartD, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; *episcopal manor of Swords comprised Swords parish excluding tls. of Ballymnadrough, Brackenstown and Knocksedan, and three tls, outside the parish (9273 acres); John Bradley, ‘The medieval boroughs of county Dublin’, in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 138–40*

25068

sordraige *sortraige* in Uí Chrimthainn, Ogygia 363; la Crimthannu in Ulster; Epscop Ibar was of this stock, Lec 180, LL 333b, MacFiris, Genealogies, 329, H. 2. 7, 58; *al.* Sortraige, UM 91a, BB 64b, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 253; Ceathra uel .u. meic la Torna Eaceas .i. Feradach Losc mac Torna a quo Ciarraide Oic Beathra & Aei mac Torna, Mugdorn Dub mac Torna a quo Uí Dubthaich, Sort mac Tornai a quo Sortraidí, hIar mac Torna a quo hErandraidi, Lec. facs. 120va39–49; Nonbur do maccaib Suird maic Mugdornæ Duib, de quo Sordraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 124.12; Nonbur do maccaib Soirt maic Doirna dia ta Sorthrige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 138.115*

25069

sordus *ds.*, BKells Charters (ed. O’D), 7a; seems to be Swords, *v.* Sord *supra*

25070

soisadchell *al.* Cell Osnad nr Leithglenn, c. Carlow, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 483–4

25071

spáinn *ds.* Spáin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx; *g.* na Spáinne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 119b, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 59, ALC-ndx; Spáinnech, Spanish; *np.* na Spáinnig, AFM vi 2275, 2270, ALC-ndx

25072

spaltair cath Spaltrach in Múscraige, Lec 448 *= & is e an tAed-sa ... ro marb Fear Corb mac Cormaic Cais, rig Muman, i cath Spaltrach i Muscraidi & ro tromgonad Aed Caem, Lec. facs. 176va9–12* Ogygia 342, who adds, nr Senchua mt in Múscraige in Munster; = Sopaltair *supra*

25073

spe r. Spey, Scotland, Skene, CPS, 136, Book of Deer, lxxiv

25074

sráidbaile an Sráidbaile, now t. & p. Dundalk, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth, locally an tSráid, as an Droichet for Droichet Átha, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *g.* an tSráidbaile, AU-ndx; Sráidbaile, ALC-ndx; *al.* Sráidbaile Dúna Delgan, *al.* in Sráidbaile, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

25075

sráidbaile laigse tl. p. & b. Stradbally, Queen's c., AFM-ndx

25076

sráid *g.* na Sráide, p. Street, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, AFM iv 994; *al.* Sráid Maige Breccraige, Misc IAS i 254, AFM ii 648, AConn 60b; *Breccrige, Mag Breccrige*

25077

sráid an droichit SG (ed. O'Grady) 289; Street or Bridge Street (?)

25078

sráid an fhína Winetavern Street, Dublin city, AFM-ndx

25079

sráid na caerach Ship Street, Dublin city, *recte* Sheep Street, AFM iv 1196

25080

sráid na cathrach t. Milltown-Malbay, p. Kilfarboy, b. Ibrickan, in W c. Clare

25081

sráid na madma in c. Cavan or c. Fermanagh, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 855

25082

sráid pátraic Patrick's Street, hamlet E of Tullow, c. Carlow, Shearman, *Loca Patriciana*, 152

25083

sráid slige na congbála

{1}tl. & p. Conwal, b. Raphoe, nr Letterkenny, c. Donegal, AFM iii 366.

{2} p. Conwal, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

25084

sráine cath Sraine, H. 1. 15 (Miscellanea Hibernica), 201a; in N of Ireland

25085

srath orig *masc. ð-stem?* but *ds. sraith*; *ds. srath*, *acc. pl. srathu*, *sratha*; later *sraith*, *srath masc.*; *gs. sraith*, *sratha*; 1. 'grass, sward, pasture'; 2. 'valley, bottom, meadow, grassy place near a r., DIL, LEIA, s.v.* *srath gl.* in *gramine*, *sreith*, *pratium* Sg. 20a, Thes. Pal., ii 70

25086

srath 1 cath Sraithi ria nAilill mac Dúnlaing, H. 2. 17, 648

25087

srath 2 Sinech Sratha, MartD, MartG; *al. Srath Írenn*, MartT (ed Kelly); Strathearn, Scotland; cath Sratha by Dathí, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 249; in Scotland, Lec 162

25088

srathair 1 tl. & p. Shrúle, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, on the border of c. Mayo and c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach

25089

srathair 2 border of Tír Énna, Stonyhurst B, 593

25090

srathán an tobair gil *al. Sligech*, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; at Sligo

25091

srath an domain

{1} in c. Cavan, H. 1. 18, 860; *? t. Stradone, p. Lara, b. Upper Loughree, c. Cavan*

{2} cf. tl. Stradown, p. Bodoney Lower, b. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone

25092

srath an fheráin a boundary of di. Killala, now Shramore, Ballysadare, c. Sligo, !?Hs. ii 244; Sreth in F. nr Ess Dara, AConn 24a* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1291.7; Shrahmore, pt of the tl. Union, p. Ballysadare, c. Sligo (Freeman)*

25093

srath an fhirén N of Mag nAí, and two days' march fr. it, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 48; Srath in Fheráin in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *Henry

Morris, 'The circuit of Ireland by Muirchertach na gCochall gCroiceann, AD 941', JRSAL 66 (1936) 9–31; 68 (1938) 291–93: 25–6 = Shrahinerane, half quarter of land, on W shore of Lough Gill, two miles E of Sligo town, mentioned in the patent rolls of Charles II*

25094

srathbaile Sraithbaile, MartD; *g.* an tS., ALC-ndx; S bhaile Dúine Delgan, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Dundalk, c. Louth; **v* Sraidbaile *supra**

25095

srath bán Sraith Bán. where the Finn and Modarn meet, Betha Aeda Ruaid; tl. & t. Strabane, p. Leckpatrick, p. Camus and p. Urney, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, p. 16 m. S of Derry, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

25096

srath bó fiaich on the r. Finn nr tl. Ballybofey, p. Stranorlar, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

25097

srath buidhe *srath buide* tl. & p. Straboy, p. Iniskeel, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

25098

srath cairnn Strathcarron, Stirlingshire, Skene, CPS, 492; Srath Carn, ATig. an. 686; Srath Cairn, H. 1. 18, 69

25099

srath carmaic Ogygia 478; in Scotland; *al.* Srath Carúin

25100

srath carúin cath Sratho Carúin, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, Lec 615, H. 1. 18, 65

25101

srath cluada *srath cluaide* Strathclyde in Scotland; Argain Sratha C., a Royal Tale, LL 190, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 591; Srath Cluade, AU-ndx; Srath Cluaide, CS-ndx, Skene, CPS, 361, FrIrAnn; Srath Cluatha, YBL 911

25102

srath conaill AU i 31; in or nr Leinster (?)

25103

srath epscoip oengusa *srath epscoip aengusa* bp Óengus of, LL 365; *CGSH §704.126*

25104

srath érenn **v.* srath írend, srath írenn* Stratherne, in Scotland, MartT (ed Kelly), Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 33; Srath Ern, BB 214; Culenros (Culross) in it; Mael Ísu,

earl of Stratheren, Theiner, 217, AD 1322; Srath Éirne in Scotland, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423, Pictish Chron. in Skene, CPS 493; Srath Ernn i Comgallaib, betw. Sliab nOchel and Muir nGuidan, BB 118b*CGSH §722.106*

25105

srath ethairt cath Sratho Ethairt in Pertsh. (?), ATig. an. 654, AU-ndx, VC (ed Reeves, notes); Srath Edairt, CS-ndx

25106

srath fer luirg nr the Arna, c. Fermanagh; prob. tl. Stranahone, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

25107

srath gainn *al.* Tisson, BB 8b

25108

srath in fherainn in Connacht, in Ó Conchobair's l., nr the Aenach, in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx

25109

srath írend *srath írenn; *v.* srath érenn* MartT (ed Kelly), 15; i Comgallaib, betw. Sliab nOchel and the Muir nGiudán, Lec 91; Strathearn in Scotland; *v.* Srath Érenn *supra*

25110

srath meilge bp Diarmait of, LL 365; *CGSH §704.132*

25111

srath na circe in N of Tír Conaill, ZCP v 52; tl. Stranakirk, p. Kilcar, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

25112

srath na tarb Glenn Dorcha in or nr it; in Ulster; tl. Stranadarrieff, p. Magheraculmoney, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh

25113

srath pátraic .i. pratum Patricii in Dál Riata, Colgan TT

25114

srath roigne *al.* Ráith Roigne in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434; *v.* Roigne; *Raigne, Ráith Raigne*

25115

srath salach Sraith Salach, tl. Lissoughter, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 107

25116

sremaind fr. Sremainn to Aenach Aengusa, BB 205b

25117

srethe Áth Srethe on r. Níth *qv* in Muirthemne *qv*, H. 4. 21, 21a

25118

srón na caillige tl. Strancally, p. Kilcockan, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford, on the r. Blackwater; *g.* Sróna Calli—i.e. Nasi anus, O'S, Hist. Cath. II iv 15; tl. Strancally, and tl. Strancally Demesne, p. Kilcockan, c. Waterford, above Youghal

25119

srotha érenn Sinann, Boann *Bóinn* and Banda, BB 42a

25120

srothai senéirne r. Erne and its tributaries, Stowe, C i 2, 21a

25121

srothán dub nr Cathair Meic Nechtain *tl. Cahermacnaghten, p. Rathborney, b. Burren, c. Clare* and Sliab (meic Nechtain), I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 53

25122

srúb orig. perhaps *neut. ds.* srúb; *n. pl.* sruibe; in Mid. Ir. *f. ā-stem gs.* srúbai; *ds.* srúibh. 1. 'snout, muzzle, beak, nose; often pejorative esp. of persons; 2. 'point, headland' in geogr. sense., DIL. LEIA s.v. **

25123

srúb MoBí Berchán and MoBí Brócán, at Sruthair Guaire, i Srúib, LL 353= *CGSH §§670.86, 707.808*

25124

srúb bó in W of Mag Reichet, LL 160; in tl. Morett, p. Coolbanagher, b. Pornahinch, Queen's c.; *v.* Mag Rechet

25125

srúb brain 1 one of the three *oirderca* of Ireland, BB 42a *Trí hairdirca hÉrenn: Léimm Con Culaind, Dún Caín, Srub Brain, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §60*; †a. r.† in W of c. Kerry; Srum Broin, in W Munster, Keating (ed Haliday), 402, Keating, H. 5. 32, 140a, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 577, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a, YBL 777; *mac ríg Srúba Brain, Rennes Dind RC xv 454; ua ríg Srúba Brain, MD iii 282; Airne Fíngéin, 10; YBL 777, puts a Srúb Broin in the W of Ireland, W of Cathair Con Ruí; *charter and grant to Osbert Gaillard of 'insula de Inesmeñ que est extra Knochbrandañ contra Struntbreñ, in return for half an ounce of gold per annum or half a mark of silver (1215), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 [all published] (London 1837) p. 212a*

25126

srúb brain 2 *al.* Srúb; Srúbh Brain, Book Dean Lismore, 89; tl. Stroovec,*p. Merville Lower, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal* and point nr (and S of) Inishowen Head in NE of c. Donegal, Book of Fenagh: *Triúcha Eogain móir na rend/ a tonngairi ina timchell / ón tuinn brisius risin Srúib/ co Tarbhán chasda in chomhtnúidh, Book of Fenagh, 398 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh', §9)*; O'C, MSS Mat; the di. Raphoe ext. NE along the sea to S B., Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Éremón's part ext. fr. S B. to r. Boyne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 98, Keating (ed Haliday), 300; Lecc Dá Berg was nr it, LL 145b; Srúb Bruin, Stowe D ii 2, 33, *Atlantis*, ii 102; g. Srúbai Broin, Book of Fenagh; Srúba B., LL 155b; *d.* Srúib Brain in Inis Eogain meic Néill, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 190, 298, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; Srúib Broin, Book of Fenagh; a. ón tuinn brisis risin Srúib, Book of Fenagh 398

25127

srúb liath cath ag Srúib Léith, won by Bruce, ALC i 562, AClon. 268; battle of Bannockburn, in Scotland

25128

srúb rea *d.* Srúib Rea, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 312; perh. Srúb Liath *supra*

25129

srúb sléibe colláin *al.* Ráith Immil in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 140

25130

sruim innse ailella *?srúaaim inse ailella* Cath RR, 66; at Dundalk; *Inis Ailella*

25131

sruth *m u-stem*, perhaps orig. *neut.* 1. 'stream, river, current, torrent'; 2. a particular r., stream &c. e.g. sruth Tígar; 3. 'stream, current &c of the sea, the ocean, DIL s.v. **

25132

sruth 1 cath Srotha; *al.* Sratha Conaill, AU i 30; k. of Leinster slain

25133

sruth 2 cath Srutha, Ulaid defended, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 51; *al.* cath Sruthra, Ogygia 335; r. Sruthair or Shrúle in SE of c. Louth

25134

srutha(i)r *f. ā-stem* ?; from sruth; 'river, stream, current'; 'stream, current &c. of the sea, the ocean DIL s.v. **

25135

sruthair 1 tl. & p. Shrúle, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Caislén Sruthra, ALC-ndx; nr bridge in village of Shrúel, b. Kilmaine, PGI iii 234

25136

sruthair 2 r. Blackwater, betw. Mayo and c. Galway, AFM iii 390; cath Sruthra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 760, 803, 804

25137

sruthair 3 in Muintir Énna, di. Annaghdown, Tax

25138

sruthair 4 cath Sruthrae, betw. Uí Briúin and Conmaicne; Shrúle *al.* tl. & p. Abbeyshrúle, b. Shrúle, c. Longford; Ó Fergail abb Sruthra, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

25139

sruthair 5 abb Sruthra, *al.* Sruthair Guaire; Shrúle in tl. & p. Shrúle, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c., 2 m. fr. Sleaty *al.* Sléibte *qv*, FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, MartD

25140

sruthair 6 tl. Sruveel, p. Tedavnet, b. & c. Monaghan, in Uí Méith Macha, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

25141

sruthair 7 tl. Shrúle, p. Donaghmore, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 491

25142

sruthair 8 MoGoróc Sruthra and Dergne, Lec 90, Colgan AASS, MartO, MartD, LL 368; MoGorócc of p. Delgany; S, SE of Sliab Lecga, at or SE of Bruiden Da Derga, LL 195; Sruthair, *as.*, betw. Crecca and Sliab Lecga, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62; seems in c. Dublin; on Sliab Leca Lecgach, BB 197a; *CGSH §§707.633–4, 722.89; tl. & p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow*

25143

sruthair 9 Mac Cathail, abb of Sruthra, AConn 38a

25144

sruthair braccáin ALC-ndx

25145

sruthair cuillinde *sruthair cuillinne* nr Grellach Sruthra, BB 222a, UM 163a, Stowe D ii 2, 57a; *cf. Sruthair Gartchon *infra**

25146

sruthair dá loilgech ZCP viii 222 §2 **

25147

sruthair finnglaise H. 4. 21, 78; W of Cruacha Aí (?)

25148

sruthair gartchon to Grelach Sruthra, .i. Sruthair Chuillinne & Sruthair Gartchon, BB 222a, Stowe D ii 2, 57a, UM 163a; at Duma Granarda, UM 163a; **v.* Sruthair Cuillinde *supra**

25149

sruthair guaire LL 305a, 353; MoChellóc Sruthra Guaire, BB 125b, Lec 118, 616, FrIrAnn; old name of r. which waters the Kil-Meichaeologue *al.* p. Gorey, and gave its name to Gorey, there are 3 Shrúle tls. in its vicinity; MoChellóc Srutha Guaire, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *CGSH §§670.86, 707.808* *v.* Sruthair 8 *supra*

25150

sruthair lethet oidne LU 134b; Sruthair Lethed Aidne, nr Síd Lethed Aidne, YBL 914

25151

sruthair matha seems at Comar na Trí nUisce nr Waterford, LL 169, BB 166a, 225b, Lec 515, Stowe D ii 2, 67a, Rennes Dind, 54, Bodl. Dinn 48

25152

sruthair na bóinne in Mag Breg, LL 105a, O'D Supp. 382

25153

sruthair na maíle cinn tíre Cath RR, 14; the current at the Mull of Cantire, Scotland

25154

sruthair na sláine Lec 234b, O'D Supp. 704; r. Slaney (?)

25155

sruthair saeglonn *al.* Alend, LL 162* = Sruthar saeglond nodassaig/ Segsa snás a Síd Nechtain 'a lordly river visits it, the Segais which flows from Síd Nechtain', MD ii 82 lines 41–2; the line refers to Segais, not Alend*

25156

sruth anaige Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 24; seems nr Ciarraige Luachra

25157

sruth an fhirén betw. Ráith Guaire and Suibdaim in Connacht, LG (23 K 32), 214; cf. betw. S an Fh. and Mag nAí, LG (23 K 32), 214; Circuit of Ireland (ed. O'Donovan) p. 48 line 154; *v.* Sraith an Fhirén *supra*

25158

sruth an leithe *al.* Sruthair Finnglaise, H. 4. 21, 78

25159

sruth anma na tuadcaille at Glenn Bridhdi * ? Glenn Brigte* in the Déissi, BLis 176b

25160

sruthanna na feba in Crích etir Dá Abuind, and in Finnmaig Gabra, H. 2. 7, 367

25161

sruth an termainn at Termann Dairbile, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 787

25162

sruth átha gabla [ro]; *v.* Áth Gabla

25163

sruth badb Dergthene got the l. fr. the ford on S B. to Carn Cairpre Luisc, Lec 37

25164

sruth broin *sruth brain* ó S Broin go Benn Gulbain, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 615; *v.* next word

25165

sruth briúin Éremón's N half of Ireland ext. fr. S B. to the Bóinn, Lec 30, H. 4, 13, 187, which has Sruth Broinn; *v.* Srúb Brain

25166

sruth caeluisge on brink of Loch Éirne, DAI = H. 1.7, 56a

25167

sruth cheanna móir rising in Tobar Ceanna Móir, *qv*, O'D Supp. 714; in Imlech Grianáin, c. Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 272

25168

sruth chinn eacla *?sruth cinn acla* the Sound at Achill Head, AFM iii 278 note

25169

sruth cluana arggait *sruth cluana arcait* AFM-ndx; cath Sruithe Cluana Argait in Connacht, AU-ndx; prob. at tl. Cloonargid, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpartk, c. Roscommon; *Cluain Arcait, Cluain Argait*

25170

sruth daecond *sruth dá éconn?* in Mag Inis, Lec 548

25171

sruth derg the old name of r. Moy, Hy Fiachrach

25172

sruth domna Gwynn, MD i 42

25173

sruth encha Sruth Nench (?!); *al.* Sruthar Matha, Stowe D ii 2, 67a

25174

sruth finnchuill the Boyne fr. Cuailnge to Loch nEchach (!), LL 191; *l.* to Sruth Echach; the Boyne fr. Cuailgne to S Nechtain, BB 194a; fr. Cualngne to S Echach Abratruaid, YBL 421

25175

sruth goais in Britain, UM 93b

25176

sruth gréine Stonyhurst MS A. p. 44; seems in Mac Carthaig's *l.*; *v.* Grian

25177

sruth linn 1 in Dermag *qv*, BLis 205b

25178

sruth linn 2 *al.* Tae, the Tay in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 97, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, i 473

25179

sruth linn máige in c. Limerick, LL 263b; the *r.* Máig **al.* *r.* Maigue, c. Limerick*

25180

sruth maine *al.* Claenglaise Breg, H. 4. 21, 47b

25181

sruth moena Menai Strait, Wales; *al.* Muir Moena, O'Curry, MC, ii 186

25182

sruth muine betw. Colomna Crohinni and Móin Cet in Luachair, W Munster, LL 206; *Dar Mag Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni /co colomnaib Crohinni/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–68, from 'Óenach indiu luid in rí', Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), 'Finn and the Phantoms', RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80; *r.* Maine, c. Kerry*

25183

sruth na bangaiscedach betw. Mag Guail and Genann, Stowe, C i 2, 18b

25184

sruth na circe *al.* Srath na Circe, in Senglenn Coluim Cille in Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 19b* = Srath na Circe, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §132*; *tl.* Stranakirk, p. Kilcar, b. Banagh, c. Donegal

25185

sruth na n-éces at Brí Gobann **tl.* & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, nr *baile Finnchua*, E of his cell, BLis 28a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.),

Críchad an Chaoilli (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89; *Lismore Lives* (ed. Stokes) p. 91 line 3027*

25186

sruth na féinne r. nr Dún na mBarc nr fort of k. of Cenél Conaill, in c. Donegal, *Acallam* (ed. Stokes) 2034

25187

sruth na hinse the Sound at Inis Aenaig, c. Mayo, AFM iii 278, AConn 7, which adds in Druimne in W Connacht; *aenach*

25188

sruth na mága *sruth na máige* *al.* Brug na Ríg, tar Sruith na Mágha risa ráidhtear Bróg na Righthe aniu, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 62 lines 123–4; *O’Rahilly, Cath Finntrága, line 604* †Ciarraige Luachra, or† nr tl. & p. Bruree, b. Connello Upper, c. Limerick, *r. Maigue, c. Limerick; place names poorly preserved in this text*

25189

sruth na maeili †sea at Dundalk†, CCC (ed. Bugge), 50 * = Sruth na Maíle 1 *infra*

25190

sruth na maíle 1 Sruth na Maíle Cinn Tíre, current at the Mull of Cantire, in Scotland, *Atlantis* iv 122

25191

sruth na maíle 2 channel betw. tl. Oyster Island and tl. Coney Island, p. Killaspugbrone, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, O’D Supp. 704

25192

sruth na síthe nechtain *sruth na síde nechtain* *al.* the Bóinn, BB 194b; *Síd Nechtain*

25193

sruth na samaíre Sensruth na S, nr L. Melvin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 78, 82; r. Erne

25194

sruth sabrainne in Britain, UM 91b; *Sabrann* r. Severn

25195

sruth segsa r. Boyne fr. Síd Nechtain to Linn Moucha in Chléirig, LL 191, YBL 421, BB 194, which have Tobar Mochae in CS; Tochmarc Émire (ed. Meyer), ZCP iii, 242 has r. Boyne fr. Síd Segsa to Linn Mochoe; Síd Nechtain, *al.* Síd Segsai, is on Carbery Hill, c. Kildare, where r. Boyne rises; Book of Fermoy, 210 is corrupt, and has fr. Síd to Linn Mocaí

25196

sruth seinechaid r. Daball *qv* in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 20a

25197

sruth taim in Britain; r. Thames, UM 92a

25198

stiallán Colmán Stialláin, LL 367, Lec 115, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 50; tl. Steelaun, p. Templemurry, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo (?)

25199

stuag laigen *al.* Sliab Suide Laigen, Mt Leinster, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 790

25200

stoidin H. 2. 17, 397b; a place (?) nr St Mullins, c. Carlow (?)

25201

suainem siúire ocus féoire ocus berba *al.* Comar na dTrí nUisce, LG (23 K 32), 2
Waterford Harbour

25202

suamad cath Suamaid betw. Conn and Eogan Mór, Lec 337; on border of S and N halves of Ireland (?)

25203

suán betw. Gabair and Senchoraid at Óe Cualann, LL 195; on way fr. Long Laga to Bruiden Da Derga, YBL 431, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 62

25204

suane r. Suane on which was Brí Dam, RC xvii 163; Suaine, LL 31; *ds* Brí Dam for Suaniu, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 62; *v.* Brí Dam, nr tl. & p. Geashill, b. Geashill, King's c.; seems r. Cushina

25205

suca *n.* in tSuca, RC xviii 158; *g.* na Suca, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 7; flumen Succae, Arm. 12bb, Hy Many; r. Suck, in c. Roscommon and c. Galway, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); the 3 Succa, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a, LG (23 K 32), 83; betw. c. Galway and Athlone, Ogygia 187; tomaidm na trí Succa, BB 23a

25206

súide *?suide* Tollcenn of, in Ulster, LL 94; tl. See, p. Drung, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan (?)

25207

súdiam *gs*; Cath RR, 12; †Sweden, or Suderoe, one of the Faroe islands† *Hebrides and Man*

25208

suicín Caislén Suicín nr the head of r. Suck, in tl. & p. Kiltullagh, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 314; on r. Suck, ALC-ndx, AConn 11b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1245.9 = Caislén Suicin; in tl. & p. Creagh, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

#SUIDE

25209

suide *io-stem neut.* vbn of saidid; 1. ‘act of sitting’; 2. ‘seat’, e.g. abbot’s seat, bishop’s seat; 3. ‘seat’ in geogr. sense, DIL s.v. **

25210

suide adamnáin 1 *suide adomnáin at Tara, S of Cross Adomnáin which is E of Ráith na Senad at Tara, LL 30, BB 188b

25211

suidhe adhamhnáin 2*suide adamnáin, suide adomnáin* tl. Syonan. p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horsleap, b. Moycashel, c. Meath, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxxv, Misc IAS i 196

25212

suide n-aeda over Ess Ruaid, Bodl. Dinn 30, Stowe D ii 2, 44b, LL 167

25213

suide an róin tl. & p. Shinrone, b. Clonlisk, Queen’s c., 5 m. N of Roscrea, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems

25214

suide brénaínn Brendani Sedes, a mt stretching into the ocean, Codex Kilkenniensis, 58aa; Mt Brandon, b. Corkaguiny, c. Kerry; *sed in cuiusdam summitate montis extendentis se longe in oceanum, in loco qui dicitur Sedes Brendani, fixit tentorium, Navigatio S Brendani (ed. Selmer), p. 10 §4*

25215

suide mbuachall *suide buachalla* Benn Bairrche was the Suide mBuachall Bhairchi Boaire Rosa Meic Rigbuide, UM 165a; Suide Buachalla, Stowe D ii 2, 64b

25216

suide cáil *suide caíl?* Cóicfer ailither i Suidiu, Colgan AASS, LL 373, Leabhar Breac, 23; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66* *v.* Suide Celi

25217

suide céit *suide ceitt?* in Liathdruim, Book of Fermoy, 68; *lodar ... co Suighi Cheit a Liathdruim, ZCP xiii 170.5

25218

suide celi in mt parts of di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, 1179; *v.* Suide Cáil

25219

suide ciaráin Seekieran (not a tl.) in b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 454

25220

suide coluim chille Sessio C., Colgan TT; *a croisfhighill ar cul an catha [Cúl Dreimne] ... & Suidhe Colaim Chille ainm an inuidh a raibhe sé an uair sin ó shin i lle, Maghnus Ó Domhnaill's *Betha Colaim Chille*, eds. & trans., A. Kelleher & G. Schoepperle (Urbana IL, 1915; repr. Dublin, 1994), 182 §175*

25221

suide n-erasa ZCP iii 449 8(Aibgitir chrábad); *not a toponym*

25222

suide fínáin O'Higin *Ó hUiginn, Uí Uiginn* died there, and was buried in Cluain Senmaeil, ALC-ndx; *Ruaidri mac Enna hI Uiginn dh'ec a Suidhe bFínáin & a adhlucad a Cluain Senmhaoil, ALC s.a. 1581;* in c. Roscommon; *v.* Cluain Senmaíl, *tl. Cloonshanville, p. Tibohine, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon*

25223

suide find *suide finn* UM 145–6; nr Brug na Bóinne (?)

25224

suide finn 1 a praedium nr Caill Craebanta nr Athenry, O'Heyne 170

25225

suide finn 2 tl. Seefin, old castle and ancient earthen mound, p. Killogilleen, b. dunkellin, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 5

25226

suide finn 3 on top of Breicsliab in Connacht; seems to be in or nr Mag nAí Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6532

25227

suide finn 4 on Sliab na mBan *qv*, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b, O'D Supp. 701, *Kilkenny J* i 361* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 361*

25228

suide finn 5 *carn* on top of Cnoc Gréine *qv*, O'D Supp. 600

25229

suide finn 6 land of Baron of Castle Connell in c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 13b

25230

suide finn 7 *al.* Sliab Caín *qv*, O'D Supp. 701

25231

suide gabha *suide goba* tl & p. Seagoe, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, in di. Dromore, Reeves, Antiquities, 107
25232

suide laigen LL 145, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 476; i.e. Sessio Lageniensium, now Mt Leinster; St M'Aedóc's monastery of Senbotha *qv* was at its foot, Colgan AASS, AASS ii, lix; the three Sáchoraig Suide Laigen, LL 102

25233

suide maíle ruba *suide mael ruba* now Suide Maree, nr Apple-cross in Rossshire; Mael Ruba was an Irish st. of 7th century
25234

suide mic fedlimid rechtmair *al.* Duma na nDér, Anecdota fr. Irish MSS, ed. Bergin et *al.*, i (1907) 17 (Tucait indarba na nDéssi)++

25235

suide meic morna in Munster, betw. Sliab Mairge meic Edlecon (*Sliab Bladma*, Slieve Bloom) and Lerga Temin, BLis 196b

25236

suide mochutu, suide mochuda tl. Seemochuda, p. Lismore & Mocollop, b. Coshmore & Coshbride. c. Waterford; Anon., 'Suidhe Mochuda ogam inscription', JRSai xxix (1899) 262**

25237

suide na fert at Cenn Febrat, Stowe D ii 2, 32b; *Cenn Abrat *qv**

25238

suide odhráin *suide odráin* tl. Seeoran, p. Knockbride, b. Clankee, c. Cavan, AU-ndx

25239

suide pátraic 1 Sessio Patricii, Colgan TT; on Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, nr Loch Bó, Munster, BLis 207b; *al.* Calland, nr Cuillenn Ua Cuanach (b. Coonagh), c. Limerick; is on Cenn Abrat Sléibe Caín, nr Loch Bó, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5728, 906; seems in c. Limerick; fr. Acallam (ed. Stokes) 962, it was visible fr. a stronghold of the sons of the k. of Fermoy (Fir Maige); *Cenn Febrat*

25240

suide pátraic 2 *al.* Ráith Mór Maige Fae in Leinster plain, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4507

25241

suide pátraic 3 *al.* Fert Fiadmóir in Mag nAí, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6442

25242

suide pátraic 4 p. Seapatrick, b. Upper & Lower Iveagh, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities

25243

suide ruaidh *suide ruaid* *al.* Suide nAeda, over Ess Ruaid, Stowe D ii 2, 44b

25244

suide selga *al.* Ard na Suide in Tailtiu, Meath, BB 225a

25245

suigeamain in Ulster; to S, to Cú Chulainn to Sliab Fuait, Stowe, C i 2, 18a

25246

súil in topography is a circular whirlpool in a r., O'D.

25247

súil daim in Connacht, betw. Sruth an Fhirén and Áth Senaig; a day's march S of Ballyshannon, LG (23 K 32), 214; Circuit of Ireland (ed. O'Donovan) p. 50 line 155; tl. Collinsford, p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, on r. Drumcliff, 1.5 miles W of Glencar Lake, Morris, 'Circuit of Ireland', *JRSAI* 66 (1936) 9–31: 24–5*

25248

suileach r. Swilly, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx; *d.* Suiligh, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *g.* Suilige, BB 118a, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Gwynn, MD i 38, Book of Fenagh; 3 Suilge, UM 143a

25249

súir *siúir* tomaidm Súire in Munster, Lec 57, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b; r. Suir, *v.* Siúr

25250

sulchóid *salchóit* within a few m. of Cashel, MacCurtin, *Antiq.* 209; p. Solloghobmore and tl. & p. Solloghobbeg, 4 m. W of t. of Tipperary; cath Sulchóide, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169b; *d.* Sulchóid, *Kilkenny J* i 476* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85*; Sulchóit, CGG, H. 2. 17, 368 *(= CGG)*; Sulchóid Bec and Sulchóid Mór, H. 1. 18, 13b; *v.* Salchóit

25251

suobraide *subraige* in Mugdorna, BB 64b; *v.* Sobraige

25252

suthre Leabhar Branach, 92a; an S, place-name, or the (Earl of) Surrey

25253

sutsaxum Sussex, LU 4

#T

25254

tabó cath Tabó by Fiachra mac Baetáin, H. 2. 17, 469; tl.Taboe Glebe, p. Donaghedy, b. Strabane Lower, , c. Tyrone (?)

25255

tachar cillín na ngragall *tóchar cillín na gragall* in Cera, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Lec 168; *Tóchar*

25256

tacharda, a stream nr the Taídiu, running from the holy well of Tech Moling, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44; Anedd ii 20**

25257

tachar móna conneda *tóchar móna coinneda* W of Elphin, AConn 18a; *v.* Tóchar: *Móin Coinneda *qv**

25258

tacmaín *al.* Roinne Crú, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60

25259

tacraige *tácraige* one of the four Araid in Munster, but in Leinster at first, LL 381, Lec 253, 217; *al.* Tacraige Arad, LL 384, H. 2. 7, 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 533, BB 88b; *CGH 321 (Rawl. B. 161b27); 97 (128a36); It e a n-anmann-side Tecca (*vl.* Toecca, LL) a quo Ailbe Imblecha & Enna & Dula (*vl.* Dila, LL) & Artta (*vl.* Árte, LL), CGH 26; Do forsloindtib Dál Cairpri nó Tácraige. Odor m. Folachtáin m. Brócáin m. Cailgga m. Ardda m. Saír m. Tóeccae m. Loidir Arad Imrosnada m. Fir Thlachtga m. Rossa m. Rudraigi & Fergus m. Róich & Fer Cécht m. Róich & Fer Tlachtga m. Róich. CGH 97; CIIC (Macalister) §§197–8, 200 (inscription found in Dunloe); Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M'Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tácraige & Artraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo noí Meic Maccniad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraird ut praescrpsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach & rl., CGH 320–1; Tacraige, Tácraige, Tóecraige*

25260

tadg *tadc* r. in Crích Conaille Muirthemne, LL 89

25261

taeb adarca Taeb Adarca in Uí Failge, BB 75b, Lec 199; *v.* Adarc

25262

taeba in aichle MoErnóc i Taebaib in Aichle, Lec 118; i Táibaib in Aichle., LL 368; *CGSH §707.775*

25263

taedán in Uí Bécce Uachtarach, in Munster, BLis 183b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §13*

25264

taeibh slechta an leith *taeb slechta in léith* on way fr. Bun Raidi to Glenn Brighdi *Glenn Brigte*, betw. G. B. and Dún Dailche, BLis 176b

25265

taeidíu *al.* Taídiu, r. at Ros mBrocc, BLis 218a; *r. Toídiu; *v.* Taídiu *infra**

25266

†**taelcoíne** Uí Thaidc of†, in Leinster, Lec 197 ; *Tadc mac Óengusa a quo Uí Thaidc hi toeb Conine (*vll.* i taeb Coine, Lec; hi tóeb, LL, BB), CGH 53 (Uí Bairrche)*

25267

taerr brein L. Swilly Strand, c. Donegal, AU-ndx; *l.* Traíg Brein as in LL 25a, AFM and CS ; strand on L. Swilly, O’D; but I think at Inber Brein *qv*

25268

tai r. in Scotland, LU 8; Tae, Skene, CPS, 136, LU 8

25269

taibléne St Sinech Taibléne, BB 126a

25270

taidcne *v.* Brí moccu Taidc**

25271

taídiu, taíden, toídiu ‘watercourse, mill-stream’; famous mill-stream constructed by St MoLing at Tech MoLing; tes ag Tuidhin tenn, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 43 §40, 89–90; ‘MoLling tes ’na taeden, RC xiii 76.2; MartO² 153 (17 June); Acallam (ed. Stokes) lines 2674–6; Plummer, VSSH ii 193–4 §ix; running from the Dubglas (Glynn river) to the monastery, P. O’Leary, *The ancient life of Saint Molyng: being translation of a manuscript preserved at Marsh’s Library, Dublin* (Dublin 1887); Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, pp. 116 §17, 226, 31; Tomás Ó Carragáin, ‘Archaeology of early medieval baptism at St Mullins, co Carlow’, *Peritias* 21 (2010) 285–302; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.17, 46.64**

25272

taidle at Dún Sobairche *tl. Dunseverick, p. Billy, b. Cary, c. Antrim*; seems nr Cuip, LL 73, H. 4. 21, 28

25273

taig carmain *tech carmain* *ds.*, LL 47; Wexford (?); tag for teg, a house

25274

taig cnogba *tech cnogba* Cernach Ua Congalaig was 6 years king over Tailte táebglass till slain in Tech Cnogba by Cináed, LL 185b *= BL iv 812 lines 24143–6 (Flann Mainistrech, Síl Aeda Sláne na sleg); tl. Knowth, p. Monknewtown, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath; *v.* Cnogba*

25275

taig feidlimthe meic daill *tech feidlimthe meic daill* in Ulster; F. was a *scélaige* of Conchobar mac Nessa, LL 259

25276

taig geirrthige *tech gerrthide* Uí Linga in T. G. of Uí Dega Tamnacha, Lec 218; *Linga i taig Meic Gerthide a quo Uí Linga, *add* Lec., CGH 102*

25277

taig giugrann *ds.* *tech giugrann* Congalach slain there by the Vikings of Dublin, LL 25b, 186, 13b, which has Tech Giughrand; UM 25a has oc Taig Giudna; LL 32a = Dorochair mac Mail Mithig/ Congalach Cnogba crichid/ la sluag sáerger sidi Gall/ ic Ailen Tigi Giugrand, BL i 133 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*

25278

taig laighe *tech laige* in Mugdorna (?), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190

25279

taig moling *tech mo ling* Stamelyn, now tl. Kilmalin, p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, *Place-Names of Wicklow* (Price) 291, 295**

25280

taig ua mbuiden mbrogda *tech ua buiden brogda* nr Cnogba *qv* (?), LL 186

25281

taig ua conaill ? *tech ua conaill* i nUí Bríúin Cualann, Beccán is patron; church and lands of Stagonill, p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, Alen's Register (ed. McNeill), 5, 20; *Place-Names of Wicklow* (Price) 295–8**

25282

tail átha ? nr Ísell Ciaráin *qv*, *o ta Latha (*gl. uel* o Thail Atha), BB 50a = BB facs. 81b9= Lec facs. 60ra (Maine genealogies; text doubtful) nr p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

25283

tailach aedha *telach aeda?* or Tailche Aeda, Bearn na nGall E of it, in Munster, BLis 176b

25284

tailach liac *telach liac* in Tír Énna Airtig, VT, ed. Stokes, v; Taulich Lapidum

25285

tailach tuamma *telach tuama* MoChaemóc Tailcha Tuamma, LL 368; *CGSH §707.736*

25286

taille in Dál nAraide, H. 3. 17, 742

25287

taille ZCP iii 244 (Tochmarc Émire, ed. Meyer); seems nr Gormanstown Castle

25288

tail sibrille *al.* Cenannus; Kells, c. Meath, Leabhar Breac, 17b

25289

tailtiu there is:

{1} tl. Telton, p. Cloonfinlough, b. & c. Roscommon

{2} tl. & p. Teltown in c. Meath, the latter is our Tailtiu; it is in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a, 142a, BB 208a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66, AASS iii, lxi, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; a hill in Meath, Ogygia 177; *al.* Cnoc Tailten ingene Magmóir, *qv*; it is nr r. Séile (the r. Blackwater) and nr Domnach Pátraic (Donaghpatrick, which occupies a pleasant site on r. Blackwater, adjoins the tl. & p. Teltown, and is 4 m. NW of Navan), Arm. 10a, VT, ed. Stokes, 70, Leabhar Breac, 27b; N of Dubchommar *qv* (at Navan); ‘the three high gatherings of Éire were Dál Uisnig at Beltaine, Aenach Tailten at Lugnassad (Lammastide), Feiss Temrach at Samain (Hogan, Vita S Patricii (Arm.) 62)’; king Diarmait said, ‘Come thou to the great gathering of Tailtiu in order that, all Éire being witnesses, I yield thee up my sovereignty’; ‘Tailtiu’s games are played, its races run’, SG (ed. O’Grady) 73, 435, 453; feats of horsemanship were performed there, Misc IAS i 76; to the left of the road fr. Kells to Donaghpatrick, is Lag an Aenaig (the hollow of the fair); there are a large earthen rath and other remains; till recently Teltown was resorted to by the Meathmen for hurling, wrestling, &c., AFM i 22; one of the chief burial places of the Ulaid, LU 41b; *Trí háenaig hÉrenn: áenach Tailten, áenach Crúachan, áenach Colmáin Ela, *Triads* (ed. Meyer) §35.*

An older form of *ns.* is Taltiu (*cf.* Taltena, Arm. 10a, VT, ed. Stokes, 70), *g.* Talten, *d.* Taltin, LU 52a, 98b; a shortened or older *ds.* is Tailte, Tailtae, Tailti, AU i 366, 188, 270; Teilte, VC (ed. Reeves), 194; Tálti, BLis 326; *v.* BB 12a. ALI, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems, CGG, FrIrAnn, BR (ed. O’D), O’Curry, MSS Mat., BR (ed. O’D), Misc IAS 1, LL 9, 31, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), Gwynn, MD i 38; *al.* Tailte Taoiden, AFM ii 626; *Is iat na catha .i. cath Muighe Itha ria Partolon & cath Neimid re Fomorchaibh & cath Tailten re Clandaib Miledh & da

cath Muigi Tuire &rl, ALI i 46.13 = CIH 349.18; *Urba mberna gl. .i. suidech na Taillten*, ALI v 476.14 = CIH 239.15, 30; O’Rahilly, *Ériu* xiv 12* *v. Óinach Tailten* *Aenach Tailten; D. A. Binchy, ‘The fair of Tailtiu and the feast of Tara’, *Ériu* 18 (1958) 113–38; D. Leo Swan, *Teltown: an ancient assembly site in county Meath* (Bray 1998); Catherine Swift, ‘Early medieval Teltown’, *Maynooth University Record* (Maynooth 1998) 99–106; idem, ‘*Óenach Tailten*, the Blackwater valley and the Uí Néill kings of Tara’, in Alfred P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas: studies in early and medieval Irish archaeology, history and literature in honour of Francis J. Byrne* (Dublin 2000) 109–20; Catherine Swift, ‘The local context of *Óenach Tailten*’, *Ríocht na Midhe* 11 (2000) 24–50*

25290

taince trí Tigirn Taince, YBL 640; *cf.* Táite

25291

tairbert tairbert, toirbheart, *tairbheart* (< *to-air-ber-; *v.* Pedersen, VG ii 465 ‘peninsula, neck of land’ (Dineen); ‘isthmus, neck of land’ (Roland M. Smith, ‘More Irish words in Spenser’, *Mod Lang Notes*, 59/7 (1944) 472–7: 473–4; On the Scottish Tarberts, *v.* William Cook Mackenzie, *Scottish place-names* (London 1931) 151; James Brown Johnston, *Place names of Scotland* (3rd ed. London 1934) 307**

25292

tairbert in di. Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; Tairberta on r. Shannon, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 789; now tl. Tarbert Island, t. Tarbert, p. Kilnaughtin, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry; *CSPI, 1592, 60; 1598, 81–82, 145 etc.*

25293

tairchain *al.* Linn Mná Féle, Stowe D ii 2, 36a

25294

tairhibru (!) Crón Tairhibru, H. 1. 18, 126a, LL 369, Lec 119; * = CGSH §708.61*

25295

tairrhlenn r. at Sliab an Iarainn, DAI = H. 1.7, 96a

25296

tairpert boitter Uí Tarbert nr E and W Lochs Tarbet in Scotland, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 380; *g.* Tairpirt B. *AU 712.3*

25297

taisicheacht uí birn *toísigeacht uí birn* in Cera, ext. fr. Tachar Cillín na nGragall to Bél Átha na Sesed, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; *Hy Fiachrach, 158*

25298

taisicheacht uí chearnaich *taísigeacht uí chernaig* in Balla in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *Tuath Muighe Fhiondalbha, coig bhaile déc .i.

duthaidh Uí Chearnaigh, ó Chrannan Tornaighe go Caisiol Cairpre ...Taoisigheacht Uí Chearnaigh fós, cethre bhaile fhichead Thearmuinn Balla, Hy Fiachrach, 154, 156*

25299

taisicheacht uí gormgilli *taísigeacht uí gormgilla* in Cera, ext. fr. Tobar Lugna to Bél Caíl Partraige, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; *ó Thobar Lughna go Beul Chaoil Partraige & ó Ródhba go Raithleann .i. seacht mbaile go leth, Hy Fiachrach, 158*

25300

taisicheacht uí maela dúin *taísigeacht uí mael dúin* in Uí Fiachrach, ext. fr. Gleoir to Iasca, Lec 169* = Lec. facs. 74ra24; Ó Ghleoir go hIascaigh, Hy Fiachrach, 168–70*

25301

taisicheacht uí muirgeasa *taísigeacht uí muirgesa* in Uí Fiachrach, betw. Borrach and Traíg, Lec 169

25302

taisicheacht uí murchada *taísigeacht uí murchadáin* ext. fr. Muiresc to Borrach in Uí Fhiachrach, Lec 169 * = O Muirsci co Borraig. O Murc<h>adan a taisech & is dib Uí Maenaig, Lec. facs. 74ra46–7*

25303

taisicheacht uí ruaidín *taísigeacht uí ruaidín* in Cera, ext. fr. Bél Átha na Lúb to Tachar Cillín na nGarg, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; *Hy Fiachrach, 158*

25304

taisicheacht uí uata *taísigeacht uí uata* in Cera; ext. fr. Máitóc to Callainn, and fr. Bun Remar to Abainn na Mallachtan, Lec 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, which has Uí Uada

25305

taíte *gs* trí trenfhir T., LL 101; *cf.* Taince

25306

tala *gs* cath Tala, Skene, CPS, 167; Tale, ACLon; *v.* Tola

25307

talach conadáin Comgall of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150

25308

talach ooc *telach óc* *af.* Talaig nOoc; *g.* Talcha Óac, AU-ndx; Tullaghogue fort and O'Neill inauguration site; in tl. Ballymully Glebe, p. Desertcreat, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone; To the SW at the foot of the hill, is a circular walled graveyard,

tl. Donaghrisk, p. Desertcreatthe traditional burial place of the O'Hagans; *= Muinter Doired o Domnach Mor Maigi Itha & hI Ocan Tulcha Oc ar slicht Feargusa meic Eogain meic Neill, Lec. facs. 178vb15–19; = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 149 §53*

25309

talam naemtha the Holy Land, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 423

25310

talcainde *as* r. Tolka nr Dublin, AFM ii 808; *v.* Tulcha *infra*

25311

talíncht Fáilbe of, MartT (ed Kelly), is F. of Tobucht, MartG, MartD

25312

talindi *? talinne* the three *tibraidí* T., YBL 640

25313

tamais *gs* the Thames, N; n. Taemes, BB 113a, H. 2. 17, 175a

25314

tamhan *taman* Tawin Island, Tawin Point, in Galway Bay nr Clarinbridge, *Dánta* ... *Céitinn*, 434; rinn Tamhuin i Meadhruighe, Haliday Keating, H. 5. 32, 194, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67; *tl. Tawin, p. Ballynacourty, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway; Medraige*

25315

tamanrinn *al.* Rinn Tamain in AConn, BB 16b, Ossianic Soc. v 288; *al.* Taman, Tamhan *qv*

25316

táimleacht T. Muintire Pharthalóin, AFM i 8; tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, Ogygia 168

25317

tamlacht (?) BB 9a; tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; *v.* Tamlachta

25318

tamlachta 1 *ns.* LL 144a, BB 42a, MartO², 12, Cormac's Glossary, 43; this form is to be inferred fr. the flexion *infra*; Tallaght, 5 m. SW of Dublin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, MartO, MartG; *gs.* Tamlachtae, Arm. 17a, AU-ndx (6 times), MartO, MartT (ed. Kelly); Tamlachtai, AU-ndx (ter), !?L; Tamlachta, MartO, MartG, AU-ndx (ter), AFM-ndx, MartD, FrIrAnn, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), LL 355, BB 125b; *ds.* Tamlachta, MartO, MartG, SG (ed. O'Grady) 40, AFM ii 1022; Tamlachtai, Leabhar Breac, 220, Tamlachtu, MartO, VT, ed. Stokes, Todd Lec v 58; Tamlachtain, LL 353, 358, BB 119a, Lec 92, Windisch, TBC, MartT (ed Kelly) 20, 38, FMartO², 12, 8; *as.* Tamlachta, MartT (ed Kelly) 33, MartD; Tamlachtai, YBL

585; Tamlachtain, LL 362; Tamlachta(i)n, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; the Lat. *as*. Tamlachtam (LL 363), hints that it is *fem*; *CGSH §§316, 565, 662.183, 713, 713.11, 722.38, 724.9; Alen's Register (ed. McNeill), esp. 180–3; Tamhlacht, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1848; tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; W. Handcock, *A history of Tallaght* (2nd ed. Dublin 1899); Di shiúil hÉrenn: Tamlachta & Findglais, Triads (ed. Meyer), §8; John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 140–2*

25319

tamlachta 2 at Domnach Mór i Febib, LL 353; *al.* in Uí Bressail, LL 318; *v.* Tamlachta Carna

25320

tamlachta ardda Catán of, BB 119a, Leabhar Breac, 220, LL 353, Lec 92; Tamlacht Ard, *al.* tl. & p. Magilligan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, PGI, Colton's Visitation; *CGSH §671.15*

25321

tamlachta bó St Ercnat, dau. of Dáire of T. B., VT, ed. Stokes, Todd Lectures. v 58; in Ulster, Colgan TT; perh. Taulagda in di. Armagh, Tax

25322

tamlachta carna in Uí Bressail Airthir, MartG, MartD;
{1} †? tl. Tawlaght, p. Templecarn, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal†
*{2} tl. Tamlaght, p. Derrynoose, b. & c. Armagh
{3} tl. Tamlaght, p. Eglis, b. & c. Armagh*

25323

tamlachta findlogáin i Cianachta Glinne Geimin, MartO; Tamhlachta Finnlogha, MartD, MartG; ruined ch. here in Ciannachta, di. Derry, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; p. Tamlaght Finlagan, b. Keenaght, c. Londonderry, PGI, where Finlagan House is

25324

tamlachta gliadh i Glenn Righe, MartG, MartD; now Ballymore Rectory in di. Armagh, Reeves

25325

tamlachta i boirche MartD, MartG; Tamlachta i mBairrche, MartG; Tamlachta Bairrche, LL 358, MartT (ed Kelly)

25326

tamlachta laeg Muintir Tamlachta Laeg, Lec 181 *= Rónan [son of Bécce mac Cuanach] a quo Muintir Tamlac<h>ta Laeg, Lec. facs. 80ra38–9*; Muintir Tamlachta Laoigh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 335

25327

tamlachta librén tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin, MartO, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly)

25328

tamlachta mael ruain AU i 286; Tamlachta Maele Ruáin, AU-ndx; Tamlachta Mael Ruain, Tamlachta Maoil Ruain, MartD; T. Maele Ruain, MartG 8; tl. & p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Tamlachta Moel Ruain, MartO. 117

25329

tamlachta menann at Loch Bricrenn *qv* in Uí Echach Ulad, MartO, MartD; Tamlachta Menainn, MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD; *al.* Tamlachta hUmail, MartT (ed Kelly) 38; tl. Meenan, p. Aghaderg, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, nr Loughbrickland, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Ulster, AASS lviii; **v.* Tamlachta Moccu Caíl *infra**

25330

tamlachta moccu caíl at Loch Bricrenn *qv*, MartO; *al.* Tamlachta Menann *al.* Tamlachta Umail, nr t. Loughbrickland, p. Aghaderg, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down; *? Caelrige; *v.* Tamlachta Menann *supra**

25331

tamlachta nango MoErnóc of, BB 125b, Lec 118; *CGSH §707.(773)*; *cf.* Ernóc, T'Ernóc of Ráith Naí and Cell na Sagart

25332

tamlachta órláib *tamlacht órlaim* Tamlachta Órláim, a little N of Dísert Lóchait in Ulster, LU 63, LL 68, YBL 585, Leabhar Breac, 23a, H. 4. 21, 196; *al.* Lecca Órláim, H. 2. 17, 337b; Tamlacht Órláim nr Dísert Lóchait in Tuaid B Bican, LU 63, Leabhar Breac, 23a; Tamlacht Órláim fri Dísert Locha Athaidh Boe, H. 4. 21, 19b

25333

tamlachta umail at Loch Bricrenn *qv*, LL 364, MartT (ed Kelly), AASS lix, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* Tamlachta Menand, Tamlacht moccu Caíl *qv*, in Ulster, AASS lviii, lix; in Uí Echach Ulad, c. Down, MartT (ed Kelly), LL; **v.* Tamlachta Menann *supra**

TAMNACH

25334

tamnach 1 Tamhnach; means a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow; enters largely into names in mountainous districts in N and NW of Ireland, but rarely in the S; also a green, arable spot in a mt, O'D Supp. 708; *tamnach, *o-stem*, ? *neut. g.* tamnaig, *d.* tamnuch; *f. a-stem, acc.* tamnaich; *gen.* tamnaige, *d.* tomnaig; 'green place, clearing', DIL s.v. *

25335

tamnach 2 *n.* Tamnach, *d.* Tamnuch, *a.* Tamnich, Arm. 15a = Et exiit trans Montem Filiorum Ailello et fundauit aeclessiam ibi .i. Tamnach et Echenach et Cell Angle et Cell Senchuæ. Et exiit ad regiones Callrigi Tremaige*= Tírechán §46.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 158*; Arm. 11b = et exiit per Montem Filiorum Ailello et plantauit aeclessiam liberam hi Tamnuch*= Tírechán §24.2 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 140*; Arm. 17a*= Post haec autem posuerunt episcopos iuxta sanctam aeclessiam hi Tamnuch, Tírechán §25.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 142*; *d.* Tamnach, VT (ed Stokes); *tl.* & p. Tawnagh, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo; VT, ed. Stokes; Hy Fiachrach; Colgan TT; Kilkenny J iv 45; K. W. Nicholls, 'Some Patrician sites of eastern Connacht', *Dinnseanchas* v/4 (1973) 114–18: 115*

25336

tamnach 3 *g.* Tamnaig in N of Éire, AFM-ndx; Ó Néill Tamnaige, AU-ndx; Lucán Tamnaig, MartO, Lucán Tamnaige, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly),

25337

tamnach 4 *tl.* Toonagh, p. Clooney, b. Bunratty Upper, c. Clare; in it is Mag Adair, Cambrensis Eversus, i 263

25338

tamnach 5 *Genelach Fhear Tamnaigh. Aurthach no Aurthachach m. Cuanach m. Mail Ochtraigh m. Lonain m. Fēhlimidh m. Daimhín m. Daimh Dásachtaigh m. Rosa m. Echen m. Rosa m. Bríain (no Briuin) m. Fiachaidh Fidhghente,* in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), 635.1 (ii 594) *= De genealogia Fer Tamnaich: Airechtach m. Cuanach m. Maeli Ochtraich m. Lonáin m. Feidlimid Dam Dasachtaich m. Rossa m. Echen m. Rossa m. Brioin, CGH 233 (Rawl. B. 152a32=LL 322c40); a lineage of Uí Fídgeinte; Ceithri meic Loegaire tancatar iarna fodail do Thamnuch & do Raigniu: Brudge, Maine, Nad Fraích, Fiachra, CGH 366 (LL322d15= Lec. facs. 218vb22 = BB facs. 178c26); a different lineage of Uí Fídgeinte; Raigne *qv* and Mag Tamnaig *qv* are both in Uí Fídgeinte territory*

25339

tamnach 6 Fergal mac Echdach Leamna rí Tamnaige in the N, slain at battle of Alma in Leinster, RC xxiv 53 *ATig 721*; YBL 940, LG (23 K 32), 195, Lec 138; ? *tl.* Townagh, p. & b. Clogher, c. Tyrone;*

25340

tamnach 7 Genealogy of Uí Dega Tamnacha, Lec 218; in Leinster

25341

tamnach an réta hi bhferann na hArda Muintire Luinín, AFM v 1318; *tl.* Tawnyreagh, ?Derryvullan, c. Fermanagh? **tl.* Tawnyreagh, p. Derrybrusk, b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh* AU-ndx, which has *al.* Tamnach Riada nr Less Gabail *qv*

25342

tamnacha Cell Chuimne hi Tamnacha, MartO, MartG

25343

tamnach bó chaeiche *tamnach bó caíche* ALC-ndx; in c. Leitrim; seems in Tír Tuathail

25344

tamnach buada MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Tamnach Buadha; MartG, MartD, Colgan AASS; ? tl. Tonnaghboy, p. Clones, b. Clankelly, c. Fermanagh

25345

tamnach buaidche *v.* Domnach Tamnach Buaidche *supra*

25346

tamnach fiachaid *? tamnach fiachach* 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24 (?); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70, 120* ? tl. Tawnyfeacle, p. Cloonclare, b. Rosclogher, c. Leitrim; seems Tanach Buada of Colgan AASS; *v.* Tamnacha

25347

tamnach na naomh *tamnach na naem* tl. Saintfield Parks, t. & p. Saintfield, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down, AFM iv 1160

25348

tamnach riada *tamnach riata, tamnach réta* a purt Tamnaige Riada, AU-ndx; *al.* Tamnach an Réta *qv*

25349

tamnacha the l. of Cenél Dubáin ext. fr. Glais Uair to T., W of the r. Succa in Connacht, Lec 157, BB 60b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; 7 bps i Tamnachaib, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 68*
/## TAMNACH

25350

tamne N of Muincinn in Leinster, Lec 612

25351

tanaide gráine *?tánaiste grainél* seems in Laigin Desgabair, H. 1. 18, 57

25352

tanni the 3 Tuathail T., YBL 640; a place (?)

25353

tapadan Tappaghan Hill, p. Longfield West, b. Omagh, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx; *al.* Béal Átha in Chaisléin Mael (Castlemoyle), ALC-ndx

25354

tarbhán †Inishowen† *Triúcha Eogain* ext. fr. T. to Srúb; *Triúcha Eogain móir na rend/ a tonngairi ina timchell/ ón tuinn brisius risin Srúib/ co Tarbhán chasda in chomhtnúidh, Book of Fenagh, 398 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh', §9)

25355

tarbchluain battle of, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 314; tl. & p. Clontarf, *b. Coolock, c. Dublin*

25356

tarbda seems in E Connacht, Lec 156, BB 60a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 237

25357

tarbdha Cnoc Tarbda ós Grellaig, Stowe D ii 2, 40b, 41a; *v.* Tarbga

25358

tarbec BB 85a; in Músraige Mittine

25359

tarbga 1 betw. Liamain and Temair, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 492, LL 933

25360

tarbga 2 cath Tarbge betw. Uí Maine and Uí Briúin in Connacht, AU i 314* = AU² 822,6; Lec (facs) 67vc23ff = BB)facs)101c27ff = Gearóid Mac Niocaill, 'The background to the battle of Tarbga', *Celtica* xi (1976) 133–40*; in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 236; a hill in Mag nAí, *al.* Roídedonn, YBL 643–4

25361

tarbga 3 in Ulster; Tarbga tuaid i Crích Badbga, LL 158

25362

tarbri *recte Dairbre* *ds*; Mug Ruith's abode, H. 2. 7, 143; *Valencia Island, p. Valencia, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry*

25363

tarchochae MoBeóc T., Lec 117; LL 368 has Tarcochae; BB 125a has Tarcachae; *MoBeóc Tarcochae, CGSH §706.640*

25364

tardas cath Tardais by Tuathal Techtmar, LG (23 K 32), 142, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 48, Lec 38

25365

tarde r. in Ulster; nr r. Níd and Scí Snám Aigneach, YBL 954

25366

tarloch teora crích *terloch teora crích* a Crúachnaib Aíi .i. for Muic Cruinb, for Túaim Mōna, for Cūil Sibrinne, E of Cruchain Aí, LU 56a * = LU (ed. Best & Bergin, 145 lines 4593–4 (TBC); *SE of Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

25367

tarmán comáin *termann comáin* in Tír Eogain, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

25368

tarmann muige ho *termann maige eo?* at Mayo, Caith. Thoir., 52

25369

†tarnaisc cloenta† **l. itharnaisc clóenta** MoThrinóc i T. C., Leabhar Breac, 18, BB 122a; Clóenad is tl. p. & b. Clane, c. Kildare; BB has MoThrianóc; *Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremairi. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §298*; MoThrianic i Ruscachaib/ la U Failge rofaemad/ Cend Leccaig im Eoganan, Itharnasc án i Clóenad; CGSH §701.1*

25370

tarrchain Unde Sinand & Linn mná Fele & Tarrchain, LL 165a *=BL iii 736 line 21983 (Dindshenchas)*, BB 204a

25371

tarsanna *daire darsanna* St Colmán T., Lec 115, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150: *Colman Dairi Darsanna, CGSH §707.211*

? {1} tl. Tarsan, p. Seagoe, b. O'Neilland East, c. Armagh

{2} or tl. Tarsna p. Croghane, b. Slieveardagh, c. Tipperary

25372

tarsende Arm. 176bb; Tarsensis, a man of Tarsus

25373

taulach 1 *tulach, telach* Coel ingen Maini de Orbraigiu ben Oengusa Builgg. Is forrae hilocht ainclair ho Cheniul Mani. Is de do-bert-si Laegaire mac Crimthaind, ar is a siur ro bai lais. Is de Carrac Laegaire. Is de to-longeth Cenel Mane a Cleir. Is de Fert Coelae hi Taulaig. Is de séntai cach fer Ceniu<i>l Nath I & nicon sena nach fer Ceniuil Mani, H. 2. 7, 160; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 780 (poor copy of H. 2. 7)

25374

taulach 2 *tulach, telach* Lonán Taulchae, Lec 116, BB 125a

25375

taulach cáem scéith caince *caemsciath cáínche* Caemsciath Caínche is the name of the hill in Cloenglas *Claenglas* in Mag Uisnig, where Caínche lost his shield, LL 205 *= BL iv 985 line 28848 (Ligi Guill) = Ómurchadha (ed), Ligi Guill, 19 §57*

25376

taulach dá roth *tulach dá roth, telach dá roth* **d.* Taulaig Dá Roth in Mag Mell Tíre Tairringe, UM 153b

25377

taulach dogoad *tulach dogoad, telach dogoad in Uí Muiredaig, in Leinster; nr or at Duma Raírenn, UM 151b

25378

taulach lapidum *tulach liac, telach liac* Arm. 13a; *ds*; in Airthech; i Tír Énna Artich i Tailaich Liac i lLethir, VT (ed Stokes)

25379

taulán in Fán Cruachan, UM 163a

25380

taul tairb in Tír Cualnge, LL 104

25381

taultuinde *?tul thuinne* Fert Fintain over T., Stowe D v 1, 3b; *v.* Tul Tuindi *infra*

25382

taurloch caille móre *turloch caille móire* *al.* Áth Gabla, N of Cnogba na Ríg *tl. Knowth, p. Monknewtown, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*, LL 59

25383

taurtesc r. of Ulster, N of r. Níth, YBL 913

25384

tea *v.* Te—as Teabhtha, Tethba, Teaftha, *v.* Tethba

25385

teach *al.* Tech, Teg *qv*

25386

teacht go sluagh leatogar road over Mag nAilbe, BB 147a

25387

tealach Teallach; *v.* Telach, Tellach

25388

teamain Fergal rí Temnach fell in battle of Almu, BB 48a

25389

teamhair *v.* Temair

25390

teampall *v.* Tempoll

25391

teamhrán *temrán* tl. Tauran, p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, O'D Supp., 710

25392

tebtha *al.* Tethba *qv*

#TECH

25393

tech teg a house; **s-stem neut.*, later *masc.* 1. 'house, dwelling'; 2. with qualif. adj. or genitive, house in a special sense e.g. tech n-abbad 'abbot's house, abbot's lodge', tech n-arm 'armoury', tech becc 'privy', tech cluicc 'belfry, bell-house' (*cf.* cloccthech), tech coitcheann 'community house, common room', tech colam 'dovecote', tech cúirte 'court house', tech forcital 'lecture room', tech fortraicthe 'bath-house', tech gabann 'smithy', tech galair 'infirmary', tech giall 'house for holding hostages', tech lenda 'drinking hall', tech leptha 'dormitory', tech lige 'dormitory', tech midchuarda 'banqueting hall', tech mór 'principal building', tech n-oíged 'guest-house', tech n-óla (tech n-óil), 'drinking-hall, banqueting hall', tech péne 'monastic penitentiary', tech sceptra 'library', tech sásaid 'refectory', tech sét 'treasury', tech sorn 'oven house, bakery', tech talman 'underground house, chamber, vault, dungeon, souterrain', tech (na) toga 'chapter house', tech n-urnaigthe 'oratory'; 3. 'church, monastic foundation'; 4. 'royal dwelling' (historic or literary); 5. Otherword dwelling, tech n-iffirinn 'hell', tech nime 'heaven', Tech Duinn 'Otherword'; 6. 'lineage' (late); *cf.* Engl. 'house', DIL *s.v.* tech; *v.* also *s.v.* taig *supra**

25394

tech acronain Cumman and Rónnat of, LL 353* = CGSH §670.66*

25395

tech aeda guairi in Crích Maine in Connacht, YBL 870; in Cenél Féichín i Crích Ua Maine, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 751

25396

tech aeidhedh *tech n-oíged* at Clonmacnoise, AFM ii 822, 1156

25397

tech aengusa an broga *tech n-óengusa in broga* at Brug na Bóinne *qv*, Book of Fermoy, 139

25398

tech áine *tech áine* the 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; *al.* Tech banbuan Áine (?); *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74*

25399

tech aineine Muintir Tige A. of Clann Colgan, UM 58a

25400

tech airde meic fidaig *tech meic airde meic fidaig* i Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 30b; nr Tech Finnloga; *Mac Ardæ mac Fidaig ba rí Ciarraigi Luachra co muir, ZCP viii 314 (Laud Genealogies); co tech Airrdhe meic Fidaig i.e. ruler of Altraige, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes) 100; i tig Meic Arddae rig Ciarraige Luachra, BL vi 1688 (LL 371b20); *cf.* Altrige*

25401

tech airennáin in Meath, LL 364, AASS lix; Tech Airennáin, tl. & p. Tyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, 5.5 m. NE of Mullingar, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

25402

tech aireráin i Mide, MartO, MartG, MartT; for this MartG 154 has Tech Érennain

25403

tech airt at Tara, YBL 244

25404

tech airthir in Uí Ercáin, LL †173†, 347, 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *d.* Tich Airthir, Arm. 19a; *Finan mac Fergna ... i Tig Airthir i nUib Ercáin, CGSH §7, Finán & a di šiair ic Tig Airthir. Finech & Mooinis di ingin dibechain beus ic Tig Airthir; *CGSH §670.54; Is é in Máel Uma sin dano ro marb Deichtre mac Dinding d'Uíb Meic Cruaich d'Uíb Ercáin in a dún i Cill Roiss aidchi óenaig Sinchi & ruc a innmas, CGH 339 (LL 316a21); in or nr b. Narragh & Reban, c. Kildare; Cell Roiss tl. Kilrush, p. Kilrush, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare*

25405

tech a muine on Corrsliabh, ALC-ndx

25406

tech an teampla *tech an templa* in Connacht; made by Ó hEgra, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 666, H. 1. 18, ii 821; Tech a Templa, *al.* Tech Templa; tl. Templehouse Demesne, p. Kilvarnet, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, ALC-ndx, ALC ii 374

25407

tech an turtáin *al.* Dún Lóibín in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Crichad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

25408

tech auscle Fess Tigi Auscle, a royal tale, LL 189* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25409

tech baithín 1 *tech baíthíne, tech baethíne* in Tír Conaill, MartO, MartD; tl. & p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, ALC-ndx; 5 m. SW of Derry, AASS lxi, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 372

25410

tech baithín 2 *tech baithíne tech baethíne* Teg Baithín, Tech Baethíne, in Connacht, Colgan AASS; Tech Baoithín Airtigh; in Airtech, tl. & p. Tibohine (Artagh), b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon, di. of Elphin, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartO, MartD, AConn 4b; Tech Baethíne i nAirtiuch fria Cruachain Connacht aniar, MartO,

25411

tech baithin 3 *tech baithíne, tech baethíne* in c. Westmeath, MartD; Baethíne mac Cuanach of, in Iarthar Mide, LL 356, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 749, Colgan AASS, MartG; Tech Baethíne i mMide, MartO; Tech Baoithín, tl. Taghboyne, p. Churchtown, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

25412

tech banbuan aine *tech banbuain áine?* *al.* Síth Cairn Brechnatan, in Munster, BLis 180a; *Carn Brechnatan*

25413

tech ban inse na bian *tech bán inse na bian* in Sruth Uisce, BLis 90;

cf. 4 townlands called Teebane in Ulster:

{1} tl. Teebane, p. Killinagh, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan

{2} tl. Teebane, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{3} tl. Teebane, p. Kildress, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone

{4} tl. Teebane, p. Bodoney Lower, p. Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone*

25414

tech baoith *tech baeith tech baeth* in Connacht, MartG; tl. & p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon

25415

tech becáin *tech beccáin* Teg Beccáin, in Bregia, BLis 204b

25416

tech beretchirt nr Tobar Beretchirt nr Tullylease churchyard, tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; *William Reeves, 'St Beretchert of Tullylease', *Ulster J Archaeol* 6 (1858) 267–75; James Coleman, 'Persons remarkable in local history: St Beretchert, the Saxon saint of Tullylease, county Cork ...', *JCHAS* 1 (1895) 61–8; John Ryan SJ, 'Ecclesiastical relations between Ireland and England in the seventh and eighth centuries: St. Berchert of Tullylease', *JCHAS* 43 (1938) 109–12; H. G. Leask, 'Tullylease, Co. Cork: its church and monuments', *JCHAS* 43 (1938), 101–8; Isabel Henderson & Elisabeth Okasha, 'The Early Christian inscribed and carved stones of Tullylease, Co. Cork', *Cambr Mediev Celt Stud* 24 (1993) 1–36

25417

tech bichair Fess Tige B., a royal tale, LL 189c* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25418

tech bithiri in di. Elphin, Tax

25419

tech braith at Dinn Ríg, Lec 36

25420

tech branduib at Belach Conglais *qv*, Lec 611

25421

tech bre **l. tech bretan** DaLoe Tigi *Bretan*, LL 355f* = BL vi 1599 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 5 (7 Jan.); tl. Tibradden, p. Cruagh, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin*

25422

tech bricini *tech briccíne tech bricíne* T. B. Tuama Drecain, ALI iii 88 *CIH i 250.41*; O'Curry, MSS Mat. 513; *p. Tomregan, b. Lower Loughtee and b. Tullyhaw c. Cavan*

25423

tech bricrend *tech bricrenn* *house of Bricriu, in Dún Rudraige *qv*, in Ulster, LU 99b

25424

tech bríge 1 *tech brigte* in Cenél Fiachach, nr Kilbeggan, Colgan TT; a chapel in tl. Ardnurcher, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath; in Achad Buide; there is a Tobar Brigitte here still, AFM iv 1066

25425

tech bríge 2 *tech brigte* at Galway, AFM-ndx; which is opposite the t. of Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 132; a hospital on E side of t. Galway, Pii Antistitis Icon, p. 57, AFM vi 2008; in Clanrickard and di. Clonfert, Colgan TT

25426

tech brigde 3 *tech brigte* Brigit of, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b

25427

tech bríge Bríg of, LL 353d, 368, BB 123b, Lec 113, 119, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *CGSH §§670.78, 708.15*;

25428

tech brocain *tech broccáin* Brocan *Broccán* *airchinnech* of Cell Chommair; Cell Chomair is here taken for Tech Broccáin, BB 163a

25429

tech buchat Esnada Tige B., LL 271a; Tech Buichet in Leinster, VT, ed. Stokes, xxxviii, YBL 757; *i nDún Buchat, AU 597.1; LL 300b42 = RC xiii 58 (Bórama);

Price, *Placenames of Co Wicklow*, iii (1949) 121; not Dunboyke; ‘close to Kilranelagh, not far from Baltinglass’, T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Buchet the herdsman’, *Ériu* 16 (1952) 7–20; David Greene, *Fingal Rónáin*, MMIS 16 (1955) 27–44*

25430

tech mbuirr in broga *tech buirr in broga* *Tochmarc Émire* *(ed. Meyer), ZCP iii 1901) 229–63*: 236 §25

25431

tech buradaig *tech búradaig* Trecuairt Tige B., ALI i 46; a tale, Teg B., *H. M. d’Arbois de Jubainville, *Essai d’un catalogue de la littérature épique de l’Irlande* (Paris, 1883; repr. Osnabrück, 1969)*

25432

tech burig Tunide Tige B; story of the demolition of Tech Búrig, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; H. 3, 17, 797

25433

tech caba *tech caba in briugad* T. C. in Briugad .i. Ráith Caba i nGranairiut Sinda .i. Magh in Cairn indiu, RC xiii 10 (Finn tale, Leiden MS); ? b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon*

25434

tech caiméne *tech camene* Tech Caimne in Déissi Breg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, §193.5* = Caimne ingen Bresail meic Murchada o Thich Camene lasna Desib Breagh*, BB 53b* = BB facs. 88a50–3*; *v.* Tech Cainne

25435

tech cainein *tech cainéin* Uí Cholgan of, in Leinster, BB 76a; in Uí Failge, Lec 200; *clannmaicne* Mael Caindig of, in Uí Failge, BB 75a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; *Genelach Ua Colcan ó Thig Cainén, CGH 63; Clann Mael díthruib inso síis .i. ... Muintet Tige Caineáin (*vll.* Cainén, Lec. BB), CGH 62*

25436

tech cainne Cainne of, in Déissi Breg, BB 124a, LL 354, UM 109a, Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 23, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706; Tech Kenni in di. Meath, Register St Thomas, an. 1235; *CGSH §690.6; in or nr b. Deece, c. Meath*

25437

tech cairnich *tech cairnig* on Slige Assail, the *tech comairci Érenn*, H. 2. 17, 183* = Tech comairce hÉrenn Tech Cairnig for sligid Assail*, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §9*

25438

tech cairpre *tech cairbre* *al.* Bruiden meic Dá Reo in Breifne, Book of Fermoy, 35

25439

tech cairpri chruim *tech cairpre chruim, tech cairbre chruim* Ruadán Lothra blessed Conall Caem, in the T. C. C., k. of Munster, Lec 437, UM 85a, BB 105b

25440

tech cairpri liphechair *tech cairpre liphechair, tech cairpre lifechair* at Tara, YBL 244

25441

tech caoin *tech caín* ch. & p. Tagheen, b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 497

25442

tech calma Teagh Calma, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1775; ? p. Tecolm, b. Ballyadams, Queen's c. (Mac Airt)**

25443

tech carmain Teg Carmain, LL 47a; Wexford (?); *? Carman*

25444

tech cathair máir *tech cathaír máir* at Tara, YBL 244

25445

tech cathbath *tech cathbad, tech cathbada* Deochair Tige C; story of the demolition of T. C., LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25446

tech cendorcha Sodelb, dau. of Cuanán, at T. C., LL 353= *CGSH §670.75*

25447

tech cermna *al.* Síd Cuillinn *qv* in Sliab Cuillinn, LL 330b12, BB 94a, UM 65a, Lec 275, 276, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 493; *Síd Cuilind *qv* quod dicitur Tech Cermnai i Sleib Chulind, CGH 407*

25448

tech cind coradh *tech cinn corad* the house of Brian Bóraime at Kincora, in p. Killaloe, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare, Book of Fermoy, 197, Caithréim Thoir-dealbhaigh (23 F 14), 315

25449

tech cirpáin *tech cerpáin* Arm. 15b*= fecit aecclessiam Iustano praespitero iuxta Bile Tortan quae est apud familiam Airdd Breccain et fecit alternam i Tortena orientali in qua gens o Thig Cirpain sed libera semper, Tírechán §51 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 162*; nr Tara, c. Meath

25450

tech cletig *tech cleittig* LU 41b; E of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 153; a residence of Cormac mac Airt on the Boyne, Keating, H. 5. 32, 148b; *CGH 121*

25451

tech cloiche house of Diarmait Mac Murchada at Ferns, H. 1. 18, 115; *cor scailed an teach cloiche do bai a Ferna ac Mac Murchadha & ro loiscsed in longport, ATig 1166 §11; a descriptive, not a toponym*

25452

tech cobthaig cháil *tech cobthaig chaíl* in Dinn Ríg *qv*, H. 3. 18, ii 584a; *v. infra*

25453

tech cobthaig cail breg *tech cobthaig chaíl breg* in Mag Breg, Lec 446; in Mag Trega in Laigin, UM 187a, BB 139a; *v. supra*

25454

tech cobthaig meic cholmáin *tech cobthaig meic colmáin* T. C. M. C. in Uí Faeláin, LL 306a; tl. Rathcoffey, p. Balraheen, b. Ikeathy & Oughterany, c. Kildre, nr Clongowes, I think

25455

tech coisli Cairell Tige Coisle, BB 126a, LL 369, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 151b; Ernán Tige Coscle, LL 369; *CGSH §708.99*

25456

tech colláin 29 June, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; tl. & p. Stackallan, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, betw. Navan and Slane, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx

25457

tech choluimchille *tech coluim chille* at tl. p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

25458

tech conaill Beccán of, BB 119b, LL 173a, 347, Lec 103, MacFiris, Genealogies, 701; in Uí Briúin Cualann, MartG, MartD; is Tech huí Chonaill in MartO; *CGSH §32*; p. Stagonil, now Churchtown *al.* p. Powerscourt, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, 3 m. SW of Bray, PGI

25459

tech connáin i Cremthannaib, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MartD, MartG

25460

tech conóg *tech conóc* in Mide, Lec 139

25461

tech cormaic at Tara, YBL 244

tech cranngaile on Loch Aillinne, AConn 79a

25462

tech crimthoin *tech crimthainn* at Cashel, c. Tipperary, Stowe, D iv 1, 31a

25463

tech crochuin Walshe of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; tl. Ticroghan, *p. Clonard, b. Upper Moyfenrath*, c. Meath (?)

25464

tech cronáin *tech crónáin* Lec 113, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

25465

tech cruind *tech cruinn* nr Ard in Proicepta at Maistiu in Leinster, BLis 229a

25466

tech cuinn *al.* Connalt; a poetical name for Temair, LG (23 K 32), 180

25467

tech chuirc *tech cuirc* Curchass of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *v.* Tech Curchaissi *infra*

25468

tech cumne *tech cuimne* Cummán of, BB 126a, LL 369, Lec 119, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; *CGSH §708.34, 708.48*; tl. & p. Stacumny, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

25469

tech curchaissi *tech curchaisse* Curchass, *Curcass* subject to St Brigit, LL 353, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22; *CGSH §670.10*

25470

tech dabeóc *Beoán mac Indli o Thig Da Beóc*, LU 40b *= Lebor na hUidre (ed. Best & Bergin) p. 99 line 3094*; †Uí Chamla of†, in Déissi Muman, Lec 226 *= Uí Conamla Tigi Da Beoc lasna Deisib Muman, Lec. facs. 103va25–26*

25471

tech dá choinne Tech DaChoinde; tl. Tiaquin Demesne, p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; in Uí Maine, UM 40b

25472

tech dachua bp Etchén of Tech DaChua, Lec 111, UM 108b, BB 123b; Tech DoChua meic Nemain, LL 353; *CGSH §663.3*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), which makes it tl. Ticknevin, p. Kilpatrick, b. Carbury, c. Kildare; at Ros Mac Erc in Cruachan Ceniúil Aucha *Cenél nAucha, Cenél Aucha*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; seems same as Tech MoChua *qv*

25473

tech da gabha *tech dá gaba, tech dá goba* in Uí Echach Ulad, MartD, MartG; *al.* Tech Dá Gobann on bank of r. Bann, i nUíb Echach Ulad, MartO; called in 1406

Techgowo; now tl. & p. Seagoe, b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh; di. Dromore, Reeves, Antiquities

25474

tech ndairthe *tech dairthe* i Clíu Clasaig i tírib Muman fri Sinainn andes, Táin bó Dartada (ed. Windisch, *Irische Texte*)* 2.2, 196 §14; *vl.* Tech nDarta*

25475

tech damach duind *tech duinn = Tech dámach Duinn*; in Connacht; Donn, son of Milid, buried there, BB 17a; but *v.* Tech Duinn

25476

tech damáin *Damán .i. o Thig Damain i nUib Crimtha<i>nn Áin*, Uí Chrimtha<i>nn Áin, 12 Feb notes, MartO, p. 74; 12 Feb. MartD, p. 46; MacFirbis, *Genealogies* (ed. Ó Muraíle) §727;.10; *v.* Uí Chrimthainn Áin *infra*

25477

tech dá meadar *tech dá medar* at Brug na Bóinne, Book of Fermoy, 189 *Kuno Meyer (ed.), ‘Der Schluss von Altram Tige Dá Medar’, *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1921), 17; Margaret E. Dobbs (ed. & tr.), ‘Altromh Tighi Da Medar’, *Z Celt Philol* 18 (1930), 189–230; Lilian Duncan al. Lil Nic Dhonnchadha (ed. & tr.), ‘Altram Tige Dá Medar’, *Ériu*, 11 (1932), 184–225*

25478

tech damnata *tech damnatan* tl. & p. Tedavnet *al.* Tydavnet* (26.000 acres)*, b. & c. Monaghan, Petrie, *Inscriptions*, ii 114; Damnat of Tech Damnat in Sliab Betha, LL 354 = *BL vi 1594 = CGSH §702 3, 722.92 (Damnat Slébe Betha)*; UM 109a, which has Tech Damnat; *Theo McMahon, ‘The Rose Estate, Tydavnet, county Monaghan’, *Clogher Rec* 18/2 (2004) 218–56; map of p. and tls, *ibid.* p. 218*

25479

tech de *tech dé* in Uí Dega Móra, in Uí Chennselaig, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 709

25480

tech decláin *tech décláin* in Leix, LL 318a54 , Lec 216 (= facs. 97va), 274 (= facs. 120vb); Is ed a ferann Tech Décláin & Domnach Findchon & Cól bóthur & Cluain Dá Fíach & Cluain Dartada & a n-or fora tát Uí Forandla, CGH 90*

25481

tech deirg LL 195a, TBDD (ed Stokes), 18; *al.* Bruiden Da Derga, BB 196b

25482

tech derescain at Tipra Sabraille, LL 353; *CGSH §670.60*

25483

tech díl mic dacreige *tech díl moccu chreca* in the N Déissi, DAI = H. 1.7, 128a; but T. D. M. Dá Chreaga (i. an draoi), one day's march on the way fr. Brug Ríg to Mag Mucrama, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 385; *Creccraige*
25484

tech dimmae *tech dímma* Teg Dímmai in Fothartaib *Fothairt*, LL 353, Lec 113, BB 124a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, Leabhar Breac, 23' *CGSH §670.88*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

tech dochua *v.* Tech Dachua *supra*

25485

tech domna druadh there was a feast given to the Connachtmen and to the Clann Dedad at the house of Domna Druad, BB 137b

25486

tech drumann Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3373

25487

tech duinn 1 in Corcu Duibne, H. 4. 13, 184; in c. Kerry, Ogygia 182; name still given by the peasantry to one of the three islands called the Bull, the Cow, the Calf off Dursey Island, S of Kenmare Bay, Irish Nennius, 56, BR (ed. O'D); W of Iveragh, c. Kerry, O'Brien, Dictionary; Bull Island, off Bantry Bay, CS-ndx, Skene, CPS, 49, 494; beyond Dorsies or Dursey Island at mouth of Kenmare River, Kilkenny J iv 216; fri hÉirind aniar, Thes. Pal., ii 316, CGG. iar nÉirind áird, LL 146; Donn was drowned at the Dumacha called T. D., Lec 28, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 96; at the sea banks in the W of Munster, where Donn was drowned, Keating, H. 5. 32, 128b, Keating (ed Haliday), 292; O'Curry, in *Atlantis*, iv 146, thinks it is in the harbour of Smerwick, and the old name for the headland of Brandon Hill; *Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, 'Dursey Island and some placenames', *Dinnseanchas* 2/2 (1966) 51–55 [Béara, Tech Duinn, Inis Baí, Inis Tarbna]; quae mersa est cum duce id est Donn et qui mersus est in occiano id est oc Tig Duind iar nÉirind, CGH 186*

25488

tech duinn 2 in Connacht, Colgan TT, 5, *Atlantis*, iv 146; seems nr p. Achill, b. Burrihoole, c. Mayo, or on a W island off the coast of c. Mayo

25489

tech dumach Smutgal Tige Dumach or the destruction of T. D., a royal story, ALI i 46, LL 189b *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*, H. 3. 17, 797

25490

tech n-echach *CGSH §406**

25491

tech elcmaire T. E in Bruga, Stowe D ii 2, 15a; *Brug na Bóinne i.e. tl. Newgrange, p. Monknewtown, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*

25492

tech ennaich *tech ennaig* Ennach, a Firbolg of, in Connacht, Lec 495, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67

25493

tech eócaín *tech eogain, tech n-éogain* Colmán of, BB 124b, LL 367, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.253*

25494

tech eóin 1 in nUlaib, 17 Aug., MartT, MartG, MartD; Styoun in 1306; now St John's Point, p. Rathmullan, b. Lecale Upper and Lower, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities

25495

tech eóin 2 T. E Átha Truim in Meath, AConn 50a; *in Áth Truim, p. Trim, b. Lower Moyfenrath and b. Upper Navan, c. Meath*

25496

tech eóin 3 prior of; seems Convent of St John the Baptist of tl. & p. Annaghdown, b. Clare, c. Galway, AFM iv 1032, AU iii 356

25497

tech eóin 4 p. St John's on Loch Ree in NE of b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Misc IAS i 253

25498

tech eóin 5 priory at Nenagh, Lanigan EHI iv 235
{1} tl. Tyone, p. Nenagh, nr Nenagh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary
{2} *but cf. tl. Tyone, p. Lisbunny, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary
{3} tl. Tyone, p. Ballynaclogh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary *

25499

tech n-eothail *tech n-eothaile* UM 173b

25500

tech eirc mic coirpri nia fer *tech eirc meic cairpre niad fer* at Tara, LU 46a

25501

tech erennáin *tech airennáin* i Mide, 27 Oct. MartT, MartG, MartD; *al.* Tech Aireráin, MartO; now Tyfernan *al.* Tifarnan, in c. Meath, AASS lix; * ? tl. & p. Tyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Meath*

25502

tech ernáin MartD, MartG; seems same as Tech Ulltáin, MartT (ed Kelly) 13; *v.* Cell Ernáin

25503

tech n-etha Tech Neatha in di. Armagh, Colgan TT

25504

tech fainche *tech fainnche* Fainche of, LL 369, BB 126a, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.120*; tl. Tyanee (Tigh Fhainche), p. Tamlaght O'Crilly, b. Loughinsholin, c. Londonderry (?)

25505

tech ferannain *tech ferannáin* Muintir Tige Ferannáin, *al.* the Nugents, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; tl. & p. Multyfarnham, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath

25506

tech féthgnai abb Tige Féthgna & prímsacart Arda Macha, named fr. primate Fethgna, and seems in or nr Armagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *Féthgna ... comurba Pátraicc ... episcopus, heres Patricii et caput reigionis totius Hibernie, AU 851.5, 859.3, 874.3*

25507

tech fidnatan Fidnat of, LL 368; *CGSH §708.11; *Stachfythenane, now tl. Tippeenán, p. Fontstown, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare (K. W. Nicholls)*

25508

tech finnlogha *tech finnloga* i Ciarraige Luachra, BLis 30b *= Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes_ p. 100 line 3341 (Betha Brenainn); the house of the father of S. Brendan, in Altraige Caille *qv* *

25509

tech findrois *tech finnrois* house of Ó Domnaill of Tír Conaill, AConn 35b *not in Freeman's edition*

25510

tech firblai *tech fir blai* Fess Tigi F., a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25511

tech fleide in Uí Garrchon, MartO, MartG, MartD; Teg Fledi in di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; *? Easter house*

25512

tech fochlaighe *tech fochlaige* in Mugdorna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 705

25513

tech foicle éirend *tech foicle érenn* i.e. Ferna (Ferns, c. Wexford), UM 190a

25514

tech forannáin finn *al.* Cenn Abrat, in Munster, BLis 176a

25515

tech gaillein *tech gailléin* on the Luaisc hi chlas, E of Síd Nessáin, where r. Loesc falls into the Adrannacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 781; .iii. duma .iii. n-aue mBirnn hi Femun oc Inde<o>in Derc .iii. n-aue mBirnn oc Tig Gailleni for Luaisc hi chlas a Síd Nesain anair airm hi tutet Loesc is and ad-ranac<h>t, H. 2. 7, 160

25516

tech gidrann Congalach slain there, Lec 54 *= Lec. facs. 16va21 = *docer Congalach cet cland/ oc Taig glondbladach Giugrand, BL iii 514 (Ríg Temra Tóebaige by Flann Mainistrech)*; *v.* Tech Giugrand *infra*

25517

tech giugrand *tech giugrann* LL 25b, 75b, 133a, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 314; Congalach, son of Mael Mithig of Cnogba, slain by the Sluag sisi Gall at Ailén Tige Giugrand, LL 32a * = BL i 133, lines 4141–4144*; Congalach slain there by the Gaill of Áth Cliath, BB 49b, Lec 620; in Leinster, LG (23 K 32), 217; Tech Giugrann; at the Liffeside, not far fr. Dublin, AFM-ndx; Tech Giurann i lLaignib, AU-ndx; Conghalach ... ri Erenn do marbad do Gallaib & Laignib oc Taigh Giurann i lLaignibh ... AU 956.3; unident.

25518

tech glaisrein **l.* tech laisre* MoLaisse of, Lec 117, BB 125a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *CGSH §707.619*

25519

tech gnaair Fess Tigi G., a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

25520

tech goiréad Teagh Goiréad, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1823; formerly Tagarrett, prob. in or nr tl. Athgarrett, p. Rathmore, b. Naas South, c. Kildare (Mac Airt)**

25521

tech gorthir Finech and MoIndis of, BB 123b

25522

tech guit Fess Tigi Guit, a Royal Tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

25523

tech ingen mbaiti *tech ingen baite* nr Swords, c. Dublin, or in Uí Failge, 29 Mar. MartT, MartO; **v.* Domnach Baiti, ? tl. & p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin*

25524

tech ingen coluim *tech ingen coluimb* i Cremthannaib, 14 Sept. MartT, MartG, MartD, Codex Salman = *Cum autem inde dicessisset, tres filias cuiusdam uiri, nomine Columba, nuper defunctas, in uia qua ibat [*sc.* St Daig] inueniens, a morte resuscitauit. Quas postea literarum scientiam edocens, monasterium ad opus earum fundauit, quod domus filiarum Columbe dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 392 §15 (Vita Dagei)*

25525

tech ingen fergusa MartG, MartD; on Inis Celtra, MartT (ed Kelly), 28; *tl. & p. Inischcaltra, b. Leitrim, c. Galway*

25526

tech ingine baeth tech ingine baíth* Clann Muirróin at the Asarcaib, and the Uí Chinaeda of T. I. B. in Leinster, LL 314; Uí Chinaetha of T. I. Baeth of Clann Muirróin Life, BB 75b, UM 58a, which has T. I. Baíth; Uí Chinaeda of Uí Cholcan of the Life, in T. I. Baith, Lec 200, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; *= CGH 64 (Rawl. B., 123e42)*

25527

tech inghine lingaig *tech ingine lingaig* in Uí Maine, CS-ndx

25528

tech in messaigh in Áth Tige in Messaig; at p. Attymas, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

25529

tech in trír the house or race of the three Collas (?)

25530

tech in uird fr. T. in U. in Orbraige to Indeoin in the Déissi, BLis 176b; in Orrery, c. Cork

25531

tech labáin tl. Newtown Stalaban, p. Beaulieu, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, nr and E of Drogheda

25532

tech laegaire *tech lóegaire* YBL 244

25533

tech laidgille Uí Gobbáin of, Lec 220; in Ossory; *Uí Gobbáin of Tech Laidgille (of Ossraige), CGH 114 (Rawl. B. 130a31, *add.* Lec.);* Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 228

25534

tech laidhi Serc of, in Mugdorna, Lec 146

25535

tech laisrenn in S of the E of Meath, where St Bice and St Lugaid were venerated; St Patrick's well, where he baptised the people, was in front of the ch., VT, ed. Stokes, 76

25536

tech lassre *tech laissre* MoLaisse of, LL 368 = *CGSH §707.619*

25537

tech li *tech lí* Fess Tige Lí, a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25538

tech line Fess Tige Line, a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25539

tech lir Trechuaire Tige Lir, story of the demolition of the T. L., LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25540

tech lommáin Slige Assail ext. fr. Tara to T. L., LU 6a; ótha Dún na nAirbed cosin crois ic Tig Lommáin, Liber Hymnorum 164, LU 6a; ac crois ac T. L. for brú Locha hUair, Eg. 7a2 (quoted by Stokes); tl. & p. Portloman, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath; on L. Owel, on brink of Loch Uair, YBL 687

25541

tech lonáin 7 bps and SS of, UM 110b, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

25542

tech lugaeth Luath and Cruimther Lugaeth of; i Fothartaib Máraib, BB 123b, Lec 116, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, which has Tech Luga

25543

tech lugna fumtri *tech lugna fer trí* at or nr b. Corran, c. Sligo, BB 142b; *Kuno Meyer, 'Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften', *ZCP* ix (1913) 166–77: 9. Verschiedenes aus Egerton 1782—(i) Origin legend of Conmaicne and Muintir Eoluis, (ii) Lugna Fer Trí and Luigne, Olc Aiche, (iii) Tri tuatha filet i nhEirinn nach do Goídeluib .i. Garbraige hUí Thairsig Gaileóin, acht d'iarsma Fer mBolg; James Carney, 'A miscellany of Irish verse', *Éigse* 1/4 (1940) 239–48. [1. A lament for [Nia son of] Lugna Fer Trí.—'Faíd guil ar faichthi Temra', ed. from Dublin, RIA MS 24 P 25, and from Dubhaltach Mac Firbhisigh's genealogies (*v.* GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 136–9); prose matter from the Book of Lecan; with Engl. tr. and notes]; James Carney, 'Nia son of Lugna Fer Trí', *Éigse* 2/2 (1940) 187–97*

25544

tech luimb *tech luimm* Luiccín of, BB 125a, Lec 117; Rígnach of, LL 369, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *CGSH §707.482 *add*; *cf.* Tech Meic Luimb, ? tl.Tigroney, p. Castlemacadam, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow (K. W. Nicholls)

25545

tech luimbae *? tech luime* Rígnach of, BB 126a, Lec 119; Rónán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a; **v.* Tech Luimb *supra**

25546

tech lúta Lút of, in Fothartaib Máraib, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; *CGSH §670.18*; Lugaed of, 12 May, MartT, MartD, MartG

25547

tech mac bercháin, tech meic bercháin St Breccán of, BB 124a, Lec 115* = *Breccán* Cēne Tige *Bercháin* & Bręcnat, Lec. facs. 47rb26 = Breccine Tige m. Berchain & Brecnat, CGSH §707.69 (Comainmniugad Nóem Érenn)*

25548

tech mac n-aitheacáin *tech mac n-aithecháin* in Conaille Muirthemne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 737; *tl. & p. Haggardstown, b. Upper Dundalk, c. Louth, Tech Mac nAithecháin in Uí Chrónáin in Conaille Muirthemne, David E. Thornton, 'Early medieval Louth: the kingdom of Conaille Muirthemne', *Co Louth Archaeol Soc J* 24/1 (1997), 139–50: 149*

25549

tech mac n-eathach *tech mac n-echach* in Ciannachta Breg, AFM-ndx

25550

tech mac miodhnáin *tech midnann?* in Uí Dega Bic and Uí Muiredaig, in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 453; *Daig Bec mac Labrada (a quo, *add.* LL, Lec. BB) Uí Dega Bic .i. Uí Muiredaig; is leo Ráth Dromma & Methus Ua mBic & Tech Midnann (*vll.* Tech Meic Midnand, LL; Meic Midnaim BB) & Cell Clochair, CGH 33 (Uí Labrada); *v.* Tech Mic Midnaid , Tech Midnand, *infra**

25551

tech mac neamhain *tech mac nemain* St MoChua of, in Leinster, Colgan AASS

25552

tech maelaithgén *tech mael aithgén* i cCairpre Ua Ciarda, nó i Maig Lacha i nIarthur Breg, 6 June, MartT, MartG, MartO, MartD; *Mag Lacha*

25553

tech maelchoba *tech mael choba* at Druim Dilair, YBL 321

25554

tech maelchonoc *tech mael chonóc* in Meath; house of lord of Delbna Bethra at Bodammar, in b. Garrycastle, King's c., AU i 334, AFM-ndx, BB 48a; Tech Maíl Chonóg, AFM-ndx

25555

tech maelduib MoChaemóc of, Maeldub in Tech Maíl *Tech Maílduib, LL 368, BB 125b, Lec 118

25556

tech maelmaedoc *tech mael maedóc* in Meath, Lec 139

25557

tech meic ind óc E of Linn Féicc at Brug na Bóinne, LU 51b; *tl. Newgrange, p. Monknewtown, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath*

25558

tech meic ninneda Teach meic Ninnedha, Ó Cuív, Buile Shuibne, MMIS i, pp. 28 §35, 88; prob. in Dál nAraide**

25559

tech mail *tech maíl, tech mael* Maeldub of, BB 125b, Lec 118*CGSH §§707.852, 707.733*

25560

tech maile achaid *tech maíle achaid* Róinsech of, subject to St Brigit, LL 353; this is Róinsech of Tech Mael Sechlaind in Lec 112, BB 123b; of Tech Maíl Echach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; *CGSH §670.20*

25561

tech mairise on brink of Nemnach, at Tara, MD iii 20

25562

tech manannain muaid *tech manannáin muaid* NW of Tráig Inbir *qv*, Lec 503

25563

tech marcain *tech marcáin*

{1} in Maenmag *qv* in Connacht, YBL 789;

{2} *cf.* Stahmarkan in c. Meath, Register St Thomas, 25, 26

25564

tech martain at Tours in France, Irish Nennius

25565

tech meallóc Sweetman CDI 1199, in the vale of Dublin; tl. Templeogue, p. Tallaght, b. Upper Cross, c. Dublin (?); + *recte* Tech MoLaca *qv* +

25566

tech mec cuirrín *tech meic cuirrín* betw. tl. Seltanahunshin, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim and Mag Slécht, c. Leitrim, AFM iii 356

25567

tech mec findcháin *tech meic finnacháin* MartG, MartD

25568

tech mic in t-saeir *tech meic in t-saír BLis 36a; at p. Clonmacnoise (?), b. Garrycastle, King's c.

25569

tech meic luimb *v.* Tech Luimb *supra*

25570

tech meig raith *tech meic raith* in Allt Ruaidín i Termann (Meig Raith), c. Fermanagh, AU iii 240; **v.* Termann Dobeóc, Termon Magrath*

25571

tech melldálaig Fess Tigi M., a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*

25572

tech mesáin *tech messáin* Fainche of, DAI = H. 1.7, 152; *cf.* tl. & p. Kilmessan, b. Lower Deece, c. Meath*

25573

tech mic bercháin *tech meic bercháin* Breccíne of, LL 366; *v.* Tech Meic Bercháin *supra*

25574

tech mic bricc *tech meic bricc* Aed of, LL 366, BB 124a, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.30*

tech mic cireni *tech meic ciréne* Colmán of, LL 367; T. M. Chíreiri, BB 124b, Lec 115; *CGSH §707.244*

25575

tech mic coise *tech meic coise* some distance fr. p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c. in a bog, AClon. an. 983

25576

tech mic cua *tech meic cua* MoDímóc of, BB 123b

25577

tech mic cuind na mbocht *tech meic cuinn na bocht* at Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM ii 964

25578

tech mic dimmai *tech meic dímma* in Uí Chellaig Cualann, MartO, MartG

25579

tech mic deichthig *tech meic deichthig* battle of, in Ciannachta Breg, CGG, H. 2. 17, 359 *(= CGG 36 §32)*

25580

tech mic eisrige *tech meic eisrige* Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a

25581

tech mic findchon *tech meic finnchon* Commán of, LL 360; *8 May, MartTT (ed. Best & Lawlor), p. 40*

25582

tech mic geirthidi *tech meic gerthide* Linga mac Maíl, of Osraige, of T. M. G., LL 339bb; *Se meic Máil meic Droído ... Liṅga (a quo Uí Linga, *add.* Lec) hi taig Meic Geirthide (Osraige genealogies), CGH 102*

25583

tech mic luimb *tech meic luimm* Finnlug and Fintan of, LL 367, BB 125a, Lec 116; *v.* Tech Luimb *supra*

25584

tech mic mellen *tech meic melléne* in Meath, prob. tl. & p. Stamullin, b. Upper Duleek, c. Meath, AU-ndx

25585

tech mic mésain *tech meic messáin* Fainche of, BB 126a; *v.* Tech Mic Nessáin

25586

tech mic midnaid *tech meic midnait* in Uí Dega Bic, or Uí Muiredaig in Leinster, LL 312; Tech Meic Midnáin, LL 383; Ráith Droma, Methus and Tech Meic Midnáin, belonged to Uí Muiredaig, BB 72a; **Daig Bec mac Labrada (a quo, *add.* LL, Lec. BB) Uí Dega Bic .i. Uí Muiredaig; is leo Ráth Dromma & Methus Ua mBic & Tech Midnann (*vll.* Tech Meic Midnand, LL; Meic Midnaim BB) & Cell Clochair, CGH 33 (Uí Labrada)*

25587

tech mic nemain *tech meic nemain* at Caill Dá Sruth, S of Fid Gaible, BLis 198b

25588

tech mic nessáin *tech meic nessáin* Fainche of, LL 369, Lec 119; *CGSH §708.127*; *v.* Tech Meic Mesáin *supra*

25589

tech mícuin Mícun of T. M. in Asal, BB 123a, Lec 111, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; *v.* Tech Muccín, Tech Minchuni

25590

tech midchúarta *tech midchuarta* banquet hall of Tara, LU 109a, 89a, 118b, LL 29; *al.* Long na mBan, BB 188b, *al.* Long na Laech, Barc Ban mBaeth, Tech na Fian, Gwynn, MD i 18; *v.* BB 122b, O'Curry, MSS Mat, Petrie's Tara; Tech Midcordai, the Craebruad of Conchobair was like it, *Tochmarc Émire*, ZCP iii (1901) 229, LU 118b

25591

tech midnand *tech midnann* in Uí Dega Bic, *al.* Uí Muiredaig in Leinster, Lec 193; *Daig Bec mac Labrada (a quo, *add.* LL, Lec. BB) Uí Dega Bic .i. Uí Muiredaig; is leo Ráth Dromma & Methus Ua ñBic & Tech Midnann (*vll.* Tech Meic Midnand, LL; Meic Midnaim BB) & Cell Clochair, CGH 33 (Uí Labrada)*

25592

tech minchuni *tech minchune ?* Minchuin of, in Assal, LL 353; *CGSH §663.9*; Minchum of Tech Minchuim a nAisiul, UM 108b; *in or nr b. Moyashel, c. Westmeath*

25593

tech mochellóc MoChellóc of, BB 125b, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151, LL 368; *CGSH §708.805*

25594

tech mocholla MoCholla of, BB 124b, Lec 116; *CGSH §707.717*

25595

tech mocholmóc Colmán and MoCholla of, LL 367, 368, BB 124b, Lec 116; *CGSH §707.717, .287*

25596

tech mochonna MoChonna of, BB 125b, Lec 118; *CGSH §707.682

25597

tech mochridi *tech mochride* MoChride of, BB 125b

25598

tech mochríoch *tech mochrích ?* MoChríoch of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

25599

tech mochritóc *tech mochrítóc* MoChrítóc of, LL 368; *CGSH §707.832*

25600

tech mochúa *tech mochua meic lonáin*

{1} in Leix of Leinster, MartO, MartG, Keating, H. 5. 32, 163b, BB 119a; *CGSH §§5, 670.67*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx, Giraldus, Top & EH, 356, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 718; Tagmoho in Leix, Tax; Thechmnochua cum ecclesiis,

possessionibus, natiuis &c., Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §6*; tl. Timahoe, vill. and p. Fossy *al.* Timahoe, Queen's c., a round tower there
{2} tl. & p. Timahoe, b. Clane, c. Kildare, pronounced by natives as Timachoa; *al.* MoChua mac Lonáin, LL 173, 353

25601

tech mochummae *tech mochuma* MoChumma of, LL 368, BB 125a, Lec 117;
CGSH §707.657

25602

tech mochuta *tech mochutu* MoChuta of, Lec 102 *= MoChutu Tigi Mochuta m. Lonain ... m. Srnuds m. Echach, Lec. facs. 40vc37–46*

25603

tech modíchon MoChrítóc of, Lec 118; + Tech MoDíchon, MoChrítóc of, Lec 118; if this be Crítán, son of Illod (or Illadon) of Achad Finnech on the brink of the Dodder in Uí Dúinchada, we need scarcely hesitate to trace the name through Tymothean of Inquis. No. 33 Jac. I. to tl. Tymon of to-day, betw. tl. Templeogue (in Inquis. Tymologe = Tech MoLaga, *qv*), and p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; PGI has Tymon *al.* Timothan+

25604

tech móedóc tech maedóc Techmoedoch in Nuacong bail cum ecclesiis, possessionibus et natiuis &c., Letter of Innocent III, 15 October 1204, in Migne, PL 215, 432* = Pontifica Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 130 §6*; tl. & p. Timogue, b. Stradbally, Queen's c.**

25605

tech moel sechnaill *tech mael sechnaill, tech maíl sechnaill* Róinsech of, Leabhar Breac, 22

25606

tech mofhinna MartG; Tech MoFinnu in c. Limerick (?), AU-ndx

25607

tech molaca in Uí Chellaig Cualann (Tachmelog in Crede Mihi), LL 368;*CGSH §707.885*; Lec 118;; which has Tech MoLochae, became Tempul MoLog, now tl. Templeogue, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin; *v.* Tech Modíchon *supra**

25608

tech molaga *tech molaca, tech mo laca* in Munster, Colgan AASS; tl. & p. Timoleague, b. East Carbery and b. Ibane & Barryroe, c. Cork; a ruined abbey in c. Cork, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; Tamolagi, in di. Ross, Tax

25609

tech molaigí *tech molaga, tech molaca* MoLocae of, BB 125b, AU-ndx

25610

tech molaisse in tl. Inishmurray, p. Ahamlish, b. Carbury, c. Sligo; *Don C. F. Cotton, *The heritage of Inishmurray: proceedings of a symposium* (Sligo 1989); Patrick Heraughty, *Inishmurray: ancient monastic island* (Dublin 1982; 2nd ed. Dublin 1996); Mícheál Mac Cárthaigh, 'Placenames of Inishmurray', *Dinnseanchas* 4/3 (1971) 60–72: 61; Jerry O'Sullivan & Tomas Ó Carragáin with contributions by D. Alldritt, *Inishmurray: monks and pilgrims in an Atlantic landscape* (Cork 2008)*

25611

tech moling

{1} tl., p. & b. St Mullin's in c. Carlow, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartO, MartG, MartD, BLis 45a, CGG ro argset Tech MoLing & Inis Teoc, H. 2. 17, 351 (= CGG 6 §7 = BL v 13109 line 39346)*; MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* Ros mBruic, LL 305a, Lec 615; Tech MoLling, LL 298a, 284; *CGSH §707.103*; *v.* Cenn Fuait; *Tellach Brenaind sin Druim/ in tellachsa tellach Find/ in tres tellach as dech lim/ tellach as férr Teg Mo lLing, BL v 1276 (Bórama)*; Tachmolin, in which Odo de Carriou gave a burgage to Dunbrody Abbey, Knights' fees (Brooks) 61; Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, i §28, p. 80; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 85; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §46.64*

{2} there is also tl. & p. Timolin nr Castledermot, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare

{3} *tl. Timolin, p. Reynagh, b. Garrycastle, King's c.

{4} tl. Timolin *or* Derryholmes & Derryharan, p. Tisaran, b. Garrycastle, King's c.*

25612

tech molua MoLua of, LL 367, BB 125a, Lec 117; *CGSH §707.544*

25613

tech mo-ocsa MoDimóc of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; *l.* Tech Mucna *qv*

25614

tech mór míle amus *al.* Long na mBan, at Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 5b

25615

tech mór sanct brigde at tl. & p. Kildare, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare AFM ii 684

25616

tech mosocrai *tech mosacra* Uí Rónáin of; in Leinster, Lec 196; Uí Rónáin of Tech MoTacrai of the Uí Bairrche, BB 73b, UM 57b; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463 has Tech MoThagrai; *dia tát Uí Rónáin i Tig Mo-Sacro (Rawl. B., Mo Socrai, Lec; Mo Tacrai, BB), CGH 48; MartG (3 Mar.); tl. & p. Tomhaggard, b. Bargy, c. Wexford*

25617

tech muiccin *tech muiccíne* Muccín of, in Assal, Leabhar Breac, 21

25618

tech mucna **l. tech mochua** MoDímmoc ro gab Teach Mucna meic Lonáin, Lec 113 = *Lec 46ra51–b3 ; CGSH §670.67*

25619

tech muirisce W of Tara, LG (23 K 32), 152

25620

tech mundu *tech munnu, tech munna* Tech Munnu, tl. & p. Taghmon, b. Shelmaliere West, c. Wexford, AU-ndx, Codex Salman. 405* = In Domo Mundu apud Fintanum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 204 §24; 474* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 240 §25; 497* = et uocatur usque hodie Thec Munnu id est Domus Munnu, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 252 §18*; LL 309* = Tainic loíges aili i nhUib Cendselaig & ra argset Tech Munnu & Tech Molliúg, BL v 1319 line 39345 = CGG §7*; †LL 368†, BB 125a; Tech Munna, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Lec 117; in S of Uí Chennselaig, AASS xx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a, H. 2. 17, 351*(= CGG 6 §7 = BL v 1319 line 39346)*; in Fotharta *Fothairt; Trí tairleime Érenn: Daire Calgaig & Tech Munnu & Cell Maignenn, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §32; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 116; CGSH §706.616*

25621

tech munna *tech munnu tech mundu* tl. & p. Taghmon, b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, *10k NE of Mullingar and 1.5k E of Crookedwood; the tls of p. Taghmon are: Downs, Farrancallin, Foxburrow, Glebe, Knockatee, Knockdrin, Monkstown, Rathcorbally, Sheefin, Taghmon, Toberaquill; CGSH §155*; MartT (ed. Kelly), *MoLasse Tigi Munnu, BL v 1668 line 31173 = CGSH §707.616; *Tomáss mac Baitear Nuinnsenn o Tigh Munna d'eg, *ALC ii 466 (AD 1585); *Harold G. Leask, 'Taghmon Church, Co. Westmeath', *JRSAI*, 6th series, 18/2 (1928) 102–10*; Misc IAS; in dry. Mullingar, Tax; Tech Munda of Leabhar Breac, 238c seems to be this place

25622

tech na mbráthar *tech na bráthar* in t. Roscommon, AConn 51a

25623

tech na mbretan *tech na brettan* hi termann Cenannsa, Oct. 26, MartT, MartO; *at tl. & p. Kells, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, in the glebe-lands*

25624

tech na bretnach di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; p. Brannixtown in di. Dublin and c. Kildare;

*?

{1} tl. & p. Brannockstown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare

{2} tl. Brannockstown, p. Giltown, b. Naas South, c. Kildare*

25625

tech na comairce *tech na comairche, tech na commairge* MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), Lec 130, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 334, Leabhar Breac, 23; in Tír Conaill, nr Loch Febail, 28 May, MartT, MartD, MartO; in Mag Ítha, UM 108b, BB 121b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17; Tech na Commairge in Mag Ítha, LL 349, 373; *CGSH §171; Plummer, *Irish litanies*, pp. 64, 74, 120* Tegnagomark in di. Derry, Tax; now part of p. Clonleigh, c. Donegal, Colton's Visitation, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Eochu Binnech mac Éogain secht meic lais .i. Láiréin (*vl.* Laisreán), Eochu, Dáre, Mane, Gocán. Cland Domnaill meic Láiréin .i. Cenél Binnig Glindi & Cenél Binnig Locha Drochait & Cenél Binnig Túaithe Rois. Cland Áedáin meic Láiréin .i. Fir Maige Locha .i. Muintir Fail díb & alii multi. Cland Diarmada mic Láiréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Oí Brain & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7

25626

tech na craoibhe ruaidhe *tech na craíbe ruaide* Aided mac nUisnig, 14; in the present tl. Creeveroe, p. Eglis, b. & c. Armagh, W of the Navan Ring (Emain)

25627

tech na croise tl. Tinnycross, p. Kilbride, b. Ballycowan, King's c., AFM iii 183

25628

tech na ndechoin *tech na dechon* Indech of; in Ulster, LL 366, 368, BB 125b, Lec 119; *CGSH §§706.70, 707.894*

25629

tech nae *tech naí* at Ráith Laegaire in Mugdorna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 706

25630

tech na herfhoclaige in Mugdorna, LL 354, UM 109a; *CGSH §690.17*

25631

tech na fian at Tara; *al.* Long na Laech, Barc Ban mBaeth, Gwynn, MD i 18; *al.* Long na mBan, Tech Midchuarta, RC xv 282

25632

tech na foclaige Cer, dau. of Eochu, son of Laegaire, of Tech na Foclaige in Mugdorna, BB 124a, Lec 114; text shows that this = Tech na hErfhoclaige *qv*

25633

tech na gortigh MartD 196; *v.* Tech Ua nGortige

25634

tech na n-ingen monastery in Connacht, Colgan AASS

25635

tech náis LL 47; palace of Leinster kings at p. Naas, b. Naas North, c. Kildare

25636

tech na manach MartG, 29 Oct. MartT (ed Kelly); Coelan of, LL 364, AASS lix

25637

tech naoidhe droma ráithe *tech naíde droma ráithe* or Tech nAídhe Droma Ráithe; burned by Brian Bóraime, who routed the Meathmen, DAI = H. 1.7, 21b; *v.* Druim Ráithe

25638

tech na reilge Áit Tige na Reilge ar taeb shiar do Chathair Meic Nechtain, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 54; in b. Burren, c. Clare

25639

tech na róman *tech na rómán* in Leinster, Leabhar Breac, 26, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; it and Cell Fíne and Domnach Airte fd. nr Inber Dea in Uí Garrchon, VT, ed. Stokes, 30, AFM-ndx; *al.* Tech na Rómánach in Uí Garrchon in Fortuatha Laigen, Liber Hymnorum 99, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; at Inber Dedad (Inber nDé) in N Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 155a; ? seems tl. Tigroney and hill in p. Castlemacadam, b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, N of r. Avoca (Inber Dé), *c.* 2 m. NE of Woodenbridge Station; *v.* Cell Fíne; Tig Rómhanaigh could easily become Tigroney

25640

tech na ronna & a Lis Aillecain do crichnuighead & a dToigh na Ronna do tindsenadh, RIA 24 P 14 (443), p. 294a–b = RIA Cat 1179; tl. Tinnaranny, p. Rosbercon, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny **

25641

tech nathí, tech nath í tl. Churchtown, p. Taney, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, NG 316820/228400, Edmond O'Donovan, 'Early christian and medieval excavations at Teach Naithí: the changing morphology of a church site in Dundrum, county Dublin', in Seán Duffy (ed), *Medieval Dublin* xii (Dublin 2012) 9–93**

25642

tech nectain *tech nechtain* Togail Tigi Nechtain, a royal tale, LL 189 *= BL iv 835–7 (tale list in 'Do nemthigud filed')*; ALI i 46, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 584

25643

tech odráin in Mull, Hebrides, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 35

25644

tech ógáin *tech ócáin* Colmán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150

25645

tech oirthir *tech airthir* Lec 113, Leabhar Breac, 22; *v.* Tech Airthir

25646

tech oissín Brénainn of, BB 124a, LL 366, Lec 115, DAI = H. 1.7, 110; *CGSH 707.48§*

25647

tech ortain Findéanach and Aidi Siair of T. O., BB 123b; *cf.* Tech Tortan

25648

tech reghamhain *tech regamain* Tiagait rompa do T. R. in Tír Corcu MoDruad in Iarchonnacht, H. 1. 18, ii 758

25649

tech riagla, **tech riaghla** in Riaghail o Thigh Riaghla i Leith Cathail, MartD (17 Sept.) MartT, MartG, MartO; *forms: Staghreell, Stegrel, Starely *al.* Terrely, Stagreel (not a tl.name)*; now p. Tyrella, b. Lecale Upper, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities 32; parish ch. is on the site

25650

tech rónáin Rónán of, LL 368, BB 125a, Lec 119; *CGSH §707.916*

25651

tech ruscaich *tech ruscaig, rúscach* MoChrido of, BB 125b; *Rúscach, CGSH §707.295, 707.833*

25652

tech sacra *tech mosacra* in Leinster, Colgan AASS; nr Tamlachta *qv*; Tech Tacru, 3 Mar. MartT; MartG, MartD; *al.* Tech Tacra in Uí Dúinchada i lLaignib, MartO, MartT (ed Kelly); Tassagard, Tax; now tl. & p. Saggart, b. Newcastle, nr Tallaght in S c. Dublin; *John Bradley, 'The medieval boroughs of county Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 129–44: 137*

25653

tech samain *tech samáin* Fintan Tigi Samain, LL 367* = CGSH §707.408*; Lec 116, BB 125a

25654

tech sáráin i nDelbna, MartD 22 (20 Jan); ch. & p. Tisaran in Delbna Ethra *al.* b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM-ndx; Tethsaran in di. Clonmacnoise, Tax; Teampoll porraide T. S i nDelbna Meic Cochláin, i cCondae in Ríg, i n-espugóidecht Cluana Meic Nóis, MartD xlv

25655

tech saxan 1 in Uí Echach Muman *no o Thulaig Leis na Saxan a Mumain & Bercert a ainm nó Ichtber rl. .i. Ichtbriect fil i Tig Saxan i nUib Eachach Muman & brathair sidhe do Bendict Tailca Leis na Saxan & brathair doibh Cuitbriect & tair tarasar sen,* MartO¹, p. 181 (8 Dec., scholia) = MartO², p. 258 (8 Dec., scholia);

MartG *168 (3 Sept, gl. 4, very doubtful)*; †RC xviii 297†; tl. Tisaxon Beg (128 acres) and tl. Tisaxon Mor (313 acres), p. Tisaxon (1,345 acres), b. Kinsale, c. Cork, nr t. Kinsale, on a hill overlooking the r. Bandon; *Texasse, Inq. Eliz. I*

25656

tech saxan 2 Tempall Tigi Saxan do loscadh o chair tenidh, ATig 1177 = RC xviii 297; ch in tl. Tisaxon, p. Monivea, b. Tiaquin, c. Galway; Joseph Mannion, 'Tech Saxan: an Anglo-Saxon monastic settlement in early medieval east Galway', JGAHS 60 (2008) 9–21; 'the early ecclesiastical enclosure in the tl. of Templemoyle undoubtedly the early foundation' (Mannion); grave slab OROIT AR MAEL POIL; in Sogain**

25657

tech scoithín *tech scoithíne, tech scuithín* Colgan AASS; Tech Scothíne in Sliab Mairge, 23 May, MartT, MartO; *v.* Tech Scuithín

25658

tech scríne adamnáin *tech scríne adomnáin* ch. of p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, AFM ii 820, H. 1. 18, 86

25659

tech scuithín *tech scoithíne, tech scuithíne* MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); in Sliab Mairge, MartD, Colgan AASS; p. Tiscoffin, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny; *bp of Ossory had the right to hold a fair at his manor of Tachsquithin (AD 1245), CDI i 415 §2780*

25660

tech sechtáin i.e. Domus Sechtani, Codex Salman 900 * = pse autem <est> sanctus Sectanus cuius monasterium Domus Sechtani nominatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §22*; in regionibus Cairpreorum, Codes Salman 899* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §21*

25661

tech síláin 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24 *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

25662

tech sinche 1 Sinech of, Lec 119, LL 369b * = BL vi 1675 line 51419*, BB 126a, 50b; Lec 113, 141; seems to have Tech Tinche; *v. infra*

25663

tech sinche 2 tl. & p. Taghshinny, b. Shrule, c. Longford, AASS lix, ALC-ndx; in Meath, Colgan AASS; *CGSH §704.141*Uí Thommaid of T. S, H. 2. 7, 174, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210, Lec 141; *v. supra*

25664

tech srafáin LL 193c *Lumman Tige Srafáin, can as ro ainmniged?, BL iv 882 line 16125; co toracht Tech Strafáin, *ibid.*, lines 26146; Unde Lommán Tige Srafáin, *ibid.*, lines 261553–4; MD iv 330.6; prob. tl. & p. Straffan, b. North Salt, c. Kildare*

25665

tech sruithe cille dare *tech sruithe cille dara* AU i 278 *at ch. of Cell Dara, tl. & p. Kildare, b. Offaly East, c. Kildare*

25666

tech sruithe cluana meic nóis AFM-ndx *at ch. of Cluain Meic Nóis*, *tl. & p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycstle, King's c.*

25667

tech tachru *tech tacru* MartO 86 = Tech MoSocrai *qv**

25668

tech taidoc *tech t'aedóc, tech m'aedóc* Taidóc of, Colgan AASS; T'Aedóc of Tech T'Aedocc, MartG, MartD

25669

tech táil Uí Thairdelbaig †on E of Glenomra†, Top. Poems; *Uí Thoirdealbhaigh Tighe Táil / láimh re Cill Da Lua Fhlannáin/ aoibhinn a bhfidh, fial a bhfuinn/ óthá sin siar go Sionuinn, Top. Poems (ed. Carney) p. 59 lines 1601–4; Top. Poems (ed. O'D), p. 128; Uí Thairdelbaig (*v. infra*) is the ruling dynasty of Dál Cais and its many lineages; Tech Táil means the Dál Cais dynasty as a whole*

25670

tech taille Tech Tailli, Tihelly *al.* Tehelly in tl. Loughaun, p. Durrow (7,505a.), b. Ballycowan, King's c., AU-ndx; *CGSH §§318.(1), 318,3*; Tech Tailli meic Séigéne, Codex Salman. 397* = Post hec uenit ad regionem hEle et edificauit ibi locum qui nunc dicitur Tech Tailli maicc Segeni, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 200 §11*; AASS lvi; *Ainm* iv (1989/90) 191; *v.* Tech Telli *infra*

25671

tech taillten *tech tailten* MartD; at tl. & p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath (?)

25672

tech taláin MartT (ed Kelly); in Airgialla, 27 May MartT, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); in Uí Méith Tíre, VT (ed Stokes), 180, AASS lxii {1} p. Tallanstown, b. Ardee, c. Louth, p. in di. Armagh, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS; {2} p. Tehallan, b. Monaghan and b. Cremorne, c. Monaghan, Hennessy in MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *v.* Leabhar Breac, 27

25673

tech tea at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 4; *v.* Múr Tea

25674

tech telli *tech telle* Telle of, LL 352, Leabhar Breac, 21; Tech Telle nr Durrow, MartO, MartG, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; i termann Durmaige, BLis 40b; in c. Westmeath, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714; Comgall of Tech Teille; nr Rahan, ZCP iii 33 * = Plummer BNÉ i 310, ii 301* but much nearer Durrow; Tihelly, in tl. Loughaun, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c., FrIrAnn, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in E Meath, MartG (it is nr it); *v.* Tech Taille *supra*

25675

tech templa tl. Templehouse Demesne, p. Kilvarnet, b. Leyny, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, MartG 497, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

25676

tech temrach 1 BR (ed. O'D), 252; at tl. Tarahill, p. Kilcavan and p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, nr Gorey; this is clear fr. the context—'the k. of Uí Chennselaig has the power of the house of Tara, for it is the house of the k. of Leinster'; O'Donovan took it for Tara of Meath

25677

tech temrach 2 at Tara, c. Meath; Tech Temrach imatá in ráith, Gwynn, MD i 24, 26, 30; N of the r. Nemnach, and on its brink, LG (23 K 32), 152

25678

teagh thagra Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt)1836; tl. & p. Saggart, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin (Mac Airt) = Tech MoSaccra *qv***

25679

tech tephi at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 8; *v.* Múr Tephi

25680

tech tindchi *tech sinche* Lec 113, 141 * = Ceithri caillecha Sil Maine .i. Dine ingen Bracan & Forbaisi ingen Aeda meic Brenaind & Lasar ingen Ronain & Sineoch o Thigh Thinchí (*l.* Tigh tSinche), Lec. facs. 60rb29; Sil Duind Chathaich .i. Braenal. & Duineochaid & Labraid Lethfota dia tad Uí Thomaich o Tich Thínche cona coibneasaib, Lec. facs. 61rb9–11 (Clann Echach Find of Clann Fiacha meic Néill); *v.* Tech Sinche *supra*

25681

tech tinne *tech tindu, tech tinniu* Uí Síláin of, LL 380, BB 70b, which says that they were of the Uí Garrchon, * is dia claind Uí Síláin ó Thig Thindú (*vl.* Thindchi, Lec.), CGH 24 (Rawl. B. 118b25)*

25682

tech tortan Finann & Aidi siair ic Tic Dortan ? Tortan, Lec 113 *= Lec. facs. 46ra17–19*

25683

tech threbtha *tech trebtha* Rónán, son of Berach of, LL 353; *CGSH §670.58*

25684

tech trí cét Fledh do targadh do tigh tri céd .i. co Bruidin Meic Dá Reo i mBreifne, H. 1. 18, ii 762; *not a toponym*

25685

tech trichim the Feis T. T., a royal tale, LL 189* = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

25686

tech trí mac demonchatha the Fess T. T. m. D., a royal tale, LL 189 * = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

25687

tech tua LL 365, BB 229b; Tua mac Uí Roida *Tua moccu Roíde?*, idem & Ubtan Tige Tua, *festum* on xi Kal. Dec *22 Dec. MartT*; Tech Tuae, Folachtach Tige Tua; AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; nr Maynooth, locally pron. Taptoo; in Uí Faeláin, MartO; tl. & p. Taghadoe, b. North Salt, c. Kildare

25688

tech tuathail i.e. Ireland, Ogygia 19; poet’s name for Tara, Hy Fiachrach, 294

25689

tech tulchinne Fess Tigi T., royal tale, LL 189b * = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*

25690

tech tultóc *tech t’ultóc* Ultán of, LL 368; *CGSH §*707.946; *al.* Tech Tulchóc, Lec 119; *al.* Tech Tulóc, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 151; *Tech T’Ultóc*

25691

tech ua ngortig *tech ua gortig* MartT (ed Kelly) 29, MartG 138

25692

tech uí chillín nr or in b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

25693

tech hui chonaill *tech uí chonaill* in Uí Briúin Cualann, MartO; *al.* Tech Conaill in Uí B., Colgan AASS, MartG; *v.* Tech Conaill *supra*

25694

tech uilc acha in gobann *tech oilc aiche in gobann, olc aiche* in the Érna *Érainn* †W of r. Shannon, † BB 142b

25695

tech huí maine *tech uí maine* i nDáil Celtra, RC xvii 203, H. 1. 18, 68; called cath Aircheltra, LG (23 K 32), 192; Tech Ua Maine, AFM-ndx

25696

tech ultáin Ernán, †Eirnenn† of, LL 356b = *BL vi 1602 line 49137 = MartT (ed Kelly); seems same as Tech Ernáin of MartG; = *Ernan ... o Thig Ultain meic Ethechtaig i Cúil Chorra. MartT (ed. Brs & Lawlor), p. 9 (17 Jan.)*

/#TECH

25697

techtraige, a *forsloinniud* of Uí Garrchon, CGH 38**

25698

tecraige one of the four Araid, LL 331; Síl Faídloga of Techraighe Arad in Leinster * = CGH 38 (*add* BB), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 457; Síl Finnloga, of the forslointe Dál Messin Corb, of Techraide, Lec 193

25699

tede *gs*; r. Tweed in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 154

25700

tedel *tídel, tídel* *d.* Tediul; a hill in Araid Cliach where Patrick fd. Cell Tídill, VT (ed Stokes); Telach Tedil is Ard Tedil in Arm. 19a; *v.* Druim Tídil, Cell Tídil, Dál Tídill*

25701

tedmne *Ériu* iv 162**

25702

tegdaís na n-uile dé the Pantheon in Rome, BLis 109a

25703

teglach cathail chroibhdheirg *teglach cathail chroibdeirg* Cathal Crobderc in Connacht, AFM iii 240; means house, i.e. *familia*; *v.* Tellach

25704

teglach enda *teglach éнна* ch. in Aranmore, b. Aran, c. Galway, Colgan AASS, 714b §2 *= O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74n*; Cambrensis Eversus, i 127

25705

teglach táil the royal Dalcassian house, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 479, CGG

25706

teg laisrenn *tech laisre* in E Meath, Colgan TT

25707

teidle Finn (mac Regamna) pursued Cuirrech fr. Cathair Dúine Iascaig p. Caher, b. Iffa & Offa East and West, c.. Tipperary* over the r. Suir, to Femen *qv*, over Teidle, over Roigne *Raigne *qv**, &c., BB 201b, Stowe D ii 2, 33a; betw. nr Clonmel *p. St Mary's Clonmel, b. Iffa & Offa East,* in c. Tipperary and c. Kilkenny

25708

teileann Teelin, c. Donegal; T. s. Ó Máille, 'Teileann', *Dinnseanchas* iii/1 (1968) 1–5**

25709

teilge epscop Teilge, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b

25710

teilte *ds* Teltown, VC (ed Reeves, notes); but fr. context it seems nearer Birr than that

25711

téine marai *al.* Mag Muirthemne, Tochmarc Émire, 240

25712

teinne bec in broghadh on the way fr. Assaroe to Tory Island, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 106

25713

teite *téite* one of the three *maige cluiche* of the Tuatha Dé Danann, Lec 25, BB 19a, which has Teide

25714

téite brec house at Emain in which spears, shields and swords were kept, LL 106b, 262b, Lec 35, BB 136a; *dsf.* don Teiti Bric, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 91, LU 4, 44a, Irische Texte i 208, *Atlantis*, i 377

25715

teithus Agatan, a St of Dál Messin Corb, on brink of T., BB 122a

#TELACH

25716

telach *taulach. ta-, tai-, te-, ti-, to- *fem a-stm** a hill(ock), mound, eminence; *g.* telcha, *d.* telaig; *ap.* telchai, tulcha, DIL *s.v.* tulach*

25717

telach 1 *taulach* *al.* Cell Chonadáin, VT, ed. Stokes, 164

25718

telach 2 *taulach* Liber of, LL 367, BB 125a, Lec 117

25719

telach 3 *taulach* cath Telcha by Muirchertach mac Erca against Connacht, Lec 138, LG (23 K 32), 182; in Connacht, BB 48a

25720

telach 4 *taulach* nr Dubchommar *qv*, and seems a hill at tl. & p. Teltown, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, LL 332

25721

telach 5 *taulach* now Tully O'Dea *Telach Uí Dedaid*, t. Tullyodea, p. Ruan, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare

25722

telach ailín *taulach ailíne* at Inber Cíchmaine .i. Cíchmaine mac Ailella Finn, UM 147b; ? tl. & p. Tullyallen, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, nr Drogheda

25723

telach árd *taulach ard, tulach ard* Ua Caíndelbáin rí Telcha Airdde in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a; tl. Tullyard, p. Trim, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath, 2 m. NE of Trim, AFM-ndx; its *cloccthech* or round tower set on fire in 1171; the round tower fell circa 1760

25724

telach bela *taulach bela* Edinb. Dinn. 488; seems nr Turvey, c. Dublin:
*{1 tl. Turvey, p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin;
{2} tl. Turvey, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin*

25725

telach cail *telach cael, taulach caíl* Mac Coirthén rí Telcha Caíl, in Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a

25726

telach ceniúil oingosso *telach ciniúil aengusa, taulach ceniúil óengusa* Arm. 18b, VT, ed. Stokes, 162; bishop Ném of; in Dál Riata; ? Drumtullagh Grange

25727

telach cerbhaill *taulach cerbaill* in c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

25728

telach deadhaidh *telach dedaid, taulach dedaid* in Dál Cais; *al.* Tulach Uí Dedaid, *tl. Tullyodea, p. Ruan, b. Inchiquin*, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

25729

telach díma *telach dímma, taulach dímma* *al.* Tilach Fhloinn, betw. Clonmacnoise and Uisnech, SG (ed. O'Grady) 73

25730

telach dimaind *taulach dimainn* in Osraige, tl. & p. Tullamaine, nr Callan, p. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, AFM ii 812; *v.* Telach Inmainde

25731

telach droman *taulach dromann* ó Telchaib Droman in nDeisciurt Breg, named with Dermag Brettan, AU i 336

25732

telach dubglaise *taulach dubglaisse* Liber Hymnorum 30; i Tír Lugdach i Cenél Conaill, MartO, Br. (Leabhar Breac,?) 108b; Temple Douglas and Dooglas, half way betw. Gartan and Letterkenny, c. Donegal

25733

telach dunchadha *recte tellach dúnachada* b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan, AU-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AFM-ndx; *v.* Tellach Dúnochada

25734

telach echach *recte tellach echach* Tellach Ethach, AU-ndx; Tellach Echdach, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., AU-ndx

25735

telach fabra *taulach fabra* RC xii 348; seems nr Naas; given to St Féichín by k. of Leinster

25736

telach findin *telach findín taulach finnín* in c. Westmeath or c. Longford, AU-ndx; prob. in Mag Breacraige

25737

telach fortcheirn *taulach fortchern* *al.* Tulach Ua Felmeda, Tullow, c. Carlow, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *MoChulli Dresnada, son of Aengus, a Munster st., LL 350; *Secht meic Oengusa m. Aeda m. Eirc m. Echach Munremairi. MoThrianóc Ruscaig, Itharnaisc Cloenta, Eoganan Leccaig, MoChuilli Dresnada, MoThairean Tilcha Fortcheirn, Troscan Arda Breacan, Agatan ar ur Ethni, CGSH §209*

25738

telach funechda *taulach fuinechda* Failte Finn, dau. of Mael Echdach of, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752; Telach Fuinche, Leabhar Breac; Telach Fuineachaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies; Telach Finechaidh, BB

25739

telach gairbeith *tellach gairbítha* *al.* Telach Garbha, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

25740

telach garbha *taulach garba* Tullaghangarvey, in p. Noughaval, b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, AFM ii 842

25741

telach garraisc in Fernmag, RC xvii 215; in Farney, c. Monaghan; H. 1. 18, 71 has Telach Garraist

25742

telach gelucáin *telach gelacáin* in Oriel, AU-ndx; Telach Gealagáin, in Airgialla, AFM-ndx

25743

telach in banchuire in Cenél Conaill, BLis 219a

25744

telach in biail fria haighidh in tuile i mBreg, Stowe D ii 2, 74, Petrie's Round Towers, p. 386; at tl. Rathbeal, p. Swords, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin

25745

telach in choscair in Mag Maireda in Bregia, LL 22a; in Moymurthy, nr Gormanstown, where the Delvin flows into the sea, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 108; at Kill-Droicheat on the Boyne according to O'Flaherty (i.e. at Oldbridge, leading to Mellifont or Mainistir Droichit Átha), AFM-ndx

25746

telach indenn MartG 238

25747

telach inmainde in Osraige, tl. & p. Tullamaine, nr Callan, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; AU-ndx has Telach Inmuinn

25748

telach inna ndruad *taulach inna druad* W of Crosspatrick *al.* Cross Pátraic, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, VT (ed Stokes)

25749

tulach léis Tulca Léis (*g.*), AI s.a. 1059.6, 1306.3; Tulachleys, Pont. Hib. (Sheehy), i 152; Ir. Mon. Poss. (White) 190 (1541); Tulach Léis, FFÉ, iii, 304; tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork; five knight's fees of the land of Tollaleishe and Killagholiaghan and other towns which John Fitz Morice dwelling in the manor of Cloneleis near the county of Conallaughe and a certain < >O Daley the rhymer held with the tithes of the same. Fiantsd §3513**

25750

telach lias *taulach léis* †*al.* Tulach Lias, Tullalease, in c. Cavan, AFM-ndx†

25751

telach lis *taulach liss* in Uí Echdach Ulad, MartG, MartD; *in tl. & p. Tullylish, b. Lower and Uppler Iveagh, c. Down; *v.* next*

25752

telach liss *taulach liss, tulaich liss* AU i 294;
{1} in tl. & p. Tullylish, b. Lower and Upper Iveagh, c. Down, Hennessy;
{2}† tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork, O'D, AFM an. 804†

25753

telach lugdai in Fotharta Mara, Leabhar Breac, 22; *Fothairt*

25754

telach maini *telach maine* in Crích Galeng, VT (ed Stokes),

25755

telach marc N of Dundalk, YBL 599

25756

telach midbene Uí Loscáin Midbene fr. T. M. to Áth mBithlann, in Lein, BB 76a =
ó Grellaig Boair co Áth mBithlann, CGH 43*

25757

telach mide *taulach mide* Tullyard, nr Trim, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, BLis 13a

25758

telach mín molaga *telach mín molaca, taulach molaga* in Fir Maige isin Mumain,
MartO, MartG; nr Fermoy, in which are Tempal MoLaga and Leba MoLaga

25759

telach modime *telach modímma?* Tylachmodyme in dry. Odrone, c. Carlow, Tax

25760

telach na cloch in Mag Airtig in Connacht; Ailech Airtig was on it, VT (ed Stokes);
tl. Tullaghanrock, *p. Kilcolman, b. Costello, c. Mayo* †c. Roscommon† (?)

25761

telach na n-epscop *taulach na n-epscop* i nUíb Briúin Cualann, Liber Hymnorum
117, MartO. 46, BLis 15b, 16a; the 7 bps of, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; one of the
three *sceinb Érenn* .i. inada baeghlacha dochum sceinm, YBL 239, H. 1. 5 (Misc
Hib) 949; in di. Dublin, Crede Mihi, an. 1179; p. & vill. Tully, 3 m. S of
Kingstown, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 382; Scenb seems to mean a remarkable place; here
we have the ch. ruin, churchyard, the carns, and the two crosses of the village of
Tully, in p. Tully, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin; also the Druids' Altar, Glen Druid, 100
graves in Silver Park, in which were found silver ornaments, spearheads, urns, &c.,
v. a grand description of the beautifully broken and tumulated tract of p. Tully, PGI
iii 421*Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p.66*

25762

telach na n-iach YBL 128a

25763

telach na licce N of city of Armagh, VT (ed Stokes)

25764

telach na lurcan Comgall of, UM 67b, Lec 277, BB 94b, which has Telach na Lurgan; Telach na Lurgan, in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510; Ballylurgan, or Ballyorgan, belonged to Bangor, O'Lavery, Down & Connor, xxxvi; *tl. Ballylurgan (161 a.), p. Duneane, b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim or tl. Ballylurgan (611 a.), p. Drummaul b. Upper Toome, c. Antrim*

25765

telach na molt *al.* Mullach Ruta, Lec 164; *al.* Mullach na Telcha in Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261; *al.* Tulach na Maele; *al.* Mullach Ruada; Mullaroe, in p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *cf. tl. Mullaghroe, p. Kilfree, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo*

25766

telach ócc *telach óc, taulach óc* *g.* Telcha Ócc, *as.* Telaig nÓoc, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Tullaghoge, tl. Tullyhog, p. Desertcreat, S of Cookstown, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone; also Tulach Óc, LL 304b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *g.* Tulcha Ógi, DAI = H. 1.7, an. 1105; *cf. Tulach Óg*

25767

telach ólaid *telach ólainn, taulach ólann* Telach Óland, Ultán of, AFM-ndx, MartD, MartG, Colgan AASS; *v.* Telach Ualann

25768

telach tuinde *telach tuinne* *al.* Sliab Miss, Lec 568

25769

telach ua mblait *telach ua blait* *al.* Tulach Ua mBaith; a *dún* given by Cuach, dau. of Caelbad, in Gabair, in Leinster, to her brother, Caemán Airdne, BB 77a, 121a, Lec 203, Leabhar Breac, 17, which has Telach Ua mBloit; in Uí Bairrche Maige Ailbe, Lec 106

25770

telach ua dedaig *telach ua dedaid, taulach ua dedaid* Tulach Uí Dedaid in Munster, RC xviii 14, Caith. Thoir., 12b, 25b, 162; Telach Ua nDedhaigh, in Dál Cais, AU-ndx; Telach Uí Deghaidh, Tullagh O'Dea, nr Dysart O'Dea, c. Clare, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid

25771

telach ua n-echach Failte, dau. of Mael Sechlainn, of Telach Ua nEchach, Lec 112

25772

telach ualand *telach ólaind, taulach ólainn, telach ualann* Colmán Telcha Ualand., AU-ndx, Colgan AASS; Tulach Ualann, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); + Telach Ualand, Tilach Ualand, Tulach Ualann Colmán, MoChellóc of; *l.* Telach Cualand, in which is Tech MoChellóc or Templeogue +

/#TELACH

25773

telamet r. in Crích Conaille M., LL 89

25774

telchainn *taulchenn* Síil mBruide betw. T. and Abainn in Leinster, Lec 203; *Síil mBruidge etir Taulchind & Abaind & Fother, Rawlinson B. 124b25 = CGH 73; *v.* Telcuinde *infra*; r.Tolka, c. Dublin*

25775

telcuinde *telchuinne?* *ds* N of Dublin, LL 115a; r. Tolka; **v.* Telchainn *supra**

25776

telis tuathail BLis 141a; a place (?)

#TELLACH

25777

tellach a neuter noun, i.e. familia and the l. held by a man's household and descendants; *tellach, earlier tenlach; *ds.* tenlug, tellug, *npl.* tellaige; 1. hearth, fireplace; 2. household, family; 3. (extended) family, descent group, lineage, DIL s.v. *

25778

tellach admaill Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), *ZCP* viii 196–7**

25779

tellach ainbítha in c. Tyrone, Top. Poems; in b. Dungannon, *Colton's Visitation*, i 243

25780

tellach ainféith of Muintir Eolais, in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh,

tellach braenáin *tellach bróenáin* T. B. in Uí Beccon in Meath, Lec 423* = Fiacha mac Condla immorro is uada Cland Cind Faelad .i. flaithi Thellaig Braenain la hUu Beccon sa Midi, Lec. facs. 222rb30*

25781

tellach brénaínd Tellach Brenaind sin Druim/ in tellachsa tellach Find/ in tres tellach as dech lim/ tellach as ferr Teg Mo lLing, BL v 1276 (Bórama)**

tellach braenáin Top. Poems; seems in Cenél Eogain

25782

tellach branán Fiachán mac Crónmacán meic Odrán ó fuilet Tellach Fiachán. Trí tellaige tra Cenéle Binnig Glinni .i. Tellach Branán & Tellach Cathalán & Tellach Duib Roilbe. Trí meic Uititén in sein, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7 **

25783

tellach broccáin MacFirbis, Genealogies, 538; in Muintir Eolais in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh; *Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig & Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocain, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25784

tellach cacáin in Dartraige, BB 200; *al.* Tellach Cagáin, Misc Celt Soc 28

25785

tellach caillín in Scotland, Ogygia 470

25786

tellach cainige Fagall .i. Cuacan a ainm mac Fidraínd a quo Muintir Eothaig & Tellach Maengaili & Tellach Mail Bealltaine & Tellach Cainigi, Lec facs. 122vd (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)

25787

tellach cairnéin in Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28; *Callraige*

25788

tellach caisil Tri tellaige hÉrenn: Tellach Temrach, Tellach Caisil, Tellach Crúachan, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §54**

25789

tellach cascáin in Dartraige, BB 200a, Misc Celt Soc 28.

25790

tellach cathaláin *tellach cathalán* Top. Poems; in Inishowen (?); *Fiachán mac Crónmacán meic Odrán ó fuilet Tellach Fiachán. Trí tellaige tra Cenéle Binnig Glinni .i. Tellach Branán & Tellach Cathalán & Tellach Duib Roilbe. Trí meic Uititén in sein, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7 *

25791

tellach cennétig in Muintir Eolais, Book of Fenagh; *Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig &

Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocain, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25792

tellach cenndubáin of Muintir Chonaill, or Muintir Mael Conaill, Book of Fenagh; *Faelgus mac Fidbraind da mac lais .i. Mael Conaill a quo Tellach Mail Chonaill & Teallach Ciarucain & Tellach Ceandubain, & Duib Indsi a quo Broscaid, Lec. facs.122vd41 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25793

tellach cerbaill in b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; in Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 207

25794

tellach cerballáin of Muintir Eolais, Book of Fenagh; O'Mulvey's tribe-land in SW of c. Leitrim, nr r. Shannon, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *ACT s.a. 1528.13 *al.* Muintir Cherballáin 1315.11, 1355.5, 1524.17; *Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig & Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocain, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

25795

tellach ciarucáin Faelgus mac Fidbraind da mac lais .i. Mael Conaill a quo Tellach Mail Chonaill & Teallach Ciarucain & Tellach Ceandubain, & Duib Indsi a quo Broscaid, Lec. facs.122vd41 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)**

25796

tellach cléirig of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh,388.15; *Tellach Cleirich .i. Meic Gilla Riabaig & Meic In Chrosain & Meic Dondgaili, Lec. facs. 123ra12 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25797

tellach conaill in Dartraige, BB 200a, Misc Celt Soc 28

25798

tellach conaing desc. fr. Domnall, k. of Ireland, BB 44a

25799

tellach congaile Emin mac Cromain, mac do-sen Angal a quo Muintir Angaile & Tellach Congaile & Tellach Finducain & Tellach Floind & Tellach Scalaidi, Lec. facs. 122vd15 (Conmaicne genealogies)**

25800

tellach congalaich *tellach congalaig* of Clochar, BB 65b

25801

tellach congaláin of Muintir Angaile, Book of Fenagh

25802

tellach conghusa ALC-ndx; Tellach Congusa, Ua Mael Chiaráin, chief of, AConn 18a; *ACT (ed Freeman) 1261.16*

25803

tellach conmusa Mag Ruairc, chief of Tellach C., ALC ii 68, AFM-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1389.12*

25804

tellach connucan *tellach connacáin* of Muintir Gillgáin, Book of Fenagh; *Tri meic Cromain meic Fidbraind ... Gillacan a quo Muintir Gillacain .i. Tellach nGormgail & Tellach Connacain & Tellach Mael Chiarain, Lec. facs. 122vd11 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25805

tellach crítáin of Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28; *Callraige*

25806

tellach cruachan Tri tellaige hÉrenn: Tellach Temrach, Tellach Caisil, Tellach Crúachan, Triads (ed. Meyer), §54; Rathcroghan, c. Roscommo **

25807

tellach cruinn luachra *tellach crunn luachra* SG (ed. O'Grady) ii 508

25808

tellach crund luachra *tellach cruinn luachra* of Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28

25809

tellach cuirc Uí Lochlainn of Burren *Corcu MorDruad*, Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 154a

25810

tellach curnáin of Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28; Ua Flainn, lord of, in Connacht, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 50a, 34b; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1341.6; 1413.18; Callraige*

25811

tellach dalbaig comprises Uí Gairmledaig, Uí Thigernaig, Uí Chellaig and Uí Chernacháin, BB 44b

25812

tellach doraidéin MacFirbis, Genealogies, 538; *Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig & Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocaín, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25813

tellach n-drucán *tellach drucán* of Cenél Binnig, Lec 130l *Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7*

25814

tellach duib railbe *tellach duib roilbe * in Inishowen, Top. Poems; *Fiachán mac Crónmacán meic Odrán ó fuilet Tellach Fiachán. Trí tellaige tra Cenéle Binnig Glinni .i. Tellach Branán & Tellach Cathalán & Tellach Duib Roilbe. Trí meic Uititén in sein, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7 *

25815

tellach dúnachdha *tellach dúnachada* folk and b. Tullyhunco, c. Cavan, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, ALC-ndx; Domnall do marbad la Tellach nDúnchadha, AU-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1260.10, 1293.6, 1293.11, 1304.2, 1305.6, 1315.23, 1340.10, 1390.2, 1390.6, 1419.19, 1470.8, 1472.11*

25816

tellach echach Tellach Echach, Tellach Ethach *ter* in AU; Tellach Eathach 18 times in AU; Mac Samhradáin *dux* of Tellach Echdhach, ALC-ndx; tribe-name of the Magaurans, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Top. Poems; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1231.15, 1258.13, 1277.6, 1298.4, 1309.9, 1340.16, 1343.6, 1359.3, 1362.3, 1393.6*

25817

tellach fabaide Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall, Cenél Binnig, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7**

25818

tellach fallamain in Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 207 7;

25819

tellach fiachán Fiachán mac Crónmacán meic Odrán ó fuilet Tellach Fiachán. Trí tellaige tra Cenéle Binnig Glinni .i. Tellach Branán & Tellach Cathalán & Tellach Duib Roilbe. Trí meic Uititén in sein, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7 **

25820

tellach finnacháin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 384; *Emin mac Cromain, mac do-sen Angal a quo Muintir Angaile & Tellach Congaili & Tellach Finducain & Tellach Floind & Tellach Scalaidi, Lec. facs. 122vd15 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25821

tellach finnoigi *tellach finnóige* of Muintir Geradáin, Book of Fenagh; *Mael Dabrach mac Fingin meic Neidi a quo Muintir Geradain .i. Tellach Tanaidi & Tellach Sindoiici (*l.* Findoici) & Tellach nGabadain (Conmaicne Réin genealogies), Lec. facs. 122vd24*

25822

tellach floinn *tellach flainn* of Muintir Angaile, Book of Fenagh; *Emin mac Cromain, mac do-sen Angal a quo Muintir Angaile & Tellach Congaili & Tellach Finducain & Tellach Floind & Tellach Scalaidi, Lec. facs. 122vd15 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25823

tellach gabhadháin *tellach gábadáin* of Muintir Geradáin, Book of Fenagh; *Mael Dabrach mac Fingin meic Neidi a quo Muintir Geradain .i. Tellach Tanaidi & Tellach Sindoiici (*l.* Findoici) & Tellach nGabadai (Conmaicne Réin genealogies), Lec. facs. 122vd24*

25824

tellach gairbheth *tellach gairbítha* in Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 207; b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1252.8*

25825

†**tellach garrait** ATig. an. 698† *recte* Cath i Telaig Garraisc i Fernmuigh ubi cecidit Conchobur Macha mac Maile Duin ri na nAirthir & Aed Oiread ri Dal Araidhe, ATig = AU 698 Bellum i Fernmuigh ubi ceciderunt Conchobar Machae m. Maele Duin & Eð Airdd rex Dail Araide*

25826

tellach geallaccáin *tellach gellacáin* in c. Monaghan, seems tl. Tullygillen, p. Kilmore, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx; Tellach nGeluccáin, AU-ndx

25827

tellach gormghaili *tellach gormgaile* of Muintir Gillgáin, Book of Fenagh; *Tri meic Cromain meic Fidbraind ... Gillacan a quo Muintir Gillacain .i. Tellach nGormgail & Tellach Connacain & Tellach Mael Chiarain, Lec. facs. 122vd11 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25828

tellach maelánaigh of Daithgel, of Cenél Binnig, Lec 130

25829

tellach mael belltaine of Muintir Eothaid of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh; *Fagall .i. Cuacan a ainm mac Fidraind a quo Muintir Eothaig & Tellach Maengaili & Tellach Mail Bealltaine & Tellach Cainigi, Lec facs. 122vd (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25830

tellach mael chíaráin of Muintir Gillgáin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh; *Tri meic Cromain meic Fidbraind ... Gillacan a quo Muintir Gillacain .i. Tellach nGormgail & Tellach Connacain & Tellach Mael Chiarain, Lec. facs. 122vd11 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25831

tellach mael chonaill Faelgus mac Fidbraind da mac lais .i. Mael Conaill a quo Tellach Mail Chonaill & Teallach Ciarucain & Tellach Ceandubain, & Duib Indsi a quo Broscaid, Lec. facs.122vd41 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)**

25832

tellach mael dúin of Muintir Siritéin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh; *Siriden mac Mail Dabrach meic Fingin a quo Muintir Siriden & Tellach Mail Duin & Tellach Mail Miadaig, Lec. facs. 122vd29 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25833

tellach mael finnén of Cenél Luacháin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 388.14; *Tellach Mail Fíndein meic Thormaid .i. Mec Muiredaich & Uí Dimasaich, Lec. facs. 123ra11 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25834

tellach mael martain of Muintir Eolais of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

25835

tellach mael miadaig of Muintir Siritéin, Book of Fenagh *Siriden mac Mail Dabrach meic Fingin a quo Muintir Siriden & Tellach Mail Duin & Tellach Mail Miadaig, Lec. facs. 122vd29 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25836

tellach maelmuiri *tellach mael muire* of Muintir Eolais, Book of Fenagh; *Bibsach mac Cromain, mac do-side Eolus a quo Muintir Eolais .i. Tellach Mail Muiri & Tellach Cendeidig & Tellach Cearballain & Tellach nDoraiden & Tellach mBrocaín, Lec. facs. 122vd20 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25837

tellach mael óenaig Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall (Cenél Binnig),Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7**

25838

tellach maengaili *tellach maengaile* of Muintir Eothaid of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh = Fagall .i. Cuacan a ainm mac Fidraind a quo Muintir Eothaig & Tellach Maengaili & Tellach Mail Bealltaine & Tellach Cainigi, Lec facs. 122vd (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)

25839

tellach meic colmáin BB 53a; of Clann Énna meic Laegaire in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190

25840

tellach modharáin *tellach modaráin?* nr Corcu Roíde, c. Westmeath, AFM iii 432; in b. Upper Moyfenrath, c. Westmeath (?), Cambrensis Eversus, i 236

25841

tellach modoran nr Cenél Maen (?), AU-ndx

25842

tellach na lurgan in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 510; *Is e in tAed sin mac Eochacain do-rad a mainchine do Chomgall iar mbrised a lurgan a Tellaig na Lurgan iar sárugud muintiri Chomgaill & ni deachaid neach dib remi co Comgall acht is ac Padraic ro batar o re Carill meic Muireadaig co sin, Dobbs, Descendants of Ir, ZCP xiv 86*

25843

tellach n-odrainn *tellach n-odráin?* of Muintir Eolais, Book of Fenagh

25844

tellach scalaighe *tellach scálaige, tellach scalaide* of Muintir Angaile, Book of Fenagh; *Emin mac Cromain, mac do-sen Angal a quo Muintir Angaile & Tellach Congaili & Tellach Finducain & Tellach Floind & Tellach Scalaidi, Lec. facs. 122vd15 (Conmaicne genealogies)*

25845

tellach tanaide of Muintir Geradáin, Book of Fenagh, 388.13; *Tanaide mac Tormaid a quo Tellach Tanaidi .i. Meic Cuind & Mæg Fachtain (Conmaicne Réin genealogies), Lec. facs. 123ra10 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25846

tellach tanaide of the Cenél Luacháin on W of L. Gowna, c. Longford, Book of Fenagh; *Mael Dabrach mac Fingin meic Neidi a quo Muintir Geradain .i. Tellach Tanaidi & Tellach Sindoici & Tellach nGabadain (Conmaicne Réin genealogies), Lec. facs. 122vd24*

25847

tellach temrach Tri tellaige hÉirenn: Tellach Temrach, Tellach Caisil, Tellach Crúachan, Triads (ed. Meyer), §54; not toponyms**

25848

tellach trebairi *tellach trebaire* of Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28; *Callraige*

25849

tellach n-uanan *tellach n-uanáin* of Clann Chalbrainn of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh; *Calbrand mac Fidbraind a quo Cland Chalbraind .i. Cland Martain &

Cland Mail Uillig Cland Bradain & Cland Earcain & Tellach nUanain, Lec. facs. 122vd32 (Conmaicne Réin genealogies)*

25850

tellach uarérge Tellach hUarérge & Tellach Mael Óenaig ó Dathgel & Tellach Drucán ó Drucán & Tellach Fabaide ó Fabaide & Tellach Admaill o Thnúthgal Admall, Cenél Binnig, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196–7**

25851

tellach uaruisc of Calraige, Misc Celt Soc 28; *Callraige*

25852

teloch cath Telocho i Ciunn Tíre, in Kintyre **al.* Cantire* Scotland, AU-ndx, Skene, CPS, 345; called Delgenn in ATig. an. 577

/#TELLACH

25853

temair *i-stem*, later *k-stem*, *fem*; *g.* Temro; later *g.* Temrach; latinised Temoria; 1. ‘any high place, eminence, hill, omnis locus conspicuus et emineus siue in campo siue in domo siue in quocumque loco’; 2. placename element, DIL s.v. **

25854

temair 1 *ns.*, Irische Texte i 212, 159a, LL 28a, Liber Hymnorum 101, 190; the Latin Temoria (8 times in Arm.) and *g.* Temro in Arm. and AU show *the old ns.* was Temuir, written Teamuir in Bodl. Dinn 4 and in ALI, BB 188a, Stowe D ii 2, 1b; T was a ‘dinn, dún, dindgna’. Temair cech n-ard, cech n-irgna, forsbít sosta sodindgna, Temair cech mbennach mbirda, Gwynn, MD i 30, 10; Tara Hall, p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath (no room here and now for over 200 references to it and its palaces and raths, of which only traces remain); Latin: Temoria, Arm. 4a, 4b, 5b; *g.* Temro, Arm. 10a, AU i 70, 330; Temra, AU i 22, Irische Texte i 118, BLis 27b, 90; na Temra, LL 295b, MartO, !?Tia. 218; Temrach, AU ii 46, ALI, Liber Hymnorum 184, LL 26a, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 96, AU ii, Stowe D ii 2a, Gwynn, MD i 20; *d.* Temuir, Arm. 18a; Temair, LL 31, Cath RR, 58; Temraig, Liber Hymnorum 96, LU 113a, MartO. 206, CGG 10; is in Temraig, SG (ed. O’Grady) 15; *a.* Temraig, LL 117a, BLis 44, LU 42; *al.* Liathdruim, Druim Caín, MartD 130, UM 143a, Druim Léith, Druim Caín, Cathair Chrofhind, Druim Collchaille, Fordruim, Gwynn, MD i 2, 4, UM 143a, Cathair Croind, Druim Neisten, UM 143a; Feis Temra, AU i 14, 22, 54, AFM i 52, Irische Texte i 118, 121, BLis 94b, 121a; Saltair Temra, Gwynn, MD i 14; *v.* AFM-ndx (94 entries), AU-ndx (57 times), ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Codex Salman.* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 164–5, 173, 234, 238, 246, 350; * Colgan TT, CGG, ALI, Ogygia 304, MartO, MartG, LL 13, 292, BB 22a, Lec 567, BR (ed. O’D), Keating, H. 5. 32, 129b, 142a, BLis 90, 26a, FrIrAnn, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), Liber Hymnorum, Gwynn, MD i 20

25855

temair 2 Ros Temrach, *al.* Ros na Ríg, BLis 200a; *Ros Temrach, LL 30c20 = Caelchú ind din mac Loairn meic Ruaid meic Caiss de Eoganacht Caisil. Is dia claind Tuatha Cis oc Temraich & is dibside Aicme Rois Temrach, BL i 123 line 3873 (Dindgnai Temrach); Lecht Caelchon fo chochma cloch/ sair-thúaid ó Luing Ban Temrach/ Caelchu mac Loairn meic Rúaid/ meic Cormaic Cais, carad búaid/ príim-giall fer Muman amach/ ó táit ruirig Ruis Temrach, MD i 24 (Temair III)*

25856

temair 3 tl. Tara, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c.

25857

temair 4 in W of Dál Cais, BB 98b; *v.* Áth Temrach in W c. Clare

25858

temair 5 in Leinster, SG (ed. O'Grady) 80; seems tl. Tarahill, p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, nr Gorey (860 ft. high); *and tl. Tarahill p. Kilcavan, b. Ballaghkeen c. Wexford*; Fiacch Temrach, LL 305b

25859

temair breg Gwynn, MD i 20; Tara in c. Meath, Cath RR, 58, LL 49, BLis 4a, Lec 190, UM 143a; *p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath*

25860

temair broga niad Cairpre Nia Fer's palace in Leinster, Ogygia 269, 273, 282, Lec 190, 585, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, 137a

{1} p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath

{2} or tl. Tara p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c.

{3} or tl. Tarahill nr Gorey, p. Kilcavan, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

{4} *or tl. Tarahill, p. Kiltennell, b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford

{5} cf. tl. Tara p. Witter, b. Upper Ards, c. Down*

25861

temair chualnge *temair cualnge* in Cualnge, Ulster, LU 64, LL 50a, 69a, Leabhar Breac, 24a; in Cooley, c. Louth

25862

temair érand *temair érand, érainn* the Clann Dedad buried there, LU 38b, 41b, LL 170, BB 137a; burial place of Clanna Dedad, who occupied a great part of c. Cork and c. Kerry; *al.* Temair Luachra Dedad, nr Castleisland, c. Kerry, Cambrensis Eversus, i 508; Temair Éireann, seems in c. Kerry, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 64; Temair Éirne, H. 1. 18, i 197a; *Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'Temair Erann: an ancient cemetery of the Ernai on Slievareagh, county Limerick', *JRSAI* 48 (1918) 111–20; *v.* Temair Lóchrae*

25863

temair fáil LU 119a, CGG 124, BR (ed. O'D), 56; p. Tara, b. Skreen, c. Meath

25864

temair ferna to T. F. and Clanna Dega theas (at end of D ii 2.); tl. Tarahill, nr Gorey, c. Wexford; *v.* Temair 5

25865

temair in trír Tara of the three, LU 199ab, Caith. Thoir., 269; Tara in c. Meath

25866

temair lóchrae *temair luachra* LU 85b, TBDD (ed Stokes), 44, *Irische Texte* i 100, BLis 195a, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); Clann Dedad of, LU 22, Cath RR, 22, Táin Bó Fraích, 215; Temair Luachra Deagha, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; Temair Luachra on slope of Irluachra, LL 264b, 265b, BB 201b; the Kings of Clann Dedad used to bury in Temair Luachra Dedaid and Temair Érand, LL 170, YBL 911; nr it is Bél Átha na Temrach, ford in p. Dysart, nr Castleisland, c. Kerry, now Bellahantowragh in p. Ballincushlane in b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, AFM-ndx; seems to be in Clíu Máil meic Úgaine, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), LL 268b; *Rob aíbind do Chlainn Dedaid/ doa raibe a tech i Temair/ ba haíbind Temair moa tig/ i n-aimsir Dedaid m. Sin, MD iii 236; Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'Temair Erann: an ancient cemetery of the Ernai on Slieveragh, county Limerick', *JRSAI* xlviii (1918) 111–20; P. J. Lynch, 'Topographical notes on the barony of Coshlea, c. Limerick, including Lackelly, the Lake District, Cenn Abrat, Claire, Tara Luachra, &c.', *ibid.* l (1920) 99–127; Thomas Johnson Westropp, 'The "Mound of the Fiana" at Cromwell Hill, Co. Limerick: and a note on Temair Luachra', *PRIA* xxxvi (C) 36 (1922) 68–85* *v.* Temair Érand *

25867

temair maighe cunsantín *temair maige consaintín* in Mag Consaitín, in Leinster, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 169; nr p. Horseleap *al.* Ardnurcher, b. Kilcoursey, King's c.; *v.* Mag Consaitín, *supra**

25868

temair maigi cunsantin *temair maige consaintín* †(in Leinster, Tara nr Gorey), † H. 2. 7, 172; T. M. Consaitin, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 921; *as next above*

25869

temair mairci *temair mairce* Conn told Muirni to go to Fiacail mac Conchinn to Temraig Mairci, LU 42; Temair Margi, Gwynn, *Poems fr. Dind.* 18; Temair Mairge, YBL 878; *al.* Druim Coinchinn, now Clogh Greenan Hill over p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy, Queen's c., Shearman, *Loca Patriciana*, 197, 270

25870

temair na h-arda LL 267; in the Ards of Ulster; Tara earthen fort in S of the Ards peninsula, E of Strangford Lough; Tara Hill in tl. Tara, p. Witter, b. Ards Upper, c. Down; Cuan Temrach, Tara Bay in c. Down; the Tara rivulet in c. Louth falls into the r. Dundalk

25871

temair na rí LU 52a, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 18b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§43, 126, 129, 139, 168, 355*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1153; Tara in c. Meath

25872

temair na tuath LU 119; Tara of c. Meath

25873

temair singite la Fíru Assail *Fíru Assail*, Arm. 19a * T(emair) Slingite) la F(íru) A(ssail), Notulae §19 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 180*, VT, ed. Stokes, 78; in c. Westmeath, Colgan TT; or Tara, p. Durrow, b. Ballycowan, King's c. (?)

25874

temair suba BR (ed. O'D), 91; prob. Temair Luachra, nr Béal Átha na Temrach, nr Castleisland, c. Kerry, O'D; a place of k. of Cashel, Lec 377, UM 136a, BB 149a, BLis 143a; *al.* Temair Suba Airbili, UM, BB, BLis

25875

temair tuathail Tara in c. Meath, Hy Fiachrach, 182

25876

temenrige regiones Temenrigi i Ceri, Arm. 15a; in b. Carra, c. Mayo; cf. Corcu Themne ;+ **v.* Corcu Temne*

#TEMPALL

25877

tempall achaid beithe tl. Aghavea Glebe & ch., p. Aghavea, b. Magerastephana, c. Fermanagh, AFM iv 1000

25878

tempall an aighnéin Temple-Inan, in p. & c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

25879

tempall an cheathrair áluinn in Ára Mór; the four beautiful ones were SS Fursa, Brénainn of Birr, Conall, and Berchán, said to be buried there; Colgan, AASS, 715 §10 * = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75n; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

25880

tempall an móirshesir at Port an Móirshesir on W of Tory Island, in Ulster, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 15a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §113*

25881

tempall an phuill nr Tempall Breccáin *qv*, in Ára Mór, Colgan, AASS, 715 §13 *= O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75a; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

25882

tempall an phuirt tl. & p. Templeport, b. Tullyhaw, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *Mag Samradhain .i. Domnall Bernach, mac Tomais, mic Ferghail Meg Samradain, do marbadh a feall le Maghnus, mac Tomais, mic Tomais, mic Ferghail Meg Samhradhain & le clainn Aedha, mic Eogan, mic Tomais, mic Ferghail & le clainn mic Briain Theallaigh Eathach, .i. Tadhg & Pilib, .i. clann Fheidhlim, mic Briain. A Tempoll an Puirt do-ronadh sin la fheile Beraigh, a ceann bliadhna o 'n la do bathadh a derbrathair eili & a chenn-fine, AU 1496.12*

25883

tempall aodha *tempall aeda* in Cell Áir, MartD xli; *v.* Ráith Aeda, Cell Áir

25884

tempall aridh locha con *aired locha con* in Connacht, AConn 49b; *Errew Abbey on L. Con; p. Ballyhean, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

25885

tempall assurnidhe in Ára Mór; in great veneration, Colgan, AASS, 715 §9 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75n

25886

tempall átha deirg W of a mt stream flowing into Streamstown Bay nr Clifden, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

25887

tempall becc T. B. and T. Mór meic Duach in Ára Mór, AASS lix;

25888

tempall benáin *tempall benéin* in Ára, Colgan, AASS, 715 §6 * = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74n; in Ára, Aran, b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

25889

tempall bercháin in Uí Failge, MartD; + nr Clonsast, MartD xli +

25890

tempall bernan chiaráin *tempall bernáin ciaráin* at Cluain Meic Nóis, H. 1. 18, 94, *at Clonmacnoise, King's c.*

25891

tempall biorradh Ó hEterscéoil, k. of Corcu Loígde, slain nr it, DAI = H. 1.7, 37

25892

tempall breccáin in Ára Mór, Colgan, AASS, 715 §12 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam; *v.* Dísert Breccáin *supra*

25893

tempall caillech cluana meic nóis AFM ii 1166; *Nuns' Church, Clonmacnoise*

25894

tempall caillín in S of p. Kilmastranny, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, 497

25895

tempall canónach cunga *tempall cananach cunga* Nuala dau. of Ruaidrí Ó Conchobair, bainrigain Ulad do ecc i Cunga Feichin & a hadnacul co honorach i tempul chanonach Cunga, AConn 3b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1226.6*; Cong, c. Mayo

25896

tempall carna *al.* Carna, now p. Templecarn, in which Termon Magrath is, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx

25897

tempall ceallaigh *tempall cellaig* in Breifne; ag Loch an Muilinn—Tainig imreasán idir Shliocht Con Chonnacht & Slicht Giolla Íosa (Ó Ragallaig) ionnas gur loisgedar T. C. ag Loch an Muilinn, go nar cuireadh suas ó shin é, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 852 (2)

25898

tempall cennannach in Inis Medóin or Middle Island of Aran, Colgan, AASS, 715b * = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75n; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

25899

tempall cille chríst *tempall cille críst, cell chríst* Christchurch cathedral, di. Dublin, H. 1. 18, 128

25900

tempall cille dá lua *cell dá lua* built by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171, DAI = H. 1.7, 32a; *Killaloe, c. Clare*

25901

tempall cille glaisi *cell glas* in the Tuatha, H. 1. 18, 128

25902

tempall cille móire *cell mór in di. Elphin, AConn 6a??

25903

tempall cille rónáin *cell rónáin* built by Ó Duibgennáin, AConn 34; Cell Rónáin, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon; built by Fergal Muimnech Ó Duibgennáin, ACT 1339.9; burned 1340.19; re-built 1343.14; Finnguala, dau. Eogan mac Fingin, w. of Fergal Muimnech Ó Duibgennáin, archdeacon of Cell Rónáin died,

1347.10; Clement Ó Duibhennáin, vicar of C. R. died, 1357.11; Ó Duibhennáin Cill Ronan .i. Fergal mac Dáuid mortuus est, 1466.10; Ua Duibhennain Cille Ronain .i. Dubthach mac Mhailsechlainn meic Mhatha Ghlais, saí re senchus & fer tighi oighed coitchinn d'fhagbail bháis, 1495.6; O Duibhennain Cille Ronain .i. Matha Glas mac Duthaig d'ecc in hoc anno, 1517.7; *v.* Cell Rónáin; school of Uí Duibhennáin*

25904

tempall cille sescnéin *cell seiscnéin* Ó Ruadáin slain there, AConn 18; *Machair Ua Ruadain do marbad la Gallaib i ndorus thempaill Cille Sescnen in hoc anno, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1263.14; Kilshesnan, p. Killasser, b. Gallen, c. Mayo (Freeman)*

25905

tempall cille uachtair *cell uachtair* nr c. Monaghan, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

25906

tempall cnuic na gall *cnoc na ngall* in Soilchernain in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 8, DAI = H. 1.7, 107

25907

tempall colmáin 1 not far to S of Slievemore, in Achill Island, Hy Fiachrach

25908

tempall colmáin 2 burned by Mag Eochacáin, H. 1. 18, 127

25909

tempall coluim chille 1 on Island of Inishkea, off coast of Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

25910

tempall coluim chille 2 on Inishturk, Hy Fiachrach

25911

tempall choluim chille 3 in Loch Gawna *Loch Gamna*, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM iv 820

25912

tempall corcáin Templecrone, p. of Grey Abbey, b. Lower Ards, c. Down, AASS lxii

25913

tempall cormaic Cormac's Chapel at Cashel, ALC 134, CS-ndx, Lec 458; *al.* Tempall Corbmeic meic Meic Carthaig, built and consecrated in 1134, AFM ii 1047, DAI = H. 1.7, 34

25914

tempall críst Christchurch cathedral, di. Dublin, Giraldus, Irish trans. §24, ALC ii 216, AU iii 506

25915

tempall cróine in Tír Conaill, MartD; *p. Templecrone, b. Boylagh, c. Donegal*

25916

tempall cuindchi *tempall cuindche, tempall cuinnche* AConn 22a; Quin Abbey, c. Clare

25917

tempall daidhi i baile Átha in Urchair i Cenél Fiachach, MartD xliii; in c. Westmeath, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 593

25918

tempall deilge *tempal deilgne* Leabhar Branach, 93* = Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1888; Delgany Church, in p. Delgany, b. Rathdown*, c. Wicklow

25919

tempall dísert dá chrích in Tír Eogain, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

25920

tempall droma AConn 4c; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1229.9; tl. & p. Drum, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon (Freeman)* *al.* Tempall Droma Conaille, *qv*

25921

tempall droma aird *drom ard* i Tír Fiachrach Muaide, MartD xxxix

25922

tempall droma conaille *druim conaille* Drum ch., tl. & p. Drum, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iv 1156

25923

tempall дума na rómánach *duma na rómánach* in p. Kilmore, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 452; *cf. tl. Rathnarovanagh (< Ráith na Rómánach), p. Kilmore, b. Ballintober North, c. Roscommon*

25924

tempall dúna móir *dún mór* in Tír Eogain, DAI = H. 1.7, 49a

25925

tempall echdroma *echdruim* T. E mac nAeda in Tír Ua mBriúin na Sinna; p. Aughrim, b. Kilconnell & b. Clonmacnowen, c. Galway, ALC ii 80

25926

tempall énda *tempall éнна* in S of p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

25927

tempall eoin St John's, nr Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx

25928

tempall essernín in Aran Island, Colgan AASS; *Iserminus*

25929

tempall faoillend in Clann Ricaird nr Baile Meic Hoibert, c. Galway, di. Kilmacduagh, MartD 414

25930

tempall faoláin *tempall faeláin* MartD, 414

25931

tempall fidhnacha *tempall fidnacha, fidnacha* in Mag Réin, at Fenagh, AConn 11a; **al.* Fidnacha (Moigi Réin, Maige Réin), tl. Fenagh Beg, p. Fenagh, b. Leitrim, c. Leitrim (p. of Fenagh = 9664 acres); ACT (ed. Freeman): damage to the church of Fenagh, during an encampment there 1244.5; Murchad Ó Fallamain, high constable of Connacht, killed at, 1252.11; churches of Breifne plundered except F., 1256.8; violation of F, 1257.19*

25932

tempall finn tl. Whitechurch, p. Ballywalter, b. Upper Ards, c. Down, Reeves, Antiquities,

25933

tempall forgnaidhi *tempall forгнаide* H. 1. 18, 136; in tl. & p. Forgney, *b. Shrule, c. Longford*

25934

tempall gerailt in c. Mayo; Petrie's Round Towers, p. 144; Ro edbair Sacsan Maigi Eo dechmad a cathrach do dia & do Micel & doronsad dam liacc inti do deoradhaib De co bath. Ocus ro gabsat Muintir Mail Finneoin a fasach & dorochair indaim liacc sin forsin Muintir gur marbh daeinibh, innilib. Iarsin co tanic an senoir .i. Cathasach gor athnuigidh an tempul sain a rigi Ruaidri & a mic .i. Toirdelbhaigh & ro haithdilsighed o sin amach do dheoradaib co brath & tucad corf in eascoip I Dhunan & muintiri Cilli Dalua & in tsenora .i. Cathasach & Tairdelbaig righ Connacht & an epscoip I Cnaill & and Epscoip I Dubthaig ina bithdilsí co brath. Ocus gibe ti tairis sein ro gatur a duthaid fein & rob doraid an saedhul do, H. 2. 17 (1319), p. 399 (from an anecdote of St Cathasach of Mayo na Saxan), printed *Round Towers*, p. 144

25935

tempall iarlaithe Cathedral of Tuam, c. Galway, Colgan AASS

25936

tempall imblig broccada *imblech broccada* in W Connacht, AConn 9; *is don dul sin ro loscedur muintir Briain meic Toirdelbaig tempal Imflig Brochada a cenn muintirí Uí Floinn & a lan do mnaib & do lenbaib & do chaillechaib dubaib 'ma trib sacartaib ann & do loisced Termann Caelainn beus lasin nGiustis ann sin, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1236.14; tl. Emlagh, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

25937

tempall inse cealltrach *tempall inse celtra, inis celtra* built by Brian Bóraime, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171; *Inis Celtra *al.* Holy Island, on L. Derg*

25938

tempall insi mic adhaimh *tempall inse meic ádaim, inis meic ádaim* Inismacaw Church, ruin on W of Casla Bay, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 64

25939

tempall inse móire *inis mór *al.* inis mór locha gile* in Loch Gile AConn 51; * = Tempall Insi Mori for Loch Gill do loscad in hoc anno & sceptru h. Curnin for Lebar nGirr Muntire Curnin & a seoit uasli & a copa cumtaig & a timpan & a chlarsech do loscad ann beus, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1416.23; Church Island, on L. Gill, c. Sligo

25940

tempall leo in Inishark, isle of W Connacht, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

25941

tempall locha na ngasan *tempall locha na gasán* in Clancahill, in McDermot's l., AFM iv 1138

25942

tempall lommáin *tempoll lomáin* on brink of L. Owel, c. Westmeath, MartD

25943

tempall meic in tsaeir tl. Templemacateer, 4 m. NW of Kilbeggan, p. Ardnurcher *al.* Horseleap, b. Moycashel, c. Westmeath

25944

tempall marcáin in SW of p. & b. Burrishoole, Hy Fiachrach

25945

tempall melteog *tempoll m'eltíne, tempall m'eltínóc* MartD; at Kinsale, c. Cork †(?)† *parish church, Kinsale, c. Cork*

25946

tempall meic canon nr Cell Énna in Aran, b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam; Colgan, AASS, 714b §4 = *O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74n*

25947

tempall meic duach St Mac Duach's ch. in Ára Mór, Colgan, AASS, 715 §11* = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 75; b. Aran, c. Galway; di. Tuam*

25948

tempall michíl *tempall michíl arcaingil* in village of Mayo, AConn 8; *ass-side co Mag nEo na Sachsán & nir facbad cruach tsil da raibi i rrelic moir Moigi hEo na a reilic Tempuil Michil Archaingil, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1236.11 'and there was not left a straw-rope granary in the churchyard of the great church of Mayo nor in the churchyard of the church of St Michael'; in p. Mayo, b. Clanmaurice, c. Mayo

25949

tempall meic longa *tempal mac longa* *al.* Tempall Meic Loga; nr Cell Énna in Aran, b. Aran, c. Galway; Colgan, AASS, 714b §3 = O'Flaherty, Iar Connaught (ed. Hardiman), p. 74n; nr Cell Énna *qv*

25950

tempall molaca *tempall molaga* at Tech MoLaga, c. Cork, AU iii 476 n, CS-ndx; p. Timoleague, c. Cork

25951

tempall mór 1 Keating, H. 5. 32, 174

25952

tempall mór 2 *al.* Corckhinny *Corcu Tened*, Egmont Papers, p. 140*? = *Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont*, Historical Manuscripts Commission 63 (5 vols, London 1905–23); tl. Templemore Demesne, t. Templemore t., p. Templemore, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary*

25953

tempall mór alo finn *ail finn* at tl. & p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM iii 274, AConn 7a

25954

tempall mór cormaic where the kings of Munster were proclaimed, Lec 458; v. Tempall Cormaic; *Cormac's chapel, Cashel, c. Tipperary*

25955

tempall mór daire p. Templemore, in which is t. of Derry, c. Londonderry, AFM ii 1152

25956

tempall mór énda *al.* Cell Énna in Aran, Colgan AASS,

25957

tempall mór fachtna in Ros Ailithir, BB 110b = Mac Craith mac Cathnai meic Eterscel .i. is les do-rignēd Tempall Mor Fachtna a Rus Ailithræ a quo Clann Find in Garrda & Clann Intoga, BB facs. 198a12–15*; at Roscarbery, c. Cork; di. Ross

25958

tempall mór féichín in Ess Dara, AConn 18; in tl. & p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo

25959

tempall muire in Cluain Droichit in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 78; *p. Clondrohid, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork*

25960

tempall na mban 1 in Inis Gluaire, p. Kilmore & Erris, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

25961

tempall na mban *al.* Tempall Muire, in Inishmurray, c. Sligo, !?!Hs. ii 44

25962

tempal na fear *tempall na fer* nr St Brénainn's ch. in Inis Gluaire, Erris, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

25963

tempall na ferta in Armagh city, AFM iii 48, ALC-ndx

25964

tempall na ganmidhe at Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 458

25965

tempall na manach Mellifont abbey, c. Louth, AU ii 130, RC xviii 184, H. 1. 18, 112

25966

tempall na naomh 1 *tempall na naem* church of Templenanevee, chapel of 'An Gall Cráibthech' in Inis an Ghoill, half way betw. Oughterard and Cong, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 187, 24; * at Inis in Gaill, Inchaguile *al.* tl. Inchagoill, p. Cong., b. Ross, c. Galway, in Loch Corrib; midway betw. Cong and Oughterard, named fr. An Gall Cráibthech, AFM-ndx*

25967

tempall na naomh 2 *tempall na naem* in Cahir Island, N of Inisbofinn, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

tempall na ríg at Clonmacnoise [ro]

25968

tempall na trínóide in Dublin, H. 2. 7, 430

25969

tempall odhráin *tempall odráin* tl. Templeorum, p. Fiddown, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iv 133, 118

25970

tempall pádrúig *tempall pátraic* in Less Ó nDubthaig, H. 1. 18, 128; ch., tl. & p. Lissonuffy SE of Strokestown, b. & c. Roscommon*

25971

tempall pádrúig *tempall pátraic* in Cahir Island in the Owles; *al.* Tempull na Naomh, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 117, MartG 98

25972

tempall pádrúig *tempall pátraic* at Elphin, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

25973

tempall pádrúig *tempall pátraic* at Imper, H. 1. 18, 136; *Emper, p. Kilmacnevin, b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath; Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, 'Imper unde nominatur', *Dinnseanchas* 2/3 (1967) 68–71; Pádraig Ó Niatháin, 'Aonach Impir', *Dinnseanchas* 3/3 (1969) 84; Éamonn Mhac an Fhailigh, 'Tuilleadh fá Imper', *Dinnseanchas* 5/1 (1972) 3*

25974

tempall pátraic Seaan mac Muiris Í Muil Chonaire ardollamh Eirionn & Alban re sēnachus do scriobh an tsēnchairt as air thairrngis an cr<a>obsgaeladh so do lathair a lebarthech Thempuill Pattraic air fūramhlamh Proinsias Oicc Í Suillemhain oide na n-uilebérla a cCalaiste na Trionoide a ndorus Bhaile Atha Cliath, aes Críst anois .i. 1744, Dublin, TCL, 1286 olim H. 1. 12, 8c; St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**

25975

tempall raílenn M. J. Connellan, 'St Raoilinn of Teampall Raoileann', *JGAHS* xx (1942/3) 45–50**

25976

tempall raithne *rathan* at tl. & p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, nr Tullamore, King's c., AFM ii 1060; Tempall Rathain, H. 1. 18, 106

25977

tempall rátha in Cenél Conaill, MartG, AFM-ndx; now p. Raymunterdoney, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 376

25978

tempall sencháin in Luachrus, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; in Ó Baígill's l., AConn 86* = Dias mac Uí Baigill ... do chomthuitim ... a Luachrus ... & cealg oidhchi do dhénamh do a tempoll hSenchain, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1540.7; Luachros = tl. Loughros Gelbe, nr Ardara, p. Tullfern, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

25979

tempall tobair patraicc *tempall tobair pátraicc, topar pátraic* in Connacht, AConn 3b; *toisech Clainni Tomaltaig do hecc i n-ailithri hi Topur Patraicc in hoc anno, ACT (ed. Freeman), 1224.4; 1230.4; 1248.5 Moel Brigti Ua Maicin app Tobair Patraic quieuit ... is leis ro tinscanad tempul Topair Patraic & ro forbad a tsanctair & a crucedá..., 1225.34; mainistirTopair Patraic do loscad, 1265.5; Derbforgaill ingen Uí Flainn Esa mortua est et sepulta est in monasterio canonicorum Fontis Patricii, 1296.8; tl. & p. Ballintubber, b. Carra, c. Mayo*

25980

tempall tulcha AConn 77; in Mac Branáin's l. (?); *Crecha mora do denom d'O Conchobair ar hslíct Taidc Meic Branain ... a tempoll Tulcho & an tempall do loscad fair, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1526.11; in Corcu Achlann, terr. of Mac Branáin, therefore likely to be Tully, 3 m. W of Slieve Bawn, 3 m. SW Strokestown, c. Roscommon (Freeman)*

25981

tempall uachtair now p. Templeoughter, in di. of Connor, Reeves, Antiquities,

25982

tempall uí buidhe i nAirecht Uí Chatháin, MartD xliii; *v.* Domnach Caoide

/#TEMPALL

25983

tendas *tennas* cath Tenndais by Éber and Éremón; *al.* Mag Dumach, Edinb. Dinn. 493; in Uí Failge, Lec 572; cath Géisille on the Tenuis at Tóchar eter Dá Mag on brink of Brí Dam in Uí Failge, LG (23 K 32), 82, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a

25984

tendchill *tennchill* Colmán of, LL 367, Lec 115, BB 124b, DAI = H. 1.7, 150a.

25985

tennmag *tennmag* in Connacht, BB 23b, LL 15, 16, Lec 575, Keating (ed Haliday), 320, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, LG (23 K 32), 85, Stowe D iv 3, 20b, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b; Delbna Nuadat of Tennmag in Leth Cuinn, BB 107b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 658; cath Tenmaige, Lec 575, LL 15, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, Stowe, D iv 3, 20b, BB 23b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131a, LG (23 K 32), 84; but Tennmag in Meath, Ogygia 387; in Delbna Tennmaige or W Delvin [ro]

25986

teneth Inis Teneth, Thanet in Britain, LU 3, UM 92b, Lec 302, BB 116a

25987

tenga Ossene ó Thengaid, MartG, MartD; *al.* Osséne ó Thergaid, MartT (ed Kelly)

25988

tenidh rátha nr Carn Uí Néit (?), Stowe D ii 2, 31

25989

tenmag trogaigi *al.* Mag Mell, LU 47a

25990

teochraighe *teochraige, tacraige, teccraige* an *aicme* of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; a sept of the Araid of Munster, Book of Fenagh, 381

25991

teora connachta *ap*; AU i 272, 320, LL 14, BB 64a; *gp.*, rí Teóra Connacht, AFM ii 612, AU i 400; *al.* Fir Chraíbe, Donndaig and Tuatha Taíten, H. 1. 18, ii 726; Uí Briúin, Uí Muiredaig and Uí Fiachrach, Lec 175, 570; *al.* Gamanraige Irruis, Fir Craíbe and Tuatha Taíden, AU i 260

25992

teóra cúla cúlduibí cilli dara Lec 215

25993

teóra sloinnnte luighne Ó hEgra tigerna T. S L., AFM ii 876; *Luigne*

25994

teóra tréna cenéil loairnd in Alba, i.e. Cenél Salaig, Cenél Cathbath, Cenél nEchdach meic Muiredaig, H. 2, 7, 68

25995

teóra tréna dáil riata in Alba, i.e. Cenél nGabraín, Cenél nAengusa and Cenél Loairn Móir, H. 2. 7, 68; *Dál Riata in Scotland*

25996

tephi Tara, Stowe D ii 2, 3a; *al.* Tephimúr, Tephirun; *? Tefi*

25997

tergaidh *v.* Tenga

25998

terloch teora crích *turloch teora crích?* LU 56a; SE of Cruachu

#TERMONN

25999

termonn Tearmann, i.e. asylum, Ussher, Primordia, 966; sanctuary, glebeland; *termonn *masc ð-stem*; < L. terminus; other forms tarman, tearmann; 1. ‘the lands of a church (monastery) within which were rights of sanctuary; precinct, glebelands’; 2. ‘sanctuary, refuge, safe place’

26000

termonn Mac Cerbhuill ón Termonn, Pádraig Ó Macháin (ed. & trans.), ‘Two documents relating to Ó Conchubhair Donn’, *Ériu*, 57 (2007), 113–9; tl. Termon Beg and tl. Termon More, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon**

26001

termonn arda macha MartD 268; *Ard Macha*

26002

termonn breg gobann the Trian Tearmainn Breg Gobann is in Uí Chaín in Uí Ingardail, a *tuath* of the *trícha* of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; *Brí Gobann, tl. & p. Brigown, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, at Mitchelstown*

26003

termonn balla in p. Balla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 168, AFM vi 1908

26004

termonn brigte Ráith Scanlaige in T. B. in Uí Failge, LL 354

26005

termonn caelainn *termonn caelainne* RC xviii 27; termonn Cailfhind, termonn Caelfhinn, AU-ndx; in Connacht; *al.* Caoilfinn of Termann Caolainne in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 733; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122; & do loisced Termann Caelainn beus lasin nGiustis ann sin, ACT (ed. Freeman) 1236.14*; Termann Caelainne, Termon Keelin, *al.* Termonmore town, p. Kilkeevin, 1 m. E of Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, Tobar Caelainne in tl. Moor in that parish, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *Paul Grosjean, ‘The pedigree of St Caelainn’, *J Celt Stud* 1 (1950) 193–8*

26006

termonn caemghin *termonn caemgin* at Glendalough, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 81, 88; *Glenn Dá Locha*

26007

termonn carrach tl. Termoncarragh in N of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26008

termonn cenannsa Luchair Cille Elgraige in Termann Cenansa, LL 358, MartD 346; *Cenannas, Kells, c. Meath*

26009

termonn ciaráin at Clonmacnoise, King’s c., AFM-ndx; *Cluain Meic Nóis*

†**termonn cille lachaidh**† in Uí Failge, AFM ii 916; seems T. C. Eich in Uí Failge, H. 1. 18, 94; + *l.* termonn Cille hAchaid +

26010

termonn cille dara H. 1. 18, 89; *Cell Dara*

26011

termonn cluana iraird Lec 389; *Cluain Iraird*

26012

termonn cumainig in Tír Eogain, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 18b* = Termonn Cumainigh, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §128*; *al.* Termann Cuiminigh, now p. Termonmaguirk, b. East Omagh & Strabane Upper, c. Tyrone (41 078 acres)

26013

termonn cuimín in Leinster, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 737; Termann Caimin, DAI = H. 1.7, 22

26014

termonn dobeóc MoBeóc of; Termon Daveog, now Termon Magrath, p. Templecarn, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, H. 1. 18, 88, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MartD, MartG; Mag Raith of Termann Dabeóg, AU iii 12, 94, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 648

26015

termonn dairbile in S of p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 122*

26016

termonn daire in p. Templemore, at Derry, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx, AConn 85, AU-ndx

26017

termonn durmaige *termann darmaige* Tech Telle in it, BLis 40b, AU-ndx; *Durmag, Daurmag *qv**

26018

termonn fabair *termonn fobair* H. 2. 17, 373*(= CGG)*, at Fore (?);* in tl. Fore, p. St Feighins, b. Fore, c. Westmeath*

26019

termonn feichín 1 at Ballysadare, c. Sligo, Colgan AASS, 141, Codex Salman. 134; i.e. Asylum Féichíni, Ussher, Primordia, 966

26020

termonn feichín 2 tl. & p. Termonfeckin, b. Ferrard, c. Louth, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b; 3 m. NE of Drogheda, c. Louth

26021

termonn finnia *al.* Clonard Cluain Iraird *qv* in c. Meath, AFM-ndx

26022

termonn inse cathaig Cell Rois in it, MartD 28; *Inis Cathaig, Scattery Island*

26023

termonn lis móir AU-ndx; *Less Mór; p. Lismore, c. Waterford

26024

termonn maige hó *termonn maige eo* at tl. & p. Moynoe, in Uí Blait, b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare, DAI = H. 1.7, 65; *Mag nEo*

26025

termonn még craith *termonn meic raith* Termon Magrath, in c. Donegal, on brink of Lough Erne, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Termann Dobeóc *qv*

26026

termonn mór *al.* Termann Caelainne; in Connacht, YBL 876; tl. Termon More, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, E of Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 238–9

26027

termonn oirid *termonn airid* in Clann Ricaird, AConn 82a; *Maithi Ichtair Connacht ... do dol rompu a Tearmann Oiridh et ant Espoc dá tabhairt asin termann d'innsoighid an tsluaig. ACT (ed. Freeman) 1536.8; the termon of Tigernán, tl. Errew, on W shore of L. Con, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*; *v.* Termann Tigernán Oirid; *cf. Aired Locha Con, ACT 1404.2, 1413.3*

26028

termonn senáin on Scattery Island, nr mouth of the Shannon, Erck, Register 209; *Inis Cathaig*

26029

termonn sinill Ó Corcráin of Claidhínis Shinill, i.e. Tearmon Sinill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 313

26030

termonn tigernáin oirid *termonn tigernáin airid* at tl. Errew, at Lough Con, p. Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx; **v.* Termonn Oirid *supra**

26031

termonn uí moain Termann Uí Maoín; p. Termonamongan nr r. Derg, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx

/#TERMONN

26032

terra ethica VC (ed. Reeves), Codex Salman. 373* = in regioned Heth habitans, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 188 §26*; 769* = in terra Ethica, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 330 §15*; 875* = in monasterio quod Campus Navis id est Mag Lunga uocatur, quodque per sanctum Columbam in terra Heth fundatum est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 382 §9*; Tír etha; Tíree in Scotland

26033

tersaid tresse *ds*; in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 166; *l.* Fersaid Teisse; Fersat Tresse *al.* Fersat Treisse*, p. Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 247a, 493, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 841, 274, 256, 248*

26034

tertais cath T. in Crích Conaill Muirtheimne, Lec 590; *l.* Fertais (?)

26035

tes crinna betw. Dá Charn na Gilla at Tara, YBL 403

26036

tes gabar in S Leinster, BLis 141a; *v.* Desgabair

26037

tessaigh thrucha *ds* in Ulster, LL 184; in c. Armagh (?)

26038

tethbe *tethba, tethbae* *ngs.*, Codex Salman. 348* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 176 §29*; *g.* Tethba, Tethbai, Tethba; *df.* Tethbai, AU-ndx, LU 129b; *as.* Tethbai n-, VT, ed. Stokes, 82; seems *fem.*—‘duas Tethbias’, Arm. 11a; *dp.* Tethbaib, AFM ii 670; *al.* Teabhtha, BB 23a; Teftha, SG (ed. O’Grady) 75; Tefa, BLis 26a; Tethba comprised in c. Westmeath the Foxs’ country, Calraige, Bregmuine, Cuircne, Cairpre Gabra (N Teffia *Tethba* in which is Granard), S Teffia *Tethba* in which is Ardagh, c. Longford, and parts of c. Westmeath S of r. Inny, Ogygia 402, BR (ed. O’D), *v.* AFM iii 156; in St Columba’s time Durrow in King’s c. must have been in T., as it was granted to him by the k. of T; Tethbach means one born or bred in T., AU ii 242; in T. were Ardachad, Ard nUmai, *al.* Ard Inmaith (UM 168b, LL 15), Bregmuine, Cluain Brónaig, Cluain Cuas, Cúl Uinnsen, Dermag, Finnabair, Granairret, Gailenga of N T. (MacFirbis, Genealogies, 575), Frémain and Dún Frémainn (LU 129b, Irische Texte 118, 122), MacFirbis, Genealogies, Cúl (AFM-ndx), Muintir Tadcáin (Ogygia 401), Mainistir Derg (ALC-ndx), Tethba Tuascirt, *al.* Cairpre (LU 56a, LL 50); *Genelach Fer Tethba CGH 162; , Corcco Solgind Tethba CGH 280*; included Granard, Tethba Descirt was about and S of r. Inny (*v.* Ethne); *v.* AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Misc Celt Soc, BR (ed. O’D), CML (ed O’Curry), Colgan TT, MartO, MartD, MartG, VT, ed. Stokes, Lec 342, BLis 9b, Leabhar Breac, 64b, 63b, Bodl. Dinn 14; *Margaret E Dobbs, ‘The territory and people of Tethba’, *JRSAI* 58 (1938)241–59; 71 (1941) 101–110; 72 (1942) 136–48; Paul Walsh, ‘Tethbae’, *Ériu* xiii (1942) 88–94*

26039

tiaig aird *as* Clann Maine, i.e, the Uí Thuachair at Tiaig Aird and Uí Chorra in Mide, BB 53a; *v.* Uí Thuachair and Uí Chorra

26040

tiarthechta SE of Cruacha *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*, LU 56, LL 56; in Teffia *Tethba* (?)

26041

tiber at Ráith na Rómán, the Boyne (the Tiber of Ireland), LL 191, YBL 421

26042

tibra 1 *g.* tibrat; a well; *al.* Tipra, *qv*; *tipra *n dent. fem.* later *nd.* tiprait *g.* tipraite; *g.* tibra; ‘well, spring, fountain’, DIL s.v. *

26043

tibra 2 a house of St Féichín in Cenél Maine; Ráith Droma Nó was nr it, RC xii 350

26044

tibra aillbe *tibra ailbe* Tibra Ailbe Gruadbricce ingine Cormaic; nr Carn na Fingaile s. of Cúl Ó Finn or Coolavin, *Atlantis*, iii 388, BLis 239b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7505; nr Boyle, c. Roscommon; *v.* Tobar Ailbe

26045

tibra a n-oirrthearaibh *tibra a n-airtheraib* strange things said of it, E of Armagh, H. 3. 17, 726

26046

tibra an tutúnaigh Leabhar Branach, 92b

26047

tibra a taib in corind wonderful well, H. 3. 17, 725; *Corainn*

26048

tibra cherna well of St Patrick, nr Armagh, Colgan TT

26049

tibrada in Meath, Colgan AASS, 137

26050

tibrada érenn the three T. E are—tibra na nDéisse, tibra Uaráin Garaíd and Braicleasán Brigte, BB 42a

26051

tibra dúin na barc Bath was drowned there, Lec 543

26052

tibra ennae *tibra éнна* Ciarán of, BB 124b, Lec 116

26053

tibra faraind *tibra farainn* at Mainistir Uachtair Lamann in Corcu Ethrach
Corcu Athrach (nr Cashel), c. Tipperary, Lec 458

26054

tibra find *tibra finn* the three Dáiri of, YBL 640; in Belach Cró in Delbna Uí
Maine, H. 1. 18, 79

26055

tibra in gráin in Britain, UM 93b

26056

tibra máil *? tibra maíl*, is e fuair in Leasdar Badurind, da rucaid aiscida sean uad
do Coirpre sean Laigen, co tarla in duine do ic Tiprait Mailo co sir a bearradh air
conad ann do fuairi in Leasdar Baduirnd, ALI v 472.8–11 comm = CIH 238.9–11**

26057

tibra mic díoma *tibra meic díoma, tibra meic dímma* MacFirbis, Genealogies,
190; a place (?)

26058

tibra na ndéisi *tibra na déisse* one of the three (remarkable) wells, BB 42a, UM
190a, H. 2. 17, 183* = Trí tiprata hÉrenn: Tipra na nDéisi, Tipra hÚarbeoil, Tipra
Úaráin Garad, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §57*

26059

tibra náoi *tibra naí* S Ciarán of, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a

26060

tibra phátraic *tibra pátraic* nr Dunseverick *Dún Sobairche* in Ulster, Colgan
TT

26061

tibra phátraic *tibra pátraic* in Ciannachta, in Ulster, Colgan TT

26062

tibra rátha both wonderful well at Raphoe, c. Donegal, H. 3. 17, 725; *Ráith Both*

26063

tibra sabraille nr Tech Derescáin, LL 353

26064

tibra slébe gam *tibra sléibe gam* a wonder of Ireland, Lec 494, UM 173b; *Sliab
Gam qv*

26065

tibra slébe laigen na laeg *tibra sléibe laigen na laeg* wonderful well, UM 173b, H. 3. 17, 725

26066

tibra uaráin garaid one of the three (great) wells of Éire, BB 42a, UM 190a = *Trí tiprata hÉirenn: Tipra na nDési, Tipra hÚarbeoil, Tipra Úaráin Garad, Triads (ed. Meyer), §57*; H. 2. 17, 183; *Uarán Garaid, tl. & p. Oran nr Tulsk, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon*

26067

tibra úarbeoil Trí tiprata hÉirenn: Tipra na nDési, Tipra hÚarbeoil, Tipra Úaráin Garad, Triads (ed. Meyer) §57; *v.* Sescenn Uarbeoil**

26068

tibradán, tiobradán i nglaiç Bhile Tiobradán i cCrích Gáille i n-oirthir Connacht, *Buile Shuibne* (MMI 1) p. 62–3 §59, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977)155–6; tl., Toberdan, p. St John's, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon**

26069

tidel *tídel, tídeall* one of the 12 Bruds *brug* of Araid Cliach, Lec 454; *v.* Tedel

26070

tidmór i.e. Trualli, LU 56a, 66a; *l.* Fidmor (?)

26071

tigernas cuirrigh meic annraoi in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153.

26072

tighernas liathtruim *tigernas liatroma* in Garbthrian Connacht, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 853

26073

tigernas móna hainmne in Munster, Book of Fermoy, 153

26074

tigernas hua faeláin H. 2. 7, 430; lordship of Uí Faeláin, in N Leinster

26075

tigín ciaráin in Cera, Lec 168

26076

tilach a hill; *al.* Telach, Tulach, *qv*

26077

tilach 1 *tulach (ta-, tai-, tau-, t-, ti- to-), *fém. ā-stem*; < tul; 'hill, mound', DIL sv**

26078

tilach 2 *tulach, taulach* Ethne and Dar Carhend, Leinster SS i Tilaig, LL 351; p. Tullow *al.* Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow; *v.* Tulach Mac Feilmeda;

26079

tilach 3 *tulach,taulach* in Connacht, LL 103

26080

tilach conadan *tulach conadan, taulach conadán* Comgall of, LL 367; *al.* Telach, *al.* Cell Chonadan in Latharna, VT (ed Stokes); in Larne, c. Antrim

26081

tilach dá roth *tulach dá roth, taulach dá roth* in Mag Mell Tíre Tairngaire, Stowe D ii 2, 30

26082

tilach eogain *tulach eogain, taulach eogain* LL 160; nr Loch Sithgail and Srúb Bó in W of Mag Rechet

26083

tilach flaind *tulach flaind, tulach flainn, taulach flainn* *al.* Tulach Dímma, betw. Clonmacnoise and Uisnech, and nr Cnoc Braccáin, SG (ed. O'Grady) 73 (= UM 133a, YBL 868)

26084

tilach foirtchern *tulach foirtchern, taulach foirtchern* Mothairén Tilcha Foirtcheirn, a Munster st; Tallow, c. Cork (?), LL 350; but *v.* Telach Foirtcheirn

26085

tilach laithim *tulach laithim, taulach flaithim* Aedán of, Lec 115, LL 366, BB 124a

26086

tilach leis *tulach leis, taulach léis* Naisce of, LL 360; Tulach Léis *qv*

26087

tilach loiscthe *tulach loiscthe, taulach loiscthe* 3 Niad Choirb of, LL 101b

26088

tilach madair *tulach madair, taulach madair* Finnia of Uí Loscáin at T. M., LL 349; Tulach Magair, UM 108b

26089

tilach maic comgaill *tulach meic comgaill, taulach meic comgaill* Colmán and Senach of; in Nuachongbál, LL 350; *tl. & p. Stradbally, Queen's c., BL i p. xiv; Comgall a quo Uí Bróccáin. Is ed a ferann Fán Lethan & ind Nuachongbál .i. Taulach m. Comgaill & Druimm Toga h-i tá Senach m. Comgaill .i. la Colmán m. Comgaill érlam na cille, CGH 90; *v.* Tulach Maic Comgaill *infra**

26090

tilach meic feilmeda *tulach meic feilmeda, taulach meic fedelmeda* Eithne and Dar Cháirthinn of, Lec 203; p. Tullow *al.* Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

26091

tilach mór *tulach mór, taulach mór* Lucht Tilcha Móire re Colmán Ela .i. Uí Étigéin, H. 2. 7, 176; t. Tullamore, p. Kilbride, b. Ballywcowan, King's c., pron. by the people Tillamore

26092

tilach na comnaigi *tulach na comnaige, taulach na comnaige* *al.* Cnoc Braccáin, betw. Uisnech and Cluain Meic Nóis; the Mag, granted by Diarmait to Ciarán, UM 133a, YBL 868; *al.* Tulach na Comnaide, SG (ed. O'Grady) 73

26093

tilach ólaind, tulach ólainn, taulach ualainn, taulach ólainn LL 361b = Tulach Ualaind, Tulach Ualainn *qv***

26094

tilach tuamae *tulach tuama, taulach tuamma, taulach tómma* MoChaemóc of, Lec 118, BB 125b, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

26095

tilach ua mblait *tulach ua blait, taulach ua blait* in Gabair Laigen; one of the three *dúns* given to Cuach, mother of the three meic Dúnlainge, i.e. Illann, Ailill and Eochu, LL 349, 316, UM 108b, which has Tulach Ua mBlaid

26096

tilach ualand *tulach ualand, tulach ualaind, taulach ualainn, taulach ólainn* MoChellóc of, LL 356, 361, which has MoLócc

26097

timine Clann Conaill of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 187

26098

tim scúaib NE of Scaip, LL 56

26099

tine Droichet Tine, seems a bridge over r. Brosna or Silver r., King's c., AFM iii 182

26100

tíne for brú T. la Saxanu Tuaiscirt on the r. Tyne, AU i 436; *ns* Tin, UM 92b

26101

tinbath *tuaim tenbath* hill of T. in Mag Ailbe, Dinn Ríg in it, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 63; *Tinbath is not a toponym*

26102

tipra a well; *v.* Tibra; *g.* Tiprat; *d.* Tiprait; *v.* also s.v. Tibra

26103

tipra adomhnan *tipra adomnain* in Derry, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *d.* Tioprait A., AFM iii 134

26104

tipra airghi *tipra áirge* i Maistin, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 508, H. 3. 17, 765; at Mullaghmast

26105

tipra árann Tipperary t., in Munster, AFM-ndx; Conntae Tioprat Árann, AFM vi 2050, 2224, MartD, c. Tipperary; the well fr. which the town has its name is closed up; it was on the north bank of the r. Ára, at the rere of Mr O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street; all the natives are positive that the great well opposite the ch. of this town is not the ancient T. A., O'D Supp. 712; *al.* tipra Árann Gréin Airbh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174

26106

tipra bó finde *tipra bó finne* *al.* Topar Temrach, at Tara, c. Meath, Gwynn, MD i 22; *al.* Tibra Fothath Rátha on E of Tara, LL 30; *al.* Caprach Cormaic, E of Ráith na Ríg, BB188b

26107

tipra britáin tibra brittáin p.Tubbridbritain, b. Crannagh, Co Kilkenny (*Circuit Ireland*, 40; Orpen, Song of Dermot, l. 1042 and pp. 270–1)**

26108

tipra brothlaigi *tipra brothlaige* LL 204b; ón brothlach sin adber Tibra Brothlaige, Stowe D ii 2, 88a

26109

tipra cailrena *tibra caelrainne?* *al.* Loch Garman, Wexford t., BB 198b; Tibra Chaelranda, Lec 468; Tibra Caelranna, Stowe D ii 2, 27a

26110

tipra casra i Crích Cúalann, LU 98a, TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii 321 §15; *TBDD (ed. Knott) 44 reads 'Tipra Cuirp' *qv* *; nr Bohernabreena, c. Dublin

26111

tipra cenmairr at Druim Damgaire *Knocklong*, in Munster, Lec 269, at Long Cliach, *qv*, H. 2. 7, 143

26112

tipra cerna in Tír Tiprat, VT, ed. Stokes, 232

26113

tipra chinn coradh *tipra cinn corad* at Killaloe, c. Clare, H. 1. 18, 92, DAI = H. 1.7, 26a; *Cenn Corad*

26114

tipra coemghin *tipra caemgin* tl. & p. Typerkevi, dry. Ballymore, di. Dublin Tax; in c. Kildare

26115

tipra condla *tibra connla* under the sea, Bodl. Dinn 31; r. Sinann rises fr. Tibra Conlai, Stowe D ii 2, 36a, 36b

tibra cuirp *tibra cuirb, tipra cuirb* i Crích Cualann, nr Bohernabreena, TBDD (ed Stokes), RC xxii 321 §154* = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44*; YBL 739; at Tipper's Town, c. Dublin (?)

26116

tipra dá ech n-áine Ailill Áine, son of Laegaire Lorc, was born there, Cóir Anmann, 364, H. 1. 18, ii, 584b

26117

tipra dálach Typerdalach in dry. of Totmoy, di. Kildare, Tax; tl. Toberdaly, p. Warrenstown, King's c.

26118

tipra déra meic sceara fr. it Loch Laíglinne spread over the adjoining country, Lec 524, D ii 2, 80a

26119

tipra ebion wonderful well, BLis 90

26120

tipra fachtnai *tipra fachtna* MoDomnóc of, in W Ossory, Luud. 610, 9a, MartO, MartG, LL 360, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), Colgan AASS; ch. & p. Tibraghny on N of r. Suir, b. Iverk, c. Kilkenny, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Tobar Fachtna

26121

tipra fála béine *al.* Tír Iarthach, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; seems not far fr. Muicinis

26122

tipra fingin *tipra fíngin* at Port Grencha; nr site of Ciarán's ch., called Eclais Bec, UM 133 = SG (ed. O'Grady) 73; on the Shannon at Clonmacnoise, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, H. 1. 18, 79

26123

tipra finn in Uí Maine, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 79

26124

tipra fhinnein *tipra finnén* at Achad Abla, BLis 25a; isin Corunn in Crích Luigne (?) *Corann, Luigne*

26125

tipra fothath rátha *tibra fothad rátha* at E of Tara; it had three names—Liaig, Tipra Bó Finne and Derc Dub, LL 30

26126

tipra gabla liúin in Airgialla (v. Gabal Liúin), BB 140b, H. 3. 17, 725

26127

tipra garad in Cuailgne (?), BB 205b, Stowe D ii 2, 40b

26128

tipra grugáin in Eoganacht Glendamnach, in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

26129

tipra i cind fhebrat *tipra i cinn febrat* Stowe D ii 2, 33a *Cenn Febrat, Cenn Abrat *qv**

26130

tipra in banntreachta at Loch in Daim Deirg in Ulster, BLis 220

26131

tipra in echlascaig *tipra in echlaisc* in Leinster, LL 44

26132

tipra in laeich leisc at Tara, c. Meath, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 49* = Tibra an Laeich Leisc, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §43*

26133

tipra in laích leisc *tibra in laech leisc* W of the strand of the Lí, or Tráig Li, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6050; perh. the Spa well, W of Tralee

26134

tipra in trír LU 119a, 119b; at Temair in Trír

26135

tipra libernn nr Inis Mór in Irrus Deiscirt, BLis 20; *Irros Deiscirt*

26136

tipra maigi rátha *tipra maige rátha* feast of Colmán meic Dairchill Tipraiti Maigi Rátha; *Mag Rátha* vi *Kal.* Jan [27 Dec.], LL 355* = Mart T (ed Best & Lawlor) 1*

26137

tipra locha con wonderful well, BB 140, H. 1. 18, 79; *Loch Con*

26138

tipra lochad wonderful well; in Connacht, H. 3. 17, 725

26139

tipra mac n-énnae Tibra Mac Nenna (?); Ciarán of, LL 367, MartG 214, MartD

26140

tipra maíl ALI v 472; *v.* Tibra Maíl *supra**

26141

tipra maíl gobann *tibra mael gabann* over r. Liffey, and on a mt, Irish Nennius, 214

26142

tipra messáin betw. Cluain Eois and Mag Tethba (?), AU ii 138; Tiber Messan, in Manor of Fore, Gor. 7b; Tipir Mesan in Westmeath, Sweetman CDI 110

26143

tipra mic maireda *tipra meic maireda* in Liathmuine, where Lough Neagh now is, LU 40b

26144

tipra mungairde nr Cummur na Cuirrech in Tailtiu, BB 225a; boundary of Caill Cuan, Stowe D ii 2, 65, UM 165; UM adds nr Caill Cuan

26145

tipra na scáthdeirce nr Slieve Bloom *Sliab Bladma*; fr. it arose Loch Lurgain in Mag Fea, extending fr. Corraball at the mt of Sliab Bladma to Ráith Mór in Mag Fea in Leinster, BLis 227; + in tl. & p. Skirk, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c. +

26146

tipra na huinsionn *tipra na huinnsenn* in S of Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 19, DAI = H. 1.7, 60

26147

tipra oisín at Daire na Damraide, N of Benn Gulbain and betw. it and Assaroe, BLis 211

26148

tipra oss MartT (ed Kelly) *al.* Tipra Rois Ráin, MartG

26149

tipra pátraic nr Armagh, Colgan TT, Vita Tertia

26150

tipra pátraic *al.* Muine na nAmmaithe, in Connacht, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6760; nr Sliab Gam or Finnloch Cera

26151

tipra poirt chaelranna *al.* Loch Garman; *v.* Tibra Caelranna, Stowe D ii 2, 27

26152

tipra rátha both wonderful well; at Raphoe, c. Donegal, BB 140b, H. 3. 17, 725; *Ráith Both*

26153

tipra rois ráin *cf. tibra oss* MartG, MartD

26154

tipra segsa the source of the Boyne, O'Mul Gloss. 844

26155

tipra sengarman *tipra sengarman* nr Áth na Féile, UM 154b; **v.* Tibra Sengarmna *infra**

26156

tipra sengarmna 1 *tipra sengarmna* the source of the Slaney, LL 194

26157

tipra sengarmna 2 *tipra sengarmna* in Luachair, BB 202a; *MD iii 242, 248; Rennes Dind RC xv 446–7; prob. in the mountain N of Castleisland (Gwynn); *v.* Tipra Sengarman *supra**

26158

tipra síde cruachan at Ráith Cruachan, BLis 138b; *Sith Cruachna, Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

26159

tipra sláine NW of Mag Tuired, UM 147a; *v.* Tibra Sláinge

26160

tipra sláinge *ds;* in Achad Abla, NW of Moytura, Lec 516, Rennes Dind, 59, Edinb. Dinn. 489, Stowe D ii 2, 68b; in b. of Tirerill, c. Sligo

26161

tipra sléibe bladma source of the Barrow, N, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 725; *Sliab Bladma*

26162

tipra sléibe gam wonderful, well, N, H. 3. 17, 725; *Sliab Gam*

26163

tipra tinnae *tipra tinna* Ciarán of, DAI = H. 1.7, 150

26164

tipra truimm *tipra truim* in Maenmag *qv*; fr. it rose Loch Riach, nr Loughrea, c. Galway, LL 170a* = BL iii 757, line 22545

26165

tipra uisce somblais at Corann in Connacht, BB 140

26166

tipra ulltáin refers to Ardraccan in c. Meath; there is a Tobar Ulltáin in tl. Ballynaskea, nr Rathcore ch. in Meath; also one in p. Killinkere, b. Castleraheen, c. Cavan, nr Meath, AFM-ndx

26167

tipraic *al.* Clonmacnoise, AASS xli, Ware, Scriptoris, 10

26168

tipratta britáin *tibra brittáin, tipra brittáin* in Mag Airb, in Ossory, LG (23 K 32), 213; *d.* Tiobrattaib Britáin; p. Tubbridbritain, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, *Circuit Ireland* (ed Hogan), 40; **v.* Tipra Britáin *supra**

#TÍR

26169

tír Colum Tíre, LL 305b, VT (ed Stokes),

26170

tír aeda LL 305b; b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, LG (23 K 32), 112, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 406, MartG, CGG, Colgan TT; in SW c. Donegal; *al.* Tír nAeda Ruaid meic Baduirnn, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1343.13, 1398.5, 1419.3, 1531.8*

26171

tír n-aenaig midir *tír óenaig midir* in Mag Finn, W of Belach Liac, BB 208; *Tír Oenaig Midir ma sech/ Mag Find co roenaib robreth/ crích fo noemaib innossa/ iar ndíth Oenaig Oengossa, LL 212a, BL iv 1038 (In lindse lúadiit ethair); Oenach Midir, Aenach Midir*

26172

tír aessa na h-imirgi *tír aesa na h-imirge, tír aessa na himirge* *al.* Deiscert Laigen na Déssi, LU 54a; W of Hookpoint to confluence of r. Nore, r. Barrow and r. Suir (Siúir), Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 156

26173

tír n-aillb *tir aillb* in Leinster; so called fr. Orb Alb, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434

26174

tír n-ailella Tír Oilella *Tír Ailella*, b. Tirerirll, in SE of c. Sligo, Top. Poems, CGG, ALC-ndx, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556, Hy Fiachrach., AU-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 155 *

26175

tír ainmirech *tír ainmirech* now b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Tír Ainmirech meic Tuathail, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 212; Tír Ainmire meic Sétna, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 158; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1343.13*

26176

tír airidh LL 378; is Tír nAirig in Leinster, Lec 189

26177

tír amalngaid *tír amalgaid* b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, separated fr. Tír Fiachrach by the r. Moy, Ogygia 415; Tír Amalgado, AU i 74; Tír Amalgaid, ALC ii 258, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Tír Amalgada meic Fiachrach, now b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Hy Fiachrach*ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx*

tír an aenaigh in Meath, AFM-ndx; *óenach, aenach*

26178

tír an áir 1 Móin Tír an Áir, MartD; nr Cluain Meic Nóis (?), Clonmacnoise, King's c.

26179

tír an áir 2 or Tír Náir in p. & b. Burrishoole, W of L. Feeagh, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26180

tír an mhuine *tír an muine* N of the r. at Caisleán Baile Í Chatháin in Pobal Briain, c. Limerick, DAI = H. 1.7, 107, H. 1. 18, 8

26181

tír an tsnechta Friesland, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 441; Norway, Sweden, and Jutland, DAI = H. 1.7, 22, H. 4. 13, 218

26182

tír an turcaigh Turkey, Misc Celt Soc 376

26183

tír aonaigh *tír an óenaig* MartD 52; *oenach, aenach*

26184

tír arad Dál Cairpre of, BB 71b; *Araid*

26185

tír átha Mac Carthaig of, in Desmond, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, 61; DAI = H. 1.7, 130

26186

tír athain Tirahan, *al.* Fairfield, p. Lickmolassy, c. Galway; Tiran Castle in p. Killimor Bulloge, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

26187

tír ba cuinn céthoraig *not a toponym* † i.e. Inber nAilbhine, BLis i 64, 68; Gormanston l. on the r. Delvin, the mouth of which is nr Gormanston station†

26188

tír baghaine *tír bógaíne* b. Banagh, c. Donegal, Top. Poems; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1496.8, 1315.15*; *v.* Tír Bógaine, the usual spelling; *v.* Tír Bógaine *infra**

26189

tír ban suthain Bodl. Dinn 43; where Manannán lived

26190

tír beccon AFM-ndx; Uí Laegaire of, in Mide, Lec 161; *v.* Uí Beccon *infra*; **v.* Cenél Beccon *supra**

26191

tír beoin in Connacht, H. 1. 18, 126; in Ó Nechtain's l.

26192

tír bethra Lec 124; in Aidne

26193

tír bógaíni VT (ed Stokes); Tír Bóghuine; b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 40; *v.* Tír Baghaine *supra**

26194

tír mbresail *tír bressail* in c. Donegal, Top. Poems, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; AU-ndx puts it in c. Armagh wrongly

26195

tír brettan LU 84b; Bergna in T. B., MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MartD

26196

tír brettan corn Dind Map Lethain i Tírib Brettan Corn, YBL 60; Cornwall

26197

tír briúin 1 Lec 157, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238; *al.* Tír Briúin Breifne; *al.* di. Kilmore, DAI = H. 1.7, 61, Theiner, 48, AU-ndx

26198

tír briúin 2 bp of; *al.* di. Enach Dúin, AU ii 196; *Annaghdown*

26199

tír briúin 3 one of the three *tuatha* of di. Elphin, AU ii 449; *al.* Tír Briúin na Sinna, ALC ii 118; *al.* Muintir Birn; betw. Elphin and Jamestown, c. Roscommon; AFM iii 260, 606 note, AU-ndx, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1323.15, 1238.3, 1324.3, 1398.4*; Kilkenny J ii 342, ALC. i 310

26200

tír brotha the ch. of Ail Finn (Ephin) built on it, Colgan TT

26201

tír buighdhe in Pobal Bhrian, H. 1. 18, 8, DAI = H. 1.7, 108

26202

tír caerthainn now p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, Colton's Visitation, 129

26203

tír cainle regio Cainle, Thes. Pal., ii 276; *cf.* Sliab Cainle

26204

tír cairedo *tír caireda* in Connacht, Colgan TT; seems S of Cruachan; Ard Licce and its ch., Sendomnach, were in it, VT, ed. Stokes, 104; *cf.* mac Cairedo, LU 39a; *Domnach*

26205

tír cairnd riabaidh *tír cairn riabaig* in the N of *rann* Cormaic Cais, H. 3. 17, 749

26206

tír cairpri baiscind *tír cairpre baiscinn* Corcu Baiscinn in it, Lec 228, H. 2. 7, 95, BB 80b

26207

tír cairpri rigfhoda *tír cairpre rigfhota* Ciarraige Luachra and Orbrige Droma Imnocht in it, H. 2. 7, 95, BB 80b, Lec 228, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 388

26208

tír callraige the heroes slain at the battle i Tírib Callraige at Druim Lias, Lec 228; *Calraige*

26209

tír cell 1 Uí Dúinechaid of Tír C., N of Éile, Lec 26, 143, 566, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170, H. 2. 7, 174, BB 51a

26210

tír cell 2 Colmán Ela ó Laidn Ela in it, MartO,

26211

tír cenel n-ucha *tír cenéoil ucha, tír ciniúil uca* Uí Mainchín of, and of Life, LL 388' *Cenél nUcha*

26212

tír cennata E of Loch Éirne, Betha Aeda Ruaid; now b. Tirkennedy in E c. Fermanagh; Tír Cennfoda, Tír Cennfhota, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

26213

tír ciarraighe deiscertacha Uí Chilledeanoimne of, UM 83

26214

tír cinn escrach Tirkynescrach, in dry. and di. Clonfert, Tax; *Cenn Escrach *qv**

26215

tír claidib T. C. na Trí Colla; *al.* T. C. na Colla, in Ulster; *al.* Mugdorna, Uí Chremthainn and as far as Airthir and Uí Moccu Uais, BB 64a, LL 333, Lec 175, H. 2. 7, 57; *not a toponym; 'swordland'

26216

tír claindi cosgraigh *tír clainne coscraig* W of r. 'Soich'. in Connacht, BB 60; W of the Suck

26217

tír cluichi midir .i. Mag Finn; *al.* Finnmag, W of Belach Dá Liach, LU 39b, BB 208, Stowe D ii 2, 47, UM 147

26218

tír coibden Duibthír & T. C., H. 3. 18, 712; *Bruiden Da Cocae* (ed. Toner) p. 116 §28 l. 188*

26219

tír cóicir Tír Cóigir, Becnat of Cell Becnatan of (Lec. MacFirbis, Genealogies, seem to have Cóic r.), BB 121b, LL 350, 374, Lec 107, UM 108b, 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*; Cell Becnatan in it
{1} in b. Gorey, c. Wexford
{2} or b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon; Becnat was of the Dál Messin Corb of Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies,

26220

tír conaill MartO, MartD, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), CGG, Colgan TT, H. 2. 7, 172, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 616; its sub-denominations were—1, Cairpre, i.e. b. Carbury, c. Sligo; 2, Cenél Énna, i.e. b. Raphoe, c. Donegal; 3, Cenél Bóguine, i.e. b. Banagh and part of Boylagh, c. Donegal; 4, Dartraige, i.e. b. Rossclougher, c. Leitrim; 5, Tuath Rátha, i.e. Toorah in b. Mageraboy, c. Fermanagh; 6, Fir Luirg, i.e. b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh; 7, Cenél Luigdech **al.* Cenél Lugdach*, the chief sept seated in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal; *v.* Book of Fenagh, 355, 315, 401; bp of Tír Conaill, *al.* bp of Raphoe, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx*

26221

tír conaill gulban i.e. Tír Conaill, AFM v 1586; fr. Loch Febail to Tracht Eothaile

26222

tír conaille cerd AU i 374, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx

26223

tír corcu baiscinn AU i 288

26224

tír crimthainn *al.* Leinster, Dánta ... Céitinn, 682

26225

tír crónín nr Tír Dá Glas or i nUíb Dróna, Lecc na Sinnach in it, LL 353, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 22; this is Tír Cruimín in BB 123b, Lec 112

26226

tír cruithnech **cruithin** Pictland, ALI i 20

26227

tír cualann in Leinster and ext. to Glendalough; vastatio Laigen .i. Tír Cualann usque Glenn Duorum Stagnorum, AU i 310

26228

tír cuana St Baithíne born there, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 708

26229

tír cuinn *al.* N of Ireland, Dánta ... Céitinn, 682

26230

tír cuirc *al.* Munster, Dánta ... Céitinn, 682

26231

tír dá craeb Lugaid of, Lec 106, LL 349, BB 121a, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); *v.* next word

26232

tír da chroeb *tír dá craeb* Leabhar Breac, 17, in Meath, Colgan TT; in Cenél Fiachach, MartD; in Kinalea, *al.* b. Moycashel; Teernacreeve, p. Castletown-kindalen, c. Westmeath

26233

tír dá glas Tír Dá Glass; battle of Lec 591; S of Emly, in Munster, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), Keating, H. 5. 32, 164, Colgan TT; tl. & p. & village Terryglass, c. Tipperary, AU-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx, Codex Salman.232* = iuxta magnum fluuium in uilla Tir DaGlas, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 117 16§* 454* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 229 §19; 461* = Septem autem annis, ut tradunt, erant Nepotes Neill obsedentes circa ciuitatem Tyre Da Glass, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 223 §31*; CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, CGG, LL 353, BB 42, 72, 121, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 179, 458, 724; called simply Tír, MartO, 81, 175; seems the Ager Duorum Rivorum, Rus Duum rivulorum of VC (ed Reeves), 153; *Téite hÉirenn Tír Dá Glas, Triads (ed. Meyer), §18*

26234

tír dá locha Delbna of, in Connacht, LU 39a, BB 107ab, UM 89a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 655; betw. Lough Corrib and Loch Lurgan, AFM ii 1068; Cluain Fergaile i nDelbna Tíre Dá Loch, MartO, MartG; *v.* Delbna

26235

tír dá mugna LL 378

26236

tír duile dé poetic name for place where Laegaire was killed by lightning nr r. Liffey, at Grellach-Daifill, Keating, H. 5. 32, 157

26237

tír eachach *tír echach* the Bentraige of, or of Crích Ua nAengusa, BB 89: *Benntraige*

26238

tír echach iúil Irische Texte, i 217

26239

tír echach muaidhe 'ext. fr. Ros Serce to Finn Chaluin and to Fersad Tresí', Hy Fiachrach; Killala in it; *v.* Uí Eathach Muaide; seems Tyreghrach bothe, a cantred in Connacht granted by Henry II. to Gaufrý de Constantin

26240

tír echach rond *tír echach ronn* now Soghon, RC xiii 9; *al.* Soghan in Uí Maine *Sogain*

26241

tír éda *tír aeda?* Codex Salman. 899* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §17*

26242

tír n-éile *tír éile* E of r. Shannon and S of L. Derg; it consists of Aidne, Éile & Uaithne, UM 89b, BB 93, H. 2. 7, 146; Tír nÉile, to the E and S of r. Shannon, LL 190, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 679, H. 3. 17, 747, CGG

26243

tír n-enda *tír n-énna* 1 Tír Énna; betw. L. Foyle and L. Swilly, Ogygia 401; b. Raphoe, c. Donegal, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; Ráith Énaig in it, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 6a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §61*, BLis 8b; Bearnus Mór and Sruthair are on its limits, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 593; *v.* Book of Fenagh, 343 for its limits; *al.* Cenél Énna, betw. Lifford and Letterkenny, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems

26244

tír n-enda *tír n-énna* 2 in Connacht, Top. Poems; *al.* Tír Énnai Artich, *Uí Énna Airtig* VT, ed. Stokes, 158; seems N of Cruachan; Lether was a subdivision of it, in which was Tulach Liac; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1315.17; S part of b. Clanmorris, c. Mayo (Freeman) *v. Airtech

26245

tír eogain MartO, MartG, MartD, BLis 5a; co-ext. with di. Derry (which includes nearly all c. Londonderry, a large part of c. Tyrone, and part of c. Donegal), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU ii 284, 380; betw. Othain Mór Mura and Airgialla, Mac Conglinne, p. 114; Tír Eogain meic Néill, ALC-ndx; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), Book of Fenagh, CGG. comprised c. Tyrone, c. Londonderry, and b. Inishowen and b. Raphoe in c. Donegal, AFM iii 256; in 1167 contained c. Tyrone and c. Londonderry, and b. of Inishowen and parts of c. Armagh, AFM ii 1164; *ACT (ed. Freeman), ndx*

26246

tír eogain na hinse VT, ed. Stokes, 156; Inishowen

26247

tír n-erig in Leinster, BB 70b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434, H. 2. 7, 72.

26248

tír esa na h-imirge *tír aesa na himirge* in the S of Leinster, H. 3. 17, 721

26249

tír h-eth in Scotland, Codex Salman. 373* = in regioned Heth habitans, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 188 §26*; 769* = in terra Ethica, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 330 §15*; 875* = in monasterio quod Campus Navis id est Mag Lunga uocatur, quodque per sanctum Columbam in terra Heth fundatum est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 382 §9*; Ethica Terra, VC (ed. Reeves), now Tíree; *l.* T. Etho (?)

26250

tír falga Bodl. Dinn 4; Isle of Man (?), O'C, MSS Mat; *v.* Fir Falga

26251

tír fecc *tír féicc* on Loch Mesca, where St Brigit was reared, UM 108b, LL 350; Tír Féig, Lec 107

26252

tír fer cell N of Éile, LL 12; *v.* Tír Cell

26253

tír fer domnann Balla is in it, BLis 41a; *Domnainn*

26254

tír fer féine *al.* Fir Maige *Fir Maige Féne*; Fermoy, betw. Sliab Caín and Móin Mór, Leabhar Breac, 213

26255

tír fergen *al.* Tír Dergéne, in Leinster, LL 311, Lec 189, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 424, H. 2. 7, 72

†**tír fer morc** *al.* Tír Armorc, *al.* Uí Chonail Gabra, now b. Conello, c. Limerick, O'Brien, Dictionary, in voce Conal.† * vox nihili; cf. O'Rahilly, EIHM, 108–10, 112–5*

26256

tír fiachach AFM ii 1135, a mistake for Tír Fiachrach.**

26257

tír fiachrach 1 b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, but of old ext. fr. r. Robe *Rodba* to r. Drumcliff, Hy Fiachrach; Ó Dubda's l., ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach; at one time comprised bb. Carra, Erris, Tirawley, Tireragh and part of Carbery, in c. Sligo, Top. Poems; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1249.6, 1266.11, 1336.8, 1385.12, 1386.6, 1468.18, 1471.22, 1512.6, 1536.18–19, 1537.11*

26258

tír fiachrach 2 in Mide, BB 88a, Lec 252; Mac an Ridere of T. F., beside Loch Dairbrech, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840 (I.). *in and about Castlepollard, Paul Walsh, 'Meath in Book of Rights', 515; Hogan, Trícha cét, 216**

26259

tír fiachrach mhuaidhe *tír fiachrach muaide, uí fiachrach muaide* MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227, AFM vi 2014, Hy Fiachrach., MartD, ALC-ndx., Betha Aeda Ruaid; b. Tireragh, c. Sligo; Lecan McFirbishig in it, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 2

26260

tír fiathrach AU iii 610, 620; *v.* Tír Fiachrach

26261

tír find *tír finn* Loch Luimnig in it, Book of Fermoy, 10; at Limerick, c. Limerick

26262

tír firgni LL 378; *v.* Tír Dergen

26263

tír fognamhthaidhe *not a toponym* Cenél nUca in Uí Bairrche Thíre fognamthaidhe in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463

26264

tír folraig Róinsech, ingen Cairpre of; in Clasloch, LL 353, Lec 1?iii; in Glasloch, BB 123; in Clasloch, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 751; Rónsech of Tír Folaing at Glasloch, LL 353, UM 108b, which has Clasloch

26265

tír fó thóinn *tír fó thuinn* Netherlands or Holland, Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy, i 320, Book Dean Lismore, 148

26266

tír fó thuinn Holland, Neilson's Grammar

26267

tír fó thuinn (lit. under the wave); a fairy place, SG (ed. O'Grady) 268; common in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 712, &c.

26268

tír frangc *tír franc* Franks' l., France, MartO, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4536

26269

tír fresin; *v.* Crích Fresin *supra***

26270

tír gaedel *al.* Ireland, BLis 4a

26271

tír gall *al.* Fraingc, France, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 299

26272

tír gille holmoc *tír meic gilla mocholmóc* it seems that in it were Killadreini, Kilkoel, Rathmeichiel, Dalkeia, Technehy Taelacht, Killescopsantan, Clondalkan, Rathcula, and Fumooore, Crede Mihi, 1199; *al.* Uí Dúinchada, *qv*; * land of Meic Gilla Mo Cholmóc *al.* Uí Dúinchada of Leinster; *v.* Tír Meic Gille Holmoch*

26273

tír glas SE of Domnach Mór Maige Áine, VT, ed. Stokes, 206; in Munster, nr the Shannon, Colgan TT

26274

tír gréine *grian* terra solaris, Codex Salman. 225* = Fintanus nobile prosapia ortus, filius Pipani qui fuit filius Tule de australibus partibus terre que dicitur Cliach. Mater uero eius nobilis fuit, nomine Alinne, filia Artgail, que fuit de nobilioribus terre quam Hybernenses sua lingua Solarem appellant, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 113–4 §2; Solaris is a rendering of Grian*

26275

tír guaire Gentíne & Ségíne of, Lec 112, LL 353, BB 123b, Leabhar Breac, 22, MartG, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753

26276

tír iarthach *al.* Tibra Fála Béine, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60, on coast or riverside, nr Muicinis and Galway

26277

tír imchláir AU-ndx, in c. Armagh (?); cf. Mag Imchláir nr Armagh, AFM-ndx

26278

tír in brotha in Corcu Achlann, which St Patrick bought, VT, ed. Stokes, 94; Tír Brotha at Elphin, *qv*

26279

tír in écis maine maill old name of Achall, nr Tara, Gwynn, MD i 50

26280

tír in eoin nr Cell Dara, Liber Hymnorum 122

26281

tír ind náir *? tír in áir* Rennes Dind, 149; in Umall; Liath na Cor in it

26282

tír in óir Terra Auri, Codex Salman. *897 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 392 §13*; in c. Louth (?)

26283

tír in locha in l. of Cenél Colmáin, nr Drummanna Cille Dechnáin belonging to Daldamail = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu^a o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar

do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fornsidesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Múscraige genealogies)*

26284

tír inn Cenél Loairn slain there, AU-ndx; *al.* Ferchair Fada, VC (ed Reeves, notes),

26285

tír in oenaigh *tír in aenaigh* in Meath, AU i 294; O'D. says prob. Tailtiu, Óenach Tailten; *Aenach*

26286

tír in tsneachta .i. Friesland, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 737, H. 4. 13, 218; *al.* Norwegia, Suedia, Jutlandia, DAI = H. 1.7, 22

26287

tír íochdarach *tír íchtarach* the Netherlands, O'Brien, Dictionary

26288

tír ithain in Ó Madagáin's l., Tirran, in b. Longford, c. Galway, AFM-ndx

26289

tír laegachan *tír laegacháin* Mac Con Meda of, AConn 56b* = ACT (ed. Freeman), 1439.10*; terr. in c. Westmeath or N King's c.

*

26290

tír leicín Caislén Tíre Leicín in c. Longford, H. 1. 18, 137; *v.* Tír Lecín

26291

tír lethá YBL 321; *v.* Letha

26292

tír liamna Bran Geimlech, k. of Leinster, in T. L. on a visit far fr. home, BB 36b; *v.* Liamain

26293

tír liathmaine *tír liathmuine* T. L. and the place where Loch nEchach now is, were given to Dubthach Daeltega by Cúscraid Menn Macha, Lec 342; *Ranke de Vries (ed. & trans.), *Two texts on Loch nEchach: De causis torchi Corc' Óche and Aided Echach maic Mairda*, ITS 65 (London, 2012)*

26294

tír licín Tirlicken, c. Longford, AFM-ndx; tl. Tirlickeen, p. Shrúle, b. Rathcline, c. Longford

26295

tír lugdach *tír luigdech* Telach Dubglaisse in T. L. in Cenél Conaill, MartO; Tír nÉnna & Tír Luigdech in Tír Conaill; Tír Luigdech, *al.* Cenél Luigdech, contained

b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §31.1*

26296

tír mac cáthainn E of b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, Top. Poems

26297

tír mactaleui Terra M., Giraldus, Top & EH, 120; round Kilmactalway, c. Dublin; *cf. Marie Therese Flanagan, 'Mac Dalbaig: a Leinster chieftain', *JRSAI* ccx (1981) 5–13*

26298

tír maic conaing **tír macc conaigg*** a piece of ground dedicated to St Patrick by Cinaed, k. of Tara, in satisfaction for violating the sanctuary of Domnach Pátraic †(in Tír Conaill ?)†, VT (ed Stokes) 72* = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 48 line 794*

26299

tír meic gille holmoch *Tír Meic Gilla MoCholmóc* contained Teg deloge, Kel adgeir, Glen Muneri, Dergni, Kel maka burn, Kel mahenoc, Baile udenegtha, Kil escop sillan, Bali uderan, &c., all of di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi, 1192; *v. Tír Gille Holmoc*

26300

tír meic uidhilin E of the Bann, in Ulster, AConn 52a; *McQuillan's territory of the Route*

26301

tír maige LL 387, BB 76, UM 57, AConn 52; Tervoe, Lord Emly's place (?), p. Kilkeedy, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick?

26302

tír maine Ó Cellaig's l., ALC-ndx, AFM iii 542, iv 776, MartG, Hy Maine, 130; *v.* Uí Maine; St John's monastery in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, was in Tír Maine; *Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, 'Nósa Ua Maine: fact or fiction', in Thomas Charles-Edwards, Morfydd E Owen, & Paul Russell (ed), *The Welsh king and his court* (Cardiff 2000) 362–81; Paul Russell, 'Nósa Ua Maine: the customs of the Uí Mhaine', *ibid.* 527–51*; ALC-ndx; Tír Mhaine Meic Echach, ALC-ndx; *ACT (ed. Freeman) ndx*

26303

tír manach in Iveagh, táisech Ceniúil Feradaig slain there, AU-ndx

26304

tír marcceini (?) in Cuailgne, Leabhar Breac, 24a, LL 587

26305

tír meicc í given by St Lorcán Ua Tuathail to Dísert Caemgin convent; it ext. fr the white thorn of Ráith Asig to the fosse of Kill Sentain, Crede Mihi, an. 1157–80; T. mecthy belonged to Disert Keyvini, Crede Mihi, an. 1263

26306

tír meithis Sinnech of, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a

26307

tír mic briain *tír meic briain* to Muirchertach Ó Briain belonged T. M. B., an Cheathraimhe Dhubh & Dún Ógáin, H. 1. 18, 7b, DAI = H. 1.7, 107

26308

tír mic carthaind *tír meic cáirthenn* b. Tirkeerin, c. Londonderry, BR (ed. O'D), 122, AFM ii 952

26309

tír mic trena betw. the tl. Uman nr old ch. of Esker in p. Tuam, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 6

26310

tír mór Áth Traiged in it in Muirthemne, Ulster, LL 75, Windisch, TBC; Tír Mór, Terra Magna, nr cell of S Daigeus, Codex Salman* 901* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 394 §28*

26311

tír mór tarteisc in Muirthemne, YBL 603, Leabhar Breac, 32a

26312

tír mughain *tír mugain* (or Mudain) in Éile Uí Cherbaill, ALI iv †624†, v. 264; *amail ata Tir Mugain (vl. Tír Mudhain, ALI iv 6 n 2; Tír Mudain i nEilip, CIH 908.17) i nEilib do rig Caisil no Rot nAdamair i nIb Conaill Gabra do comarbu Lesa Moir, ALI v 264.25 = CIH 40.3; CIH 207.15 = CIH 908.17)*

26313

tír mugdorna Tíre M., Lec 141

26314

tír na ban *Imram Brain* (ed. Meyer); *al.* Tír na nÓc

26315

tír na bennacht at Aired Bóinne nr Cluain Iraird, Liber Hymnorum 117

26316

tír na mbeo BLis 23b

26317

tír na cíchloiscthe i.e. the country of the Amazons, BB 11a

26318

tír na cille i.e. the Joyces' Country, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 832; b. Ross in Joyces' Country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26319

tír na fer Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5962; seems in the sea facing Sliab Miss in c. Kerry

26320

tír na fer cépa in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 719

26321

tír na fer fionn *tír na fer finn* in romantic tales, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 718; this may be 'Hvittra Manna Land (Land of the White Men), also called 'Irland er Mikla' (Great Ireland), the name given by the Danes to the E coast of the United States of America, nr Florida, where Ari, the son of Mar, a descendant of Cerball, k. of Leinster, was wrecked in the year 983 (v. Landnamabók, pp. 132, 133)

26322

tír na fer ngorm Morocco, Brookes Reliques 52

26323

tír na fomóire LU 89b

26324

tír na gabra in Mag nAí, BLis 36

26325

tír na n-ingen Acallam (ed. Stokes), 5957; out at sea on the coast of c. Kerry, v.ms opposite Sliab Miss; cf. Tír na nIngen in Canaan, BB 135a, Leabhar Breac, 126, YBL 272

26326

tír náir in Umall, Stowe D ii 2, 53a, BB 221a, Ogygia 267; in the Owles, c. Mayo

26327

tír na laighech Gabail Caim is in it, BB 4b

26328

tír na sorcha Tír Sorcha, LU 48a, 43, a fabled l; Manannán mac Lir, k. of, H. 4. 21, 35

26329

tír nechtain in Connacht, Top. Poems, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195, ALC-ndx; v.ms in or nr b. Carra; Tir Nachtin, a ch. in di. Tuam, Theiner, 143, AD 1289

26330

tír néill Dermag Coluim Cille in it, Mac Conglinne 114; that is Durrow, King's c.

26331

tír oedai *tír n-aeda, tír aeda* Tír Aeda Ruaid meic Baduirn, Book of Fermoy, 208;
v. Tír Aeda

26332

tír oenaigh *tír aenaig* of, MartT (ed Kelly) 16, Colgan TT; *óenach, aenach*

26333

tír oiléin *tír ailéin* tl. Terryland, b. & c. Galway, nr Galway t., bounded on the W by r. Galway, AFM-ndx

26334

tír oilella *v.* Tír Ailella

26335

tír óir Terra Auri, Codex Salman. 897* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 392 §13*

26336

tír omna snitheni 'the l. of [*sc.* Cormac] Snithene's tree'. in front of Dermag Cúile Coennai, VT, ed. Stokes, 82

26337

tír rátha Botha Eich Raichnig in it, MartG, MartD

26338

tír rátha laidcniáin *tír rátha laidcnéin?* Trí fothirbi hÉrenn: Tír Rátha Laidcniáin, Sliab Commáin, Sliab Mancháin, Triads (ed. Meyer), §56**

26339

tír rátha meic síláin belonged to Colmán, brother of Daldamail, in the division of the l. betw. them, they were of the Cenél Colmáin Causáin = *Im ord clainne Ceniuil Colmain Causain .i. Colman mac Commain & Daldamail mac Commain. Ro ran<d>sat in da ferand. Do-chuaid Daurlus cona thectu^a o tha Thir in Locha corrici Drummanna Cille Dechnain i lleth Daldamail. Dun Maelduib co ndib trenib in tire ar belaib ind lis anair & lethferand alla aniar co Bregon di-coid i lleth Colmain m. Commain. Camthir & da tir in duini do-chotar i lleth Daldamail meic Commain. Ros Car Crae & Tir Ratha meic Silain do-chotar do Cholman. Rand i nde o tha Carnd co Slige eter na da cathair & iss ed sein fors-ndesid, H. 2. 7, 110a28 = Lec. 106Va29 = BB 144b25 (Músraige genealogies)*

26340

tír rois MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly),

26341

tír sacsán England, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4536

26342

tír scáith *? tír sceth* LL p. 114b; the Isle of Skye (?)

26343

tír senfergail Top. Poems; i.e. Connacht

26344

tír síl mic con in Munster, given to the Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 90

26345

tír snáma in Uí Maine, Codex Salman 453* = exiit Columba in fines Connactorum ibique edificauit locum nomine Tir Snama in regionibus Nepotum Maini eratque numerus populi eius .dccxl. Tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc silicet Aurraith To-Philoc et Toim Bonden, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 329 §15*

26346

tír suidi patraicc *tír suide pátraic* at E of Armagh, beside the chapel (in nemhed)

26347

tír taidc meic céin *al.* Ard Ciannachta, the Ciannachta Breg, AU 138, 378

26348

tír tailten aislinge Aimirgin in Tír Tailten, YBL 625; *Tailte*

26349

tír tairnghiri *tír tairngire* land of promise, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 296

26350

tír tairngire Liber Hymnorum 118, BLis 31b, 34b, Codex Salman. 412* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 208 §31*, Bodl. Dinn 4, ALI i 20.29* = CIH 1653.38*

26351

tír tethfa *tethba* Top. Poems, UM 95b; *v.* Tethba *qv*

26352

tírteacht H. 4. 21, 5, in or nr c. Louth

26353

tír teinedh *tír teined* Luid Eogan tar Muir co Tír Teined conadh ann ba marb, Migrations of the Déissi from Tara, UM 91a; perh. Tirteyn, nr Finglas, c. Dublin, Crede Mihi; now Artane

26354

tír tiprat VT, ed. Stokes, 232, Colgan TT 163; nr Armagh (?)

26355

tír tomair Odba in it, BB 159b; cf. Caill Tomair, CGG 198 *and *supra*; lam laifeas Odba/ itir (*l.* i tír) Tomhair toghaigh tæbhaigh/ damh tæthfeas Cnodba/ i crich Codail coraigh cræbaigh cualaigh, Thurneysen, *Verslehren* p. 87 §95 (MV iii); Carl Marstrander, ‘Thor en Irlande’, *Revue Celtique* 36 (1915) 241–53: 248 = Thórsland; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, ‘Odhbha and Navan’, *Ríocht na Midhe* 8 (1992–93) 112–23*

26356

tír tortaighe *tír tortaige* b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556

26357

tír thrénshrotha, unident. Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §55.3*

26358

tír trí ros H. 1. 18, ii 595

26359

tír tuathail BB 180a; rí Maige Luirg & Airtig & Tíre Tuathail, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems; in it was p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Misc IAS i 240, 254; bounded on E by r. Shannon, on S by r. Boyle, on W and N by Tirerrill, c. Sligo, and Muintir Kenny, c. Leitrim; the N part was called Caillte Conchobair, AFM-ndx; Bratsliab in it, AConn 15 *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1256.5, 1296.4, 1458.2, 1460.8, 1464.35, 1499.3l; part c. Roscommon N of r. Boyle (Freeman)*; Clann Magnusa, a sept of Uí Chonchobair, in Tirhoohil, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1464; Mac Magnusa of, ALC-ndx, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 265; Tír Tuathail, territory of Mac Magnusa, a branch of the Maguires *Meig Uidir* of c. Fermanagh, Hy Fiachrach, 116 is wrong

26360

tír tuirtre Cormac, son of Tomaltach Mac Diarmata of Mag Luirg, of Airther, of Tíre Tuirtre, and of many of the *fortuatha* Connacht, DAI = H. 1.7, 55 ; †*l.* Tír Fern Trí (?)†

26361

tír ua n-ailella Maine Echenaig of, LL 354, Lec 89, UM 110

26362

tír ua mbreasail *tír ua bresail* *al.* Clann Bressail, in c. Armagh, AFM iv 1076 note; *al.* Clann Bressail bd. on N by L. Neagh, on W by Upper Bann, on S by Iveagh, and on NE and E by Killulta, O’D., Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 274

26363

tír ua mbriuin na sinna *tír ua briúin na sinna* Aughrim in it, ALC ii 80

26364

tír ua cairpri droma cliab *tír ua cairpre droma cliab* in Connacht, AConn 11

26365

tír ua crimthannáin Tacán's place, LL 308b; in Leinster (?); *v.* Uí Crimthannáin, Uí Chrimthainn Áin

26366

tír ua nduach Lemchoill *Lemchaill* in it, MartO, BB 97b, Lec 407

26367

tír ua n-ercáin Finán of it. Lec 102; BB 119a has Tír Ua nErca

26368

tír ua fiachrach aidni the 7 daus. of Cachán of, LL 354, Lec 89; **v.* Uí Fiachrach Aidne*

26369

tír ua ngentich *tír ua gentig* Techán of, LL 347, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 714; Uí Daimíne in it (in Ossory?), Lec 220; Mac Cairpre in, Tegán in, BB 120b, Leabhar Breac, 14

26370

tír n-uaithne ext. W fr the Shannon and N to L. Derg, LL 190, H. 2. 7, 146, H. 3, 17, 747, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 679, Misc Celt Soc 60; **v.* Uaithne *infra**

26371

tír ua néill Meath, TBDD (ed Stokes), 24

26372

tír ua riuin *tír ua briúin* sic! *al.* Uí Briúin na Sinna, *qv*, AFM iii 107 note

26373

tír uí leacoaid sic! nr Mag Léige, UM 169b

26374

tír uí morgille in di. Glendalough, nr Cell Maccu Lugir, Crede Mihi, an. 1192

26375

tír ui toirrdealbaigh *tír uí thairdelbaig* Aed mac Cais a quo Síl Aeda of T. Uí T., UM 88b2

/#TÍR

26376

títh alo in which Lann Elo was built, nr Rahan, Codex Salman; *l.* Fith Alo (?)

26377

títill *?títell* Sidecad rí T., H. 2. 17, 367*(= CGG)*; in or nr c. Waterford (?)

26378

tlachta *tlachtga* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 66; Hill of Ward, nr Athboy, c. Meath, AFM iii 4; *v.* Tlachtga; *Tlachtga ingen Moga Ruith ben tri mac Simoin druid & is uaithi ita Cnoc Tlachtga, Lec. facs. 203vb7 (Bansenchas)*

26379

tlachtga Edinb. Dinn. 490, BR (ed. O'D), Cóir Anmann, 350, Gwynn, MD i 38; in part of Meath which once belonged to Munster, Ogygia 304, Keating, H. 5. 32, 141b *gm. or neuter*, Tlachtga taebglain, Book of Fenagh; d. Tlachtgu, AU i 188; in Meath, BB 208a; Áth Buide Tlachtga, AFM ii 800; Athboy in c. Meath, the Hill of Ward, nr Athboy, c. Westmeath, Book of Fenagh, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, BR (ed. O'D), *Atlantis*, iv 222; Tlachtga na Trí Finn Emna, Ossianic Soc. v 284; dindsenchas of Tlachtga, Müller-Lisowski, Texte zur Mog Ruith, ZCP xiv 158–61 (from BB)

26380

toadh cath Toad against the Luigne, where Mael Coba was slain by Suibne Menn, who became k. of Leinster, RC xvii 171; cf. Sliab Tuad, RC xvii 23

26381

tobha *toba* *al.* Loch Rudraige, BB 13a

26382

tobacht Fáilbe ó Tobucht, MartG, MartD toball; VT, ed. Stokes, 536; for Daball, *qv*

#TOBAR

26383

tobar a well; as Tobar occurs 6 times oftener than Topar, I put the Topars under it; *topar *masc ð-stem*; tobar; late *npl.* toibrecha; toipre; *gp.* toibrech; 1 'well, spring; 2. 'baptismal font', DIL s.v. *

26384

tobar *g.* Tobir; in dry. Ballymor, di. Dublin, Tax., Crede Mihi, an. 1216; Crede Mihi has Tober, Topor

26385

tobar adamnáin *tobar adomnáin* Toberawnaun nr and E of p. Skreen, ch. in di. of Killala, c. Sligo, VC (ed Reeves, notes), lxii

26386

tobar ailbi *tobar ailbe* in Baslick, c. Sligo; well of St Ailbe of Senchoe; *v.* Tibra Ailbe

26387

tobar ailbhe *tobar oilbi* Tobar Oilbhe; tl. Tobarelvá , p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1474.7*; Kilkenny J iv 451

26388

tobar aithinne nr ch. of (Cell) Anhinn in Gnó Bec on NE brink of Loch Lonáin, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26389

tobar an mhadaigh *tobar an madaig* Tobarvaddy nr Fuerty, c. Roscommon (?), PRIA viii 458

26390

tobar an tnutúnaigh Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1822; prob. in or nr tl. Tootenhill, p. Rathcoole, c. Dublin (Mac Airt)**

26391

tobar athracha p. tl. & p. Killaraght, b. Coolavin, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

26392

tobar beanaid in E of Déissi Muman, UM 91

26393

tobar beretchirt Tubber Berrihert, or St Bernard's Well, p. Aghabulloge, c. Cork

26394

tobar bhirín *tobar birin* in Tír Fiachrach Muaide iar nIasgaig, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *Iascach*

26395

tobar brénainn in Sliab Luachra, Codex Kilkenniensis, 57ab

26396

tobar brigde *tobar brigte* in Uí Chennselaig in Leinster, Colgan TT; *? tl. Brideswell Big, p. Carnew, b. Scarawalsh, c. Wexford*

26397

tobar brighde *tobar brigte* tl. Brideswell p. Cam, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 258, Colgan TT

26398

tobar brigde *tobar brigte* Baile Tobair Brigde, tl. & p. Ballintober, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, Colgan TT, ALC ii 22; *cf. tl. Brideswell. p. Cam, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon*

26399

tobar brigde *tobar brigte* W of Baile Átha in Urchair, in Meg Eochacáin's country, AConn 54

26400

tobar brígde *tobar brigte* in c. Longford, Colgan TT

26401

tobar brígde *tobar brigte* in c. Sligo, Colgan TT 625; *? tl. Toberbride, p. Ballysadare, b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo*

26402

tobar bríghde *tobar brigte* St Bride's well, N of Carrickfergus, c. Antrim

26403

tobar cabharthach from it the stream which flows near Balleeghan (tl. in p. Ryemoghy, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal), cf. AFM v 1552–3

26404

tobar caelainne tl. Moor, p. Kilkeevan, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, nr Termann Caelainne and t. of Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 238

26405

tobar ciaráin 1 in di. Ossory, SG (ed. O'Grady) 16, Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 28; perh. St Ciarán's well at Kilkenny or Seirkieran, nr Kells, Cambrensis Eversus 133; *al.* Tobar Ciaróc in Kilkenny, S of the New Market opposite the old shambles in King's Street, Kilkenny city

26406

tobar ciaráin 2 in p. Moyrus, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 97

26407

tobar cille lasra *tobar cille lasrach, cell lasrach* nr Cell Lasra, which stood on the site of Bruiden Da Chocae, BDC 322; *al.* Tobar Cille Lasrach, H. 1. 18, ii 718

26408

tobar cinn móir in Imlech Grianáin, c Limerick, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 272; Tobar Cenna Mhóir, well in p. Emlygennen, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, celebrated in the Irish romances about the druid Mug Ruith; *v.* Lec 133a; the well is near the road on the boundary betw. the parishes of Emlygennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Sruth Cenna Móir, O'D Supp. 714

26409

tobar coluim cille in Derry, on Carrac Cloiche, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 11b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §163*; *carraig*

26410

tobar comáin nr old ch. of Kilcommon, in N of b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26411

tobar concheis Lec 210

26412

tobar cuan agus breoghan a holy well †at† *a mile distant from* Mothel; *the patrons of the well are Cúan and Breogan (also the patrons of Mothel)*; the ‘patron’ is held on 2nd Sunday of July, *Kilkenny J* i 497’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 497 (early and valuable description of the site)*

26413

tobar cuimin *tobar cuimíne* nr Cell Chuimíne about a mile fr. Oughterard, c. Galway, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 54

26414

tobar damhnata *tobar damnatan* well in p. of Kildalkey, b. Lune, c. Meath, di. Meath, Petrie, *Inscriptions*, ii 115

26415

tobar dá rann c. Tipperary, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 817

26416

tobar eithne in Daire Eithne or Kilmacrenan, Ó Domhnaill, *Columcille*, 15b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §117*; so named from Colum Cille’s mother Eithne

26417

tobar faoláin *tobar faeláin* nr Tempall Faeláin; *al.* Tempoll Faoillend, MartD 441+

26418

tobar féichín, SW of Termonfeckin churchyard, c. Louth

26419

tobar findmaige *tobar finnmaige* *al.* Slán in CorcuTemne; the druids worshipped it; it was square and covered with a square stone, and the druids gave it the name of king of waters, Arm. 13b; *K. W, Nicholls, ‘Tobar Finnmhaighe—Slán Pádraig’, *Dinnsenchas* 2 (1966–7) 97–8*

26420

tobar finn at Belach Cró, where Finn, son of Arb, and many of the Delbna fell, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164b

26421

tobar gamhna *tobar gamna* Tobbergowna, in tl. Rathbrackan, p. Abbeylara, b. Granard, c. Longford, AFM iv 696 note

26422

tobar glaisse cruind in Cualnge, LL 246

26423

tobar glethrach in Mag Feimin (nr Clonmel, c. Tipperary), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 209

26424

tobar in t-serbáin Caisel Tobair in tSerbáin, nr Cnoc na Carad, ALC ii 452

26425

tobar locha dá líg (nr Inber Cíchmaine *qv* ?), LU 129a

26426

tobar lughna *tobar lugna* in b. Carra, c. Mayo; Toberloona nr Cartoon Deerpark in p. Robeen, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

26427

tobar luimnig Top. Poems; in the Murroes, c. Wexford; tl. Toberlomina; *v.* Luimnech

26428

tobar maenacan *tobar maenacáin* at Áth Liac Maenacáin, in Connacht, Lec 155, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 234; BB 59 has Tobar Maenagán

26429

tobar mancháin MartD xlv; *v.* Léth Mancháin *Liath Mancháin*

26430

tobar massáin O'Sull. 147; a p. in c. Tyrone

26431

tobar mic duach *tobar meic duach* well of St Colmán mac Duach, AASS lix; nr Bohernameece, c. Clare *Bothar na Mias*

26432

tobar mic namad nair *tobar meic námad náir* Bogfind *Bogfinn* died at it, BB 19a

26433

tobar mic nechtain *tobar meic nechtain* Boand died at it, Liber Hymnorum 11; at Carbery hill, c. Kildare (?), but *v.* Tobar Meic Nuadat

26434

tobar mic nuadat *tobar meic nuadat* Boand died at Topar meic Nuadat, Lec 59

26435

tobar mobhí St Movee's well, 3 m. N of Lusk, c. Dublin, PRIA vii 142; *MoBí*

26436

tobar mochoí *tobar mocha* on the Boyne, before it enters Meath, LL 191; Tobar MoChae in Chléirig, betw. the Boyne after it becomes a r. and Meath, BB 194a; betw. Síð Nechtain and the confines of Meath, YBL 421; Sruth Segsa ainm na Bóinne ón Seagais go Tobar Moiche in Cléirich, UM 146

26437

tobar moedoc *tobar maedóc* at Ferns, c. Wexford, Codex Salman. 473* = fons sancti Moedoc dicitur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 239 §23*

26438

tobar mo lappóc nr and S of Cell MoLappóc, p. Lorum, c. Carlow, AFM ii 840

26439

tobar mór in di. Dunkeld, Theiner, 116

26440

tobar mór na scríne ALC ii 516; nr Ó Duibgennáin's abode in Connacht

26441

tobar mucno *tobar mucna* VT (ed Stokes); Fons Mucna, Arm. 13a; St Patrick built Senchell here; in Connacht, MartD; in Kierragia Arnensi, in Connacht, Colgan TT *Ciarraige*

26442

tobar muire a holy well in tl. Kilbride, b. Ross or Joyce Country, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26443

tobar na ceithre mbeann *tobar na ceithre benn* in Uí Chonaill Gabra in Munster, H. 1. 18, 9a

26444

tobar na cindhirge St Kenerg's well in Inis Medóin of Ára, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26445

tobar na cogaine in Glenn Fobair, nr Fore, c. Westmeath; dedicated to St Féichín, AFM iii 23

26446

tobar na connalach *gsf.* na Toibrech; in Termann Cumainig in Tír Eogain, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 18b* = Toba na Conalluch, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §128*

26447

tobar na ccopocc *tobar na copóc* on border of Cloch Naige, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 64

26448

tobar na gealt *tobar na gelt* in Glenn na nGelt, 20 m. E of Ventry Harbour, RC i 43

26449

tobar na n-ingen 'Fons Puellarum'. Codex Salman. 342* = Fons Puellarum uocatur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 173 §16*; in Munster (?)

26450

tobar na molt in tl. Tubrid nr Ardfert, c. Kerry; *Kerry Archaeol Mag i 421*

26451

tobar na muice críona *tobar na muicce críne* in c. Galway, RC vi 239

26452

tobar naomh choluim *tobar naem coluim* Tobar na golumb in p. Kilcolumb, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny

26453

tobar na scornaighe *tobar na scornaige* nr Garrán Ard, in tl. Garranard, p. Moygawnagh, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 842

26454

tobar na secht mbannaomh *tobar na secht bannaem* *al.* Tobar na Secht nIngen, on W side of Hill of Doon nr Bunowen Castle, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26455

tobar na secht n-ingen *v.* Tobar na Secht Bannaem

26456

tobar na secht n-ingen E of Renvyle Castle on Killary Bay, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26457

tobar na trí mbenn in Uí Chonaill Gabra in Munster, DAI = H. 1.7, 108b

26458

tobar na tríonóite S of Termonfeckin churchyard, c. Louth

26459

tobar núadháin *tobar núadáin* at Dísert Nuadáin *Dísert Nódáin*, nr Eastersnow, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, AFM iii 546

26460

tobar odhráin *tobar odráin* in the island of Iona or Í, AASS lix

26461

tobar óenadarcae *tobar aenadarcae* Tobar Oenadarce, Oendarcae; nr Cell Alaid in Uí Amalgaid, VT, ed. Stokes, 134; in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo

26462

tobar oilbhe *tobar ailbe* *v.* Tobar Ailbe

26463

tobar oisín in Glenn an Smóil nr Bohernabreena, c. Dublin, *Kilkenny J* i 358* = *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 358*

26464

tobar pátricc *tobar pátraic* S of Muine Meicín in c. Mayo, AConn 5a; *v.*ms not far fr. Achad Fobuir, Aghagower, c. Mayo

26465

tobar pátraic nr Ballintober Abbey, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; in di. Tuam, Tax. 226; Tobar Pátraic, Toberpatrick, p. Annagh, b. Costello, Hy Fiachrach

26466

tobar pátraicc tobar pátraic tunc sanctus Declanus et dux Fergall et gens na nDesi multas terras ibi prope campum Femyn sancto Patricio obtulerunt, unde successores eius magnum seruicium habent; et locum non longe a flumine Suyr in eodem campo; et ibi est magnus et lucidissimus fons qui dicitur fons Patricii, quem sanctus Patricius multum dilexit, VSSG ii 47 §19 (Vita Declani); = Lives of SS Declan & Mochuda (ed. Power), 40, 68; holy well in tl. Patrickwell, p. Ininslounaght, one mile W of Clonmel, b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary**

26467

tobar ruadáin E of Lecc Ruadáin at Lorrha, c. Tipperary, LL 362

26468

tobar segsa 1 .i. Bóinn (i.e. the source of the Boyne), Hardiman, Irish Minstrelsy ii 286, O'Mul. Gloss. 844, Stowe D ii 2, 37

26469

tobar segsa 2 in Connacht, the source of the Sinna, and above the Tobar there is a 'Coll nEcsi n-ilcheolach'. LL 156

26470

tobar senáin at Doonas; St Senán's well nr Castleconnell, c. Limerick

26471

tobar síthe nechtain *tobar síde nechtain* Boand *Bóann* died there, LG (23 K 32), 52; source of r. Boyne; *Síd Nechtain*

26472

tobar stringle VT, ed. Stokes, 110; Fons Stringille, Arm. 13b

{1} ‘in desertis’ nr Mag Foimsen and Mag Raithin; now corrupted into ‘Triangle’ (Hennessy)

{2} cf. tl. Trianglerpark, p. St Mary’s, b. Bantry, nr New Ross, c. Wexford

26473

tobar temrach at Tara, c. Meath called also ‘Liaig Dáil Duib Duirb, Túath Linne, oculus Tipra Bó Binne’. Gwynn, MD i 22, LG (23 K 32), 152

26474

tobar tighearnáin *tobar tigernáin* isna Bairédachaib Tíre Amalgaid, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

26475

tobar tlachtga BB 147a, BLis 140a; *v. Tlachtga *supra**

26476

tobar tuamae *tobar tuama, topar tómma* Tobar Tuama, Colum of, Lec 119, LL 369, BB 126a, DAI = H. 1.7, 152a

26477

tobar tuillsce at Tulske, in b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, CML (ed O’Curry) 62, ALC ii 122, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 682; *ACT (ed. Freeman), 1407.9, 1426.7 (Caislén Tobair Tuilsci*

26478

tobar uí chuirrín in Dún na nGall, LU 61

/#TOBAR

26479

tobrán in the l. of the Uí Néill, CS-ndx; in Tír Eogain, AU-ndx

26480

tocad one of three wells of the Tuath Dé Danann, Lec 561

#TÓCHAR

26481

tóchar causeway, pavement; *tóchar, *masc* *ō-stem* perhaps orig. *neutr.* *causeway, passage’, DIL s.v. *a causeway, a raised way or embankment’, Dinneen; A.T. Lucas, ‘Toghers or causeways: some evidence from archaeological, literary, historical, and place-name sources’, PRIA (C) 85 (1985) 37–60*

26482

tóchar 1 nr Ballinrobe, ALC ii 472

{1} tl. Togher, p. Robeen, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, ALC-ndx

{2} *tl. Togher, p. Began, b. Costello, c. Mayo*

26483

tóchar 2 in Meath, LU 132

26484

tóchar an bhanchuire now **Tóchar Finn** in Connacht, S of Roscommon t., BLis 209b; *tl. Togher, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon*

26485

tóchar an cába nr Dísert Nuadáin, ALC-ndx; in b. Boyle, c. Roscommon (?)

26486

tóchar átha liacc at Lanesborough, AFM ii 744; *Áth Liac*

26487

tóchar átha luain made by Mael Sechlainn, AFM ii 744; *Áth Luain*

26488

tóchar breifni *tóchar breifne* H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 855

26489

tóchar cairpri *tóchar cairpre* at Carbury in Kildare, on boundary of Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121; lying S of Clonard, on Medb's route, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 487

26490

tóchar caorach méidhbhe*tóchar caerach meidbe* S or in S of Mag nAí and betw. it and Athlone, CML (ed O'Curry) 60

26491

tóchar cillín na garg in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 279, 272; in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 158, 198; nr Killeen

26492

tóchar cind móna tl. Togher, p. Lemanaghan, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM-ndx; *Cenn Móna*

26493

tóchar clúana boirenn *tóchar clúana bairenn* !?O. 127b, Book of Fermoy, 71; tl. Cappantogher, p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon, nr Clonburren, opposite Clonmacnoise, Kilkenny J iv 457; *Cluain Bairenn*

26494

tóchar cluana caoin modimocc *tóchar cluana cáin modímóc* Desmond defeated there by Thomond, AFM-ndx, ALC i 134; *Cluain Cáin MoDímmóc *qv**

26495

tóchar cluana heidnech †in Thomond†, DAI = H. 1.7, 34b; +Tóchar Chluana hEidnech, must be at Cluain Eidnech, Queen's c.+ *Cluain Eidnech*

26496

tóchar choille an chairn *tóchar caille an chairn* *v.ms* Togher, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, ALC-ndx; *Caill in Chairn*

26497

tóchar cruacháin brí éile *tóchar cruachan breg éile* *tóchar cruachan breg éile* tl. Togher, SE of Croghan, King's c., not on the confines of Leinster and Munster, as Colgan and Lanigan say, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

26498

tóchar cúile caeláin BB 49b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 166, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 204; in Ulster (?); *Cúl Caeláin*

26499

tóchar dúin imdain *tóchar dúin imgain?* ALC ii 90; causeway of tl. & p. Dunamon, b. Ballymor, nr r. Suck in c. Galway AFM-ndx; *Dún Imgain*

26500

tóchar echdach AFM ii 686, and an. 880 and 894; in Leinster (?); *al.* Tóchar Eathach in Leinster, AFM-ndx

26501

tóchar etar dá mag in Uí Failge, Lec 30, LG (23 K 32), 82, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 100, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a; at Brí Dam, nr Geashill, King's c.; tl. Ballintogher, p. Geashill, b. Upper Philipstown, King's c. AFM-ndx, O'C, MSS Mat; i Tuaith Géisille *Tuath Géisille*, Keating (ed Haliday), 308, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a

26502

tóchar find *al.* Tóchar an Banchuire, S of Roscommon t., BLis 209b

26503

tóchar gibhsi in b. Ballymoe, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

26504

tóchar glonna in Maenmag *qv*, c. Galway, Ossianic Soc. iv 300

26505

tóchar inbir móir in Crích Ua nEnechglais Cualann, LL 15, BB 23a, 172a, Stowe, D iv 1, 2b, Lec 61, LG (23 K 32), 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, Stowe D iv 3, 19a; *Inber Mór*

26506

tóchar leath laighen in Ó Dímmasag's l., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 477

26507

tóchar legi ingine cuarnatáin over Dermag and over the Barrow into Tochar L. I. C; betw. the Berba (Barrow) and senMag Roichet, BLis 205b; the Togher, a little N of Morett Castle

26508

tóchar móna coinnedha *tóchar móna coinneda* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 662, AU ii 426; a battle there betw. Uí Chonchobair Connacht; in p. Templetogher, b. Ballimoe, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; nr Áth Moga and Fid Monach, AFM-ndx, RC xviii 298; *Móin Coinneda*

26509

tóchar móna lámraige *tóchar móna lámraige* LL 163

26510

tóchar mór BB 11b, Lec 540; *al.* Tóchar Inbir Móir, Togher, nr Arklow, in c. Wicklow, AFM-ndx

26511

tóchar na trí ndomnall at Clonmacnoise, King's c., Kilkenny J iv 458

26512

tóchar pádrúig *tóchar pátraic* roadway from abbey of Ballintober in b. Carra, c. Mayo, to Croaghpatrick, Hy Fiachrach

/#TÓCHAR

26513

toche cath T., gained by Síl Eogain, LL 182

26514

toe 1 Toí; de sruthlinn frisanabar Toe, in Scotland, Skene, CPS, 97; *gs* Toí, LU 8b, 14b; *ds.* Tói, LU 14b; *as.* Taí, LU 8b; *df.* ic Toi tolríg, Liber Hymnorum 179; Toe no Túi, RC xv 164; a r. in Scotland at Dún Cailenn, Leabhar Breac, 239, YBL 689; r. Tay

26515

toe 2 in Toí, in Toai, ch. in city of Armagh, AU-ndx

26516

toe cleitich *toe cleitig* *al.* Mullach Cleitig, nr r. Boyne, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 9

26517

tóib muicce *taeb muice* YBL 212a

26518

toichi *toithe* Uí Luascáin Cruaich of the Clann Fergusa Loscán ext. fr. T. to Escir, Lec 196; *Uí Luascáin Chruaich ó Thoithi co hEiscir & ó Scoith Chruaich co Féith nEchaille; ceithri haicme leo (Dál Niad Cuirp, Laigin) CGH 43*

26519

toicuile *as.* Arm. 18a; Du-tét iarsin dia chennadich aicme becc i Cliu, Catrige a ainmm. Dolluid di suidiu conongab Toicuile. Facab noíb dia muntir and. Luid iar suidiu conongab Ráith Foalascich, Additamenta §12.4 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 174* *l.* Toi Cúile (?); in or nr Clíu in b. Idrone, c. Carlow, and betw. Catrige and Ráith Foalascig, and nr Lathrach Dá Arad

26520

toídiu cath Toíden, a royal tale, LL 189 * = BL iv 835–7 (tale list in ‘Do nemthigud filed’)*; *v.* Táite, Taídiu

26521

tóim *v.* Tuaim

26522

tóim bonden nr Loch Dercderc, Codex Salman. 453* = exiit Columba in fines Connactorum ibique edificauit locum nomine Tir Snama in regionibus Nepotum Maini eratque numerus populi eius .dccxl. Tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc silicet Aurraith To-Philoc et Toim Bonden, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 329 §15*

26523

tóim dindach nr Inis na Dam and Inis Ibdan, Codex Salman. 253* = tunc laicus obtulit agrum illum Albeo et uocatur Inis in<n>a nDam. Boues autem illi exierunt ad Modhanum. Sicque omnibus annis boues soli nemine ducente ad arandum exierunt ad Modhanum ad Thom Dindach et post arandi tempus similiter soli boues revertabantur ad Albeum ad Ymlachum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127–8 §40*; in di. of Emly (?)

26524

tóim domnig *tuaim domnaig* separated by a bog fr. Ros Cré; there St Lugid died, Codex Salman 275* = Cumque simul uenissent haut longe ab illo loco qui dicitur Toim Tomnigh stetit Lugidus in uia ubi crux habetur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138 §37; 285* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §65*; *v.* ms nr Cluain Ferta in Leix; *domnach*

26525

tóim n-eirc *tuaim eirc* a subdivision of it was Liath Mancháin, LU 115b, H. 1. 18, 66; now p. Lemanaghan, b. Ballycastle, King’s c., H. 1. 18, 66

26526

tóim in baird *tuaim in baird* in Músraige Tíre, LL 323g19, BB 81a, 141b, Lec 229, H. 2. 7, 99 * = CGH 368 (Músraige)*

26527

tóin móna N fr. Cruachain, LL 56

26528

tóin re gó in Uí Fhiachrach, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 276, Tón re Gó, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 291; Tonrego, p. Dromard, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; 5 m. W of Ballysadare, c. Sligo

26529

toirem in Dúthaig Ua Maíl Raite in Tuath Maige Indalb, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

26530

toiri dá dos *ds*; Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 55, line 1013; *recte* Daire Dá Dos *qv*

26531

toirinis in France, YBL 344, BB 114a; *al.* Toirinis Martain, Irish Nennius, 212, SG (ed. O'Grady) 30, BLis 19b, 9b, 23a, 23b; Tours in France

26532

toirinis †Tory Island off N coast of Donegal†, AFM-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 39, Stowe D iv 3, 8b; *v.* Torach; *Henry Morris, 'Where was Tor Inis, the island fortress of the Fomorianians?', *JRSAI* lvii (1927) 47–58 'perhaps Torgunnel, Taghnashallog, Black Rock alias Conors Island'

26533

toitae *gs*; on Lough Neagh, LL 362

26534

toith n-én (?) Ros Brocc was betw. it and Sliab Dá En, Lec 600

26535

tola cath Tola against the folk of Éile and Osraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160a; Tola, cath Tola plain betw. Cluain Ferta MoLua and Saigir, and betw. Éile & Osraige, AU i 64, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, H. 1. 18, 61, ATig. RC xvii 151; Tulla in p. Kinnity *Cenn etig*, King's c., O'D; Tola and Fortola were 'in regionibus Cruithne' so there were Picts there; AU mistook Mag Tola for Mag Dola *qv*; *Cruithin*

26536

tóla the Toas of, LL 233; Tolia, BB 237, a foreign l. (?)

26537

tolach *tulach* *gs*. Tolcha; Tullow, p. Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, Carlow, *Tulach Ua Feilmeda* Top. Poems; *v.* Tulach, Telach

26538

tolach álainn *tulach álainn* *d.* Tolaig Álainn, ALC i 402; in Muintir Eolais, or Mac Ragnaill's country; *ACT (ed. Freeman) 1253.13, 1473.36; Tully, p. Ougteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim*

26539

tolach cumann tl. Tullycummon, p. Killinaboy, c. Clare, AFM-ndx; *tulach*

26540

tolan *al.* Tuilén; p. Dulane nr Kells, c. Meath, AFM ii 600, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *g.* Tolain, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); **v.* Tuilean *infra**

26541

tolcaidh *ds*; r. Tolka nr Dublin, DAI = H. 1.7, 23a

26542

tolcha Fintan i Tolchaib, Lec 116

26543

tolluinn Creach na Tolluinne, in Connacht, AConn 61b * = ACT (ed. Freeman) 1466.27; unident.; may be Tully, W and nr Slieve Bawn*

26544

tolo cath Tolo in Mag Elne, AD 708, H. 1. 18, 72; *v.* Elne

26545

tomar *v.* Caill Tomair (*supra*), the wood of Tomar, CGG; seems nr Clontarf, certainly on N of the Liffey; but cf. Tomán in di. Glendalough (which comes up to the Liffey), Crede Mihi, 119

26546

tomnach mór muigi coba *tomnach mór maige coba* bp Mac Erca of, Lec 90; *l.* Tamnach (?). *? Domnach Mór Maige Cobo?*

26547

tonach a r. in Roíriu, LL 200

#TONN

26548

tonn beinne étair *tonn beinne étair* at Howth, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3228; *cf. Tonn Étair, Étar*

26549

tonn chlidna *tonn chliodhna* LU 91b; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii §102 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 32*; MartO, Cath RR, 22, BLis 225b; in S of Éire, Bodl. Dinn 12, Keating (ed Haliday), 300, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 98, LG (23 K 32), 77; in bay of Clonakilty O'Curry, MSS Mat., CML (ed O'Curry) 95; in bay of Glandore, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx; at or nr Tráig Téite in S of Ireland, Acallam (ed. Stokes)

3729, 3829, 3843, CCC (ed. Bugge) 40; *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 6514; T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220: 200–1; ‘at or near Galley Head between Glandore Harbour and Clonakilty Bay*; Clidna is *nom.* and *gen.*; Clidna was the banshee of Meic Carthaig and others of S Munster, Kilkenny J iv 123

26550

tonn duiblinne wave at Dublin, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3231

26551

tonn dúine meic fanad N of Ess Ruaid, Lec 617

26552

tonn dúine téite in Munster; *al.* Tonn Chlidna *qv*, BLis 225b

26553

tonn edair *tonn étair* at Howth, Lec 388; *cf. Tonn Beinne Étair, Étar*

26554

tonn essa ruaid LU 91b; *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 209 §102 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 32 lines 1087–8* *Ess Ruaid*

26555

tonn inbir at the mouth of the Bann; *al.* Tonn Tuaige in Ulster, CML (ed O’Curry) 94

26556

tonn inse caerach in Corcu Baiscinn, Lec 448, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 65; *Inis Caerach, Mutton Island, c. Clare*

26557

tonn insasi gluais *tonn inse gluais* Connacht ext. fr. it to Tonn Inse Caerach, Lec 448, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 65; *Inis Gluaire*

26558

tonn ingine genainn fr. it to the Bóinn was S half of Éire, Lec 30; *al.* Tonn Chlidna in the S, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129a

26559

tonn luim Book of Fenagh, 146; on NW of Sligo (?); ‘probably some place on the NW coast of Sligo’

26560

tonn rudraigi *tonn rudraige* BLis 232, BB 221, Cath RR, 22; at Tráig Rudraige, in Bay of Dundrum, c. Down, CML (ed O’Curry) 95; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.16*

26561

tonn téite *al.* Tonn Téide; Tonn Dúine Tête, in Munster; *al.* or in same bay as Tonn Chlidna, BLis 225a, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3730

26562

tonn tóime in c. Kerry, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; Tonn Tóime, †Tomies, Killarney†, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 23; but Tóime is said to be the entrance to Tír na nÓg, and the very way Oisín went thither; it lies, according to tradition, at Glenbeigh, betw. Ros Beithe and Inis *Inch* in Dingle Bay; at head of Dingle Bay, just outside point of Rosbehy peninsula, BB 221b

26563

tonn tuaighe 1 *tonn tuaige* at Ballintoy, off N coast of c. Antrim, Kilkenny J iv 127; nr the mouth of r. Bann, *Atlantis*, iv 216; now called the Tuns; *al.* Tonn Tuage Inbir, Stowe D ii 2, 55a, Cath RR, 22; at mouth of the Bann, CML (ed O'Curry) 95; *Tonn Tuaighe, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 3261, 5614; réim in airdríg ó Thuinn Tuaige, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* iv (1964) 54–94: 62 §9; Goll Garbraige sebuc Sabaill/ secht mbliadhna ós Tuaig na treb, *ibid.* 73 §67; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §44.16, 50.4*

26564

tonn tuaighe 2 *tonn tuaige* Fairrge Tuinne Tuaighe; *al.* Ess Ruaid mec Baduirn MacFirbis, Genealogies, 798 (8th p.)

26565

tonn tuaighe 3 *tonn tuaige* in Toruidh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171; Tonn Tuaidi, border of Airgialla, Lec 594

26566

tonn tuile in N of Benn Boirche in Ulster, BLis 221b

26567

tonn uairbeoil betw. Long Laga and Bruiden Da Derga, BB 197a; *cf. Trí tiprata hÉrenn: Tipra na nDési, Tipra hÚarbeoil, Tipra Úaráin Garad, Triads (ed. Meyer), §57*
/#TONN

26568

toprán tréngort unident. Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §55.3*

26569

torach Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§111–3, 215*, BLis 53b; *g.* Torchae, Toraige, LL 173a, 347, MartD, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Betha Aeda Ruaid; *a.* Toraich, AU i 88, 180; Toraigh, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *d.* Toraigh, AU-ndx, Irish Nennius, cii; *al.* Toirinnis; *v.* Lec 99, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Colgan TT, Giraldus, Top & EH, 24,

O'Curry, MSS Mat., CGG; Torach, *Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 5192; Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §31*

1} Tory Island; tl. Tory Island, p. Tullaghobegley, b. Kilmacrean, c. Donegal

{2} or tl. Toragh, p. Mevagh, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal (Mac Airt)*

{3} tl. Toragh, p. Clonoulty, b. Kilnamanagh Lower, c. Tipperary*

Tory Island, off NW coast of c. Donegal, in it are 600 inhabitants, ruins of round tower, and church

26570

torand *torann* r. Torand, Lec 289; one of the *dubuibne* Érenn (r. Torrent in c. Tyrone, a tributary of r. Blackwater, fr BB 134 it seems nr Armagh), BB 23b, LL 16, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, LG (23 K 32), 86, UM 134, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, AFM-ndx; da Tórainn, SG (ed. O'Grady) 79; is this Torand Bréna of Stowe D iv 3, 27a, LG (23 K 32), 122? Torann Brena at L. Swilly, Cambrensis Eversus, i 450

26571

tor an phúca at Athlone castle, Athlone, AFM iv 940, Misc IAS i 208; *púca*

26572

tor bregoin at Brigantia, LL 3, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 90, Irish Nennius, 240; at Coruña in Spain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 127a; in Spain, Leabhar Breac, 213a; in Galicia or Braganza, AFM-ndx

26573

torbhuirg *torbuirg* as a boundary of di. Connor, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174; Torr Head in NE of c. Antrim

26574

torc *torc ós loch* Torc mt at Killarney; Torc ós Loch, g. Torca, Tuirc, Stonyhurst MS A 191, 43

26575

torchair *ns* a hump, i.e. hill, in Dubthach moccu Lugir's l; Torchair Formael and Fordruim were the three humps of Dubthach's l., LL 45b; Torchill mt in 1618, now tl. Tarahill (and, I believe, Temair in BKells Charters (ed. O'D), of Arm.), O'Curry, MSS Mat. 490, and notes and map by Sir Thomas Esmonde identifying Torchair as Tara Hill, Formael, *al.* Formoyle, *al.* Limerick hill, and Fordruim as Asgail, now Aske-Hill, a long ridge (*druim* or *fordruim*), which places are nr and N of Gorey, c. Wexford; **v.* Fordruim 4 *supra**

26576

torcathair formeniusa at Sliab Elpa, Lec 162, BB 31a

26577

tor conaínd *tor conaíng* called Torinis Cétni, LL 6a, 130b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 38, 754; Tory Island, off NW of c. Donegal, AFM-ndx; Tor Conaíng, Ogygia 170, AFM-ndx

26578

torcraide of Mag Treitherne, LL 9, Lec 561, BB 18b. *not a people-name*

26579

torc roiss Broccán of, LL 366; at Torc, Killarney, c. Kerry

26580

tor essa ruaidh Lec 387

26581

tor glinne fearna *glenn ferna* tower of Glenfarne, in p. Cloonclare, nr Manorhamilton, c. Leitrim, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; betw. Boyle and Ard Carna in Connacht, AConn 7a

26582

torinis 1 Naem Martan, epscop Torindsí i Frangcaib, MartO. 168; LL 159, BLis 3b, BB 115a, Leabhar Breac, 59a, Lec 302, Irish Nennius, 38, VT, ed. Stokes, Bodl. Dinn 14, Stowe D ii 2, 30a; *al.* Torón, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 36a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§101, 257*; *Tours, in France*

26583

torinis 2 in Tír Conaill, Ogygia 480; *al.* Torini Conainn; *al.* Torinnis Chétnai, LL 6a; *v.* Toirinis

26584

tor lunnuinne tower of London, England, AU iii 594

26585

tor na bfiattach *tor na fiatach* at Tara, where Niall Naígiállach kept his hostages, Keating, H. 5. 32, 154a

26586

tor na ngáinnedh *tor na gáinned* nr Roscommon Castle (?), ALC ii 448

26587

tor neanta Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt), 1769; tl. Tornant, p. Dunlavin, b. Lower Talbotstown, c. Wicklow (Mac Airt)**

26588

tor raghnail *tor ragnail* Reginald's Tower in Waterford, Giraldus, Irish trans, 21

26589

tortan cath Tortan won by Leinstermen, LL 24b, BB 229b, H. 1. 18, 59, Keating, H. 5. 32 158, H. 2, 17, 468, Colgan TT; cath Torten, AU-ndx; King of, BB 48a, Lec 139, LG (23 K 32), 210; *v.* Uí Tortan, Bile Tortan; nr Ardraccan, c. Meath, battle, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AClon, CML (ed. O'Curry) 66

26590

tortgabail conaille H. 2. 7, 57; Tortghail Conaille in Muirthemne, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 254

26591

tosgaidh in Uí Drona, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

26592

tosta fer maige LL 98a; in Farney, c. Monaghan

26593

totharraith or Tothcair Ráith, Marcán of, H. 3. 17, 846, 752

26594

tothart an cháirn* ! sic*; b. Forth, c. Wexford, so called from Carnsore point, Top. Poems, *l.* Fothairt in Chairn

26595

trácht bec in Conaille Muirthemne, Lec 511

26596

trácht bennchoir LL 252; at Bangor and nr Inber Biccne, RC xxiv 154

26597

trácht clidna Stowe D ii 2, 30b, *v.* Clidna, *Tonn Chlidna *qv**

26598

trácht delossath Gabais Trácht Delossath, ZCP viii (1912) 313.20–1 (Laud genealogies)

26599

trácht eisse *al.* Tráig Eisi, in Ulaid, YBL 955–6

26600

trácht eothaile now Trawohelly Strand, nr Ballysadare, c. Sligo; Irish Nennius, 198, AU-ndx; Litus Authuile, Arm. 15a; nr Druim Cliab, AU-ndx, AFM ii 764, BB 117, Lec 143, AConn 22b., H. 2. 7, 172; *v.* Tráig Eothaile

26601

trácht finde *trácht finne* Finn of, LL 353, Lec 112, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

26602

trácht fuirbthen Trácht Fuirbthi; Tracht Fuirbthen (*vll.* Fuirbthín, Fuirbthe), *TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 52 §53, 56 §57, 168 §67 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 15 line 478, 16 line 523, 19 line 621; LU 85a,b, 86b; seems on the Dublin coast fr. nr

Howth to Bohernabreena, it was not visible from Bohernabreena; *v.* YBL 723-6; Tracht Fuirbthen would be the Strand of Merrion; *Seosamh Laoide, ‘Trácht Fuirbthen’, *Ériu* ii (1905) 69–76 (and reff. there cited)*

26603

trácht inbir bic Cormac, 14; in Ulster (nr Bangor?), UM 179a

26604

trácht moga AFM ii 648; seems in Cenél Conaill, and nr Loch Febáil, AFM-ndx

26605

trácht ollarba RC xvii 147, H. 1. 18, 60; at Larne, c. Antrim, Ollarba being the Larne water; cf. Olderfleet, Wulvricsfiord *Ulfrichsfjord*

26606

trácht romra in Saxonland, Solway Firth (?) VC (ed Reeves, notes), xlv. , Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 171; *Patrick Wadden, ‘*Trácht Romra* and the Northumbrian episode in *Betha Adamnáin*’, *Ériu*, 62 (2012), 101–111*

26607

trácht rudraige Caith. Thoir., 301, LL 127a, BB 46a; in Ulster or Ulaid, Ogygia 171, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123b; Theiner, Rudraigi, *al.* Tráig Rudraige, *al.* Tonn Rudraige in Ulaid; Ráth na Sciath was over it, BLis 221

26608

trácht ruis aircit one of the three *tráchta* of Ireland, YBL 237; *Ross Arcait*

26609

trácht termainn BLis 18a; in c. Clare (?)

26610

trácht tuirbe Glomraige of T., BB 228b, UM 147a, Bodl. Dinn 15, Rennes Dind, 79; Turvey Strand nr Malahide, c. Dublin

26611

tradraige *tratraige* *gs.*, Codex Salman. * = Alio autem die cum sanctus Columba ambularet in regionibus Tradragi, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 230 (Vita Columbae de Tór Dá Glas); non hic inquit ei sed in tua, silicet Trageorum terra resurges, *ibid.* 331 (Vita altera Brendani); n. Tradraige, CGG 9 §8, 61 §45, MartO, Cóir Anmann, 358, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 40b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165a; = pp. Tomfinlough, Killnasulagh, Kilmaleery, Kilconry, Clonloghan, Drumline, Feenagh, Bunratty, Killaneen, and the Island of Inis Dá Drom, in S c. Clare, Top. Poems, AFM ii 866; Tradry dry. is almost = b. Bunratty; *v.* AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Tratraigi, Leabhar Breac, 309, AFM ii 866, AASS lx, Irish Nennius, 260, MartD, CGG; *As <s>oide caca direach timceall nGair anair do Carnn Riabach. O Carn Riabach co Tuascert Fearnat co neoch for-fil inn Deis Tuaiscirt & Tradrige, orba Finncaime ingene Dealbaeda fora fil Tradraige, TCD H. 3. 17, 748; Aedammair Delgnach tren

trebar Tratraigech, RC 47, 305, 330 (Banshentas); Aghamair Gelgnech do Thradraighe mathair Guaire Aigne, RC 48, 185, 218 (Banshentas); MD iv 278–80, origin legend desc. from Trad mac Tassaig; origin legend in Lec (facs) 220va12–24; uair tri cineula ro bhadar in Aidhne re nUibh Fhiachrach .i. Ciarraighe Oga Beathra & Tradraighe Dubrois & Caonraighe Aird Aidhne. Oig Beathra im. a Crich Ealla da lodar & do shíol Eoghain Taidhligh iad & ro gabhsad tuaisgeart Aidhne & as iad ro n-alt Eoghan Aidhne ... Oig Beathra bheos ron-alt Eoghan Beul ... Tradraighe dno do Chloinn Geanainn mic Deala dóibh. Caonraighe dno do chlannaib Cuind dóibh, Hy Fiachrach 52; Lugtigern seer *gl.* mac ua (= moccu) Trat, MartG 86 (28 April); Arnold Ketin gives the k. 30 marks to have an exchange for the cantred of Traderi, CDI i 16 §106; castles of Tradery and OCor' (i.e. Uí Chormaic). CDI i 465n§3126 (2 MAY 1251); grant of the whole cantred of Tradery, CDI ii §4 (18 Feb. 1251–2); cf. CDI ii 23 §155; the castle of Bonred, with the cantred of Tradery, the *theodum* of OCormok surrendered to the k., ?CDI ii 217–8 §1202; *v.* Fradraighe, Tratraige, Treadraighe, Tregraige*

26612

tradraige dubrois *Tratraige Dubrois* in Aidne in di. of Kilmacduagh; dwelt round Duras, nr Kinvara, c. Galway, H. 2, 17, Lec 164, Hy Fiachrach, MacFiris, Genealogies, 59, 256; *al.* Tratraige, H. 2, 7, 48; a Firbolg tribe of the race of Genann, in Aidne at Dubross, nr Kinvarra, c. Galway; another Tradraighe were seated in b. Bunratty, c. Clare; these were remnants of the original Firbolg tribes of Connacht, Hy Fiachrach, 53

26613

tradraige maigi inis *tradraige maige inis* Cathbad the druid of, BB 142b, YBL 886, Lec 366; *Mag Inis *qv**

26614

traemaighe in Connacht; MacFiris, Genealogies, 780

#TRÁIG

26615

tráig 1 the three *trága* of Ireland are Tráig Rois Argaid, Tráig Rois Teíde and Tráig mBaile, BB 42a

26616

tráig 2 cath na Trága, .i. Tráig Eothaile at mouth of r. Ballysadare, in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFiris, Genealogies, 276

26617

tráig baili 1 *tráig baile* RC vi 184, xiii 222, LL 31* = for Tráig Baile bressim ñgle/dorochar Oínfer Aife, BL i 129 (Fíanna bátar i nEmain)*, 261b; strand at Dundalk, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Stowe D ii 2, 13a; E of Dún Delca, O'Curry, MSS Mat., YBL 757, YBL. 212; Tráig Baile Búain, O'Curry, MSS Mat., Cath RR, 66, Lec 58, H. 1. 18, i 48; *al.* Tráig Baile Dúine Delgan, MartD, Betha Aeda Ruaid,

AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *al.* Tráig Baile meic Buain, Lec 34a, H. 1. 18, ii 726, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, CS-ndx; *al.* Inber Linne Luachainne at Dún Delga, Cath RR, 16; *al.* Áth Bec in Conaille Muirthemne, Lec 511, BB 224a, Rennes Dind, RC xvi 46; *Trí trága hÉrenn: Tráig Ruis Airgit, Tráig Ruis Téiti, Tráig Baili, Triads (ed. Meyer), §47*

26618

tráig baili 2 *tráig baile* Druim Trága Baile; *al.* Dún Guaire, nr Kinvara, c. Galway, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60

26619

tráig baili riosóid *tráig baile riosóid* in O'Mahony's land in c. Cork, seems nr Dunmanus, DAI = H. 1. 7, 78a

26620

tráig bán the White Strand at Galway, O'Flaherty's West Connacht; *al.* T. B. na nEaniged, 3 m. W of Galway, in Cluain Í, ALC-ndx

26621

tráig bánlíd Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 62; in c. Kerry betw. Ciarraige Luachra and Cathair Chon Ruí; I think Tralee; *l.* T. B. Líd

26622

tráig berramuin *tráig berramain* *al.* Tráig in Eich Duib, W of Loch Gair, or W of the Tech of Cathaír meic Ailella, BLis 212a; *Barrow, W of Tralee, c. Kerry*

26623

tráig bráena Cóir Anmann, 313; in Scotland or Ulaid; *v.* next word; H. 1. 18, ii 571a

26624

tráig breine *tráig bréine* Suibne Menn was slain in Tráig Bréine, LL 24b; Tráig Brena, LG (23 K 32), 189, AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 65, ATig. an. 627; on E shore of L. Swilly, CS-ndx; nr Ailech, Cambrensis Eversus, ii 19; but *v.* Ostium Brene, Inber Brene, Arm. 2b

26625

tráig brendaind *tráig brénainn* Dún Aigne at T. B., LL 22, Lec 586

26626

tráig cael S of Finntráig or Ventry Harbour, BLis 207a

26627

tráig cartáin on E side of Broadhaven in p. Kilcommon, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26628

tráig cell *al.* Tráig Murbaig, in Uí Amalgaid, c. Mayo, Lec 169, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, Hy Fiachrach; now Lackan Strand, in p. Lackan, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26629

tráig ciaráin *al.* Finntrácht Cléire; a cove on NW of Cape Clear Island, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 20

26630

tráig cinn chearthan originally Cenn Trága Turrscair, SE of Dúnad Rátha Morgain in Irrus, YBL 360

26631

tráig claine *tráig claen* Tráig Claine 'con Carraig, in Corcu Loígde, BB 112, H. 3. 17, 758; betw. the Galleyhead and Tráig Ruis, on border of Corcu Loígde, H. 3. 17, 758, Misc Celt Soc; *Broad Strand. outside tl. & t. Courmacsherry, p. Lisle, v. bane & Barryroe, c. Cork, Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 68*

26632

tráig conbice BLis 215b; W of Dún na mBarc (the fortress of the king of Cenél Conaill), Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2202, 2201, 2217

26633

tráig cúlcinne Drumcliff, c. Sligo, is at it, VC (ed Reeves), p. 289

26634

tráig dá ban Acallam (ed. Stokes) 91, seems in or nr Brega, Ráith Droma Deirc was nr it; Tráig Dábáin; dá duibén Thrága D., PRIA 188; in Ireland, Book Dean Lismore, 46

26635

tráig doimglais *tráig daim glais* in c. Kerry, nr Tralee (?); +Tráig Doimglais, not far fr. Tralee, Duanaire Finn, 28 +

26636

tráig dromma Achad Caíl at Tráig Dromma †(bó ?)† in Leth Chathail, LL 349g20* = BL vi 1552 line 47523 = CGSH §162*, BB 117b, Lec 106; *v.* next word

26637

tráig dúine dromma in Leith Cathail, LL 372; *Der Innill Chetharchichech ... mathair Domangairt ... & Ailleain ... & Aedain—cuius filius est MoChumma Droma Bo—et Cilleain Achaid (*vl.* Achaid Chail) i lLeith Chathail ar ur Trága Dromma, (*vl.* Duni Dromma), LL 349g20 = BL vi 1552 line 47523 = CGSH §162; LL 372a = BL vi 1693 lines 51974-7 = CGSH §722.27*; Lec 89, !?T. 111a,

MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; at Dundrum Bay, c. Down, AFM ii 1082, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; * *v.* Dún Dromma*

26638

tráig eaba T. E, and Rinn Éaba, Stowe D ii 2, 86b

26639

tráig eochaille *al.* Tráig Eothaille in tSáir, Cath RR, 66, AConn 13a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45; *al.* Tráig an Chairn, *al.* Tráig Ruis Aircid; Beltra Strand, at Ballysadare, c. Sligo, AFMndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., Betha Aeda Ruaid, Ogygia 174, LG (23 K 32), 221, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124a; Tráig Eothaile, AU i 512, ii 530, 362, LG (23 K 32), 43, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 41a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §279*, BLis 41b; Esdara or Ballysadare was betw. it and Fert Fiadmóir in Mag nAí Cath Trága Eothaile, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6470, 6475, 6526; *al.* Tráig na Mná Mairbe, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60; Trawohelly, c. Sligo* *Ross Arcait*

26640

tráig escne Cuana of (in Aidne ?), Lec 600

26641

tráig fir grinne mic dheaghaidh *tráig fir grinne meic dedaid* W of Uisce Labrainne, *nr Inch, c. Kerry*, BLis 195a

26642

tráig in baile ‘east of Dundalk’ or Dún Delca, c. Louth, YBL 761

26643

tráig inbir Lec 503–4, Stowe D ii 2, 54b

26644

tráig indbir colpa *tráig inbir colpa* MartD xxxiv, Lec 342; *mouth of the Boyne*

26645

tráig in chairn *tráig in chairnd* UM 266b; *al.* Tráig Eothaile (the *carn* stands mid the waves of the shore, Ogygia), Lec 358, Ogygia 174

26646

tráig in chairn *al.* Tráig na Tréinfher, betw. Dún Sobairche and the sea, in c. Antrim, Ulster, BLis 224b

26647

tráig in eich duib *al.* Tráig Berramain, or over Berramain, BLis 212a; †nr Loch Gur in c. Limerick (?)† *Barrow Head, W of Tralee, co Kerry*

26648

tráig in gairb nr Assaroe, Ballyshannon, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6951, 6899

26649

tráig ingine fledis *tráig ingine flidis* Cath RR, 66

26650

tráig lí Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 601, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2896, Codex Kilkenniensis, 56b; Tralee, c. Kerry, nr Sliab Miss in Munster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 786, BB 42, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *al.* Tráig Lí meic Oidremail, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6051; Tráig Lí meic Dedaid, AConn 61, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; *Immar atchondairc in rí/ búailid a ech co Tráig Lí/ o Tráig Lí co lLeirg Daim Glaiss/ dar Fraechmag is dar Findnaiss/ Dar Mag Dá Éo dar Móin Cend/ co Senibar dar Senglend/ co hInber Flesci finni / co Colomnaib Crohinne/ Dar Sruth Muinne dar Moin Cét/ dar Inber Lemna ni bréc/ otá Lemain co Loch Léin/ eter réid & amréid, BL v 996 lines 29161–29168, from ‘Óenach indiu luid in rí’, Whitley Stokes (ed & tr), ‘Finn and the Phantoms’, RC vii (1886) 289–307: 294 lines 73–80; Trí gnátha hÉirenn: Tráig Lí, Lúachair Dedad, Sliab Fuait, Triads (ed. Meyer), §61*

26651

tráig long on border of Tuath Uí Laegaire in Corcu Loígde, UM 90b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; in Tuath Ruis (Cairpre), BB 112, H. 3. 17, 759; Tralong, nr Rosscarbery, in c. Cork; Tráig Long S of Corcu Loígde Mór and E of Dún na Séd or Baltimore, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 52

26652

tráig luachrais in Ó Baigill’s territory in the N of Ulster, AConn 86a; in O’Boyle’s l; seems at Loughros, c. Donegal, ALC-ndx

26653

tráig mara camais in Connacht, BLis 191a

26654

tráig murbaig MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; *al.* T. Cell, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274; at Rathlacken or Lacken, nr Killala, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8

26655

tráig na n-ech or Trácht Ech, now Traghteagh; in Inis Medóin, or S Island of Ára, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26656

tráig na ngilla the three sons of Oisín Aigfinna were slain by the Féini in Tráig na Gilla, LL 205

26657

tráig na mná marbaighe *al.* Tráig Eochuille, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 60

26658

tráig na tréifer *al.* Tráig in Chairn, betw. Dunseverick *Dún Sobairche*, in c. Antrim, and the sea, BLis 224b

26659

tráig na h-uachongbhála *tráig na nuachongbála* *al.* Nuachongbáil
{1} Faughanvale strand, nr Derry.; tl. & p. Faughanvale, p. Tirkeeran, c. Londonerry.

This name occurs:

{2} nr Croaghpatrick, c. Mayo

{3} betw. c. Westmeath and c. Longford

{4} on r. Boyne, W of Drogheda

{5} in c. Clare. AFM-ndx

26660

tráig ollarba AFM 558; *al.* Trácht Ollarba, CS-ndx; *Larne, c. Antrim*

26661

tráig omna *tráigh omna* in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork, BB 112, H. 3. 17, 758; *Tragomna. on the coast, 4 m. S of Skibbereen, p. Castlehaven, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 68*

26662

tráig remar (thick strand) fr. Benn Remar which overhangs it; a southern boundary of Munster, is nr the town of Bantry, CML (ed. O'Curry) 34

26663

tráig riascfheada tuama the Ferann Sodain, or Sogan, W of the Succa, in Connacht, ext. fr Tráig riasgfheada Tuama, and fr. Cluain Chaín na Corcuidi *?Corcaige* to Firillem Átha Gluindinn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 238, Lec 157, BB 60; *Sogain*

26664

tráig rois argaid *tráig rois arcait* *al.* Tráig Eothaile in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45; one of the *trí trágha* Éireann, UM 190a, BB 42a; *Ross Arcait*

26665

tráig rois téiti *tráig rois téite* T. R. Téide, one of the *trí trágha* Éirenn, BB 42, UM 190, H. 2. 17, 183 = *Trí trága hÉirenn: Tráig Ruis Airgit, Tráig Ruis Téiti, Tráig Baili, *Triads* (ed. Meyer), §47*; *v.* Téite *Tráige Teite, *infra**

26666

tráig rudraigi *tráig rudraige* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 34, Cath Trága Rudraigi; in Ulaid, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3146; Conall Claen coming fr. Scotland landed there; at Dundrum Bay, c. Down; *v.* Tonn Rudraigie O'D. in Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), in error, says it is the Strand at mouth of r. Erne

26667

tráig senlocha an E boundary of Munster, CML (ed O'Curry) 345; Tramore, c. Waterford (?)

26668

tráig teite *tráig téite* Tráig Téite ingine Ragamnach in Munster, BLis 225a *Trí trága hÉirenn: Tráig Ruis Airgit, Tráig Ruis Téiti, Tráig Baili, Triads (ed. Meyer), §47*

26669

tráig tola i nUltaib; fr. it to Rinn Semne and Latharna was Fintan's portion or Trian, fr. it to Dundalk was Conchobar's third, LL 262a, 261b

26670

tráig tuirbe *trácht tuirbe* BB 228b, ed. 448; now Turvey, N of Dublin, in the Castle of Turvey the Blessed Edm. Campion wrote his *History of Ireland*; v. Trácht Tuibe; Tuirbe Trágmair was father of Gobbán Saer, BB 228b, Turcbaid was once its name, BB 228b, UM 168b; cf. Snaidm Tuirpi, UM 168b; above Clár mínréigh Modairne, Caithréim Thoirdealbhaigh (23 F 14), 285; v. Tulach an Bhail; Tráig Tuirme in Bregia, Stowe D ii 2, 74b; *

{1} tl. Turvey, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery, c. Duiblin

{2} tl. Turvey, p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin*

/#TRÁIG

26671

traisg *al. fortraisg* (?) two battles of T. fought by Rudraige mac Sitrige, LG (23 K 32), 124

26672

trames gregirgi *gregraiqe* a crossroad nr Loch Techet and Cell Atrachtae, Arm. 12b; v. Gregirgi

26673

traomhag sléibe *al. Mag Léna*, H. 1. 18, 683

26674

trapcharla *dún na trapcharla Dún na Trapcharla, in Munster, AFM an. 1062; *Carl Marstrander, 'Dún na Trapcharla', in Osborn J. Bergin & Carl Marstrander (ed), *Miscellany presented Kuno Meyer* (Halle a. S, 1912) 370*

26675

trassad the 7 SS of, Leabhar Breac, 24

26676

tratraighe *tratraighe* Tuaim Finnlocha in it, MartD; v. Tradraige

26677

treadraighi connacht *tratraige connach, tradraige connacht* UM 136b* = Aedammair Delgnach (*vl.* Aghamair Gelgnech) do Thradraighe mathair Guaire Aigne, RC 47, 305, 330; 48, 185, 218 (Banshenchas)*; *v.* Tradraige

26678

treasdairt in Clíu, BB 137

26679

tréball *treball* hill nr Dún Buaice *qv*, c. Wicklow, LL 301b, Lec 612

26680

trecoll i.e. Maencoll, Lec 400

26681

tredua na rīg seat of k. of Cashel, BB 149a, BLis 143a, Lec 377; BLis has Tregua, Lec has Treda; Trethu na Ríg, Codex Salman. 314* = cum sanctus Finanus iret ad Trethu Regum ubi erat Falbe Fland rogauit Finanus regem &c., VSSHib (ed. Heist) 158 §26*; Tredu na Ríg, UM 136a, the great moat at Kilfinnan (?), O'D., BR (ed. O'D), or nr Kinnity (?)

26682

tredua nesi *tredua nesse* at Tara, c. Meath, at the NE end opposite the NE end of Long na mBan, LL 30c25* = Tredua Nesse mathair Chonchobair isin chind airtherthuascertach i comair chind airtherthuascertaig Luiñge na mBan sairtuaith, BL i 122 line 3865–66 (Dindgnai Temrach)*; *v.* Treduma Nessa

26683

tredua tailten LL 201; Tretuaith Tailten, BB 225b; its wood reached to Uisnech, BB 95b; *Tailte*

26684

treduma nesi *treduma nessa* or Treduma nEsi; NE of Long na mBan at Tara, BB 188b, UM 143b, Stowe D ii 2, 4a; **v.* Tredua Nessi *supra**

26685

trefet O'Davoren's Gloss. 122; Tréfód, *al.* Duma Dercluachra, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 381; *Treoit; *v.* Tréfhod, Treoit *infra**

26686

tréfhod *treoit* *g.* Treoid and Trefhoid, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); tl. & p. Trevet, b. Skreen, c. Meath, AFM-ndx; Trefóit, AFM-ndx, AASS lxii; Trefhóid, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 27b* = Rewfhóid, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §145*, MartD, Colgan TT Colgan AASS; nr Tara, AFM-ndx; *p. Trevet = 4169 acres;* *v.* Treoit

26687

trefoít i.e. Ériu, Manann and Albu, YBL 86

26688

treaga *gs* tréniatha Trega, CML (ed O'Curry) 90; cf. Tuath Meic Treoga, a tribe of Fir Bolg in c. Westmeath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Tregda, *gs* Tréniatha Tregda; the l. of At, Lén, Lann, three witches or goblins who visited Eogan in his pavilion, CML (ed O'Curry) 120; ('Pavilion Hill', the highest point behind Tullabeg on the Tully hills)

26689

tregraige *tratraige, tradraige, tratraige* in Munster, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 204

26690

treitheirne *treithirne* in Munster; l. of Triath mac Úgaine Móir, Lec 36, Keating (ed Haliday), 346, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124b, LG (23 K 32), 119, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 104, Lec 25, Stowe D iv 3, 166b

26691

trelec MartG, MartD; Trillick, c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx; Trelec Mór, abb Trelic Móir, AU i 302

{1} t. Trillick, in p. Kilskeery, b. Omagh East, c. Tyrone, Hennessy

{2} *tl. Trillick, p. Fahan Loert, b. Inishowen West, c. Donegal

{3} tl. Trillick, p. Cleenish, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh

{4} tl. Trillickcurry, p. Ballycormick, b. Moydow, c. Longford

{5} tl. Trillicktemple, p. Ballycormick, b. Moydow, c. Longford*

26692

trénmaige *gs* CML (ed O'Curry) 72

26693

treoit *nds g.* Treóiti; *al.* Duma Dercluachra i mBregaib, LL 41, LU 41, 51, 119b, MartD; *g.* Treote, Liber Hymnorum 23; p. Trevet, *al.* Tryvet, 2 m N of Dunshaughlin, PGI iii 398; *4169 acres in b. Ratoath and b. Skreen, c. Meath*; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, O'Curry, MSS Mat., MartO, MartG, Lec 116; *n.* Treóit, *g.* Treóit, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *g.* Treoiti, AU-ndx, LL 367; but *g. masc. or neuter* Treoid Móir, AU i 240, AFM i 372

26694

trescc in máirimtill .i. Tiallne, Tochmarc Émire, 244, ZCP iii 244; nr Gormanston Castle (?)

26695

treschail *ds* (battle-wood), W of Ahnafunchin nr r. Síomha in E Carbre, c. Cork, CML (ed O'Curry) 32; W of Comchurruidh and of Bél Átha Fuinnseann, S of Mangarta, H. 1. 18, 679 *Bél Átha Uinnsenn*

26696

trethan rinde plóir fr. T. R. P. to Pacen and to Bosfoir, LL 405

26697

trethnach tond *trethnach tonn* the Boyne, fr. where it enters the sea to Cualnge, LL 191, BB 194a, but ?

26698

trí hairmi ar muir Na Trí hA. ar Muir, strongholds of Cashel in Munster, UM 136; cf. Sliab an Airm nr Sl. Elva, nr Lisdoonvarna, c. Clare

26699

trí airthir Cummascach mac Conchobair, k. of the Trí Airthir, Lec 619

26700

trian a third, a division of Armagh, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

26701

trian airig maeláin *v.* Airech Maeláin

26702

trian airthearach músraige mittine Uí Chúlduib Laigen of, in Leinster, Lec 215

26703

trian an oiléin in *lethbaile* Locha Maige Bron in the Bairédacha, in Tirawley, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

26704

trian bethaig ext. fr. Torinis to the Bóinn, LL 7; BB 16a and LG (23 K 32) 24 have Trian Beothaig

26705

trian britáin *trian brittáin* T. B. meic Fergusa, ext. fr. Belach Conglais to Torinis or Tor Conainn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 39, LL 7, BB 16a, LG (23 K 32), 24

26706

trian clochair Tertia pars de Clochar, Bull of Alexander III. in 1179; in Fingal, and p. of Balgriffin, PRIA vii 143; to S of Feltrim in Fingal, and beside Swords l. about St Doulough's is called *tertia pars* de Clochar (Bull of Alexander III, 1179, and of Urban, 1186)

26707

trian cluana meala *trian cluana mela* Clonmel-third, old name of b. Iffa & Offa East, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx; this and Trian Medónach, or Middlethird form Mag Feimin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146; *Femen*

26708

trian conchobair nr Armagh city, VT, ed. Stokes, p. 236, Colgan TT

26709

trian congail *g.* Tigerna Trín Congail, Upper and Lower, *al.* S and N Clanndeboy, Shane's Castle, c. Antrim in it, AFM-ndx; Trian Congail Cláiringnig, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 232; seems here c. Antrim and c. Down; in it were in Rúta, Belfast and Shane's Castle (Edan Dubchairge), AU-ndx; T. C. belonged to Clann Aeda Buide, AConn 83, 85; *al.* Clandeboy of the Uí Néill, Rennes MS. 52a; the Mugdorna held this l. before the Uí Néill, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 318, Lec 179; N Clandeboy = bb. Belfast, c. Antrim, and Massareene, S C. = the N part of Ardes and the l. betw. Belfast Lough and the Dufferin, PGI; *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

26710

trian corcaighi *trian corcaige* abb. of, AFM ii 568, CS 180, LG (23 K 32), 205, AU i 422, CS-ndx; in city of Cork

26711

trian dúine dá lethglas at Downpatrick, ALC-ndx

26712

trian ichtair baoighellach *trian íchtair baígellach* the Rosses, betw. Aranmore and Gweedore r., c. Donegal, AFM v 1866

26713

trian massáin in city of Armagh, AU ii 86, AFM ii 994, 1013, ALC-ndx

26714

trian medhónach *trian medónach* b. Middlethird, *al.* Eoganachta, where Cashel is situated, Keating, H. 5. 32, 156b, T. M., AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; T. M. and Trian Cluana Mela made up Mag Feimin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146; *Femen*

26715

trian mór in city of Armagh, AFM ii 994, 1174; a ternal quarter of Armagh town, ALC-ndx; *al.* Trian Mór Arda Macha, AFM-ndx

26716

trian na marbhlaogh *trian na marblaeg* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 227

26717

trian na páirce in *lethbhaile* Locha Maige Brón in Tír Amalgaid, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

26718

trian na sgológ *trian na scolóc* in *lethbhaile* Locha Maige Brón isna Bairéadacha, Tír Amalgaid (b. Tirawley), c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

26719

trian saxon at city of Armagh; le quartier Saxon, AU ii 114, ALC-ndx

26720

trian semion *seimne?* ext. fr r. Bóinn to Belach Conglais, LL 7, BB 16, LG (23 K 32), 24

26721

trian tearmuinn brighi gobhunn *trian termainn breg gobann* in Uí Chaín in Uí Ingarduil, consists of an dá Cenn Ecain, Cúl Lugdach, Móin Muicrinne, Cell Droma in Mairbthír, na Lianáin, Cnocán Uí Chróingilla, Belach na Ros, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*

26722

trian tulcha nr Armagh, Sweetman’s Register an. 1366

26723

trian uachtarach Mag Seinchiniúil in which was Cell Chluaine (Kilcloony), nr Ballinasloe, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 9

26724

trí belaiqe érenn *trí bealaiqe érenn* i.e. Belach Conglais, Belach Luimnig and Belach Duiblinne, *al.* Belach Átha Cliath, YBL 237

#TRÍCHA

26725

trícha an aicme Trícha an Aicme, b. Trughanacmy, c. Kerry, Sliab Miss in it, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 448

26726

trícha baguine *trícha bógaine* contained the b. of Banagh and b. Boylagh, c. Donegal, *Triúcha Bágaine mblechta/ eolchai de lucht na quesda/ ó Eidnich go Dobar ndil/silius as n garb-shléibtib*, Book of Fenagh, 396 (‘Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh’, §5)

26727

trícha cairbri *trícha cairbre* Cairpre Droma Cliab, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, *ó Abuind Mói co Call Crín/ ó Chall Crín ó shin alle/ gusin Call Caín i Foithre*, Book of Fenagh, 396 (‘Cairbre, Eogain, Énna éimh’, §3)

26728

trícha, caoille *trícha, caílle* Tuath Ó Cúscraid in T. C., Munster, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; *v.* Caílle

26729

trícha céd *trícha cét* a cantred; charter of, 1201, Gilbert, Facsimiles; ‘the borough of Kildelo with the half cantred called Truoghed *trícha cét* in which the said

borough lyeth in charter of 1200, *Kilkenny J* i †39†* = John Patrick Prendergast [1808–1893], ‘On the projected plantation of Ormond by king Charles I’, *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 390–409: 392*; *trícha cét* seems about twice bigger than an average b., PRIA vii 475; each province had 31 *trícha céts* and 27 *prímdingna*, BB 189a; written *trícha cét*, *tríocha*, *triucha cét*; *v. Paul MacCotter, ‘The cantreds of Desmond’, *J Cork Hist Archaeol Soc* 105 (2000) 49–68; idem, ‘Functions of the cantred in medieval Ireland’, *Peritia* 19 (2005) 308–32; idem, *Medieval Ireland: territorial, political and economic divisions* (Dublin 2008); idem, ‘Túath, manor and parish: the kingdom of Fir Maige, the cantred of Fermoy’, *Peritia* 22–23 (2011–12) 224–74*

26730

trícha cét cairpri *trícha cét cairpre* is it Eogan mac Duthracht—It is not, saith Fergus, he would not come over the border without having the T.C.C. along with him, YBL 575

26731

trícha cét cera ext. fr. Rodba to Rathain, and fr. Finnglais to Maiteog Achaid Gobair; consists of 3 chieftainries, Lec 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *Achad Gabair*

26732

trícha cét cianachta the terr. granted to Tadc mac Céin, after the battle of Crinna Breg; fr. Glas Nera to Mael Doaid’s Hills at the r. Liffey, RC xvii 16, Lec 362, H. 1. 18, 52; fr. Glas Nera nr Drumiskin on the N to Cnoc Mael Dóid, by the Liffey on the S, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 110; in Mag Breg, H. 1. 18; ext. fr b. Ferrard, c. Louth, to Mael Dóid on r. Liffey, Cambrensis Eversus, i 478; *Ciannachta*

26733

trícha cét cladaigh b. Trough in N of c. Monaghan, Top. Poems

26734

trícha cét cualnge in Ulster, LL 54, 69

26735

trícha cét éнна meic néill betw. L. Foyle and L. Swilly, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 236

26736

trícha cét fer n-arda *al.* b. Corcumroe and b. Burren, c. Clare; Triocha ced Fer nArda an óir/ Corcu Mruadh na ccaoir ccathshlóigh/ Ó Conchubhair fuar an fonn/ na stuaigh on Conaigh álainn, Top. Poems, 112, n. 640 (p. lxxii) = *Top Poems (ed. Carney, lines 1409–12; Fir Arda**

26737

trícha cét fer bile of the *deoraidi* Clainne Chuinn, Lec 460; *Fir Bile*

26738

trícha cét galion LU 56

26739

trícha cét in baic in Connacht, Lec 161, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; .i. the Two Bacs betw. L. Con and the r. Moy, in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26740

trícha cét in chalaídh in Uí Maine, UM 46, Lec 188, Leabhar Branach, 155b

26741

trícha cét liathmaine l. of Dubthach Daeltenga, in Ulster, YBL 883, BB 141b, H. 2. 17, 466b

26742

trícha cét maenmhaigi *trícha cét maenmaige* plundered by Tadc Ó Cellaig, AConn 29; *Maenmag *qv**

26743

trícha cét malann Do bhiathadh Cormac a triucha chét Máland o bhrughadhaibh Breifne, ZCP 20 (1936) 178.19 **

26744

trícha cét mugdorn Síl Colla Menn, consisting of 7 *saeraicme*, Lec 451, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 329; *Mugdorna*

26745

trícha cét na n-aicme betw. Corcu MoDruad and the Baiscne, DAI = H. 1.7, 59

26746

trícha cét na ngaleoin YBL 118

26747

trícha cét na n-oiléin b. of Islands, c. Clare, SW of Ennis, AFM-ndx

26748

trícha cét na sogan the six Sogain in Uí Maine, Lec 187; *Sogain*

26749

trícha cét na soillse *al.* b. Lecale, c. Down, BLis 7a, ALC-ndx, O'Laverty, Down & Connor, i 30; Cantared Luminis, Colgan TT 6

26750

trícha cét nialann Mensal l. of Cormac mac Airt, Book of Fermoy, 79

26751

trícha cét ua mbloid *rícha cét ua blait* E of the Shannon, Caith. Thoir., 3, 63, DAI = H. 1.7, 69, 58, Leabhar Branach, 155; *Uí Blait*

26752

trícha cét ua caisín Caith. Thoir., 135; Mac Con Mara's l., AConn 27b; in Thomond, AU ii 418, Leabhar Branach, 155 (which puts Mag Adair in it), in b. Tulla, c. Clare, O'Brien, Dictionary, 488; *Uí Chaissín, Uí Chaisséne*

26753

trícha éнна the two bb. of Raphoe; *Trícha Éнна siar arsin/ co Bernus Mór, co Sruthair/tarbach tír Éнна na ngread/ soir co Fernach na Féinnedh, Book of Fenagh, 396 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Éнна éimh', §7); cf. Cenél Éнна and Tír Éнна; *Fernach, now Farnagh, p. Aughnish, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal*

26754

trícha eogain fr. the sea at Srúb (Stroove) to Tarbhán (?), b. Inishowen, c. Donegal; *Triúcha Eogain móir na rend/ a tonngairi ina timchell/ ón tuinn brisius risin Srúib/ co Tarbhán chasda in chomhtnúidh, Book of Fenagh, 398 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Éнна éimh', §9); Tarbhán inident.

26755

trícha essa ruaidh fr. Call Cain to Ednech (v. Eidnech), *Trícha Essa Ruaidh re báigh/ maigrich, iasgaich, inberaich/ ó Chall Chaín na crobhang cas/ co hEidnich torainn dtrénglas*, Book of Fenagh, 396 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Éнна éimh', §4); Ednech = Inny, which falls into Donega Bay; *Ess Ruaid

26756

trícha luigdhech *trícha luigdech* *Ón Dobar disgir cédna/ Trícha Luigdhech mic Shédna/ cusin abainn is glan lí/ danap comainm Suilidi', Book of Fenagh, 396 ('Cairbre, Eogain, Éнна éimh', §6); 'fr. Dobhar to Suilidhi', Gweedore to r. Swilly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal

26757

trícha medónach b. Barryroe, c. Cork, Top. Poems; O'Brien, Dictionary, 488 says WestBarryroe, c. Cork

26758

trícha na n-aicmed agus as sin go Corcomruaid [Corcu MoDruad]; gur gabhatar net mór ar sliocht Fergusa isna tíribh sin ... triallait siar bud dírech tre Triucha na nAicmed. As sin go Baiscib[Corcu Baiscinn], Caith Thoir (ed. O'Grady) i 10**

26759

trícha rachrada, triúcha rachcradha Éamon Ó Tuathail, 'The river Shannon poetically described by Michael Brennan', *Éigse* vi (1948/52) 203–240, 275–313: 220 line 772, 293; v. Rechrath**

26760

trícha uachtarach in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, Top. Poems, DAI = H. 1.7, 57

/#TRÍCHA

26761

trí comainn tigerna na Trí Cománn & Laígse, AFM iii 590; adjoins Leix

26762

trí conmaicne *np.*, *dp.* na tríb Conmaicnib .i. Cenél Cais, Cenél nDubáin 7 Cenél Lugna, AFM ii 950

26763

trí cualann Trí caemre Érenn: abdaine Lusca, ríge Trí Cualann, sechnaboide Ard Macha, UM 190a

26764

trí deacra temhrach *trí decra temrach* Stowe D ii 2, 5a

26765

trí doirchi érenn i.e. Uam Cruachan, Uam Slángae and Dercc Ferna, YBL 237

26766

trí dromanna érenn Druim Fíngin, Druim Drebeoil and Druim Leithe, YBL 237

26767

trí dúine i.e. the Teora Cúla Culduibi Cille Dara, Lec 215

26768

trí essa érenn i.e. Ess Ruaid, Ess Danainne and Ess Máige, YBL 237

26769

trí ingnad érenn Lige in Abuic, Lige nEotuili and Allabair ifoccus, YBL 239

26770

trí lechta mac rig laigen in Leitir Ruaigi in Corainn, in Connacht, Stowe, C i 2, 22b

26771

trí leinnd cuache in Gabuir, Leinster, LL 316, BB 76b

26772

trí léimend cuache in Gabair, Leinster, LL 349, Lec 203, 106

26773

trí maige 1 Bran T. M., UM 179b, Oig. 18, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 238; the Three Plains in ancient Ossory, AFM-ndx

26774

trí maige 2 CiarraigeTrí Maige, desc. of Ciar, Lec 253

26775

trí maige 3 *v.* Aes Tri Maige

26776

trínóitti *trínóite* abb na T; the monastery of the Blessed Trinity in Loch Cé, c. Roscommon, ALC ii 12, AU ii 414

26777

trintach in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 456

26778

trioit *treoit* VC (ed Reeves), 76; p. Trevet, b. of Skreen, c. Meath

26779

trí randa saoi na tTrí Rand .i. of Ireland, Scotland, and Isle of Mann, AFM ii 708, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 394

26780

trí rossa Ros Clethe, Ros Coimre, and Ros Branduib and Cairpre mac Feidlimid (?) ina fail, LL 349; 1° The Rosses in the N of c. Donegal; 2° The Rosses in the W of c. Donegal, BR (ed. O'D), 18

26781

trí scenb érenn are Tulach na nEspiscop, Ached Deo, and Duma Búirig, YBL 239

26782

trí sloinnte dux na T. S, AU i 269; seems in Luigne or Leyny, c. Sligo; or Teora Connachta, *al.* the Gamanraige of Erris, the Fir Craíbe, and the Tuatha Taíden, Hennessy

26783

trí timchell leitreach con in Mag Breg, betw. Linn Féic and Inber na Bóinne, BLis 196b

26784

trí tonna érenn Tonn Chlidna, Tonn Rudraige and Tonn at Tuaig Inbir, LL 153

26785

trí tráchta érenn Trácht Ruis Aircit, Trácht Ruis Téite and Trácht Baile, YBL 237

26786

trí triucha in Ossory *Osraige; trícha cét*

26787

trí tuatha 1 na T. T. in Ó Conchobair's or Mac Diarmata's l., AU ii 288; in Mag Luirg, AConn 6

26788

trí tuatha 2 i.e. na trí Partraige in Connacht, Lec 458, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 198

26789

trí tuatha 3 Ó Baigill taísech na Trí Tuath, AU ii 360, AConn 22a; in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, belonged to Ó Baigill, and later to Mac Suibne, AFM iii 476

26790

trí tuatha 4 here seemingly applied to the Fir Lemna, Uí Chremthainne and Síl Duibthir as a sub-territory of Airgialla, Book of Fenagh, 369

26791

triúcha 1 Clann Chinaetha in T., AU iii 50, 140; *trícha cét*

26792

triúcha *gs* Trough, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *trícha cét*

26793

trí uinnsionna úa n-oiliolla *trí uinnsenna ua n-ailella* names of three rr., Keating, H. 5. 32, 130a; *Uí Ailella*

26794

trocha which L. Éirne overflowed, BB 209a

26795

tróe Troy, LL 135; *al.* Trái, Traoi

26796

troit Lec 51; *l.* Treoit (?)

26797

troma Gwynn, MD i 38, N of Iraid Cuillinn, YBL 644; Tromma, SE fr. Cruachain Aí (?), LU 56, NE of Cromma, LL 56

26798

tromra 1 Muintir T., *al.* the Nugents (of c. Westmeath ?), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 840; tl. Tromra, p. Rathgarve, b. Fore, c. Meath

26799

tromra 2 Gwynn, MD i 38; one of the *dindgna* of Ireland, UM 143a; Tromra, Castle of Ua Briain, in Thomond, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 27, O'Brien, Dictionary; Tromra Castle and tls., nr Kilrush, c. Clare, Tromráith nr Inis, DAI = H. 1.7, 59, 114

26800

troscat

{1} nr Cluain Ferta MoLua, nr or in Munster, Codex Salman. 283* = Erat quidam uir qui apud Lugidum fodebat terram iuxta locum qui dicitur Troscath quem plebs Eugenachta iugulauit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 142 §54; 886* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 387 §25; Troscad, LL 374 = *Troscad *vll.* Trossad, Trassad, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70*

{2} cf. tl. Truska, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway

{3} tl. Trusky, p. Ragoon, b. & c. Galway;

26801

trualli .i. Fid Mór, LU 56a

26802

truibhe fr. Tech Duinn to T., LG (23 K 32), 97

26803

truistiu a dind of Leinster, UM 150a; *al.* Carn in Bile, in S Leinster, LL 153; *al.* Carn Truisten, YBL 426, BB 195

26804

tuad Arm. 19a, is the p. of Tuogh (Tuadh) in b. Owneybeg, 4 m. N of Pallasgreen, c. Limerick

26805

tuadamair ‘is in tulaig i T.’. LL 131, 205; *al.* Tuath Amrois in AFM

26806

túad bican Tamlacht Órláim nr Dísert Lochait in Tuaid B Bican, LU 63, Leabhar Breac, 23a

26807

tuad inbir BB 12a, UM 162b; mouth of r. Bann, Stowe D ii 2, 54a

26808

tuad in síthbe in Cluain Caidáin Críche Éile, Stowe D ii 2, 35b; *Crích Éile*

26809

tuadmuma *tuadmumu* North Munster; *al.* Thomond, BLis 6a, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, MartD, MartO, CGG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), BR (ed. O’D); *v.* Muma; ó Léim Con Chulainn go Slige Dála, oculus ó Echtge go hÉiblinn, Liber Hymnorum 190; ext. ó Luimnech co Drobaís, YBL col. 902; Tuadmuimnig, the people of Thomond, AU ii 540; Tuadmuma means the people of T., AFM ii 940; Ua Briain, k. of T. in 1172, Giraldus, Irish trans; ó Léim chiantestach Chon Chulainn go hÁth na Boraime agus o Imlib brugaobhda Birra go cnoc Aine Chliach agus ó Eoganacht ... Chaisil go tuaiscert na Bóirne banchlochaige, Cath Thoir (ed. O’Grady) i 1–2*

26810

tuag rí Tuaige, LL 129b; Tuaidi, BB 48a; Aengus Tuirmech rí Tuage & Talten, LL 129a

26811

tuag ard Clann Maine, i.e. Uí Thuachair of Tulach Ard or Tuag Ard, MacFirbis, Genealogies,. 189

26812

tuag dá mag in Uí Failge, BB 121b

26813

tuag imne Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3932; seems in Ossory

26814

tuag inbir LL 152b, Bodl. Dinn 43; estuary of the Bann, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Book of Fenagh; *g.* Tuaige Inbir, AFM-ndx; *al.* Inber Glais, Lec 503; *v.* BB 141b, YBL 882, O'C, MSS Mat; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §45.12*

26815

tuag tethbinn at Tara, LL 152

26816

tua na temra Lec 181a

26817

tua odráin LL 368

26818

túaim *neut*; *gs* Tuama; *ds.* túamim, LU 5975; *gpl.* tuamand?; older form *tóim*; (i) a band, an arch; (ii) mound, boss, David Greene, *Celtica* 4 (1958) 44

26819

tuaim 1 *túaim* *g.* Tuama; i.e. munimentum, Collis, ATig an. 719; Tuaim Druba = M. Curruum, Tuaim Gréine = Collis Solis, ATig; homestead, village, O'Brien, Dictionary;

26820

tuaim 2 *túaim* Toome or Toome bridge, b. Toome, c. Antrim; ar fersaid Bona Tuama *qv*, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx; cf. Domnach Mór Tuammae; *Bun Tuama*

26821

tuaim 3 *túaim* in di. Killaloe, Tax

26822

tuaim 4 *túaim* nr the r. Mang *Maine*, c. Kerry, Lanigan EHI, ii 102

26823

tuaim 5 *túaim* Tuam, c. Galway, AConn (BL), 24b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; also di. Tuam; *al.* Tuaim Dá Gualann *qv*

26824

tuaim n-aba *túaim n-aba* *al.* Inis Cara, p. Inishcarra, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, BLis 19* = Lives SS in Book of Lismore (ed. Stokes) line 2093 (Life of Senán)*; Tuaim Naua, in b. Barretts, c. Cork, Colgan AASS; *al.* Tuaim Aibhe, Tuaim na hAba, BLis 20

26825

tuaim achaidh *túaim n-achaid* Baile Tuama Achaid, Toomaghy nr Kilbarry, in NE c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

26826

tuaim átha *túaim n-átha* MartO², MartG MoChellóc of, Tuaim Athi, MartT (ed Kelly)

26827

tuaim beola *túaim beola* tl. Toombeola, p. Moyrus, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*; cf. Benna Beola

26828

tuaim bonden *túaim bonden* Codex Salman 453* = exiit Columba in fines Connactorum ibique edificauit locum nomine Tir Snama in regionibus Nepotum Maini eratque numerus populi eius .dccxl. Tenuitque alia loca circa stagnum nomine Dercderc silicet Aurraith To-Philoc et Toim Bonden, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 329 §15*

26829

tuaim domnaid, tuaim domnaidh, túaim domnaig ad locum qui dicitur Tuaim Domnaidh (*vl.* Toim Domnich, S) ... iuxta crucem que erat in uia prope locum illum, id est Tuaim, VSSH ii 216 §30 (Vita MoLuae); ad locum qui dicitur Tuaim Domnaidh, *ibid.* 220 §48; ad quandam cellam parumper de uia remotam, sedit ipse lassus in uia in orientali plaga grunne. Gronna iam magna est inter insulam Cre et ciuitatem Cluain Ferta, *ibid.* 203 §53; Cum ergo Lugidus a Cronano trans grunnam exiret ad Toim Domnich, sedit lassus in medio grunne et dixit ... corpus eius portatum est ad Thoim Domnich, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §68**

26830

tuaim carech *túaim cairech* Fintan of, LL 366* = CGSH §§705.34, 707.440*

26831

tuaim catraig uachtarach *túaim catraige uachtarach* Catraige of the Suck ext. fr. it to Port Fidgeid in Uí Maine, Lec 187; Tomcatry *not a p. or tl. name*, b. Clanmacnowen, c. Galway, in Uí Maine, Hy Many 84; cf. Tuaim Carrige in Uí

Maine, Hy Many; Tuaim Catrighe, Toomcattry in p. Clontuskert, c. Galway, Kilkenny J iv 454; **v. Catraige Suca supra**

26832

tuaim dá bodar *túaim dá bodar* in the Ua Dubda's l., Lec 165, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 263, 274

{1} tl. & p. Toomore b. Gallen, nr Foxford, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach, 108;

2} also Toomour, p. Kilturra, b. Costello, c. Mayo

{3} tl. & p. Toomour, b. Corran, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

{4} *tl. Toomore, p. Aughrim, b. & c. Roscommon*

26833

tuaim dá fhiach *túaim dá fiach* Maelán and Melán of, LL 353* = CGSH §669.1; in Laígis, CGH 90?*, Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752

26834

tuaim dá ghúalann *túaim dá gualann* MartO, BLis 31b; t. tl. & p. Tuam, b. Clare and b. Dunmore, c. Galway, Codex Kilkenniensis, 57b; *al.* di. Tuam, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, Codex Salman. 762–3* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 326 §6*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 173b, MartD, Hy Fiachrach; *g.* Tommae Dá Ólann, AU i 252; Tuamma Dá Ualand, LL 374; Tuaim Dá Ualann, MartG, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Colgan AASS, AFM ii 660; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72; CGSH §722.88; M. J. Connellan, 'Tuaim of Ráith Breasail', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec* 78 (1952) 364–67*

26835

tuaim dá ódhar *túaim dá odar* in b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274. Hy Fiachrach, 166

26836

tuaim dindach *túaim dinnach* Codex Salman. 253* = tunc laicus obtulit agrum illum Albeo et uocatur Inis in<n>a nDam. Boues autem illi exierunt ad Modhanum. Sicque omnibus annis boues soli nemine ducente ad arandum exierunt ad Modhanum ad Thom Dindach et post arandi tempus similiter soli boues revertabantur ad Albeum ad Ymlachum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 127–8 §40

26837

tuaim domnich *túaim domnaig* Codex Salman. 275* = Cumque simul uenissent haut longe ab illo loco qui dicitur Toim Tomnigh stetit Ligidus in uia ubi crux habetur, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 138 §37; 285* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 144 §65*; *Domnach*

26838

tuaim dracon *túaim drecan, túaim drecon* (*al.* Tuaim Drecon) LL 360; in Uí Briúin Breifne, Stowe, D iv 1, 4a, Lec 63; *al.* Tuaim Drecon; Tuaim Drecon in Uí Briúin Breifne, LG (23 K 32), 91, AFM-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), MartG, Top. Poems; Tuaim Drecaín, ALI, MartO, MartG, Top. Poems, O'C, MSS Mat; in

Breifne Uí Ragallaig, MartD; Tuaim Dreagain, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131b; *Baí Bricíni Tuama Drecon aithliu corgois céstai móir aidche cásc, London, BL, Egerton 1782, ff. 17a–19a; s. xvi¹ (c. 1517). — (ii) London, BL, Harley 5280, ff. 44b–48a; s. xvi¹; Kuno Meyer (ed.), ‘Baile Bricín’, *ZCP* 9 (1913), 449–57: 449*; now p. Tomregan, which is in c. Cavan and c. Fermanagh, in which there is a schoolhouse at Tomregan, PGI iii 376

26839

tuaim drua *túaim drua* cath Tuama Drua in Connacht, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 199, BB 48a, Lec 138; *al.* Tuaim Drubi

26840

tuaim drubi *túaim drube* battle of, by Cenél Eogain against Connacht, LL 182; Tuaim Druba, ATig., H. 1. 18, 57, Keating, H. 5. 32, 158a; Tuaim Druba, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx

26841

tuaim n-eatain *túaim n-etain* *al.* Tuaim nEidhin; seat of k. of Cashel, BR (ed. O'D), Lec 377, BLis 143a, BB 149a; Tuaim nEdain, UM 136a

26842

tuaim n-eirc *túaim n-eirc* *al.* Liath Mancháin, p. Lemanaghan, King's c., AFM-ndx, RC xvii 190

26843

tuaim eolaing *túaim eolaing* nr Lomchluain Uí Fhlaithile, now tl. Lumcloon, p. Gallen, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM iv 938; Toomling in b. Garrycastle, Misc IAS i 204

26844

tuaim findlocha *túaim finnlocha* in Tratraige *Tradraige*, LL 373, MartD, UM 111b; i Tuadmumain; p. Tomfinlough, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare, 2 m. NW of Sixmilebridge, AFM-ndx; George U. MacNamara, ‘Tomfinlough church, Co. Clare’, *JRSAL* 37 (1907) 406–8*

26845

tuaim fobair *túaim fhobair* i Luignib, LL 373, 374, MartD, Leabhar Breac, 24; Et máthair Epscuip Lugach m. Lugdach m. Luchtai. Is é fil i Cuil Bennchair & i rRáith Maige Tuascirt & ic Túaim Fobair i lLuignib, CGSH §722.99; tl. & p. Toomour, b. Corran, c. Sligo, nr Keashcorann; !Hs. ii 208; *Luigne*

26846

tuaim gabair *túaim gabair* bp Lugaid of, a Laignib (*l.* Luignib), UM 111; *cf.* bp Lugach of Tuaim Fobair i Luignib, LL 373; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 70; Luigne*

26847

tuaim gréne *túaim gréine* LL 364; hi Tuaig Muman, MartO, Cronan *gl.* Thuama Grene, MartG 198 (19 October); Colman cáid int erlam ó Tuaim gléglan Grane MartG 200 (20 October), MartD, Colgan TT, Colgan AASS, AASS lxii, Lec 117; *g.* Tómae Gréine, Tómmae Gréine, AU-ndx; i.e. Collis Solis, ATig an. 719; tl. & p. Tomgraney, b. Upper Tulla, c. Clare, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32, 169

26848

tuaim inbir *túaim inbir* Tuaim in Iarthar Mide, Leabhar Breac, 101, AFM-ndx, Irische Texte i 318, Thes. Pal., ii 294; Tuaim Inbir, MartG; *al.* Druim Inbir, MartO; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §43.1*

26849

tuaim linne *túaim linne* Tuomlynny, in di. Kilfenora, Tax

26850

tuaim meic cáu MartG 220

26851

tuaim mná *túaim mná* nr Loch Cé, for brú Búille, UM 108a; tl. & p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AConn 12

26852

tuaim móna *túaim móna* *al.* Tóim Móna S of Cruachain Aí, LU 56; 2 m. S of Rathcroghan; tl. Toomona, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

26853

tuaim músraige *túaim músraige* LL 359f* = Domungin o Tuaim Muscraige, BL vi 1618 = MartT (ed. Best & Lawlor) 29 April*, Colgan AASS; *identical with next*

26854

tuaim músraighe *túaim músraighe* Brénainn & Domaingein of, UM 107b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, §729.13* = Brenainn & Domaingen uil a Tuaim Muscraide [i.e. Tóim Músraige] & Faichleach Chluana Tuaiscirt & Faelan Chillí Tulach ceathra meic Findloga m. Olchon m. Alttai m. Ogamain m. Fibchuire m. Dealmnai m. Enna m. Fualascaig m. Axamain m. Moga Taeth m. Fergusa. Do Chiarraide Luachra doib, CGSH §384; Domainghin epscop o Tuaim Muscraighe .i. mac Fionnlogha, brathair do Brenainn mac Finnlogha, ata ar sliocht Ceir mic Fergsa mic Rosa mic Rudhraighe*, MartD 29 April, MartG 29 April, MartT (ed Kelly)* = Domingin o Tuaim Muscraige, MartG (ed. Best & Lawlor), 29 April; Tomes, in b. of West Muskerry, c. Cork (Hennessy); *presumably an error for tl. Tooms and tl. Toomsbeg, both in p. Macloneigh, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork*, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Lanigan EHI, ii 362; *secutus est epicopum usque ad monasterium quod dicitur Tuaym, VSSH i 172 §9 (Vita Carthagi) = do fháguibh a mhuca & do lean na cléirigh gusan mainistir re n-abarthar Tuaim (Lives of SS Declán & Mochuda (ed. Power) 78; Power (ibid. 181) suggests tl. & p. Kiltomy, b.

Clanmaurice, c. Kerry; Plummer, VSSH ii 342 suggests tl. Tomies and tl. Tomies Wood, p. Aghadoe, b. Dunkerron North, c. Kerry*

26855

tuaim néill *túaim néill* Ingena Fiachna of, subject to St Brigit, LL 353, Lec 112, BB 123b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 752, Leabhar Breac, 22

26856

tuaim nóa *túaim nóas* i Maig Luirg for brú Búille, MartD, MartG; tl. & p. Tumna, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon

26857

tuaim regain *al.* Aill meic Asuaill, in Breifne, Stowe D ii 2, 79b; *v.* Tuaim Drecon

26858

tuaim sencha *túaim sencha* at Loch Finnmaige, now Toom-monaghan, in Woodford Demesne, p. & b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, on NE of L. Finvoy, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

26859

†**tuaim snáma** in Ossory, LL 40†* = BL i 189 (Reges Ossairge), line 5670; not a toponym; rather a personal name*

26860

tuaim sruthra *túaim sruthra* St Raíriu of, of the Clann Dobtha Mac Aengusa, Lec 160, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 242, 715, Hy Maine, 165; a mansion of the Slicht Siocais in Mag Finn, Hy Many; on bank of r. Suck, BB 61b; †Tisara, in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, Kilkenny J iv 455†* = Ashford, on the Suck, c. Galway; M. J. Connellan, 'St Raoilinn of Teampall Raoileann', *JGHAS* 20 (1942/3) 45–50*

26861

tuaim tenba *túaim tenbath* Tuaim Tenbath; *al.* Dinn Ríg, Lec 189, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 38, LL 159a, 45, 269a, 377, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Dinn Ríg in tl. Ballyknocka, .25 m. s. of Leithghlinn Bridge, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 482, FrIrAnn; so, nr Berna na Cleite; *v.* RC xxiv 51; Tuaim Tenma, *al.* Dinn Ríg, nr Leighlin Bridge, W of the Barrow, Bodl. Dinn 6

26862

tuaim trebuinn *? tu^aaim treban* Stowe D ii 2, 69b; in Bregia (?), c. Meath

26863

tuaim uí mheadhra *túaim uí medra* t. Toomyvara, p. Aghanmeadle, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'Brien, Dictionary, O'D Supp. 628.

26864

tuairín 1 belonged to Baron of Castleconnell and to Slicht Ricaird Meic Uilliam Burke, H. 1. 18, 13, 14; tl. Tooreen, b. Clanwilliam, c. Limerick

26865

tuairín 2 Turin in p. Kilmainemore, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

26866

tuairín 3 tl. Tooreen, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

26867

tuairín cormaic at Mangarta, i.e. Mangerton Mt in Desmond, DAI = H. 1.7, 57a, AFM iii 384

26868

tuaiscert 1 the N quarter, as Uí Néill in Tuaiscirt; also it was a district in c. Antrim, with a k. over it; *v.* next word; Tuaiscertach means a northerner, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 158

26869

tuaiscert 2 Twescard dry. in di. Conor, Tax; and T. the N of c. Antrim, with region about Coleraine, Reeves, Antiquities; b. Lower Dunluce and NE Liberties of Coleraine, AU-ndx; *rí* an Tuaiscirt, AFM ii 576, iv 1088, 914; Dál nAraide, .i. fír-Ultaigh an Tuaisgirt, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 591; they sold Patrick in T. Dáil Araide, Arcail, a valley in T. Dáil A., at Sliab Miss, Liber Hymnorum 97–8; hence I may correct VT, ed. Stokes, 16, 17: 'They went round Ireland northwards, and they landed in the north (*l.* isin Tuaiscert, in Twescard), and sold Patrick to Míliuc, king of Dál nAraide'; this Tuaiscert is mentioned thrice in AFM, but AFM-ndx mistook it for the N of Éire; in 1215 the Earl of Athol gets Killesantan with the castle of Coleraine, and 10 Knights' fees in Twescart, nr that castle, on r. Bann, Sweetman, CDI; *charter and confirmation to Thomas de Galweya, count of Atholl, for Kilesantan and the castle of Culrath, and a fee of 10 knights in Tweskart upon the Bann and near the castle, and a fee of 10 knights on the other side of the Bann in Kenacht and Duncathel with the whole of Twerth and Clinkinmolañ and its appurtenances (an. 1215), Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 (London 1837) p. 210a

26870

tuaiscert connacht Ó Dubda's l., AFM ii 714

26871

tuaiscert n-érenn co ndechadar T. nE., so that the men of N of Éire went, AU ii 82, 10

26872

tuaiscert fearna nr Tradraige or Bruree, H. 3. 17, 748

26873

tuaiscert in cúigidh *tuaiscert in chóicid* Stowe, C i 2, 18b; nr Mag Bernsa (?)

26874

tuaiscert lethe érenn N of Ireland, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 473

26875

tuaiscert maige one of the *poirt rí* of Cashel, Lec 377, BB 149, BLis 143, UM 136; clearly in c. Clare, O'D., BR (ed. O'D)

26876

tuaiscert ulad ALC ii 268; Twescard *supra*, or simply the N of Ulaid

26877

tuaiscert umail the son of Conchobar Ruad and the sons of Mag (Magnusa ?) plundered the English of N Umall, and took their spoils to the Insi Mod, AConn 12b

26878

tuaiscert ua maine desc. fr. Eogan Finn, Lec 184

26879

tuamros cath Tuamruis, ZCP iii 462; in Leinster; seems nr r. Liffey

26880

tuarasdal in banchuire *tuarastal in banchuire* at Ráith Cinn Con, in S of Mag Feimin, BLis 233b

26881

tuarthesc *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 47; a r. betw. the Dee and Carlingford L., 'perh. the Glyde or Fane, in c. Louth'. Ib., pp. 47, 51; but may be the r. Castletown at Dundalk

#TUATH

26882

tuath territory, tract, O'Brien, Dictionary; † *al.* Trícha Cét, † Windisch, TBC; **túath fem-ā-stem*; *ds.* tuaith, tóith; *nap.* túatha, tótha; 1. 'people, nation'; 2. 'territory, petty kingdom', DIL s.v. *

26883

túatha 1 na tri túatha of Ireland that do not belong to the Gael viz., the Gabraige Suca in Connacht, Uí Fairsig *Uí Thairrsig* and Gaileoin of Leinster; these are Fir Bolg, BB 16b

26884

túatha 2 na Tuatha form a dry. of 10 pp. in di. Elphin, AU ii 449; epscop na Tuath, *al.* Sí Muiredaig, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems, AFM iii 86, AU ii 158; di. of Elphin

26885

túatha 3 na Tuatha, *al.* na Teora Tuatha, in E of c. Roscommon, AFM ii 1052
Top. Poems

26886

túatha 4 Ó Mannacháin rí na Tuath, AU ii 366

26887

túatha 5 cath Tuath in Meath, H. 2. 17, 469

26888

túatha 6 Mac Suibne na Tuath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 186, Colgan TT, Ac; in NW of c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Nadoe, i.e. pp. of Tullaghobegley, Raymuinterdoney, Clondahorkey and Mevagh, in b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AU iii 628, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx

26889

túath achaid rí Tuaithe Achaid seems in N Éire and nr Downpatrick, AU i 452

26890

túath achda or Tuath Athachda the people inhabiting district E of r. Life to the sea, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; **v.* Tuath Aithechdha *infra**

26891

túath aésa gréine district in c. Limerick, including Castleconnell and Singland; Aes Gréine is not b. Smallcounty, as Dr. O'Brien says, AFM-ndx; p. Tuogh in di. Emly, Westropp. *Aes Gréine; cf. Tuath Esa Gréine*

26892

túath airbri an *aicme* of the *aitheachaig* in Tebtha, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, H. 3. 17, 73

26893

túath aithechdha this *aicme* of the *aithechaig* settled in Airther Life as far as the sea, and their district was in Tuath Gobar, BB 140, Lec 350; **v.* Túath Achda *supra**

26894

túath aitheachta *túath aithechda* p. Touaghty, b. Carra, c. MayoHy Fiachrach

26895

túatha Baile na Coille ar n-a chur/ 's na Tuatha uaidh a n-amhghar, Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt)1906; the Shires of Arklow (Mac Airt)**

26896

túatha fertir in AConn ??, MartO² 136

26897

tuathalach an O'Toole, AFM iv 926, *np.* Tuathlaig, Keating (ed Halliday), 356

26898

tuath amanraige *tuath emonraige, tuath emrige* in Urmuma and in the Éile, H. 3. 17, 741

26899

túath ambrais *túath amrais* Conn Céthachach slain there, RC xvii 8, O'Curry, MSS Mat., Lec 53, 361, LL 24, BB 7a, 13b, AFM-ndx, LG (23 K 32), 147; Conn slain by Tipraite Tírech, k. of Ulster, in Tuath Ambrais, opposite his own *dún*, and his *lecht* is on the *faithche* there, BB 31; Tuath Ambrais, YBL 640; *v. infra*

26900

túath ambrois *túath amrais* Tuath Ambrois, ATig. an. 185, BB 13; nr Tara, Ogygia 318; plain nr Tara, c. Meath, Cambrensis Eversus, i 470; this is co bás Cuind Cethathaig cain / issin tulaig i Tuadamair, LL 131a = BL iii 499 line 15514–5 (Annalad anall uile); la Tuaith Amrais oll athach/ docer in Cond Céthachach, BL iii 506, lines 15713–4; *v. supra*

26901

túath an chalaidh

{1} tl. Callow, p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, in Uí Maine, Hy Many, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 130; i nUachtar Ua Maine, p. & b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, AFM-ndx;
{2} *tl. Callow, p. Ballindoon, b. Ballynahinch, c. Galway*

26902

túath an chluigín Tuath an Chluiginn, in O'Brien Oguanach's *Ó gCuanach* l., H. 1. 18, 106, 12a, DAI = H. 1.7, 10a. *LM 360*

26903

túath andolaidh *tuath indolaid* *al.* Tuath Uí Laegaire in Corcu Loígde, c. Cork, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; *v. next word*

26904

túath annola *al.* Tuath Rois, Ó Laegaire its chief, H. 3. 17, 759; round Roscarbery, c. Cork

26905

túath arduisi in Tír Eogain and in Uí Néill of the North, from Sídán Sléibe an Chairn to Loch Febail, to Bearnas Tíre Aeda as far as the Bann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; Tuath Arduis, H. 3. 17, 742

26906

túath asdach Túatha Asdach, in West Munster, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*

26907

túath athbiach ?túath athbach dáil de for Domnall mac dá leith (.i. alleth tes & tuaid dind Éirinn) .i. Domnall dalta athbach (.i. tuath Athbiach ron-alt .i. Uí Ertuile, Baile in Scáil, §56 (ZCP 12 (1918) 236)**

26908

túath baei *tuath baí* Tuatha B., l. of Ó Súillebáin of Dunboy, Misc Celt Soc 358

26909

túath baghna *túath badbгна* *al.* Bolgthuath Badgna, Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54

26910

túath baile na ngedh *túath baile na géd* AU iii 402, AFM iv 1229; seems in Dalton's l., in b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath

26911

túath benntraige aithechaig in Uí Echach Muman, RC xx 337 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 741

26912

túath bibraige aithechaig in Corcu Loígde, Lec 351, BB 140, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 741

26913

túath bili *túath bile* in Brega, BB 35

26914

túath bladhach *túath bladach* *d.* Tuaith Bladaid, in c. Donegal, AU-ndx

26915

túath bolgraige Túatha B. and Clann Deguail, in Cenél Conaill, , NLS, Edinburgh, Advocates MSS 72.1.28, f. 5r, ed., in W.A. Craigie, 'Cairpre Cendchait and the athach tuatha' RC xx (1899) 338; *Bolgraighi for crichaib Conaill, UM, facs. 118vb28 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn); *cf.* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh, 107–32, for variant and better texts*

26916

túath breccaigi *túath breccraige* in Laigin Desgabair and in Osraige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, Lec 350; in Laigin Desgabair, i.e. in Ossory, RC xx 337 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 741; *Brecraige, Brecrige *qv**

26917

túath breg in Meath, BLis 203a, Cath RR, 68

26918

túath bressi *túath breisse* in Ulster, LL 95* = Mór tedmand tedmand Tuath Bressi, TBC-LL (ed. O'Rahilly), line 4145*

26919

túath brigte the Fotharta *Fothairt* and T. B. are of Clann Éremóin, LL 14.

26920

túath brígh uis *?túath breg ois* l. of Baron of Castleconnell, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14

26921

túath brothail tl. Broghill, p. Ballyhay, nr Charleville, b. Orrery & Kilmore, c. Cork. AFM-ndx

26922

túath buada *túath buadga* Ua Cairpre, chief of, RC xviii 181, H. 1. 18, iii, DAI = H. 1.7, 38; *al.* Tuath Buadga, in b. Clonlonan, c. Westmeath; now Tuaith, *al.* Twy; tl. Twyford, Twyford House is in it, p. Ballyloughloe, b. Clanlonan, c. Westmeath; AFM-ndx; seems nr Uisnech; *in the rectory of Ballyloughloe, in Callraige; Twyford al. Triefford al. Twogh al. Twoghballynegge c. Westmeath, Nicholls, 'Tuath-Bailenangeadh', *Dinnseanchas* ii/3 (1967) 89*

26923

túath búain T. B. and T. Selle, in Dál nAraide (cf. Mílchú moccu Buain, k. of Dál nAraide), BB 140a, 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; T. B. and Tuath Dimbuain were *aithechthuatha* of Ulster, Lec 351; Tuath Buain and Tuath Taille in Dál nAraide, H. 3. 17, 742; *Dál Buain*

26924

túath buird baghna Bolg of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948

26925

túath caemáin *al.* Dúchus Muintire Caemáin; in Ó Dubda's country, ext. fr. Tuaim Dá Bodhar to r. Gleoir, Lec 165

26926

túath chaireda *túath caireda, dún caireda* an *aithechthuath* in Uí Liatháin and in Uí Meic Caille in Munster, Lec 350, RC xx 337; cf. Tír Cairedo, Mag Cairedo; *al.* Tuath Cairigh, BB 140a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 56, H. 741; *al.* Tuath Ciarraighe, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; **v.* Cairid *supra*; EIHM 147–53*

26927

túath chaisléin hui chonaing *túath caisléin uí chonaing* DAI = H. 1.7, 51; round Castleconnell, c. Limerick

26928

túath caoille *túath cáille* BLis 182, in it was Cathair Droinne tl. Caherdrinny, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork

1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89; *cf.* Caílle*

26929

túath carra *al.* Tuath Cathbarr, an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140; Tuath Carre, Tuath Cathbarr, in Corcu Muichet, Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Duibne, Corcu MoDruad, Corcu Loígde and Éile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; *aithechthuatha*

26930

túath cathbar *túath cathbarr* Tuath Cathbarr and Tuath Uí Charra, *aithechthuatha* in Corcu Muichet, Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Duibne, Corcu MoDruad, Corcu Loígde, Éile, Uaithne, Múscraige, and Corcu Óche in Uí Chonaill, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; *aithechthuatha*

26931

túath catraige *aithechthuatha* in Uí Maine Deiscirt, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 742; *Cattraige, *v.* Cattraige *supra**

26932

túath chenéil fheichín *túath ceniúil fhéichín* in b. of Leitrim, S of c. Galway, AFM vi 2228

26933

túath cille siniche *túath cille sinche* under Baron of Castleconnell, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14.

26934

túath chinnmara *túath cinn mara* in Fingín (Mac Carthaig’s) country, DAI = H. 1.7, 56; nr Kenmare, c. Kerry

26935

túath cís at Tara; *al.* Síl Caelchon, of Eoganacht Caisil, BB 188

26936

túath cis, túatha cis LL 30c20 = Caelchú ind din mac Loairn meic Ruaid meic Caiss de Eoganacht Caisil. Is dia claind Tuatha Cis oc Temraich & is dibside Aicme Rois Temrach, BL i 123 line 3873 (Dindgnai Temrach); Lecht Caelchon fo chochma cloch/ sair-thúaid ó Luíng Ban Temrach/ Caelchu mac Loairn meic Rúaid/ meic Cormaic Cais, carad búaid/prím-giall fer Muman amach/ ó táit ruirig Ruis Temrach, MD i 24 (Temair III)**

26937

túath clainne fhacarta Tuagh of Clinaghartie, in E of b. Lower Toome, Clondeboy

26938

túath chloinne maonuigh *túath clainne maenaig* in E Éile, nr Slieve Bloom; its chief was Ó Dublaig, Leabhar Branach, 156a

26939

túath chnuic ordán *túath cnuic ordan? l. of Baron of Castleconnell, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 14a

26940

túath choirpri *túath cairpre* S of r. Boyne, LL 331, Lec 253, BB 88

26941

túath choncobairni *túath conchobairne* in Uí Briúin, nr Loch Cime, and in Cluain Fuiche, BB 140, Lec 351, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*; but Lec has Cluain Fraích, and RC and MacFirbis, Genealogies, have Concubairn; cf. Conchuburnensis, Arm.

26942

túath connacht Tuatha Connacht, .i. Tír Briúin na Sinna, Cenél Dobtha and Corcu Achlann, AFM iv 1252, ALC-ndx

26943

túath connraige *conrige, condrige* an *aicme* of *aithechaig* in Sliab Breg, Mugdorna, Uí Ségáin, Fir Rois, Fir Arda, Fir Luirg, and in the two Cremthainn, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

26944

túath crecraige in Luigne Connacht, about Loch Techet, Corann, Bernas Tíre Ailella, as far as Mag Tuired, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, H. 3. 17, 742; *Creccraige*

26945

túath cruadhluinde *túath cruadluinne* in Uí Echach Coba, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*

26946

túath cruithneach *túath chruithnech, cruithin* in Mag Luirg and Mag nAí; fr. Loch Cé to Bruigel and the Shannon, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; round Cruachu, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, UM 176 = *Tuath Cruithneach uman Cruachain/ Cruacha ro cosandar siad/ Cruithnibh colamhain na Cruachna/ rodhomain re n-uallcaib iad, UM, facs. 118vb16–17 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

26947

túath cruithnecháin nr Cruachu, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*

26948

túath cruithnech in tuaiscirt *cruithin* in Tír Ulad and in Mag Coba, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; betw. Sídán Sléibe in Chairn and Loch Febail, and betw. Bernas Tíre Aeda and the Bann, BB 140, Lec 351

26949

túath cualand *túath cualann* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 50; *v.* Cualu

26950

túath dalbaigh of Cenél Maen meic Muiredaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 139

26951

tuath dá maige *túath dá maige* MartO, BB 75b, Leabhar Branach, 152, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 471; Cúil Breccáin in it; in Uí Failge, LL 350, Lec 200, 107, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, Genealogies, 740; Tethmoy, Tothmoy of the Calendars of State Papers = b. of Warrenstown and b. Coolestown in King's c.; *al.* Nether and Upper Tuomoy, AFM-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Top. Poems; *& dobert Dubthach ferann di (*sc.* Brigit) .i. rethet daurthige i Tuaith Dá Maige, *Irische Texte*, i 41 (from Lebor Brecc, p. 82*

26952

túath dathí Nuadu mac Achi, a druid of; in Bregia, LU 41, YBL 877, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 435

26953

túath dé danann Tuathe Dé Danann.i. plebes deorum, Irish Nennius, 44; Tuatha Dé Danann, RC i 36, 37, 40, 41, iii 483, iv 177–9, vi 201–245, 259, 315; morféisir do Thuaithe De Danann roadnacht i Tailtin, YBL 192; Uaisle Tuatha Dé Danann, LU 38; of same stock as the Fir Bolg, ACLon. 10; Tuatha Dé Donann, ALI, Lec 75

26954

túath dee *Tuatha dee & andé*, LU 16; the gods and non-gods *not a toponym*

26955

túath dimbuain the Tuath Buain and T.D. in Ulster, Lec 351

26956

túath domnaill *? tuath domnann* in Umall, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, *Aithechthuatha*)*

26957

túath domnann *túath domnan* the Gailenga of Corann, c. Sligo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 665, BB 140; *v.* Tuath Fer nDomnann

26958

túath duir in Corcu MoDruad, H. 3. 17, 742

26959

túath eba Codnach in T. E, Lec 32, Stowe, D iv 1, 4, LG (23 K 32), 86, Keating, H. 5. 32, 131; nr Machaire Éba at the foot of Benbulbin, b. Carbery, Sligo, O'D., AFM-ndx

26960

túath ebluirg *? *tuath nébluirg** in Airgiolla, betw. Glenn Rige and Loch Éirne, and ext. fr. the Buaig to Loch Febail, BB 140, Lec 351

26961

túath echach now b. Armagh, in c. Armagh, Top. Poems; *Tuath Eachada*, AU iii 432, AFM-ndx; *Tuath Eachada*, in b. & c. Armagh; called *To-aghie* in old map, in London, AFM iv 1242

26962

túath eignrige in Mag Breogain in Eoganacht Caisil, H. 3. 17, 741

26963

túath ella for Loch Rib, eitir Conmaicne & *Tuath nElla*, on W of L. Ree; *al.* *Tuath Fella*, AFM-ndx

26964

túath eminrige *aicme* of *aithechaig*, in Irmuma, and in Éile, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

26965

túath emloirge i nUlaib, RC xx 338, i.e. in lesser Ulaid

26966

túath emraige in Munster, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, *Aithechthuatha*)*

26967

túath emruis O'Curry, MSS Mat. 619; *v.* *Tuath Amrois*

26968

túath eolach aithechda *al.* *Tuath Ruisen*, l. of Uí Chaemáin of Cera, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272

26969

túath eolairg in Tír Eogain, RC xx 338, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54, UM 176
**Tuath Eolairg* for Eogan oirrdirc/ leoman ar gach n-orbeart e, UM, facs. 118vb31 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; cf. *Ard Eolairg*

26970

túath esa gréine **túath aesa gréine** caislén *Tuatha E. G.* in Ára, DAI = H. 1.7, 109, H. 1. 18, 9

26971

túath ethachdha **túath aithechda** at Clonard, c. Meath, RC xx 337 *(Craigie, *Aithechthuatha*)*

26972

túath étaí the district of Howth, Giraldus, Irish trans.

26973

túath faralt in Ikerrin or nr Templemore, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; it was in Éile

26974

túath fer n-domnann *túath domnann, domnainn* in Cera, in Uí Amalgada and in Uí Fiachrach Tuaiscirt; fr. r. Rodba to the r. Congnach *Codnach* in Cairpre Droma Cliab, BB 140, Lec. 351, Hardiman's Deeds⁷⁴²

26975

túath fer n-inais *túath ninussa* in Eoganacht Rois Arcait, in Aran Árainn, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; in Eoganacht Ruis Argaidi, in Airmumain, or in Iaraind, Lec 351; *cf. Eoganacht Ninussa*

26976

túath fer morc BB 140; in Géibtime in Uí Chonaill, H. 3. 17, 741; nr Askeaton *vox nihili*

túath fer rudi *túath fer ruide* an *aithechthuath* in Corcu MoDruad, Lec 351, BB 140* = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 107 §2, 115 §13 (BB), 117 §4 (Lec.), 119 §2, 121 §6 (H. 3. 17)*

26977

túath fer ruisen i Feraib Cera, RC xx 338; in b. Carra, c. Mayo

26978

túath fidbuide in Leix, Queen's c., Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 152, O'Brien, Dictionary,

26979

túath fidga Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30; *BL iv 906–7 = MD iii 164–6 (battle of Ard Lemnacht)*; a British tribe in Fotharta of Laigin, LL 8a, Skene, CPS, 125; in Fortuatha Laigen and in Uí Chennselaig, in LaiginTuathgabair, Lec 350, BB 140, Skene, CPS, 326, Stowe, D iv 1, 3; i Fothartaib do gach leith do bhun na Sláinge, Keating (ed Haliday), 314, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130; *al.* Figda, CPS., Stowe, D iv 1, 3., N; *al.* Tuath Fidba, BB 23, 113, Irish Nennius; *al.* Tuath Fida, RC xx 337; Tuath Fidgha, i.e. the Tuatha of Leinster, and the Uí Fhailge, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130; *Crimthann Sciathbel, k. Leinster, gave Tuath Fidga & Fochmaind battle at Áth Lemnachta (in Uí Chennselaig), Rennes Dind, RC xv 427–8; hIsind aimsirsin tancatar Cruthnig co ngabsat Inber Sláne i nhUib Cendselaig. Ros léic Crimthan chuce arin leges fuar druí Cruithnech dó do chath fri Tuaith Fidga .i. túath do Bretnaib. ... unde cath Ardda Lemnacht, LL 15a22 = BL i 57 (Lebor Gabála); Tuath Fidga and Fochmaind mentioned together, MD ii 46.17–20; Fochmaind, earlier Tuath Ochmaine, MD ii 46; iii 164.7; *v.* MacNeill, 'Population groups', PRIA (C) 29 (1911–2) 90–1*

26980

túath firbb *túath firb* *aicme of aithechaig*, BB 140

26981

túath fochmaind *tuath fochmainn* BB 140; allies of Tuath Fidga, LL 192, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 30; in Tuath Gabair, in Uí Failge, in the Fotharta Airbrech, and in Almuin, Lec 350, BB 140; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50 adds the Mairtine

26982

túath fochmhuin *túath fochmainn* in Ros Guill, and in Ros Irguill in Tír Conaill, as far as Mag Cétne, and about Ess Ruaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

26983

túath forc T. F. and Ioth Allac i nAlbain, desc. fr. Rechtaid Rigderg, BB 93, LL 190, UM 89b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 679, Misc Celt Soc 60

26984

túath fris an gcoirrsliabh i.e. Ó Conchobair Sligo's people, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 236

26985

túath gabair in Leinster, BLis 140, i.e. Tuath Fidga, Tuath Fochmainn, and Tuath Athachda; the Tuath Fochmainn †was the name of Uí Failge† and the Fotharta Dairbrech, of 'Almain' and of the Mairtine or Maidirdini, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; + Tuath Gabair, *l.* Lagen Tuathgabair i.e., Leinster N of Gabair (Lifi), J. McN +; *Fothairt*

26986

túath gabraige in middle of Connacht, RC xx 338

26987

túath gailian *tuath gailion* in Leinster, RC xx 337

26988

túath geibtime *túath géibtime* Tuath Geiftine, in Uí Chonaill Gabra, Munster (about Askeaton, Ess Géibtime), Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

26989

túath géisille *tuath géisil* LG (23 K 32), 83, b. Geshill, King's c., Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 152, Keating, H. 5. 32, 130, Keating (ed Halliday), 308; *Torchur Émear anba in fer/ le hÉrimón mac Míled/ fuair a Túaith Ghéisil a ghuin/ 'sa maitin ar Muigh Smerthain. Anecd Ir MSS i (1907) 33 §62*

26990

túath glaí *túath glae* in b. Corcumroe, c. Clare, opposite Isles of Aran, AFM iv 1182; Tuath Glea, *al.* Mag Glea *Mag Glaí*; the nearest part to the Aran Isles, Doolin Castle in it, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

26991

túath glaisdig in Scotland, Lec 336; Glasgow (?)

26992

túath glarvaighi sept of *aithechaig*, BB 140

26993

túath glas†aithechthuath tribe in Sliab Breg, in Mugdorna, in Uí Ségáin, in Fir Rois, in Fir Arda, in Fir Luirg, and in Uí Cremthainn, Lec 351†; + Tuath Glas and túath Glasléib Beg; *l.* Tuath Glasrigi ó Sléib Breg, J. McN.

26994

túath glasleib beg in Mugdornaib Seagain, in Fir Rois, in Fir Arda, in Fir Luirg, and thence to Cremtainne *Cremthaainn, H. 3. 17, 743

26995

túath glasraige an *aicme* of *aithechaig* in Cairpre and about L. Síleann, BB140, MacFirbis, Genealogies 52

26996

túath glasraigthe *túath glasraige* in Mag Slécht, in Uí Briúin in Breifne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

26997

túath glinne gobla *túath glinne gabla* at Inber Fuile (Suile?), NW of r. Bann, Stowe, C i 2, 17

26998

túath grecraige *gregraiige* an *aithechthuath* in Luigne Connacht, about Loch Deichet, the Corann, and in Bernas Tíre Ailella as far as Mag Tuired, Lec 351; Tuatha Gregraige, in Luigne, Connacht, RC xx 338 *(Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*

26999

túath guairi *túath guaire* T. G. and Tuath Ochuine, two *aicmi* of the *aithechaig*, located betw. Ros Guill in Tír Ailella and Mag Céde, as far as Ess Ruaid, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

27000

túath iboth in Scotland, Misc Celt Soc 60. *and in Ireland; Ptolemy's Ebudae, Hebrides*

27001

túath ier Conaire and Cú Ruí were of this Munster tribe, or the Érna *Érainn*, O'Mul Gloss

27002

túath imrois ZCP iii 464; in Leinster (?); *v.* Tuath Amrois

27003

túath inbir Keating, H. 5. 32, 122; i mBregaib, betw. Inber nAinge and Inber Colpa, betw. r. Nanny and the Boyne, AFM ii 930; but it may be fr. Inber nAilbhine to Inber nAinge and to Inber Colpa, *l.* Tuath Inber (?)

27004

túath inbhir *túath inbir* ó T. I. co Cobae .i. Caílle Conaill, H. 3, 18, 725; Tráig Inbir in it, Stowe D ii 2, 54b

27005

túath inber mouth of r. Bann, FrIrAnn; *v.* Tuag Inbir

27006

túath indolaig *tuath indolaid* *al.* túath Ruis in Munster; Ó Laegaire is its chief, BB 112; nr Roscarbery, c. Cork

27007

túath in móintín in Roche's country, Munster, Book of Fermoy, 196

27008

túath glinne gabla Tuath Locha & T. G. G., Stowe, C i 2, 17

túath laegaire Ua Caíndelbáin, rí Tuaithe L. in Meath, Lec 392.

27009

túath laegairi *tuath laegaire* in Daiminis in Loch Éirne, Lec 255, 570; *Devenish, c. Fermanagh*

27010

túath laige i nÉilib, H. 3. 17, 742; in Éile Uí Cherbail

27011

túath laighean *túath laigen* BR (ed. O'D), 3, BB 147

27012

túath léghe *túath lége* in Offaly, Top. Poems; now Ley or Lea i.e. b. West Offaly and a small part of the N of b. Portnahinch; Ó Cellaig Léighe, Leabhar Branach, 152

27013

túath lígmaine *tuath ligmaine* an *aithechthúath* in Gailenga Breg, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52, H. 3. 17, 742; *Tuath Ligmaine a nGailengaib Breg, Lec. facs. 184ra38*

27014

túath linne a well at Tara, Gwynn, MD i 22

27015

túath locha T. L. and Tuath Ruis Blaí, NW of r. Bann at Inber Suile, Stowe, C i 2, 17

27016

túath luchra the luprachauns, SG (ed. O'Grady) 238; I apologise to these 'gentry' for putting them in

27017

tuath luigne 1 *aicme* of *aithechaig* in Brega, Laegaire, in Ardgall, in the two Delbna, Uí Moccu Uais, as far as Tara, fr. Inber Colptha to Comar Cluana hIraird, H. 3. 17, 743, Lec 351, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 743; Mac Maeláin Rí T. L. in Bregai T. L., BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 7a, RC xx 337, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53; b. Lune, c. Meath, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), 118, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; tigerna na Saithne & T. L., AFM ii 926; tigerna Gaileng & T. L., AFM ii 790

27018

túath luigne 2 epscop Tuath Luigne, *al.* bp of Achonry, AU i 500

27019

túath luimnigh region nr city of Limerick, Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 155

27020

túath luircc Tuath Luirg, b. Lurg, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

27021

túath lusmaige AFM-ndx *v.* Lusmag

27022

túath mac n-derbchon in Fir Maige Féine, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 741; Tuatha Mac nErchon i Feraib Maige, RC xx 337

27023

túath mac n-greaga *?gre craige, gre craige* in Uí Faeláin, RC xx 337

27024

túath macraige Tuatha Macraige on Mag Slécht, RC xx 338, but named between Uí Chonaill Muirthemne and Sliab Breg and prob. a slip for Mag Breg; **v.* Tuath Masraige*

27025

túath maige finne *v.* Cathair Dubacáin

27026

túath mairtine in Múscraige Mittine, in Múscraige Airthir Femin, MúscraigeLiac Tuill, Múscraige Tíre Aeda, Múscraige Breogain, and in Uí Chairpre, Lec 351, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 741, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

27027

túath masraige in Mag Slécht in Uí Briúin Breifne, BB 140, Lec 351, H. 3. 17, 743; **v.* Tuath Macraige*

27028

túath maugnae LU 99a; in Meath (?), BB 151

27029

túath mic trega *túath meic trega* an *aithechthúath* in Iarthar Mide, in Fir Tethba and in Cuircne Mide, Lec 351; Tuath Meic Treda, BB 140, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; túath Mac Trega, in l. of Ó Faeláin in Uí Failge, UM 176* = UM, facs. 118vb44 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; UM has Uí Feata Failge *recte for Ibh feata Failgi feart*

27030

túath mic umoir 1 *tuath meic úmóir* or Tuath Mac nÚmóir in Umall, BB 140, Lec 351, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

27031

túath mic umoir 2 *tuath meic úmóir* or Tuath Mac nÚmóir; in Dál Cais and in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 741

27032

túath mic tregain *túath meic tregain* in Fir Cuirn in W Meath, H. 3. 17, 742 *Cuirennrige?*

27033

túath midhi *túath mide* in Meath; Rí T. M., BB 151

27034

túath mochtaine *thath mochthuinde, tuath mochtaini* in Mag Macha in Ulster, UM 176, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 55; túatha Mochthuinde in Mag Macha, RC xx 338 * (Craigie, Aithechthuatha)*; Tuath Mochtaini for maigh Macha/ fan Macha ro gabsat grëim, UM, facs. 118vb44, Genealogical tracts IÓ Raithbheartaigh), p. 77 §3 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn); Haec pauca de sancti Patricii peritia et uirtutibus Muirchu maccu Machtheni dictante Aiduo Slebtiensis ciuitatis episcopo conscripsit, Bieler, *The Patrician Texts in the Book of Armagh*, 66; i.e. Muirchú moccu Machtheni (MacNeill, *St Patrick* (2nd ed. Dublin 1964) 151; Kenney, *Sources*, 332 .§128); Mart Óeng, 8 June*

27035

túath móna in Connacht, E of Mag Cruinn, H. 4. 21, 19a (2nd part) {1} tl.Toomona, p. Ogulla, b. & c. Roscommon (?)

{2} tl. & p. Toomore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo?

27036

túath mór in di. Achonry, Tax; tl. & p. Toomore, b. Gallen, c. Mayo

†**túath morcc aitechthuath** in Uí Chonaill, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 5; in Uí Chonaill Gabra, Lec 351; *v.* Fir Morc† *vox nihili*

27037

túath moighe *túath maige* AASS lix; Tuomoy ext. fr r. Mongagh, on c. Westmeath border to N limit of Clanmalier, and fr. Edenderry to Philipstown, AFM iv 820; Totemoy dry. in di. Kildare; Primult and tl. Toberdaly (p. Castlejodan, b. Warrenstown), and Crochan (*? = p. Croghan)*, King's c., are in it; **v.* Túath Dá Maige, Tethmoy*

27038

túath muighe fhiondalbha *túath maige findalba, tuath maige indalba, tuath maige finnalba* in or including p. Manulla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271, 278, MartO; *al.* Tuath Maige in Dalb., in Cera, Lec 168; *Mag Findalba*

27039

túath muighi finne 1 *túath maige finne* in Caílle, a *trícha* in Munster, ext. in width from Leth Reilgi na mBainleg in the W to Aba na Carcrach in the E, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*; BLis 183a; *v.* next word

27040

túath muighi finne 2 *túath maige finne* along r. Blackwater, fr. Mallow E to Clenur and to Cletty, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9*; *v.* previous word*

27041

túath muighi na beithigi *túath maige na beithige* in Cera, ext. fr. Callaind to Ulaich Chaelainn, Lec 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271

27042

túath muintire ceallaigh *túath muintire cellaig* in Clanneboy *Clandeboy, Clann Aeda Buide*; L. Toman in it, in which is a *crannóg*; in p. Ahoghill, b. Lower Toome, c. Antrim, PRIA vii 155

27043

tuathmuma *tuadmuma* (North Munster); *v.* Tuadmuma, fr. Belach Conglais nr Cork to Ros Dá Shailech, in city of Limerick; it is called Cóiced Con Ruí meic Dáire Ogygia 172, AClon; d. Tathmumain, LU 83a; *as.* Tuathmumain, AFM ii 866; Momonia Borealis, *al.* Limerici Regnum, Giraldus, Top & EH, 347; equalled

or comprised the di. Killaloe; the entire kingdom of Thomond ext. fr. Léim Con Chulainn to Áth na Bóraime, and fr. Birra to Cnoc Áine Cliach, and fr. Eoganacht Chaisil to Tuaiscert na Boirne bán chlochaige, DAI = H. 1.7, 64

27044

túath na blarnan Cal Patent Rolls, James I, p. 329 §cxxiv: king's letter for a surrender and re-grant to Charles or Cormocke M^cCartie ... of the castles, towns and lands of Blarney, Twoughneblarny, Castlenenishy, in Cork co. and of so much of the barony or cantred of Muskery as is specified ... and of the towns of Iveleary, Twoughnedremon, Islandoe [Uí Flainn Lua], Twoughnarrouskath, Clancroghor and Clanfynne in Cork co)**

27045

túath na dromon *túath na dromann* Meic Carthaig of, in Múscraige, DAI = H. 1.7, 133, H. 4. 13, 63, 75;* Cal Patent Rolls, James I, p. 329 §cxxiv: king's letter for a surrender and re-grant to Charles or Cormocke M^cCartie ... of the castles, towns and lands of Blarney, Twoughneblarny, Castlenenishy, in Cork co. and of so much of the barony or cantred of Muskery as is specified ... and of the towns of Iveleary, Twoughnedremon, Islandoe [Uí Flainn Lua], Twoughnarrouskath, Clancroghor and Clanfynne in Cork co)*

27046

túath na ferna now Kildysart, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

27047

túath na fidbaide Tuath na Fiodhbhuidhe, Tuoghne-fuigh; the Feevagh in Clanneboy, in the W part of b. of Upper Toome, c. Antrim, PRIA vii 154; +Tuath na Fidbaide = *Tuoghnefuigh with all its lands, 17 parcels, and its mearings in detail*, *Cal. Pat. R. Jac. I.* p. 93

27048

túath na nglinne *túath na glinne* Secht Tuatha na nGlinned, Keating, H. 5. 32, 191b; the Glynnnes of E c. Antrim now the b. Glenarm and part of b. Caryy

27049

túath na ruscach Ó Ógartaí, chief of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948; *Twoughnarrouskath, granted to Mac Carthaigh; (Cal Patent Rolls, James I, p. 329 §cxxiv: king's letter for a surrender and re-grant to Charles or Cormocke M^cCartie ... of the castles, towns and lands of Blarney, Twoughneblarny, Castlenenishy, in Cork co. and of so much of the barony or cantred of Muskery as is specified ... and of the towns of Iveleary, Twoughnedremon, Islandoe [Uí Flainn Lua], Twoughnarrouskath, Clancroghor and Clanfynne in Cork co)*

27050

túath na saxan *v.* Tuath Saxan *infra***

27051

túath na toibrineadh *túath na toibríned* in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 329; Uí Ailella of, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 204; Tuath na Tobrined, H. 2. 17, 188

27052

túath nebluirg *aicme* of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *v.* next

27053

túath nemluirg in Airgialla, fr. Glinn Rige to Loch Éirne, and fr. r. Banda to Loch Febail, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 52

27054

túath ochaine they and Tuath Guaire were betw. Ros Guill in Tír Ailella and Mag Cétne, as far as Ess Ruaid, BB 140, Lec 351, H. 3. 17, 742

27055

túath ochmain *túath ochmaine* *al.* Tuath Fochmaine, in Tuath Gabair in Leinster viz., in Uí Failge, Fotharta Airbrech and in Almain, H. 3. 17, 741

27056

túath odhráin *túath odráin* nr Tara in Meath, Keating, H. 5. 32, 146a

27057

túath patraighe *túath partraige* Tuatha Partraige ext. fr. Áth na Mallachtan to Glaise Guirt na Laine, and fr. Cael to Fál; Ó Goirimiallaig was its k. and Ó Dorchaide its chief, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 271, Lec 167, Hy Fiachrach

27058

túath pionndragasaigh in Cluain Mela, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 835; Pendergast's l. nr Clonmel

27059

túath raisean *túath ruisen* in Cera in Irrus Domnann, c. Mayo, UM 176, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 54; *Domnainn

*

27060

túath rass Tuathrass, or the Rosses, c. Donegal, AFM iii 324

27061

túath rátha Tooraa was Ó Flannagáin's country, in b. Magheraboy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Book of Fenagh, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), BR (ed. O'D), O'Brien, Dictionary, Top. Poems; *v.* Lec 128, 379, BB 136, 150, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly), MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 168, BLis 143, MartO² 50

27062

túath resen *? túath raisen, túath ruisen* in Conmaicne, betw. Áth Moga and the sea, BB 140b

27063

túath resen úmóir *aicme* of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; + *l.* Tuath Resen, Tuath hÚmóir, J. McN. +

27064

túath riabhach *túath riabach* F. 4. 13, 2; cf. Tooreagh tls

27065

túath rois 1 Cenél Binnig of, BB 44, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 141, Lec 130; *Eochu Binnech mac Éogain secht meic lais .i. Láiréin (*vl.* Laisreán), Eochu, Dáre, Mane, Gocán. Cland Domnaill meic Láiréin .i. Cenél Binnig Glindi & Cenél Binnig Locha Drochait & Cenél Binnig Túaithe Rois Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 196*; in Fir Amalgada and Fir Fiachrach, RC xx 338

27066

túath rois 2 Tuath Ruis, *al.* Tuath Indolaig, in Munster (seems Ó Laegaire's l. of Rosscarbery), BB 112, Misc Celt Soc 52, H. 3. 17, 759

27067

túath ruide in Corcu Modruad, c. Clare, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

27068

túath ruis Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 69**

27069

túath ruis blai *túath ruis blai* NW of r. Bann and nr Tuath Locha & Tuath Glinne Gobla, Stowe, C i 2, 17

27070

túath ruisen *tuath raisen* *al.* Ros Laog, or p. Rosslee, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272; in Conmaicne; ext. fr. Áth Moga to the sea, Lec 351 = *Lec., facs. 184ra20 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 118 line 1 and 115 line 23 (from BB); Tuath Raisean a cric<h>aibh Ceara/ caem in caelli, glan a guirt,/ for Irras Domnand dedla/ re comlaindaib gedra a cuirp, UM, facs. 118vb19 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*

27071

túath saxan p. Tullylease in it; in NW c. Cork, Top. Poems; *de toto tuedo de Amerit, de toto tuedo de Tulachleys, de toto tuedo de Horfr', Pontificia Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 52; a possession of the Hospitallers confirmed by Innocent III (26 June 1212); in Peyton's survey (1586) it is called Muscary O'Noonan, prob. makes up a large part of p. Drumcollogher; O'Noonan also held Tullylease (Tulach Léis), Begley, Limerick, i 100; *v.* Tuath Saxan *infra**

27072

túath seimainde *tuath semann, semonraige, semrige* in the Decies *Déissi* of c. Waterford, RC xx 337; Tuath Semand, Lec 350; Tuath Semonn, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51

27073

túath selle in Dál nAraide, BB 140b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52

27074

túath senchenéil *túath sencheniúil* in Uí Maine Tuaiscirt, Lec 351, BB 140, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, H. 3. 17, 742

27075

túath senérand *túath senérann* in Ciarraige Luachra and Luachair Dedad in Munster, BB 140, Lec 351, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, which has Seneuran; *Érainn *qv**

27076

túath sengnaighe *túath sengnaige* *aicme* of *aithechaig*, BB 140a; + T. Sengnaighe, T. Seogñ. = Tuath Sen-Generis = Tuath Sencheniúil, J. McN+

27077

túath senmogad *aicme* of *aithechaig*, BB 140a

27078

túath síne in Airgialla & in Conall, UM 176 * = Tuatha Sine slicht na curad/ for Oirgiallaibh sund re seal ... Tuatha Sine slicht na curadh/ for Conall [i.e. Cenél Conaill] gu rigairgi gloind, UM, facs. 118vb36, 39 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50

27079

túath slébi *túath slébe, túath sléibe* in Dál nAraide, Lec 351

27080

túath slecht *túath slécht* the Masraige of Mag Slécht *qv*, Book of Fenagh,

27081

túath tabairrend in Ulaid, UM 176; * = Tuath Tabairrind for Ultaib ana/ aibind deilb deagtuaithe de ... for Ulltaibh Tuath Tabairnd detla* = UM, facs. 118vb30, 34 (Sloindfead athachthuatha Erenn)*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 54

27082

túath taiden *túath taíden* Tuath Taíten, Lec 343; Damnonians of Connacht, Ogygia 175; k. of Tuath Taíten and Breifne Uí Ruairc, Keating, H. 5. 32, 160b; one of Teora Connachta, H. 3, 18, ii 706

27083

túath tailltenn *túath tailten* Ráith Luirc in it, Lec 514, UM 165, Stowe D ii 2, 65

27084

túath tarbi *túath tarbe* in Munster, desc. of Éber, BB 22a

27085

túath tardruis in Tír Eogain, and in Northern Uí Néill, Lec 351, BB 140 (RC xx 338 (Craigie, atechthuatha) which have Tuath Tarduis: ++ Tuath Tardrais, Tarduis, Tartaisi, *l.* Tuath Arduis Tuath (S)emaini, Tuath (S)emonn)+ *Semaine, Semann*

27086

túath temainde in Airgialla, RC xx 338 (Craigie, atechthuatha); +Tuath Semaini, Tuath Semonn, J. McN.+

27087

túath teman in the Déissi in Munster, H. 3. 17, 741; **l.* Tuath Semann*

27088

túath teamra *túath temra* Tuatha Temra, BLis 27, *CCC (ed. Bugge), 56*

27089

túath tetchill in Ulster, Dún Cethirn in it, LL 183

27090

†**túath tige dichairr** nr and W of Loch Oirbsen, LL 332* = acht tainic in loch tairis & fuath digi dichairr = CGG 319*, UM 72

27091

túath toraidhe *túath toraide* seems the mainland opposite Tory Island in c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 14b* = Tuatha Toraidhe, Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §111*, AFM-ndx

27092

túath tregae *aicme of aithechaig*, BB 140a

27093

túath treithirne in Mag Breogain and in Eoganacht Caisil, BB 140a, Lec 350, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51; T. T. in Múscraige Breogain and Eoganacht Caisil, RC xx 337; *= GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 70 §109, 107 §2, 114 §11, 119 §2, 120 §4; BL lines 2714, 2734*

27094

túath tresaige in Conmaicne fr. Áth Moga to the sea, H. 3. 17, 742, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 51, which seems to have Tuath Treasaidhi, *al.* Tuath Ruisen, *qv*; + *l.* Tuath Tresen; for Tuath Resen, Tuath Ruisen, *qv*, J. McN. +

27095

túath truim Burke of; *al.* Fir Thíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 803 or 863

27096

túath tuile ordain in Munster, Ó Briain, k. of, AConn 44

27097

tuath tuirbhe *túath tuirbe* *al.* Uí Chormaicc in Meath, Lec 212; Turvey, nr Swords, c. Dublin; by synecdoche Bregia, AU-ndx, or perh. for Fingall, Book of Fenagh; AU-ndx and Book of Fenagh, have Tuath Tuirmhe; *v.* RC xvii 165; Tuath Turbi, desc. fr Éber Finn, LL 14, Lec 61;

*{1} tl. Turvey, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin

{2} tl. Turvey, p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin*

27098

túath ua n-aengusa *túath ua n-óengusa* in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Fersaid Ros to Gaiblén in Gaíthnema & fr. Dún Déide co Bél Átha na Licc, BB 112, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, Misc Celt Soc

27099

túath ua mbresail *túath ua bresail* in Ulster, S of Glenn Rige, LL 186, H. 1. 18, ii 543; but NW of Ard Sailech, i.e. of Ardmacha, YBL 550; *? = Ui Bresail Macha*

27100

túath ua mbuilc *túath ua builc* in b. Islands, c. Clare, AFM v 1682; but p. Kilchrist, b. Clonderalaw, c. Clare, AFM vi 1880

27101

túath ua cathbarr 1 Tuatha Ua Cathbarr and Tuath Ua Carra, in Uí Fiachrach Aidne, RC xx 338 (Craigie, aithechthuatha)

27102

túath ua cathbarr 2 of Corcu Muichet, Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Duibne, Morruad (i.e. Corcu MoDruad), Corcu Loígde, in Éili, in Duichni, in Múscraige, and in Corcu Óche in Uí Chonaill, BB 140b; Tuath Ua Cathbair and Tuath Ua Cairre in Corcu Muichet, H. 3. 17, 742

27103

túath ua ceindeidigh *túath ua cinnéitig* .i. a nGarra in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Loch in Bricín to Cenn Mara & fr. Midros to Bél in Átha Solais, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

27104

túath ua ciabhaigh *túath ua ciabaig* Clann Charthaig of, in Muskerry, c. Cork, DAI = H. 1.7, 131, H. 4. 13, 64

27105

túath úa conail *túath ua conaill, tuath ó conaill* in *trícha* of Caílle, in Munster, ext. fr. Glenn Cubra to Lebglaise, BLis 183a; comprised most of the p. Kilworth, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174–5 §7*

27106

túath úa coneid *túath ua coinnéid* in Munster, i.e. the Garrda, ext. fr. Cenn Mara to Loch an Bricín, and fr. Midros to Bél an Átha Solais, BB 112, Misc Celt Soc, H. 3. 17, 759; Aughsollis nr Skibbereen in it, Misc Celt Soc 50; † *al.* Tuath Ua Cennétig† *Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in O’Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 69*

27107

túath ua conghaile *túath ua congaile* prob. p. Ogonnelloe, *al.* Aglis-Sinnell, Top. Poems; b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare; *Muintear Diubhraic Dúin Braine/ taoisigh Tuaithe Ó cConghaile/ a bpuirt im Bórumha mbil/ fuilt mar órumha uaistreibh, Top. Poems, 128, & p. lxxxii; Top. Poems (ed. Carney) 59 lines 1597–1600*

27108

túath úa cuscraidh *túath ua cúscraid* in *trícha* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 182; ext. fr. Termann Breg Gobann W to Áth Cross MoLaga, and to the r. Fuinshion nr Kildorrery, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §6

27109

túath úa ndorchi *túath úa dorchi* Ó Doirchi of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948; in c. Galway or c. Mayo

27110

túath ua nduib dá leithe *túath ua duib dá leithe* *al.* Duthaig Uí Chobthaig in Corcu Loígde, UM; ext. fr. Bél Átha na hUidre to Bél Átha Buide, and fr. Gort na Dabcha to Loch an Tairbh, BB 112, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677; *Pádraig Ó Niatháin, ‘Tuath Uí Dhuibhdáléithe’, *Dinnseanchas* 1/3 (1965) 67–8; Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in O’Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 71–2*

27111

túath ua nduinnín *túath ua duinnín* in *trícha* of Caílle, Munster; ext. in length fr. the top of Sliab Caín to Echlasca MoLaga, and in width fr. Glaise Muilinn Mairteil to Bern Meic Ímair, now called Berna Derg, BLis 183b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §15*

27112

túath úa ndunlaing *túath ua dúngalaig* *al.* Tuath Ua Dúngalaig in Munster; in Corcu Loígde; ext. fr. Ailén Inse Dúine to Bél Átha na hUidre, and fr. Grellach na

Gruime to Achad Aible, BB 112, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, Misc Celt Soc 54; *Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 71

27113

túath ua faroll *al.* Dúthaid Uí Failche, Leabhar Branach, 156

27114

túath ua fiannadhauigh *túath ua fiannadaig* in *trícha* of Caílle in Munster, ext. fr. Baile Uí Gormáin W to the road in Druim Raite and to Áth na Cell, and fr. Abann Mór to Crích Maige Finne, BLis 183; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 177 §14*

27115

túath ua fichilligh **l.* Tuath Ua Fithchellaig*; in Corcu Loígde in Munster, ext. fr. Goilin (*al.* Gaibhlín) na Gaíthnemtha to Ailén Inse Dúine, and fr. Dún Eogain to Glaisse Draigneach, Ó Fithchellaig is its chief, BB 112a, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677, Misc Celt Soc; *Pádraig Ó Niatháin, 'Tuath Ó bhFithcheallaigh', *Dinnseanchas* 1/2 (1964) 12–14; Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 71*

27116

túath ua ngillagain *túath ua gillacáin* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948

27117

túath ua gilla michíl Críchairecht Corcu Loígde; Ó Corráin, 'Corcu Loígde: land and families', in O'Flanagan & Buttimer (ed.), *Cork: history and society* (Cork 1993) 63–81: 68–9; includes the parishes Abbeystrowry, Castlehaven, Creagh, Tullagh, Clear and prob. Aghadown and Kilcoe**

27118

túath ua luighdheach *túath ua luigdech* Burke of, seems in or nr b. Ogoonach *Coonagh*, c. Limerick, H. 1. 18, 12, DAI = H. 1.7, 105, 111

27119

túath ua quain *uí chúáin* i.e. Uí Máille Machaire, and Uí Ingardail, in *trícha* of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: : 174 §5, 175 §7*

27120

túath ua rossa Leabhar Branach, 154, p. Iveross or Iveruss, b. Kenry, Limerick, Top. Poems

27121

túath uí duib dá leithe *v.* Túath ua nDuib Dá Leithe *supra*

27122

túath uí ghilla mhichil *túath uí gilla michíl* in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Féith na hImgonna to Cenn Mara & fr. Benn Sídáin to Bél Átha na Semann, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677–8

27123

túath uí laeghairi *túath uí laegaire* .i. Tuath an Dolaidh in Corcu Loígde, ext. fr. Fersat Ruis to Loch in Bricín, & fr. Tráig Long to Síth na Fer Finn, UM 90, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 677

27124

túath uindsinne in Uí Chonaill Muirthemne, RC xx 338 (Craigie, aithechthuatha)

27125

túath uí riagáin Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 46; now b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c.

/#TUATH

27126

tuga im thamun in Ulster, LU 82, Leabhar Breac, 34; at Áth Tamuin in Ulster, LL 79; in Muirthemne, YBL 608

27127

tugneda *tuigneda*Uncán Tugneda, LL 361, MartT (ed Kelly); Tuighnetha, MartD; *airchinnech* Tuidnida, tl. & p.Tynan, c. Armagh, AFM-ndx; Tuidnigha, *al.* Tuighnidha, AU-ndx; but Uncan Tuigneath no Unnic Tuigneach in Uí Dortain, MartO²

27128

tuile Ua Con of Tuile, or Andtuile, i.e. the Brug Clainne Fergaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

27129

tuilean *tuilén* *g.* abb Tuileain, Tuiliain; tl. & p. Dulane (4242 acres) nr Ardraccan, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath; AU-ndx; nr Kells, MartO, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems; *g.* Tuilén, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24a* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §158*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 169; Leabhar Gearr Tuilén, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 207; Tuiléin, MartD; *d.* Tuilén, ALI, AFM-ndx; *Patraic & Beneoin & Cairnech uil ac Tuilen. Is iat roscribustar i cailc liubair da mairtain d'feruib Erund, ALI i34 21–23 = CIH 1651.27–28; Martra hÉrenn Tulen, Triads (ed. Meyer), §29*

27130

tuile mbaile *tuile baile* Rennes Dind, 45; one of the three *tuile* or *tonna* of Ireland, LL 168*=BL iii 749*, UM 153; Tuile Maíle, Stowe D ii 2, 30; at Tuag Inbir (?)

27131

tuile clidna *al.* Tonn Chlidna *qv*; one of the three *mór-thuille Éirenn*, LL 168 *=BL iii 749*, Stowe D ii 2, 30

27132

tuile ladrann (nr Ard Ladrann at Gorey ?); one of the three *tuile* of Ireland—viz., Tuile Clidna, Tuile Ladrann and Tuile Baile, Stowe D ii 2, 30, LL 168 *=BL iii 749*, UM 153, which adds that T. L. was ‘in tuile medónach’

27133

tuil gossi *gs*; on the summit of Tol Gossi, RC xxii 207 *Tulach Gossa*

27134

tuill tíre aeda *gs*; Tuath Mairtine of, H. 3. 17, 741

27135

tuilsce though AU-ndx and AFM-ndx enter it under Tuilsc, Tuilsg, the flexion shows *ns.* Tuilsce; *da.* Tullsci, ALC ii 378, 414, 456, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 206; Tuillsce, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, CML (ed O’Curry); Tuillsgi, AU-ndx; *g.* Tuillsce, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 62, AFM v 1262; in the very middle of Mag nAí, NW of Ráith Cruachan, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx; now Tulsk, 5 m. SSW of Elphin, c. Roscommon, and 2.5 m. NW of Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon

27136

tuirbe Gwynn, MD i 38; Turvey, c. Dublin, AFM-ndx, O’C, MSS Mat; Óic Tuirbe, BB 48; Fir Tuirbi, MartD; rex Turbi, AU-ndx; nr Donabate in N of c. Dublin; nr Turvey, c. Dublin, is Portrane, on the hill overlooking the main sea on which the new asylum is built, the workmen, in 1898 or 1899, digging the foundations, found a subterranean sepulchral chamber lined with small stones; a long approach, also lined with stones, led to it, and in it was the skeleton of a man of large size; the whole was cleared away, and the skeleton was thrown over the bank of rubbish; *d.* Tuirbe, BB 48; Tuirme betw. Collamair Breg and Mag nElta, SE of Inber na Bóinne, BLis 196;

*tl. Turvey, p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin; tl. Turvey, p. Donabate, b. Nethercross, c. Dublin; *v.* Tuath Tuirbe*

27137

túir conaing *gs* its destruction by Clann Neimid, BB, 11, 13; on Tory Island, c. Donegal, O’C, MSS Mat

27138

tuirtib trí maige *dp* in Uí Chennselaig, Irish Nennius, 138

27139

tuirtri *uí thuirtre* Turtrye dry. in di. Conor, Tax; Connor is in it; Tuirtrech, one bred or born in Uí Thuirtre, AU ii 406

#TULACH

tulach *g.* Tulcha, *da.* Tulaig, *al.* Telach; in Anglo-Irish is Tulla, Tullow, Tullagh, Tully

27140

tulach 1

{1} a castle and b. of Tullagh, in E of c. Clare; *? Tulach na n-Aspal: grant of Donnell Reagh M' Ne Marrae of the castle of Garvoragh in the b. of Tullaghynaspill with 4 quarters of the land belonging thereto, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 136–7 (1587)*

{2} also a castle in b. Corcumroe, in W of c. Clare, AFM-ndx, in di. Killaloe, Tax

27141

tulach 2 di. of Dublin, Colgan TT; Tylach in dry. Bray, Crede Mihi

27142

tulach 3 1290; in Fothairt Uí Nualláin, Gilbert, Facsimiles, lxxxviii

27143

tulach 4 in Uí Feidlimthe, c. Carlow, Tax; now p. Tullow, *al.* Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

27144

tulach 5 in Leinster, in Cell Finnich, MartO

27145

tulach 6 in Leinster; Eithne and Der Cáirthinn, daus. of Cormac mac Ailella, in T., Leinster, UM 57b, BB 77a, Lec 95

27146

tulach 7 prob. tl. Tully, p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim; in Mac Ragnaill's country, AFM iv 1084

27147

tulach 8 in Dál Riata, St Nehemias (.i. Gilla na Naem), Colgan TT

27148

tulach 9 Serc of, in Mugdorna, or at Tech Loígde, Lec 146, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 190, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 217

27149

tulach 10 Caislén Tulcha, ALC ii 358, AFM-ndx; one of six tl. Tully in c. Roscommon;

*{1} tl. Tully, p. Kilglass, b. Ballintobber North. c. Roscommon

{2} tl. Tully, p. Kilmore, b. Ballintobber North. c. Roscommon

{3} tl. Tully, p. Kilbride, b. Ballintobber South. c. Roscommon
{4} tl. Tully, p. Kilcorkey, b. Castlreagh, c. Roscommon
{5} tl. Tully, p. Kilbohinne, b. Frenchpark, c. Roscommon;
6} tl. Tully, p. Moore, b. Moycarn, c. Roscommon*

27150

tulach 11 MoChonna of, LL 368, Lec 118, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a

27151

tulach 12 Bicill Tulcha, MartG, MartD; Daniel Tulcha, MartD, MartG; Lonán Tulche, LL 367; Fintan i Tulchaib, LL 366, BB 125

27152

tulach aedha *tulach aeda in the Eoganacht Glendamnach, in Caílle, BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

27153

tulach aedha *tulach aeda, tulach aodha* Misi mac Illainn, Mailechlainn. A Tulaig Aoda atū in ced la don re anú, King’s Inns, 15, f. 113v=Walsh, *Irish men of learning*, 213; tl. Tullyhugh, p. Achonry, b. Leyny, c. Sligo **

27154

tulach aenaig *dp* Tulchaib Arm.; nr Glenn MoLing and Ros Brocc, Lec 600; *óenach, aenach*

27155

tulach aifi *tulach aife* in E Leinster, nr Tulach in Máil, and E of Ráith Speláin and Ráith in Máil, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 4749, 4755

27156

tulach aitt at Clonmacnoise, King’s c., Kilkenny J iv 458

27157

tulach álainn nr Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 348

27158

tulach an bhalláin *tulach an balláin* at Emain Macha, H. 4. 21, 32b, 2nd pt

27159

tulach an banchuire in Tír Conaill, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 2835

27160

tulach an comlaind *tulach an chomlainn* in Meath, Stowe D ii 2, 87b1

27161

tulach an trír 1 .i. Tara, CML (ed O’Curry) 92, Ogygia 186, Top. Poems; T. in T., Lec 558, 569, H. 3. 17, 732

27162

tulach an trír 2 nr Abann Déisse and Lecht Cinn Con, SG (ed. O'Grady) 188; in Ulaid; on Knocklayd in N of c. Antrim is a *carn* called by the natives Carn na Truir and Abann Deise (*l.* AbaTaisi) flows through Glenn Taisi (now Glentow) nr it

27163

tulach an turléime *tulach an tairléime* above Tuaig Ebair (or Tráig Ebair) at Tara, Book of Fermoy, 72

27164

tulach ard 1 cath Tolcha Airde, FrIrAnn; Ciarán and Rígnach Tuilche Airde, LL 367, 369; *al.* Tulach Airde Eo, BB 124b, Lec 116, DAI = H. 1.7, 150b; *cf. Tulach Airde Eó (CGSH §707.353*; *v.* Telach Ard

27165

tulach ard 2 St Rígnach of, Lec 119

27166

tulach ard 3 RC xviii 281, 291, DAI = H. 1.7, 42; bell-house of, burned by Ó Ruairc raiding Bregia and Saithne; DAI = H. 1.7, has T. A. Connalláin; ? Tullyard, 4 m. N of Drogheda; cath Tolcha Ard (*sic*), FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 68, CS-ndx

27167

tulach ard maini *tulach ard maine* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 187, 189, H. 1. 18, 120

27168

tulach ard máinle DAI = H. 1.7, 44a, 45b

27169

tulach bela at Tráig Tuirbe *qv* in Brega, BB 228

27170

tulach bennáin 1 nr Cell Fintain de Duleng, Codex Salman. 229* = Ideo uenit ad locum nomine Tulach Bennain ubi uoluit manere. Quidam Britones peregrini in numero .uiii. eum inde expulerunt, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 115 §9*; nr Dulane in c. Meath (?)

27171

tulach bennáin 2 in Munster, Colgan AASS

27172

tulach brecc an. 1276, Tax; Tullachbracc in 1185; p. Tullabracky, b. Coshma and b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, Westropp

27173

tulach breogain the Laígis of, in Leinster, Lec 215, 274, 451, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 556; *Láeches Taulcha Breguin = L. Bregmon (nomen collis), CGH 88*

27174

tulach brefnech *gp.* na Tulach mB.; the hills of Breifne, AFM-ndx, ALC ii 70

27175

tulach brendin *tulach brénainn* nr Lothra, *tl. & p. Lorrha, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary* Codex Salman. 320; *eodem tempore sanctus Brendanus maccu Alti locum sibi haut procul a Rodano consituit in illo oppido quod dicitur Tulach Brendin, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 161 §3

27176

tulach cais cearndaigh *tulach cais cerdnaig* UM 135a; *v.* Tulach Cernaig

27177

tulach carpait in Menna Tíre in Uí Méith, LL 356, MartD, AASS lxii; in Uí Méith Macha, MartG; ó Thilaigh Carpait in Menna Tíre in Uí Méith, MartT (ed Kelly), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); p. Tullycorbet, b. Cremorne and b. Monaghan, c. Monaghan

27178

tulach cernaig in Ulster, BB 148a; Tullycarney, ? tl. Tullycarn, p. Donaghcloney, b. Lower and Upper Iveagh, c. Down, BR (ed. O'D) 39

27179

tulach cleib *tulach cléib in Bairéadacha Tíre Amalgaid, c. Mayo, H. 4. 13, 75

27180

tulach cliach in Áine Cliach, Knockainey, c. Limerick, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 526

27181

tulach cnáimrid ?*tulach cnámraige* W of Brí Léith *qv*, BB 222

27182

tulach comgaill Senach of, Lec 106; *?p. Stradbally, Queen's c.; *v.* Tulach Maic Comgaill *infra**

27183

tulach conadan Colmán of, BB 124b, Lec 116

27184

tulach craebáin *tulach craebáin* UM 110b, Leabhar Breac, 24; LL 374 has Tulach Creabán; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

27185

tulach crónsige, taulach cróinsige Croinsech a hainm, ar bai side la rí Connacht & for-dibith hUathne lee. Is de ata Taulach Cronsige hi Fernuch, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 12–14**

27186

tulach culinnáin (= Bithlann), Betha Crannatan**

27187

tulach cumann in Dísert O’Dea in Cenél Fermaic, in Dál Cais, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 192; in the p. of Kilnaboy, c. Clare

27188

tulach dá ech *al.* Tulach na Céd, E of Cnoc in Fomóraig in Ulster, BLis 214a

27189

tulach dá goadh *tulach dá goad* Roeiriu of; *al.* or nr Duma Raerend * = ?Duma Raírenn *qv**, BB 197b

27190

tulach dalláin in Tír Conaill, MartD; *v.* Cell Dalláin

27191

tulach dá roth in Mag Mell Tíre Tarngaire, LL 168, Bodl. Dinn 12

27192

tulach dathí seems in or opposite Tory Island, c. Donegal, YBL 290; prob. p. Tullaghobegley, opposite Tory Island, c. Donegal; in NW of b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, O’D. in Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan)

27193

tulach dé (in or nr Dublin ?); in Dindshenchus of Áth Cliath, LL 194

27194

tulach dér *tulach na ndér* LL 166; nr Bruiden Da Choca now Bryanmore c. Westmeath, BB 229, Bodl. Dinn 42; *al.* Druim Suamaig nr Bruiden Da Chocae, BDC 320, 321; *ed Toner §50*, D ii 2, 76; Ard Cainnlig at it, UM 169

27195

tulach domnaill *?tulach domannn*

{1} nr Damchluain in Uí Briúin Seola, Hy Fiachrach, BB 144, YBL 900

{2} cf. tl. Tullydonnell p. Creggan, b. Fews Upper, c. Armagh

{3} tl. Tullydonnell, p. & b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

{4} tl. Tullydonnell, p. Drumcar, b. Ardee, c. Louth; *v.* Tulach Domnann, *infra**

27196

tulach domnann Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 260, Lec 454; nr Damchluain

27197

tulach donnchadha *tulach donnchada* nr and E of Saigir Ciaráin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 778.

27198

tulach droma *al.* Ard na Cloc, UM 127b

{1} nr Clonmacnoise

{2} but at Tóchar Cluana Bairenn, Book of Fermoy, 7

{3} cf. tl. Tullydrum, p. Killany, b. Ardee, c. Louth

27199

tulach dubglaise in Cenél Conaill, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 5b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §§54–5, 159*, MartD, Colgan TT; tl. Templedouglass, p. Conwall betw. Letterkenny and Gartan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, VC (ed Reeves, notes), 192; *Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §31 notes*

27200

tulach eogain in Carman na Ríg in Tóchar Etar Dá Mag; an ancient burial-place, LL 193

{1} in Uí Failge; Eogan Bruidne Dá Chocca was there, D ii 2, 84

{2} cf. tl. Tullyowen, p. Taughboyne, b. Raphoe, c. Donegal

27201

tulach finn 1 maidm Tolcha Finne i nGlinn Eidnige in Ó Baígill's l.; tl. Tullaghfin, p. Inver, b. Banagh, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx ALC-ndx

27202

tulach finn 2 *al.* Cnoc Finn nr Sliab Eilbe, N c. Clare, Hy Fiachrach

27203

tulach finn lethid in the third Trián of Uí Chon Gairb of Tuath Maige Finne in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §11*

27204

tulach flainn on E of the ford of Athlone, BDC 162, H. 1. 18, ii 713

27205

tulach fobhair *tulach fobair* in Leinster, Colgan AASS, 137

27206

tulach foirtche MoDairén of, Lec 108, BB 122, Leabhar Breac, 18, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 721; *better MoThaireán Tilcha Fortcheirn, CGSH §292*

27207

tulach foirtchirn in Leinster, YBL 340, MartG, MartD; Tulach Fortchirn in Uí Felmeda, MartO; *al.* Tulach Ua Felmeda, p. Tullow *al.* Tullowphelim, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, AU i 588; *Telach Fortcheirn, CGSH §292*

27208

tulach garba Ciarán's community fasted here upon the k. of Tethba, RC xvii 383, H. 1. 18, 88; *tl.* Tullaghan-garvey *al.* Tullaghan, p. & b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath, CS-ndx

27209

tulach garbháin *tulach garbáin* *tl.* Tullygarvan, p. Kilmanaheen, b. Corcomroe, c. Clare, Kilkenny J iii 96

27210

tulach gossa Cerdraige of, BB 99, 144, Lec 406, LL 320, O'Curry, MC, iii 207, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 743; Cerdraige of, in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 624; *cf. Dál Tíðill .i. Uí Gossa Titil; Mag Gossa, Cerdraige, *supra**

27211

tulach ingen deagaigh *tulach ingen dedaid?* in Meath, H. 1. 18, 100

27212

tulach in mháil *tulach in máil* in Machaire Laigen, to E of Síd Liamna and nr Cnoc Aife, BLis 228a

27213

tulach in morigan *?tulach na morrígna* at Cruachu Aí, *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon, UM 169b

27214

tulach in trír at Trácht Rudraige, BLis 222b; nr Benna Boirche

27215

tulach in torchomraic in Brug Meic Ind Óc, LU 163a; betw. Cnoc Síde in Broga and Brug Meic Ind Óc

27216

tulach labair 7 bps of, LL 374, UM 110, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

27217

tulach lathraich *tulach lathraig?* in Connacht, BB 208a, UM 160a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 67, Stowe D ii 2, 46a; + Tullyra (?) +

27218

tulach léis in di. Limerick, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a; but in di. Cloyne an. 1304, Tax; Tulach Léis, *al.* Telach Lias, AFM-ndx; Tulach Léis, MartG, ALI v 276; 1 m.

S of Drumcollogher, c. Limerick; Tulach Léis na Sachsan * = na Saxan* (its patron is St Beretchert, whose cross is there with 'Oret pro Berechtaine' on it); in Uí Chonaill Gabra, MartO; tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork ;*no o Thulaig Leis na Saxan a Mumain & Bercert a ainm nó Ichtber rl. .i. Ichtbrict fil i Tig Saxan i nUib Eachach Muman & brathair sidhe do Bendict Tailca Leis na Saxan & brathair doibh Cuitbricht & tair tarasar sen,* MartO, p. 256 (8 Dec. scholia); It e .uiii. mna inso ada tualuing taburta a corp i fomatu lanamnuis acht na methat a ngnimu *gl.* .i. amail robattar mna Tulcha Leis, uair is ed fa gnathugud doib: cid mor do indligid donedis, acht go dtoirsidis do bleogain a mbo im eatra, a slainte doib, ALI v 276.20–23 = CIH 43.10, 14–16; William Reeves, 'St Beretchert of Tullylease', *Ulster J Archaeol* 6 (1858) 267–75; James Coleman, 'Persons remarkable in local history: St Beretchert, the Saxon saint of Tullylease, county Cork', *JCHAS* 1 (1895) 61–68; Isabel Henderson & Elisabeth Okasha, 'The Early Christian inscribed and carved stones of Tullylease, Co. Cork', *Cambr Mediev Celt Stud* 24 (1993) 1–36*

27219

tulach léis tl. & p. Tullylish, b. Lower & Upper Iveagh, c. Down; in di. Dromore, AFM-ndx

27220

tulach léis unident. perhaps in W. Kerry, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §49.10**

27221

tulach léith *tulach léith* W of Tara, BLis 240a

27222

tulach liacc in Tír Énna Airtig, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan TT; St Patrick ordained Domnall, son of Coilcne, bp of the ch. he founded here

27223

tulach licce T. Leke, nr Armagh, Colgan TT

27224

tulach mac n-domnaill *tulach mac domnaill* Senach and Colmán of, LL 349; but *v.* Tulach Maic Comgaill

27225

tulach magair Fintan of, one of the three SS of Uí Luascáin, Lec 106, Leabhar Breac, 17, BB 114a, and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750 have Finán; BB 76a and MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483 have Finnia

27226

tulach maic comgaill *al.* Nuachongbál, Lec 107, Leabhar Breac, 16, 17, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 732, AU i 553 (Nohaval churchyard, on a hill at Stradbally, Queen's c., E.H.); *al.* Oakvale *al.* Nuachongbáil, in Laígis Laigen, the *orba* of Comgall mac Lugna, Lec 274, MartD; *al.* Ind Nuachongbáil, LL 318, BB 121; etir Druim

Togaide, i.e. in Uí Connmaill, BB 121b; in tl. Oughaval, p. Stradbally; *BL i pp. xiii–xv; Senach & Colman da mac Comgaill m. Luaigne m. Eogain m. Guaire m. Eirc m. Milige m. Intait m. Lugdach Loigse m. Conaill Cernaig. It é coigab Tulach Mc Comgaill & Druim Toga, BL vi 1550 (Genealogies of the Saints)*

27227

tulach maige léna (must be Tully hills, nr Tullabeg and Tullamore, King's c.), CML (ed O'Curry) 72; it was in the Eiscir Riada, and the highest point behind the college of Tullabeg

27228

tulach maine in Gailenga, Colgan TT; MartO² 246, it seems in Uí Maine or Connacht

27229

tulach máinne tl. & p. Tullamaine, b. Shillelogher, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iii 90

27230

tulach mathain in dry. and di. Cashel, Tax

{1} tl. & p. Tullamain, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

{2}* tl. Tullamain, p. Kilbragh, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; cf. Tulach Mhín*

27231

tulach meic cormaic *tulach meic cormaic* Eithne and Der Cáirthinn ingena Felmeda of T. m. C., Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 726; *v.* next word

27232

tulach mic fheilmeda *tulach meic fheilmeda* Eithne & Der Cáirthinn of, in Lein, Lec 331, UM 107b, H. 2. 7, 77, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 467; p. Tullowphelim *al.* Tullow, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

27233

tulach mhin in c. Tipperary; Tullamaine, AASS lix;

{1} tl. & p. Tullamain, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary

{2} tl. Tullamain, p. Kilbragh, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary; cf. Tulach Mathain *supra**

27234

tulach mín l. of Monasternenagh, c. Limerick, Sweetman CDI an. 1200; seems nr Limerick city

27235

tulach mín molaga in Munster, MartD, Colgan AASS; nr Glendemain and Sliab Crot, YBL 942, RC xxiv 64 *Is and sin didiu bai Cathal a nGlendemain na rí ac Sleb Chrot ...ro fodlad iarsin la Cathal in biad sin do bochtaib na cell comfocus bai doib .i. Ath Cros MoLaga & Tulach Min MoLaga, RC xxiv 64 §§25–26 (Battle of Allen, ed. Stokes); Mitchelstown or nr it; nr Fermoy, Lanigan EHI, iii 83

27236

tulach moain *tulach moáin* †Tullyvin, 3 m. fr. Cootehill, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan, AFM-ndx†; *v.* next word *with which it is identical*

27237

tulach moghain castle of, taken by Ó Ragallaig, AU iii 386; *al.* Tulach Mongáin, AU ii 316; * = tl. Tullymongan, p. Urney, b. Loughtee, c. Cavan; Brainse na Logainmneacha, 'As cartlann na logainmneacha', *Dinnseanchas* 5/1 (1972) 20–25:20–23; it is not Tullyvin, Tulaigh Bhinn, p. Kildrumsherdan, b. Tullygarvey, c. Cavan, as O'Donovan states, AFM v 1375n

27238

tulach móineach *tulach móinech* in di. Derry, Tax

27239

tulach molaga MoLacca of; in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 731; *Lochein *gl.* i Tulaig mín MoLaga i Mumhain & i lLaind Bhechaire i Fini Ghall, MartG 20 (20 Jan)*

27240

tulach molan ch. in di. Lismore, c. Tipperary, Theiner, 84

27241

tulach mongáin W of Sliab Cairpre, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 856; tl. Tullymongan, p. Urney, b. Loughtee, c. Cavan, nr and E of Cavan, AFM-ndx, AU iii 46; **v.* Tulach Moghain *supra**

27242

tulach mór lucht Tulcha Móire; the Uí Étigéin of, belonged to Colmán Ela, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 172; tl. & t. Tullamore, p. Kilbride, b. Ballycowan, King's c.

27243

tulach mugdorn Serc of, Lec 146

27244

tulach na n-arm *al.* Mag Raith in Ulaid, BLis 220a

27245

tulach na gcaorthann *tulach na caerthann* in c. Fermanagh

27246

tulach na carbat 1 *al.* Mag Lemna in Ulster, Stowe, C i 2, 20a

27247

tulach na carbat 2 W of Áth Cathail druim fri fidh in Connacht (?), Book of Fermoy, 68

27248

tulach na carpat *tulach na carbat* Book of Fermoy, 69

27249

tulach na céd *tulach na cét* now Tulach Dá Ech, E of Cnoic in Fomóraig in Ulster, BLis 214a; seems in c. Donegal

27250

tulach na coibche in Aenach Tailten, Cormac 48, YBL 27* = ut dicitur Tulach na Coibche i nAonach Tailten (Cormac Y, ed. Meyer, Anecd. iv 32 §385); cobchi .i. cennach, ut est Tulach na Coibche, CIH 609.39, 1071.27–28 (Dúil Dromma Cetta); aenach, óenach*

27251

tulach na comnaide *al.* Cnoc Braccáin at Uisnech, YBL 868, SG (ed. O'Grady) 73

tulach na cornari *ltulach na cornaire* l. of Mellifont 1178, Sweetman, CDI,

27252

tulach na crot in Mag Nise, Book of Fenagh

27253

tulach na dála 1 *al.* Cuillenn, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5783; now Cullen and the region around it in b. of Clanwilliam, c. Tipperary, and b. Coonagh, c. Limerick

27254

tulach na dála Ó Mael Alaid of, AConn 73a; in c. Galway, 4 m. N of Tuam; seat of O'Mullally, AFM iv 1148 note; General and Count Lally of Tollendal were of this place

27255

tulach na ndéar *tulach na dér* Lec 522

27256

tulach na ndruadh *tulach na druad* *al.* Tulach Ruta, Lec 164, Colgan TT; in Connacht (?); nr Cros Phátraic *al.* tl. Crosspatrick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

27257

tulach na n-epscop 1 *al.* Telach na n-Epscop, *qv*; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66*

27258

tulach na n-epscop 2 in Thomond, DAI = H. 1.7, 76a, UM 87b * = UM (facs) 31vb9*, YBL 416; p. & b. Tulla, c. Clare

27259

tulach na faircsina 1 *al.* Ard na Riag in Connacht, Lec 492, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 379; Ardnarea nr Ballina, c. Mayo, AFM iv 1089; *Ardnaree Castle, t. Ballina, tl. & p. Kilmoremoy (part of Co. Sligo until the Local Government Act of 1898), b. Tirawley, c. Mayo*

27260

tulach na faircsina 2 old name of Almu Laigen *qv*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1258

27261

tulach na faircsina 3 *al.* Ráith Glais and Ráith Brénainn, BLis 209b.

27262

tulach na fenne *tulach na féine* now Ard Pátraic, S of Cenn Abrat, in Munster (tl. & p. Ardpatrick, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick), BLis 206; Tulach na Féine, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 308

27263

tulach na fiad W of Tulach in Máil, in Machaire Laigen, on it were Ráith Speláin and Ráith in Máil, BLis 228

27264

tulach na hiarmaithrige BB 408b, Bodl. Dinn 11; seems nr and W of Ardagh, c. Longford; Tulach na hIarmaithrige, at Brí Leith, or Síd Midir, BB 228b; *al.* Brí Léith, UM 147a, 168b; Lec 521 has Tulach na hImaram (?)

27265

tulach na maeile *tulach na maíle* *al.* Tulach na Molt, and *al.* Mullach Ruda, Lec 164; *al.* Mullach na Telcha, *al.* Tulach na Molt, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 261; Tulach na Maíle, *al.* Tulach na Molt, *al.* Mullach Ruada; tl. Mullaroe, p. Skreen, b. Tireragh, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach; *al.* Cnoc na nDruad

27266

tulach na naem t. & p. Saintfield, b. Castlereagh Upper, c. Down, Kilkenny J iii 90

27267

tulach na n-óg *tulach na n-óc* Ailill Óc slain there, LL 205

27268

tulach na rí in Connacht, BLis 210; nr Uarán Garad (?)

27269

tulach na rí H. 2. 17, 354 *(= CGG)*= Ro toglaig dano Olc<h>ubar cetna [i] Tulaig na Rigna forthu du idrochair sochaidi, CGG 20 §21; absent in LL* in Leinster; seems Tulach na Rígraide, *al.* Uachtar Ard na Laigen ós Life Laigen, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 127; tl. & p. Oughterard, b. South Salt, c. Kildare

27270

tulach na rigraidhe *tulach na rígráide* *al.* Raphann, *tl. & p. Knockgraffon, b. Middlethird, c. Tipperary, BLis 169b

27271

tulach na salm on W side of p. & b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §150*

27272

tulach na segainne *tulach na ségonna* Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 22; seems at or nr Dublin

27273

tulach na seangaoithe *tulach na sengaíthe* *al.* Berna Cabair; betw: Sliab Luachra and Corcu Duibne, SG (ed. O'Grady) 263

27274

tulach na tendal at Cenn Abrat in Mag Locha, Lec 369; Tulach na Teannala, Stowe, C i 2, 13b

27275

tulach na trét *al.* Tlachtga Hill *i. e Hill of Ward*, LL 137, UM 98a

27276

tulach nemnarc Seacht meic Praedae .i. ... Catar ęspoc fundauit aeclessiam con Tuilcae Nemnarc, Lec. facs. 128vb5 = BB facs. 167a43 (Dál Fiatach) **

27277

tulach odra at Sliab Dá Chon; Ora hill, N of Holywell, b. Clanawley, c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx

27278

tulach odhráin *tullach odráin* tl. & p. Tullaroan, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iii 89 *but Tulach Ruadáin *infra**

27279

tulach óg *tulach óc* Cenél Feradaig of; in Dál Cais, Lec 450; c. Clare

27280

tulach óg *tulach óc* Ó Néill inaugurated king there; now Tullaghogue fort and O'Neill inaguration site; in tl. Ballymully Glebe, p. Desertcreat, S of Cookstown, b. Dungannon Upper, c. Tyrone, AU-ndx, Keating, H. 5. 32,155, AFM-ndx, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), Hy Fiachrach; *g.* Tolcha Óc, AFM-ndx; *al.* Telach Óc *qv*

27281

tulach olaind *tulach ólainn* *v.* Telach Ólainn

27282

tulach olcáin 7 bps of, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Tulach Olcáin *vl.* Tulach Olchaine, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 66*

27283

tulach rátha O'Clery, Betha Barra, Colgan AASS, 18; ch. of Condire, a pupil of St Finnbar's at Cork; seems Tolath-rath betw. Dungarvan and Carrigthothel, a day's march fr. each, Gilbert, Facsimiles, an. 1285; *Plummer, BNÉ i 18 §34, Conaire mac Foirtchirn, pupil of Barra here (Beatha Bairre) (Ó Riain, *Beatha Bharra*, 77, 262; ecclesiam de Thulagrathen, charter 1177×1199, Rawl. B. 499, 124r=Flanagan (ed), in Emer Purcell et al. (ed.), *Clerics, kings and Vikings* (Dublin, 2015) 137; tl. & p. Tallow, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford; Sheehy, PH i 109*

27284

tulach rea Mac Mathgamna inaugurated there, Shirley, Farney

27285

tulach roisc N of Ard Sléibe in Ulster, LL 186; SE of Oularpa or Ollarba, YBL 550, H. 2. 17, 185a, H. 1. 18, ii 543; tl. & p. Tullyrusk, b. Upper Massarene, c. Antrim

27286

tulach ruadáin hi Cuilinn in Éile, Codex Salman. 330* = Tercium quoque puerum Ruodanus suscitauit hi Cuillinn in regione hEly et locus in quo uirtus facta est usque hodie Tulach Ruodan uocatur. Pater autem ipsum filium cum agro in quo suscitatus est sancto Ruodano obtulit, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §22*; ? tl. & p. Tullaroan, b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, Kilkenny J iii 89, not far fr. Éile; *but *v.* Tulach Odhráin *supra**

27287

tulach segsa in Corann, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 22b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §153*; the hill of tl. & p. Emlaghfad, b. Corann, c. Sligo, printed Tulach Segra in Colgan TT and VC (ed Reeves, notes),

27288

tulach speláin in Tuath Maige Indalb, in Cera, Lec 168, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; *al.* Cnoc Speláin, high hill nr Balla and Sliab Carna, in p. Balla, b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

27289

tulach srutháin belonged to Mac Goisdelb, an 1557; *al.* Tulach Sruthair, b. Costello, c. Mayo (?), ALC-ndx

27290

tulach taidc Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 314, LL 32; *al.* Cnoc Réin, in Brega, YBL 878

t

27291

tulach tend *tulach tenn* in Corcu Loígde, Misc Celt Soc 20, *d.* Tulaig Tinn, MartO

27292

tulach tinni *tulach tinne* in Uí Néill Naígiallaig, LL 354

27293

tulach tlachtga in Meath; 1 mile NE of Baile Átha Buide, Athboy, BB 226b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 535

27294

tulach tomair Ua Bric Bregain ónd Licc Lehair/ ticc i Temair toraib/ muir dar Mumain daig na dubaig/ traig tar Tulaig Tomrair, BB 288a17 (facs) collated with TCD, H. 2. 2 = Thurneysen, *Verslehren*, p. 73 (MV iii §32); Carl Marstrander, 'Thor en Irlande', *Revue Celtique* 36 (1915) 241–53: 248 = Thorshaug**

27295

tulach trebail at Belach Dúin Bolc in Leinster, YBL 945

27296

tulach tuadamir LL 205

27297

tulach tuathail *al.* Tara, Hy Fiachrach, 270

27298

tulach ua mblaith *tulach ua blaith* in Gabair in Mag Ailbe (?), BB 121

27299

tulach ua bhfeidhlimidh *tulach ua feidlimid* W of the Slaney, Tax. Keating, H. 5. 32, 153a; *al.* Tulach Meic Feilmeda, *qv*; Eithne and Der Cháithinn, of Tulach Ua Felmeda, Lec 109; *tl.* p. Tullowphelim, *al.* Tullow, b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow

27300

tulach úalann *tulach ualann* MoChellóc of, MartO²

/#TULACH

27301

tulán *tuilén* abb Túláin, *tl.* & p. Dulane, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *v.* Tuilén

27302

tulcha (?) *ds* Tulchaint, LL 315, LG (23 K 32), 223; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479, BB 76, CS-ndx, *r.* Tolka, N of Dublin; ó Thulcaind, co hÁth Cliath, was fought the battle of Clontarf, AFM ii 776; + Tulcha, add or Tulchán; this is *r.* Tullaghan in John Ruddy, *An essay towards a natural history of the county of Dublin* (Dublin 1772)

+, *Brainse na Logainmneacha, ‘As cartlann na logainmneacha’, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1975 149–60: 156–7 [Tulcaind, Taulchind, < ?Tulchann]*)

27303

tulcha domnaill nr Tuam, Hy Fiachrach, 344

27304

tulchán maelruanaigh móir tulchán mael ruanaid móir* *al.* Tulchán Mael Ruanaid na rend (so called by Urard mac Coise), in Mac Diarmata’s l., ALC-ndx; *al.* Cnoc an Scáil, AConn 47

27305

tulchán na ngairthi *tulchán na gairthe* in Connacht, in Mag Tipra, nr Inber Buada and Mag Glass, Lec 494, Rennes Dind, 144

27306

tulchán na dtailgenn *tulchán na táilgenn, tulchán na dtáilgeann* nr Mag Rath, Mag Rath (ed. O’Donovan), 118; *unident. by O’Donovan*

27307

tulén *tuilén* Cairnech of, in c. Meath, is the ‘martra Érenn’. BB 42; *g.* Tuliain, AU i 384; *tl. & p.* Dulane, b. Upper Kells, c. Meath, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *v.* Tuilann

27308

tul gossa *tulach gossa* Mullach Tuil Gossi; Mullach Tuil Goisi, Mullach Tuil Gaeisi, TBDD * (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 207 §101 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 31 line 1050*; cf. Tuilgos in Arm. 17ab

27309

tul ó caodháin *tul ó caedáin* Tulokian Castle on brink of L. Corrib, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*; *cf. tl. Tullokyne, p. & b. Moycullen, c. Galway*

27310

tul réi mbenn unident. perhaps in Kerry, Murphy, *Early Irish lyrics*, §48.22**

27311

tul tuindi *tul tuinne, tul thuinne*

{1} a hillock on the Shannon at c. Limerick, Bodl. Dinn 20 (p. 487); *Rennes Dind, RC xv 453; ó Thul Tuinne tulachmór, MD iii 274 line 49 oc Tul Tuinne tromadbal, *ibid.* line 66*; in Dúthaig Ára over Loch Dergdeirc; Fert Fintain of T. T., LL 4* = bliadain dam fo dilind déin, i Taul Tuinne thend, BL i 13 lines 497–8 (Leabhar Gabála)*; BLis 138, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122, Book of Fermoy, 9, LG (23 K 32), 2, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 30, Stowe D ii 2, 56, Stowe D iv 3, 4, Stowe D v 1, 3, CML (ed O’Curry), Ossianic Soc. v 246;

{2} *al.* Tonn Tuinne, *tl.* Tountinna, *p.* Templechally (*al.* Templechala, Templecallow), *b.* Owney & Arra, *c.* Tipperary, AFM ii 1189, i 4; 3 m. NE of Killaloe;

{3} but Tul Tuinne, LL 295a* = Gatal a Gatlaig/ Bran o Thul Tuinne, BL v 1279 (Bórama)*, seems in c. Wicklow

27312

túm an phúca on border of Cloch Naighe, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 65; *púca*

27313

tumba na rígraide in city of Armagh, AFM-ndx

27314

túoim oidchi *tuaim aidche* in Aidne, King & Hermit (ed Meyer), 12–13; *better Tuaim Aidche*

27315

turán

{1} Turan ? tl. Tiraun, p. Kilmore, b. Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

{2} *cf. tl. Turin, p. Kilmainemore, b. Kilmaine, c. Mayo

{3} tl. Turin, p. Ballymachugh, b. Clanmahon, c. Cavan*

27316

túr badb Badb was slain by Cú Chulainn in Cuib, N of Dundalk, Ulster, YBL 599

27317

túr mbreógain *túr breogain* at Coruña in Spain *Brigantia*, CML (ed O'Curry) 136

27318

turbrud *gs; d.* Turbrud, Book of Deer, 39; Turriff, nr Deer, Scotland, Book of Deer, liv, lvii, cxxiv, Skene, *Celtic Scotland*, ii 381

27319

turcaigh the Turks, *tigerna* na Turcach, AU-ndx

27320

túr conaing *g.* Tuir C., BB 11, N; *al.* Toirinis Cétne (in Tory Island, c. Donegal), LG (23 K 32), 20

27321

tur nebroith the Gaedil came fr. it, LL 11

27322

turla coille móire *turla caille móire* nr Cnogba na Ríg; *al.* Áth Gabla, H. 4. 21, 9

27323

turla teora crioch *turla teora crích* N of Tuaim Móna, NW of Cruachain, H. 4. 21, 5., *Rathcroghan, c. Roscommon*

27324

turlach 1 *al.* Turloch, *g.* Turlaig; Burke of; in N Clann Uilliam in Connacht, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 804; Turlach, *gs.* Turlaig, *p.* Turlough in b. Carra, c. Mayo, a round tower there, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Hy Fiachrach

27325

turlach 2 Druim Mór, nr Loch Con, Loch Cuilinn, and Loch Claen, SG (ed. O'Grady) 59

27326

turlach 3 betw. Nuachongbál and the monastery of Corcu MoDruad in c. Clare; betw. Corofin and New Quay, Betha Aeda Ruaid

27327

turlach adnaig RC xvii 407, BB 37; cath Turlaig Adnaig betw. Ó Conchobair and Ó Ruairc of Breifne, AFM-ndx; in l. of Ó Conchobair or Ó Ruairc, or on their border; O'D. says 'prob. T. Airt in Aidne nr Oranmore'; in Corann, ALC-ndx; in Conmaicne, AU-ndx

27328

turlach aeda nr r. Suck, RC xviii 158, H. 1. 18, 107

27329

turlach airt in Crích Óc Bethra, LL 291; nr Mag Mucrama, BB 13; a marsh in Aidne betw. Cell Chornáin and Mag Noel, c. Galway, Ogygia 329, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, 43

27330

turlach bruidhéil *turlach bruidéil* Brecoil lakelet in b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, PRIA vii 188, !S p. 346

27331

turlach dá tres in or betw. Tirawley and Luigne in Connacht; *al.* Turlach in Chadaig in Clann Céin, BB 128b

27332

turlach deiscirt in muighe *turlach descirt in maige* RC xviii 158, H. 1. 18, 107; Ó Conchobair dug a channel which brought the Suck through Turlach Deiscirt in Maige and Turlach Aeda into Aba na hEidnige and Loch Rí; there is a tl. Ballinturly (Baile in Turlaigh), *p.* Fuerty, b. Athlone, a little N of Athleague, c. Roscommon

27333

turlach droma *as.* Turlaig nDroma; *al.* Ard na Cloc, Kilkenny J iv 453; in Uí Maine (?)

27334

turlach inbir móir made by Aimirgin, Lec 30, Keating, H. 5. 32, 129, Keating (ed Haliday), 302; at Arklow, c. Wicklow, O'Brien, *Dictionary*

27335

turlach mocháin Turloughvohan, nr Tuam, c. Galway, AFM-ndx; the l. of Mac Feorais (or Bermingham), Betha Aeda Ruaid, 96, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 823; 5 m. E of Tuam

27336

turlach mór AConn 45; in Uí Fiachrach; seems tl. Turlougkeeloge, p. Kinvarra-doorus, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, ALC-ndx

27337

turlach na mbruigeol *turlach na bruigeol* tl. Turlaghmore nr Briole, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

27338

turlach sampraidi *turlach sampaité* Stowe D ii 2, 50b

27339

turlach silinde *turlach sílinne* Silenn's abode before the lake sprang up, Lec 487, BB 206; nr L. Sheelin

27340

turlach teóra crích *turlach teora crích* N of Tóin Móna, LL 56

27341

turloch v. Turlach

27342

turrac Caislén in Turraic; tl. Turrock, p. Taghboy, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx

27343

turrach chinn eithi in Mac Donnchada's or Ó Conchobair's l., H. 1. 18, 130; *v.* Turrac

#U

27344

uachongabáil *nuachongbál* tl. & p. Faughanvale, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx; **v.* Nuachongbál*

27345

uachongabáil *nuachongbál* Uchongal in dry. Mayo, di. Tuam, Tax ++

27346

uachongbail *nuachongbál* +Lebor na hUachongbála; † (prob. Navan, O'Curry)†, O'C, MSS Mat. 20, 497, Keating, H. 5. 32 120, LG (23 K 32), 2a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 734+; *Noughaval (variously written Noghaval, Noghmald, Noghwale, Nowal, Oughaval, Ochmills, Oakvale), a tl.Oughaval, p. & b. Stradbally, Queen's c; v. now BL i pp. xii–xv*

27347

uachongbáil *nuachongbál* nr Derry, nr Croaghpatrick, W of Drogha betw. c. Westmeath and c. Longford, and in c. Clare, AFM iii 108 ++

27348

uachtar 1 Colmán Uachtair, Lec 116; tl. Oughter, p. Lemanaghan, b. Garrycastle, King's c. (?)

27349

uachtar 2 to Mag nErcraite to the Bann iar nUachtar (W of Uachtar ?) in Ulster, LL 186; nr r. Bann (?)

27350

uachtar achaidh 1 *uachtar achaid* Cillíne mac Diarmata of, of the Dál Messin Corb, LL 350, 385, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725, UM 108, Leabhar Breac, 17; *tl. & p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim, near Ballinamore, Paul Walsh (ed. & tr.), 'A fragment used by Keating, *History* (Bk. I., sec. III)', *Archivium Hibernicum* 1 (1912) 1–9: 7*

27351

uachtar achaidh 2 *uachtar achaid* in Cenél Luacháin, MartD, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly); tl. & p. Oughteragh, b. Carrigallen, c. Leitrim (?): Óchter Achid, Arm.17a

27352

uachtar n-ailbe a *dind* Érenn, UM 143, Gwynn, MD i 40

27353

uachtar aird *al.* Uachtar Ard in Mag Laigen; Oughterard hill in b. South Salt, c. Kildare, AFM-ndx; round tower and old ch. there; in dry. Naas, Tax; nr Naas and Clane, LL 116b; in or nr Cell Chúile, Leabhar Breac, 15; Tulcha na Rígraide, *al.* Uachtar Ard over the Life of Leinster, Stonyhurst MS A. p. 127; v. LL 367, Lec 117, 119, BB 125, MartO, MartG, MartD, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 713, Colgan AASS

27354

uachtar n-airde óchtar n-airde in Corcu Loígde, Codex Salman. 279* = Fuit quidam uir allumpnus sancti Lugidi, nomine Cruimther Luigdech, quem Lugidus ordinavit. Et indicavit ei Lugidus <ut> in finibus Corc[h]o Luigde locum sibi constitueret sc. Ochta nArde exiitque Lug<i>dus cum eo ut deduceret illum in uiam et septem uiri secum. Cum autem ambularent in finibus Eugennachta scola

diaboli cucurrit eis ... et obtulerunt se Lugido in monachos et exierunt cum presbytero Luigdech et fuerunt cum eo in Ochtar nArde usque ad obitum suum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 140–1 §44*; but *ds.* i nÓchtar nArde, *ibid*; in Munster, AASS xxxiii**

27355

uachtar ard Outhrard in di. Clonfert, Tax; t. Oughterard, p. Kilcummin, b. Moycullen, c. Galway

27356

uachtar mbera *uachtar bera* N of Áth Tríndiad, to the N of Uachtar Glinne, H. 2. 7, 369; *l.* Áth Fir Diad (?)

27357

uachtar caille 1 in Uí Chuanach, Colgan TT

27358

uachtar caille 2 *v.* Ráith Óchtair Caille *supra***

27359

27360

uachtar carthainn *uachtar cárthainn* Hy Fiachrach; nr Cros Phátraic, tl. Crosspatrick, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo (?)

27361

uachtar clainne riocaird about t. & p. Athenry, b. Athenry, c. Galway, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 196

27362

uachtar colle *uachtar caille* Ailill Molt slain there, YBL 911

27363

uachtar connacht S Connacht, *al.* Clann Ricaird, ALC-ndx, AU ii 526

27364

uachtar dara in Leinster, AFM-ndx

27365

uachtar eirne *uachtar éirne* Upper Loch Erne, c. Fermanagh, Lec 400

27366

uachtar fine *óchtar fine* N of and nr Clane, LL 117a* = BL ii 432 line 13527 (Talland Étair)*; b. Oughteranny, c. Kildare; *v.* next entry)

27367

uachtar fhine *uachtar fine, óchtar fine* *Cillíne Mór mac Cairpre senathair Ua nDemre (*vll.* Meimre, BB; nDemri, Lec) & Ua Fáebraind a hUac<h>tur Fine & é

sin mac na hUltaige, CGH 340 (Uí Mainchíni: Is í a chland filet eter Chenél Ucha & Liphe);* LL 316, H. 2. 7, 73; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 472, 438

27368

uachtar garadha *uachtar garada* in Ossory, AFM-ndx

27369

uachtar gabra telach mór sein fil i mMaig Laigen, Liber Hymnorum 121

27370

uachatar geisille *uachtar géisille* in Offaly, AConn 47a

27371

uachtar glinne N of Mag Ítha, to the N of Leitir Mullach, H. 2. 7, 369; tl. Oughterlin, p. Killygarvan, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal (?)

27372

uachtar laigen S Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165b

27373

uachtar lamand *uachtar láman* n Abbey of Holy Cross in it; di. Cashel, Ogygia 382, Theiner, 395; 3 m S of Thurles, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 302; a place-name (?) or a name given to Holy Cross, about which there is a legend, Mainistir Uachtair, Stowe, C i 2, 44, Lec 458

27374

uachtar lua in Crích Rois, LL 90

27375

uachtar muaide MoChae of, Lec 118, BB 125, DAI = H. 1.7, 151

27376

uachtar nessa dedicated to St Patrick by Cinaed mac Írgalaig, k. of Tara, in satisfaction for violating the sanctuary of Domnach Pátraic *qv* †in Tír Conaill (?)†, VT (ed Stokes) 72* = VT (ed. Mulchrone) 48 line 794*

27377

uachtar tíre 1 W of inner bay of Dundrum, c. Down; Dundrum Castle in it; Uí Méith in it; Water-tiry *(i.e. Uachtar Tíre)* in p. Kilmegan, b. Lecale, c. Down, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, Reeves, Antiquities, 214, AClon; + Uachtar Tíre, add extends well into b. Upper Iveagh, *v.* Cal. Pat. Rolls, Jac. I. p. 193, conveying to Magennis *Mag Aengusa* the castle, island, and eleven tls., parcel of Owtertirry, called Ballycastlewellan +

27378

uachtar tíre 2 in Mag Luirg; the N part of b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, where Keadew *(tl. Keadew, p. Kilronan, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon)* and Kilcashin are still so called

locally, ALC-ndx, AFM iii 514, AU ii 428; Cell Lomat, tl. & p. Killummod, b. Boyle, c. Roscommon, in it, AConn 27a

27379

uachtar tíre 3 b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, Top. Poems,

27380

uachtar tíre 4 *uachtar thíre*, tl. Cootehall, p. Tumna, n. Boyle, c. Roscommon, a few miles E. of Lough Key, M. MacEnery, *Ir Hist Stud* 5 (1947) 356–7; Ó Muraile, *Prince of Irish Historians* (Maynooth 2016) 64; Carney, Top Poems, line 1222 (wrong identf)**

27381

uachtar ugan *uachtar ugán* in Cianachta Breg, which was plundered so far, an. 826, AU i 322

27382

uachtar uillne in Ulster or Armagh (?), UM 66a

27383

uachtar uisnigh YBL 399

27384

uachtar urmhumhan *uachtar urmuman* b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 304

27385

uachtmag seat of k. of Cashel, Lec 377, BR (ed. O'D)

27386

uada in Laígis, Leix, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 482, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 450

27387

uaidhneach Leabhar Branach (ed. Mac Airt) 1910; prob. in S c. Wicklow or in c. Wexford (Mac Airt)**

27388

uaig big mic cuanach *uaig béicce meic cuanach* in Cell Espaig Aedáin on the brink of the Shannon, YBL 94

27389

uaig búana Buan's grave, LU 109b; on the way to Armagh fr. Cruachu, DAI = H. 1.7, D ii 2, 86b

27390

uaim an Uaim, t. & p. Navan, b. Lower Navan and b. Skreen, c. Meath; ab na hUama; a Mainistir na hUama, AU-ndx; Sétna Uama, BB 126, LL 368, Lec 119; *al.* Umama, *al.* Nuachongbál, ALC-ndx; *v.* MartG

27391

uaimh 1 *uaim* an Uaim, AU iii 630; seems to be p. Navan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath or a cave nr Drogheda, c. Louth

27392

uaimh 2 *uaim* an Uaim, the Cave, .i. Drogheda, AU ii 630, AFM i 497

27393

uaimh 3 *uaim* Colmán Uamach, Lec 115, BLis 6, AU i 176, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 52; Cluain Uama, now t., p. & di. Cloyne, c. Cork; *tl. Dean and Chapter Land of Cloyne, p. Clonmel, b. Barrymore, c. Cork*; MoChonóc Uamach, LL 368, MartG

27394

uaimh achaid alddai *uaim achaid aldai* U. A. A. & Cnogba, AU i 372; in Mugdorna Maigen, AFM-ndx

27395

uaimh alla *uaim alla* in b. Carra, c. Mayo, AU ii 12; *al.* Uachtar Allagreic, in E of tl. & p. Aghagower, b. Burrihoole, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx

27396

uaimh barri *uaim barra* Antrum S Finbarri, in Cork, Theiner, 329; *in †W Cork c., † nr Gillabbey St, Cork city*

27397

uaimh céise coraínd *uaim ceise corann* in Connacht, LL 28; *Conamail Conriucht tóesech cúan Connacht. ruc leis Cormac mac Airt a hÚaim Céise Coraínd co tarat Lugni Fer Tri nOg mart cach liss i Connac<h>taib dó tara éisi, unde nomen accepit .i. Conmac. Ingen Uilc Aichi a mathair, Achi Ibrach, BL i 115*

27398

uaimh cnodba *uaim cnogba, uam cnogba* BB 42a, H. 2. 17, 183; Cave of Knowth, c. Meath, AU i 372, 454, !?S 346, PRIA vii 188, UM 190a; *Trí dorchá hÉrenn: Úam Chnogba, Úam Slángæ, Dercc Ferna, Triads (ed. Meyer), §42*

27399

uaimh cnogda on E of Clonmacnoise, BLis 190; *v. supra*

27400

uaimh condba one of the *trí dorchá Érenn*, BB 42a; *v. supra*

27401

uaimh cormaic *uaim cormaic* in Cenn Craíbighe in Conachail *qv* in Corann, Connacht, YBL 887, BB 142

27402

uaimh cróine *uam cróine* in Baile idir Dá Abhuinn, in Tuath Ó Conaill, Munster, BLis 183 (Caílle); now tl. & p. Macrone, on banks of r. Araglin, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §7*

27403

uaimh chruachon *uaim cruachan* BB 206; dí chait a hUaimh Cruachan, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 7683, 3896, Stowe D ii 2, 42b; Cave of Rathcroghan nr Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, PRIA vii 190

27404

uaimh dábhilla *uaim dabila* in Dábhilla in the sea, on E coast N of Inber Domnann *qv*, BLis 198a; *Domnainn*

27405

uaimh dorcha fearna *uaim derca ferna* i nIarthar Corcu Duibne, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, ii 8

27406

uaimh esa fidgrinne *uaim esa fidgrinne* Deaths of some Irish Heroes (ed. Stokes), RC iii 328++

27407

uaimh firt boadan *uaim firt buadain* AU i 372–3; at Dubad, or tl. & p. Dowth, b. Upper Slane, c. Meath, AFM-ndx

27408

uaimh fuibhi *uaim fuibe* MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), Colgan AASS; +Uaim Fubi, MartD 188, 416 +

27409

uaimh in fhómharach *uaim an fhomóraig* in Céchtraige, in the W; the Dartraige banished from S Munster to it

27410

uaimh leo *uaim leo* on S shore of Inishark isle in W Connacht, O’Flaherty, *West Connacht*

27411

uaimh mná in gobhand *uaim mná in gobann* at Drogheda, c. Louth, AFM-ndx, AU i 372

27412

uaimh na caorach glaise *uaim na caerach glaise* old cave nr Sceichín na Rince, in c. Tipperary, nr Mitchelstown, c. Cork, RC vi 226

27413

uaimh purgadóire pátraig Uaim Purgadóra Phátraic, St Patrick's Purgatory, on Loch Gerg, AU iii 416, Keating, H. 5. 32, 175

27414

uaimh sláingai *uaim sláinge, úam slánga* one of the *trí dorch* *Érenn*, BB 42, UM 190; Uaim Slangae, YBL 237 = *Trí dorch hÉrenn: Úam Chnogba, Úam Slángæ, Dercc Ferna, Triads (ed. Meyer), §42*

27415

úaine dáil mogha ruith descendants of Éber, son of Ír, BB 22.

27416

uairisburg Würzburg, in Germany, AFM-ndx, MartD, MartG, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly)

27417

uaise cath Uaise by Flann, k. of Ireland, against the *aithechthuatha*, Lec 38

27418

uaithib *dp* Uí Chanadáin in Uaithne, at Loch Deircdeirc, Lec 452; *l*. Uaithnib

27419

uaithne Caith. Thoir., 33; *dp*. ó na hUaithnib, of Cashel, BB 106, BLis 142, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems; the b. Owney in c. Limerick, and b. Owney, c. Tipperary, Stonyhurst MS B. 424; the l. of Uí Blait, E of r. Shannon, Caith. Thoir., 9; *gp*. cath Músraige & na nUaithne, CCC (ed. Bugge), 32; *oc Áth Drochait ind Uaithniu in Uí Aedo Odba, Cáin Adamnáin §6; Ptolemy's Auteini; O'Rahilly, EIHM 10, 29; Uí Butu di hUaithnib Tíre, among the *forsluinte* of Uí Garrchon, CGH 40; Sa Mumain lorg dar leanamh/ teith Uaithne mar bannmeabar/ ... Uaithni uadh ga n-ainmnegadh, UM (facs) 23ra8; Frithfhólud Caisil fri hUaithne & Orbraige & Corco Athrach .i. ségonna uaidib, Irish Texts i 21 §13; CGH 264–8; Peter Walsh ... seized site and precinct of the late abbey of Wonye and of all the castles, messuages and tenements in Wonye: Castlenaboynage, Killnenoge, Knocknegurten *al*. Knockengusten &c. Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 374; *v*. Loch Uaithne; & do-cer la hUaithniu hi cath (? *l*. hi Áth) Cluichir ... Is de cath dilsí la hUaithniu do dilsí Duach Iarlaithe ... Croinsech a hainm, ar bai side la rí Connacht & for-dibith hUathne lee. Is de ata Taulach Cronsige hi Fernuch, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 7–14; Findchad mac Feic meic Findchada Uallaig, is e toisech do-gob Gleann Gemin a quo Ciannachta Gleanna Gemin. Sec<h>t nó .uiiii. meic la Findchad .i. Fiacha & Eochaid & Eichean a quo Cenel nEchin la hAraib & Fergus o buil I Fergusa la hAib Duach i nOsraidib & Mac Dron & Sabarnach a quo Uí Šabarnaig & Coartach & Find o builit Uí Find la [f]Uaithniu. Coartach mac Loiscibid banchainti do Chiannachta Gleanna Gemin do Chenel Fergusa meic

Leamna. Mac Caelbaid do-rad tir do conaid de ad-bearar Cuadraigi de, Lec. facs. 222rb19–29*

27420

uaithnech one born or fostered in Owney, ALC i 346, AU ii 284

27421

uaithne beg *uaithne becc* b. Owneybeg, c. Limerick, ALC-ndx

27422

uaithne cliach BB 94, LL 325, Caith. Thoir., 266; at Loch Deircdeirc, Lec 454; b. Owney Beg, c. Limerick, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), Topographical Poems, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 503, 681, Misc Celt Soc, 42, Stonyhurst MS B 120, Leabhar Branach, 156; in it is Abbey Owney, *al.* tl. & p. Abington, di. Emly, b. Owneybeg, c. Limerick

27423

uaithni fidbaig *uaithne fidbaide* in Munster, CGG (ed. Todd), 30; *al.* Uaithne Bec or Uaithne Cliach, the b. Owneybeg in NE of c. Limerick; Uaithne Fidbuide, RC xviii 11; Uaithne Fidbhaide CS-ndx, DAI = H. 1.7, 28

uaithni tiri *uaithne tíre* BB 94a, LL 325, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 681, 501, CGG, RC xviii 11, DAI = H. 1.7, 28, Misc Celt Soc, 42; *CGH 267 (Rawl. B. 156a22); UM facs. 34ra52; Forsluinti Úa nGarrchon: Uí Butu di hUaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40; b. Owney, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); Wethemcire a manor of Richard de Burgh, Inquis. p. m. 27 Henry III, §34; CDI i 388 §2707 (AD 1242–3)*

27424

uaith-thíre Leabhar Branach, 156a; should be Uaithne Tíre (?)

27425

uaithne uí iffernán *uaithne uí iffernáin* part of b. Owneybeg, c. Limerick

27426

uaithne uí mhaoil riain *uaithne uí mael riain* Owneybeg, c. Limerick, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 812, AFM-ndx; *v. infra*

27427

uaithne uí mhaoil riain *uaithne uí mael riain* in W c. Tipperary, Kilkenny J iv 312; *v. supra*

27428

uaiti trí Ailill of, YBL 640

27429

ualrach daire dairbreach *as.* Ualraig D. D., YBL 288, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 144; nr Glenn Con (Chain ?)

27430

uamama in†Uamama†, Umama *(corrupt form of An Uaim)*, ALC ii 318 (AD 1539); .i. Navan, Hennessy; = Nuachongbáil, AFM an 1539; *al.* an Uaim, †AU iii 318, wrong ref.*; *Archdall, 558–60; loghadh ... ag ab na hUamha .i. Seon Bul ... i mainistir na hUaama, AU iii 184 (AD 1454); qui Nuadhchongbhail .i. nova habitatio appellatur, Colgan, AASS, 135a §17, 141 (Life of Feichín; Colgan's identification), cited AFM vi 1432 (s.a. 1539)*

27431

uar stream nr which Saigir, St. Ciaran's monastery, was built, VT (ed Stokes) 76 ++; * p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c.*

27432

uarán 1 in Mag nAí, Connacht, ALC-ndx, RC xviii 299; *al.* Fuarán Uí Chabaig, DAI = H. 1.7, 45; tl. & p. Oran, b. Ballymore, c. Roscommon, Hy Many; T'Ernóc Uaráin, MartD

27433

uarán 2 St Ciarán's well in Saigir, p. Seirkieran, b. Ballybrit, King's c., Betha Ciaráin (ed Mulcahy), 3, 4

27434

uarán braín nr Síd Feimin, in Munster, BLis 196a

27435

uarán ngarad *úarán garad* Trí tibrada Éirenn: Tibra Cuirb, Tibra Uairbeoil, U. nG. in Machaire Connacht, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 947; *ns.* Uarán Garad in Mag nAí, LU 98a; *Úarán nGarad, TBDD (ed. Stokes), RC xxii 322 §156, 399 §156 = TBDD (ed. Knott) 44, line 1463*; YBL 739; LL 246; *IT 3.ser. 245 line 66 (De chophur in da muccida, LL)*; Acallam (ed. Stokes) 1316, 7734, BLis 210a; tl. & p. Oran (5181 acres), b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, nr Tulsk, VT, ed. Stokes, 106; *al.* Druim Ferta, VT, ed. Stokes, lviii; Colgan TT, 1

27436

uarán maighe haoí *uarán maige aí* now tl. & p. Oran, b. Ballymoe, c. Roscommon, AFM v 1542; *v.* Uarán nGarad *supra*

27437

uarán mór tl. & p. & t. Oranmore, b. Dunkellin, c. Galway, on E of Galway Bay, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx

27438

uarba Conla Saeb of; in Ulster, LL 94 = *BL ii 375 line 11547 (TBC)*

27439

uarda Lochlaind *Lochlainn* extended from the Muir Cimerda N to the Uararda, Leabhar Breac, 149

27440

uaromur Lec 225; seems in the Decies † of c. Waterford † ++; = *Clann Aengusa Gai Buaifnig so ... cuius filius Qularan m. Branduib fil a nUaromar, Lec. facs. 102rc29–41 (Déissi) = m. Branduib qui & Ciaran m. Bressail ind Uarammair m. Brain &c, CGH 158; said to be of Déissi Breg, and is acc. to a genealogy in RC 15 (1894) 321 (Rennes Dindshenchas) and MD iii 66–8*

27441

uas mílrad Uais, BB 147; cath Uais, in which Garrchú, k. of Ulster fell, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 597

27442

uata fothúaid N of Ochain, LL 56, LU 56

27443

uath angeda ‘Cave of Aingid’. tale of, O’C, MSS Mat

27444

uath beinne étair tale of, H. 3. 17, 797 ++; *at Howth, c. Dublin*

27445

uath belaig conglais tale of; at tl. & p. Baltinglass, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, O’Curry, MSS Mat. H. 3. 17, 797; *Belach Conglais*

27446

uath dercce ferna tale of; the cave of Dunmore, c. Kilkenny, O’Curry, MSS Mat., H. 3, 17, 797: +Uath Dercce Ferna, but *v.* argument for Ferns, s.v. Dercce Ferna +

27447

uath ecalsa imchummair tale of, O’C, MSS Mat

27448

uath licce blada LL 190 c, H. 3. 17, 797; tale of; Lecc Blada *qv*

27449

uath locha lurgan tale of, O’Curry, MSS Mat. 587, H. 3. 17, 797; Loch Lurgan *qv*

27450

uath maige imbolg tale of, O’Curry, MSS Mat., H. 3. 17, 797

27451

uath maige uatha tale of, O’C, MSS Mat.

27452

ubla cath Ubla, LL 205; ? ic Áth Ubla, *qv* ++; *Ra marbsat ac Ath Abla/ Ablach, Lugach is Ler, BL iv 982 lines 28751–2 = Ó Murchadha (ed. & tr.), *Ligi Guill*, ITS 62, p. 10, §33c–d; Atrochair leo ic Ath Ubla/ Aed & Ailill Urgna. BL iv lines 28869–70; Ó Murchadha, op. cit. p. 20 §63a–b; tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork*

27453

ucha Uchad; cath U., BB 20, 35, Lec 31, 597; LL 16 *= Cath Ucha, BL i 63 line 2004*; Keating, H. 5. 32, 131, LG (23 K 32), 85; *Aed Mend mac Colgan [†738] .u. a marbad i cath Uch*bad*, BL i 185 line 5534; Bellum Átha Senaich .i. cath Uchbadh, 19 August 738; *Bellum Atho Senaich, .i. cath Uchbadh .xiii. Septimbris die, .ui. feria inter Nepotes Neill & Laginenses crudeliter gestum est, in quo binales reges, celci rigoris rectores, armis alternatim congressi sunt, .i. Aedh Alldan, i. ri Temrach & Aedh m. Colggen, .i. Laigen e quibus unus superstes uulneratus uixit, i. Aedh Allan; alius vero, .i. Aedh mc. Colgan, militari mocrone capite truncatus est. Tunc nepotes Cuinn inmensa uictoria ditati sunt, cum Lagenos suos emulos insolito more in fugam mittunt, calcant, sternunt, subuertunt, consumunt ita ut usque ad internicionem uniuersus hostilis pene deletur exercitus, paucis nuntiis renuntiantibus; & in tali bello tantos cecidisse ferunt quantos per transacta retro secula in uno subcubuisse impetu & feroci ruisse conflictu non conperimus. Ceciderunt autem in bello optimi duces : Aed m. Colggen, BranBecc m. Murchadho, .i. da righ Laigen; Fergus m. Moínaigh, Dub Da Crich m. aui Cellaigh m. Triein, tigernaFothard; Fiangalach h. Maele Aithcen; Conall h. Aithecdai; ceithir meic Flainn aui Conghaile; Eladach aui Maeluidhir, & ceteri multi, & compendii causa omissi sunt, AU 738.4; Cath Uchbad ria Aedh Ollan for Laignib in ar tgiutedar Laigni uili achtmad becan dia n-ebradh, Lec. 310va1; Ballysonnon, *al.* tl. & p. Ballyshannon, nr Kilcullen Bridge, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare*; *al.* cath Uchbad, cath Uchbath; *al.* cath Átha Senaig; AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *v.* LG (23 K 32), 197, Keating, H. 5. 32, 164, H. 1. 18, 76, RC xvii 240, LL 25, 39, 131, 183, 395, BB 36, Lec 620, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 426; *v.* Áth Senaig; *T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* xxiii (1933) 196–220; *v.* Áth Senaig*

27454

uchderc p. Aghaderg, b. Lower and Upper Iveagh, c. Down, nr Lochbrickland, AFM-ndx

27455

uchmag caecháin BB 149a; *al.* Uchmag Caecháin Boirne, Lis. 143a, UM 186a; a seat of the k. of Cashel ++; *v.* Ucht Mic Caecháin *infra*

27456

ucht an éin ghil Mac Finín of, in c. Kerry, Stonyhurst MS A. 44

27457

ucht foraid 7 bps of in Ucht, LL 374, UM 110, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72; in Corcu Modruad*

27458

ucht mama *ucht máma* three SS Colmán of, Leabhar Breac, 21; *CGSH §331.1*; tl. & p. Oughtmama and abbey in b. Burren, c. Clare

27459

ucht mic caecháin *ucht meic caecháin* in Ciarraige Luachra, in c. Kerry, Lec 205 *(= Lec facs. 215ra5)*, DAI = H. 1.7, 84; *hi crich Chiarraighi Luachrai, ZCP viii (1912) 312.22 (Do bunad imthechta Eoganachta); Dubthelach was at Ucht Meic Caecháin in Ciarraige Luachra; in Cóiced Conaire, YBL 343 = *Tochmarc Momera* (ed. O'Curry), 164*

27460

ucht na n-engadh in c. Leitrim, or Muintir Eoluis, AFM iv 1152

27461

ucht na rígha seat of k. of Cashel, UM 136, BB 149, BLis 143, BR (ed. O'D)

27462

ucht uracad St Cilléne of, of Dál Messin Corb, BB 121

27463

udbud in Cenél Conaill, LL 180++

27464

ueronenstae a Veronese, Sg. 8a ++

UÍ

27465

uí aeda 1 in Burren, c. Clare, Lec 163, Hy Maine, 32, Hy Fiachrach, 32

27466

uí aeda 2 in Uí Fiachrach, a branch of Clann Teimin, Hy Fiachrach, 107

27467

uí aeda odba in Meath, Lec 423, DAI = H. 1.7, 106; in Brega, MartO. 183; oc Áth Drochait in Uaithne in Uí Aedo Oduha (*l.* Odba) *Uí Aeda Odbai* i nDescert Breg, Cáin Adamnáin, p. 4 §6; *Cronan Find mac Cormaic Gailenga o tait Ui Aeda Odba & Ui Chronan la Cuirne Midi .i. Cronan mac Eachach meic Senaig meic Cronain o tait Ui Cronain & Aed mac Cronain o tait Ui Aeda Odba. Breasal m. Eicnig n. Ailillain n. Elagaig m. Aeda Odba m. Failbi Flaind m. Breasail m. Aeda m. Cronanin meic Cormaic Gaileanga meic Taidc meic Cein, Lec. facs. 224rb35 = BB 196a19*

27468

uí [h]aethagáin *uí aedagáin* in Éile, Leabhar Branach, 156a; *Caitilín Ní Maol-Chróin al. Kathleen Mulchrone, 'Geinealaigh Clainne Aodhagáin, A.D. 1400–1500, ollamhain i bhféineachas is i bhfilidheacht', in Sylvester O'Brien (ed), *Measgra i gcuimhne Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh* (Dublin 1944) 132–39 (Leabhar Donn, Bk Uí Mhaine, BB, Lec.; genealogy, genealogical table); O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. pp. §§1681–95*

27469

uí aedáin *uí aedáin* in Cenél Laegaire at Loch Aininne, c. Westmeath, BB 52b, Lec 146, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 189

27470

uí aga *uí ága* of Síl Cormaic of Leinster, LL 390

27471

uí aichir *uí aichir* BB 103; Uí Aichir in b. of Islands, c. Clare; *Ac Ailill Fland Beacc comraiceas hI Aichir & Mec Carrthaich .i. rigda Desmuman, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh), 161 §117; Aed Ruad m. Dunadaigh m. Aichir a quo Uí Aichir m. Lorcáin m. Domnaill of Uí Chormaic of Uí Fidgente, UM facs. 28rd47*

27472

uí aidith *uí aidith* RC xvii 359 * = ATig 1020*, H. 1. 18, 84; allies of Íchtar Ua nEchach in raiding Armagh

27473

uí ailbe *uí ailbe* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

27474

uí ailche *uí ailche* now Halley, Top. Poems; in b. Ikerrin or nr Templemore, c. Tipperary

†**uí aillde** MoBae mac uí aillde† *moccu Alla* of, DAI = H. 1.7, 151a; *Altraige qv

27475

uí aillello *uí ailella* in Fotharta *Fothairt*, LL 14a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 106, Codex Salman. 205* = ad fines Filiorum Ailella, eVSSHib (ed. Heist) 104 §27; 321* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 162 §7; 899* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 393 §19*; nr Cluain Eidnech qv (?)

27476

uí aillello *uí ailella* Codex Salman; al. Tír Ailella, b. Tirerill, c. Sligo, BLis 25, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *Strages Luigne la .h. Aillello i nAchadh Ablae, AU² 789.16*; dp. Óaib Ailella, AU i 268 * = Bellum Atho Rois re nOaib Aillello for Laignniu (i.e. Luigne) in quo cecidit Dub Da Tuath dux na Tri Sloinnte, AU² 790.3; * = qui fundauit aeclessiam Senem Nepotum Aillello quam tenuerunt monachi Patricii Genget et Sannuch, Tírechán §7.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p.128; e exiit per montem filiorum Aillello et plantauit aeclessiam liberam in Tamnuch,

Tírechán §24 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 140; et exierunt cum Cethiaco sancto episcopo in suam propriam regionem, qui de Genere Ailello eius pater fuit, Tírechán §27 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 146; Felartus episcopus de Genere Ailello et soror eius et altera soror quae fuit in insola in Mari Conmaicne, Tírechán §30 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 148; et perrexit ad regionem Conmaicne hi Cuil Tolith et posuit in ea aecclessias quadratas quaram scio unam magnam aecclessiam Ard Uiscon i[n***] cellolam mediam in qua reliquit sorores Failarti episcopie de Genere Ailello, Tírechán §35 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 150*

27477

uí ailella *uí ailella* in Airther Eoganachta Caisil, LL 319, H. 2. 7, 124; *Dedad a quo Uí Dedaid id est Uí Braccáin & Uí Ailella i nairthiur Eoganacht Caisil, CGH 195*

27478

uí aillen *uí aillén* H. 1. 18, 99; nr Fir Chell (?)

27479

uí haimhirgin *uí aimirgin* in Tuath Géisille *qv*, Leabhar Branach, 152a

27480

uí aimrit 1 *uí aimrit* *al.* Muintir Midasa, Top. Poems; in b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

27481

uí aimrit 2 *uí aimrit* or Uí Aimeirt; the O'Dwyers *Uí Duib Uidir* nr Limerick, Top. Poems; nr Clíu or Cliach; he went by Crícha na Cretalach into Uí Aimrid, DAI = H. 1.7, 76; +nr tl. Sixmilebridge, p. Kilfinaghta, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clarec. Clare, Westropp +; *in 1199 k. John granted to Thomas fitz Maurice 5 knight's fees in the thwedym *tuath* of Eleuri and cantred of Fontemel and five knight's fees in the thwedum *tuath* of Huamerith in Thomond on the river Sinanin the fee of Huamerith in Thomond in Thomond (Rot chart. 1 Jn 19b; CDI i §93; cited EHR 29 (1914) 308); de Holger' [= Uí Laegaire], de toto tuedo *tuath* de Amerit, de toto tudeo *tuath* de Tulachlys, Sheehy, Pontificia Hibernica, i 152; confirmed to the Hospitallers, 26 June 1212 by Innocent III*

27482

uí ainchine *uí ainchine* of Síil Anmchada, Hy Many

27483

uí airemoin *uí airemoin* at Inis Mór in Ulster, Lec 277 *= Airēmon mac Aeda o tait Uí Airemon ac Inis Moir. Do gabad dano rigi nUlad o hAib Airēmon .i. Bec mac AirēmoIn & Riagan mac AirēmoIn & Muiredach mac Airēmon, Lec. facs. 128rb4–7 = BB facs. 166b (Dál Fiatach)*

27484

uí airennáin *uí airennáin* in Cenél Eogain; in it was Irnaide (now tl. & p. Urney, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone), MartO²

27485

uí airmedaig *uí airmedaig* of Loch Maige Bron, in Breach, in Uí Amalgaid, Lec 168, 199, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 273, BB 75; Uí Airmedaig .i. lucht Caílle Conaill a tuaith .i. o Thráig Murbaig go Fersaid Tresse, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248; in p. Killala, b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach

27486

uí aithechda 1 *uí aithechda* at Finnloch of Dál Fiatach, Lec 277 *= Aitheachda mac Beic dia tad Uí Aitheachdai oc Findloch, Lec facs. 128ra19–20 (desc. of Béc Boirche, Dál Fiatach)*

27487

uí aithechda 2 *uí aithechda* tigerna Ua nAithechda; prob. Tuath Aithechda, now Tooaghly in b. Carra, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx;† the Finnloch of previous place is Finnloch Cera (?);† cf. Tuath Aithechda

27488

uí aithiusa *uí aithusa* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Maine, 41

27489

úi allain *úi alláin RC xvii 381; slew the k. of Uí Bairrche at Dísert Diarmata; cf. Uí Ailléin

27490

uí (fh)allamain *uí fallamain* the O'Fallons of c. Roscommon, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6

27491

uí halmhec *uí almec?* a family of Fiachra's line, correlative with Uí Mael Dúin, Hy Fiachrach

27492

uí amalgada *uí amalgada, uí amalgaid* Leabhar Breac, 99; Uí Amalgaid; b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, VT, ed. Stokes, 126; Múad Óu nAmalgaid, AU ii 10; r. Moy, Betha Aeda Ruaid; Ua nAmalgada, YBL 899, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, UM 110, Hy Fiachrach., Colgan TT, Lec 168; Uí Amalgada & Uí Fiachrach Muaide; epscop Ua nA. & Ua F. M., *al.* bp of Killala, AFM ii 1094, ALC i 318, 236; Ua Dubda, k. of, AU ii 238; * CGSH §§160.1, 722.7; *v.* Uí Amolngith *infra**

27493

uí amalgaid iorruis *uí amalgada irrais, uí amalgaid irrais* of Erris, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 2

27494

uí amolngith *uí amolngith, uí amalgaid, uí amalgada* Codex Salman. 358* = Quidam de Gallis rapuerunt quemdam uirum egregium de genere Amolngith nomine Finanum, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 181 §49; *v.* Uí Amalgada *supra**, Tirawley, c. Mayo

27495

uí amsain *uí amsáin* *v.* Mag in Dergráith ++

27496

uí anmchadha *uí anmchada* in or nr b. Barrymore, c. Cork, Top. Poems; or Uí Liatháin, where Castle Lyons is, O'Brien, Dictionary; of Uí Liatháin, *CGH 224–5; AI 1042.3, 1065.2, 1096.7, 1160.2*

27497

uí annchamha *uí chinchnáma* Uí A. and Uí Uada, Hy Fiachrach 150; a lordship in Cera, ext. fr. Maiteóc to Callain, and fr. Bun Remar to Aba na Mallachtan

27498

uí antuli *uí antuile?* Ros Cam belonged to Clann Fergaile of c. Galway; its chief families were Uí Antuli and Uí Fergusa, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

27499

uí aonghusa *uí aengusa, uí óengusa* desc. of Aengus, of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

27500

uí aongusa *uí aengusa, uí óengusa* FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 156; *al.* Uí Aengusa an Deiscirt, desc. fr. Aengus mac Nad Fraích, k. of Munster, i.e. Meic Carthaig, Uí Chellacháin, Uí Chaím, Uí Súillebáin, AFM-ndx

27501

uí athele *uí aithele?* betw. b. Upperthird, c. Waterford, and the sea, Top. Poems

27502

uí angáin branch of Ciarraige Luachra; name survives in Dísert Ó nAngáin; Disertangy, Tax 1302; Disertayn, Annate §137, Disertain, Annate §145 (Archivium Hibernicum xxi); Secht mc Angáin .i. Duib & hUaire & Daigre & Finndchain et Cairiub et Bruiniuch et Linge. Do-rat a n-athair athis forro in tan do-rat tír dóib .i. Dub Díbech nó Duinech, hUaire Uallach, Daigri Doichlech, Findchad Fingalach, Cairiub Cuitbide, Bruinniuch Dotchadach, Linge Labar & ní scérthae frisna aithisib sin do grés, CGH 304**

27503

uí badamna Cobthach, k. of, LL 46; of Aes Coinchinn, nr tl. Baltimore, p. Tullagh, b. West Carbery, c. Cork, Misc Celt Soc 36; for this O'Brien, Dictionary, has Uí Bathliamna; its centre is the Castle of Arda nr Baltimore, in W of c. Cork, the mansion of Ó Flainn Arda; *Nunc Uí Badamna: Donngal m. Con Congelt m.

Sainchlannaich m. Scandláin Duib m. Áeda m. Silláin m. Óengusa m. Illidan m. Maicnioth m. Dúite m. Badomnae. Dub Díssirt m. Dassón m. Goibnenn m. Áeda m. Silláin. Fólascach m. Laidgcén m. Rónáin m. Fergna m. Fergusa m. Coluim m. Óengusa m. Illadon. Cluchríne m. Sochme m. Laidcind m. Feradaich m. Muirchertaich m. Óengusa m. Illadon. Cóic m. Láegaire: Ross & cethri Ailella .i. Ailill Camm a quo Cammíne & Spirut Follaich, Ailill Bérach a quo Cuindles, Ailill Bec dano, Ailill Corrach a quo Móenach & a quo Uí Mainchíne. Cóic mc Rossa: Láegaire, Mac Ercc, Cernach, Tigernach, Éogan, CGH 259–60; Corbetrige .i. Cruibte mac Cosgaib meic Cruind de Corco hE de Auib Bodamnai, H. 2. 7, 162*

27504

ui baedáin *uí baetáin, uí baedáin badgna* of Badgna in Uí Maine, Lec 187; *dp.* Aib Baedáin Badna, nearly co-ext. with b. Ballintober, c. Roscommon, Hy Many

27505

ui baetain *uí baetáin* nr Maistiu, Lec 215 * = Lec. facs. 97ra5 (Fothairt)*

27506

ui baethgalaig *uí baethgalaig* of Fine Cille Bicsige, LL 311c; *Conall mc Echach Inmete senathair Úa nGarrchon. Is dia claind Uí Sílain ó Thig Thindu & Uí Chraibdeilche a h-Óchtur Fine & na secht n-epscaip ó Druim Aurchaille & Fine Cilli Bicsige .i. Uí Báethallaig & Uí Brittáin la Síl Meldae & Uí Chúáin & Uí Draignén h-i Fobur, Uí Sellaig & Uí Forca i m-Maig Lethan. Uí Inmete hi Connall & Cenél Nath Í i m-Maigib Ailbe ó Chill Éogain, is leo grian na cille, CGH 24

27507

ui baghamna *uí badamna* b. Ibawn in S c. Cork, Top. Poems; *v.* Uí Badamna *supra*

27508

ui bairchi *uí bairrche* Uí Bairrche, MartO, Caith. Thoir., 317, Colgan TT, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 65a; b. Slievemargy, Queen's c., plus parts of c. Carlow, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 461, FrIrAnn, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx AASS lvi, lix; Kilmolapogue, p. Lorum, c. Carlow, in it; *v.* UM 58a, Lec 198, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466; in it are Cell mac Cathail, MartD, MartG; Glenn Uissen, MartG, MartD, and Sléibte, Liber Hymnorum 96; *Míniugud senchasa m. n-airegda Cathaír: Genelach Úa mBairrche. Dáre Barrach m. Cathaír a quo Uí Bairrche. Is iat a n-nóeb: Tigernach Cluana Euis et Fiacc & Fiachra h-i Sléibti, Mac Táil Cille Cuilind & Mac Cuill h-i Manaind et Émíne h-i Letha, Diarmait m. Siabair m. Dalláin in suí .i. Mo Dímmóc Glinni Uissen. Cináed m. Cernaich m. Flaind m. Ailella m. Áeda m. Uargusa m. Cind Faílad m. Fáilbe m. Domnaill m. Cormaic m. Diarmata m. Echach Guinig m. Óengusa ut *supra*. Áedgal m. Cernaig m. Coibdenaich m. Máel h-Umai m. Suibne m. Domnaill m. Cormaic m. Diarmata. Trí m. Dáre: Fiacc, et Murethach Sníthe et Eochu Guinech, CGH 46

27509

uí bairchi 1*uí bairrche* in Uí Cheinnselaig, nr the sea; Ard Crema in it, Codex Salman.* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 99, 202, 207, 251, 254, 266§* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 45a; the b. Bargy in S Wexford is nr the sea, RC xvii 380

27510

uí bairchi 2*uí bairrche* of Mag Aircetris, Lec 118; for extent of Uí Bairrche of Leinster territory *v.* UM 58a, Lec 19

27511

uí bairrce maige hailbe *uí bairrche maige ailbe* BB 76, Lec 106;*CGSH §165*; deanery of Obargy, b. Idrone, c. Carlow; Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, i §61, p. 120; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 86–7 (churches in the deanery of Hubargy)*

27512

uí bairrce maige indergraith *uí bairrche maige i ndergráith* Uí Chrítáin of; in Leinster, LL 313; Uí B. M. in Draigráith, Lec 197; *Síl Muiredaich Sníthi m. Dáire m. Cathaír. Móenach m. Muiredaig a quo Uí Móenaig & Uí Brócáin h-i Cill Maigistrech, Uí Senáin, Uí Dímatáin h-i crích Úa m-Bairrchi Tíre & Uí Amsáin & Uí Chrítáin la Ú Bairrchi Maige in Dergráith, CGH 50–1*

27513

uí bairrche tíre *uí bairrche tíre* Uí Dímmatáin of, in Leinster, LL 313; Uí Maenaig Caise Scailbe of Uí Bairrche Tíre, Lec 197, LL 313, AFM ii 576, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 150

27514

uí bairdne is becht romoblain hUí Bairdne, *dindsenchas* of Tlachtga, Müller-Lisowski, 'Texte zur Mog Ruith', ZCP xiv 158–61: 159 (from BB); ? Dal mBairdine**

27515

uí baithir *uí baithir* in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 385; *Lec. facs. 122vc*

27516

uí balban *uí balbáin* Book of Fenagh, 387; of Conmaicne Réin; *Lec. facs. 122vd*

27517

uí balláin *uí balláin* nr or in Uí Bairrche *qv*, AFM-ndx

27518

uí bánáin *uí banáin* in b. Clonlisk, King's c., nr Roscrea, Top. Poems,

27519

uí baodáin *uí baedáin, uí baetáin* desc. of Baetán Bec mac Ucha, LL 378

27520

uí barridie *uí bairrche* in S Leinster, nr the sea; Ard Crama in it, Codex Salman 400* = in loco qui dicitur Arid Crama apud Nepotes Barridie, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 202 §15*

27521

uí barrtha *uí barrtha?* in Leinster, in Slewmary, Queen's c., Top. Poems; *v.* Uí Bairrche

27522

uí bathbairr *uí bathbairr* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh; *Lec. facs. 123ra**

27523

uí béce abha *uí béicce aba* in Munster; Áth in Chrainn in it, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §§12–13*; †now Kinelmeaky (?), † 7 m. NE of Cork city; *v.* Cell Chúáin and next word

27524

uí béce uachtaraig *uí béicce uachtarach* along the Aba Beg, in Trícha Caílle in Munster; on side of Tuath Maige Finne, opposite to the Uí Béicce Aba, BLis 183a; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176–7 §13*; *v.* Sonnach Gubann. Sonnach Gobann

27525

uí bechaidh *uí bechaid? in Meath, B. 123a; in Meath, BB 88a, 151

27526

uí becon *uí becon* in Meath, BB 88a, 151, BLis 145b, BR (ed. O'D), MacFírbis, Genealogies, 248; *Fiacha mac Condla [ancestor of Ciannachta] immorro is uada Cland Cind Faelad .i. flaithi Thellaig Braenain la hUí Becon 'sa Midi, Lec. facs. 222rb30–1*; AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., FrIrAnn; prob. at tl. & p. Rathbeggan, b. Ratoath, c. Meath, AFM-ndx; Uí Becon in b. Ratoath, BR (ed. O'D); *the identification is prob. wrong; Paul Walsh, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', *MacNeill-Essays* (ed. John Ryan) 508–21: 515 §9; James Hogan, *Trícha cét', 216; it is in NW Meath or N of c. Westmeath; *v.* Cenél Becon *supra**

27527

uí béice *uí béicce* in Bentraige, Caith. Thoir., 283

27528

uí beoailbh *uí beoailb?* in N half of Ireland, BB 45a

27529

uí berchain *uí bercháin, uí berrchon* over the r. Barrow, Ó Caolaidhe *Uí Chaellaide *qv** its chiefs, Leabhar Branach, 153b, Top. Poems; AU-ndx; Uí Berchon, 'over the Berba; ' b. Ibercon, forming N portion of b. Ida, c. Kilkenny,

Ros Ua mBerchon, now tl. & p. Rosbercon, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, is on W bank of the Barrow, O'D. in Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, UM 107a; Uí Berchon included pp. Kilmakeroge, Kilbride, Kilsoan, Ballygurrim, Shanbogh, Rosbercon, Listerlin, Dysartnoon, the Rower, Clonamery, and part of Inistioge (Carrigan quoting a MS.);*CGSH §377*

27530

uí bergdai *uí bergda, uí bercda* in Uí Labrada, in Leinster, LL 312; cf. Uí Bergda, lords of Uí Duach, AFM ii 810

27531

uí berraide *uí berraide* Clann Aengusa Berraide, are the Uí Berraide oc Leccuch in Uí Failge, LL 314, Lec 199, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 470; at Laccach; Clann Óengusa Berraidi *Uí Berraidi ó Leccuch. De quibus Berchán cecinit ic Ráith Imgáin: Ind ráth h-i comair in dairfheda/ ba Bruidgi, ba Cathail,/ ba Áeda, ba h-Ailella/ ba Conaing, ba Cúilíne,/ oculus ba Máele Dúin./ In ráth d'éis cach rígar h-uair/ is na sluaig foöit i nh-úir, CGH 58*

27532

uí beraig Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

27533

uí billraighe *uí billraige, uí billraide* in b. Upper and Lower Connello, c. Limerick, Top. Poems

27534

uí birn *uí birn* *dp.* Íb Birn, Gilbert, Facsimiles, xlii, an. 1138; ext. fr. the causeway of Cillen na nGarg to Béal Átha na Sesid, Roibin Bec being on the E side; and from Saigir Ciaráin to Tobar Lugna, in b. Carra, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272, Lec 168

27535

uí blaid *úi blaid, uí blait* fr. Blat, of Dál Cais, BB 182a; O Blayd, a half cantred in di. Killaloe, Theiner, 433; Uí Blait, in NE of di. of Killaloe, CGG, Death ... Heroes (ed. Stokes), 316; *cantred and deanery of Omelyd, JRSAL 101 (1971) 60, 78*; *al.* Uí Bloid *qv*; *m. Áeda m. Conaill m. Echach Balldeirg m. Cáirthind m. Blait a quo Uí Blait m. Tháil qui fuit Cass m. Conaill Echluaith m. Luigdech Mind m. Óengusa Tírich m. Fir Choirb m. Moga Coirb m. Cormaic Caiss m. Ailella Auluimb m. Éogain Toídlích m. Moga Néit m. Dergthened &c., CGH 250; *v.* Uí Bloid *infra**

27536

uí blaith *uí blaith?* under k. of Ulaid, Lec 189a; *v.* Uí Blaithmeic

27537

ui blaithmaic *uí blaithmeic* in Ulster, BB 161, BLis 145, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509.4; *descendants of Blathmac son of Aed Rón (†735), ZCP xiv 80–84 (Senchas Síil Ír, ed. Dobbs)*; BR (ed. O'D), 156, 162–3; N part of b. Ards, and most of b. Castlereagh, c. Down, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D), 163–4; dry. Blaethwyc, Blathewic, Ballavic; is now dry. Newtownards, Reeves, Antiquities, Tax; *Newtownards is Nova villa de Blathwyc*

27538

ui blighe *uí blige* of Lucht Dúna Finne in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

27539

ui blood 1 *uí blood, uí blait* branch of Dál Cais, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171; now dry. Omulloid in NE c. Clare, Top. Poems, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 529, AFM-ndx; *grant to Thomas fitz Maurice of the cantred of Occassin, half the cantred of Oblyd, and 13 townlands in Corcomroth, Cal. Patent & Close Rolls, c. 1277×1287, cited JCHAS, 1899, 90*

27540

ui blood 2 *uí blood, uí blait* b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'B; *al.* Crích Uaithne, E of the Shannon, Caith. Thoir., 9

27541

ui blosgaidh *uí blosgaid, uí bloscaid* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh,

27542

ui bocáin *uí bocáin* of Muintir Tige na Comairche, of Clann Diarmata meic Láiréin, Lec 130* = Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ...Cland Diarmata meic Láiréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Comairche .i. Uí Bran & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296*

27543

ui braccáin 1 *uí braccáin* LL 319c; b. Ibrickan, c. Clare, AFM-ndx, Betha Aeda Ruaid, Top. Poems, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 620

27544

ui braccáin 2 *uí braccáin* in Airther Eoganachta Caisil, LL 319* = CGH 195*

27545

uí braccáin 3 *uí braccáin* Ó Mael Muad, k. of Fir Chell, slain by, AFM s.a. 1165

27546

ui braccáin *uí braccáin* Cenél Cróchnae of Uí Bairrche dwelt in Uí Braccáin, BB 73b; * = CGH 47*

27547

uí braici *uí braice* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

27548

uí brain *uí brain, uí broin* in Uí Maine, Lec 18

27549

uí brain *uí broin* *al.* Uí Faeláin, LL 388

27550

uí brain Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ...Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muintir Thaige na Commairche .i. Uí Bran & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296**

uí brain ar caill *uí briúin ar chaill* or Uí B. Arcuill, in Ulster, BB 151a; *v.* Uí Briúin Archail

27551

uí brain deilgine *uí brain deilgine* of Uí Garrchon, LL 384, Lec 194; * Deilgine a quo Uí Chuind Chuaine, Uí Aithmit Chais, Uí Bráen Deilgni, CGH 39

27552

uí brangusa *uí brangusa* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh,

27553

uí braoin *uí braín* genealogy of Bregmaine, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 178; O'Breens; + *v.* Bregmaine +

27554

uí braonáin *uí braenáin, uí bróenáin* O'Brennans of Ossory *Uí Broenáin Osraige; BL i 190*; AFM ii 1081; + owned b. Idough, Inquis. ii Car. I, in Inquis. Lageniae +

27555

uí brenainn *uí brénainn* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

27556

uí bresail *uí bressail, uí breasail* I in Uí Failge, Ogygia 325, Lec 214; Uí B. of VT, ed. Stokes, 234 seems to be this

27557

uí bresail 1 *uí bressail* in c. Armagh, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, LL 42 c; people of Clanbrasil in b. Oneilland E, c. Armagh, AU i 222, RC xvii 387; in Airgialla, BLis 144, Book of Fenagh, 368; Fintan of Uí Bressail, Lec 116, may be this; *CGH 418*

27558

uí bresail 2 CGSH §670.11*; Obrasil; tl. Brazil, p. Killossery, b. Nethercross. c. Dublin (K. W. Nicholls)**

27559

uí bresail airthir *uí bressail airthir* AFM ii 1154, H. 2. 7, 61, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 305, AU ii 146, BB 67; Tamlacht Carna in it, MartG, MartD; *CGH 182*

27560

uí breasil beiri *uí bressail béirre* AFM-ndx

27561

uí bresail macha *uí bressail macha* LL 184, H. 2. 7, 60, Ogygia 362, BB 67a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 305; in b. Oneilland E, c. Armagh, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems. *Bernard J. Mooney, ‘Hanna on “Mag Rath”’, *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 26–30 corrects O’Donovan who wrongly located Uí Bresail Macha/Tír Ó mBresail Macha nr Lurgan—it is in Airthir, btw Glenn Rige and Armagh; CGH 418*

27562

uí brethi *uí brethi, uí reithe* *al.* Uí Rethi, MartO; Uí Rethe *qv*, MartG

27563

uí briain Brugaid cetach comrumach boi isin leith iartharaig do Chonnachtaib darsat (*sic*) comainm Crechan Ciantestach mac Angaile & is i ba banceile ... Cianog. Ingen I Chicharain .i. aircinnech Etargabla a crích Lughna an Cianog ... ic iaraid cloinne. ... Senoir craibdech a faidhche Sogain Salbuidhi .i. i Cluain Cairill .i. Cairell Sen m. Nair m. Erca m. Tipraite m. Sogain Salbuidi m. Fiachrach Araidi & is e in Cairill sin in dara Padraig... Tainic Cianog co Cluain Cairill ... for Careill: teicemaid toirches duit & bera da ingen .i. ingen i tosaigh oidchi & tabair Osnadh d’airm uirri. & faifidh in Osnaid sin re Erchad mac Murchada & beraid sin ingen .i. Beibinn ingen Erchaid, conid ise berus Brian Boruma mac Cinnedig & secht meic coscracha Cinnedig arcena. Ocus faifidh ina diaig sin la rig Boirne Maelechlainn mac Arga conad i berus da mac maithi do .i. Lochlann & Concubar ó mbiat hUi Lochlainn & hUi Conchubair na crích sin ... Ocus an ingen berthar deradh oidhche tabair Creisi fuirri & faifidh in Cresin (*l.* Creise sin) la Tadhg na Tri Tor & beraid maccu dó .i. Concubar & Mael Ruanaid & Muiredach, ZCP vii 307–8 (Stowe C i 2, 2)**

27564

uí bric of the Dál nAraide, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 532

27565

uí brican*uí bricáin* the O’Gormans of, in Thomond, Caith. Thoir., 263, 317

27566

uí bricne *uí bricne* or Uí Bricinne of Mag Ailbe, LL 314, Lec 197, UM 58a; * = CGH 53*

27567

uí brigdi *uí brigte* in Déissi Muman, Lec 222, 225, BB 120, UM 66a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719, 501; *CGH 397*

27568

uí brigte *uí brigte* of Irrus, LL 328; *CGH 397*

27569

uí brigte of Déissi ; CGH 397 (LL 328a18, *add.* Lec. BB); Lec. facs. 101ra1–31; CGSH §89; in and nr tl. Drumlohan, p. Stradbally, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; *v.* Uí Brigteand *infra***

27570

uí brigteand *uí brigten* in Druim Luacháin, in Déissi Muman, Lec 104 * = a nUib Luachain & Uí Brigteand isna Dēšib Muman a nDruim Luachain, Lec. facs. 41ve4–5; Dá ingin Celtchair .i. Brigit dia tát Uí Brigtén na nDéisse & Ném ben Conganchnis m. Dedaid. Is dia chlainn Corcraige & Bentraige & Gabraige & Cuachraige .i. Conall Glas & Buachail & Corc, trí mc Cóemgin Conganchnis m. Dedaid, CGH 116 (Rawl. B. 130b7); *tl. Drumlohan, p. Stradbally, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; *v.* Uí Brigte *supra**

27571

uí brinnein *uí brinnein* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

27572

uí brittain *uí brittáin* in Síl Mella, H. 2. 7, 73; *CGH 24*

27573

uí briúin *uí briúin* in Connacht, Ogygia 374, UM 136, Colgan T^T, AFM-ndx, LL 363; desc. fr. Briön, k. of Connacht, YBL 900, CGG 108; the O'Conors, MacDermots, O'Flahertys of Uí Briúin Seola, O'Rourkes, O'Reillys, &c., BR (ed. O'D), O'Brien, Dictionary; epscop Ua mBriúin, *al.* Bishop of Kilmore, ALC i 306, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Keating, H. 5. 32, 175b; *al.* Muintir Mael Mórda, the O'Reillys, AFM ii 1148; Ua Ruairc, rí Ua mBriúin, Keating, H. 5. 32, 181, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AU ii 16, 78, i 222, AFM ii 1100; Uí Briúin uile (ext.) ó Chenannas co Druim Cliab, AU ii 324; *Venit uero Patricius ad Selcam, in quo erant aulae Filiorum Briuin ... Castrametati sunt in cacuminibus Selcæ ... et plantauit aecclessiam super stagnum Selcæ ... et baptizauit filios Broin, Tírechán §30.5 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), pp.146–8; Senmeda filia Endi filii Briuin et accipit pallium de manu Patricii et dedit illi munilia sua, Tírechán §34 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 150; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), pp. 101–11 §§1362–1532; Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', JRSAL lxiv (1934) 90–137, 213–56; id., 'Notes on the history of the kingdom of Bréifni', *ibid.* 65 (1935) 113–40*

27574

uí briúin *uí briúin* seems in or nr Meath, BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a

27575

uí briúin *uí briúin* i.e. di. Enach Dúin, MacCurtin, Antiq., 279; di. Annaghdown in it, Codex Kilkenniensis, 64b

27576

uí briúin aí *uí briúin aí* in Mag nAí, Ogygia 375, AU i 120, 664, RC xvii 200, CS-ndx

27577

uí briúin archaill *uí briúin ar chaill* in b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone, subject to the Airgialla, Book of Fenagh, BR (ed. O'D), Lec 189a; Uí Briúin Archaille in Airgialla, BLis 144b; k. of Uí Briúin Archaille slain by Uí Chremthainn, UM 137, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; *Ériu iv 68 n. 3; CGH 139, 414; ZCP viii 594*

27578

uí briúin breifne *uí briúin breifne* in Connacht, Ogygia 375; epscop Ua mBriúin Breifne, *al.* di. Kilmore, AFM ii 1088; in c. Leitrim and c. Cavan, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; the Teora Connachta were Uí Briúin Breifne, Uí Muiredaig, Uí Fiachrach, Lec 570; Tuaim Drecon in it, c. Cavan, LG (23 K 32), 91, AFM-ndx; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), pp. 101–9 §S1362–1497; Michael Duignan, 'The Uí Briúin Bréifni genealogies', JRSAL lxiv (1934) 90–137, 213–56; id., 'Notes on the history of the kingdom of Bréifni', *ibid.* lxx (1935) 113–40*

27579

uí briúin cilli cruimthir *uí briúin cille cruimthir* genealogy of, Lec 144. Uí Briúin Connacht; cath Droma Deirg in it, H. 2. 17, 470

27580

uí briúin connacht *uí briúin connacht* cath Droma Deirg in it, H. 2. 17, 470; *AU² 522.4, 752.15, 754.7, 758.4, 766.3, 775.8, 812.9, 819.9, 822.6 &c*

27581

uí briúin chualand *uí briúin cualann* in Leinster, BB 122, Lec 204, Colgan AASS, LL 373, RC xvii 368, CGG, H. 1, 18, 86; LL 169 seems to have Uí Briúin Cúalngi desc. fr. Brian Lethderg, a desc. of Cathaír Mór; i.e. the greater part of b. Rathdown, c. Dublin, and a part of the N of c. Wicklow, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in it are Dún Mór, MartG, MartD; Glenn Munire, MartT (ed Kelly), MartT (ed Best & Lawlor; Glenn Munire = Glenmunder, Little Bray, c. Wicklow, Myles Ronan, JRSAL lx 69*; Dún Bréa, LL 169 (Bray Head); Telach na nEpscop, BLis 16a, Liber Hymnorum 117; (Tamlacht ? MartG 48); Senchell *qv*, BB 122b, LL 384, Lec 109, 194, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 725, 458; Delgany, c. Wicklow, Colgan AASS, AFM ii 798; Tech Conaill *qv*, MartD (now Powerscourt), MartO, MartG,

this is 3 m. SW of Bray; *Óengus a quo Uí Dolbáin & Uí Con Ciaráin. Conall a quo Uí Fóelleáin. Decell a quo Uí Rechtáin & Uí Massáin & Uí Amsáin et Berchán Senchilli la hUu Briúin hi Cualaind, CGH 41; Dá m. trá la hÉnna Nia: Brian senathair Úa mBriúin Cualand et Dúnlang senathair Úa nDúnlainge, CGH 73; Forslointe Ua mBriúin: Uí Cuanéni, Uí Máelíni, Uí Manandáin ó Rout Tarsna i crích Ua Fidgenti, Uí Máeláin, Uí Dilláin o Domnuch Mór Mittine i mMumain, CGH 41, 343; CGSH §263; AU² 788.7, 881.5*

27582

ui briúin eola *uí briúin seola* in Ros Cam, c. Galway, YBL 900

27583

ui briúin in deiscirt *uí briúin in deiscirt* seems same as Uí Briúin Seola, *al.* Muintir Murchada, seated in b. Clare, c. Galway, Hennessy, AU i 326; *Nollaig Ó Muraíle (ed. & tr.), 'A tract of the Connacht territory of Muintir Mhurchadha', JRSAL 113 (2008) 90–100; AU² 746.5, 830.6*

27584

ui briúin in tuaiscirt *uí briúin in tuaiscirt* in di. Armagh, Ogygia 364, Colgan TT; Domnach Airthir Maige in it, in b. Caryy, c. Antrim, VT, ed. Stokes, 174, PGI; there is also Uí Briúin, *al.* Muintir Birn, in b. Dungannon, *Colton's Visitation*, 126; cf. Uí Briúin related to Dál Fiatach, LL 331 *= CGH 411*

27585

ui briúin na sinna *uí briúin na sinna* LG (23 K 32), 203; on W of Loch Boderg in b. Ballintober N, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; betw. Elphin and Jamestown, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; the Shannon flows betw. it and Conmaicne Réin, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 80; AU² 988.1*

27586

ui briúin rátha *uí briúin rátha* in W Connacht, Lec 452, LL 354 ;*CGSH §700.3*; BB 54; E and NE of t. of Galway; comprised the b. Athenry; Cnoc Tua in it, Ogygia 376; in b. Clare, c. Galway, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*

27587

ui briúin seola *uí briúin seola* Colgan TT, VT (ed Stokes); on E of L. Corrib, AFM-ndx; Loch Cime in it; in b. of Clare, c. Galway; *al.* Uí Briúin Rátha plus Clann Fergaile; Ó Flaithbertaig of, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, BR (ed. O'D), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Ogygia 375; *AU² 757.8 912.6, 961.2; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 101 §1360*

27588

ui briúin na sinna *uí briúin sinna, uí briúin na sinna* of Tír Briúin in c. Roscommon on the bank of the Shannon, Ogygia 376, AU-ndx

27589

uí briúin umhaill *uí briúin umail* in c. Mayo, AFM-ndx; Uí Briúin Umil in Burrishoole, c. Mayo, AU i 264 = Ar Nepotum Briuin hUmil apud Nepotes Fiachrach Muirisce ubi omnes optimi circa regem Flathgalum filium Flannabrat ceciderunt, AU² 787.6*

27590

uí brocáin *uí broccáin* of Cell Maigistrech in Leinster, Lec 197; *Cenél Cróchnae in cethramad prím-aiccme Úa mBairrchi. Is fri Ú Breccáin a tóebud. Teora sóerchlanna Úa m-Barrche .i. Uí Briúin, Uí Breccáin, Uí Móenaig. Brian mc Echach m. Dáire & Echu m. Echach m. Dáire & Bréoda m. Echach m. Dáire. Is dia chlainn ind Echach-sa Uí Nath Í a quo Uí Connachtaig & Uí Máeláin & Uí Duib Loda & Uí Dognaid & Uí Noídenaig & Uí Brénaind. Cathán m. Nath Í a quo Eochu sanctus Cluana Rétach & Magistir Cille Magistrech & Uí Suain dia tá Bruideóc mc Émíne, CGH 47–8*

27591

uí broin *uí broin, uí brain* the Uí Brain of Leinster, Leabhar Branach, 152b, Ó Dálaigh, Tribes, 44; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), pp. 130–1 §§1749–1764*

27592

uí broduibh *uí broduib* of Uí Eathach Muaide, Hy Fiachrach

27593

uí bronuigh *uí brónaig* in Fotharta, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 366

27594

†**uí broisce**† *uí broscæ* LL 311b *Aicmi Ceniúil Aucha .i. Uí Fidchellaig & Uí Máeli Derir, Uí Báetáin Bic, Uí Broscae, Uí Dólaing, Uí Fithecháin = BL vi 1330 = CGH 21

27595

uí brótaid *uí brótuda* in Cluain Fiachna in Ulster, LL 334ac27, H. 2. 7, 62 *CGH 427*

27596

uí buachall *uí buachalla* in Uí Bécce, Munster, nr Áth an Chrainn, BLis 183; in b. Kinalmeaky, c. Cork

27597

uí buadhaigh *uí buadaig* of Conbaid *(t. & tl. Conna, p. Knockmourne, b. Kinnatalloon, c. Cork* in Uí Ingardail, in *trícha* of Caílle, Munster, BLis 182 (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

27598

uí buain *uí buain* of Cell Bairnig, BB 126; *CGSH §§670.73, 708.150*

27599

ui builbhin *uí buibín* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh,

27600

ui buide 1 *uí buide* LL 378, BB 76; Oboy dry. in di. Leighlin; Killabban and Kilmolide in it, Tax; b. Ballyadams, Queen's c., AFM-ndx; nr Lethglenn, *Ériu* i 102 §58* (Leabhar Oiris)*; DAI = H. 1.7, 24, MartO²; *Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, i §61, p. 1200; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 87–8 (churches in the deanery of Oboy)*

27601

ui buide 2 *uí buide* in Uí Chennselaig; Mag Arnaide in it, MartO 160

27602

ui builc *uí builc* BB 110a; seems in Semne

ui buirigh *uí buirigh uí buirich* & Buirech dia tat Uí Buirigh i Crich Fossaigh Moir, i coiccrich Ua Meic Caille & Ua Tassaig, BLis 176* = Forbais Droma Damhgaire, RC xliii (1926) 68 §68; Aed mac Eugain in Meschorach di hUib Buirrich focairc (*l. focart*) do (*l. dá*) mac Chuimne isind imairiuc hi Féic, araili hi rroi ind imairic, ind ara de occ Áth Da Loarc, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61, lines 26–9; Secht meic Liathain: Carpre Coel, Corcc Corb, Ailill Tassach .i. ardoissech nó Tassach tostach, Mac Brócc s Mac Brocc, Bairig quem dicunt mac hui (i.e. moccu) Chruind (*vl. mac hui Chuirind*, LL; mac hui Crimthaind, Lec.; quem dicunt mac hui Cuirind) fuisse, Fiachu, Crimthan Sleibi, Conall, CGH 225; De genealogia Buirich (*vl. Genelach Buirith*, Lec; Genelach Ceneoil Buirich, BB): ceithri meic Buirich meic Echach Liathain: Ailill, Oengus, Canainn, Dero, CGH 227; = Cenél Buirig**

27603

ui butire *uí butire* LL 313a* = BL vi 1338*; *v. Uí Butu**

27604

uí butu Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll. Bútire*, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40; *v. Uí Butire***

27605

ui caelduib *uí chaelduib* in Dál nAraide, Lec 272

27606

ui caeluide *uí chaellaide* of Ossory; subject to Mac Gilla Pátraic, RC xvii 380, ALC-ndx; Uí Caillaidhe, Uí Caolluidhe, AFM ii 838; in Mag Lacha, Carrigan; *BL i 190' AU² 1041.4*

27607

ui caemhagan *uí chaemacáin* of Óic Bethra, in Aidne, Hy Fiachrach

27608

ui chæmain *uí chaemáin* in Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, Lec 169; *v.* Mullach Rátha in Tireragh, senior to Ó Dubda, Hy Fiachrach

27609

ui chaendaig *uí chaidig, uí chainnig* of Corcu Duibne, UM 111a ++

27610

ui chailchin *uí chailchíne* in or nr Mag Léna *qv* and Lynally, Leabhar Breac, 90

27611

ui chailti *uí chaílte* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

27612

ui caimnáin *uí chaímnáin* St Liber of, BB 125a

27613

ui chain *uí cháin* of Uí Ingardail, in Caílle, Ó Conbaide its chief, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

27614

ui chainnig *uí chainnig* *al.* Uí Bróiccéne, in Leinster, LL 312c* = Cainnech m. Labrada a quo Uí Chainnig .i. Uí Broceni Uí Cummeni, Uí Thogae, Uí Amalgaid, Uí Dimmae, Uí Chulen, Uí Attain, Uí Gaimdegair, BL vi 1335

27615

ui cairbri *uí chairbre, uí chairpre* b. Carbery, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CGG, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 409, 412, 416, Rennes MS 52a

27616

uí chairbre luachra, uí chairpre luachra Uí Choirpri Lochrae ní rucsat orbe conid torbaing Dau Iarlaithe ar écin, Kuno Meyer (ed), ‘Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde’, in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O’Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.20; = Eoganacht Locha Léin *qv***

27617

ui cairill *uí chairill* of Dún Dá Lethglas, in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 509

27618

ui chairin *uí chairín* Uí Chairín, b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, AConn 50, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx, O’D Supp., Keating, H. 5. 32, 118b

27619

uí chairnen *uí chairnéin* of Cluain Ingrech, in Connacht, Lec 159

27620

uí cairpri 1 *uí chairpre, uí chairbre* = b. Coshma, and W side of r. Maigue, fr. Bruree to the Shannon, CGG 30; Uí Chairpre Muman, Cell Da Chellóc *(tl. Kilmallock, p. St Peter's and St Paul's, b. Kilmallock, c. Limerick)* in it, MartO; *al.* dry. Kilmallock, Westropp; Uí Chairpre, a sept of Uí Fidgeinte in the plain of Limerick, AFM-ndx

27621

uí cairpri 2 *uí chairpre, uí chairbre* in Conmaicne Réin, desc. of Daire Barrach, son of Cathaír Mór, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466

27622

uí cairpri *uí chairpre, uí chairbre* in Eoganacht Raithlenn, H. 4. 13, 17; *CGH 210–11*

27623

uí chairpri aedbhda *uí chairpre aebda, uí chairbre* comprised b. Coshma and the districts around Brug Ríg and Kilmallock, and the plains on the W of the r. Maigue as far as the Shannon, O'D. in BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp; Uí Chairpre Aeba, BB 89; Uí Chairpre Eba, their kings dwelt at Bruree, c. Limerick; Uí Chairpre Eba, Lec 254; *v. infra*

27624

uí cairbre aodha *uí chairpre aebda *uí chairbre aebda* in Caenraige, H. 1. 18, 6; b. Kenry, c. Limerick; *Leabhar Muimhneach, 342; *v. supra**

27625

uí cairpri cruim *uí chairpre chruim, uí chairbre chruim* AFM-ndx; *l.* Cenél Cairbre Cruim *qv*

27626

uí cairpri drom cliab *uí chairpre droma cliab, uí chairbre dromma cliab, cairpre dromma cliab* AConn 11; in b. Carbury, c. Sligo; *v.* Cairpre Droma Cliab, AConn 11

27627

uí cairpri laigen *uí chairpre laigen, uí chairbre laigen* Leabhar Branach, 152; in Carbery, c. Kildare

27628

uí cairpri lúachra *uí chairpre luachra, uí chairbre luachra* in Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 625; **v.* Uí Chairbre Luachra *supra**

27629

uí cairten *uí chairtéin* of Síol Anmchada, Hy Many

27630

†**uí caisse**† *recte* i Caisse; at the *cell* in Leinster, of Uí Bairrche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 216, BB 74* = facs. 127a*; *v.* Caise; ? nr p. Kill, b. Naas South and b. South Salt, c. Kildare; * It é ranna Úa m-Bairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Uí Laigéni hi Caisse & Uí Duib Cillíne & is díb Uí Mátaid la Ú Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin nÁth i Cill Corpnatan, CGH 54*

27631

uí caissein *uí chaisséne, uí chaissíne, uí chaisín* *Meic Con Mara* McNamaras of c. Clare, AU i 544; Uí Chaisín, Uí Chassín, BLis 28, 29; Uí Chaisín, Keating, H. 5. 32, 171b; *Lec. facs. 227rb49 = BB facs.185b12 = UM facs. 31va37*; MacConmara's l. and tribe name, c. Clare, Ogygia 388, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 529; now dry Ogashin, which contains 9 pp. in E c. Clare (*v.* Top. Poems,) = pp. Quin, Tullagh, Clooney, Doorra, Kilraghtis, Kiltalagh, Templemaley, Inchicronan and Kilmurry na nGall; *grant to Thomas fitz Maurice of the cantred of Occassin, half the cantred of Oblyd, and 13 townlands in Corcomroth [Corcu Modruad], Cal. Patent & Close Rolls, c. 1277×1287, cited JCHAS, 1899, 90 ; pedigrees of Meic Conmara and their places of residence, TCD, H. 5. 19 (1391) p. 25; *CGH 242–3*

27632

uí caithniadh *uí chaithniad* of Uí Fedlimid Irrais, Hy Fiachrach, 5

27633

uí caitrend *uí chaitrenn* LL 341a; *De genelach Ua Caittrend: Failbe m. Cilleni m. Scanláin—5—Cattrend, BL vi 1501, CGH 112*, Lec 208; in W Ossory, tl. & p. Killamery, b. Kells, c. Kilkenny in it, MartO, MartG, MartD

27634

†**uí callraighi**† *recte* *& Ua Mail Ina .i. flaithi Callraigi Moigi hElig Lec 161 = Lec. facs. 70ra20–21 = Hy Fiachrach 10-12*

27635

uí canain *uí chanáin ?* of Síol Anmchada, Hy Many

27636

uí canannain 1*uí chanannáin* seems in c. Donegal; *d.* Óib Canannáin; in Tír Conaill, AFM-ndx, Book of Fenagh; *Tomás G. Ó Canann, 'Trí saorthuatha Mhuintire Chanannáin: a forgotten medieval placename', *Donegal Ann* 38 (1986) 19–46; id., 'Aspects of an early Irish surname: *Ua Canannáin*', *Studia Hibernica* 27 (1993) 113–44; id., 'Ua Canannáin genealogies in the Irish manuscript tradition', *Studia Hibernica* 30 (1998/9) 167–229*

27637

uí canannain 2*uí chanannáin* in Uaithne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

27638

uí caocháin *uí chaecháin* of Cill Scíre in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 108; *Dá mc immorro Cairinne Casduibi ingine ríge Allsaxan Niall & Fergus a quo Síol Fergus a Cáecháin filet im Chill Scire, CGH 132

27639

uí capuill *uí chapuill* of Cenél Fiachach of Saigir Ciaráin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 778; *Céle Dé do Cheniúl Fiachach mc Neill baol i Saighir .i. Ua Capuill a shlonnadh, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §778.10 (iii 64)*

27640

uí caracain *uí characáin* Uí Characáin, AU i 582; Cumuscach Ua hAilillen, ri Ua nEchach do marbad o hUib Caracan, AU 1044.2; *a lineage that occupied a small tract of land lying on both sides of the r. Blackwater, coextensive with the p. Killyman, di. Armagh; this p. is called Derrybruchaisse *al.* O'Karegan, in Fleming's Register, AD 1409, f. 7; in Mey's Register, Doirebrochais *al.* O'Caragan, O'D, AFM ii s.a. 1055, note f* ALC-ndx, *Colton's Visitation*, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Uí Charrcon of AU i 256 (AD 783), H. 2. 7, 73, †may be this† or Uí Garrchon

27641

uí cascadaín *uí chascadáin* in Uí Briúin Cualann, LL 392

27642

†**uí cath**† *recte* *Do tSaertuathaib Caissil annso .i. Eoganacht Caissil & Eoganacht Aine & Eoganacht Gleannamnach & Eoganacht Raithlinn & Eoganacht Locha Lein & Eoganacht Arann & Dal Caiss & Uí Cathbuigh & Uí Chonaill Gabra, C i 2, 40r-v*; †? Uhachath 'in the port of Lismore', Sweetman CDI §1147†

27643

uí chathail *uí chathail* Hy Fiachrach, 55; of Cenél Aeda of Aidne

27644

uí cathan *uí chatháin* Hy Fiachrach, 63; ruling family of Cenél Ianna in Aidne, Hy Fiachrach; 'Kane; 'not to be confounded with Uí Chatháin of c. Londonderry

27645

uí catharnaigh *uí chatharnaig* the Foxes; *al.* Muintir Tadcáin of b. Kilcoursey, King's c., BR (ed. O'D)

27646

uí cathasaigh *uí chathasaig, uí chathassaig* of b. of Balrothery W, c. Dublin, Top. Poems; *rulers of Saithne*

27647

uí cathasaigh *uí chathasaig, uí chathassaig* of Cell Achaid Duib in Uí Fiachrach Finn, Hy Fiachrach

27648

uí chathbhaidh *uí chathbad* Uí Chathboth, Uí Chathbad Tíre; fr. Fert Morainn to Sliab nÉiblinne bo deas, LL 321, H. 2. 7, 132, CCC (ed. Bugge), 26, Stowe, C i 2, 40, Lec 208, 413, 416; *CGH 222; Lec facs. 218vb45–c4* *v.* Abainn Ua gCathbhaidh

27649

uí chathbath chuille *uí chathbad cuille* in Munster, LL 319c, Lec 126, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 60; *Cathbad a quo Uí Chathbadh Chuille, CGH 195, lines 19–20 (Rawl. B. 148a20)*

27650

uí cathluain *uí chathluain* in Breifne, AFM-ndx

27651

uí cathmogha *uí chathmoga* of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 68 (Genelach Mec Giolla Cheallaigh, of Uí Fiachrach Aidni); *Uí Fiachrach Aidni. ... m. Cléirigh, m. Cétadaich m. Cathmoga (a quo Uí Chathmoga, *add.* Lec), CGH 174 (Rawl. B. 145g11)*

27652

uí causain *uí chausáin* Buan and Fer Corb, two sons of Mug Ruith, of the Uí Chausáin, *al.* Uí Chainnig, *al.* Uí Chain of Clann Mathgamna, H. 2. 7, 141 slip b; *= Lec., facs. 124rb37–c10*

27653

uí ceathaigh *uí chéaigh* BR (ed. O'D), 197 note; fr. whom Ikeathy, *in b. Ikeathy & Oughterany*, c. Kildare; *Ailill Céthech a quo Uí Chétig, descended of Cathaír Már, CGH 44 (Rawl. B. 121a23; Ailill Céthech mac Cathaír, Céthech .i. béimnech ... a quo Crónán .i. MoChua mac Lugada cum fratribus suis et a quo Cathal m. Rechtabrat m. Altchon — 8— m. Óengusa m. Ailella Céthig, CGH 69 (Rawl. B. 124a14)*

27654

uí céileachair *uí chéilechair* in Munster, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 416

27655

uí ceinneididh *uí chennétig, uí chennéidig, uí chinnéidig* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many

27656

uí ceinneidigh *uí chennétig, uí chennéidig, uí chinnéidig* *al.* Uí Chennfoda, now Tirkennedy, in c. Fermanagh, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx

27657

ui ceirín *uí chéirín* † *al.* Clann Lugdach† *Is i Clann Lugdach Uí Oichri, ar ní Laigin cen Clainn Luighdech ... & is on Lugaid sin ainmnigter Dun Lugdach & Sliab Lugdach hi Laighnibh. Genelach Ua nOichri .i. Uí C<h>eirín, Dubh Da Crich mac Ferghusa —7— Lugdach Oichri m. Labrada m. Imchada m. Cormaic m. Con Corb, LL Supp. p. 383a1–7*

27658

ui cellaig 1 *uí chellaig* in Uí Bairrche, in Mag Ailbe, in Leinster, LL 316a36, Lec 203* = CGH 340*

27659

ui cellaig 2 *uí chellaig* Uí Chellaig Breg, AFM-ndx; *F. J. Byrne, ‘Genealogical tables’, in Francis John Byrne, William Jenkins, Gillian Kenny and Catherine Swift, *Excavations at Knowth: historical Knowth and its hinterland*, Excavations at Knowth, iv (Dublin 2008) 55–87: 67*

27660

ui cellaigh 3 *uí chellaig* Uí Chellaig Cualann, RC xvii 371; Tech Meic Dímma in it, MartO; in N of c. Wicklow; in it is Tech Meic Dímma, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; Ráith Rónáin in it, LL 351; S of Tallaght, along the N slopes of the hills, and stretching across the opening of Glenasmole; *CGH 42, 76–7; CGSH §§266, 707.885; S c. Dublin incl. tl. Ballinteer, and tl. Balally (both in p. Taney, b. Rathdown, c. Dublin), and Glenasmole (in tl. Castlekelly, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross; 3.5km SW of Tallaght)*

27661

uí chellaig Carn Leca in Uí Chellaig, at Bruiden Da Derga, LU 87; *v.* Uí Chellaigh 3 *supra*

27662

ui cellaigh leighi *uí chellaig léige* of Ley, in Queen’s c., AU-ndx, ALC-ndx

27663

ui cennfota *uí chennfota* b. Tirkennedy, c. Fermanagh, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, H. 2. 7, 59; *v.* Uí Chennéitig

27664

ui cennselaig *uí chennselaig* epscop Ua cCennselaig, *al.* of di. of Ferns (which included all c. Wexford, plus part of c. Wicklow, and of c. Carlow), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Ferna; Uí Chennselaig est gens major et potentior pars Lagenensium (Scriptor antiquus, in Ware, Scriptores, 3); *Dulluid Pátraicc o Themuir hi crích Laigen conráncatar & Dubthach maccu Lugin ucc Domnach Már Críathar la Auu Cennselich, Additamenta §13.1 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 176; Sendomnach la Au Erc(cæ), Notulae §42= *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 182*; *al.* Laigin Desgabair, CS 154; Australis pars Lagenensium, Codex Salman. 401* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 202 §16; 469 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 237 §15;

471 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 238 §20; 492 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 249 §7; 495–6 = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 251 §16; CGSH §§398.2, 399*; Colgan TT, Ó Domhnaill, Columcille, 24b* = Betha Colaim Chille, ed. Kelleher & Schoepperle, §161*; for places, tribes, and persons of it, *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Top. Poems, VT, ed. Stokes, MartO, MartG, MartD, Ogygia 418, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), CGG, AClon., BLis 27b, 28a, ALI v 218, Keating, H. 5. 32, 147, 165, !Sr. 65a, BB 113, AASS lviii, lix; the parts of c. Carlow in it are Donaghmore nr Sleaty, Tullow Ofelimy and Uí Dróna, Ailbe, AFM iii 96, ii 576; ? Uí Dróna, AU ii 72; also Inber Daele *qv* in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow; *mad bes la cinel ceilsine d'urail orro ar eigin .i. amail atait Ui Ceindselaig, ALI v 218.38 = CIH 26.17*

27665

uí ceocháin *uí cheocháin de Fothartaib *Fothairt*, LL 14a* = is díb dano Fotharta dia tá Brigit & Fintan Cluana Eidnech & Uí Ailella & hUi Cheochain de Fhothartaib in sen uile, BL i 53*

27666

uí cherba *uí chirb* CGSH §240; in Brega**

27667

uí cerna *uí cherna* Loccán of, H. 4. 13, 45

27668

uí cernaig *uí chernaig*

{1} MartO; in S Bregia, AU i 314, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx;

{2} nr Raithen, nr Tullamore, King's c.; *al.* Uí Chatharnaig, the Foxes

27669

uí chernaigh 1 *uí chernaig* the *termann* of Balla in it; in b. Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, pp. 154, 156, 192, 196–8

27670

uí chernaigh 2 *uí chernaig* *al.* Uí Echthigirn, i.e. p. Kilfinaghta, *b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare* plus part of district betw. that p. and Limerick; the r. Ogarney preserves the name and flows through tl. Sixmilebridge, p. Kilfinaghta, b. Bunratty Lower; it divides Uí C. fr. Tradraige, Top. Poems; *Frost, *History of Clare*, 61–5; desc. from Clann Óengusso, desc. Cáirthend Find mac Cais (Dál Cais), Lec. facs. 224va47–50*

27671

uí chuirp in Músraige Airthir Feimin, LL 324d41 *= BL vi 1403 = CGH 375 (Músraige Airthir Fhemín)*

27672

uí ceudaghaigh *uí chétadaig* of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach

27673

uí cianacáin *uí chianacáin* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh, p. 390

27674

uí cianáin *uí chianáin* Uí Chianáin in Chaissil, desc. of Tuatach, son of Ailill; *al.* Clann Emain .i. Muintir in Chaissil and Muintir Droma Sailech, H. 2. 7, 174, 175; *Do geneluch coic mac Echach Find inso sis: Cland Ailella cetus. At e inso anmand a chethri mac .i. Mairni & Cíanan, Conall & Fuatach dia tat hU Maili Fuataig hi Cenannos & Uí Chonallain cona comnessaib i crích Thulach & Uí Chianain in Chaissil & Cland Mairni .i. Uí Chonniain & Uí Maelain & Uí Bolcain & ni fail duni díb-side .i. do Uib Maelain nach do Uib Bolcain, H. 2. 7, 173.3 = Lec. facs. 61Rb2 = BB facs. 83b21*

27675

uí ciarda *uí chiarda* of Cairpre Ua gCiarda, MartG 8, MartO, H. 1. 18, 114

27676

uí ciarmhaic *uí chiarmeic, uí chiarmaic* AFM-ndx; seems nr Cloyne, c. Cork, AFM-ndx

27677

uí ciarog *uí chiaróc* Uí Ciaróc Rátha Blaitheic *qv*; of Síl mBriain, UM 86, BB 104 * = Calin Ciarodar o tait Uí Ciarog Ratha Blaitheic & Brecca o tait Uí Bruic & Mailin Maeodar o tait Uí Maeluidir Chillí Laisrí. Aed Moltgabaig mac Fearadaig o tait Cenel Feradaigh Thulcha Og, Lec. facs. 227rb43–49 = BB 185b8–11*

27678

uí chiarraige a *forsloinniud* of Uí Náir of Leinster, CGH 41**

27679

uí cichearáin *uí chícharáin* of Lis Cicheráin in Ó Flaithbertaig's l. in Connacht, H. 2. 17, 189.

27680

uí chille ón omnae *uí chille ón omnae* in Uí Chairpre, LL 322e5* = Mane m. Echein m. Carpri dia tát Uí Chille ón Omnae, et An Dall mac Riatai i tirib Ciarraige des Cechair, BL v 1390, CGH 366; †*l.* Uí C. nóin omnae (?)†

27681

uí cinaeith *uí chinaith, uí chinaeda* Hy Many, 39; of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many; *al.* Uí Chinaetha, ALC-ndx

27682

uí cinaetha *uí chinaeda* of Tech Inge Baíth of Clann Mugróin Life, UM 58 MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle) §470.15 (ii 270)

27683

ui chindchnamha *uí chinn chnáma* of Clann Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 150, 188;
v. Uí Uada

27684

ui cirb *uí chirb* in Brega, Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 610

27685

ui cláir *uí chláir, uí chláire* Clár's *carn* is at Howth, H. 2. 7, 82: *Clár a quo Uí Cláir (*vl.* Chláire, LL). Is e a carnd fuil i nEtarba (*vl.* Etarba, LL; Eadarba, BB) iniú, H. 2.7, 82a = LL 328a = BB facs. 149eb23 = CGH 397 (Déissi genealogies); *v. infra**

27686

ui clara *uí chlára* in Déissi Muman, *Clar a quo Uí Clara & as e a charn fil a nOdarba cona sil ann, Lec 222 = Lec. facs. 100vc8 (Déissi genealogies); *v. supra**

27687

ui cláre *uí chláire* †in Irrus†, Clár a quo Uí Chláire; issued a charn fil i nEtarba iniú, LL 328* = CGH 397 (Déissi genealogies)

27688

ui cleirigh *uí chléirig* of Aidne, Tirawley and Breifne, Hy Fiachrach, *68–90; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), §§1546–94 = Paul Walsh, *The O Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill* (Dublin 1938)*

27689

ui clérchín *uí chlérchine, uí chlérchine* in b. Coshma, c. Limerick, *Top. Poems (ed. Carney), p. 55, lines 1473–6*; Top. Poems (ed. O'D), pp. 118, lxxvi

27690

ui clucain *uí chlucáin* VC (ed Reeves), 279; *Ferdornach Ua Clucáin, *comarba* of Cenannas, AU 1114.1*

27691

ui clumhain *uí chlúmáin* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, p. 386

27692

ui chodail *uí chodail* Baile Í Chodail in Ó Flaithbertig's l., H. 2. 17, 189a

27693

ui cogaráin *uí chocaráin* in Ua Briain's l., Keating, H. 5. 32, 171

27694

†**ui coibdenaigh**† *uí choibdeilche* in Uachtar Fine, BB 70, LL 380, MacFirbis, Genealogies. 438; Uí Chobdelchi of Uachtar Finni, Lec 190, H. 2. 7, 73; *Conall mac Echach a quo Ui Charrachon ut alii aiunt. Is dia sil Ui Šilain oc Tig Thinni, Ui Chobdelchi a hUactur Fini & na sect n-escoip a Druim Uar .i. Caille & Fini Cilli

Bicsigi & Ui Bethellaig & Ui Brittain la Sil Mella, Ui Chuain & Ui Draigin i Forbur & Ui Sellaig & Ui Forcha i mMaig Lethan, Ui Meti i Conull, Cenel Naith I i mMaig Ailbi, Ui Leocan, is leo grian na chilli. H 2. 7,73.13 = R 118b24 = LL 311c44 = Lec. 84Vb3 = BB 120b36 (= CGHi 24)

27695

ui coileáin *uí choileáin, uí chuileín* in Eoganacht Bec Caisil, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 406

27696

ui choingheóidh *uí choingeid* Keating, H. 5. 32, 168; in Ossory (?)

27697

ui choinnend *uí choinnenn?* *al.* Ciarraige Coinnenn, Book of Fenagh; **cf.* ZCP viii 305*

27698

ui coirpri *uí choirpre, uí chairpre, uí chairbre* *v.* Ui Cairpri

27699

ui colcan *uí cholcan, uí cholgan* Colcu of, Lec 617; Uí Cholgan, nr the sea in Leinster, nr tl. & p. Lusk, b. Balrothery East, c. Dublin, AFM ii 868, 682; Uí Cholgan, Keating, H. 5. 32, 166; for Feraib Breg & for Saithnib & for Uíb Colgan, AFM ii 1154; **v.* Saithne*

27700

ui colla *uí cholla* AFM-ndx

27701

uí cholmáin chinnenn Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di hUaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

27702

ui comaltáin *uí chomaltáin* in Ulster, AFM-ndx; in c. Tyrone (?)

27703

uí chomaltáin of Uí Fiachrach Aidni, CGH 174 (*add.* Lec. BB); Genelach Mec Giolla Cheallaigh: Giolla Cheallaig m. Comaltáin a quo Ui Comaltáin m. Maoile Chuláird m. Maoil Fabhail m. Floinn m. Edhin ó dtád Ui Edhin n. Clérigh a quo Uí Clérig m. Ceudtaghaigh a quo Ui Ceudtaghaigh m. Cumascaigh m. Cathmogha a quo Ui Cathmogha m. Torpa, Hy Fiachrach 68 (Uí Fiachrach Aidne)**

27704

uí chomarbae Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di hUaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin

Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

27705

o'comhdhan *uí chomdáin* Hy Fiachrach, 7; of Cenél Aengusa of Uí Amalgaid, of Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach 6

27706

ui chonach *uí chonath, uí chonaith* of Clann Dalláin, LL 321e40* = BL vi 1386 = CGH 226 (Cenél Dalláin of Uí Liatháin)*

27707

ui commaig *uí chommaig* S of Tailtiu, BB 64, 103

27708

ui conaill 1 *uí chonaill* b. Connello, c. Limerick; *al.* Uí Chonaill Gabra, Top. Poems, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, CGG; Sengualann *(tl. & p. Shanagolden, b. Shanid, c. Limerick)* in it; CCC (ed. Bugge), 30; Cell Íte *qv* in it; Codex Salman. 477* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 241 §30; 485* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 245 §45*; *v.* Stowe, C i 2, 40, FrIrAnn, Colgan AASS, AASS lviii, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168; *np.* Conallaig, *dp.* Conallchaibh, people of Connello, c. Limerick, BLis 150; *v.* MartO 2; *v.* Uí Chonaill Gabra *infra*

27709

†**ui conaill**† 2 in c. Louth, Ogygia 327; Uí Chonaill Muirthemne, RC x 338; *recte Conaillne Muirthemne*

27710

ui conaill cathrach durlais *uí chonaill cathrach durlais* BB 110b = *Eochu Cend Reithi o tait Uí Conaill Cathr<a>ch Durlais & I Conned .i. taisich in Garrda, BB facs. 198a20–21 (Corcu Loígde)*

27711

uí chonaill chúile Feradach (*sc.* mac Oengusa) tra is uad Cenel Conaill Chuili & hI Rongaile. Da mac iarom badar ac Fearadach mac Aengusa .i. Conall o tait Cenel Conaill Chuili & Mael Caith, Lec. 228rc30–47 = BB 187a1–10 = UM 21rb48–c3; Ua Conaill Chuile ar slicht Conaill meic Eachach Deirg Dligthenaich meic Eirc meic Indtaid meic Briain meic Fiachach Fi<dg>int[e], GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 143 §35; *v.* Dál Cais *supra***

27712

ui conaill daile *uí chonaill daíle* of Uí Amalgaid; named fr. r. Dael, now r. Deel, *Conall mac Amhalghaidh ó dtáid Ui Conuill Daile cona gcomhfhogus, Hy Fiachrach, p. 8*

27713

uí conaill gabra *uí chonaill gabra* LL 46, Codex Salman. 477* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 241 §30; 485* = VSSHib (ed. Heist) 245 §45*; now b. Connello Upper & Lower, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG, O'Brien, Dictionary, Tór. Diarmata & Gráinne, 49, Keating, H. 5. 32, 165, H. 2. 17, 351 *(= CGG 8 §8, 30 §28 = BL v 1320 line 39356; 1325 line 39541)*, AASS ii, Codex Salman; Cell Íte (tl. & p. Killeedy) b. Glenquin and Tulach Léis *(tl. & p. Tullylease, b. Duhallow, c. Cork)* were in it, *MartO; grant to Hamo de Valoignes of the two cantreds of Hochenil in the land of Limerick, CDI i 14 §92 (6 Sept 1199, charter of John); Geoffrey de Marisco exchanged the theodum *túath* of Eskercevane for the theodum *túath* of Maccaveni [Mag Tamnach] in Occonil, CDI ii 270 §1422 (Inq. p. m. 6 Edward I, 4 Feb. 1278); *v.* Uí Chonaill 1 *supra**

27714

uí conain *uí chonáin* of Cluain Tairb, Lec 193 *= Lec. facs.86bb44 = Uí Chonáin Cluana Tarb of Forsluinte Dáj. Messin Corb, CGH (Rawl. B. 120ac46)*

27715

uí conaing 1 *uí chonaing* toisech Ua Conaing, LU 41a * = LU (ed. Best & Bergin), p. 100, line 3110 (Aided Echach mac Mairda)*; seems in the N, and nr Bangor, c. Down

27716

uí conaing 2 *uí chonaing* N of r. Brosnach, H. 2. 7, 176

27717

uí conaire *recte uí chon áirge* Uí Chonaire of Léim Con Chulainn of Corcu Bascinn; *Sin immorro ingen Neill m. Mechair de Chorco Baiscind de Uíb Conaire Lemme Con Culainn a mathair, LL 349b = BL vi 1547; LL a372 = BL vi 1693; Ó Corráin, JKAHS iii (1970) 19–20; more properly Uí Chon Áirge*; Lec facs. 89bb, UM 111a; *CGSH §§132.2, 722.2; in Loop Head, p. Kilballyowen, b. Moyarta, c. Clare*

27718

uí conalláin *uí chonalláin* in Crích Tulach (nr Cashel?), BB 51, Lec 143, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 170, H. 2. 7, 174

27719

uí chonamla, Uí Chonamla Tigi Da Beoc lanan Deisih Muman, Lec 103va25**

27720

uí conannla *uí chonandla, uí chonannla* in Leinster, nr Glenn Uissen *qv* (?), AFM-ndx; *of Uí Labrada, CGH 29 (Rawl. B. 119ac48)*

27721

uí conbóirne *uí chon boirne* of Uí Fedlimid Irruis, *Fedhlimidh m. Amhalgaidh dia dtá Ceneul Fedhlimidh la Uibh Amhalgaidh .i. Uí Ceallacháin, Uí Cathniadh, Mec Coinin, Uí Muimhneachain, Meg Fhionnain, Uí Gearadhin, Uí Con Bhoirne, Ceneal Feidhlimidh sin la hIorrus*, Hy Fiachrach, 4–6; *O Caithniadh umorro uirrigh Iorrais & O Ceallacháin toisioch Iorruis. Brúghadha Iorruis .i. Mec Coinín, & Uí Con Boirne & Uí Muimhneachain & Uí Gearadháin & Meg Fhíonáin, Hy Fiachrach, 162–4*

27722

uí chonbraind Corccán m. Deochocáin m. Aurthuile m. Siadail m. Fiangusa m. Conbraind m. Dícolla. Is ed trá at-berat Cenél Conbrainn is do Chorbbraige dóib .i. dona Déissib ollain (*vl.* olsodain nad maith, Lec. BB) ar ní mair ní do Chorbbraige acht Uí Fodorddáin (*vll.* Focartáin Lec, Ocartáin BB) tantum; is ed iarom a fír: Conbrann m. Máeli Doborchon m. Meic Laissre m. Daurthecht m. Senaich (m. Rethach m. Ferbba, thus of Uí Ferba, ruling lineage of Ciarraige Luachra), CGH 294 (Rawl. B. 159b4 = Lec. 18ra13 = BB 156a41)

27723

uí conbhuidhi 1*uí con buide* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many, 28

27724

uí conbhuidhe 2 *uí chon buide* of Cenél Luacháin of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, pp. 386, line 29

27725

uí conbhuidhe 3 *uí chon buide* of Clann Faelgusa of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 388 line 12

27726

uí conchille *uí chon chille* in or nr Tethba, AFM-ndx

27727

uí conchinn *uí choinchinn* Codex Salman. 390; *ad insulam Nepotum Conkynn, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 197 §58*

27728

uí concirt *recte* *uí chon ciret* in Mag Réid in Uí Chennselaig, LL 312, 383, H. 2. 7, 73; *al.* Uí Chon Chirid; *Culend dano mac Labrada a quo Uí Con Ciret. Melgi mac Culind a sen. Is de ata : For-curestar Culen Ciar .i. fer aili ro gon, H. 2. 7, 74.32 = R 119bb11 = LL 312b36 = Lec. 85Vc30 = BB 123ab35 (= CG i 31); conid uad hÚ Chulind i mMaig Reid Ua Culind. Et Uí Chon Ciret, BL vi 1335 lines 39820–1*

27729

uí conchubair *uí chonchobair* the people of Ó Conchobair Failge, Rennes MS. 52a

27730

†**ui condmail**† of Dál Messin Corb, Leinster, BB 121b* = BB facs. 220c41–2; *corrupt: for* .i. isin .h. Condmail *l.* .i. isind Uachongbail, *as* CGSH §187*

27731

ui conedh *uí choned? *of in Garrda †(at Durlas?)† BB 110b = * Tuath *Uí Conneid* .i. an Garrga, o Chind Mara co Loch an Bricin & o Midros co Bel in Atha Solais. O Conneid a taisech. Is iad so a oclaich *ducchusa* .i. O Muimnich & O Drochruaimnig & O Fuailchin & *Uí Chaingni* & *Uí Duib Chonna*, BB facs. 201b21–25 = Lec. facs. 113rc3–7 = Ó Corráin, ‘Corcu Loígde: land and families’, in P. O’Flanagan & C. G. Buttimer (ed), *Cork: history and society* (Dublin 1993) 63–82: 67, 77–8; Garrda is in p. Myross; Midros is tl. & p. Myross, b. West Carbery, c. Cork The *tuath* of Uí Chonned = p. Myross and part of the p. Kilfaughnabeg, b. West Carbery, c. Cork and p. Kilmacabea, b. East and West Carbery, c. Cork**

27732

ui congaile 1 *uí chongaile* in b. Knockninny, c. Fermanagh, Top. Poems (ed. O’D), pp. 18, 30, xxiii; Cóir a seóladh ’s a snoidhe/ taoisigh cródha Ó gConghoile/ fine aobhdha i ngleic mar ghríbh/ Meic Gille mhaordha Mhíchíl, Top. Poems (ed. Carney), p. 12 lines 321–4

27733

ui congaile 2 *uí chongaile* *Ó Conghaile o Cill Achaidh Duibh & Uí Cathusaigh o Cill Achaidh Duib bheos, Hy Fiachrach, 8; Ó Congaile & Ó Cathasaigh, airchinnig Cille Ardubh, of Uí Fiachrach Finn in Uí Amhalghaid, *ibid.*, 164; O Cill Ardub, diada in dron/ hI Chathasaig na comland/ ag dul tar gach raen roime/ ’sa cur cáem Ó Congoile, *ibid.*, 222*

27734

ui congairb *mac con gairb *al.* mochaemóc* in Tuath Maige Finne in *tricha* of Caílle in Munster, BLis 183a (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §9; the saint who blessed Cell Fada, the burial church of Tuath Maige Finne*

27735

ui conín *uí choinín* MartO; nr Raithen, Tullamore, nr Roscore wood (Ross Corr), *tl. Roscore, p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King’s c., MartO²

27736

ui conlua *uí chonlua? * Ó Mathgamna’s country in Muskerry, c. Cork, O’Brien, Dictionary,

27737

ui conmail *uí chonmáil* in Músraige Tíre, LL 323 f55 * = CGH 367*

27738

ui connachtaigh *uí chonnachtaig* in Breifne, AFM-ndx

27739

ui connachtain *uí chonnachtáin* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

27740

ui corbmaic *uí chormaig* Uí Chormaig Ua nEchach Coba, round Newry, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Uí Echach Coba*

27741

ui corc *uí choirc, uí chuirc* in Connacht, UM 136b

27742

ui cormaic 1 *uí chormaig* includes tl. & p. Kilmaley, b. Islands, c. Clare, and b. of Islands, except p. Clondagad, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx; in Baiscne *Corcu Baiscinn*, Caith. Thoir., 9, DAI = H. 1.7, 59; SW of Cenél Fermaic, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 242; on the sea-coast, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 417, CCC (ed. Bugge), 28, DAI = H. 1.7, 70, Stowe, C i 2, 40; *Frost, *History of Clare*, 113–27*

27743

ui cormaic 2 *uí chormaig* in Uí Meic Cáirthinn, Ogygia 361

27744

ui cormaic 3 *uí chormaig* in Tír Dá Glas, H. 2. 7, 72

27745

ui cormaic 4 *uí chormaig* Uí Chormaig Maenmaige; in Uí Maine, UM 46, Lec 187; nr tl. p. & b. Loughrea, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Many; Uí Corpmaic Maenmaige, in Moinmoy, Top. Poems

27746

ui cormaic 5 *uí chormaig* in Leinster (in Uí Bairrche or Glenn Uissen ?), LL 312, MartO; *v.* Dál Cormaic; I cannot identify Uí Chormaig of AU-ndx; CGH 34*

27747

ui cormacain *uí chormacáin* in Corcu Duibne, H. 4. 13, 17

27748

ui corpain *uí chorpáin in Músraige Airthir Feimin LL 324d41 = BL vi 1403 = CGH 375

27749

ui corra *uí chorra* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 384

27750

uí corra *uí chorrai, uí chuirri* in Meath, their gen., Lec 146; *Genelach Ua Corra Midi, Lec. facs. 72vb42 = BB facs. 87a4; kinsmen of Uí Maele Fithrig, Uí Erraich and Uí Thuachair (in Lóegaire in Meath)*

27751

uí coscraid *uí choscraid, uí chúsraid?* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

27752

uí crabhadháin *uí chrábadáin* Hy Maine, 31; of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine

27753

uí cramthinn cúile *uí chrimthainn cúile, uí chraumthainn cúile*+ *cf.* Echu filius Craumthinn in S Uí Néill, Vita Tertia, Colgan TT +

27754

uí chraumtain cúile *uí chrimthainn cúile* Comgall Bennchair of that stock, H. 3. 17, 744; Uí Chriomthainn Cúile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 536; in Ulster; *Comgall Beandchuir mac Setnai meic Eachach meic Broin meic Fórcó meic Ernaisc meic Crimthaind, hi<n>c; Uí Chrimthaind Chuili & Muigi Damaerna, meic Cathail meic Eachach meic Lugdach meic Rosa usque Conall Cernach, Lec. facs. 132rc27–34*; *v.* UM 67a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 576

27755

uí craumtain *uí chrimthainn, uí chraumthainn* fr. Connacht across Loch Éirne to the l. of Uí C., AU i 308; *cf.* Craumthan mac Énna Cennselaig, AU i 26

27756

uí craumthainn *uí chrimthainn, uí chraumthainn* Uí Chraummthain, AU i 50, 176, 186, 200; AU-ndx puts them as Uí Chremthainn in b. Slane, c. Meath

27757

uí craumthainne *uí chrimthainn, uí chraumthainn* *cf.* Dún Craumthain, AU i 108; *v.* Cremthainn

27758

uí chraumthanáin *uí chrimthannáin* in Leinster, Codex Salman; *v.* Uí Chremthainn Áin

27759

uí creachain 1 *uí chrecháin* of Uí Echach Muaide of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach, 228, line 10

27760

uí crechain 2 *uí crechain* of Conmaicne, Book of Fenagh, 382

27761

uí cremthainn *uí chrimthainn* in Airgialla, BLis 144, Lec 189a, Book of Fenagh, 370, AU i 330; the Collas made swordland of Ulster, where the Mugdorna and Uí

Chremthainn are, as far as Ind Airthir, LG (23 K 32), 158; *v.* BR (ed. O'D), 152, UM 137a; seems nr Tullaghogue, b. Farney, and Sliab Fuait, AU ii 12, 30, 102, AFM ii 886, 658, 912; nr Armagh, AU i 272; Uí Chremthainn Mugdorn *Mugdorna*, Lec 175; not far fr. Armagh, VT, ed. Stokes, 174; L. Erne was frozen over, and loads of wood were brought across fr. Connacht to Uí Chremthainn to roof an oratory, AU i 816, 308; Sliab Betha on border of c. Fermanagh, c. Tyrone and c. Monaghan in it, AFM i 38, LG (23 K 32), 85; Uí Chrimthainne in Ulaid betw. Carn Achaid Lethdeirg *qv* and Glenn Rige *qv*, LL 332; Uí Chrimthainn taken fr. the Ulaid by the three Collas, Keating, H. 5. 32, 150, 149; a chief *clann* of the Airgialla; on border of S Airgialla and b. Slane, c. Meath, Ogygia 364, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT; Uí Cribthaind Airgiall, Lec 204; * CGH 147, 341(Rawl. B 142a19, LL 316b2); Pádraig Ó Maolagáin, 'Uí Chremthainn and Fir Fernmaighe', JCLAS 9 (1947) 157–63*

27762

uī cremenhainn 1 *uī chremthainn* *al.* Uí Chriomhthainn; in it are Loch Aenbeithe in b. Slane, c. Meath, and the r. Sláine, Colgan TT 184, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), 152; neighbours of Gailenga, AU i 470, 466; Uí Chremthainn seems in Meath or nr Cianachta Breg, Codex Salman; Achad Farcha (in b. Slane, Meath), in Uí Chremthainde, Leabhar Breac, 27, Ogygia 364

27763

uī cremenhainn 2 *uī chremthainn, uí chrimthainn* of Cell Dara, Lec 206 * = Is i cland Crimthaind meic Ail<il>la .i. Uí Chreamthaind Chille Dara, Lec. facs. 93vb25–6 (Laigin: Uí Chennselaig)*

27764

uī chremthainn cúile damaerna* = uí chrimthainn maige damaerna* Uí Chrimthaind Cúile ocus Damaerna, Lec 285* = Comgall Beandchuir mac Setnai meic Eachach meic Broin meic Fórcó meic Ernaisc meic Crimthaind, hi<n>c; Uí Chrimthaind Chuili & Muigi Damaerna, meic Cathail meic Eachach meic Lugdach meic Rosa usque Conall Cernach, Lec. facs. 132rc27–34*; of the family of Comgall of Bangor, of Dál nAraide*++

27765

uī cremenhainn áin *uī chremthainn áin, uí chrimthainn áin* *Crimthann Án a quo Uí Chrimthainn, CGH 44 (Rawl. B. 121a21); Crimthann Án mac Catthair a quo Midnua mac Mignae .i. MoMedóc Feda Dúin. Ua don Chrimthann Colum Tíre Dá Glas, CGH 55(Rawl. B. 122bb10, LL 318b16); Genelach Clainde Brannduib: Aed m. Gillai Ciarain (*add. over name* comarba Coluim) m. Gilla Finneain m. Cinaeda, m. Crimthaind n. Find m. Senaig m. Branduib m. cobthaig m. Branduib m. Con Dinaisc m. Cind Faelad m. Dungalaig, LL 315ab27 = BL vi 1351 = CGH 338 (genealogy of Aed Ua Crimthainn, scribe of Book of Leinster); Ua Sibhlén .i. Giolla Pháttraicc, tigherna Ua Foilghe, do mharbhadh hi ccath lá Conchobhar Ua Conchobhair. Torchair ann bheós Mathghamhain Ua Uathmharain,& Lorcán mac Flaithniadh Uí Duibh,tigherna Ua Cremenhthannáin go sochaighibh ele, AFM

1071.9 (ii 900); *v.* Caislén Dúine Cremthannáin, AFM iv 802; MoMaedóc Fedo Dúin was of the Uí Chremthannáin in Leix, Codex Salman., AFM-ndx; Uí C. of Dún Masc, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; round Rock of Dunamase in Queen's c., AFM-ndx; Houkreuhthenan or Houhreubthenan 'terra de Leís & de Houkreuhthenan' given to de Costantin by Henry II; Uí Crimthannain, Dún Masc, Dunamase, in it, *Masc a quo Dun Masc i nUibh Crimh<t>ha<i>nn Ain, LL 378b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434 (who has Uí Chriomthainn); they slay the brehon *brithem* of Uí Failge, AFM ii 888 *= Cuilēn Ua Domhnalláin, ollamh brethēmnachta Ua Failghe do mharbhadh d'Uibh Crimtha<i>nn Áin, AFM s.a. 1065*; Uí Floinn in Uí Chruimtha<i>nn Ain, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), 467.10 (ii 262); †in Cúl Buichet in Leix† *Adearaid araile as ua do Lugna a Letir Lugna a hU[a]ibh Criomtha<i>nn Ain Chuile Buicle .i. Lugna mac mBuith m. Criomthainn mc Nainnedha m.Nastair mc Criomhthainn Big. Cormac mac Nainnedha o ttaid Uí Mail Ochtraigh flaithe Ua C[h]reamhthainn Cuile & Uí Duibh, flaithe Ua Creamhtha<i>nn A<i>n beos am Dun Masg, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), §§483.1–4; in Uí Chrimthainn Áin was Tech Damáin, *qv*

27766

uí chrimthainn áin cúile buicle *v. supra*

27767

uí chrimthainn cúile *v.* Uí Chremthainn Cúile**

27768

†**uí chrimthannáin**† *uí chrimthainn* Uí Chrimthainn, Ind Airthir and Uí Méith desc. fr. Colla Fochrích, LL 333b40 *= BL vi 1456 = CGH 414; CGH 147*

27769

uí crícháin *uí chrícháin* nr Farney, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx; Shirley, Farney, 4

27770

uí critain *uí chrítáin* of Uí Bairche; *v.* Mag in Dergráith ++

27771

uí chrítáin Genelach Ua Cridain Droma Indasclaind: Muiredach m. Cormaic—4—meic Cridain—5—meic Muiredaig m. Loegaire, BB 88b6; of Lóegaire (Uí Néill); Druim Inesclainn, tl. & p. Dromiskín, b. & c. Louth*

27772

uí criomthainn *uí chrimthainn* Ó Cléirigh MS. Beatha Bharrae, c. 22; a day's journey fr. Cork; Dísert Mór was in it: *Eircc si amárach hi ccrich Ua cCriomthainn súas & ataid taissi espuc ann. Docuaidh Barra iarnamarach do Dhisiurt Mór. Co nacca ansin senadh acc adhnacal na ttaisi dia ndeachaidh siumh d'iarraidh, Plummer, BNÉ i 19 (§xxii, 40); apparently in Múscraige Mitine (Plummer)*

27773

uí criomthainn *v.* Uí Chremthainn

27774

uí criomthaind *uí chrimthainn* in Uí Maine; *v.* Clann Aedacáin

27775

uí cronain *uí chrónáin* in Conaille, UM 65, BB 95, Lec 278

27776

uí criadhchen *uí chriadchén?* Hy Fiachrach, 51, 164; of Clann Laegaire in Uí Echach Muaide, Hy Fiachrach

27777

uí cruaiach leinteini *uí chruaiach leinteine?* UM 66a; *v.* Dubraige

27778

uí cruindbeoil *uí chruinnbeoil?* MartO. of Uí Echach Ulad (?);* Uí Chruindbeoil, MartO², 134 (22 May)*

27779

uí cruinn 1 *uí chruinn, uí chruind* in b. Orior, Armagh, AU-ndx; *mainly in the tl. . Ballymacanab, p. Lisnadill, b. Fews Lower, and p. Kilclooney, b. Fews Lower and b. Orior, c. Armagh, in S Armagh; Artgal son of Cathassach, k. of, AU² 807.2*

27780

uí cruinn 2 *uí chruinn, uí chruind* old b. Igrine, now merged in b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, Misc IAS i 205

27781

uí cruithni *uí chruithni* in Múscraige Airthir Feimin, LL 324d38* = BL vi 1403 = CGH 375*

27782

uí cúadain *uí chuadáin* in Mag Life, LL 385

27783

uí cúagain *uí chuacáin* of Muintir Chobthaig of Síl Anmchada, of Uí Maine, Hy Many, p. 42, line 8.

27784

†**uí cuaich**† *al.* Uí Chuaig; of Uí Bairrche Maige Ailbe, Lec 106 = Lec. facs. 42vd10 = CGSH §165 = LL 316a35 = CGH 340, lines 1–7;* BB 121; *a misreading*

27785

uí cuain 1 *uí chúáin* of Cell Delga, Lec 452 = *Ac Rosa mac Fídhellaich meic Fídhlimid meic Cais meic Fiachach Araidi condrecaid Cland Śnedandlain o Atha Da Laarg & Uí Cuain Chilli Delga, Lec. facs. 178vb40–46 = GT (ed. Ó Raith-bheartaigh) p. 149 §56

27786

ui cuain 2 *uí chúáin* Uí Chúáin †of Fabar in c. Meath (?)†, descendants of Conall mac Echach Inmete of N Leinster, Lec 190 *= Lec. facs. 84vb9 = CGH 22*

27787

ui cuanach *uí chuanach* LL 355; b. Coonagh, c. Limerick; part of Ára Cliach, Top. Poems, VT (ed Stokes), Ossianic Soc. iv 298; in it were Clíu and Dún Cuille (LU 20), and Cuillenn and Callann (Acallam (ed. Stokes) 5727–31); Cuillenn Ua gCuanach, now Cullen, c. Tipperary, was in it, BR (ed. O'D); also Cnámchail in SW of c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; also Cúile: Uí Chuanach Cúile, LL 381, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 447; tigerna Arad & Ua cCuanach, AFM ii 784; *v.* Keating, H. 5. 32, 184, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, AASS xx, H. 1. 18, 11; *grant to Holy Trinity Dublin, of cantred of Okonach with the advowson of Tibrary, CDI in 96 §621; in exchange for the cantred of Okonagh and its castle which k. John granted to the church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the king grants other lands, CDI i 462 §3108 (4 Feb 1240–1); *v.* CDI i 419 §2805; b. Coonagh (Cuonagh) in the Civil Survey 1654: Cnockelhursinty, Ballyne Clohie, Longford, Lower Baron, Milltowne, Ballyanruane, Ballyne Clohie. Ballynoe, Ballytarsny, Ballyvollode, Ballyvonyne, Bohyrnearaav, Cloah Dalton *al.* Cloah Idalton, Clyneene, Cnockaballyfucki, Cnocke, Coaie, Crosse, Derke, Derryanes, Farrin Donoghroe, Keillmuiline, Killoges, Killylavane, Mone Irea, Pallice, Shandanain, Pollardstone, Fearindonnaghroe, Purtane, Killane Nalluffe, Cappag Cossaine, Cappughmore, Carriggaownagh, Garran Arde, Gortnegarde, Gortyvally, Greane, Parke Reagh, Shandangan, Cocke Longe, Killenurra, Borhin, Carragh Iphoile *al.* Curraghanphoill, Carragh McCunniain, Coolene Moynae, Cowlagh, Cullynapissy, Doone, Killurlayne, Leacca Crome, Tomeline, Keillaghvally, Portaines. The civil parishes of Coonagh: Oola. Grean, Doon, Ballynaclogh, Aghlishcormick, Kiltely, Templebreedon, Castletown, Tuoghcluggin*

27788

ui cuannaui *uí chuanna* *of Clann Chonaill Corthaine of Uí Briúin Connacht*, MacFirbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), §196.10

27789

ui cubhráin *uí chubráin?* in Breifne, AFM-ndx

27790

ui cuiléin *uí chuiléin* in bb. of Connello Upper and Lower, c. Limerick, Top. Poems

27791

ui cuilein *uí chuiléin* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many

27792

ui cuilen *uí chuiléin* of Áth Fén *qv*; of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

27793

uí cuilinn *uí chuilinn* in Leinster, AFM-ndx; Uí Chuillenn, *al.* Sí Brain in Mag Ailbe in Laígis, LL 383; *al.* Sí Briúin of Mag Aebna in Laígis, Lec 192; *al.* Sí Briain in Mag Aíbne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 451; *CGSH §670.47; held lands at and about the church of Cluain Fhota *al.* tl. Clonfad, p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*;

27794

uí cuimin *uí chuimín* in tl. & p. Kilcummin, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

27795

uí cuinn *uí chuinn, uí chuind* of Lucht Dúna Finne of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach., Lec 168; *Dún Finne*

27796

uí cuirbb *uí chuirp*

{1} l. of k. of Cashel, Lec 377 = Lec. facs. 197ra21 = BB 149a = Lebor na Cert (ed. Dillon) p. 44 line 626

{2} of Uí Meic Caille, Genelach Ua Cuirp. Fogartach m. Conaill m. Fíthlo m. Cuimmíne m. Áeda m. Miannaich m. Óengusa m. Maine m. Cuirp m. Echach Liatháin. Familia Cuirp, Maine, Tigernach, Lugaid, LL 321h5* = CGH 229–30

{3} in Músraige Airthir Feimin, LL 324d39* = CGH 375;*

{4} Genelach Ciarraige *Cuirchi* .i. *Uí Cuirp* .i. Maicni a *Cuirchu*. Fogartach m. Suibne ... m. Cuirb m. Ai m. Tornai, Lec. facs. 121vd30 = BB facs. 159a50*

27797

uí cuirc 1 *uí chuirc* in Dál Cormaic in Leinster; belonging to the Uí Chormaic, son of Cú Chorb, LL 312, BB 72; *CGH 34*

27798

uí cuirc 2 *uí chuirc* in Fotharta Airbrech *Fothairt Airbrech*, Lec 214 * = CGH 84*

27799

uí cuirc 3 *uí chuirc* in Músraige Treitherne, BB 82; * = Uí Chuirc uirrig Músraidi Treithirne, CGH 374*

27800

uí culacháin *uí chúlacháin* in the l. Uí Ruadáin in Cera, *b. Carra, c. Mayo* Lec 168 = Taisichecht hI Ruaidin o Bel Atha na Lub co Tachar Cillin na nGarg & is dib hI Chulachan, Lec. facs. 73va31–33* = MacFirbis, Genealogies, 272 * = Toisigheacht Uí Ruadhin ó Bhéal Átha na Lub go Tóchar Chillín na nGarg & as dá ndúdhchus Uí Chulucháin, Hy Fiachrach, 158*

27801

uí culduib *uí chúlduib* Uí Chúlduib Cille Dara, Kildare; *al.* Uí Chúlduib Laigen & Uí Chúlduib Músraige Mittine, Lec 215, 451, Thes. Pal., ii 347; *CGH 86*

27802

uí culind *uí chuilinn, uí chuilind* of Dál Cormaic in Leinster, of Mag Aebna in Síl Brain (tl. & p. Clonmines, b. Shelburne, c. Wexford), and in Mag Réid Ua Culinn in Uí Chennselaig, LL 312a39 = BL vi 1332–3 = CGH 28

27803

uí chumáin of Cluain Tarb *qv*, of Dál Meisin Corb, LL. 384; *Forsluite Dail Messin Corb ... Uí Chonáin Cluana Tarb, CGH 38 (Rawl. B. 120ac46)*

27804

uí curbuidhe *uí chuirbuidhe* Flann mac Lonáin was slain by the Uí C., *al.* Uí Fotha at Loch Dá Chaech in Déissi Muman, DAI = H. 1.7, 19a; *Flann mac Lonain, Firgil Gaeideal .i. prim-file Gaoideal do marbadh d'Uíbh Cuirrbuide d'Uíbh Fothaidh ag Loch Da Caoch a nDesib Muman, CS 896: Flann mac Lonáin, Uirghil shil Scota primh-fhile Gaoideal uile, file as deach baí i n-Eirinn ina aimsir, do mharbhadh la macaibh Cuirbhuidhe, do Uibh Fothait iatsen, h-i n-duinetaidhe hic Loch Dá Caoch i nDeisibh Mumhan, AFM 896.14 (891); Guin Flainn meicc Lonáin rí filed nErend la hÚ Fothaid Tire, AI 896.3*

27805

uí currain *uí churraín* of Muintir Chobthaig of Síl Anmchada, of Uí Maine. Hy Many, p. 42 line 7

27806

uí cuscraidh *uí chúscraid* (or Uí Cuscraige) of the Fir Maige Féine (or Fermoy), Book of Fermoy, 60a; *Lec. facs. 124rba11*

27807

uí cuscraidh sléibhe *uí chúscraid sléibe* in Munster; round Tuath Ó Conaill in the *trícha* of Caille, BLis 183; *= P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89*; held Kilworth mts, ext. fr. tl. & p. Kilworth, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, to the S slopes of the Galtees, and W to Leba MoLaga i.e. tl. Labbamolaga, p. Templemolaga, b. Condons & Clangibbon, c. Cork, round the NE side of Fermoy, *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 175 §8*

27808

uí dachua *uí dachua* Uí Dachuaig; in Ulaid, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 508, 679; Uí Daich, H. 3. 17, 867

27809

uí daigin *uí daigin* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many, 41 ++

27810

uí daigri *uí daigre* of Múscraige Tíre, H. 2. 7, 114; in Lettracha in Uí Daigre, LL 350, Lettracha Odráin in it, tl. & p. Latteragh, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary; *CGH 269 (LL 323g26); CGSH §200*

27811

uí daimhin *uí daimín* in Clochar Ua nDaimín *qv*, in AU-ndx; *CGH 414 (LL 333b56)*

27812

uí dáire *uí dáire* fr. Dáire mac Eirc, LL 333c34 = *CGH 416, H. 2. 7, 57.27*

27813

uí dálaig *v.* Corcu Adaim *supra*; Uí Dalaich M., Corca Adaim, Mec Cairbre meic M., Mec Conaire M. mc Edirsceoil, da ffuil Corca Adaim .i. Uí Dalaigh Midhe, Mac Fírbhisigh (ed. Ó Muraíle, i 246 §68.6; iii 340 §1011.5; m. Giolla <in> Coimded m. Dalaigh (ó raiter Muintir Dalaigh) m. Fachtna m. Cuirc m. Adaimh (i.e. Fachtna of Corcu Adaim), O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 45 §589*

27814

uí dalann *uí dálann St Cainnech of, Ogygia 275; *recte moccu Dálann*

27815

uí dalláin 1 *uí dalláin* AASS xx 312; in Leinster (?)

27816

uí dalláin 2 *uí dalláin* in Caílle, Munster; ext. along fr. Aircetglenn to Cnocán Dúin Martain and ‘Abhuind Mhór’; *al.* Uí Dhalláin of Dúthaig Cluana Dalláin and of Móin Luachra, BLis 182b; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3; *Cluain Dalláin, in *trícha* of Caílle*

27817

uí dallain *uí dalláin* in Ciannachta of Glengiven *Glenn Gaimin *qv**, c. Londonderry, Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 176

27818

uí damaigh *uí damaig* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh,

27819

uí dannbarr *uí danbairr* fr. Cenn Cláir to Scuintine, and fr. Dubátha to Ráith Nairbri, Lec 214–5; *Danbarr m. Déin a quo Uí Danbairr ó Chind Chláir co Scuinnitín & ó Dubáthaib co Ráith n-Airbri & is dia chlaind Danbairr Uí Bánáin ó Móen, Uí Marggáin & Uí Diamráin & Uí Báetáin i tóeb Maisten, CGH 84 (Fothairt)

27820

uí darcachéin **l. uí derco céin, uí derca céin, uí erca céin** in Dál nAraide; Ráith Epscuip Findig *Finnig* in it, VT (ed Stokes); *v. Uí Derca Chéin*; *LL 336a4 = BL vi 1470 = CGH 425–6l; cf. 155

27821

uí dartadha *uí dartada? Inis Meic Ua nDartada, MartG, MartD; *better moccu Dartada*

27822

uí deadhaidh *uí deadaid, uí dedaid* the Uí Dedaid of Cenél Fermaic, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM-ndx *CGH 244*

27823

uí deci *uí déicce* tribe-name of the Uí Banáin of Leap Castle nr Roscrea, Top. Poems; Uí Déicce, the l. of Ó Banáin, Leabhar Branach, 156

27824

uí deda *uí deda? Caimer of; in Cill Bróinige, Lec 112

27825

uí dedaid *uí dedaid* *al.* Uí Braccáin & Uí Ailella in Airther Eoganachta Caisil, LL 319, Lec 406; *Dedad a quo Uí Dedaid id est Uí Braccáin, CGH 195*

27826

uí dega *uí dega* desc. fr. Daig mac Énna Cennselaig (and so in c. Wexford or c. Wicklow), LL 337a; in Uí Chennselaig, MartO; *Enan *gl.* Enán mac Gemmán i rRos Mór i nUibh Dega i nUibh Censelaigh,* MartG 26 (30 Jan.); *CGSH §670.36; eponym of deanery of Oday, b. Gorey, c. Wexford*; MartD, AASS xx, Lec 393; Uí Deadha, Leabhar Branach, 152; Uí Deaghaidh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168; Uí Deadhaigh (in Uí Chennselaig), b. Gorey, c. Wexford, Top. Poems, FrIrAnn; dry. Oday, b. Gorey; in it were Cell MoSíloc, MartO, MartG 26 (30 Jan.), MartD, Ros Mór, MartD, MartG, MartO

27827

uí deaga *uí dega* in Fotharta Maige Ítha, *qv v.* Uí Dega ++

27828

uí dega bic *uí dega bicc* *al.* Uí Muiredaig in Leinster, LL 312b; *Daig Bec mac Labrada <a quo> Uí Dega Bic .i. Uí Muiredaig; is leo Ráth Dromma & Methus Ua mBic & Tech Midnann & Cell Clochair, CGH 33*; = LL 383b

27829

uí dega draignech *uí dega draignech* in Ossory *Osraige*, LL 339a52* = BL vi 1494 = CGH 103*

27830

uí dega mara CGSH §399; deanery of Oday, b. Gorey, c. Wexford; Ri<g> Ua nDega, CGH 429 (LL 337a25)**

27831

uí dega móir laigen *uí dega mór laigen* *al.* Uí Dedaid M. L., LL 284, BLis 45a; Ros Mór in it, MartO; in Uí Chennselaig, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 709; Luimnech Fínnechta, *al.* Cell Fínnechta, in it, UM 108a; at Limerick hill and ch. ruin opposite Sir T. Esmonde's house, b. Gorey; *v.* Luimnech, Cell Finnsnechta; CGH 429 (LL 337a25)*

27832

uí degadh* uí dega osraige* of same race as Uí Degad Laigen, MartG xv, O'D. Gram. 459; b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, *al.* Uí Dega Tamnaige, *qv*

27833

uí dega tamnaige *uí dega tamnaige* Lec 455; of Síl Birn or Osraige, LL 339; Rathdowney *tl. & p. Rathdowney, b. Clandonagh, Queen's c.* preserves the name; seems same as Uí Dega Draigneach; *Uí Dega Tamnaig in so: Suibne m. Caíroc m. Máil Chroí m. Mugróin m. Domnaill m. Conaill m. Rechtada m. Rechtáin m. Maíle Anfaid m. Dímmae m. Ildánaich m. Sáráin mc Senaig. Sé mc Máil m. Droído: Nia, Daig, Linga, Aidnech, Cassán, Cóemchenn. Nia h-Uinniuc a quo Uí Níad Cilli Bleidíne. Daig a quo Uí Dega. Linga hi taig Mc Gerthide. Aidnech a quo Uí Massaig. Cassán a quo sóerchlanna, CGH 102*

27834

uí demre Cillíni Mór mac Corpri senathair Ua nDemre & Ua Fáebraind a hUactur Fhine & is é sin mac inna hUltaige, CGH 342 (Uí Mainchíne of Laigin)**

27835

uí derca cein *uí derca céin, uí dercu céin, uí dercco Céin* in Dál nAraide, Lec 272; *= CGH (Rawl. B. 243b8); CGSH §77*; in Ulaid, BR (ed. O'D); in N of c. Down, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; p. Knockbreda, b. Castlereagh Upper and Lower, c. Down, AU-ndx; Mac Gilla Muine was k. of Uí Derca Céin and Lecale *Leth Cathail *qv**, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; called Mac Gilmori *Mac Gilla Muire* rex de Anderken (Rymer's Foedera, *1830, ii 1061, letter of Edward I, AD 1275*); *al.* Uí Erca Céin, Leabhar Breac, 14, ALC-ndx, Lec 189a

27836

uí dercmossaig *uí derccmossaig* fr. Dercmossach; at Áth Cliath, LL 315, BB 75a, UM 57a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 461, 469; *CGH 44 (Laigin), 69*

27837

uí derduib *uí derduib* in Munster; desc. fr. Éber Finn, LL 14, Lec 61, BB 22, which has Uí Deruirb; *Myles Dillon (ed. & trans.), 'The story of the finding of Cashel', *Ériu*, 16 (1952), 61–73-

†**uí desa**† Sliab Echtge in crích ua (*l. na*) n<D>esa, BLis 17

27838

úi deslaidh *uí deslaid* in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, p. 386

27839

úi diarmata 1 *uí diarmata* in Connacht, LL 359, Lec 158, RC xvii 348; Ua Con Cheanainn rí Ua nDiarmata, AU ii 158, AConn i 65, H. 1. 18, 87; the O'Concannons, in Corcu Moga, b. Kilkerrin, c. Galway, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG

27840

úi diarmata 2 *uí diarmata* Uí Diarmata ext. fr. Cenn Móna to Cuirrech, and fr. Aillenn to Léith na hAlmaine, Lec 215, 451; in c. Kildare (?)

27841

Fothairt: Diarmait mac Eain a quo Uí Diarmada oc Methus, CGH Lec 96vc42**

27842

úi dicolla *uí dícolla*

{1} in Leinster, LL 392, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 218;

{2} Uí Dícolla ind Fedá & in Maige in Déissi Muman, Lec 222* = CGH 156; cf. ibid. 157 (Déissi)*

27843

uí dicolla *uí díthcholla, uí dícolla?* *Aei mac Torna a quo Corca Mruad Ó n<Di>thcholla & Ciarraidi Chuirchi & hÍ <F>lannain, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14**

27844

uí díláin ó Domnuch Mór Mittine i mMumain, a *forsloinniud* of Uí Briúin Chualand, CGH 343**

27845

úi dimai *uí dímma* in Fotharta Maige Ítha *qv++*

27846

uí dimatai *uí dimata?* of Uí Bairrche Tíre, BB 73

27847

uí dímusai *uí dímusai, uí dímassai* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh, *388, line 15 (Conmaicne Réin)*

27848

uí díomusaigh *uí dímusai, uí dímusai* O'Dempseys of King's c. and Queen's c., AFM ii 1150, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622; *BL i 189; O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 132 §1768*

27849

uidne T. F. O’Rahilly, ‘Notes on Irish place-names’, *Hermathena* 23 (1933) 196–220**

27850

úi dobhaghsa *uí d<o>bag<r>a* at Lethglenn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 465.6 * = Uí Dobágu hic Leithglind, CGH 52 (Rawl. B. 122ab22)*

27851

úi dobhailen *uí dobailén* in Luigne Connacht, AFM-ndx

27852

uí dobráin Forsluinti Ua nGarrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

27853

úi domhnaill 1 *uí domnaill* sept of Uí Maine, Hy Many

27854

ui domnaill 2 *uí domnaill* Uí Domnaill Corcu Baiscinn, CGG; *CGH 383*

27855

ui domhnalláin *uí domnalláin* sept of Clann Bressail in Uí Maine, Hy Many

27856

úi dondghailaigh *uí donngalaig* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many, 41 ++

27857

ui donchadha *recte* *uí dúnachada* LL 46; in S of c. Dublin, the Dodder flows through it, Cambrensis Eversus i 241, CGG. *v.* Uí Dúnachada, Mac Gilla MoCholmóc

27858

ui dondain *uí donnáin* and Uí Sáráin of Dál Messin Corb, Lec 193 *= Fachtna a quo Uí Donnáin & Uí Sáráin eter Drumnaib, CGH 38 (Rawl. B. 120ac37)*

27859

ui dongaile *uí donngaile* Inis na Móna in it, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 71

27860

ui donnchadha *uí donnchada* Hy Fiachrach, 107; of Clann Teimin in Uí Fiachrach

27861

ui donnubair *uí donnubair* in Uí Buide, LL 378

27862

ui dorchaide *uí dorchaide* Hy Fiachrach, 47; of Uí Echach Muaide, one of the ruling families of Partraige, Hy Fiachrach

27863

ui dorchaidhi *uí dorchaide* Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many

27864

úi dornáin *uí dornáin* in Caílle in Munster, BLis 182; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

27865

ui dorthain *uí dorthain* *al.* Uí Dortain, Uí Tortain; sept of Airgialla, nr tl. & p. Ardbraccan, b. Navan, c. Meath; 2 m. W of Navan, BLis 144b, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O’D) *151; a mistaken connection*, Book of Fenagh, Colgan TT; subject to k. of Airgialla, Lec 189; Uí Dothrain was in Brécmag, VT (ed Stokes); Uí Dorthim, Arm. 16b; written Uí Dorthinn, Uí Dorthaínd, Uí Dorethainn, Uí Tortain in AU-ndx; *v.* Bile Torten, Tortena; Brécmag in Uí Dorthan, MartO², 168, 188

27866

ui dorthaínd *uí dorthainn* Maelán, k. of, was k. of Uí Bressail Macha, LL 184* = BL iv 801, line 23837* = Arch. Hib. ii 81*

27867

ui draignen *uí draignéin* of Ard na Cnó in Uí Maine, a sept of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many; .i. tl. Ardnagno, p. Killinny, b. Kiltartan, c. Galway (?)

27868

ui draignein *uí draignéin* i Fabur (in c. Meath?), LL 311, 380, Lec 190; *v.* Fabar

27869

ui dróna *uí dróna* LL 353, Leabhar Breac, 22, AASS v, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168; b. Idrone, c. Carlow, FrIrAnn, Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, O’Curry, MSS Mat., ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; Aed tigerna Ua nDróna na tTrí Maige, *tánaise* Ua Cennselaig, AFM ii 574; Ua Riain was its chief, Leabhar Branach, 153, MartO²; + included Irarda *(tl. & p. Ullard, b. Gowran)*, c. Kilkenny, outside W border of b. Idrone+; *CGSH §668; Barr<f>ind aebda *gl.* mac Aeda i nAchadh Chaillten i nUibh Dróna fri Berba aniar i Uíbh Rethe fri Lethglinn andes, MartG 214 (8 Nov.); CGH 359, 430–1*

27870

ui duach 1 *uí duach* in connection with Aircetros, LL 320, 321; rí Óa nDuach Arcatrois, AU-ndx; in N Ossory, MartO, MartG; in Ossory, MartO, MartG, Top. Poems, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 627, 605, Lec 423; *CGSH §173*; of the plain of

Airgetros, H. 2. 7, 159, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 751, 780, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; an Inquisition of year 1635 shows it to be co-ext. with b. Fassaghbineen, c. Kilkenny; dry. Idogh *al.* Uí Duach contained 22 pp., all in b. Fassachdinin, parts of b. Galmoy and b. Crannagh, c. Kilkenny, and part in b. Clarmallagh, Queen's c., Tax of 1312, *Kilkenny J* i 231* = James Graves [1815–1886], 'Ancient tribes and territories of Ossory', *Trans Kilkenny Archaeol Soc* 1 (1849), 230–47 (invaluable history of Uí Brónáin of Uí Duach); rural deanery of Uí Duach *al.* Idough = parishes of Castledough, Donaghmore, Rathellograngis, Clashescro, Comer, Macully, Mothill, Dysert, Dunmore, Acheteyr, Rathbeagh, Ardeluth, Athenagh, Mayne, Lawhull, Coulcrahyn, Kilcormock, Kilcolman, Durow, Rosconill, Kilmenan, Kilmocar (ibid. 232); Findchad mac Feic meic Findchada Uallaig, is e toisech do-gob Gleann Gemin a quo Ciannachta Gleanna Gemin. Sec<h>t nó .uiii. meic la Findchad .i. Fiacha & Eochaid & Eichean a quo Cenel nEchin la hAraib & Fergus o buil I Fergusa la hAib Duach i nOsraidib & Mac Dron & Sabarnach a quo Ui Šabarnaig & Coartach & Find o builit Ui Find la [f]Uaithniu. Coartach mac Loiscibid banchainti do Chiannachta Gleanna Gemin do Chenel Fergusa meic Leamna. Mac Caelbaid do-rad tir do conad de ad-bearar Cuadraigi [Cuadraige] de, Lec. facs. 222rb19–29*; *al.* the wide plain of r. Nore, Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 153 *cf. CGH 159, 222*

27871

uí duach 2 *uí duach* Tech Fíngin in Uí Duach, in Munster (Munster held Osraige for some time), Book of Fermoy, 197, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 397; seems same as Uí Duach of Osraige

27872

uí duach 3 *uí duach* in Connacht, H. 4. 13, 17, Hy Many, 37; sept of Uí Maine, Hy Many

27873

uí duach aircetrois *uí duach maige airgetrois* Birigit & Cuman ingen Dallbronaig & Diarmait & Aengus & espoc Eogan i nAchad Togarda (*vl.* Thogarta) i crich Ua nDuach Argatrois, Lec. facs. 40vb37, 42ve17; *v.* Uí Duach 1 *supra***

27874

uí duach in tsléibe *uí duach in tsléibe* desc. fr. Aed Duach mac Daiméne, BB 65.

27875

uí duanmaigh *uí duanmaigh?* of Lucht Dúna Finne of Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach; *Dún Finne*

27876

uí dubhagáin 1 *uí dubagáin* of Óic Bethra in Aidne, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 5, Hy Fiachrach

27877

uí dubhagain 2 *uí dubagáin* of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa in b.Tirawley, c. Mayo, *Tír Amalgada*, MartG

27878

uí dubháin *uí dubáin* of Cenél Luacháin, of Conmaicne Réin, their seat was Inis Daire Dubáin, Book of Fenagh, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 539

27879

uí dubhda 1 *uí dubda* nr Cenél Maen, in Ulster, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

27880

uí dubhda 2 *uí dubda* the chief, though not the senior, tribe of Uí Fiachrach in Tír Fiachrach, the l. under them ext. originally fr. r. Robe *Rodba* in S of c. Mayo to the Codnach, or r. Drumcliff, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach

27881

uí dubhlaich *uí dublaích* of Síol Anmchada, Hy Many

27882

uí dubroda *uí dubroda?* Book of Fenagh, 391; a family of Conmaicne Réin

27883

uí dubthaige *uí dubtaige* Cendlachán mac Brocáin de hUib Dubthaige tar Luachair, LL 327f* = BL vi 1426 = CGH 393 (of Ciarraige Cuirche)*

27884

uí duib chilline *uí duib chillíne* in Uí Bairrche at Cell Auxilli in Leinster, Lec 198, BB 74, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 216; *It é ranna Úa m-Bairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Uí Laigéni hi Caisse & Uí Duib Cillíne & is díb Uí Mátaid la Ú Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin n-Áth i Cill Corpnatán, CGH 54*

27885

uí duib-dare *uí duib daire* Uí Duib Daire in Ulster, Colgan TT; a sept of Uí Bressail *qv* VT, ed. Stokes, 234; Uí D. D. and Uí Bressail are of Muintir Tamlachta Laeg, BB 64, H. 2. 7, 58

27886

uí duibduanaigh *uí duib duanaig* in 'Aentrum', Lec 130

27887

uí duibduin *uí duib dúin* VC (ed Reeves, notes)

27888

uí duib dumach *uí duib dumach* MartO. 158, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 196

27889

uí duibginn *uí duibginn* in N Uí Maine, Hy Many

27890

uí duibinnrecht *uí duib innrecht* king of, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

27891

uí duibhlearga *uí duib lerga* of Lucht Dúna Finne of Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; *v. Dún Finne*

27892

uí duibleisc *uí duibleisc* .i. Uí Builg, .i. Aes Glinne Sibne, H. 3. 17, 757; *CGH 263 (Corcu Loígde)*

27893

uí duibhne *uí duibne* Uí Dhuibhne Cille Easbuig Bróin, of *cell* of epscop Bróin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 167.2

27894

uí duibhrosa *uí dubrosa, uí duib rossa?* in b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, Leabhar Branach, 155

27895

uí duibhscuile *uí duib scoile* of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

27896

uí duinchine *uí duinchíne?* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh,

27897

uí duinn *uí duinn* desc. fr. Cathaír Mór, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622

27898

uí duirdrend *uí duirdrenn, uí duirdrend* subject to k. of Cashel, H. 3. 17, 772; *Myles Dillon, 'The story of the finding of Cashel', *Ériu* xvi (1952) 61–73*

27899

uí duirrthecht in Fotharta Maige Ítha *Fothairt Maige Ítha *qv**++

27900

uí dunchada *uí dúnachada* this clan held, or its chieftain ruled, all c. Dublin S of the Liffey; S of r. Liffey, LL 389; in Fotharta Laigen *Fothairt Laigen*, MartD, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *CGSH §181.3*; in it are —r. Dodder (*v. Dothra*), MartO, MartG, AFM-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); Dolphin's Barn, in SW of Dublin city (a corruption of Dunphy's Carn, i.e. Carn Uí Dúnachada; *v. Cell MoSamóc*); Kilhely nr Clondalkin (*v. Cell Chéle Críst*); Achad Finnig on r. Dodder (*al. Kilmanagh nr Tallaght, Shearman, Loca Patriciana*); Cell na Manach, *al. Cell Manach* (tl. Kilnamanagh, p. Tallaght, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin); Cell na nIngen at Tallaght,

and Tech Sacra (tl. & p. Saggart, b. Newcastle, 3 m. SW of tl. & p. Clondalkin, b. Uppercross, c. Dublin); in the l., *terra*, of its chieftain, Mac Gilla MoCholmóc, at time of Anglo-Norman invasion, were Tech Dologa, Cell Adgair, Glenn Muneri, Dergni (tl. & p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow), Cell Maccu Birn, Cell MoHenoc, Cell Epscuip Silláin and Bale Uadráin (all seem in N of c. Wicklow), Crede Mihi, 36, 47; he held 15 carucates of l. in the vale of Dublin, with the l. of Limerim (Norman phonetic for *terra Liamna* *Liamuin*, as Limerick is for Luimnech), but the English king took from him the cantred in the l. of Limerim around the New Castle of Liamain, now Newcastle Lyons, p. Newcastle, b. Newcastle (corrupt phonetic of Liamhna) and tl. & p. Kilmactalwy, b. Newcastle, c. Dublin, Sweetman CDI an. 1207, 1215; in 1259 Ralph fitzJohn fitzJohn fitzDermot .i.e. Mac Gillamocholmóc grants tl. Kilruddery, p. Bray, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, to St Thomas' Abbey, Cst.[*? = John T. Gilbert (ed), *Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas of Dublin*, RS (London, 1889)] 179, 180; this family owned Rathdown, c. Wicklow, which, with neighbouring lands making 8 carucates, they 'conveyed' to Nigel Le Brun, Kilkenny J an. 1894, pp. 162, 172; Rathdown must have reverted to the family, as in 1408 John FitzDermot is charged for his rent and arrears of rent of Radon 169 otter skins, at the rate of 2 a year, Gilbert's *Hist. of Dublin*, i 235; see the genealogy of this royal race, which formed an *entente cordiale* with the Anglo-Normans and became Anglonormanised, in LL 388b34–389a28 *ed. & tr. in Gilbert, *History of Dublin*, i 403–8; *!?Sr. 65a, and Shearman's Loca Patriciana, 222, *table no. 11; Mac Gilla MoCholmóc: Vicus de Kylholmok, Gillechholmoc Strete, Venella Gilmeholmock, in immediate vicinity Porta Gilmeholmoc, contiguous to the W side of St Michael's Church and extended from High St to Cook St, in the city of Dublin, Gilbert, *History of the city of Dublin* (3 vols, 2nd ed. Dublin 1861), i 230' in the beginning of s. xv, MacGillaMochomog's st became vicus or venella Sancti Michaelis, *ibid.* i 235

27901

uí dungalaigh *uí dúngalaig* AU i 432; in or nr Ormond

27902

uí dunlainge uí dúnlainge* in Leinster, AU i 362; Mugna Salcháin in it, BLis 24a; *al.* Uí Dúnlaing who defeat Uí Chennselaig, FrIrAnn; Filii Dúnlinge, of Arm. 15b, were baptised nr tl. & p. Sleaty, b. Slievemargy Sleaty, Queen's c.

27903

úi eachach 1 *uí echach* LL 352, 373, 331, UM 100a, MartO, BB 44a; bb. Iveagh, c. Down, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Book of Fenagh, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); sometimes written Uí Echdach; bb. Iveagh, c. Down, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *CGSH §96.1–2*

27904

úi echach 3 *uí echach* of Airgialla, in Tuath Echach, comprised b. Armagh, c. Armagh, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D); marked Toaghie in old map, O'D

27905

uí eachach 4 *uí echach* BLis 19b, 20a; *CGSH §§298.2, 356, 662.238, 707.282, 730*; later Ó Mathgamna's l. in b. West Carbery and East Earbery, c. Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary, AU-ndx; ext. fr. tl. & t. Ballydehob, p. Skull, b. West Carbery to Dunmanus Bay, AClon., AFM-ndx; pp. Kilroe, Skull, Kilcrohane, Caheragh, Durrus, and Kilmoconnoge, in the baronies of East and West Carbery, Top. Poems; v. AU-ndx; v. Uí Echach Muman *infra*

27906

ui eachach 5 *uí echach* the Uí Bricc of Uí Briúin *al.* Broic *al.* Bruiccc of Déissi Muman of Waterford, Top. Poems; *Iath Ó nEachach, aoibhinn sin/ a deisgeart Insi Fháil fhoithrigh/ Ó Bric gá thogha tar tuinn/ ó Lic Logha go Liathdroim, Top. Poems (ed. Carney), p. 46 lines 1233–6; Top. Poems (ed. O'D), p. 102; Liathdruim = p. Leitrim, b. Coshmore & Coshbride, c. Waterford; Mael Sechlainn [1051–9] m. . Muirchertaig [1031–51; †1051] m. Bric (*al.* Brocc) m. Airt Chirb (*l.* Artchuirb) m. Faeláin [†966] m. Cormaic [†920] m. Mothla — 11 — m. Eoghain Bric m. Airt Cirb (*l.* Artchuirb) m. Fiachach Suigde, O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 128 §1735; idem, 'Uí Bruicc, rí na nDéssi', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Éoin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 475–9 (with genealogical table); CGH 394; the name Uí Echach is not a Déissi lineage patronymic in this line*

27907

ui eachach 6 *uí echach sléibe breg* Uí Echach of Sliab Breg, Lec 176 = *& Eochu [sc. Doimlen] ni hardraic a clann acht aroile dona leabraib aga rad conad uad atait I Eachach thSléibi Breadh dia roibi Artach naem, Lec. facs. 77va3–5*

27908

uí eachach árda *uí echach arda* of b. Ards Lower and Upper, c. Down; * = CGH 411 (LL 331a9)*

27909

uí echach becca Uí Echach Beccain Dál nAraide, H. 3. 7, 866; they and Uí Echach Móra were of the race of Colla Dá Chrích, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; *Colla Da Crich iṁ at e anso a cland .i. In[n] Airthir uile & rigraid Dartraig<e> Coinindsi & Uí Mēith & Fir Fearnmaige & Fir Manach & Fir Leamna & Sil Duibthiri & Uí Briuin Arcailli & Fir Rois & Uí Maine & Fir Dubslat & hI Ceandfata & Uí Meic Brocc & Uí Echach Beca & Uí Echach Mora & Ui Dorthaind & Uí Niallain & Ui Conaill .i. cerda O mBrēsail Macha & Mugdorna & Uí Creamt<h>aind & Uí Conluain cona comaicsib, Lec. facs. 77va31–37

27910

uí echach becaire Eochaid iṁ da mac lais .i. Cathbad a quo Uí Echach Becaire m. Ceallaig meic Cathbaidh .i. Nindine Eiges & Bædan a quo Leithrind mBaedain, Lec. facs. 77va44–46**

27911

úi eachach coba *uí echach cobo* BB 156a; Mag Roth in it, LL 16; desc. of Írél Glúnmar, H. 3, 17, 867; of Dál nAraide, UM 67a; in Dál nAraide, Lec 273; in bb. Iveagh, c. Down, Top. Poems; Uí Ethach Coba, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; *fuair le hUíb Echach Cláir Choba/ grethlach do gaib gona in garg, Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* iv (1964) 54–94: 69 §44*

27912

uí echach cruada *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 54; = Uí Echach Muman

27913

úi eachach móra *uí echach móra* *v.* Uí Echach Beca

27914

ui eachach muaidhe *uí echach muaide* ext. fr. Ros Erc *al.* Ros Serce, in Brétach, in Uí Amalgaid, to Fersaid Tresse, Lec 163, 168 *= Uí Eachach Muaidhe .i. ó Ros Serce go Fearsaidh Tresi; as iad a cineadhóigh, Uí Maoil Fagmhair comarbadha Cille hAllaidh & Ua Leandáin, Ua Criaidhchen, Ua Laitile, Ua Mocháin, Ua Maoil Aithghen, Ua Broduibh, & Ua Maoil Bhrenainn, Hy Fiachrach, 164*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 274, 256, Hy Fiachrach; *v.* Ros Serce; W of r. Moy, Lec 162, 282, Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252; *al.* Uí Ethach, Hy Fiachrach, 499

27915

ui echach muman *uí echach muman* Keating, H. 5. 32, 170b, MartO, RC xx 337, Leabhar Breac, 213b, MS of Rennes 52a, BB 140a; Uí Mathgamna of c. Cork, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Ivaha peninsula fr. tl. & t. Ballydehob, p. Skull, to Dunmanus Bay, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx; bordered on Corcu Loígde, Leabhar Breac, 215b; Corcu Loígde, Uí Echach, Corcu Duibne, Ciarraige, Corcu Baiscinn, Corcu Modruad, this was the order in which the ships attacked the Vikings in Dundalk Bay, CCC (ed. Bugge), 39; Tech Saxan was in it, MartO; its kings were Ua Donnchada, †Ua Cellacháin, † and afterwards Ua Mathgamna; Tuath Benntraige *qv* in it; Uí Echach dano ni rucsat orbe, ar toruarith Mac Caiss a horbu i mbethu Chuire arail Corc Eochaith forsna tótha dislúi, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 62.23–25*

27916

úi echach na háirda *uí echach na harda* desc. fr. Eochaid Gunnat, LL 331, of Uí Echach Ulad settled in the b. Upper and Lower Ards, c. Down, RC xvii 141

27917

úi echach raithleann *uí echach raithlenn* desc. of Mac Cais, H. 3. 17, 737, AFM-ndx; * = Uí Echach Muman =Éoganacht Raithlind *qv**

27918

ui echach ulad *uí echach ulad* MartO², MartG 102, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), LG (23 K 32), 158, MartO. 89; of Clanna Rudraige; bb. Iveagh, c. Down, BR (ed.

O'D), AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx; Loch Bricrenn in it, LL 364, MartT (ed Kelly); *al.* Uí Ethach U., AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, CGG, MartO, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 561; *al.* Uí Echdach Ulad, MartG, MartT (ed Kelly), AU-ndx; *al.* Uí Echtach Ulat, AU i 150

27919

uí h-eidin *uí eidin* four branches of Uí Eidin in b. Kiltartan, c. Galway, Hy Fiachrach, CGG

27920

uí eirc *uí eircc* in Fotharta Maige Ítha *Fothairt Maige Ítha* *qv++*

27921

uí eirc *uí eirc* in Osraige, BB 102b * = Da mac Conaill Eachluaith meic Luigteach Mind .i. Enna Airtheach o builit hUí Enna in Uisqui & Uí Eirc Osraidi & Tal Cas o tait na rig, Lec 224va10*; bb. Iverk, Kilkenny, Top. Poems, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 627; they held bb. of Iverk and Ida plus part of b. Knocktopher, c. Kilkenny

27922

uí eirc in uisce Lec. facs. 224va = BB facs. 182a**

27923

uí elend *uí elend* in Múscraige Airthir Feimin, LL 324d41 = BL vi 1403 = CGH 375 (Múscraige Airthir Fhemín)

27924

uí ellaig *uí ellaig* of Uí Bairrche Maige Ailbe, LL 349, 313, Leabhar Breac, 17; *CGSH §165; in deanery of Obargy, b. Idrone, c. Carlow*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 750; *al.* Fir na Trí Maige, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 463; *CGH 49*

27925

uí h-emeacháin *uí émecháin?* in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 8

27926

uí énda chruim *uí éna chruim* in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 248, Hy Fiachrach

27927

uí enechlais *uí enechglais* *al.* Uí Enechglais, *al.* Uí Fenechlais, in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, N of Uí Dedaid, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, CGG. their pedigree, !?Sr. 65a, Lec 570, Leabhar Branach, 152b; in Fortuatha Laigen, MartO; Uí Feneclais, MartG; in Fotharta Airbre *Fothairt Airbrech*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 703; *CGSH §81*; l. Uí Enechlais Cualann, in which was Tóchar Inbir Móir (at Arklow) *Inber Mór*, LL 9, 15, BB 23a, 172a, 175a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 99, LG (23 K 32), 77, Stowe D iv 3, 19a, AFM-ndx, Ogygia 329

27928

uí enechlais maige *uí enechglais maige* LL 314; in Uí Bairrche, at Cell Auxilli in Leinster, BB 74a, Lec 198, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 466, 216

27929

uí enechland Cell Ríгнаige in, BB 120a; *l.* Uí Enechglais (?)

27930

uí ennae *uí éнна, uí énda* nr Druim Abrat, in Munster, LL 351; *CGSH §216*; H. 2. 17, 368 *(= CGG 83 §56)*; Uí Éнна of Clann Ailgile of Munster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 650; Uí Éнна Áine Auluim, nr Knockainy, b. Smallcounty, c. Limerick, Top. Poems, hUhene cantred, Sweetman CDI an. 1199 *Sweetman CDI i 13 §87; i 15 §96; in the fee of Othotel and cantred of Huhene, §100; Radoger in the cantred of Huhene, CDI i 16 §103; fee of Hoc-tierne in the cantred of Huhene, Begley, *Limerick*, i 70; *cf.* Inis Cúile*

27931

uí enna in uisci *uí éнна in uisce* they and Uí Eirc of Osraige desc. fr. Éнна Airgthech, BB 102b; *Da mac Conaill Eachluaith meic Luigteach Mind .i. Enna Airctheach o builit hUí Enna in Uisqui & Uí Eirc Osraidi & Tal Cas o tait na rig, Lec 224va10*

27932

uí eochaidh *uí echaid, uí echdach* relatives of Fir Breg, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 167

27933

uí enta *uí éнна* in Múscraige, DAI = H. 1.7, 98a

27934

uí eogain finn *uí eogain finn* in N Déissi, c. Tipperary, nr Iverk on the W side, Top. Poems; Ywoghin, Pontifica Hibernica; iffowyn, Cal. Ormond Deed; Iffa in the barony name Iffa & Offa (East and West), c. Tipperary, *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 152; Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, §475, p. 300; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 96–7*

27935

uí eoghain glinne *uí eogain glinne* of Glenconkeine Glenn Con Cadain*, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx; *Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinascreen 1994) 10, 13, 47n*

27936

uí erailb *uí eruilb* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh; *David E. Thornton, 'Clann Eruilb: Irish or Scandinavian', *Ir Hist Stud* 30 (1996) 161–66*

27937

uí erbairt in Múscraige Airthir Feimin, LL 324d41 = BL vi 1403 = CGH 375 (Múscraige Airthir Fhemín)**

27938

uí erc 1 *uí eirc* in b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

27939

uí erc 2 *uí eirc* under k. of Ailech, BB 151b

27940

uí erca Sétna of, father of St Finnhua, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710; *of Mugdorna, acc. to Betha Finnhua, Lismore Lives, ed. Stokes, 84; *v.* *ibid.* 347*

27941

uí erca céin *uí derca céin* in Ulster, UM 137b; in Glen in b. & c. Antrim, AFM iii 118; *v.* Uí Derca Céin *supra*

27942

uí ercae *uí erca* Sendomnach in it, sendomnach la au ercae, Arm. 19ra24; in c. Roscommon; cf. VT, ed. Stokes, 104; *Domnach*

27943

uí ercain 1 *uí ercáin* MoEnóc at Glais Eille in Uí Ercáin; Tech Airthir in it, Lec 113, BB 123b, LL 353 173, 347; *CGSH §§7, 670.56*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753, Leabhar Breac, 22; tl. Glassely *p. Narraghmore, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare* is in dry. Athy, di. Dublin, Crede Mihi,

27944

uí ercain 2 *uí ercáin* in Mag Life, VT (ed Stokes); on account of persecution fr. Crimthann, son of Cennselach, k. of Leinster, this tribe emigrated in S Patrick's time and settled in Uí Chrimthainn [of Meath] and in Ulster, where they were known as †the Manachs (Monks)† *recte Manaig *al.* Monaig *qv**; a third portion settled as the Cenél Énna in Munster, VT (ed Stokes); Cell Ard in it, MartT (ed Kelly) 28; *al.* Caill Airnd in Uí Garrchon, MartG, and Cell Ard; *al.* in Uí Garrchon i Laignib, MartO

27945

uí erchon *uí erchon?*, brig filia fergni maicc cobthig d. u. *erchon* . bilemacc cruaiach, Arm. 19ra16 (Notulae); Uí Ercon in Leinster, Colgan TT; in Cell Rois (c. Kildare ?), [ro]; Uí Ercan, about p. Narraghmore and tl. Glassely, *p. Narraghmore, b. Narragh & Reban East, c. Kildare*, Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 112; *v.* Uí Ercáin *supra*

27946

uí etigeain 'uí étigéin* S of Brosnach, H. 2. 7, 176

27947

uí eturrain *uí eturráin?* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

27948

uí fabrain *uí fáebraind* of Uachtar Fine, *qv*; *Cillíni Mór mac Corpri senathair Ua nDemre & Ua Fáebraind a hUac<h>tur Fhine & is é sin mac inna hUltáige, CGH 342 (Uí Mainchíne of Laigin); *v.* Uí Faobraind *infra**

27949

uí faeláin *uí fáeláin* MartO; *al.* Uí Brain (the O'Byrnes), LL 388, 389; Uí Faeláin, VT (ed Stokes); Uí Faoláin, AFM-ndx; desc. of Faelán, father of Bran, k. of Leinster; they held the l. now called bb. North Naas, North and South Salt, Clane, Ikeathy, and Oughterany, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), CGG. in it are Claenad, Cluain Conaire, Domnach Mór Maige Luadat, Fid Cuilinn, Nás, Tech Tua, Tech Cobthaig, Láthrach Briúin, Lilcach, Uachtar Gabra (*v.* those names); even in 1404 there was Bran Ua Brain damna ríge Ua Faeláin, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, AFM-ndx, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); they were desc. fr. Cathaír Mór, Stonyhurst, MS B (c.1700), 622

27950

uí faeláin *uí fáeláin* O'Phelans of N Déissi, c. Waterford, ALC-ndx, AFM ii 858, AU-ndx; nr Waterford city, Giraldus, Top & EH, 308, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; Uí Faeláin; *al.* the Déissi of Munster, Lec 222; *CGH 394 (LL 327g1); O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 128 §1734*

27951

uí fáeláin *uí fáeláin* in Ulster, Colgan TT; of Uí Bressail, *al.* Clann Brassail, coext. with b. Oneilland East, c. Armagh, ALC-ndx 686

27952

uí faelchon *uí faelchon* desc. fr. Faelchú mac Dathí, Hy Fiachrach

27953

uí faghartaigh *uí fagartaig* of Uí Fiachrach in Cera, Hy Fiachrach

27954

uí failbi *uí fáilbe* Uí Fáilbe Rosa Laeg, Lec 349; of tl. Rosslague, p. Templerobin, b. Barrymore, c. Cork, in the Great Island, c. Cork; *Ros Laeg*

27955

uí failgi *uí fáilge* MartO; desc. fr. Ross Fáilge, son of Cathaír Mór; the chief families are O'Conor Fáilge *Ó Conchobair Fáilge*, O'Dempsey *Ó Dímmasaig* and O'Dunne *Ó Duinn*, Ogygia 310; the *pl. voc.* is Uu Fáilge! !Om. iii 49; bb. East and West Offaly, c. Kildare; b. Portnahinch and b. Tinnahinch in Queen's c., and the part of King's c. which belongs to di. of Kildare & Leighlin, Top. Poems, CGG, Misc IAS i 232; *CGSH §§103, 132.2190, 671.14, 698, 701.2, 722.68, 722.83, 722.(93)*; also b. Upper and Lower Philipstown, b. Geashill, b.

Warrenstown and b. Coolestown, AFM iii 44, AU-ndx; ext. fr. Sliab Bloom to the Hill of Allen, and fr. the Sugarloaf Hills to the Great Heath of Maryborough, O'D., AFM iv 955; King's c. is Conntae Ua bhFailge, AFM vi 2264; in it are—Adarcca Iuchbad, Caislén Edain Daire, Cell Achaid Sinchill, Cell Osnad, Cluain Corcaige, Cluain Ferta Mugaine, Cluain Immorruis, Cluain Mór, Cluain Mór Lúthgein, Cluain Sosta, Cruachan Breg Éile, Cúil Bennchuir, Dísert Fulartaig, Druim Ferta, Faithche mac Mecnáin, Géisille, Glaisse Bulgan, Mag Fea, Mag Géisille, Mag Reichet, Mag Smethrach, Aenach Dairén, Ráith Derthaige, Ráith Scanlaige, Tempall Bercháin, Tuath Dá Maige, Uí Bressail, Uí Thairrsig; *v.* AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MartO, MartG, MartD, MartT (ed Kelly), MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), ALC-ndx, FrIrAnn, Liber Hymnorum, !?Sr. 65a, Gwynn, Poems fr. Dind. 28, SG (ed. O'Grady), AASS v, Colgan TT, BLis 5b, 12a, VT, ed. Stokes, LL 300b, Lec 30; *Edmund Curtis, 'The survey of Offaly in 1530', *Hermathena* 20 no 45 (1929) 312–52*

27956

ui failge rois laeg *uí failge rois laeg* desc. fr. Aed Rón mac Cathaír Móir, LL 385; *Ros Laeg*

27957

ui fairchellaig *uí fairchellaig* MartO; in Osraige, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162; Dísert Garad in Mag Garad in it; in N of Ossory, LL 371, MartD; same as Uí Fairchelláin, *qv*

27958

ui fairchellain *uí fairchelláin* MartO², UM 109b;; *CGSH §720*; nr Leix; p. Offerlane, b. Upperwoods, Queen's c., AFM-ndx; in N of Ossory, Book of Fermoy, 130; its *triath* or lord was Ó hUracháin, Leabhar Branach, 153a

27959

ui faithneata *uí faithnéta?* Aed Cumeich, chieftain of Descert Breg, of Dartraige, of Uí F. and Uí Mechair; *robo taiseach dano Aed Cumaich a nDescert Breg for Dartaigne & for Aib Faithneata & for Aib Meachair. Corbraith Anithre, is e dun tuaiscertach Aedha Cumaidh & Dun nGuair a dun deiscertach, BB 53 = BB facs. 88a1, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191

27960

úi faobraind *úi fáebraind* of Uachtar Fine in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 472; *al.* Uí Fabraind; *Cillíni Mór mac Corpri senathair Ua nDemre & Ua Fáebraind a hUactur Fhine & is é sin mac inna hUltaige, CGH 342 (Uí Mainchíne of Laigin); *v.* Uí Fabraind *supra**

27961

ui farannáin *uí farannáin, uí forannáin* of Cenél Eogain, along r. Mourne and r. Foyle, AFM iii 150; in b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry; *al.* Uí Forindáin, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

27962

uí fargga *uí fargga, uí forga, uí farga uí forco, uí forca* in Múscraige Tíre, LL 323f, H. 2. 7, 99, H. 1. 18, 105; *v.* AU-ndx Uí Forgo; tri meic Forait m. Conlai .i. Fuirg a quo Uí Fargga, Mechar a quo Uí Conmail m. Diarmata m. Finain, BL vi 1399 = CGH 367*

27963

úi fathaidh *uí fathaid* b. Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, AFM ii 638, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp., Keating, H. 5. 32, 147b; *la hÚ Fothaid Aicehed, AI 920; Uí Fothaid, CGH 400 (LL 328c42 *add* Lec; 328d8); Ó Mearadhaigh ... triath Ó bhFathaidh; Uibh Faighthe, CCC, **Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977)*; Uí Fathaig, CGG. Uí Fathaigh, Keating, Three Shafts, p. 161; *v.* Uí Fothaid; *Benedict le Poer chief serjeant of Offath, Cal J Rolls ii 11; et dimidio cantredo de Yffathiatha, Pontificia Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) ii 300; Offa in the barony name Iffa & Offa (East and West), c. Tipperary*

27964

uí feargussa *uí fergus* AFM-ndx; in Uí Chennselaig, FrIrAnn

27965

uí fearmaic *uí fermaic, cenél fermaic* Uí Dedaid* O'Deas and correlatives in b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, AFM-ndx

27966

uí feata failgi *uí feta failge?* Tuath Meic Treaga in Uí F. F., and in Uí Faeláin, UM 176b; *al.* Uí Feata Fert

27967

uí fechreg *uí féchreg, uí fiachrach* Uí Féchrech, clann name of Colgu, VC (ed. Reeves), *al.* Uí Fiachrach; *cf* Filii Fecchreg, Fechrech, Fechureg, VC (ed. Reeves), Filii Fechrach, Arm. 10ba; in Tirawley; *filii Fiechrach, *Patrician Texts* (ed. Bieler) 170 (Additamenta §5.2); Endeus filius Amolngid sum ego, filii Fechrach filii Echach, *ibid.* 134 (Tírechan §140)*

27968

uí fedhlimidh irruis *uí fedlimid irruis* Hy Fiachrach, 5

27969

uí feic *uí féicc* at r. Siúir, Lec 222

27970

uí feilme *uí felmeda* Ua Murchada's l., *al.* the Morroes, now b. Ballaghkeen, c. Wexford, AU-ndx; *al.* Uí Feidlimthi; *al.* Uí Félimedha, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn; i.e. S Uí F.; Uí Feilmeda Thes, *al.* Uí Murchada, LL 391

27971

uí feilmedha *uí feilmeda* i.e. N Uí F., in which is tl. & p. Tullowphelim, *b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow*; Uí Felimy, *al.* Tullow, c. Carlow, AFM-ndx; Uí Feidlimthe, now b. Rathvilly, c. Carlow, Tax; Uí Felmeda, MartO, MartG, BB 195, YBL 425, Lec 393, BLis 146a; Uí Felme, Top. Poems; *CGH 353–5, 430*

27972

uí feilmedha thíre *uí feilmeda tíre* genealogy of, LL 391

27973

úi feilmeda tuaidh *uí feilmeda tuaid* desc. fr. Ailill mac Muiredaig, *al.* Uí Onchon, LL 391; in c. Carlow

27974

úi feitheamna *uí feithemna* Uí Feithemna and Uí Fidban of Araid, Lec 253

27975

uí feithnáidhe *uí feithnáide flainn?* in Uí Blait, DAI = H. 1.7, 69a

27976

uí fenechlais *uí enechglais* in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, BR (ed. O'D), 194, AFM-ndx, MartO, MartG; Uí Finechlais, MartO; Cell Finnmaige in Uí F. in Fortuatha Laigen, MartG, MartD; *al.* Uí Enechlais, *qv*

27977

úi ferba *uí ferba, uí ferba* in c. Kerry, Top. Poems; of Ciarraige Luachra, Book of Fermoy, 40; *CGH 288–97 (Rawl. B. 158,55–159b26 = Lec. facs. 117rd33–c4 = BB facs. 155c8–156b14); ruling lineages of Ciarraige Luachra, ancestors of Uí Chonchobair Ciarraige; Flann Feorna (ob. 741), king of Ciarraige Luachra of Uí Ferba*; Uí Ferba (Leabhar Branach, 153) seems in Leinster (?); *CGSH §126 (genealogy of MoChutu of Uí Ferba), 302 (genealogy of Mac Í (of Uí Ferba)*; branch of Ciarraige Luachra; Geoffrey de Clahull ... for wreck of the sea in his lands in Oferbe, Pipe Rolls xxxiii Ed. I, 28 DK p. 97, CDI ii §2198; Habourferlon Kery, CDI i §§697–8 (*Engl. Hist Rev* xxix 307n)*

27978

uí fergus 1 *uí fergus* betw. †the Foithre† and Fine Cualann in Leinster, Lec 204; betw. r. Life and Fir Chualann, LL 316, UM 57, BB 76, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 479; *Fergus mac Dúnlainge a quo Uí Fhergusa eter Liphí (*vl.* Fhoithrib, Lec) & Fíru Cualand, CGH 338; Alfred P. Smyth, *Celtic Leinster* (Dublin 1982) 148 pl VIII; 152 pl XI (suggestion that Uí Fergus of Uí Dúnlainge (*cf.* CGH 338) were the rulers here); Howard B. Clarke, 'Urbs et suburbium: beyond the walls of medieval Dublin', in Conleth Manning (ed), *Dublin and beyond the Pale: studies in honour of Patrick Healy* (Dublin 1998) 44–58: 52–53 (and fig 5); between the Camac, Liffey and Dodder, idem, 'Conversion, church and cathedral: the diocese of Dublin to 1152', in James Kelly & Dáire Keogh (ed), *History of the diocese of Dublin* (Dublin 2000) 19–50: 25–29 (and fig 6)*

27979

uí fergus 2 *uí fergus* of c. Roscommon, BB 54b

27980

uí fergus 3 *uí fergus* in Uí Duach in Osraige, Lec 423; *Findchad mac Feic meic Findchada Uallaig, is e toisech do-gob Gleann Gemin a quo Ciannachta Gleanna Gemin. Sec<h>t nó .uiii. meic la Findchad .i. Fiacha & Eochaid & Eichean a quo Cenel nEchin la hAraib & Fergus o buil I Fergus la hAib Duach i nOsraidib & Mac Dron & Sabarnach a quo Ui Šabarnaig & Coartach & Find o builit Ui Find la [f]Uaithniu. Coartach mac Loiscibid banchainti do Chiannachta Gleanna Gemin do Chenel Fergus meic Leamna. Mac Caelbaid do-rad tir do conaid de ad-bearar Cuadraigi [Cuadraige] de, Lec. facs. 222rb19–29*

27981

uí fherghusa *uí fergus* of Roscam, *tl. Roscam, p. Oranmore, b. & c. Galway* of Clann Fergaile, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

27982

uí fiachach *uí fiachach* W of Sliab Fuait, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 494

27983

uí fiachaidh *uí fiachaidh?* of Cúl Fabair *qv* in Meath, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 252

27984

uí fiachrach *uí fiachrach* in Connacht, Ogygia 374; Nepotes Fechureg, VC (ed. Reeves), desc. of Fiachra, son of Eochu Muigmedóin, k. of Ireland;

{1} Northern Uí Fiachrach, of b. Carra, b. Erris and b. Tirawley, c. Mayo and b. Tireragh in c. Sligo (Ó Dubda and Ó Caemáin its chiefs); *CGSH §§672.9, 707.99*

{2} Uí Fiachrach Aidne, exactly co-ext. with di. Kilmacduagh (Ó hEidin, Ó Cléirig, Mac Gilla Cellaig, Ó Sechnasaig its chiefs) BR (ed. O'D), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, Top. Poems, Hy Fiachrach; *CGSH §722.10*

27985

uí fiachrach aidne *uí fiachrach aidne* LL 338, !?Sr. 79a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51, BB 63a; co-ext. with di. of Kilmacduagh in SW c. Galway, nr Thomond, Ogygia 415, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly), Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Hy Fiachrach (which adds *al.* Cenél Guaire, *al.* Uí Fiachrach Thes), O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, AConn (BL), 24; Ua hEidin rí Ua Fiachrach Aidne, AConn (BL), 24b; *v.* Aidne and Keating, H. 5. 32, 174

27986

uí fiachrach árda srátha *uí fiachrach arda sratha* BB 64b, Lec 181; desc. fr. Fiachra mac Eirc meic Colla Uais, LL 338e* = BL vi 1488 = CGH 437*; in c. Tyrone, Ogygia 362; in and around p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, in NW c. Tyrone, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx; is this Uí F. behind or W of Sliab Fuait of UM 65a

27987

úi fiachrach cúile-cnamha *uí fiachrach cúile cnáma* in NE of c. Sligo; fr. r. Borrach in p. Templeboy, *p. Tireragh, c. Sligo* to the strand at tl. Tanrego, *p. Dromard, b. Tireragh,* AFM-ndx

27988

úi fiachrach cúile fabair *uí fiachrach cúile fabair* in Meath (nr Fore in c. Westmeath), BB 88a, 144b, YBL 901, Hy Fiachrach; *Cúl Fábair = tl. Coolure, p. Moyne, b. Fore, c. Westmeath; Tír Fiachach of AFM 1159 is an error for Tír Fiachrach (Paul Walsh, IER, 4th ser. 32 (1912) 609–10*

27989

úi fiachrach fella *uí fiachrach fella, uí fiachrach fello* on W of L. Ree, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx; Mac Craith Ua Flaithéin, abbot of Clonmacnoise, †1100 of, AFM; *= Tuath Fello*

27990

úi fiachrach find 1 *uí fiachrach finn* in b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Lec 126, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247, Hy Fiachrach

27991

ui fiachrach finn 2 *úi fiachrach finn* their *genelach* fr. Fiachra Finn, grandson of Maine Mór, LL 338, !?Sr 79a; in Moenmoy, c. Roscommon, Hy Many; *Maenmag *qv*

27992

ui fiachrach finn 3 *uí fiachrach finn* in and around tl. & p. Ardstraw, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D)

27993

úi fiachrach in tuaiscirt *uí fiachrach in tuaiscirt* *genelach*, !?Sr. 79a, LL 338f* = BL vi 1490 = CGH 438*; in Connacht; r. Moy in it, H. 4, 13, 125; slay Ua Dubda tigerna Ua nAmalgada, AFM-ndx; *al.* Uí Fiachrach Muaide, MartG, MartD, LG (23 K 32), 15, BB 13b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123, AU ii 218; nr r. Moy, Ogygia 415; now Tireragh, E of r. Moy, in c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Hy Fiachrach

27994

ui fiachrach muirsce *uí fiachrach muirsce* RC xvii 164; ‘bellum do madhmaim for hU. F. M.’; at b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, AU-ndx; but in c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; in Tireragh on N coast of c. Sligo; Muiresc ext. fr. r. Easkey eastwards to a r. betw. tl. Ballyaskeen and tl. Dunnacoy, AFM ii 820

27995

ui fiachrach oele *uí fiachrach oele* of Uí Duach, *qv*, BB 99b; *Genelach Fiachrach Oele (*vll.* Éli, Lec.; Oeli, LL) de Uí Duach, CGH 222*

27996

uí fiachrach thes *uí fiachrach thes* Southern Uí Fiachrach; *al.* Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach, 182; **v.* Uí Fiachrach Aidni *supra**

27997

uí fiachrach thuaid Northern Uí Fiachrach ext. fr. r. Robe *Rodba* to p. Drumcliff, b. Carbury, c. Sligo, Hy Fiachrach, O'D; but also beyond Drumcliff to r. Erne (Samaír); boundary betw. Uí Fiachrach and Cenél Conaill, CS 7; r. Samaír & r. Sligech & r. Muad were in Uí Fiachrach, Stowe D v 1, 5a; to N of r. Sligo, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123; ext. fr. Ródha to Codnach, SG (ed. O'Grady) 51; for Uí Fiachrach *v.* AU-ndx, LL 359, AASS lix, ALC-ndx, Lec 169, 579, LL 18, Stowe D iv 3, 21a, VT, ed. Stokes, and *v.* Ros Céite; see Hy Fiachrach for a map of their territory

27998

uí fiarach *al.* Tuaim Uí Medra, t. Toomyvara, p. Aghnameadle, b. Upper Ormond, c. Tipperary, O'Brien, Dictionary,

27999

uí fidban Uí Fidbannaig, one of the four Araid of Munster, but previously of Leinster, LL 381, Lec 253; *Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tá craige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo nóí Meic Maccníad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraird ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1*; Tacraige, Artraige, Deiscert Cliach and Uí Fidbáin, desc. of Fer Tlachtga, mac Fergusa meic Rosa, BB 886 (!) *BB 163d (facs); *vll.* Uí Ibdana (Rawl., Uí Idban, Laud, LL = CGH 321*

28000

uí fidchliu in Fir Maige, Lec 449

28001

uí fidchuire *uí fidchuire* of the Gailenga, Duanaire Finn, lv ;*CGSH §400*; tl. & p. Killoran, b. Leyny, c. Sligo; JRSAL 101 (1971) 74*

28002

uí fidgente *uí fidgenti* in Munster, LU 116a, MartD, MartO, Curbin *gl.* Cuirbín craibdech i nUíb Fidgeinte i Mumain, MartG 140 (10 July), Colgan TT, Colgan AASS; in c. Limerick, AFM-ndx; in b. Coshma, AU-ndx; *al.* Clár Chonntáe Luimnigh, Keating, H. 5. 32, 159b; in the middle plain of Munster up to the middle of Sliab Luachra in c. Kerry, on bank of the Shannon, called the plain of Limerick, Ogygia 381, O'D Supp 722, H. 3. 17, 748; c. Limerick W of r. Maigue *Máig* plus b. Coshma, BR (ed. O'D); Mullach Cae in it, and Mungret in it, VT, ed. Stokes, BLis 6a; Corcu Óche in it, Cóir Anmann, 310, H. 1. 18, ii 570; Domnach Mór, Donaghmore nr Limerick in it, BLis 17a, 17b; district round

Croom, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; Múscraige Liac Thuill in it, Cormac 37; Araid Cliach on E of Uí Fidgeinte, separated fr. it by r. Samaír, YBL 913, i.e. the fourfold Araid Cliach E of and nr city of Limerick, Ogygia 275; *v.* BLis 21a, 20a, BB 149a, CGG, FrIrAnn, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 633; written Uí Fidgeinte in BB and BLis; comprised Uí Chairpre Aebda and Uí Chonaill Gabra, Duanaire Finn, liii; quae gens in medio Mumenie a medio planicie Mumenie usque at medium montis Luachra in occidente, ad austalem plagam fluminis Synna, VSSH ii 214 (Vita Moluae, §27); VSSHib (ed. Heist) 137 §30; *CGSH §707.87*; Bellum Cúile Ochtair eter hU Fidgeinte & Aradu, AI 635; Cúil Ochtair = Culocdir, CDI i 21 §136 (1 Nov. 1200), l. of Monasteranenagh, c. Limerick; Cenél Díne and Domnach Mór of Cenél Díne, in l. of Uí Fidgeinte, Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes) pp. 201–2; among forsluinte of Uí Briúin Cualann were Uí Mannadáin ó Rout Tarsna (*vl.* Tarsunu) i crích Úa Fidgenti, CGH 343; tuatha of in 1595, Cal Patent Rolls Eliz ii 315ff, 393*

28003

uí fidhmuine *uí fidmuine, uí fithmuine* of the Araid of Munster, Book of Fenagh,

28004

úi fináin *uí fináin* of Uí Maine, *al.* Uí Nad Sluaig, Hy Many

28005

úi findoc *uí findóc, uí finnóc* of Cnoc Tuaga *qv*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 204

28006

uí fine *uí fine* *al.* Uí Gabla Fine; Uí F. and Uí Gabla Roírenn in Leinster, LL 384; *CGH 24–5, 32, 74*

28007

uí fineachlais *uí enechglais* to E of Fortuatha (Glendalough and Glen Imaile), in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, AFM ii 1178

28008

uí finnachtaigh *uí finnachtaig* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

28009

uí fiona *uí fína?* in Ormond, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 179

28010

úi firb *recte uí ferba* MartO, MoChuta of Less Mór of, LL 349a; *v.* Uí Ferba*

28011

úi fir ngair *uí fir gair* at Loch nGair, Lec 223; † *l.* Uí Fer nG., at Loch Gur (?)†; *ecclesia de Iwryrgear et Wrygdy (Wrigdy) in Killocia, *Black Book Limerick*, 148; ecclesia de Iwryrgair, *ibid.* 152; church of Evergarr, Begley, Limerick i 192; Urigear, *ibid.* i 447, ii 240; half of Uregare granted to George Thornton, Cal Pat Rolls Eliz ii 118; Uí Fír Gair; tl. & p. Uregare, b. Coshma, c. Limerick

28012

ui fithchellaig *uí fithchellaig, uí fidchellaig* desc. of Fithchellach, mac Ucha, LL 378

28013

ui fithgente nr the Corcu Duibne, Codex Salman. 311; *quodam tempore erant Corco Duibne timentes cateruas hostium de Nepotibus Fithgente cupientium uastare eos ... et iterum exercitus Nechtin uictus est ter, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 156 §21; = Uí Fidgente *supra**

28014

ui flainn *uí flainn, uí floinn* of Uí Amalgaid, Hy Fiachrach

28015

úi flaithbertaigh *úi flaithbertaig* AU iii 62* = Ocus do tinoileadur Clann Uilliam a Burc & Ul Flaithbertaigh & Muinnter Máille eter Gall & Gaidhel & Clann Gosidelbh & Clann shiurtain d'Eisreta & Bairedaigh a n-aghaidh Briain & a sluaigh. Ocus do loiscedh leis a mbailti puirt .i. Caislen in Bharraigh & in Lethinnsi & Loch Mesca & do gherrr a nguirt uile... AU 1412*

28016

ui flaitile uí flaitile* of Clann Laegaire in Uí Echach Muaide, *al.* Uí Laitile, Hy Fiachrach

28017

ui flaithrí *uí flaithrí* nr t. Corrofin, p. Killinaboy, b. Inchiquin, c. Clare, or betw. t. Corrofin and Slieve Callan, *al.* Mount Callan, Top. Poems

28018

ui flannabhra *uí flannabra, uí flannabrat* of Uí Airmedaig, Hy Fiachrach

28019

ui flannacan eli *uí flannacáin éile* *al.* Cenél Farga *al.* Cenél Forga, b. Ballybrit, King's c., ALC-ndx

28020

ui flannáin *uí flannáin* in c. Kerry, Top. Poems, Bran 154; *Aei mac Torna a quo Corca Mruad Ó n<D>ithcholla & Ciarraidi Chuirchi & hI <F>lannain, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 137 §14; branch of Ciarraige Luachra*

28021

ui flannchadha 1 *uí flannchada* in b. of Islands, c. Clare, Top. Poems

28022

ui flannchadha 2 *uí flannchada* of Muintir Mailchada, Hy Many

28023

ui flannchadha 3 *uí flannchada* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

28024

ui floinn *uí flainn* in Uí Crimthannáin *qv*, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 467

28025

ui floinn árda *uí flainn arda* in b. W Carbery, c. Cork; Ardagh Castle was the seat of their chief, Top. Poems

28026

ui fodladha *uí foglada* in Waterford, Top. Poems

28027

ui fogarta *uí fócarta* or Éile Uí Fógarta, b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, CS-ndx

28028

ui foilge *uí foilge, uí failge, uí failgi* AU i 292; *al.* Uí Failge *qv*; Aui Foilge in Colgan's Vita 3a is misprinted Alii Folge; *CGH 56–66; Forsluinte Ua Failge inso: Dál nGála .i. Uí Duib Chuirrich, Uí Fecháine, Uí Dróna, Uí Donnáin, Uí Bercháin, Uí Brocc, Uí Chommáin, Dál nGáilla sin. Uí Foirbthén, Uí Nialláin, Uí Donnáin, Uí Dronchon, Uí Chrónáin, Uí Brócáin, Uí Muigíne, Uí Cholbraind, Uí Ciatu, Uí Chommáin, Uí Mangáin, Uí Mangaráin, Uí Moturáin, Uí Guill, Uí Ilairlich, Uí Dímmae Leccerdae, CGH 65; Genelach Ua Failgi: Donnchad mc Con Faifne m. Murchertaig m. Congalaig m. Duind Slébi m. Brógarbáin m. Conchobuir m. Find m. Máel Mórdáe m. Conchobuir m. Flannacáin m. Cináeda m. Mugróin m. Óengussa m. Flaind m. Díumasaig m. Forannáin m. Congalaig m. Máel h-Umae m. Cathail m. Éogain Bruidne m. Nath Í m. Rossa Failgi m. Cathaír Máir, CGH 11; Alfred P. Smyth, 'Húi Failgi relations with the Húi Néill in the century after the loss of the plain of Mide', *Études Celtiques* 14/2 (1975) 503–23*

28029

ui foirchellaigh *uí fairchellaig* nr hill of Claire, tl. Duntryleague, p. Galbally †b. Smallcounty†, b. Coshlea, c. Limerick, Top. Poems

28030

ui foirchellain *uí fairchelláin* UM 66a; Mag Tuathat i tuaisciurt Osraige, i nUíb Fairchellain, MartO; in N Ossory, in Mag Garad, in Dísert Garad, in Cell Gabra in Sliab Mairge, O'Curry, MSS Mat. 500; in and around p. Offerlane, *b. Upperwoods, Queen's c.*; Castletown O Farralen, Manor of FitzPatrick, in it; *v.* AFM-ndx; *CGH 116*

28031

ui forandla *uí forandla, uí forannla* in Laígis Laigen, LL 318, Lec 216, 274; *Findchad a quo Uí Chuanach, Uí Forandla & Uí Thairmeisc, CGH 67; Ercc m. Lugnae a quo Uí Diamráin & Dodeccae & Uí Forandla & Uí Cormaic. Is ed a

ferann Tech Décláin & Domnach Findchon & Cúelbóthur & Cluain Dá Fiach & Cluain Dartada & a n-or fora tát Uí Forannla, CGH 90*

28032

ui forandáin* uí forandáin, uí forannáin* in c. Tyrone, AFM-ndx; Uí Forindan, AU i 380; in N of Tyrone, Colton's Visitation, 10

28033

ui forca *uí forca, ui forgo* Uí Sella, and Uí F., of Mag Etan, LL 311; i.e. Uí Forgo (?) *Conall mc Echach Inmete senathair Úa nGarrchon. Is dia claind Uí Sílain ó Thig Thindu & Uí Chraibdeilche a h-Óchtur Fine & na secht n-epscaip ó Druim Aurchaille & Fine Cilli Bicsige .i. Uí Báethallaig & Uí Britáin la Síl Meldae & Uí Chúáin & Uí Draignén h-i Fobur, Uí Sellaig & Uí Forca i m-Maig Lethan. Uí Inmete h-i Connall & Cenél Nath Í i mMaigib Ailbe ó Chill Éogain, is leo grian na cille, CGH 24; = BL vi 1331*

28034

ui forcha *recte ui forca* in Mag Lethan in Leinster, Lec 190 = Lec facs. 84vb = Uí Forca *supra**

28035

ui forchelláin MartO; *v.* Uí Fairchelláin

28036

ui forgo *uí forgo* Uí Forggo, AFM-ndx; Uí Forcco, AFM-ndx; Uí Forca, AU-ndx; Uí Forga, BB, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ATig; Uí Fargga, LL 323; desc. of Fuirg of Múscraige Tíre, named in Arm. 19ab, were of Múscraige Tíre (now bb. of Ormond, c. Tipperary), BB 141c, LL 323f; named in AU, AFM, ATig, CS in connexion with Múscraige Tíre; O'D. places them round tl. & p. Ardchrony, b. Lower Ormond, 4 m. N of Nenagh, the seat of the chief of the O'Hogans Uí Ócáin; Domnall, k. of Múscraige Tíre and Uí Forgo, ATig. RC xvii 347; *cf.* Cenél Forgo

28037

ui formuig Codex Salman. 255; *Lugith et Keilchenne qui sunt i Formuig, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 128 §45; Heist thinks this Fir Maige*; in Emly (?)

28038

ui fothaid *uí fothaid* nr Waterford in Déissi Muman, AFM ii 600; in the b. Iffa and Offa West, Colgan AASS; c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; *Sheehy Pontifica Hibernica, §475, p. 300; Nicholls, *Dinnseanchas* iii/4 (1969) 97–7*

28039

uí fothaid aiched Martra Cormaicc m. Cuilennain *epscop & secnap* Lis Moir, & *abb* Cille MoLaisse & rí na nDessi & cend athchomairc Muman olchena la hUu Fothaid Aiched, AI 920**

28040

uí fothaid tíre *uí fothaid tíre* prob. b. Iffa and Offa West, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx

28041

uí fuata*uí fuata* seems nr r. Moy, LL 159b* = Bladma uel Blod mac Con meic Cais clothmin meic Úachalla ro marb Bregmael gobaind Cuirchi meic Sníthi ríg Ua Fuata, Dindshenchas of Sliab Bladma, BL iii 701*

28042

uí furadháin *uí furadáin* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many

28043

uí gabhadáin *uí gábadáin?* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

28044

uí gabalaig *uí gabalaig* of Druim Rathe, H. 2. 7, 170

28045

uí gabla *uí gabla* over Dublin, past Drummainech (Drimnagh) over Uí Gabla past Oughterard, LL 116b; Uí Gabla, Uí Dúnochada and Fine Gall are raided, H. 2. 17, 374 *(= CGG 154 §88)*; Mac Gilla MoCholmóc, k. of S Dublin, obtained fr. Diarmait Mac Murchada (k. of the Foreigners and of Leinster) an exemption fr. tributes till then claimed fr. Fir Cualann, Uí Dúnochada and Uí Gabla, LL 245; these texts show Uí Gabla in present b. North Salt, c. Kildare, on W border of S c. Dublin, within Mac Gilla MoCholmóc's 'sphere of influence'; but there were Uí Gabla in other parts of Kildare —viz., Uí Gabla Fine, Uí Gabla Raírenn and the Cuthraige, whose boundaries are given in Lec 95a, 193; 'It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe [*vll* ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lec, ańgebthe, BB] Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 34*; and *v.* Inde Mór; they were not far fr. Mullaghmast, Uada in Leix and Glenn Uissen in Uí Bairrche, cf. AFM i 160; *al.* Uí Gobla, AFM-ndx; + Uí Gabla, *v.* Ráith Cúil *recte* Ráith Ua nGabla, Rathcoole, and so Uí Gabla were in b. Newcastle betw. Drimnagh and Clondalkin and Oughterard; 'for Áth Cliath sech Druimmainech, for Uíb Gabla i Forcarthain sech Uachtar Aird sech Naas do Chloínud', LL 116b+

28046

uí gabla fine *uí gabla fine* in Leinster, of Uí Chormaic; *al.* Dál Cormaic, LL 32, BB 72a, Lec193, 450; *It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe (*vll*: ańgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lec. ańgebthe, BB) Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana ngeibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac', CGH 34*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 482; *v.* Uí Gabla Raírenn

28047

úi gabla roirend *uí gabla roírend, uí gabla roírenn, uí gabla raírenn* Uí Gabla Raírenn, of Dál Cormaic, in Leinster, LL 312, Lec 193, BB 72a; *It hé rann Ua Cormaic la Laigniu .i. na ngeibthe (*vll*: aṅgebthi, LL, nangebthe, Lc, aṅgebthe, BB) Uí Gabla Fine huile & Cuthraigi & Uí Gabla Roírenn óthá Áth Cuilchinged co Dubáthu Maisten & ótha Glaise Críchi hi Cluanib co Uada fri Láechis co clantais co Áth Lethnocht hic Sléibti co tét i nUissin fri Uíb Bairrche & ana nḡaibthe Uí Trena & Uí Chuircc is la Cormac, CGH 34*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 472; *v.* Roíriu

28048

úi gabla sléibe cuillin *uí gabla sléibe cuillinn* LL 384, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 439, CGG. *v.* Uí Gabla Roírenn

28049

ui gabhra *uí gabra* *al.* Uí Chonaill Gabra *qv*, b. Connello, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O'D)

28050

ui gabra *uí gabra* *al.* Uí Gabla *qv*, CGG. nr Uí Briúin Cualann and Uí Dúinchada, H. 2. 17, 371 *(= CGG 110 §67)*

28051

ui gadhra 1 *uí gadra* *al.* Muintir Madadáin, Hy Many

28052

ui gadhra 2 *uí gadra* O'Gara clan in c. Mayo, AFM ii 798

28053

ui gaibhteachain *uí gaibhteacháin?* of Uí Amalgaid, Hy Fiachrach

28054

ui gaila *uí gaila, uí gaele* Uí Gaele, in Ulaid, MartO²

28055

uí gallchobair CGH 388 (LL 326i35) of Uí Chonaill Gabra; *Dinnseanchas* vi/4 (1977) 158; tl. Ev Gallagher, p. Grange, b. Glenquin, c. Limerick**

28056

ua gairmleadhaigh *ua gairmledaig* of Cenél Eogain, along r. Mourne and r. Foyle, c. Londonderry, AFM-ndx, Book of Fenagh

28057

ui garbáin *uí garbáin* Uí Garbáin and Cuircne and Fella defeat Delbna, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx; seems nr Cuircne *al.* b. Kilkenny West, c. Westmeath; *al.* Uí Gobhráin, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 165–6

28058

uí garchon *uí garrchon* in Leinster, Ogygia 293; i Fortuathaib Laigen, MartO²; Tech na Rómánach and Cell Fine in it, Liber Hymnorum 99, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 693; i Fothartaib Lagen *Fothairt Laigen*, MartO, MartG, Colgan TT, MartD; in W Leinster, MartO² (*l.* E of Leinster); Dichú, k. of Uí Garrchon, rejected St Patrick at Ráith Inbir, Leabhar Breac, 27b, VT (ed Stokes), 186; Uí Garrchon, Leabhar Breac, 83; in plebe Nathí filii Garrchon quae dicitur Uí Garrchon, Ussher, Primordia, 813; *v.* Lec 115, 194, BB 124a, VT (ed Stokes), lix, AASS lviii, lix; Uí Garbchon, Liber Hymnorum 160a; in it are Cell Airnd, Cell Aird, Caill Ard, Dún Greá, Dún Inteing, Glenn Faidble, Ráith Inbir, Ráith Nue, Sliab Airgiall, Tech Fleide, Tech na Rómán; p. Rathnew, b. Newcastle, c. Wicklow, is 1.75 m. fr. t. Wicklow, p. Glenealy, b. Newcastle, is 4 m. fr. it; if Ráith Inbir *qv* is at Inber, *al.* Inber Mór (i.e. Arklow), and if Cell Airnd is tl. Killarney, p. Bray, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, nr Bray, Uí Garchon ext. fr. Arklow to Bray, c. Wicklow

28059

uí geintigh *uí geintig* in it was Ballygia *al.* tl. Jackstown, *p. Columbkille, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny* and other places in and around tl. & p. Thomastown, b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, Inquis. of an. 1618, Carrigan's *Ossory* i 18, Shearman, *Loca Patriciana*, 228; *CGH 114 (Rawl. B. 130a30); Tír Ua nGentigh, CGSH §69; Empey, 'The cantreds of the medieval county of Kilkenny', JRSAL 101 (1971) 128–34: 127–8

28060

uí gellustain *uí gellustáin* of Clann Faelgusa, *It e annso Clann Faelgusa[i] .i. Clann Chorrdercáin & Clann Gemáin & Clann Chathusaig & Clann Dinnacháin & Clann Birin & Clann Anairc & Uí Con Buide & Uí Gellustáin & Uí Riaglacháin*, Book of Fenagh, 388–8 (Conmaicne Réin); < Gallust + *-án**

28061

uí gelogain uí gelogáin *uí gelocáin* BKells Charters (ed. O'D), 27a; seems in Meath

28062

uí gearadhain *uí geradáin* of Uí Fedlimid Irruis, Hy Fiachrach

28063

uí geraein *uí géráin* *al.* Aes Achaid Mingthi, LL 325, BB 110a, which has Uí Féráin; *Dá mc Gerráin m. Conaill Clóen: Conall Find a quo Uí Gerráin hoc est Áes Conchind Mingthi, CGH 259; Aes Achaidh Mingthi ar slicht Conaill Clain meic Geráin meic Duach, Stowe C i 2, 40r11 (Corcu Loígde)*

28064

uí gestáin Uí Gestáin immorro do Chenéol Chruaichne dóib, CGH 53 (Laigin)**

28065

uí gilin *uí gilín* of Brétach of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa, Hy Fiachrach, 11

28066

uí gille suanaig *uí gille suanaig* in Raithen, MartO; at p. Rahan, b. Ballycowan, King's c., nr Tullamore

28067

uí glaimin uí glaimín* Hy Fiachrach, 11; of Brétach in Tirawley, of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa

28068

uí glainíne Cenél Fergusa Scannail of Dál Calathbuig †in Muskerry† *Múscraige* had lands in Corcu MoDruad and in Uí Glainíne, YBL 339* = Batar tire doib la Corc' MoDruad & la hUa Glainíne. Do Cheniul Fergusa Scannail do-berdis .ui. ba de cona fossair, Irish Texts (ed. Fraser et *al.*) i 19 §7; D. Ó Corráin, 'Dál Caladbuig' *Éigse* 14 (1971) 13–16*

28069

uí glaisín *uí glaissín* in Uí Meic Caille, DAI = H. 1.7, 47a; *Dá mc Dúinchada: Tuathal a quo Uí Glaissín & Anmchaid a quo Uí Anmchada, CGH 225 (Uí Liatháin genealogies) = BL vi 1386*; Oglaissín, in dry. Imokilly, Cloyne, Tax; castles of Dungarvan and Crumech in it, Sweetman CDI 91

28070

†**uí glaissín** of Uí Dedad, LL 321; desc. fr. Tuathal†; *a mistaken duplicate of the previous entry*

28071

úi gledra *uí gledra* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

28072

uí gobbáin *uí gobbáin* of Tech Laidgille *qv*, *of Uí Gentig in Ossrraige, CGH 114 (Rawl. B. 130a31); Shearman, Loca Patriciana, 228

28073

úi gobla *uí gobla* in Leinster, AFM-ndx; in SE of c. Wicklow, AU-ndx; *v.* Uí Gabla

28074

úi goirmghilla *uí goirmgilla* *Taosisgheacht Uí Ghoirmghilla ó Thobar Lugna go Beul Chaoil Partraige & ó Ródba go Raithleann .i. seacht mbaile go leith*, ext. fr. Tobar Lugna to Béal Cael Partraige, and fr. Ródba to Raithlenn, Hy Fiachrach, 158, lines 8–9; *Taisichecht hÍ Gormgilli o Thobar Lugna co Bel Chail Partraidi & o Rodba co Raith Land .i. .uii. mbaile co leith, Lec. facs. 73va36–38*

28075

uí gormiallaigh *uí gormiallaig* †of Uí Echach Muaide,† a ruling family of Partraige, Hy Fiachrach, 152 *= Tuatha Partraidoi o Ath na Mallachtan co Guirt na Lainde & o Chael co Fal & O Goirmiallaich a ri & O Dorchaidi a taiseach. O

Banan o Baili hI Banan & Magilin (? *l.* Mag Ilin, Ma<g> Gilin) .i. on Muine .i. da mhacoclaich, Lec. facs. 73rb45–49; no taoisigeacht Uí Dhorchaidhe amháin do rér Lebhúir Shémuis & Ghiolla Íosa Mhic Fírbhisigh, add Hy Fiachrach, 252 lines 3–4*

28076

uí gossa títil Dal Titil .i. Uí Gossa Titil, Stowe C i 2, 40r; *v.* Dál Tíidill, Tulach Gossa *supra***

28077

uí guill *uí guill* of Corcu Raíde, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 296 = Lasair inghean Caichrolaigh m. Brocain m. Dainiuil m. Daire m. Guill o ttaid Uí Ghuill i cCorca Raidhe m. Colaim m. Oilill<a> m. Briain m. Raidhe dia ttá Corca Raidhe m. Dathi m. Fiachrach, MacFírbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), §296.1 (i 676)*; H. 3. 17, 737; **v.* Corcu Roíde*

28078

uí gusáin *uí gussáin, uí gossáin ? * MacFírbis, Genealogies, 470 *= Clann Mhail Charman .i. Uí Gusain, Uí Murgusain ó Chluain Achaidh Chaoín ag Adarcaibh, MacFírbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muraíle), §470.26 (ii 270) = Clann M<á>el Charmain: Uí Duibcinn & Meic Gussáin m. Mugróin ó Chluain Achaid, CGH 64 (Rawl. B. 123e51) (Clann Cholgan i Liphí)*; *v.* Cluain Achaid Coin and Cluain Caín ++

28079

uí iair coinchinn uí ieir coinchinn of Corcu Duibne Sentane Berre, Dīgdī a <h>ainm (*vl.* Dige uel Duineach, Lec), di Corco Duibne di .i. da U[a]ib Maic Iair (hIeir, Lec.) Conchinn, Is dib dana Brigit ingen Iustain. Is dib dono Liadain be Chuirithir. Is diib dona Uallach (*vl.* Uallachain, Lec.) ingen Muineghain (*vl.* Muimnechain, Lec). Foracaib Finan cel (*vl.* cāin, Lec) doib nī (*vl.* nā, Lec) biad cin caillig n-amra n-ain dib. Is de roboī Caillech Berre fuirre coīca dalta dia (*vl.* le, Lec) a mBerri. Secht n-ais n-aithed (naīden, Lec) condegad cech fer éc críne uade (*vl.* co n-deachaid cach fer eg do crine, Lec) comtar túathe & chenéla a huí & a iarmuí & cét blíadan di fo caille iarna s[h]enad do Cuiminiu fora cend. Dosnainic si oēs & lobraē. Is and asrubard si &c., H. 3. 18, 42 = Meyer, Aislinge Meic Con Glinne, p. 208 = Lec., facs. 192vb8–15 = Vernam Hull (ed), ‘The Old Woman of Beare’, ZCP xix (1933) 174–6: 175**

28080

†uí ibarbáin ? i n Áine or Ára, Munster?, MacFírbis, Genealogies, 533†; *an error for* Uí Iodhbain (*better* Uí Ibdana)*; *Fear Tlachtga a quo na cethre hAraighe .i. Tacraighe, Artraighe, Desgeart Cliach & Uí Iodhbain, ed. Ó Muraíle, §533.7 (ii 410); *see next entry**

28081

uí ibdan uí ibdana Is é seo in senchas coitchenn: Sé mc Fergusa .i. Fer Dea et Fer Tlachtga, Mug Tóeth nó Mug Dóit nó Mug Tuath, h-Uatu, Eithlenn, Corbb

Auluim. Fer Deoda nó Dea a quo Corcco M' Druad, Fer Tlachtga a quo sunt na cethri Araid .i. Tá craige & Arttraige & Uí Ibdana, Mug Tóeth ó tát Ciarraige & Conmaicne & Bibraige, h-Uato a quo nóí Meic Maccníad in cach baile, Eithlenn a quo sunt Orbraige & Bentraige, Corbb Aulom a quo Corcco Auluim. Celtchair trá is dia chlaind Finniáin Cluana Iraird ut praescripsimus. Conall Cernach a quo Dál n-Araide & Uí Echach &rl., CGH 320–1**

28082

uí ibtaig of Dál Fiatach, LL 330b59 ++; *Oengus Ibtach a quo Uí Ibtai & mathair eius d'Ibthachaib fuit, BL vi 1442 = CGH 408 = Lec. facs. 127va*

28083

uí h-iffernáin *uí iffernáin* in Uaithne Cliach, or b. Owneybeg, c. Limerick, Top. Poems; *Clann Iffernáin are a lineage of Dál Cais, CGH 245 (Rawl. B. 153b23); O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 154 §2017*

28084

uí imele *uí imele? Leabhar Breac, 11a

28085

uí indfoclai *recte uí forchellaig ind fhochlai* of Clann Ailella, Connacht, LL 331c* = Cland Ailella dia tat Caenna la Luigne Connacht & Uí Ind Fhoclai, BL vi 1446 = Clann Ailella dia tát Cenna la Luigne Connacht & Uí Forchellaich ind Fhochlae (*vll.* Uí ind Fhoclai, LL; Uí Indochlai, Laud. Misc. 610), CGH 280; hlc Celtchair m. Cuithechair condrecat hUaithni Tíri & hUaithni Chliach & dá fortuaith Arad & Seimni na nDéisse dia mbuí Mo Chuaróc ind ecnai & Cenna la Luignib Connacht & Uí Fairchellaich ind Fhochlae &rl., CGH 137*

28086

uí ineachris in Leinster, in b. Arklow, c. Wicklow, Top. Poems; *l.* Uí Enechglais† (?)† * an inferior reading in MSS, cited Top. Poems (ed. Carney), *vll.* for line 1065 (p. 80) for the Mod Ir. form: Ar Uíbh Eineachlais < Uí Enechglais *qv**

28087

uí ingair *uí ingair* in Mag Féice of Eoganacht Glendamnach, in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182a; that part of district of Fermoy E of t. of Fermoy, and towards r. Fuinshion; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §3*

28088

uí ingardail *uí ingardail* in Caílle, in Munster, BLis 182b; along the Blackwater, fr tl. & p. Ballyhooly, b. Fermoy, c. Cork, E to Fermoy, O'Longan in the *trícha* of Caílle; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

28089

úi inmeiti *uí inmete* in †Conaille†, LL 380, 311, BB 70, Lec 190; *Conall mc Echach Inmete senathair Úa nGarrchon. Is dia claind Uí Sílain ó Thig Thindu & Uí Chraibdeilche a hÓchtur Fine & na secht n-epsuip ó Druim Aurchaille & Fine Cilli Bicsige .i. Uí Báethallaig & Uí Brittáin la Síl Meldae & Uí Chúáin & Uí Draignén hi Fobur, Uí Sellaig & Uí Forca i m-Maig Lethan. Uí Inmete hi Connall & Cenél Nath Í i m-Maigib Ailbe ó Chill Éogain, is leo grian na cille, CGH; at tl. & p. Greatconnell, b. Connell, c. Kildare*

28090

úi labrada 1 *uí labrada* of Dál Cormaic in Leinster, LL 312a39, H. 2. 7, 59; *Genelach Dáil Cormaic & Úa Labrada: Corbmac Con Corb, óenmc lais .i. Imchad. Mc dó-side in Labraid ó tát Uí Labrada. Secht m. immorro la Labraid m. n-Imchada: Luguid, Cathbud, Cóeldub, Cainnech, Cáirthenn, Nio Cuillenn, Daig Bec. Is sí clann Lugdach Uí Ochrai, CGH 28 = BL vi 1332–3*

28091

úi labrada 2 *uí labrada* in Cenél Nemongein in Músraige Trí Maige, H. 2. 7, 112

28092

úi labhradha *uí labrada* slay the son of Flaithbertach ua Néill in 1039 (AFM ii 836); lived in and around t. & p. Moira *Mag Rath*, b. Upper Iveagh, c. Down, Top. Poems; early in 17th cent. held many tls. in p. Moira and in p. Magheralin, b. Oneilland East and b. Lower Iveagh, Reeves, Antiquities; they lost all after the treaty of Limerick an. 1691 (Mgr O'Lavery, who traces them through the 17th cent.); they are Lavery, Lowry, Laurie (and Armstrong !); Dr. Armstrong, bp of Down and Connor in 1727, was of the Laverys; the last (and most distinguished ?) of them was Charles Laverie, S.J., born at Magheralin, nr Moira, in 1670; studied at Oxford, at the English College, Rome, and for 7 years at Bordeaux; became a Jesuit in 1698; was Professor of Humanities and Rhetoric at Bordeaux, and of Philosophy in Aquitaine; a man of great eloquence and charm of conversation; he died in Dublin, 7 August 1727; Dame Susan Lavery became a Benedictine nun at Dunkirk in 1695 (E H.)

28093

úi lachtna *uí lachtna* of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa; chiefs of the Two Bacs and of Glenn Némthinne, Hy Fiachrach, 164, lines 13–4

28094

uí lachtnáin *uí lachtnáin* of Ard na nÉn in Músraige Tíre LL 323g12, BB 141c, H. 2. 7, 99; nr tl. & p. Dromineer (?), b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; *Ailchi a quo Uí Lachtnáin Ard na nÉn & Uí Lunín Dromma Inbir* CGH 368 = BL vi 1399*

28095

uí lachtnáin *uí lachtnáin* of Birra, Lec 230 * = Fogartach a quo Uí Chiabain & Uí Lachtnain Birra, Lec. facs. 104va26–17 (Músraige Tíre)*; round p. Birr, b. Ballybrit, King's c.

28096

uí laegaire

{1} a *daerthuath Caisil*, Stowe, C i 2, 40r; in *Músraige Treithirne*, H. 4. 13, 17; *Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 42*

{2} Uí Laegaire, Iveleary comprising p. Inchageelagh, b. West Muskerry, c. Cork, *Kilkenny J* i 477* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 477*; extends from Ballyvourney and Macroom to the borders of Bantry and Iniskean, in Cork, O'Brien, Dictionary; *Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 177; Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'Gaelic land tenure in county Cork: Uíbh Laoghaire in the seventeenth century', in Patrick O'Flanagan & Cornelius Buttmer (ed), *Cork: history and society* (Dublin 1993) 213–48*

28097

uí laga Mac Erca of, in Conaille, LL 354 * = CGSH §702.4*

28098

uí laidgén *recte uí laigéni, uí laigíne* at Cell (Auxilli?) belonging to Uí Bairrche of Leinster, BB 74a; *It é ranna Úa mBairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Uí Laigéni hi Caisse & Uí Duib Cillíne & is díb Uí Mátaid la Ú Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin nÁth i Cill Corpnatán, CGH 54

28099

uí laidhin *uí laidin* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, in b. Kilconnell, c. Galway, Hy Many 29; Is iat so forslunti Sil Cernaig .i. hUí Anin & Ui Luigin (*vl.* Laidin, Lec) & Ui Lac<h>tnan & Ui Con Budi & hUí Fálscaidi (*vl.* Ullscaid, Lec) & Ui Cendetig &Ui Dorc<h>aidi & Ui Uruda & Ui Sícucan & Ui Cuilen & Ui Crabudan, H. 2. 7, 49d9 = Lec. facs. 81vc29*

28100

uí laigin leaccaigh *uí laigin leccaig* H. 2. 17, 188b; *cf.* Leccach

28101

uí laigine *uí laigíne *uí laigéne* in Caise at Cell Auxilli in Leinster, Lec 198; *It é ranna Úa mBairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Uí Laigéni hi Caisse & Uí Duib Cillíne & is díb Uí Mátaid la Ú Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin nÁth i Cill Corpnatán, CGH 54*

28102

uí laind *uí lainn* Uí (Fh)laind, O'Flynn's of c. Roscommon, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6

28103

uí laithfertaigh *uí laithfertaig, uí flaithbertaig* the O'Flahertys of Connacht, Petrie, Inscriptions, i 6; * Leabar Donn (23 Q 10) 21ra33, 40vd27*

28104

uí laitile *v.* Uí Flaitile

28105

uí lathen *uí lathén?* AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; rí Fernmaige do marbadh do hUíb L. i Sléib (Fh)uait, AU ii 32, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx; they dwelt nr Farney or Sl. Fuait (?)

28106

úi lauraid in di. Armagh, Ogygia 364

28107

uile érend *uile érenn* Gregraige Glasraige and Bentraige, BB 42a * = Trí huile hÉrenn: Crecraigi (Crecraige), Glasraigi, Benntraig, *Triads*, ed. Meyer) p. 6 §45* *cf.* Καππάδοκες, Κίμικες, Κρητες, τρία καππα Κάμισα

28108

uí legíne Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairgíni Gaill, CGH 40**

28109

uí leanain *uí lennáin* of Clann Laegaire in Uí Echach Muaide, Hy Fiachrach

28110

úi leocán *uí leocáin* or Uí Leogáin, of Cell Eogain and *grian na cille* in Mag Ailbe in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 438, H. 2. 7, 73* = Conall mac Echach a quo Uí Charrachon ut alii aiunt. Is dia sil Uí Šilain oc Tig Thinni, Uí Chobdelchi a hUac<h>tur Āini & na sec<>t n-escoip a Druim Uar .i. Caille & Fini Cilli Bicsigi & Uí Bethellaig & Uí Brittain la Sil Mella, Uí Chuain & Uí Draigin i Forbur & Uí Sellaig & Uí Forcha i mMaig Lethan, Hui Meti i Conull, Cenel Naith I i mMaig Ailbi, Uí Leocan, is leo grian na c(h)illi, H. 2. 7, 73.13 = R 118b24 = LL 311c44 = Lec. 84Vb3 = BB 120b36 (= CG i 24)*

28111

uí leargnaid *uí lergnaid* in Laígis Réta, Leinster, Lec 189* = Leargnad dia tád Uí Leargnaid la Laígis Ráeda, CGH 21 (from Lec. facs. 84rb38–9)*

28112

úi leargusa *uí lergusa* of W Connacht, of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa of Tirawley, Lec 161, Hy Fiachrach, 11

28113

uí liatháin MartO, MartG, Cóir Anmann, 310, LU 116a, BLis 150b *al.* Uí Liathain, Ard Nemid or the Great Island of Cove is in it; desc. of Echu Liathánach, Ogygia 169, 381, BR (ed. O'D), BB 13b; b. Barrymore, Cork, Top. Poems, FrIrAnn, CGG, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AASS lix; Ard Neimid in it, BLis 19b; Inis Mór (the Great Island of Queenstown) in Uí Meic Caille in Uí Liatháin, LL 360, MartD;*CGSH §§227, 240, 561, 662.222, 662.225, 705.15, 707.98*; it comprised b. Barrymore and b. Kinnataloon, c. Cork; *cf.* Nepos Lethain, VC (ed Reeves), 220; *Liam Ó Buachalla, 'The Uí Liatháin and their septlands', JCHAS xlv (1945) 28–36; S Pender, 'The Uí Liatháin genealogies', JCHAS 43 (1938) 32–8*; hI crich Liathain i mMumain/ marb de thám triathár temen/ co ngasraid glanféoir garda/ i nAileon Arda Nemid, BL i 23 lines 725–8; Fergus Tuile rí Uí Liatháin no Fergus file a fian ainm, *Ériu* xiii 30 (Privileges of poets); Habitatores uero regionis Liathain, a flumine, quod quondam Nem uocabatur, modo silicet Aband Mor, usque ad locum Chillí Cobthi (*vl.* Cyll Cobthai, Cobthaidh), qui est nunc in confinio na nDese et hUa Liathain, post bellum forte in illis superatum expulerunt, VSSH ii 35 2 (Vita Declani)*

28114

úi lilaig *uí lilaig* of Fir Rois *qv*, VT, ed. Stokes, 182 = *Is ed dochóid Pátraic iar sin co Fíru Ross d'Óenuch Conglais ... Is and tucsastr Uí Lilaig a nneim do Pátraic isna fascrib grotha ... dochótar Uí Lilaig cóicait marcach forsin áth inna ndíad dia marbud. ... Áth Úa Lilaig <a> ainm ind átha co bráth, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 111; Colgan TT

28115

uilleand *uillenn* seat of k. of Cashel, Lec 377* = Lec. facs. 197ra17 = Uilleand Etan, Lebor na Cert (ed. Dillon) 44, line 623; 46 line 663 (port rí Caisil); *v.* Uillenn Etan *infra**

28116

uillenn cath U. in Connacht, Lec 561

28117

uillenn eatan *uillenn etan* BR (ed. O'D), 93; a seat of k. Munster, unknown to O'D; perh. named fr. Eadan, a Connacht chief, *temp.* Éremón; if so, in Thomond; *Uilleand Etan, Lebor na Cert (ed. Dillon) 44, line 623; 46 line 663 (port rí Caisil); *v.* Uilerand *supra**

28118

uillenn espáine BB 12b

28119

uillenn guaire cath U. G., AFM-ndx

28120

uillenn uanach *al.* Muilenn Guanach, Muilibh Uanach, Muilibh Uanide; a hill or mill in tl. Onagh, p. Taghmaconnell, b. Athlone, c. Roscommon, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx

28121

uilliamagh the McWilliam Burkes, ALC ii 36 *(AD 1368) Uilliam Saxanach mac Sir Emainn a Burc .i. oigri na nUilliamach do hecc don galar brecc a nInis Cua*

28122

úi loegaire *uí laegaire, lóegaire, laegaire* Uí Laegaire, in Meath; Ó Caíndelbáin's country, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, Ogygia 401, O'Brien, Dictionary, desc. of Énna, son of Laegaire, son of Niall, VT (ed Stokes), 559; their chief dwelt at Telach Ard, now tl. Steeplestown, p. Trim, b. Upper Navan, c. Meath, 2 m. NE of Trim, AFM-ndx; Tlachtga *qv* was in it, BR (ed. O'D); *al.* Laegaire *qv*

28123

úi loegairi breg *uí laegaire breg, lóegaire breg, laegaire breg* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 68; Áth Truimm (p. Trim, *b. Lower Moyfenrath and b. Upper Navan, c. Meath*) and Imgae *tl. Umma (Iomgha), p. Ballymore, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath* in this l., VT, ed. Stokes, 68 lines 25–26 * = Hae sunt oblationes Fedelmedo filii Lóegairi sancto Pátricio & Lomano & Fortcherndo .i. Áth Truim i críchaib Lóegairi Breg, Imgae i críchaib Loígairi Midi, BP (ed. Mulchrone) p. 45 lines 729–32 = Arm. 32 (16)b*

28124

uí loeghaire locha lir *uí laegaire locha lir* in Tyrone, E of b. Lurg in c. Fermanagh, Top. Poems

28125

uí loeghaire †na rinn† *uí laegaire* of Dún Cruada in Uí Béice Aba, BLis 183a (Caílle); these headlands are still called the 'Rinny'; *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 176 §§12–13; na Rinni are the tl. Renny, p. Kilcummer, b. Fermoy, c. Cork; a *daerthuath* of Cashel, Stowe C 1 2, 40r20*

28126

uí lomáin *uí lommáin* Uí Lommáin Finnabrach, in Uí Maine, UM 41b, Lec 187; of Síil Mael Anfaid, Hy Many; of Finnure, b. Leitrim, c. Galway, Hy Many 34 * = Lec. facs. 82ra26 = H. 2. 7, 50c17; *v. infra**

28127

uí lomáin gaela *uí lommáin gaela* in Uí Maine, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx; same as Uí L. of Finnabair, Hy Many 34, BR (ed. O'D) *v. supra*

28128

uí lonáin of Fir Maige Féine, LL 313a ; * = Uí Lonáin de Feraib Maige Fhene, BL vi 1338; *cf.* Forsluinti Úa nGarrchon: Úi Butu di hUaithnib Tíre a cenél, Úi Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, CGH 40*

28129

uí longaid Fine Longaidh ó Longadh/ cineadhach dar chansamar/ fear fá fial re cléir uim chrodh, J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), ‘Duan Chatháin: genealogies of Uí Echach of Munster’, in J. Fraser, P. Grosjean & J. G. O’Keeffe (ed), *Irish texts* iv (London 1934) 47–67: 52 §23; O’Longs of Canovee *al.* p. Cannaway, b. East Muskerry, c. Cork, hereditary occupiers of church land, J. T. Collins, ‘The Longs of Muskerry and Kinalea’, JCHAS 51 (1946) 97–107**

28130

uí longthe of Dál Fiatach, LL 330b57* = Longthe a quo Uí Longthe, BL vi 1442; CGH 408 (Dál Fiatach)*

28131

úi losc *uí losc* at Ráith Brigte, in Crích Cormaic, BB 123b, Lec 113; same statement for Uí Loscáin *qv*

28132

uí loscáin 1 *uí lóscáin* of Sílf Fergusa Loscáin, LL 349g* = Teora nóeb im. Ua Loscain do šil Fergusa Loscain m. Cathail. .i. Cerc .h. Loscain ic Noitíu, BL vi 1553 (Genealogies of the saints) = CGSH §166*; Fergus Luascan mac Cathaír a quo Uí Loscain Scurre &c., LL 315b = BL vi 1353 = CGH 69; *v.* Uí Loscáin *infra**

28133

úi loscain 2 *úi lóscáin* Bide and Brigit, daughters of Fiachu of Ráith Brigte in Crích Ua Cormaic and Uí L., Leabhar Breac, 22, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 753; Uí L. di Laignib, Thes. Pal., ii 343; Uí Loscáin Midmine ic Noitíu. H. 1. 18, ii 587b, Cóir Anmann, 376, BB 76a; appears to be in Osraige; Finnian of Clonard of Uí Loscáin, Codex Salman; S Finnia, of Uí Loscáin of Tulach Magair, in Leinster, BB 76, Leabhar Breac, 17; *al.* Uí Luascáin *qv*; *Teora nóeb<oga> im. Ua Loscain do šil Fergusa Loscain m. Cathair .i. Cerc Ua Loscain i Cnoittiu et Finnia hi Tilaig Madair et Rignach i Cill Rignaige i Fothartaib, CGSH §166; BL vi 1353; *v.* Uí Loscain *supra**

28134

uí luachaibh *uí luachain* of Brétach in Tirawley, of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa; *Ó Toghdha taisioch na Breudcha; Ó Luachain isin leth thiar don Bhreudaigh, Hy Fiachrach, 164 line 10;

28135

uí luachain *uí luacháin* in Déissi Muman in Druim Luacháin, Lec 104, LL 15, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 719; *CGSH §89*; BB 120, which has Uí Luacan; * t.l. Drumlohan, p. Stradbally, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford; *v.* Druim Luacháin *supra**

28136

uí luanaim *uí luanaim* of Fir Chell, nr p. Rahan, b, Ballycowan, King's c., AFM-ndx, H. 1. 18, 106, RC xviii 157, 160

28137

uí luascain *uí luascáin, uí lóscáin* SS Serc, Fintan and Rígnach of, of Síl Fergusa, BB 114a, Lec 106, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *v.* Uí Loscáin and Tulach Magair; Feargus Luascan mac Cathair Mair, ceithri primslointi lais .i. Uí Luascan Midbine & Uí Loscain Chruaich & Uí Luascain Throscai & Uí Luascain Chuirri. Uí Luascain Midbine chedamus o Grellaig Boair co hAth mBithland. Da primaicme Ua Mbídbine .i. Uí Cholmain & Uí Enna. Tri meic Enna .i. Narchu, Folachtach. Andomach. Da mac la hAndoman .i. Aedan & Fualascach, Lec 196 = Lec. facs. 87va1–16; Fergus Luascan mac Cathair a quo Uí Loscain Scurre et cetera, CGH 69; *v.* Uí Loscáin *supra**

28138

uí luascain cruaiach *uí luascáin cruaiach* of Clann Fergusa Luascáin, ext. fr. Toichi to Escir and fr. Sceith Chruaich to Feich nAechailli, Lec 196 * = Cland Fergusa Loscan .i. Uí Bindig & Uí Furudran & Uí Sinaig & Uí Lallain & Uí Luascain Cruaich o Thoichi co hEscir & o Sceith Chruaich co Feich Naechailli. .iiii. haicmeda leo .i. Uí Dubain & Uí Fíndain & Uí Chais & Uí Thiloi & Uí Uidrine & Uí Chaiarmeic; *v.* Uí Loscáin *supra**

28139

uí luascan midbine *uí luascáin midbine* ext. fr. Grellach Boair to Áth Bithlann, Lec 196 * = Feargus Luascan mac Cathair Mair, ceithri primslointi lais .i. Uí Luascan Midbine & Uí Loscain Chruaich & Uí Luascain Throscai & Uí Luascain Chuirri. Uí Luascain Midbine chedamus of Grellaig Boair co hAth mBithland. Da primaicme Ua <Luascain> M[b]idbine .i. Uí Cholmain & Uí Enna. Tri meic Enna .i. .i. Narchu, Folachtach, Andomach. Da mac la hAndoman .i. Aedan & Folascach, Lec. fac. 87va1–16, Lec. facs. 87va1–16*; MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483; *v.* Uí Loscáin

28140

uí luascan scuirri *uí luascáin scuirre* ext. fr. Belach Echla to Maen an Ibair and fr. Ibar Breccmaige to Cluain Caín, Lec 196 * = hUa (*l.* Uí) Luascan Scurri o Bealach Achla co Maen an Ibair & o Ibar Breccmaige co Cluain Caín. Aicmeda didiu Ua Luascain Scurri .i. Síl Uillene & Síl Faelain & Síl Crichain & Síl mBaitheine & Síl Folachtaig & Síl Cilline & Síl mBaethain & Síl Narc<h>on & Síl Tigernaig & Síl nGḡrain. Teora naemoga Ua Luascain .i. Corc ua Ch<...> i Cnidi & Tailech máthair Fína mac .h. (*l.* moccu) Thellaich & Rígnach i Cill Rignaide i Fothartaib Mara, Lec. facs. 87vb1–17; = Teora nóeb im. Ua Loscain do šil Fergusa Loscain m. Cathail. .i. Cerc .h. Loscain ic Noitiu. Et Finnia hi Tilaig Madair. Et Rígnach i Cill Rignaige i Fothartaib, BL vi 1553 (Genealogies of the saints) = CGSH §166; *MacFirbis, Genealogies, 483, who has Móin an Inbir; **v.* Uí Loscáin *supra**

28141

uí luchtai *uí luchta* in Ciarraige Luachra, MartO; in Corcu Dubne; Finan Cam Cinn Eitig .i. do Uib Luchta do .i. do Chorca Duibne & do Chiarraigi Luachra dia máthair, MartO 112 (7 April, scholia); *Finanus ... de gente Corco Dvibne ... cuius pater Mac Ardhe uocabatur; mater uero Beccnat, Plummer VSSH ii 87 (Vita Finani); De Uíb Luchta inso sí, Clann Cathrái meic Imchada .i. Uí Luchta, = CGH 312–4 (Rawl. B. 161a8); Lec. facs. 120ra18–c41 = BB 158b13–47; includes Uí Meic Decet, Uí Diarmata, Uí Snuadáin, Uí Meic Coinmind, Uí Dulláin, Clann Aingeda, Clann Lassairne, Clann Flaind, Clann Fogartaig, Clann Eichlich, Clann Flannghusa, Clann Choimdellaig, Clann Dímuissaig, Clann Airechtaig of Ciarraige Luachra*

28142

uí lugaid *uí luigdech* in Munster; Glenn Cáin in it, Ogygia 382, Lec 123, which has Uí Luigdech; *v.* Uí Luigdech Éli *infra*

28143

uí lugdech elí *uí lugdech éle, uí luigdech éile* in Éile and nr Lothra, Lec 406, LL 319; *Lugaid a quo Uí Luigdech Éile, CGH 195 = H. 2. 7, 124 (Eoganacht); d'Uíb Lugdech Éli in gabul-sin ut dicunt quidam, CGH 393; LL 327e46 = BL vi 1425 (Corcu Óche genealogies)*; Codex Salman.* = in finibus nepotum Lugdech, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 166 §21*; b. Ileagh, now part of b. of Eliogarty, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems; Glenn Cáin and Druim Eidnech in it, O'Clery, Betha Barra cap. 10* = Baetán mac Eogain ro ghabh Gleann Cáin hi ccrích hU Luigdech Eli, BNÉ i 15 §23; now tl. & p. Glenkeen, b. Kilnamanagh Upper, c. Tipperary (Plummer)*; Borrisoleigh is its town, AFM-ndx, O'D Supp; seems nr Cashel or Thurles, BLis 150a

28144

ui luigdech 1 *uí luigdech* of Corcu Loígde, CCC (ed. Bugge), 41

28145

ui luigdech 2 *uí luigdech* Uí Luigdech in Life, and the Uí Luigdech in Fotharta Airbrech *Fothairt Airbrech* in Leinster, Lec 214 = *Lugaid mac Dein a quo Uí Luigdeach hi Lifi (hi Liphíu, Rawl.=CGH) .i. Uí Tacain & Uí Luigdeach la Fotharta Airbrech, Lec. facs. 96vc44–50*, CGH 84*

28146

uí luigdech 3 MuCua *MoChua* (Cronan a ainm dilis) mac Becáin mic Bairr mic Nath Í mic Luighdhech ó taat Í Luigdech mic Dalann do Ulltaib. Cuimne im ingen Conamhail mic Machdain, do Dhail mBuain a mháthair. Briunsech & Lucait & Tuideall a tri derbhshethracha, BLis 40a *= Lismore Lives (ed. Stokes), p. 128 lines 4636–9 (Betha MoChua Balla)=Colgan, AASS, 789; hence this Uí Luigdech seems in Ulaid; **v.* Dál Buain*

28147

ui lulaich SS Bairre of Cork, and Modigo, two SS of, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 710* = Bairre Corcaighe <agus Modigo>, <(nó Modíochu) .i. naomh do naomhaibh

Lulaich dha> m<h>ac Amairghen m. Duib Duibne m. Airt Cuirb m. Cairthinn m. Flainn m. Indeadha <no Annidha> m. Eachnach m. Cairbre Airdchinn m. Briain m. Eathach Muighmheadhoin, Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Muraíle), §710,1 (ii 714)*

28148

uí luinín *uí luinín, uí lunín* of Druim Inbir in Múscraige Tíre, BB 141b, LL 323, H. 2. 7, 99; i.e. tl. & p. Dromineer, b. Lower Ormond, c. Tipperary; * = Uí Lunín (*vl.* Luinin, BB, Lec.) Dromma Inbir, CGH 368 = BL vi 1399 (Múscraige Tíre)*

28149

uí macc as it is hard to say whether our MSS have Uí Macc or Uí Meic (Meic, Meic), I put words so beginning under Uí Meic; †note that Uí Mac-Uais of AU-ndx, MartD, &c., should be Uí Mac nUais (which I have not found) or Uí Meic Uais, and Uí Macc Brócc, of AU-ndx, should be Uí Macc mBrocc†; but I find Uí Mac Caille in MartO² 130

28150

uí macc cuais *uí moccu uais* this seems the proper form, which is Nepotes Filiorum Cuais of AU (a good authority), i 258, 340, 342, 384, 422; Uí Meic Cuais, BLis 11b; though I find Uí Maccu Uais, AU i 216 (*l.* Uí Moccu Cuais ?), Uí Macguais of Codex Salman. is for Uí Mac gCuais; Uí Mac Uais is unthinkable, should be Uí Mac nUais or Uí Meicc Uais (questions of genealogy and grammar spring up here, as scribes of MSS and scribes of scribes extend *mc* as *mac*, *meic*, *maic*, we are at their mercy); Uí Meic Uais, Leabhar Breac, 65, MartD, BLis 14b; Uí M. U. and Uí Tuirtri, desc. fr. Colla Ós or Uais, Uí M. U., Uí Chremthainn and Mugdorna, desc. of the three Collas, LL 333, 332, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 300, Keating, H. 5. 32, 149b, 150a; in Ulaid, LL 332; *al.* Airthir in Ulster, Lec 175; *al.* Uí M. C. Airgiall, AFM-ndx; *al.* Uí M. C. ind Fhochlai (i.e. of the North), AFM-ndx; probably on r. Bann betw. the r. Camus and r. Moyola, AU-ndx; on W side of r. Bann in c. Londonderry, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; in or nr c. Armagh, AU i 76; *Paul Walsh, 'Uí Maccu Uais', *Ériu* ix (1921/3) 55–60 (part of text of poem, inc. 'Airgialla a hEamain Macha'; identification of kindreds of Uí Moccu Uais); S. igitur Kannechus in sua propria gente, silicet in Valle Pellis natus est set in regione Nepotum Macguas in loco qui dicitur Kenn Buge nutritus est, VSSHib (ed. Heist) 182 §3; AU 598.2. 645.1, 719.1, 753.7, 783.7, 812.10, 838.4, 839.5, 872.2, 911.1, 1017.6, 1020.3; *v. infra**

28151

uí mac cuais *uí moccu uais* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 53, Leabhar Breac, 62a; b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath, Top. Poems, CGG, Ogygia 362, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach., CS-ndx; *al.* Uí Mac Uais Mide (in which was Cell Bicsige *qv*), MartO. 154, CS-ndx, AFM-ndx; in it are Loch Uair, Inis Mór, Lecan Mide *v. infra*

28152

uí macc cuais breg *uí moccu uais breg* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 298, LG (23 K 32), 14; now b. Moyfenrath, c. Meath, Top. Poems; SW of Tara, O'D. in AFM-ndx ALC-ndx; in b. Lower Deece, AU-ndx; *v.* Loch Laíglinne; *al.* AU-ndx M. Cuais

Mide, AFM-ndx; *Edel Bhreathnach, ‘Medieval sub-kingdoms of Brega: the kingships of Calatruim, Déssi Breg, Mugdornae Breg and Uí Maic Uais Breg’, in Ailbhe Mac Shamhráin (ed.), *The Island of St Patrick: church and ruling dynasties in Fingal and Meath, 400–1148* (Dublin, 2004) 38–51

28153

úi madagáin *uí madagáin* nr the Boyne, LL 394

28154

úi madaidh *uí madaid’v. Uí Mataid

28155

ui maelaichen *uí mael aichén? Uí Mael Aichen of Uí Echach Muaide, a branch of Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

28156

ui maelalaidh *uí mael alaid* or Uí Mael Fhalaidh, of Uí Maine, *Lec. facs. 81vd45 = Hy Many 32–4 ; *see also pp. 177–83 for a history of the family*

28157

ui maelbhrenaind *uí mael brénainn* the O’Mulrenins of c. Roscommon, Petrie, *Inscriptions*, i 6; their l. was the tl. & p. Baslick, b. Castlereagh, c. Roscommon, nr Ballintober, Misc IAS i 205

28158

úi maelbrenainn *uí mael brénainn* Uí Maoil Brénainn, Hy Fiachrach, 35; of Uí Echach Muaide, a branch of Uí Fiachrach

28159

ui maelcaich *uí mael cáich nr Naas, c. Kildare, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 467; *Aed Find mac Colmáin, mac dó Óengus abb Cille Dara. Is í cland Áeda Find uí Máele Cáich ó Nás, BL vi 1356 = CGH 339 (Uí Dúnlainge, Laigin)*

28160

ui maelcain *uí mael cáin* of Cenél Luachair, Conmaicne, Book of Fenagh

28161

úi maelchein *uí mael chéin* in Tuath Dá Maige, in Leinster, BB 75b, *Leabhar Branach*, 152, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 471, who has Uí Mailchen; *Genelach Ua Mael Cein i Mai*<g>, LL; *Genelach Ua Máel Cein Tuat*<he> Dá Muigi, BB (*v.* CGH 60 for readings); BL vi 1349*

28162

ui maelchonaire *uí mael chonaire* of Uí Airmedaig, Hy Fiachrach; of Síil Muiredaig, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 5

28163

úi maelduibh 1 *uí maelduib* in Connacht, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195; of Síl Anmchada, Hy Many

28164

úi maelduibh 2 *uí maelduib* betw. Ros na Ríg and the Boyne, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 702

28165

úi mael duin *uí mael dúin* of the Uí Fiachrach, Hy Fiachrach

28166

úi maelechlainn *uí maelechlainn, uí mail shechlainn* AU 74; the royal family of S Uí Néill in Meath, of Clann Cholmáin *qv*; *Paul Walsh, 'The Ua Maelechlainn kings of Meath', IER 57 (1941) 165–83*

28167

úi maelfhinnain *uí mael finnáin* in Uí Maine, Lec 187

28168

úi maelfhíona *uí mael fina* of Uí Amalgaid; they were chiefs of Calraige Maige hÉileg, *al. tl. & p.* Crossmolina, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

28169

uí maelfoghmhair *uí mael fogmair* of *tl. & p.* Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, of Uí Echach Muaide, Hy Fiachrach

28170

uí maellúraig *uí mael luaig* of *reclés* in Uí Ingardail in Caílle of Munster, BLis 182b (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O'Keeffe (ed. & tr.), 'The ancient territory of Fermoy', *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 173 §4*

28171

uí maelmeadha *uí mael meda* in Breintíre, Leabhar Branach, 155a

28172

uí maelpátraig *uí mael pátraic* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

28173

uí maelriain *uí mael riain* of b. Owneybeg, c. Limerick, !?Ac; *v.* O'Mulryan, AFM-ndx

28174

úi maelruaidh *uí mael ruaid* Hy Fiachrach, 11; of Clann Muiredaig meic Fergusa of Uí Amalgaid of Ardachad, W of Ballina, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach

28175

uí maelruanaigh *uí mael ruanaid* ó Búill buig; fr. Boyle, c. Roscommon, Petrie, Inscriptions, 16

28176

uí maelsuthain *uí mael suthain* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh

28177

uí maeltuili *uí mael tuile, uí mael tuili* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

28178

uí maeluidir *uí mael uidir* Top. Poems, in b. Eliogarty, c. Tipperary

28179

uí maeluidhir *uí mael uidir* of Cell Laisre, DAI = H. 1.7, 101a

28180

uí maenaigh *úi maenaig, uí móenaig* Uí Maenaig Choisi Scailbi in Uí Bairrche Tíre, Leinster, Lec 197, FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 184; * = Síl n-Áeda Demuin m. Cormaic a quo Uí Móenaig Coisse Scaible la Ú Bairrchi Tíre, CGH 53*

28181

úi maenaigh *úi maenaig, uí móenaig* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Maine, 42

28182

uí manghaili *uí maengaile* Book of Fenagh, 391; of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh

28183

uí maghna *uí magna* of Cenél Guaire of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, chiefs of their sept and of the Caenraige, Hy Fiachrach

28184

uí maicc brocc *uí meic brócc* LL 333b: Sé meic la Crimthand : Eochu, Aed & Fergus Cendfota a quo Uí Chendfotai, Lugaid o tá Leithrend, Muiredach. Mac dóside Eochaid Amainsen o tát Uí Meic Bróc, BL vi 1456 (Airgialla); Se meic la Crimtand .i. Eochu & Aed & Fergus Cendfota o tait Uí Cendfodai, Lugaid a quo Lethrind Lugdach, Muredach mac do šudiu Eochaid Amainsen o tat Uí Meic Brocc, Eochaid Andgaine o tat Clann Šlebane i Ferndmaig & Clann Šlannan, H. 2. 7, 60 (Airgialla); CGH 140; Strages Nepotum Filiorum Brocc in tempore Colggen mic Cellaigh, AU i 244 = AU² 775.9

28185

uí meicc brócc Uí Meic (B)rócc. Indrechtach m. Torpthai m. Mind Maiche m. Dub Dá Bárc m. Mainchíni. Crundmáel m. Conaill m. Meic Lasre m. Móenchíne m. Móenaich Máir m. Echdach m. Threna m. Meic Brócc. Eochaid & Fiachra & Trian trí m. Threna quem genuit de sorore sua quam habuit uxorem. Ceinselach m. Labrada cuius genus in Laiginensi terra habitat. Ruissíne & Celtchar & Suibne trí

mc Lappae m. Áeda m. Causáin m. Ailella m. Echdach m. Threna m. Meic Brócc. &c, CGH 213–4. Of Eoganacht; hereditary abbots of Cork**

28186

uí maicc caecháin *uí meic caecháin* in N of b. Erris, c. Mayo; Doonkeeghan in it, AFM iii 422; but Uí Meic Caecháin, in E of b. Tirawley, Hy Fiachrach, 499

28187

uí maic caille *uí meic caille* or Uí Maccaille; MartO, Sárán *gl.* ó Inis Móir i nUíb Liatháin i n Uíb Meic Caille, MartG 96 (15 May) MartT (ed Kelly), BLis 150b, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 948, Keating, H. 5. 32, 162a; *CGH 228–9*; b. Imokilly, c. Cork, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems, O'Brien, Dictionary, FrIrAnn; Uí Meic Caille, AU-ndx; dry. of di. Cloyne, Tax; Inis Mór i nUíb Meic Caille i nUíb Liatháin, MartD; it adjoins c. Waterford, and so MartO. and MartG put it in Déissi Muman; *Mors Glaisine mic Uisine ri hUa Maccaille, Frag Annals (ed. O'D), 198.18–19, ed. Radner) p. 150 §906 (AD 906) = AFM; Patrick Power, 'Placenames and antiquities of SE Cork', PRIA (C) 34 (1917/9), 1–32, 184–230; 36 (1923) 164–205; Patrick Power, 'Placenames and antiquities of Imokilly', JCHAS xlv (1940) 15–27, 97–109; Liam Ó Buachalla, 'The Uí Liatháin and their septlands', *ibid.*, xlv (1939) 28–36; Charles O'Connell, 'Structure and topography of ...', *ibid.*, l (1939) 1–5; M. J. O'Kelly, 'Prehistoric monuments of ...', *ibid.* 10–23; Liam Ó Buachalla, 'Uí Meic Caille in pre-Norman times', *ibid.* 24–7; C. J. F. McCarthy, 'Early christian foundations of .', *ibid.* 28–30; R. Ó Foghladha, 'Bailte fearainn Uí Mac Caille', 54ff; Liam Ó Buachalla, 'The ecclesiastial families of Cloyne', *ibid.* 83–8

28188

uí maicc cainne *uí meic cainne, uí meic coinne* of Corcu Duibne, LL 372c* = BL vi 1694 = BB 118a, Lec 90 = Finmed ingen Fíngin m. Fíntain m. Aedloga m. Nath Í de Uíb Meic Coinne (Cainne, LL; Cainde, BB, Caindig, Lec) de Chorco Duibne mathair MoChutu Lis Moir, CGSH §722.62; Pater ... S. Carthagi Fingenn filius Guoe de genere Chiarraigi, mater autem eius Med ... filia Fingeni de genter Coircu Duibne, Plummer, VSSH, i 170*

28189

uí maicc cairthind *uí meic cáirthinn, uí meic cáirthind* UM 136b, BLis 143b, BB 150b; their genealogy, LL 325; nr Loch Foyle, Lec 181, LL 333c16, Ogygia 362, Liber Hymnorum 187, H. 2. 7, 58; Uí Meic Cárthainn, b. Tirkeeran, c. Londonderry, Top. Poems, BR (ed. O'D), AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *al.* Uí Chormaic, Ogygia 361; *Colla Uais trá dá mac maithe lais .i. Erc ri sliab atuid a quo Uí Meic Cáirthind Locha Febail & Uí Fiachrach Arda Stratha, CGH 415 = BL vi 1457*

28190

uí maic ceallaigh *uí meic cellaig* at Cenél nOchra in Uí Bairrche Tíre, in Leinster, Lec 197

28191

uí maic conmhaigh *uí meic conmaig* S of Tailtiu, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 251, col. 1

28192

uí meic iair Tainic iarsin Aed m. Miandaig & ro edbair do Bhairre Foithrib (*vl.* Coill) Aeda i Muigh Tuath; et totum Umacciair, Pontifical Hibernica (ed. Sheehy) i 105; CGH 215**

28193

uí maic iair conchinn *uí meic iair coinchinn* a lineage of Corcu Duibne, H. 3, 18. p. 42

28194

uí meic láire desc. from Láer Derg, *muimne* of Conall Corc; Corc mac Láre a quo Uí Maic Láre, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 57 = PLMA lxii 892 (Conall Corc); from Lugaid [Láre] son of Ailill Fland Becc, ZCP viii 303.31; Mac Láre a quo Uí Maic Láre ZCP viii 304.12–13; Nad Fróech [son of Corc by Oebfinn d. of Oengus Bolg, k Corcu Loígde] a quo Mac Láre, CGH 195; ba dalta dóib [*sc.* Corcu Óche] Corc mac Láre. Láir Derg do Corc' Óche rod-nalt. Unde uocatur, ZCP viii 307.30–31**

28195

uí maic liag *uí meic liag* in Munster; desc. of Mál, LL. 381b* = Mal a quo Dal Coirpri Aradh Cliach & Ui Meic Liag & Terna (*l.* Trena) a quo Ui Threna*

28196

uí maic locc *uí meic locc* Corcu Dome of, of Ára, H. 2. 7, 163a5
Conrige de Ultaib. Corco Dimoaena .i. Corco Dome .i. de hUib Meic Locc de Araib*

28197

uí maic neamain *uí meic nemáin* of Fir Maige Féine, Lec 194

28198

uí maic tail *uí meic táil* BLis 22b

28199

uí maictire *uí meic tíre* in Uí Liatháin, AFM-ndx; *Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'The Uí Meic Thíre of Imokilly', JCHAS lxxxii 82 (1977) 98–101*

28200

uí maic uais *uí meic uais* *uí moccu uais* *v.* Uí Macc Cuais; b. Moygoish, c. Westmeath

28201

uí maightheachain *uí maigthecháin* of Farbil, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx*
Aod mac Flaind mic Maoil Sechlainn ríoghdamhna Ereann do mharbhadh do Ua

(Uibh, CS) Maightheadáin Maighthechain, Tig) do Fheraibh Bile, AFM s.a. 1021 = CS s.a. 1019 (= 1021), H. 1. 18, 84 = ATig s.a.1021*

28202

úi máil *uí máil* LL 303a, AConn 47a; desc. of Maine Mál; the Glen of Imaile, b. Upper Talbotstown, c. Wicklow, derives its name fr. them, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Top. Poems; part of it is in Uí Muiredaig, di. Glendalough, Crede Mihi; Glendalough in it, MartO, MartG; plebs Nepotum Moel, AASS III Jun, p. 321; in Uí Briúin Cualann, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 724–5; *CGSH §§262, 276, 289*; Domnach Mór in it; Uí Thuathail were kings of it in 10th cent., CCC (ed. Bugge), 54; v. ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; *CGH 356 = BL vi 1366–7*

28203

ui mail *uí máil* in Ossory, desc. of Mál mac Droga, Lec 451; *Cassán a quo soerchlanna Ua Máil, CGH 102 (128b42) (Osraige)*

úi mailderir *uí maíl derir* desc. of Ucha mac Augin, LL 378b27: *Ucha mac Augin cethri meic lais .i. Fithchellach a quo Uí Fithchellaig; Maol Derir a quo Uí Mhaeil Deir; Baodán Beg a quo Uí Baodáin ...; *Aicmi Ceniúil Aucha .i. Uí Fithchellaig & Uí Máeli Derir, Uí Báetáin Bic, Uí Broscae, Uí Dólaing, Uí Fithcháin = BL vi 1330 = CGH 21*

28204

ui mailedúin *uí maíle dúin* of Cluain Meic Nóis, Lec 452 = *Cóic meic Conaill Chremthaind mc Neill Naigiallaich .i. Cearball & Feargus & Ardgall & Aed Mend & Anbloimed & Daimine. Ceithri meic Cerbaill mc Conaill Cremthainni .i. Diarmaid & Maine a quo Uí Maine & Ailill a quo Uí Aillila & Illann a quo Uí Illaind & Fiac a quo Uí Feicc. Diarmaid mac Cearbaill mc Conaill Cremthainni se meic lais .i. Colman Mór & Garbán a quo Uí Garbáin, Colmán Bec, Áed Sláine, Mael Dúin o tait Uí Maili Dúin i Cluain moccu Nóis. Cland Colmáin Bic .i. Lucht Críchi na Cétach. Clann Colmáin Móir .i. <Uí> Maelechlainn cona coibnesaib & Uí Domnalláin i Feraib Tulach & Uí Charraicc & Meic Muiricén & Muintir Maíl Chéin i Cenél Fiachach meic Neill Naigiallaig, GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh) 151–2 §67*

28205

ui mailefithrig *uí maíle fithrig* of Cell Duma Gluinn, Kilglyn, c. Meath BB 52b; *Genelach Ua Mael <Ē>ithrig: Tibraide m. Rechtabrad m. Cuanach m. Uargusa m. Duib Chúili m. Aedgaile m. Finiad m. Maili Fithrig m. Dímae ... Cland Maíli Fithrig .i. Uí Masíli Dobarchon & Uí Earraich (Aerraid, BB) & Uí Maíli Fithrig ó Chill Duma Glind, Lec. facs. 62vb12 = BB 86d33*

28206

úi mailifuataig *uí maíle fuataig* of Cenannos (Kells); *Do geneluch coic mac Echach Find inso sis: Cland Ailella cetus. At e inso anmand a chethri mac .i. Mairni & Cianán, Conall & Fuatach dia tát hUí Maili Fuataig hi Cenannos & hUí Chonalláin cona comnessaib i crích Thulach & hUí Chianáin in Chaisil & Cland

Mairni .i. hUí Chonniain & hUí Maelán & hUí Bolcáin & ní fail duni dib-side .i. do hUíb Maeláin nach do hUíb Bolcáin, H. 2. 7, 174; H 173.3 = Lec 61Rb2 = BB 83b21**

28207

ui mailerubae *uí maíle ruba* in Leinster, !?Sr. 79a; Cell Epscoip Dronáin *qv* in it; †prob. in tl. & p. Dunkitt, b. Ida, c. Kilkenny, where is a residence called Killaspy (Cell Easpuig), the only name of the kind in Leinster; † *Epscop Dronain i Cill Epscuip Dronain i nUíb Maele Ruba m. Fiangaiaich m. Fianchon m. Mael Odráin m. Fáilbe Tibri m. Dímmae m. Colmáin m. Aeda Cael m. Libir m. Daillíne m. Énna m. Lóegaire m. Néill, CGSH §84; Cell Epscoip Dronáin ‘now tl. Cromwellstown, p. Killeel, c. Kildare (Ó Riain)*

28208

ui maelhéna *uí maíl éнна* tigerna Ua M., AFM ii 670: *Mithighén mac Cinaedha, tighearna Ua Mail hÉna ... d’écc, s.a. 953 = 955*

28209

uí máille super ordinationem et provisione ecclesiarum de Moycro et Douenathmor [Domnach Mór] ac beneficii de Crewacgh OMaylly, *Black Book of Limerick*, 109 §cxxxiv; Crenathomayll, *ibid.* 80; nos . resignasse omne jus . beneficiis ecclesiarum de Mayncro et ... de Crenathomayll et de Douenathmor, *ibid.* 89 §cii, 98–99 §cxvii; ecclesia de Crewymalla, *ibid.*, 146; Crewymaille, parcel of land in the manor of Mungret, *ibid.* 156; Tuath Luimnigh mun Sionainn saoir/ dá thaoiseach uirre d’éantaoibh/ Ó Cadhla is Ó Máille mear/ badbha áille an da inbhear, *Top Poems* (ed. O’Donovan), 128; Pádraig Ó Riain, ‘Two legends of the Uí Máille’, *Éigse* 14 (1971–2) 1–12; O’Mayl, division of land granted to bp Limerick, Begley, *Limerick* i 132, 149; = p. Knocknegaul, Begley, *Limerick*, i 124; cf. *ibid.* 132, 149 **

28210

ui maille *uí máille* kings of Umall *qv* in Connacht, MacFirbis, *Genealogies*, 197

28211

ui maille machaire *uí máille machaire* in Caílle, Munster, BLis 182b; ext. N fr. the town of Fermoy to the r. Fuinshion, (Caílle); *P. Power (ed. & tr.), *Críchad an Chaoilli* (Cork 1932) = J. G. O’Keeffe (ed. & tr.), ‘The ancient territory of Fermoy’, *Ériu* 10 (1926/8) 170–89: 174 §5*

28212

ui mainchín uí mainchíne, uí mainchín* betw. Cenél Ucha *Cenel nAucha* and Life, LL 388; *v.* Uí Manchíne

28213

uí mainchíne

{1} Uí Mainchíne in Corcu Loígde = Ua Mainchín of Tuath Ua nAengusa, *Misc Celt Soc* 52; *Se meic Ailella [of Uí Badamna] ... Oilill Corran diatá Maenach a quo

Uí Mainchíne, Misc. Celt Soc 36; .ui. meic Oileall Cain ... Oilill Corran diada Maenach a quo Uí Mhainchini, UM facs. 34rc51–2, CGH 260
 {2} also the name of a lineage in b. Magunihiy, c. Kerry (cf. Dunmaniheen, Kilmaniheen, AI 1128.2**

28214

ui maini *uí maine* MartO, Nepotes Maine, Arm. 14ab; *v.* their genealogy, *O'D, Hy Many, passim; CGH 171–3 = LL 338g41* !?Sr. 79a; *v.* Map of Uí Maine in O'D., Hy Many; *al.* di. of Clonfert, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); *al.* Trian Uachtarach (?), Hy Maine, 62; ancient Uí M. comprised b. Ballymoe, b. Ballintober South, b. Athlone and b. Moycarn in c. Roscommon ; b. Ballymoe, b. Tiaquin, b. Killian, b. Kilconnell, b. Clonmacnowen, b. Longford, b. Leitrim, b. Loughrea, and parts of b. Dunkellin and b. Athenry in c. Galway, part of b. Tulla Upper, c. Clare; and the p. of Lusmagh, in King's c., Hy Many; *v.* Lec 349, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, VT, ed. Stokes; AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MartO, MartD, MartT (ed. Kelly); *CGSH §§21.1, 662.9*; Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), FrIrAnn, Colgan AASS, Codex Salman., AASS i, BLis 45a; *Eochaid Fer Dá Giall for Tír Maine & for Sentuathaib Connacht & for Tuathaibh Taíden ... ó Dubglais Charadh co Gréin, ZCP xiv 216 (Echtra Conaill Gulban); O'Rahilly, *EIHM* 97–8, 479 (subject peoples: Túatha Taíden, Sogain, Dál nDruithne, Cattraige, Gabraige); CDI ii 34 §223, 35 §§224–6, 228, 78 §478, 132 §823, 143 §878; Paul Russell, 'Nósa Ua Maine: the customs of the Uí Mhaine', in Thomas Charles-Edwards Morfydd E. Owen, & Paul Russell (ed), *The Welsh king and his court* (Cardiff 2000) 527–51*

28215

ui maini brengair *uí maine bréngair* desc. of Maine Mál meic Bressail meic Maine Móir, Hy Many; *v.* Mag Bréngair; Uí Maine Bréntair fr. Maine Mál, BB 117b

28216

úi maini mic néill *uí maine meic néill, maine* in Meath, Colgan AASS; in c. Westmeath, CS-ndx; at an Tuilén, now Dulane, nr Kells, Meath, Top. Poems; *Lec. facs. 60ra1–60vb34*

28217

úi mairce *uí mairce* of Mag Ailbe, BB 121a

28218

ui mal *uí máil* of the Gailenga, Duanaire Finn lv

28219

ui mamhnach *uí mamnach?* nr p. Mungret, b. Pubblebrien, c. Limerick, H. 2. 12, fragment 8

28220

ui manadain *uí mannadain* Uí Mannadain ó Rout Tarsna i crích Ua Fidgenti, a *forslonnud* of Uí Briúin Cualann, Lec 205; *CGH 343 = BL vi 1358; = Uí Mannadain *infra**

28221

úi mainchine *uí mainchíne, uí manchíne* *al.* Clann M., betw. Cenél Uchae *al.* Cenél nAucha* and Liphe, LL 316b14; *Item Uí Manchini. Manchíne trá mac Coirpri m. Cormaic m. Ailella m. Dúnlainge. Is í a chlann fil eter Chenél Ucha & Liphe i. Fergal m. Ailella m. Cind Faelad m. Mael Bressail m. Mael Cháich m. Maeli Cotaíd m. Mainchíni m. Corpri, BL vi 1357 = CGH 341*; *al.* Uí Mainchín

28222

úi mandachain *uí mannacháin* i.e. *toísig* na Trí Tuath, desc. of Eochu Mugmedón, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 195

28223

úi mannadain uí mannadáin* of Rout Tarsna in Crích Ua Fidgente LL 316* CGH 343 = BL vi 1358; *v.* Uí Manandain *supra**

28224

úi maonaigh *uí maenaig, uí móenaig* of Clann Temin, Hy Fiachrach

28225

uí mairgíne gall uí mairggíni gall Forsluinti Ua n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

28226

uí marcachain *uí marcacháin* Hy Fiachrach, 63; of Cenél Ianna of Aidne, Hy Fiachrach

28227

uí masain *uí masáin* of Senchell in Uí Briúin Cualann, Lec 194; *& Deicgeall ó tá Uí Rechtaín & Uí Amsáin & Uí Masáin, Lec. facs. 86vc15*

28228

úi mátaide *uí mátaid* in Uí Enechglais Maige, in Leinster, LL 314; Uí Madaid in Uí Enechglais Maige, at Cell Auxilli *qv* in Uí Bairrche, BB 74a, Lec 198, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 216, 466, AASS lix; *It é ranna Úa mBairrchi la Laigniu .i. Cluain Conaire & Cell Auxilli & díb in Cróebán cita-conagab in cill & atát díb fine ocon chill .i. Úi Laigéni h-i Caisse & Úi Duib Cillíne & is díb Úi Mátaid la Uí Enechglais Maige & is leo ó Áth Truisten cosin n-Áth i Cill Corpnatan, CGH 54*

28229

uí meachair 1 *uí mechair* in b. Ikerrin, c. Tipperary, Top. Poems, Rennes MS. 52a; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 158 §2046*

28230

uí meachair 2 *uí mechair* of Corcu Trí *qv*; Lec 226; Uí Mechair, seems nr Descert Breg and Dartry, and of Uí Mechair, BB 53, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 191

28231

úi meacon subject to k. of Tara, UM 137b; *v.* Uí Beccon (?)

28232

úi mealla *uí mella, síl mella* in Leinster nr the sea, Top. Poems; in or nr b. Gorey, c. Wexford; Uí Meala, Leabhar Branach, 152; Uí Mella, *al.* Fine Cille Bicsige, in Síl Mella, in Leinster, Lec 190; CGH 24 (Rawl. B. 118b25), of Uí Garrchon*

28233

uí meimre *uí meimre* of Uachtar Fine, *qv*

28234

uí meith 1 *uí méith* *al.* Uí Méith Mara, Ogygia 365; Omeath betw. Carlingford Loch and Newry, c. Louth, AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), AASS lix

28235

uí meith 2 *uí méith* *al.* Uí Méith Macha, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 3501, now b. Monaghan, c. Monaghan; *al.* Uí Méith Tíre, comprised p. Tullycorbet, p. Kilmore, b. Cremorne and b. Monaghan and p. Tehallan, b. Cremorne and b. Monaghan, c. Monaghan, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, MartG, MartD, Book of Fenagh; Colgan TT MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, AASS lix; *J. B. Arthurs, 'Macha and Armagh', *Bull Ulster Place-Names Soc ser1* 1 (1952) 37–43; Macha = plain about Armagh & does not refer to goddess/queen; etymon = 'field, land, plain'; Uí Méith Macha = Tullycorbett+Kilmore+Tyholland (Tehallan) on c. Armagh/c. Monaghan border, 10/12 miles from Armagh city]*

28236

uí méith menna *uí méith menna* Cell Mór Aedáin in it, MartG; *al.* Uí Méith Menna Tíre, AU-ndx; *v.* Uí Meith Tíre

28237

uí meith tíre *uí méith tíre* BLis 5a, BB 151a, Colgan TT AASS lxii, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304; in Ind Airthir, Ogygia 365; Tech Taláin in it (p. Tehallan), VT, ed. Stokes, 180; *al.* Uí Méith Macha *qv*; + Uí Méith Tíre, name survive in Emy Loch and Emy Vale in N of c. Monaghan +

28238

uí mele *uí mele* O'Curry, MSS Mat. 381

28239

uí melifinne *uí maele finne* LL 314d; *Fland Mael Finne .i. Uí M<a>eli Finne ó Chatlechan & Uí Tigernaig, BL vi 1348 = CGH 64 (Genelach Ua Mugróin i mMaig Liphi)*

28240

uí mesincorp *uí mesin corp* Uí Sáráin in it, *cf.* Dál Messin Corb; *De Genelogia Dáil Messin Corb ... Fachtna a quo Úi Donnáin & Úi Sáráin eter Drummaib, CGH 38*

28241

úi miadhachain *uí miadacháin* Uí Midacháin Leasa Miadacháin, of Dál Cais, UM 87b * = Lec. facs. 227va19–20*; Uí Míodhcháin of Lis Míodhcháin of Uí Chaisín *(Uí Chaisséne)*, DAI = H. 1.7, 101; *Less Miadacháin*

28242

úi michain *uí micháin* of Crích Ua mBairrche Tíre, LL 314a; **v.* Uí Mincháin*

28243

uí milaich, uí milaig Forsluinti Úa n-Garrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

28244

uí minneccáin *uí minnecáin, uí minnegáin* of Uí Moccu Uais Mide, AFM ii 982

28245

uí mincháin hi crích Ua mBairrche Tíre, *CGH 53 (122ab30) = BL vi 1343; *vll.* Micáin, LL, Mainchín BB; ZCP xiii 185*

28246

uí mithigen *uí mithigén* of Mag Gamnach in Connacht, Lec 126

28247

uí mochain *uí mocháin* of Cenél Ianna of Aidne, Hy Fiachrach; *Cú Boirne im. an cúiced mac. Is uada atáid Uí Mochán Cilli hAthracht .i. mair na croisi. Genelach Ua Mochán: Gridhair airdescap m. Simóin &c., Lec. facs. 71rb29*

28248

uí moel *uí moel* nr Glendalough, AASS xx; *v.* Uí Máil (?)

28249

uí monan *uí monáin?* of the Arada *Araid* of Munster, Book of Fenagh

28250

uí morc **al.* Uí Conaill Gabra*, Acallam (ed. Stokes) p. 281; *not a toponym; a literary invention*

28251

uí morcain *uí morcáin?* in Fid Gaible in Mag Life, Leabhar Branach, 152a; *l.* Fid Gaible (?)

28252

úi mórdha *uí mórdha* O'Mores of Leix, MartO; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 140 §§1839–41*

28253

úi morna *uí morna* in Leth Cathail *qv* in Ulster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 205

28254

uí muca *uí mucca* of Cell Chúile in the Decies, Lec 225 *Clann Óengusa Úi Mucca .i. Aiccme Cilli Cúili & Úi Chellaich Chláraich & Úi Rónáin, CGH 156 (Déissi)

28255

úi mudi *recte Uí Buide* Post haec sanctus Albanus cum discipulis suis fines Laginiensium intrauit, scilicet partes Hua Barchi, ubi a populo eum cum magna reuerentia et letitia cunctorum susceptus est, impertitisque ibidem mulis beneficiis sanaitatums et miraculis patatris processit ad plebem Hua mudi, ibique magnum monasterium construxit, quod dicitur Cell Albain, id est Cell Albani, Codex Salman, 524–5; VSSHib (ed. Heist) 26 266–7 §22*; Cell Albáin in it; nr Uí Bairrche; *v.* Uí Maige:* there is a second Cell Albain in Meath: et dua monasteria fundauit, unum in orientale parte Midie, quod dicitur Chell Ailbe in quo sancta uirgo Segnith sub cura sancti patris uirgines Christo nutriuit, et alterum <in> aquilonali parte eius regionis quod dicitur Chell Albain, in quo maxima miracula &c., Codex Salman, 527–8; VSSHib (ed. Heist) 268 §26 (Vita S Abbani)

28256

uí mudi, uí muigi *v.* Uí Buide of p. Tullamoy, and even of dry. Oboy, di. Leighlin ++

28257

úi mugroin *uí mugróin*

{1} *al.* Clann Mugróin, at Adarca in Mag Life, LL 314; *Genelach Clainne Colgan i Liphí. ...Clann Máel Sinchill .i. Clann Mugróin h-ic Adarcaib & Úi Matudáin m. Áeda & Úi Chináeda ó Thich Ingen Báeth, CGH 64 = BL vi 1348*

{2} on banks of the Boyne, LL 394

28258

úi muigi Bran Berba, k. of Uí M. and of Uí Mairge, BLis 157a, CCC (ed. Bugge), 54; *v.* Úi Mudi *Ui Buide*

28259

úi muilt *uí muilt* of Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 391

28260

uí muimhneachain *uí muimneacháin* of Uí Fedlimid Irruis, Hy Fiachrach

28261

úi muindich *uí muindich, uí muindig* Colmán, of Clann Charthaig meic Muindig, fr. whom are Clann Chrunnmail of Uí Muindig of Múscraige Tíre, Lec 236; Uí Muinig, H. 2. 7, 115; *v. next entry*; *CGH 368 = BL vi 1399*

28262

úi muindi *uí muindig, uí muindich* Uí Nannida of, in Múscraige Tíre, H. 2. 7, 99, LL 323; Uí Muindig Cróich, in Múscraige Tíre, Lec 229, BB 141b, 81a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 398; desc. of Carthach, Lec 229; *CGH 368 = BL vi 1399*

28263

ui muinecháin *uí muinecháin* of Cenél Luacháin of Conmaicne, Book of Fenagh, 391

28264

uí muircheartaigh *uí muirchertaig* .i. Eoganacht Aesa Mis i nIarmumain, Stonyhurst B. 408; Humurierdac cantred in Cork, *al.* Yoghenacht Lokhelen, Sweetman, CDI, i.e. Eoganacht Locha Léin; *Aes Miss; Thomas Duffus Hardy, *Rotuli chartarum in turri Londonensi asservati* i/1 (London 1837) p. 77b: charter to Meiler fitz Henry of 3 cantreds viz. ‘duos cantredos in Kery scilicet Akunkerry & Hyerba & tercium cantredum scilicet Yoghenacht Lokhlen que est terra Huamurierdach’ for 25 knights (AD 1200); Leabar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha), p.230 §lxxix*

28265

úi muiredaig *uí muiredaig* of Leinster, their genealogy, !?Sr. 65a; Tuathal, k. of Keating, H. 5. 32 168; the Uí Thuathail of S half of c. Kildare, Top. Poems, FrIrAnn, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, MartD, Leabhar Branach 152; comprised bb. Kilkea and Moone, East and West Narragh with Reban and parts of Connell, CGG. coext. with dry Omorthy, di. Glendalough (now di. Dublin), in which are Castledermot, Norragh, Mullaghmast, Kilkea, Athy, Reban, &c., Tax; plus (W) half of Uí Máil, c. Wicklow, Crede Mihi, 46; in it are Cell Abbáin, Cluain Dá nAnnabar, Dísert Diarmata, Maistiu, Raíriu, &c., *v.* MartO²; Ó Tuathail, k. of, RC xviii 195, Leabhar Branach, 152; the Uí Muiredaig and Uí Dega Bic desc. of Daig Bec mac Labrada, LL 312, 383; *CGSH §*369

28266

ui muiredhaigh *uí muiredaig* chiefs of Lacan in Connacht, Lec 160; of Uí Amalgaid, in N of b. Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 247; *al.* SíL Muiredaig, AFM-ndx

28267

ui muiren *uí muirén* in Umall, Lec 163 *= Clann Laegaire meic Echach Bric .i. Muintir Muiren Glindi Maili Duin la hEidnig & Muintir Muiren eli la hUmall & is enaicme iad araen iar nrael genelaig .i. Mael Duin mc Muiren m. Diarmada m. Sēnaig m. Laegaire m. Echach Bricc a quo Uí Muiren la hUmall. & Mael Brigdi m. Muirein m. Maeili Duin o n-abar Glenn Maili Duin m. Crimthaind m. Dima m.

Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire mc Echach Bricc & Cumain mc Dima m.
Diarmada m. Sēnaig n. Laegaire. Is a sil fil a Cill Cumin .i. Uí Cumin & ni he an
Cumain sin do bēnnaig an baili acht Cumain Foda mac Conaill meic Fergusa meic
Amalgaid m. Fiachrach .i. in tan do adnacht Cumain mac Dima is and do
hadnaicēd isan ulaid moir fo chosaib ua Suanaig, Lec facs. 71rc48–rd20 = Mac
Firbis, Genealogies (ed. Ó Muráile) §§254.7–255.2 (i 580)= Hy Fiachrach 42–4*

28268

uí muirghesa *uí muirgesa* of Clann Temin, Hy Fiachrach, *Temin m. Maoilduib
o dtáid Clanna Temin .i. Uí Muirgheasa & Uí Maonaigh & Mec Giolla Riabaigh,
Uí Aodha & Uí Donnchadha, Hy Fiachrach, 106 *= Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed Ó
Muraíle) 263.6 (i 596)

28269

uí murchada the O'Murphys of c. Wexford, ALC ii 110

28270

uí murchada Diarmuid Ó Murchadha, 'The Uí Mhurchadha or Murphys of
Muskerry, Co. Cork', JCHAS lxxiv 74 (1969) 1–19**

28271

úi murgusáin *uí murgusáin, uí muirgesáin* *al.* Uí Muirgiusán, MacFirbis,
Genealogies, 470 *= Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed Ó Muraíle) §470.16 (ii 270); Lec
200; *v.* Cluain Achaidh Coin **al.* Cluain Achaidh Chaoin*++

28272

uí nadsluaigh *uí nad sluaig* *al.* Uí Fináin *qv*

28273

uí murthele *uí muirthile* of Glenswilly, b. Kilmacrenan, c. Donegal, AFM iii 138,
AU-ndx

28274

uí naindeda *uí nainneda* in Uí Muindig Cróich in Múscraige Tíre, BB 141b, LL
323; Uí Nannida of Uí Mundig in Múscraige Tíre, BB 141b, LL 329, H. 2. 7, 99:
*Da macc dec Mundig: Bel a quo Baetán mac Daigri, Carthach a quo hUí Mundig
Croich, Naindith a quo hUí Naindeda filet i nhUíb Mundig Cróich, Raibne a quo
hUí Raibne Chille Céiri & hUí Raibne fri sliab anes, hAilche a quo hUí Lachtnáin ó
Ard na nÉn & hUí Lunín Droma Inbir, Imchad a quo Conaing mac Braccáin fil i
nÁth Chlethe & Colum mac Braccáin fil hi Tómm in Baird & Commán mac
Braccáin fil hi Cill hUa Maíl Lachtnai, Cellachán cuius hereditas Les Dubáin &
Cell Cnámraige, H. 2. 7, 99b14 = LL 323g4 = Lec. 104rd4 = BB 141c24 (= CGH
368 = BL vi 1399*

28275

uí náir 1 *uí náir* in Munster, LL 381; bordering on Leinster (?); *v. infra*

28276

uí náir 2 *uí náir* in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 441, 458 *= Mac Firbis, Genealogies (ed Ó Muraíle) §§441.6, 458 (ii 206, 236-80) = CGH 40-1* ; in Leix, Lec 194, H. 2. 7, 99

28277

ui nathchuir *uí nathchuir* Lasair, dau. of Mac Rithe of, Lec 277, * = Findnio uel Aengus dono mac Cairpri meic Ailella meic Thrichim. Lasair ingen Meic Rithi meic Threṇa de Uib Nath Chuir, is <s>i mathair Findio = BB 94b = BB facs. 168b* which has Uí Nadchuir; *cf. CGSH §136.1 genealogy of Finnio *al.* Finian of Movilla*;

28278

uí néill *uí néill* Arm. 8a, VC (ed Reeves), 93, MartO², Book of Fenagh; Uí Néill in Tuaiscirt, AFM-ndx, FrIrAnn, Liber Hymnorum 168, BLis, F. 4. 13, AFM-ndx, CS-ndx; 1. Cenél nEogain; 2. Cenél Conaill; 3. Cenél Cairpre (in Carbury in c. Sligo, and Cairpre Gabra in c. Longford); 4. Cenél nÉnna in Tír Énna, betw. L. Foyle and L. Swilly, and Cenél nÉnna nr Uisnech Hill in Cenél Fiachach, of whom are Ó Braenáin, Ogygia 401; *v.* Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx

28279

ui neill in deiscirt *uí néill in deiscirt* co-ext. with di. Meath; they were—Ó Caíndelbáin of Uí Laegaire, Ó Mael Muad of Fir Chell, *Mac Eochacáin *Mageoghagan of Cenél Fiachach, *In Sinnach* Fox of Muintertadcáin, *Meic Amalgada* Magawly of Callraige, Ó Braín of Bregmaine, Mag Cargamna of Cuircne, *Ó Dálaig* O'Daly of †Corcu Dúin† Corcu Adaim; *m. Giolla <in> Coimded m. Dalaigh (ó raiter Muintir Dalaigh m. Fachtna m. Cuirc m. Adaimh (= Fachtna of Corcu Adaim), O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 45 §589; *v.* Corcu Adaim *supra*;* *Ó Cuinn* O Quin of Munter Gilgáin in c. Longford; c. Meath, c. Westmeath and c. Longford in their l., Ogygia 401, 187; *v.* AFM-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), CS-ndx, FrIrAnn, CS-ndx, AU-ndx, LL 15; ext. fr. the Shannon to the sea, AU i 358, AFM i 478; *al.* Uí Néill Breg, Lec 139, H. 4. 13, 15; *v.* Eithne; *al.* Uí Néill an Faitsi, LG (23 K 32), 202; even the Liffey is said to divide Uí Néill fr. Leinster, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123a, Stowe D iv 3, 6a, Stowe D v 1, 5a; *Margaret E. Dobbs, 'The genealogies of the Southern Uí Néill', *Z Celt Philol* 20 (1935) 1-29; Paul Walsh, *Leaves of history* (Drogheda 1930); idem, 'Meath in the Book of Rights', John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 508-21; idem, 'The Ua Maelechlainn kings of Meath', *Ir Ecclesiast Rec* 57 (1941) 165-83; idem, 'Tethbae', *Ériu* 13 (1942) 88-94; 'Ancient Westmeath', *Ríocht na Midhe* 1 (1955) 20-31; idem, *The placenames of Westmeath*, ed. Colm Ó Lochlainn (Dublin 1957); Catherine Swift, 'Óenach Tailten, the Blackwater valley and the Uí Néill kings of Tara', A. P. Smyth (ed), *Seanchas* (Dublin 2000) 109-20; Catherine Karkov & John Ruffing, 'The Southern Uí Néill and the political landscape of Lough Ennell', *Peritia* 11 (1997) 336-58

28280

uí némáin m. lonáin Forsluinti Úa nGarrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairggíni Gaill, CGH 40**

28281

uí nemand *uí nemann* in Crimthainn, LL 330b54; *Uí Nemaínd in Cremthandu, BB 94a, Lec 276; *CGH 408 = BL vi 1442*

28282

uí neneach *uí nenach?* of Cairpre Aeba, BB 89a; round tl. & t. Kilmallock, p. St Peter's & St Paul, b. Killmallock, c. Limerick; Lec 254

28283

uí niachair *uí niachair* in Cuib *qv*, H. 3. 17, 744

28284

uí niad *uí niad* Nia mac Máil of the *Osraige *qv** Ossorians, fr. whom the Uí Niad of Cell Bleidíne are called, LL 339, Lec 218; *Úi Dega Tamnaig in so: Suibne m. Cairóc m. Máil Chroí m. Muiróin m. Domnaill m. Conaill m. Rechtada m. Rechráin m. Maíle Anfaid m. Dímmae m. Illdánaich m. Sáráin mc Senaig, CGH 102*

28285

uí níalláin *uí níalláin* their genealogy, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 304, 307; *ed. Ó Muraíle §§307.1–3 (ii 14)*; b. O'Neilland East and West, c. Armagh; O'Hanlon, k. of, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, FrIrAnn, CS-ndx; *v.* LL 42, BLis 144b, BR (ed. O'D), MartD, Book of Fenagh, Ogygia 364, RC xvii 387, LG (23 K 32), 19, BB 14b, Keating, H. 5. 32, 123; but, in Hogan, Description, pp. 19, 21, we read, 'O Hanlon's countrie reacheth from the Newrie and from Dundalk to Ardmaghe. Oneylane is lyeing between Ardmagh and Clonconcane'; *CGH 139, 183 (Genelach Clainne Cernaich id est Ua Nialláin), 419 (Genelach Ua Níalláin); *Laud genealogies', ZCP viii (1912) 322*

28286

uí nialláin *uí nialláin* *forslonnud* of Uí Failge, Lec 200* = Lec. facs. 90rb31 = CGH 65*

28287

uí niath *uí niath* in Fotharta Maige Ítha, Fothairt Maige Ítha *qv++*

28288

uí niath taloirc *uí niath taloirc* VC (ed Reeves), 49

28289

uinnius *f. nom sg.* ind huinnius, uindes, uindsiu; *vs.* a uinnes; *gs* uindsend, uindsenn, undsend fuinnsionn, fuinsinne; *ds.* uindsind *np.* uindsend; *glosses* L.

fraxinus; identical with the r. name *infra?*; Unnius Uisnig, *ash of Uisnech, MD iii 148.6 Áth Uinnsenn & sáidhis Eogan echlasc uindsenn ... gur fhás ann conidh de atá Áth Uinnsenn, CML² (ed. Jackson) 16 §20; cf. *ibid.* p. 91; Nannid Cluana hUinsenn, MartG (ed. Lawlor & Best), 2 June**

28290

uinnius mór *Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 74**

28291

uinsend 1 *uinsenn* na teora Uinsenda Ua nAilella, Lec 286b, BB 23a, Stowe, D iv 1, 3a, LG (23 K 32), 83, AFM-ndx; O'D. in AFM i 32, says there is no r. of the name in Tirerrill, but the Ord. Map shows a r. Unshin issuing fr. L. Arrow, and falling into Ballysadare Bay; it has a tributary of some length on the E named r. Douglas, and another on the W with a course of about 6 m. betw. b. Tirerrill and b. Corran; these may be 'na Teora Uindsenda'

28292

uinsend 2 *uinsenn* g. Uinsinde; r. Unshin which rises in L. Unshinn, 5 m. NE of Ballyshannon, Betha Aeda Ruaid, 144; *as.* Uinsin, Sliab Cise in b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, was betw. it and the sea, VT (ed Stokes)

28293

uindsend cúile *uinsenn cúile* k. of Tethba defeats Diarmait in the battle of Uindsind Cúile, Leabhar Breac, 238c; in Meath (?)

28294

uindsend móre *uinsenn mór* *gsf*; 7 bps of, LL 374, Leabhar Breac, 24; *Irish litanies, ed. Plummer, 74*

28295

uí nó 1 Mugain ... is uaithi Ceall Mughaine i nUib Nó i Tuadhmumain, CGSH §246; Mugain ingen Dunlaing m. Enna Niad; is uaithi Cell Mugaine a Tuadmumain, CGSH §593; tl. & p. Kilmoon, b. Burren, c. Clare**

28296

uí nó, uí nóe 2 Nóe (*al.* Nó) mac Imchada m. Cuirb, LL 325c= CGH 383; Genelach Ua No annso. Aed m. Flaind m. Domnaill o builit Uí Domnaill m. Diarmada –10– m. Dallain m. Nae m. Imchada. Sund condreacaid Corco Baiscind iter an[an]oir & aniar, Lec facs. 109ra44**

28297

ui ocan *uí ócáin, uí ógáin* of Tulach Óc, Ulster, Lec 452 *= Muintir Doired o Domnach Mor Maigi Itha & hI Ocan Tulcha Oc ar slicht Feargusa meic Eogain meic Neill, Lec. facs. 178vb15–19; = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh)*; O'Hagans

28298

uí ochrae *uí ochrae* in Leinster, LL 312, AFM-ndx, which has Uí Ocra; *Is sí clann Lugdach Uí Ochrai; De genelach Ua nOchrae, CGH 28, BL vi 1333*

28299

†uí odamna *uí odamna* of Corcu Óiche, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 782 *= ed. Ó Muraíle, 782.4 (iii 62); Mac Firbis's text is corrupt; *l.* Corbetrige .i. Cruibte mac Cosgaib meic Cruind de Corco hE de Auib Bodamnai, H. 2. 7, 162*

28300

úi oengusa *uí oengusa, uí aengusa* CGG 26; the Aes Torra, *al.* Aes Tarra are of them, LL 328d56 = BL vi 1431 = CGH 401 (Uí Óengusa, of Déisi Muman)*

28301

úi ógain uí ógáin, uí ócáin* in Munster, Caith. Thoir., 110; in Urmumu, E of the Shannon, DAI = H. 1.7, 70b; *Tomás G. Canann, 'Edmund Hogan: editor and scholar', in Kevin Murray & Pádraig Ó Riain (ed.), *Edmund Hogan's Onomasticon goedelicum: reconsiderations*, ITS SS 23 (London, 2011)1–21: 13–16*

28302

uí oibleain *uí oíbléin* *g.* Oengusa episcopi .h. Oibleain, LL. 357*a = BL vi 1606, line 49241 (MartT, 11 Mar); not a lineage name, but a patronym; D. Ó Corráin, 'To Chellóc mac Oíbléni: saint and places', in John Carey et *al.* (ed), *Cín Chille Cúile* (Aberystwyth 2004) 258–67*

28303

uí oiliolla *uí oiliolla, uí ailella* b. Tirerrill, c. Sligo, AFM-ndx, BLis 25a, AU-ndx, ALC-ndx; *v.* Uí Ailella

28304

úi oirechtaigh *uí oirechtaig, uí airechtaig* Uí Oireachtaig, of Cenél Ianna in Aidne, Hy Fiachrach * =O Cathan taisech Cinel Ianna & is da dúthchusachaibh Ó Mochan & Ó hOirechtaig & hI Marcacháin. Cinel Aedha meic Guaire ann sin, Hy Fiachrach, 62*

28305

uí oirthim *uí oirthim?* subject to k. of Airgialla, UM 137a; *cf.* Uí Orthain

28306

uí olcan *uí olcan* AU i 274; in Meath, AFM-ndx, *v.* Crích Oa nOlcan, AU-ndx, AFM-ndx

28307

uí ónach *uí ónach* desc. of Ono; p. Elphin, b. & c. Roscommon, was in their l., VT (ed. Stokes),94 = *Ono macc Oingusa maicc Erca Deirc maicc Brióin de quo Uí hÓnach, ro edbart a thegdais do Phátraic, & Imlech Ononn a ainm in tan sin, Ail Find iñ indiu ... et dixit illi Patricius: Bid bendacht do šil & biaid búaid láech &

chléirech huait co bráth & bid léu orba in luicc se*, BP (ed. Mulchrone), 58*; Ogygia 375, O'Brien, Dictionary; *v. Corc' Achlann *supra**

28308

uí onchon *uí onchon*

{1} in Aes Léigi *Aes Léige* in Uí Failge, Lec 199; Failgi a quo Uí Onchon la hÁes Léige, CGH 57 (Rawl. B. 122bb49; in Léige in Uí Failge, BB 75a, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 269

{2} Genelach Ua nOnchon. Crundmáel m. Máeli Dúin m. Forbasaig m. Írgusa m. Con Chuan m. Onchon —8— m. Óengusa m. Feidlimthe (a quo Uí Felmeda, *add* BB), CGH 353 (LL 317cc30); CGH 430; in Uí Feilmeda, in Leinster, BLis 146a; Uí Onchon in Uí Feilmeda Tuaid, LL 391, that is, in c. Carlow

28309

uí orthain *uí orthain* got presents fr. the k. of Ailech, BB 151a

28310

úi osseine *uí osséne, uí ossíne* in Uí Náir (of Leinster), LL 384; *belong to the forsluinte Dáil Messin Corb (CGH 38), BB *adds*: Uí Oisséin la hÚ Náir (cited CGH 38)*

28311

uip l. of Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175; *l. Cuip* (?)

28312

uí raduib *uí raduib* Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6649; in Connacht; seems not far fr. Breicsliab

28313

uí raghaillaigh *uí ragallaig* the O'Reillys, ALC ii 390; *Dublin, RIA, 23 F 11 (758); s. xviii (1790); scribe Peadar Ó Conaill (see DIB vii 220–1); Dublin, RIA, 23 F 12 (1196); s. xviii (1790); scribe Peadar Ó Conaill. The tract begins in MS 1196 (p. 14), continues in MS 758 (pp. 20–6), and continues further in MS 758 (p. 1); Pól Breatnach *al.* Paul Walsh (ed.), 'Obits of members of the O'Reilly family', *Ir Book Lover*, 20 (1932), 17–32; repr. in idem, *Irish chiefs and leaders* (Dublin, 1960), 141–56 (from Dublin, RIA, E iv 1 (751), ff. 51–2; s. xvii); Éamonn de hÓir (ed.), 'Annála as Breifne', *Breifne*, 4 (1970/5), 59–86 (with introductions, notes and indexes); James Carney (ed.), *Poems on the O'Reillys* (Dublin, 1950; repr. Dublin, 1997); James Carney (ed.), *A genealogical history of the O'Reillys written in the eighteenth century by Eóghan Ó Raghallaigh and incorporating portion of the earlier work of Dr Thomas Fitzsimons, vicar-general of the diocese of Kilmore* (Cavan, 1959); Ciarán Parker, 'The O'Reillys of East Breifne, c.1250–c.1450', *Breifne*, 8 (1991), 155–81*

28314

úi raibne *uí raibne* Uí Raibne Cille Cére of Músraige Tíre, BB 141c24, LL 323g4, H. 2. 7, 99= CGH 368; *Cell Chére; BL vi 1399 = CGH 368*

28315

uí raidhmine *uí raidmine?* of Uí Féig, LL 392

28316

uí ráthach †the O'Sheas;† b. Iveragh, in SW c. Kerry, Top. Poems, O'Brien, Dictionary, AFM-ndx, CML (ed O'Curry), 25; *Kilkenny J* i 478* = John O'Daly (ed & tr), 'Panegyric on Thomas Butler, tenth earl of Ormond', *Trans Kilkenny Arch Soc* 1 (1849) 470–85: 478*; DAI = H. 1.7, 113a; *Muiredhach Muchna .i. a Muchna ro hoiledh é & is fria Muiredhach aderthai Liath Dairbhri .i. oilén Dairbhri for muir & a rennaib Ó Rathach & a n-oilénaibh in mhara ro innarbsat Clanna Deagaid é, Cóir Anmann (ed. Stokes) 298 §32; *Uí Ráthach, b. Iveragh, c. Kerry; Oxford, University College, MS 103 (compiled c. AD 1603), ff. 3v–27v: f. 21v (unique detailed genealogies of Uí Shéaghdha of Corcu Duibne); Osborn J. Bergin, 'Varia II', *Ériu* 11 (1932) 136–49 [7. Uí Rethach, 138–9]*

28317

úi reactair *uí rechtair?* or Uí Rechtaib, of Uí Náir in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 458; *? = Uí Rechtáin of Uí Náir, CGH 41*

28318

uí rethe *uí reithe* S of Lethglenn, in Uí Dróna, W of r. Barrow, MartO², MartG

28319

úi riagain *uí riagáin, uí riacáin* the O'Dunns *Uí Duinn*, now Iregan, Oregon; *al.* b. Tinnahinch, Queen's c., Top. Poems, AFM-ndx, O'Brien, Dictionary, AU-ndx; AFM has Uí Riaccáin: *K. W Nicholls (ed), *The O'Doyne (Ó Duinn) manuscript* (Dublin 1983)*

28320

uí riaglachan *uí riaglacháin* of Clann Faelgusa in Conmaicne Réin, Book of Fenagh, 387

28321

†**uí rimhumhaile**† Roth mac Uichi mic Cuircni, & an treas in lbh Rimhumhail a dearar Modh Manach mac Fhir Ailchi; UM 72b; *UM 19va61, facs. = 72v reads: Adearaid drong eile Modh Ruith & Dealbæth da mac Traigēda Roth meic Uichi meic Cuircni & an treas a nIbh Rimhumhail adearar Modh Manach mac Fīr Ailchi; This is corrupt; *cf.* the parallel text in Lec. facs. 124rb19: Sunt qui dicunt Mog Ruith & Delbaeth da mac Rodae Roth meic Luici meic Cuircni quorum tertius Maug Rib ut ailii dicunt Maug Manach mac Fir Ailci meic Buain meic Moga Ruith; thus vox nihili*

28322

uí ronáin 1 *uí rónáin* desc. of Rónán, son of Amalgaid, of Mag Bron, Hy Fiachrach; Aonghus a quo UiAonghusa, Rónán ó dtáid Ui Rónáin .i. taoisig Maighe Bron. Cuilen ó dtáid Ui Cuilen Atha Fen, Hy Fiachrach, 100; hI Airmeadhaig na n-

ech mer/ hÍ Ronain do fuair aiream/ ó Mag mBroin na call corcra, *ibid*, 236; Mag mBróin, MD iii 424.43; O'D identifies Mag Bróin with tl. Killybrone, p. Killala, b. Tirawley, c. Mayo; Killybrone < *Cell Maige Bróin, Hy Fiachrach, 236–7*

28323

uí ronáin 2 *uí rónáin* in Uíb Bre ***, H. 4. 13, 17

28324

uí ronchon *uí rónchon* in Aird, in Ulster, Lec 198; **v. next entry**

28325

uí ronchu *uí rónchú, uí rónchon* of Clann Ruairc, Lec 280* = Lec. facs.129va45: & Ronchu o táit Uí Ronchon isan Aird (a lineage of Monaig)* *L. Uí Rónchon* *with the MS*

28326

uí rongaille *uí róngaile* coext. with p. Kilnoe, b. Tulla Upper, and p. Killuran, b. Tulla Lower, c. Clare, Top. Poems; *CGH 245 (of Dál Cais)*

28327

uí rongioll *uí róngaile* Leabhar Branach, 155b; in Éibliu *qv* or Maenmag *qv* (?)

28328

uí rosa *uí rossa* Lec 436, 458; of and round p. Iveruss, b. Kenry, c. Limerick, BR (ed. O'D), 77, O'D Supp. 723

28329

uí ruaidhin *uí ruaidín* in b. Carra, c. Mayo, extends fr. Béal Átha na Lúb to the Causeway of Cillín na nGarg, *Toisigheacht Uí Ruaidhin ó Bhéal Átha na Lúb go Tóchar Chillín na nGarg & as dá ndúdhchus Uí Chulucháin, Hy Fiachrach 158

28330

uí saine *uí saine*? of the Gailenga, Duanaire Finn, lv

28331

uí saithgil *uí saithgil* of Ciarraige Luachra, LL 373, MartD; *Medb ingen Garbáin m. Brocáin m. Dubchertáin de Uíb Saithgil do Chiarraigi Lúachra máthair Chaílinni ingen Cael m. Findchada m. Lugdach m. Luc<h>tai m. Ánrodáin m. Máel Tuile m. Aithchlecha m. Ferba. Et máthair Finnatan & Blathnatan & Chuirige. Et máthair Luirichi et Findnatan & Bláithe & Caesige et Fednatan. Et máthair Epscuip Lugach m. Lugdach m. Luchtai. Is é fil i Cuil Bennchair & i rRáith Maige Tuascirt & ic Túaim Fobair i lLuignib, CGSH §722.99*

28332

uí saráin *uí sáráin* of Dál Meisin Corp, LL 193; Uí Sáráin Cimbeda of Uí Garrchon, Lec 194; *CGH 39*

28333

uisce the 3 Aengusa of, YBL 640

28334

uisce bó neimhidh *uisce bó neimid* BR (ed. O'D), 25

28335

uisce brocach nr t. & b. Drogheda, c. Louth, BB 190a

28336

uisce chaoín *uisce caín* tl. & ch. Eskaheen, p. Muff, b. Inishowen, c. Donegal, AFM-ndx, Colgan TT p. 495 n. 50

28337

uisge caol *uisce cael* *al.* Tech MoLaisse, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60, line 41

28338

uisge geal *uisce gel* *al.* Casán Ciarraige, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), p. 60 line 49; *r. Cashen*

28339

uisce labrainde *uisce labrainne* W of Cathair na Claenrátha and of Sliab Miss, IAS, BLis 195a; *v. Inis Labrainne; tl. Inch (formerly a medieval parish), p. Ballinvohar, b. Corkaguiny, , c. Kerry; prob. Uisce Labrainne = Castlemaine Harbour*

28340

uí scelláin *uí scelláin* of Sliab Mairge, MartO²; N part of b. Gowran, c. Kilkenny, and Uí Geintig was the S part, as is proved in Carrigan, Ossory, i 19

28341

uisce mná mic labrada *uisce mná meic labrada* *al.* r. Boyne; Bóann was wife of Nechtan mac Labrada, LL 191, BB 194a

28342

uisce nin do Muintir Meic Con is Medraige, D ii 2, 38b, but ?

28343

†**uisce urachad**† *uachtar achaid* Cillin mac Diarmata, Lec 107 = *Lec. facs. 43rb17 = CGSH §181,16*

28344

uiscriu the 3 Cormaic Uiscrend, YBL 640

28345

ui seachnasaigh *uí sechnassaig* of Cenél Aeda of Uí Fiachrach Aidne, Hy Fiachrach; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 111 §1534, p. 112 §1559*

28346

úi segáin *uí ségáin* BB 140b, Lec 351, MartO, MartG, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 52; in Meath *al.* Fir Cúile, Ráith Cúile was their chief seat, VT, ed. Stokes, 184; N of tl. & p. Ardraccan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, Top. Poems, Colgan TT; *v.* Druim Ing *al.* Druim Ingaid, AASS xlv, MartO, Hy Fiachrach

28347

úi ségda *uí ségda* of b. Iveragh, c. Kerry, AFM ii 1130; O'Sheas; unique genealogies of Uí Shéaghdha of Corcu Duibne, in Oxford, University College, MS 103, f. 21v (collection, compiled c.1603 for Sir George Carew); *v.* Uí Ráthach *supra**

28348

úi sella *recte uí sellaig* of Mag Lethan, in Leinster, LL 311; Uí Sellaig, of Mag Lethan, in Leinster, Lec 190; *CGH 24; ZCP xiii 185*

28349

úi semne *l. semne* in Dál nAraide, Ráith Cimbaeth in it, Ogygia 169; *v.* Seimne *supra*

28350

uí senaig *uí senaig* of Corcu Solgoinn *Corcu Soilgenn *qv**, Emene i Ros Glaisi, L; o Rus Glaise na Mumnech for bru Berba, R²; Emianus .i. Eminán natus est de patre Hiaman. Hiaman nomen patris. Iamnat uero nomen matris eius. De Corco Solgoinn Cruach a chenél, de hUib Senaig int̃sainruth. Is e luid dar éis Bran meic Conaill martra a choicait náeb, dar éis mBrain rig Lagen a choicait ríg ar in m̃buidechar, MartO², 22 Dec. (p. 260) = BL vi 1647, marginal in col. c; *v.* Erich Poppe (ed. & trans.), 'A new edition of *Cáin Éimíne Báin*', *Celtica* 18 (1986), 35–52; Corco Solgoinn Cruach = Corcu Soilcind Cruaich *supra*

28351

uí sechaindig *uí sechainnig* nr Áth Trí Liac, Lec 269; *Dau Iarlaithe ba rethe Muman uili. Is he ro fich cath Findas i trochair Fiachra mac Maic Caille do digail catha .iiii. Coirpri ar Fí mac Laisre Delbaith de hUib Sechaindig co felbasaib oatha (? *l.* o Ath) Rosdromma conna etatha mac hÍath do-coissed in slog co hAth Da Loarc. Duilbsi immurgu mac hÍi in dam n-allaith for Finnglas. Is de mebaid cath Findas & facbath and nde (? *l.* is de) do-gairther Ard nDuach, Kuno Meyer (ed), 'Conall Corc and the Corco Luigde', in Bergin, Best, Meyer & O'Keeffe (ed), *Anecdota from Irish manuscripts* iii (Halle a.S 1910) 57–63: 61 lines 1–7; Sechaindeach a quo Uí Sechaindig quorum lapide[i]s sunt i nÁth Tri Liag, Lec. facs. 124rb1**

28352

úi setna *uí sétna*

{1} Inis Connla in it, BLis 20b *St Senán of, Colgan AASS; Do luidh Senán ... co roghaibh a nInis Connla i crich Ua Setna & fothaigis eclais and, BLis 20b; *Lismore*

Lives (ed. Stokes), 66 (Life of Senán); Inis Cunnla i crich Ua Sétna i Mumain, MartD 261 (27 Oct.) (derived from Vita Senani); ? tl. & p. Kilconly, b. Iraghticonnor, c. Kerry*

{2} + Uí Sétna, in Fotharta Maige Ítha, *Fothairt Maigi Ítha, secht n-aiccme leó .i. Uí Dega, & Uí Sétnai, Uí Dímmae, Uí Eirc, Uí Cormaic, Uí Niad, Uí Daurthecht, CGH (Rawl. B. 126a37)*

28353

uí sidhacháin *uí sídecháin* Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, *Is iad so forsloinnti Sil Cernaigh .i. Ua Finnain, Ua Laidhin, Ua Lachtan, Ua Con Buidi, Ua Ullscaid, Ua Cheinnededid, Ua Dorchaidi Ua Sidachain, Ua Furadain, Ua Cuilein, Ua Crabudan, Hy Many; 28–30; Is iat so forslunti Sil Cernaig .i. Uí Anin (*vl.* Finain, Lec) & Uí Luigin (*vl.* Laidin, Lec) & Uí Lac<h>tnan & Uí Con Budi & Uí Fállscaidi & Uí Cendetig & Uí Dorcaidi & Uí Uruda & Uí Šicucan (*vl.* Sidachain, Lec) & Uí Cuilen & Uí Crabudan, H. 2. 7, 49d9 = Lec. facs. 81vc29

28354

uí siláin *uí síláin* of Tech Tinne, LL 380, 311, BB 70b, H. 2. 7, 73; in Uí Garrchon; *CGH 24*

28355

†**uí sinill**† of Clann Echach of Tech Tinne *qv*, in Leinster, Lec 190; *CGH 24; a bad reading from Lec.; *see previous entry**

28356

uisnech *al.* Uisnech Mide, Arm. 11a, LU 83a, Liber Hymnorum 46, ALI i 80, Gwynn, MD i 40, BB 356b, Colgan AASS, AASS vii, lix, Lec 28, BLis 39a, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), MartD, Codex Salman., CGG, VT, ed. Stokes, Colgan TT, Book of Fenagh; Usney or tl. Ushnagh Hill, p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx CS-ndx, BR (ed. O'D); in the Connacht portion of Meath, Ogygia 304, Keating, H. 5. 32, 141b; *g.* Uisnig, LL 355, Bodl. Dinn 10, CML (ed O'Curry) 80, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 96, Irish Nennius, 266; *d.* Uisnech, Arm. 11a, BLis 96b, *Imram Brain* (ed Meyer), 56, LL 10b; alteram in Singitibus, alteram in Campo Bili iuxta Vadum Capitis Canis, alteram in Capite Carmelli in Campo Teloch, in qua sancta Brigita pallium cepit sub manibus Filii Caille in hUisniuch Midi, Tírechán §16.3 = *Patrician texts* (ed. Bieler), p. 136; William Moran, 'Uisneagh, Tara and the rise of monarchy', *Ríocht na Midhe* 2/1 (1958) 3–17 *

28357

uissen *as.* Ussin, N of Uí Bairrche, LL 312, 383; *v.* Glenn Uissen

28358

uissen *as.* r. Uissin, in Mag Uatha, AU i 598 = *Crech do-chuaidh Eochaid Ua Flaithen aidhce Nodlaic Mór i Maig n-Ítha co tuc .u. c. bo co ruici Uissin, .i. co h-obuinn Muighi h-Uatha & for-acsat na bu isin obainn & ro baete ochtur ar .xl. dibh im Cuilennan m. Dergan, AU² 1056.10; *v.* Mag Uatha 2 *supra**

28359

uissenglind *uissenglinn, uissenglenn* LL 143; *d.* Usenglind, ZCP iii 20; = Glenn Uissen *qv*

28360

úi subachain *uí subacháin* in Fiarbai, of the Síl mBuide meic Illadain, Lec 203; *CGH 73*

28361

ui suillibáin *uí súillebáin, uí shúilleabháin* in Munster, AConn 44a; *Leabhar Muimhneach (ed. Ó Donnchadha) 163–7; Timothy Daniel Sullivan [1827–1914], *Bantry, Berehaven and the O’Sullivan sept* (Dublin 1908; repr. Cork 1978); William F. T. Butler [1869–1930], ‘Two Kerry baronies in the 16th century’, JCHAS 33 (1928) 1–10; 34 (1929) 15–21 [Magunihy and Iveragh, with maps]; Colin Breen, ‘The Gaelic maritime lordship of O’Sullivan Beare’, JCHAS 106 (2001) 21–36; idem, *The Gaelic lordship of the O’Sullivan Beare : a landscape cultural history* (Dublin 2005)*

28362

ui tacahaib LL 330; seems nr Dál Fiatach ?

28363

ui taidg *uí thaide* nr Crích Ua Bairrche Tíre, LL 314; of †Taelcoine† hi tóeb Coíne* in Leinster, Lec 197; *CGH 53*

28364

ui taidi *uí thaidi* *al.* Uí Taiti, in Crund Chandann and Uí Rónchu in Aird, of Clann Ruairc, Lec 280, 286; Uí Taiti of Ráith Crund Candand in Ulster, Lec 198; * = Lec. facs. 129va46*

28365

ui táil *uí tháil* in c. Clare, Top. Poems; perh. in or nr p. Kilfinaghta, b. Bunratty Lower, c. Clare, and nr Limerick

28366

ui tairrsich *uí thairrsig* Uí Thairrsig, Fir Bolg of Leinster, BB 16b, Lec 555; in Uí Failge, LL 378, Irish Nennius, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 59, Keating, H. 5. 32, 124, Stowe D iv 3, 12a, Stowe D v 1, 7b, SG (ed. O’Grady) 92, BLis 210b, Acallam (ed. Stokes) 6582, LG (23 K 32), 40, Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), 76; Druim Criad and Glaise Bulgain in it; of Corcu Óche Cúile Chontuinn, Ossianic Soc. iv 288; Finn was of Uí T., Cath Finntrága (ed. Meyer), SG (ed. O’Grady); of the Galeoin in Leinster, *v.* MacNeill’s Duanaire, Finn, xxxii; *not Godil, ZCP ix 177; O’Rahilly, EIHM 19*

28367

uí taisse *uí thaisse?* of Gailenga, Duanaire Finn lv

28368

uí thassaig LL 46; adjoined Uí Meic Caille, BLis 176b; *genealogy, CGH 229; Ó Buachalla, JCHAS xlv 33; Moyosich, Papal. Tax. and Moyasch, Pipe Roll Cloyne < Mag Tassaig*

28369

uí tegha *uí thega?* of Uí Airmedaig, AConn, Hy Fiachrach

28370

uí teig 1 *uí théig* LL 392; tribe name of Uí Chellaig Cualann, Hennessy, AU i 286; not so, they were distinct as is seen in early Norman deeds as Othec and O Kelly; for Othec *v.* Sweetman CDI, 4 December 1229; Uí Théig, in Leinster, AFM-ndx; in Cualu c. Wicklow, Top. Poems; S of Rathdown, round tl. & p. Delgany, b. Rathdown, c. Wicklow, and Newcastle, Mills in Kilkenny J 1894, p. 160

28371

uí teig 2 *uí théig* †*al.* Dál Birn, in Ossory† Lec 211 *= Lec. facs. 895rb–va = CGH 77–8*

28372

uí teig coimeta *uí théig coiméta* Aengus mac Duach of, Lec 204; in Uí Duach, c. Kilkenny (?) *CGH 341*

28373

uí teimnen *uí theimnéin* of Muilenn Glaisne in Uí Maine, UM 41b, Hy Many, 90 lines 1–2

28374

uí telláin *uí thelláin* of Roíriu *Raíriu qv*, in Leinster, LL 316* = CGH 340*

28375

uí tigernaich *uí thigernaig* of Meath, Lec 454 * = Secht meic Aeda Slaine .i. (1) Diarmaid Ruanaid a quo Fogartach mac Neill & Gilla MoChonna cona cineadaib; (2) Blathmac a quo Be Bail ingen t<S>echnasaich; (3) Conall a quo Uí Aithechda mac meic Conaill; (4) Congal a quo Conaing mac Congail meic Mael Mithig o builet Cland Conaing; (5) Ailill a quo Uí Dubthaich meic Ailella & Fir Cul Breg; (6) Dunchadh a quo Findachta Fledach mac Dunchada; (7) Maelodar a quo Cland Cērbaihl. Dicunt alii octauum filium <h>abuisse .i. Tigernach a quo Uí Thigernaich Midi, Lec. facs. 179vb40–c9 = GT (ed. Ó Raithbheartaigh)162–3 §123

28376

uí tigernaig *uí thigernaig* king of; of Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach *= Cuig mec lasa Coin Cothaigh sin .i. Tighearnach ó dtáid Uí Tighearnaigh .i. riogha Ceara ... Hy Fiachrach 16 (Fir Chera)*

28377

uí tigernáin *uí thigernáin* Féine in Uí T. in Mide, Liber Hymnorum 162; Áth Féine i nUíb T. i Mide, RC xx 135; Áth Féine *qv*, in b. Corkaree, c. Westmeath, Leabhar Breac, 23ac

uí timine *uí thimíne, uí thimmíne* in Corcu Timíne, in Leinster, Lec 389* = tri hingena Sachaill Bailb do Saxain .i. Cairind máthair Neill & Cairell máthair Chail* unde Callraighi & Cairbreag máthair Thimine o tait Uí Thimine i Corco Thimini a Laignib, Lec. facs. 205ra46–9 (Bansenchas); genealogies of Uí Thimmíne, CGH 65–6*

28378

†**uí tindria**† *uí thindrid* FrIrAnn (ed. O'D), 152; *Maelodhar ua Tindridh saoi leighis Eirenn moritur, AU 862.7; FrIrAnn (ed. Radner) 114 §297*

28379

uí toghda *uí thogda* of Brétach, in Tirawley, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach = *As iadso fineadha na Breudcha .i. O Toghdha taoisíoch na Breudcha & Ua Glaimín & Ua Luachaibh & Ua Gilin. As do shíol Muireadhaigh mic Fearghusa Ua Learghusa la hIarthar Connacht, Hy Fiachrach, 10; Ó Toghdha taoisíoch na Breudcha; Ó Luachain isin leth thiar don Bhreudaigh & Ua Gilin, *ibid.* 164; O Togda as cendphort don chath/ taisce na Brédcha as buadach, *ibid.* 228*

28380

úi toirrdelbaigh *uí thoirrdelbaig, uí thairdelbaig* in Thomond, Keating, H. 5. 32, 168a, BLis 29a, 6a, AFM-ndx, CGG. S of Uí Chongaile, E of Glenn Ómra, N of the Shannon, Top. Poems; nr Killaloe, Leabhar Branach, 155, FrIrAnn; on W and S of t. Killaloe, where Westropp places them; *CGH 237 (= LL 322f12 = Lec. facs. 224vb28 = H. 2. 7, 136a22); Frost, History of Clare, 157–80 *

28381

úi tordelbhaigh *uí thoirrdelbaig, uí thairdelbaig* the O'Mearas, Ogygia 390

28382

uí tolaírg *uí tholaírg* of Síl Anmchada, Hy Maine, 41

28383

úi tomaid *uí thomaid* of Tech Sinche *qv* in Síl Maine *i.e. Cenél Maine meic Néill*; *al.* Uí Thomeich, Lec 141 *= Ceithri caillecha Sil Maine .i. Dine ingen Bracain & Forbaisi ingen Aeda meic Brenaind & Lasar ingen Ronain & Sineoch o Thigh th<S>inchi, ut poeta dixit: Feidelm ingen Bracain bain/ máthair Mundu meic Thulchain/ do Corco Raidi rathmair/ diba Dine a degathair/. Mundu mor mac Tulchain tren/ meic Dega meic Trena tren/ meic Dubthaich duind rob saeri, meic Maidian moir meic Raidi, Lec. facs. 60rb29–35; H. 2. 7, 174, H. 1. 5 (Misc Hib) 210; *Do geneluch coic mac Echach Find inso sis: Cland Ailella cetus. At e inso anmand a chethri mac .i. Mairni & Cianan, Conall & Fuatach dia tat hU Maili Fuataig hi Cenannos. Uí Chonallain cona comnessaib i crich Thulach & Uí

Chianain in Chaissil & Cland Mairni .i. Uí Chonniain & Uí Maelain & Uí Bolcain & ní fail duni dib-side .i. do Uíb Maelain nach do Uíb Bolcain. Sil Flaind Lena .i. Uí Cathmoga & Uí Commain. Sil Duind Cathaid .i. Broen & Duinechaid & Labraid Lethfat dia tát Uí Thommaid cona coibnestaib arcena hi Tig Sinchi & Uí Brain cona coibnesaib fa Crumther Fiachrach & Uí Duinechaid hi Tir Chell dia fail ind rigrad, H. 2. 7,173.3 = Lec. 143 = Lec facs. 61rb2 = BB 83b21*

28384

uí thomrair Cróeb Cheniúil Binnig inso ...Cland Diarmata meic Láréin .i. Cland Osséne & Uí Thomrair & Muinter Thaige na Commairche .i. Uí Brain & Oí Bocán & dia síl Fothud na Canóne & Flannabra Fial, Laud Genealogies (ed. Meyer), ZCP viii 296**

28385

ui tormaíd *uí thormaid* of Conmaicne Réin, *Tormadh a quo Uí Tormaidh. Is iad sin mic na mban taide & raidit foirenn conad dalta in Tormadh sin*, Book of Fenagh, 390

28386

ui torna *uí thorna* Ciarraighe Chuirche an cuain gil/ do cloinn Tórna don tírsin, Top. Poems, 102; *rather the genealogies represent Ciarraige Cuirche as a branch of Uí Thorna of Ciarraige Luachra, Lec. facs. 120vd30 = BB facs. 159a50; U<i> Mochon & Uí Tornda & Altrige ag Oirbsin Mar condrecaid. Ai mac Tornda a quo Corca M<o>Druag Ua n<D>icolla & Ciarrige Cuirc<h>e & Uí <F>landain. Losc mac Tornda a quo Uí Dubthaig. Sort mac Tornda a quo Sordrige, H. 3. 17, col. 756, lines 27–32*; Ciarraige Cuirche is b. Kerricurrihy, c. Cork, but it is not connected with the territory that is Uí Thorna, in Ciarraige Luachra; genealogies of Uí Thorna, Lec facs. 120va22–d29 = BB facs. 159a–b; Is í rann Dál Chais i nIarmumain ... & in tír forsa fil Uí Thorna, CGH 208 (Rawl. B. 149b50); mainistir Ó dTorna, AFM, 1577, 1582; in t-abb ócc Ó dTórna do dhul i rann an Iarla & a mharbhadh i ndorus Leice Snámha d'urchar piléir, AFM v 1698 (AD 1577); O'dorney, 44 RDK p. 281; 47 RDK p. 63; 53 RDK p. 34; p. O'Dorney, b. Clanmaurice, c. Kerry; *v.* Mainistir Ó dTorna*

28387

ui torna eigeas *uí thorna écis* in Munster; belongs to the Dál Cais, DAI = H. 1.7, 90; *apparently corrupt text of CGH 208; *v.* *previous entry**

28388

ui torrorrae *uí thorrorrae* VT, ed. Stokes, p. 180; *Ui Tharrorrae, BP (ed. Mulchrone) 110 line 2117* of Uí Méith Tíre

28389

ui tortain *uí thortain* Cluain i Feraib Tulach .i. Calue i nAib Tortain, MartO; nr tl. & p. Ardraccan, b. Lower Navan, c. Meath, Book of Fenagh; *v.* AFM-ndx and Uí Dortain

28390

uí tredmain *uí thredmainn* of Cenél Luacháin, Book of Fenagh 390 * = Damach o fuilit Uí Damaig; Eralb a quo Uí Eralb; Bathbarr a quo Uí Bathbarr; Muinechan a quo Uí Muinechan; Mael Suthain a quo Uí Mael Suthain; Cianacan a quo Uí Cianacain; Búibin a quo Uí Baibhin; Braici a quo Uí Braici; Mael Cain a quo Uí Mael Chainl; Tredmann a quo Uí Tredmainn, Book of Fenagh, p. 390, lines 1–5 (of Cenél Luacháin of Conmaicne)*

28391

úi tréna *uí thréna* desc. of Trian, LL 331; of Descert Cliach, in Munster, LL 381, 383, H. 2. 7, 144, Lec 450; *al.* Aes Descirt Cliach, Lec 268; seems of Clíu, in Leinster, *qv*; *De Aes Descirt Cliach. Flathgal mc Duib Da Thuath meic Onchon meic Duiblocair meic Cronain meic Meic Lasre meic Cendfotai meic Nioth meic Mechair meic Threno meic Airmoro. Cuic meic Trena : Mec<h>ar, Menri, Caechan, Fuirg, Mac Crethe, Dubthach. Lugaid mac Bicc meic Brocain meic Lugdech meic Lonain meic Cather meic Blait meic Caich Lunge meic Threna, H. 2. 7, 144d11 = Rawl. B. 128a14 = Lec. facs. 98ra35 (= CGH 96) = Lec. facs.123vb5 = BB facs. 121ba36*

28392

uí threna in Uí Chennselaig, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, Stowe, C i 2, 40a; of the Uí Chormaic, BB 72a, Lec 191, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 442

28393

uí trena *uí threna* of Airgialla, c. Armagh, AU i 541, ALC-ndx; Craeb Carthaind in it, AConn 51b

28394

uí threna iarlifa i nDéis Bic, a *daerthuath Muman*, Stowe 40r; ? Uí Threna Iarsléibe**

28395

uí threna airsleíbe a *daerthuath Muman*, Stowe 40r**

28396

úi tresaigh *uí thressaig* in Uí Bairrche Tíre, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 462

28397

úi trichim *uí thríchim* related to the Dál Fiatach, LL 331a6 * = CGH 411*

28398

uí tuathaig *uí thuathaig* of Echdruim, in Uí Maine, Lec 187; *dp.* A iarann for Aib Tuathaig Eachdroma, of Echdruim, p. Aughrim, b. Clonmacnowen and Kilconnell, c. Galway, Hy Maine, 90 (Nósa Ua Maine)

28399

uí tuathail *uí thuathail* Branaig = Uí Tuathail, *Poems of Egan O'Rahilly* (ed Dinneen), 256 (appendix); the O'Tooles; *O Clery Book of Genealogies (ed. Pender), p. 129 §1744*

28400

uí tuili *uí thuile* Mael Coba mac Fiachna of the Uí Thuili (seems of Dál Fiatach), Lec 278 ??

28401

uí tuirtri *uí thuirtre* VC (ed Reeves), 52, LL 333, H. 2. 7, 57, Colgan AASS, Colgan TT, Arm. 10a, 15b; in Dál Fiatach, c. Antrim, E of Loch Neagh, Ogygia 361; inhabited pp. Racavan, Ramoan, Donnagor, Downkelly, Kilgad, Inistoide in Lochbeg, nr Toome Bridge, Top. Poems, AFM iii 24; in St Patrick's time was on the W of L. Neagh fr. r. Moyola to the Blackwater; afterwards their territory was on the E of the Lower Bann, comprising prob. the dry. of Tuirtre, which stretched across c. Antrim to the N.E fr. Lough Neagh to Cushendun; places in the territory: Finnabair, betw. L. Neagh and Sliab Callann, Domnach Fainre, Domnach Riascad, Domnach Fothirbe, Domnach Rígdúinn, Domnach Brain, Domnach Maeláin, Domnach Libuir, VT, ed. Stokes, 168; also Mag Belaig, Stowe, D iv 1, 3b, AFM i 10; in b. Upper and b. Lower Toome, c. Antrim, Reeves, Antiquities, 85, FrIrAnn, BR (ed. O'D), AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, CS-ndx, ALC-ndx, *Colton's Visitation*, AFM iii 24; Pátraic went over Fertaís Tuama to Uí Thuirtre, BLis 5a; *v.* MartD, MartG, H. 1. 18, 120, AConn 38b; *CGH 141; James Hogan, 'The Ua Briain kingship in Telach Óc', in John Ryan (ed), *Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill: essays and studies ... Eoin MacNeill* (Dublin 1940) 406–44; Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, *Gleanings from Ulster history* (Cork 1951, rev. ed. Ballinscreen 1994) 4, 13–14, 16, 21–2, 27, 45. 48, 52–3, 87–8*

28402

uí h-uadach *uí uadach, uí uatach* of Uí Fiachrach in Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach; Uí Uada, Hy Fiachrach, 151

28403

uí uain *uí uain* of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many

28404

uí urain *uí uaráin?* of Cluain Ruis in Uí Maine, UM 41b2

28405

uí uathmarain *uí uathmaráin* of Uí Fiachrach in Cera, c. Mayo, Hy Fiachrach, 16–7 (Síl Dathi)

28406

uí ucha urgnuidh *uí aucha aurgnuid, cenél n-aucha* in Leinster, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 434 *= MacFirbis, Genealogies, (ed. Ó Muraíle) §§434.1–3 (ii 194–6); CGH 20–21*

28407

uí uchtáin VC (ed Reeves), 278–9; clerical lineage of Kells; Mael Muire Ua hUchtáin, coarb of Kells, AU 1009.2; Mael Muire Ua hUchtáin, successor of Columba at Kells, 1040.2; Maicnia Ua hUchtáin, lector of Kells, AU 1034.9*

28408

uí ultáin Forsluinti Úa nGarrchon: Uí Butu (*vll.* Bútire, LL; Buitiri, BB) di h-Uaithnib Tíre a cenél, Uí Némáin m. Lonáin do Feraib Maigi Féne, Uí Cholmáin Chinnenn, Uí Chomarbbae, Uí Ultáin, Uí Beraig, Uí Dobráin, Uí Legíne, Uí Mílaich, Uí Bissi, Uí Mairgíni Gaill, CGH 40**

/#UÍ

28409

ula aeda Ula Aeda meic Ainmerech, in Cell Espaid Aedáin, YBL 945; *?Ailad Aeda; *v.* DIL *s.v.* ailed*

28410

ulach caelaind *ailed caelainne* Tuath Maige na Beithige in Cera ext. fr. Callaind to Ulaich Caelaind, Lec 167, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 271; Ulaid Caelainne, i.e. the carn, stone altar or penitential station of the virgin, St Caelainn, the patron saint of Termon Caelainne, tl. Termon, p. Kilkeevin, b. Castlereagh, nr Castlerea, c. Roscommon, Hy Fiachrach; MacFirbis, Genealogies, and Hy Fiachrach, p. 153, have Uluidh Caelainne

28411

ulaid *np.*, MartO; Ulaith, AU i 152, 160; *gp.* Uloth, AU i 54, 86, 296, 414; Ulath, AU i 120, 445, 484; Ulad, AU ii 202; Ulad, Codex Salman. 236; Ulathorum, Ulothorum, Arm. 2b, 3a; *ap.* Ultu, Arm. 8a; it is curious that the word is not in VC (ed. Reeves), in Ulaid Lesser or Greater are: Aenach Alti, Ard Bó, Ard Meic Nascai, Ard Srátha, Bennchor, Bruden Bláí Briugad, Cassán Linne, Cell Aedáin, Cell Dúinsige, Cell Lomchon, Cell Ruaid in Dál Araide, Cell Sléibe, Ciannachta Glinne Geimin, Conaille Muirtheimne, Daire Dachonna, Dál Buachalla, Dál Buinne, Daire Luráin, Druim Bó, Druim Niad, Dún Dá Lethglas, Enach Elte, Fir Manach, Ibar Cinn Tráichta, Lann Abaich, Latharna Maige Molt, Leth Cathail, Liathros, Loch Cuan, Loch nEchach, Loch Laíg, Mag Déissitin, Mag Inis, Naendruim, Ráith Colptha, Saball, Sliab Cuilenn, Tech Eoin, Uí Echach, Keating, H. 5. 32, 121b, UM 173b, AASS vii, lviii, lxiii, Colgan TT, Codex Salman. ALI, BLis 121a, 125b, MartO, MartG, MartD, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, AU-ndx; Ulaid Emna, desc. of Éber son of Ír, Lec 286b, 573, LL 15, Liber Hymnorum 101, which adds that the rest of Leth Cuinn and the Laigin desc. fr. Éremón; the Ulaid, Féini and Gaileoin, were three *prímchenéla Érenn*, ALI i 70.

{1} Ulaid means the di. Down, MacF. Bishops (ed. Kelly); Epscop Ulad means bp of Down, AU ii 180, Ogygia 30, 372, AConn in BL, 24, MacCurtin, Antiq. 280, AFM iii 349, AFM-ndx; up to the 17th century the di. Down included b. Upper Belfast, b. Upper Massareene, and part of b. Lower Massareene, Reeves, Antiquities, 50

BB facs. 196a42 = Lec. facs. 224rc16 = H. 3. 17, col. 761

... m. Fidcuiiri cuius frater (*gl. nech diar brathair*) Corp Derg, Nad Corp *cuius frater* Tesca Lai *cuius fratres* Cael & Noisa & Mail & Cormac Gailinge¹ Uí Fidchuiiri <& Uí Saine>² & Uí Cuirp³ & Uí Teisci⁴ & Uí Cail & Uí Noisi⁵ & Uí <Mail>⁶ haec sunt (*gl. is iad so*) .uii. genera⁷ (*gl. cenela*) Gaileng. In regionibus ante (*cod. año*) illos habitauerunt Tuatha Domnand & Tuatha Gaileng, de quibus Filii Oseire (*gl. dia taid Meic Osere*). ix. genera (*cod. cenera; gl. cenel*) Corco Fir Tri ista sunt: Ocomon, Cet, Congus, Cerp, Latt, Luc<h>ta, Dece, Cange, Cosgab^h. In quorum regionibus habitauit Nia rex .i. Nia Noi Grainne. Ipse est qui recepit Lugna Fer Tri de excilio suo in tempore⁸ Uolotorum.⁹ In<de>⁸ Dumai Niad <i Corunn>¹¹ hodie.

¹ a quo *add.* H, .i. *add.* Lec ²Saine H, Sain Lec ³Uí Choirpri Lec, Uí Cairpri H ⁴Tesce Lec, Taisce H ⁵Uí Naisi Lec H ⁶Uí Mail Lec H ⁷geniara Lec, *genera* H ⁸tempoiri Lec, temonpore H ⁹Ulatorum H Ulotorum ¹⁰In B, inde Lec H ¹¹a Corunn Lec, a Corann

{2} originally the whole prov. of Ulster [fr. Bun Drobaís, mouth of the r. Drowse, c. Donegal, to Inber Colptha, the mouth of the Boyne], but after the destruction of Emain Macha by the three Collas, AD 332, it was restricted to the territory E of the r. Bann, L. Neagh, and the r. Newry, BR (ed. O'D), Top. Poems, AFM iii 7, Book of Fenagh, 36; in the time of Congal Claen, Tír Conaill, Tír Eogain, Airgialla, plus Ulaid (LL 15, Lec 573) mark extent, before 332, of ancient Ulaid or Ulaid Emna, i.e. fr. Drobaís to Inber Colptha, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), 38 and passim, Ogygia 172, MartD xxxiv; in the time of Conchobar mac Nessa, Ulaid ext. fr. Rinn Semne *qv* and Latharna *qv* to Uisnech, and to r. Dub and r. Drobaís, LL 262a; distinct fr. the Cruithin and Dál nAraide, Colgan TT, Vita 3a, Ogygia 189, AU i 282, 538; the Uí Néill and Airgialla march against them, Arm. 8b, BLis 7a, VT (ed Stokes), 256; though, says Arm., they were propinquales et propinqui of the Ulaid; the Ulaid and Dál nAraide were firUlaid, *al.* Clann Olloman Fóvla, LL 330a; AU-ndx and CS-ndx make Ulaid equal to c. Down and c. Antrim, but Arm. 3a says, St Patrick fr. Sliab Miss. in c. Antrim, *convertit iter suum ad regionem Ulathorum*, *v.* Leabhar Breac, 26; *Margaret E Dobbs, 'The history of the descendants of Ir', *Z Celt Philol* 13 (1921) 308–59; xiv (1923) 43–144 [corr. *ibid.* 308 (by the editor) and 421–22 by Thurneysen]; Deirdre Flanagan, 'Transferred population or sept-names: *Ulaid* (a quo Ulster)', *Bull Ulster Place-Name Soc ser2* 1 (1978) 40–44; F. J. Byrne (ed. & tr.), 'Clann Ollaman uaisle Emna', *Studia Hibernica* 4 (1964) 54–94 (gen. tab. descendants of Crond Ba Druí (Uí Echach Cobo) & Dál Fiatach kings of Ulaid)

28412

ulaid na trí cros at ch. p. Clonmacnoise, b. Garrycastle, King's c., AFM-ndx; **v.* DIL s.v. ailed*

28413

uleo in Pictland

28414

ui ullscaid *al.* Uí Fallscaidi of Clann Chernaig in Uí Maine, Hy Many, p. 28

28415

ultach Ulidian, AFM ii 912

28416

umall b. Burrishoole & b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, BR (ed. O'D), VT, ed. Stokes, AU-ndx, Kilkenny J ii 342, AFM-ndx, Mag Rath (ed. O'Donovan), Hy Fiachrach., O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, ALC-ndx, CS-ndx, Ogygia 375, Betha Aeda Ruaid; *g.* Umail, BB 51a, SG (ed. O'Grady) 36, AU-ndx; Umill, *gs.* (the men) of Umail, AU i 300; Achad Fobuir in fine Umail, Arm. 13b; *d.* Umull, Hy Fiachrach, 302; in it are Inse Mod, Inis Raithin, Achad Fobair, Muine Meicín, Topar Pátraic; *v.* Colgan TT, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 50; an dá Umail, The Owls, c. Mayo

28417

umall cloinne giobuin *umall clainne giobúin* W of Croagh Patrick, Betha Aeda Ruaid, AFM-ndx; Clann Giubúin Umail Uí Máille, MacFirbis, Genealogies, 810

28418

umall íochtrach *umall íchtarach* b. Burrishoole, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach

28419

umall uachtrach *umall uachtarach* b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, O'Flaherty, *West Connacht*, Hy Fiachrach

28420

umall uí mháille *umall uí máille* MacFirbis, Genealogies, 810; b. Burrishoole and b. Murrisk, c. Mayo, AFM-ndx, Hy Fiachrach

28421

umama *al.* Nuachongbál, Navan, c. Meath, ALC-ndx; *corrupt; *v.* Uamama *supra**

28422

uman sruth in Muirtheimne (?) in Ulster, LL 73

28423

umar-rith ford E of Áth Tolam Sét in Ulster, LU 70, YBL 599, Leabhar Breac, 30a

28424

umiach *uamach* MoChonon U., Lec 117, BB 125; *CGSH §707.63*

28425

umnach tl. Omaun, p. Killererin, b. Clare, c. Galway, Hy Many

28426

úna r. Oona, p. Clonfeacle, b. Dungannon, c. Tyrone AFM-ndx, AU-ndx, b. Fubhna

28427

ungaire BLis 119a; *g.* na hUngari, AFM iii 318; Hungary

28428

unnius usnig *unnius uisnig* LL 199b; ash tree of Uisnech

28429

unscann r. Unscann in Tír Aeda, in Tír Conaill, Colgan TT; *l.* Unseann (?); *tl. Usnagh Hill, p. Conry, b. Rathconrath, c. Westmeath*

28430

uraige *auraige* an *aicme* of the *aithechaig*, BB 140a; *ix. do Air do Ernaib do Uraige, ED, Laud Misc. 610, *Y Cymmrodor* 14 (1903) 126.1; Nonbur di hAurir do hErnaib dia ta Aurige, ED Rawl. B. 502, *Ériu* 3 (1907) 139.121*

28431

urard W of Brí Léith, Lec 505, Stowe D ii 2, 57a

28432

urardán Colmán of U., BB124, Lec 116

28433

urchind l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

28434

urchuilte di. of Clonard ext. fr. U. to Cluain Conaire, Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

28435

urcuiltend di. of Cell Alad ext. fr. Ceis Corainn *qv* to U., Keating, H. 5. 32, 174a

28436

úrdaidhe *úrdaide?* on Medb's route fr. SE of Cruachan to Ulster, H. 4. 21, 5a

28437

urdobur in the N of Alba, Lec 23

28438

urdraigion nr Down and Coleraine, H. 1. 18, 135

28439

urfechtair gestguirdi l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

28440

urfed l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

28441

urgant cait l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

28442

urgroth l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

28443

urlann Mac Flannchada's place, c. Clare, H. 1. 18, 14b; *ds.* Urlainn

28444

urlár in b. Costello, b. Gallen, c. Mayo, O'Heyne

28445

urleocirich l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

28446

urloece l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

28447

urluachair *airluachair* now Pobble O'Keeffe *Pobal Uí Chaím* in b. Duhallow on borders of c. Cork, c. Kerry and c. Limerick, but of old included the Paps Mts of c. Kerry, Top. Poems; Cícha Anann (the Paps) in Urluachair, LG (23 K 32), 45

28448

urmarc leathu Armorica, BLis 3a

28449

urmuma *airmumu, aurmumu* East Munster ext. fr. Gabrán *Gowran* in East Kilkenny to Cnámchoill (now corruptly Cliathchoill) nr t. of Tipperary, and fr. Bernán Éile (now Devil's Bit Mt) to Oilén Uí Bhric nr t. Bunmahon, p. Ballylaneen, b. Decies without Drum, c. Waterford, Hy Fiachrach, 73; *v.* Liber Hymnorum 190, Keating, H. 5. 32, 122a; 23, N 10 p. 101, CML (ed O'Curry) 22; Ormond, c. Tipperary, AFM-ndx, ALC-ndx, AU-ndx; Urmuma, contained by right only c. Tipperary and c. of the Cross of Tipperary, *Kilkenny J* iv 313

28450

urmuma uachtarach *airmumu uachtarach* Upper Ormond, ALC ii 122, AConn 47b, 65a

28451

urnaide 1 Book of Fenagh; an U. *al.* Ernaide, p. Urney, c. Donegal and c. Tyrone, nr Lifford, AFM iii 37, iv 678, AFM-ndx, AClon, Colton's Visitation; *Irnaide, Ernaide; tl. Urney and tl. Urney Glebe, p. Urney, b. Strabane Lower, c. Tyrone; p. Urney, itself (22 206 acres), is in c. Tyrone and c. Donegal: part in the b. Strabane Lower and part in b. Omagh West, both in c. Tyrone; and part in b. Raphoe, c. Donegal*

28452

urnaide 2

{1} t., tl. & p. Nurney, b. Offaly West, c. Kildare, AFM iv 1202; *also Irnaide, Ernaide

{2} note tl. & p. Nurney, b. Carbury, c. Kildare*

28453

urnaide 3 Ornaide in c. Leitrim, nr or in Mag Réin; *al.* Tulach na Crot, Book of Fenagh; **v.* Irnaide, Ernaide*

28454

urnaide irnaide tl. & p. Urney, b. Upper Loughtee, c. Cavan

28455

urnaide irnaide

{1} tl. Nurney, p. Agha, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow

{2} + tl. & p. Nurney, b. Idrone East, c. Carlow*

28456

urscal bruidi pont l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

28457

urscátha streamlet at t. Bundoran, p. Inishmacsaint, b. Tirhugh, c. Donegal, AFM iv 842

28458

urponncait l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 174b

28459

urros domnand *irrus domnann* LU 104a, 105a; b. Erris, c. Mayo; *Domnainn*

28460

urlann mór nr Cathair Meic Nechtain and Buaile Liagánach, I. 6. 3 (O'C deeds), 53; *as.* Urrlainn Móir; *tl. Cahermacnaghten, p. Rathborne, b. Burren, c. Clare*

28461

uruip l. of the Cruithin, H. 2. 17, 175a

28462

uta in Mide, N of Fir Chell, Lec 566

28463

uthmana the 7 bps of, LL 374; Uathmana, UM 110b; *Uthmana *vl.* Uathaman, Plummer, *Irish litanies*, p. 72*

937,671 words

2942 pp

4 January, 2017 10:52 PM